This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com

3 3433 00843686 1

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY LIST

1955

Containing Lists of Ships, Establishments, and Officers of the Fleet

LONDON:
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
PRICE 25s. NET

Digitized by Google

By Royal Warrant of Appointment to the Prince of Wales, 1902

Tailoring at its best is exemplified in uniforms and plain clothes by Bernards who invite you to call in at their Officers Shops whenever you have a clothing requirement.

Should you prefer for a representative to call on you by appointment, this will gladly be arranged through a branch manager or Head Office.

Patterns, Quotations and Style Book will be sent on request.

C. H. BERNARD & SONS, LTD.

ROYAL AND MERCHANT NAVAL OFFICERS TAILORS

Contractors to the Admiralty and Trinity House

30 Royal Parade, City Centre, Plymouth. *Telephone:* **66543**

40 Commercial Road, Portsmouth. *Telephone:* **6596**

Branches at :

Portsmouth, Chatham Devonport, Weymouth, Portland, Falmouth, Milford Haven, Newcastle-u-Lyme, Deal, Harwich, Skegness, Grimsby, Wetherby, Londonderry, Rothesay, Helensburgh, Rosyth, Dunfermline, Invergordon, Gibraltar, Sliema and Valetta, Malta. And at Lossiemouth, Arbroath, Abbotsinch, Anthorn, Eglinton, Kete, Brawdy, Helston, Corsham, St. Merryn and Worthy Down.

Head Office :

Ordnance Buildings, Harwich, Essex. Telephone: 880

Digitized by Google

CURTISS & SONS, LTD

At Your Service

for

REMOVALS and WAREHOUSING

PACKING for SHIPMENT

Contact 'Curtiss' and your inquiries will receive careful and prompt attention at :—

		Telephones
PORTSMOUTH	13, Clarendon Rd., Southsea	2084
LONDON	13, Bramley Rd., N. Kensington	4202 (PARK)
PLYMOUTH	13, Waterloo St., Stonehouse	5159
CHATHAM	351, High St., Rochester	3134
SOUTHAMPTON	3, The Avenue, Southampton	54766

Digitized by Google

MEDALS

ORDERS, DECORATIONS
AND MINIATURES
OF ALL COUNTRIES.

MEDALS
MOUNTED.
RIBAND
BARS AND
BUCKRAM
BARS FOR
SERVICE
DRESS...

Medallists by appointment to the late
King George VI

GOLD
SILVER
JEWELLERY
COINS
PICTURES
ORIENTAL
AND
CLASSICAL
ART.....

SPINK & SON LTD.

5, 6 & 7 KING STREET,
ST JAMES'S, LONDON S.W.1.

Established 1772

Tel.: Whitehall 5275 (3 lines)

Cables: Spink, London

Digitized by Google

THE

NAVY LIST

1955

Corrected to 18th January, 1955

The Government does not accept responsibility for statements from non-Official sources made in the advertisement pages of this publication, and the inclusion of any particular advertisement is no guarantee that the goods advertised therein have received official approval.

Crown Copyright Reserved

LONDON:
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
1955

Digitized by Google

The Navy List is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service, but, as errors may occasionally occur, Their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any entry in the Navy List.

By Command of Their Lordships,
J. G. LANG.

Digitized by Google

NOTES

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY,
(Editor of the Navy List) London, S.W.1,

mentioning the ship or page affected. Communications should be marked " On Her Majesty's Service ", and need not be stamped.

WITH EFFECT FROM 7TH MARCH, 1955, THE USE OF THE SUFFIXES (E), (L) AND (S) FOR OFFICERS OF THE ENGINEERING, ELECTRICAL AND SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT BRANCHES OF THE R.N., R.N.R. AND R.N.V.R. CEASED, EXCEPT FOR BRANCH LIST OFFICERS OF ALL RANKS INCLUDING LIEUTENANTS AND ABOVE.

THESE CHANGES ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS ISSUE OF THE NAVY LIST.

The Seniority Lists of Officers on the Retired and Emergency Lists are published annually in July in a special sale edition of the Navy List. Otherwise this Navy List includes all retired and emergency Officers serving.

The rates of pay, regulations, &c., are contained in a separate publication entitled " Appendix to the Navy List ", which is published in June and December.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Navy List and in the official records of the Admiralty.

The degrees shown after Officers' names in the Navy List are not necessarily a complete list of those held, but generally speaking, are confined to degrees of an honorary nature conferred specially upon an Officer and those which are so related to the professional duties of an Officer as to give some indication of his professional qualifications.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

The free advertisements regarding Charities, &c., appear at the end of this Volume.

	PAGE
Abbreviations	viii-xii
Administrative Planning Department	415
Admiral Commanding Reserves, Office of	285
Admiralty Constabulary	439
Admiralty, Jurisdiction of	466
Admiralty Regional Offices	439
Agents—	
Law	467
Navy	467
Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, Naval and Marine	275
Aircraft Maintenance and Repair Department	434
Aircraft Yards, Royal Naval	455
Air Equipment and Naval Photography Department	434
Air Stations, R.N., and Air Establishments, at Home and Abroad	473
Alphabetical Index of Officers—	
Civil Officers	390
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service	272
Royal Naval Reserve	181
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve	211
Royal Navy and Royal Marines and Retired and Emergency Officers serving	1
Women's Royal Naval Reserve	379
Women's Royal Naval Service	267
Women's Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve	270
Amphibious Warfare Headquarters	439
Armament Supply Department	421
Assessors for Shipping Casualties	466
Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act	466
Battle Honours awarded to H.M. Ships, etc.	597
Board of Admiralty	412
Boom Defence and Marine Salvage Department	423
Boys Corps, Volunteer	377
British Joint Communications—Electronics Board	442
Chaplain of the Fleet	417
Chaplains, Honorary, to the Queen	276
Chemical Defence Advisory Board	441
Civil Catering Department	437
Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Dept. of	435
Colleges—	
Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth	463
Royal Naval College, Greenwich	462
Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, Plymouth	464
Royal Naval Staff College	463
Committees—	
Advisory Committee on Naval Chaplaincy Service	442
Cinema Fund Committee, Admiralty Shore Establishments	444
H.M. Forces Savings Committee	442
Inter-Services Cadet Committee	444
Naval Education Advisory Committee	442
Ships' Badges Committee	442
Commonwealth Naval Forces—	
Australia	384
Canada	385
Ceylon	389
India	387
Naval Establishments	451
New Zealand	386
Pakistan	388
South Africa	387
Compass Department	431
Contract and Purchase Department, Admiralty	437
Dental Surgeons, Honorary, to the Queen	276
Director of Navy Accounts	413
Distinctions, Honorary	xii
Dockyard Department	431
Dockyard Technical Colleges Teaching Staff	465
Dockyards, Principal Officers in the	448
Electrical Engineering Department	419
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of	418
Equerries to the Queen, Naval	275
Family Welfare Sections	443
Flag Officers in Commission, Officers Commanding Squadrons and Senior Naval Officers	468

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Greenwich Hospital Department	435
Gunnery Division	415
Historical Section	435
Honorary Officers in Her Majesty's Fleet	276
Hospitals, Naval—	
List of, with their Officers	456
Hydrographic Department	416
Judge Advocate of the Fleet	466
Law Officers	466
Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty	277
Manning Department	417
Medical, Dental and Hospital Consultants	460
Medical Director-General, Department of	417
Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of the	456
Medical Officers employed on Recruiting Service	280
Merchant Shipbuilding and Repairs Department	436
Movements Department	434
Nautical Almanac Office	441
Naval Air Organisation and Training Division	415
Naval Air Warfare Division	415
Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord (for Executive Officers Appointments), Office of	416
Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord (for Engineering Personnel), Office of Extra	416
Naval Attachés	440
Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')	
Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Drake')	
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')	
Naval Construction Department	446
Naval Education Service	417
Naval Electrical Department	417
Naval Equipment Department	423
Naval Information, Department of the Chief of	434
Naval Intelligence Division	415
Naval Medical School, Royal	460
Naval Ordnance Department	420
Naval Store Department	432
Naval Training Department	417
Naval Weather Service, Department of the Director of	416
Navigation and Direction Division	416
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes	443
Nursing Sister, Honorary, to the Queen	276
Obituary	677
Observatories—	
Cape of Good Hope	441
Royal Greenwich	440
Operations Division	415
Ordnance Board	441
Pharmacists	461
Physicians, Honorary, to the Queen	276
Plans Division	415
Production Services	418
Radio Equipment Department	432
Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom	277
Recruiting Service, Officers employed on	280
Removals from the Active List	683
Royal Marines—	
Officers	278
Headquarters Staff	279
Royal Naval Film Corporation	444
Royal Naval Reserve—	
Officers Flying Blue Ensign	289
Registrars of	286
Royal Naval Scientific Service	424
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—	
Divisions	292
Officers of Supplementary Reserve	339
Royal Navy and Royal Marines Sports Control Board	443

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Sea Cadet Corps	377
Sea Transport Department	445
Secretary's Department	413
Senior Psychologist—Office of	417
Ships—	
Alphabetical List of, with their Officers	501
Australian	623
Cable Ships	615
Canadian	633
Ceylon	674
Indian	664
Naval Armament Vessels	619
New Zealand	660
Pakistan	670
Royal Fleet Auxiliaries	616
South Africa	663
Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., Employed on Harbour Service	620
Shore Wireless Service, Admiralty Civilian	447
Signal Division	415
Societies, Institutions and Charities, Index of	vii
Supply and Secretariat, Department of Director-General	417
Surgeons, Honorary, to the Queen	276
Tactical Ship Requirements and Staff Duties Division	415
Trade Division	415
Undersurface Warfare Division	415
Underwater Weapon Materials Department	423
Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom and Lieutenant of the Admiralty	277
Vice-Admiral of Ireland	467
Victualling Department	434
Victualling Yards	455
Welfare and Service Conditions Department	417
Women's Royal Naval Service—Headquarters	439
Yacht Clubs using a Special Ensign, List of	675

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF
SOCIETIES, INSTITUTIONS, AND CHARITIES

	ADVT. PAGE
Admiral of the Fleet Sir Frederick Richards' Memorial	5
Allhallows School, Rousdon, Devon	5
Army, Navy, Marine and Air Force Provident Society	2
Association of Retired Naval Officers	3
British Seamen's Orphan Boys' Home, Brixham	20
Central Bureau, Naval Officers' Charities	1
Cheltenham College Fund for educating sons of Engineers	17
Christ's Hospital	11
"Dreadnought" Seamen's Hospital Society	23
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	8
Forces Help Society and Lord Roberts Workshops	15
Greenwich Hospital	10, 19, 20
Housing Association for Officers' Families	7
Hurstpierpoint College	12
Kelly College, Tavistock	12
King Edward VII Convalescent Home	9
King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers	9
King George's Fund for Sailors	1
King William IV's Naval Asylum	9
Kitchener Medical Services Scholarships	23
Lady Grover's Hospital Fund for Officers' Families	8
Liverpool College	12
Lloyd's Patriotic Fund	21
Marine Society	22
National Association for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen	18
Nautical Research Society	27
Naval Home Industry	25
Naval Medical Compassionate Fund	3
Navy Records Society	27
Nore R.N. and R.M. Children's Trust	17
Officers' Association, British Legion	4
Officers' Families Fund	7
Oundle School	12
Princess Louise Scottish Hospital for Limbless Sailors and Soldiers	28
Queen Adelaide Naval Fund	5
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service Benevolent Fund	6
Queen Victoria School, Dunblane	16
Reed's School	25
Royal Caledonian Schools, Bushey, Herts	24
Royal Marines' Association	21
Royal Marine Officers Widows' Fund	3
Royal Marine Upton Kelly Memorial Fund	3
Royal Naval and Royal Marine Children's Homes, Portsmouth	17
R.N. and R.M. Maternity Home and Child Welfare Centre, Portsmouth	28
R.N. & R.M. Branch Officers' Benevolent Fund	4
Royal Naval Hospital, Great Yarmouth	28
Royal Naval Benevolent Society	2
Royal Naval Benevolent Trust	13
Royal Naval Fund	14
Royal Naval Lay Readers' Society	14
Royal Naval Scholarship Fund	11
Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation	22
Royal Sailors' Daughters' School and Home	16
Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters	10
Royal United Service Institution	26
Royal United Service Home for Girls	16
Royal Victoria Patriotic School	22
St. Edward's School, Oxford	12
Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Families' Association	24
Trafalgar Day Orphan Fund	14
Trafalgar Services Club	15
United Services Trustee	26
William Kinloch Charity	15
William Simpson's Home	18
Women's Royal Naval Service Benevolent Trust	6

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

RANKS

A .	Admiral.
A F .	Admiral of the Fleet.
A S L	Acting Sub-Lieutenant.
A S L (E)	Acting Sub-Lieutenant (Engineering).
A S L (L)	Acting Sub-Lieutenant (Electrical).
A S L (S)	Acting Sub-Lieutenant (Supply & Secretariat).
C .	Captain.
C (E) .	Captain (Engineering).
C (L) .	Captain (Electrical).
C (S) .	Captain (Supply & Secretariat).
Cd A Eng.	Commissioned Air Engineer.
Cd Acr O	Commissioned Aircraft Officer, R.C.N.
Cd Armn	Commissioned Airman.
Cd B	Commissioned Boatswain.
Cd B (A/S)	Commissioned Boatswain (Anti-Submarine).
Cd B (PR)	Commissioned Boatswain (Plotting and Radar).
Cd B (PT)	Commissioned Boatswain (Physical Training).
Cd C O	Commissioned Communication Officer.
Cd Cmy O	Commissioned Commissary Officer, R.C.N.
Cd Con	Commissioned Constructor
Cd Ck O	Commissioned Cookery Officer.
Cd El O	Commissioned Electrical Officer.
Cd Eng	Commissioned Engineer.
Cd Gr	Commissioned Gunner.
Cd M	Commissioned Mechanician.
Cd MAA	Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Cd Obs	Commissioned Observer.
Cd OE	Commissioned Ordnance Engineer.
Cd P	Commissioned Pilot.
Cd Pho	Commissioned Photographer.
Cd P T O	Commissioned Physical Training Officer.
Cd Rec	Commissioned Recruiter.
Cd Sh	Commissioned Shipwright.
Cd S O	Commissioned Stores Officer.
Cdt .	Cadet.
Cdt. (E)	Cadet (Engineering).
Cdt. (L)	Cadet (Electrical).
Cdt Mid	Cadet Midshipman, R.A.N.
Cdt (S)	Cadet (Supply & Secretariat).
Cd Wdr	Commissioned Wardmaster.
Cd W O	Commissioned Writer Officer.
Ch .	Chaplain.
Ch F	Chaplain of the Fleet.
Ch Skr	Chief Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve.
C L .	Communication Lieutenant.
Con C	Constructor Captain.
Con Cr	Constructor Commander.
Con L	Constructor Lieutenant.
Con L Cr	Constructor Lieutenant-Commander
Con S L	Constructor Sub-Lieutenant.
CO, S W S	Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service
C of S Ch	Church of Scotland Chaplain.
Cr .	Commander.
Cr (E)	Commander (Engineering).
Cr (L)	Commander (Electrical).
Cr (S)	Commander (Supply & Secretariat).
E A .	Engineer Rear-Admiral.
Gr .	Gunner, SAN
Hon A	Honorary Admiral.
Hon L	Honorary Lieutenant.
In C	Instructor Captain.
In Cr.	Instructor Commander.
In L .	Instructor Lieutenant.
In L Cr	Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.
In S L	Instructor Sub-Lieutenant.
L .	Lieutenant.
L or Cd O (M Ad)	Medical Administrative Officer, R.C.N.
L or Cd O (M T)	Medical Technical Officer, R.C.N.
L (A)	Lieutenant (Air)
L A A	Lieutenant-at-Arms.
L Cr .	Lieutenant-Commander.
L Cr (A)	Lieutenant-Commander (Air).
L Cr (E)	Lieutenant-Commander (Engineering).
L Cr (L)	Lieutenant-Commander (Electrical).
L Cr (P S)	Lieutenant-Commander (Patrol Service).
L Cr (S)	Lieutenant-Commander (Supply & Secretariat).
L (E)	Lieutenant (Engineering).
L (L)	Lieutenant (Electrical).
L (P S)	Lieutenant (Patrol Service).
L (S)	Lieutenant (Supply & Secretariat).
Mid .	Midshipman.
Mid (E)	Midshipman (Engineering).
Mid (L)	Midshipman (Electrical)
Mid (S)	Midshipman (Supply & Secretariat).

Digitized by Google

Pres C of E Ch — Presbyterian Church of England Chaplain.
R A — Rear-Admiral.
R A (E) — Rear-Admiral (Engineering).
R A (L) — Rear-Admiral (Electrical).
R A (S) — Rear-Admiral (Supply & Secretariat).
R C Ch — Roman Catholic Chaplain.
R M — Royal Marines.
C — Captain, Royal Marines.
C G R M — Commandant General, Royal Marines.
Cd Bndr — Commissioned Bandmaster.
Cd Rec — Commissioned Recruiter, Royal Marines.
Cd R M G — Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.
Cd S M — Commissioned Sergeant Major.
Col — Colonel, Royal Marines.
Gen — General, Royal Marines.
L — Lieutenant, Royal Marines.
L Col — Lieutenant-Colonel, Royal Marines.
L Gen — Lieutenant-General, Royal Marines.
Maj Gen — Major-General, Royal Marines.
2nd L — Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines.
Sen Cd M Tailor — Senior Commissioned Master Tailor.
Sen Cd S M — Senior Commissioned Sergeant Major.
S C O, S W S — Senior Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service.
Sen Cd A Con O — Senior Commissioned Air Control Officer.
Sen Cd A Eng — Senior Commissioned Air Engineer.
Sen Cd Armn — Senior Commissioned Airman
Sen Cd B — Senior Commissioned Boatswain.
Sen Cd B (A/S) — Senior Commissioned Boatswain (Anti-Submarine).
Sen Cd. B (PT) — Senior Commissioned Boatswain (Physical Training).
Sen Cd C O — Senior Commissioned Communication Officer.
Sen Cd Ck O — Senior Commissioned Cookery Officer.
Sen Cd Ct O — Senior Commissioned Catering Officer.
Sen Cd El O — Senior Commissioned Electrical Officer.
Sen Cd Eng — Senior Commissioned Engineer.
Sen Cd Gr — Senior Commissioned Gunner
Sen Cd M — Senior Commissioned Mechanician.
Sen Cd MAA — Senior Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Sen Cd Obs — Senior Commissioned Observer.
Sen Cd OE — Senior Commissioned Ordnance Engineer
Sen Cd P — Senior Commissioned Pilot.
Sen Cd Pho — Senior Commissioned Photographer.
Sen Cd Sh — Senior Commissioned Shipwright.
Sen Cd SO — Senior Commissioned Stores Officer.
Sen Cd Wdr — Senior Commissioned Wardmaster.
Sen Cd WO — Senior Commissioned Writer Officer.
Sg C — Surgeon Captain.
Sg C (D) — Surgeon Captain (Dental).
Sg Cr — Surgeon Commander.
Sg Cr (D) — Surgeon Commander (Dental).
Sg L — Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg L Cr — Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg L (D) — Surgeon Lieutenant (Dental).
Sg L Cr (D) — Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (Dental).
Sg R A — Surgeon Rear-Admiral.
Sg R A (D) — Surgeon Rear-Admiral (D).
Sg V A — Surgeon Vice-Admiral.
Sh L — Shipwright Lieutenant.
Sh L Cr — Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander.
Skr — Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve.
S L — Sub-Lieutenant.
S L (A) — Sub-Lieutenant (Air Branch).
S L (E) — Sub-Lieutenant (Engineering).
S L (L) — Sub-Lieutenant (Electrical).
S L (PS) — Sub-Lieutenant (Patrol Service).
S L (S) — Sub-Lieutenant (Supply & Secretariat).
V A — Vice-Admiral.
V A (E) — Vice-Admiral (Engineering).
W M A A — Warrant Master-at-Arms, SAN.
W O (TAS) — Warrant Officer (TAS), SAN.
W O (E) — Warrant Officer (E), SAN.
W S O — Warrant Stores Officer, SAN.
W Sh — Warrant Shipwright, SAN.
W W — Warrant Writer, SAN.
W T — Warrant Telegraphist, SAN.
ADC — Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.
QHP — Hon. Physician to the Queen.
QHS — Hon. Surgeon to the Queen.

Digitized by Google

QHDS	Hon. Dental Surgeon to the Queen.
QHC	Hon. Chaplain to the Queen.
IN	Indian Navy.
RAN.	Royal Australian Navy.
RCN	Royal Canadian Navy.
RCyN	Royal Ceylon Navy
REAN	Royal East African Navy.
RMalaN	Royal Malayan Navy.
RNZN	Royal New Zealand Navy.
RPN	Royal Pakistan Navy.
SAN	South African Navy.

(*Act*)	Denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.
(*tempy*)	Denotes Officer holds a Temporary Commission.
■	*After a Medal or Decoration for Valour* in any reference to an Officer's name denotes that the Officer has been awarded a Bar to such Medal or Decoration. The award of additional Bars will be indicated by the addition of a further square sign for each award.

ABBREVIATIONS used in the ALPHABETICAL INDEX to denote where an OFFICER is serving when not AFLOAT.

A.C.N.S.	Assistant Chief of Naval Staff.
A.C.R.	Admiral Commanding Reserves.
A.C.R. Off.	Office of Admiral Commanding Reserves.
A.E.D.	Air Equipment and Naval Photography Department.
A.M.R.D.	Aircraft Maintenance and Repair Department.
Amph. Sch. R.M.	Amphibious School, Royal Marines.
A.O.T.D.	Air Organisation and Training Division.
A.P.D.	Administrative Planning Dept.
A.S.D.	Armament Supply Dept.
A.W.D.	Air Warfare Division.
A.W.H.Q.	Amphibious Warfare Headquarters.
B.J.C.E.B.	British Joint Communications—Electronics Board.
B.M.S.D.	Boom Defence and Marine Salvage Department.
Brit. Coll.	Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.
C.A.W.	Chief of Amphibious Warfare.
C.D.	Compass Department.
Cdo. Sch. R.M.	Commando School, Royal Marines.
C.N.I.	Chief of Naval Information.
C. of F.	Chaplain of the Fleet.
C.P.D.	Contract and Purchase Dept.
D.A.E.	Director of Air Equipment.
D.A.M.R.	Director of Aircraft Maintenance and Repair.
D.A.O.T.	Director of Naval Air Organisation and Training.
D.A.W.	Director of Naval Air Warfare.
D.C.D.	Director of Compass Dept.
D.C.N.I.	Department of The Chief of Naval Information.
D.C.N.S.	Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.
D.C.S.T.	Deputy Chief of Supplies and Transport.
D.D.	Dockyard Department.
D.E.(N)	Director of Engineering (Naval), R.A.N.
D.G.D.	Director Gunnery Division.
D.G.S.	Director-General, Supply and Secretariat.
D.G.S.D.	Director-General, Supply and Secretariat, Dept.
D.N.D.	Director of Navigation and Direction.
D.N.E.	Director of Naval Equipment.
D.N.E.S.	Director of Naval Education Service.
D.N.I.	Director of Naval Intelligence.
D.N.L.D.	Director of Naval Electrical Department.
D.N.R.	Director of Naval Recruiting.
D.N.T.	Director of Naval Training.
D.N.W.S.	Director of Naval Weather Service.
D.O.D.	Director of Operations Division.
D. of D.	Director of Dockyards.
D. of M.	Director of Manning.
D. of P.D.	Director of Plans Division.
D. of S.	Director of Stores.
D.O.T.M.	Director of Naval Ordnance, Torpedoes and Mines, R.A.N.
D.P.S.	Director of Personal Services.

Digitized by Google

D.R.E. . Director of Radio Equipment.
D.S.D. . Director of Signal Division.
D.T.D. . Director of Trade Division.
D.T.S.D. . Director of Tactical and Staff Duties Division.
D.U.S.W. . Director, Undersurface Warfare Division.
D.U.W.M. . Director of Underwater Weapon Material Department.
D.W.S.C. . Director of Welfare and Service Conditions.
DY—— . Dockyard——.
Eastney . Royal Marine Barracks, Eastney.
E.-in-C. . Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.
E.-in-C.D. . Engineer-in-Chief's Dept.
G.D. . Gunnery and Anti-Aircraft Warfare Division.
H. O. Colombo { Headquarters, R.Cy.N., Colombo.
H.Q.Ottawa Headquarters, R.C.N. Ottawa.
H.S. . . Historical Section.
Hyd. . . Hydrographic Department.
Hydr. . Hydrographer of the Navy.
I.T.C.R.M. Infantry Training Centre, Royal Marines.
Manng. D . Manning Department.
M.D. . Medical Department.
M.D.G. . Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Mov. D. . Movements Department.
Med. Sch. . Medical School.
N.A.—— . Naval Attaché——.
N.A.A.F.I. Navy, Army & Air Force Institutes.
N.A.1S.L. . Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.
N.A.2S.L. . Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.
Navy Off. . R.A.N. Office, Melbourne.
N.C.O's Sch. R.M. { Non-Commissioned Officers' School, Royal Marines.
N.D.D. . Navigation and Direction Division.
N.E.D. . Naval Equipment Dept.
N.E.S. . Naval Education Service.
N.H.—— . Naval Hospital——.
N.I.D. . Naval Intelligence Division.
N.L.D. . Naval Electrical Dept.
N.O.D. . Naval Ordnance Dept.
N.R.D. . Naval Recruiting Dept.
N.R.S. . Naval Recruiting Service.
N.S.D. . Naval Store Department.
N.T.D. . Naval Training Department.
N.W.S.D. . Naval Weather Service Department.
O.D. . Operations Division.
O. of S.P. . Office of Senior Psychologist.
Ord. Bd. . Ordnance Board.
Officers Sch. R.M. Officers School, Royal Marines.
P.D. . Plans Division.
Plymouth . Plymouth Group, Royal Marines.
Portsmouth. Portsmouth Group, Royal Marines.
P.R.O. R.M. { Pay and Records Office, Royal Marines.
P.T.Sch. R.M. { Physical Training School, Royal Marines.
P.S.D. . Personal Services Dept.
R.A.N. . Serving under the Australian Government.
R.C.N. . Serving under the Canadian Government.
R.Cy.N. . Royal Ceylon Navy.
R.E.D. . Radio Equipment Department.
R.M. Deal . Royal Marines, Deal.
R.M.F.V.R. Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve.
R.M.O. . Royal Marine Office.
R.N.A.Y. . Royal Naval Aircraft Yard.
R.N. Coll . Royal Naval College, Greenwich.
R.N.E. Coll. Royal Naval Engineering College, Plymouth.
R.N.Z.N. . Serving under the New Zealand Government.
S.A.N.S. . Serving under the South African Government.
S.A.S.R.M. Small Arms School—Royal Marines.
S.C.C. . Sea Cadet Corps.
S.D. . . Signal Division.
S.Q.—— . Sick Quarters——.
Staff Coll . R.N. Staff College.
T.D. . . Trade Division.
T.S.D. . Tactical and Staff Duties Division.
U.S.W.D. . Undersurface Warfare Division.
U.W.M.D. . Underwater Weapon Material Department.
V.C.N.S. . Vice Chief of the Naval Staff.
V.Y.—— . Victualling Yard——.
W.R.N.S. . Women's Royal Naval Service.
W.S.C.D. . Welfare and Service Conditions Department.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS

(The manner of wearing Decorations, Orders and Medals is stated in the Appendix to the Navy List.)

A.F.C. . Air Force Cross.
A.M. . Albert Medal.
A.R.R.C. . Royal Red Cross (2nd Class).
C.B. . Companion of the Bath.
C.B.E. . Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
C.G.M. . Conspicuous Gallantry Medal
C.I.E. . Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
C.M.G. . Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C.S.I. . Companion of the Order of the Star of India.
C.V.O. . Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
D.F.C. . Distinguished Flying Cross.
D.S.C. . Distinguished Service Cross.
D.S.M. . Distinguished Service Medal.
D.S.O. . Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
G.B.E. . Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
GC . George Cross.
G.C.B. . Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
G.C.I.E. . Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.M.G. . Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I. . Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
G.C.V.O. . Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
G.M. . George Medal.
I.S.O. . Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
K.B.E. . Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
K.C.B. . Knight Commander of the Bath.
K.C.I.E. . Knight Commander Order of The Indian Empire.
K.C.M.G. . Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.I. . Knight Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.V.O. . Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.G. . Knight of the Garter.
K.P. . Knight of St. Patrick.
K.T. . Knight of the Thistle.
M.B.E. . Member of the Order of the British Empire.
M.C. . Military Cross.
M.M. . Military Medal.
M.S.M. . Meritorious Service Medal.
M.V.O. . Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
O.B.E. . Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
O.B.I. . Order of British India.
O.M. . Member of the Order of Merit.
R.D. . Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration.
R.R.C. . Royal Red Cross (1st Class).
VC . Victoria Cross.
V.R.D. . Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES AND RETIRED AND EMERGENCY OFFICERS SERVING

The seniority dates of Officers holding temporary commissions are printed in *italics*.

A

	Rank	Seniority	Where serving
Abbas, I., IN ...	Cd El O	25 Sept 53	Investigator
Abbas, M., RPN (*Act*)	L	1 Oct 49	Himalaya
Abbott, A. F. A., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 51	
Abbott, B. D. ...	L	29 Oct 47	Fulmar
Abbott, F. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Pembroke
Abbott, G. H. ...	L	27 Mar 49	Ranpura
Abbott, J. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr (*Sp List*)	1 May 49	Highflyer (Dilawar)
Abbott, J. A. R. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 46	Jamaica
Abbott, J. W. E. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	St Vincent
Abel, F.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Drake
Abel, F. R. ...	L Cr (S)	20 Nov 52	Falcon
Abel, J. E., BEM, RM	L	23 Feb 51	RMO
Abel Smith, *Sir* E. M. Conolly, KCVO, CB	VA	1 Sept 52	Britannia
Abell, J. A. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 51	Anchorite
Abell, W. A. L. ...	L	6 Aug 49	Seahawk
Abercrombie, G.K., BSC	In SL	3 Sept 54	
Abernethy, D. R., RNZN	Cdt	1 Jan 54	RAN
Abid, A. A., RPN ...	Cd El O	27 Sept 53	
Abid, Z. A. B., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	22 Mar 46	Tippu Sultan
Abraham, A. R. ...	L Cr (S)	*Retd*	Severn Divn RNVR
Abraham, H. J. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Centaur
Abraham, J. E., CD, RCN	L	1 Apr 54	Stadacona
Abraham, N. C. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 52	President
Abrahams, F. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Plover
Abrahams, R. W. T.	L Cr	26 Aug 54	Ganges
Abrams, A. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	President
Acharya, B. R., IN	L	13 Apr 52	Garuda
Acharya, K. M., IN	SL (E)	1 May 52	
Acheson, D. H., AMMechE	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Acheson, D. J., MB, BCh, RNZN	Sg L (*p*)	14 June 52	
Ackerman, B. F., RCN	L Cr	8 Sept 53	Stadacona
Ackerman, H. ...	Cd WO	16 July 49	Tyne
Acklam, H., RCN	Con L	4 Jan 52	Naden
Acreman, E. D. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 53	Orion
Acton, W. J. G., RM	C	14 Apr 48	Eastney
Acworth, H. B., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 46	St. Angelo
Adair, E. E. S., RCN	L (S)	14 May 46	Bytown
Adair, W. A., DSO, OBE	C	31 Dec 47	DTSD
Adam, J. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Collingwood
Adamic, E., RCN ...	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 50	Cornwallis
Adams, A. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Jamaica
Adams, A. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 51	
Adams, C. H. C. ...	L Cr	16 June 43	President
Adams, C. P., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	
Adams, D. ...	L	16 July 53	
Adams, E. G., LDS	Sg C (D)	*Retd*	Heron
Adams, E. L. (*Act*)	Cd SO	1 Aug 53	Warrior
Adams, E. R. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	
Adams, F. C. ...	L (E)	7 Nov 54	Sanderling
Adams, F. D. ...	L Cr	1 July 54	Daedalus
Adams, G. S. ...	L	16 Aug 53	Bildeston
Adams, H. J. P., RAN	L	1 Apr 54	Hawkesbury
Adams, J. ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Drake
Adams, J. ...	Cd B	4 Feb 50	Ganges
Adams, J. A. ...	L	1 May 51	Concord
Adams, J. B. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 50	Centaur
Adams, J. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Britannia
Adams, J. McL., OBE, RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 49	DNI (RAN
Adams, K. F., CD, RCN	Cdre	1 Sept 49	Star
Adams, L. A., MSC	L	7 Aug 50	Siskin
Adams, M. H., MB, BCh, DOMS	Sg Cr	25 Sept 44	NH Chat
Adams, M. S. ...	In L Cr	7 Sept 53	Albatross
Adams, R. D., MA, BSC	SL (Sp)	5 Apr 54	Philomel
Adams, R. G., ARANZ, AAIS, RNZN (*Act Commander (S)*)	L (S)	1 June 49	Maori
Adams, S. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 53	Albion
Adams, S. M. (*Act*)	Cd OE	15 Aug 54	
Adams, W. L. G., CB, OBE	RA	8 July 52	
Adamson, R. V. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 54	
Adcock, F. W. ...	L Cr (S)	3 Feb 54	Mercury
Addis, C. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Addis, R. C. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Addison, H. T., RCN	L	30 Apr 51	Naden
Addison, J. R., BEM, CD, RCN	L	1 July 49	Port Quebec
Adlam, G. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Wakeful
Adshead, G. E. R.	Cd Gr	3 Mar 45	Vernon
Adshead, J. R. ...	L	16 Dec 54	Comus
Advani, A. D., IN	Cd In O	16 Oct 52	Shivaji
Afzal, A., RPN ...	Sg L	20 Sept 48	Dilawar
Afzal, M., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 Dec 47	Tughril
Afzal, M., RPN ...	Cd Gr	15 Nov 48	Himalaya
Afzal, M., RPN ... (*Act Lieutenant*)	Cd CO	25 July 49	Dilawar
Afzal, S., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	26 Mar 49	Iqbal
Afzal, S., RPN ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Agar, R. S. ...	L	1 Sept 51	President

Digitized by Google

Agarkar, M. V., IN	L	16 Feb 53	Delhi
Agarvala, M., IN ...	ASL (S)	8 Mar 54	Hamla
Agarwal, R. B., IN	Cd In O	8 Mar 54	Vendur-uthy
Agarwal, S. P., IN	L (E)	31 Oct 54	Jumna
Agate, H. A., IN ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	Vendur-uthy
Ager, K. G. ...	L Cr (L)	22 May 52	Daedalus
Agnew, J., RM ...	C	16 Feb 49	Eastney
Agnew, J. D. D., RCN	L (S)	23 Aug 47	Venture
Agnew, J. S. ...	L	13 Sept 51	Seahawk
Agnew, R. M. W.	L	16 Oct 52	St. Angelo
Ahluwalia, S. C., IN	ASL	1 Sept 54	Ranjit
Ahmad, A., BA, RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 49	Karsaz
Ahmad, A., RPN ...	Cd MAA	14 Apr 48	Dilawar
Ahmad, A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	1 Feb 45	Zulfiquar
Ahmad, A., RPN	L (E)	1 Mar 52	Karsaz
Ahmad, B., RPN ...	L	1 July 52	Bahadur
Ahmad, B., RPN ...	L (L)	17 Feb 48	Iqbal
Ahmad, B. U., BA, RPN (*Act Instr Lieut-Com*)	In L	1 Jan 43	Himalaya
Ahmad, C. S., RPN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	2 Apr 50	Taimur
Ahmad, E., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	3 June 46	Dilawar
Ahmad, F., RPN ...	L	1 July 52	Bahadur
Ahmad, H. H., RPN	Cdt (L)	1 Jan 54	
Ahmad, H. H., RPN	L	1 May 50	Dilawar
Ahmad, I., RPN ...	L Cr	21 May 50	Dilawar
Ahmad, I., RPN ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Ahmad, J., RPN ...	L (E)	18 Feb 52	Karsaz
Ahmad, M. R., BA, BT, RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 49	Karsaz
Ahmad, M. R., RPN	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Ahmad, M. S., BSC, RPN	Cd In O	16 May 49	Himalaya
Ahmad, N., RPN	L	6 May 51	Jhelum
Ahmad, N., RPN ...	Cd SO	1 Mar 47	Iqbal
Ahmad, N., RPN ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Tughril
Ahmad, N., BA, RPN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Dilawar
Ahmad, N., RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 51	Bahadur
Ahmad, Q. S. I., BSC, LLB, RPN (*Act*)	Cd In O	16 May 49	Himalaya
Ahmad, R., RPN (*Act Commander*)	L	27 Dec 45	Tariq
Ahmad, S., RPN ...	L	24 Jan 47	Himalaya
Ahmad, S., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	22 Mar 52	Himalaya
Ahmad, S. I., RPN	Cd In O	5 June 50	Karsaz
Ahmad, S. M., RPN	L	17 Aug 47	Jhelum
Ahmad, S. M., RPN	L	6 Oct 46	Taimur
Ahmad, Z., RPN (*Act Surg Lieut-Com*)	Sg L	24 Aug 44	Dilawar
Ahmed, E., RPN ...	Con L	26 Jan 51	
Ahmed, S., RPN ...	Cdt	1 May 54	
Ahmed, S. M., RPN	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Ahmed, S. O., RPN	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Bahadur
Ahmed, S. S., RPN	Sg L Cr	7 Jan 53	Dilawar
Ahsan, S. M., DSC, RPN (*Act Captain*)	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Dilawar
Aichinger, P. C., RCN	Cdt	11 Sept 53	Donnacona
Ainslie, M. F. R., DSO, DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 50	Birmingham
Ainslie, R. P. H., BA	L (L)	1 July 54	
Ainsworth M. L. Y.	L Cr	7 Nov 52	Gannet
Aird, J. L.... ...	L Cr (L)	30 Jan 54	Lochinvar
Aitken, A. ...	L Cr	25 Nov 47	Harrier
Aitken, J., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Jan 48	Diana
Aitken, R. ...	CL	22 Sept 52	
Aitken, S. V. W., RM	L	16 Apr 52	ITC RM
Aitkens, J. O., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	Bytown
Ajaib, M., RPN ...	Cd M	12 Mar 51	Dacca
Akam, J. H., RM ...	C	1 Feb 46	Eastney
Akbar, A. K., RPN	SL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Akbar, H. M., RPN	Cd CO	21 Mar 53	Dilawar
Akbar, K. M. J., RPN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	RN
Akehurst, J. B. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Oct. 51	Tamar
Akerman, L. E. ...	Cd MAA	5 Mar 51	Raleigh
Akeroyd, W. L. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Barwon
Akers, W. H., DSM (*Ty Act Sen Cd Air Eng*)	Cd A Eng	*12 Apr 43*	
Akhtar, A. H., RPN	Sg L	15 Sept 52	
Akhtar, M. H., RPN	Cdt (L)	1 Jan 54	
Akhurst, R. G. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 53	
Akram, M., RPN ...	Cd MAA	15 Apr 48	Himalaya
Akram, M., RPN ...	L	1 Oct 49	Bakhtyar
Akram, M., RPN ... (*Act*)	Cd Gr	6 Sept 52	Tariq
Alabaster, A. J., BA	In L	4 Aug 47	Phoenix
Alam, M., RPN ...	L	10 Aug 51	Dilawar
Alam, S., RPN ...	Cd MAA	12 Jan 53	Iqbal
Alan-Williams, K.	L Cr	16 Nov 50	Volage
Alavi, M. A., RPN (*Act Captain*)	L Cr	1 May 49	Dilawar
Albrow, E. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Pembroke
Alcock, B. U., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 45	St. Angelo
Alcock, G. W., OBE (*Act Captain (E)*)	Cr (E)	30 June 44	Redjacket (India)
Alcock, R. K., BSC	In L Cr	7 Feb 53	Birmingham
Alcock, W. J. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 49	Cossack
Alden, H. B. ...	L (L)	*Retd*	Collingwood
Alder, G. A. ...	L Cr	27 June 54	
Alderman, T. H., RM	2nd L	*12 Mar 54*	42 Cdo RM
Alder Smith, B. D., RM	C	16 Feb 49	Tyne RMFVR
Alderson, B. R., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	31 Dec 49	Victory
Alderton, H. M. (*Act*)	Cd CO	23 July 54	Boxer
Alderton, J., RCN	L Cr	28 Feb 49	Naden
Alderton, J. R. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Aldington, E. ...	L Cr (S)	5 Feb 50	President
Aldington, J. T. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Aldous, A. R. ...	Cr	30 June 52	
Aldred, R. W. ...	L Cr	18 May 51	Jupiter
Aldrich, D. I. ...	L	1 June 52	Consort
Aldrich, P. P. B., RM	L	15 Apr 54	40 Cdo RM
Aldrich, S. F. ...	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Heron
Aldrige, D. L. S. St. M., MBE, MC, RM (*Local Lieut-Col*)	Maj	31 Dec 52	President
Aldridge, D. P. M.	L	15 Apr 52	Centaur
Aldridge, H. V. ...	Ty Sen Cd WO	*Retd*	Mersey Divn RNVR
Aldridge, J. L., MBE	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Maidstone
Alexander, A. H....	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Alexander, C. W.	L	7 Oct 53	Cochrane
Alexander, D. C., RM	C	6 July 54	ITC RM
Alexander, D. G., RM	L	1 Dec 49	45 Cdo RM
Alexander, D. L.	Cr (E)	1 June 54	President
Alexander, K. F., DSM	L (E)	15 Jan 49	Pembroke
Alexander, R. L., DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 52	Dolphin
Alexander, W. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 54	
Alexander, W. M. M., RCN	Cd (L) O	2 Apr 51	Bytown

Digitized by Google

Alexander-Sinclair R. I.	L Cr	16 July 43	Excellent
Alfonso, R. ...	Cd SO	31 Mar 52	Vendur-uthy
Alford, I. F. O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 54	Jamaica
Algar, A. R. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 54	Glasgow
Ali, I., IN	Cd CO	15 Aug 47	Angre
Ali Khan, A. A. M., RPN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	RN
Ali, M., RPN ...	L	1 July 52	Tippu Sultan
Ali, M., RPN ...	Cd El O	9 Dec 49	Himalaya
Ali, M., IN ...	L	1 Nov 53	Angre
Ali, N., RPN ...	Cd M	1 Oct 47	
Ali, N., RPN ...	L (E)	1 Apr 51	Chittagong
Ali, R., RPN ...	Cd Wdr	22 Apr 49	Dilawar
Ali, S., RPN ...	Sen Cd B (PT & W)	25 Aug 44	Dilawar
Ali, S., RPN ...	Cd Gr	3 May 52	Sind
Ali, S. A., RPN ...	Cdt (L)	1 May 53	
Ali, S. A., RPN ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 54	
Ali, S. M., BSC, RPN	Cd In O	16 May 49	Himalaya
Ali, S. S., BA, RPN	Cd In O	16 Aug 49	Himalaya
Ali, W., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	22 Mar 52	Dilawar
Ali, Z., RPN ... (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	10 Feb 47	Himalaya
Alington, C. F. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 48	
Allan, A. L. M. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 51	RN Coll
Allan, J., RCN ...	Cdt (L)	1 June 53	Star
Allan, J. (*Act*) ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 53	Urchin
Allan, J. F. ...	L (E)	1 June 53	Newcastle
Allan, P. D. ...	L	16 Apr 47	Camber-ford
Allan, R. J. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Allan, R. K. ...	L	2 June 50	
Allan, R. M. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Charity
Allan, T. S., RCN ...	L (E)	3 Aug 53	Magnifi-cent
Allard, S. G. ...	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Oct 53	NH Ply
Allcard, T. K. ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 48	Neptune
Allcock, A. A. C.	Cd P	6 July 49	Peregrine
Allcock, S. A. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	Daedalus
Alldridge, C. J. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Alldridge, J. H. M.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Bellero-phon
Allen, A. E. ...	L (S)	1 May 51	Bramble
Allen, A. W. ... AMBRITRB	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	Mercury II
Allen, B. F. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Allen, B. G., BSC ...	In L	13 Nov 53	Drake
Allen, B. R. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Allen, C. G. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 54	
Allen, C. H. ...	L	1 June 49	Heron
Allen, C. J. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 51	President
Allen, D.	SL (S)	1 Sept 53	Falcon
Allen, D. C. ...	ASL	1 May 54	Dolphin
Allen, D. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Allen, E. G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Superb
Allen, E. G. B., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 Sept 52	President
Allen, F., BSC, AMIER	L Cr (L)	5 Apr 51	President
Allen, J., BSC ...	In L	9 Feb 44	Philomel
Allen, J. E. C. ...	L	16 Mar 52	Theseus
Allen, J. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	
Allen, J. R., CD, RCN	L Cr (L)	16 Jan 51	Magnifi-cent
Allen, P. M. S., MA	Ch	1 Nov 51	Royal Arthur
Allen, P. R., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	29 Nov 52	Peregrine
Allen, R. C., BSC ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Daedalus
Allen, R. C., BSC ...	In SL	5 Sept 52	Ganges
Allen, R. C., RCN...	SL	11 Jan 52	Stadacona
Allen, R. H. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 54	Rattle-snake
Allen, R. H. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 47	Theseus
Allen, W. A., RAN	L Cr (S)	6 Sept 52	Cerberus II
Allenby, E. A., RM	Maj	30 June 50	PRO RM
Allester, A. R., BS (Eng) (*Act*)	In L	3 Sept 54	
Alley, P. D. de L.	L Cr (S)	1 May 50	RNE Coll
Allfrey, F. S. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 53	President
Allgood, D. J., BA	SL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Allgood, H. A. J.	L (S)	18 June 49	Ranpura
Allies, L. C. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Tamar
Allingham, H. P. ...	L Cr	26 May 47	President
Alliott, H. M. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Allirajah, R., RCYN	ASL	1 Jan 53	RN
Allison, T. (*Act*) ...	Cd Armn	18 July 53	Siskin
Allpress, G. L., DSM	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Vernon
Allson, W. H. R.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 46	Curlew
Allsop, A. S. ...	L Cr	7 July 50	Gossamer
Allsop, J.	L	1 Oct 51	Dryad
Allwood, F. J. C. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 52	Cardigan Bay
Almeida, C., IN ...	L	1 Oct 53	Ganga
Alp, P. J.	L (E)	1 May 53	
Alsop, T. W. ...	SL (S)	1 May 53	Superb
Alston, J. R. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Royal Albert
Alum, K., RPN ...	L	1 Aug 47	Dacca
Alva, B. L., IN ...	L	10 Mar 53	Angre
Alvares, L., IN ...	L Cr (S)	26 Oct 53	India
Alvey, J., RM ...	C	4 Jan 51	42 Cdo RM
Amberton, A. R.	L Cr (L)	1 July 50	Terror
Ambu, P. A. D., IN	Cd OO	14 May 52	Delhi
Amer, G., RCN ...	LAA	1 July 45	Bytown
Amey, R. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	Terror
Amin, A., IN ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Venduruthy
Ammar-Husain, K., MSC, RPN	Cd In O	15 Jan 49	
Amor, J.	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Wanstead
Amos, F. P. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 51	Theseus
Amos, J. H., BA ...	L (L)	1 Aug 50	Thule
Amos, M. J. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	17 May 48	President
Amos, T. A. ...	L Cr (E)	29 Dec 51	
Amos, W. H. ...	SCO SWS	1 Oct 46	President
Amyot, G. L., RCN	In Cr	1 Jan 49	Venture
Anand, B. S., IN ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 53	Hamla
Anand, J. S., IN ...	L (E)	3 Apr 52	Ganga
Anandker, N. Y., IN	Cr (L)	30 June 49	Angre
Anbu, P. A. D., IN	Cd OO	14 May 52	Delhi
Anchor, A. H. ...	Cd MAA	20 July 50	Excellent
Anderdon, J. N. S.	L	16 May 53	Goldcrest
Anders, G. L., RCN	Cd WO	1 July 53	Stadacona
Anders, J. R., RM	Cd Rec	1 July 42	Derby
Anderson, A. E. ...	L Cr	16 July 50	Victory
Anderson, A. J. RCN	ASL	24 July 54	Stettler
Anderson, A. S. ...	L Cr	23 Dec 52	Concord
Anderson, A. V. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Pluto
Anderson, A. W. ...	L	*Retd*	Victory
Anderson, B. J. ...	Cr	30 June 50	RN Coll
Anderson, C. C. ...	Cr	30 June 52	Saker
Anderson, D. G., CD, RCN	L (L)	2 Sept 51	Cape Breton
Anderson, E. L., RCN	Cd Gr	2 May 53	Cayuga
Anderson, F. S., RCN	L (S)	9 Aug 49	Bytown
Anderson, G. ...	L (S)	6 Feb 48	Osprey
Anderson, G. H. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Laertes
Anderson, G. M.	Cd Eng	1 Feb 53	Maidstone
Anderson, H. F., BSC	Cr (L)	30 June 54	President
Anderson, I. D. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 54	
Anderson, J. L. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Victory
Anderson, J. M. S., MA	In L	9 Aug 52	Undine
Anderson, J. R., RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 49	Donnacona
Anderson, J. S. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 53	
Anderson, L. C., RAN	L	4 Aug 53	RN
Anderson, L. M. ...	L Cr	29 Dec 49	Ganges

Digitized by Google

Anderson, L. M., RAN	ASL	2 Sept 54	Albatross
Anderson, N. D., RNZN	L	16 Jan 51	Philomel
Anderson, R. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Anderson, R. A. J., IN	L	15 Mar 54	India
Anderson, R. C. ...	L (S)	30 Sept 53	Pembroke
Anderson, R. N., RAN	Cd SO	19 Mar 48	Nirimba
Anderson, T. K. D.	SL (E)	1 Jan 53	Ocean
Anderson, W. G., RCN	L (L)	6 July 49	Stadacona
Anderson, W. H.	L	5 July 48	Siskin
Andon, W. V. H....	L Cr	16 Aug 52	Adamant
Andrade, R. IN ...	Cd SO	20 July 53	Venduruthy
Andrew, B. J. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 48	Theseus
Andrew, D. M., AMIMarE, AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	Sea Eagle
Andrew, F. A. J. ...	L Cr	12 Oct 46	Victory
Andrew, J. V., RCN	L (E)	15 Feb 53	Quebec
Andrew, M. F., OBE	C	31 Dec 51	Harrier
Andrew, P. W. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Eagle
Andrew, R. C. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Andrew, R. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	Condor
Andrew, W. H. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 54	Gannet
Andrewartha, J., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 54	RN
Andrewes, G. J. M.	L	1 Mar 51	Dryad
Andrewes, R., DSC (*Act Commander (E)*)	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 43	Redjacket
Andrewes, *Sir* William G., KBE, CB, DSO (*President, R.N.College, Greenwich*)	A	24 Nov 54	
Andrews, A. A., RAN	L	1 July 49	Penguin
Andrewes, A. R. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 51	
Andrews, A. W., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 50	Bytown
Andrews, D. A. ...	L (S)	1 June 52	Cleopatra
Andrews, D. A., BSc	In L	5 Jan 53	Curlew
Andrews, D. J. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 53	Albion
Andrews, D. T. ...	L Cr	30 Mar 54	
Andrews, G. A. ...	L	31 July 52	Gamecock
Anderws, G. H. ...	L	20 Oct 51	Osprey
Andrews, H. C. ...	L (S)	24 Sept 54	Collingwood
Andrews, H. J., CD, RCN	L	3 Feb 51	Sault Ste. Marie
Andrews, J. A. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 53	Illustrious
Andrews, N. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 53	Mull of Galloway
Andrews, P. C., IN	L	22 Aug 47	Venduruthy
Andrews, P. S. H., IN	L Cr	14 Mar 53	India
Andrews, R. C. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 53*	Ceylon
Andrews, R. J. M., LDS	Sg C (D)	30 June 50	St Angelo
Andrews, T. J. ...	L	16 June 52	Scorcher
Andrews, V. A., RCN	Cdt (E)	11 Sept 53	Cataraqui
Angel, D. H. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 48	President
Angle, R. B. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49	Daedalus
Angell, J. P., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Oct 48	Eagle
Angell, M. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN Coll
Angus, H. M. ...	L Cr (L)	12 May 46	Victory
Anjirbag, F. J., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	22 Oct 45	Shivaji
Anketell-Jones M. W., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 52	Ontario
Annesley, J. C. L., CD, RCN	L Cr	15 June 48	Niobe
Annett, M. J. M.	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 53	RN Coll
Annis, E .G. B. ...	CL	17 Sept 54	Pembroke
Ansari, K. F. H., RPN	Mid (E)	1 Sept 53	
Ansari, M. A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	22 Nov 43	Iqbal
Ansari, M. A., BA, LLB, RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Apr 50	Karsaz
Ansell, D. J. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Theseus
Ansell, M. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Bellerophon
Ansley, R. E., MBE, RNZN	L	1 Oct 51	Philomel
Ansley, R. E., RNZN	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Black Prince
Anson, E. R. ...	L	16 Sept 51	Peregrine
Anson, N. A. B. ...	L	1 Feb 52	Drake
Anson, *Sir* Peter, *Bt*	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Drake
Anstee, D. G., RAN	ASL	2 Sept 54	RN
Anthony, C. K. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Sheffield
Anthony, G. A. S., MRCS LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 54	Condor
Antrobus, M. W....	L Cr (L)	16 Apr 49	Daring
Anwar, M., RPN ...	L Cr	4 Nov 51	Dilawar
Anwar, M., RPN ...	Cd B (PT & W)	12 Mar 48	Bahadur
Anwar, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 53	Iqbal
Anwar, M. N., RPN	L (S)	1 July 53	Bakhtyar
Anwar, S., BA, RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 48	Sind
Aplin, A. G. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Apr 50*	Curlew
Apperley, G. C., BE(Mech), RNZN	Con L	18 July 51	Maori
Appleby, A., MB, BS	Sg L	4 Sept 52	Drake
Appleby, J. L. ...	L Cr	10 June 50	President
Appleby, L., BSc ...	In L	3 Oct 50	Daedalus
Appleby, S. J., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	1 Dec 51	Nuthatch
Appleby, W. E., RCN	L (E)	18 Dec 48	Stadacona
Appleford, L. J. C.	Cdt	27 May 54	
Appleyard, S. S., RM	Col	*Retd*	President
Apps, E. J., CD, RCN	Cr (L)	1 July 51	Niobe
Apps, M. C. S. ...	L	27 Dec 53	Daedalus
Aranjo, R. X., IN	L (L)	27 Aug 53	Angre
Arbick, J. H., OBE, RCN	Cr	11 Apr 46	Bytown
Arbuthnot, J. K.	L	1 Sept 48	Excellent
Arbuthnot, P. K.	L	21 June 53	Heron
Arbuthnott, J. H.	L	16 June 54	Gamecock
Arcand, J. A. M., CD, RCN	O Cr	1 July 51	Bytown
Arcedeckne-Butler, M. F. P.	ASL	1 May 53	
Archard, R. V. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 51	Grenville
Archdale, E. F., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 53	President
Archdall, M., CBE, ADC, RM	Col	31 Dec 51	PRO RM
Archer, G. H., RCN	SL (S)	15 Sept 53	Shearwater
Archer, M. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	St. Angelo
Archer, P. B. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 48	Warrior
Archer, R. G. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Drake
Archer, S. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	Albion
Archibald, A. R. W.	Cr	30 June 53	President
Arden, L. D., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 53	Glasgow
Ardron, G. D. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 54	Daedalus
Argawal, P. N., IN	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	RN
Argent, A. E. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 52	Terror
Argles, C. R. L. ...	C	31 Dec 50	Diana
Argles, C. S. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN Coll
Argles, L. W. L., DSC	C	30 June 52	Cossack
Arklie, A. M., IN ...	L	14 Dec 50	Angre
Armitage, A. St. C.	Cr	31 Dec 52	
Armitage, J. G., AMIEE, MAMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 50	Warrior

Digitized by Google

Armitage, W. J. M., ADC, RAN	C (E)	31 Dec 49	Kuttabul
Armour, J. O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 54	Heron
Armour S., RM ...	Maj	30 June 53	HQ RMFVR
Armstrong, A.(*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 54	
Armstrong, A. J....	Cd Ct O	3 Jan 50	Victory
Armstrong, C. B....	L Cr	2 July 53	Seahawk
Armstrong, D., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 46	Brit Coll
Armstrong, D. P....	ASL	1 Jan 54	Charity
Armstrong, E. B....	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Armstrong, G., MSC, AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 53	President
Armstrong, G. G., RCN	L	1 Nov 52	Iroquois
Armstrong, J., OBE, ThL	Ch	28 Aug 35	Tyne
Armstrong, J. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 54	
Armstrong, J. A....	L	8 July 51	Albion
Armstrong, J. D., RCN	In Cr	1 July 48	Stadacona
Armstrong, J. G. B.	L	1 Jan 52	Rattlesnake
Armstrong, J. M., CBE, DSO, RAN (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 42	Lonsdale
Armstrong, J. M., RCN	L (S)	1 July 53	Magnificent
Armstrong, J. M.	ASL	6 Nov 53	Centaur
Armstrong, J. W.	Cd Obs	9 Nov 54	Gannet
Armstrong, K. B., RAN	Cd WO	23 Feb 49	Lonsdale
Armstrong, K. C., MB, BS, RAN	Sg Cr	2 Dec 50	Sydney
Armstrong, N. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Bellona
Armstrong, R. C....	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Mercury
Armstrong, S. S. S.	L	1 May 50	Sea Eagle
Armstrong, W. H.	L (E)	1 Feb 51	Hornet
Armstrong-Lamb, K. S., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 52	Ceres
Armytage, D. G....	L	1 Oct 51	Boxer
Armytage, R. W., AM	C	*Retd*	NOD
Arnall, E. P., RM ...	C	30 Dec 51	40 Cdo RM
Arnett, J. T. ...	ASL	6 Aug 54	Gamecock
Arnison, A. B., OBE, CD, RCN	C (E)	1 Jan 54	Stadacona
Arnold, D. A. A., RCN	Cd O (Sp)	18 Dec 51	Naden
Arnold, F. G. J. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Seahawk
Arnold, H., RM(*Act*)	Cd Rec	3 Aug 54	President
Arnold, J. F. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 49	Daedalus
Arnold, J. J., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 May 52	President
Arnold, J. M., RCN	SL	1 July 54	RN
Arnold, K. R. J. ...	L	1 Dec 53	Scott
Arnold, L. H. A....	Cd Bndr	15 July 53	Victory
Arnold, L. J. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 53	Victory
Arnold, P. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 52	Alaunia
Arnold, P. J., RAN	SL (E)	1 Jan 52	RN
Arnold, T. W. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Asheldham
Arnold, W. B. ...	Cd SO	3 Mar 52	
Arnold, W. B., RCN	In L	25 Nov 49	Cornwallis
Arnold, W. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Jupiter
Arnold-Forster, J.G.	Cdt (S)	1 May 54	
Arnot, A. G. S. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Mull of Galloway
Arnot, R. H. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	Simbang
Arnott, F. D., RNZN	Cdt	1 Mar 53	RAN
Arnott, J., RCN ...	SL	8 Mar 54	RN
Arnott, J. A., CD, RCN	L	28 July 51	Bytown
Arnott, T. A., RCN (*Act*)	L (E)	8 Feb 52	Magnificent
Arnould, V. D. A. C., RCN	L	12 July 53	D'Iberville
Arnsdorf, H. O., RCN	L Cr	15 Jan 54	Shearwater
Arogyaswami, S., IN	In L Cr	7 Feb 53	Garuda
Arora, S. M., IN ...	L	16 Dec 53	Venduruthy
Arrow, W. A. ...	L Cr	9 Apr 53	Lindisfarne
Arscott, W. B. ...	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Orion
Arshad, M. I., RPN	L (E)	17 Nov 51	RN
Arte, R. V., IN ...	L (S)	21 Feb 53	Angre
Arter, D. J. W. L., MA	Ch	19 Jan 45	Theseus
Arthur, F. S. (*Act*)	SL (E)	1 Sept 54	
Arthur, J., BEM ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Drake
Arthur, J. D., RM...	L	12 Jan 53	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Arthur, J. G., BA ...	In L	17 Jan 49	Dryad
Arthur, P. C. ...	Cd B	6 Oct 47	Chailey
Arthur, R. H., RCN	L (L)	1 Apr 49	Shearwater
Arthur, R. K. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 54	
Arunachalam, N. S., IN	Cd In O	3 Jan 50	Angre
Arundel, R. A. J. T., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 53	Queenborough
Asbury, J.... ...	L Cr(S)	1 Mar 52	Bulwark
Ascherson, S. R. ...	C	*Retd*	President
Asghar, B., RPN (*Act*)	SL (L)	16 Apr 53	Tippu Sultan
Ash, I. H., RCN ...	L Cr	22 May 51	Naden
Ash, J. W. A. ...	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Mercury
Ash, L. C. (*Act*) ...	Cd Ct O	22 Nov 54	
Ash, R. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Barfleur
Ash, W. N. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 50	Victory
Ash, W. W. H., WH.SC., M.I.F.E.	C (L)	30 June 51	Drake
Ashby, B., RM ...	L	1 Feb 44	40 Cdo RM
Ashby, D. W. ...	L	18 Sept 53	Heron
Ashby, G. H., OBE	C (S)	31 Dec 52	Manng D
Ashby, J. H., MSC, PhD	In L	7 Sept 51	Pembroke
Ashby, R. N. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 43	Drake
Ashcroft, H. C., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	13 Aug 53	Stadacona
Ashcroft, J. F. A....	L Cr	16 May 41	Osprey
Ashdown, C. W. ...	Mid	12 Nov 54	
Ashdown, M. C., RNZN	L Cr	20 July 51	Philomel
Ashenden, H. L. ...	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Steepholm
Ashfield, E. C. P....	L	9 Sept 50	Daedalus
Ashfield, J. M., RCN	Con L	3 Jan 50	Ontario
Ashford, M. F. J....	L Cr (E)	1 July 53	Magpie
Ashforth, J., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Newcastle
Ashirvadam, F., IN	L Cr	16 June 53	Delhi
Ashley, D. J. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 53	Orion
Ashley, M. S. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 54	
Ashley-Brown, G. J. A., RAN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	16 Mar 46	Commonwealth
Ashley-Miller, P....	L (S)	1 May 47	Ranpura
Ashmead, F. A. H.	L (E)	1 Nov 50	
Ashmead-Bartlett, F. E.	L Cr	16 July 49	RN Coll
Ashmole, F. W. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 52	Gambia
Ashmore, A. R. ...	ASL(E)	1 May 54	
Ashmore, E. B., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	Mercury
Ashmore, P. W. B., MVO, DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Triumph
Ashraf, M., RPN ...	Cd M	21 June 53	Sind
Ashraff, M., RPN ...	Cd MAA	15 Mar 50	Dilawar
Ashthorpe, A.O.H.	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	Drake
Ashton, H., BA ...	In L	1 Mar 48	Nuthatch
Ashton, H. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Ashton, J.... ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Drake
Ashton, J. ...	L Cr	9 Nov 54	
Ashton, S. L. J., RM	C	1 Oct 47	President
Ashton, W., DSC, FRICS	L Cr	15 Jan 46	President
Ashwin, D. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Ashworth, F. H., AMIEE	Cr (L)	25 Aug 49	Agincourt
Ashworth, J. J. H.	L Cr	6 Jan 55	Fulmar

Digitized by Google

Ashworth, R. A. ...	Mid (L)	1 Jan 54	
Ashworth, R. C. ...	L	5 Feb 47	Seahawk
Ashworth, R. E., BA	In L	4 Sept 51	Condor
Askari, M. H., RPN	L Cr (Sp)	1 Dec 50	Dilawar
Askwith, T. F. ...	L Cr	29 Aug 50	Barbican
Aslam, A., RPN ... (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	22 Feb 46	Bahadur
Aslam, M., RPN ...	LAA	1 Oct 48	Dilawar
Aspinall, J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Lochinvar
Asrah-Ullah, M., BA, LT, RPN	Cd In O	15 Jan 49	Karsaz
Astley, N. P., BSC, AMBritIRE (*Act Commander (L)*)	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 46	President
Astley-Jones, F. E.	Cr (S)	1 July 54	Victory
Aston, E. B. G. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 53	President
Aston, F. R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 54	Pembroke
Aston, L. S. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Terror
Aston, W. G. S., RM	Maj	30 June 48	Depot RM Deal
Atal, M. M., IN ...	L	16 Sept 53	Vendu-ruthy
Atherton, J. R. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 52	
Atherton, R. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 53	Tamar
Atherton, W. C. ...	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 52	Chevron
Atkin, G. de S. ...	Mid	19 Aug 53	Seahawk
Atkin, W. N. W. ...	L Cr	29 Aug 54	Reggio
Atkins, A. O. ...	L Cr	8 June 51	Royal Prince
Atkins, C. R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Shackleton
Atkins, D. J. F. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 54	Romola
Atkins, F. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Pembroke
Atkins, G. R. ...	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Osprey
Atkins, H. F., DSO, DSC, AMIMechE	C (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Atkins, T. D., RAN	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Atkinson, A. J. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Siskin
Atkinson, A. T. ...	Mid	19 Feb 54	Gamecock
Atkinson, D. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Victory
Atkinson, D. W., RCN	L	3 Feb 51	Naden
Atkinson, E. P. F.	Cr	30 June 45	President
Atkinson, E. S., BEng	In L	26 Sept 48	Caledonia
Atkinson, E. W. ...	L Cr (L)	23 Oct 46	Vernon
Atkinson, H. ...	Sen Cd B	13 Dec 54	Osprey
Atkinson, J. D. ...	L	15 Nov 51	
Atkinson, J. G. T. D.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	
Atkinson, J. J. W., BA	In L	22 Sept 50	Dryad
Atkinson, J. S. M., IN	L Cr	30 Apr 53	Vendu-ruthy
Atkinson, L. J., AMIEE	L (L)	19 Feb 47	Blackcap
Atkinson, M. G. ...	L	2 Nov 47	Excellent
Atkinson, R. I. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Hornet
Atkinson, R. N., RM	C	15 Apr 53	Plymouth
Atkinson, S. J., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 49	Victory
Atkinson, W., MBE, RCN	L Cr	11 Apr 48	Stadacona
Atkinson, W. H. I., DSC, RCN	L Cr	10 Mar 53	Bytown
Attenborough, R. G. S.	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Atterton, P. E. ...	L	1 Apr 47	President
Attfield, H. J. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Cochrane
Attfield, L. D. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 54	
Attridge, R. J. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 53	Ricasoli
Attrill, C. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Attrill, F. E. G. ... RM	L	29 Nov 51	ITC RM
Attrill, G. A. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Striker
Attwell, W. G., RCN	L (E)	24 June 47	Royal Roads
Attwood, A. A., RM	C	1 July 43	RM Deal
Attwood, D. W. ...	Sen Cd WO	*1 Oct 50*	Colling-wood
Attwood, P. L. D.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 45	NOD
Atwill, A. P. (*Chief Naval Judge Advocate and Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet*)	C (S)	*Retd*	RN Coll
Atwill, R. F., DSM	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 49	Penguin
Atwood, J. G. C., RCN	L (E)	1 Oct 51	Shearwater
Atwood, L. L., VRD, RCN	C	1 July 50	Avalon
Atwood, W. H., RCN	ASL (E)	1 Jan 55	RN
Aubrey, R. M., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 43	President
Auchterlonie, H. McD. R., MA	In SL	3 Sept 54	
Auckland, J. ...	Sen Cd Cr	1 Oct 53	Excellent
Auditto, A., IN ...	Mid	1 July 54	Tir
Audsley, H. V. ...	Cd Rec	18 Sept 47	NRS Newcastle
Auld, N. R. ...	L	16 June 50	Daedalus
Austen, N. H. G., DSO	C	31 Dec 50	D of M
Austin, A. J. ...	L	16 Jan 48	Heron
Austin, B. J. ...	SL (E)	1 May 53	Tyne
Austin, D. W. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	27 Mar 42	Himalaya
Austin, G. A. ...	L Cr (E)	30 Dec 49	Jupiter
Austin, I. S., DSC, RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Sydney
Austin, P. M. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Bulwark
Austin, R. H. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 52	
Austin, W. O. A. (*Act*)	Cd Wdr	22 Feb 54	Cochrane
Austwick, E. S. G.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Bodenham
Aveling, W. H., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	17 July 54	Niobe
Avery, E. C. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 52	Tamar
Avery G. H. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	30 June 54	Jupiter
Avery, K. R. (*Act*)	Cd Wdr	25 Oct 54	NH Ply
Avery, S. D. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 52	
Aves, W. A. T. ...	L	1 Aug 51	Excellent
Awan, M. B. A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	29 May 44	Tughril
Awati, M. P., IN ...	L	16 May 50	Delhi
Awmack, C. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 53	Concord
Axford, J. R., RAN	L (L)	1 Oct 50	Cerberus
Axford, W. B., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 52	President
Aveling, W. H. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	17 July 54	Pembroke
Aylen, I. G., OBE, DSC	C (E)	30 June 53	Brit Coll
Ayling, A. W., RM	2nd L	1 Sept 53	President
Ayling, F. N. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 52	Fulmar
Ayling, P. B. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Feb 49	Cochrane
Aylmer, D. F. ...	SL	1 Sept 52	Sturdy
Aylott, G. W., BSC (*Act*)	In L	7 Sept 54	
Aylward, G. A. E.	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Seahawk
Aylward, R. M. ...	L (L)	1 July 49	Cumber-land
Aylwin, C. K. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	Goldcrest
Aylwin, P. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 48	Royal Prince
Ayre, A. G., RCN...	L Cr	20 Nov 49	Cabot
Ayre, K. H. ...	L (E)	1 July 53	Blackcap
Ayre, N., BEM ...	L (S)	14 Dec 54	Pembroke
Ayres, A. T., MBE...	Sen Cd MAA	1 Apr 51	Dolphin
Ayres J. W. ...	L	15 May 47	Peregrine
Ayres, W. J. B. G.	CL	11 Jan 55	Mercury
Ayton, J., MBE ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Triumph
Ayub, M., RPN ...	L	1 Oct 51	Zulfiquar
Ayub, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B	13 Nov 51	Sind
Ayyappan, M., IN	Cd Wdr	24 Mar 52	Asvini
Azevedo, H. B., IN	L (E)	1 July 53	Kistna
Aziz, A., RPN (*Act*)	L (E)	1 Mar 52	Karsaz

Digitized by Google

Aziz, M. A., RPN... (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 Jan 47	Dilawar
Aziz, R. M., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 Nov 45	Tippu Sultan

B

Baba, M., IN ...	Sen Cd B	3 May 50	Angre
Babb, R. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 51	Subtle
Babbitt, G. W., RCN	L	1 Dec 46	Shearwater
Babcooke, M. H., RCN	Mid	13 Jan 54	Quebec
Babineau, D. B., DSM, CD, RCN	L	25 July 53	Stadacona
Bacchus, A. H., DSC	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 41	Bellerophon
Bachand, R. J., RCN	L (S)	26 Dec 51	Chippawa
Back, E. F. S., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	Victory
Backhouse, I. O. ...	C (E)	30 June 50	Raleigh
Backhouse, P. ...	L	1 May 51	Ocean
Backhouse, R. G.	L Cr (S)	24 Nov 54	St. Angelo
Backhouse, T. A....	L	16 Mar 53	Battleaxe
Backler, C. F. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	
Bacon, C. R. ...	L	1 June 52	Subtle
Bacon, D., RM ...	L	1 Jan 55	PRO RM
Bacon, D. H., BSC(Eng)	In L	4 Sept 51	
Bacon, G. F. ...	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Barkis
Bacon, J. M. ...	L	16 May 51	Seahawk
Bacon, J. R., RM ...	L	10 May 50	42 Cdo RM
Badcock, F. ...	L	8 Apr 49	Fulmar
Badcock, P. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 53	Ocean
Badham, M. L. P.	L	16 Dec 47	Maidstone
Bagg, J. A. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Bagguley, A. C. W.	L	29 Apr 51	Peregrine
Bagguley, C. M. ...	L	16 Feb 53	Welcome
Bagley, A. F. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 54	Ocean
Bagley, P. C. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	President
Bagnall, D. A. T.	L (E)	*Retd*	Daedalus
Bagnall, G. A. ...	L	1 July 52	
Bagshaw, N. E., MIMARE	Cr (E)	30 June 42	Victory
Bahadur, K., RPN...	Cd Sh	24 June 48	Karsaz
Bahl, K. N., IN ...	L Cr	1 Oct 51	India
Bahl, M. M., IN ...	Cdt	26 June 54	Tir
Bahl, R., IN ...	L (E)	1 Dec 51	Shivaji
Baijal, K. C., IN ...	L	27 Aug 52	Shakti
Bailes, R. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	President
Bailey A. J. G., AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	7 Oct 49	Collingwood
Bailey, B. (*Act*) ...	Cd Sh	30 June 54	Ocean
Bailey, B. J. C. ...	L Cr (E)	25 Mar 50	Condor
Bailey, D. L., RM....	L	23 Aug 47	ITC RM
Bailey, E. A. S., MBE, DSC	C	31 Dec 53	President
Bailey, F. E. ...	Cd WO	10 May 53	Centaur
Bailey, G., OBE, DSC (*Act Commander*) (*Act Captain*)	L Cr (*Sp List*)	10 July 43	Highflyer (Iqbal)
Bailey, G. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 46	President
Bailey, G. G. T.	L Cr (S)	7 Mar 52	Warrior
Bailey, H. E., DSC, RAN	L Cr	30 Sept 53	Lonsdale
Bailey, I. M. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Bailey, J. S., OBE, DSC	L Cr	2 Feb 50	President
Bailey, J. W. ...	L	16 June 48	Falcon
Bailey, L. A. J., BSC	In L	9 Aug 52	Delight
Bailey, N. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Bailey, O. N., ...	C	31 Dec 53	Daedalus
Bailey, P. A. ...	L	5 July 51	
Bailey, P. E. ...	L	8 Feb 48	Gamecock
Bailey, P. E. I. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 49	Mercury
Bailey, R. J., RCN...	L Cr (L)	22 Feb 50	Bytown
Bailey, R. L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Mull of Galloway
Bailey, R. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 49	President
Bailey, S. D. S. ...	L	16 Sept 51	Britannia
Bailey, T. J., CD, RCN	L	19 Sept 47	Bytown
Bailey, T. N. ...	SL	5 Feb 52	
Bailey, W. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Neptune
Bailhache, H. N....	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Sea Eagle
Baillie, A. ...	L Cr	7 Sept 54	Seahawk
Baillie, E. H. ...	L Cr (L)	29 June 54	Collingwood
Baillie, J. L. ...	AS L	1 May 53	
Baillie-Grohman, T. P., OBE, DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 47	Royal Prince
Baily, G. L., ADC	C (E)	30 June 47	President
Baily, P. A. (*Act*)	L	16 Sept 54	Tally Ho
Bain, D. C., BSC ...	In L	9 Aug 49	
Bain, H. E. R. ...	L	1 May 47	Centaur
Bain, R. K., RM ...	2nd L	30 Apr 54	Royal Prince
Bain-Smith, T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	Eagle
Bainbridge, B., BENG	In SL	4 Sept 53	Collingwood
Baines, E. F., DSO	L Cr	16 Jan 44	Simbang
Baines, J. C. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	
Bains, D.	Cd WO	25 July 49	Rooke
Baird, A. D. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	Centaur
Baird, D. McK. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Baird, G. M. MB, ChB, MRCP (Ed) (*Act Int*)	Sg Cr	2 Oct 54	NH Hg Kg
Baird, J. W., BSC ...	In L	8 Aug 50	Caledonia
Baird, J. W., RAN...	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Albatross
Baird, R. D., RCN	Mid	24 June 53	Stadacona
Baird, R. M., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 54	RN
Baird, T. C. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 54	Warden
Baird, T. H. E. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 52	Ricasoli
Baizley, M. J., RM	C	4 Mar 54	42 Cdo RM
Bajkov, A., RCN ...	S L	1 Sept 53	RN
Bajpai, S., IN ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 53	Angre
Bajwa, R. U., RPN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	3 Mar 51	Dilawar
Bak, B. H., CD, RCN	L (MAd)	1 Jan 44	Stadacona
Baker, A. C. A., RCN	L Cr	16 Apr 46	Bytown
Baker, A. H. G., CD, RCN	L Cr	7 July 43	Stadacona
Baker, B. E. (*Act*)	L	1 Sept 54	
Baker, B. E., RCN	ASL	6 Nov 53	Bytown
Baker, C. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 53	Philomel
Baker, C. E. T. (*Act*)	L	16 July 53	Maidstone
Baker, C. R. ...	L	1 Apr 54	Vesuvius
Baker, C. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Collingwood
Baker, D. H., RCN	Cdt (L)	15 Sept 53	Brunswicker
Baker, D. R., RCN	L Cr	23 Sept 47	Shearwater
Baker, D. W. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Surprise
Baker, E. C. L.	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	Cumberland
Baker, E. S., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 53	Crusader
Baker, F. A. ...	CL	15 Sept 51	Mercury
Baker, F. P., DSC	C	31 Dec 53	President
Baker, G. E., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Bermuda
Baker, G. M ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 51	Cheerful
Baker, G. W., RCN	ASL (E)	1 June 54	Unicorn
Baker, H. G., RAN	Cr (L)	31 Dec 54	Sydney
Baker, H. J. (*Act*)	L	16 June 54	Teredo
Baker, H. O., RCN	Cd Rad O	22 Sept 52	Magnificent
Baker, J., BEM, RM	Cd SM	1 Jan 50	RMO
Baker, J. D. ...	L	12 May 48	Fulmar
Baker, J. I. ...	L Cr	31 Jan 48	President
Baker, K. S., LLB ...	In L	12 Sept 53	Harrier
Baker, L. J. ...	L Cr	7 May 52	Blackcap
Baker, L. J. V. ...	ASL	14 Sept 53	Centaur
Baker, M. J. ...	L	16 Sept 48	Shackleton
Baker, N., RM ...	2nd L	1 Nov 54	ITC RM
Baker, O. H. T. ...	L Cr	4 June 53	Seahawk
Baker, P. A. J. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 52	
Baker, R.	L (E)	1 June 51	Theseus
Baker, R. A., IN ...	L	31 Mar 50	Angre
Baker, R. J. A., DSC	L	28 Mar 51	Vernon

Digitized by Google

Baker, R. R., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	*Retd*	Drake
Baker, R. S., RCN	L (L)	15 Oct 46	Shearwater
Baker, R. W., RM...	L	1 Jan 50	ITC RM
Baker, T. A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 54	Fulmar
Baker Cresswell, T.H., RM	Maj	31 Dec 51	Portsmouth
Bakhsh, M., RPN...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 50	Himalaya
Bakhshi, T., IN ...	L Cr	5 Jan 53	India
Bakshi, B. R., IN ...	L	10 Jan 54	Kishna
Balak Ram, D., IN	L Cr (S)	3 Nov 47	Angre
Balakrishnan, A., RCYN	Sg L Cr	15 Feb 53	Gemunu
Balakrishnan, A. S., IN	L	21 Sept 53	Sutlej
Balakrishnan, C. K., IN	L	1 Feb 48	Bombay
Balakrishnan, K.V., IN	SL	1 Oct 52	ML 3112
Balchin, G. J. ...	Cdt (S)	1 May 54	
Balcom, C. A., RCN	Cr (E)	6 Apr 47	Stadacona
Baldry, H. U. ...	Cd A Eng	*10 Mar 45*	Fulmar
Baldwin, A. W. H.	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 53	Victory
Baldwin, E. A. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 54	Cockade
Baldwin, F., DSC ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Phoenix
Baldwin, F. (*Act*)...	Cd WO	6 Jan 54	Victory
Baldwin, G. C., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 52	Peregrine
Baldwin, J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 54	Pembroke
Baldwin, J. G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Vanguard
Baldwin, M. P. A.	SL	1 Sept 52	Sparrow
Baldwin, P.A.G.B., RCN	L Cr	10 May 52	Stettler
Bale, E. G. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 48	Pembroke
Bale, K. J., RCN ...	Cdt (L)	1 Jan 55	
Bale, W. A. J. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 54	
Balfour, C. J. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 53	President
Balfour, D. N. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Balfour, G. I. M., DSC	C	31 Dec 50	Osprey
Balfour, H. M. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Balfour, I. M., MBE	Cr	30 June 48	Daedalus
Balfour, R., RCN ...	Cr (E)	1 July 47	Stadacona
Bali, V. N., IN ...	L	21 Sept 52	Delhi
Ball, A. E. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 49	President
Ball, B. E. M., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	
Ball, E. C., RCN ...	O Cdt	22 Sept 52	York
Ball, E. L. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Undaunted
Ball, E. R. ...	L (E)	1 July 51	Auriga
Ball, G. C., RCN ...	Cd O (Sp)	1 Dec 52	Stadacona
Ball, G. W. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	Fulmar
Ball, H. E. ...	Cd Armn	18 July 53	Glory
Ball, J., BEM, CD, RCN	LAA	24 Oct 51	Bytown
Ball, J. N., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 54	Saker
Ball, J. R. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 54	Boxer
Ball, S., MBE, BEM	Ty Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Troubridge
Ball, W. J. (*Act*) ...	Cd O Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Jupiter
Ballance, F. A. CB, DSO (*Commanding Indian Naval Squadron*)	RA	8 Jan 53	Delhi
Ballard, R. H. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 45	Vernon
Balls, L. R. ...	L (L)	21 Apr 48	
Balment, T. ...	Cd WO	9 Apr 52	Drake
Balsdon, F. K. G., BSC	In L	30 July 43	Colling-wood
Balson, N. C., RCN	L (E)	1 Mar 52	Magnifi-cent
Balston, E. F., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 43	Staff Coll
Balthasar L. V., RCyN	Mid	1 May 53	RN
Baly, L. G., RAN ...	L	1 Apr 49	Coota-mundra
Bambrick, B. R. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	RN
Bambrough, A. H., RCN	SL (E)	10 Feb 53	Ontario
Bamfield, D. G. ...	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Ganges
Bamford, R. D. D.	L	1 Apr 52	Tui
Bamford, W. L., RCN	Cdt (E)	28 Feb 53	Hunter
Bamji, C. N., IN ...	L (L)	16 Oct 44	Angre
Bampfylde, L. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 54	St. Angelo
Banbury, J. P., MBE	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 50	Triumph
Bance, P., RCN ...	In L Cr	1 Jan 44	Bytown
Bancroft, R. ...	Cd El O	4 Dec 48	Colling-wood
Bandy, C. E., RCN	SL	11 Jan 52	Ontario
Banerjee, K. K., IN	Cd In O	1 Aug 46	Circars
Banerjee, L. D., IN	SL (E)	20 Jan 52	Gomati
Banerjee, S. P., IN	Mid (L)	1 Sept 54	RN
Banerji, P. K., IN	L	6 June 53	Ganga
Banerji, P. K., IN	L (E)	28 Aug 54	Rajput
Banfield, E. H., AFRAES, MIEE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Cochrane
Banfield, F. J. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 54	Mull of Galloway
Banfield, N. R., CD, RCN	L (L)	10 Nov 47	Naden
Banfield, P. E. H.	ASL(E)	1 Jan 55	
Banham, A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Banham, D. C. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Banham, W. J. ...	L Cr (E)	4 Oct 51	Seahawk
Banister, R. J. ...	L	16 Sept 51	Bulwark
Bankart, C. M. G.	L	16 Dec 50	Victory
Bankes, E. K., SAN	In L Cr	29 June 47	Salisbury
Bankes, E. W. J., ADC	C	31 Dec 45	
Bankes, W. J. H.	Ch	29 Dec 39	Adamant
Banks, H. J. S. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Theseus
Banks, J. D. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Excellent
Banks, M. E. B., RM	C	4 Jan 51	
Bannar Martin, R., DSC (*Commander tempy rank*)	L Cr	16 Nov 49	Sheffield
Bannatyne, S.D. ...	SL	1 Apr 53	
Bannerjee, S. P., IN	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 53	
Bannerji, P., IN ...	L (L)	9 Nov 50	Circars
Banning, R. H., RCN	Cdt (E)	12 Sept 52	Cataraqui
Bannister, C. J. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Karangi
Bannister, H. L., RCN	ASL	24 July 54	Stettler
Bannister, R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 50	Victory
Bannister, R. C. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 53	Victory
Bannister, T. M. ...	L	16 Feb 50	
Bansal, J. M. L., IN	L (S)	6 Apr 53	Valsura
Banton, N. M., RCN	L (E)	29 Sept 47	Stadacona
Banwar, P. R., IN...	Cd In O	15 July 46	Hamla
Banyard, I. M. L.	L	28 Sept 53	Gannet
Banyard, P. M. T.	L	16 Nov 54	Cumber-land
Banyard, R. R. L.	Cd SO	30 May 51	Tamar
Bapat, M. G., IN ...	SL	1 Jan 52	Investiga-tor
Bapat, W. P., IN ...	L Cr (E)	12 Mar 50	Circars
Baptista, O. J., IN...	L	1 Sept 47	Sutlej
Barbary, H. A., DSO	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Pembroke
Barbeau, J. B., RCN	L Cr	24 May 52	Carleton
Barber, D. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 54	Pembroke
Barber, G. W. ...	Cd Gr	15 May 53	
Barber, H. O., DSM	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Bellero-phon
Barber, H. S. ...	C	30 June 53	RED
Barber, J. H. ...	L	5 Nov 53	Fulmar
Barber, M. G., RM	L	1 Feb 52	Royal Prince
Barber, N. M., BSC(Eng)	In L	5 Jan 53	Gamecock
Barber, P. J. ...	L	16 May 53	Goldcrest
Barber, P. M., RCN	Mid	19 Jan 54	Trinity
Barber, W. P. B., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Barbour, J. M. ...	L	18 May 53	Gamecock
Barboza, V. E. C., IN	L	25 Feb 47	Venduru-thy
Barcham, R. J. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 53	Drake

Digitized by Google

Barclay, D. G., RCN	Cdt (L)	11 Sept 53	Donnacona
Barclay, F. B., RCN	L Cr	6 Sept 47	Sioux
Barclay, J. McG., RAN	In L Cr	1 July 52	Cerebus
Barclay, J. R., MA	In L	20 Sept 49	President
Barclay-Brown, K.	L	16 May 51	Centaur
Barcroft, A. W. E., MA	Ch	27 Sept 46	Jupiter
Bardrick, C. J. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 53	Meon
Bardwell, P. L., RNZN	L Cr	1 Nov 51	Philomel
Barette, J. O. ...	L Cr	13 Mar 48	President
Barette, K. ...	L Cr (L)	31 Oct 48	Osprey
Barfoot, R. W., BA	In L Cr	15 Sept 51	Goldcrest
Bargewell, R. T., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Falcon
Barham, C. N. R.	Cr	*Retd*	Drake
Barham, J. N. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 55	
Baring, M. J. ...	L Cr	7 Dec 50	Siskin
Barkaway, N. I. ...	L (L)	1 Dec 52	
Barker, C. W., RAN	Sg L (D)	1 Mar 54	Lonsdale
Barker, F. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Barker, F. C., BEM, RM	Cd RM G	1 Nov 47	Eastney
Barker, G. O. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 52	President
Barker, J. C. ...	Cd MAA	26 Mar 50	Pembroke
Barker, J. P. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Pembroke
Barker, M. W. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 53	Sea Eagle
Barker, N. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	RN Coll
Barker, R. A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Barker, R. H. ...	Cd SO	1 Mar 53	Warrior
Barker, W., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	4 Mar 48	President
Barker, W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	President
Barlow, A. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 52	Drake
Barlow, A. D., MA AMBRITIRE	L (L)	1 July 47	
Barlow, E. E., CD, RCN	OL	7 Jan 47	Stadacona
Barlow, P. ...	L (E)	1 May 47	President
Barlow, T. E., DSC	C	30 June 54	
Barlow, T. F., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	6 June 39	St Angelo
Barnard, A. R. ...	L (S)	10 Nov 54	Simbang
Barnard, G., CB, CBE, DSO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	VA	24 Nov 54	Saker
Barnard, H. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	Vanguard
Barnard, W. H. ...	L	16 Sept 51	Daedalus
Barnard, W. T. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Apr 44	Cochrane
Barnden, A. R. ...	L	16 June 53	Opossum
Barnes, A. H. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	St Angelo
Barnes, B.... ...	A S L (E)	1 Sept 53	
Barnes, E., LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	15 Dec 49	Depot RM Deal
Barnes, H. J. ...	L (S)	12 Sept 47	Ceres
Barnes, H. P. de H.	L Cr	16 Aug 43	President
Barnes, J. A., BSC	In L	1 June 51	Collingwood
Barnes, J. R., DSO	C	30 June 49	Birmingham
Barnes, J. S. ...	L Cr	8 Mar 51	Illustrious
Barnes, O. E., BA	In L	2 July 52	Drake
Barnes, R. F., RCN	SL	6 Feb 51	Nonsuch
Barnes, S. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Illustrious
Barnes, S. E. ...	Cd Ct O	15 Dec 52	Ocean
Barnes, W. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 49	Plucky
Barnes, W. S. ...	Cd Armn	18 July 53	Fulmar
Barnett, G. F. ...	L (S)	14 May 48	Tamar
Barnett, G. R. ...	Cd Ct O	17 Feb 45	Goldcrest
Barnett, H., RNZN	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Black Prince
Barnett, K.M., RAN	L	1 Apr 51	RAN Coll
Barnett, L. W. T.	L Cr	2 Oct 51	Tamar
Barnett, P. C., BSC	In L	30 May 51	Drake
Barnett, P. W. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Defender
Barnett, S. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Bellerophon
Barnham, J. N. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 55	
Barnhouse, P. D. C. RCN	Cdt (L)	12 Sept 52	Cataraqui
Barnicott, J. P. ...	L Cr (S)	29 Apr 48	Neptune
Barns, H. B., (*Act. Lieutenant*)	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 49	Cochrane
Barns, I. W., RAN (*Act. Commander (L)*)	L Cr (L)	16 Sept 51	Vengeance
Barr, D. J. ...	ASL (E)		
Barr, G. K. ...	L	1 Nov 52	Barfleur
Barr, G. W. ...	A S L	1 Jan 54	Hedingham Castle
Barr, J. R., RAN ...	In L	1 Feb 54	Cerberus
Barr, O. R., DSC ...	L Cr	15 Aug 42	Drake
Barrable, O. J. ...	Sg Cr (D)	*Retd*	Daedalus
Barras, G. W. ...	SL	21 Mar 53	Fulmar
Barras, T. C., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	8 Sept 53	Dy Trinco
Barratt, D. E. C....	L	16 Sept 49	Excellent
Barratt, M. McG., RAN	ASL	2 Sept 54	RN
Barrell, R. S., RAN	Mid	1 Jan 54	RN
Barrett, A. J., MRCS, LRCP (*Act. Int*)	Sg Cr	22 Oct 52	Victory
Barrett, C., MBE ...	L	4 July 47	Ocean
Barrett, C. R. ...	Cr	30 June 54	Saker
Barrett, D. H. ...	L	16 Jan 54	Maidstone
Barrett, D. H. B., DSC	L Cr	16 Aug 43	President
Barrett, F., CD, RCN	L (S)	24 Aug 49	Naden
Barrett, G. A. B....	Sen Cd Air Con O	*Retd*	Condor
Barrett, H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Terror
Barrett, H. N. B....	L	1 Jan 52	Undine
Barrett, H. S. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 47	Victorious
Barrett, H. W. ...	Cd Obs	25 Sept 50	Seahawk
Barrett, L. M. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 54	
Barrett, J. A. ...	L	16 Oct 48	Triumph
Barrett, J. W. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 50	Daedalus
Barrett, R. D., RCN	Cr	1 July 52	Bytown
Barret, R. S. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 51	Trump
Barrett, R. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 53	President
Barrick, G. H., CD, RCN	L	31 Mar 47	Naden
Barrie, J.	In L	10 Jan 48	St Angelo
Barrington, L. W. A.	L Cr	25 Nov 50	Gamecock
Barrington, W. D.	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 53	Cochrane
Barron, E. W. (*Act.*)	Cd WO	6 Jan 54	
Barron, G. H., RAN	SL	8 Dec 53	Albatross
Barron, J. N. F. ...	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Barron, M.W.McD.	L	21 May 47	Heron
Barron, P. J., IN ...	L	16 Oct 52	Circars
Barrow, A. R. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Pembroke
Barrow, D. L. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	St Brides Bay
Barrow, H. W. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Neptune
Barrow, M., RCN	L	1 Aug 50	Stadacona
Barrow, M. E. ...	L	1 July 54	Britannia
Barrow, S. J., DSM	L Cr	23 Dec 53	Hornet
Barrow-Green, A. P. (*Act. Commander*)	L Cr	14 June 43	
Barry, H. H. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 43	Drake
Barry, J. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 53	Surprise
Barry, J. H. ...	L Cr (E)	16 May 49	President
Barry, P. R. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 53	Gannet
Barstow, G. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Drake
Barstow, M. F. J.	L	1 Aug 52	Peregrine
Bartell, C. R., BSC	L (L)	2 Feb 47	Albatross
Barthelmas, D. W.	L Cr (E)	1 May 53	Centaur
Bartholomew, G. J.	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	Highflyer
Bartleet, R. A., RM	L	1 Aug 51	ITC RM
Bartlett, D. A. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Ben Lomond

Digitized by Google

Bartlett, E. F. ...	Cd Sh	7 July 47	Grenville
Bartlett, F. N. O. AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Pembroke
Bartlett, F. W. G., AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 50	
Bartlett, H. J., DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Centaur
Bartlett, J. D., BA	Ch	31 Aug 34	Cleopatra
Bartlett, L. G. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Drake
Bartlett, L. W. ...	L (E)	16 Oct 49	Raleigh
Bartlett, N. A. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 49	Heron
Bartlett, R. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Mull of Galloway
Bartlett, R. E., RCN	L Cr	4 May 50	Bytown
Bartlett, R. O. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Eagle
Bartlett, S. R. ...	L (S)	12 Sept 47	Watson
Bartley, R. A. H.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	
Barton, A. H. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Victory
Barton, C. D. H., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 53	Quadrant
Barton, D.E., MVO, DSC	Cr	30 June 52	RN Coll
Barton, D. I. ...	L	1 Oct 51	Vanguard
Barton, F. C., RM	Maj	30 June 49	RMO
Barton, F. W., MBE	L	25 May 51	Excellent
Barton, J. B. ...	L	16 Feb 53	Albion
Barton, K. B. ...	L	16 Jan 52	Cockatrice
Barton, P. L. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 53	Excellent
Barton, S. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 54	Diamond
Bartosik, J. C., DSC	Cr	30 June 52	President
Barua, M. L., IN (*Act. Commander*)	L Cr	14 June 51	Circars
Barua, P. K., IN ...	L Cr	30 Apr 43	Angre
Barwood, J. A. ...	L	1 Sept 48	Seneschal
Bary, B. McK., MSC, PhD(NZ), RNZN	L Cr (Sp)	12 Apr 51	Wakefield
Basan, E. C. L. ...	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	President
Baseden, R. L. (*Act Lieut-Com(S)*)	L (S)	1 June 47	President
Baseden, W. J. C.	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 50	President
Basharat, K. U. K., RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Apr 50	Dilawar
Baskerville, F. W., LMSSA	Sg Cr	30 June 50	Siskin
Bass, J. H. J. ...	ASL	1 May 54	
Bass, P. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 53	Afrikander
Bassett, R. J., RAN	Cr (L)	30 June 52	Melbourne
Bassett, S. J., CBE, RM	Col	*Retd*	President
Bassett, W. G., RAN	Mid (L)	1 Jan 54	Lonsdale
Bastable, C. H. ...	Cd Wdr	17 Nov 50	NH Ply
Bastick, A. J. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 51	
Bastin, N. S. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 53	Collingwood
Bastow, D. R. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 54	
Bastow, R. G., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 48	Bytown
Basu, B. N. IN ...	Cd In O	1 Sept 46	Circars
Baswani, B. S., IN (*Act. Captain (E)*)	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Shivaji
Batchelder, S. R.	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Falcon
Batchelor, B. ...	L	*Retd*	Pembroke
Batchelor, B. G. ...	L	17 Feb 48	Seahawk
Batchelor, H. L. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	
Batchelor, J. G. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 49	Bermuda
Batchelor, J. W. ...	L (E)	1 July 51	Blackcap
Bate, J. A. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Brit Coll
Bateman, C. J., DSC	Cr	30 June 52	London Divn RNVR
Bateman, C. R. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 44	Siskin
Bateman, D. J. ...	L Cr (S)	12 Aug 50	Drake
Bateman, L. M. ...	L	13 July 48	Albatross
Bateman, M. J. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Bateman, R. D. ...	Sen Cd Armn	1 Apr 54	Heron
Bateman, T. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Watchful
Bates, D. H. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 54	Birmingham
Bates, H. R. K., DSC, AMBRITIRE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 54	Cumberland
Bates, J. E. ...	Cd Armn	19 July 52	Ark Royal
Bates, P. J., CD, RCN	L (S)	15 Dec 48	Royal Roads
Bates, R. J. ...	L	1 Dec 52	Seahawk
Bates, R. T. (*Act*)...	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Osprey
Bates, R. V., AMIEE	L (L)	27 June 47	Dolphin
Batey, H.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 54	Drake
Bath, J. L., RAN ...	Cr	30 June 47	Watson
Bath, J. S. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 51	Pembroke
Batham, C. E. H.	L Cr	16 May 42	SCC
Bathurst, D. B. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Bathurst, J. N., OBE, DSC■, RCN	L Cr	12 Oct 46	Bytown
Batra, P. C., IN ...	L Cr	16 Aug 54	Rajput
Batra, R. N., IN ...	Cr	30 June 53	Tir
Batra, R. N., IN ...	L Cr	23 Feb 54	India
Batra, Y., IN ...	L (E)	2 July 50	Cauvery
Batson, J. W., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Cape Breton
Batstone, S. F. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	President
Batta, K. K., IN ...	L (L)	10 Oct 50	Valsura
Batten, A. G., RAN	ASL	10 May 54	Albatross
Batten, D. ...	L Cr (L)	11 Sept 51	Mercury
Batten, D. E. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 47	President
Batterbury, A. H. E. (*Act*)	Cd SO	9 July 52	St Vincent
Battersby, C. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	Heron
Battersby, P., RNZN	Hon RC Ch	18 July 50	Auckland
Battison, D. F. ...	L Cr	9 Apr 53	Peregrine
Battles, R. M., RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 54	Bytown
Batty, W. J. L. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Royalist
Baulch, W. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Excellent
Bavin, C., BA ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 52	Ariel
Bavin, R. J. E., RM	C	3 July 52	40 Cdo RM
Bawa, J. S., IN ...	L	16 Feb 51	Tir
Bawden, J. ...	L	16 May 50	
Bawden, T. C., SAN	SL (S)	1 Nov 52	Transvaal
Bawden, W. H., MBE	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 49	President
Bawler, W. L. ...	L	*Retd*	Diligence
Bawoo, A. R., IN ...	Sen Cd CO	30 Sept 50	Angre
Bax, A. D. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Bax, C. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	Terror
Baxter, A. M., RCN	Cd Rad O	12 June 51	Stadacona
Baxter, D. G. ...	Cd P	30 July 52	Seahawk
Baxter, D. L. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Vernon
Baxter, G. A., BSC	In L	15 Nov 49	
Baxter, R., RNZN	Cd Eng	*1 Oct 52*	Kaniere
Baxter, W. J., BA...	In C	31 Dec 48	
Baxter-Wright, T. R.	ASL	24 May 54	
Bayfield-Davis, F. M., RCN	SL	26 Sept 47	Ontario
Bayldon, E. C., DSC	C	30 June 48	DUSW
Baylee, A. J. J. ...	L Cr	21 Sept 54	Terpsichore
Bayley, D. R. ...	Cd Armn	19 Sept 49	Curlew
Bayley, O. S. M. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 48	Sea Eagle
Bayliffe, R. D. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 41	Orion
Baylis, R. G., BA	L (L)	5 Feb 47	Newcastle
Baylis, W. J., RAN	Cd SO	6 July 54	Melbourne
Bayliss, E. T. W., RCN	L	23 Nov 46	Stadacona
Bayliss, J. F. ...	L Cr	11 Nov 47	Vernon
Bayly, D. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	Blackcap
Bayly, I. M., RCN	Con L	3 Nov 50	Niobe
Bayly, P. G. G. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49	Phoenicia
Bayly, P. U., DSC■■	Cr	30 June 48	President
Bayly-Jones, P., RM	C	15 Mar 51	Eastney
Bayne, H. W. J. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 48	Cleopatra
Bayne, P. J., DSC	L Cr	16 Dec 48	Highflyer
Baynes, D. Mc.L.	L	26 June 54	Blackcap
Baynes, G. T. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 54	
Baynham, B. H. G. M.	L Cr	1 June 51	Forth
Baynton, R. A., RCN	Cdt (E)	17 Sept 52	Chippawa
Bays, R. V., RCN	L Cr	24 Aug 53	Shearwater
Bazalgette, D. W.	L Cr	1 Nov 52	Excellent
Bazaz, J. M., IN ...	L (E)	1 Jan 45	

Digitized by Google

Bazire, P. E. ...	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	Goldcrest
Bazley, J. R., *(Act.)*	Cd Eng	15 Aug 54	
Beabey, T. R. E.	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Daedalus
Beach, N. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 47	Cleopatra
Beach, R. A., RCN	L	12 July 47	Shearwater
Beach, W. V., OBE, FRCS, LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 52	NH Malta
Beadell, E. J. ...	In L	25 May 50	Ganges
Beadle, D. W. ...	L (S)	3 Apr 48	Victory
Beadle, J. C., MC, RM	C	7 June 51	40 Cdo RM
Beadon, J. A. ...	L (E)	15 July 47	Siskin
Beadsmoore, E. J.	S L	13 Sept 52	
Beagley, P. N. ...	Cd Obs	25 Sept 50	Seahawk
Beal, C. E. S. B. St. G., OBE	L Cr	16 Sept 42	Osprey
Beal, T. F. ...	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Vernon
Beale, C. E. S. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 49	
Beale, G. H., DSO, OBE	C	30 June 45	
Beale, P. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 54	Dolphin
Beale, W. J. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 52	Vanguard
Bealing, W. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Excellent
Beall, D. A. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 51	Terror
Beaman, A. C., RCN	L Cr (E)	2 July 46	Stadacona
Beament, G., RCN	ASL (S)	1 June 54	Ontario
Beamish, W. ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 48	Jupiter
Beange, G. A., DSC RAN	L Cr	5 May 53	Lonsdale
Beanlands, G. A., MBE, CD, RCN	L (E)	20 Apr 50	Stadacona
Bear, I. J., RAN ...	SL	6 May 54	
Beard, E. C., MIMechE, MINA, AFRAES	C (E)	30 June 54	President
Beard, J. W. ...	L	16 Sept 53	Goldcrest
Beardmore, M. T., RCN	O Cr	1 Jan 53	Naden
Beare, A. K., RCN	Cdt (L)	12 Sept 53	Royal Roads
Bearne, J. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 50	President
Bearne, N. ...	L	16 June 51	Vernon
Beasley, B. R., MA	Ch	2 Oct 34	Ganges
Beaton, D. M., OBE LRCP & S	Sg C	31 Dec 48	President
Beaton, F. J. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 52	Daedalus
Beaton, L. E., RM...	C	1 Oct 53	Warrior
Beattie, I. A. ...	L Cr	1 May 54	Morecambe Bay
Beattie, J., CD, RCN	L (E)	31 Jan 51	Comox
Beattie, J. H. ...	L	1 Nov 49	Vernon
Beattie, J. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Beattie, S. H....	C	30 June 51	President
Beatty, D. C., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Fulmar
Beatty, G. R., RAN	Ch	10 Feb 47	Rushcutter
Beatty, W. R. Le H.	L Cr	21 Aug 47	President
Beauchamp, J. C....	Ty Gr	*Retd*	Vernon
Beauchamp, J. L. S.	L	1 Apr 50	Artful
Beaumont, A. L., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 54	RN
Beaumont, V. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Daedalus
Beauregard, J. A. C., RCN	L	31 May 53	Haida
Beavis, A. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	St Angelo
Beavis, G. A. ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Derby
Beazley, P. B. ...	L Cr	1 July 54	
Becher, O. H., DSO DSC, ADC, RAN	C	31 Dec 50	Vengeance
Beck, H. R., RCN...	L Cr	21 Nov 49	Stadacona
Beck, J. W. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 47	Cleopatra
Beck, R. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 54	Barrosa
Beck, W. C. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 52*	Condor
Becker, D. A. ...	L (S)	1 June 47	Ceres
Becker, H. N., RAN	L	13 Dec 53	Albatross
Becker, I. L. ...	ASL	22 Nov 54	
Beckett, A. W. J....	L (E)	1 Mar 52	Victory
Beckett, W. M., RCN	L	16 May 48	Star
Beckett, W. T., RM	C	1 Aug 54	Ocean
Beckford, W. G. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 46	Loch Killin
Beckley, D. J., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	Gorregan
Beckwith, C. E. ...	L Cr (S)	27 Aug 50	Goldcrest
Beckwith, J. D. S.	ASL	1 May 54	
Beddoe, C. F. ...	L Cr	11 July 49	Superb
Bedells, J. H. B. ...	L Cr	3 Jan 53	President
Bedford, J. A. ... AMBRIIRE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 52	Mercury II
Beech, E. W. ...	Cd B	21 May 53	Dalrymple
Beech, M. S. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Gannet
Beeching, M. ...	L Cr	24 Sept 49	
Beechinor, E. G....	L	13 Oct 48	Seahawk
Beel, C. D. *(Act)* ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 54	
Beeman, J. H., RCN	L Cr	9 Feb 53	Shearwater
Beeman, P., DSC, RM	Maj	30 June 50	Eastney
Beer, J.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 49	
Beere, G. M., BSC, AMBRIIRE, RNZN	L Cr (L)	28 Feb 52	Maori
Beere, W. J., RAN *(Act Shipwright Lieut)*	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 51	Penguin
Beers, P. L. ...	SL	21 Mar 53	
Beesley, D. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Forth
Beeson, P. I. F. ...	L	20 Apr 49	Dundas
Beeson, W. W. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Excellent
Beeston, D. ...	L	25 June 49	Siskin
Beet, T. A. ...	Cr	30 June 54	President
Beetles, H. G., MBE, RCN	L Cr	17 Nov 47	Bytown
Beg, M. A. R., RAN	ASL (S)	1 May 54	
Beg, M. N., RPN ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Beg, M. U., RPN ...	Cd El O	30 Nov 53	Iqbal
Begg, A. H. ...	L	1 Nov 53	Thorough
Begg, M. H., BA, RPN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Bahadur
Begg, R. A. ...	Cr	30 June 51	Corunna
Begg, V. C., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 47	Triumph
Behenna, W. S. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 54	Ark Royal
Bekenn, P. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 43	President
Belanger, J. P., RCN	Ch (Cl II)	26 May 52	Cornwallis
Belanger, M. H., RCN	L	11 Feb 47	Bytown
Belbin, J. L., BSC...	In L	24 Nov 43	Colling-wood
Belcher, H. L., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	18 Apr 41	Victory
Belcher, J. C. T., RCN	L	1 July 51	Naden
Belcher, J. R. B. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Grenville
Belgium, *His Royal Highness Prince* Charles of	Hon L	26 Mar 27	
Bell, A. G. ...	In L	22 May 51	Ganges
Bell, C. F., BA ...	In L	19 Sept 50	Sanderling
Bell, E. R., RCN ...	L (L)	25 July 51	Magnifi-cent
Bell, F. J. *(Act)* ...	Cd B	9 Oct 54	Vidal
Bell, G. E. ...	Cd B	4 Feb 50	
Bell, G. R., RCN ...	Ch (Cl II)	16 May 52	Stadacona
Bell, H., BSC ...	In L	14 Feb 43	Ganges
Bell, H. A., RCN ...	L (E)	12 Apr 53	Magnifi-cent
Bell, H. P. G. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 52	Saintes
Bell, J. A., BA, BSC	In L Cr	7 Feb 52	President
Bell, J. A., RNZN ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	Maori
Bell, J. F., RAN ...	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Lonsdale
Bell, J. M., MBE ...	L	28 Apr 51	President
Bell, J. N. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 53	Orion
Bell J. R.	L (E)	1 Apr 54	Cumber-land
Bell, L. T....	... Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Termagant
Bell, M. W., BSC (Eng)	In L	22 Sept 54	Colling-wood
Bell, N. W. ...	Cd B	17 Oct 53	Warden
Bell, P.	ASL	1 Jan 54	Comus
Bell, P. R. K. ...	L	12 June 47	Theseus
Bell, R. B. E. ...	ASL	1 May 54	
Bell, R. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 45	Ranpura

Digitized by Google

Bell, W. E., RCN (*Act*)	Cd OO	9 Mar 54	Stadacona
Bell, W. E. F, RCN	L	14 Nov 51	Bytown
Bell, W. J. K. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 53	Gannet
Bell-Irving, B., RCN	L	20 Nov 49	Shearwater
Bellamy, A. J., MA	In Cr	30 June 50	President
Bellamy, C. G., RM	L	5 July 47	Eastney
Bellamy, G. E. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 53	Bulwark
Bellamy, R. ...	L	15 Apr 47	Albion
Bellars, A. G. W., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 53	President
Bellville, J. F. ...	SL	26 May 52	Blackcap
Beloe, I. W. T., DSC	C	31 Dec 51	Staff Coll
Belton, C. P. R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Belyea, J. L., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 May 53	Bytown
Bemrose, S. R. C., RM	2nd L	1 May 54	ITC RM
Bence-Trower, P.A.	L Cr	16 Jan 54	Wrangler
Bench, J. W. G. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 54	
Bendall, H. G. W., DSC	L (L)	24 Jan 52	Ariel
Bender, D. S., RCN	L (Sp)	24 Aug 50	Bytown
Benians, J. H. A., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 46	
Benjamin, P. K., IN	Cd In O	13 Aug 45	Circars
Benn, D. H. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 52	
Benn, E. P. St. J.	L Cr	1 June 51	
Bennelick, K. R. J.	Cd Eng	15 Aug 54	
Benner, H. A. ...	L (L)	1 Sept 47	Ariel
Bennett, A. E., RCN	Mid	13 Jan 54	Quebec
Bennett, A. N. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	Seahawk
Bennett, A. W. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 52	Sanderling
Bennett, C. J., DSC	Cr	*Retd*	President
Bennett, D. ...	Cdt	29 Sept 54	
Bennett, D. C., RAN	L	16 Nov 47	Vengeance
Bennett, D. P. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Pembroke
Bennett, D. S. ...	Ch	8 Jan 47	Bramble
Bennett, E. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 52	Anzac
Bennett, E. J. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Tui
Bennett, F. J., DSM	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 54	Brinkley
Bennett, F. J., CD, RCN	Cd Eng	1 Apr 45	Stadacona
Bennett, G., IN ...	Cd CO	21 Mar 53	Gomati
Bennett, G. A., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 54	Queenborough
Bennett, G. D. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	
Bennett, G. M., DSC	C	31 Dec 52	NA Moscow
Bennett, G. P., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 46	Bytown
Bennett, G. T. (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 53	Sheffield
Bennett, H. J., MB, BS	Sg Cr	7 Feb 44	NH Ply
Bennett, H. S. ...	L	1 Feb 47	
Bennett, J. C. L., RAN	L	16 Oct 48	Sydney
Bennett, J. E., DSC, BSC, AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 54	President
Bennett, J. G. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	Falcon
Bennett, J. W. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	St Angelo
Bennett, L. C., RAN	L (E)	16 Dec 49	Sydney
Bennett, L. S., BSC	C (L)	31 Dec 48	Ariel
Bennett, M. F., RAN	Sg L	2 Dec 53	Penguin
Bennett, N. T. ...	L	16 June 52	Gannet
Bennett, O. W., RCN	O Cr	30 June 54	RN
Bennett, P. C. ...	L	1 Sept 50	Dolphin
Bennett, P. D., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	24 Nov 51	Falcon
Bennett, P. D. C. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Aurochs
Bennett, R. ...	L	13 Oct 48	
Bennett, R. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	
Bennett, R. S., BSC	In SL	3 Sept 54	
Bennett, T. P. A....	In L	5 Oct 51	
Bennett, T. P. G....	C (S)	30 June 50	Pembroke
Bennett, W. R. C. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	13 Sept 51	President
Bennetts, H. J., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Rad O	18 Sept 53	Cornwallis
Bennetts, J. ...	L (L)	1 Aug 53	Maidstone
Bennetts, P. R. P....	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Gamecock
Bennetts, R. D. ...	L	1 Apr 51	Recruit
Benney, I. S., RAN	L	1 Oct 46	RN
Bennington, E. A.	L Cr (E)	2 Apr 54	Albion
Bennington, L. W. A., DSO■, DSC■■	C	30 June 51	Gamecock
Bennison, D. H., BEM	L (S)	7 July 52	Aisne
Benoit, C. J., DSC, RCN	L Cr	1 Dec 51	Quebec
Benoy, F. W., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Skye
Benson, D. R. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 54	Dampier
Benson, J.... ...	L	1 May 48	Defender
Benson, J. C., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 47	
Benson, J. F. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	President
Benson, J. J., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	19 July 40	Cleopatra
Benson J. R., RCN	Cdt	12 Sept 52	Donnacona
Benson, M. G. W.	L Cr	1 Mar 52	Hornet
Benson, P. C., RCN	Cr	1 July 52	Star
Benstead, R. K. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	Warrior
Bent, D. J., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Mar 53	Albion
Bentham, R. J. ...	ASL	1 May 54	
Bentinck, W. W. R. OBE, ADC	C	30 June 46	Seahawk
Bentley, E. E. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Uva
Bentley, F. A., RCN	L (S)	1 Apr 54	Naden
Bentley, G. E., DSM	L Cr	27 Aug 53	President
Bentley, R. F., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com* (*S*))	L (S)	16 Jan 44	Dilawar
Bentley, S. ...	In L Cr	13 Aug 54	NH Chat
Bentley, T. R. F. ...	Cdt	29 Sept 54	
Benton, A. F., RCN	L Cr	11 July 50	Bytown
Benton, M. H., RM	Maj	30 June 53	42 Cdo RM
Benton. M. J. ...	Cdt	30 Dec 54	
Beresford, B. ...	In L	7 May 47	Sea Eagle
Beresford, S. M. de-la P., DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Bigbury Bay
Berger, H. P., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 53	Queenborough
Berger, P. E. C., DSC	L Cr	16 Dec 53	
Berger, R. A. F. ...	L	16 Mar 51	Aberford
Berlyn, N. R. B. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 54	
Bermingham, C. J., DSC	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 49	President
Bermingham, D. P. F.	Cd WO	15 Jan 49	Glory
Bernard, G. M. ...	L (S)	12 Sept 47	Ranpura
Bernard, J. V. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 52	Fulmar
Bernatchez, J. J. T. H. M., RCN	L Cr	13 Apr 50	Quebec
Bernatchez, J. L. P., RCN	In L	18 June 49	Naden
Berncastle, F. M., DSC■, FRICS	L Cr	28 Jan 43	President
Berner, A. J., DSC...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Diligence
Berrey, E. A., MBE	L Cr (S)	1 May 49	President
Berrill, D. A. ...	L Cr	25 Sept 50	President
Berry, A. E. J. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Ganges
Berry, A. T. V. ...	Cd Gr	15 Apr 48	Philomel
Berry, C. R., DSC...	L (E)	1 Oct 52	Vernon
Berry, E. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Drake
Berry, H. P. ...	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 53	Saintes
Berry, J. E. W., BSC, ARIC	In Cr	31 Dec 50	Cerberus
Berry, P. C., RCN...	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Shearwater
Berry, R., RAN ...	Cd WO	28 July 50	Lonsdale
Berry, R. B. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 50	Maidstone
Berry, R. C. ...	L (L)	1 Aug 53	Goldcrest
Berry, R. J. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Berry, T. P., BSC ...	In L	5 Sept 53	Collingwood
Berry, W. R. (*Act*)	Cd B	24 Feb 52	Theseus
Berry-Smith. P.,	Cr (E)	31 Dec 54	Kuttabul
Berthon, S. F. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 50	Centaur
Bertie, J.	L	16 May 50	Steepholm
Bertram, D. W., RAN	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 54	Sydney

Digitized by Google

Bely, D. W.	...	SL	13 Sept 50	Gannet
Bet, A. E. C.	...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 50	Drake
Bet, G. F. M.	...	C	31 Dec 51	Bramble
Bet, J.	...	L	1 July 50	Vanguard
Bet, J. E., MVO		C (E)	30 June 49	Caledonia
Bet, T. W.	...	Cr	31 Dec 48	President
Beter, I. J., SAN	...	L (L)	29 Dec 52	Salisbury
Bethell, P.	...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Bethell, R. K. S.	...	L	16 Aug 50	Vernon
Bethell, T.	...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Bethell, W. H.	...	Cd WO	9 Apr 52	Pembroke
Bethune, D. S., RCN		L Cr	7 Apr 54	Bytown
Bett, R. T.	...	L Cr	1 Dec 48	Peregrine
Betts, H. G., MBE, RAN		L Cr (E)	1 Oct 54	
Betts, L. F., RAN	...	Mid (S)	1 May 54	RN
Betts, M. W. P.	...	L Cr	3 Mar 54	Terror
Beutel, H. W., RCN		ASL	24 July 54	Stettler
Bevan, C. A.	...	L	29 Apr 51	Peregrine
Bevan, C. M.	...	L Cr (L)	4 July 52	Delight
Bevan, D. G.	...	Cd SO	18 Apr 53	Fulmar
Bevan, D. S.	...	SL (S)	1 Sept 52	Ocean
Bevan, N. A. C.	...	Cdt	30 Dec 54	
Bevan, T. M.	...	L	16 June 53	Urchin
Bevans, B., DSC	...	L Cr	28 Nov 52	Heron
Bever, N.	...	L (E)	1 May 51	
Beveridge, A. A., RCN		L Cr (S)	18 Jan 53	Bytown
Beveridge, J. F., RCN		OL Cr	1 May 50	Cayuga
Beveridge, R. S.	...	L Cr	19 Jan 47	President
Beverley, H. Y. La R, RM		2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITCRM
Bevins, B. S.	...	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	Daedalus
Bevir, T. O.	...	L	1 Oct 49	
Bevis, C. G. S.	...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Orion
Bevis, E. C., LDS	...	Sg Cr (D)	*Retd*	Victory
Bevis, H.	...	L Cr	*Retd*	Drake
Bevis, H.	...	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	
Bevis, J. G., RM	...	L	17 Aug 52	Eastney
Bew, R. H.	...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Bewari, L. D., IN	...	ASL (L)	25 Oct 48	Valsura
Bewley, G. P.	...	Cr (S)	30 June 52	Gannet
Bexfus, J. G.	...	L	16 Nov 52	Goldcrest
Beynon, E.	...	Cd Obs	4 Oct 51	Seahawk
Beynon, J. L.	...	Cd SO	30 May 51	Forth
Bezance, B. R.	...	L	16 May 54	Roebuck
Bezance, E. V.	...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Scorpion
Bezzina, A. H. V.		Cd Armn	18 June 53	Goldcrest
Bhabha, K. M., IN		Sen Cd Eng	31 Mar 52	Shivaji
Bhagat, H., IN	...	L	9 Apr 48	Konkan
Bhalla, H. D., IN	...	L Cr (Sp)	6 Apr 52	India
Bhalla, K. N., IN	...	L Cr (E)	25 Feb 52	Angre
Bhalla, N., IN	...	L (E)	1 July 51	Jumna
Bhalla, R. C., IN	...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 54	RN
Bhalla, R. P., IN	...	L	16 Oct 52	Angre
Bhalla, S. K., IN	...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Bhallal, M. P., IN	...	L	23 Mar 47	Tir
Bhan, S., IN (*Act*)		Cd Gr	9 Oct 54	Angre
Bhandari, C. L., IN		Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Angre
Bhandari, D. K., IN		L (E)	1 Dec 53	Angre
Bhandari, D. K., IN		L (E)	1 June 53	Delhi
Bhandari, H. S., IN		L	6 June 52	Shakti
Bhandhari, H. C., IN		ASL (E)	1 Jan 55	
Bhar, P. S., IN	...	L Cr	5 Jan 53	Jumna
Bharadwaja, M.M., IN		L	20 Jan 52	Delhi
Bhardwaja, I. J., IN		L	22 July 52	Investigator
Bhargava, S., IN	...	L (E)	2 July 54	Delhi
Bhasin, B. L., IN	...	L	6 Nov 52	India
Bhaskar, K. K., IN		Sen Cd In O	30 Sept 52	India
Bhathena, D. S., IN		L Cr	8 Sept 53	Vendurudthy
Bhati, I. S., IN	...	L	15 Sept 47	India
Bhatia, A. K., IN	...	L (L)	10 Oct 50	India
Bhatia, K. C., IN	...	L	11 Oct 52	Valsura
Bhatnagar, G.S., IN		ASL (L)	8 Mar 54	Vendurudthy
Bhatnagar, P. P., IN		Mid (E)	1 May 54	RN
Bhatnagar, R. C., IN		L (S)	6 Feb 53	Circars
Bhatt, A. S., IN	...	L	28 May 52	Konkan
Bhattacgarya, A. K., IN		L (S)	1 Apr 53	Vendurudthy
Bhawanager, *Maharaja of*, KCSI, IN		Hon Cdre 1st Cl	18 Jan 51	
Bhombal, A. W., RPN		SL	1 Sept 51	Dacca
Bhusan, B., IN	...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	RN
Bhushan, B., IN	...	L	6 Apr 53	Investigator
Bhushan, C., IN (*Act Captain*))		Cr (E)	30 June 51	Dehli
Bhushan, V., IN	...	L	30 Apr 50	LCT 4294
Bianchi, F. A.	...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Excellent
Bibby, E. B.	...	L	16 Jan 52	Plucky
Bice, A. T., RCN	...	L Cr	5 Nov 53	Bytown
Bickel, R. L.	...	L Cr (E)	6 Sept 51	Hornet
Bickford-Smith, H. J.		L	1 Mar 47	Sleuth
Bicknell, C. J., RCN		L Cr (S)	14 June 54	Naden
Bidwell, R. E. G., RCN		ASL	2 Jan 54	RN
Bidwell, R. E. S., CBE, CD, RCN		RA	21 Nov 51	Stadacona
Biermann, H. H., OBE, SAN (*tempy*)		Cdre	1 Jan 54	HQ Pretoria
Biermann, S. C., SAN		In L Cr	1 Jan 53	Drommedaris
Bigden, R. H. C.	...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 54	
Biggs, E. H., RNZN		CL	1 Oct 52	Philomel
Biggs, H. W. DSO■		RA	8 Jan 53	DCNP (PS)
Bignell, K. A. J.	...	Cd SO	7 Apr 52	
Bignell, R. E., BEM		Cd Sh	*7 Apr 52*	Redjacket
Bill, P. T., BA (*Act*)		In L	17 Sept 54	
Bill, R., DSO, FRICS		Cr	31 Dec 45	President
Billard, R. A., RCN		Con L	2 Feb 50	Quebec
Billett, E. S.	...	Mid	18 Sept 54	
Billet, F. J.	...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 53	Albion
Billimoria, B. F., IN		ASL (E)	1 May 50	RN
Billimoria, J. S., IN		L Cr (S)	29 July 48	Angre
Billimoria, M. R., IN (*Act Commander* (*S*))		L Cr (S)	21 Jan 46	India
Billimoria, P. R., IN		L Cr (S)	6 Aug 51	Angre
Billing, F. W.	...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Ark Royal
Billing, J. W.	...	Cd WO	9 Apr 52	Albion
Billingham, J. O. F.		ASL	1 Sept 54	
Bills, G., MB, ChB		Sg L	17 Aug 42	Lochinvar
Bilsborough, E.	...	L (S)	1 July 53	Superb
Bilson, J. F. (*Act*)		L Cr (S)	1 Mar 53	Triumph
Bilson, W. E.	...	L	1 June 47	Bermuda
Bindra, A. P. S., IN		L	1 Jan 47	Vendurudthy
Bines, N.	...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 51	Daedalus
Bing, P. J.	...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 54	
Bingeman, J. M.	...	ASL (E)	1 May 54	
Binger, D. K., RM		2nd L	*4 Dec 54*	42 Cdo RM
Bingham, E. W., OBE, MB, BCh		Sg C	31 Dec 51	Daedalus
Bingham, F. C., BEM, CD, RCN		L (S)	2 Aug 47	Stadacona
Bingham, J. G. W.		Cr (E)	30 June 53	Lochinvar
Bingham, V. P.	...	L (E)	1 May 51	Amphion
Bingham, W. J.	...	L	1 Oct 51	Ganges
Bingley, A. N. C., OBE (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)		RA	7 Jan 54	
Binney, T. V. G.	...	L	1 Jan 48	Peregrine
Binnie, R. S., RCN		Cdt	11 Sept 53	Royal Roads
Binnington, L. W., RAN		L (L)	3 Dec 49	Albatross
Binns, G. A., MRCS, LRCP (*Act Int*)		Sg Cr	4 Aug 54	Ganges
Birch, F. I.	...	In L	6 Dec 47	Collingwood

Digitized by Google

Birch, G. F. ...	L Cr	12 Nov 51	Daedalus
Birch, R. D. B. ...	L Cr	29 Mar 49	Superb
Birch, R. P. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	Orion
Birch-Jones, P. M., RCN	L	5 June 49	Venture
Bird, D. G. F. ...	Cr	30 June 45	Rooke
Bird, D. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Warrior
Bird, F. D. G., RM	L Col	30 June 54	President
Bird, H. J. G., CD, RCN	L Cr	18 Jan 52	Niagara
Bird, I. B. ...	L	29 Apr 51	Daedalus
Bird, J. A.... ...	L (S)	1 June 48	Dolphin
Bird, J. G. ...	L Cr	7 Feb 53	Bulwark
Bird, J. M. ...	L (S)	1 Aug 48	Magnificent
Bird, J. McA., RCN	L (L)	1 Dec 48	Shearwater
Bird, L. A. ...	L	1 June 51	Gamecock
Bird, M. F. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Bird, R. E. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 53	President
Bird, R. F. ...	In L Cr	3 July 54	Heron
Bird, T. J.... ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Bird, T. L., LDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	28 Oct 54	Drake
Bird W. H. ...	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Oct 54	Ark Royal
Bird, W. K., RAN	L	4 Dec 53	Albatross
Birkett, K. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 52	Verulam
Birks, H., DSC ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Heron
Birks, J. H., RCN ...	SL	17 Sept 53	Magnificent
Birley, R. E., RM ...	2nd L	30 Apr 54	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Birley, R. Y. ...	L	1 Apr 50	Dolphin
Birrell, J. J., BA (*Act*)	In L	6 Sept 54	
Birrel, M. A. ...	L Cr	25 May 51	Heron
Birse, S. W., OBE, DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 51	
Birtles, C., MA ...	Ch	12 Aug 47	Bulwark
Birtwistle, K., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 54	Bytown
Birtwistle, K. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Bishop, A. ...	L	12 May 53	Gannet
Bishop, A. R. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Bishop, F. J., AMIMarE	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	RNE Coll
Bishop, G. C. N., RM (*Act Major*)	C	1 June 42	President
Bishop, J. N., RM	C	14 Apr 48	Eastney
Bishop, *Sir* William A., KBE, CB, MA	In RA	31 Mar 51	DNES
Bisoi, K. B., IN ...	Cd OO	14 May 52	Delhi
Bissell, P. G., RCN	L	1 Oct 51	RN
Bissell, R. D., RCN	ASL	24 July 54	Shearwater
Bissett, P. J. E. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Eagle
Bisskey, H. G., RCN (*Act*)	Cd El O	17 Dec 51	Naden
Bitmead, J., DSO ...	Cr	30 June 52	St Angelo
Bitzker, P. E., SAN	Mid	18 Jan 54	
Black, A. D., RAN	Cr	30 June 54	Harman
Black, A. F., DSC	C	30 June 52	Heron
Black, D. L., RCN	L Cr	4 Jan 52	Gloucester
Black, H. A., RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 50	Bytown
Black, J. J. ...	L	16 May 54	Diligence
Black, M. J. ...	Cd Gr	25 Jan 47	Pembroke
Black, P. C. S., DSC	L Cr	16 Feb 46	President
Black, W. G. B. ...	L	21 May 47	Saker
Black, W. J. A., RCN	L	5 Oct 46	Prevost
Black, W. L. ...	L Cr	8 Aug 53	Peregrine
Blackah, F. R., RM	2nd L	1 Sept 54	ITC RM
Blackall, S. F. W., AMIMechE, AMINA	L Cr (E)	1 June 46	Diligence
Blackburn, G. W., RCN	L (S)	1 July 54	Quebec
Blackburn, J. S. ...	ASL	16 Sept 53	Goldcrest
Blackburn, K. W., RCN	L	3 July 50	Toronto
Blackburne, R. G. R. I.	L	*Emgcy*	Messina
Blacker, D. C., BSC	In L	7 Sept 48	Siskin
Blacker, R. J. W., RCN	Cdt (L)	11 Sept 53	Royal Roads
Blacker, R. S. ...	Cr	30 June 46	
Blackett, L. R., RAN	L Cr (L)	15 July 53	Lonsdale
Blackford, M. F.	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	Terror
Blackham, J. L. ...	C	30 June 54	
Blackie, A. R., CD, RCN	L Cr (E)	26 June 54	Bytown
Blackler, G., OBE...	L Cr	11 Feb 42	
Blacklock, C. H., RAN	C (S)	31 Dec 49	DOMU (RAN)
Blacklock, J. H. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 53	Royal Arthur
Blackman, C. A., BA	In L	4 Oct 49	Ganges
Blackman, E., BSC(Eng)	In L	4 Sept 51	Condor
Blackman, G. W., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Orion
Blackman, P. V., RAN	Mid	1 Jan 54	Eagle
Blackman, R. D....	L	16 Feb 51	Sidon
Blackmore, D. S., K., CD, RCN	L Cr (Sp)	21 Nov 53	Bytown
Blackmore, J. H.	L Cr (E)	2 Jan 51	Daedalus
Blackmore, L. E.	L Cr	15 Mar 46	Victory
Blackstock, J. R....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Tamar
Blackwell, E. W. J.	Cd P	17 Dec 47	Peregrine
Blackwood, A. R., MBE, AICS	L Cr (S)	13 Dec 47	St Angelo
Blackwood, G., DSC	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Excellent
Blacow, A. H. ...	L Cr	10 June 50	President
Blades, J. L., CD, RCN	L	25 July 53	Stadacona
Blagdon, W. J. A. S.	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Oct 51*	Raleigh
Blaikie, I. I., RAN	L (S)	17 Aug 53	Lonsdale
Blain, J. A. ...	L (S)	1 June 53	Tamar
Blainville, E. S., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	29 June 44	Dilawar
Blair, A. I. F., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	President
Blair, C. O., DSC ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Alaunia
Blair, D.	L	11 May 47	Daedalus
Blair, L. T., RCN ...	L	16 Apr 53	Ontario
Blake, A. C. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Gannet
Blake, G. M., RM...	Maj	31 Dec 53	Eastney
Blake, I. F. ...	L	16 Dec 51	Peregrine
Blake, J.	L Cr	1 Apr 47	Warrior
Blake, J. F. H. ...	2nd L	*25 June 54*	45 Cdo RM
Blake, J. R. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 49	
Blake, K. E. ...	L (L)	1 June 49	Daedalus
Blake, M. J. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Blake, R. H. ...	L (S)	1 July 51	Phoenicia
Blake, R. H. W., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Sanderling
Blake, R. J. ...	L	1 June 52	
Blake, R. J. ...	Sen Cen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Seahawk
Blakeley, J. H., MSC	In L Cr	1 July 51	Vernon
Blakely, J. B. ...	L	28 Mar 49	Seahawk
Blakey, P. W. ...	L	21 Sept 49	Centaur
Blakiston, D. R. D.	ASL	1 May 53	
Blakiston, E., RNZN	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 54	RN
Blamey, G., CBE ...	C (S)	30 June 52	President
Blamey, H. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	President
Blamey, J. C. E., DSC, DSM	Ty Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Raleigh
Blamey, W. L., BSC	In L Cr	30 June 54	St Angelo
Blanchard, W. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 54	
Blanchflower, R. E. H.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Terror
Blanchford, B. S....	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	Drake
Bland, B. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Cockade
Bland, F. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 50	Britannia
Bland, F. H., RNZN	L (E)	1 Feb 47	Drake
Bland, J. M. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Bland, M. A. E. ...	L	16 Nov 53	
Bland, W. A. B. ...	L Cr	7 Dec 49	Bermuda

Digitized by Google

Blanden, T. N. (*Act*)	Cd WO	22 July 54	St. Vincent
Blandy, W. S., RCN	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Stadacona
Blann, F. J. J. ...	In L	1 Apr 43	Newcastle
Blatchford, E., RAN	L (L)	1 Apr 48	Majestic
Blatchly, G. W., CD, RCN	L Cr	9 Sept 53	Shearwater
Blatchley, J. M., BA (*Act*)	In L	20 Sept 54	Ganges
Blathwayt, A. A. W.	L	1 July 47	Leeds Castle
Blatt, G. C. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 48	Caledonia
Blaxland, G. F., OBE	Cr	30 June 44	Excellent
Blaxland, M. F., RCN	L Cr (S)	17 Sept 49	Naden
Bleach, P. S. ...	Cdt (S)	1 May 54	
Bleasdale, N. H. C., RM	2nd L	9 Oct 54	Eastney
Blease, A. ...	L	16 Dec 49	Diana
Blease, H. ...	Cd WO	8 Nov 49	Pembroke
Blease, J.	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Tyne
Blease, J. T. ...	Ch	16 July 47	Victory
Bleby, A. L. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 51	Thesus
Bleeck, M. J., RM...	L	23 Aug 47	Amph Sch RM
Bligh, N. E. ...	L	1 Nov 47	
Bligh, W. S. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 54*	Sea Eagle
Blight, W. G., MBE	Wdr L	29 May 53	NH Ply
Blockley, J. A. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Cleopatra
Bloffwitch, R. R., RAN	Mid	12 Nov 54	
Blofield, A. C. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 54	
Blomely, W. J., RCN (*Act*)	Cd O (Sp)	14 Feb 53	
Blomfield, A. C. B., DSC■■	L Cr	1 July 48	London Divn. RNVR
Blondel, L. G. ...	Cd WO	28 Oct 50	Seahawk
Blood, J. H., RM ...	C	14 Aug 50	3 Cdo Bde RM
Blood, P. M. F. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 52	Black Prince
Bloodworth, G. A.	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 51	Heron
Bloodworth, R. S.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	
Blooman, P. C. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Bloomer, A. W., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 53	
Bloomer, G. D. F.	Cr (E)	30 June 49	President
Bloomer, S. G. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Undaunted
Bloomfield, J. A., MB, BS, LMSSA, RAN	Sg L	2 Apr 51	Murchison
Blowers, A. F., ACCS	Cr (S)	30 June 43	Victory
Blowers, D. L. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 41	Bellerophon
Bluett, C. C. M. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Agincourt
Bluett, D. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DOBSTCOG	Sg L	29 Dec 53	Afrikander
Bluett, J. R. T. ...	L	1 Mar 51	Albatross
Blundell, E. A., OBE	C	31 Dec 49	Daring
Blundell, G. C., OBE	C	31 Dec 47	DNR
Blundell, H. J. ...	L (E)	30 Aug 53	Osprey
Blundell, T. W. A.	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	St. Vincent
Blunden, J. F. ...	L	14 Dec 47	Heron
Blunden, *Sir* Wm., *Bt*	L Cr	11 July 49	Albion
Blunt, G. A. C., RM	C	1 Feb 48	President
Blunt, W. T. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 54	Tamar
Blyth, C. J., RAN ...	Sg L (D)	5 Apr 54	Cerberus
Blyth, R. H. ...	In L	25 Oct 49	Ganges
Boa, A. F., RM ...	2nd L	*5 Feb 54*	40 Cdo RM
Boadle, J. H. ...	L (L)	1 Feb 51	Collingwood
Board, M. A. ...	Cd B	2 Jan 52	
Boardman, K. O., BA	In SL	20 Sept 54	Vernon
Boase, H. C. D., DSC■, AMMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Cleopatra
Boase, J. B., RCN...	OL	1 Dec 48	Stadacona
Boase, N. A., RAN	L Cr	16 Aug 53	Lonsdale
Boatman, W. W. C.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Neptune
Bocarro, J. H., IN...	Sen Cd M	6 May 48	Angre
Bock, L. A., RAN...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 52	Nirimba
Boddam-Whetham, A. P., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 46	Daedalus
Boddie, R. G. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 51	RNE Coll
Boddy, R. L. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 45	Tay Divn RNVR
Boddy, R. R. H.	Cr (E)	30 June 48	President
Boden, A. W., RCN	L (L)	5 Aug 50	Bytown
Bodenham, C. A., RM (*Local Major*)	C	16 Feb 49	Eastney
Bodman, H. J., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 July 52	Cerberus
Bodman, R. H. V.	L (S)	1 May 48	President
Bodsworth, C. P....	Sen Cd Air Con O	1 Oct 52	Sanderling
Boffey, E. J. ...	L (E)	15 Aug 52	Redjacket (Garuda
Boggild, K. H., CD, RCN	Cr	31 Dec 54	Stadacona
Boissier, M. S. ...	L	16 Apr 47	Heron
Boivin, N. R., RCN	ASL	2 Jan 54	RN
Bokhari, M. A. H., RPN (*Act*)	L	6 May 51	Dilawar
Bolam, J. M. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Bolger, M. L., RCN	SL	1 Oct 53	Shearwater
Bolingbroke, J., RM	C	18 Dec 49	Pembroke
Bolitho, W. S., BSC	L Cr (S)	5 Nov 52	Bermuda
Bollon, D. C. S....	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Tyne
Bolt, A. S., DSO, DSC■	C	30 June 47	Daedalus
Bolt, G. M., RCN...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	RN
Bolt, G. P. L. ...	L Cr	19 Jan 50	RN Coll
Bolt, T. G.	...Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Loch Fada
Bolt, T. J. ...	Cdt	1 May 54	
Boltman, L. L. ...	SL	1 Sept 52	St. Kitts
Bolton, C. A. ...	L Cr (S)	13 Aug 53	
Bolton, C. C., RM...	L	14 Nov 51	President
Bolton, G. W., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Maori
Bolton, J. G. ...	L (L)	1 June 49	Grenville
Bolton, W. ...	ASL	1 May 54	
Bolus, H. B., CD, RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 50	Naden
Bolus, M. H. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 53	
Bolwell, F. ...	Cr (L)	*Retd*	Ariel
Bomford, L., BSC, AMIEE	C (L)	30 June 52	President
Bond, H.	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Bond, H. F. ...	L Cr	11 Oct 46	Pembroke
Bond, J. E. ...	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 53	Scorpion
Bond, J. M., RCN ...	L (Sp)	1 Oct 51	Stadacona
Bond, W.	L Cr (E)	7 Oct 54	Fisgard
Bond, W. L. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Bone, H. F., DSO■, DSC■	C	30 June 47	Afrikander
Bone, L. K. (*Act*)...	Cd Wdr	1 July 54	NH Haslar
Bone, R. M., RCN	L	12 May 54	Shearwater
Bone, W. G. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 52	Pembroke
Bones, J. C. E., BA (*Act*)	In L	6 Sept 54	
Bonham-Carter, C. D.	C	30 June 48	DRE
Bonnar, R. S., RAN	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Bonnell, H. N., RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 48	Bytown
Bonner, A. L., DSM, BEM, RCN (*Act*)	Cd CO	2 Oct 53	Micmac
Bonner, M. J. H., DSC	L Cr	16 June 49	Stadacona
Bonner, T. F. K. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 55	
Bonner, W. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Miner V
Bonney, J. T., BA	In L Cr	14 June 52	President
Bonning, H. J. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Bonoyer, R. A., RCN	Cd Cmy O	25 May 51	Magnificent
Bonsall, E. P., BSC, PhD	In L	5 Jan 51	Ariel
Boon, R. (*Act*) ...	Cd Gr	4 Oct 52	Comus

Digitized by Google

Boord, S. J. S. ...	C	31 Dec 46	Pembroke & Dy Sh'ness
Boot, N. F., RCN	Cd WO	25 May 51	Magnificent
Booth, A. E., RCN	L	15 Mar 52	Cornwallis
Booth, A. H. C., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 48	Harrier
Booth, A. I. ...	ASL	25 June 54	Pembroke
Booth, C. E., RCN	Con L Cr	29 Apr 49	Bytown
Booth, F. A. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 48	Triumph
Booth, G. ...	Cd SO	11 Jan 51	Bulwark
Booth, G. R. B. ...	L	1 Aug 49	Vigo
Booth, J. D., BSC ...	In L Cr	9 Feb 50	Gamecock
Booth, P., BA, AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	27 Dec 46	Mercury II
Booth, P. M. A. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 54	
Booth, P. S., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 52	Bytown
Booth, T. B., MA ...	In L	5 Sept 50	RNE Coll
Boothby, C. E., RM	Maj	30 June 47	RM Deal
Booty, A. H. ...	Cd SO	18 Apr 51	Vernon
Booty, J. L. W. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 51	Alliance
Border, H. A. ...	L	1 Oct 54	Vernon
Borders, E. J. ...	Cd SO	3 Mar 52	Eagle
Bordes, B. G. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 43	Heron
Bordiss, J. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Drake
Boreham, W. H. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Apr 51	Arunta
Borer, M. ...	L	16 Jan 52	
Borg, A. G., MBE, OSA	RC Ch	1 Sept 54	St Angelo
Borlace, J. F. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 44	President
Borrett, J. A. ...	L	1 July 54	
Borrowman, D. A.	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Borthwick, D. A. H.	Cr (E)	30 June 54	Battleaxe
Borthwick, S. H. ...	L Cr	14 Aug 54	Pelican
Bose, S., IN ...	L (E)	21 Sept 50	Shivaji
Bose, S. C., IN ...	L (E)	16 July 54	Delhi
Bose, T. B., BSC, IN (*Act Commander (E)*)	L Cr (E)	13 Feb 44	
Bosson, E. ...	Cd SO	5 Oct 50	Ocean
Boswell F. T. ...	C	*Retd*	President
Botha, H. P., SAN ...	In L	19 May 52	HQ Pretoria
Bott, H., MIMAFE ...	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Condor
Bott, J. A., RM ...	2nd L	25 Sept 54	42 Cdo RM
Botting, E. R. ...	Cd SO	1 Mar 53	Sea Eagle
Botting, W. J. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 52	Pembroke
Bottomley, F. E.	Cd P	1 Sept 51	
Bottomley, J., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	13 Aug 53	Magnificent
Bouch, I. T., RCN ...	SL	1 Oct 53	Magnificent
Boucher, C. T. ...	L (L)	24 Aug 49	Lochinvar
Bouchier, J. R. B. (*Act*)	L	16 Oct 53	Turpin
Boudreau, A. T., RCN	In L Cr	1 Mar 45	Venture
Bough, J. W., MB, BCh	Sg L	4 Sept 52	Ganges
Boughey, J. W., BA	In L	29 Aug 50	
Boughton, R. B., RAN	SL	9 May 54	Albatross
Boulden, R. F. C., RCN (*Act*)	Cd O (Sp)	4 Dec 52	Stadacona
Boulding, B. E., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 45	President
Boulding, J. R. C.	ASL (E)	1 May 54	
Boule, E., RCN ...	In L Cr	1 Jan 46	Magnificent
Boulnois, P. W. H.	L Cr	16 May 48	Osprey
Boulter, D. B. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 53	Plucky
Boulton, A. G., DSC, CD, RCN	C	1 Aug 52	Niagara
Boulton, L. J. ...	L Cr	31 May 52	Siskin
Boulton, S. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Pembroke
Boulton Jones, J. K., BA, BD, LLD(Hon)	Ch	21 Jan 42	Fisgard
Bourbeau, P. A., RCN	Cdt	12 Sept 52	Donnacona
Bourdillon, M.C.	L	16 Nov 53	Alliance
Bourgat, F. J., DSC	L Cr	8 Aug 42	Drake
Bourke, G. J., RAN	Mid	1 May 54	RN
Bourke, L. P., OBE, DSC■, RD, RNZN	C	30 June 50	RN
Bourke, R. E., RAN	L Cr	16 Mar 53	Albatross
Bourke, T. P. ...	L	1 May 52	Centaur
Bourn, D. H. ...	Mid	12 Feb 54	
Bourne, A. C., BA (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 54	
Bourne, D. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 54	President
Bourne, G. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 51	Anchorite
Bourne, J. A. H., BSC(Eng)	In L	11 Sept 50	Caledonia
Bourque, C. A., RCN	L	1 Dec 46	Bytown
Bousfield, R. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 46	NH Malta
Boustead, T. A. ...	L Cr (E)	11 Apr 51	Ranpura
Boutwood, L. A., OBE	RA (S)	5 July 53	Victory
Bovey, J. H. G., DSC, CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 53	Bytown
Bovey, S. H. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 54	
Bowater, W. H. I.	L Cr	16 Nov 42	President
Bowden, I. R. ...	L Cr	16 June 53	Cossack
Bowden, P. G., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	RN Coll
Bowden, V. W., RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Moreton
Bowden-Smith, J.	L Cr	16 Oct 52	Osprey
Bowden-Smith, N., DSC	L Cr	1 July 46	Superb
Bowditch, R. V. P., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 52	Magnificent
Bowditch, W. W.,	L	5 Aug 48	Stadacona
Bowell, J. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	Hornet
Bowell, K. A., BA ...	In Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Bowen, A. ...	Cr	30 June 54	President
Bowen, A. C. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 53	Boxer
Bowen, F. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 52	
Bowen, J. G., RCN	L	3 Sept 51	Cornwallis
Bowen, J. T. G. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 53	Warrior
Bowen, M. F. ...	L Cr	14 Jan 54	Blackcap
Bowen, N. W. E.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 50	Excellent
Bowen, P. B. ...	L	9 Mar 52	Niobe
Bower, G., MA ...	Ch	9 June 38	Pembroke
Bower, G. A. F. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 54	Cornwallis
Bower, G. J., RM ... (*Local Major*)	C	26 June 44	Amph Sch RM
Bower, J.	L	16 Oct 51	Goldcrest
Bowerman, F. F. G.	L Cr (L)	28 May 53	Ranpura
Bowers, C. P. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 50	Victory
Bowers, N. K. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 53	President
Bowes, A. R., RCN	L	28 Aug 49	Naden
Bowie, D. J., RCN	Mid	1 Sept 53	Algonquin
Bowie, G. W. ...	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Oct 51	Albion
Bowie, W., MA ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 51	St. Angelo
Bowker, J. W. L., AMIEE	L (L)	26 May 48	Centaur
Bowker, T. W. ...	Ty Cd B	*Retd*	Redjacket (Angre)
Bowker, W. S. ...	ASL	22 Nov 54	Mull of Galloway
Bowler, D. A. ...	ASL	20 Aug 54	
Bowles, A. F., MBE	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Defiance
Bowles A. R. ...	L (L)	14 Mar 49	Heron
Bowles, G. N., BA	In SL	6 Sept 54	St Vincent
Bowles, I. E. J. ...	L (E)	1 June 53	
Bowles, W. G., DSC RAN	L Cr	5 Sept 51	RN
Bowmaker, W. E., BSC	In L	18 Aug 47	Peregrine
Bowman, E. R. ...	L	16 Dec 53	Crane
Bowman, E. S. ...	L	23 July 53	Heron
Bowman, I. L. ...	L	3 May 47	RCN
Bown, G. H. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 53	

Digitized by Google

Bown, G. R. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 53	Jamaica
Bown, L. A., CD, RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 51	Bytown
Bowskill, B. F. J. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 54	
Bowyer-Tagg, G. C.	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Boxall, C.... ...	Cd Rec	23 Aug 48	NRS Liverpool
Boxall, C. W. ...	ASL	13 May 53	
Boxall, H. J. P., RAN	L (L)	1 Apr 48	Lonsdale
Boxer, G. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 48	Undine
Boyall, A. J., DSC...	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Ambush
Boyce, A. R. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Colling-wood
Boyce, H., DSC, MAMIEE, AM(SA)IEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 47	Theseus
Boycott, N. S., DSC, RM	C	22 Jan 44	Eastney
Boyd, A. J. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49	Birming-ham
Boyd, B. L. T. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	President
Boyd, G. J., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	23 Aug 48	Raleigh
Boyd, J. (*Act*) ...	Cd Ck O	26 Nov 54	
Boyd, J. O., CD, RCN	L (E)	3 Feb 49	Naden
Boyd, L. N., RM ...	C	3 Jan 46	Amph Sch RM
Boyd, P. A., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	15 May 53	Quebec
Boyd, R., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Forth
Boyd, S., MBE, BEM, RM	L	1 Jan 51	42 Cdo RM
Boyle, D. S., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Sept 51	RN
Boyle, E. C. P. ...	SL	1 May 53	Caunton
Boyle, F. J. L., RCN	OL	15 Feb 46	RN
Boyle, M. J., MB, BCh	Sg L	20 Aug 53	Owen
Boyle, R.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 54	Gannet
Boyle T. E. J., RCN	L	1 June 47	Shearwater
Boys, F. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	Drake
Boys-Stones, H. P.	L	1 Oct 53	
Boyton, T. J., BA	L (L)	1 Feb 52	Peregrine
Brabrook, W. F. MBE	L Cr (E)	8 Aug 51	Stadacona
Brabyn, A. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Constance
Brace, G. G. W., RM	L	1 Mar 51	Eastney
Bracegirdle, W. S., DSC■■, RAN	Cr	30 June 47	RN
Bracelin, P., OBE, MA, BSC	In C	30 June 51	DNWS
Bracelin, P. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Bracher, V. H. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 51	
Bracken, H. H. ...	C	31 Dec 54	President
Brackett, O. G., CD, RCN	L (E)	19 Feb 52	Stadacona
Brackley, W. J. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Terror
Brackstone, R. H.	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	Simbang
Bradberry, R. ...	Cd CO	26 July 52	
Bradburn, F. W....	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Orion
Bradbury, D. H. ...	Mid	24 May 54	
Bradbury, E. B., MB, BCh, DMRD	Sg Cr	30 June 49	NH Chat
Bradbury, H. J. ...	L Cr	6 Feb 54	Warrior
Bradbury, J. R. ...	L Cr	16 July 49	Loch Lomond
Bradbury, K. I. ...	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	Newfound-land
Bradbury, T. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 52	Royal Prince
Bradby, D. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Braddock, W. ...	L	16 Oct 47	Osprey
Bradford, N. W., RCN	Sg L	1 May 48	Magnifi-cent
Brading, F. G. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	17 July 54	Launceston Castle
Brading, W. F. J....	Cr (E)	30 June 53	Fisgard
Bradley, E. M. ...	L	1 Jan 51	Dampier
Bradley, F. W. H., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 54	Shearwater
Bradley, H. P. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Terror
Bradley, I. L. S. B., CD, RNZN	Cdt	1 Mar 53	RAN
Bradley, J. A. ...	ASL	6 Nov 53	
Bradley, J. M. ...	L	16 Dec 47	Adamant
Bradley, K. W., BSC	L Cr (L)	3 Jan 53	Glory
Bradley, K. W. ...	L	23 Jan 54	Falcon
Bradley, R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 47	Ranpura
Bradley, R. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 53	Royal Prince
Bradley, T. W. ...	L	24 Feb 50	Loch Veyatie
Bradshaw, A. W., BSC, AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 49	President
Bradshaw, E. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 49	Hornet
Bradshaw, F. B., RCN	L Cr	20 Nov 53	Stadacona
Bradshaw, H. G., MBE	L (S)	8 Sept 49	Drake
Bradshaw, J. G. ...	L Cr (L)	22 May 48	Vernon
Brady, L. S. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 47	President
Braganza, E. G., IN	L Cr (Sp)	15 Dec 52	India
Braganza, G., IN ...	Cd WO	15 Apr 50	Hamla
Bragg, F. C. ...	L Cr (L)	1 June 53	President
Brain, F. W. (*Act*)	Cd SO	17 May 54	Ceres
Brain, K. J. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 53	Afrikander
Braine, R. A. ...	RA (S)	4 Aug 54	Daedalus
Braithwaite, G. R., BSC	In L	18 Sept 51	Seahawk
Bramah, H. G. K.	Cr	31 Dec 52	Harrier
Bramley, J. A., AKC	Ch	3 Oct 34	Dryad
Brampton, P. S. P.	L (S)	1 Sept 51	Crane
Branch, W. N. D.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Orion
Brand, P. R. ...	L	16 June 52	More-cambe Bay
Brand, R. M. ...	Cd P	4 Apr 50	Heron
Brander, R. W. S., (*Act*)	L	16 Dec 53	St. Austell Bay
Brander, T. L. M., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 51	President
Brandon, N. H. ...	Mid	1 May 54	RN
Brandreth, T. T., MIMarE	C (E)	31 Dec 53	President
Brandt, J. C., AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 51	President
Brandt, R. C., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	18 Dec 53	Falcon
Branegan, J. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 54	
Branegan, K., RCN (*Act*)	L (E)	23 Mar 54	Cornwallis
Braney, W. (*Act*)...	Cd Eng	*16 July 48*	IN
Branfoot, J. S. C....	L (E)	1 Nov 51	Fisgard
Brangwain, T. M., MBE, AMBritIRE	Cr (L)	30 June 52	Cochrane
Branson, C. R. P. C.	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Defender
Branson, T. C. F., RAN	L	10 Feb 54	Sydney
Brantingham-Collins, B. A.	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Centaur
Branton, T. A. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Branwood, D. G. M., BSC	In L Cr	30 June 54	Excellent
Brasch, R. O., RAN	L Cr	11 Sept 54	Albatross
Brash, W. J., RAN	SL (S)	1 May 53	Sydney
Bratt, R. F. ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRD
Bravery, A. J., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Forth
Bravin, J. A. ...	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	Vernon
Braxton, P. F. ...	L	1 Jan 53	Gladstone
Bray, A. A. S. ...	Cd WO	16 July 48	Ranpura
Bray, A. R., RCN ...	L (S)	15 May 48	Stadacona
Bray, J. F. ...	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Colling-wood
Bray, P.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Tyrian
Bray, P. S., RCN ...	L Cr (L)	8 Nov 47	Bytown

Digitized by Google

Bray, R. W. D.	Cr	31 Dec 53	Tyne
Bray, W. J. G. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 51	Vernon
Braybrooke, D. M. L.	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 55	
Braybrooks, F. B. A.	In L	4 Sept 53	Mercury
Brayman, M. H., RCN	L	7 Mar 54	Magnificent
Bryan, P. R. S., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 54	
Brayne-Nicholls, F. B. P., DSC	C	30 June 54	President
Brazier, D. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Breadmore, R. G.	L	22 Apr 53	Centaur
Breaks, J. L., AMIMeche	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Terror
Breakspear, R. W.	SL	29 Nov 52	Fulmar
Brean, T. J. ...	Cd Ct O	2 Feb 48	Forth
Brearley, R., RCN (*Act*)	OL	12 Aug 53	Bytown
Breese, J. E., DFC ...	L Cr	1 Sept 53	Gamecock
Breeze, A. J., RM ...	2nd L	*26 Feb 54*	42 Cdo RM
Brehaut, J. H. ...	L Cr (S)	15 Nov 53	Dolphin
Bremner, W., RCN	L Cr	1 Apr 48	Bytown
Brench, H. G. ...	L	1 Oct 53	Peregrine
Brennan, B. C., RAN	L	12 May 54	Daedalus
Brennand, S. P. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Brent, J. P., RAN ...	L	1 Nov 48	Cerberus
Brenton, H. J. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	31 Dec 53	Eagle
Brenton, I. B., BSC	L (L)	23 Apr 47	President
Brenton, R. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Neptune
Brereton, W. H. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Tamar
Breton, D. C. G....	L Cr (E)	1 June 53	President
Brett, D. C., RAN	Cd O Eng	8 Jan 53	Kuttabul
Brett-Knowles, R., BA	In L Cr	1 July 52	President
Brettingham-Moore, J. H., RAN	L (E)	17 June 49	Albatross
Brewer, A. L., DSM	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	Victory
Brewer, E. J., BSC...	In L Cr	30 June 52	Terror
Brewer, G. M. K....	L	1 Feb 52	Saintes
Brewer, G. N., DSO	C	*Retd*	Terror
Brewer, H. J., MBE, CD, RCN	L (E)	1 July 43	Scotian
Brewer, P. S. ...	L Cr	24 June 53	Daedalus
Brewer, S. (*Act*) ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Daedalus
Brewer, V. J. O. ...	Cd Armn	18 July 53	Sanderling
Brewer, W. H. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 49	Collingwood
Brewster, C. H. A.	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Ganges
Brewster, C. H. E.	L (E)	1 July 52	Illustrious
Brewster, D. J., RM	L	1 July 52	Sheffield
Brewster, H. C. W., RAN	L Cr	16 Mar 47	Lonsdale
Brice, T. L. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 47	Orion
Bricker, G. W. ...	L Cr	5 Sept 53	Ocean
Bricknell, C. A. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 53	Aphrodite
Bricknell, J. O. ...	L	16 Sept 53	Hornet
Bridel, J. D. ...	ASL	11 Apr 54	
Bridge, R. J., RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 July 48	Bytown
Bridger, D. J. A. ...	ASL	25 June 54	Daedalus
Bridger, G. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Forth
Bridger, H. J. C. ...	L	16 Aug 47	Albatross
Bridger, N. E. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 52	Tamar
Bridges, E. R., RM	Maj	30 June 53	Royal Prince
Bridges, G. A. ...	In L	9 Feb 44	Ceres
Bridges, S. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 52	Illustrious
Bridgett, A. L. ...	L	*Retd*	Osprey
Bridgland, A. R. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Bridgman, A. G., RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 52	Bytown
Bridgman, H. D. W., RCN	L	15 Aug 51	Stettler
Bridgman, M. C.	ASL (S)	1 May 54	
Bridgman, N. D....	L Cr	1 Mar 54	Gannet
Bridgment, J. W.	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 54	President
Bridgwater, F. J. M.	Cr (E)	30 June 44	President
Bridle, C. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Jupiter
Bridle, G. W., MBE, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	16 June 52	President
Bridson, J. M. ...	L	16 Feb 53	Triumph
Brien, A. E. S., RCN	Cdt	11 Sept 53	Donnacona
Brierley, H., MA ...	In L Cr	16 Jan 53	Ocean
Brierley, H. W., OBE MA	Ch	3 Jan 35	Drake
Briggs, A. R. S. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Briggs, B. W., BD ...	Ch	4 Nov 37	Raleigh
Briggs, E. W., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	Excellent
Briggs, G. A. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 54	Urchin
Briggs, G. C. ...	L	1 Jan 48	
Briggs, H. ...	In L	23 Sept 51	Ganges
Briggs, J. P. ...	Cdt	1 May 54	
Briggs, J. W. F. ...	L	16 May 54	Loch Alvie
Briggs, R. W. ...	Cr	30 June 47	DNC (RAN)
Briggs, T. G. ...	L Cr	24 Oct 51	Royal Prince
Briggs, T. V., OBE	C	30 June 47	Cumberland
Brigham, J. G. ...	L	1 Aug 52	
Brigham, W. E. L., LDS	Sg C (D)	31 Dec 54	Terror
Bright, K. O., BSC...	In L	27 Aug 52	Theseus
Bright, M. F. ...	L	16 Jan 46	Dolphin
Brightman, P. A. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	13 Mar 54	Diamond
Brightmore, D ...	L Cr (S)	10 Apt 52	Mull of Galloway
Brighton, G. J., RCN	L Cr	1 May 50	Prevost
Brill, H. H. R. ...	L	16 Nov 52	Ambush
Brill-Edwards, H. C., DSM	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Collingwood
Brind, R. M. A., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 Nov 52	40 Cdo RM
Brindle, R. J., SAN	WO (PTI)	1 Jan 54	Salisbury
Brinkley, T. E. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Briscoe, A. N. ...	ASL (L)	1 May 52	
Briscow, W. C. T.	RC Ch	23 Mar 42	Ganges
Briskei, J. G., OBE, RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 53	President
Brislee, M. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 53	Tapir
Brissenden, B. S. RCN	Con L	18 Oct 47	Bytown
Brissenden, O. J....	ASL	1 May 54	
Brister, A. H. C., BSC	In L Cr	30 June 51	
Brister, D. A. ...	ASL	4 May 53	
Briston, P. ...	SL (E)	1 May 52	
Bristow, A. D., RAN	In L	30 Mar 49	Cerberus
Bristow, E., DSM ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Eagle
Bristow R. J. L. ...	L Cr	16 June 54	Untiring
Bristowe, F. H., RM	C	4 Jan 51	RM Deal
Bristowe, M. D. ...	ASL	25 June 54	
Brits, G. N., SAN ...	In L	1 Jan 53	Drommedaris
Brittain, A. L. ...	L (S)	18 Dec 48	Phoenicia
Brittain, W. G., CBE	RA	7 Jan 54	St Angelo
Brittain, W. M. ...	L (S)	15 Feb 49	Dryad
Brittan, D. M. G.	L	1 June 51	President
Brittan, J. N. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Brittan, P. J. R.-R.	ASL	1 May 54	
Britten, J. W. H., RAN	L (S)	2 Apr 51	Blackcap
Britto, J., IN ...	Cd SO	15 Apr 50	Delhi
Britton, C. B. ...	Cd Eng	*13 Mar 46*	Fierce
Britton, G. B. C., MA	In Cr	30 June 48	Triumph
Britton, G. P., MA	In Cr	31 Dec 48	Daedalus
Britton, J. O. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 46	Ranpura
Broad, A. J. ...	Ty Sen Cd WO	*Retd*	Phoenicia
Broad, C. L., BSC...	In Cr	30 June 53	President
Broad, M.... ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Illustrious
Broadbent, C. J., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 54	ITC RM
Broadbent, P. R....	ASL	1 May 53	
Broadbent, W. D., AMIMeche, AMIMarE	L Cr (E)	1 July 52	Pembroke
Broadhurst, J. R....	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Tamar
Broadmead, W. J.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Pembroke

Digitized by Google

Broadway, C. R. H.	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Broben, I. W., RAN	L	1 Aug 47	Lonsdale
Brock, A. L. C. ...	L	16 Sept 52	Harrier
Brock, D. E. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	11 Dec 54	
Brock, J. V., DSO, DSC, CD, RCN	C	1 Jan 50	Niobe
Brock, P. W., DSO	RA	7 Jan 54	Aphrodite
Brock, W. T. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 52	Illustrious
Brockhurst, G. J., CD, RCN	L	1 May 48	Iroquois
Brocklebank, W. E.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 48	Centaur
Brocklehurst, J. E.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Ariel
Brockman, B. G.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Orion
Brockman, R. V., CSI, CIE, CBE (*Act Captain (S)*)	C (S)	30 June 53	St Angelo
Brockman, W. E....	C (S)	31 Dec 52	Phoenicia
Brockman, W. J. E.	L	16 June 51	Acheron
Brodeur, N. D., RCN	ASL	2 Jan 54	RN
Brodhurst, P. J. W.	L	26 Apr 54	
Brodie, A.... ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Ranpura
Brodie, N. H., MB, ChB	Sg L	10 Oct 53	
Broe, H. E., RCN...	Cd Eng	5 Jan 50	Bytown
Brokenshire, R., ADC, RAN	L	1 Jan 47	Harman
Bromage, J. H., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Dolphin
Bromback, K. A....	L	1 Oct 50	Sleuth
Bromby, H. S. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 47	Excellent
Bromell, M. R., RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 46	Lonsdale
Bromilow, F. ...	L Cr	13 Aug 53	Seahawk
Bromley, D. H. R., DSC	C	31 Dec 53	Orion
Bromley-Martin, D. E.	C	31 Dec 54	President
Bronskill, A. S., RCN	L (S)	1 Nov 46	Niobe
Brook, G. W. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 52	President
Brook, J. A. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 53	
Brook, P. G., RAN	Mid	1 Jan 54	RN
Brook, R. L. ...	L	16 July 51	Vigo
Brook, W. T., RM...	L	24 Aug 54	Eastney
Brookbank, A. H., RCN	L	27 Sept 52	RN
Brooke, C. B. ...	C	30 June 51	
Brooke, C. T. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 54	Illustrious
Brooke, D. W. I., BA	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	St Angelo
Brooke, F. R. ...	L	16 June 48	President
Brooke, G. A. G., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Adamant
Brooke, H. ...	Meth Ch	20 Aug 39	Vanguard
Brooke, H. J. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Roebuck
Brooke, R. B. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Brooke, R. de L., DSO, DSC■	C	31 Dec 53	Lochinvar
Brooke, R. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Brooke-Popham, F. P.	L	1 Nov 49	Fulmar
Brooker, P. C. ...	L Cr	10 Feb 50	Afrikander
Brooker, T. J., RAN	L (S)	1 July 51	Queenborough
Brookes, H., RCN...	OL	17 Mar 47	Huron
Brookes, J. G., DSC	L Cr	25 Dec 46	President
Brookes, J. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Brookes, R. S., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Seahawk
Brookhouse, N. R.	Mid	1 May 54	
Brooking, F. E., DSC (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	9 Apr 42	SCC
Brooking, J. W., CD, RCN	L (E)	23 June 47	Bytown
Brookman, P. G., DSC	In L	5 July 50	Pembroke
Brooks, A. C. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 46	Neptune
Brooks, C. E., RCN	L Cr	23 Sept 51	Magnificent
Brooks, C. H., OBE RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Emgcy*	Penguin
Brooks, C. W. ...	Cd Sh	7 *Apr 52*	Orion
Brooks, D. ...	L (S)	1 June 53	Terror
Brooks, D. W., RCN	Sg L Cr	1 Sept 54	Stadacona
Brooks, E. A. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	
Brooks, E. P. A. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Brooks, G. ...	L Cr	2 July 51	Curlew
Brooks, G. ...	Cd B	11 Nov 50	Cochrane
Brooks, G. W. S., RCN	L	1 Mar 48	Queen
Brooks, H. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	St Angelo
Brooks, J., DSC ...	L Cr	1 July 52	Coquette
Brooks, J. J., RCN	L	16 Nov 50	RN
Brooks, J. P. G. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 46	Vernon
Brooks, J. S., AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	9 Mar 53	Mercury II
Brooks, L. G., MBE	In L Cr	30 June 50	Daedalus
Brooks, L. R., RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Penguin
Brooks, P. J. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 53	Albatross
Brooks, R. A. ...	Cd B	14 Mar 53	Newcastle
Brooks, R. B. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 50	Reggio
Brooks, R. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Pembroke
Brooks, R. J., MBE RM	Maj	24 Sept 54	RMO
Brooks, S. S., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Brit Coll
Brooks, T. R., MBE	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 48	Seahawk
Brookshaw, C. A.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Vanguard
Broom, R. S. ...	In L Cr	18 Feb 54	Collingwood
Brooman, E. G. L., RCN	L	1 Dec 46	Shearwater
Broomfield, B. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 52	Daedalus
Broomfield, M. A.	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Brothers, B. G. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 54	
Brothers, J. V. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 46	President
Brotherton, A. E., BA	L (L)	30 Mar 48	Heron
Brotherton, H. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Cochrane
Brotherton, J., RAN	Sg L	18 Apr 53	Melville
Brotherton, M. L.	L	1 June 54	
Brougham, M. J., OBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	President
Brougham, P. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 49	Sea Eagle
Brougham, T. D....	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Broughton, R. H., MD, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	14 Aug 54	Pembroke
Broughton, W. J., RCN	Cdt (E)	11 Sept 53	Royal Roads
Brounger, R. M., RM	C	22 May 50	Amph Sch RM
Brounger, W. P. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Ranpura
Brown, A. ...	L (L)	8 Aug 48	Dolphin
Brown, A. C., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 July 53	Quebec
Brown, A. F., MA	L (E)	16 Sept 47	Daedalus
Brown, A. F. (*Act*)	Cd PTO	1 Oct 51	Falcon
Brown, A. F. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Brown, A. G., DSM	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 54	Sanderling
Brown, A. G., RM	Cd SM	23 Feb 51	Portsmouth
Brown, A. H. ...	L (S)	3 Sept 50	Curlew
Brown, A. J. T. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 54	
Brown, A. L. ...	L Cr	6 June 52	Wrangler
Brown, A. W., RCN	L Cr	22 Dec 49	York
Brown, A. W. R.	L	1 Oct 51	Victory
Brown, B., DSC ...	L Cr	25 Nov 54	President
Brown, B. H. ...	Cr	30 June 48	President
Brown, B. J., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	13 Mar 54	Cornwallis
Brown, B. T. ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 54	
Brown, B. W.	Mid	22 Nov 54	
Brown, C. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Goldcrest

Digitized by Google

Brown, C. A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Vernon
Brown, C. A., CD, RCN	L (MAd)	10 Sept 50	Naden
Brown, C. C., RCN	OLCr	28 Feb 53	HQ Ottawa
Brown, C. G. H., DSC	L Cr	3 Aug 43	President
Brown, C. K. K.	L	16 June 52	Cleopatra
Brown, C. R. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 52	Illustrious
Brown, C. R. ...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	
Brown, D., (*Act*)	Cd Gr	17 July 54	St Austell Bay
Brown, D. F. ...	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Brown, D. G. ...	L Cr	13 Mar 49	Victory
Brown, D. J., RCN	Mid (E)	1 Sept 54	Royal Roads
Brown, D. W. ...	L	1 Oct 49	Vernon
Brown, E. A., OBE, RM	Col	31 Dec 54	DRMFVR
Brown, E. F. H. ...	Cd Gr	25 Nov 46	Dolphin
Brown, E. G. ...	Cr	30 June 53	Albion
Brown, E. H., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Orion
Brown, E. L., DSM	Ty Cd A Eng	*Retd*	President
Brown, E. M., OBE, DSC, AFC, MA	Cr	31 Dec 53	Goldcrest
Brown, F. E. B. ...	L	16 Jan 48	Ganges
Brown, F. L. D. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Terror
Brown, F. R. ...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Sanderling
Brown, G. E. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	10 July 54	Aisne
Brown, G. F., MA, BSC	In L Cr	17 Jan 53	President
Brown, G. F., RM	2nd L	24 July 53	Eastney
Brown, G. F. S., DFC, RAN	L Cr	6 Aug 52	Sydney
Brown, G. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Drake
Brown, G. S. ...	L Cr (L)	20 Nov 53	Osprey
Brown, H. ...	L Cr (L)	2 Apr 48	Cochrane
Brown, H. F. ...	L	1 Apr 52	St Angelo
Brown, H. F. T. ...	Sen COSWS	1 Oct 50	President
Brown, H. G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Daedalus
Brown, H. J., RCN	SL	1 Nov 53	Magnificent
Brown, H. N. S., CBE	C	31 Dec 45	
Brown, I. ...	Mid	19 Feb 54	
Brown, I. J. ...	L Cr	15 May 54	
Brown, I. P., BSC ...	In L	24 Aug 48	Albion
Brown, J., BEM, RM	L	23 Feb 50	PRO RM
Brown, J. C. S., DSC	CL	25 Aug 53	Ricasoli
Brown, J. F. B., OBE, DSC	C	30 June 53	Boxer
Brown, J. M. A. C.	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Brown, J. M. W., RAN	L	7 Apr 47	Albatross
Brown, J. P. H. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Sept 52	Urchin
Brown, K. D., RAN	In L	3 Mar 53	Watson
Brown, K. J., RAN	Cd MAA	3 Jan 51	Lonsdale
Brown, K. S. ...	LL (L)	18 Aug 54	Peregrine
Brown, L.... ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 53	Heron
Brown, L. M., RCN	Sg SL	1 July 48	Cornwallis
Brown, M. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 54	Neptune
Brown, M. ...	Mid	19 Feb 54	
Brown, M. H., OBE, DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 40	Drake
Brown, M. L. ...	L	16 Aug 49	Heron
Brown, M. N. deC., OBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	President
Brown, N. L., RCN	L (E)	1 Oct 53	Stadacona
Brown, O. ...	L	1 July 52	Goldcrest
Brown, P. ...	Cdt (L)	1 May 54	
Brown, P. J. C., SAN	L	14 Feb 48	Salisbury
Brown, P. L., LDS	Sg L (D)	14 Apr 49	Terror
Brown, P. S., DSM...	L	27 Feb 47	Loch Veyatie
Brown, R. C., RCN	L	18 Mar 50	Osprey
Brown, R. C. C. ...	ASL	1 May 54	Dolphin
Brown, R. J. ...	L Cr	17 Aug 51	President
Brown, R. J. F., RAN	L (S)	1 Oct 52	Barcoo
Brown, R. T. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	St Angelo
Brown, S. ...	C	*Retd*	NOD
Brown, S. F. W.	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 53	Victory
Brown, T. D. M....	SL	24 July 52	Seahawk
Brown, T. F. S. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 52	Daedalus
Brown, T. H. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 50	President
Brown, T. J. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 47	Cossack
Brown, W. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Excellent
Brown, W. A., RCN	L Cr (S)	15 Aug 50	Brunswicker
Brown, W. C. ...	Cd CO	26 July 52	Ceylon
Brown, W. G., RCN	L	16 Feb 51	Naden
Brown, W. J., RNZN	L Cr	17 Apr 50	Wakefield
Brown, W. K., RCN	ASL	6 Nov 53	RN
Brown, W. L. M., OBE, DSC (*Commodore, 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 48	Bytown
Brown, W. T. G....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Pembroke
Brownbill, H. G. S., DSC, BA	In Cr	30 June 54	Theseus
Browne, A. A. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 49	Bellerophon
Browne, A. A. ...	L	16 Apr 50	
Browne, A. K. M.	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Raleigh
Browne, A. R. J.	L (E)	1 Mar 51	Chieftain
Browne, H. C., CBE, DSO■	C	30 June 46	Ocean
Browne, I. W. V.	Cr	31 Dec 53	President
Browne, J. L. ...	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Sea Eagle
Browne, J. R. C., RM	L Col	*Retd*	President
Browne, M. J. L....	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Browne, M. R., RAN	ASL (S)	1 May 54	RN
Browne, R. K. ...	L	9 Nov 47	Falcon
Browne, T. J., DSM	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Whirlwind
Browne, V., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 51	Stadacona
Browne, W. H., MA	Ch	24 Oct 39	Vernon
Brownfield L. N., CB, CBE	RA	8 July 52	Drake
Browning, R. S. ...	L Cr	22 June 52	Eagle
Browning. W. G....	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 52	Warrior
Brownlee, J. A. ...	L (E)	15 Aug 54	Pembroke
Brownlee, R., DSC	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Vernon
Brownlee, R. J., BDS	Sg L	17 Jan 51	Victory
Brownlee, T. B. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Pembroke
Brownlow, D. P., RCN	L Cr	17 Sept 53	Granby
Brownridge, F. H., BSC	In L Cr	30 June 51	Victory
Brownridge, J. G.	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 49	Ganges
Brownrigg, C. D.	L Cr	16 July 49	President
Brownrigg, J. S.,	L Cr	16 June 46	President
Brownrigg, W. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 48	Fisgard
Bruce, A. M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Bruce, D. C. R. ...	L	16 Aug 50	Defiance
Bruce, E.	Cr	31 Dec 52	Ricasoli
Bruce, E.	SL	1 Jan 53	Tumult
Bruce, H. G., RM...	Maj	31 Dec 53	45 Cdo RM
Bruce, H. G. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Bruce, H. V. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 53	Victory
Bruce, M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 46	President
Bruce, R. G. ...	ASL	26 Mar 54	Goldcrest
Bruce, R. J., MA ...	In L	9 Oct 50	RN Coll
Bruce-Gardyne, K. P.	ASL	1 May 53	
Bruce-Walker, P....	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 50	Comet
Bruen, F., DSC ...	L Cr (L)	1 Apr 48	Britannia
Bruen, J. M., DSO, DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 42	President
Brunner, R. H. H., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Brunton, K. E. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	RN Coll
Bruty, G. L. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 49	Ark Royal
Bruty, P. J. ...	L (E)	9 Nov 54	Albatross

Digitized by Google

Bryan, E. H. O., RNZN	L Cr	22 Oct 52	Wakefield
Bryan, F. W., RCN	Cd O (Sp)	1 Feb 52	Bytown
Bryan, M. P. H. ...	L	16 Nov 53	Vigilant
Bryan, P. C. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 54	
Bryan, W. J., RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Niobe
Bryans, J. P. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Vanguard
Bryant, A. E. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 54	President
Bryant, B., DSO■■■ DSC	RA	7 July 54	DNT
Bryant, C. P. W., RAN	Cd Sh	23 Feb 49	Majestic
Bryant, P. T. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Tamar
Bryant, R. F. ...	L Cr	1 June 51	President
Bryden, R. S., DSC	L Cr	2 Sept 43	President
Bryning, R. G. ...	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 53	Bermuda
Bryon, N. E., RCN	Cd Ord O	14 Aug 51	Micmac
Bryson, L. S., BSC	L (L)	26 May 48	Agincourt
Buchan, T. R. ...	L Cr (*Sp List*)	29 June 50	Highflyer (Shamsher)
Buchanan, C. A. F.	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Buchanan, C. M., RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 45	Bytown
Buchanan, D., RAN	L Cr	30 Apr 51	Junee
Buchanan, D. F.	L Cr (S)	15 Mar 52	Fulmar
Buchanan, G. D., MA, BD	C of S Ch	12 Oct 49	Ganges
Buchanan, H. D., RCN	L Cr	12 Apr 53	Shearwater
Buchanan, H. J., CBE, DSO, ADC, RAN (*Commodore, 1st Class*)	C	31 Dec 44	RAN Bd
Buchanan, J. E., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 54	Sydney
Buchanan, J. G., RCN	Cdt (E)	11 Sept 53	Cataraqui
Buchanan, L. J., RAN	Cd El O	26 July 51	
Buchanan, M. E., RNZN	In L	5 Jan 53	Tamaki
Buchanan, M. E....	Mid	1 May 54	
Buchanan, P. W.	L	16 July 47	Wizard
Buchanan, R. R., RCN	L (S)	6 Nov 47	Ontario
Buchanan-Dunlop, D. K., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	Victory
Buchanan-Wollaston, J. A.	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Centaur
Buck, A. H. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 47	Sanderling
Buck, E. J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 51	Blackcap
Buck, G. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 44	Victory
Buck, S., BSC(Eng), ARFAES	L Cr (E)	10 Nov 54	President
Buckee, E. ...	L (E)	17 July 49	Curlew
Buckeridge, G. A. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	
Buckeridge, J. L., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 49	Rinaldo
Buckett, D. H. ...	Sen Cd Obs	1 Apr 53	
Buckett, L. J. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 48	Collingwood
Buckingham, J. W. B., CD, RCN	L Cr	3 Mar 53	Shearwater
Buckingham, W. W. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Triumph
Buckland, N. S. H.	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Buckle, C. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Buckler A. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 49	
Buckler, F. N. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 54	Excellent
Buckley, B. A. N.	L	16 Feb 50	Superb
Buckley, B. D. ...	L Cr (E)	15 Nov 48	Daedalus
Buckley, B. W. ...	L Cr	7 Jan 53	Pembroke
Buckley, F. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 52	Simbang
Buckley, J. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 51	Ranpura
Buckley, J. G. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 54	
Buckley, K. R. ...	C (L)	31 Dec 49	Collingwood
Buckley, P. N., DSO	C	31 Dec 52	Cochrane
Buckley, P. R. ...	L	16 Jan 50	
Buckley, R. N. ...	L	16 Aug 53	Trespasser
Buckley, T. A. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 54	Hornet
Buckley, T. H., RM	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	London
Buckmaster, C. H.	Ch	29 June 41	Royal Prince
Bucknall, G. S. (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 46	Drake
Bucknall, R. C. ...	L Cr	26 Jan 50	
Budd, E. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 51	St Kitts
Budd, L., DSM ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Adamant
Budd, P. H. ...	Cd Sh	31 Dec 52	Glory
Buddel, A. J., RPN	Cd SO	5 Aug 48	Sind
Budden, A. F., MBE	L Cr (E)	15 Feb 50	
Budge, P. D., DSC CD, RCN	C	1 Jan 52	Naden
Budge, P. S. ...	L Cr	14 Nov 43	Eagle
Budge, W. H. G., DSM	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 54	Pembroke
Budgett, R. E. B., MA	In L	10 Aug 48	Hawke
Budhiraja, B. R., IN	Cd In O	2 Jan 50	Sutlej
Bugden, J. B., CS, RCN	L Cr	13 May 48	Bytown
Bugle, P. M. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Rattlesnake
Bugler, J. W., BSC, DIC	In L Cr	30 Dec 52	RNE Coll
Buhler, W. R., RAN	Insp	1 Apr 52	Kuttabul
Buisson, J. P. E., RCN	L Cr	3 Aug 49	Donnacona
Bulani, W., RCN ...	OL	1 June 52	Cornwallis
Bulbeck, B. E. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Oct 49	Eagle
Bulbeck, C. H. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 49	Redpole
Bulger, J. K. ...	L	24 July 51	Loch Ruthven
Bulkeley, R. G. P., DSC	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Alaric
Bull, D. C. ...	L	25 June 54	Heron
Bull, H. C. O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	President
Bull, J. C.	ASL (S)	1 Jan 55	
Bull, J. R. H., MBE, DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 53	
Bull, J. W. N., RAN	C (E)	31 June 51	Kuttabul
Bull, M. V., RM ...	L	1 Oct 53	45 Cdo RM
Bull, R. H., DSC ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	Paladin
Bullen, J. E. ...	L Cr	31 Jan 53	President
Buller, R. F. ...	L Cr	16 June 51	St Angelo
Bulley, F. H. ...	L Cr (L)	5 July 48	Orion
Bulley, H. C. E. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 53	
Bullivant, B. E. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Peregrine
Bullock, A. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	Cochrane
Bullock J. D. C. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 51	Goldcrest
Bullock, R. F. ...	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 53	Albion
Bullock, R. G. ...	Cd El O	15 June 46	Obdurate
Bullock-Webster, S. A. G. S., RM	C	14 Apr 48	Sheffield
Bulman, A. D. ...	Cr	30 June 52	Tyne
Bunbury, C. H. ...	L	1 June 47	Diana
Bunce, G. M. H. ...	Cd WO	10 Jan 52	Daedalus
Bunday, D. ...	Mid (L)	1 Jan 54	
Bundle, R. B. W....	L Cr	16 Sept 53	Dryad
Bunt, F. D., OBE, MA, QHC	Ch	1 Sept 30	Victory
Bunting, F. H. C.	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Sheffield
Bunting, H. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 50	Excellent
Burbidge, H. C. P.	L	29 May 54	Excellent
Burch, A. R., DSC, RM	Maj	4 Jan 46	Plymouth
Burch, D. J. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 55	
Burch, W. H. ...	L (S)	11 May 54	Drake
Burch, W. J. ...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Gannet
Burchell, H. G., CD, RCN	C (L)	1 Jan 53	Bytown
Burchell, J. T. ...	L Cr	*Emigcy*	Cochrane
Burden, A. E. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Highflyer
Burden, A. J., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	17 Aug 40	Pembroke
Burden, D. W. E., BSC	In L	18 Sept 51	Ariel

Digitized by Google

Burden, G. R., BEM, RM	Cd SM	13 Mar 49	RMFVR Merseyside
Burden, J. L. ...	L Cr (S)	3 Aug 48	Dryad
Burden, R. J. ...	L Cr (S)	26 June 50	Dalrymple
Burden, W. G., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Phoenix
Burden, W. J. ...	L	1 Nov 47	Royal Arthur
Burdett, A. J. D'A.	L Cr	1 Nov 51	Dolphin
Burdett, R. P. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Burditt, W. H. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 52	
Burfield, J. B., MVO, DSC■	Cr	30 June 52	President
Burfield, P. C., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	8 Jan 55	Tyne
Burge, F. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 47	President
Burge, H. D. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 54	Pembroke
Burge, H. E. K., DSC, RM	C	16 Feb 49	PRO RM
Burgess, D. J., RNZN	L	1 Aug 53	Pukaki
Burgess, E. C. ...	Cd Sh	14 Aug 46	Albion
Burgess, F. W. ...	L	13 June 47	Vernon
Burgess, F. W. ...	Cd B	11 Nov 50	MMS 1807
Burgess, G. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Victory
Burgess, J. ...	L (E)	1 July 54	Theseus
Burgess, P. G., BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 50	Britannia
Burghard, G. F., CB, DSO	RA	8 Jan 52	President
Burghard, S. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Burgin, H. G., RAN	L Cr	1 Nov 46	Kuttabul
Burgis, E. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 48	
Burgoyne, P. J., BSC	Ch	1 Oct 52	St Angelo
Burgoyne, R. M....	L	20 Mar 49	Eagle
Burke, D. F. ...	L	2 Apr 51	Seahawk
Burke, J.	L	4 Dec 52	
Burke, J. N., CD, RCN	L (L)	28 July 49	Naden
Burke, J. W., MB, BCh	Sg L Cr (*Act Int*)	*Emgcy*	Nuthatch
Burley, A. G., RAN	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 46	Kuttabul
Burley, D. G. ...	In L	20 May 48	Ganges
Burley, M. K. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 50	Ceres
Burlinson, L. J. ...	Cd Ct O	14 July 48	Dryad
Burls, F. A. ...	L (E)	8 Aug 51	Condor
Burman, H. ...	L Cr	24 Dec 54	Victory
Burman, H. W., RCN	Cdt (L)	15 Sept 53	Brunswicker
Burn, M. F. S., RM	C	11 Aug 48	PRO RM
Burn, W. G. McC.	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Raleigh
Burnam, G. C. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 52	
Burne, C. P. O. ...	L	1 Nov 53	Hornet
Burner, W. H. ...	L Cr (S)	3 Dec 49	Orion
Burness, B. G. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 54	
Burness, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Gannet
Burnet, J. C., DSM, SAN	Gr	2 Dec 46	Dromedaris
Burnett, A. N. S....	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	
Burnett, A. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Gannet
Burnett, D. G. ...	Cd Gr	15 June 46	
Burnett, E., CD, RCN	L (E)	31 Mar 51	Naden
Burnett, J. A., BSC (*Act Instr Captain*)	In Cr	23 Sept 45	Daedalus
Burnett, M. K. ...	L Cr	2 Apr 47	Daedalus
Burnett, P. R., RAN	L	1 Oct 49	Dryad
Burnett, P. W., DSO DSC■	RA	7 Jan 55	
Burnett, R. W., RAN	L	1 Mar 51	RN
Burnett, V. E., DSM	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Neptune
Burnett, W. A., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 54	Med Sch
Burnham, A. C. I.	CL	12 Mar 51	Pembroke
Burniston, G. L....	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 50	Gannet
Burnley, W. R., BA	L (L)	1 Mar 52	Chevron
Burns, A. G. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Burns, H. ...	Cd Gr	15 June 48	Vernon
Burns, J. A., RNZN (*Act*)	L (L)	1 Feb 54	Maori
Burns, J. M. J., RCN	L Cr	27 Apr 54	Magnificent
Burns, J. R., RCN	L Cr	19 Apr 54	Bytown
Burns, J. T. L. (*Act Sen Cd Wdr*)	Cd Wdr	17 Oct 51	President
Burns, K. V., DSM	Cd Sh	17 Apr 48	Drake
Burns, N.	Meth Ch	22 Sept 41	Gamecock
Burns, P. A., BSC...	In L	20 Sept 49	Sydney
Burnside, I. M., RAN	L Cr	16 May 54	Quadrant
Burnside, J. F. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 53	Morecambe Bay
Burrage, J. S. F. ...	L	16 Sept 49	Turpin
Burrell, H. M., RAN	C	30 June 46	
Burrell, P. T. ...	L	1 Feb 52	Diligence
Burrell, R. ...	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Burnett, F. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Tyrian
Burring, F. C. G., MBE	Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Afrikander
Burrough, W. J. ...	L	16 Apr 51	Hornet
Burrows, A. R. G., BA	In L	26 Jan 48	
Burrows, D. J., BSC	In L	5 Sept 53	Excellent
Burrows, E., RNZN	Cd CO	24 July 53	RN
Burrows, S. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Burstall, D. B. ...	L	1 May 53	
Burston, J. C. E....	Cr (S)	30 June 44	NH Haslar
Burt, B. W. ...	ASL	25 June 54	
Burt, D. R. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 52	Victory
Burt, R. C. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Cochrane
Burt, T. M. F. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 54	Afrikander
Burtenshaw, J., MIMechE	C (E)	31 Dec 50	Daedalus
Burton, A. E., GM	L Cr	14 Feb 49	St Angelo
Burton, C. A., RM	Cd SM	22 Nov 54	PRO RM
Burton, D. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Burton, D. J. ...	SL	5 Apr 53	Heron
Burton, F. G. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 49	Cochrane
Burton, H., DSM ...	Cd Wdr	15 Jan 53	NH Chat
Burton, J., BSC ...	In L Cr	2 Oct 54	Drake
Burton, J., RNZN ...	SL (E)	1 May 52	Maori
Burton, J.	L	17 Apr 54	
Burton, J. E., RM ...	L	19 Oct 47	Phoenicia
Burton, N. A. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Ocean
Burton, O. R. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 49	Excellent
Burton, P.... ...	L	1 July 52	
Burton, R. C. ...	Cr	30 June 51	Comet
Burton, R. E., RM	C	8 Mar 46	President
Burvill, R. F. ...	L Cr (L)	20 Oct 53	Drake
Burville, C. A. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 53	Orion
Busbridge, K. F., AMIEE (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	16 Oct 48	President
Busby, J., BSC (*Act*)	In L	17 Sept 54	
Bush, C. G. ...	L Cr	19 Oct 46	Cleopatra
Bush, J. F. D., DSC■■	C	30 June 52	President
Bush, P. R. W. ...	L Cr (E)	16 July 53	St Angelo
Bushe, C. R. ...	L	16 Mar 51	Albion
Bushnell, R. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 51	Jamaica
Buss, G. S. ...	CL	8 Feb 51	President
Bussell, J. R. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Butalia, S. S., IN ...	L Cr	5 July 49	Shakti
Butchard, A. A., DSM, CD, RCN	L	25 July 53	Stadacona
Butchard, J. B. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 49	President
Butcher, A. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Consort
Butcher, J. E. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	
Butcher, O. C., BA	In SL	7 Sept 54	Collingwood
Butcher, R. C. ...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Collingwood
Butcher, W. E. A.	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Belvoir
Butchers, G. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Jupiter

Digitized by Google

Butchers, H. R., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	President
Butler, A. K., LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	28 Apr 52	Cerberus
Butler, A. R. L., DSC	C	31 Dec 53	President
Butler, D. J. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 54	Truelove
Butler, F. W., BEM	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	President
Butler, G. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Theseus
Butler, G. G. A. F., DSC■ (*Flag Lieut to Board of Admiralty*)	L Cr	16 Jan 42	
Butler, H. E., DSC, RCN	L Cr	11 Sept 48	Naden
Butler, H. G. C. ...	C (E)	30 June 48	President
Butler, M. W. ...	L	1 May 47	Dryad
Butler, R. A. G., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Butler, R. M., MB, ChB	Sg L	6 Dec 50	NH Chat
Butler, T. B. J. D.	L Cr	1 June 43	Drake
Butler, T. G., BA ...	L	12 July 50	Seahawk
Butler, T. J. ...	L	16 Nov 49	Ark Royal
Butler-Bowdon, M. E., OBE	C	31 Dec 48	DND
Butlin, C. E. ...	L Cr (S)	12 Jan 52	Ceres
Butlin, D. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 50	President
Butroid, A., RCN ...	L (Sp)	11 July 52	Stadacona
Butt, E. H. ...	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	Newfoundland
Butt, R. D. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 52	Gambia
Butt, R. E. ...	L Cr	20 Mar 52	Ganges
Butterfield, J., RCN	L Cr	15 Mar 54	Portage
Butterfield, J. H. ...	ASL	14 Sept 53	Heron
Butters, G. N., BSC	In L Cr	6 Jan 50	President
Butters, I., CD, RCN	L Cr	10 Aug 51	Nonsuch
Butterworth, H. B. M., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 54	Daring
Butterworth, K. T.	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 54	
Buttle, W. E. A. ...	Cd B	*21 Aug 43*	Platypus
Button, M. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	Falcon
Buxton, A. M. B....	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Thule
Buxton, G. St. J. R.	L	16 May 49	
Buxton, G. V. ...	SL	1 May 53	Theseus
Buxton, H. ...	Cd Wdr	15 Jan 53	
Buzza, P. C., RCN	OL	1 Mar 50	Stadacona
Byam-Shaw, N. G.	ASL	1 Sept 53	Newcastle
Byatt, W. A., RCN	Cd Gr	15 May 53	Ontario
Bye, F. C. E., RM...	C	4 Jan 51	RMO
Byers, G. J. ...	L	4 Jan 48	Cossack
Byng, A. H. W. ...	L Cr (S)	14 May 49	Vernon
Byng, E. F., DIC (*Act Inst Captain*)	In Cr	23 Sept 45	Bluejacket
Byrne, A. J., RCN...	L	20 Apr 46	Shearwater
Byrne, E. F. ...	L	24 Mar 47	Samsonia
Byrne, H. H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Maidstone
Byrne, L. K., IN ...	L Cr (Sp)	7 May 52	India
Byrne, P. G. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 49	St Angelo
Byrne, R. H. E. ...	L	1 Dec 47	Albatross
Byrnes, E. M., RCN	L (L)	1 Feb 49	Sioux
Byrom, R. J. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 53	Defender
Bywater, A., DSM...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	Condor
Bywater, H. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 48	Excellent

C

Cabban, P. T., RAN	L	16 Mar 50	Sydney
Caddick, B., RCN	L (MAd)	9 Nov 47	Bytown
Caddy, S. H. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Boxer
Cadell, J. F. ...	L	16 Dec 51	Hornet
Cadman, A. E., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	26 Aug 50	Phoenicia
Cadman, K. C. H., RNZN	L	15 Oct 51	Kaniere
Cadogan-Rawlinson, K. R. B.	L	16 May 53	Seneschal
Cahill, L. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Ocean
Cahill, M.... ...	ASL	4 Sept 54	
Cahn, T. P. E. ...	L (E)	1 May 52	
Cain, B. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Cain, R. W., RAN...	Cd WO	13 Aug 52	Leeuwin
Cain, T. J. ...	L	1 Oct 53	Vernon
Caine, S. J. ...	Mid	24 May 54	
Cairney, J. D., RCN	L	8 Mar 52	Shearwater
Cairns, A. D., OBE, RAN	Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Cairns, *Earl* ...	C	30 June 49	
Cairns, R. D., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 50	Truncheon
Caisley, H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Cake, W. M., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 54	Bytown
Calcutt, K. ...	L (L)	12 May 50	Sanderling
Caldecott, C. M.	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 55	Daedalus
Caldecott, J. O. ...	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Caldecott-Smith, J. A.	L Cr	16 June 42	Daedalus
Calder, A. B., RAN	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 52	Lonsdale
Calder, G. M. (*Act*)	Cd WO	21 Jan 52	Cochrane
Calder, M., RAN ...	L	16 Sept 53	Warrego
Calder, N. K., OBE, RAN	Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Calder, P. G., RNZN	L (S)	23 May 50	Black Prince
Calder, R. R., RAN	L (L)	1 Mar 50	Tobruk
Calder, W. C., RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 46	Kuttabul
Caldera, A. M., RCyN	L	7 Aug 46	Gemunu
Calderwood, J. C.	L (E)	1 Mar 51	Gannet
Caldwell, A. D., RCN	L Cr	19 Oct 51	Ontario
Caldwell, E. D., MB ChB, LRCP & S	Sg Cr	30 June 49	President
Caldwell, F. B., CD, RCN	C	30 June 54	Star
Caldwell, G. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Agincourt
Caldwell, J. B., MBE, RCN	C (E)	1 Jan 50	HQ Ottawa
Caldwell, L. J., RAN	L (S)	1 Apr 53	Lonsdale
Calf, D. R. E., DSC	L Cr	1 July 49	Birmingham
Calkin, P. S. ...	L	1 Aug 52	Curlew
Callaghan, D. N.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Excellent
Callander, J. R. C.	L Cr	1 Aug 48	Phoenix
Callaway, A. C. L., MBE, RM	L	30 Apr 52	42 Cdo RM
Callingham, G. R.	Cr	31 Dec 51	Daedalus
Callins, C. K., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 53	Condamine
Callister, D. W.	Cd B	14 Mar 53	St Angelo
Calnan, D. J. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 50	
Calver, J. M., RCN	L Cr	28 Aug 50	Stadacona
Calvert, W. G. ...	L	1 Feb 48	Adamant
Calway, P. C. R....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Osprey
Cam, W. D. ...	L (E)	1 June 50	Gannet
Cambell, D. R. F., DSC	C	31 Dec 48	Ark Royal
Cambell, N. K., MBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 48	President
Cambrook, C. A., BA	L (L)	4 Mar 47	Collingwood
Cameron, A., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	Gamecock
Cameron, A. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Condor
Cameron, A. K., RCN	L (S)	1 May 48	Naden
Cameron, Charles St. C.	L Cr	16 Apr 46	President
VC Cameron, D.	Cr	31 Dec 52	Dolphin
Cameron, D. A., RCN	L Cr	17 Nov 53	Bytown
Cameron, D. A., RAN	In L	14 Apr 51	Lonsdale
Cameron, D. H. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	Caledonia

Digitized by Google

Cameron, D. St. J., IN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 51	Rajput
Cameron, J. A., RNZN	Sen Cd MAA	1 Apr 51	Philomel
Cameron, J. F., (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 54	
Cameron, J. W. F., CD, RCN	Cd Constr	15 Dec 46	Bytown
Cameron, K. C., RAN	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 51	Cerberus
Cameron, T. G. ...	L	17 May 54	
Camp, A. J. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 54	Dryad
Camp, J. H. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 55	
Camp, J. P., DSC■	L Cr	16 Sept 49	Vernon
Campbell, A. C., CD, RCN	L Cr	30 Mar 49	Magnificent
Campbell, A. D. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 47	Gannet
Campbell, A. J. ...	L Cr	1 June 50	Montclare
Campbell, A. P., RCN	L	3 Mar 50	RN
Campbell, A. R. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	Goldcrest
Campbell, B. A., RCN	L Cr (S)	13 Sept 54	Naden
Campbell, C. H., DSC■	C	31 Dec 49	Battleaxe
Campbell, C. K. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 54	
Campbell, D., BSC, MIEE, AMIMeche,	C (L)	30 June 51	NLD
Campbell, D. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Scorpion
Campbell, E. L., MA, ARCM	In L Cr	2 May 52	RN Coll
Campbell, G., RAN, (*Act. Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	29 Dec 48	Lonsdale
Campbell, H. F. ...	L	16 Oct 54	Chaplet
Campbell, I.M.R., CB, DSO■	VA	18 Mar 53	Afrikander
Campbell, J. A. U., BSC	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	Cochrane
Campbell, J. C., DSM	Cd CO	26 July 52	
Campbell, J. D., MB, ChB	Sg L	4 Aug 51	Defender
Campbell, J. G. B., DFC, RAN	L Cr	17 July 52	Albatross
Campbell, J. G. S., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 53	Bytown
Campbell, J. H. RM	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	Manchester
Campbell, J. M., RCN	ASL	12 Dec 52	Niobe
Campbell, J. W. D.	L	*Emgcy*	Hornbill
Campbell, J. W. E.	L (E)	1 Sept 50	Jamaica
Campbell, K., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	19 July 54	Naden
Campbell, K. H. McB.	L (S)	28 Jan 49	Drake
Campbell, K. R., RCN	ASL (S)	6 Aug 54	Cornwallis
Campbell, N. D. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Apr 44	President
Campbell, P. C. D.	L	16 Nov 49	
Campbell, P. D., RAN	Mid	1 Jan 54	Maidstone
Campbell, P. J. K., RAN	In L	8 July 47	Rushcutter
Campbell, R. ...	Sen Cd MAA	1 Apr 53	Vernon
Campbell, R. A., RCN	Mid	24 June 53	Stadacona
Campbell, R. A., RM	L	4 Aug 48	45 Cdo RM
Campbell, R. D., RCN	In L Cr	1 June 49	Stadacona
Campbell, R. F., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 41	Orion
Campbell, R. G., RCN	Mid	1 Sept 53	Algonquin
Campbell, R. G. M.	L	1 June 51	
Campbell, R. J. ...	SL	1 Sept 52	Acheron
Campbell, S. G. ...	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Campbell, T. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	Uplifter
Campbell, V. V., DSM■	L	12 Feb 54	Victory
Campbell, W. I. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	Albion
Campbell, W. J. R., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 54	
Campbell-Brown, I.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 50	Fulmar
Campbell-Harris, A. N.	L	1 Sept 47	President
Campbell-Miller, M. D.	L Cr	4 May 50	Falcon
Campbell-Walter, K. McN.	RA	7 Jan 55	
Campfield, D. O., RCN	L Cr	10 Apr 54	
Campion, J. E. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 52	Caledonia
Camplin, R. N. ...	L	1 Feb 54	Subtle
Candy, A. L., RCN	L (E)	1 Apr 54	Naden
Cane, L. C. ...	Cd Armn	19 July 52	Curlew
Cane, P.	L Cr	24 June 54	Seahawk
Cane, W. J. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	MMS 1763
Canham, C.A., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 54	Dryad
Cann, A. C. ...	Sen Cd P	1 Oct 53	
Cann, J.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Cumberland
Cannell, G. D. S.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Vernon
Cannell, H. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Ceylon
Cannell, R. G., RCN	L Cr	9 May 53	Scotian
Canning, W. R. ...	L	1 Sept 53	Cochrane
Cannon, J. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 45	Ark Royal
Cannon, J. K. ...	L Cr	12 Dec 46	President
Cansfield, F. H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	Mauritius
Cant, G. L., RAN (*Act. Commander*)	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Kuttabul
Cant, R. L., RAN ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	
Cantellow, L. A. C.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 47	President
Canter, P. J. M., DSC	L Cr	30 Oct 52	Seahawk
Cantor, S. G., RAN	L (L)	1 June 51	Penguin
Cantrell, J. D. F. H. RM	C	29 Apr 54	Eastney
Capern, R. G., RCN	Cdt (E)	12 Sept 52	Cataraqui
Caple, R. L., DSC, (*Act. Commander*)	L Cr	1 Aug 44	President
Capon, R. W. RCN	Mid	20 Jan 54	Cornwallis
Capper, S. V. P., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Orion
Caradus, J.M., RAN	L Cr	2 Oct 51	Sydney
Card, A.	L Cr	25 Dec 52	Roebuck
Card, A. M. ...	ASL	6 Nov 53	
Card, N. H. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Pembroke
Cardale, A. M. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 46	Excellent
Cardale, P. J., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Cardew, G. J. ...	L Cr	16 June 44	President
Cardew, J. B. ...	L Cr	16 July 52	SDML 1328
Cardno, P. G. N....	L	1 Oct 52	Rifleman
Cardwell, A. A. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 48	Seahawk
Carew-Hunt, G. H.	Cr	31 Dec 49	Theseus
Carey, A. F. B. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 46	Terror
Carey, E. S., CD, RCN	L (L)	1 Apr 54	Bytown
Carey, G. A., RCN	L Cr (S)	17 Feb 47	Bytown
Carey, J. F., BSC ...	L (L)	8 Feb 47	
Carey, J. F. E. ...	Mid	19 Aug 53	
Carey, J. N. ...	L	4 Apr 47	
Carey, L. B., MSC, AMIEE, RNZN	Cr (L)	30 June 54	Wakefield
Carey, M. A., DSM RCN	L	27 July 51	Labrador
Carey, M. J. de C.	L Cr	16 Sept 46	Phoenix
Carey, R. J. A., MB BS (*Act*)	Sg L	17 Apr 52	Burghead Bay
Carey, V.	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	
Carhill, M. ...	Mid	4 May 53	
Carine, J.	ASL(S)	1 Jan 55	
Carl, C. J., RNZN...	Mid	1 May 54	RN
Carle, R., RCN ...	L	20 Dec 48	RN
Carless, R. P., RM...	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM

Digitized by Google

Carleton, L. J. A.	Cd Ck O	15 Feb 52	Raleigh
Carlill, J. H. ...	L (S)	1 June 47	President
Carlill, J. M. R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Carlill, S. H., CB, DSO	VA	16 Dec 54	
Carling, C., BSC ...	In L Cr	30 June 54	Ricasoli
Carling, J. B. C., RCN	L Cr	15 July 53	Bytown
Carlisle, J. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 49	President
Carlisle, M. H. T.	L Cr	1 Feb 54	Heding-ham Castle
Carlton, H. I., MA	In L	7 Sept 54	Ganges
Carlton, J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 49	Tamar
Carlyle, G. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	President
Carlyle, R. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 52	Mercury
Carman, J. F., RM	L	18 Dec 51	Amph Sch RM
Carmichael, A. H.	Cr (E)	30 June 48	St Angelo
Carmichael, D., RCN	SL	1 Sept 53	RN
Carmichael, J. ...	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 52	Osprey
Carmichael, P., DSC	L Cr	15 Sept 53	Bulwark
Carmichael, S. R., RAN, (*Act*)	L	31 July 53	Albatross
Carnall, H. B., DSC CD, RCN	Cr	30 June 54	Gaspe
Carnan, T., SAN ...	L	4 June 52	Transvaal
Carne, A. M. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 53	
Carne, G. P. ...	L	1 Nov 52	Fulmar
Carne, O. T. P. ...	L	1 Mar 51	Vernon
Carne, R. F. P. ...	ASL	1 May 53	Montclare
Carne, R. M. P. ...	L	1 Feb 49	Centaur
Carne, W. P. ...	C	*Retd*	President
Carnegy, D. F. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Aeneas
Carney, E. E., BEM, CD, RCN	L (S)	5 May 52	Bytown
Carpendale, R. M.	Mid	1 Jan 54	Eagle
Carpenter, A. B., AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 48	Sheffield
Carpenter, A. G.	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 50	Barfoil
Carpenter, A. S. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 53	
Carpenter, F. T. H., RM	L	1 Jan 51	PRO RM
Carpenter, H. C. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Heron
Carpenter, M. E., BM, BCh	Sg L	13 Mar 52	Neptune
Carpenter, M. G. B.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	
Carpenter, P. C. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Victory
Carpenter, R. ...	L Cr	13 June 52	Gannet
Carr, A. G., RCN	L (L)	1 June 49	Bytown
Carr, C., MBE ...	In L Cr	1 Apr 51	Ganges
Carr, J. R. ...	Cr	30 June 45	President
Carr, L. G., DSC, RNZN	Cr	31 Dec 53	Philomel
Carr, L. R., RCN ...	L Cr	15 July 53	Stadacona
Carr, M. J., BSC ...	In L	5 Sept 53	Colling-wood
Carr, P., BEng ...	In L	4 Oct 49	RN Coll
Carr, P. H. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Carr, R. G. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Bulwark
Carr, R. H. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Carr, R. L., RCN ...	SL (L)	1 June 52	Stadacona
Carrie, D. A., RM ...	C	20 Jan 54	NCO's School, RM
Carrier, J. L., RCN	Cdt (S)	11 Sept 53	Donnacona
Carrington, A. J. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 54	Illustrious
Carrington, B. L., RAN	L (S)	1 Aug 52	Warrego
Carrington, N. F., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	
Carrodus, J. A. ...	Mid	9 Nov 53	
Carrol, G. A., RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	9 Mar 51	Magnifi-cent
Carroll, D. P. N. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Dolphin
Carroll, F. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Orwell
Carroll, T. E., RM	L	29 Aug 53	Royal Prince
Carruthers, A., BEM	L	1 May 48	Warden
Carslake, J. R. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	
Carson, A. D., RCN	Con L Cr	1 Aug 48	Stadacona
Carson. C. M. J. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 55	
Carson, D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	Terror
Carson, F. P. ...	ASL	16 May 52	Blackcap
Carss, I. M. DSC ...	Cr	30 June 44	Victory
Carstens, J. J. F., SAN	L	1 Dec 54	Pieterma-ritzburg
Cartens, G. W. E.	L Cr	*Retd*	Scotian
Carter, A. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Cochrane
Carter, A. E. M., RAN	Cd B	1 July 49	Cerberus
Carter, B. ...	ASL	15 Nov 53	Heron
Carter, B.	ASL	4 Sept 54	Gamecock
Carter, C. K., RAN (*Act*)	Cd WO	4 Dec 53	Cerberus
Carter, C. M., RM	L	29 Nov 51	Eastney
Carter, D. I. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 49	Condor
Carter, F. G. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Pembroke
Carter, F. W. M., DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 44	Rushcutter
Carter, G. A. ...	ASL (L)	1 May 53	
Carter, G. C., RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Platypus
Carter, G. D. ...	Cd CO	26 July 52	Centaur
Carter, G. V. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Gannet
Carter, H. A. ...	L Cr (L)	20 Dec 53	
Carter, J.	L (L)	22 Dec 48	Daedalus
Carter, J. B., RAN ...	Cd Eng	20 Mar 50	RN
Carter, J. C., RCN ...	L Cr	13 June 52	Bytown
Carter, J. L., RM ...	Maj	30 June 50	Newfound-land
Carter, J. S. ...	L	1 Mar 48	Relentless
Carter, K. J. ...	Mid	18 Aug 54	Gamecock
Carter, L. J. ...	Wdr L	25 Oct 54	NH Haslar
Carter, P., BSC ...	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Glory
Carter, P. A. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	Centaur
Carter, R.	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 45	Tamar
Carter, R. M. ...	L	2 Jan 54	Peregrine
Carter, R. P., MC, RM	C	11 Aug 48	Bristol RMFVR
Carter, T., BSC ...	In L	6 Sept 49	Colling-wood
Carter, W. ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 54	Drake
Carter, W. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Samsonia
Carter, W. J. ...	L	18 July 48	Heron
Carter, W. R. ...	In L	28 Jan 50	St Vincent
Cartwright, B. A. H., RCN	L Cr	10 June 53	Bytown
Cartwright, B. B., RCN	Cdt	12 Sept 52	Donnacona
Cartwright, E. H. ...	C	31 Dec 54	Pembroke
Cartwright, F. L. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 45	NA The Hague
Cartwright, G. E. T.	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Cartwright, I. H. S., RAN	Cr	31 Dec 53	Cerberus
Cartwright, J. C., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	Drake
Cartwright, J. D., DSC	Cr	30 June 54	Brit Coll
Cartwright-Taylor, M. C., RM	L Col	30 June 53	Ports-mouth
Carver, A, D. ...	L Cr	13 June 50	President
Carver, C. W. M. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Carver, E. S., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 49	
Carver, G. R. ...	Cr	30 June 44	President
Carver, P. M. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	St Austell Bay
Carver, R. P. H., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	President
Cary, J. H. ...	L	1 Mar 48	Caris-brooke Castle
Casdagli, A. ...	L	16 June 54	
Casement, J. J., DSC (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 41	President
Casement, M. B. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Casement, R., OBE	C	31 Dec 49	Wrangler

Digitized by Google

Casement, R. S. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	15 Feb 41	
Casey, G.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Collingwood
Cashman, M. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 48	President
Caslake, L. H., RCN	L	12 Apr 54	Shearwater
Casperd, C. S. ...	L	1 Sept 52	Centaur
Cassels, E. S., RCN	L Cr	31 May 50	Stadacona
Cassels, S. A. C. ...	L	1 Apr 49	Morecambe Bay
Casserly, M. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Cassey, S. G. ...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Blackcap
Cassidi, A. D. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 53	Gannet
Cassivi, R. J., RCN	L (Sp)	5 Mar 45	Avalon
Casswell, A. D. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	St. Angelo
Castle, A. J. ...	SL	24 May 52	Seahawk
Castle, W. R., RNZN	Ch	20 Sept 41	Tamaki
Castles, B. J., RAN	Cr (L)	30 June 52	Cerberus II
Caswell, A. F., BSc, AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 51	President
Caswell, J. W., MD, DPH	Sg Cr	5 May 44	Tamar
Caswell, L. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Triumph
Catchpole, T. A. ...	L (E)	1 May 53	Vanguard
Catchpole, W. E., RAN	L (L)	11 June 51	Albatross
Cathcart, R. E. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Cathery, R. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	
Catlow, T. N. ...	Cr	30 June 49	Royal Arthur
Caton, R. O. E. ...	L Cr	1 May 50	Diamond
Catterall, R., OBE, DD, PhD	RC Ch	27 Aug 37	Cochrane
Cattermole, S. G. ...	L Cr	30 July 51	Samsonia
Cattermole, T. R.	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Cattrall, F. S. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Bermuda
Caudle, C. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Warrior
Caudrey, C. G. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 54	Gannet
Caugney, C. J. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Blunham
Caulcutt, H. M. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 48	Victory
Caunter, J. S. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 54	Drake
Cavanagh, C. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 53	President
Cavanagh, E. J. ...	L (L)	2 Jan 53	
Cavanagh, H. A. ...	In L Cr	30 June 52	Fisgard
Cavanagh, J. H. G., RAN	L Cr	14 Jan 53	Lonsdale
Cavanagh, R. J., RCN	SL	8 Mar 54	RN
Cave, L.	In L	13 Nov 48	St. Vincent
Cave, P.	L (L)	28 Nov 52	Tumult
Cavenagh, O. J. A., RCN	L	1 Jan 48	RN
Cavenagh-Mainwaring, M. K., DSO	C	30 June 51	St Angelo
Cavendish, G. A. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 55	Duchess
Cawley, L. J., BM, BCh	Sg L	18 Oct 50	Tamar
Cawley, V. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 45	Gambia
Cawood, F., AFC	L Cr	1 Mar 54	Heron
Caws, W. A., RAN	L (E)	24 May 50	Albatross
Cawston, A. L. ...	L	1 Oct 50	Eagle
Cawte, B. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 55	
Cawthra, A. J., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Jamaica
Cayley, P. H., RCN	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Bytown
Cazalet, A. G. G.	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Cazalet, P. G. L., CB, DSO■, DSC	VA	22 Oct 53	St Angelo
Cecil, O. N. A. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 54	Theseus
Ceresa, R. J., BSc ...	In L	6 Sept 52	Ariel
Chackraborty, A. C. IN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	12 Mar 54	Rana
Chacksfield, V. W.	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Tyne
Chadbourn, K. H.	Cdt	30 Dec 54	
Chadwick, A. C., BA	In L	29 Nov 52	Sheffield
Chadwick, E. M., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Bytown
Chadwick, F., RM ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	Glasgow
Chadwick, T. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 46	Gannet
Chadwick, T. E. ...	L (E)	20 July 52	Drake
Chakravarthy, A. C., IN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	13 Mar 54	
Chakraverti, A., IN	C	31 Dec 50	Angre
Chakraverti, T., IN	L	2 Aug 48	Garuda
Chakraverti, V., IN	L	11 Dec 52	Garuda
Chalcroft, G. L., RNZN	Cd Eng	1 Sept 54	Bellona
Challis, F. D. G.,	Cr	31 Dec 51	Adamant
Chalmers, A. T., DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Alliance
Chalmers, R. F. ...	L	1 July 50	Vernon
Chamberlain, F. N., *The Ven. Archdeacon*, CB, OBE, MA, FKC, QHC	Ch F	29 Sept 29	Ch F
Chamberlain, J.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Mull of Galloway
Chamberlain, M. H. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Sea Devil
Chamberlen, C. J., T.	ASL	1 May 53	
Chamberlin, D. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 51	Lochinvar
Chambers, A. G. T., RM	Cd SM	3 July 53	PRO RM
Chambers, A. G. W., MBritIRE	L Cr (L)	1 July 44	Mercury II
Chambers, A. L. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Cochrane
Chambers, G. H., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Illustrious
Chambers, G. J. ...	L (S)	15 Nov 48	President
Chambers, H. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Raleigh
Chambers, H. N., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	3 Jan 52	Wrangler
Chambers, K. W.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Terror
Chambers, M. S., DSC, MA, MIMarE	L Cr (E)	2 Sept 49	Raleigh
Chambers, N. S., BA	In L Cr	3 Apr 51	Curlew
Chambers, P. H. ...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	Siskin
Champ, C. F., RAN	L	3 Oct 51	RN
Champion, B. H., MBE, AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	Ariel
Champion, J. L., RAN	ASL	12 May 54	RN
Champion, J. O. C., BA	Ch	1 Oct 53	Birmingham
Champion, N. G. S.	L	16 June 50	Albion
Champion, R. A., BA	L (L)	1 Nov 52	Ocean
Champney, M. ...	SL	1 May 52	Artemis
Chance, P. G., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Feb 52	Bytown
Chand, J. M., IN ...	L	16 Mar 54	Bombay
Chandler, A. M., CD, RCN	L (E)	5 Aug 48	Stadacona
Chandler, D. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 52	Shearwater
Chandler, D. F. H., OBE, DSC■, AMIMechE	C (E)	31 Dec 51	President
Chandler, D. J. ...	L	16 Oct 54	Carisbrooke Castle
Chandler, D. S.,	SL	8 Mar 54	Bytown
Chandler, H. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Comus
Chandler, R. T. M., RAN	Mid (L)	1 Sept 53	Lonsdale
Chandra, K., IN ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 52	Delhi
Chandra, R., IN ...	L (L)	1 July 53	RN
Chandra, S., IN ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	RN
Chandramoulis-waran, C. N., IN	Cd In O	27 Feb 50	Delhi
Chaney, L., MBE, RCN	L	2 Feb 50	Caribou
Chanmugan, M. A. I., RCyN	L	1 Dec 52	Gemunu

Digitized by Google

Chanter, K., MBE ...	Cd Sen Gr	1 Apr 48	Drake
Chantrill, G., BSC, AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 47	Cochrane
Chaplain, M. N., BSC (Eng)	In L	4 Sept 51	Collingwood
Chaplin, D. J. ...	Sen Cd P	1 Oct 51	
Chaplin, J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Drake
Chapman, A. I., RAN	L Cr	17 Dec 47	Australia
Chapman, D. J. R.	L	16 Nov 53	
Chapman, E. R. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 49	Black Prince
Chapman, G. C., BA	L (L)	1 Feb 47	Drake
Chapman, G. W., CD, MD, RCN	Sg Cr	15 July 48	Bytown
Chapman, J. W. ...	L (E)	1 July 53	
Chapman, M. P. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Superb
Chapman, N. G., RNZN	SL (Sp)	16 Feb 52	Wakefield
Chapman, P. C., DSO, DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 51	Pembroke
Chapman, P. S., BA	In L Cr	7 Feb 54	Theseus
Chapman, P. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Tapir
Chapman, R. L., AMIEE	L (L)	26 May 48	Ariel
Chapman, S. R. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 54	Maidstone
Chapman, T. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Chapman, W.H.S., BA	Ch	2 July 35	Victory
Chappell, H. E. ...	L (E)	13 Aug 50	
Chappell, J. M. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 49	Birmingham
Chappell, S. C., RAN	L (L)	1 Mar 53	Sydney
Chapple, A. J. W.	L Cr (L)	11 June 52	Pembroke
Chapple, C. E. G., RCN	L Cr (S)	24 Nov 52	Ontario
Chapple, T. J. ...	ASL	1 May 54	
Chaproniere, C. L.	Sen Cd T	*Retd*	Neptune
Chard, E. R. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Orion
Chard, F.	L	*Retd*	President
Charig, P., FRSA ...	C (E)	30 June 54	President
Charles, J. A., CD, RCN	C	30 June 54	Haida
Charles K. P. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Kingfisher
Charles, M. J. S. ...	L	1 July 50	Pembroke
Charlesworth, F. B.	L (S)	1 Apr 53	Pembroke
Charlton, D. J. ...	L	11 Aug 47	Sanderling
Charlton, D. J., BA	SL (L)	13 Dec 52	St. Angelo
Charlton, P. ...	L (E)	1 May 53	Falcon
Charlton, P. N., DSC, DFC	L Cr	10 June 50	President
Charman, A. E. ...	L Cr (S)	13 Feb 53	Centaur
Charman, P. A., RCN	L (L)	18 Mar 48	Stadacona
Charter, F. K., BSC	L Cr (L)	28 Mar 52	Mercury II
Charter, W. F. ...	L	16 Mar 51	Vernon
Charters, J., RCN ...	L	4 Nov 49	Stadacona
Chase, J. A. C., RM	2nd L	5 Feb 54	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Chase, J. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 50	
Chaster, W. C., RCN	SL	11 Jan 52	Ontario
Chatfield, J. E., RM	C	20 Sept 53	Eastney
Chatfield, *Lord*, PC, GCB, OM, KCMG, CVO, DCL (*Oxon*), DL	AF	8 May 35	
Chatten, F. W. H.	Sen Cd CO	Apr 52	St. Angelo
Chatterjee, B. C., IN	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 52	Angre
Chatterjee, D. K., IN	L	27 Feb 46	Godavari
Chatterjee, K. C., IN	L (E)	20 Oct 50	Angre
Chatterjee, S., IN ...	L	26 Aug 51	Circars
Chatterjee, T. K., IN	L	16 June 53	Circars
Chatterji, A. K., IN (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 51	Angre
Chatterji, J., IN ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	India
Chatterton-Dickson, W. W. F.	L	1 July 53	Consort
Chattock, M. G. ...	L (E)	1 July 53	Birmingham
Chaturvedi, U. C., IN	ASL (S)	8 Mar 54	Hamla
Chaudhari, L S., IN	Cd In O	8 Mar 54	Hamla
Chaudri, B. A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	10 Dec 42	Bahadur
Chaudhri, M. S., MA, RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Apr 50	Himalaya
Chaudhri, P. S., IN	Cd In O	8 Mar 54	Angre
Chaudhuri, R. K., RPN	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN
Chauhan, N. K. S., IN	Mid (L)	1 Sept 54	RN
Chaulk, C. G., RCN	SL	1 Sept 53	RN
Chauvin, J. C., RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 52	HQ Ottawa
Chavasse, P. M. B., DSC■	C	30 June 51	Highflyer
Chavasse, R. G. ...	L	16 Oct 52	Boulston
Chaves, J. C., IN ...	L Cr	2 Jan 50	India
Chawla, D. N., IN	L Cr (S)	6 June 50	India
Cheadle, M. R. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 51	Shoalhaven
Cheal, T. J. ...	L	1 Oct 52	Rooke
Checketts, J. T. ...	L (E)	16 Feb 47	President
Checkley, C. ...	In L Cr	7 Jan 55	Gamecock
Checksfield, A. (*Act*)	Cd B	14 Mar 53	
Cheeke, D. J. N., RCN	Cdt	11 Sept 53	Royal Roads
Cheeseman, P. B. ...	Mid	12 Nov 54	
Cheetham, H. A. ...	L Cr	21 Mar 50	President
Cheetham-Hill, H. C.	L Cr	16 Jan 55	Daring
Cheffings, C. L., BEM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 54	Britannia
Chekan, J., RCN ...	L	30 Jan 51	Nonsuch
Chellayan, A., IN ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Delhi
Chelton, L. W. L.	ASL (S)	1 Jan 55	
Chenevix-Trench, G. M., DSC■	Cr	30 June 52	President
Chenevix-Trench, R. B.	L Cr	1 Feb 44	Vernon
Cheney, D. J., RNZN	L	24 Sept 48	Defender
Chenoweth, R. C., MBE, CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 49	Naden
Chesham, W. G. ...	L(E)	1 Apr 47	Tyne
Cheshire, G. ...	L Cr	22 Sept 54	Marauder
Chester, H. ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 54	Ganges
Chester-Lawrence, L. E. A.	L	14 July 48	Goldcrest
Chesterman, H. S., RAN	Cr	*Emgcy*	Moreton
Chesterton, J. S. K.	L	26 Apr 49	Drake
Chettleborough, M. B., BSC	In L	15 Nov 52	Fisgard
Chevallier, J. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	
Cheverton, J. M. ...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Superb
Cheyne, M. E., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 54	Pembroke
Cheyne, R. A. C., ADC, RNZN	L Cr	24 Oct 46	Wakefield
Chibnall, A. B. ...	C (E)	31 Dec 52	President
Chichester, M. G.	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Chick, W. E., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 48	President
Chicken, R. H., CD RCN	O Cr	1 July 50	Bytown
Chiddenton, D. L., RCN	ASL	24 July 54	New Glasgow
Chiddle, F. G. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 53	
Child, D. V., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 Nov 52	45 Cdo RM
Child, E. D. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Blackcap
Child, J. M. ...	L	1 July 47	
Childs, C. H., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	27 Nov 54	Terror
Childs, E. C. ...	L (L)	16 Mar 47	Mercury II
Childs, J. T., RAN ...	Sg L (D)	14 Sept 53	Cerberus
Childs, R. J. ...	Cd WO	7 Sept 48	Bulwark
Childs, W. A., RCN	Cr	1 July 47	Star
Chiles, H., MA ...	In L Cr	8 Jan 55	Triumph
Chillingworth, T. H. M., BSC	In L	7 Nov 47	Centaur

Digitized by Google

Chillistone, W. D.	L Cr	*Retd*	Mull of Galloway
Chilton, D. F., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	President
Chilton, P. C. S. ...	L Cr	13 Jan 51	Centaur
Chinery, F. J. ...	In L Cr	1 Aug 49	Drake
Chiplunkar, S. V., IN	SL (E)	16 Oct 52	Kistna
Chipp, A. ...	Mid	24 May 54	
Chippendale, R., BSC	In L	9 Aug 49	Falcon
Chipperfield, W. F.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	Caledonia
Chippindale, F. W., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DA	Sg Cr	9 Apr 44	NH Malta
Chisham, J. R. S....	L	2 Apr 50	Daedalus
Chisholm, A. G., MB, ChB	Sg L	13 Oct 52	President
Chitale, S. C. M., IN	Mid	1 Jan 54	Godavari
Chitaley, A. D., IN	Mid (E)	1 May 54	
Chitham, R. W. J.	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Chittil, A. W. K.	Cd PTO	20 July 49	Drake
Chittleburgh, E. H., BSC(ENG)	In L	1 Sept 47	RN
Chitty, B. E. ...	L	*Retd*	Vernon
Chiverton, A. E., OBE	Cr (L)	30 June 51	Collingwood
Choat, R. F., RCN	L	22 Dec 47	Quebec
Chohan, P. L., IN...	Cd Eng	10 May 52	Shivaji
Chope, E. J. H. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	31 Dec 53	Fisgard
Chopra, D. C., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	10 June 48	Angre
Chopra, K. L., IN...	L	20 Oct 51	Sutlej
Chopra, R. K., IN	L (S)	1 Oct 50	India
Chopra, S. C., IN...	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN
Chorneyko, O. S., RCN	SL	17 Sept 53	RN
Chorpade, R. S. B., IN	L (S)	6 July 53	India
Choudari, A. R., RPN	Sen Cd In O	28 Aug 50	Dilawar
Choudhri, B. A., RPN	L Cr (S)	10 Dec 50	Jhelum
Choudhri, M. S., RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Apr 50	Himalaya
Choudri, H. M. S., MBE, ADC, RPN (*Act Rear Admiral, Commander-in-Chief, Royal Pakistan Navy*)	C	1 Sept 49	Dilawar
Choudri, M. S., RPN	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Choudri, Z. U., RPN	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Choudry, I. N. Nayat Ullah, RPN	ASL (E)	1 May 54	
Choudry, S. A., RPN	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Chowdhur, B. R., IN	L (E)	1 Feb 54	Angre
Chowdhury, C., IN	L (E)	28 Sept 50	Shivaji
Chowdhury, I. A., IN	ASL	1 Sept 54	Rana
Chowla, I., IN ...	In L Cr	22 Nov 51	India
Chown, V. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	
Chowne, H. J., RM	Cd Rec	1 July 47	NRS Derby
Chresta, C. F. J. ...	L	11 Dec 54	
Christensen, J. F....	Cd WO	10 Jan 52	President
Christensen, P. C., RNZN	L (E)	12 Oct 50	Black Prince
Christie, A. E. T., OBE, DSC	C	31 Dec 49	President
Christie, F. G., BA, FRGS	In L Cr	23 May 50	Albion
Christie, G. ...	Cd CO	28 July 50	Mercury
Christie, J. B., RAN	L (E)	1 Mar 51	Albatross
Christie, J. D., MA	In L Cr	13 Apr 54	Birmingham
Christie, W. B., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 June 54	Niobe
Christie, W. F. ...	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Oct 53	Nuthatch
Christley, D. ...	L	17 May 48	Seahawk
Christmas, D. R.	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Christmas, W. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 47	Neptune
Christoffel, D. A., BSC, RNZN	SL (Sp)	2 Apr 52	Maori
Christopherson, R. K.	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 51	Highflyer
Chubb, *The Hon* D. W. E.	Cr	30 June 53	Gannet
Chugg, J. E. F. (*Act*)	Cd M	15 Oct 54	Neptune
Church, W. J. P., DSO, DSC■	Cr	30 June 48	Pembroke
Churcher, D. W., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Armn	28 June 51	Albatross
Churcher, P. R. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	
Churchill, D. R. (*Act*)	L	16 June 52	Solent
Churchill, G. E., CD, RCN	Con L	4 Nov 49	Naden
Churchill, J. ...	L	14 Dec 54	Seahawk
Churchill, N. F.	Mid (S)	1 Sept 54	
Clack, N. B. M. ...	L (L)	1 Jan 54	Collingwood
Clack, T. A. C. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 53	Comet
Cladingbowl, T. L.	L (E)	1 June 47	Dolphin
Clairmonte, F. L., MBE, RCN (*Act Commander (L)*)	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 44	Bytown
Claisse, J. N. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Clancy, T. ...	L	1 June 47	Seahawk
Clapham, M. C., MA	L Cr (E)	2 Nov 54	President
Clapp, M. C. ...	L	1 Aug 54	Comet
Clapton, J., RCN ...	L	11 July 49	Queen Charlotte
Clarabut, G. S. C., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Clare, L. D., DSM...	Sen Cd Obs	1 Oct 53	Seahawk
Clare, W. S. A., RCN	L (S)	10 Jan 51	Naden
Claremont, S. S., RCN	L Cr	29 Nov 49	Scotian
Claridge, A. G. ...	L	16 Jan 54	Glasgow
Claridge, J. W. ...	In L	14 Feb 43	Daedalus
Claridge, O. L. D., BSC, RNZN	In L	17 Jan 49	St Vincent
Clark, A. B. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Pembroke
Clark, A. B. B. ...	L Cr	12 Sept 52	Daedalus
Clark, A. G. ...	Cd SO	14 July 49	Bellerophon
Clark, A. H. (*Act*)	Cd SO	14 Dec 54	
Clark, A. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	Jupiter
Clark, B., MSC ...	In L Cr	18 July 52	Collingwood
Clark, C. C., OBE, DSC, RAN	RA (E)	15 Sept 53	RAN Bd
Clark, C. H., DSM	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	Vernon
Clark, C. P., RCN...	L (Sp)	13 Dec 46	Bytown
Clark, D., CD, RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 52	Ontario
Clark, D. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 43	Dauntless
Clark, D. S. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	26 Jan 53	Fisgard
Clark, D. S. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 52	
Clark, D. S., RCN...	ASL	2 Mar 54	Niagara
Clark, F.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Excellent
Clark, F. J., BEM ...	Cd SO	*22 May 45*	
Clark, G. A. R. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 52	Forth
Clark, G. C. ...	ASL	1 May 54	
Clark, G. M., RAN	L	16 May 54	Anzac
Clark, G. S., RCN...	L Cr	25 June 53	Toronto
Clark, H. A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Collingwood

Digitized by Google

Clark, H. C., CD, RCN	Cd CO	8 Sept 50	Naden
Clark, H. M. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Orion
Clark, H. V., RCN...	L Cr	30 Dec 53	Royal Roads
Clark, I. F. A. ...	ASL	1 Mar 54	Goldcrest
Clark, I. R., RAN...	Cd Wdr	1 July 49	Penguin
Clark, J. C., RM ...	Cd Rec	28 Jan 51	London
Clark, J. G. U. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	
Clark, J. M., RCN...	In L Cr	26 Mar 47	Stadacona
Clark, K. D., RCN	L Cr	10 Aug 51	Stadacona
Clark, K. H. F. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 51	Tamar
Clark, L. F.	...Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	President
Clark, L. H., CD, RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Stadacona
Clark, M. J., DSC, ADC, RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 42	Lonsdale II
Clark, P. A. ...	Cd CO	26 July 52	
Clark, P. D. L. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 54	
Clark, P. W., DSC (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	10 Oct 43	Terror
Clark, R., CD, RCN	L	13 Dec 49	Bytown
Clark, R.	ASL	24 May 54	
Clark, R. H. S., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Cumberland
Clark, S. G. ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 52	Bellerophon
Clark, S. S. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Seahawk
Clark, S. W. ...	Sen Cd SO	*1 Apr 52*	Ariel
Clark, W. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 54	Tamar
Clark, W.	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	
Clark, W. H. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 52	Daedalus
Clark, W. H. ...	Cd El O	29 June 46	Rooke
Clark-Smith, R. W., RAN	L	28 July 48	Wagga
Clarke, A. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Centaur
Clarke, A. J. V. ...	L Cr	21 May 49	Albatross
Clarke, B. A. ...	ASL	1 May 54	
Clarke, B. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Clarke, B. W. M....	L Cr	16 June 52	Dolphin
Clarke, C. D. W. J.	Mid	18 Aug 54	
Clarke, C. G. ...	L	16 Apr 54	President
Clarke, C. H. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Siskin
Clarke, C. J. V. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	Peregrine
Clarke, C. J. W. ...	L (L)	1 July 47	Seahawk
Clarke, *Sir* C. Philip, KBE, CB, DSO, MIEE, MBRITIRE	RA (L)	8 Jan 48	DNLD
Clarke, D. A. H., DSC, RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Sydney
Clarke, D. J. H., RAN	Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale II
Clarke, D. R., BEM, RM	Cd SM	1 Jan 50	ITC RM
Clarke, E., BEM, SAN	SB	19 Jan 47	Salisbury
Clarke, E. N., CD, RCN	C (E)	1 Jan 54	Stadacona
Clarke, G. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 52	Highflyer
Clarke, G. ...	Cd SO	29 Sept 51	Gannet
Clarke, G. F., RCN	L	15 Aug 48	Bytown
Clarke, G. W., CD, RCN	OL	25 July 50	Stadacona
Clarke, J. A. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 51	Caledonia
Clarke, J. F. E., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	17 Mar 47	Bulwark
Clarke, J. H. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Bellerophon
Clarke, J. O. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 54	Cumberland
Clarke, J. R., RNZN	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Black Prince
Clarke, J. R. ...	L Cr (E)	2 July 51	Neptune
Clarke, J. Y., RCN	L (E)	3 May 51	Toronto
Clarke, K. B. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	St Angelo
Clarke, K. L. H. ...	L	1 Mar 53	Hornet
Clarke, M. A. McK., RAN	L	1 Aug 50	Albatross
Clarke, N. E. H., AMIMechE	C (E)	30 June 49	Dy Gib
Clarke, P. V. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Clarke, P. W. B. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	Sanderling
Clarke, R. A., RAN	SL	1 May 53	Cerberus
Clarke, R. D., RAN	In L	1 Feb 54	Cerberus
Clarke, R. D. L. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 54	Sheffield
Clarke, R. G. ...	Cd P	17 July 50	Heron
Clarke, R. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Clarke, R. H. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 54	Peregrine
Clarke, R. P. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Undine
Clarke, R. T. ...	L	16 Aug 53	Hornet
Clarke, R. W. ...	L Cr	17 Mar 51	Ranpura
Clarke, T. W. F. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Rooke
Clarke, W. S. ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Diana
Clarke-Campbell, J. M.	L Cr	16 May 49	Marvel
Clarkson, F. ...	Cd Rec	4 Apr 46	NRS London
Clarkson, J. McD. R., MA	In SL	17 Sept 54	
Clarkson, M. C. ...	SL	1 Sept 52	Magpie
Clarkson, R. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 May 51	President
Claro, J. B. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 55	
Classey, W. A. J.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	President
Claudius, H. R., IN	Cr	31 Dec 52	Ranjit
Claxton, D. W., AFC	In L Cr	23 Oct 52	Eagle
Claxton, G. B. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 52	President
Claxton, J. B. ...	Mid	6 Nov 53	
Claxton, S. F. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	
Clay, F. L. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	Undine
Clay, R. G. R. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 46	President
Clayards, L.G., CD, RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 50	Star
Clayards, W. E., RCN	L Cr	15 May 54	Stadacona
Clayden, S. W., DSC	L Cr	16 July 50	Terror
Claydon, G. J. ...	ASL	1 May 54	
Clayton, D. F. C.	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Drake
Clayton, J. A. ...	L Cr	16 June 51	Albion
Clayton, J. C., BSC	In L	7 Sept 51	Ganges
Clayton, P. F., (*Act. Commander(E)*)	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 48	Gannet
Clayton, R. P. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 53	Victory
Clayton, T. W. DSC	L Cr	8 July 54	Falcon
Clayton, W. L. H.	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 53	
Cleary, B. L., RAN	L Cr	21 June 53	Lonsdale
Cleary, C. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 54	Gamecock
Cleary, M. F., RAN	Sg L	2 Jan 54	
Cleave, H. L. OBE, FRCS (Eng)	Sg Cr	17 Jan 44	NH Haslar
Cleave, T. L., MRCP (LOND), MRCS	Sg Cr	30 June 53	Med Sch
Clegg, A. J. W., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Drake
Clegg, I. M. ...	C	31 Dec 54	Ranpura
Clegg, J. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	
Clegg, R. N. ...	SL (E)	1 May 52	
Clegg, W. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 53	Orion
Cleland, E. (*Act*)...	L	1 July 52	Totem
Clemens, S. A., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 49	Stadacona
Clements, G. T. W.	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Pembroke
Clements, N. R. W.	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49	Defender
Clemson, G. C., RM	C	11 Aug 48	Gambia
Cliff, E. B. C., FDS, RCS (Eng)	Sg L Cr (D)	17 Sept 51	NH Chat
Cliff, J. MacF., MB, BCh, MRCP	Sg L Cr	13 Aug 53	NH Haslar
Cliffe, D. J., MBE, RM (*Local Lieut-Col*)	Maj	31 Dec 50	Royal Prince
Cliffe, D. J. ...	L (S)	1 June 49	St Kitts
Clifford, E. G. A., CB, CBE (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	VA	1 Apr 54	DCNS
Clifford, F. B., RM	L Col	31 Dec 54	Plymouth

Digitized by Google

Clift, A. M., RAN	C (E)	31 Dec 52	DAMR (RAN)
Clift, D. V. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Clift, G. M. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 48	Sea Scout
Clift, N. J., AMIMechE	C (E)	30 June 50	Cochrane & RNAY Donibr
Clifton, N. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Climie, I. E., BSC	In L	18 Sept 51	Daedalus
Clinch, D. E., RAN	Mid	1 Mar 52	RN
Clinkard, B. H. ...	L Cr	16 June 50	Mull of Galloway
Clitherow, K. D. D.	L	16 July 49	Vanguard
Clive-Powell, C. H. R.	Cr	30 June 53	President
Clode, R. L., AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 47	President
Cloete, P. L., OBE, AMINA	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Raleigh
Cloggie, W. T., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Aug 50	Bytown
Cloke, S. E. G. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 52	Phoenicia
Cloke, W. G. E. S.	Cd SO	19 July 49	Raleigh
Close, D. A. ...	ASL	6 Nov 53	Gannet
Clough, L. C. J., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Excellent
Clouston, E. R. S., DSC	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Fulmar
Cloutier, J. J. J., RCN	Cdt	5 Oct 53	Donnacona
Cloutman, E. A., MBE	L (S)	14 July 49	Pembroke
Clover, M. R. ...	L	16 July 47	Darlaston
Clowes, J. S., BSC	In L	19 Sept 50	Goldcrest
Clowes, T. W. ...	L	16 Jan 53	Cumberland
Clowes, W. S., RM	Cd Rec	8 Oct 49	Portsmouth
Clue, D. S., (*Act*)...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 54	Newfoundland
Cluett, R. A. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 49	Victorious
Clutterbuck, D. G.	C	31 Dec 53	Royal Prince
Clutterbuck, H. I., MA	Ch	30 June 44	Glasgow
Clutterbuck, H. R., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Triumph
Clutterbuck, R. J., DSO	L Cr	1 Aug 45	Kingfisher
Clutton, E. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	
Coates, F. C. ...	Mid	12 Feb 54	
Coates, G. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 52	
Coates, J. J., CD, RCN	L Cr	27 Apr 51	Bytown
Coates, W. G. ...	L	24 Dec 50	Seahawk
Coath, D. F. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 53	Newcastle
Coats, G. W. N. ...	ASL	10 Dec 54	Gamecock
Coats, J. A. P. ...	L	1 Jan 50	Osprey
Cobb, A. P. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 47	
Cobb, D. L. ...	Cr	30 June 53	RN Coll
Cobb, E. S. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Royal Albert
Cobb, J. M. ...	L	1 Jan 54	Tintagel Castle
Cobb, N. J., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	1 Oct 53	Dalrymple
Cobb, P.	L	1 Aug 51	Andrew
Cobb, R. A. ...	Cd CO	28 July 50	Terror
Cobb, R. B. ...	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Cobban, J. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 54	Bermuda
Cobbold, I. A. C....	ASL	1 May 53	
Cobby, E. A., MA...	In L Cr	20 Aug 49	RN Coll
Cobby, M. D. E....	SL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Cobley, D. B., RCN	L Cr	12 Mar 53	Shearwater
Cobley, D. J. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Cobley, K. W., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Curlew
Cochran C. J., RAN	L Cr	9 Mar 48	Leeuwin
Cochrane, A. G. F. N.	L	1 Feb 47	Cumberland
Cochrane, C. S. ...	L	1 Sept 54	Albion
Cochrane, I. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Cochrane, J. F., DSC	C	30 June 50	DyChat
Cochrane, J. M. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 55	Upstart
Cochrane, W. J.	Cd M	*15 Oct 53*	Warrior
Cock, H. K. J. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 47	President
Cockburn, J. C., DSC	C	31 Dec 50	NA Rio de Janiero
Cockburn, V. F. ...	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Albatross
Cockeram, A. M., RCN	L	1 Nov 47	Naden
Cockett, N. M. ...	L (E)	1 July 49	Caledonia
Cocking, C. D.	Cd SO	18 Apr 52	Gamecock
Cockram, H. T. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Pembroke
Cocks, H. T., RCN	L (S)	5 Oct 48	Bytown
Cocks, J. H. Mc., RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 53	Bytown
Cocks, N. J. J., ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Cocks, R. W. J., RCN	L Cr	15 Sept 53	Magnificent
Cocup, B. M. ...	L	1 July 48	Watson
Codling, G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Blackcap
Codrington C. T.	L (S)	1 July 49	President
Cody, J. J., RAN ...	L Cr	16 Sept 45	Lonsdale
Cody, W. J., RCN...	L	13 July 49	Shearwater
Coelho, A. W., IN	L	28 Dec 50	Shakti
Coell, R. H., RCN	L	16 Jan 53	Cornwallis
Coffin, T. E., RCN	OL	1 Sept 49	Naden
Cogdon, N., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 52	Stadacona
Cogger, F. A. ...	Cd SO	*15 May 45*	Osprey
Coggershall, D.W., DSM	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 54	Irirangi
Coggins, A. P. ...	In L	28 Dec 51	
Coggins, E. T., RCN	L Cr	5 Mar 52	Stadacona
Coggon, G. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 49	Victory
Coghlan, W. J., (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 54*	Jupiter
Cohen, L. D. ...	ASL	19 May 54	Daedalus
Cohrs, J. L., RCN	L (L)	1 Dec 49	Bytown
Coia, K. M., MB,BS (*Act*)	Sg L	16 Sept 54	Seahawk
Coke, C. P., DSO ...	C	30 June 51	PD
Coke, D. H. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 51	Harrier
Coke, J. C., d'E., DSC, RM	Maj	31 Dec 50	40 Cdo RM
Coke, J. H. ...	L	16 July 48	Tamar
Coke, N. P. de O., MBE, RM	Maj	30 June 54	RMO
Coker, H. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 54	Ariel
Coker, J. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	Dryad
Coker-Godson, B. G., RAN	... Cd A Eng	1 July 53	Nirimba
Colbeck, J.	... Cd A Eng	15 Aug 53	Siskin
Colby, R. H. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Cumberland
Colclough, R. W.	L (E)	1 Dec 50	Delight
Coldham, C. H. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 45	Osprey
Cole, A. B., DSC ...	C	30 June 51	NA Rome
Cole, A. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 52	Tamaki
Cole, B.	ASL (E)	1 Jan 55	
Cole, C. J. ...	L (S)	12 Mar 51	Philomel
Cole, D. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 43	Sanderling
Cole, D. J. ...	SL	1 Sept 52	Virago
Cole, F. D. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 46	Orion
Cole, G. A. ...	L	1 Oct 53	Tally Ho
Cole, G. F.	... Cd O Eng	22 Dec 49	Jupiter
Cole, H.	L Cr (S)	25 Apr 51	Fisgard
Cole, J. H., DSM, RNZN	Sen Cd Gr	*3 Sept 51*	Black Prince
Cole, J. H. M. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	Tamar
Cole, L. T. ...	ASL	1 May 54	
Cole, P. F., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 51	St Angelo
Cole, R. L., BSC ...	Cr (S)	30 June 43	Gamecock
Cole, S. F. W., (*Act*)	Cd SO	14 Dec 54	
Cole, T.H.J. De V.	Mid (S)	1 May 54	
Cole, T. J. R., RCN	In L	16 May 47	Naden
Cole, W. J. ...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Cerberus
Cole-Hamilton, A. M.	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Ocean
Coleborn, E. G., RM	L	22 Nov 54	PRO RM
Coleby, J. M., RM	L	1 Oct 53	Superb
Colegate, E. E. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 53	Ganges

Digitized by Google

Colegrave, D. S., RCN	L	1 Apr 54	Naden
Colegrave, E. H. M.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Coleman, A. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Dolphin
Coleman, A. D. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 49	Tobruk
Coleman, C. G. A.	Cd El O	4 Dec 48	Nuthatch
Coleman, E. R., DSM	Cd B	16 Feb 48	Centaur
Coleman, F. H. G.	In L Cr	2 Oct 54	Drake
Coleman, F. L. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 42	Pembroke
Coleman, H. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 54	Highflyer
Coleman, J. A. ...	L	12 May 53	Seahawk
Coleman, J. M. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 55	RN
Coleman, K. R. ...	Sen Cd Pho	1 Oct 49	Peregrine
Coleman, M. E. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 54	Superb
Coleman-Smith, J.	L Cr (E)	1 June 52	Blackcap
Coleridge, H. C. B., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 48	Dy Dev
Coles, C. E., RCN	L Cr	31 Dec 50	Bytown
Coles, M. H. ...	L	29 Nov 54	
Coles, R. A. J. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Seahawk
Coles, R. R. A., MB, BCh	Sg L	15 Sept 53	Osprey
Coles, W. J. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Coley, B.	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 52*	Ceres
Collaco, A. F., IN	L Cr	30 Jan 54	Angre
Collar, M. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Cleopatra
Collard, P. L. (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)	C	31 Dec 46	Pembroke
Collett, A. J. ...	In L	5 Nov 47	St Vincent
Collet, G. K., DSC	RA	7 Jan 55	
Collett, J. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Heron
Collett, R. G. P. ...	L Cr	13 Feb 53	Mercury II
Colley, I. H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	11 May 49	Dy Gib
Collier, A. L., DSC, RCN	L Cr	1 Dec 53	RN
Collier, H. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Collingwood
Collier, K. M. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Collier, T. A. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 54	Collingwood
Collin, D. A. H., RM	C	20 Sept 53	Eastney
Collingridge, J. D. M.	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Collings, C. R. ...	L Cr (S)	23 Apr 52	Neptune
Collings, F. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Defiance
Collings, P. G. C....	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 52	Seahawk
Collings, R. A. ...	L Cr	30 May 50	Barcarole
Collings, R. W. A., DSC	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	
Collings, W. J. F., DSC (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Aug 44	President
Collingwood, C. J.	L Cr (L)	21 Oct 45	President
Collingwood, D. L.	Cd P	6 July 49	Fulmar
Collins, A. E., BSC	In L	4 Aug 47	Ariel
Collins, B., MBE ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	
Collins, C. P., DSC	Sg Cr	7 Dec 44	Terror
Collins, D. A., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 54	Stadacona
Collins, D. J. E., IN	Cd In O	15 Aug 46	Circars
Collins, E. W. A., BEM	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Ricasoli
Collins, F. A. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Decoy
Collins, G. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 44	Drake
Collins, G. C., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Britannia
Collins, J. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Newcastle
Collins, *Sir* John Augustine, KBE, CB, RAN	VA	10 May 50	RAN Bd
Collins, J. B. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 51	Hornet
Collins, J. E. ...	L	7 Dec 47	Albatross
Collins, J. M. S. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 51	
Collins, K. St. B., OBE, DSC	C	31 Dec 47	Vidal
Collins, M. J. H. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 54	President
Collins, M. R. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Redpole
Collins, N. G. ...	SL	11 Dec 52	Fulmar
Collins, P. C. ...	Cd Gr	15 May 53	Romola
Collins, P. J., RCN	SL	1 Sept 53	RN
Collins, R. C., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd O (Sp)	1 Oct 53	Cornwallis
Collins, R. E. ...	In L Cr	1 July 51	Simbang
Collins, R. G. M.	Cr	31 Dec 45	Vernon
Collins, S. V. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Heron
Collins, T. W. ...	Cd Gr	15 May 53	Volage
Collins, W. B., MVO	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Terror
Collins, W. C. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 51	Excellent
Collinson, M. W.	Cd B	6 Oct 47	Maidstone
Collinson, P. R. H., BA	L (L)	1 Apr 52	Thermopylae
Collis, C. P. R. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 53	Triumph
Collis, G. A. ...	L Cr (L)	1 July 45	Collingwood
Collis, M. N. ...	L (F)	1 Oct 48	Niobe
Collis, R. T. H., DFC, MA	In L Cr	27 June 52	Peregrine
Collis, R. W. O'N. RM	Maj	31 Dec 53	
Collison, M. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	
Colls, R. R. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Saintes
Collyer, W. ...	L (S)	10 May 53	Victory
Colombi, P. L. A. B.	L Cr	1 June 47	President
Colpoys, J. G. de B.	L	16 Mar 47	Gambia
Colquhoun, I. P. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Delight
Colquhoun, J. N....	ASL	1 Sept 53	Forth
Colson, D. F. H.	L (E)	1 Aug 51	Glory
Colston, B. A. ...	L	1 Feb 52	Alliance
Colter, H. M., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 47	Bytown
Coltman. P. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Gannet
Colvan, D. H. ...	Cd M	*15 Oct 53*	Illustrious
Colvile, R. F., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 44	Pembroke
Colville, J. K., LDS	Sg L (D)	2 Feb 51	Pembroke
Colwill, H. S. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	*15 Oct 54*	Glory
Comba, C. M., CD, RCN (*Act*)	L	26 July 48	Star
Combe, R. H. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Comben, J. H. ...	SL	11 Dec 52	Pembroke
Comeau, G. J., RCN	Cdt	1 Sept 53	Donnacona
Comer, A. T. F. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Newfoundland
Comfort, R. ...	Cd WO	20 Mar 52	Vanguard
Comfort, S. F., BA, RAN	In L	30 Mar 49	RN
Comins, C. A. M.	L	16 Sept 54	
Comiskey, P. J. ...	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Orion
Comlay, F. C. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 54	
Commons, B. M., RNZN	Mid	1 May 54	RN
Compston, P. M....	Cr	13 Dec 50	President
Compton-Hall, P. R.	L	1 Dec 50	Ambush
Comrie, A. P. ...	L (L)	27 Mar 48	Phoenix
Comyns, R. A., BSC	In L	13 Nov 53	Pembroke
Conchie, P. J. P. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Victory
Conde, D. A. ...	L (E)	31 July 47	Peregrine
Conder, J. K. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Bermuda
Condon, J. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Mull of Galloway
Coney, G. T., OBE	C	31 Dec 46	
Conn, C. A. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	President
Connell, R. F., RNZN	Cd CO	4 Sept 53	Eagle
Connell, R. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Cook
Connell, T. M., MA	In L	22 Sept 50	Ariel
Connell-Fuller, D. H. (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 46	Superb
Connolly, C. C., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Kuttabul

Digitized by Google

Conolly, P. J. ...	Mid	24 May 54	
Connolly, V. P. L., MB, ChB, RCN	Sg L Cr	12 Nov 48	Stadacona
Conolly, V. St. G. T., RM	Maj	30 June 52	President
Connor, F. M., RCN (*Act*)	Con L	16 July 53	Bytown
Connor, G. L., RCN	In L Cr	13 Aug 46	Venture
Connor, R. E. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Glory
Connors, T. E., RCN	L Cr	8 May 53	Bytown
Considine, M. A., RCN	L Cr	15 Mar 54	Naden
Constable, S., DSC	L Cr	14 Feb 49	Rooke
Constable, W. M., RAN	Ch	1 Feb 54	Lonsdale
Constant, R. J. B.	L (S)	1 Sept 53	President
Conway, D. G. ...	ASL	30 Nov 53	
Conway, S. S. R.	L	1 Aug 53	Tudor
Conway, T. M. M., LRCP, LRCS	Sg L	12 Mar 51	President
Coode, C. D., BM, BCh, FRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	NH Haslar
Cook, A. C. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Cook, A. G., RAN...	Ch Sh	*Emgcy*	Platypus
Cook, A. H. E. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 53	Glasgow
Cook, A. McC. ...	L	1 Sept 54	Redpole
Cook, D. J. (*Act Commander (L)*)	L Cr (L)	14 Sept 50	Peregrine
Cook, E. L., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 51	Barfleur
Cook, F. E. ...	In L Cr	1 Feb 51	Drake
Cook, F. N., DSC, RAN	C	31 Dec 49	Kuttabul
Cook, G. D., GM■, RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 45	Stadacona
Cook, H. D., RAN...	Mid	1 Sept 53	Murchison
Cook, H. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 49	President
Cook, H. H. ...	In L Cr	29 Oct 54	Fisgard
Cook, J.	Cr (E)	30 June 54	Victory
Cook, J. A., RAN ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Cook, J. R. M., RCN	OL	15 Dec 48	Bytown
Cook, J. W. D.	L Cr	12 June 52	Barrosa
Cook K.	L (S)	8 Jan 51	Raleigh
Cook, M. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 47	Vigilant
Cook, N. J. ...	L	22 Nov 53	Heron
Cook, P. H. ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS Middlesbrough
Cook, R. C. ...	In L	23 Aug 52	Caledonia
Cook, R. H. G. ...	L Cr (L)	27 Mar 50	
Cook, W. A. ...	L Cr (L)	27 Feb 51	Fulmar
Cook, W. A., MBE, RAN	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Leeuwin
Cook, W. F., MVO, RAN	Cr	30 June 52	Kuttabul
Cook, W. F. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	Blackcap
Cook, W. G. ...	L Cr	9 Oct 52	Albion
Cook, W. J., MBE...	L	*Retd*	Orion
Cooke, A. J. ...	L	16 Aug 49	Surprise
Cooke, D. C. ...	ASL	6 Aug 53	Daedalus
Cooke, D. W. S., RCN	Cd El O	17 July 53	Bytown
Cooke, G. A. ...	C (E)	31 Dec 53	Osprey
Cooke, J, E., MIMechE	E A	28 Sept 53	Victory
Cooke, J. F. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	Royal Prince
Cooke, J. G. B., DSC	C	31 Dec 54	President
Cooke, J. H., RAN	SL	8 Dec 53	Albatross
Cooke, K. H., RAN	Cd Eng	23 Apr 54	Cerberus
Cooke, M. H., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 June 51	Bytown
Cooke, M. J. N. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 54	
Cooke, P. C. H., RCN	L Cr	31 July 51	Bytown
Cooke, R. G. ...	L (S)	1 July 52	Gambia
Cooke, W. B. H., RCN	Cdt (E)	30 Apr 53	Cataraqui
Cooke, W. J. D., RCN	Sg L Cr	5 June 54	Stadacona
Cooke-Willis, F. H.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Terror
Cooksley, K. J. ...	Cd Gr	25 Nov 46	Ocean
Cookson, P. F. ...	L	16 Oct 53	Sea Devil
Coombe, A. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Drake
Coombe, E. R. S.	Cd WO	27 Jan 51	Ocean
Coomber, R. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 53	Seahawk
Coombes, A. E. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	Pembroke
Coombes, P. G. ...	In L	4 Oct 52	Ganges
Coombes, P. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Coombes, R. A. G., RCN	ASL	8 Apr 54	Toronto
Coombes, T. D. H.	ASL	24 Nov 53	Daedalus
Coombs, P. W., RAN	L (E)	16 Jan 52	Cerberus
Coombs, S. G., CD, RCN	L Cr (Sp)	26 Oct 49	York
Coombs, T. R. ...	L	2 Jan 54	Falcon
Coop, E. J. ...	ASL	24 May 54	
Cooper, A. D. ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 53	Grenville
Cooper, A. G. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 54	Bellerophon
Cooper, A. H., RAN	Cr	31 Dec 53	Penguin
Cooper, A. J. N....	L (E)	1 Nov 52	Superb
Cooper, B. E., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd El O	14 Dec 53	Stadacona
Cooper, B. G. ...	SL	1 Sept 52	
Cooper, B. L. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Newfoundland
Cooper, C. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Cooper, C. E. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Albatross
Cooper, C. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	
Cooper, C. J. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 42	Afrikander
Cooper, D. E. O.	Cd O Eng	22 Dec 49	Vernon
Cooper, D. G. ...	L	1 Jan 48	Defender
Cooper, D. J. ...	Cd B	23 Apr 49	Tamar
Cooper, E. J., RCN	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Donnacona
Cooper, E. T., IN	Cd In O	8 Mar 54	Circars
Cooper, F. W. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 54	Tyne
Cooper, G. H. W., DSM (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd CO	*Retd*	Orion
Cooper, G. T., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 45	
Cooper, G. W. ...	L Cr (L)	22 May 50	Siskin
Cooper, H. A. E., RAN	L Cr	16 Mar 43	Kuttabul
Cooper, H. G., RCN	Mid	15 Jan 54	Quebec
Cooper, H. J. ...	Cdt	30 Dec 54	
Cooper, H. N., RM	C	6 July 54	Eastney
Cooper, J. ...	L	1 June 52	Shackleton
Cooper, J. A. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	11 Dec 54	
Cooper, J. B., RCN	L	29 Jan 49	Trinity
Cooper, J. B. M., RM	2nd L	13 Aug 54	MTB 5513
Cooper, J. D., IN	L Cr	19 Oct 54	Delhi
Cooper, J. E. ...	L	1 Nov 47	Albion
Cooper, J. E. ...	SL	29 Nov 52	Seahawk
Cooper, J. R. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 54	
Cooper, J. S. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Cooper, K. C., CD, RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 47	Naden
Cooper, K. R. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Pembroke
Cooper, L. G., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Cooper, M. ...	L	27 Feb 54	
Cooper, M. D. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	
Cooper, N. J., RPN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Bakhtyar
Cooper, O. R., RAN	Mid (L)	1 Sept 54	
Cooper, P. A. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 51	Caledonia
Cooper, P. J. B. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 54	
Cooper, R. D., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 54	President
Cooper, R. J. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 45	Collingwood
Cooper, R. R., IN...	L	13 Mar 50	India
Cooper, R. W. B....	L	16 June 51	
Cooper, S. C., LRAM, RMB	Sen Cd Bndr	1 Oct 53	Drake
Cooper, S. G., RAN	Cd WO	28 June 51	Platypus
Cooper, T. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Messina

Digitized by Google

Cooper, T. J. G. ...	L	18 Feb 54	
Cooper, T. S. ...	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Drake
Cooper, W. F., DSC (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	2 July 47	President
Cooper, W. J. ...	L Cr	25 Oct 53	Daedalus
Coopper, M. A. L., MBE	Cr (E)	30 June 46	President
Cooray, D. P., RCyN	L Cr (S)	1 July 52	Gemunu
Coote, D. C. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 51	President
Coote, G. S., RAN...	Cd SO	1 July 49	Cererbus
Coote, J. O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	President
Coote, *Sir* John R., *Bart.*, CBE, DSC, MMechE	C (E)	30 June 48	Caledonia
Copas, A. T., DSM	Cd Gr	2 May 53	Cheviot
Copas, F. J., RCN...	L	9 Aug 52	RN
Cope, E. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Cope, P. M., RM ...	2nd L	26 Mar 54	40 Cdo RM
Cope, R. E. C., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Marvel
Cope, R. F. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Copeland, T. H., RCN	Mid	11 Jan 54	Ungava
Copeland, T. W., RNZN	L (S)	9 Oct 54	Seahawk
Copeland, W. G., RAN	L Cr	5 Dec 52	Tobruk
Copeman, C. H. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 54	
Copeman, N. A., DSC	C	30 June 54	Agincourt
Copland, D. L. ...	L (E)	5 Dec 48	Gannet
Copland-Griffiths, F. C. B.	L Cr	1 Nov 46	President
Coplans, R. M., LMSSA, DPH, RAN	Sg Cr	31 Dec 53	Albatross
Cople, E.	ASL	1 May 53	
Copley, L. G., CD, RCN	OL	2 Feb 50	Stadacona
Copley, R. F., RAN	In L Cr	1 Jan 51	Cerberus
Copp, R. L. ...	L	1 Dec 53	Truelove
Coppard, F. T., RM	Cd SM	1 Dec 53	ITC RM
Copperwheat, D. A.	L Cr	1 Oct 47	President
Copplestone, H. S. G.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 52	President
Copplestone, P. D. S.	L (E)	14 Feb 47	President
Coquelle, P. R. N.	L Cr	25 Aug 45	Osprey
Corbet-Milward, N. R.	Cr	30 June 49	President
Corbett, C. L., CD, RCN	L	15 Nov 50	Stadacona
Corbett, H. A., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	Cockade
Corbett, J. G. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Glory
Corbin, P. E. ...	L Cr	1 July 53	
Corby, A. J. ...	L (S)	12 Sept 47	Rooke
Cordell, A. G., RAN	L	16 Nov 49	RN
Corden-Gilbert, G. E. C., RM	L	18 Dec 51	Striker
Corder, G. I. L. ...	L Cr	4 Oct 45	Condor
Corfe, A. R., BA ...	SL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Cornfield, J. F. ...	L (E)	31 Aug 51	President
Corich, L. R. ...	L	2 Nov 51	Seahawk
Cork and Orrery, *The Earl of*, GCB, GCVO	AF	21 Jan 38	
Corkhill, A. D., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 54	Falcon
Corless, J. R. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	
Corlett, G. S., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 41	Vernon
Corlett, R. C. ...	L (L)	10 Jan 49	Tabard
Cormack, B. ...	SL	1 Sept 52	Brocklesby
Cormack, B., RCN	ASL (S)	6 Aug 54	Cornwallis
Cormack, R. C., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM
Cornabe, A. G. ...	L Cr	12 Apr 54	President
Cornelius, C. ...	L Cr	13 Dec 47	Orion
Cornelle, F. E., RCN	L Cr	4 May 54	Naden
Cornell, H. R. ...	L	1 Mar 48	Grenville
Corner, A. R., CD, RCN	Cd B	10 Nov 50	Naden
Corner, D. L. J. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Condor
Corney, G., MB, ChB	Sg L	17 Oct 53	Dampier
Cornford, J. D. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	
Cornish, G. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 54	President
Cornish, J. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Cornish, J. P. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 54	Maidstone
Cornish, J. R. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 55	
Cornock, A. G. ...	Ty Cd T	*Retd*	Drake
Cornwall, N. D. ...	L Cr	25 Dec 47	
Cornwallis, M. W.	L (S)	27 Dec 47	
Corrie, J. H. A. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 53	Glasgow
Corrigan, W. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Bermuda
Corry, P. A. ...	Cd Armn	3 Mar 52	Goldcrest
Corry, W. J. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 53	Cochrane
Corsi, S. E. ...	ASL	18 Aug 54	Gamecock
Corson, P. F. R. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 53	Virago
Cort, P. R. D. ...	L	2 Aug 47	Goldcrest
Cory, G. E. J. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Harrier
Cory, S. G., MBE ...	L	18 Sept 51	President
Coryell, J. W., RCN	L Cr (L)	15 Nov 48	Bytown
Coryn, J. H. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Saintes
Cosgrove, J. F., RCN	O Cr	1 Jan 51	Bytown
Cosh, A. B., CD, RCN	L Cr	2 Oct 49	Niagara
Cossette, P., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 53	Niobe
Costar, R. O., RCN	SL (L)	1 June 54	Ontario
Costello, F. A. ...	L (E)	1 June 54	
Costello, J. E. C., DSC	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 42	President
Coster, M. R. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	7 Nov 52	Royal Prince
Costin, F. W., RCN	L	15 Dec 51	Niobe
Coston, P. M. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 54	Pembroke
Cotaras, C., RCN ...	SL	11 Jan 52	Ungava
Cotching, L. W. B.	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Swiftsure
Cote, J. J. P., RCN...	L	16 Jan 48	Montcalm
Cotgrove, J. S. ...	L	1 Apr 53	Peregrine
Cotman, D. A. ...	C (E)	30 June 53	President
Cotsell, J. A. B., MRCS, LRCP, RAN	Sg L Cr	7 June 51	Lonsdale
Cottam, J., BSC ...	In L Cr	5 Sept 54	
Cotter, H. J. H. ...	Cd Eng	15 Oct 52	Gannet
Cotterill, C. J. E....	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Blackcap
Cottingham, A. F., RCN	SL	10 Nov 53	Magnificent
Cottingham, J. S., RCN	L	7 Apr 51	Magnificent
Cottle, E. C. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 54	
Cottle, P. J. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 52	Osprey
Cotton, A. J. C. ...	L	16 July 53	Plover
Cotton, H. F. ...	Cdt	29 Sept 54	
Cotton, R. E., BSC	L (L)	27 Mar 47	President
Cotton, T. C. ...	L Cr	1 May 52	Ricasoli
Cottrell, C. G. E., BEM, RM	Cd SM	17 Aug 52	Amph Sch RM
Cottrell, J. B. ...	L Cr (E)	4 Jan 55	
Cottrell, J. T., RCN (*Act*)	Cd El O	18 Sept 53	Cornwallis
Cottrell, L., RCN (*Act*)	In L	3 Aug 53	Naden
Couchman, W. T., CB, CVO, DSO, OBE	RA	8 July 52	
Coucoumbros, N. G., SAN, (*Act*)	WO	1 Jan 54	Transvaal
Coughlan, J. ...	RC Ch	23 Aug 41	St Angelo
Couillard, L. H., RCN	Cdt (E)	12 Sept 52	Donnacona
Coulshaw, L. F. ...	L (E)	12 May 52	Peregrine
Coulson, D. T. A., RM	L	7 Jan 55	42 Cdo RM
Coulson, P. G. ...	L	1 Mar 52	Contest
Coulson-Davis, P. F. C.	L Cr	16 May 51	Ranpura
Coulter, J. J. S., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM
Coulter, J. L. S., DSC, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	7 Feb 43	President
Coulter, J. R., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 May 51	Bytown
Coumbe, G. S. ...	L (E)	1 May 52	

Digitized by Google

Coupe, G., MA ...	In L	20 July 50	Hawke
Coupe, J. C., SAN...	WO (E)	1 July 52	Pieter-maritzburg
Courtice, G. W. A., RM (*Act Major*)	C	25 Dec 39	Terror
Courtier, G. H. ...	L	16 June 53	Explorer
Courtier, S. B. E., RAN	Mid	1 Jan 54	RN
Courtis, G. A. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Courts, D. C., BA (*Act*)	In L	6 Sept 51	Colling-wood
Courtney, M. M., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	Jupiter
Cousens, R. C., SAN	L Cr	1 Jan 54	Good Hope
Cousins, H. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 54	Heron
Cousins, S. W. H.	Sen Cd EL O	1 Oct 47	Goldcrest
Coutts, A. C., RNZN	ASL	1 Sept 53	Maori
Coutts, H. R., RCN	Cdt (L)	11 Sept 53	Cataraqui
Couzins, G. J. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	12 Dec 53	Modeste
Cove, T. A., RCN...	L (S)	15 Jan 51	Star
Covey-Crump, A. T. L.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 43	President
Colville, A. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Drake
Covington, H. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 52	Excellent
Covington, R. G.	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 54	Excellent
Cowan, A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 54	Glasgow
Cowan, P. B. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Falcon
Cowan, R. R. A., MBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 54	
Coward, C. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	Gannet
Coward, J. H., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Grenville
Coward, M. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 53	Nuthatch
Coward, P. H. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Cowburn, G. G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 45	Drake
Cowburn, P. D., SAN	L Cr	1 Dec 54	Salisbury
Cowell, D. J. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Magpie
Cowell, L. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 44	
Cowell, P. J., DSC■	C	31 Dec 51	President
Cowen, R. S. ...	Cd B	21 Feb 53	Reward
Cowen, S. C., RCN	L	15 Apr 49	RN
Cowen, S. M., RCN	Mid	24 June 53	Stadacona
Cowgill, J. W. F. D., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	President
Cowie J. C., RCN...	SL	8 Mar 54	Shearwater
Cowie, J. F., RCN...	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 53	Discovery
Cowin, A. C. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 54	
Cowley, G. A. S. ...	L Cr (L)	8 June 51	President
Cowley, M. D'A ...	L	1 Jan 53	Venus
Cowlin, J. R. J. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 52	Harrier
Cowling, C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Vigo
Cowling, D. R. W.	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Cowling, J. M. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Drake
Cowling, R. H., MB, BS, DLO	Sg L Cr	3 Sept 52	NH Haslar
Cowling, W. H. ...	L Cr	10 Aug 54	Peregrine
Cowls, B. S. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Rocket
Cowtan, F. E. ...	L Cr	29 Feb 52	Peregrine
Cowton, E. W. ...	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Undine
Cox, C. H. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 53	St Angelo
Cox, D.	Cd Armn	3 Mar 52	Heron
Cox, D. N. A. ...	L Cr	7 June 52	Pincher
Cox, E. F. ...	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	St Angelo
Cox, E. G., BSC ...	In L	3 Sept 54	
Cox, E. J. W. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Dolphin
Cox, G. J., RAN ...	Cd SO	5 May 48	Sydney
Cox, H. S. G. ...	L	5 June 53	Excellent
Cox, J., MB, BS ...	Sg L	13 Sept 52	NH Ply
Cox, Jack B ...	L Cr	1 June 46	Tamar
Cox, John B., DSC (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	16 Jan 42	NA Madrid
Cox, J. E. ...	L (E)	1 May 52	Gambia
Cox, J. M. H. ...	L	1 July 51	Diamond
Cox, J. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	
Cox, L. A. ...	Sen Cd P	1 Oct 53	Daedalus
Cox, N. B. ...	L	24 Feb 52	Daedalus
Cox, P. D. ...	L	16 Sept 50	
Cox, P. S., CD, RCN	L	1 Apr 54	Cornwallis
Cox, R.	L	25 June 53	
Cox, R. W., BSC ...	In L	24 Nov 43	Mercury
Cox, V. A. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 52	Seahawk
Coxhead, C. D. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 52	Gamecock
Coxon, A., MA ...	In Cr	31 Dec 53	
Coxon, A. J. D. ...	L	16 Jan 50	Brigham
Coxon, C. R. J. ...	L Cr	20 Apr 51	Gannet
Coxwell, E. C. F.	L Cr	20 Apr 46	Vernon
Coy, G. R., DSC ...	L Cr	22 May 50	President
Coy, P. E. B., RM ...	C	9 June 50	40 Cdo RM
Crabb, G. J. B., DSC, RAN	Cr	30 June 51	Anzac
Crabb, J. S. L. ...	Cr	30 June 51	St Angelo
Crabbe, L. C. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Dolphin
Crabtree, R. J. ...	Cd Sh	15 Mar 50	Bellero-phon
Crace, J. A., DSC...	L Cr	1 Jan 50	Vernon
Cracknell, D. S. ...	L	10 Dec 51	Peregrine
Cracknell, G. F. ...	L Cr	13 Dec 54	Victory
Craddock, D. A., BSC	Cr (L)	30 June 46	President
Craddock, D. C. ...	L (S)	2 Jan 54	Victory
Craddock-Hartopp, K. A., MBE, DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 47	RN Coll
Craft, R. G., RAN...	L Cr (S)	18 Feb 51	Warra-munga
Craft, W. H. N., DSM	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	
Cragg, M. B. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Sea Eagle
Craggs, N. ...	Sen Cd Gr	21 Apr 54	Vernon
Crago, G. L. R., RAN	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Tobruk
Craig, A. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 Jan 52	President
Craig, D. D., BDS...	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 48	Tyne
Craig, D. McA. ...	L Cr	1 May 52	Orion
Craig, D. S., RM ...	C	16 Feb 49	42 Cdo RM
Craig, H. T. M. ...	L	28 June 52	
Craig, J. H., RNZN	Cd SO	30 June 52	Bellona
Craig, N.	L	9 Mar 52	Heron
Craig, P. J. ...	L	18 May 53	
Craig, R. J., CD, RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 54	Bytown
Craig-McFeely, G. M.	L	16 Mar 54	Charity
Craig Waller, M. W. B.	Cr	31 Dec 47	Falcon
Cramond, D. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Gamecock
Crampton, P. C. ...	L (E)	1 July 47	RNE Coll
Crane, G. H. G. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 48	Colling-wood
Crane, M. J. W.	Cd Eng	1 Feb 54	Illustrious
Cranefield, P. G. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 51	Daedalus
Cranmer, T. W. ...	L (S)	4 Dec 47	Fulmar
Crapper, H. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Jupiter
Crascall, R. W. J....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Lysander
Crasto, A. F., IN...	L (S)	22 June 49	Valsura
Craven, G. H., RCN	SL	8 Mar 54	Shearwater
Craven, J. H. W., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Seahawk
Craven, R. E. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	Albion
Craven, R. J. E. ...	L Cr	1 June 54	Mull of Galloway
Craven, T. C., BDS	Sg L (D)	4 Oct 52	Raleigh
Craven-Phillips, P. H., OBE, MIMarE	C (E)	31 Dec 53	Ranpura
Crawford, A. D., RM	C	1 Oct 47	PRO RM
Crawford, G. D....	L	19 July 47	
Crawford, H. L., CD, RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 49	Stadacona
Crawford, I. McL., RAN	L (S)	1 Feb 53	Sydney
Crawford, J. A. S.	L	16 May 51	Excellent
Crawford, J. H., DSC	C	30 June 53	Saker

Digitized by Google

Crawford, J. Lindsey	L Cr	1 June 52	Cossack
Crawford, J. Lang	L Cr	1 Dec 50	President
Crawford, K. J. ...	L	23 Sept 48	Reward
Crawford, M. L. C., DSC■	Cr	30 June 51	President
Crawford, R. M. ...	L Cr	1 July 42	Bellerophon
Crawford, T. G. B., MB, BCh	Sg C	30 June 52	Daedalus
Crawford, W. G., DSC	C	30 June 47	Brit Coll
Crawford, W. S. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Daedalus
Crawley, D. B., BA	In L	14 Nov 50	RNE Coll
Crawley, K. A. ... (*Act Commander (S)*) (*Captain (S) (temp rank)*)	L Cr (S)	1 May 49	President
Crawley, R. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 51	Cumberland
Crawshaw, B., RAN	Sg L Cr	23 Apr 51	Albatross
Crawshaw, S. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Cossack
Crayton, R. R. ...	L	12 Mar 47	Simbang
Creagh-Osborne, F.	L (E)	1 Jan 52	
Creagh-Osborne, M. C.	C	31 Dec 52	President
Creal, E. D., ADC, RAN	C (S)	31 Dec 53	Kuttabul
Creasy, *Sir* George E., GCB, CBE, DSO, MVO	A	15 Jan 51	Victory
Creasy, R. M. ...	L	1 May 51	Daedalus
Credland, B. ...	Cd Armn	19 July 51	Bulwark
Cree, C. E. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 47	
Cree, P. B. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Apollo
Cree, T. N. B., OBE	C	*Retd*	President
Creech, J. L., RCN	L	12 Jan 53	Cornwallis
Creery, R. A. B., RCN	L Cr	16 Jan 52	Niobe
Creery, W. B., CBE, CD, RCN	RA	29 Apr 50	Bytown
Creese, A. S. ...	Cd MAA	5 Jan 51	
Creese, G. H. ...	L Cr	20 June 49	Fulmar
Creighton, E. W. T.	L Cr (S)	22 Mar 54	Glory
Cremer, D. G. B....	L Cr	1 Aug 53	Heron
Cremer, D. H. ...	L	1 Oct 50	
Creswick, E. T. ...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Seahawk
Crews, J. F. R., GM	Cr	31 Dec 47	President
Crews, R. J., BSC ...	In L Cr	2 Oct 54	Victory
Cribb, M. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Crichton, D. D. ...	L	16 June 47	Centaur
Crichton, W. B., RCN	L Cr (E)	23 Nov 49	Stadacona
Crick, D. W. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Crick, J. B. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Crick, R. J. D. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Crickard, F. W., RCN	SL	11 Jan 52	Magnificent
Crickmore, A. W. D., MHCI	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Apr 52	Pembroke
Crickmore, C. A., MBE	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Excellent
Criddle, J. B. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Seahawk
Cridland, T. L., DSM■	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	Fulmar
Crill, C. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 49	Victory
Cripps, C. V. ...	SL	3 Jan 53	Victory
Cripps, D. E. ...	In L	18 Sept 51	President
Cripps, D. J., MB, BS, LMSSA (*Act*)	Sg L	30 Dec 54	
Cripps, M. W. P. ...	L	16 Aug 52	Dolphin
Crisp, G. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 54	Vernon
Crisp, J., BSC (*Act*)	In L	20 Sept 54	
Critchley, W. L. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 50	Afrikander
Critien, G.H.C.R., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	Victory
Croad, N. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Croal, J. P., RCN ...	L Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 50	Labrador
Crock, D. G., RAN	In L	30 Mar 52	Leeuwin
Crocker, W. E., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	16 Sept 52	Dolphin
Crockett, A. J. S., RM	Maj	30 June 51	President
Croft, A. E. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	Shearwater
Croft, C. J. L.,(*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 54	
Croft, G. D. ...	L	26 Oct 53	Heron
Croft, G. D. ...	Cr (S)	*Retd*	President
Croft, J. K., BEM, RNZN	Sen Cd M	*15 Oct 52*	Pukaki
Croft, J. R. N. ...	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Crofton, P. D., RCN	Cdt	11 Sept 53	Royal Roads
Crofts, B. W. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	Highflyer
Crofts, D. L. ...	L	19 Apr 47	Daedalus
Crombie, K. R., RCN	L Cr	1 Dec 53	Star
Crombie, R. D., RM	Maj	30 June 51	Eastney
Crompton, V. J. W.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 53	Britannia
Crone, T. H., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 Aug 49	Quebec
Cronin, A. G. ...	L	22 June 49	Simbang
Cronin, D. J., SAN	L Cr	1 Jan 54	HQ Pretoria
Cronin, J. ...	Cd SO	17 Oct 52	Centaur
Cronin, M. T. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	Peregrine
Cronin, R. J. P. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 53	Heron
Crook, F. W. J. ...	L Cr (E)	2 July 53	
Crook, W. E. ...	L (E)	14 July 54	Seahawk
Crooks, P. E., BSC	In L	9 Aug 52	Ocean
Croome, E. E., FRICS	L Cr	18 Aug 42	President
Croome, W. P. T.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Gamecock
Cropper, T. K., BSC (*Act*)	In L	3 Sept 54	
Crosbie, A. G. F.	L	16 Apr 50	
Crosbie, A. H. P.	L	1 May 49	Pickle
Crosbie, G. E. ...	L Cr	27 Aug 53	Coquette
Crosby, C. E., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	20 Jan 52	Stadacona
Crosby, W. G., SAN	L Cr (S)	1 June 50	HQ Pretoria
Crosfill, J. W. L., MD, ChB	Sg Cr	18 Oct 40	President
Crosley, R. M., DSC	L Cr	7 Oct 54	Albion
Cross, D. S., DSM ...	L Cr (L)	20 Nov 52	Collingwood
Cross, G. B. ...	L	16 Mar 50	Daedalus
Cross, P. J. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	Mariner
Cross, P. S. ...	Mid	24 May 54	
Cross, R. G., BA ...	In Cr	30 June 50	President
Cross, S. F. ... (*Act. Shipwright Lieutenant*)	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 48	Jupiter
Crosse, A. G. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Heron
Crossland, A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Albion
Crossley, A., DSC ...	L	21 Aug 50	Defiance
Crossley, C. G. ...	L Cr	1 July 52	Chevron
Crossley, C. J. ...	SL (E)	1 May 52	
Crossley, W. P. ...	In L	25 Nov 49	St Vincent
Crossman, F. H., BSC	In L Cr	31 Dec 50	Gamecock
Crossman, J. D., CBE	C (L)	31 Dec 46	Victory
Crossman, J. P. ...	ASL	2 June 53	
Crosthwaite, J. N., RAN	L	16 Sept 49	Vernon
Croswell, E. C., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 48	Tamar
Croswell, G. G., RCN	L (L)	1 May 50	Bytown
Crothers, C., RCN	L (S)	1 Oct 46	Naden
Crotty, J. K., DSM, RCN	L	15 Mar 51	Stadacona
Crouch, A. C. J. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 51	St Angelo
Crouch, S.T. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Nov 51	Wrangler
Croucher, D. C. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 53	Glasgow
Croucher, E. C. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Ganges
Croucher, R. R. ...	L (L)	26 June 48	Gannet

Digitized by Google

Croucher, S. C., RCN	L Cr	31 Jan 52	Bytown
Crousaz, H. J. P., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	President
Crowden, G. V. P.	L (E)	1 Apr 48	Eastbourne
Crowe, I. B. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	
Crowe, T. J. ...	Cd WO	20 Mar 52	Victory
Crowley, C. D. C.	Mid (S)	1 May 54	
Crowley, G. C., DSC■	Cr	30 June 51	Newfoundland
Crowley, J. ...	L Cr (S)	6 June 51	Collingwood
Crowley, J. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Sea Eagle
Crowley, J. T. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 53	LCT 4040
Crowley, P. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 54	Dryad
Croydon, J. E. K., BA	L (L)	1 Apr 52	Mercury
Crozer, W. T. J. ...	Cd P	18 Aug 46	Bulwark
Crozier, T. F. R. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Cruddas, E., RCN	Mid	15 Dec 53	Gaspe
Cruddas, T. R. AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 53	Ark Royal
Cruickshank, D. J.	L (E)	1 Apr 54	
Cruickshank, W. D., RCN	Cd (L) O	23 Apr 51	Naden
Crump, D. A., RCN	L	1 Oct 47	Iroquois
Cruse, V.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Victory
Crutchley, W. V. P.	ASL	1 May 53	
Cryer, G. S. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 55	Gambia
Cryer, H. L. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 47	Britannia
Ctercteko, W. D., RAN	Cd Eng	13 June 49	Penguin
Cuddeford, B. R. M.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 54	Centaur
Cudmore, M. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 54	
Cudworth, R. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Thorough
Cue, T. H. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Pembroke
Cuff, J. E. P. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 48	Owen
Culbertson, J. M.	L Cr	19 Dec 52	Eagle
Culf, C.	L Cr (E)	15 Feb 51	Diligence
Culham, G. E., RCN	L (S)	3 Aug 49	Bytown
Cullen, S. W. T. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Daedalus
Cullen, T. L. G. ...	L	1 Feb 52	Dolphin
Cullen, W., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	30 May 53	NH Haslar
Culley, S. (*Act*) ...	Cd WO	14 Dec 54	
Culliford, E. H. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Teazer
Culliford, F. A. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 50	Birmingham
Culliwick, R. A. E. RCN	Mid	1 Sept 53	Algonquin
Culme-Seymour, G. H. H.	L Cr	1 May 45	Mercury
Culmer, A. P., DSC■	C	31 Dec 54	
Culpitt, S. J. ...	Ty Sen Cd SO	*Retd*	Diligence
Culverwell, R. H.	L Cr	12 Oct 43	Dy Malta
Cumberlege, P. F. H.	ASL	1 Jan 53	Plover
Cuming, J. A. N. ...	L	1 July 48	Maidstone
Cummin, J. T., MA (OXON)	Ch	14 Apr 44	Falcon
Cumming, A. M. J.	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 52	Bermuda
Cumming, A. R., RCN	ASL (L)	1 June 53	Ontario
Cumming, D. W.,	L (E)	19 May 49	Magnificent
Cumming, J. ...	L	15 Feb 51	Ceres
Cumming, J. M., RCN	L	11 Nov 53	Sioux
Cumming, P. M. RAN	L	1 Apr 52	RAN Coll
Cummings, G. M., CD, RCN	L (E)	15 Aug 49	Bytown
Cummings, R. A. T.	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Tyne
Cummins, A. E. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Cumpstey, L., BEng	L (E)	1 Sept 53	
Cundall, R. J. R.	Cr	30 June 54	Neptune
Cunningham of Hyndhope, *Viscount*, KT, GCB, OM, DSO■■, LLD	AF	21 Jan 43	
Cunningham, C. J., DSC	L Cr	16 May 50	Britannia
Cunningham, H. G., DSM	L Cr	10 May 54	Gamecock
Cunningham, J. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Cunningham, J. D. G.	Cdt	1 May 54	
Cunningham, M. C.	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Cunningham, *Sir* John H. D., GCB, MVO, DL	AF	21 Jan 48	
Cunningham, V. J., RCN	L	27 Apr 49	York
Cupples, A.M., RCN	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Bytown
Cureton, H. ...	L	15 June 48	
Curjel, H. E. B., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	16 June 43	Raleigh
Curleigh, C. A. M., RCN	Cdt	12 Sept 52	Donnacona
Curlewis, B. W., RAN	Sg L	1 Aug 52	Kuttabul
Curley, F.	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Barndale
Curnock, G. C. D.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	Daedalus
Curran, G. P. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 53	Tamar
Curran, H.W., RCN	L (Sp)	2 Feb 52	Bytown
Currey, A. C. ...	L	1 July 53	
Currey, D. C. S. ...	L Cr	16 May 49	
Currey, E. H., RAN	Cr (S)	31 Dec 37	Cerberus
Currey, E. N. V., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 49	Bermuda
Currey, H. P., OBE	RA	8 July 52	Rooke & Dy Gib
Currie, A. S., MA ...	C of S Ch	17 Sept 46	St Angelo
Currie, D.... ...	In L	11 Dec 48	Caledonia
Currie, D. B. ...	L	9 June 51	Seahawk
Currie, J. A. W. ...	Mid	14 May 52	Seahawk
Currie, J. G., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	7 Dec 38	RN Coll
Currie, J. L. ...	Sg L	21 May 53	Warrior
Currie, R. A., DSC■	RA	7 July 54	Saker
Currie, R. I., MA ...	In L	30 May 47	Victory
Currie, W. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 54	Ranpura
Currie-Davis, S. G.	Cd B	27 Sept 48	
Curry, F. P. ...	L Cr	10 Sept 54	
Curry, J.	Meth Ch	23 June 42	Ocean
Curry, J. H. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Blackcap
Curry, S. A., BSC...	In L	11 Sept 53	Ceres
Curry, V. S., RCN	L	6 Feb 50	Penetang
Cursetjee, J., IN ...	Cr	30 June 52	Delhi
Curtis, A. E., BSC...	In L Cr	30 June 52	Bermuda
Curtis, F. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Chevron
Curtis, J. L., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 54	RN
Curtis, J. W. P. ...	L (S)	25 Mar 50	NH Chat
Curtis, N. D., RAN	ASL	2 Sept 54	RN
Curtis, W. ...	Sen Cd Obs	1 Apr 53	Heron
Curtis, W. C., RM ...	C	9 Feb 50	Eastney
Cushion, P. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 55	
Cussins, G., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Recruit
Custance, H. N. ...	Cr	30 June 49	
Cuthbert, A. S. ...	L	1 Feb 52	MFV 1103
Cuthbert, H. G., CD, RCN	L Cr (Sp)	10 Aug 46	Naden
Cuthbert, J.W., CB, CBE	VA	8 Sept 54	ACR
Cuthbert, S. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 43	President
Cuthbertson, H. R.	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 50	Fulmar
Cutler, F. L. (*Act*)	Cd M	*18 June 53*	Bluejacket
Cutler, J. C. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 53	
Cutting, A. E. ...	ASL	6 Nov 53	Daedalus
Cutting, E. V. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Bellerophon
Cutts, C. F., RNZN	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 54	Tamaki
Cutts, J. M., RCN	L	13 Aug 47	Stadacona
Cyriac, M. C. ...	Mid	1 July 54	Tir

Digitized by Google

D

Dacam, D. J., BSC	In L	6 Sept 49	Forth
Dad, K., RPN (*Act*)	Cd MAA	26 Apr 52	Karsaz
Dad, M., RPN ...	Cd B (PT & W)	18 Mar 49	Karsaz
Dad, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	15 Nov 48	Tughril
Dad, R., RPN ...	Cd B (PT & W)	24 June 48	Himalaya
Dadabhoy, D.H.R., IN (*Act. Commander*)	L Cr	20 July 49	Bombay
Dadswell, T. A., RAN	L	16 July 54	Gladstone
Daffey, C. G. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 54	Ceres
Dafle, S. V. R., *Rajah of Jath*, IN	Hon L Cr	11 Jan 51	
Dagger, S. G. ...	L (S)	2 Feb 53	Drake
Dagnall, J. A. ...	Cdt	30 Dec 54	
Dahl, N. B. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	
Dahl, O. O. M., SAN	WW	1 Jan 51	Pieter-maritzburg
Dailyde, V. K., RCN	Cdt	11 Sept 53	Donnacona
Daish, D. W., RAN	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Daish, P. J. A., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	Vengeance
Daisley, G. H. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	
Dakeyne, R. H. R.	Cr (S)	30 June 49	Adamant
Dakin, C. A., RAN (*Act*)	L	31 July 54	Albatross
Dalal, T. R., IN ...	L Cr (E)	28 Dec 53	Shivaji
Dale, A. J. ...	L	16 Apr 50	Vernon
Dale, P. E. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 47	President
Dale, V. R., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 53	Hornet
Dalgleish, A. G., RAN (*Act*)	Cd O	23 Nov 53	Lonsdale
Dalgleish, D. G., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	25 Apr 54	Victory
Dalglish, J. S., CVO	C	30 June 54	President
Dallaway, J. S., MBE	L Cr	1 Apr 48	Albatross
Dallaway, S. J. ...	Cr	30 June 47	Orion
Dalley, H. C. J. ...	Cd Sh	*7 Apr 52*	Jupiter
Dalley, R. H., RCN (*Act*)	Cd (L) O	2 Apr 53	Shearwater
Dallimore, R. H., RCN	L (S)	25 July 53	Naden
Dalloso, P. R. ...	L	29 Oct 47	Falcon
Dalrymple, G. R.	L	1 Aug 51	Tireless
Dalrymple, H. H. G., RAN	L (E)	1 Jan 52	RN
Dalrymple-Hamilton, N. E. F., MVO, MBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 54	President
Dalton, D. J., RAN	SL (E)	1 Jan 52	Vengeance
Dalton, D. N. ...	L	1 Mar 51	Theseus
Dalton, G. T. J. O.	L	1 Jan 53	Virago
Dalton, N. E., OBE	RA (E)	5 Apr 54	Victory
Daly, P. J., (*Act*) ...	Cd M	15 Oct 54	Sheffield
Dalzell, A. E. ...	In L	7 Sept 54	Drake
Dalzell, I. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	President
Dalzell, R. E. ...	L Cr	8 Sept 53	Heron
Damerell, S. L. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Orion
Dammerell, S.R.M.	Cd Obs	30 Sept 45	Seahawk
Damon, A. G. ...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	NRS Exeter
Dampier, D. J. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	President
Dampier, G. O. O.	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 48	Ocean
Danby, M. C. ...	L	16 July 49	Bigbury Bay
Dane, M. L. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Dane, P. P. R. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Terror
Dane, R., BSC ...	In L	24 Nov 43	St Angelo
Dang, B. K., IN ...	L Cr	2 Oct 52	Delhi
Daniel, B., IN ...	L	10 Sept 53	Cauvery
Daniel, C. G. H., CD, RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Bytown
Daniel, G. R., RAN	Cd Eng	1 July 49	Albatross
Daniel, J., BSC ...	In Cr	31 Dec 53	Caledonia
Daniell, R. W. G....	L Cr (L)	24 Feb 48	Pembroke
Daniels, A. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Lindis-farne
Daniels, A. R. F....	Sen Cd Armn	1 Oct 52	Heron
Daniels, C. W., DSC	Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Neptune
Daniels, G. L. M.	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	
Daniels, J. W., RM	C	11 Feb 50	RM Deal
Daniels, P. E. W.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Daniels, W. R. ...	Cd CO	24 July 53	Newcastle
Dann, J. B. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Dann, W. A. L. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Centaur
Dannreuther, H. H.	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Dannreuther, R. P.	Cr	31 Dec 54	Excellent
Danskin, W. ...	Cd Rec	1 Jan 51	NRS Leeds
Daplyn, R. G. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Centaur
Dar, G. N., MA, LLB, RPN	Cd In O	15 Jan 49	Karsaz
Darbin, F. C. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 51	Goldcrest
Darby, B. E., RM ...	C	14 June 49	Jamaica
Darby, C. O. A. ...	Ch	10 Nov 33	NH Chat
Darcus, S. L., CD, RCN	L	17 Apr 52	Naden
D'Arcy, K. J., DSO, OBE	Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Darley, A. J. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 53	Scott
Darley, A. T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Blackcap
Darley, G. T. A. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 53	Newfound-land
Darley, R. S. W. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Pembroke
Darling, L. C., AFRAES	Cr (E)	30 June 54	Seahawk
Darling, P. H., RM	C	20 Sept 53	Eastney
Darlington, C. R., BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 51	Tyne
Darlington, M. I....	Cd P	10 Oct 49	Goldcrest
Darlington, R. A., RCN	L (S)	1 Dec 48	Donnacona
Darlow, B. J., BA, AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 48	President
Darlow, H. M., MRCS, LRCP (*Act Int*)	Sg Cr	18 Jan 53	President
Darrach, E. A., RCN	Cd WO	14 May 44	Stadacona
Darroch, D. G. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 51	Pembroke
Dartnell, W. G. ...	Cd CO	26 July 52	Tamar
Darwall, F. C., RM	L	1 May 51	Ports-mouth
Darwall, M. G. R., MC, RM	L	10 May 50	Bermuda
Das, S. J., IN ...	L (S)	6 Aug 47	India
Das, S. K., IN ...	SL (E)	17 Oct 52	Godavari
Das, S. K., IN ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Ganga
Das Gupta, R. N., IN	L Cr	25 Sept 53	Tir
Das Gupta, T., IN	L Cr (Sp)	14 May 54	India
Dass, B. B., IN ...	Cd Eng	18 Feb 52	Konkan
Dass, M. K., IN ...	Sen Cd In O	31 Dec 49	Angre
Dastidar, A. G., IN	L (E)	12 May 50	Angre
Dathan, D. T. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Dathan, J. M. B....	L (E)	1 July 47	President
Dathan, R. ...	L	16 Oct 51	Dalrymple
Datta, M. K., IN ...	L	6 Oct 53	SDML 3117
Datta, N. P., IN ...	L Cr	30 Dec 54	Tir
Daubney, J. W. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Warrior
Daubney, W. L. M.	L	26 June 48	Heron
Daugharty, G. B., RCN	ASL	19 Sept 51	RN
Dauphinee, K. R., CD, RCN	L (S)	4 May 47	Star
d'Authreau, P. J. R., MA, BSC	In L	23 Nov 48	Agincourt
Davenport, D. L., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 51	Virago
Davenport, H. S. McN.	L Cr	16 Aug 43	Cochrane

Digitized by Google

Davenport, J. E., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	16 Apr 45	Vengeance
Davenport, J. N. F.	L	1 June 49	Dolphin
Davenport, O. R.	L Cr (E)	16 May 49	Mull of Galloway
Davey, A. E. ...	Cd Ct O	15 Dec 52	Condor
Davey, C. J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 52	Daedalus
Davey, F. G. ...	L Cr (S)	4 Jan 49	Cleopatra
Davey, G.... ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Warrior
Davey, J. A. S., DSC■	L Cr	16 Nov 46	Vernon
Davey, P. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	President
Davey, P. D. L. ...	In L	15 Aug 52	Pembroke
Davey, S. L. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 52	Blackcap
Davey, W. A., RCN	Cdt	16 Sept 52	Queen Charlotte
David, A. C. F. ...	L Cr	1 May 54	Dalrymple
David, J. L., IN ...	Cd Sh	11 July 50	Angre
David, J. P. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Triumph
David, R. S., IN ...	C	31 Dec 53	Circars
Davidge, D. J., BSC	In L	4 Sept 54	Ariel
Davidson, A. F., MB, ChB	Sg L	11 Feb 54	Bulwark
Davidson, A. G. D.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 46	President
Davidson, A. M., RCN	L	28 Aug 47	Malahat
Davidson, B. D. ...	L Cr	16 May 51	Phoenicia
Davidson, D. J., RAN	SL	6 May 54	Sydney
Davidson, D. M., RAN	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Davidson, E. B. C., MA	In L	13 Nov 51	Drake
Davidson, G. H., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 51	Naden
Davidson, J. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 47	Sheffield
Davidson, J. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 54	President
Davidson, J. D. G., MVO	L	16 Jan 48	St Kitts
Davidson, J. F., BSC	In L Cr	12 Dec 51	Victory
Davidson, M. A., CD, RCN	C (S)	1 Jan 51	Bytown
Davidson, M. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 54	
Davidson, R. ...	L	16 June 53	Daedalus
Davidson, R. B. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 49	Artifex
Davidson, W. L. D., RCN	L (Sp)	20 Aug 53	Churchill
Davidson, W. M., OBE, MB, BCh	Sg Cr	30 June 53	Bermuda
Davidson, W. W., MA	Ch	8 Sept 53	Phoenicia
Davie, P.	Cr	30 June 54	President
Davies, A. ...	C	31 Dec 53	Pelican
Davies, A. A. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 55	Orwell
Davies, A. A., BDS	Sg L (D)	5 Aug 53	Jamaica
Davies, A. G., DSC	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Osiris
Davies, A. J. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 53	
Davies, A. N. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Terpischore
Davies, A. N. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 48	Hornet
Davies, B. ...	ASL	24 Nov 53	Centaur
Davies, B. G. ...	In L	27 Feb 51	RNE Coll
Davies, C., OBE, AKC	Ch	30 Sept 36	Drake
Davies, C. F. J. L., DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 45	
Davies, C. M. ...	L Cr	25 May 51	Theseus
Davies, D. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Davies, D. G. G. ...	ASL	29 Oct 53	Pembroke
Davies, D. H., RNZN	L Cr	7 May 54	Black Prince
Davies, D. L., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Oct 48	Bytown
Davies, D. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Davies, D. R. G. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 53	President
Davies, D. W. P. ...	L	1 Oct 52	Heron
Davies, E. B. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 49	Bellona
Davies, E. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	President
Davies, G. F. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 50	President
Davies, H. C. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Davies, J. C., BSC (Eng)	In L	18 Sept 54	Collingwood
Davies, J. C. L., BA, RNZN	In L	23 Jan 50	Tamaki
Davies, J. G. ...	L (S)	12 Sept 47	Heron
Davies, J. G. ...	L	16 May 48	Ranpura
Davies, J. M., BM, BCh	Sg L	4 Feb 53	Newfoundland
Davies, J. M. P. ...	L Cr	16 June 51	Mull of Galloway
Davies, K. J., BSC	In L	7 Sept 48	Mercury
Davies, K. M. ...	ASL	14 May 52	Seahawk
Davies, L. R. B. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 54	Charity
Davies, N., BSC ...	In L Cr	18 Nov 54	President
Davies, N. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 54	Peregrine
Davies, R. ...	Cdt	29 Sept 54	
Davies, R. J. ...	L	1 Oct 49	Vernon
Davies, R. M., RM	2nd L	*25 June 54*	45 Cdo RM
Davies, R. W. K....	SL	1 Jan 53	
Davies, S. T., RNZN	Ch	1 Oct 54	Wakefield
Davies, T. F., LMSSA	Sg Cr	1 Aug 45	Gannet
Davies, T. G. ...	L Cr	28 June 54	
Davies, T. W., BSC	In L	5 Jan 54	
Davies, W. F. M....	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Curlew
Davies, W. J. C. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Vanguard
Davis, A. S., SAN...	L	1 May 48	Simon van der Stel
Davis, B. E. (*Act*)	Cd B	30 Oct 53	Mariner
Davis, B. F. L. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 52	
Davis, C. H. R., DSC, RCN	L (E)	27 Nov 50	Saulte Ste Marie
Davies, D. J. H. ...	L	16 Feb 48	RCN
Davis, E. M., RCN	L Cr	5 Sept 52	Niagara
Davis, E. W. ...	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Cleopatra
Davis, F. D. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Dolphin
Davis, F. G., BA, BSC	In L	13 Mar 53	Raleigh
Davis, G. T., RAN	Sg L (D)	15 Mar 54	Melville
Davis, I. J., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 54	President
Davis, J. A., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Opossum
Davis, J. B. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Orion
Davis, J. G. ...	Cdt	1 May 54	
Davis, J. P., RM ...	2nd L	1 Jan 54	Officers Sch RM
Davis, J. S., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 48	Star
Davis, L.	L (L)	1 Oct 48	Osprey
Davis, L., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	9 Jan 54	Buckingham
Davis, L.	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 50	Opossum
Davis, L. J. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 47	Mercury II
Davis, L. M., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	14 Jan 54	
Davis, M. H., RM...	Maj	30 June 53	ITC RM
Davis, N. B., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	5 Dec 51	Shearwater
Davis, P. G., DSC, RM	C	3 July 52	Amph Sch RM
Davis, P. N. ...	L (S)	1 July 51	Victory
Davis, P. P. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Falcon
Davis, P. S. ...	L	16 May 48	Fulmar
Davis, R. B., RCN	Mid	18 Dec 53	Cornwallis
Davis, R. G. ...	L (S)	30 Apr 53	
Davis, R. H. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Watson
Davis, T. A. ...	ASL	6 Nov 53	
Davis, W. E., RCN	L (S)	3 May 50	Niagara
Davis, W. J. W. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Orion
Davis, W. W., CD, DSO■ (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	VA	15 Sept 53	VCNS
Davis-Goff, G. R., DSC■, RNZN	C	30 June 53	Philomel
Davison, B. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Forth
Davison, G. F. ...	L	29 Sept 47	Seahawk
Davison, J. M., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 July 51	Magnificent
Davison, P. B. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 50	Auriga
Davison, R. D. G., RM	C	9 Nov 52	Glasgow

Digitized by Google

Davison, T. G. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 June 51	President
Davison, W. M. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	Seahawk
Davy, A. C. M., OBE, CD, RCN	Cdre (E)	1 Jan 50	Bytown
Davys, F. E. ...	L Cr (E)	23 Dec 52	Sanderling
Daw, A. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 54	
Daw, R. E., BSC ...	In L Cr	9 June 53	Theseus
Daw, R. G. ...	Cd A Eng	*15 Oct 52*	Fulmar
Daw, W. S. C. ...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	NRS Stoke on-Trent
Dawar, S., IN ...	L	20 Nov 51	India
Dawborn, B. ...	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	President
Dawborn, R. M., DSC, RAN	L Cr	6 Oct 51	Melville
Dawe, D. V. ...	L (S)	1 May 51	Centaur
Dawe, S. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 49	Drake
Dawes, M. P. ...	L	16 Apr 48	Ceylon
Dawnay, P., MVO, DSC	C	31 Dec 46	Glasgow
Dawson, A. St. G.	ASL	24 May 54	
Dawson, D. T. R., RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 49	Naden
Dawson, E. J., RCN	L (E)	5 Jan 48	Bytown
Dawson, E. R., OBE, MA	In Cr	30 June 47	RN Coll
Dawson, I. K., BSC (*Act*)	In L	20 Sept 54	
Dawson, J. K., RCN	L	16 June 52	Bytown
Dawson, J. P. T., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 53	RN
Dawson, M. D. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Venus
Dawson, M. L. ...	L Cr	1 June 52	Excellent
Dawson, O. S., IN ...	L	1 Apr 48	India
Dawson, P. R., RM	L	1 Oct 51	ITC RM
Dawson, P. V. G., LMSSA	Sg L Cr	8 Mar 53	NH Chat
Dawson, R. M. S., RCN	L	19 Dec 49	Stadacona
Dawson, T. W. ...	Cd B	24 Feb 52	Uplifter
Dawson, W. M. ...	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Mercury
Dawson-Taylor, D.	ASL (L)	1 Jan 55	
Day *Sir* Archibald, KBE, CB, DSO	VA	27 Jan 53	Hydr
Day, A. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Blackcap
Day, D. H. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 54	
Day, D. J. ...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	NRS Devonport
Day, E. A., RCN ...	Cdt (L)	23 Oct 53	Cataraqui
Day, E. B. ...	ASL	22 Nov 54	
Day, E. C. ...	L Cr	19 Feb 51	Ranpura
Day, E. C. L., DSO	Cr	30 June 42	President
Day, G.	L (L)	1 Nov 52	President
Day, G. F. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Aphrodite
Day, H. P. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Phoenix
Day, I. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 54	Wren
Day, J. J., RM ...	C	14 June 49	RMO
Day, J. S., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 54	RN
Day, K. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Day, L. H. B. ...	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Oct 50*	Orion
Day, M. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Warrior
Day, P. A. C. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Daedalus
Day, P. E. N., RNZN	Cd SO	30 June 52	Philomel
Day, V. E. ...	Sen Cd O E	1 Oct 50	Cumberland
Day, V. J., RCN	Cd WO	11 Sept 52	Bytown
Day, W. J. ...	Cd B	1 Apr 51	Hengist
Daykin, J. E. ...	Cd CO	21 Sept 53	Jamaica
Daymon, A. T. G.	L (E)	16 Jan 51	Eagle
Dayton, F. J., RCN	L (E)	29 Apr 49	Venture
D'Costa, D., IN ...	Cd SO	30 Sept 48	Hamla
D'Cunha, D. J. G., IN	L	26 Apr 51	Shivaji
Dea, E. C. ...	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	Loch Alvie
Deacon, C. G. ...	L (S)	30 Apr 49	Goldcrest
Deacon, D. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 52	Lonsdale
Deacon, H. A. G., RCN	Cd Eng	1 Mar 48	Bytown
Deacon, T. C. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 49	President
Deacon, W. J. ...	L (E)	9 Oct 53	Orion
Deadman, L. A. J.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Collingwood
De Aguiar, J., IN ...	L Cr (S)	13 Feb 52	India
Deakin, J. V., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	27 July 49	NH Ply
Deakins, G. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Newfoundland
De Almeida, T. E., IN (*Act. Commander*)	L Cr	4 Jan 52	Venduruthy
Dean, A. H. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Caledonia
Dean, B., DSO ...	Cr	*Retd*	Cochrane
Dean, B. R. ...	L Cr	8 July 45	President
Dean, F. J., OBE, SAN (*Military Adviser to High Commissioner for Union of South Africa, London*)	Cdre	1 June 48	
Dean, H. K. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 52	St Angelo
Dean, J. P., RCN ...	L	31 July 48	Shearwater
Dean, R. A. A. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 55	
Deane, A. E. P. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Mercury II
Deane, C. E. N. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Drake
Deane, E. D., RNZN	Cdt (S)	1 May 54	Maori
Deane, J., CD, RCN	C (L)	1 Jan 53	Bytown
Deane, D. C. J., IN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	RN
Dear, E. V., CD RCN	L (E)	1 Apr 54	Granby
Dear, H. C., CD, RCN	L Cr (E)	1 July 54	Bytown
Dear, I. C. B., RM ...	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM
De'Ath, I. D., DSO, MBE, RM	Maj	31 Dec 52	45 Cdo RM
de Beaufort Suchlick, J.	L Cr	5 Aug 54	
DeBeer, J. J., SAN	Mid	11 Jan 54	
Debney, G. C. ...	L Cr	16 July 52	Heron
De Brass, R. C., IN	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Angre
De Broughton, J. A. D., RCN	L Cr	28 June 52	Haida
Debu, E. J., IN ...	L Cr	20 May 54	Venduruthy
De Burgh-Thomas, R. F. A.	L (E)	9 June 47	President
de Candole, C. P. ...	Ch	21 Sept 37	NH Haslar
DeChair, H. G. D., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 43	Jupiter
De Chair, R. S. ...	ASL	1 Jan 55	
De Costa, W. H., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 48	Stettler
de Courcy Hughes, J. H.	L Cr	22 Oct 52	Phoenicia
de Courcy Hughes, R. V.	L Cr	2 Nov 52	Ranpura
de Courcy-Ireland, B. W., DSC, RM	L Col	30 June 51	ITC RM
de Courcy-Ireland, H. G.	L	1 Oct 54	Virago
Decouto, T. A., IN	In L	16 Oct 47	Valsura
Dedman, K. H. ...	L	26 July 51	Seahawk
Dee, S., RCN ...	L	16 Aug 50	Iroquois
Deeprose, D. G., BSC	In L	20 Sept 49	Fulmar
Deevy, D. F. ...	L Cr (S)	30 Jan 49	Phoenicia
De Figueiredo, E. Melo A. J. H., IN	Sen Cd WO	30 Sept 53	Venduruthy
de Frias, F. J. L. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Falcon
Defries, C. E. ...	Cr	30 June 54	President
de Gale, P. O. ...	L	1 Mar 51	Inglesham
De Gama, G., IN ...	L	9 July 50	Jumna
de Halpert, M. F., DSC	L Cr	1 June 48	Centaur
Deighton, R. E.	Cd WO	31 May 53	Pembroke
de Jersey, C. R. E. OBE (*In command Mauritius Naval Volunteer Force*).	Cr	*Retd*	

Digitized by Google

de Jersey, G. C. ...	C (E)	30 June 50	NOD
Delaney, G. D. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 49	Volage
de la Pasture, G. R. M.	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Termagant
De La Plain, B. A. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	Glasgow
de Livera, D. I., RCYN	L	1 Dec 46	Vijaya
Deller, P. D. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	Mounts Bay
De Malpas Finlay, G. W.	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
de Mel, G. R. M., OBE, RCYN	Cr	1 Oct 46	Gemunu
De Mello, A. R. G., IN	L	23 Mar 46	Angre
De Mello, J. A., IN	Sen Cd SO	31 Mar 51	Venduruthy
De Mello, O. F., IN	L	24 May 48	Hamla
de Meric, M. A. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 54	President
De Merindol, P. H.	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Dench, M. G. ...	SL	21 Mar 53	
Dendy, L. C. ...	Cd O Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Gambia
De Nevers, R. O., DFC, RCN	L Cr	19 Feb 53	Shearwater
Denford, K. H. ...	Cd El O	29 Nov 47	Termagant
Denham, J. W. A.	L Cr	16 Oct 53	
Denholm, E. T. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 52	Gannet
Denison, F. E., RCN	OL	5 Aug 48	Niobe
Denison, K. B. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 47	President
Denlegh-Maxwell, N. M.	Ch	15 Oct 46	
Denman, M. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 51	Heron
Denmark, *His Majesty King* Frederik of, KG, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	17 Sept 48	
Denne, J. R. A., DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 46	President
Dennell, R. B. ...	Cdt	30 Dec 54	
Dennett, S. R. ...	L Cr (L)	19 Nov 47	Boxer
Denney, N. W., RCN	L (S)	25 Aug 48	Toronto
Denning, B. W. ...	L	1 Jan 50	Newfoundland
Denning, N. E., OBE	C (S)	31 Dec 51	DAP
Dennis, A. M. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	
Dennis, F. E. W., RCN	Cd WO	15 Nov 51	Cornwallis
Dennis, J. A. J., DSC	Cr	30 June 53	President
Dennis, S. N. W.	Cr	31 Dec 50	Pembroke
Dennis, W. N., RAN	In L	9 Feb 53	Sydney
Dennis, W. W. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 46	St Angelo
Dennis, W. W. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Tyne
Denny, F. W. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 53	Pembroke
Denny, G. C., MRCS LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 51	Ocean
Denny, J., RAN ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	Lonsdale
Denny, *Sir* Michael M., KCB, CBE, DSO	A	22 Apr 52	Tyne
Dennys, C. R. ...	Cdt	1 May 54	
Densham, G. L., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Vernon
Dent, A. J., AMIEE (*Act Captain(L)*)	Cr (L)	30 June 47	Daedalus
Dent, A. R. J.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Cerberus
Dent, J., OBE ...	RA (S)	4 Aug 54	Pembroke
Denton-Thompson, J. G.	Mid	22 Nov 54	Mull of Galloway
Denyer, M. H., RM	L	1 Apr 51	Theseus
Deodhar, M. G., IN	L	22 Apr 49	Circars
De Orfe, H. L., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Dolphin
de Pass, J. G. I. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Daedalus
de Pass, R. E. F.	L Cr	1 July 50	Loch Ruthven
Derbyshire, S. W., CD, RCN	L (L)	1 Jan 47	Naden
De Rosenroll, G. M., RCN	L	20 Feb 49	Naden
Derrick, A. H. ...	L	3 June 52	Blackcap
Derrick, A. N. ...	L	16 Jan 49	Dolphin II
Derrick, A. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 54	Drake
Derwent, K. H. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 47	President
De Salis, M. A. H. F.	ASL	1 May 54	
Des Clayes, Q., BA	In L Cr	8 Sept 53	RAN Coll
Deshpande, R. K., IN	Mid	1 July 54	Tir
de Silva, A. H. A., RCYN	ASL	1 Jan 53	RN
de Spon, M. F. L., RM	C	1 Mar 48	Plymouth
de St. Croix, J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
de Ste Croix, R. A.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Duchess
Detwiler, R. D., RCN	Cdt (E)	19 Sept 52	Cataraqui
Deuchar, D., RM ...	C	14 June 49	Eastney
Deutscher, E. L., RCN	ASL	1 July 53	Stadacona
Dev, K., IN (*Act. Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	26 Apr 51	Circars
Deva, T., IN ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 55	RN
Devendra, A. G., BA, RCYN	L (S)	16 July 51	Gemunu
Deverall, W. E. ...	Cd Wdr	21 Apr 53	Daedalus
Devey, T. E., RAN	ASL (L)	22 Sept 52	Stadacona
Devidayal, W., IN	Cd CO	7 Mar 50	Circars
Devine, W. R., RAN	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Cerberus
Devlin, J. N., DSC	L Cr	1 June 49	Orion
Devlin, R. N. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 54	President
Devonshire, P. J. G.	SL (S)	1 May 53	Pembroke
Dewan, V. B., IN	L	13 Jan 49	Ganga
Dewar, D. J., BSC, ARCS	In L	18 Nov 51	Dryad
Dewar, F. E. ...	Cd B	11 Jan 51	Victory
Dewar, G. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Dewar, S. K., RCN	Mid	30 Aug 54	Cornwallis
Dewar, T. G. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Illustrious
Dewé, W. M. E. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Harrier
De Wet, J. B., SAN	L	2 Sept 52	Protea
Dewey, K. G. ...	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Seahawk
Dewhirst, R., CD, RCN	L	27 Nov 48	Stadacona
Dewhurst, R. H., DSO■■	Cr	31 Dec 40	Victory
Dewing, W. B. ...	L	16 Nov 51	Concord
de Winton J. F. H. C.	L	16 June 54	Saker
Dewis, J. P. CD, RCN	C (Sp)	30 June 54	Bytown
Dewling, F. W. G., RCN	Cd SO	25 Mar 53	Star
De Wolf, H. G., CBE, DSO, DSC, CD, RCN	RA	8 Sept 48	Niagara
Dexter, J. R. L. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 52	Victory
Dhaktu, A., IN ...	Cd MAA	28 Dec 50	Angre
Dhanda, V. S., IN...	L (E)	1 Mar 53	Delhi
Dhareshwa, V. A., IN	L	1 Nov 49	Venduruthy
Dharmadasa, W., RCYN	L	1 Jan 53	Kal Aru
Dharmaratne, B. N., RCYN	Mid	1 May 53	RN
Dharmaratne, F. M., RCYN	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Dhillon, K. S., IN...	Cd In O	16 Oct 52	Circars
Dhindsa, J. S., IN...	L	26 Dec 47	Godavari
Dhir, R. M. R., IN	Cdt	26 June 54	
Diack, A. H., DSC■	Cr	30 June 46	Royal Albert
Diamond, A. V. M., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 53	St Angelo
Diamond, B. M. ...	L	8 Mar 47	Heron
Dias, C. F., IN ...	L Cr (S)	15 May 52	Godavari
Diatchenko, L. A., RCN	L	31 July 52	Shearwater
Dibben, B. J. C., RCN	L (E)	15 Aug 49	Shearwater

Digitized by Google

Dibben, G. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	President
Dibben, W. A. T....	Ty Cd B	*Retd*	Barneath
Dibble, T. J. ...	L (L)	1 July 50	Relentless
Diboll, A. T. J. ...	L	25 Dec 47	Daedalus
Dibsdall, J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 52	NSC (E) 1110
Di-Cenzo, D. C., CD, RCN	L (L)	1 Sept 43	Niobe
Dick, F. E. ...	L	1 Jan 48	Defender
Dick, L. T. M., RM	L	1 Dec 53	40 Cdo RM
Dickens, C. E. C....	Cr	30 June 52	President
Dickens, E., BSC ...	In L	17 July 50	Ariel
Dickens, P. G. C., DSO, MBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 47	President
Dicketts, B. J., RM	C	26 Nov 53	40 Cdo RM
Dickie, A. B. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Dickie, J. W. H. F., RNZN	L Cr	18 Nov 54	Vernon
Dickins, A. H. ...	L	1 May 51	Cockade
Dickinson, E. R....	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Hornet
Dickinson, G. C., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 July 52	Stadacona
Dickinson, J. ...	L	18 Oct 49	
Dickinson, N. S. C. RCN	Cr	1 Jan 50	HQ Ottawa
Dickinson, P. A.	L (S)	1 Sept 53	Victory
Dickinson, R., CD, RCN	L Cr	18 Aug 50	Tecumseh
Dickinson, R. J. S., RCN	L (E)	5 June 48	Niagara
Dicks, T. V., RAN	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 54	Sydney
Dickson, J. E. F., MBE	L Cr	*Retd*	Pembroke
Dickson, J. S., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 54	Sydney
Digby-Bell, H. A., RM	Maj	31 Dec 48	ITC RM
Diggens, A. A., DSC■	Cr	30 June 51	Superb
Diggle, W. J. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 52	President
Dighe, S. S., IN ...	L Cr	1 Sept 52	Vendduruthy
Dillon, C. J., CD, RCN	C (S)	1 Jan 51	Bytown
Dillon, H. W. C., RAN	L	16 May 48	Barcoo
Dillon, J. D., DSC, RM	C	16 Feb 49	Portsmouth
Dilnot, P. F. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	President
Dimmock, F. C. ...	L (S)	10 Nov 54	Victory
Dimmock, R. C. ...	Mid	12 Feb 54	
Dimock, J. J. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 55	
Dimrei, G. M., IN	In L	8 Feb 48	Circars
Din, J., RPN ...	L (S)	1 Apr 51	Dilawar
Din, M., RPN (*Act*)	L	1 Oct 48	Himalaya
Dine, L. N., RAN (*Act. Captain(E)*)	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Sydney
Dines, F. H. ...	Cd SO	30 May 51	Ark Royal
Dingemans, N. F.	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Dingemans, P. G. V.	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Dinker Rao, M., IN	L	6 Sept 52	Vendduruthy
Dinnage, J. G. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 53	
Dinnis, P. G. ...	L Cr	17 Dec 54	Dryad
Dinshaw, M., IN ...	L Cr	12 Sept 54	Godavari
Dissanayake, L. S., RCYN	Mid	1 May 54	
Ditta, A., RPN ...	L	1 Oct 48	Tughril
Ditta, A., RPN ...	Cd Gr	15 Nov 48	Himalaya
Divakaran, K. C., IN	L	13 Mar 52	Sutlej
Dixit, A. S., IN ...	Cd In O	15 Aug 46	Shivaji
Dixon, A. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 46	Nuthatch
Dixon, A. G. ...	Cd WO	23 Jan 50	Drake
Dixon, D. B. ...	L (S)	9 June 49	Albatross
Dixon, D. B., RCN	L Cr (S)	30 Apr 53	Niagara
Dixon, H. ...	L Cr (S)	17 Mar 53	Neptune
Dixon, J. B. ...	L	1 Apr 53	Owen
Dixon, J. C. ...	L	1 Sept 50	Pincher
Dixon, J. P., MBE, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	
Dixon, J. T. ...	L	9 Aug 50	Fulmar
Dixon, L.	L Cr	16 May 49	Cochrane
Dixon, L., C. RAN	In L	16 Dec 48	Watson
Dixon, N. ...	Cr	30 June 52	St. Angelo
Dixon, P. H. B. ...	L Cr	11 July 54	
Dixon, R. K. BSC(Eng)	In L	5 Sept 50	Caledonia
Dixon, R. P., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 Sept 52	President
Dixon-Lennett, G., RCN	Cd O (Sp)	29 Jan 52	Star
D'Lima, M. C., IN	Sen Cd SO	19 July 50	Angre
D'Mello, J. A., IN	L (S)	3 July 48	Gomati
Dobbs, M. C. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 53	
Dobbyn, J. H., RNZN	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Apr 52	Philomel
Dobie, J. D., RCN	Con L	23 Nov 51	Bytown
Dobie, M. F. R. ...	L	16 Oct 52	Pickle
Dobinson, S. W. ...	L (E)	5 Feb 48	President
Doble, T.	Cd Rec	23 June 52	NRS Winchester
Dobree-Carey, R. de H.	L	22 Dec 54	Peregrine
Dobson, A. W. ...	ASL	26 Mar 54	Albatross
Dobson, D. (*Act*)	Cd CO	23 July 54	Kuttabul
Dobson, D. A. H.	SL (E)	1 May 53	Eagle
Dobson, K. ...	Cd Ct O	3 Jan 50	Peregrine
Dobson, R. ...	Cd B	10 Mar 51	Dryad
Dobson, W., OBE ...	L Cr	1 Nov 47	Condor
Docker, T., CD, RCN	L Cr (E)	12 Dec 53	Bytown
Dockree, J. B. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 51	
Dodd, F. F. M. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 54	Barrosa
Dodd, F. W. ...	Cd Obs	18 Sept 43	Falcon
Dodd, G. J. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	President
Dodd, W. F. B. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Kingfisher
Dodds, A. K. ...	L Cr	16 July 49	Ranpura
Dodds, B. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Osprey
Dodds, R. R., DSM, MM, RM	L	5 Nov 52	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Dodey, D. B., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Sept 46	Shivaji
Dodsworth, C. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Dodwell, C. P. G., RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 50	Bytown
Dodwell, P. M., BD, MA	Ch	1 July 32	Drake
Dodwell, R. J., BSC	In L	20 Sept 52	Theseus
Doe, C. R. V. ...	L	1 Aug 54	Albion
Doggett, D. H. A., RM	L	1 Nov 52	Victory
Dogra, A. L., IN ...	L	6 Dec 52	Angre
Doherty, E. G. (*Act*)	Cd SO	17 May 54	Theseus
Doherty, J., CD, RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 50	RN
Doidge, D. A.	L (E)	1 May 53	
Dolan, G. R. (*Act. Captain (ret)*)	Cr	*Retd*	Bluejacket
Dolan, N. G. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 55	
Dolan, P. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Dolan, V. A. J. ...	L Cr E	1 July 52	Rocket
Dolbear, E. E. ...	SCO SWS	1 Oct 48	President
Dollard, A. N., DSC, RAN	Cr	30 June 53	Lonsdale
Dolman, R. S., RCN	Sg L	1 May 48	Naden
Dolphin, E. D. (*Act*)	Cd CO	23 July 54	Bermuda
Dolphin, G. V. M., DSO	RA	7 Jan 55	Pembroke
Dolphin, P. W. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 52	Peregrine
Dolton, N. A. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Wrangler
Dominy, N. J. ...	L Cr	22 Dec 52	Platypus
Dommett, D. B., RNZN	SL	1 Jan 53	
Dommett, T. W. E., AMIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 54	Drake
Don, G. R. A., DSC (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 June 44	Highflye
Donaghue, D. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Osprey
Donald, A. J., RM	L	27 May 50	Depot RM Deal

Digitized by Google

Donald, J. I. B., RCN	L	18 June 50	Magnificent
Donald, R. V. C.,	2nd L	*8 Jan 55*	Eastney
Donaldson, D. R., RCN	L	13 July 52	Shearwater
Donaldson, J. A.	Mid	1 May 54	
Donaldson, J. McP.	L Cr (S)	16 May 48	Jupiter
Donaldson, J. N., RCN	L Cr	22 Dec 50	Niagara
Donaldson, R. L....	L	1 Feb 52	Hornet
Donegan, P. M. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 53	Ocean
Dongrey, P. G., IN	ASL (L)	8 Mar 54	Vendur-uthy
Donnan, F. de S., MB, DS (*Act*)	Sg L	16 Sept 54	President
Donnelly, J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Ceres
Donner, C. M. ...	Cr	30 June 40	President
Donnithorne, R. J. F., RCN	OL	5 Aug 48	RN
Donnolley, W. J., RAN	Cd B	10 Nov 51	Warrego
Donohue, J., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Wdr	21 Sept 54	Cerberus
Donovan, A. S. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Donovan, C. F. R.	L	12 Dec 49	Dolphin
Donovan, D. J. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 51	Cochrane
Donovan, J. ...	Cd B	9 Mar 51	Redpole
Donovan, J. P. ...	L Cr	17 Aug 49	St. Angelo
Donovan, S. ...	L	*Retd*	Seahawk
Donovan, T. D., AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 51	President
Dook, J. M. L. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 51	Daedalus
Doolan, R. B., RAN	Cdt	1 May 54	
Doole, W. J., RNZN	L	1 Nov 47	Lachlan
Dooley, F. P. ...	Cc Armn	14 Oct 48	Heron
Dooley, J. ...	RC Ch	9 Nov 51	Raleigh
Doolittle, K. H., RCN	L (S)	1 Jan 48	Naden
Doran, D. P. ...	L Cr	13 Mar 49	Koala
Dordi, S. N., IN ...	L Cr (L)	26 Dec 51	Delhi
Dore, S., BSC ...	In L Cr	3 June 48	Sheffield
Dorken, R. E., CD, RCN	L	25 July 53	Stadacona
Dormer, A. E. J....	Sen Cd Armn	1 Oct 51	Falcon
Dorrington, J. F.	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Dossor, F., BSC, AMIEE, MAMCHEE	C (L)	30 June 54	President
Douds, C. A. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 53	Cochrane
Dougal, W. H., RM	Cd SM	2 June 54	42 Cdo RM
Dougan, J. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 51	Gamecock
Dougan, L. A., RCN	Ch Cl II	18 June 45	Stadacona
Dougan, R. B., RCN	ASL	22 Sept 52	Magnificent
Dougherty, J. F....	RC Ch	13 Jan 38	Fulmar
Doughty, C. E. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 54	Ocean
Douglas, D. C. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 52	President
Douglas, E. G., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Chaplet
Douglas, F. G., CD, RCN	L (L)	9 June 50	Crusader
Douglas, G., DSC, IN	Cr	31 Dec 52	Garuda
Douglas, J., RCN ...	L Cr (L)	1 June 53	Bytown
Douglas, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Undine
Douglas, J. D. (*Act*)	L	1 Sept 54	Forth
Douglas, J. M. F.	L Cr	1 Mar 54	Dryad
Douglas, J. P., RM	L	26 Apr 51	42 Cdo RM
Douglas, J. S., DSO	Cr	30 June 42	President
Douglas, M. D., RAN	ASL	12 May 54	RN
Douglas, M. K. ...	CdEng	15 Aug 50	Tyne
Douglas, P. T. ...	L	16 July 50	Eagle
Douglas, R. M. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	3 Dec 48	President
Douglas, W. A. B., RCN	ASL	21 Sept 50	Niobe
Douglas, W. H. B., RAN	In L	3 Mar 48	Vengeance
Douglas-Hiley, J.	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49	President
Douglas-Morris, D. P.	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	Tyne
Douglas-Morris, K. J.	Cr (E)	30 June 53	Cossack
Douglass, D. I. ...	Mid	19 Feb 54	
Doull, J. M., RCN...	Cr (L)	1 July 51	Bytown
Doull, J. R., RCN ...	Cr	1 July 52	Bytown
Doust, E. A. ...	In Cr	31 Dec 52	Victory
Dovers, W. J., DSC, RAN	Cr	31 Dec 51	
Dow, D. M. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 55	
Dow, J., MB, ChB...	Sg Cr	31 Dec 52	Newcastle
Dow, S. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Sea Eagle
Dow, W., RCN ...	Cd Gr	15 June 45	Bytown
Dow, W. J., RAN ...	Cd Ct O	31 Oct 48	Penguin
Dowell, M. J. ...	Cd Sh	30 June 51	Jupiter
Dowland, P. F. ...	L	1 Mar 53	Flatholm
Dowle, K. G. ...	L	16 May 50	Theseus
Dowley, D. V. ...	Sen Cd Armn	1 Oct 54	Daedalus
Dowling, A. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Maidstone
Dowling, G. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Birmingham
Dowling, R. R., CBE, DSO, RAN	RA	8 July 53	Sydney
Dowling, T. B. ...	L Cr	1 June 53	Dolphin
Down, A. E. R., CD, RCN	Con L	2 Feb 50	Naden
Down, B. J. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 54	Daedalus
Down, E. C. ...	Cd SO	*Retd*	Orion
Down, J. T., RCN ...	Con L	25 July 53	RN
Down, P. G. ...	ASL	11 Feb 54	Goldcrest
Down, S. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	Forth
Downer, E. G., BSC(Eng), AMIEE	L (L)	5 Aug 50	Excellent
Downer, W. B., BA	In L	5 Sept 50	Ariel
Downes, A. S., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 48	Sydney
Downey, W., RCN (*Act*)	L (E)	25 Feb 53	Stadacona
Downie, J. H. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 53	Tyne
Downie, R. M. F.	L	1 Oct 54	Maidstone
Downing, C. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 54	President
Downs, P. G., RM	C	19 Aug 54	42 Cdo RM
Downs, T. W. S.,	2nd L	1 May 54	ITC RM
Downton, A. P., RM	L	11 Nov 54	ITC RM
Downward, C. A., DSC, MB, RAN	Sg Cr	12 June 37	Cerberus
Dowse, A. W. C....	Cd Gr	14 May 49	Saintes
Dowson, J. H., RAN	Cr	30 June 49	
Doxatt-Pratt, B. V., MA	In L	19 May 48	Tamar
Doyle, M. E., RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 49	Bytown
Doyle, P. H., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 53	Melbourne
Drage, B. F. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Ricasoli
Draisey, P. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 49	Royal Albert
Drake, C. W. G. ...	L Cr	5 June 54	Falcon
Drake, F. W. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	15 May 53	Defender
Drake, G. A. ...	L	1 July 50	Diligence
Drake, H. J., BSC ...	In L Cr	9 Feb 54	Fulmar
Drake, H. R. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	
Drake, J. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	President
Drake, J. H. ...	L Cr (S)	21 June 51	St. Angelo
Drake, J. P. B. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 51	Ark Royal
Drake, L.... ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Osprey
Drane, J. S., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Tyne
Draper, J. G. W., RNZN	Sen Cd Gr	12 Sept 47	Bellona
Draper, N. P. ...	L Cr (E)	16 July 44	President
Draycott, P. H. ...	CL	1 Mar 53	Mercury
Dreier, L. V. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Excellent
Drew, F. C. ...	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	Cardigan Bay
Drew, K. H. ...	Cd El O	21 Apr 47	
Drew, W. A., MBE	L (S)	16 Mar 53	Pembroke
Drew, W. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 51	Sleuth
Drew, W. V. B., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 43	Dacdalus

Digitized by Google

Drew-Reading, E. H.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Theseus
Drewe, A. C. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 53	Crane
Drewell, P. R. ...	L Cr (L)	20 July 46	Collingwood
Drewett, E. ...	L	*Retd*	St Angelo
Drewett, M. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 52	Constance
Dreyer, C. W. S., DSO, DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 50	Ark Royal
Dreyer, D. P., DSC	C	31 Dec 48	Saintes
Dreyer, J. C. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Dreyer, J. F. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	
Dreyer, R. C. J. ...	Cr	30 June 44	
Dreyer, R. G., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 50	Scorpion
Driega, A. W., RCN	SL (S)	10 Apr 53	Shearwater
Dring, R. A. H. ...	L (E)	1 June 47	Alert
Drinkall, B. W., BSC	In L	7 Dec 54	St. Vincent
Drinkel, G. H. ...	L Cr (S)	16 Feb 51	Nuthatch
Drinkwater, J. C., RAN	Mid (S)	1 May 54	RN
Drinkwater, J. M.	L Cr	1 Nov 53	
Driscoll, A. C. G.	L (S)	1 Mar 47	
Driscoll, P. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Adamant
Drummond, G. M. H.	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Sheffield
Drummond, H. W.	L (E)	1 Nov 47	Caledonia
Drummond, J. E., RCN	L (S)	1 Aug 48	Naden
Drummond, J. M. V.	L	1 June 51	Loch Veyatie
Drummond, S. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Sea Eagle
Drummond, T. G., RCN	Cdt (E)	11 Sept 53	Royal Roads
Drury, J. N. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	President
Drury, J. T. H. ...	L (L)	20 Apr 49	Undaunted
Dryden, T. E. ...	L	16 Apr 53	
Drysdale, D. B., DSO, MBE, RM	Maj	31 Dec 49	Plymouth
Drysdale, H. D., RCN	L (Sp)	28 July 51	Stadacona
D'Silva, Q. A., IN...	L (E)	1 June 52	Garuda
D'Silva, W. J., IN...	L Cr (L)	23 Mar 52	Angre
D'Souza, A., IN ...	LAA	16 Oct 49	Angre
D'Souza, C. C., IN	In L	8 Aug 47	India
D'Souza, C. J., IN	L	16 Jan 54	Kistna
D'Souza, E., IN ...	Cd WO	30 Sept 52	Jumna
D'Souza, E., IN ...	Cd SO	13 July 53	Valsura
D'Souza, F., IN ...	L Cr (S)	23 May 54	India
D'Souza, J. A., IN	SL (E)	19 Feb 53	Tir
D'Souza, J. S., IN	Cd WO	14 May 48	Angre
D'Souza, M. F., IN	Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Ranjit
D'Souza, P., IN ...	L	30 Sept 53	Jumna
D'Souza, P. J. C., IN	Cd El O	1 Sept 46	Angre
D'Souza, V. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 54	RN
Duarte, H. W. J., IN	Cd Eng	1 Sept 45	Rajputana
Dubash, H. F., IN	L Cr	3 Apr 51	Magar
Dubash, K. N., IN	Mid	1 July 54	Tir
Dubash, P. H., IN	Cd Eng	1 Feb 44	Hathi
Dubinsky, H. R., RCN	L	5 Jan 51	Shearwater
Du Boisson, P. W. G.	L	1 Nov 53	Launceston Castle
Ducat-Hammersley, E. G.	Cr	30 June 48	Osprey
Duce, G.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 45	Daedalus
Duchesne, T. R. (*Act*)	L	16 Dec 52	
Ducker, A. B. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Ducker, J. R. ...	L (S)	1 May 53	St Angelo
Ducker, N. N. ...	L	11 May 47	President
Duckett, W. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 48	Victory
Duckworth, A. C. A. C., DSO■, DSC	C	30 June 47	Sea Eagle
Duckworth, J. F....	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Brocklesby
Duckworth, P. T., IN (*Act*)	Cd El O	25 Sept 54	Delhi
Duckworth, R. C. M., CBE	C	30 June 46	Chequers
Duckworth, R. J., IN	L	11 Aug 48	Angre
Dudding, A. L. F., MBE	L (E)	*Retd*	Ariel
Dudgeon, N. L. ...	L	24 Apr 54	Centaur
Dudley, J. B., RAN	SL	31 Jan 54	Lonsdale
Dudley, R. A. ...	L Cr	5 Jan 52	Pembroke
Duell, C. A. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Bellerophon
Dufall, E.... ...	L	13 Feb 48	
Duff, M. J. L., DSC	L Cr	16 Sept 49	Chevron
Duff-Smith, P. M.	L	1 Feb 48	Terror
Duff-Still, P. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 51	
Duffay, G. R. T. ...	L	1 Nov 49	President
Duffett, J. ...	ASL	1 May 54	
Duffett, J. A. ...	Sen Cd MAA	1 Oct 52	Victory
Duffie, W. F., RCN	L	3 July 50	Shearwater
Duffield, R. M. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 54	
Duffield, W. R., RCN	L Cr	18 Aug 50	Bytown
Duffin, H. D. T., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	
Duffy, J. O., RCN...	L (S)	6 Feb 53	Stadacona
Duffy, M. J., MBE, RAN	L	1 Apr 54	Kuttabul
Dufour, G. A., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 May 49	Bytown
Dufty, D. H. ...	L	1 Oct 51	Tamar
Duggal, R. P., IN...	L	28 May 52	SDML 3112
Duggall, V. P., IN	L	10 Dec 53	
Duggan, J. ...	L Cr	31 Dec 48	Cleopatra
Duke, T. R. M. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 48	Saintes
Duke, V. S. V. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Duly, P. R. J., LDS	Sg L (D)	23 Jan 49	Victory
Dumas, D. B. G. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Oct 44	Saker
Dumas, R. C., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 47	Implacable
Dumbreck, I. R....	L (E)	1 Sept 48	Sheffield
Dumbrille, J. E., RCN	L (E)	5 Aug 48	Bytown
Dunant, C. E., BA	Ch	31 Jan 47	Hornet
Dunbar, F. J., RCN	L	18 Nov 49	Bytown
Dunbar, L. K. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Neptune
Dunbar, R. M., CD, RCN	L	7 Mar 47	Cornwallis
Dunbar-Nasmith, D. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Alert
Duncan, C. D. R., LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	24 Jan 51	Philomel
Duncan, D., OBE, MD, ChB, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 46	NH Haslar
Duncan, H., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 46	Cochrane
Duncan, H. F. ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	Mull of Galloway
Duncan, H. K., RAN (*Act*)	L	15 Jan 55	RN
Duncan, J. M. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	17 July 54	Cardigan Bay
Duncan, P. G., RAN	L	16 July 51	RAN Coll
Duncan, R. W., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	30 June 52	Tamar
Duncan, S. R. ...	L Cr	1 July 53	Fulmar
Duncan, W. C., CD,	Cd O (M Ad)	1 Oct 50	Stadacona
Duncombe, A. G.	L Cr	1 Mar 52	Adamant
Duncum, B., SAN ...	L	12 Mar 53	Protea
Dundas, J. H., DSC (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	16 June 46	President
Dundas, W. J. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 52	Diligence
Dunfee, G. O., RCN	L (L)	1 Apr 54	Bytown
Dunhill, A., AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	Dolphin
Dunk, G. V., RAN	Cr (L)	31 Dec 53	Sydney
Dunkerley, M. H., RCN	ASL	22 Mar 54	Prestonian
Dunkerley, P. M., RM	C	14 June 49	Royal Prince
Dunkinson, M. J.	L (E)	1 Nov 51	
Dunlop, C. C. H....	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	President
Dunlop, J. A. ...	L	16 Apr 48	Shackleton

Digitized by Google

Dunlop, J. M. ...	Cdt	30 Dec 54	
Dunlop J. M. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	President
Dunlop, K. S. L. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Chevron
Dunlop, M. M., DSC	Cr	30 June 54	President
Dunlop, R. B., RCN	SL	1 Jan 52	Prestonian
Dunlop, W. E., RAN	L	1 Aug 48	RN
Dunn, A. J. ...	L	16 Feb 53	Comet
Dunn, B. G. J., RAN	SL	1 Sept 52	Tobruk
Dunn, B. H., ACA	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Lochinvar
Dunn, D. F. H. ...	Cr	30 June 51	
Dunn, F. V., CVO, FRAM, RMB (*Local Lt-Col*)	Maj	1 Sept 46	RM Deal
Dunn, J. H., RCN ...	ASL	6 Nov 53	RN
Dunn, N. T. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 54	
Dunn, P. H. ...	L	16 Aug 48	Daring
Dunn, R.	L	16 Nov 50	President
Dunn, R. W. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Gamecock
Dunn, R. W. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Apr 52*	Nirimba
Dunne, A. G. ...	L	16 Nov 47	Dryad
Dunne, J. B. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 48	Bellerophon
Dunne, L. P., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 54	
Dunne, V. C., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	9 Dec 46	Collingwood
Dunnett, C. W., BSC	In SL	3 Sept 54	
Dunphy, J. H. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 50	
Dunscombe, M. J. M., RCN	L (L)	1 Jan 47	Stadacona
Dunsford, R. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Dunstan, L. R. ...	L	16 Nov 53	Daring
Dunstan, S. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Dunsterville, E.T.L.	C	30 June 51	St Angelo
Dunthorn, I. R. ...	Cd Ct O	13 Feb 51	Tyne
Du Preez, F. M., SAN	Mid	20 Jan 52	
Durant, B. C., DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 51	
Durbin, E. J. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Inglesham
Durden-Smith, N.	ASL	1 Jan 54	RN Coll
Durell, P. J. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Wizard
Durham, M. H. B., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	Jupiter
Durham, P. D. A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DCH	Sg L Cr	25 Oct 53	Forth
Durlacher, L. G., OBE, DSC	RA	7 Jan 55	
Durn, E. G. V. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Excellent
Durnford, J. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 50	
Durnford, R. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	President
Durnford-Slater, L. F.	RA	8 Jan 53	Deputy Controller
Durrani, A. H. K., BSC, RPN	Cd In O	16 Aug 49	Bahadur
Durrant, A. W. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 52	Gamecock
Durrant, M. J. W.	Mid	1 May 54	
Durston, E. R., RM	Cd SM	23 Feb 50	Eastney
Duscherer, E. F. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Chaplet
Duston, R. F., RCN	L (L)	1 Dec 53	Stadacona
Duthie, E. M. ...	L (S)	1 June 53	Tyne
Duthie, L. H., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	31 Dec 52	Sanderling
Du Toit, D. J. E., SAN	SL (S)	1 Feb 54	Salisbury
Dutt, H. S., IN ...	L Cr (S)	13 Feb 52	Hamla
Dutta, B., IN ...	L	1 Apr 53	Rana
Dutta, P., IN ...	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Rajputana
Dutton, H. R. de C.	L Cr	19 June 54	Adamant
Duval, N. A., RCN	L (Sp)	2 May 49	Bytown
Duvall, A. C. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 42	
Duxbury, R. A. ...	L	1 July 52	Seahawk
Dwarika, C. ...	ASL	6 Nov 53	
Dyde, B. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Dyer, A. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Dyer, C. W. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 48	Victory
Dyer, E. D. A., RCN	L Cr	10 June 49	Cornwallis
Dyer, E. J. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 54	
Dyer, G. J., MBE, RM	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	Derby
Dyer, J.	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Apr 50*	Bellerophon
Dyer, K. L., DSC, CD, RCN	Cdre	9 Apr 53	Bytown
Dyer, R.	L Cr	16 Mar 42	Dryad
Dyer, R. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 48	St Angelo
Dyer, T. G. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	RNE Coll
Dyer-Smith, J. E. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Condor
Dyett, A. R. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Loch Ruthven
Dyett, O. R., RM (*Act*)	Cd Rec	11 Jan 54	NRS
Dyke, D. L. H., RAN	L Cr	1 June 54	RAN Coll
Dykes, D. O. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Ganges
Dykes, H. E., BSC, PhD (*Act Instr Captain*)	In Cr	30 June 47	President
Dymock-Maunsell, J. C.	L Cr	1 Feb 52	Excellent
Dymoke, L. D. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 53	President
Dymond, R. P. D., ED, SAN	C	1 Dec 52	CCHQ Cape Town
Dyson, O. W. G., CD, RCN	L	1 July 44	Naden
Dyson, R. E., RCN	L Cr (E)	3 May 53	Bytown
Dzioba, L. A., RCN	ASL	12 Dec 52	Niobe

E

Eades, J., BA ...	In L Cr	1 July 52	Royal Arthur
Eagle, J. H. ...	Cd P	1 Sept 51	
Eagles, C. E. J., RM (*Local Lieut-Col*)	Maj	31 Dec 51	Eastney
Eagles, J. D. ...	Mid	24 May 54	
Ealand, C. E. ...	L Cr	13 Feb 47	President
Ealand, J. O. ...	L	16 Aug 51	
Eames, A. J., MBE	L (E)	17 Nov 51	Raleigh
Eames, F. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Fulmar
Eames, T. R. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Diligence
Eardley-Wilmot, J. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	President
Earl, V. G., BSC(Eng), AMIEE	L Cr (L)	10 Feb 47	President
Earlam, M. E. H., RAN	Mid	1 Jan 54	Maidstone
Earle, G. W. ...	L	1 Oct 50	Tamar
Earle, H. C. G. ...	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Earnshaw, E. P., CD, RCN	Cr	31 Dec 54	Bytown
Earp, F. R. ...	Cd Eng	*1 Dec 51*	
Earp, H.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Orion
Easley, J. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Bellerophon
Easlick, J. W. ...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Whirlwind
Eason, C. W. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Dryad
Eason, P. C. G. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 48	President
Easow, M. P., IN (*Act*)	Cd El O	25 Sept 54	
Eassie, T. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
East, J. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Newcastle
East, R. D., MA ...	In Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Easter, D. H. ...	L	13 Nov 52	Pembroke
Easterbee, J. ...	Cd M	*1 Dec 51*	Jupiter
Easterbrook, A. L., RM	L	8 July 52	Amph Sch RM
Eastlake, R. J., DSM (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Oct 54	Jupiter
Easton, A. T. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 47	Heron
Easton, I., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 52	President
Easton, J. L., RAN (*Act*)	Cd El O	19 Aug 49	Cerberus
Easton, M. E. P., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	5 Apr 54	Pembroke
Easton, W. G. ...	Cd SO	*8 June 44*	Goldcrest

Digitized by Google

Eastop, T. D., BSC(Eng) (*Act*)	In L	4 Sept 51	RNE Coll
Eastwood, D. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 50	Sheffield
Eastwood, W. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	*1 Oct 49*	Warra-munga
Eaton, D. D. P. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Fulmar
Eaton, J. T., RAN...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Platypus
Eaton, J. W. M., CD, DSO, DSC	VA	16 Sept 54	Cleopatra
Eaton, K. J. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 54	
Eaton, R.	Cd MAA	26 Feb 51	St Angelo
Eaton, R. M. ...	L	1 Mar 50	Dalrymple
Eatwell, E. E. ...	ASL	19 Feb 54	
Ebdon, M. J. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 54	
Eberle, J. H. F. ...	L	1 Jan 48	Saker
Ebsworth, A. E., BEM, RM	Maj	31 Dec 49	Eastney
Eccles, *Sir* John A. S., KCB, KCVO, CBE	VA	22 Apr 52	Daedalus
Eccleshall, L. C. S.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Ariel
Eccleston, A. L., RAN	ASL	21 Aug 54	
Eccleston, G. B., RAN	L	22 Sept 54	Heron
Eccleston, J.T., RAN	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 53	Quadrant
Ecclestone, A. ...	L Cr	23 July 43	Neptune
Eckersley-Maslin, D. M.	L	1 Sept 51	Sydney
Eckford, P. J. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 51	Battleaxe
Edden, W. K., OBE	RA	7 Jan 54	President
Eddey, P. R. ...	L (E)	1 June 51	Birming-ham
Eddis, G. L., MBE...	L Cr	1 Nov 52	Bellero-phon
Eddison, T. L., DSC	C	31 Dec 50	Diamond
Eddowes, H. A. L., BSC	L Cr (L)	7 Sept 54	President
Eddy, F. L. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Dryad
Eden, J.	Cd M	1 Feb 50	Tamar
Eden, P. M. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	Sursay
Edgar, C. W. ...	L Cr (E)	16 June 51	Condor
Edge, C. R. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 53	Hornet
Edge-Partington, T. K.	L Cr	16 Nov 50	Dolphin
Edgecombe, D. M.	L (E)	1 Nov 52	Ark Royal
Edgecombe, P. S., BA, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 52	St Vincent
Edgley, F.... ...	Cd M	1 Oct 48	Adamant
Edinburgh, *His Royal Highness The Duke of*, KG, KT, GBE *Appointed* RAN ...	AF	15 Jan 53	
	AF	1 Apr 54	
Edleston, D. H. ...	L Cr	16 May 47	Cochrane
Edleston, G. A. G.	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 51	Terror
Edmeades, K. F....	L (L)	19 Aug 49	
Edmond, S. G. W., DSM	Sen Cd El O (L)	1 Apr 52	Coquette
Edmonds, A. C. M., OBE	C (S)	*Retd*	President
Edmonds, J. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 51	President
Edmonds, J. H. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 51	Victory
Edmonds, R. H. W. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 54	
Edmonds, R. L. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 48	
Edmondson, A. H.	Cr (S)	30 June 50	Highflyer
Edmondson, H. J., RCN	Con L	25 June 48	Bytown
Edmondson, *Hon* J. C., DSC	Cr	30 June 53	Terror
Edmondson, P. W., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 52	
Edmondson, W. J. J.	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	Centaur
Edmunds, A. K. D., MBE	Cr (S)	30 June 52	President
Edmunds, M. ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 53	Bulwark
Edney, W. P. ...	L Cr	20 Aug 53	Pembroke
Edward, R. W. ...	Mid	22 Nov 54	
Edwardes, G. C.	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Edwards, A., BSC (*Act*)	In L	6 Jan 55	
Edwards, A. E., MBE, RAN	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Sydney
Edwards, B. L., RM	L	23 Aug 47	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Edwards, B. McI....	Cr (S)	30 June 47	Victory
Edwards, C. C., RM	C	2 July 51	42 Cdo RM
Edwards, C. J. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	Forth
Edwards, C. M., IN	L	15 Jan 52	Bombay
Edwards, C. P., RAN (*Act*)	Cd MAA	25 Sept 54	Penguin
Edwards, C. R. C.	L	1 Oct 51	Albion
Edwards, C. W. R.	Cd A Eng	*15 Oct 52*	Blackcap
Edwards, D. C., RCN	L	9 Apr 47	Ontario
Edwards, D. G., AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	30 Sept 49	Cardigan Bay
Edwards, D. G. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Curlew
Edwards, D. G. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Corunna
Edwards, D. H. O.	Ch	24 Nov 44	Harrier
Edwards, D. J. ...	L	13 Mar 51	Daedalus
Edwards, D. L. ...	ASL	18 Aug 54	Gamecock
Edwards, E. R. ...	L Cr (L)	31 May 53	Vidal
Edwards, F. J., BA	In L Cr	11 Aug 53	Falcon
Edwards, G. C., RCN	Cr	1 July 50	Stettler
Edwards, G. J. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 54	
Edwards, G. L., RCN	SL	8 Mar 54	RN
Edwards, G. R.	Cd MAA	1 Oct 53	Sea Eagle
Edwards, H. W., GM, BEM	Cd M	1 Feb 51	Pickle
Edwards, I. R., RCN	Ch Cl IV	1 July 52	Bytown
Edwards, I. R., IN	L Cr (E)	8 Aug 54	Venduru-thy
Edwards, J. C., BSC	ASL	27 Sept 54	Colling-wood
Edwards, J. D. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 51	Sheffield
Edwards, J. P. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	
Edwards, J. W. ...	ASL	27 Mar 54	
Edwards, K. L. ...	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	President
Edwards, L. A. ...	L Cr	8 June 51	President
Edwards, L. P. F., RM	C	24 June 54	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Edwards, M. B. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 52	Adamant
Edwards, N. H. ...	In L	26 Sept 48	Pembroke
Edwards, P. J. ...	L Cr	29 Oct 54	Stadacona
Edwards, P. T. ...	L Cr	1 June 52	Saker
Edwards, P. T., RAN	L (E)	16 Dec 47	Common-wealth
Edwards, *Sir* Ralph A. B., KCB, CBE (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	VA	26 Jan 52	
Edwards, R. D., RM	L	18 Dec 51	Plymouth
Edwards, R. J., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 Apr 54	Bytown
Edwards, R. L. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 49	Jupiter
Edwards, R. R. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Peregrine
Edwards, R. W., CD, RCN	L Cr (E)	14 June 54	Haida
Edwards, T. E. ...	L Cr	8 Dec 42	Bellero-phon
Edwards, V. C. W. BSC	L (L)	25 Jan 48	Maidstone
Edwards, W. G. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 52	Adamant
Edwards, W. J. ...	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	St Vincent
Efford, C. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	Glasgow
Egan, P. F., RAN ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	Sydney
Egerton-Williams, J. A.	L	1 July 47	Harrier
Eggleston, G. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Eide, E. S., RNZN ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Ekanandan, A. T. M., IN	L	25 June 49	India
Ekins, J. M. S. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Elahi, F., BA, BT, RPN	Cd In O	16 June 50	Bahadur

Digitized by Google

Elahi, M., RPN ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	RN
Elburn, P. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Elcock, F. D., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 50	Cornwallis
Elder, K. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	President
Elder, T., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Con	27 May 52	Stadacona
Elder, W. G. C., OBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 47	President
Elderton, W. M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 49	Ganges
Eldin-Taylor, C. A.	L (S)	1 Dec 50	Centaur
Eldridge, R. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	10 July 54	
Eldridge, R. H., CD, RCN, (*Act*)	Cd Gr	9 July 54	Niobe
Eley, A. H. J., MBE	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Vernon
Elgar, G. J. R. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 54	Heron
Elgee, A. W. ...	L	5 Feb 49	Heron
Elias, P. R., DSC ...	L Cr	27 Aug 51	Gannet
Eliason, F. O., RAN	L (E)	1 June 53	Majestic
Elikawela, G. H. M. P., RCyN	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Eliot, C. J. M. ...	Cr	30 June 48	St Angelo
Eliot, D. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Eliot, D. G. ...	L	1 Nov 54	Glory
Eliot, P. C. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Bermuda
Elkins, R. F., CB, CVO, OBE	RA	8 July 52	
Ell, M. S. ...	L	1 June 48	Apollo
Ellerton, J., DSC ...	C (S)	31 Dec 54	
Ellerton, J. H., RCN (*Act*)	Cd CO	18 Dec 52	Micmac
Elles, D. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	Saker
Elley, J. C., MBE, RAN	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Leeuwin
Ellin, D. J. ...	SL	1 Sept 52	
Ellingham, D. N., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	3 Oct 52	Drake
Ellingham, J. H. G., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	13 Apr 51	Vernon
Elliot, W., DSC (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 45	President
Elliot, W. J., MD, CM, RCN	Sg Cr	1 July 50	Stadacona
Elliott, A. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 49	Cochrane
Elliott, A. V. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	
Elliott, D., BA ...	In L	24 Aug 51	Victory
Elliott, D. B. L., BSC	In L	10 June 47	Harrier
Elliot, D. C., RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 July 50	Star
Elliot, D. W. F. ...	L	1 Apr 54	Falcon
Elliott, E. J. D. ...	L Cr (L)	28 Dec 49	Collingwood
Elliot, E. S., MA, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 54	Victory
Elliott, F. N. ...	C	30 June 53	
Elliott, G. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 51	Ariel
Elliot, H. ...	... Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Venus
Elliot, H., RAN ...	L (L)	5 Jan 50	Sydney
Elliot, I. G. ...	ASL	1 July 53	Gannet
Elliott, J. A. de la C.	ASL (S)	1 Jan 54	
Elliott, J. G., BDS	Sg L (D)	23 Feb 52	Ceres
Elliott, J. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Elliot, M. C. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	President
Elliot, M. H., CB, CBE	VA (S)	4 Aug 54	
Elliot, P. G., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	President
Elliot, V. W. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 51	Ranpura
Elliot, W. B., RNZN	L Cr	10 Jan 52	Kiwi
Ellis, A.	Cd Armn	18 Jan 49	Eagle
Ellis, A. E. C., DSC, BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 49	President
Ellis, A. G. ...	ASL	30 Sept 54	
Ellis, A. J. G. ...	L	1 Nov 52	Centaur
Ellis, A. R. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 53	
Ellis, A. W. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 53	Ocean
Ellis, B. E. ...	L	16 Jan 53	Goldcrest
Ellis, D. M. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 51	Forth
Ellis, E. W. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 53	Ranpura
Ellis, F. P., OBE, MD, ChB, MRCS, MRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	Saker
Ellis, G. W. ...	Cd Ck O	24 Apr 49	Victory
Ellis, H.	SL	5 Apr 52	Heron
Ellis, H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 49	
Ellis, H. M. ...	L	1 Apr 48	Adamant
Ellis, J. G., DSM ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Fulmar
Ellis, J. H. ...	CL	8 Oct 54	Victory
Ellis, K. P., RAN ...	Sen Ch	18 Aug 53	Sydney
Ellis, L.	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Maidstone
Ellis, M. G. M. W.	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Ellis, M. H., CD, RCN	In C	1 Jan 51	Bytown
Ellis, M. L. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 54	
Ellis, P., DSM ...	Cd C O	6 Aug 49	Cerberus
Ellis, R. D., RCN...	L Cr (S)	24 Nov 52	Naden
Ellis, R. H. C. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Pembroke
Ellis, R. L., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 July 51	Stadacona
Ellis, R. M.	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Ellis, R. R. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 48	Barrington
Ellis, S.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Vigo
Ellis, T. H., RCN ...	L	18 Mar 51	Naden
Ellis, W. A. N., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	25 Mar 52	President
Ellis, W. H. B., AFC MD, BS	Sg L Cr	7 Mar 53	President
Ellis, W. R. ...	Cd S O	2 Mar 50	Albatross
Ellison, E. R., RNZN	L (S)	1 Mar 50	Lachlan
Ellison, G. H. ...	L Cr	21 June 47	Dryad
Ellison, I. A. G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	Defender
Ellison, J. P. B. ...	L Cr	11 July 50	Victory
Ellison, L. ...	Cd CO	24 July 53	Forth
Ellman, C. W. H., BEM	LAA	12 Dec 54	
Ellum, G. F. C., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 48	President
Elmsley, M. B. ...	L Cr	16 May 51	Blackcap
Elphick, L. C., BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 50	Terror
Elrix, D. A., RCN ...	ASL	18 Sept 52	Magnificent
Elsen, F. H. ...	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Oct 53	
Elson, J. B., RCN	Mid	19 Sept 53	
Elson, J. W., RCN	L (L)	1 Apr 50	Stadacona
Elswood-Row, D. S., AMIMechE, AMIMarE, AMINA	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 51	Newfoundland
Elsworth, R. F. G., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 46	RNZN
Elsworthy, M. H., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Comet
Elvin, R. H. P., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Victory
Elvy, B. P., RM ...	C	4 Feb 51	ITC RM
Elvy, F. J., BA ...	L (L)	1 Oct 53	Victory
Elwell, L. E. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Elwin, J. A., DSC (*QHM Invergordon*)	Cr	31 Dec 45	Fulmar
Elwood, F. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Hornet
Elworthy, T., RCN	L	4 Jan 49	Saulte Ste Marie
Ely, W. H., MBE ...	L Cr (S)	*Retd*	Sussex Divn, RNVR
Emberson, T. G. A'C., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	6 Feb 46	NH Ply
Emberton, S. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Embleton, H. ...	Ch	19 May 53	Ranpura
Emden, R. K. N., DSC	Cr	30 June 53	Vernon
Emerson, C.E., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Vernon
Emerson, G. H., RCN	L	3 July 54	Micmac
Emery, T. R. A. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	29 July 54	
Emmet, H. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Emmet, P. S. ...	SL	1 May 52	Relentless
Emmons, R. G., BSC (*Act*)	In L	3 Sept 54	
Empson, L. D. ...	Cr	30 June 52	Centaur
Emslie, H. B., MC, RM	C	19 Aug 54	42 Cdo RM

Digitized by Google

Emuss, F. J. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 47	President
Endacott, E. W. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 54	Dolphin
Endean, W. G. ...	L Cr (S)	16 Dec 51	Ceylon
Endersby, D. O. ...	L	24 Aug 52	Daedalus
Endicott, J. W. ...	Cr	30 June 53	President
England, A., BSC ...	In L	5 Jan 54	Ariel
England, E. L. ...	Sen Cd M	*1 Oct 53*	Ranpura
England, E. M. ...	SL	1 Sept 52	Forth
England, H. P. ...	Cd Rec	26 Oct 52	
England, J. P., DCM, RM (*Local Captain*)	C	1 Aug 54	Eastney
England, K. E. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Birmingham
England, R. E. ...	L	1 June 53	Alcide
England, W. G., ...	L Cr	18 Mar 52	
Engledue, J. R. S.	Cr (S)	30 June 49	Tyne
Englefield, R. L., IN	Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Venduruthy
Ennever, C. C., DSC	L Cr	10 Jan 45	Saker
Ennis, J. F. ...	Sen Cd PTO	1 Apr 49	Gamecock
Enright, M. A. J.	L Cr	23 June 52	Albion
Ensor, M. le F., RNZN	Mid (L)	1 Jan 54	Philomel
Ephraums, R. J., RM	C	19 Aug 54	Merseyside RMFVR
Ephraums, W. F., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	30 May 53	Mercury II
Ermen, A. C. G....	C	31 Dec 46	DAE
Ernst, V. G., RCN	SL (E)	12 Dec 52	Ontario
Erry, I. K., IN ...	L	1 Feb 53	India
Erskine, A. B. ...	L	1 June 50	Urania
Erskine, J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Terror
Erskine, J. T. M....	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 52	Tyne
Erskine, K. D. ...	L	16 June 50	Mull of Galloway
Erskine, P. J. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Erskine, S. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Excellent
Erskine, W. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 53	Newcastle
Escott, C. R., BSC	In L Cr	1 July 51	Osprey
Escott, J. W. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 54	
Esdon, M. S. ...	Cd Sh	8 Nov 45	Boxer
Esling, F. E. ...	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Falcon
Esmond, E. M. ...	L	16 Feb 54	Drake
Esmonde, J. W., OBE, DSC	C (E)	30 June 52	Alaunia
Esslemont, D. H. B,	Mid	1 May 54	
Estlick, N. J. L., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 May 52	President
Estlin, K. B. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 54	
Etchells, D. W., RCN	L	6 Nov 48	Shearwater
Etheridge, D. F. ...	In L	9 June 51	
Etherington, R. H., MB, LS	Sg L	28 July 49	NH Ply
Ettie, W. B. ...	Cd SO	17 Oct 51	Ceres
Eustace, F. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Cumberland
Eustace, F. A., OBE, RM	Col	31 Dec 54	Plymouth
Euston, J. L., RAN	Cd El O	19 Aug 49	RN
Eva, R. A. G., (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 54	
Evans, A. A. H., RAN	ASL	1 May 53	RN
Evans, A. R. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Evans, A. R. E. ...	Cr	30 June 50	Theseus
Evans, B. P. J. ...	ASL	14 Sept 53	Gannet
Evans, B. R. C. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 53	Dryad
Evans, B. T. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Orion
Evans, C. G. J., BA	Ch	30 Oct 36	Orion
Evans, C. H. B. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	
Evans, C. L. G., CBE, DSO, DSC	C	30 June 47	Victory
Evans, C. T. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Gannet
Evans, D. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 49	
Evans, D. A. ...	Sen Cd Obs	1 Oct 52	Daedalus
Evans, D. R. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 49	Ganges
Evans, D. R., BA ...	In L	12 Sept 53	Victory
Evans, D. V., MA	Ch	1 June 51	Osprey
Evans, D. V. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 54	
Evans, F.	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	Ariel
Evans, G. A. J. ...	Cd SO	30 May 51	Bellerophon
Evans, G. B. ...	L	16 Apr 49	St. Brides Bay
Evans, G. D., RM...	2nd L	*12 Mar 54*	45 Cdo RM
Evans, G. H. ...	Cr	30 June 51	Modeste
Evans, H. D., RCN	L (S)	5 Jan 49	Bytown
Evans, H. J. ...	L	1 Apr 51	Drake
Evans, J.	L Cr	16 Apr 51	Barrage
Evans, J., SAN ...	L (S)	6 Feb 53	Salisbury
Evans, J.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 54	Terror
Evans, J. A., BDS, RNZN	Sg L (D)	5 Jan 53	Tamaki
Evans, J. A. G. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 53	Sentinel
Evans, J. C., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd WO	1 Oct 54	Philomel
Evans, J. C. H., CD, RCN	L	11 Feb 51	Huron
Evans, J. K. L. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 46	Royal Prince
Evans, J. R. H. ...	L Cr	18 Sept 54	Glory
Evans, J. W. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 53	Pembroke
Evans, K. G., BSC...	In L	19 Sept 50	Collingwood
Evans, K. J. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	Scotsman
Evans, K. P., MA...	Ch	1 Oct 41	
Evans, L. J. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Tamar
Evans, L. M., CD, RCN	L (E)	5 Aug 48	Naden
Evans, M. G. ...	Cr (E)	*Retd*	Highflyer
Evans, M. J., CBE, DSC	C	30 June 46	Dryad
Evans, P. E. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Evans, P. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 53	Savage
Evans, P. V., BA ...	L (L)	1 July 52	Urchin
Evans, R. (*Act*) ...	L	1 Feb 54	Thorough
Evans, R. A. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 54	
Evans, R. A., RCN	L	15 Nov 49	RN
Evans, R. Q. F. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 54	
Evans, R. W. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Mercury
Evans, S. J. L., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 53	Tradewind
Evans, T. C. ...	L	22 Oct 47	Goldcrest
Evans, T. C., IN ...	L Cr (Sp)	7 Mar 51	India
Evans, T. F. ...	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	Peregrine
Evans, T. H., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Dec 53	Magnificent
Evans, T. K. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 49	Defiance
Evans, V., MA ...	L (E)	12 Jan 47	Caledonian
Evans, V. G. H. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 47	
Evans, W. F., RAN	L Cr	1 May 49	Murchison
Evans, W. H., RCN	ASL	2 Jan 54	RN
Evans, W. M., BSC	In L Cr	2 Aug 49	Highflyer
Evans-Lombe, *Sir* Edward M., KCB	VA	15 Mar 52	President
Eve, A. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Britannia
Eve, D. C. ...	L	19 May 49	Gannet
Eve, N. H. B., IN ...	Sen Cd WO	30 Sept 54	Angre
Eve, R. C. R., LDS (*Act*)	Sg L	5 Aug 54	Ganges
Evelegh, N. B. C.	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Eveliegh, M. C. ...	L	16 July 48	Wizard
Eveleigh, R. L. ...	L Cr	25 Oct 52	RN Coll
Everard, M. ...	C	30 June 46	St Angelo
Everard, R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Osprey
Everard, T. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Evered, L. J., MRCS, LRCP, DMRD	Sg L	14 Jan 50	Daedalus
Everest, C. J., BA (*Act*)	In L	6 Sept 54	
Everest, R. C. ...	Ty Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Neptune
Everett, C. A. ...	ASL	24 Mar 54	
Everett, J. F. S. (*Act*)	L	15 Jan 55	
Everett, M. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	RN Coll
Everett, P. J. ...	L	1 May 47	Excellent

Digitized by Google

Everett, R. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	
Everett, R. N., OBE	Cr	30 June 46	President
Eversfield, N. C., RCN	L Cr	14 Jan 54	Crusader
Evershed, P. B., BSC AKC	In L	1 Dec 47	Highflyer
Evershed, W., DSO	C	30 June 48	Gambia
Evershed, W. A. F.	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 54	
Everson, E. R. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Colling-wood
Eves, H.	L	19 Apr 47	Laertes
Eves, J. A., RCN ...	Ch	11 May 54	Naden
Evington, H. O. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	Jupiter
Evonic, N. J., RCN	LAA	10 July 49	Cornwallis
Ewart, A. C. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 51	Bulwark
Ewen, H. C. ...	L Cr	15 July 43	Uva
Ewens, A. T. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 June 54	Albatross
Ewens, B. A. L., RCN	L	30 Nov 48	York
Ewing, C. D. O. ...	Cdt	1 May 54	
Ewing, J. F., RCN...	L	1 Jan 45	Griffon
Ewing, R. A., DSC	C	31 Dec 47	President
Ewing, W. S. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	Seahawk
Ewles, F. V. ...	Sen Cd Armn	1 Oct 54	Gameccok
Ewles, S. G. T. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 51	Condor
Excell, J. G., RNZN	L	16 Jan 48	Black Prince
Eyles, W. R. ...	Cd W O	1 Mar 53	Daedalus
Eynon, J. P. ...	L	2 Aug 54	Peregrine
Eyre, A. A., RM ...	C	5 Sept 52	Eastney
Eyre, C. J., RM ...	L	15 Mar 51	Birming-ham
Eyre, G., BSC ...	In L	22 Sept 53	
Eyre, R. G. H. G.	Cr	30 June 50	Consort
Eyre, T. A. P. ...	ASL(E)	1 Jan 54	RN
Eyres, W. R. ...	L	1 Aug 53	Newcastle
Ezekiel, V. M., IN...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 44	Angre

F

Fadnavis, N. G., IN	L Cr (L)	21 Nov 54	Delhi
Fagan, C. H. ...	L Cr	23 Dec 44	Vernon
Fagan, L. J., CD, RCN	L (Sp)	4 Oct 45	Star
Fahim, M., RPN (*Act Commander (L)*)	L (L)	16 Mar 44	Dilawar
Fairbairn, C. A. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	
Fairburn, D. P., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 49	Jupiter
Fairbairn, J., SAN	Cr	1 Jan 54	
Fairbairn, L. N., RAN (*Act*)	L	31 July 54	Sydney
Fairbank, J. M. A.	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Newfound-land
Fairbeard, A. E. ...	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Orion
Faire, W. A., RCN	L (S)	25 Dec 52	Cornwallis
Fairfax, O. M., MIRE, AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 50	Colling-wood
Fairhead, W. G. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	President
Fairley, B. H. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Cumber-land
Fairley, G. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	President
Fairley, G. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 51	Bulwark
Fairney, D. H., RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 53	Cape Breton
Fairrie, R. G. J., RM	C	1 Feb 48	45 Cdo RM
Fairweather, B. W., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 49	Royal Roads
Fairweather, D. E.	L	9 Oct 47	Seahawk
Fairweather, F. A. W.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	St Vincent
Falcon-Steward, H. W.	Cr	31 Dec 39	Drake
Falconer, A. McD.	L (S)	1 Apr 54	Drake
Falconer, D. W., RAN	L	1 Dec 53	Condamine
Falconer, J. G., MA	Ch	1 Mar 39	NH Malta
Falconer, R. S. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 53	Bulwark
Falconer, W. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 45	Vigo
Falkiner, C. L., RAN	L	1 May 53	Sydney
Fallen, E. A., RCN	L Cr	26 Feb 53	Niagara
Falloon, J. R., RAN	Mid (L)	1 Jan 54	Lonsdale
Falls, R. H., RCN	L Cr	21 Oct 53	Bytown
Falls-Gallagher, F. J. O'N., RAN	Sen Cd Gr	*Emgcy*	Tobruk
Fallwell, J. A. ...	L Cr	11 Dec 49	Antic
Fallwell, J. F. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 46	Vernon
Fancey, F. C. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	
Fanderlinden, R.B., IN	L Cr	14 Mar 53	Cauvery
Fane, A. C. R. ...	L	1 Sept 48	Brocklesby
Fanning, A. E., DSC	L Cr	1 June 46	Dryad
Fanshawe, P. E., OBE, DSC	C	31 Dec 53	Albatross
Fanshawe, R. H....	Cr (L)	30 June 49	Pembroke
Fanshawe, T. E., DSC	L Cr	22 Sept 48	Curlew
Faraday, A. G., RCN	Ch (*Cl* II)	21 Nov 51	Stadacona
Fardell, G. E. (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 47	Daedalus
Farey, E. M. V. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Farge, D. G. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	17 Feb 47	President
Fargher, C. F. E., RAN	L	4 Feb 53	Albatross
Fargher, J., RNZN...	Cd CO	1 Jan 50	Philomel
Farla, L. E., IN ...	L Cr (L)	18 Mar 52	Shivaji
Farley-Sutton, C.D.	L (E)	1 June 54	
Farmer, H. C. ...	In L	15 Feb 50	Colling-wood
Farmer, R. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Platypus
Farmer, W. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Daedalus
Farnfield, G. L., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 50	St. Vincent
Farnhill, K. H., OBE (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 48	President
Farnley, A. W., AMIEE	L (L)	1 Oct 53	Jupiter
Farnol, J. J. E., DSC	C	30 June 52	Diligence
Farquhar, C. R. S.	Cr	31 Dec 39	President
Farquhar, D. J. ...	L	1 Apr 54	Bramble
Farquhar, J.A., RCN	L	20 Apr 49	Huron
Farquhar, P. F. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 51	Gamecock
Farquhar, S. C. ...	L Cr	14 May 53	Peregrine
Farquharson, D. F.	L Cr	16 Oct 54	Siskin
Farquharson, D. J.	L Cr	1 Sept 53	Philomel
Farquharson, K. L., RCN (*Act*)	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Magnifi-cent
Farquharson, M. K., BSC(Eng)	In L	16 May 50	Colling-wood
Farquharson, W. I., OBE, MSC	Cr	*Retd*	President
Farquharson-Roberts, D. A., RM	C	11 Aug 48	ITC RM
Farquharson-Roberts, S. M. W.	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Sea Eagle
Farr, D. H., SAN (*tempy*)	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Transvaal
Farr, D. N. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 55	
Farr, M. W. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Raleigh
Farrand, R. A., RM	2nd L	*11 June 54*	40 Cdo RM
Farrant, I. B., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	President
Farrell, J. P., RCN	Ch	*18 Aug 50*	Royal Roads
Farrel, M.... ...	Cd SO	2 Jan 54	Bulwark
Farrel, R. (*Act*) ...	Cd M	*15 Oct 53*	
Farrell, S. J., RCN	L	6 Feb 52	Cornwallis
Farrell, W., MBE ...	Cr (E)	30 June 53	Alaunia
Farrell, W. D., RCN	L Cr	10 Aug 54	Cornwallis
Farrell, W. J. ,DSC	Cr (S)	30 June 45	Illustrious
Farrelly, P., DSM ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 49	Philomel
Farrer, D. C. O., RM	C	1 Oct 45	President

Digitized by Google

Farrington, A. P., RCN	Cdt (E)	11 Sept 53	Cataraqui
Farrington, L., RCN	In L	3 Oct 47	RN
Farroe, J. D., OBE, AMIMechE	C (E)	31 Dec 53	President
Farrow, J. G.	L Cr(E)	17 Aug 49	Cochrane
Farrow, T. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 54	Victory
Farthing, B., RAN	Mid	8 Apr 54	RN
Faruqui, J. A., BSC RPN	Cd I O	5 June 50	Dilawar
Fassnidge, A. P. ...	L Cr (L)	2 May 52	Excellent
Fast, V. H., RCN ...	Cdt (S)	18 Sept 50	Ontario
Fatah, M., RPN (*Act Lieut.-Com (S)*)	L (S)	17 May 43	Zulfiquar
Faulkner, G. H., DSC (*Cdore 2nd Cl*)	C	*Retd*	Philomel
Faulkner, H. D. Y.	L	16 May 53	Hornet
Faulkner, M. K. ...	L Cr (L)	8 Oct 54	Ariel
Faulkner, P. S. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 50	Saker
Faulkner, W. F. B.	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Sea Eagle
Faulkner, W. J. M.	L	1 Oct 49	Ark Royal
Faulks, M. J. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	
Favell, T. E. T. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 50	Coquette
Favreau, J. M., RCN	L Cr	5 Aug 52	Magnificent
Fawcett, G. R., BSC	In L	18 Sept 51	Victory
Fawcett, M. J., LDS	Sg L	4 Apr 53	Pembroke
Fawcett, M. W. G.	L	1 Oct 47	Jamaica
Fawcett, N. F. ...	L	1 Sept 48	Chevron
Fawcett, T. S. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 52	Royal Prince
Fawell, H. E., RAN	Sen Ch	13 July 54	Cerberus
Fawkes, E. G. B., OBE, MA	Ch	11 Dec 34	Dy Simstn
Fawkes, G. B. H., CB, CVO, CBE	RA	8 July 52	Dolphin
Fawkner, G. S. ...	L	26 Aug 54	Heron
Fawley, J., CD, RCN	L (L)	2 Feb 50	Stadacona
Fawls, A. J. ...	L	6 June 48	Neptune
Fawssett, J. A. ...	L	16 Apr 51	Diligence
Fawthrop, A., SAN	L	4 June 52	Protea
Fay, C. D. ...	RC Ch	7 Dec 33	Victory
Fay, J. E., MB, BS...	Sg L	1 Dec 50	
Fayers, G. F. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 47	Excellent
Fazil, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	25 July 52	Tughril
Fazil, M., BA, RPN	Cd In O	16 Aug 49	Himalaya
Feagan, R. D., RCN	L	22 Dec 45	Niagara
Fearon, J. M. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 55	
Fearon, W. H., RCN	L Cr	28 Nov 52	Magnificent
Fears, L. P., RCN ...	L (MT)	31 Oct 52	Stadacona
Feary, R. T., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd WO	1 Oct 54	
Feasey, G. C. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 52	Adamant
Fee, R. A. B., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 Sept 48	Naden
Feenan, F. B. ...	L	8 Apr 51	Fulmar
Feeney, J. ...	In L	9 Feb 44	Gannet
Fegen, R. F. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Feherty, J. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	Seraph
Fell, M. F., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 52	
Fell, R. A., OBE ...	Cr	30 June 46	Cochrane
Fell, R. M. ...	Cr	30 June 51	
Fell, W. R. ...	C	*Retd*	Drake
Fellowes, A. A. D.	Cd EL O	1 Dec 52	Blackcap
Fellowes, H. D., DSO, RM	Maj. Gen	23 Nov 54	Plymouth
Fellows, W. J. H., DSC	L	12 June 53	Cochrane
Fenley, J. R. (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 51	President
Fenn, F., RCN (*Act*)	Cd CO	2 Apr 54	Cornwallis
Fenn Clark, J. A....	Cr (E)	30 June 45	Neptune
Fenner, E. C., BSC	In L Cr	8 Sept 53	Gannet
Fennessy, R. G., DSC, RAN	In L Cr	13 July 51	Lonsdale
Fenton, A. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Pembroke
Fenton, F. R. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 46	Daedalus
Fenton, J. M. C., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Neptune
Fenton, P., AMIEE...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 54	
Fenton, P. A. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 54	Crane
Fenwick, C. E. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 46	Redjacket
Fenwick, G. E., CD, RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 July 53	Bytown
Fenwick, R. S. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Cleopatra
Fergie-Woods, I....	L	1 Nov 53	Concord
Ferguson, A. F., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 49	
Ferguson, A. F. P.	L (E)	17 May 47	Blackcap
Ferguson, D. R. H.	Cr	31 Dec 45	NA Belgrade
Ferguson, F. S.,	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Cleopatra
Ferguson, G. R., RCN	L	24 Aug 49	Cornwallis
Ferguson, H. R. M. S.	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	St Angelo
Ferguson, I. C., DSC	In L Cr	5 Mar 53	Victory
Ferguson, J., DSC, RAN	L Cr	1 July 51	
Ferguson, J. F., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	13 Aug 53	Quebec
Ferguson, J. T., RAN	L	13 Dec 53	Albatross
Ferguson, K. M., RCN	Cdt (L)	12 Sept 52	Naden
Ferguson, P. G., RM	L	1 Dec 50	Plymouth
Ferguson, P. I. M., RAN	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	
Ferguson, R. G., RM	L	5 July 47	ITC RM
Ferguson, W. A. M., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 53	
Ferguson, W. L., RCN	L (L)	2 Feb 50	Stadacona
Fernandes, A. P., IN	L	15 Jan 47	Gomati
Fernandes, J. A., IN	L (S)	1 Jan 54	Angre
Fernandes, J. B., IN	Sen Cd SO	30 Sept 50	Asvini
Fernandes, L., IN...	L (S)	31 Dec 50	India
Fernandes, P., IN...	L Cr (L)	20 Aug 51	Angre
Fernandes, P. D., IN	Sen Cd Eng	30 Sept 54	Hathi
Fernandes, P. S., IN	Cd SO	21 Mar 54	Circars
Fernandes, S. F., IN	Sen Cd Eng	31 Mar 54	Rajputana
Fernandes, S. J., IN	L	30 Aug 47	Shakti
Fernandes, S. J., IN	L	13 July 53	India
Fernando, C. M. J. G., RCYN	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Fernando, D. A. G., RCYN	SL (E)	1 Jan 53	Gambia
Fernando, I. B. E., RCYN	L (L)	12 July 50	Gemunu
Fernando, V. A. H., MB, BS, RCYN	Sg L	1 May 54	Gemunu
Ferne, H. C., RCN	L Cr	6 Mar 49	Bytown
Ferns, J.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 45	Bellerophon
Ferns, J. W. ...	L	*Retd*	Vernon
Ferrier, J. E., RAN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	RN
Ferrier, J. I. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Tyne
Ferris, A. G., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 54	Sydney
Ferris, H. C., BSC...	In L	9 July 52	Victory
Ferris, J. C., SAN ...	L	15 May 53	Simon Van Der Stel
Fetherston-Dilke, C. B.	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Vernon
Fetherston-Dilke, J. T.	L Cr	16 Sept 54	Battleaxe
Feuerheerd, D. W. M.	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 53	Diana
Few, R. W. G. ...	L Cr (L)	12 Oct 52	St Kitts
Fewins, H. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	St Angelo
Fickling, P. A. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 52	Sanguine
Fiddes, A. J. S. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Fleetwood
Fiddian-Green, C.E.	L Cr	16 Jan 55	Battleaxe
Fiddian-Green, J.H.	L	16 Oct 50	Centaur
Fiddy, K., RCN ...	L (E)	1 May 54	
Fiddy, S. A. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 54	Dolphin
Fidler, F., BSC ...	In L	14 Nov 50	Collingwood

Digitized by Google

Fidler, J.	L	27 July 50	Hornet
Fidler, R. J. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 53	Eagle
Field, C. E. ...	Cd Sh	28 Feb 50	Neptune
Field, D. A. ...	SL	29 Oct 52	Gannet
Field, D. E. B. ...	L Cr	16 June 46	Vernon
Field, F. J. ...	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Excellent
Field, J. C. G., BSC	L Cr (L)	16 July 52	Mercury II
Field, P. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Bellerophon
Field, R. G. R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Daedalus
Field, W. H., DSC■	Cr (S)	30 June 52	Pembroke
Fielder, F. C. ...	Cd O Eng	*1 Dec 51*	Concord
Fielder, G. K. A. ...	Cd Gr	2 May 53	Grenville
Fielder, R. B., MBE	Sh L (*Sp. List*)	6 June 49	Hornet
Fielder, W. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 50	Ranpura
Fieldgate, F. N. ...	L (L)	*Retd*	President
Fieldhouse, D. F.	L	31 July 52	Heron
Fieldhouse, J. D. E.	L	1 Oct 49	Totem
Fielding, G. H., CD, RCN	L (S)	8 Apr 50	Naden
Fielding, I., BSC ...	In L Cr	8 Dec 52	Cleopatra
Filce, J. F. (*Act*) ...	Cd PTO	30 June 54	St Vincent
Filer, W. B., MBE, GM	L Cr	31 July 54	
Filewood, D. C., RCN (*Act*)	Cd O (Sp)	21 Nov 52	Gloucester
Filewood, R. K., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Ocean
Fillery, R. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	Heron
Filleul, J. S., DSC■	L Cr	1 Mar 51	President
Fillingham, H., (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Defiance
Filmer, C. B. ...	L	1 Aug 53	Superb
Filmer, C. H. ...	L Cr	31 Jan 47	Seahawk
Finch, A. J. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 52	Agincourt
Finch, A. W. ...	L	1 Apr 50	
Finch, C. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Finch, F. R., MA ...	In L Cr	2 May 52	RNE Coll
Finch, K. A. ...	L (S)	8 May 49	Wrangler
Finch, K. L., BEM...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 52	Victory
Finch, L. R. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Bulwark
Finch-Noyes, E.W., CD, RCN	C	1 July 49	Quebec
Findeisen, M. S. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 54	Simbang
Findlay, C. J., RAN	Cd WO	26 Apr 51	Penguin
Findlay, G. K. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Drake
Findlay, H. C., RCN	ASL	1 Jan 55	RN
Findlay, H. W., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	Howard
Findlay, J. M. ...	SL	1 Sept 52	Wakeful
Finigan, T. A. ...	L Cr (S)	11 Apr 53	Ocean
Fink, F. R., RCN ...	L Cr	4 Aug 54	Shearwater
Finkel, G. I., RAN...	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Albatross
Finlay, D. A. K....	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Mercury II
Finlay, R. J. B., OBE	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	Nuthatch
Finlayson, A. R....	L	1 June 51	Tintagel Castle
Finlayson, F. ...	L Cr	10 Oct 50	SCC
Finlayson, F. D., RCN	Con L	4 May 48	Stadacona
Finlayson, R. M., CBE, LDS, QHDS	Sg C (D)	30 June 49	Pembroke
Finn, F. E. ...	L Cr (S)	15 Aug 53	Shackleton
Finn, J. G. ...	In L	19 July 48	Saintes
Finn, K. D., RAN ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Cerberus
Finn, T. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Orion
Finney, E. B. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Saintes
Finnie, W. G., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 47	Daedalus
Finnigan, C. J., LDS	Sg C (D)	31 Dec 49	President
Finnimore, G. E. R. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Ariel
Firdaus, M., RPN...	L	1 July 52	Sind
Firth, A. H. P. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 54	
Firth, D. C. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 54	
Firth, H.	Ch	10 Dec 43	Fulmar
Firth, H. W., DSC...	Cr	31 Dec 46	St Angelo
Firth, T. M. B. ...	L Cr	1 May 52	Agincourt
Fish, J. W. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Junee
Fish, P. J. ...	ASL	18 Aug 54	Gamecock
Fisher, A. J. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Neptune
Fisher, A. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Ranpura
Fisher, C. S. ...	L Cr	15 May 52	Bulwark
Fisher, D.... ...	L (E)	1 Nov 49	Astute
Fisher, D. J., RCN...	L Cr	29 Sept 54	Naden
Fisher, E. G. T., RCN	L Cr	14 Feb 53	Naden
Fisher, F. B. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 42	Cochrane
Fisher, G. J. ...	Mid	18 Aug 54	
Fisher, G. R. C., MB, BCh, DOBSTRCOG	Sg L	26 June 51	Afrikander
Fisher, J.	L	9 May 47	Cleopatra
Fisher, J. A. F. ...	L	1 Jan 48	Hornet
Fisher, J. Philip ...	L Cr	11 July 53	Drake
Fisher, J. Patrick...	L	16 Nov 47	Centaur
Fisher, J. W., CD, RCN	L (S)	2 Aug 47	Stadacona
Fisher, J. W. F. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Fisher, L. W. B., RM	C	1 Feb 47	ITC RM
Fisher, N. W., OBE	C	30 June 51	President
Fisher, R. A. F. ...	L	17 Aug 51	Falcon
Fisher, R. C. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 53	Eagle
Fisher, R. E., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 Sept 53	Shearwater
Fisher, R. J. ...	L	1 June 53	Cockade
Fisher, R. L., DSO, OBE, DSC	RA	7 July 54	Daedalus
Fisher, R. N. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 50	Drake
Fisher, R. R. S., DSC	Cr (S)	30 June 54	St Angelo
Fisher, T. R., RAN	L (E)	1 July 51	Cerberus
Fisher, W. F. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Fisk, A. J. W. ...	L	1 June 48	Rattlesnake
Fison, F. P. W. ...	Cr (E)	20 June 52	Simbang
Fitch, L. A., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 July 45	Bytown
Fitch, R. G. A. ...	L	1 May 51	Carisbrooke Castle
Fitchett, G. H. W. E., BEM	Cd Ck O	1 Aug 50	Condor
Fitton, J. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 54	Warramunga
FitzGerald, J. D. E., RM	Maj	30 June 52	RMO
Fitzgerald, J. O.	L (L)	1 Nov 53	Bytown
Fitzgerald, M. F....	L Cr	16 July 50	Jupiter
Fitzgerald, M. J. ...	L	28 Mar 53	Phoenicia
Fitzgerald, M. O'B.	L Cr	16 June 46	Tamar
Fitzgerald, N. C.	L (E)	9 Mar 47	Glory
Fitzgerald, R. P., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Flamingo
Fitzgerald, W., LRAM, RMB	L	10 June 53	RM Deal
FitzGibbon, J. ...	C (E)	30 June 49	President
Fitzherbert, W. ...	L	1 July 47	St Angelo
Fitzpatrick, E. M.	ASL	1 May 53	
Fitzpatrick, J. M., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	30 June 50	Daedalus
Fitzpatrick, W. G. C., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	1 Jan 35	Terror
FitzRoy, A. W. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
FitzRoy, W. W. ...	C	30 June 52	President
Flamank, H. J., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	*13 Feb 53*	ITC RM
Flannery, A. E., OBE, LRCP & S	Sg Cr	22 Dec 42	
Flatt, G. E. (*Act*)...	Cd Ck O	3 Feb 50	Daedalus
Flattery, J. M., OBE, MB, ChM, RAN	Sg C	30 June 53	Penguin
Flavell, H., DSM ...	L Cr	3 Feb 52	President
Flaxman, J. D. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Phoenicia
Flaxman, J. L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Sprightly
Fleck, P. H. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 55	
Fleet, A. W. P. H.	L (L)	*Retd*	Flowerdown
Fleetwood, J. A.	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 53	Nuthatch
Fleetwood, K.C.M.	L Cr	1 Oct 42	Terror
Fleming, C. A. ...	ASL	18 Aug 54	Gamecock

Digitized by Google

Fleming, C. W., CD RCN	L	19 Sept 47	Wallaceburg
Fleming, E. B., RM	Cd SM	27 June 51	RM Deal
Fleming, E. R., RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 50	Aden
Fleming, H. P. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	Loch Veyatie
Fleming, J., CD, RCN	Cd Rad O	22 Sept 52	Stadacona
Fleming, J., DSC, BA	In C	31 Dec 50	NES
Fleming, J. H., MD, RCN	Sg L Cr	1 July 46	Naden
Fletcher, A. D. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 54	Owen
Fletcher, C. R., BE, RAN	L Cr (E)	6 May 53	Queenborough
Fletcher, D. E. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Aug 54	St Angelo
Fletcher, D. S. L.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Fletcher, E. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 54	Highflyer
Fletcher, F. H. ...	C (E)	30 June 51	Cochrane
Fletcher, G. M., AMIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	St Angelo
Fletcher, G. M. B.	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	Pembroke
Fletcher, K. E. J., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 49	Fisgard
Fletcher, L. B., DSC	L Cr	16 Dec 50	Warrior
Fletcher, P. R., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Drake
Fletcher, R. P. ...	L Cr (L)	1 July 49	President
Fleury, W. T. N....	ASL	1 May 53	
Flint, R.	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Concord
Florance, R. W.	Cd SO	9 July 52	Sanderling
Flower, D. W. G., BSC	In L	3 Oct 53	Drake
Flower, E. J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	
Flower, P. G. ...	ASL	4 May 53	
Floyd, E. D. M., BA	SL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Floyd, M. J. ...	L (E)	1 June 48	Diamond
Floyd, W.J.H., RCN	Cr (S)	31 Dec 54	Stadacona
Fluck, P. R. ...	L (S)	1 June 47	Sheffield
Fluker, R. C. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 55	Goldcrest
Flynn, F. M. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 53	Birmingham
Flynn, H. S. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Bellerophon
Flynn, P. J. ...	L (E)	1 June 52	
Flynn, R. S. (Cert AIB)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Daedalus
Foden, T. H. ...	L Cr (S)	8 May 46	Hornet
Fogarty, W. G., RAN	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Lonsdale II
Foggo, G. W. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 54	Saintes
Foggon, J. J. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Apr 53	Mercury II
Foggon, P. F., RAN	L (L)	1 Mar 50	Queenborough
Fogwill, R. A. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 50	Excellent
Foley, A.	L (S)	*Retd*	Tay Divn RNVR
Foley, D. L., CD, RCN	L Cr (E)	15 Feb 46	Shearwater
Foley, F. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 54	Loch Fyne
Foley, J. B., CBE, RAN	C (S)	30 June 43	Cerberus
Foley, K. T., RAN...	In L	22 May 49	Albatross
Folger, J. F. ...	L Cr	23 Dec 48	Peregrine
Follows, D. A. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Foord, F. H. W. T., MBE	L Cr	*Retd*	Osprey
Foot, W. V., BA ...	Ch	7 Jan 42	Daedalus
Foote, E. G. B., OBE, CD, RCN	Ch Cl IV	1 Dec 45	Bytown
Foote, G. H. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	Taurus
Foottit, R. C. ...	In L	13 Jan 52	Ariel
Forbes, B. O. ...	L	16 Dec 51	Taciturn
Forbes, *Sir* Charles M., GCB, DSO	AF	8 May 40	
Forbes, D. N., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	Whitesand Bay
Forbes, I. D. S., DSC	Cr	30 June 54	President
Forbes, J. D., RCN	L Cr (S)	14 Jan 51	Naden
Forbes, J. G., OBE	Cr	30 June 43	President
Forbes, J. M. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 54	
Forbes, J. R., DSM	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Cossack
Forbes, L. A. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Vernon
Forbes, W. M. ...	ASL	1 May 54	
Forbes-Robertson, K. H.	ASL	1 Jan 54	Rinaldo
Ford, A. G., RCN...	L (E)	1 Sept 52	Ontario
Ford, A. J., RAN ...	L Cr	29 Nov 49	Cerberus II
Ford, A. M. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	Victory
Ford, A. M. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Ford, B. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Scythian
Ford, D. R., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Nov 51	Sheffield
Ford, D. R., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	17 Mar 47	Veryan Bay
Ford, E. I. ...	L	5 July 50	President
Ford, H. A. ...	L (L)	25 Dec 48	Ariel
Ford, J. A. D. ...	L	1 Oct 52	Saker
Ford, J. H. ...	CL	10 Apr 52	Pembroke
Ford, J. W. ...	SL	1 May 52	Untiring
Ford, L. J. L. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 47	Rooke
Ford, N. G., CD, RCN	L (L)	2 Sept 51	Bytown
Ford, P.	SL	21 Mar 53	
Ford, P. E. H. ...	L (E)	1 May 48	Newfoundland
Ford, S. P., CD, RCN	L (MT)	25 July 52	Stadacona
Ford, S. W. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Orion
Ford, T.	Cd Obs	5 July 49	Seahawk
Forder, M. (*Act*) ...	L	16 Nov 54	Terror
Fordham, H. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Orion
Foreman, S. L., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Apr 54	Gaspe
Foreman, T. G. A.	L (S)	1 Oct 52	
Forester-Bennett, R., RM	L	29 Apr 50	45 Cdo RM
Forman, A. G., DSC■■	C	30 June 50	Terror
Forman, G. E., RCN	ASL (L)	1 July 53	Ontario
Forman, I. G., BA	L (L)	1 May 53	Corunna
Forman, P. C. ...	C	*Retd*	President
Forrest, A. E. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Bellerophon
Forrest, A. G. S., RM	Maj	31 Dec 52	42 Cdo RM
Forrest, D. A. ...	L Cr	16 May 47	Sea Eagle
Forrest, F., RCN ... (*Act Commander* (*Sp Br*))	L Cr (Sp)	1 July 44	Bytown
Forrest, G. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Nuthatch
Forrest, J.... ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	Heron
Forrest, M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	Modeste
Forrest, R. A. ...	In L	9 Aug 52	Collingwood
Forrest, R. B., RCN	L	16 Oct 53	Shearwater
Forrest, R. D. ...	L	18 May 48	Gamecock
Forrest, R. S. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 51	Triumph
Forrest, V. E. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 54	
Forrest, W. I. N., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 50	Excellent
Forrest-Holmes, J.	L Cr	31 Nov 51	Burley
Forrester, R. S., MB, ChB	Sg L	25 Nov 48	NH Ply
Forrow, P. H. C., DSC, RM	C	2 Aug 53	Royal Prince
Forsberg, C. G. ...	Cr	10 June 51	
Forsdick, R. T. ...	SL (S)	1 May 53	Birmingham
Forsey, K. R. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 53	
Forster, D. R., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Forster, D. T., MBE, RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 51	Quebec
Forster, E. R., RCN	L Cr (E)	21 Mar 53	Magnificent
Forster, J.... ...	Sen Cd Armn	1 Apr 54	Albion
Foster, J. E., RCN	L Cr	1 July 45	Bytown
Forsyth-Grant, J. M. O.	L Cr (L)	16 Dec 53	Bataan
Fortescue, P. G. ...	L Cr (L)	11 Sept 53	Dolphin
Fortier, P. C. H., RCN	Cdt (S)	19 Sept 52	Cataraqui
Fortin, R., RCN ...	ASL	15 Sept 52	Magnificent
Forty, R. F. J. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Saker

Digitized by Google

Forward, E. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Fosberry, G. G., BA	In L	29 Sept 47	Brit Coll
Foss, A. T. W. ...	L (L)	7 Jan 49	Crane
Foss, P. G., MBE ...	In L Cr	10 June 46	Drake
Foster, A. E. ...	L Cr (L)	1 July 51	Siskin
Foster, A. J. R., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 46	Osprey
Foster, B. H. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Vernon
Foster, D. F. S. ...	ASL	12 Feb 54	Peregrine
Foster, D. J. L., DSC■, AMIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 49	Cochrane
Foster, D. W. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 52	Mercury
Foster, F. H., CD, RCN	L (S)	3 Feb 49	Bytown
Foster, F. W. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 53	RN Coll
Foster, G. B. S. ...	L	26 Aug 54	Daedalus
Foster, G. C., MBE, DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Vernon
Foster, I. S. ...	Mid	19 Feb 54	
Foster, J. D., RAN	Cdt	1 May 54	
Foster, J. G. M. ...	L	1 Sept 50	Constance
Foster, J. L. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Apr 51	Drake
Foster, J. P. ...	L Cr	23 Sept 47	Sanderling
Foster, K. S., RCN	Cdt	12 Sept 52	Royal Roads
Foster, L. R. R. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 51	Dryad
Foster, M. G. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 54	Collingwood
Foster, M. J. N. ...	L	16 Dec 47	Dryad
Foster, N., RM ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	Glasgow
Foster, N. G. ...	Cd WO	9 July 52	Terror
Foster, N. S. ...	Mid	19 Feb 54	
Foster, P. A. N. ...	Mid (L)	1 May 54	
Foster, R. A. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 54	Ark Royal
Foster, R. B., DSC...	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Dryad
Foster, R. B. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 53	RNE Coll
Foster, T. W. H., BSC	In L Cr	22 Jan 52	Ranpura
Foster, W. G. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Raleigh
Foster, W. H. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 55	
Foster, W. J., RM, (*Act. Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 Nov 52	45 Cdo RM
Foster-Brown, R. S.	C	30 June 46	President
Foston, C. P. ...	L	16 July 50	Pickle
Foston, E. J., CD, RCN	Cd Cmy O	15 July 45	Shearwater
Fothergill, C. H. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Crane
Fothergill, J. C. M., RM	L	17 Mar 47	42 Cdo RM
Fotheringham, J. B., RCN	L Cr	1 May 51	Bytown
Fotheringham, R. R., BSC	In L Cr	5 Apr 54	Bulwark
Fougstedt, H. E., VRD, SANF	C	1 Dec 52	HQ Pretoria
Foulerton, A. D.	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 47	Excellent
Foulkes, R. G. ...	L	21 Nov 47	Peregrine
Fournel, M. J. ...	ASL	26 Mar 54	
Fovargue, S. J. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 47	Drake
Fowke, D. V., BSC	In L	18 Aug 47	Osprey
Fowke, M. G. ...	Cr	30 June 54	President
Fowle, G. L., DSC, RAN	Cr	30 June 52	
Fowler, C. D. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 49	Ambush
Fowler, D. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 54	
Fowler, F. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Nuthatch
Fowler, J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Fowler, J. H. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 47	Cochrane
Fowler, J. H. S. ...	Cd El O	1 Mar 47	Dryad
Fowler, M. H., RAN	L Cr	8 June 53	Dryad
Fowler, M. J. ...	SL	22 Oct 52	Seahawk
Fowler, P. H. (*Act. Lieut-Com.*)	L	21 Mar 47	Condor
Fowler, P. J., BSC	In L	13 Nov 51	Gamecock
Fowler, W. A. B., BSC	In L Cr	5 Apr 53	Pembroke
Fowler, W. H., RCN	In Cr	1 Jan 52	Bytown
Fowlow, F. R., RCN	L (S)	22 July 47	Naden
Fox, A.	L	8 Oct 53	Drake
Fox, A. E., RCN ...	L	16 Jan 48	Shearwater
Fox, C. S.... ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Fox, F. H. ...	L Cr	8 Nov 47	Daedalus
Fox, H. C. ...	L	26 Oct 53	Tamar
Fox, J. A., RCN ...	Cdt	11 Sept 53	Royal Roads
Fox, J. M. ...	Cdt	30 Dec 54	
Fox, J. P. N. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Tamar
Fox, L. G., RAN ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	RN
Fox, M. C. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Fox, M. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Fox, R. H. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Fox, R. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Centaur
Fox, W. T., RAN ...	L (S)	1 Jan 54	Vengeance
Fox, W. T. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	Maidstone
Foxlee, R. H. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 46	Ranpura
Foxworthy, H. L.	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Foyston, B. C. ...	L	1 Sept 51	Excellent
Fradd, P. H. ...	L Cr	19 May 51	President
Frame, C. S. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 47	Pembroke
Frame, J., MB, ChB, RNZN	Sg L	15 Oct 48	Tamaki
Frampton, C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Comet
Frampton, R. M.	SL	1 Jan 53	Tumult
Frampton, W. G.	L	5 July 54	Afrikander
France, J. A. V.,	L (S)	23 Nov 54	Highflyer
France-Miller, L. A., (*Act*)	Cd WO	11 May 54	President
Francis, C. G., IN	L	13 Mar 52	Investigator
Francis, E. D., RCN	L	12 June 53	Bytown
Francis, E. G., RAN	In L	3 Mar 48	Cerberus
Francis, G. C. A. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 54	Theseus
Francis, H. W. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 52	
Francis, P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Francis, P. G., BSC, Ph D (*Act*)	In L	6 Jan 55	
Francis, P. S., DSO■	Cr	31 Dec 42	Dolphin
Francis, R. J., AMIMechE	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Loch Quoich
Francis, R. W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Uplifter
Francis, T. J. G....	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Francklin, M. B. P., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Gamecock
Francklin, W. T.	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Oct 52	Pembroke
Frank, J. F., RCN	L (E)	1 Dec 46	Bytown
Franklin, A. E. ...	L Cr (E)	2 July 51	Diadem
Franklin, B. A., RM	L	1 July 51	40 Cdo RM
Franklin, C. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Osprey
Franklin, D. C. ...	L	1 July 53	Delight
Franklin, G. A. ...	L Cr	1 June 52	Mull of Galloway
Franklin, G. F., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	Dryad
Franklin, H., IN ...	Cd CO	31 Mar 49	Venduruthy
Franklin, J. E., BSC	In L	9 Aug 49	
Franklin, J. N. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Franklin, K. G. ...	Cd Sh	9 Dec 50	Sheffield
Franklin, R. A., RAN	Sg L	15 June 54	Sydney
Franklin, R. D. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 54	Undine
Franklin, R. G., RNZN	SL	1 Sept 52	Tui
Franklin, S. J. ...	Cd MAA	17 Nov 47	Excellent
Franks, F. D. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 52	Saker
Franks, J. T. ...	Cd CO	28 July 50	Mercury
Franks, R. D., DSO, OBE, DSC	C	30 June 52	
Fraser, F. L., IN ...	L	1 Mar 50	Investigator
Fraser, H. L. C., RM (*Act. Lieut-Col.*)	Maj	31 Dec 46	Plymouth
Fraser of North Cape, *Lord*, GCB KBE	AF	22 Oct 48	
Fraser, I. M., RM ...	2nd L	*30 Apr 54*	Amph Sch RM
Fraser, I. R. U., RCN	ASL (S)	1 June 54	Ontario

Digitized by Google

Fraser, J. L., RCN...	In L Cr	11 Dec 52	Shearwater
Fraser, J. O., BSC...	In L Cr	16 Sept 49	Illustrious
Fraser, J. R. ...	L	7 Jan 48	Fulmar
Fraser, P. K., MD, ChB	Sg Cr	20 Sept 45	Triumph
Fraser, S. B., RCN...	L Cr	20 Oct 46	Bytown
Fraser, S. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Eagle
Fraser-Harris, A. B. F., DSC■, CD, RCN	C	1 Jan 54	Star
Frayn, W. H., RCN	L	8 June 49	Stadacona
Frazer, D. H. ...	L Cr	23 Nov 51	Centaur
Frazer, E. M. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Seahawk
Frearson, A. A. C.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	President
Frederick, J. C. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 54	Pembroke
Frederick, P., IN ...	In L	16 Aug 48	Hamla
Freeborn, A. H., BSC	In L	16 Mar 48	Theseus
Freeborn, F., RCN	Cop C	1 July 51	Bytown
Freeland, J. H. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Apr 54*	Daedalus
Freeland, V. C. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Sanderling
Freeman, A.G., CD, RCN	O Cr	1 Jan 54	Niobe
Freeman, F., CD, RCN	L	1 July 44	Malahat
Freeman, F. A., AMINA	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 51	Neptune
Freeman, J. K. H.	L Cr (L)	16 June 49	Diamond
Freeman, M. J. L.	L	1 Mar 50	Saintes
Freeman, M. R. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Freeman, R., CD, RCN	L	25 July 51	Naden
Freeman, R. L., BSC	In L	28 Nov 50	
Freeman, S. J., BSC (Eng)	In SL	3 Sept 54	
Freeman, W. H. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Ganges
Freer, G. B. D. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 54	Goldcrest
Freer, R. M. ... (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 41	WSCD
Freil, G. G., RCN	Cdt	12 Sept 52	Cataraqui
Fremantle, C. A.	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Fremantle, J. T. ...	L	1 May 49	Battleaxe
French, C. A. J. ...	L	19 May 47	Solent
French, C. J., BA	In L	4 Sept 51	Collingwood
French, F. A., DSM, BEM	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Barcarole
French, F. J. P., RCN	L	15 Jan 49	Naden
French, F. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
French, G. W. L....	Cd WO	*21 Apr 45*	Maidstone
French, J. C. M.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Fulmar
French, O. N. ...	L (L)	23 Feb 48	President
French, O. S. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Vernon
French, R. M., DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 55	Glasgow
Frere-Cook, G. H. F.	L	16 Sept 49	Dolphin
Frewen, J. B. ...	C	30 June 50	Saker
Frewer, F. C., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 52	Stadacona
Frewer, K. D. ...	L	16 Jan 52	Dolphin
Fricker, J.... ...	L	16 Nov 47	Delight
Fricker, J. F., RCN	L(S)	1 Feb 49	Donnacona
Fricker, V. J. ...	L (E)	1 May 54	
Friend, D. A. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 53	
Frilay, V. W., RAN	Cd SO	28 July 50	Kuttabul
Frith, C. S. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 49	
Frith, L. P. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 53	
Froggatt, T. W., OBE, BM, BCh	Sg Cr	17 Aug 39	NH Chat
Frost, H. L., RCN	L	2 Apr 51	Nonsuch
Frost, J. R. ...	L (S)	1 June 53	Tyne
Frost, R., RM ...	L	29 Oct 53	Eastney
Frostick, R. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Delight
Froud, G., DSM■ ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Tyne
Fry, A. S. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Maori
Fry, H. S., MA	Ch	16 Nov 43	Dauntless
Fry, R. G. ...	L	1 Sept 51	Thermopylae
Fryer, D. W. ...	ASL	1 July 53	RN Coll
Fryer, D. W. P.,	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 52	Dampier
Fryer, P. H. ...	L	22 Jan 47	Orion
Fryer, R. N. ...	ASL	22 Nov 54	
Fuchter, G. A. J.,	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 54	Forth
Fuery, J. A. P. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 54	
Fulcher, G. P. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 53	President
Fulford, E. G. J. D.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Cleopatra
Fulford-Dobson, M.	L	1 Jan 54	Vigilant
Fuller, A. W. T. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Fuller, D. A. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 54	Peregrine
Fuller, G. N. C. ...	L Cr	20 July 51	Seahawk
Fuller, H. F. P., BEM, RM	Sen Cd SM	1 Apr 53	Eastney
Fuller, N. T. ...	L Cr (S)	1 May 54	Delight
Fuller, P. S., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DPH	Sg Cr	30 June 53	Cochrane
Fuller, S. C., RAN...	Cd Eng	15 Feb 53	Sydney
Fullerton, J. H., RCN	L	12 Aug 52	Cedarwood
Fulton, J., MA ...	Ch	22 Mar 46	
Fulton, J. A., RCN	L	18 Feb 50	RN
Fulton, P. G., RAN	L (S)	5 May 47	Cerberus II
Fulton, R. ...	L Cr	21 Apr 54	Glory
Fulton, R. D., RCN	L Cr (S)	16 Apr 52	Niobe
Furlong, D. F., RM	Maj	30 June 48	Portsmouth
Furlong, G. W., RAN	Cdr	1 May 54	RN
Furneaux, E. G. ...	L	6 Feb 53	Defiance
Furness, S. R. ...	ASL	1 May 54	
Furnivall, J. W. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 50	Centaur
Furrokh, M. H., RPN	L (E)	1 Feb 54	
Furse, J. P. W., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 48	President
Furse, J. R. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Fursey, C. J. ...	L	25 June 49	Gannet
Futcher, A. J. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Fyfe, A. A. ...	L	23 Sept 47	Falcon
Fyfe, J. D. ...	L Cr	18 June 54	St Austell
Fyffe, G. M., RCN...	Ord L Cr	19 July 52	Iroquois
Fyleman, G. L. ...	ASL	21 Aug 54	Seahawk

G

Gabbett-Mulhallen, R.	Cr	31 Dec 49	Tamar
Gabriel, G., IN ...	Sen Cd Eng	31 Mar 53	Bombay
Gadd, B.	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Gadihoke, S. M., IN	L	16 July 54	Gomati
Gadsby, J. L. L. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 54	Brit Coll
Gadsden, N. I. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 49	Forth
Gafford, G. T., RAN	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 54	Platypus
Gagliardi, B. L. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Goldcrest
Gagne, J. C. A., RCN	Cdt (E)	12 Sept 52	Montcalm
Gagne, J. P. R., CD, RCN	L (E)	31 Jan 51	Bytown
Gagnon, R. A., RCN	Cdt	11 Sept 53	Donnacona
Gaine, H., RCN ...	L Cr	1 July 45	Bytown
Gairdner, J. O. H., OBE, AMIMECHE	C (E)	31 Dec 49	Tyne
Gairola, K. C., IN	Mid	1 Jan 54	Gomati
Gaisford, R. L. S., OBE	C	30 June 49	President
Galbraith, D. E., RCN	L (E)	1 June 47	Cape Breton
Galbraith, F. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 51	Gannet
Galbraith, R. E. ...	L	1 Feb 54	Scorcher
Gale, D'A. T., DSC, RAN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 June 41	Lonsdale
Gale, J.	ASL (E)	1 May 53	
Gale, J. H., LRAM, RMB	L	9 June 50	RM Deal
Gale, J. H. R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Victory
Gale, J. M. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 52	Diana
Gale, L. H. B. ...	Cd SO	18 June 49	Peregrine

Digitized by Google

Gale, R. A. ...	ASL	16 July 53	Seahawk
Gall, J.	L	1 Mar 47	Daedalus
Gallagher, B. C. ...	L	1 Nov 53	Loch Insh
Gallaghter, F. J. P.	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Fulmar
Gallagher, J. B. (*Act*)	Cd CO	23 July 54	Agincourt
Gallant, J. I., RCN	ASL	15 Sept 52	Magnificent
Gallasch, K. A., RAN	L (S)	1 Apr 49	Sydney
Gallaway, O. T. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Philomel
Galley, S.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Glasgow
Gallie, B. D., DSC	C	30 June 54	
Gallie, W. E. ...	Cd Gr	16 Oct 43	Orion
Gallienne, H. C. H.	L (E)	7 Feb 52	President
Gallimore, C. P. ...	C (E)	30 June 48	President
Galloway, S. H., RCN	L Cr (L)	3 May 46	Bytown
Galpin, G. T. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 49	Condor
Gambier, M. G., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 Nov 52	40 Cdo RM
Gambier, N. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Gamble, A. S. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 54	Blackcap
Gamblen, F. B., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 51	Pembroke
Gamblin, D. K., RCN	L	16 Dec 47	Prestonian
Gammon, J., BSC ...	In Cr	30 June 51	Dryad
Gamson, K. ...	L	16 May 50	Ganges
Ganapathi, R., IN	Cd In O	8 Mar 54	Shivaji
Gandey, S. G. ...	L	28 Sept 50	Peregrine
Gandhi, R. K. S., IN	L Cr	1 Mar 54	Vendu-ruthy
Ganley, N. M. ...	L	16 Aug 51	Seahawk
Gantzer, H. J., IN	SL (S)	5 Oct 53	Rajput
Garapick, N. E., RCN	ASL	24 July 54	Shearwater
Garbutt, S. N. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Gardezi, S., MB, BS, RPN	Sg L	23 Mar 51	Dilawar
Gardini, J. S., RCN	L Cr	20 Aug 53	York
Gardiner, L. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Adamant
Gardiner, R. H. ...	L Cr	16 July 50	Orion
Gardiner, R. T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 44	Drake
Gardiner, S. J. ...	L Cr (L)	2 July 50	Pembroke
Gardiner, T. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Gardner, D. W. H.	L Cr	20 Apr 43	Daedalus
Gardner, H. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Eagle
Gardner, J. H. E....	L Cr (L)	1 Sept 51	Osprey
Gardner, J. P., MC, RM	L	1 Sept 50	Plymouth
Gardner, J. R., RCN	Cdt (E)	22 Sept 52	Stadacona
Gardner, J. R. N....	L Cr	13 Oct 50	Peregrine
Gardner, K. E., BA	L (L)	1 Apr 52	Mercury
Gardner, M. T., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 June 53	Stadacona
Gardner, P. A., RCN	SL (S)	19 Feb 54	Cornwallis
Gardner, P. K., BSC (ENG)	In SL	4 Sept 53	Caledonia
Gardner, R. B. ...	Cd P	14 May 49	Warrior
Gardner, W. V. G., RM	C	1 Feb 47	Plymouth
Gardner-Brown, A. T., RM ...	Maj	30 June 54	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Gare, H. S., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	31 Dec 48	Collingwood
Garg, V. P., IN ...	L (E)	1 Jan 53	RN
Garland F. H. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Garland, G. R. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 53	St Angelo
Garland, W. J., RAN	Sh I.	1 Apr 51	Cerberus
Garneau, P. G., RCN	Mid	14 Oct 52	Ontario
Garner, A. C. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 50	Ulysses
Garner, A. L. ...	L (E)	16 Aug 51	Victory
Garner, L. S., BSC...	In L Cr	8 Dec 52	Falcon
Garner, R. W. ...	L Cr	16 June 51	Chameleon
Garnett, E. ...	Sen Gr	1 Oct 52	Vernon
Garnett, I. G. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Loch Alvie
Garnett, J. N., DSC	Cr	30 June 45	Unicorn
Garnett, M. J. ...	L	16 July 48	Cockatrice
Garnier, J. ...	ASL	1 May 54	
Garnons-Williams, P. B.	L	16 June 54	Relentless
Garnons-Williams, R. L.	L Cr	16 Apr 51	Drake
Garratt, J. L. S., RM	C	14 Apr 48	Eastney
Garrett, T., BA ...	In L	5 Sept 50	RNE Coll
Garrod, J. M. C., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM
Garside, C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Osprey
Garside, R. M., OBE	Cr (S)	30 June 49	Superb
Garson, R. W. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Astute
Garstin, D. J. I. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	
Garstin, W. F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Garston-Jones, J. P. D.	SL	2 Feb 52	
Garton, A. W. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 53	Ark Royal
Garvey, L., BSC ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 53	
Garvin, R. ...	L	27 May 51	Seahawk
Garwood, R. H., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Ricasoli
Gascoigne, J. C., OBE, BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 48	Dryad
Gascoigne, R., RNZN	Hon RC Ch	*31 Mar 42*	
Gash, E. E. ...	L	22 Feb 47	Vernon
Gash, R. E. ...	In L	1 Aug 47	Phoenicia
Gask, D. R. W. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 54	
Gaskell, A. J., MRCS, LRCP (*Act Int*)	Sg Cr	17 Apr 53	Drake
Gaskell, G. J., RAN	Mid	12 Nov 54	
Gaskin, E. B. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Dec 54	President
Gaskin, R. H. ...	L	1 Dec 51	Vernon
Gatacre, G. G. O., DSO, DSC■, RAN	C	30 June 48	Cerberus II
Gatacre, R. G. O.	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Gatehouse, P. S.	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	Eagle
Gatehouse, R., DSC■■	Cr	31 Dec 48	President
Gates, T. L. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 52	Flowerdown
Gatey, C.	C (E)	31 Dec 48	RNE Coll
Gathercole, V. S., RM	L	20 Jan 54	40 Cdo RM
Gathorne-Hardy, *The Hon.* A. G., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	31 Dec 53	Centaur
Gatis, G. W. H. ...	L	13 July 47	Bulwark
Gatley, H. ...	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	President
Gatrell, R. P. ...	Cd WO	*18 Mar 44*	Peregrine
Gauder, M. C., RCYN (*Act*)	L	23 June 54	Gemunu
Gault, H. W., MB, BS, RAN	Sg C	*Emgcy*	Cerberus
Gaunt, A. O. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Raleigh
Gaunt, R. G., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 53	President
Gauntlett, R. B., BA (*Act*)	In L	3 Sept 54	
Gauthier, J. J., RCN	L	16 Feb 51	Montcalm
Gaven, N. J., RAN	In Cr	31 Dec 53	Rushcutter
Gavin, P. B. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	31 Oct 53	Brocklesby
Gawade, T. A. A....	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	President
Gawn, P. R. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 53	Sea Eagle
Gay, D. D. E. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 54	Vernon
Gay, E. E. C. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Pincher
Gay, G. W., MBE, DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 47	President
Gaynor, B. E., RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 50	Stadacona
Gaynor, P. S., RAN	L	1 Dec 52	Fremantle
Gayton, J. B. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 54	
Geake, D. W. (*Act*)	Cd OE	15 Aug 54	
Geary, N. J., RCN...	L Cr	16 Dec 53	Magnificent
Geddes, A. J., RCN	L	21 Sept 53	Scotian
Geddes, A. M. W.	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Geddes, E. J., RCN	L Cr (E)	13 June 46	Bytown
Geddes, G. S., RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 53	Ontario
Gedney, K. H. ...	L	16 Sept 54	Bigbury Bay
Gee, D. W., BSC ...	In L	5 Sept 50	Caledonia
Gee, H.	Cd P	6 July 49	Seahawk
Gee, H. L. D. A., RNZN	Cd B	*25 Feb 52*	Philomel

Digitized by Google

Gee, J. R. ...	L	11 Aug 47	Gannet
Gee, W. T. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Gambia
Geen, A. W. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Pembroke
Gei, J. S., IN ...	L Cr	1 June 53	Vendu-ruthy
Geidt, A. R. ...	L	16 May 51	Aisne
Gellatly, L., OBE, DSC, RAN	Cr	30 June 45	Lonsdale
Gellibrand, J. T., RAN	ASL (S)	1 Sept 54	
Gemmell, A. J. B.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Jamaica
Gendron, C. J., RCN	Cdt	28 Oct 52	Donnacona
Genge, C. J. H.	L Cr (S)	1 June 50	Albion
Genge, E. T. ...	L Cr	22 May 53	Ark Royal
Genge, J. P., RCN...	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	Bytown
Gent, A. L. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 54	Cumber-land
Gent, J. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 52	NH Ply
Gentry, A. A. C. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Vidal
George, A., AMIMechE, AMIMarE	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	Vanguard
George, A. K., IN...	SL (S)	5 Oct 53	Angre
George, A. S. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 51	RNE Coll
George, C. F. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 50	Truncheon
George, C. X., IN...	Cd Gr	14 Oct 52	Rajput
George, D. C. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 53	President
George, D. E. P. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 52	Alert
George, F. L., RAN	C (E)	31 Dec 54	Majestic
George, J., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	23 Apr 54	Sydney
George, J. S. ...	L	16 Feb 52	RAN
George, M. A. ...	L	3 Feb 48	Rinaldo
George, P. V., IN...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 53	RN
George, R. H. ...	Cd CO	11 Nov 44	Gamecock
George, T. P. ...	L	22 Mar 49	Aveley
George, W. G. S., CD, RCN	L (S)	7 May 50	Naden
Geraghty, A. J., RCN	L Cr (E)	6 Mar 51	Ontario
Geraghty, E. T., RCN (*Act*)	Sg SL	1 June 50	Haida
Geraghty, J. ...	In L	*Emgcy*	Colling-wood
Gerard-Pearse, C. R.	L (E)	8 Aug 51	
Gerard-Pearse, J. R. S.	L Cr	16 Feb 54	Concord
Gerard-Pearse, W. R. D., MVO	Cr	31 Dec 54	Surprise
Gerhard, F. R. H., RNZN (*Act*)	In L	9 Mar 54	Tamaki
Gerhardt, D. F., RAN	Mid	11 Jan 54	
Gerken, R. W. F....	L	16 July 54	Superb
German, A. B. C., RCN	L Cr	15 Aug 53	Niobe
German, C. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Redjacket (Angre)
Germaney, A. D....	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 51	Falcon
Germishuys, J. C. M., SAN	L Cr (Sp)	1 Dec 54	Salisbury
Germon, W. M. ...	Cd Obs	25 Sept 50	Albatross
Gerow, R. H., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Con O	28 Oct 52	Bytown
Gerrish, D. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Aisne
Gervais, R., RCN...	L Cr (S)	1 July 45	Bytown
Gethin-Jones, H. G.	L Cr	1 Sept 54	Victory
Gettins, F. D., BA	In L	19 Sept 53	Pembroke
Ghafoor, A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	14 Feb 45	Taimur
Ghafoor, A., RPN...	Cd M	1 Oct 47	Tariq
Ghafoor, A., OBI, RPN	Cd Bdmr	6 Nov 48	Dilawar
Ghafoor, S. A., RPN	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	RN
Ghani, A., BA, RPN	In L	1 Apr 51	Dilawar
Ghani, A., RPN ...	Cd CO	21 Mar 53	Bahadur
Ghani, A., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	23 July 54	
Ghate, S. G., IN ...	L Cr (S)	30 Oct 51	RN
Ghisad, H. V., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	25 Oct 48	Rajput
Ghorpade, P. S. B., IN	L (S)	6 July 53	Sutlej
Ghosh, A., IN ...	ASL	1 June 54	RN
Ghosh, B. K., IN ...	L Cr (S)	10 Sept 49	Hooghly
Ghosh, D. K., IN...	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN
Ghosh, K., IN ...	L	20 Apr 47	Hooghly
Ghosh, M, IN ...	L	21 Oct 52	Circars
Ghosh, M. B., IN...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	RN
Ghosh, R. N., IN	ASL	1 Sept 54	Delhi
Ghouse, M., RPN...	Cd SO	23 Apr 50	Tariq
Gibaut, P. C. D. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 51	Ceres
Gibb, G., MIEE ...	Cr (L)	2 Jan 46	Vanguard
Gibb, R. N. ...	L Cr	16 July 44	President
Gibbon, C. P. H., AMIEE, AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	16 Mar 52	Diana
Gibbon, E. F. ...	In L	19 Mar 47	Seahawk
Gibbons, G. A. P.	L	1 Jan 48	Launceston Castle
Gibbons, J. W. ...	L Cr	1 June 48	
Gibbons, K. ...	SL	11 Nov 51	
Gibbons, M. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Gibbons, R. A., RCN	SL (E)	12 Dec 52	Ontario
Gibbons, R. E. ...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Newcastle
Gibbons, R. W. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	11 Dec 54	
Gibbons, T. W., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 May 49	Naden
Gibbs, A. M. ...	SL	29 Oct 52	Gannet
Gibbs, B. G., RAN	ASL (S)	1 May 54	RN
Gibbs, E. A. W. ...	Cr	30 June 50	Ricasoli
Gibbs, F. H. de B.	SL	1 Jan 53	Agincourt
Gibbs, G. G. ...	Cd Obs	4 Oct 51	Siskin
Gibbs, K. L., RCN	L	1 June 47	Shearwater
Gibbs, R. S. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Excellent
Gibbs, W. J. ...	L Cr (L)	14 Nov 47	President
Gibson, C. D., RCN	L Cr	11 May 51	Niagara
Gibson, C. E. ...	L	16 Feb 52	Sanguine
Gibson, D., BCC (Eng)	In L	4 Sept 54	
Gibson, D. C. E. F., DSC	C	30 June 54	Goldcrest
Gibson, E. A. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 54	DGV 402
Gibson, *The Hon.* E. B. G.	ASL	1 May 53	
Gibson, F. K., MBE, VRD, RNZN	L Cr	30 May 49	Philomel
Gibson, G. ...	L Cr	3 July 53	Encore
Gibson, G. R. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 53	Sheffield
Gibson, H. D. C....	L Cr	16 Oct 53	Royal Arthur
Gibson, I. G. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Gibson, J.... ...	L	3 May 51	
Gibson, L., CD, RCN	L	25 July 50	Haida
Gibson, M. J. ...	L (L)	1 May 50	Ariel
Gibson, M. McL.	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Seahawk
Gibson, P. C. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	Gambia
Gibson, R. J. D., MB, ChB	Sg L	17 Apr 52	Gannet
Gibson, V. J. ...	In L	17 Nov 47	Ganges
Gibson, W. J. T. ...	ASL	18 Aug 54	Gamecock
Gibson Craig Alford, M. H. T.	L Cr	16 Feb 52	President
Gick, P. D., OBE, DSC■	C	30 June 52	Fulmar
Gick, P. F. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 50	Jamaica
Gidley, H. W. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 49	Colling-wood
Giffard, R. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 41	Royalist
Giffen, H. O. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 53	Colling-wood
Giffin, B. V. ...	ASL	24 Nov 53	Centaur
Gigg, E. G., RCN ...	L Cr	24 May 53	Tally Ho
Giggall, G. K., BA	Ch	6 Apr 45	Centaur
Gilbert, A. D. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Maidstone
Gilbert, C. F. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	President
Gilbert, C. R. W., RCN	L (E)	1 Aug 50	Quebec
Gilbert, D. P. A., DSM	L	16 Apr 48	Watchful
Gilbert, F., AMIPlantE	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Pembroke

Digitized by Google

Gilbert, F. W. ...	In L	8 Sept 48	Condor
Gilbert, J. J. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 53	Gannet
Gilbert, J. R. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 53	Gamecock
Gilbert, M. H. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 54	Delight
Gilbert, M. T., AMIEE ...	L Cr (L)	8 Feb 53	RNE Coll
Gilbert, N. D., IN...	L (S)	5 Oct 47	India
Gilbert, N. J. ...	L	1 Apr 50	Sentinel
Gilbertson, T. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Gilchrist, G. A. ...	Cd SO	1 Dec 46	Rooke
Gilchrist, R. A. ...	L Cr	16 July 50	President
Gilchrist, W. L. R. E.	SL	1 Jan 53	Jamaica
Gilderson, R. J. ...	L	12 Aug 51	Albatross
Giles, A. W. ...	L Cr (L)	13 Aug 51	Harrier
Giles, C. C. ...	L	16 July 54	
Giles, D. S. ...	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	Seahawk
Giles, H. R., MBE, RAN	L Cr (L)	*Emgcy*	Platypus
Giles, M. C., DSO, OBE, GM	C	31 Dec 53	
Giles, M. E. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 50	Raleigh
Giles, M. L., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	*18 Sept 53*	Plymouth
Giles, W. H., BEM	LAA	1 Apr 51	Victory
Gilfillan, A. B., VRD, RNZN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 44	Maori
Gilhen, A. S., CD, RCN	Con L	5 Oct 48	Stadacona
Gilhen, E. J., OBE, RCN	Sh Cr	1 Jan 46	Bytown
Gilhespy, J. T. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Superb
Gilks, J. A., RM ...	Maj	30 June 49	Plymouth
Gill, C.	ASL	6 Nov 53	
Gill, F. W., IN ...	Cd Eng	1 Dec 44	Bengal
Gill, H. B. C., DSC	Cr	30 June 42	Rooke
Gill, J. B.	Cd Wdr	19 Feb 51	
Gill, J. S., RCN ...	L	16 Oct 47	Stadacona
Gill, J. S., IN ...	Mid (S)	1 July 54	Tir
Gill, P. B. B. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 53	
Gill, S. P., RAN ...	Sg L (D)	1 June 49	
Gillam, M. G. ...	L	1 May 54	Recruit
Gillard, G. L., MBE, CD, RCN	Ch Cl IV	7 Mar 46	Stadacona
Gillespie, B. J., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	10 June 54	Naden
Gillespie, F. T., RCN	C (L)	1 Jan 53	Bytown
Gillespie, G. J., RAN	L (S)	1 Nov 51	Penguin
Gillespie, R. W. P.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 50	Barfleur
Gillespie, T. P., MBE	Cr (S)	30 June 49	Bermuda
Gillett, P. G. M. ...	L	1 Apr 52	Selene
Gilliland, L. M., RCN	Cdt	11 Sept 53	Royal Roads
Gillingham, A. F.	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 46	Victory
Gillingham, A. R.	L	16 Feb 52	Diligence
Gillis, C. D., RCN...	L Cr	24 May 52	Cornwallis
Gillis, H. G., RCN...	L Cr (E)	1 May 53	Bytown
Gillitt, E. J., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	9 Dec 48	Collingwood
Gillman, R. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 54	Grenville
Gillott, A. A., BSC	In L	9 Aug 49	Harrier
Gillow, J. E., RAN	L Cr	8 Mar 52	Lonsdale
Gilman, I.... ...	L	20 May 49	Daedalus
Gilmore, H. T., RAN	Cd Wdr	19 Jan 54	Tarangau
Gilmore, J. B. L., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 51	President
Gilmour, A. R. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 53	Osprey
Gilmour, P. D. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 49	
Gingell, D. J. ...	Mid	12 Feb 54	
Gingell, W. J., BSC	In L	7 Sept 54	St. Vincent
Ginger, E. B., IN...	L Cr (E)	12 Feb 52	Angre
Ginn, A. F. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 48	Glasgow
Giri, G. A. R., LMSSA	Sg L	21 Mar 51	Royal Albert
Giroux, G. J., RCN	OL	1 May 51	Naden
Gitsham, B. J. ...	L Cr	17 Nov 51	Victory
Given, J. A. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Given, J. G. C., CBE, MIMechE, MIMarE	RA (E)	7 Apr 53	Pembroke
Gjertsen, R. R. B., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	14 Jan 52	Sanderling
Gladding, H. C. W.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 48	Drake
Gladman, R. F., RCN	L	15 Dec 49	Wallaceburg
Gladstone, G. V., CB	RA	8 Jan 52	Birmingham
Gladstone, G. V., DSC■, RAN	Cr	31 Dec 54	RN
Gladsone, W. D.	L (S)	1 Sept 54	Simbang
Glanfield, P. H. N.	Cd B	1 Mar 52	Orion
Glanton, C. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	12 Dec 53	Opossum
Glanville, G. H. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Diligence
Glanville, J. H. ...	Sen Ch Sh	1 Oct 47	Warrior
Glanville, M. P., MB, BCH	Sg L Cr	26 Nov 50	Drake
Glason, P. J. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	Ariel
Glass, F. C. (*Act*)	L (E)	22 Nov 23	Terror
Glass, J., LRCP & S, DPH	Sg L Cr	30 Apr 49	Pembroke
Glass, P. B. ...	SL	8 Mar 53	Centaur
Glass, W. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	
Gleadow, R. L., CD, RCN	L Cr	27 Aug 50	Stadacona
Gleadowe, R. Y....	L Cr	1 Jan 52	President
Gleave, F.... ...	Cd B	10 Nov 51	Starling
Gleave, J. F., SAN	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 54	Salisbury
Gledhill, J. A., DSC, RAN	L Cr	6 June 52	RN
Gledhill, R., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	7 Dec 51	Caledonia
Gleeson, M., BEM...	Cd WO	1 Apr 47	Victory
Gleeson, R. C. F.	L	16 Apr 54	Pelican
Glen, M.	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 54	
Glen, N. C. ...	L Cr	16 May 49	SML 324
Glendinning, J. S.	L Cr	1 Dec 53	Laleston
Glendinning, R. J. D.	L Cr (E)	22 May 54	Peregrine
Glenn, H. H. ...	In L	8 Oct 47	Pembroke
Glenn, R. G. ...	L Cr (L)	5 Dec 51	President
Glennie, J. F. ...	L	16 July 53	Alert
Glennie, P. H. R....	L (S)	1 Jan 48	Brit Coll
Glennie, R. N. F.	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	President
Glenny, J. E. M., DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 48	UWMD
Glenny, S. H. ...	L	16 Mar 52	Hornet
Glossop, G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Gambia
Glossop, G. B., RM	C	14 Apr 48	St. Vincent
Glossop, J. J. ...	L Cr	16 May 52	Dryad
Glover, G. E. ...	Cd Sh	30 June 51	Bellerophon
Glyde, G. W. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Ganges
Glynn, D. H. J. ...	ASL	1 May 54	
Glynn, E.	RC Ch	5 May 47	NH Haslar
Goatley, J. L. ...	L Cr	2 May 42	President
Goble, J. D., RAN...	L Cr	16 Mar 53	Albatross
Goble, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	
Goble, M. E. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 51	Totem
Godber, J. P. M....	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Victory IV
Godbout, G. E., RCN	L (S)	5 May 48	D'Iberville
Godbout, J. P. A., RCN	ASL	2 Jan 54	RN
Goddard, B. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 49	President
Goddard, B. F., RNZN	L	1 Nov 49	RN
Goddard, D. J. W.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Daedalus
Goddard, E. C. M., RM	L	15 Feb 54	45 Cdo RM
Goddard, H. T. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	Sanderling
Goddard, K. A. J.	Sh L (*Sp List*)	4 June 49	Ranpura
Goddard, L. N., BEM	Cr (S)	30 June 53	Daedalus
Goddard, O. D. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 54	
Goddard, R. I. W., DSC, CD, RCN	Cr	31 Dec 54	Bytown
Goddard, R. S., RCN	L Cr (S)	10 July 52	Naden
Godden, A. E., DSC	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	Victory
Godden, D. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	President

Digitized by Google

Godden, M. J. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 49	Launceston Castle
Godfree, F. J. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 50	President
Godfrey, A. B., RAN	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Platypus
Godfrey, B. R. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 54	President
Godfrey, D. C. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Phoenicia
Godfrey, D. J., MB, ChB	Sg L	4 Sept 52	Victory
Godfrey, F. H., RCN	Ch Cl III	1 Jan 46	Stadacona
Godfrey, G. D. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 44	Phoenicia
Godfrey, J. S., MBE, RAN	L	*Emgcy*	Kuttabul
Godfrey, R. A. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 53	Daring
Godley, P. B. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Godrej, K. B., IN (*Act Commander (Sp)*) (*Act Captain (Sp)*)	L Cr (Sp)	1 July 50	India
Godsal, W. E. B.	L Cr	16 Feb 54	Vernon
Godsell, T. A., RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	1 July 47	Lonsdale
Godson, L. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 48	President
Godwin, C. E. J. S.	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 54	Cumberland
Goffe, R. E., BSC ...	In L	4 Sept 54	Collingwood
Gokhale, A. K., IN	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Gokhale, M. B., IN	ASL	1 June 54	RN
Gokhale, P. G., IN	L Cr (S)	25 Oct 50	India
Golbey, V. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Glasgow
Golby, J. W., RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 47	Naden
Golder, J. W., RAN	L Cr	16 May 53	Fremantle
Goldie, J. ...	L	14 Jan 48	Seahawk
Goldie, J. S. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	Euryalus
Golding, M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 54	Vidal
Golding, W. E. J., BSC	In L Cr	31 Dec 49	Pembroke
Goldrick, P., RAN...	L	1 July 48	RN
Golds, J. H. ...	L Cr	16 June 54	Recruit
Goldsack, A. D. S.	Cd PT O	2 Mar 52	Pembroke
Goldsmith, A. W.	L Cr	1 Feb 42	President
Goldsmith, C. C., BA	In L	5 Sept 50	Collingwood
Goldsmith, C. S., RAN	L Cr	28 Dec 49	Vengeance
Goldsmith, D. R. G. (*Commander temp. rank*)	L Cr	16 Jan 52	St. Angelo
Goldsmith, J. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 53	
Goldstraw, L. ...	Cd B	1 Apr 51	Gamecock
Goldsworthy, B. M., MB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	NH Haslar
Goldsworthy, F. J., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 47	Highflyer
Goldthorpe, G. E.	L (S)	*Retd*	London Div RNVR
Goldup, A. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 53	RNE Coll
Golightly, F. J. ...	L	22 Nov 47	
Gomes, L., IN ...	L	23 Jan 51	Angre
Gonsalves, A., IN...	L (E)	10 Oct 53	
Gonsalves, H. F., IN	L Cr (L)	12 Mar 52	Venduruthy
Gooch, A. W. T.	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	St. Angelo
Gooch, J. D., RM	2nd L	*18 Dec 54*	42 Cdo RM
Good, E. A., ADC, RAN	C (E)	30 June 49	Lonsdale
Good, E. B., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 53	President
Good, J. A., RM ...	C	15 June 53	RM Deal
Good, J. P., RCN ...	L (S)	29 Nov 50	Bytown
Good, N. C., RAN	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	
Goodale, D. F., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 53	Victory
Goodall, L. G. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 31	Theseus
Goodchild, D. I., RM	C	5 Dec 51	AWHQ
Goodchild, J. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 48	Glasgow
Goodden, G. R. P.	L Cr	16 July 45	President
Goode, P. ...	L Cr	17 May 49	Tamar
Gooden, J. R. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 53	Forth
Goodenough, J. A.	Mid	1 May 54	
Goodenough, M. G., CBE, DSO	RA	7 July 54	
Goodere, G. B., RAN	Cd A Eng	15 Sept 52	Nirimba
Goodey, E. W. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Mull of Galloway
Goodfellow, A. C., RNZN	ASL (*p*)	20 Apr 54	RN
Goodfellow, F. W., RCN	ASL	2 Mar 54	Niagara
Goodfellow, W. R. E., RCN	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 53	Cataraqui
Goodhart, G. A. J., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 45	RAN
Goodhart, H. C. N.	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Saker
Goodhugh, D. T.	L Cr	31 Dec 51	Savage
Goodier, E., RM ...	2nd L	*25 June 54*	42 Cdo RM
Goodill, A. C. ...	L	16 Mar 51	Upstart
Goodin, P. D. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Crane
Goodings, T. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Cockade
Goodley, P., RM ... (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 Nov 52	45 Cdo RM
Goodman, E. W., MA, AMIEE, AMICE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	President
Goodman, F. J. E.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Triumph
Goodman, J. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 52	President
Goodman, P. E. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 53	Pelican
Goodman, W. P. A.	L	3 Apr 47	
Goodridge, D. L., HDD, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 50	Pembroke
Goodridge, F. ...	Cd O Eng	15 Oct 52	Neptune
Goodship, R. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Ganges
Goodwin, C. E., RAN (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	8 Jan 53	Cerberus
Goodwin, D.G., DSC	C	30 June 50	Duchess
Goodwin, D. K., RCN	Cdt	11 Sept 53	Cataraqui
Goodwin, E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 54	President
Goodwin, G. B. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Mercury
Goodwin, H. S. ...	Ty Cd SO	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Goodwin, I. P. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 50	President
Goodwin, T. E. ...	L Cr	30 Nov 49	Barfoil
Goodyer, S. C., CD, RCN	L (L)	5 Aug 48	Bytown
Goonesekera, D.B., RCYN (*Act*)	L	23 Apr 54	Gemunu
Goosen, J. C., SAN	Cr (S)	1 Dec 54	HQ Pretoria
Goosen, W. A., SAN	L	2 Sept 52	Simon van der Stel
Gopal Rao, K. P., IN	L	6 Feb 53	Angre
Gopinath, K., IN ...	L Cr	3 Apr 53	Madras
Gordon, A. H., DFC, RAN	L	17 Nov 47	Sydney
Gordon, B. D., RAN	L Cr	7 Apr 54	Leeuwin
Gordon, C., DSO ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	President
Gordon, D. L. ...	L Cr	16 July 45	President
Gordon, E. W. J....	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 51	Kingfisher
Gordon, J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Collingwood
Gordon, R. G. ...	L	24 Dec 54	Peregrine
Gordon, R. J. H....	Cd O Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Blackcap
Gordon, W. F. A.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Tamar
Gordon-Johnson, A.	L Cr	16 Dec 51	Heron
Gordon-Lennox, A. H. C., DSO	C	31 Dec 50	Vernon
Gordon-Nixon, J.	L Cr	9 Nov 53	Mounts Bay
Gordon-Smith, J.	L Cr	30 Apr 47	Tamar
Gordon-Warren, P.	L Cr	16 June 51	Ark Royal
Gore-Langton, A. H. St. G.	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Daedalus
Gorely, B. F., RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 45	Naden
Gorin, W.... ...	Ch	1 May 50	Terror
Goring, E. Y. C. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Gorman, A. D., RCN	ASL	15 Sept 52	Magnificent
Gormley, H., DSM	Cd CO	28 July 50	
Gormley, J. F., RCN (*Act*)	L (S)	28 Jan 52	Malahat
Gornall, C. J. V., RM	L	29 Oct 53	Depot RM Deal

Digitized by Google

Gorrie, A. ...	Wdr L	19 Feb 51	NH Haslar
Gorrill, J. D. ...	Cd Gr	5 Nov 49	Osprey
Gorsline, A. C., RCN	L	1 Apr 54	Chaleur
Gorst, J. R. S. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 53	Bulwark
Gorton, G. K. ...	SL	11 Jan 53	Peregrine
Gorton, J. R. ...	In L	1 Nov 49	Alaunia
Goscomb, J. ...	L	3 Feb 47	Mull of Galloway
Gosh, E., RCN ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 53	Shearwater
Goslin, A. S. J. ...	Cd MAA	1 Dec 48	Drake
Goslin, J. R. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 54	
Goslin, R. W. ...	In L	29 Apr 52	Raleigh
Gosling, A. J. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 50	Dolphin
Gosling, C. G., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 51	Fisgard
Gosling, G. T., RCN	L (E)	23 Aug 50	Bytown
Gosling, J. P. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Diligence
Gosling, J. T. ...	L (E)	4 Nov 53	St Angelo
Goss, J. M., RM ...	2nd L	*11 June 54*	40 Cdo RM
Goss, W., RM ...	Sen Cd M Tailor	27 May 45	PRO RM
Gossage, A. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	Drake
Gossage, G. L. B.	L	1 Apr 47	Welfare
Gossellin, M. A., RCN	L	14 Nov 53	Stadacona
Gossip, S. O. C. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Gotto, M. S. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	Gamecock
Goudge, K. A., OBE, DSC, BA	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	Eagle
Goudie, J. C., MA...	C of S Ch	8 Oct 53	Pembroke
Goudie, P. G. M.	L Cr (E)	1 July 54	Ulysses
Goudy, J., RCN ...	L	1 Jan 52	RN
Gougeon, G. J., RAN	Insp	30 June 50	Kuttabul
Gough, C. F. ...	In L	26 July 49	Victory
Gough, D. B., RAN	ASL (E)	1 May 54	RN
Gough, E. ...	Cd CO	28 July 50	Ganges
Gough, E. S. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 53	Ranpura
Gough, G. A. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Drake
Gough, J. C. ...	Mid (S)	1 May 54	
Gould, A. J., RAN...	L Cr	3 Sept 51	Sydney
Gould, G. H., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd SO	1 Oct 54	Philomel
Gould, M. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	Terror
Gould, P. A. R. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	President
Goulder, J. W. ...	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Pembroke
Goulding, B. H. ...	L	1 Mar 50	Brinkley
Goulding, G., MA...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 51	Goldcrest
Gour, P. N., IN ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	RN
Gourd, C. W. ...	L (S)	14 Mar 47	Relentless
Gourgey, R. E., AMIEE, AMBrIIRE	L Cr (L)	19 Dec 46	Sydney
Gourlay, B. I. S., MBE, MC, RM	C	14 June 49	Eastney
Gourlay, W. B., RCN	L	8 June 49	Cataraqui
Gover, T. E., MA...	Ch	16 Apr 37	Pembroke
Govier, W. C. ...	In L Cr	1 July 52	Vernon
Govil, S. P., IN ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Gomati
Gow-Smith, T. A.	L	1 Mar 54	Osprey
Gowan, H. C. ...	Cr	30 June 52	Stalker
Gowdy, J. D. ...	L	1 June 52	Junee
Gowen, P. M. ...	L (E)	1 June 53	
Gower, A. C. S., DSM	L Cr (L)	28 June 53	St Angelo
Gower, C. R., RCN	In L Cr	1 Sept 44	Stadacona
Gower, J. R., DSC	C	30 June 53	Victory
Gower, S. T. M., RAN	Cr	*Emgcy*	Platypus
Gowlland, R. A. B.	L	16 Nov 54	Launceston Castle
Goymer, J. W., RCN (*Act*)	Con L	2 Oct 52	Bytown
Grace, C. S., MSC, RNZN	L (Sp)	29 June 51	Philomel
Grace, F. V., RAN	Cd SO	28 July 50	Penguin
Grace, H. G. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Gambia
Grace, J. (*Act*) ...	Cd B	3 Nov 54	Reclaim
Grace, J. D. C. ... (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 52	Gannet
Grace, M. J. C. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 54	Apollo
Gracie, H. S., MA FSA	In C	31 Dec 49	RN Coll
Grady, P. H., RCN	L Cr	25 Nov 51	Micmac
Graeme, G. V. ...	Cd WO	9 July 52	Caledonia
Graff, R. A., MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 50	NH Chat
Graham, A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Ranpura
Graham, A., RAN (*Act*)	Cd B	9 Oct 54	
Graham, A. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Vanguard
Graham, A. H., RCN	L Cr (E)	15 Jan 48	Stadacona
Graham, A. R. ...	L	14 May 51	Fulmar
Graham, C. D. ...	L Cr	16 May 50	Jamaica
Graham, D., DSM...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 48	Ben Lomond
Graham, D. K. M., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 50	Bytown
Graham, D. L. ...	ASL	21 Mar 53	
Graham, E., RM ...	Cd SM	17 Aug 53	PRO RM
Graham, E. T. ...	C	31 Dec 52	St Angelo
Graham, F. A., RAN	Sen Cd Gr	*Emgcy*	Kuttabul
Graham, G. O., DSC■■	L Cr	11 July 48	Philomel
Graham, I. D. G....	L Cr (E)	1 June 52	Victory
Graham, I. W. ...	SL	22 Nov 54	
Graham, J. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	Vernon
Graham, J. M. C.	L	16 May 52	Jupiter
Graham, J. O'B. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	21 Feb 44	SCC
Graham, J. R., RCN (*Act*)	L (S)	22 Nov 50	New Glasgow
Graham, J. R. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Graham, J. W., RCN	L	1 Jan 51	RN
Graham, K. (*Act*)	Cd B	20 Mar 54	Watson
Graham M. ...	L	13 Sept 47	Blackcap
Graham, P. W. W., DSC	C	31 Dec 54	Albion
Graham, R. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Britannia
Graham, R. H.	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	Peregrine
Graham, R. O. B., RM	C	15 Apr 53	42 Cdo RM
Graham, T. G. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 49	Raleigh
Graham, T. H. K.	In L Cr	31 Jan 53	Blackcap
Graham, W. D. H., RAN	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Sydney
Graham, W. J. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 55	Cerberus
Graham-Clarke, R. W.	L	1 Nov 49	Duchess
Granger, E. W. (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	*15 Oct 54*	Chevron
Grant, A. D., RCN	L Cr (S)	18 Jan 54	Bytown
Grant, C.	SL	1 Sept 52	Telemachus
Grant, C. A., MA ...	United Bd Ch	18 Mar 40	Terror
Grant, E. A., RCN	L Cr	9 May 52	York
Grant, E. V. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 50	Tyne
Grant, F. J. ...	Cd Armn	14 Sept 46	Daedalus
Grant, F. N., RM...	Maj	31 Dec 49	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Grant, F. W. S. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 54	Daedalus
Grant, G. B., OBE, RM	Col	30 June 54	President
Grant, G. W. P. ...	L Cr (S)	29 Sept 54	Mars
Grant, H. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 52	Fulmar
Grant, I. F. ...	L	16 Sept 54	Wren
Grant, J., DSO ...	C	30 June 49	Vernon
Grant, J.	L	11 Feb 48	Plucky
Grant, J. M. S., BA	In L	4 Sept 51	Victory
Grant, K. E., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 48	Algonquin
Grant, L.	Cd Armn	18 Jan 49	Nuthatch
Grant, N. A. D. ...	Cdt	1 May 54	
Grant, N. S., OBE, DSC	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	President
Grant, R. C., DSM	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Goldcrest
Grant, R. H., RM...	L	21 Jan 47	40 Cdo RM
Grant, R. P. S., DSC	C	31 Dec 49	
Grant, T. J. D. ...	L	16 June 47	Triumph
Grant, W. A. S., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	20 Sept 45	Dolphin

Digitized by Google

Grantham, *Sir* Guy, KCB, CBE, DSO	A	22 Oct 53	St Angelo
Grattan, J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Grattan, J. C., DSC■ (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 May 46	Dampier
Grattan-Cooper, S., OBE	C	30 June 54	Falcon
Gratton, J. G. J. R., RCN	L Cr	12 Apr 52	Donnacona
Gratwick, G. J., RAN	L	31 July 54	RN
Gray, A. O., RCN...	L	1 Sept 46	Carleton
Gravell, D. G., RAN	Cd El O	19 Aug 49	Vengeance
Graves, A. J., RAN	L (L)	23 July 48	Anzac
Graves, F. J., RCN	L (S)	22 Aug 54	Cape Breton
Graves, F. M. ...	L Cr	8 Feb 44	
Gray, A., DSO ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Aisne
Gray, A.	L	1 May 48	Gannet
Gray, A., CD, RCN	Cd Gr	15 June 45	Magnificent
Gray, C. A., RCN...	L Cr	8 Jan 46	Stadacona
Gray, C. F. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 51	Seahawk
Gray, D., BSc, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	28 May 51	President
Gray, D. D. (*Act*)	SL	18 Nov 54	
Gray, D. W. ...	SL	1 May 52	Consort
Gray, F. H. ...	L	*Retd*	Victory
Gray, F. J. D. ...	L Cr (L)	11 May 50	President
Gray, G. C. E., RCN	In L Cr	1 Jan 47	Stadacona
Gray, G. T. S., DSC	C	30 June 53	President
Gray, H. R. St. G., BA	Ch	7 Aug 43	Superb
Gray, I. J. R. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 53	Battleaxe
Gray, J. C., RCN ...	Cr (L)	1 July 49	Quebec
Gray, J. K. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 53	Ceres
Gray, J. M., RCN ...	L (S)	21 Mar 52	Unicorn
Gray, J. M. D., OBE	C	31 Oct 52	NOD
Gray, J. V. de B....	Mid	1 Jan 54	Forth
Gray, K. D., DFC, RAN	L Cr	29 Apr 52	Lonsdale
Gray, K. G. S. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Miner IV
Gray, P. H. K., MRCS, LRCP, DMRD	Sg Cr	30 June 52	NH Ply
Gray, R. D. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Gray, R. F., RM ...	L	1 Mar 53	40 Cdo RM
Gray, T. E., DSC ...	L Cr	12 June 47	Daedalus
Gray, T. M., DSO, MC, RM (*Act Lieut-Col*)	Maj	30 June 47	President
Grayson, A. G. W.	L Cr	1 Jan 51	
Grayston, G. M., MBE, RM	C	22 Sept 52	PRO RM
Grayston, R. E. ...	L Cr (L)	21 Feb 52	Ariel
Greaves, D. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Ark Royal
Greaves, E. S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	Reggio
Greaves, G. A. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Greaves, T. C. C....	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 52	Bermuda
Greaves, W., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	26 Mar 42	Phoenix
Greco, V. C., CD, RCN	L	1 Apr 54	Shearwater
Green, A. H., DSC■ RAN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Huon
Green, A. L. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 54	Unicorn
Green, A. R., DSC■	L Cr	1 Feb 43	Dryad
Green, B. W., RCN	In L	4 Oct 49	Stadacona
Green, C. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Green, C. V., VRD, RCN	Con C	1 July 53	Naden
Green, C. W. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Adamant
Green, D.... ...	Cd El O	9 June 45	
Green, D. N. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 54	
Green, D. W. ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Terror
Green, E. C. St. J., RCN	L Cr	24 Oct 45	Stadacona
Green, E. G. ...	Cd Gr	4 Oct 52	St Kitts
Green, F. J. C. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 50	Ocean
Green, G.... ...	L Cr (L)	6 June 51	Dryad
Green, G. C., RCN (*Act*)	Cd CO	2 Apr 54	Cornwallis
Green, G. J. ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS Dorchester
Green, G. M., DSM	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	Osprey
Green, G. N., SAN	L Cr	1 Dec 54	Salisbury
Green, James A., OBE	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Bellerophon
Green, John A. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 48	Rooke
Green, J. N. ...	L	16 May 51	Cheviot
Green, J. T. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 54	
Green, J. T. H., BM, BCh	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Goldcrest
Green, J. W., RCN	L Cr	18 Aug 50	Bytown
Green, J. W., MD, RCN	Sg Cr	1 Jan 54	Ontario
Green, J. W. T. ...	L	16 Jan 51	Sea Scout
Green, L. G., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Apr 51*	Curlew
Green, N., RAN ...	Sg L (D)	4 Feb 53	Platypus
Green, P. G. ...	L Cr (S)	19 Jan 52	Bulwark
Green, P. P. M., AMIEE, AMBritIRE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	President
Green, R. A., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 53	Bytown
Green, R. D., RAN	Cr (L)	31 Dec 54	Albatross
Green, R. G. ...	L Cr	1 May 52	Dampier
Green, R. J. ...	L	16 June 51	Hornet
Green, R. T., RAN	L (E) Eng	25 Mar 50	Siskin
Green, S.	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Apr 51	Excellent
Green, T. H. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Green, W. C. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Royal Arthur
Greene, E. F., IN...	L (S)	15 Sept 52	India
Greene, J. D., DSC	L Cr	1 June 45	Neptune
Greene, R. M., RCN	L Cr	24 May 52	Bytown
Greenfield, C. V....	L Cr	1 Feb 54	Cheerful
Greenfield, J. A.	Cd Obs	9 Nov 54	Seahawk
Greenfield, R. N....	Cd Gr	4 Aug 45	Vernon
Greenhalgh, A. ...	L (E)	25 Feb 47	Seahawk
Greenhalgh, G. S., BSc	In L	13 Mar 53	RAN
Greening, C. W., DSO, DSC■	C	30 June 46	
Greening, P. W. ...	L	1 Dec 50	Rifleman
Greenish, G. H. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Terror
Greenland, A. C., MBE	L (E)	*Retd*	Excellent
Greenland, P. E. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 49	St. Angelo
Greenlees, R. C. C.	Cr	30 June 54	Daedalus
Greenshields, R. ...	L	12 Apr 48	Vernon
Greenway, L. J. ...	L	27 May 51	Daedalus
Greenwood, H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 41	Drake
Greenwood, L. E., BSc	In L Cr	30 June 51	Victory
Greenwood, P. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Greenwood, P. J....	L	1 June 48	Sydney
Greenwood-Penny, R. J., MIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	Orion
Greer, A. N., RCN	Mid	21 Dec 53	Quebec
Greer, R. J. ...	L	23 Oct 54	Albatross
Greer, W. S., RAN	Cd SO	2 July 51	Kuttabul
Greet, G. W. ...	L	22 Dec 49	Vernon
Gregory, C. V. ...	L Cr	17 Mar 54	Peregrine
Gregory, D. E., BSc, AMIRE	In L Cr	31 Dec 47	
Gregory, E. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 54	Excellent
Gregory, E. N. ...	L Cr (S)	22 July 53	Centaur
Gregory, G. D., DSC■ (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	17 Apr 45	Dilawar
Gregory, G. D. A., DSO■	C	30 June 51	Maidstone
Gregory, J. C. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 54	Terror
Gregory M. J., RAN	L Cr	1 July 51	Vengeance
Gregory, R. A. V., DSC	Cr	30 June 43	
Gregory, R. B. ...	SL (E)	1 May 53	Newcastle
Gregory, S. (*Act*)...	Ty Sen Cd WO	*Retd*	President

Digitized by Google

Gregory, S. C. ...	L	*Retd*	
Gregory, W. D., RM	C	6 Dec 50	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Gregory-Smith, W. F. N., DSO■, DSC■	C	30 June 52	NA Ankara
Gregson, J., BSC ...	In Cr	30 June 51	St Angelo
Gregson, K. E. N.	ASL	19 June 53	Goldcrest
Gregson, M. H. E.	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	President
Greig, J. W. A. ...	L	1 Sept 50	Astute
Greig, M. G., DSC	C	31 Dec 52	President
Greig, P. G. M. ...	L	16 Jan 48	Daring
Greig, S. A., RCN...	L Cr (S)	24 Nov 52	Queen
Greig, T. C., MA	In L	4 Sept 51	Dryad
Grenfell, C. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 43	Bellerophon
Grenfell, V. C., DSO	Cr	30 June 47	Condor
Grenfell, W. E., AMIRE	L Cr (L)	17 Jan 52	Kuttabul
Grenier, P. E. ...	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Grenon, O. J., RCN	SL (L)	1 June 54	Ontario
Gresham, B. D. B.	L (E)	13 Aug 50	Decoy
Gresham, C. M. T.	Sen Cd Pho	1 Oct 53	Peregrine
Gresson, J. D., RNZN	L	16 Nov 49	Black Prince
Gretton, J. H., OBE, AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	President
Gretton, P. W., DSO,■■ OBE, DSC (*Commodore Cl II*)	C	30 June 48	Saker
Greville, A. P. (*Act*)	Cd OE	15 Aug 54	
Grewal, M. S., IN...	L	30 Jan 47	Delhi
Grewal, R. S., IN...	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN
Grey, A. T. V. ...	L	12 Feb 49	Wild Goose
Grey, D. E. (*Act*)...	Cd B	27 Dec 53	Marauder
Grey, G. H. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Grey, J. St. J., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 Nov 52	40 Cdo RM
Grey, L. L., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Mercury
Grey, R., OBE ...	Cr (E)	30 June 46	Victory
Grey, R.	L (E)	25 June 53	President
Grice, H. R. C. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 54	
Grieve, K. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	President
Grieve, P. E. (*Act*)	Cd Gr (TAS)	31 Oct 53	Wrangler
Grieves, B. O. C., BSC	In L	5 July 49	Med Sch
Griffey, M. F. ...	L (E)	1 May 53	Ark Royal
Griffin, A. F., RCN	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	RN
Griffin, A. T. F. G.	Cr	31 Dec 51	Eagle
Griffin, E. G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	President
Griffin, G. E. ...	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Oct 51	Gamecock
Griffin, G. H. ...	L	1 Dec 51	SDML 3512
Griffin, H. C. G.	Cd Obs	25 Nov 52	Saker
Griffin, J., MVO, RAN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	16 Apr 53	Harman
Griffin, J. C. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 52	Albion
Griffin, J. E., DSM	Cd CO	16 Mar 46	Drake
Griffin, M. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 54	Victory
Griffin, R. A. ...	L (E)	1 July 52	Peregrine
Griffin, R. J. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 54	President
Griffith, A. G. B. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 51	Fulmar
Griffith, J. H. ...	ASL	2 Aug 53	Centaur
Griffith, S., RAN ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Murchison
Griffith, W. S. de B.	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Harrier
Griffiths, A. M. ...	L	16 Nov 47	Aberford
Griffiths, B. D. ...	L (E)	1 July 47	
Griffiths, C. H. ...	L Cr	14 Oct 50	Bulwark
Griffiths, D. C. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 52	Glory
Griffiths, E. H., RM	C	16 Feb 49	Eastney
Griffiths, G. B. K., RM	C	12 Dec 40	Eastney
Griffiths, G. R., DSC, RAN	L Cr	1 June 52	Majestic
Griffiths, G. W. E.	L Cr (S)	2 May 54	Meon
Griffiths, J. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Griffiths, J. T. ...	Cd P	16 Jan 50	Heron
Griffiths, L. L. R., MA, LTH, ALCD	Ch	1 Sept 39	President
Griffiths, L. M. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Dec 53	Vernon
Griffiths, M. D. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Griffiths, N. L. R., RM	C	18 Mar 46	Plymouth
Griffiths, P., MC, RM	L	5 July 47	ITC RM
Griffiths, P. E. N., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	Saker
Griffiths, R. F. V., OBE, RM	L Col	30 June 52	Tyne
Griffiths, R. J. H.	Cdt	6 Jan 55	
Griffiths, R. S. ...	ASL	11 Apr 54	Fulmar
Griffiths, T. A. Q.	L Cr	16 Oct 53	Mull of Galloway
Griffiths, W. D. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Barwon
Griffiths, W. T. ...	Mid (S)	1 May 54	
Griggs, A. F. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Fulmar
Griggs, A. W. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Collingwood
Grime, D. H. ...	L	14 Sept 53	Seahawk
Grimes, G. R. B. ...	L Cr (S)	27 Nov 50	Owen
Grimster, D. C., RCN	Cdt (L)	11 Sept 53	Royal Roads
Grimwood, J. P. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	24 Sept 53	St Angelo
Grimwood, R. P., AFRAES	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 55	Lonsdale
Grindle, J. G. ...	L	1 May 53	Concord
Grindle, J. R. ...	L	16 Sept 46	Excellent
Grindley, B., SAN...	L Cr	1 Dec 51	HQ Pretoria
Grist, J. T. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	St Angelo
Grivel, G. A., CD, RCN	L	15 June 51	Naden
Grocock, G. R. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	12 Oct 46	President
Grogan, G. St. G. E.	L Cr	1 Jan 51	President
Groom, A. G. T....	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Groom, J. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 54	Dryad
Groombridge, A. E. G.	L	28 Mar 47	Heron
Groos, D. W., DSC, RCN	C	1 July 53	Ontario
Groos, H. V. W., RCN	C	1 Jan 53	Bytown
Grosset, T. D., MVO	L	1 Oct 51	President
Grosskurth, R. A., RCN	L Cr (L)	23 Nov 45	Naden
Grossmith, S. W., RCN	L (L)	16 Mar 53	Shearwater
Grotrian, P. B. ...	L	1 Aug 49	Victory
Grove, J. S., BSC ...	L (L)	2 Oct 50	Turpin
Grove, S. K. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 54	
Grover, C. J., RM...	2nd L	1 May 54	
Grover, L. P., RCN	L	1 Sept 49	Naden
Grover, R. G. C.	Cd B	10 Mar 51	Albion
Groves, D., MBE ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	St. Vincent
Groves, J. R. W. ...	Cr	30 June 52	Kuttabul
Groves, L. B., BA...	L (L)	1 Nov 50	Virago
Groves, M. A., BSC(ENG)	In L	3 Oct 53	Victory
Groves, R. E., CD, RCN	L (M Ad)	5 Aug 48	York
Grubb, F. E., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 50	Niobe
Grubb, M. P. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Grundy, S. J., BSC...	In L Cr	18 Nov 54	Collingwood
Grunwell, M. L., RCN	Cdt	12 Sept 52	Royal Roads
Grylls, H. J. B. ...	RA (E)	7 June 54	Drake
Grylls, W. M. J., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 Jan 52	President
Guard, J. S. ...	L	16 Apr 52	Chevron
Gubb, W. J. (*Act*)	Cd SO	2 Jan 54	Glory
Gudgeon, D. J. ...	L Cr	9 Oct 46	Gannet
Gudgeon, T. W. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Goldcrest
Gueritz, E. F., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 53	Afrikander

Digitized by Google

Guest, G. F. ...	L Cr (L)	21 Mar 48	President
Guest, H., RAN ...	In Cr	31 Dec 50	Vengeance
Guest, J. H., RAN...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	RN
Gueterbock, W. S.	L	1 Feb 53	Surprise
Guild, J. M. C. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Guild, W. J. F., MD, ChB, FRCS(Ed)	Sg Cr	20 Feb 44	NH Haslar
Gul, Z., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B	12 July 49	Zulfiquar
Gulati, K. L., IN ...	L	28 Apr 52	Bengal
Gulati, R. N., IN...	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN
Gull, R., RPN (*Act*)	L	6 June 51	Tughril
Gull, W., RPN (*Act Commander*)	L	21 Nov 42	Dilawar
Gullick, T. M. ...	L	1 Apr 53	Jupiter
Gully, J. F., BA ...	In L	8 Feb 50	Harrier
Gumm, P. H. P., RM	L	1 Aug 51	Plymouth
Gummer, E. M., RCN	L (L)	1 Apr 49	Bytown
Gunaskera, D. B., RCyN	SL	23 July 51	Gemunu
Gunawardene, H. N., RCyN	Mid	1 Sept 53	RN
Gunn, A. E. D., RAN	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	RN
Gunn, D.	ASL	1 Jan 54	Cardigan Bay
Gunn, D. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	RN Coll
Gunn, W. W., RCN	ASL	6 Nov 53	Bytown
Gunner, W. H. ...	L Cr	31 July 53	Gannet
Gunning, C. T., RCN	Mid (E)	1 Sept 54	Naden
Gunning. J. P. ...	ASL	1 May 53	Solebay
Gunson, G., MA ...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	Colling-wood
Gunson, G. H., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	19 May 51	
Gunson, V. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Selene
Gunter, B. G. ...	Cd Armn	19 July 52	Curlew
Guppy, S. J. C. ...	L	*Retd*	Vernon
Gupta, G. S., IN ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Circars
Gupta, J. L., IN ...	L (E)	1 Aug 54	RN
Gupta, M. N., IN...	L	1 Mar 51	India
Gupta, R. C., IN ...	Cd In O	8 Mar 54	Circars
Gupta, V. K., IN ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	RN
Gurd, D. P., MD, BCh, FRACS(Oph), DOMS	Sg Cr	20 Sept 45	President.
Gurney, B. W. G....	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	President
Gurney, E. R. ...	L Cr (L)	25 Nov 51	Birming-ham
Gurney, E. W. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 47	Neptune
Gurr, M., BSC(Eng)	In L	8 Aug 50	Fisgard
Guthrie, A. F., SAN	L	22 Jan 53	SANB Durban
Gutteridge, L. G....	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Vernon
Guttormson, B. F., RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 54	Bytown
Guttridge, L. E., DSC	Sh L	28 Feb 50	Phoenix
Guy, A. R., RCN ...	L (S)	16 Oct 53	New Liskeard
Guy, C. F. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 50	Siskin
Guy, C. W., BSC ...	In L	24 Nov 43	
Guy, P. D. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 50	Pembroke
Guy, R. G., RCN ...	L	3 Apr 53	Portage
Guy, R. G., RCN ...	L Cr (E)	5 June 54	Bytown
Guy, V. H., BSC ...	In SL	6 Jan 55	
Gwinner, C., DSO■, DSC	Cr	30 June 44	President
Gwinner, M. C. ...	ASL	1 May 54	
Gwyn, P. J., RCN ...	Cdt	11 Sept 53	Donnacona
Gyllies, P., MBE, RAN	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Tobruk

H

Habberley, A. F., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Warrior
Habershon, P. W.	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	Caledonia
Habib, S. M. L., RPN	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 54	
Hack, J. P. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Seahawk
Hack, S. R. ...	L (L)	30 Sept 49	St Angelo
Hackett, D. S. F.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 54	Pembroke
Hackett, J. W. ...	L	19 Dec 50	Heron
Hackney, F. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	Sea Eagle
Hackworth, W., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	12 Dec 53	Savage
Hacon, I. D. ...	In L	7 Jan 50	Ganges
Hadcock, M. W....	L (E)	1 Aug 53	
Haddleton, J. ...	Sen Cd El O (L)	1 Apr 52	Colling-wood
Haddon, J. B. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 51	Warrior
Haddon, P. E., CD, RCN	C	1 Jan 54	Bytown
Hadley, D. L., BM, BCh	Sg L	17 Dec 51	Fulmar
Hadley, J.... ...	Sen Cd P	1 Apr 50	Daedalus
Hadley, L. M. ...	L Cr (L)	28 Dec 48	Ariel
Hadley, W. H. J....	Cd Armn	1 Mar 49	Blackcap
Hadow, K. V. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 47	Kuttabul
Hafeez, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd El O	25 Sept 54	Colling-wood
Hattenden, J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 54	President
Hagarty, E. F., RCN	L (E)	26 July 49	Bytown
Haggar, N. W. ...	Cd CO	12 June 52	
Haggie, R. A. G....	L	1 Nov 49	Pembroke
Haider, G., RPN ...	L	1 Apr 52	Bahadur
Haider, G., RPN ...	Cd M	1 Oct 47	Karsaz
Haider, M. (*Act Lieut Com (E)*), RPN	L (E)	23 May 47	Karsaz
Haider, S. W., RPN	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Haig, J. D. ...	L Cr	16 July 50	Theseus
Haig, R. A., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 42	Drake
Haigh, A. D. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Cochrane
Haigh, A. N. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 53	Albion
Haigh, J. N. F., OBE, MIMechE	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Haigh, R. S., LDS, BChD	Sg L Cr (D)	22 Feb 54	Superb
Haigh, S. N. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	Caledonia
Haigh, T. H. S. ...	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Haigh-Lumby, J. M.	L	1 June 50	Tactician
Hailstone, B. R. J. (*Act*)	Cd SO	9 July 54	
Hailstone, B. W.	ASL	25 June 54	
Hain, R. H., RAN...	Cr	30 June 53	Albatross
Haines, C. E. ...	L	16 May 53	Peregrine
Haines, D. O., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	6 June 54	Drake
Haines, P. W. ...	L	1 Nov 54	
Haines, W. J. D., BEM	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 52	Sanderling
Hainsworth, D. M.	L	*Emgcy*	Aveley
Hair, H. J., ACGI...	In L Cr	16 Sept 49	Heron
Hairs, E. T. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Vigilant
Hajela, L. P., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Sept 46	Circars
Hakes, J. C., BEM ...	L (S)	10 Feb 52	Philomel
Hakesley, D. G. ...	Mid	12 Feb 54	
Hakluytt, J. P. D., BEng	L (E)	8 May 47	Hornet
Hale, D. A., RCN...	Cdt (L)	11 Sept 53	Royal Roads
Hale, D. K. ...	ASL	24 Apr 54	
Hale, E.	C	30 June 45	
Hale, J. W., DSO ...	Cr	31 Dec 40	President
Hale, R. T., RNZN	L Cr	3 June 51	Maori
Hale, T. J. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Hales, D. B. ...	L Cr	1 July 52	Victory
Hales, G. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Hales, H. E. ...	Cd CO	6 Apr 46	Eagle
Hales, J. E. T. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Albion
Hales, J. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Bellona
Hales, R.	L (E)	1 Nov 49	RNE Coll
Hales, S. J. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 52	Cook
Haley, A. D., RCN	L Cr	29 June 51	Carleton
Halford, J. M., RM	L	1 Oct 49	Excellent

Digitized by Google

Halket, P. J., LRCP & S	Sg L	1 Mar 52	Cochrane
Hall, A. K. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 54	
Hall, A. K. ...	L Cr	11 June 49	Ariel
Hall, A. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Siskin
Hall, B.	L (E)	1 Mar 52	Artful
Hall, C. J., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	1 Mar 52	Pembroke
Hall, C. J. ...	ASL	19 Dec 54	
Hall, C. P. D. ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 47	Hornet
Hall, D. F. W., BSC RNZN	In L	4 Feb 52	Philomel
Hall, D. J. ...	L	1 July 51	Crossbow
Hall, D. J., RAN ...	Cd SO	23 July 52	Sydney
Hall, D. J. N. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 55	
Hall, F. L., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	12 Dec 49	St Vincent
Hall, F. T., RAN ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Penguin
Hall, G. A., RAN ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale II
Hall, G. A. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Hall, G. B. ...	ASL	24 Nov 53	Albion
Hall, G. M. ...	ASL	22 Sept 52	
Hall, G. P. D., DSC	Cr	30 June 53	President
Hall, H. J. ...	L	1 Oct 53	Osprey
Hall, I., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Dec 47	Victory
Hall, I. W., RAN ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Hall, J. B., CD, RCN	Cr (L)	1 July 52	Niagara
Hall, J. F.... ...	L	1 Jan 54	Centaur
Hall, J. F.... ...	ASL	18 Dec 53	Gamecock
Hall, J. H. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	Drake
Hall, J. H. S. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Hall, J. J. D. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 54	
Hall, J. P. D., RNZN	L	16 Aug 51	Tui
Hall, J. S., CD, RCN	Cr (Sp)	31 Dec 54	Gloucester
Hall, J. W., MBE ...	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Siskin
Hall, J. W., BA ...	L (L)	1 July 54	
Hall, J. W., RCN ...	ASL	19 Nov 53	Stadacona
Hall, L. D., MBE, CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	31 May 52	Bytown
Hall, L. E. ...	L Cr	30 Mar 52	Peregrine
Hall, M. E. N. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Hall, M. H. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	
Hall, P. A., DSC ...	L	18 July 47	Seahawk
Hall, P. D., BA, (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 54	
Hall, P. J. ...	L	1 Mar 51	Mariner
Hall, P. L. C. ...	L	3 Aug 47	
Hall, R. C. ...	Sen Cd MAA	1 Apr 53	Daedalus
Hall, R. L. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Ocean
Hall, S. A., RAN ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 53	Melville
Hall, S. J., DSO, DSC	L Cr	15 Feb 49	Glory
Hall, T., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	6 Aug 53	Wren
Hall, T. N. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 54	Peregrine
Hall, T. P. ...	L	1 Mar 51	Crossbow
Hall, W. A. E. ...	Cr	30 June 53	
Hall, W. E. ...	In L Cr	1 Aug 48	Collingwood
Hall, W. H., RCN	ASL	2 Jan 54	RN
Hall-Hall, J. K. ...	L (E)	1 July 52	Ceylon
Hall-Thompson, D. H. (*Act Rear-Admiral*)	C	*Reid*	DCST
Hall-Wright, D. G. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	Pembroke
Hallam, K. G. R....	L (S)	1 Sept 49	
Hallam, P. G. C....	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Hallam, R. H. ...	L Cr	10 Sept 54	Goldcrest
Hallett, A. R., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 53	President
Hallett, L. ...	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Hallett, N. G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Hallett, R. C. R....	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Nuthatch
Hallett, S.... ...	L (E)	1 Dec 53	
Halley, E. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	Charity
Halley, G., RAN ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Fremantle
Halliday, A. C. ...	L Cr	12 Dec 44	Osiris
Halliday, D. G. ...	L Cr	2 May 54	Peregrine
Halliday, F. A. T., RM	Maj	30 June 54	45 Cdo RM
Halliday, R. I. C.	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Halliday, R. W., DSC	L Cr	17 Mar 53	Gamecock
Hallifax, D. H. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	President
Hallifax, D. J. ...	L	1 May 50	
Hallifax, J. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Pelican
Hallifax, T. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	Terror
Halligan, K. J. ...	L	22 June 49	Blackcap
Halliley, E. P. G.	L Cr	16 Dec 44	President
Halloran, W. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 48	Orion
Halls, E. J., RD ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Drake
Halpern, A.L., RCN	Sg L	15 July 48	Cayuga
Haly, J. McG., DSC	L Cr	16 July 48	Ceylon
Ham, A. J. ...	Cd Sh	*7 Apr 52*	Vengeance
Ham, C. W. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 47	President
Ham, J. D. N. ...	RA (E)	28 Sept 53	DAMR
Ham, R. D. ...	Cd Gr	15 May 53	
Ham, W. L. ...	L (L)	1 Sept 51	Dryad
Hamadani, A., RPN	L (E)	1 June 53	
Hambleton, E. K.	L (L)	27 Aug 48	Lochinvar
Hamblin, R. H. ...	L	16 Feb 51	Forth
Hamblin, R. P. J.	Mid (E)	1 May 53	
Hamblin, T. L. ...	L	14 Nov 51	Seahawk
Hambling, A., BA...	In L	20 Sept 49	Pembroke
Hameed, A., RPN (*Act Commander (S)*)	L (S)	24 Apr 43	Dilawar
Hamer, A. C., MB, ChB	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	3 Sept 52	
Hamer, C. A., RCN	L Cr	7 Jan 51	Star
Hamer, D. J., DSC RAN	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Sydney
Hamer, G. A. J., BA	SL (L)	13 Dec 52	St Angelo
Hamer, J. A. H., OBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 48	NA Stockholm
Hamer, L. ...	Cd SO	22 Mar 49	Terror
Hamer-Hunt, H.D.	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	Gannet
Hames, P.... ...	L	1 Feb 51	Excellent
Hamidi, Q.M., RPN	ASL (E)	1 May 54	
Hamill, B. J., RAN	Cd B	10 Nov 51	Lonsdale
Hamill, J. P. McP.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 54	Bermuda
Hamill-Stewart, M. P.	L	16 Jan 54	Neptune
Hamilton, A. ...	L	1 May 47	Siskin
Hamilton, A. G., DSC	L Cr	1 July 51	Loch Ruthven
Hamilton, B. C., RCN	L Cr	16 Feb 49	Bytown
Hamilton, D. J., RCN	In L	30 Dec 46	Quebec
Hamilton, D. M. A. H.	L	16 July 47	Peregrine
Hamilton, E., RAN	Cd Ct O	12 Apr 50	Cerberus
Hamilton, G. A., DSC	L Cr	1 June 49	Daedalus
Hamilton, I. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Albion
Hamilton, I. R. S.	L	1 Dec 48	Daedalus
Hamilton, J., CB, CBE, MB, ChB, QHS	Sg RA	31 Mar 52	Victory & NH Haslar
Hamilton, J. ...	L	1 Jan 51	Kiwi
Hamilton, J. A. H.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 54	
Hamilton, J. C. C.	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Gambia
Hamilton, J. G. ...	C	30 June 49	President
Hamilton, J. K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Jamaica
Hamilton, J. W., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 52	Bytown
Hamilton, N. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Hamilton, P. J. E.	L	16 Mar 52	Orion
Hamilton, R. J. K. RCN	L	27 Feb 53	New Glasgow
Hamilton, S. J. ...	ASL	25 Dec 54	
Hamilton, W. H. C. M., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DOMS	Sg Cr	30 June 50	Superb
Hamilton-Bate, R. D.	L Cr (L)	16 Feb 48	Vernon
Hamilton-Jones, P. N.	L	16 Mar 50	Telemachus
Hamilton-Meikle, E. F., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 51	Cochrane

Digitized by Google

Hamilton-Meikle, G. A., RM	L	21 Aug 47	45 Cdo RM
Hamilton-Price, P. G.	L (E)	1 Feb 53	Adamant
Hamlyn, L. D. ...	L Cr	1 June 49	Forth
Hammacott, D. G.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Drake
Hammer, C. H., MBE	Cr	30 June 54	Dolphin
Hammersley, P. G.	L (E)	1 July 50	Alaric
Hammett, H. G. ...	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Orion
Hammett, K. D. ...	Cd Gr	4 Oct 52	
Hammick, A. St.V.	L Cr	1 Sept 54	Lachlan
Hammick, S. A., DSC	L Cr	1 May 51	Osprey
Hammond, C. W. F., DSM	Cd CO	28 July 50	Royal Prince
Hammond, G. E.	L Cr	21 Oct 54	Starling
Hammond, J. J. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Orion
Hammond, N. E. C.	L Cr	1 Dec 54	Recruit
Hammond, R. J. L.	Cr	31 Dec 44	Excellent
Hamon, A. G. ...	L	16 July 51	Gannet
Hamon, K. G. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Tumult
Hanchard-Goodwin, G. J. G.	L	3 July 47	Goldcrest
Hancock, A. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Cumberland
Hancock, B. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 51	Afrikander
Hancock, R. T. G.	L	1 Dec 51	Modeste
Hand, R. F., MB, ChB, DTM & H, RCN	Sg Cr	1 Jan 54	Niagara
Handcock, R. W., BSC, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	9 Mar 52	President
Handford, A.C.M., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 55	Daedalus
Handley, A. K. ...	Cd Gr	15 June 48	Sea Eagle
Handley, P ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 54	
Handley, S. A. ...	Cd Sh	*7 Apr 52*	Cleopatra
Handley, T. D. ...	L Cr	16 July 51	Fulmar
Handley, W. E. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 50	RNZN
Handover, P., AMIRE	Cr (L)	30 June 51	President
Hands, R. E., RCN	OL	14 July 51	Naden
Hands, W. H. ...	L	20 Aug 47	Falcon
Hanscomb, P. D.	L	6 Dec 51	Heron
Handyside, D. S....	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	Curlew
Hanif, A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	4 May 47	Shamsher
Hanington, D. L., DSC, CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 54	Bytown
Hankey, P., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 46	Mercury
Hankey, R. N., DSC■	Cr	30 June 50	Glory
Hankin, A. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	
Hankin, C. M. (*Act*)	L	1 Sept 52	Auriga
Hankinson, D. K.	L	16 June 50	Drake
Hanks, A. J. ...	Cd Wdr	7 Feb 52	Med Sch
Hanks, W. J. ...	L Cr	27 Nov 54	Seahawk
Hanman, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Pho	1 Apr 51	
Hanmer, P. W. T.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	Tamar
Hann, C. H. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 51	Forth
Hanna, J. L., RAN	L Cr	10 June 52	RN
Hannah, G. G., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Oct 49	Bytown
Hannam, N. S. ...	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	St Angelo
Hannan, G. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Bellerophon
Hannan, H. G. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*Retd*	President
Hannan, N. T. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 54	
Hannen, E. C. ...	Cr	30 June 54	President
Hanney, D. T. ...	L	1 Jan 53	Aisne
Hanns, W. J. ...	L Cr	2 July 50	Maidstone
Hanny, J. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Osprey
Hanrahan, M.A.J.J.	L Cr	28 Sept 49	Theseus
Hanright, S. R., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 53	Naden
Hanron, J. D., DSC	Cr	30 June 53	President
Hanslow, A. D. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 50	
Hanson, D. A. ...	L	1 July 53	Seahawk
Hanson, J. M., LMSSA	Sg L Cr	9 Aug 51	Ceres
Hanson, P. L., RAN	Mid	12 Nov 54	
Hanson, R. J., DSO■ DSC	L Cr	1 May 41	President
Hag, N., RPN ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 54	
Haquani, A. H., RPN	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Zulfiquar
Haque, M., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	29 Nov 45	Jhelum
Haque, M. S., RPN (*Act Surg-Com*)	Sg L Cr	24 Jan 46	Dilawar
Haque, S., RPN ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Bahadur
Harber, J. W., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	8 Apr 49	Stadacona
Harber, M. W., LDS	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	
Harbord, E. C., RCN	L (MAd)	25 July 52	Shearwater
Harborow W. E., BSC	In L	4 Sept 51	Condor
Harcourt-Smith, V.	L Cr	20 May 52	Royal Prince
Harcus, R. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Raleigh
Hard, F. C. ...	L Cr	28 Aug 50	Warden
Hard, H. J., DSC ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Jupiter
Hardcastle, B. de V.	L Cr	16 May 51	Dryad
Harden, F., DSM■...	L Cr (L)	23 Oct 53	
Harden, J. O., BSC	In L Cr	31 Dec 54	Ariel
Hardie, I. McA. ...	SL	16 May 52	Gannet
Hardie, M. L., DSC	C	31 Dec 51	Philomel
Harding, A. J. D., DSC	L Cr	1 May 42	Daedalus
Harding, B., MBE, RAN	L Cr (L)	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Harding, D. L., AMIEE	L (L)	4 Sept 47	Fulmar
Harding, J. A. ...	L	18 May 53	Albion
Harding, J. W. F....	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 52	Undine
Harding, K. F. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Harding, L. W. J....	L (E)	1 Aug 47	Fisgard
Harding, R. E., OBE, VRD, ADC, RNZN	Cr	15 Mar 46	Philomel
Harding, R. L., RNZN	L Cr	26 Dec 51	Black Prince
Harding, T. V. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Harding, W. C. H.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Whirlwind
Harding, W. E. ...	Sh L	24 Dec 52	Caledonia
Harding, W. R., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 45	Bytown
Hardinge, P. J. S., MBE	Cr	30 June 50	Sheffield
Hardman, F., A(Brit), RE, RNZN	L Cr (L)	17 Aug 49	Philomel
Hardman, G. L., MRCS, LRCP, DMRD	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	Drake
Hardstaff, R. J., RAN	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Barcoo
Hardwick, J. H. ...	L	1 Sept 52	Decoy
Hardwick, K. F. ...	L	1 Feb 53	Bulwark
Hardy, A. ...	Cd B	21 Feb 53	Ganges
Hardy, A. C. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 54	
Hardy, A. E. ...	Cd MAA	26 Nov 51	Terror
Hardy, C. R., CB, CBE, DSO■■, RM	Maj Gen	20 May 52	RMO
Hardy, D. G. ...	L	1 Mar 51	Auriga
Hardy, D. J. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 54	
Hardy, D. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 54	Daedalus
Hardy, J. C., RM (*Act. Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 May 52	President
Hardy, J. R. ...	In L	9 Dec 51	Drake
Hardy, L. C. ...	L	1 June 51	Loch Ruthven
Hardy, P. A., RAN	Mid (E)	1 Sept 54	
Hardy, T. G. F. ...	L Cr (E)	23 Nov 53	
Hardy, W. A. ...	Cd CO	21 June 46	Mercury
Hare, A. D. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Hare, J. M., RAN ...	Cd WO	1 July 49	
Hare, M. R. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Sheffield

Digitized by Google

Hare, R. G. W., OBE	C	31 Dec 52	Victory
Harfield, A. B., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITCRM
Harfield, L. E. ...	Cd Sh	31 Dec 50	Victory
Harford, T. W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Jupiter
Hargrave, A. E. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Condor
Hargreaves, C. F.	L Cr	1 Dec 50	President
Hargreaves, D. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 49	St. Brides Bay
Hargreaves, H., RCN	Cd O (Sp)	17 June 52	Bytown
Hargreaves, J. W.	L (E)	1 Dec 51	Sanderling
Hargreaves, P. M., RAN	ASL	6 Nov 53	Sydney
Harkins, A. H., MB, ChB	Sg C	30 June 45	NH Gt Yar
Harkness, J. P. K.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Glory
Harland, G. B. ...	L	16 Mar 54	Hornet
Harland, M. T. ...	L	16 Nov 51	Mull of Galloway
Harland, P. A. C.	L	16 Dec 51	Diligence
Harland, R. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 42	Vernon
Harle, G. J., RAN...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Cerberus
Harley, F., CD, RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	Bytown
Harley, J. C. K., RNZN	L Cr	15 Aug 53	Bellona
Harlock, W. A. ...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	Falcon
Harlock, W. M. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 50	Osprey
Harlow, F. R. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Oct 54	AMRD
Harman, R. D. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	RN Coll
Harman, S. W., MBE	In C	31 Dec 53	Pembroke
Harness, P. M. ...	L	16 Nov 52	Hawea
Harnois, R. J. L., RCN	Cdt	11 Sept 53	Donnacona
Harnott, J. W. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Eagle
Harold, H. R., OBE	C (S)	31 Dec 51	Drake
Harper, A. A. G.	L	16 Mar 50	Leeds Castle
Harper, A. L. ...	L Cr	11 Dec 46	Diligence
Harper, C. H. A.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	President
Harper, D. J., BSC	In L	4 Sept 51	Collingwood
Harper, E. R., CD, RCN	L (L)	16 June 51	Niobe
Harper, F. R. ...	L	14 Nov 51	Seahawk
Harper, G. C., RCN	Con L	1 Jan 47	Bytown
Harper, J. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Staff Coll
Harper, J. S., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Apr 54	Labrador
Harper, K. R., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 Nov 52	40 Cdo RM
Harper, K. R. G., BSC	In L	12 Aug 48	Mercury
Harper, P. H. ...	L	1 Nov 48	Adamant
Harper, W. H., LRCP, MRCS	Sg L	2 Sept 50	Caledonia
Harpum, L. A. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 55	
Harrall, J.... ...	L	27 Nov 52	Seahawk
Harrap, P. L. ...	L	16 Feb 51	Pickle
Harrel, H. T. ...	Cr	30 June 51	Bermuda
Harries, C. V., MRCS, LRCP, DPh, LDS	Sg Cr	16 June 45	Daedalus
Harries, D. H., CBE, RAN	RA	7 July 54	Cerberus II
Harries, J. M., RAN	L	1 Nov 53	Commonwealth
Harriman, M. I. ...	L	1 Jan 54	Cheerful
Harrington, J. E., RAN	L	25 June 48	Duchess
Harrington, R. J. S., RCN	L	26 May 49	Bytown
Harrington, T. W., DSC■	Cr	30 June 51	President
Harrington, W. H., DSO, RAN	C	31 Dec 47	RN
Harris, A. J., MBE	L Cr (*Sp List*)	21 Aug 52	India
Harris, A. J. T. ...	Cr	30 June 49	Loch Insh
Harris, A. P. ...	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Harris, A. S., RM ...	C	6 Dec 50	Eastney
Harris, B. H. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 53	Eagle
Harris, C. C. ...	L	1 Jan 54	LCT 403
Harris, C. H. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Orion
Harris, C. V., BEM, RNZN	Sen Cd MAA	1 Apr 53	Philomel
Harris, D. J., RNZN	SL (S)	1 May 53	Black Prince
Harris, D. R. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 50	Lochinvar
Harris, D. R. ...	Mid (L)	1 Jan 55	
Harris, E. T. ...	L (E)	1 July 52	Nuthatch
Harris, G. A. ...	ASL	18 Aug 54	Gamecock
Harris, G. B. R. S.	Cr (S)	30 June 50	Drake
Harris, G. J. V. ...	L Cr (L)	22 Jan 53	Ariel
Harris, G. S., RAN	Sg L (D)	22 Jan 53	Albatross
Harris, H. G. ...	L Cr	7 Apr 49	
Harris, *Ven Archdeacon* H. M., OBE, RD, RNZN	Ch	13 Feb 32	Philomel
Harris, H. W., MBE, RNZN	Ty Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Tamaki
Harris, J.	In L	3 Sept 48	Collingwood
Harris, J. A., RM ...	C	11 Feb 50	3 Cdo Bde RM
Harris, J. L. ...	L	17 May 54	Fulmar
Harris, L. A., OBE, DSC, RM	Maj	30 June 49	Portsmouth
Harris, N. C., BA...	In L	7 Sept 51	St. Vincent
Harris, N. P. ...	Sg L (D)	31 Dec 53	Sheffield
Harris, N. W., DSM	L	13 May 48	Albatross
Harris, P. K. C. ...	L	16 July 47	Bulwark
Harris, P. LeS., RM	C	4 Jan 51	RN Coll
Harris, R. F. D., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	Daedalus
Harris, R. G., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Harris, R. S., RCN	L	1 June 47	Haida
Harris, R. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 52	Vernon
Harris, T. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 53	
Harris, T. J. ...	L Cr	1 May 50	Siskin
Harris, W., RAN ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 51	Cerberus
Harris, W., MHCI ...	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Oct 54	Vanguard
Harris, W. F. RCN	L Cr (L)	1 May 53	Bytown
Harris, W. J., RM ...	C	10 Nov 49	PRO RM
Harris, W. R. ...	L	1 Sept 52	Ederton
Harrison, A. E. ...	L	12 Feb 52	Peregrine
Harrison, A. G., RAN	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Lonsdale
Harrison, F. A. ...	Mid (L)	1 Jan 55	
Harrison, F. V. ... (*Act Captain* (*S*))	Cr (S)	31 Dec 46	Drake
Harrison, G. J. ...	L Cr	2 July 50	Terror
Harrison, H. (*Act*)	Cd OE	15 Aug 54	
Harrison, I. S., RM (*Local Lieut-Col*)	Maj	30 June 53	Staff Coll Camberley
Harrison, J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 54	Forth
Harrison, J. A. B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg (L)	22 Feb 48	President
Harrison, J. C., BENGMech, RNZN	L (E)	20 June 49	Lachlan
Harrison, J. G. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	31 July 48	Simbang
Harrison, J. J. H.	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Harrison, N. ...	In L	19 Feb 49	Gamecock
Harrison, P. F. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 54	Bulwark
Harrison, P. R. H., DSO, DSC■	Cr	30 June 49	Victory
Harrison, P. V. ...	L	4 Dec 47	Heron
Harrison, R. ...	L	27 Oct 53	Seahawk
Harrison, W. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Peregrine
Harrison-Smith, S. A., OBE, MIMechE, AFRAes	C (E)	30 June 50	President
Harriss, B. H. ...	L Cr	3 Feb 51	
Harry, J. W. S. ...	L Cr (E)	9 July 53	President
Harry, R. C., CBE	C	*Retd*	Victory
Hart, A. P. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Hart, C.	L (S)	1 June 53	Defender
Hart, C. P. M., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 46	President
Hart, G. B., RCN ...	Ch (2nd Cl)	11 Oct 51	Naden

Digitized by Google

Hart, G. F. ...	L Cr	16 May 53	Grenville
Hart, M. H. ...	SL (E)	1 May 53	Glory
Hart, M. L. de V....	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Shalford
Hart, R. DSO, DSC■	C	31 Dec 53	President
Hart, R. F., DSM ...	L Cr	20 Mar 54	Peregrine
Hart, T. S. ...	Cd Rec	17 Nov 50	NRS Birmingham
Hart, W. L. (*Act*)	Cd B	6 Mar 54	Ranpura
Hart, W. R. ...	L	16 May 48	
Hartland, A. E. S., BEM, RM	Cd SM	8 Mar 53	PRO RM
Hartley, G. J., RAN	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Cerberus
Hartley, J. N. ...	Cd SO	11 Jan 51	Phoenix
Hartley, P. R. ...	L	3 Apr 48	
Hartley, R. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 51	Raleigh
Hartnell, I. B. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Barleycorn
Hartnett, D. ...	ASL	22 Nov 54	Mull of Galloway
Hartt, W. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Collingwood
Hartwell, B. B. ...	SL	1 Sept 52	Saker
Harty, R.	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 49	Orwell
Harvey, A. H. L., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Phoenix
Harvey, A. J., OBE, RM	Col	31 Dec 52	ITC RM
Harvey, B. H. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 53	
Harvey, D. S., RAN	L Cr	30 May 53	Albatross
Harvey, E. M. ...	C	31 Dec 54	Highflyer
Harvey, F. G. ...	L Cr (L)	6 Dec 49	Collingwood
Harvey, G. E., RCN (*Act*)	Cd WO	1 July 53	D'Iberville
Harvey, H. E. ...	Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Daedalus
Harvey, J. G. C., DSC	L Cr	13 Aug 52	Gannet
Harvey, L. K. H. J.	L	1 Dec 50	Romola
Harvey, L. R. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 54	
Harvey, M. B. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 49	Terror
Harvey, M. J. ...	ASL	5 Mar 53	
Harvey, M. V. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 52	Fulmar
Harvey, P. ...	L	31 July 52	Fulmar
Harvey, R. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 47	Fulmar
Harvey, R. F. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 47	Turpin
Harvey, T. J. ...	Mid	24 May 54	
Harvey-Jones, J. H., MBE	L Cr	16 Aug 52	St. Austell Bay
Harvey-Samuel, J.	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Harvie, J. J., RCN	L Cr	25 Jan 54	RN
Harwood, C. H. H.	L	16 June 47	
Harwood, C. M....	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Pembroke
Harwood, E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 50	Pembroke
Harwood, E. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 53	Royal Prince
Harwood, H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Jupiter
Harwood, J., RCN	Cdt	19 Sept 52	Royal Roads
Harwood, J. G. ...	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Jupiter
Harwood, S. C. P., BA (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 54	
Harwood, S. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 54	Sydney
Hasan, K. M., RPN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Hasan, K. W., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	22 Nov 46	
Hasan, M., RPN (*Act Commander*)	L	26 Oct 44	Bahadur
Hasan, M. U., RPN (*Act Captain (E)*)	Cr (E)	2 May 53	Dilawar
Hasan, S. A., RPN	Cdt	1 Jan 55	RN
Hasan, S. M., ADC, RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L	30 Dec 47	Himalaya
Hase, C. F. B., RCN	L (E)	3 May 50	Penetang
Hashmi, S., RPN ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 55	RN
Haskell, D. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 53	Neptune
Haslam, A. ...	L Cr	1 May 53	Blackcap
Haslam, D. W. ...	L Cr	1 June 52	Pembroke
Haslett, N. J., RCN	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 51	Cataraqui
Hasnain, S. Z., RPN (*Act Commander (E)*)	L (E)	21 Nov 43	Iqbal
Hassall, A. F. A., BSC (Eng) (*Act*)	In L	3 Sept 54	
Hassard-Short, J. A. L.	L Cr (S)	1 May 52	Daedalus
Hastings, P. H., RM	C	15 Dec 51	RMFVR London
Hastings, E. C. ...	L (E)	1 June 54	
Hastings, W., RCN	L (Sp)	23 Sept 47	Stadacona
Haston, C. F. ...	L Cr (L)	3 Feb 53	Mercury II
Hatch, A. H. ...	Cd A Eng	5 Aug 51	Condor
Hatch, J. H. McL.	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Hatch, J. R. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 53	Superb
Hatcher, P. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 49	Mull of Galloway
Hatcher, R. H. E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Albion
Hateary, S. G., CD, RCN	L (E)	15 Sept 50	Naden
Hatengdi, M. U., IN	L Cr (S)	27 Feb 53	Angre
Hatfield, H. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 54	Shackleton
Hathaway, E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Albion
Hatherell, R. F., DSC, RAN	C (S)	31 Dec 52	Sydney
Hatherley, H. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	St. Angelo
Hathway, G. C. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 51	Excellent
Hatswell, L. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Nuthatch
Hatten, H. B., MBE, RAN	L Cr	*Retd*	Leeuwin
Hatton, A. L. ...	Cd El O	29 Nov 47	Collingwood
Hatton, R. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 44	Terror
Haughton, J. M., MRCS, LRCP, DA	Sg L	30 Dec 49	Superb
Haughton, S. F. H., RAN	Sg L Cr	1 Feb 53	Tarangau
Haverfield, J. A. G. T., RCN	L Cr	30 Sept 50	Bytown
Havegal, C. R., OBE, DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 42	Victory
Havers, T. P. ...	ASL	1 May 54	
Haward, J. E. E. D., DSC	L Cr	1 June 49	Terror
Haward, J. R. ...	L	16 Nov 52	Fulmar
Hawes, B. ...	Sen Cd Armn	1 Apr 48	President
Hawes, C. J. F. ...	Mid	24 May 54	
Hawes, G., IN ...	L	30 Dec 31	Garuda
Hawes, J.	Mid (S)	1 May 54	
Hawes, J. C., RCN (*Act*)	In L	21 July 53	Cornwallis
Hawke, M. B. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 54	
Hawke, P. A., RAN	L	1 Dec 54	Sydney
Hawken, T. C., MBE	L Cr (S)	14 Feb 51	
Hawker, J. H. ...	L Cr	26 May 54	Daedalus
Hawker, R. G. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 47	Boxer
Hawkes, A. R. D.	L Cr	19 June 53	Siskin
Hawkes, G. A. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 51	Condor
Hawkes, G. F., AFC	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Albatross
Hawkes, G. M., BDS	Sg L (D)	29 Mar 52	Triumph
Hawkes, V. B. ...	L	1 July 49	Gannet
Hawkesworth, E. A., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Jupiter
Hawkesworth, R. D. R.	L	23 Sept 47	Royal Arthur
Hawkesworth, R. J.	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 48	Bytown
Hawkins, A., OBE...	C (S)	31 Dec 53	
Hawkins, A. E., RCN	Cd Ck O	25 May 51	Naden
Hawkins, A. J. J., BA	In L	14 Sept 50	Gange
Hawkins, C. H., MHCI	Ty Cd CO	*Retd*	Ariel
Hawkins, G. W. ...	C	30 June 49	Crane

Digitized by Google

Hawkins, H. H. ...	L Cr	31 July 54	Plover
Hawkins, J. B. A.	ASL	1 May 53	
Hawkins, P. D., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM
Hawkins, R. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	Sidon
Hawkins, R. S. ...	C (E)	30 June 53	President
Hawkins, R. S. I.	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Tyne
Hawkins, R. S. P., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	31 Dec 54	Illustrious
Hawkins, S. E. ...	L	1 Apr 49	Cerberus
Hawkins, S. J., BSC	In L	11 Oct 50	Theseus
Hawkins, W. A. ...	Cd WO	4 Aug 49	Triumph
Hawkins, W. A. F., DSO, OBE, DSC■	C	31 Dec 48	Albion
Hawkins, W. L., MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	*Retd*	President
Hawkridge, A. J. F. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 50	President
Hawksley, A. C. T.	L	1 July 47	Altham
Hawksley, J. D. J.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 52	President
Hawley, A. J., RM (*Act. Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 Jan 53	President
Hawley, W. ...	L	21 Apr 47	
Haworth, M. G., DSC■	C	31 Dec 52	President
Hawrysh, F. J., RCN	ASL	24 July 54	Shearwater
Hawthorne, A., RCN	Mid	11 Jan 54	Cornwallis
Hawton, R. C. H.	L (E)	*Retd*	Victorious
Hay, D.	Cr	31 Dec 54	Adamant
Hay, F. W. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 53	Adamant
Hay, J. M. ...	L Cr	17 Jan 48	St Angelo
Hay, M. W., RNZN	Sen Cd CO	*15 Oct 52*	Tamaki
Hay, P. R. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 52	Acheron
Hay, R. C., DSO, DSC■	L Cr	1 Sept 47	President
Hay, T.	L Cr	16 Sept 47	President
Hay, W. R. McD., RNZN	Hon Pres Ch	30 May 51	Auckland
Hayat, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	23 July 54	
Haycock, J. H., RM	L	21 Aug 47	Eastney
Hayden, A. E. ...	L Cr (S)	29 Aug 54	Vernon
Hayden, F. W., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	
Hayden, R. C., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	11 July 49	Bytown
Haydock, T. A., RM	C	30 Nov 51	Amph Sch RM
Hayes, B. E., RCN	Cdt	1 Sept 53	Carleton
Hayes, G., VRD, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	10 Aug 48	NH Trinco
Hayes, G. H., CD, DSC, RCN	Cr	1 July 53	Bytown
Hayes, H. G. T., BSC	L (L)	15 Feb 47	Albatross
Hayes, H. L., OBE...	Cr	30 June 40	President
Hayes, H. M. A.	L Cr	3 Mar 54	Siskin
Hayes, H. S., DSC■	Cr	30 June 49	Heron
Hayes, J. D., DSO	Cr	30 June 46	President
Hayes, J. O. C., OBE	C	30 June 53	
Hayes, M. L. ...	L	8 Nov 53	Heron
Hayes, R. J., BSC ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 51	Dryad
Hayes, S. P. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Gannet
Hayes, T. D. J., RCN	L	3 Apr 51	Algonquin
Hayes, W. P. CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 54	Cayuga
Hayhoe, G. G. W.	L	16 May 50	Scotsman
Hayhoe, P. T. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 53	Gambia
Hayles, H. W., AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	5 Oct 50	Mercury II
Hayley, A. L. G., RCN (*Act*)	Cd WO	1 July 53	Cornwallis
Hayman, A. J. ...	L Cr	28 Nov 52	Flint Castle
Hayne, G. ...	L	1 Jan 50	Excellent
Haynes, C. T., AMINA	Sh L Cr	29 Sept 53	Stadacona
Haynes, J. L., RM	C	11 Aug 48	Eastney
Haynes, S. C., AFRAeS	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	President
Haynes, W. A., OBE	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Fisgard
Haynes, W. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Hayter, B. L., RCN	L Cr	9 Feb 53	Shearwater
Hayter, J. B., RCN	L	7 Mar 54	Shearwater
Hayter, J. H. W. ...	L Cr (S)	5 Jan 51	Falcon
Hayter, P. J. D. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Dalrymple
Hayter, W. A., MHCI	Cd Ck O	19 Jan 52	Ark Royal
Hayter, W. J. E. B.	L Cr	*Retd*	Bellero-phon
Hayward, A. J. ...	Cdt	29 Sept 54	
Hayward, G. G. ...	L (S)	1 Aug 52	Duchess
Hayward, J. C. U., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	RN Coll
Hayward, K. A. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Hayward, K. H. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 53	Blackcap
Hayward, M. A. J. M.	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 49	Siskin
Hayward, P. R. ...	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	Birming-ham
Hayward, R. B., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 July 51	Ontario
Hayward, W. L. D., RCN	L	1 Jan 51	Cayuga
Hayward Butt, M.	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Agincourt
Haywood, A. B. ...	L	12 Oct 53	Albion
Haywood, D. I. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Clyde Divn RNVR
Haywood, E., RCN	Cd O (Sp)	1 July 47	Bytown
Haywood, E. L. ...	L	8 Feb 47	Dryad
Hazari, H. C. G. S., IN	ASL (E)	4 Mar 50	Shivaji
Hazari, K. J., IN ...	L	28 Nov 51	Cauvery
Hazeel, E. N. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Drake
Hazel, E. W., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Murchison
Hazelgrove, L. B.	ASL	30 Aug 53	Heron
Hazell, S.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Jupiter
Hazeldine, A. W. A., RM	2nd L	1 May 54	ITCRM
Hazelton, P. J. E.	ASL	1 May 54	
Hazlewood, F. McD.	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 52	Tyne
Hazzard, R. D., RAN	Cd O Eng	24 Oct 50	RN
Head, E. R. ...	L (E)	19 Feb 47	
Head, M. J. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 49	
Head, P. G. P. ...	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	Fulmar
Head, P. W., MB, BS	Sg L	30 Dec 49	NH Chat
Head, R. D., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 54	Falcon
Head, R. F. ...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	President
Head, R. W. G., DSM (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Oct 54	Jupiter
Head, S. F. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 50	Seahawk
Headon, J. T. ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Mercury
Heale, V. P. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 47	Ranpura
Healey, A. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 46	Vernon
Healey, D. ...	Cdt	30 Dec 54	
Healey, E. J. ...	Cdt (E)	11 Sept 53	Royal Roads
Healey, G. C. W.	Meth Ch	1 Sept 48	St. Angelo
Healey, K. G. T., BSC	In L	21 Sept 54	Ganges
Healey, L., RCN ...	L (L)	28 Feb 51	Stadacona
Healy, F. T. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	RNE Coll
Healy, M. R. ...	L	1 Jan 53	President
Heap, D. T. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 54	Vernon
Heap, H. S., MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	11 Feb 54	Cardigan Bay
Heap, R. A. F., OBE, DSC	L Cr	1 Apr 41	President
Heard, R. N. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	President
Heard, T. P. ...	L	1 May 51	Tally Ho
Hearn, B. H. C. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Vernon
Hearn, E., DSM ...	Cd SO	29 July 50	Royal Prince
Hearn, F. W. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 54	
Hearn, R. G. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Mercury II
Hearn, W. J. ...	Cd SO	5 Oct 48	Ranpura
Hearn, W. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 50	Chevron
Hearnshaw, C. ...	Cd Obs	25 Nov 52	Falcon
Heaslip, R. G. ...	L	1 May 54	Sentinel
Heater, A. R., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	12 June 50	Stadacona
Heater, G. W., RCN	Cd B	30 June 50	Bytown

Digitized by Google

Heath, D. G. ...	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	
Heath, D. M. ...	SL	1 Sept 52	
Heath, G. D. ...	Cdt	29 Sept 54	
Heath, P. C. ...	Cr	30 June 54	Falcon
Heath, R., RCN ...	L Cr	6 Apr 54	Niagara
Heath, R. J. P. ...	L	16 Nov 50	Alderney
Heath, R. V. W., BSC	In L Cr	3 June 54	Vernon
Heath, W. J. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 52	Mercury
Heathcote, M. E., RM	L	1 Nov 52	ITC RM
Heathcote, W. H.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Terror
Heathcote, W. R.	L	2 Feb 54	Gannet
Heather, W. T. C.	Mid	1 Jan 54	Eagle
Heatley, C. W. ...	Cd B	28 June 46	Implacable
Heatley, F. J., RCN	L Cr (E)	12 Oct 53	Unicorn
Heaton, C. R. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Sept 54	Goldcrest
Heaton, D. J. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 53	Newfound-land
Heaton, F. T., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 54	Ranpura
Heaton, W. R. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Daedalus
Hebbert, T. L. B., RCN	L	20 Dec 48	Algonquin
Heber-Percy, D. J. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 45	President
Heble, M. K., IN	C	30 June 54	India
Hebron, J. F. ...	L (L)	*Retd*	
Hedgcock, R. A. ...	L Cr	16 June 52	Tudor
Hedger, S. C. ...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	
Hedges, F. J. (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	10 Nov 44	Terror
Hedges, G. P. ...	In L	24 Oct 49	Gamecock
Hedges, M. J. ...	L	10 June 51	Albion
Hedges, S. G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 54	Colling-wood
Hedley, J. N., DSO, RM	Maj	31 Dec 50	ITC RM
Heenan, F. E. ...	L Cr (E)	28 July 54	RNE Col
Heenan, N. I., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 54	Bytown
Heeschen, E. R., RCN	L	6 Apr 47	Bytown
Hefferman, T., RAN	S Insp	14 Jan 52	Kuttabul
Hefford, E. F. C., MB, ChB, RNZN	Sg L	3 Dec 48	Kaniere
Hefford, F., DSC ...	L	31 July 52	Blackcap
Hefford. N. ...	L	14 Jan 52	Reclaim
Hegarty, B. V., DSC, SAN	L Cr	1 June 50	Salisbury
Hegarty, J. D.,	Cd B	14 Mar 53	
Hegarty, R. D. M. AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	President
Hegarty, T. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 53	
Heggie, A. D. ...	In L	21 Aug 54	Ganges
Heggie, A. F., RAN	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Watson
Heighway, D. G.	Cd Armn	18 July 53	Heron
Heithersay, S. W. G., DSC, RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Lonsdale
Hellenes, *His Majesty King Paul of*, GCVO	Hon A	16 Feb 53	
Heller, R. H. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 54	Ranpura
Hellett, C. H. ...	Cd SO	27 July 51	Peregrine
Hellings, G. K. ...	L Cr (L)	7 June 52	Pembroke
Hellings, P. W. C., DSC, MC, RM (*Local Lieut-Col*)	Maj	31 Dec 49	Saker
Hellins, C. C. ...	Ty Sen Cd SO	*Retd*	Vernon
Helliwell, R. S. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Hellyer, N. F. ... RCN	Cd Con	2 July 52	Bytown
Helps, T. D. P. ...	L Cr	1 May 52	President
Helyer, *Rev* P. J. P., RAN	Ch	8 Dec 47	Vengeance
Hely - Hutchinson, C. A.	L (E)	1 Jan 54	
Hemans, M. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	Excellent
Hemelryk, S. O. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 54	
Hemming, E. F. H.	L (E)	8 May 51	Peregrine
Hemsted, A. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 52	Triumph
Hemsted, J. A. R., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	16 Dec 50	Drake
Hemus, F. ...	RC Ch	14 Apr 44	Terror
Henchley, J. A. D.	L Cr	*Emigcy*	
Henderson, D., BSC	In L	22 Sept 50	Condor
Henderson, F. H....	L	24 Aug 47	
Henderson, G. A.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	Newfound-land
Henderson, H. P., CBE, DSO	C	*Retd*	NA Cairo
Henderson, I. J. S., BA	In SL	3 Sept 54	
Henderson, J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Apr 49*	Lonsdale
Henderson, J. B.	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 54	
Henderson, J. L. S., RCN	L (Sp)	12 Feb 54	Stadacona
Henderson, N. S., OBE	C	30 June 48	President
Henderson, R. B.	L Cr	13 Mar 50	Neptune
Henderson, R. D.	Cr	30 June 52	President
Henderson, T. E.	L Cr (L)	19 Apr 52	Sheffield
Henderson, T. J.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 54	Drake
Hendrick, E. T. E.	L	*Retd*	Pembroke
Hendry, W. S. D., RCN	L Cr	2 May 53	Stadacona
Hendy, G. A. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Barbastel
Henegan, J. J. L., DSC	L Cr (S)	19 Mar 50	Cochrane
Henley, A. A. T., RCN	L	18 July 51	Naden
Henley, J. A. C. ...	C	30 June 54	
Henley, J. C. C. ...	C	30 June 51	
Henley, M. W., DSC	L Cr	25 Sept 53	
Henley, P. E. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Jupiter
Henley, R. C. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Forth
Henley, R. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	
Henley, R. S., DSC	L Cr	1 July 47	Fulmar
Henley, S. D. ...	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Gannet
Henley, W. G. ...	Cd Gr	17 Mar 46	Bellero-phon
Hennell, M. A. J., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 53	Cleopatra
Hennessey, S. J., OBE, RCN (*Act*)	L	24 Nov 51	Crusader
Hennessey, S. J., OBE, FRICS (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	Bluejacket
Hennessy, G. H., RM	C	9 Nov 52	Eastney
Hennessey, M. F., RCN	L	24 Nov 51	Scotian
Hennessy, R.A.M., MVO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Siskin
Hennessy, R. L., DSC, CD, RCN	C	1 July 53	Algonquin
Henning, L. P. ...	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Apr 51	Maidstone
Henning, R. V., RCN	O Cr	1 Jan 50	Ontario
Henricus, A. B., RCyN	Mid	1 Sept 53	Gemunu
Henry, G. R. L. ...	L Cr	4 July 53	Gannet
Henry, J. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	Heron
Henry, M. C. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Forth
Henry, P., RCN ...	L Cr	18 Aug 50	Naden
Henry, R. (*Act*) ...	Cd Armn	29 July 54	Nuthatch
Henry, R. A., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 54	Sheffield
Henry, T. P. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 52	Fulmar
Henry, V., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	8 June 54	Crusader
Henrywood, K. A., DSC	L Cr	17 Mar 51	Orion
Henshaw, F. G., RCN	L	1 Apr 48	Toronto
Henshaw, P. D. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 55	
Henshaw, V. L., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 53	Lonsdale
Hensher, A. A. ...	L	16 Sept 50	Heron

Digitized by Google

Hensman, R. H. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 53	Theseus
Henstridge, M. E., RAN	Cd Wdr	1 Mar 54	Albatross
Henton, A. I. P.	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 52	Glory
Henwood, F. R. ...	In L Cr	30 June 49	St Angelo
Henwood, G. P., MBE	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Royal Prince
Hepburn, J. M. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 48	Thorough
Hepburn, N. S., MB, ChB, DPH, DIH	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	Dy Dev
Hepherd, P. C. ...	L	16 July 47	Dryad
Heppel, G. R., DSO	L Cr	16 Oct 42	Vernon
Hepple, R. R. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Ark Royal
Heptinstall, R. H. C.	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Hepworth, D. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 52	Thorough
Hepworth, J. M.	Mid	12 Feb 54	
Heraud, P. ...	L Cr	1 June 52	Harrier
Herbert, F. B., BA	L Cr (L)	29 Aug 53	Collingwood
Herbert, G. F., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Adamant
Herbert, H. V. ...	Cd B	14 Feb 49	Drake
Herbert, J. ...	L	30 Dec 53	Albion
Herbert, P. G. M.	L	1 Dec 50	Adamant
Herbert, St. J. H.	L	16 Feb 50	
Herbert, T. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Tamar
Herbert, W. G., RAN	L Cr	8 July 52	Albatross
Herbert-Gustar, A. L. K. D.	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Eagle
Herbert-Smith, R. M.	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Excellent
Herbert-Smith, R. W.	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Jamaica
Herbertson, C. M., RNZN	SL (S)	1 Jan 53	Tamaki
Herekar, S. D. I., RPN	Sg L Cr	20 July 52	Iqbal
Herman, A.H., RAN	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Sydney
Herman, B. J., RM	2nd L	*9 Apr 54*	40 Cdo RM
Hermann, B. J. ...	L (S)	1 July 52	Dolphin
Hermans, S. J. F., RNZN	In L Cr	21 Jan 51	Tamaki
Hermiston, R. H.... RCN	Cdt (S)	16 Sept 52	Cataraqui
Herniman, R. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 48	Excellent
Herold, F. H. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 55	
Herrick, L. E., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	Lochinvar
Herrick, T.D., DSC■	C	30 June 54	Philomel
Herriman, G. F. ...	In L Cr	22 July 54	Blackcap
Herring, J. G. ...	L	1 May 48	
Herring, P. M. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	Condor
Herringshaw, J. C.	ASL	19 Aug 53	
Herrndorf, F. W. K RCN	Cdt	17 Sept 52	Chippawa
Herron, J., RM ...	L	19 Apr 48	ITC RM
Herron, R. A., RAN	Cdt	1 May 54	
Hersey, N. G. B. H. MB, BS	Sg L	12 June 52	Pembroke
Hertzberg, J. S., RCN	L	16 Aug 47	Cumberland
Hervey, J. B. ...	L	1 Nov 50	Sea Devil
Hervey-MacLeay, D.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 53	Bramble
Heseltine, J. C. W., RCN (*Act*)	OL	6 Nov 49	Naden
Heseltine, P. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 54	
Hetherington, D. H. F., DSC■■	C	30 June 50	Highflyer
Hett, K. S. ...	L	16 Aug 48	Burghead Bay
Hewer, J. D., RCN	SL	8 Mar 54	Shearwater
Hewett, D. N. ...	SL	1 May 52	Ambush
Hewett, G. A., DSC, BSC	Cr (E)	30 June 49	ANA Rome
Hewitt, A. R., CD, RCN	Cr (Sp)	31 Dec 54	Bytown
Hewitt, E. M. G.	L	16 Jan 51	Ocean
Hewitt, F. J. G., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 46	President
Hewitt, H., MBE ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Vernon
Hewitt, J. A., RM...	C	6 Nov 53	Plymouth
Hewitt, J. D. ...	L	1 Oct 53	Opossum
Hewitt, J. K., MA	In L Cr	2 Oct 54	Glasgow
Hewitt, J. S. ...	In Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Hewitt, R. L. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Brit Coll
Hewlett, H. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Welcome
Hewson, B. W. K.	L Cr	17 Mar 50	Centaur
Hewson, G. ...	ASL	26 Mar 54	
Hewson, G. P. ...	L Cr	16 July 47	President
Heyes, E.	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 53	Glasgow
Heyn, D. N. F. ...	L	1 Apr 54	Ark Royal
Heys, G., RAN ...	ASL (S)	1 May 54	RN
Heywood, C. P. E., MBE, AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 49	Centaur
Hezlet, A. R., DSO■, DSC	C	30 June 50	
Hibbard, E. C. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Pembroke
Hibbard, J. C., DSC■, CD, RCN	RA	15 Mar 53	Naden
Hibben, A. H. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Ariel
Hibbert, G. ...	L (E)	16 Mar 50	Excellent
Hibbert, M. F. G.	L	1 June 49	Diligence
Hibbert, W., CD, RCN	L	1 Jan 47	Naden
Hick, C. C. B. ...	SL	29 Nov 52	Goldcrest
Hickey, D. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 53	Lochinvar
Hickey, F. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 54	Maidstone
Hickey, J. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Nirimba
Hickie, M. T., DSC	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Forth
Hickley, J. A. V....	L Cr	16 Aug 45	Cochrane
Hickling, A. I. ...	L	15 May 48	Daedalus
Hickman, A. C. ...	L Cr (E)	10 Aug 51	Rocket
Hickman, F. L. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Curlew
Hickman, M. J. ...	L (L)	1 June 53	
Hicks, D. V. W. ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS Hull
Hicks, G. K. H. ...	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Defiance
Hicks, J. N., DSC...	C	30 June 48	President
Hicks, J. S. R. ...	Mid	24 May 54	
Hicks, M. C. L., RAN	In L	3 Mar 53	Cerberus
Hicks, R. B., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	16 Sept 54	Bellona
Hicks, R. B. N., DSO	C	30 June 51	President
Hicks, S. W., VRD, RNZN	L Cr	25 Dec 42	Wakefield
Hicks, T. D., RCN...	In L	28 May 48	Stadacona
Hicks-Beach, P. S.	L Cr	16 Mar 53	Birmingham
Hickson, E. N. ...	C (S)	30 June 54	
Hickson, J. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Hickson, J. S., RAN	L Cr	3 Apr 54	RN
Hickson, K. R., AFC, AFRAES	Cr (E)	30 June 51	President
Hickson, L. T. ...	L	1 June 54	Wizard
Hickson, V. A., DSO	L Cr	24 May 45	Jupiter
Higgie, D. S. ...	L Cr (E)	22 Aug 52	President
Higginbotham, J., BA (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 54	
Higgins, J. M., RCN (*Act*)	L (E)	12 Sept 54	Magnificent
Higgins, J. R. ...	Mid	12 Feb 54	
Higgins, R. G. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 53	Seneschal
Higgins, W. A. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 50	Ganges
Higgs, D. A. J., CD, RCN	L (S)	2 Feb 52	Avalon
Higgs, G. R. ...	L	25 Sept 47	President
Higgs, M. A. ...	L	1 July 48	Termagant
Higgs, S. A., MBE, RNZN	Wdr L	1 Oct 53	Philomel
Higgs, W. H. D., (*Act*)	Cd Wdr	25 Jan 54	NH Haslar
Higham, M. B. S.	Cdt (S)	1 May 54	
Higham, P. R. C....	Cr	30 June 53	Drake
Highett, R. T. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 54	Fulmar

Digitized by Google

Highton, C. H. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 48	Glasgow
Highton, J. E. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	
Highton, J. K., OBE	C (S)	30 June 51	Ganges
Highwood, M. A.	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Higman, K. J. C....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Barfleur
Higman, M. E. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 47	Fisgard
Higson, A., RM ...	C	20 Jan 54	ITC RM
Hilder, H. T. ...	Cd B	16 Feb 48	Victory
Hilditch, L. F. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	
Hiles. P. N. ...	L	27 Feb 47	Saker
Hiley, C. A. St. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 53	Dauntless
Hiley, I. P. ... (*Act*)	L (L)	1 Aug 52	Taciturn
Hilken, R. D. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Hilken, T. J. N., DSO■	C	*Retd*	
Hill, A. E., RCN ...	Cd O (Sp)	22 Mar 49	Bytown
Hill, B. A. ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 48	Excellent
Hill, B. G., RAN ...	L	22 Sept 54	Albatross
Hill, C. A. ...	Cdt	29 Sept 54	
Hill, D. R., RCN ...	L	1 Apr 54	Quebec
Hill, D. R. A. ...	In L	20 Dec 47	Ganges
Hill, E. C. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 51	Dryad
Hill, F. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Albion
Hill, G. H., RCN ...	L	14 Sept 51	Buckingham
Hill, G. R. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	
Hill, G. W. ...	In L	4 Nov 49	Rocket
Hill, H. I. ...	L Cr (E)	6 Dec 50	
Hill, H. O. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Cleopatra
Hill, J. C. O., RM	C	16 Feb 49	Ganges
Hill, J. R. ...	L	1 May 50	Cardigan Bay
Hill, J. S. de M., DSC■	L Cr	16 Nov 50	Dryad
Hill, L.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 49	Condor
Hill, L. C., DSM ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Centaur
Hill, P. L. M. ...	L Cr	16 July 54	President
Hill, R., BA ...	In L	13 Mar 50	Vernon
Hill, R. A. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	President
Hill, R. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Agincourt
Hill, R. D. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 48	Peregrine
Hill, S. J., MBE ... (*Act Shipt Lieut-Com*)	Sh L	9 Dec 50	Caledonia
Hill, W. T., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	30 Sept 54	Tarangau
Hill-Norton, P. J.	C	31 Dec 52	NA Buenos Aires
Hillen, R. N., DSM, RAN	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	Rushcutter
Hilliar, A. B. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Newcastle
Hilliard, C. R. ...	L	16 Feb 52	Pembroke
Hilliard, D.G., RAN	L	4 Dec 53	Daedalus
Hilliard, G. S., RCN	L	20 May 49	RN
Hillier, E. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 54	Cumberland
Hillis, L. K., RAN...	Cd El O	9 Dec 52	Sydney
Hillman, C. W. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 46	Pembroke
Hillman, E. ...	L Cr (L)	30 Aug 53	President
Hills, C.	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Vigo
Hills, D. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	President
Hills, J. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Victory
Hills, P. J., BA ...	SL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Hilsdon, R. H. (*Act*)	SL (E)	1 Sept 54	
Hilton, J. M. T. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 55	
Hilton, M. R. B.	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	
Hilton, R. A., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 50	Osprey
Hiltz, J. S., RCN ...	SL	1 Sept 53	RN
Himsl, F. J., RCN	L (L)	1 Apr 54	Stadacona
Hinch, R. E., RAN	L (S)	1 Oct 51	Arunta
Hinchcliffe, C. I., OBE, RD, RCN	C (E)	1 July 48	Naden
Hinchliffe, L. M., DSC, RAN	Cr	31 Dec 51	Warramunga
Hind, H. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Collingwood
Hind, R. R., RCN...	Cr (L)	1 Jan 54	Bytown
Hinde, C. B. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 43	St. Vincent
Hindle, H. F., CD, RCN	L (E)	25 July 52	Naden
Hindle, W. R., RCN	L (MT)	27 July 50	Cornwallis
Hindmarsh, J. G., MB, BS	Sg L	29 Sept 51	Terror
Hinds, F. H. F. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Hinds, G. M. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 48	Adamant
Hindson, W. T., AMIMechE	C (E)	31 Dec 47	UWD
Hines, C. D., DSM...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Flowerdown
Hines, G. J. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 51	Birmingham
Hines, G. M., BSC	In Cr	30 June 53	Daedalus
Hingston, *Rev.* T.J., RAN	Ch	3 May 52	Sydney
Hinckley, A. J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 54	President
Hinsley, J. R. M.	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Hinton, E. P., DSO■ MVO	C	30 June 47	Sanderling
Hinton, J. D. O....	L Cr	1 Dec 49	President
Hinton, L. ...	In L Cr	4 June 54	Drake
Hinton, L. S. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Cleopatra
Hinton, P. J. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	
Hinton, P. R., RCN	L Cr	10 Nov 50	Stadacona
Hipkins, T. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Excellent
Hiranandani, G.M, IN	L	1 Apr 54	Ranjit
Hirons, S. F. ...	L (L)	30 Oct 48	Collingwood
Hirst, D. C. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 54	Meon
Hirst, D. E. M., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM
Hirtes, F. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	*1 Oct 52*	Anzac
Hiscock, D. C. ...	L (E)	21 Jan 47	Fulmar
Histed, G., BSC, RAN	In L Cr	1 July 54	Lonsdale
Hitchcock, F. A.	Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Drake
Hitchcock, H. G.	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Apr 53	Victory
Hitchcock, K. J. ...	L (S)	19 May 51	Daedalus
Hitchcock, L. D. E.	Cd Armn	18 July 53	Fulmar
Hitchcock, P. W.	L (E)	1 Jan 52	RNE Coll
Hitchen, R. J. ...	L Cr (S)	19 Oct 54	Coquette
Hitchens, E. E. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	Caledonia
Hitchens, G. A. F.	L (E)	1 Apr 54	
Hitchin, L. A., RAN	Cd SO	1 July 49	Kuttabul
Hitchins, C., MBE, MIMarE	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Drake
Hitesman, R. I., RCN	ASL	12 Dec 52	Niobe
Hix, L., BSC ...	Cr (L)	30 June 46	President
Hoal, J. M. ...	L Cr	24 Feb 54	Daedalus
Hoare, A. W. ...	Cd WO	14 June 51	Goldcrest
Hoare, D. J., MIMechE	C (E)	31 Dec 52	President
Hoare, D. N. ...	L Cr	28 Mar 53	President
Hoare, E. M. B., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Hoare, M. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Bermuda
Hoare, P. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Burghead Bay
Hoare, P. J., RAN	ASL	1 May 54	RN
Hoare, P. J. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Hoath, P. T., MBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Excellent
Hobbs, C. F. ...	L	1 Apr 51	Cochrane
Hobbs, J. A. R. ...	L (S)	1 May 51	Daedalus
Hobbs, J. E., RCN	L	6 July 51	New Glasgow
Hobbs, K., MA ...	In L Cr	1 July 52	Dryad
Hobbs, R. J. S., AMIMechE (*Act Commander (E)*)	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 47	President

Digitized by Google

Hobbs, R. W. G.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	Sanderling
Hobday, R. C. M.	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Hobson, A. L. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 42	President
Hobson, D. H. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 54	
Hobson, F. ...	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Flamingo
Hockaday, T. G.	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 50	President
Hocken, B. N. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 49	Tumult
Hocken, M. R. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	President
Hocker, P. J., RAN	Mid (L)	1 Sept 53	Lonsdale
Hockey, L. C., RM	C	30 Nov 51	Clyde
Hocking, F. B. B. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	15 Nov 47	President
Hocking, H. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Tamar
Hocking, S. ...	L (E)	16 Oct 51	Dolphin
Hockings, A. W.	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 50	Vengeance
Hockley, P. W., BSC	In L	18 Aug 47	Gamecock
Hodding, A. V., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 54	Naden
Hoddinott, G. B....	ASL	1 Sept 53	Peregrine
Hoddinott, P. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 46	President
Hodge, A. E. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Dalrymple
Hodge, L. E., RNZN	L Cr	24 Apr 54	Hawea
Hodge, R. J. V., RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Leeuwin
Hodges, C. T. ...	Cd Sh	19 Feb 47	Neptune
Hodges, J. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 48	President
Hodges, J. M., DSO	C	30 June 51	Hornet
Hodges, P. M., BSC	In SL	7 Sept 54	Ganges
Hodges, W. C. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 54	
Hodgkin, R. K., MIMECHE, MINA	C (E)	30 June 54	
Hodgkin, W. L., CD, RCN	L	1 Jan 48	Nonsuch
Hodgkinson, C. D., AMBRITIRE	L (L)	1 July 47	Albion
Hodgkinson, H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Hodgkinson, H., MSR	Cd Wdr	26 May 51	Drake
Hodgson, C. A. C.	L Cr	16 May 54	Superb
Hodgson, G. T., RCN	L	1 Sept 50	Niobe
Hodgson, H. O'B., RAN	L	1 Apr 52	Cerberus
Hodgson, J. H., RCN	L	29 Aug 51	New Lis-keard
Hodgson, M. J., DSC, AMIMARE	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Delight
Hodgson, N. V. ...	L	21 Jan 49	Peregrine
Hodgson, R. M. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Eagle
Hodgson, W. C. ...	L (L)	24 Nov 47	Colling-wood
Hodkinson, H. A., RAN	Cr (S)	31 Dec 54	Lonsdale
Hodson, T. J. C. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Glasgow
Hofman, J. G. O....	L Cr	1 May 53	Fulmar
Hogan, F. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Excellent
Hogarth, D. F., BSC, RAN	In L	3 Mar 50	Peregrine
Hogben, F. G. ...	L (S)	28 Oct 50	Condor
Hogg, A. L. S. ...	L Cr	16 June 44	Vernon
Hogg, C. C. ...	L	18 July 50	Diligence
Hogg, E. J., RM ...	C	1 Oct 47	RMO
Hogg, G. A. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 54	
Hogg, I. L. T., DSC■	C	31 Dec 53	President
Hogg, J.	L Cr (S)	25 May 50	Illustrious
Hogg, P. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 53	Bytown
Hogg, R. I. T. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Hogg, W. D., SAN	L Cr	1 Dec 51	Salisbury
Hoggard, G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	President
Hoggarth, U. ...	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Hogge, A. P. J. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 54	
Hogger, H. C., DSC	C (E)	30 June 51	
Hokin, E. Y., RAN	In L Cr	17 Aug 54	RANC
Holcroft, M. W. ...	Mid	22 Nov 54	Mull of Galloway
Holden, A. E. ...	Cd P	29 Apr 51	Daedalus
Holden, F. J. ...	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Miner III
Holden, G. M., ADC, RNZN	L Cr	28 Aug 50	Philomel
Holden, P. A., BA	In L Cr	26 Sept 52	
Holden, P. H., LRCP, MRCS	Sg L	2 Feb 50	RNE Coll
Holden, T. J., RAN	SL (S)	1 Jan 53	
Holder, D. K. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Vengeance
Holdforth, A. E., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 54	Wallace-burg
Holding, R. J. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Colling-wood
Holdridge, W. ...	L Cr	12 Dec 53	
Holdrup, B. F., DSC■	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 46	Condor
Holdsworth, B. ...	ASL	21 Aug 51	Daedalus
Holdsworth, D. B.	L Cr	16 Aug 51	President
Holdsworth, J. A.	L Cr	16 Oct 45	Royal Prince
Hole, F. W. ...	L Cr (L)	2 Mar 51	Terror
Hole, J. E. ...	L	16 May 51	Comet
Holford, C. H. ...	L (S)	18 Apr 51	
Holford, F. D., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Saker
Holford, J. M., OBE, MB, ChB, MRCP, MRCS	Sg Cr	2 Apr 46	President
Holgate, J. S., AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 53	Mercury II
Holgate, M. A. ...	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	Vernon
Holgate, R. M., RM	C	15 Apr 53	45 Cdo RM
Holgate, T. O. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 51	Drake
Holgate, W., OBE, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 54	Drake
Holiday, P. S. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 48	Teazer
Holister, R. W. H.	L	*Emgcy*	Murchison
Hollamby, G. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	S Wales Divn RNVR
Hollamby, W. H., MBE	Cd Rec	1 July 42	NRS London
Holland, A., RCN...	L Cr	3 Jan 53	Discovery
Holland, A. G., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 Feb 53	Bytown
Holland, A. H. V.	Ty Sen Cd M	*Retd*	Victory
Holland, B. M. ...	L (E)	1 May 51	Sanderling
Holland, C. M., CD, RCN	Cd Con	1 Jan 50	Naden
Holland, C. R. ...	Cd Eng	*1 Dec 51*	Jupiter
Holland, E. J. C. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 51	Vernon
Holland, G. C., DSM	L Cr (E)	30 Sept 52	Royal Albert
Holland, J. C. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 49	Recruit
Holland, J. N. C., MA	Ch	19 Jan 35	Colling-wood
Holland, W. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	4 Oct 51	Terror
Holland, W. G. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Holland-Goodwin, C. W., RNZN	L (Sp)	13 Aug 52	President
Holland-Martin, D. E., DSO, DSC■	C	30 June 46	President
Holland-Martin, G. E.	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Holley, R. V. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 53	Blackcap
Holley, V. E., BEM	L (S)	8 Nov 49	Excellent
Holliday, G. C. ...	L	9 Mar 52	Centaur
Holliday, K. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Holligan, M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 51	President
Hollingsworth, G. C.	L	16 Aug 50	Excellent
Hollingworth, J. F.	L	6 Aug 51	Gannet
Hollinrake, I. H.	L (S)	1 Feb 53	Birming-ham
Hollins, E., RM ...	C	1 Oct 53	40 Cdo RM
Hollins, H. W. E.	L Cr	13 Oct 53	President
Hollins, R., CD, RCN	L (S)	4 May 47	Cornwallis
Hollis, A. A., BSC (ENG)	In L	3 Oct 53	Gamecock
Hollis, G. F. C. ...	Cd CO	23 Nov 45	Pembroke
Hollis, L. R. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Tyne

Digitized by Google

Hollis, R. B., BSC ...	In L Cr	1 Aug 50	President
Holliss, G. F. C. ...	Cd CO	23 Nov 45	Pembroke
Holliss, J. P. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 52	President
Hollman, A. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	Sheffield
Holloway, A. C. ...	ASL	4 Sept 54	
Holloway, B. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	President
Holloway, C. W., RM	Cd SM	1 Apr 51	RMO
Holloway, D. E. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	Neptune
Holloway, G. H., BSC	In L	30 July 43	Collingwood
Holloway, J. A. ...	Cdt	30 Dec 54	
Holloway, M. E., MBE, AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	22 Apr 51	Mercury II
Holloway, P. E. M., RAN	L	1 Mar 50	Ocean
Holloway, P. J. ...	L	12 Feb 47	Brit Coll
Holloway, R. C., RCN	L (S)	10 Dec 47	Cataraqui
Hollywood, H. E., RCN	L	18 Apr 50	Magnificent
Holman, E. F. ...	L Cr (S)	4 May 49	Blackcap
Holman, G. J. L. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Holman, H. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Osprey
Holman, W. A. ...	L Cr	22 Sept 45	Lochinvar
Holme, K. ...	L Cr	25 May 51	Blackcap
Holmes, A. ...	L	1 Jan 54	Truncheon
Holmes, A. T., AMIMECHE	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Ganges
Holmes, C. C., BA	L (L)	1 Mar 53	Whirlwind
Holmes, C. H., OBE	Cr	30 June 44	President
Holmes, D. A., MBE, RAN	L	1 Apr 47	Penguin
Holmes, F. ...	L Cr	13 Sept 49	Eagle
Holmes, F. L. J.	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	
Holmes, G. R., RCN	Sg L Cr	15 Jan 54	Huron
Holmes, H. G., RCN	OL	1 Aug 48	Queen
Holmes, I. F., RAN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	RN
Holmes, J. ...	C	30 June 47	RN Coll
Holmes, J. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 50	Albatross
Holmes, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 48	President
Holmes, J. M. W., BA	L (L)	1 July 53	Ursa
Holmes, J. S., BA ...	SL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Holmes, K. B. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Holmes, L. A. ...	L	24 Feb 47	Sanderling
Holmes, M. J. ...	Mid	24 May 54	
Holmes, N. G. ...	L	16 Apr 53	Aeneas
Holmes, S. G., RAN	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 51	Cerberus
Holmes, S. H. (*Act*)	Cd El O	13 Sept 54	
Holmes, W. C. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 51	Triumph
Holmes, W. N., RCN	L	17 Oct 49	Stadacona
Holmstrom, P. R. S.	L	16 Dec 52	Chaplet
Holroyd, D. ...	Cd Obs	18 Sept 53	
Holroyd, G. W. ...	L (E)	16 June 47	Fisgard
Holroyd, R. ...	Cd Obs	5 July 49	Daedalus
Holt, E. J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 54	President
Holt, G. J. ...	L	10 June 51	Gannet
Holt, G. J. ...	In L	1 Aug 48	Fulmar
Holt, J. B., BSC, AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 48	
Holt, J. E., MBE ...	In L Cr	30 June 49	Victory
Holt, J. G. V. ...	L Cr	16 May 48	Warrior
Holt, M. F., RCN ...	Cdt	11 Sept 53	Donnacona
Holt, M. W. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 54	
Holt, N. C ...	In L	3 Oct 53	Excellent
Holt, P. W. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 53	Harrier
Holt, W. J. L. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Holtby, L. G. G., RCN	L (L)	1 Jan 50	Bytown
Holthouse, D. G., RAN	Mid (E)	1 Sept 54	
Holthuson, J. N. L.	SL	23 Jan 53	Seahawk
Homan, T. B. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 51	Cossack
Homewood, A. W.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Undine
Homewood, J. W., RAN (*Act Lieutenant*)	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 49	Rushcutter
Hommert, J. E., BSC	L (E)	27 Jan 47	Condor
Hone, J. A., BA ...	In L	17 Aug 51	Theseus
Hone, J. R. ...	L Cr	11 May 52	
Honey, D. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Drake
Honey, D. F. W. ...	L (S)	1 July 48	President
Honey, L. V. G. ...	SL (S)	1 May 53	Terror
Honey, P. W. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Honeycombe, H. R.	Cd Gr	1 Sept 48	Osprey
Honniball, P. ...	In SL	3 Sept 54	
Honnywill, R. B....	C	30 June 48	Newcastle
Honor, R. G., RAN	In L	1 Feb 54	Cerberus
Honour, S. R. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Defiance
Honovar, V. G., IN	Mid (S)	1 July 54	Tir
Honton, P. R., RNZN	Cd Eng	*Retd*	Philomel
Honywill, J. D. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Gannet
Hood, A. H. E. ...	L Cr	16 May 49	Dryad
Hood, A. W., RCN	L (MAd)	6 Mar 52	Stadacona
Hood, G. P., BE, RAN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	Lonsdale
Hood, J.	L (E)	9 Apr 47	Heron
Hood, R. S., SAN...	WT	1 June 46	Salisbury
Hook, K. B. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 54	Falcon
Hook, S., OBE ...	Cr	30 June 50	Seahawk
Hooke, M. R. D....	L	1 Mar 51	Chameleon
Hooker, C. G. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Gannet
Hooker, G., RAN ...	Bandr L	1 Apr 54	Cerberus
Hooker, R. ...	L	3 Feb 51	Siskin
Hooks, A. G. R. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Flint Castle
Hooper, A. D. ...	L	1 May 47	Shearwater
Hooper, A. J. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	17 July 54	Cheerful
Hooper, G. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 53	Orwell
Hooper, G. N. J....	L Cr	9 Apr 44	Afrikander
Hooper, H. L. ...	Cd O Eng	22 Dec 49	Vernon
Hooper, R. E. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 48	Pembroke
Hope, A. W. ...	Cd WO	18 Apr 52	
Hope, D. A. L., BSC (*Act*)	In L	20 Sept 54	
Hope, F. S. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Eagle
Hope, G. A., RCN	Cd O (Sp)	11 Jan 53	Naden
Hope, G. L. ...	SL	1 Sept 52	Launceston Castle
Hope, H. J. ...	Cd B	27 Sept 48	Glory
Hope, J. D. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Sheffield
Hope, K. S., BSC ...	In SL	3 Sept 54	
Hopkin, R. K. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 52	Drake
Hopkin-James, I. B. G., MA	Ch	1 June 32	
Hopkins, F. H. E., DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 50	DAW
Hopkins, F. J. (*Act*)	Cd Rec	24 July 54	President
Hopkins, G. J. C.	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Oct 52	Vernon
Hopkins, G. L., RCN	L Cr (L)	15 July 53	Stadacona
Hopkins, H. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Terror
Hopkins, H. R., MBE	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Ceres
Hopkins, H. S., CBE	C	31 Dec 46	
Hopkins, J. S. ...	Mid	24 May 54	
Hopkins, L. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Royal Arthur
Hopkins, P. C. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 41	Cochrane
Hopkins, S. E., RCN	L (E)	3 Oct 50	RN
Hopkinson, C. A.	ASL (E)	1 May 54	
Hopkinson, C. C.	L	1 Aug 54	Glasgow
Hopkinson, H. ...	In L Cr	1 Aug 50	Victory
Hopper, G., BSC (Eng)	In L	15 July 52	Fisgard
Hopper, M. T., BA	L (L)	1 July 52	Jamaica
Horam, J. S., RCN	C (E)	30 July 54	Stadacona
Hordern, M. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 49	President
Hore, J. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	*1 Oct 54*	Mull of Galloway
Hore, L. P. N. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Neptune
Horler, K. E. ...	Cd WO	17 Oct 52	Warrior
Horlick, E. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 54	Venus
Horlick, R. J., BA	L (L)	1 Oct 52	Daedalus
Horn, G. A. G.	Cd Sh	31 Dec 52	Jamaica
Horn, R. D. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 54	Lochinvar

Digitized by Google

Hornblower, M. J. A.	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Hornby, D. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	Loch Glendhu
Hornby, W. G. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 44	
Horncastle, R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	President
Horne, A. C., BDS (NZ), LDS, RNZN	Sg Cr (D)	6 Mar 50	Philomel
Horne, J. B. R., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Tumult
Horne, J. E., RCN...	L Cr (L)	17 Jan 43	Stadacona
Horner, R. A., BSC	In L	4 Sept 54	Ariel
Horner, R. B. ...	L Cr (E)	13 Nov 50	Condor
Hornor, R. F. ...	L	16 July 53	Acheron
Hornyold-Strickland, T. H. *Count* della Catena, DSC	L Cr	16 July 49	Dryad
Horrocks, J. ...	Cd WO	30 Sept 53	Pembroke
Horsfall, M. C. ...	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Horsfall, W. A. C., RM	C	30 Sept 52	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Horsfield, H. ...	L	27 Apr 52	Gamecock
Hort, P. L. ...	L	5 July 51	Siskin
Hortie, C. L., RCN	L (S)	10 Jan 52	Naden
Hortin, A. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Eagle
Horton, A. R., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 54	Arunta
Horton, F. C., OBE, RM	Col	30 June 53	RMO
Horton, F. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Drake
Horton, J. H. C., BSC	In L Cr	31 Dec 53	
Horton, T. G. ...	L Cr (L)	5 Sept 47	Ariel
Horwood, J. S., RAN	Mid	1 Jan 54	RN
Hosain, S. B., RPN	Sg L Cr	4 Oct 52	Bahadur
Hosegood, H. K.	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Ranpura
Hosegood, M. I. ...	L	16 May 48	Mercury
Hosgood, A. R. ...	L (S)	19 Dec 53	Falcon
Hosie, A. F. (*Act*)	L	16 May 54	Thule
Hoskin, C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Perseus
Hoskin, L. C. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 54*	Bluejacket
Hoskin, R. E. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Hosking, D. ...	ASL	1 May 54	
Hosking, M. F. (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 54	
Hoskison, T. ...	In L Cr	13 Nov 50	Daedalus
Hoskyn, R. A. ...	L	9 Feb 47	Lachlan
Hotham, *Hon.* J. D., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 43	Phoenix
Hough, J. M. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Dec 53	Mercury II
Houghton, D. M., BSC	In L	31 Mar 50	Heron
Houghton, H. J. ...	Cd El O	4 Dec 48	Collingwood
Houghton, R. D., OBE, MC, RM	L Col	31 Dec 53	42 Cdo RM
Houghton, T. G., RMB	Cd RMG	*28 June 53*	Eastney
Houlden, E. S. (*Act*)	Cd M	*15 Oct 54*	Eagle
Houlder, R. G. E.	L (L)	21 Sept 47	
Houliston, R., CD,	L Cr	2 Feb 54	Donnacona
Houlston, E. B. ...	Cd Ct O	30 Oct 51	Fulmar
Hounsell, H., MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 52	President
Hounsome, R. P....	Cd Wdr	23 Dec 49	Victory
House, J. F., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 52	St Angelo
House, J. N. ...	L (S)	1 Aug 49	Rooke
House, P. R. ...	L Cr	7 Dec 50	President
Houston, A. W. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Pembroke
Houston, R. M., RCN	ASL (E)	12 Dec 52	Ontario
Hovenden, D. A., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 49	Goldcrest
How, R. G. ...	L Cr	6 Feb 48	
Howard, A. G. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Constance
Howard, A. P., RCN (*Act*)	Cd CO	2 Apr 54	Cornwallis
Howard, C. J., BSC (*Act*)	In L	3 Sept 54	
Howard, C. V. ...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	
Howard, D. A., BA (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 54	
Howard, H. E., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 52	Centaur
Howard, J. A., BA	L (L)	30 Mar 48	Charity
Howard, J. H. G....	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Roebuck
Howard, J. M. ...	L	1 Apr 52	Virago
Howard, J. M. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 54	
Howard, K. G. F. T.	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Neptune
Howard, L. G. J., DSM	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 49	Fulmar
Howard, P. G. ...	L (E)	1 May 50	Modeste
Howard, R. N. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 49	
Howard, S. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	St Angelo
Howard, V. M. ...	L	1 June 54	Modeste
Howard, W. R., RCN	L Cr	18 Aug 50	Coverdale
Howard-Johnston, C. D., DSO, DSC	RA	8 Jan 53	President
Howard-Smith, M. J. E.	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 55	President
Howard-Willis, H. C., RM	Cd SM	1 Jan 50	RMFVR London
Howarth, A. P. ...	ASL	19 Aug 53	
Howarth, J. D., DSM	Cd B	4 Feb 50	Samsonia
Howarth, N. ...	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Apr 53	Warrior
Howarth, W. D. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Bellerophon
Howatt, G. D. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Siskin
Howden, J. P., RAN	L Cr	22 July 54	
Howe, C. J. ...	L	1 May 51	Loch Alvie
Howe, D. C., LDS...	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 50	
Howe, E. (*Act*) ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 53	Loch Insh
Howe, J. P., RCN ...	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Magnificent
Howe, J. R. ...	Cd Gr	15 May 53	Crane
Howe, R. G. E. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 55	
Howe, R. M., DSC	L Cr	16 June 46	President
Howe, W. H., RCN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	16 Mar 52	Niagara
Howell, A. C. ...	In L	15 Apr 48	Rushcutter
Howell, A. E. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Highflyer
Howell, C. W. H....	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	Collingwood
Howell, E. L. J., OBE, MIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 40	President
Howell, J. A. ...	L	23 Aug 51	Seahawk
Howell, J. C. M. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	President
Howell, J. E. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Jupiter
Howell, S. W., RCN	Cr	30 June 54	Stadacona
Howell-Davies, M. D.	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Mercury
Howells, A. D., RAN	ASL	2 Sept 54	Albatross
Howes, K. V. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 53	Tyne
Howes, M. T. H. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 53	Jamiaca
Howes, P. N., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Chaplet
Howes, R. C. ...	In L	19 Sept 53	Collingwood
Howick, A. G. ...	L (L)	1 Aug 52	Eagle
Howie, F. D., CBE, DSO	Cr	30 June 42	Osiris
Howieson, L. S. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 50	Terror
Howitt, D. M., DSC, RCN	L Cr	1 May 52	Stadacona
Howitt, J. A., BSC (*Act*)	In L	3 Sept 54	
Howitt, M. J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Howland, M. H. ...	L	16 Dec 49	Excellent
Howland, M. T. ...	L Cr (L)	1 June 53	Seahawk
Howland, V. W., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 50	Niobe
Howlett, M. R. C., BSC(Eng), AMIEE	L Cr (L)	26 Apr 52	Truncheon
Howlett, P. V. C., BSC(Eng), AMIEE	L Cr (L)	19 June 49	
Howlett, W. J. ...	Sen Cd MAA	1 Apr 54	Victory
Howorth, R. H. ...	L (S)	1 June 47	Newfoundland
Hows, R. K. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Consort
Howse, H. D., MBE, DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Mull of Galloway

Digitized by Google

Howson, B. C. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 52	
Howson, D. D. ...	L Cr	1 May 50	Victory
Howson, J., DSC ...	C	31 Dec 51	Tamar
Howson, R. M. ...	L	16 Nov 49	Tamar
Howting, H. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Pembroke
Hoyle, W. H. ...	L Cr	4 Apr 54	
Hoyte, G. A., RCN	L Cr	19 Feb 54	Shearwater
Hubback, A. G. V., CB, CBE	VA	16 Dec 54	D. of D.
Hubbard, G. E. F.	L Cr	4 Oct 54	Seahawk
Hubbard, K. A. H.	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Hubbard, R. F. ...	L	4 July 47	Tintagel Castle
Hubbard, T. B. P.	L Cr	16 July 52	Goldcrest
Hubble, M. D. ...	SL	1 Sept 52	Alliance
Hubble, W. E. H., MBE	L Cr	16 Aug 49	
Huck, M.	Cd Armn	19 July 52	Centaur
Huculak, W., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 May 52	Bytown
Huddy, F. W., MB, BCh	Sg L	26 Apr 51	Victory
Hudson, A. W. T., BA	In L	13 Nov 53	Ganges
Hudson, C. M., RAN	Cr	31 Dec 49	Cerberus
Hudson, G. C. A., RCN	L Cr	6 Nov 49	Stadacona
Hudson, J. T. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 51	Terror
Hudson, L. E., RM	L	11 Nov 54	ITCRM
Hudson, M. W., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 53	Sydney
Hudson, M. W. ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 53	Vernon
Hudson, P. A. M., DSC	L Cr (L)	1 Sept 49	Bulwark
Hudson, P. H. F....	L	16 July 53	Tamar
Hudspeth, P. M. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 May 54	
Huestis, C. E., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	19 July 54	Naden
Huggett, G., BSC ...	In L	19 Feb 45	RNE Coll
Hughes, A., MBE ...	L Cr	31 Dec 42	Drake
Hughes, A. H., RCN	L (L)	21 Feb 54	Quebec
Hughes, C. ...	United Bd Ch	29 June 43	Fisgard
Hughes, C. L. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Jamaica
Hughes, C. O. L., MB, ChB	Sg L	21 Oct 49	Med Sch
Hughes, D. O., MB, ChB, MRC, LRCP	Sg L	4 Oct 52	Wild Goose
Hughes, D. R., MA	In Cr	22 Sept 41	Drake
Hughes, D. T. ...	Cd Armn	19 Sept 49	Falcon
Hughes, E. ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS Invern ess
Hughes, F. H. ...	L (E)	15 July 47	Adamant
Hughes, H. H., BSC(ENG), AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 47	Pembroke
Hughes, H. J., RAN	Sg L (D)	22 Apr 52	Tarangau
Hughes, H. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Gamecock
Hughes, J. H. B., RM	C	11 Aug 48	PRO RM
Hughes, J. J. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	President
Hughes, J. M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 50	Sturdy
Hughes, J. M. L., MA	L (L)	30 Mar 48	President
Hughes, N. A. C....	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 52	
Hughes, O. J., RAN	Mid (L)	1 Jan 54	Lonsdale
Hughes, P. T. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 52	Blackcap
Hughes, R. H. ...	L Cr	20 Nov 53	Falcon
Hughes, R. L., RCN	L Cr	28 Sept 54	Niagara
Hughes, R. W., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 44	Cerberus
Hughes, W. A., RCN	L	3 Dec 49	New Glasgow
Hughes, W. C. ...	L	27 May 52	Coquette
Hughes, W. D. (*Act*)	Cd B	9 Oct 54	Dampier
Hughes, W. J. ...	L Cr (S)	21 Feb 52	Victory
Hughes, W. L. ...	L Cr	17 Aug 51	Centaur
Hughes, W. L. F....	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	Daedalus
Hughes-Games, G. M.	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Hughes-Hallett, *Sir* C. Charles, KCB, CBE	VA	10 Apr 52	
Hugill, A. R. ...	Cd B	5 June 50	Adamant
Huja, R. S., IN ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	RN
Huke, E. W. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 54	Chameleon
Hukku, I. B., IN ...	L Cr (S)	29 July 52	Garuda
Hull, F.	Cd Gr	20 Mar 52	Pembroke
Hull, L., RCN ...	L	21 Aug 53	Magnificent
Hull, W. E. D., MIMARE	L Cr (E)	15 Nov 49	President
Hulme, J. E. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Aug 50	Collingwood
Hulson, R. L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	
Humble, C. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Pembroke
Humbley, R. R. W., RAN	Cr (L)	31 Dec 53	Lonsdale
Humby, C. H. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Scorpion
Humby, R. H. L., RNZN	L Cr	28 Aug 54	Philomel
Hume, H. R., RNZN	Mid	1 Jan 55	RN
Hume, J., RAN ...	L Cr	28 Dec 53	Wagga
Humphrey, I. R....	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	President
Humphrey, R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Bermuda
Humphrey, W. A.	Cr (E)	30 June 52	President
Humphreys, E., BSC	In L	8 Aug 50	Grenville
Humphreys, E. A.	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Simbang
Humphreys, F. ...	Cd O Eng	*15 Oct 52*	Mermaid
Humphreys, J. C.	Cd Sh	31 Dec 51	Cumberland
Humphreys, J. N.	L Cr (S)	1 July 49	Pembroke
Humphreys, J. S.	L	16 Feb 48	Centaur
Humphreys, P. K. N., RM	2nd L	*21 Aug 53*	Plymouth
Humphreys, P. W.	Cr	31 Dec 40	Goldcrest
Humphreys, R. ...	Cd Armn	18 Jan 49	Goldcrest
Himphries, G. R.	Cr	30 June 50	Eagle
Humphries, J. R.	Mid	24 May 54	
Humphries, R. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Diamond
Humphry, E. R. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 42	President
Humphry-Baker, J. N.	L	16 Aug 47	Tyne
Humphry-Salwey, A. W. L.	Cr (L)	2 Jan 46	President
Humphrys, E. R.	L	16 Jan 52	Ranpura
Hunsley, S. D. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	St Angelo
Hunt, A. H. F. ...	C	31 Dec 50	President
Hunt, A. R. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 53	Orion
Hunt, C. P., MB, BS	Sg L	21 Aug 52	Daedalus
Hunt, C. S. ...	L Cr (E)	15 Nov 49	Daedalus
Hunt, D. G. R., RM	L	15 Sept 54	Eastney
Hunt, D. R., BDS (*Act*)	Sg L	5 Aug 54	Drake
Hunt, D. T., RAN ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Hunt, D. W. W., RM	C	11 Sept 50	
Hunt, E. J. F. ...	L Cr (S)	2 Sept 52	Adamant
Hunt, F. W., MBE	L Cr	16 Aug 50	Dalrymple
Hunt, G.	Cd Gr	23 June 51	Osprey
Hunt, G. E., DSO■, DSC■	C	31 Dec 53	Osprey
Hunt, G. H. P., BEM	L Cr	1 May 50	Newcastle
Hunt, G. W. ...	L	17 June 53	Seahawk
Hunt, G. W. G. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Hunt, H. P., RAN ...	ASL	8 Feb 54	Sydney
Hunt, M. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	Sentinel
Hunt, N. J. S. ...	L	1 July 52	Hawke
Hunt, R. B. A., OBE, RAN	Cr	*Emgcy*	Zulfiquar
Hunt, R. G. ...	L Cr	9 Sept 49	President
Hunt, R. J. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 49	Vanguard
Hunt, T. A. de V.	L Cr	10 May 48	Adamant
Hunt, W. C. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 53	President
Hunt, W. G., RCN	L	18 Nov 46	Kentville
Hunter, A. ...	Sh L	21 Jan 52	Phoenix
Hunter, A. A. ...	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	Collingwood

Digitized by Google

Hunter, A.M., RCN	L Cr	21 Sept 50	Haida
Hunter, C. G., DSC, BSC, MB, ChB, MRCP (Lond), DPH, DIH	Sg Cr	30 June 52	Med Sch
Hunter, C. P. D., DSC	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 51	Centaur
Hunter, D. P. L., MC, RM	Maj	31 Dec 54	Amph Sch
Hunter, D. V., RCyN	L Cr	31 Dec 52	Gemunu
Hunter, E. R., RCN	SL	1 July 54	Shearwater
Hunter, F. L. W.	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 50	President
Hunter, G. D. de C.	L	16 Oct 54	Newcastle
Hunter, G. H. B. N.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Terror
Hunter, H. J., RCN	Cr	30 June 54	Niagara
Hunter, J., LDS ...	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 54	Drake
Hunter, J. D., RM	L	1 Feb 51	40 Cdo RM
Hunter, J. Malcolm	L Cr	1 Mar 53	Orion
Hunter, J. M., AMIEE	In L	31 May 49	Warrior
Hunter, J. Morrison	L	17 Feb 48	Glory
Hunter, J. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Hunter, J. R. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 51	Ark Royal
Hunter, L. C. ...	L Cr	20 May 47	President
Hunter, R. I. ...	ASL	1 May 54	Dolphin
Hunter, W., BEM,	L	8 Mar 53	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Hunter, W.C.T., BSC	L (L)	1 Aug 53	Condor
Hunter-Blair, A. ...	L	1 Jan 53	Mull of Kintyre
Hunter-Jones, M., BENG, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	21 Mar 54	President
Huntingford, D. G., RM	C	9 Nov 52	42 Cdo RM
Huntingford, J. L.	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Dryad
Huntley, W. A. ...	Cd WO	1 Dec 46	Daedalus
Hunton, T. D., RM	C	16 Mar 49	Plymouth
Huq, N. RPN ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	RN
Hurcomb, P. R., RCN	C (Sp)	1 July 51	Bytown
Hurden, R. S., RNZN	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 54	Philomel
Hurford, P. D. ...	L	16 Sept 53	Tireless
Hurl, D. W., CD, RCN	L	26 May 51	Cordova
Hurlbut, A. L., BSC	In L	5 Sept 50	Ariel
Hurley, E. G. L. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 54	
Hurrell, H. K. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Hurry, G. E. ...	C	*Retd*	President
Hurst, C. G., DSC	L	21 Mar 47	Heron
Hurst, J., BA ...	In L	19 Sept 50	Caledonia
Hurst, K. C., RAN	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Majestic
Hurst, R. H. ...	Cd Gr	25 Jan 47	Forth
Hurst, R. S., RCN	L Cr	1 July 49	Bytown
Hurst, W. E. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	Defender
Hurtubise, P. E. M., RCN	Cdt	11 Sept 53	Donnacona
Hurworth, J. ...	L Cr (E)	26 Oct 54	President
Husain, A. R. N., RPN (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	8 Sept 45	Himalaya
Husband, R. K. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 46	President
Husher, J., RCN ...	L Cr	22 Oct 51	Naden
Husk, R. J. ...	SL	1 May 53	
Hussain, B., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	12 June 46	Dilawar
Hussain, D., RPN...	Cd El O	27 Sept 53	Taimur
Hussain, I., RPN ...	Cd Wdr	1 Apr 51	Dilawar
Hussain, K. M., RPN	L	28 Mar 51	Himalaya
Hussain, L., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	3 May 52	Himalaya
Hussain, M., RPN (*Act Lieut.-Com*)	L	24 May 45	Himalaya
Hussain, M., RPN...	Cd MAA	15 Mar 50	Bakhtyar
Hussain, M., RPN...	Cd Wdr	22 Apr 49	Dilawar
Hussain, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd M	14 May 52	Jhelum
Hussain, M., RPN...	SL (E)	12 Nov 52	
Hussain, M., RPN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	RN
Hussain, M. E., RPN	L	13 Feb 44	Dilawar
Hussain, M. M., RPN	L Cr	29 Jan 50	Chittagong
Hussain, M. M., BSC, RPN	Cd In O	16 May 49	Bahadur
Hussain, N., RPN...	Cd CO	1 Oct 47	Himalaya
Hussain, S. A., RPN	L	8 Aug 47	Dilawar
Hussain, S. I., RPN	Cdt	1 May 54	
Hussain, S. M., RPN (*Act Lieut.-Com*)	L	5 Oct 45	Iqbal
Hussain, T., RPN ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Dacca
Hutcheson, H. A.	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Superb
Hutcheson, I. J. S.	L Cr (S)	1 July 50	
Hutcheson, J. G. R., RCN	L (L)	1 Aug 49	Shearwater
Hutchings, A.L.G., BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 52	Bulwark
Hutchings, B. C. G.	L Cr	16 Aug 54	St Brides Bay
Hutchings, J. L. ...	In L	4 Sept 50	Pembroke
Hutchings, L. S. G.	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 53	Ceres
Hutchings, M. G.	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Hutchings, S. ...	L Cr (L)	26 Feb 50	Ariel
Hutchings, W. G.	Cd WO	8 Sept 49	Drake
Hutchins, H. R. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Fulmar
Hutchings, L. J., DSC RCN	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Donnacona
Hutchins, R. E., DSC	C	31 Dec 51	Recruit
Hutchinson, B. C.	L Cr	16 Mar 50	Victory
Hutchinson, C. H., DSO, OBE	C	30 June 50	RN Coll
Hutchinson, D. S.	L	1 July 51	Welfare
Hutchinson, O. G. W.	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Victory
Hutchinson, R. M. S. de la P.	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Hutchinson, W.D., RCN	L (L)	1 June 47	Algonquin
Hutchinson, W. J. J., SAN	L	19 Feb 49	CCHQ Cape Town
Hutchison, A. M., OBE (*Act*)	C	*Retd*	President
Hutchinson, I. C., RAN	L Cr	10 Apr 53	Lonsdale
Hutchinson, R.G.H.	L Cr	16 Sept 54	Sheffield
Hutson, I. M. ...	L	16 July 50	Vernon
Hutson, P. J., RAN	L	12 May 48	Anzac
Hutton, A. D. ...	L	16 Aug 54	Newfoundland
Hutton, D. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Hutton, J. R. ...	L	16 July 53	Calton
Hutton, M. H. ...	L Cr	1 May 54	Daedalus
Hutton, P. J., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Goldcrest
Hutton, R. L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Perseus
Hutton, R. V. E.	L (E)	1 Feb 51	Aeneas
Hutton-Attenborough, W.	L Cr (S)	1 May 49	Superb
Huxtable, J. H. A., RCN	L	10 Jan 52	New Liskeard
Hyatt, E. L. (*Act*)...	Cd CO	23 July 54	Gambia
Hyde, J.	Sen Cd Air Con O	1 Oct 48	Sanderling
Hyde-Price, G. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	Bulwark
Hyde-Smith, B. E.	L	1 Oct 52	Coquette
Hyett, J. L., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Victory
Hyman, E. J., RCN	L	8 Apr 47	Stadacona
Hytten, F. C., IN ...	L Cr (S)	10 Jan 52	Godavari

I

I'Anson, B. M. D.	Cr	30 June 50	Wren
Ibbett, D. B. C., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Rad O	15 Sept 53	Bytown
Ibne-Ali, S. H., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	20 June 47	Dilawar
Ibrahim, Ahmed, IN	Sen Cd Gr	31 Mar 53	Circars
Ibrahim, Ali, IN ...	Cd SB	15 Aug 47	
Ibrat, M. S. K., RPN (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	16 Jan 52	Dilawar

Digitized by Google

Icke, J. M., RM ...	C	1 Oct 47	President
Idiens, B.	L	1 Mar 51	Ganges
Idiens, S.	SL	1 Sept 52	Saker
Iduculla, K. C., IN	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Valsura
Ievers, J. A., OBE	C	30 June 51	President
Ife, D. A., RCN ...	Cd O (MT)	1 Nov 52	Magnificent
Igratieff, A., RPN	SL	15 Sept 54	Sydney
Ilahi, F., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*) (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L (S)	30 Oct 42	Himalaya
Iles, A. F. ...	L	4 July 48	Steepholm
Iliffe, J. C. W. ...	L Cr	4 Apr 44	
Iliffe, J. K., BA ...	In L	4 Sept 51	RNE Coll
Illahi, F., RPN ...	L	6 June 51	
Illahi, F., RPN (*Act Commander (S)*)	L (S)	30 Oct 42	
Illingworth, B. J., BA	In L	7 Aug 53	Ariel
Illingworth, J. H., FIN	C (E)	30 June 48	President
Illingworth, P. H. C.	Cr (E)	30 June 49	Falcon
Illingworth, W. W.	L Cr	15 May 54	Excellent
Ilsey, C. P., RCN ...	L (S)	1 Mar 54	Venture
Imam, S. T. H., IN	L	13 Mar 48	Angre
Impey, M. E., DSO, DSC■	Cr	30 June 50	
Impey, R. A. ...	L	16 June 50	Magpie
Impey, R. S., RAN	L	27 Oct 49	RN
Imrie, W. G., OBE...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Drake
Inamdar, Y. N., IN	L (E)	1 May 53	Sutlej
Inayat, M., RPN ...	L (S)	1 Oct 50	Dilawar
Inayatullah, C. M., RPN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Ince, R. S. R., BSC	In L	10 Jan 48	Superb
Ince-Jones, H. ...	ASL	5 Nov 53	Seahawk
Inches, R. M., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Consort
Ind, P. W. D. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 54	
Ingall, G. M., MB, ChB	Sg L	1 Aug 51	
Inganni, E. L. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Neptune
Ingham, A. E. ...	L	16 Aug 54	Marvel
Ingham, R. S. S., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	Tamar
Ingleby-Mackenzie, *Sir* Alexander, KBE, CB, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, QHP	Sg VA	31 Mar 52	MDG
Ingleton, D. C., RCYN	L	1 Nov 46	Gemunu
Inglis, G. K., RCN	L Cr (E)	24 Jan 54	Bytown
Inglis, I. C. S., RCN	L	12 Sept 51	Naden
Inglis, J. A., RCN ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	RN
Inglis, J. G. T., OBE	RA	7 July 54	DNI
Ingram, D. C., CBE, DSC	C	31 Dec 45	
Ingram, D. R., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	13 Mar 54	Cornwallis
Ingram, D. T., RNZN	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 54	Irirangi
Ingram, J. A. ...	Cd Sh	*7 Apr 52*	Jupiter
Ingram, J. C. A., DSC■	Cr	30 June 45	President
Ingram, L. F., ... MIMechE, MIMarE	C (E)	30 June 49	Victory
Ingram, M. V. ...	L	1 Sept 48	Maidstone
Ingram, T. D., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd El O	5 Mar 51	
Inman, W. N., RCN	L (Sp)	21 Apr 48	Brunswicker
Innes, G. H. ...	ASL	6 Nov 53	Seahawk
Innes, T. G., AFC...	L Cr	31 Jan 53	Albion
Inness, J. L. C., RCN	L (Sp)	4 Dec 51	Stadacona
Insley, J. E., CD, RCN	L (L)	25 Aug 49	Stadacona
Instance, H. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Collingwood
Inverdale, J. B., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 51	Pembroke
Inwood, A. E., BSC	In L Cr	29 June 50	Harrier
Iqbal, M., RPN ...	Sg L Cr	16 Sept 53	Dilawar
Iqbal, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B	6 July 50	Himalaya
Iqbal, M., RPN ...	Cd CO	16 June 52	Dilawar
Iredale, G. W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Bellerophon
Ireland, A. E. ...	Cd Rec	4 Apr 46	NRS Manchester
Ireland, F. ...	L (E)	15 July 47	Gamecock
Ireton, A. T. ...	In L Cr	8 Dec 52	Victory
Irish, L. T. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 47	Victory
Ironmonger, J. E., AMIRE	L Cr (L)	30 Nov 49	Vanguard
Ironside, T. I. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Brenchley
Irvine, E. S., (*Act*)...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 54	Grenville
Irvine, F. E., RAN	Cr (S)	31 Dec 54	Lonsdale
Irvine, G.S., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DLO	Sg Cr	30 June 53	NH Malta
Irvine, T. A., RCN	L Cr	22 July 54	Labrador
Irving, E. G., OBE	C	30 June 51	Hyd
Irving, H. V., RCN	In L Cr	14 Jan 50	Ontario
Irving, R. A. S. ...	L	16 July 52	President
Irving, W. L. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Heron
Irwin, I. H. S. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 48	Kuttabul
Irwin, R. B., RCN	Sg L Cr	15 Dec 53	Bytown
Irwin, R. J. ...	Cd SO	15 Jan 49	Tamar
Irwin, S. C. H. ...	Cd Armn	19 July 52	Goldcrest
Irwin, T. P. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Albion
Isaac, H. E., AMNCI	Cd Ct O	18 Oct 48	Collingwood
Isaac, H. W., RCN	Cr (L)	30 June 54	Bytown
Isaac, R. A. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Isaac, W. L. C. ...	SenCd Sh	1 Oct 51	President
Isaacs, E. G., IN ...	L	22 Mar 48	Vendu-ruthy
Isaacs, H. G. ...	L (E)	4 Jan 53	Victory
Isaacson, J. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 50	Scott
Isacke, C. J. ...	L	1 July 52	Daedalus
Isard, D. C. V. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 55	Ceylon
Isbell, G. J. R. ...	L	1 Jan 54	Barfleur
Isherwood, J. W., RCN	LAA	2 Feb 52	Stadacona
Islam, N., MB, RPN	Sg L	30 Apr 50	Bakhtyar
Islam, S. R., RPN... (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	13 Mar 45	Warrego
Ismael, S. M., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	23 Dec 47	Iqbal
Israel, R., IN ...	Cd CO	31 Mar 49	Vendu-ruthy
Issacs, G., IN ...	In L Cr	24 Dec 54	Tir
Ittyeroh, C. P. I., IN	Cd In O	8 Mar 54	Angre
Ivany, H. G., CD, RCN	Con L	31 Mar 53	RN
Ivers, J. P., IN ...	L Cr	28 Feb 54	Circars
Ives, E. H. ...	L (S)	16 Dec 48	Hornet
Iveson, B. J. ...	L	20 Aug 53	Sydney
Iyer, S. V., IN ...	L (E)	30 June 54	Cauvery

J

Jachimowicz, S. J., RCN	L	25 July 52	Shearwater
Jack, D. B., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	1 Nov 44	Fulmar
Jack, J. A. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 54	
Jack, W. B., MBE, MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	27 Apr 52	Birmingham
Jack, W. G. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 51	President
Jackman, M. D. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 52	Excellent
Jacks, A. L. ...	L	1 May 49	Osprey
Jacks, A. R. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 54	Collingwood
Jackson, A. J., RM	L	25 May 49	HQ 3 Cd Bde RN
Jackson, A. R., DSC	Cr (S)	30 June 45	Collingwood
Jackson, A. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 44	President
Jackson, A. W. L.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Cossack
Jackson, C. F., MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 52	President
Jackson, C. J. ...	L (L)	1 Sept 51	Ariel
Jackson, D. G., RCN	ASL	24 July 54	Shearwater

Digitized by Google

Jackson, D. W. ...	L Cr (L)	7 Sept 52	Colling-wood
Jackson, H. A. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	
Jackson, H. E. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 44	Cochrane
Jackson, J. D., DSC	L Cr	16 Aug 49	Mercury
Jackson, L. ...	L Cr	26 Dec 49	Victory
Jackson, L., RPN ...	L	8 Aug 48	Dilawar
Jackson, L. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	
Jackson, L. A., CD, RCN	L (S)	2 Feb 52	Naden
Jackson, L. H. ...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	
Jackson, M. C. H., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	1 Dec 50	Victory
Jackson, M. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	Arunta
Jackson, M. F. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 54	
Jackson, N. S., RCN	L	20 Dec 48	Stadacona
Jackson, P. B. ...	L Cr	25 Nov 48	Daedalus
Jackson, P. B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 53	Terror
Jackson, P. F., BSC	In SL	3 Sept 54	
Jackson, P. F. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 54	
Jackson, P. H. O.	In L	1 Apr 43	Pembroke
Jackson, P. S. ...	ASL (L)	1 May 54	
Jackson, R. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Jackson, R., VRD, RCN	Cr	1 July 46	Naden
Jackson, R. B., BSC	In SL	3 Sept 54	
Jackson, R. M. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 48	
Jackson, R. M. S.	L Cr	7 Nov 53	TD
Jackson, R. N. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 52	Manxman
Jackson, S. F. ...	Sen Cd SO	*1 Apr 53*	Diligence
Jackson, S. T. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Heron
Jackson, T. L., RCN	Ch (Cl II)	7 Nov 49	Stadacona
Jackson, W. F., BEM, RM	Cd SM	23 May 52	PRO RM
Jackson-Sytner, P. H., DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Sea Scout
Jacob, B. G., RCyN	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Jacob, J. C. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 53	Siskin
Jacob, W. Le G. ...	L	1 Sept 49	Gannet
Jacobs, B. E., RAN	ASL	1 May 54	RN
Jacobs, D. H. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	Welcome
Jacobs, H. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	
Jacobs, J. A. (*Act*)	(Ty Sen) Cd T	*Retd*	Colling-wood
Jacobs, J. H. ...	Cd B	10 Mar 51	Harrier
Jacobs, P. W. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	Mermaid
Jacobs, R. R. ...	L (S)	8 Apr 50	Ranpura
Jacobsen, J., BA ...	L (L)	1 June 53	Hornet
Jacques, J. W. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Adamant
Jacques, W. ...	CL	28 May 50	Drake
Jaffrey, S. M., RPN	L (S)	1 Apr 51	Himalaya
Jaffrey, S. M. Z. H., RPN	L	5 June 52	
Jafri, S. J. A., RPN	SL	1 Sept 51	Jhelum
Jaggard, R. W., AFC	L	25 Dec 47	Niobe
Jaggard, T. N., M(Brit)RE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	
Jagger, H.... ...	L (E)	1 Mar 51	Sheffield
Jagger, K. M. F. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Excellent
Jagger, S. E. ...	L Cr	17 Dec 45	Goldcrest
Jago, J.	Ty Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Cerberus
Jago, J. de F. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 45	President
Jago, P. D. ...	L Cr (L)	4 May 50	Centaur
Jago, R. T. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 53*	Albion
Jagota, R., IN ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	
Jain, S., IN ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN
Jain, S. C., IN ...	L	5 Feb 52	Angre
Jain, V. P., IN ...	L	1 Feb 54	Bengal
James, A.	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
James, A. D. ...	L (E)	8 Aug 51	Maidstone
James, A. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Highflyer
James, C. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Concord
James, C. F. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 54	Porchester Castle
James, D. L. G. ...	L	14 July 47	Gannet
James, E., MD, MRCS MRCP (Ed)	Sg Cr	31 Dec 49	President
James, F. R., RAN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
James, G. M. A. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 51	Triumph
James, G. V. ...	SL	25 Aug 52	
James, H. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	ANA Moscow
James, I. B., RAN...	L	1 Aug 53	Hawkes-bury
James, J., RM ...	C	9 Oct 52	ITC RM
James, J., IN ...	Cd CO	31 Mar 49	Gomati
James, J. E. ...	L Cr (S)	14 Dec 48	Jupiter
James, J. F., BEM	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Colling-wood
James, J. I. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	Gamecock
James, M. W. W.	SL	1 Sept 52	Vidal
James, P.	L (E)	12 Mar 47	Ark Royal
James, P. H., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 53	Warra-munga
James, R.	Sen Cd SO	*1 Apr 52*	
James, R. A. ...	Mid	24 May 54	
James, R. E. D. A.	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Sheffield
James, R. S. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 54	
James, R. T. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 53	Fulmar
James, U. H. R., CBE	C	30 June 46	President
James, W. E., RCN	L	21 Feb 52	Mag-nificent
Jameson, J. P. A. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Jameson, R. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 51	Pembroke
Jameson, T. G. C.	C	30 June 49	DAOT
Jameson, W. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 53	Defiance
Jamieson, A. H. ...	L Cr (L)	14 July 53	Theseus
Jamieson, A. I. R.	L	1 Nov 51	Simbang
Jamieson, A. M. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 54	Heron
Jamieson, C. McL.	L Cr (L)	1 Feb 49	President
Jamieson, H. T., RCN	L (MT)	2 Aug 50	Naden
Jamieson, I. W., DSC	Cr	30 June 53	RN Coll
Jamieson, J. R., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 48	President
Jamieson, K., CD, RCN	L (L)	25 July 52	Stadacona
Jamieson, W. M. RCN	L Cr (S)	29 Sept 53	Bytown
Jamil, K., RPN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	1 Sept 51	Dilawar
Jamil, M. A., RPN...	L (Sp)	11 Oct 51	Dilawar
Jamwal, A. S., IN ...	L	20 Mar 52	Angre
Jan, M. I., RPN (*Act Instr-Com*)	In L Cr	16 Oct 49	Dilawar
Janardan, V., IN ...	L (S)	1 Aug 52	Tir
Jane, L. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 48	Hornet
Janes, H. R. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Bellero-phon
Janes, M. A. H. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 53	
Janes, W. A. H. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Falcon
Janion, H. P. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 52	Sea Eagle
Janion, T. L. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Pembroke
Janjua, M. F., RPN	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Dilawar
Janke, L. C., RCN ...	L Cr	19 July 52	Cornwallis
Janman, A. G. (*Act*)	Cd Obs	9 Nov 54	Seahawk
Janse van Rensburg G. J., SAN	In L	1 July 53	Drommed-aris
Janson-Smith, B., BA	SL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Janvrin, H. R. B., DSC	C	30 June 54	President
Japheth, J. D., IN ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 51	Jumna
Japp, A. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 51	Vanguard
Jaques, G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Jaques, J.	Cd B	16 Feb 48	Bluejacket
Jacques, W. ...	CL	28 May 50	
Jacques, W. F., RNZN	Mid	1 Jan 54	RAN

Digitized by Google

Jaquet, J. L., RM	C	1 Feb 47	Plymouth
Jardine, F. O., RCN	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 51	Cataraqui
Jardine, I. H. M. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Amphion
Jarman, C. J. ...	ASL	3 Mar 54	Albatross
Jarratt, J. W. F. ...	SL	11 Dec 52	Fulmar
Jarrett, H. P., RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Vengeance
Jarrett, R. M. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 50	Vernon
Jarrold, D. J. E. ...	L (E)	1 July 51	Peregrine
Jarrold, E. L., BSC	In L Cr	31 Dec 51	Rooke
Jarvis, J. R., MBE, MIEE	Cr	*Retd*	President
Jasper, C. N. C. ...	L	*Retd*	Jupiter
Jaswal, S. H., RPN	SL	1 Sept 51	Tippu Sultan
Jathaul, S. S., IN...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 52	RN
Javid, M. Z., BSC, RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Apr 50	Sind
Jay, A. D. H., DSO, DSC■ (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 47	St Angelo
Jay, C., RAN ...	Cd Wdr	19 Sept 51	Penguin
Jay, J. S., McN., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	Victory
Jay, K. H. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Jay, L. McA. ...	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Jayal, R. C., IN ...	Cd Sh	22 Apr 52	Delhi
Jayaraman, L. R., IN	L Cr (S)	12 Oct 50	India
Jayaswal, B. K., IN	Cd In O	16 Oct 52	Hamla
Jeans, J. S., AKC ...	Ch	15 Sept 38	Ganges
Jeans, S. D. ...	L Cr	6 June 54	President
Jeayes, P. B. de B.	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Newfoundland
Jefferies, J. F., CD, RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 Aug 53	York
Jefferis, H. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 44	Jupiter
Jefferis, T.... ...	L (E)	1 Sept 53	
Jefferis, W. B. ...	L	16 Feb 51	Excellent
Jefferson, A. G. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Daedalus
Jefferson, H. I., BA	In L	12 Sept 53	Pembroke
Jefferson, J. P., BSC	In L	4 Sept 54	Mercury
Jefferson, M. P. ...	SL	2 Feb 52	
Jeffery, A. W. ...	L	1 July 52	Centaur
Jeffery, L. A., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 41	
Jeffery, R. W. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Apr 43	President
Jeffery, T. J. A. W. H., SAN	L	10 Jan 48	CCHQ Cape Town
Jefferys, E. T., CD, RCN	O L Cr	15 Dec 52	Bytown
Jeffreson, V. D. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Condor
Jeffreys, H. B. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 51	Ariel
Jeffreys, P. J. D. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Indefatigable
Jeffries, E. A. N. S., MA, Bphil	In L	5 Jan 51	Fisgard
Jekyll, R. G., RCN	ASL (E)	1 Jan 55	RN
Jellet, J. D., RCN	L	1 July 47	Naden
Jelley, W. C., DSC...	Cr	30 June 52	Mercury II
Jellicoe, C. T., DSO, DSC■	RA	8 July 53	Brit Coll
Jemmett, J. H., LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	18 Mar 52	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Jemphrey, W. H. ...	L Cr (S)	5 Apr 47	St Angelo
Jeneid, M., RM ...	2nd L	1 Jan 55	ITC RM
Jenet, E. C., LDS ...	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 51	Gannet
Jenkin, D. C. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Excellent
Jenkins, W. D., MBE AMIEE	In Cr	30 June 51	Excellent
Jenkins, A. F. V....	L	1 Sept 52	
Jenkins, A. M., RCN	Cd (L) O	27 Sept 51	Bytown
Jenkins, C. G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Excellent
Jenkins, D. C. ...	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Oct 52	Drake
Jenkins, D. E., MBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	St Angelo
Jenkins, D. T. ...	Ty Cd B	*Retd*	Victory
Jenkins, E. H. W., BSC	In L	14 Feb 43	Cerberus
Jenkins, G. L. D.	In L	8 Nov 49	St Angelo
Jenkins, G. S. ...	Cd Eng	*1 Dec 51*	Cochrane
Jenkins, H. R. ...	SL	29 Nov 52	Centaur
Jenkins, J. C. ... AMIMechE, MIMarE	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	President
Jenkins, N. F., BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 52	Seahawk
Jenkins, O. G., DSC	L Cr (S)	9 Sept 49	Sanderling
Jenkins, R. A. V., RCN	L (Sp)	29 Sept 47	Stadacona
Jenkins, R. G., OBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 47	President
Jenkins, R. M., MBE	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 50	Dolphin
Jenkins, T. G. O., MA	Ch	1 Feb 54	Newcastle
Jenkinson, H. E. B.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	
Jenkinson, L. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Lonsdale
Jenkinson, S., LMSSA	Sg Cr	18 Sept 41	Ariel
Jenks, A. R. C. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 50	Bermuda
Jenks, P. D. ...	L	16 Mar 48	Diligence
Jenks, R. F., DSC...	Cr	30 June 44	Victory
Jenks, W. D. ...	L	1 Sept 49	Chameleon
Jenks, W. S. C., OBE, MIMechE, MIMarE	C (E)	30 June 51	
Jenne, C. M. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 47	Falcon
Jenner, C. E. J., MBE	Sh L	21 Nov 53	Pembroke
Jenner, D. W. ...	L (E)	1 July 53	Eagle
Jenner, P. J. ...	L Cr	24 Oct 51	President
Jenner, S.	L Cr	24 July 51	Dolphin
Jennett, H. D., SAN	L	12 July 52	Transvaal
Jennings, A. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Chaplet
Jennings, A. E. ...	ASL	24 May 54	
Jennings, B. J., RCN	L (E)	1 July 48	Lauzon
Jennings, C. A., DSM (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Oct 54	
Jennins, E. D., MSC, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	12 Oct 53	President
Jennings, E. F. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 48	Jupiter
Jennings, E.W. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	13 Mar 54	Charity
Jennings, H. W., BSC	L Cr (L)	22 Oct 49	President
Jennings, J. W. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Collingwood
Jennings, L. F. T.	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Tyne
Jennings, P. N. W., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 Nov 52	40 Cdo RM
Jenson, L. B., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Sept 50	Bytown
Jenvey, M. J. ...	L	16 Feb 53	Seahawk
Jenvey, W. H. ...	Cd Rec	19 Nov 47	NRS Glasgow
Jephson, M. C. M.	L Cr (S)	1 June 50	Gannet
Jeram, D. M. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Daedalus
Jermain, D., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Jermyn, M. B. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	Raleigh
Jerome, C. C., OBE	Cr (L)	*Retd*	Dolphin
Jerram, F. R. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Boxer
Jerram, V. G., RAN	L Cr	1 Aug 45	Penguin
Jervis, A. B. P. ...	L Cr	2 Oct 51	Vernon
Jervis, G. E., RAN...	L (E)	1 Oct 48	RN
Jervis, J. H. S. ...	L	1 Apr 54	Saker
Jervis, R. A. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	Clyde Divn RNVR
Jessel, R. F., DSO, OBE, DSC■ (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	Bluejacket
Jesseman, D. V. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 48	President
Jessey, G. E., AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	27 Apr 52	Terror
Jesson, K. E. ...	ASL	26 May 53	Daedalus
Jessop, J. M. ...	L	1 Mar 49	Sydney
Jessup, H. J. ...	In Cr	30 June 52	Vernon
Jesudason, L. N. C., IN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	2 Mar 50	Angre
Jette, M. J. A. T., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 51	Lauzon
Jewell, C. T. ...	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	Orion
Jewell, E. W. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Collingwood
Jewell, N. L. A., MBE, DSC	C	30 June 53	Royal Prince

Digitized by Google

Jewell, W. P. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 54	Vanguard
Jewers, J. S., MBE, RM	Maj	31 Dec 53	Eastney
Jewers, J. W., CD, RCN	Cd CO	28 May 51	Magnificent
Jewsbury, E. D. ...	In L Cr	19 May 52	Curlew
Jeyes, L. A. ...	L Cr	7 Sept 53	Albion
Jilla, K. N., RCyN	ASL	1 Sept 53	Gemunu
Jillard, D. W. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	Eagle
Jitala, M. T., BA, RPN	Cd In O	5 June 50	Bahadur
Jivanandam, M. H., RPN	L (L)	1 Jan 53	RN
Joanes, O. H. ...	Cd B	30 May 50	Tyne
Jobling, J. H. ...	L Cr (S)	29 June 53	President
Jobson, J. L., RAN	L	16 Feb 52	RAN Coll
Jobson, W. F., RCN	L Cr (S)	6 Nov 51	Star
Jocelyn, *Viscount*...	C	31 Dec 50	Cochrane
Joel, M. D. ...	L	16 Nov 50	Glory
Johansen, F. K., RCN (*Act*)	L (S)	1 Feb 54	Shearwater
Johansen, J. H., SAN	L	20 Jan 53	Drommedaris
John, C., CB ...	VA	30 Mar 54	President
John, E. T., BA ...	L Cr (L)	1 Sept 53	Cossack
John, J. E. ... (*Act Lieutenant*)	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	President
John, P. K., IN ...	Cd El O	25 Sept 53	Vendu-ruthy
John, R. T., MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	9 Mar 52	Gamecock
John, S. W. ...	L (L)	14 May 47	Wakeful
John, W. C., IN ...	Cd CO	23 Mar 53	Rajput
Johns, D. C., RAN	L Cr	15 Aug 53	Albatross
Johns, D. W., RAN (*Act Commander (L)*)	L Cr (L)	11 Feb 52	Kuttabul
Johns, F. T. J., BEM	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 53	Glory
Johns, H. E., MBE, RM	L Col	31 Dec 53	Eastney
Johns, I. B., RAN ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 54	Sydney
Johns, L. R., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Sioux
Johns, M. N. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 53	Bermuda
Johns, R. C. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Sea Eagle
Johns, W. M., CD, RCN	L Cr (L)	1 July 50	Star
Johnson, A. G. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Gambia
Johnson, A. G., DSM	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Peregrine
Johnson, A. G. ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 48	Comus
Johnson, A. M. ...	L	10 June 54	Gannet
Johnson, A. P., CD, RCN	L (Sp)	10 Dec 50	Gloucester
Johnson, A. W. ...	L	9 Nov 54	Pembroke
Johnson, B. P. ...	L	16 Mar 48	Boxer
Johnson, C. A., DSC	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Ark Royal
Johnson, C. A. ...	L Cr (E)	30 July 53	Gannet
Johnson, C. G. ...	Cd Ct O	3 Aug 46	Centaur
Johnson, D. E. ...	L Cr	15 May 51	
Johnson, D. F. DSC	Cr	30 June 53	President
Johnson, D. F. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	26 Oct 54	Ceres
Johnson, D. R. G., AMIEE, AMBRITIRE	LCr (L)	8 Apr 52	Gannet
Johnson, E. C. W., RM	L	1 Dec 53	PRORM
Johnson, E. F. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Gannet
Johnson, E. R. A.	L Cr	21 Sept 53	President
Johnson, E. S. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 54	Superb
Johnson, F. E., MC, RM	C	20 Jan 54	Plymouth
Johnson, F. N. F., DSC, RNZN	L Cr	1 July 49	Maori
Johnson, G. B. W. RNZN	L	8 July 48	Lachlan
Johnson, G. D. S.	Cr	*Retd*	Osprey
Johnson, G. P., RCN	L (S)	1 Jan 53	Tecumseh
Johnson, H., IN ...	Mid	1 July 54	Tir
Johnson, H. M., MBE	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Raleigh
Johnson, H. V. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Pembroke
Johnson, J., DSC, SAN (*tempy*)	Cr	1 Jan 54	CCHQ Cape Town
Johnson, J. A., RCN	L Cr (S)	11 Aug 52	Naden
Johnson, J. A., RCN	L	31 Jan 53	Shearwater
Johnson, J. A., RCN	In L	13 May 50	Cornwallis
Johnson, J. A. J. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 49	Bulwark
Johnson, J. C. Q.	L	1 Dec 51	Hornet
Johnson, J. H., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 51	Shearwater
Johnson, J. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Excellent
Johnson, J. W. ...	In L	9 Feb 44	Victory
Johnson, K. A., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 52	NH Hong Kong
Johnson, L. H. V.	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 52	Ceres
Johnson, M. C. ...	In L	12 July 47	St Angelo
Johnson, M. L. ...	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Cheviot
Johnson, R. C., BSC (Eng)	In SL	7 Sept 54	Arie
Johnson, R. P. H., BA	SL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Johnson, W. H. (*Act*)	Cd Wdr	1 May 54	NH Chat
Johnson-Newell, A. E.	L	16 Oct 51	Trespasser
Johnston, A. E., BSC (*Act Inst Captain*)	In Cr	30 June 46	President
Johnston, C. W., RAN	In L	3 Mar 48	Cerberus
Johnston D. J. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 53	
Johnston, D. R., DSC	L Cr	16 May 51	Victory
Johnston, D. S., DSC	Cr	30 June 47	President
Johnston, E. E., RAN	SL	1 Jan 53	RN
Johnston, F. N. F., DSC, RNZN	Cr	31 Dec 53	
Johnston, I. E. ...	L	16 Jan 51	Albion
Johnston, I. R. ...	Cr	30 June 54	Saker
Johnston, J., MB, ChB	Sg C	31 Dec 52	President
Johnston, J. R., RCN	L	24 May 47	Penetang
Johnston, J. R. C.	L Cr	16 Aug 52	Daedalus
Johnston, P. A., MB, BCh	Sg L	18 Nov 50	
Johnston, R., BSC (Eng) (*Act*)	In L	7 Sept 54	
Johnston, R. D. ...	L	16 July 47	Veryan Bay
Johnston, R. H. N.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 41	Zest
Johnston, V. C., RCN	L Cr	6 Mar 54	Cornwallis
Johnston, W. D. F., RCN	Cr	31 Dec 54	Bytown
Johnstone, E. M. G.	L	1 Dec 52	Hornet
Johnstone, F. S., DSC	L Cr	22 Sept 52	Sea Eagle
Johnstone, J. L. ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 48	Cerberus
Johnstone, T. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 54	St. Angelo
Johnstone, W., RAN	Cd Sh	*Emgcy*	Leeuwin
Johnstone-Burt, C. L.	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 53	Bellerophon
Johri, M. M., IN ...	L	16 July 52	India
Joinson, D. B. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 54	
Jole, E. G. C. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 53	Albion
Jole, L. H., MC, RM	C	10 Aug 49	SAS RM
Jolin, P. E. G. C., RCN	SL	1 Oct 53	Gannet
Joliffe, R. F. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 54	Ariel
Jolin, P. E. G. C., RCN	ASL	28 Nov 52	Bytown
Jolly, R.	L Cr	20 Dec 50	President
Jolly, R., RCN ...	Cdt	11 Sept 53	Donnacona
Jolly, R. W. H. ...	L (S)	1 Aug 50	Drake
Jolly, S. P., IN ...	L	21 Apr 52	India
Joly, G.	L Cr	16 Aug 54	Jupiter
Joly, J. L. M. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 49	Bermuda
Jones, A. C. W., DSC	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 49	President

Digitized by Google

Jones, A. D. H., RM	C	1 Mar 48	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Jones, A. F., SAN ...	Gr	19 Jan 47	Salisbury
Jones, A. H., BA ...	In L	19 Sept 50	Pembroke
Jones, A. J. ...	Cd B	14 Feb 49	Drake
Jones, A. J. W. ...	ASL	13 Feb 54	Albatross
Jones, A. M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 54	Royal Arthur
Jones, B. E., BSC(Eng)	In L	14 Nov 50	RNE Coll
Jones, B. M. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Jones, B. S., OBE ...	Cr (S)	30 June 50	Blackcap
Jones, B. S. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Jones, B. T. ...	L	11 May 53	Blackcap
Jones, B. V., MB, BS, FRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	18 July 52	NH Hong Kong
Jones, C. E. ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	Phoenix
Jones, C. E. G. ...	L	16 Apr 53	Heron
Jones, C. F., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 54	Stadacona
Jones, C. H., BSC ...	In L	1 Apr 48	Pembroke
Jones, C. R. ...	L (L)	1 Jan 50	Collingwood
Jones, C. V. ...	L (E)	16 Oct 50	Ocean
Jones, C. W., MIMechE, AFRAeS	C (E)	31 Dec 48	AMRD
Jones, C. W. B. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Jones, D. A. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 53	Royal Prince
Jones, D. A., BSC ...	L (L)	1 July 53	Contest
Jones, D. E., CD, RCN	Cd Cmy O	15 Sept 50	Ontario
Jones, D. H., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 50	Wakeful
Jones, D. L., BSC ...	In L Cr	1 May 52	Ariel
Jones, D. L. P., DSC, RM	Maj	30 June 48	ITC RM
Jones, D. N. ...	L	26 Dec 54	
Jones, D. S., RCN	L Cr (E)	15 May 54	Iroquois
Jones, D. S., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	31 Oct 53	Terror
Jones, D. T. L., BSC	In L	18 Sept 51	Pembroke
Jones, E.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Bellerophon
Jones, E. A. R., MA	In L	5 Jan 51	Ganges
Jones, E. C. ...	Cd WO	9 Apr 52	Sea Eagle
Jones, E. F., RAN ...	Sg L (D)	5 Apr 54	Albatross
Jones, E. H. ...	Cd MAA	1 June 48	Tamar
Jones, E. J. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 51	Seahawk
Jones, E. M., RCN	L Cr	8 Apr 53	Niagara
Jones, F. A., RCN	Cd Gr	3 Oct 52	Crusader
Jones, F. C., MD, RCN	Sg L Cr	1 May 49	Stadacona
Jones, F. J., RCN ...	Cr	1 Jan 54	RN
Jones, F. M., MA...	In L Cr	16 Aug 49	
Jones, G.	ASL	21 Aug 54	
Jones, G.	Cd Wdr	26 Dec 51	NH Plymouth
Jones, G. A. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Barrage
Jones, G. D. T., BSC	In L	30 July 43	Rooke
Jones, G. F. M. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Montclare
Jones, G. J. ...	Cd Armn	18 July 53	Seahawk
Jones, G. J. M. ...	L	27 Jan 54	
Jones, G. R., LDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	22 Apr 54	Pembroke
Jones, H. I. ...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Falcon
Jones, H. P., BSC ...	In L	15 Nov 52	St Vincent
Jones, H. R. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Triumph
Jones, I. E. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Phoenicia
Jones, I. M. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	13 Mar 54	Decoy
Jones, I. R., RAN ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 53	Cerberus
Jones, J. D. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 47	
Jones, J. E. ...	L	7 Feb 49	Albion
Jones, J. H. T. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	29 July 52	Goldcrest
Jones, J. M. ...	L Cr	3 Sept 54	Peregrine
Jones, J. P., RCN ...	SL	2 Feb 53	Micmac
Jones, J. W. E., BA	L (L)	1 Mar 47	Mercury
Jones, L. E. P., DSO, MBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 52	Glasgow
Jones, L. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 54	Diligence
Jones, L. I., CD, RCN	L Cr	7 Nov 53	
Jones, M. A. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 52	Triumph
Jones, M. J. ...	Cdt	1 May 54	
Jones, M. L., BA ...	Ch	1 Jan 52	Nuthatch
Jones, M. O., CD, RCN	L Cr	13 Apr 51	Ontario
Jones, N. R. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Jones, O., RCN ...	Cd Eng	16 Dec 49	Stadacona
Jones, O' G., MA ...	In L	23 Aug 47	Excellent
Jones, P. D., DSC ...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	President
Jones, P. N. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 47	Dryad
Jones, P. S., BA ...	L Cr (L)	25 May 54	
Jones, R.	L	24 Mar 49	Ranpura
Jones, R. A., RCN (*Act*)	L	8 Dec 52	Stadacona
Jones, R. B. ...	Cd B	6 Oct 47	Theseus
Jones, R. C., RCN (*Act*)	Cd O	1 Nov 52	Bytown
Jones, R. D. C. ...	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Jones, R. F. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Bramble
Jones, R. H., CD, RCN	L (MAd)	10 Dec 50	Stadacona
Jones, R. K. ...	Cd B	10 Mar 51	Ark Royal
Jones, R. L., BA (*Act*)	In L	6 Sept 54	
Jones, R. M. ...	Ch	5 Oct 39	Blackcap
Jones, R. P., RM ...	L	23 May 52	Plymouth
Jones, R. T., MBE, DSC (*Act Commander* (E))	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Highflyer
Jones, R. V., RAN...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 54	Murchison
Jones, R. W. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 51	Terror
Jones, S.	L Cr	1 May 52	Cerberus
Jones, S., BEM ...	L (E)	16 Jan 51	Siskin
Jones, S. C., MBE, RCN	L (E)	21 July 50	Bytown
Jones, S. W. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 54	Mercury II
Jones, T., BEM ...	Cd Wdr	8 Oct 52	Pembroke
Jones, T. K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	St Angelo
Jones, T. L., RCN	L Cr	12 June 54	Stadacona
Jones, V. C. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 52	Alcide
Jones, W., DSM ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Nuthatch
Jones, W.	Cd Wdr	23 Jan 52	NH Chat
Jones, W. A., RCN	L	9 Nov 53	Shearwater
Jones, W. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Scorpion
Jones, W. F., RCN	L (S)	13 Nov 48	Micmac
Jones, W. G., BSC	In L Cr	30 June 53	Excellent
Jones, W. G., AMINA	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 49	
Jones, W. M. ...	L (E)	15 June 53	Daedalus
Jones, W. V., RCN	L (E)	26 Mar 51	Discovery
Jope, J. H. ...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Orion
Jopling, L. C. M.	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Osprey
Jordan, C. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 52	Warrior
Jordan, E. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 50	
Jordan, J. P., RCN	L Cr (S)	2 May 52	Stadacona
Jordan, K. S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 51	Centaur
Jordan, P. A. ...	L Cr	27 Mar 52	Peregrine
Jordan, R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Jordan, R. E. ...	L Cr (S)	9 July 48	Mull of Galloway
Jordan, R. L., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 50	Pembroke
Jordan, R. W. E.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Orion
Jordan, W. T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	
Jose, C. K. ...	Cd Ck O	3 Feb 50	Drake
Joseph, C. T., IN...	Cd Gr	1 May 51	Ranjit
Joseph, D. J., BA...	In L	5 Sept 50	RN Coll
Joseph, H. A., RAN (*Act*)	Cd CO	23 July 54	Decoy
Joseph, M. J., IN...	Sen Cd In O	8 Oct 48	Venduruthy
Joseph, S. J. M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Centaur
Joshi, R. P., IN (*Act*)	Cd Wdr	3 Sept 54	Venduruthy
Joshi, U. S., IN ...	Cd In O	16 Oct 52	Venduruthy
Joslin, L. E. J. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 54	
Josselyn, I. K., RAN	L	18 Aug 52	Sydney
Joubert, G., SAN ...	In L	1 Sept 51	Drommedaris
Jourdrey, C. G. L., RCN	L (L)	1 Feb 54	Stadacona
Joughin, J. H., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 46	President

Digitized by Google

Jourdain, R. H. ...	L Cr	16 June 47	Pembroke
Jowitt, J. E., DSC...	C	31 Dec 52	Vernon
Joy, C. H. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	President
Joy, H. D., RCN ...	L	16 May 47	Royal Roads
Joy, P. T.	C (E)	30 June 52	
Joyce, A. de B., MB, BCh, DOMS	Sg C	31 Dec 45	NH Haslar
Joyce, D. R., RCN	ASL (S)	1 May 53	Bytown
Joyce, P. N. ...	L Cr	16 May 49	President
Joynt, C. N. H., MB, ChB	Sg C	30 June 54	NH Ply
Juan, *His Royal Highness Prince*	Hon L	20 Mar 36	
Judd, B. L., RCN ...	L Cr	28 May 54	Naden
Judd, C. J. G., RM	Cd SM	24 Aug 54	PRO RM
Jude, G. McC., RAN	L Cr	19 Dec 54	RN
Judge, J. C. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 51	Fisgard
Jukes, A. G. H., RM	C	6 July 54	Eastney
Julian, H. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 53	President
Julian, J. R., IN ...	L (S)	25 Mar 50	Angre
Jungius, J. G. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 51	Dryad
Juniper, C. J. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 49	Welcome
Juniper, W. A., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 44	Saker
Jupp, E. W., SAN ...	L	1 Jan 48	Pieter-maritzburg
Jupp, F. A. ...	Cd CO	24 July 53	Mercury
Jupp, H. L. G. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 52	Vernon
Jury, A. J. ...	L (S)	1 June 48	
Jutson, N. H. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Ariel

K

Kable, G., RAN ...	L Cr	27 Aug 53	Daedalus
Kadley, T. A. S., RCN	L (MAd)	1 Apr 54	Star
Kadir, Sk. A., OBI, RPN (*Act Instr Lieut.-Com*)	In L	1 Mar 44	Dilawar
Kadirgamar, R., MVO, RCyN	L Cr	15 Sept 49	Gemunu
Kadonga, K., RCN	Cdt (E)	5 Feb 53	Cataraqui
Kadri, M. A. ...	ASL (L)	16 Apr 53	
Kadri, R., RPN ...	Cdt (L)	1 Jan 54	
Kaicker, K. R., IN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	RN
Kala, S. D., IN ...	Cr	30 June 52	Angre
Kalichack, A. A. A., RCN	L (Sp)	27 Apr 52	Naden
Kalidass, M. S., IN	SL (E)	8 Mar 54	Shivaji
Kalman, N., IN ...	Cd Gr	14 Oct 52	Rajput
Kalra, S. K., IN ...	Mid	1 July 54	Tir
Kamath, A. V., IN	L Cr	16 July 54	Venduruthy
Kamath, D. A., IN	L	16 Sept 50	Rajput
Kamath, V. A., IN	Cr	31 Dec 53	India
Kamagat, J. C. ...	L (L)	25 Nov 50	Angre
Kane, J.	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Flamingo
Kannampilly, L. J., IN	L	6 Nov 52	Venduruthy
Kanwar, S. C., IN	L	16 Dec 52	India
Kanwisher, W., RCN	L (L)	1 Feb 49	Niagara
Kapadia, H. D., IN	Cr (E)	30 June 53	India
Kapoor, B. R., IN...	L Cr	1 Dec 52	India
Kappor, D. C., IN	L Cr	24 Sept 53	Sutlej
Kapoor, G. S., IN	C	30 June 54	RN
Kapoor, K. N., IN	Cdt	26 June 54	
Kappor, Y. P., IN	Cd Gr	21 June 52	Cauvery
Kaprawan, S. P., IN	Cd Gr	16 Oct 53	Godavari
Kapur, J. L., IN ...	ASL (L)	16 Feb 53	Bombay
Kapur, S. K., IN ...	Mid (E)	1 May 54	
Kapuran, S. P., IN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	16 Oct 53	
Karagianis, A. C., CD, RCN	L (E)	4 Aug 47	Star
Karagianis, J. M., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 Jan 49	Stadacona
Karagianis, L. C., MBE, CD, RCN	L (S)	1 July 44	Quebec
Karanjawala, H. S., IN	L	9 July 48	India
Karbhari, D. K., IN	L Cr	6 Apr 53	India
Karim-Ullah, M., MSC, RPN (*Act*)	In L	16 Aug 51	Dilawar
Karmarkar, S. G., MBE, IN	C	31 Dec 51	Angre
Karn, G.	L Cr	14 Mar 54	Chameleon
Karnik, K. J., IN ...	L (L)	27 Aug 53	Venduruthy
Karnik, M. J., IN	L Cr	13 Mar 54	India
Karve, S. D., IN ...	L	1 Sept 54	Rana
Kastner, G. A., RCN	L (L)	1 Sept 53	Bytown
Katari, R. D., *Hon* ADC, IN (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 49	India
Katdare, V. M., IN	L (E)	12 May 50	India
Kaufmann, N. H.	In L	20 May 48	Pembroke
Kaul, A. K., IN ...	L	19 Jan 53	Venduruthy
Kaul, B. N., IN ...	L (L)	13 July 54	Rana
Kaul, M. M., IN	L Cr	1 June 50	India
Kaul, R. K., IN ...	L	1 Jan 52	Angre
Kauntze-Cockburn, B. C., IN	L Cr	6 July 54	India
Kaushal, K. D., IN	L	16 Sept 50	India
Kaushal, R. L., IN	L	13 June 52	Investi-gator
Kavanagh, B. C. H.	L	1 Apr 53	Vernon
Kavanagh, C. ...	L Cr	16 July 49	Porchester Castle
Kavanagh, W. R.	Cdt	29 Sept 54	
Kay, D. G., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Sept 51	
Kay, E. J. ...	ASL	26 Apr 54	Gamecock
Kay, J. F. L. ...	L	17 Nov 48	
Kay, P. R., MBE, RM	C	14 June 49	40 Cdo RM
Kazi, A. A., RPN...	Cd SO	6 July 50	Himalaya
Kazi, A. K. Y., RPN (*Act Lieut.-Com*)	L	4 May 45	Baluchistan
Kazi, A. M., RPN...	L	12 June 46	Tippu Sultan
Kazi, M. K., RPN (*Act Lieut.-Com*)	L	24 Feb 45	Dilawar
Keable, D. A., DSC, MIMarE	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 52	Cochrane
Kealey, B. R. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 53	Daedalus
Keane, A. M. ...	L	1 Feb 52	President
Keane, E. T., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 54	Sydney
Kearley, T. S. ...	Mid (S)	1 May 54	
Kearney J. A. ...	Cd PTO	1 Oct 52	Tamar
Kearney, R. E. N., OBE	C	31 Dec 51	Orwell
Kearsley, R. W. ...	L Cr	2 Dec 50	Ark Royal
Kearton, G. C. D., RCN	L Cr (L)	8 Sept 53	Bytown
Keate, H. R. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 55	St. Angelo
Keating, C., CBE, MSM, LRCP & S	Sg C	30 June 46	Victory
Keating, J. ...	L (E)	9 Aug 53	Terror
Keating, J. W. J., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Cmy O	8 June 53	Bytown
Keating, N. W., RM	2nd L	4 Dec 54	Amph Sch RM
Keatinge, E. P., RAN	L Cr	1 July 50	Sydney
Keatley, F. W. ...	Cd P	12 Aug 51	Seahawk
Keay, G. R. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 52	President
Keay, J. D., OBE, VRD, RNZN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	25 Apr 46	Wakefield
Keay, M. J. S., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 53	Arunta
Keddy, C. J., CD, RCN	Cd Eng	1 Feb 44	Stadacona
Keeble, F. C. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 50	Bermuda
Keeble, P. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	Sanderling
Keeble, R. E., RM	L	1 Jan 50	RM Deal
Keefer, F. N., RCN	L	30 Apr 48	Stadacona
Keegan, G. C. ...	L Cr (E)	*Engcy*	Gannet
Keeley, S. C., RNZN	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 52	Wakefield
Keeling, G. P. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Ocean
Keeling, J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	14 Sept 53	Daedalus

Digitized by Google

Keeling, J. P., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	20 Oct 49	Bytown
Keen, B. B., RM ...	C	23 Oct 41	Depot RM Deal
Keen, D. A. R., MA, FSA	Ch	1 Sept 37	Excellent
Keen, H.	L	*Retd*	Drake
Keen, L.	In L	7 Aug 53	Gamecock
Keen, R. E. C., RAN	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 54	Anzac
Keen, R. F., CD, RCN	L (E)	25 July 50	Bytown
Keen, W. B., RM	Maj	31 Dec 54	Eastney
Keenan, V. J., MA...	In L	9 Aug 52	Ganges
Keene, R. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 53	Hornet
Keep, A. P. ...	L Cr	7 Dec 50	Peregrine
Keeping, W. E., DSC	L (E)	28 Apr 51	
Keeran, V. G., RAN	L	1 Oct 47	Queen-borough
Kego, R. W. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 54	Victory
Keighley, M. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	
Keighly-Peach, P. L.	L	1 Dec 47	Fulmar
Keill, E. O. ...	L Cr	30 May 50	Phoenix
Keindel, W. A., RCN	L	8 May 53	Shearwater
Keir, J. C. M., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Siskin
Keirstead, E. R., RCN	Sg L	15 July 48	Shearwater
Keith, C. J. H. ...	L	1 Aug 47	Neptune
Keith, D. M., RCN	L	24 Nov 48	Unicorn
Keith, P. P. ...	Sg L	7 Nov 53	Striker
Keith, R. J., RCN...	L	31 May 49	Prestonian
Keith-Reid, R. C.	Sen Cd C O	1 Apr 54	Blackcap
Keith-Wright, J. A.	L Cr	16 Apr 52	Vigilant
Kelaher, L. J., RAN	L	1 Feb 52	Shoalhaven
Kelburn, *Viscount*, DSC	C	30 June 52	President
Kell, G. V., BSC ...	In L	24 Nov 43	President
Kellar, J. A. W., DSM	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	President
Kellard, A., RM (*Act*)	Cd Rec	23 Oct 52	Edinburgh Centre
Kellington, T. M., CD, RCN	L (E)	8 July 49	Star
Kelly, A. H. P. (*Act Sen Cd Boats-wain*)	Cd B	1 Jan 42	St Angelo
Kelly, C. J. ...	L (E)	11 June 52	Caledonia
Kelly, D. P. W. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 54	Centaur
Kelly, E. P. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Vanguard
Kelly, F. (*Act*) ...	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Colling-wood
Kelly, F. D. ...	L Cr	15 July 50	Flower-down
Kelly, F. J., RCN ...	Cr (L)	1 July 50	Stadacona
Kelly, J. E. ...	L	27 Apr 52	
Kelly, J. M., RCN...	L Cr (Sp)	27 Oct 50	Bytown
Kelly, J. M., DSC, RAN	L	16 Feb 51	Barcoo
Kelly, J. W., DSC...	L Cr	16 May 50	Magpie
Kelly, M. K., RCN	L	17 Jan 51	Labrador
Kelly, P. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Victory
Kelly, T., BSC, AMIEE	In L Cr	1 July 51	President
Kelly, T. A., MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	President
Kelly, V. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	
Kelly, W. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Kelman, N., IN ...	Cd Gr	14 Oct 52	Jumna
Kelsey, E. M. ...	L	16 June 51	Pincher
Kelsey, J. B. ...	ASL	25 June 54	
Kelsey, V. C. M., RM	Maj	*Retd*	President
Kelso, R. B. K., RM	C	20 Jan 54	42 Cdo RM
Kemball, H. N. E.	L Cr	16 Nov 45	Vernon
Kemm, J. A. ...	S L	16 Nov 45	Sleuth
Kemp, B. A. N. ...	L (E)	16 July 50	RNE Coll
Kemp, B. C. (*Act*)	Cd PTO	14 Nov 53	Daedalus
Kemp, B. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Excellent
Kemp, C. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Nuthatch
Kemp, C. J. J., MBE	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 54	Glasgow
Kemp, G. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Kemp, J. G. ...	S L	1 May 52	Grenville
Kemp, J. H., MB, ChB	Sg L	6 Aug 53	NH Haslar
Kemp, J. T. F. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 51	Bellero-phon
Kemp, K. E. ...	L	16 Apr 52	Centaur
Kemp, R. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	Seahawk
Kemp, R. E. (*Act*)	Cd M	*15 Oct 54*	Jupiter
Kemp, S. T., RM ...	Cd Gr	11 Dec 54	Excellent
Kemp, W. A., RAN	L (S)	1 Apr 50	Lonsdale
Kempson, N. L. T.	Cr	30 June 51	Magpie
Kempster, J. G., CD, RCN	L (Sp)	5 Aug 48	Bytown
Kempster, S. H. ...	L Cr	1 July 53	St Kitts
Kempthorne, A. V., RNZN	L Cr	14 Dec 50	Pukaki
Kempton, H. J., MBE, RM	C	3 Mar 54	Depot RM
Kempton-Campbell, J. R.	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Hornet
Kemsley, A. W. G.	Mid (E)	1 May 54	
Kendall, F. N. C.	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 52	Cochrane
Kendall, J. B. ...	L Cr	16 June 51	Tamar
Kendall, J. S. ...	L	16 Nov 52	Gannet
Kendall, R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Saintes
Kenden, C. H. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 53	Caledonia
Kendrick, H. F. ...	Cd WO	31 May 53	Eagle
Kennard, M. S. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Kennedy, A. C. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	Peregrine
Kennedy, A. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Kennedy, A. R., OBE	C	31 Dec 48	Victory
Kennedy, B. MacM., MA	Ch	14 Oct 43	Victory
Kennedy, C., DSM	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Cerberus
Kennedy, C. B., DSM	L	23 Nov 50	Striker
Kennedy, D. D. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Sept 54	Centaur
Kennedy, D. J., RCN	L	7 Dec 47	Niagara
Kennedy, E. M. L., RCN	CdO (Sp)	24 July 54	Churchill
Kennedy, G. T., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 55	RN
Kennedy, J. A., RM	L	24 Jan 53	Eastney
Kennedy, J. C. W., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Tarangau
Kennedy, J. K., RCN	L	28 Feb 53	RN
Kennedy, N. W. C.	SL	1 Jan 53	
Kennedy, P. G. N., RAN	L	1 Feb 54	Shoalhaven
Kennedy, R. M. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 55	
Kennedy, T. D. A.	L (E)	1 Dec 49	Falcon
Kennedy, V. E., RAN	Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Kennedy, W. J. ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 48	Tiree
Kenner, D. J., BSC	In L	11 Sept 53	Victory
Kennett, A. ...	Cr	30 June 43	President
Kennett, J. F. ...	L	24 July 54	Fulmar
Kennett, M. F. ...	L	24 July 54	Fulmar
Kennett, P. C. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	Pembroke
Kenning, A. W. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 50	President
Kennon, J. E. C.	L (S)	1 Sept 47	President
Kenny, A. E. W.	Cdt	29 Sept 54	
Kenny, A. G. L. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 49	Curlew
Kenny, L. D. B. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 42	Pembroke
Kenshole, H. H. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 55	
Kent, A. C., RCN ...	L (E)	5 Aug 48	Algonquin
Kent, B. H. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Ranpura
Kent, B. H., BSC(Eng) (*Act*)	In L	7 Sept 54	
Kent, C. A. ...	Cd Rec	12 Aug 52	NRS Aberdeen
Kent, C. S. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 49	Drake
Kent, D. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 54	Maidstone
Kent, H. L. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Albatross
Kent, M.	Cd P	5 Nov 51	Gamecock
Kent, M. R., RCN	L (E)	1 Sept 49	Stadacona

Digitized by Google

Kent, R. E. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 49	Bermuda
Kent, R. W. ...	L	16 Oct 54	Duchess
Kenten, A. C., DSM	Cd Gnr	15 May 53	
Kenworthy, H. ...	L Cr	9 Feb 52	Fulmar
Kenyon, W. J., BSC(Tech)	In L	19 Sept 53	Fisgard
Keogh, R. W. ...	L	16 Apr 54	
Keohane, D. F. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 55	
Keohane, T. J., CD, RCN	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Star
Keppel, *Hon.* W. A. C., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 46	Dryad
Ker, S. I., RCN ...	L	18 June 51	Ontario
Kerans, J. S., DSO...	Cr	31 Dec 49	NA Bangkok
Kerawala, P. R., IN	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 51	Valsura
Kerkin, E. J., RAN	Cd El O	10 Dec 47	Majestic
Kerley, A. H., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 June 49	Labrador
Kernan, D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 54	President
Kernohan, D. H., MB, BCh, QHS	Sg C	31 Dec 44	Ganges
Kerr, A. W., RCN...	L (E)	26 Mar 46	Portage
Kerr, B. M., RAN ...	L (E)	1 Aug 53	Vengeance
Kerr, C. D. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Kerr, J. G. B., RM	C	15 May 53	Peregrine
Kerr, M. W. B., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 54	
Kerr, N. H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Kerr, R., RCN ...	Cd O (Sp)	30 July 49	Shearwater
Kerr, R. M. ...	L	1 Oct 54	Centaur
Kerr, W. T. ...	SL	1 May 52	Excellent
Kerridge, L., CD, RCN	LAA	5 Aug 48	Shearwater
Kerruish, R. H. E., RAN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	16 Sept 45	Tarangau
Kerry, H. S. ...	L Cr (L)	29 June 52	Philomel
Kersey, M. B. H.	L Cr	16 Aug 54	Lochinvar
Kershaw, G. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Kershaw, J. B. de B., DSO	Cr	30 June 48	St Angelo
Kersley, R., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	
Kerswill, C. G., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Drake
Kesarker, D. B., IN	Cd M	9 Sept 53	Angre
Kett, B. J., MA ...	Ch	4 May 53	
Kettel, J. E. ...	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Apr 52	Ganges
Kettle, A. S. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 54	Recruit
Kettle, R. von T. B.	L Cr	1 June 54	Brit Coll
Kettlewell, N. I. C.	ASL	1 May 54	
Kevern, R. J. R. ...	L (S)	10 Nov 54	Rooke
Keys, C. E. ...	C	31 Dec 48	NID
Keys, R. G., DSM ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Pembroke
Keyt, F. J. ...	Mid	22 Nov 54	
Keywood, A. R. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	*17 Jan 49*	
Keyworth, M. J. A.	L Cr (L)	16 Dec 47	Hornet
Keyworth, R. J., BSC	In L	1 Jan 44	St Angelo
Khalid, S. H., RPN	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Khalil, M., RPN ...	L (L)	26 May 51	Jhelum
Khambatta, N. R., IN	L	1 Nov 54	Tir
Khan, A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	14 Feb 47	Zulfiquar
Khan, Abdullah, RPN	L	1 Apr 51	Iqbal
Khan Ajaib, RPN...	L	1 Jan 52	Baluchistan
Khan, Aman, RPN	Sen Cd Gr	24 Dec 52	Dilawar
Khan, A., RPN ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Sind
Khan, A., RPN ...	Cd M	5 Mar 49	Iqbal
Khan, A. A., RPN... (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	7 Feb 45	Himalaya
Khan, A. G., RPN	Sg L	4 Oct 46	Tariq
Khan, A. H., MA, BT, PhD, RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 51	Bahadur
Khan, A. H., RPN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	7 Sept 48	Himalaya
Khan, A. Hussain, RPN	Cdt	1 May 53	
Khan, A. H., RPN...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Khan, Akbar H., RPN	Cdt	1 May 53	
Khan, A. M., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	10 July 47	Jhelum
Khan, A. R., RPN (*Act Captain*)	L Cr	1 Mar 50	RN
Khan, A. S., RPN ...	Sg L	20 Mar 51	Iqbal
Khan, A. S., RPN ...	ASL (L)	16 Apr 53	Tippu Sultan
Khan, B., RPN ...	Sen Cd MAA	20 Dec 49	Iqbal
Khan, B., RPN ...	L (E)	1 Apr 51	Karsaz
Khan, B. A., RPN ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Khan, D., RPN ...	L	6 June 51	Tippu Sultan
Khan, F., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	15 June 45	Himalaya
Khan, F., RPN ...	Cd CO	20 Apr 50	Bakhtyar
Khan, F., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	5 Nov 52	Himalaya
Khan, H. N., RPN...	Sg L	8 Apr 49	Dilawar
Khan, H. R., RPN...	L (L)	4 Mar 50	Sind
Khan, H. Z., RPN...	ASL	1 May 54	
Khan, I. A., RPN ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 54	
Khan, I. A., RPN ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	RN
Khan, I. H., RPN ...	SL (E)	12 Feb 52	
Khan, I. H., RPN ...	ASL (E)	1 May 54	
Khan, K., RPN ...	Sg L	7 Jan 52	Taimur
Khan, K. B., RPN...	Cd Eng	21 Jan 53	Jhelum
Khan, L., RPN ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 50	Tariq
Khan, L., RPN ...	Cd CO	21 Mar 53	Sind
Khan, Mohammed, RPN	L (E)	1 Apr 51	Tariq
Khan, Mohabbat, RPN	L (E)	4 Feb 45	Iqbal
Khan, Mirza, RPN	L	1 Apr 52	Qasim
Khan, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd M	14 May 52	Peshawar
Khan, M., RPN ...	L	1 Oct 51	Tariq
Khan, M., RPN ...	Cd CO	25 July 49	Dilawar
Khan, M., RPN ...	Sg L	3 Sept 49	Iqbal
Khan, M., RPN ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	RN
Khan, Mehrban, RPN	Cd CO	20 Apr 50	Dilawar
Khan, Munawar, RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	15 Nov 48	Bakhtyar
Khan, Muzaffar, RPN	Cd Gr	24 Dec 44	Bahadur
Khan, M. A., RPN	Sg L	22 Dec 50	Jhelum
Khan, M. A., RPN	Cd OO	26 Jan 53	Karsaz
Khan, M. A., RPN, ADC	L	1 Apr 51	
Khan, M. A., RPN	ASL	1 May 54	
Khan, M. A., RPN	Cd El O	30 Nov 53	Tughril
Khan, M. A., RPN	L (E)	1 Apr 51	Bakhtyar
Khan, M. A., RPN	L	1 Oct 51	Bakhtyar
Khan, Malin A., RPN	Cd Gr	15 Nov 48	Himalaya
Khan, M. A., RPN	Cd B	25 Jan 47	Bahadur.
Khan, M. A., RPN	Cd M	1 Oct 47	Baluchistan
Khan, M. A., RPN	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Khan, M. A., RPN	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Khan, M. A. S., RPN (*Act Surg Lieut-Com*)	Sg L	13 Feb 46	Karsaz
Khan, M. H., RPN	ASL	1 Jan 54	RN
Khan, M. H., RPN (*Act Comdr (Sp)*)	L Cr (Sp)	24 Dec 42	Dilawar
Khan, M. H. U., IN	L	1 Oct 51	Circars
Khan, M. I., RPN ...	Cd El O	9 Dec 49	
Khan, M. J., RPN...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	RN
Khan, M. N., RPN	Sg L	18 Dec 48	Iqbal
Khan, M. S., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	12 June 46	Himalaya
Khan, M. W., RPN	Cd In O	16 May 49	Himalaya
Khan, M. Y., RPN (*Act*)	Cd El O	25 Sept 54	Collingwood
Khan, M. Z., RPN	SL (L)	12 May 50	Tughril
Khan, N., RPN ...	L	3 Nov 52	
Khan, N., RPN ...	Cd El O	9 Dec 49	Himalaya
Khan, N. H., RPN	Sg L	25 Oct 50	Qasim
Khan, R. A., RPN...	L (L)	14 July 48	Himalaya

Digitized by Google

Khan, R. U., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	15 June 45	Bahadur
Khan, S., RPN (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 52	Himalaya
Khan, S., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	12 Feb 46	Dacca
Khan, S. A., RPN ...	L (L)	23 Feb 52	Tippu Sultan
Khan, S. A., RPN ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Khan, S. M., RPN...	Cdt	1 May 53	RN
Khan, S. M., BA, RPN	In L	1 Apr 50	Bakhtyar
Khan, S. T., RPN ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Khan, T. K., RPN ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Khan, U., RPN ...	Wdr L	1 Apr 49	Dilawar
Khandker, S. H., RPN	L (E)	26 May 51	Tughril
Khanna, J., IN ...	L	28 Mar 52	Sutlej
Khanna, L. N., IN	L (E)	1 Nov 50	Angre
Khanna, R. P., IN	L	18 Mar 49	Vendu-ruthy
Kharabanda, R. K., IN	L	28 July 52	Hamla
Khatib, M. H. D., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	15 July 45	Iqbal
Khatibuddin, M., RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 49	Dilawar
Khosla, D. S., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	12 Oct 45	India
Khulla, N. L., IN ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	RN
Khuman, C. S., IN	L (E)	2 Aug 53	Shivaji
Khurana, I. J. S., IN	L	16 Feb 53	Delhi
Khurana, T. S., IN	ASL	1 Sept 53	Tir
Khwaja, A. R., BA, RPN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Bahadur
Kibblewhite, A. C., MSC, RNZN	L (Sp)	13 Mar 52	Philomel
Kidd, B. M., RCN	L	7 Jan 49	Ungava
Kidd, D. J., RCN ...	Sg L	2 May 48	Labrador
Kidd, H. A., DSO, DSC■	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Kidd, J. F. ...	L	16 Nov 48	Drake
Kidd, P. J. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	President
Kidd, W. M., RCN	L Cr	1 July 51	Niagara
Kidwai, T. K., RPN	L	8 June 47	Zulfiquar
Kiely, J. A., RCN ...	L (L)	1 Dec 50	Iroquois
Kieser, E. A., RCN	L	25 July 54	Magnifi-cent
Kiggell, L. J., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	St Angelo
Kilburn, G. C. J. ...	L Cr (L)	22 Apr 49	President
Kilburn, R. H. ...	L Cr	29 Feb 53	Bulwark
Kilford, J. W. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Feb 48	Quadrant
Killen, J. R., RM ...	C	1 Nov 47	President
Killick, R. J. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 54	
Kilmartin, G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	St Angelo
Kilner, A. ...	ASL	23 Mar 54	Gannet
Kilpatrick, A. G., RCN	L Cr	5 Nov 53	Niobe
Kimber, D. M. ...	L	18 Nov 54	
Kimber, H. R., MBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Drake
Kimberley, W. R.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	St Vincent
Kimm, P. R. D. ...	L	1 Nov 49	Cardigan Bay
Kimmerly, E. W., RCN	Con L Cr	5 July 53	Bytown
Kimmins, W. G. G.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Drake
Kimmorley, K. R., RAN	In L	3 Mar 48	Colling-wood
Kimpton, H. F. C., RM	L Col	31 Dec 52	St Angelo
Kimpton, J. T., DSC■	C	30 June 54	President
Kinch, M. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	
Kinchen, P. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Superb
Kinchin, W. R., RM	C	9 Feb 50	42 Cdo RM
Kindell, C. J. W....	L Cr	16 July 48	Glory
King, A., MB, BS ...	Sg L	1 Sept 51	Victory
King, A.	ASL	4 May 53	
King, A. A. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Osprey
King, A. D. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
King, A. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
King, A. L., RAN ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Vengeance
King, B. F. ...	ASL (L)	1 May 54	
King, C. G., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 46	Star
King, C. H. ...	L	23 June 50	Redpole
King, C. W. ...	L	1 Oct 50	Orion
King, D. D. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	
King, D. G., DSC, CD, RCN	C	1 July 52	Bytown
King, E. W., MBE, RM	Maj	30 June 54	Eastney
King, F. J. R. ...	L Cr	16 July 49	Victory
King, F. T. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 53	Ganges
King, G. H. ...	L	23 June 50	Redpole
King, G. J., RAN ...	SL	15 Sept 54	Albatross
King, G. R. ...	L	1 Aug 51	Dolphin
King, G. S. ...	In L	8 Mar 47	
King, H. J. W., SAN	L (S)	7 Oct 47	CCHQ Cape Town
King, J. G. ...	ASL	18 Aug 54	
King, J. W. ...	Cd Gr	4 Oct 52	Cossack
King, M.	Cd Armn	19 July 52	Warrior
King, M. F. ...	L	1 Dec 47	Ranpura
King, N. R. D. ...	SL	1 Sept 52	Wild Goose
King, P. G. ...	L	16 Apr 53	
King, P. N., BSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Birming-ham
King, R. E. H., RM	C	14 Apr 48	President
King, R. T., BSC ...	In L	18 Sept 51	Pembroke
King, S. M., RCN ...	L	1 July 47	Stadacona
King, W. A., MBE...	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	Colling-wood
King-Turner, E. W., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 52	Afrikander
Kingcome, J. P., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	1 June 53	President
Kingdon, E. E. (*Act Shipwright Lieut*)	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 47	Fisgard
Kingon, R. D., SAN	L	21 Feb 48	Drom-medaris
Kings, D., CD, RCN	L (E)	15 Dec 48	Bytown
Kingsland, J. M. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 54	
Kingsland, R. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Pincher
Kingsley, K. F. ...	Cd WO	11 Jan 51	Pembroke
Kingston, C. W., RCN	Cdt	19 Sept 52	Cataraqui
Kingston, P. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Kingston, P. R. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 54	
Kingswell, A. E. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 54	Seahawk
Kingswell, C. R. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Eagle
Kingswood, P. F....	In Cr	30 June 54	President
Kinkead-Weekes, D. K., SAN	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Salisbury
Kinna, T. J. ...	L	16 Aug 46	Daedalus
Kinnear, N. H. ...	L Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	Dido
Kinny, R. L., RAN	L (E)	13 Apr 50	Tobruk
Kinsman, F. M., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	1 Jan 52	Tamar
Kinsman, W. G., DSC, RCN	L Cr	1 Aug 53	Stadacona
Kipling, W. R. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 47	Reclaim
Kirby, A. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Kirby, E. J. H., DSC	C (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Kirby, J.	L Cr (L)	13 Feb 53	
Kirby, R. H., RCN	L	12 Apr 53	Stettler
Kirby, R. H. W., RM (*Local Lieut-Col*)	Maj	30 June 48	Royal Prince
Kirby, R. L. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Pembroke
Kirby, R. L., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Bellero-phon
Kirby, T. E. M. ...	L	31 July 52	Fulmar
Kirby, T. K. M., BA	In L	26 Aug 48	Brit Coll
Kirby, T. L. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Kirk, F. J. ...	SL	5 Mar 53	Gannet
Kirk, J. C. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 53*	Warrior

Digitized by Google

Kirk, P. A., RCN ...	Cdt (L)	11 Sept 53	Royal Roads
Kirk, S.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 54	Battleaxe
Kirk, W. J., RCN (*Act*)	L (E)	18 Aug 52	Naden
Kirkby, G. J., DSC■■	Cr	31 Dec 50	Charity
Kirkby, J. P. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Apollo
Kirkby, R. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 55	
Kirkby, T. J. R., BSc(Eng)	Cr (L)	31 Dec 49	St Angelo
Kirkconnel, A., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 51	Dy Sims'tn
Kirke, D. W., OBE	Cr	30 June 49	President
Kirkendale, G., CD, RCN	L (L)	3 Feb 51	Stadacona
Kirkman, H. T., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	Kuttabul
Kirkpatrick, J. R., MB, ChB	Sg L	13 Feb 52	Tyne
Kirkwood, D. T., RAN	L Cr	5 Aug 51	Moreton
Kirkwood, H., OBE, DSC■(*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 46	Terror
Kirkwood, M. R. R.	L Cr	16 Mar 50	Reggio
Kirkwood, N. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 54	
Kirkwood, T. W....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Decoy
Kirmani, M. U., RPN	Cdt	1 May 53	RN
Kirmani, R. A. H., RPN	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 53	
Kitch, D. L. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 53	Ceylon
Kitchin, G. A. de G.	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Daring
Kitchin, I. W. ...	ASL	5 June 53	
Kitchin, J. C. ...	ASL	4 Sept 54	Gannet
Kitchingman, J. V.	Cr (L)	31 Dec 49	Collingwood
Kite, C. F. ...	L	17 Feb 49	Daedalus
Kite, E.	L Cr	1 June 50	Loch Insh
Kite, R. G. D. ...	L Cr	19 Oct 48	Seahawk
Kitson, P. H., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	16 May 45	Orion
Kitson, T. D. ...	L	1 Apr 53	Lochinvar
Kitson, T. E. R. ...	L	1 Aug 50	Vernon
Kitt, C. C., MBE ...	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	Victory
Kizilbash, M. I. H., RPN	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Taimur
Kleinschmidt, J. T.,	L	1 Jan 53	Dromedaris
Knapman, D. P....	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 54	
Knapp, W. G. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Bluejacket
Knapton, E. G. P. B., DSC	Cr	30 June 46	Defiance
Knee, W. E. ...	Ty Sen Cd M	*Retd*	Seahawk
Kneebone, A. F....	Cd Sh	28 Mar 49	Albatross
Kneebone, F. R., RNZN	Cd WO	23 May 52	Pukaki
Knevitt, R. (*Act*) ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 54	
Kniffen, L. D., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 48	Star
Knight, A. A. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 54	Daedalus
Knight, A. C. J. (*Act*)	L	15 Jan 55	
Knight, A. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Excellent
Knight, A. R. ...	L	16 Nov 52	Burghead Bay
Knight, A. W. ...	Cd CkO	2 Feb 53	Albion
Knight, B. W. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Knight, C. H. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 52	St Angelo
Knight, D. B. ...	In L	28 July 50	Victory
Knight, D. D., DSC	L Cr	16 Oct 49	Mercury
Knight, D. J. ...	L	1 Nov 47	Scott
Knight, D. V. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 49	Siskin
Knight, G., MA ...	Ch	1 Dec 49	Peregrine
Knight, G. C. J. ...	L Cr	31 Jan 53	Siskin
Knight, G. H. A....	L Cr (S)	14 Aug 52	
Knight, G. T. ...	L	16 Oct 54	Daedalus
Knight, J. A. C. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Knight, J. H. ...	L	1 Dec 53	
Knight, M. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Knight, P. F., RM ...	Maj	30 June 48	Eastney
Knight, R. B. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Newfoundland
Knight, R. W., BA	Ch	20 Oct 37	Osprey
Knight, S. C. ...	Cd Wdr	8 Nov 51	St Angelo
Knight, W. H. J., MBE	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 49	Ranpura
Knights, J. M. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	
Knocker, A. J. S....	L	16 Aug 48	Mercury
Knocker, W. R., MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Victory
Knollys, C. H. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 47	Dryad
Knott, H. H. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Sanderling
Knott, J. A. C. ...	L Cr	21 Mar 45	Dryad
Knott, M. H., OBE	C (S)	31 Dec 52	
Knott, T. G. M. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 53	Fulmar
Knott, W. R. G., MBE, DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Pembroke
Knowles, D. B. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Knowles, J. I., CD, RCN	L Cr (E)	3 July 54	Bytown
Knowles, K. H., RAN	SL	8 Dec 52	Sydney
Knowles, P. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Talent
Knowling, P. J., OBE	Cr	30 June 44	Highflyer
Knowlton, J. G., OBE, CD, RCN	RA (E)	1 Jan 49	Bytown
Knox, D. W., CD, RCN	L Cr	19 July 52	Buckingham
Knox, G. F. E., RAN	Cr (L)	30 June 51	Cerberus II
Knox, G. F. N. ...	L	16 June 51	
Knox, I. W., RAN...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Cootamundra
Knox, J. C., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd (L) O	17 Dec 52	Bytown
Knox, J. H. W., RCN	L (E)	15 Mar 52	RN
Kochhar, I. S., IN...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Shivaji
Kochhar, T. N., IN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	India
Koelle, H. P. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 48	DWSC
Kohler, R. M. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Kohli, M. S., IN ...	Cd In O	8 Mar 54	Shivaji
Kohli, S. N., IN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 51	Godavari
Kohly, G. P., IN ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 54	RN
Komarnisky, M., RCN	Sg L Cr	15 May 54	Stadacona
Konyer, C., RCN ...	Sg L Cr	15 May 54	Stadacona
Koppikar, V. L., IN	Mid	1 July 54	
Korde, A. V., IN ...	L (E)	29 Jan 52	Angre
Korning, J. E., CD, RCN	Cr	31 Dec 54	RN
Kortright, J. C. H., MBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Sanderling
Koul, A. K., IN ...	L	19 Jan 53	Vendu-ruthy
Kowalchuk, T., RCN	Con L	25 July 53	RN
Kowalski, T., RCN	Con L	30 Apr 48	Niobe
Kramer, E. M., SAN	L	7 Feb 48	Good Hope
Krauss, J. L., SAN...	L (E)	6 Aug 54	Good Hope
Krishen, G., IN ...	L Cr	2 June 54	RN
Krishen, P., IN ...	L	8 June 48	Venduruthy
Krishna Singh, M. R., IN	L	22 June 53	Garuda
Krishnan, N., DSC, IN	Cr	30 June 52	India
Krogel, W. F., CD, RCN	L (L)	4 Nov 51	Ontario
Kulkarni, K. L., IN	L Cr	1 July 51	Venduruthy
Kulkarni, S., IN ...	Cd CO	7 Mar 50	Angre
Kumar, J., IN ...	L (E)	1 Apr 54	RN
Kumar, K. L. M., IN	L	11 July 52	India
Kumar, S., IN ...	L	28 July 52	Angre
Kumar, S. S., IN ...	L	16 July 53	India
Kunhi, M. A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	14 July 47	Bahadur
Kunnerkeril, T. J.,	L Cr	18 June 54	Venduruthy

Digitized by Google

Kunte, A. B., IN ...	L (S)	1 Oct 52	Circars
Kunte, M. B., IN ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	RN
Kuruvilla, E. C., IN	L Cr	4 Apr 53	India
Kutty Menon, K. P. P., IN	In L	24 Oct 48	India
Kyffin, J. J. N., AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 48	Forth
Kyle, W. A., BSC, AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 52	Victory
Kyrke, R. T. V. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 46	Victory
Kyrle Pope, M. D., MBE	Cr	30 June 51	President
Kyte, F. G., RAN ...	Ch	17 Feb 47	Albatross

L

Laborda, M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	Forth
Lacayo, M. A. ...	L	26 Feb 48	Blackcap
Lace, D. L. ...	L (E)	1 June 51	Warrior
Lace, J. C., DSC, RAN	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Sydney
Lacey, D. W., BSC...	In Cr	31 Dec 54	Raleigh
Lacey, E. C. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Lacey, H. H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Dolphin
Lachlan, I. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Lachlan, P. G., MBE	Cr	30 June 53	St Angelo
Lacon, R. W. B., DSC■	Cr	30 June 48	Victory
Lade, A., OBE ...	C (S)	30 June 53	Condor
Lade, A. F., RAN ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 54	Vengeance
La Hamme, L. K. L. G., RCN	Cdt	12 Sept 52	Bytown
Lagar, V.	In L	16 Aug 50	Ariel
Laidlaw, J., MA ...	C of S Ch	1 May 45	NH Haslar
Laidler, R. A., RCN	L Cr	5 Nov 53	Bytown
Laing, J. B., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 47	NED
Laing, P. H. P. (*Act*)	Cd OE	15 Aug 54	
Laing, T. M. ...	L	1 June 52	Loch Veyatie
Laing-Schofield, G., RAN	Cd M	6 July 51	RN
Laird, H. G. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 48	Excellent
Lairdet, G. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Lake, A. G. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 54	
Lake, B. S., RCN ...	In L Cr	1 June 46	Venture
Lake, G. C. ...	L	16 July 54	Chevron
Lake, G. S., RAN ...	Ch	26 Apr 46	Albatross
Lake, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 50	
Lake, J. F. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Glasgow
Lake, L. J. ...	L Cr	27 Feb 50	Vanguard
Lake, N. W. ...	L (S)	2 Mar 50	Drake
Lake, P. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Lake, V. M. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 54	RNE Coll
Lake, W. L. ...	L (S)	13 Jan 47	Implacable
Laker, D. D. ...	L	17 June 54	
Lal, M., IN (*Act*) ...	Cd Gr	9 Oct 54	Angre
Lalancette, P. J. D., RCN	Cdt	11 Sept 53	Donnacona
Lalhall, P. K., IN ...	L	15 May 52	Vendu-ruthy
Lalhall, R. K., IN...	L Cr	22 Jan 52	Konkan
Lalkaka, S. J., IN ...	L Cr (S)	29 Jan 50	Hamla
Lamacraft, W. F. H., BSC(Eng), AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	Agincourt
Laman, A. C. K., OBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Albion
Lamb, A. W. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 48	President
Lamb, C. B., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	NH Portland
Lamb, F. H., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 49	Daedalus
Lamb, J. B., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Sept 46	Drake
Lamb, J. R. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Crossbow
Lamb, J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 51	Virago
Lamb, L., DSM ...	L Cr	1 Sept 52	LCT 4037
Lamb, P. M., DSO, AFC	L	15 Sept 53	
Lamb, R. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	Peregrine
Lamb, R. G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Glory
Lamb, T. W. ...	Cr	30 June 49	President
Lamb, V., BSC ...	In Cr	30 June 48	Condor
Lamb, W.... ...	In L Cr	30 June 51	Pembroke
Lamb, W. J., CVO, OBE	C	31 Dec 47	
Lamba, I. S., IN ...	L	6 June 52	Circars
Lamba, J. S., IN ...	L	16 Sept 52	Vendu-ruthy
Lamba, P. S., IN ...	L (L)	17 June 53	Valsura
Lambe, *Sir* Charles E., KCB, CVO	A	30 Mar 54	Terror
Lambert, A., BSC...	In L Cr	8 Dec 52	Collingwood
Lambert, A. B. ...	L	16 Oct 49	President
Lambert, A. C., RNZN	L Cr (S)	15 Sept 54	Tasman
Lambert, D., DSC■	L Cr	1 July 46	Hornet
Lambert, D. A. ...	L	16 Sept 52	Tactician
Lambert, G. R. ...	L	18 Apr 54	Albion
Lambert, G. T., DSC	C	30 June 48	NA Paris
Lambert, H. J., MBE, DSM	Sen Cd Obs	1 Apr 52	Seahawk
Lambert, R. E. ...	L	16 Jan 51	Warrior
Lambert, R. J. W., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	6 Mar 54	St Angelo
Lambert, R. R., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Pembroke
Lambert, S. B. ...	L	6 Sept 51	Seahawk
Lambie, V. F., RCN	L (S)	4 Aug 50	Cayuga
Lamberton, J. B. ...	In L Cr	7 Dec 54	
Lamming, B. ...	ASL	5 Feb 54	Seahawk
Lamont, C. M., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	20 June 53	Adamant
Lamont, W. McG.	Pres C of E Ch	1 July 46	Condor
Lamontagne, J. C., RCN	L	6 Nov 51	Cornwallis
Lamotte, J. de G., MVO	L Cr	1 Oct 44	Drake
Lampard, S. W. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 53	Drake
Lampen, A. M. D., DSC	L Cr	1 May 42	Penguin
Lampen, R. D. T.	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Lamplough, L. W.	C	*Retd*	President
Lamport, T. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Solent
La Nauze, W. M., RCN	L Cr	16 Aug 52	Bytown
Lanaway, A. F. H., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Drake
Lancashire, G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Encore
Lancaster, J., RAN	L Cr	11 Nov 54	Condamine
Lancaster, J. S. ...	C (S)	30 June 52	Excellent
Lancaster, N. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	29 July 54	Peregrine
Lancaster, R. L. W.	L Cr	1 July 52	Vernon
Lancaster, T. W., DSC	L Cr	16 July 49	Carisbrooke Castle
Land, L. E., BSC ...	L (L)	28 June 49	Ariel
Lander, R. H. ...	Cd El O	21 Apr 47	Dolphin
Landeryou, W. A. J.	L (S)	24 May 53	Seahawk
Landles, H. J. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Pembroke
Landles, J. D., DSC	L Cr	2 May 51	Loch Alvie
Landon, W. E., BSC	In SL	20 Sept 54	
Landymore, W. M., OBE, CD, RCN	C	1 Jan 53	RN
Lane, A. E. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Seahawk
Lane, A. R. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 53	St Angelo
Lane, B. H. J. ...	L (S)	15 Feb 50	Terror
Lane, D. G. T. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Maidstone
Lane, F. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Lane, F. T., RAN	L	3 Nov 51	Albatross
Lane, G. J. K., RAN	Sg Cr	*Emgcy*	Penguin
Lane, H. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 53	Unicorn
Lane, H. J. F., OBE	C	31 Dec 49	Delight
Lane, J. F. ...	L Cr (E)	17 Apr 54	Boxer
Lane, J. R. ...	L Cr	16 May 52	Wrangler

Digitized by Google

Lane, J. W., CD, RCN	L	1 Jan 47	Stadacona
Lane, M. E. ...	L (S)	1 May 47	Victory
Lane, R., MBE, RAN	CL Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Lane, R. A. G., RCN	Sg Cr	1 July 50	Magnificent
Lane, R. G., DSC, MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 50	President
Lane, R. L., CD, RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 53	Niagara
Lane, W. F. B., DSC, MIMechE, MIMarE	C (E)	31 Dec 50	President
Lang, D. H. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 49	Bulwark
Lang, G. E. D. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 51	
Lang, J. R. ...	Cr	30 June 49	President
Lang, R. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Tamaki
Lang, R. W., RAN	L	1 Aug 53	Sprightly
Lang, W., MBE, LRAM, RMB	C	12 Dec 50	Plymouth
Lang, W. D. ...	L	24 Mar 47	President
Lang, W. H., RCN	L (E)	11 Jan 51	York
Langdon, C. J. R., RAN	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 54	Tarangau
Langdon, J. E. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 54	Daedalus
Langdon, W. A. ...	L (S)	26 June 50	Glasgow
Lange, A. L. ...	L	16 Nov 50	Hedingham Castle
Langford, A. S. ...	L	1 Apr 52	Excellent
Langford, C. S. B.	L (E)	1 Sept 53	Centaur
Langford, E. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 50	Ark Royal
Langford, K. E., RAN	Cdt	1 May 54	
Langford, R. S. C.	L Cr	1 Apr 44	Pembroke
Langham, N. D., RCN	L Cr	11 June 52	Cornwallis
Langham-Brown, J. B., BSC(Eng)	In L	2 Jan 54	Ariel
Langler, P. J. M., MBE	L Cr	1 Dec 51	Chailey
Langley, A. G. S.	L Cr	1 Sept 51	Vernon
Langley, A. McC.	L	1 Oct 51	Pembroke
Langley, D. L. S., MC, RM	C	15 Apr 53	Depot RM Deal
Langley, R. A., AMIMechE, AFRAes	L (E)	26 Apr 47	President
Langlois, F. D. ...	L Cr (L)	3 Feb 50	President
Langlois, G. Y. J., RCN	Cdt	11 Sept 53	Donnacona
Langly-Smith, P. L.	Cr	30 June 53	President
Langmaid, R. N., BA	In L	11 Sept 50	Mercury
Langman, V. M., DSC, RCN	L Cr	16 Aug 54	Shearwater
Langran, J. P. B....	L	16 Apr 47	Royal Arthur
Langridge, A. W., DSC	Cr	30 June 52	President
Langstaff, L. M., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 June 49	Shearwater
Langton, C. A. ...	L Cr	16 May 45	Diligence
Langton, H., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	13 Mar 54	Melbourne
Langton, J. A. H.	L Cr	16 Nov 54	Loch Killisport
Langworthy, E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 54	Lonsdale
Langworthy, E. J., RAN	Cd WO	13 Aug 52	Cerberus
Lanheef, I. A., RPN	L (S)	4 Sept 44	Tariq
La Niece, P. G. ...	Cr	30 June 53	President
Lankester, P. K. ...	Cr	30 June 53	President
Lankester, P. K. R., RM	C	1 Feb 47	Eastney
Lannin, F. ...	Cd WO	15 Jan 49	Raleigh
Lansdown, J. R. P.	L Cr (E)	1 June 54	Condor
Lanthier, E. W., RCN	Cdt	12 Sept 52	Donnacona
Lantier, D., DSC, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 52	D'Iberville
Lanyon, G. F. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 53	
Lanyon, M. B. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 54	
Lanyon, N., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 54	President
Lapage, H. K. ...	L Cr (E)	26 Feb 50	President
Lapage, J. C. ...	L Cr	3 July 46	President
Laphen, F. C., CD, RCN	L	27 Dec 50	Trinity
Lapointe, A. E., RCN	Cdr (L)	5 Nov 53	Carleton
Lapointe, G. F., RCN	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 53	Carleton
Laporte, J. H., RCN	Ch Cl IV	23 Aug 46	Shearwater
Lapper, W. R. H....	L Cr (S)	1 July 50	St Angelo
Laramee, L. G., RCN	Cd Eng	18 Sept 52	York
Larder, J. M., MBE, DSC	L	*Retd*	SCC
Large, B. A. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 53	
Large, J. D., RCN	Mid	1 Sept 53	Lauzon
Larken, E. T., OBE	C	30 June 49	
Larken, F. W. R.	C	31 Dec 50	NOD
Larkin, E. B., RCN	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 52	Queen Charlotte
Larkins, J. L. B. ...	L	16 Nov 51	President
Larkman, A. E. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 54	Harrier
Larkman, F. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Victory
Larner, H. J., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Neptune
La Roche, J. H. R., RCN	L	1 Jan 52	Donnacona
Laroia, V. P., IN ...	L	1 July 53	Sutlej
Larose, H. C., RCN	L Cr	15 Sept 50	Bytown
Larue, G. A., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 49	New Glasgow
Lascelles, O., MBE, DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Explorer
Lashmore, M. E., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	
Laslett, G. F. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Last, B. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Last, L. J.... ...	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Barrington
Last, P. A. ...	SL (S)	1 May 53	Terror
Latham, F. R., BSC	In L	3 Oct 50	Collingwood
Latham, P. M. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 43	President
Latheef, I. A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	4 Sept 44	Dilawar
Latif, A., RPN ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 50	Tippu Sultan
Latif, M. A., RPN...	SL	1 Sept 51	Tariq
Latta, R. McM., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	30 June 51	Ganges
Latter, C. J. (*Act*)	Cd SO	9 July 54	Heron
Latty, C. W., BSC	In L	7 Sept 54	Gamecock
Lauchlan, N. H. R.	Sen Cd Obs	1 Oct 50	Siskin
Lauder, R. E., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 52	Siskin
Laughton, J. K. ...	Cr	30 June 54	President
Laughton, R. F. G.	ASL	1 May 53	
Laul, O. P., IN ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 54	RN
Launders, J. S., DSO■, DSC■	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Wakeful
Laurance, C. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Laurence, C. A. ...	L	1 Oct 53	Venus
Laurie, E. F. ...	L (S)	15 Feb 48	Terror
Laurie, G. J., RCN	L	28 June 47	Shearwater
Laurie, P., CD, RCN	L Cr (Sp)	15 Aug 53	Bytown
Laurie, S. S. ...	Cr	30 June 53	Heron
Lavalley, D. E., RCN	Cr (Sp)	30 Jan 54	Bytown
Lavelle, N. J. T. ...	Sen Cd	1 Apr 53	St. Austell Bay
Lavender, C. J., DSC	L Cr	7 Sept 52	Penguin
Lavender, P. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 53	President
Laventure, W. C., MBE, RNZN	Sen Cd B	*10 July 49*	Philomel
Laverick, E. M. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Birmingham

Digitized by Google

Lavery, S. J. ...	RC Ch	24 Nov 51	Pembroke
Laviers, H., BEM ...	Cd WO	3 July 50	Victory
Lavigne, A. P., RCN	SL	1 Oct 53	RN
Laville, N. N. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	Constance
Lavis, W. C. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Phoenicia
Lavis, W. G. F. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 52	Diligence
Law, B. D., IN ...	L	14 Feb 50	Garuda
Law, C. A., DSC, CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 53	Stadacona
Law, D. B., MBE, DSC, ARAeS	Cr	31 Dec 52	Saker
Law, H. R., OBE, DSC	C	30 June 52	Drake
Law, M. F., MA ...	In L	10 Aug 48	Ocean
Law, R. D., IN ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 53	RN
Law, T. S., MBE, MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	20 Mar 54	NH Ply
Lawder, M. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 49	St. Angelo
Lawford, D. A. ...	Cr	30 June 42	President
Lawford, L. R. P., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Veryan Bay
Lawless, J. C., RCN	L	16 June 53	Sioux
Lawman, P. T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Tyne
Lawn, J.	CL	12 Apr 52	Saker
Lawrance, C. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Lawrance, N. C., AMINA	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 52	Pembroke
Lawrence-Owen, J. R., LMSSA	Sg L	2 Jan 54	Recruit
Lawrence, A. F., RCN	Cdt (L)	19 Sept 52	Stadacona
Lawrence, C. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 June 54	Star
Lawrence, C. L. ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 49	St. Angelo
Lawrence, D. B., RCN	L	25 July 53	Stadacona
Lawrence, D. C. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 54	Peregrine
Lawrence, G. A., RNZN	L	23 Aug 47	Pukaki
Lawrence, H. E. T., DSC, CD, RCN	L Cr	17 Aug 50	Star
Lawrence, H. J. M.	L	12 Aug 51	
Lawrence, J. S. H.	Cr	31 Dec 45	Cochrane
Lawrence, L. A. V.	L Cr (L)	16 Nov 47	Heron
Lawrence, P. G., RM	L	5 Nov 52	45 Cdo RM
Lawrence, P. R., DSC	L Cr	16 Dec 51	Dryad
Lawrence, R. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 51	Mariner
Lawrence, R. G. ...	L	16 July 52	Bermuda
Lawrence, W. D....	L	1 Jan 48	
Lawrie, T. R., MB, ChB	Sg L	10 July 52	Tamaki
Lawry, R. E., RNZN	L	16 Aug 52	Black Prince
Laws, A. E. L. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Victory
Laws, C. V., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 48	Bytown
Laws, K. H. ...	Cd Wdr	29 May 53	NH Portland
Laws, M. G., RAN	In L	10 June 49	Anzac
Lawson, B. H. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 48	Raleigh
Lawson, F. C. W., DSC■, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Dy Chat
Lawson, G. V. ...	SL (S)	1 May 53	
Lawson, J. A. F....	L	16 Oct 50	Excellent
Lawson, M. A., RNZN	L Cr (S)	10 Dec 54	Wakefield
Lawson, M. P. ...	C (E)	31 Dec 53	President
Lawson, R. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Lawton, N. C. D.	L Cr	1 July 54	Birmingham
Laxton, A. L., MC, RM	Maj	30 June 49	
Laxton, J. H., BA...	Ch	18 Nov 52	Gamecock
Lay, G. R., RCN ...	L (Sp)	25 June 49	Stadacona
Lay, H. N., OBE, CD, RCN	Cdre	1 Jan 49	Bytown
Layard, D. R. ...	ASL	22 Nov 54	
Layard, M. H. G.	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Laybourne, A. J. B.	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Laybourne, A. W., CBE	RA (S)	31 Mar 52	Drake
Laycock, H. J. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	31 Dec 54	
Laycock, T. J. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 54	
Lazaro, W. E., IN	Sen Cd OO	31 Mar 52	Circars
Lea, E. M. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 53	Dryad
Lea, J. B.	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 50	
Lea, J. C. S. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	
Lea, J. S. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 52	Forth
Lea, R. A. J., MBE	L Cr	30 June 51	President
Lea, R. N. M., RNZN	L (E)	1 Sept 51	Black Prince
Lea, T., RAN ...	Cd WO	5 May 48	Tarangau
Lea, T. J.	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Leach, A. C. D., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 46	Mull of Galloway
Leach, D. W., RAN	L	16 Sept 49	Excellent
Leach, H. C. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 52	Newcastle
Leach, J. B. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Corunna
Leach, P. D. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 54	Cochrane
Leach, W. D., MBE, RCN	Sh L	1 July 53	Stadacona
Leach, W. G., RNZN	Mid (S)	1 Jan 55	RN
Leader, R. E. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Jupiter
Leadlay, K. R. S....	L Cr	1 Oct 44	Cochrane
Leahy, A. J., DSC...	L	17 May 47	Goldcrest
Leak, D. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Ceylon
Leale, R. G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Venus
Leamy, J. A. D., RCN	ASL (S)	22 Sept 52	Naden
Lean, A. B., RM ...	L	15 Mar 53	Tyne
Lean, D. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 54	President
Lean, J. B. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN Coll
Lean, R. P. ...	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Wizard
Learmount, D. K. L., DSC■	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Gambia
Learoyd, D. R., RCN	L	12 Oct 51	Malahat
Leary, E. R., RNZN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	RN
Leask, G. G., RCN	L	3 Feb 50	Avalon
Leatham, A. G. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 43	Sheba
Leatherby, E. J. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 48	Superb
Leathes, J. A. de M.	L	1 Feb 50	Chaplet
Leathes, R. C. deM., MVO, OBE, RM	L Col	31 Dec 51	Amph Sch RM
Leathes, R. E. deM.	L Cr	1 Aug 53	Undine
Leaver, F.... ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS Acton
Leaver, G., RAN ...	Cd El O	1 July 49	Lonsdale
LeBailly, L. E. S. H., OBE, AMIMechE, MIMarE, MINSTPet	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	President
Le Brun, E. J. E....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Diana
Leck, J. E., RAN ...	Cd El O	4 July 52	Albatross
Leckie, J. A., RCN	Mid	27 Aug 54	Cornwallis
Leckie, R., RCN ...	L (S)	15 Jan 52	Bytown
Leclair, R. J., RCN	In L	21 Apr 47	D'Iberville
Le Clercq, L. G. H., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	6 July 52	Osprey
Ledsham, H. C., RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 51	Shearwater
Lee, A. R., RCN (*Act*)	Cd OO	9 Mar 54	Naden
Lee, B.	L	29 Oct 47	Seahawk
Lee, B. R., RAN ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Lee, C. T., BSC ...	In L Cr	30 June 52	Royal Prince
Lee, C. W. P. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 46	Vernon
Lee, D. D., RCN ...	L Cr	5 Nov 52	Bytown
Lee, E. H., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 53	Bluejacket (India)
Lee, E. H., MD, RCN	Sg Cdre	30 June 54	Bytown
Lee, G. L. ...	Cd Sh	31 Dec 53	Ark Royal
Lee, G. V. R. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 50	
Lee, H. J., DSC■■	Cr	30 June 51	Gambia
Lee, J. K., RM ...	C	2 July 51	Royal Prince
Lee, J. M. ...	L	16 Nov 51	Neptune

Digitized by Google

Lee, J. O. T., RCN...	L Cr (Sp)	27 Mar 46	Bytown
Lee, M. J., DSC (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Sept 46	President
Lee, M. J., DSC, RAN	L Cr	27 Jan. 51	Shoalhaven
Lee, N. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Excellent
Lee, N. E., RAN ...	L	3 Mar 52	RN
Lee, N. F., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 48	Huron
Lee, R. G. V. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 53	Collingwood
Lee, T. C. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Drake
Lee, W. E. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 51	Terror
Lee-Barber, J., DSO■ (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 47	Mull of Galloway
Lee-White, K., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 53	President
Leece, T. C. S. ...	L	17 Aug 48	Heron
Leech, J. T. (*Act*)...	L (E)	18 Oct 54	Centaur
Leech, S. A. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Leeming, J. M., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 50	Labrador
Lees, J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 49	President
Lees, J. H. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 51	Brit Coll
Lees, J. L. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	Alert
Lees, K. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Lees, P. R. ...	L	16 Apr 52	
Lees, R. M. ...	SL	1 May 52	Urchin
Lees, W. A., BSC ...	In L	13 Nov 54	Raleigh
Leeson, R. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 54	Condor
Leeson, R. J., RAN	L	3 Aug 52	Albatross
Lees-Spalding, I. J., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Duchess
Le Fanu, M., DSC...	C	30 June 49	Ganges
Lefeaux, J. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	President
Le Flufy, E. F., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Tyne
Legate, H. J. ...	L	9 Mar 52	Peregrine
Legeer, R. J., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 June 52	Bytown
Le Geyt, J. A. (*Act Commander (E)*)	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 44	Stadacona
Legg, G. E. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 54	Seahawk
Legg, T. J., BSC ...	L Cr (L)	1 July 45	President
Legg, T. S., RM ...	2nd L	*11 June 54*	45 Cdo RM
Leggatt, D. S. ...	L (E)	1 July 51	Token
Leggett, E. M. A....	L (L)	9 Jan 48	Warrior
Leggott, P. S. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 53	Bermuda
Leggott, R. T., MBE	L Cr	1 May 53	Warrior
Lehman, H. F. ...	Cd SO	4 Feb 49	Nuthatch
Lehman, J., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	19 July 54	Stadacona
Leidl, H. P., RCN ...	L Cr	23 Sept 52	Bytown
Leigh, L. L., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 July 52	Chippawa
Leigh, R. J., RM ...	C	24 June 54	HQ 3 Cdo Bd RM
Leighton, C. E. M., RCN	L	16 Aug 47	Bytown
Leighton, D. R., BA	L (L)	1 Dec 51	Crossbow
Leiper, J. V. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Vernon
Leir, R. H., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Crusader
Leitch, E. H., RAN	C (S)	31 Dec 46	Lonsdale
Leitch, I. A., OBE (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	24 Jan 46	Bluejacket (Vendu-ruthy)
Leith, T. W. M., CD, RCN	L	22 Oct 49	Star
Leland, T. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 54	
Lele, B. N., MBE, IN	C (E)	30 June 51	Angre
Lele, M. K., IN ...	L Cr (L)	17 May 52	Angre
Lellow, R. ...	L Cr (L)	25 May 53	Mercury II
Lemay, R. P., RCN	L Cr	19 July 52	Quebec
Le Mesurier, B. H., RM	2nd L	*9 Oct 53*	Eastney
Le Mesurier, C. G.	L	1 Mar 51	Ben Lomond
Lemieux, M. C. J., RCN	Cdt	11 Sept 53	Donnacona
Lemieux, Y. J., RCN	Cdt (E)	28 Oct 52	Donnacona
Lemming, F. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Fulmar
Lemon, D. E., RCN (*Act*)	Ord L	6 Jan 54	Naden
Lemon, R. L., RAN (*Act*)	Cd MAA	25 Sept 54	Albatross
Lemonde, B. E. ...	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Lendy, N. A. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 53	
Lenham, T. M., RM	C	23 Jan 46	PT Sch RM
Lennan, F. A., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	22 Aug 53	Albion
Lennard, D. E., BSC(ENG) (*Act*)	In L	3 Sept 54	
Lennard, T. A. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 52	Heron
Lennox, I. ...	L (E)	1 May 53	Jamaica
Lennox, I. B. ...	L	1 May 53	Morecambe Bay
Lennox-King, J., VRD	L Cr	17 Jan 47	Tamaki
Lenox-Conyngham, A. D.	C	31 Dec 48	President
Lentaigne, V. D. R.	L	1 Feb 52	Comus
Lenton, S. A. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 54	Goldcrest
Lentz, H. S., RCN	L (L)	14 Jan 51	Stadacona
Leonard, A. E., RCN	L	30 Apr 51	Stadacona
Leonard, E. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 46	Neptune
Leonard, F. J., BA	Ch	14 Jan 36	Daedalus
Leonard, H. A., RCN	OL Cr	1 June 50	Bytown
Leonard, H. S. ...	RC Ch	7 July 43	
Leonard, R. ...	L	27 Sept 48	Simbang
Leonard, S., MBE...	L	13 Sept 47	Blackcap
Le Page, R. W. F.	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 52*	Triumph
Le Pla, P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Leppard, K. A. ...	L	26 Mar 47	
Le Quelenec, C. A.	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	
Lermitte, D. P. R.	L	1 Aug 54	Warrior
Le Roux, R. P., SAN	L (S)	1 Jan 48	Dromedaris
Lesh, R. E., RAN ...	L Cr	16 Sept 53	Albatross
Leslie, A. J. ...	L	10 June 52	Centaur
Leslie, G. C., OBE...	Cr	30 June 52	
Leslie, W. E., RCN	L	27 Aug 53	Comox
Lesser, H. C. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Terror
Lessey, J. K., DSC...	L Cr	1 June 54	Centaur
Lesslie, W. V. A., RCN	L Cr	16 Jan 52	Magnificent
Lester, D. L. ...	In L	2 Sept 49	St Vincent
Lester, H. W. A. ...	L Cr	18 May 50	President
Letch, N. A. C., DSC, RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Daedalus
Lethbridge, F. J. ...	Sen Cd WO	*1 Apr 52*	Gamecock
Lethbridge, M. H.	L Cr	16 Mar 46	President
Leuillette, S., MBE...	L Cr (L)	3 Jan 53	Gannet
Lever, I. L. D. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Cossack
Leverett, N. W., DSM	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Relentless
Leverton, B. J., RCN	L	9 Aug 52	Naden
Leverton-Clark, E., BSC	In L	3 Oct 53	Peregrine
Levett, R. M. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 53	Birmingham
Le Vierge, T. F. J.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Victory
Levinge, E. H. J., AKC	Ch	1 Apr 52	Newfoundland
Levy, A. D. ...	L	16 Sept 52	Blackcap
Lewcock, J. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Lewendon, L. C. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 47	Illustrious
Lewes, F. M. M. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Penguin
Lewes, J. W. T. ...	L	16 Mar 53	Gambia
Lewin, E. D. G., CBE, DSO, DSC■	C	30 June 49	Eagle
Lewin, J. F., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Caledonia
Lewin, T. T., DSC...	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Lewis, A. F. P. ...	C	31 Dec 49	President
Lewis, A. G. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 50	Royal Albert

Digitized by Google

Lewis, A. M. ...	Cr	30 June 50	
Lewis, A. N. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Maidstone
Lewis, B. L. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Urania
Lewis, B. S., DSC, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	2 Jan 46	NH Chat
Lewis, C. B. ...	L Cr (E)	7 Mar 52	President
Lewis, D. R.	L Cr	7 Oct 50	Highflyer
Lewis, F. F., RAN (*Act*)	Cd El O	18 Sept 53	Nirimba
Lewis, G. G. E. ...	L Cr (L)	22 Sept 47	President
Lewis, G. H., MA, RNZN	In L	17 Jan 49	Philomel
Lewis, H. C. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 54	Siskin
Lewis, H. G. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 42	President
Lewis, H. T., BSC, AMIMechE, AIM	Cr (E)	30 June 49	President
Lewis, I. C. S. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 54	Britannia
Lewis, I. D., BSC ...	In L	8 Aug 50	Fisgard
Lewis, I. T. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Lewis, J. A. B., RNZN	Cdt	1 Sept 54	RN
Lewis, J. D'O. C....	L Cr	1 Dec 54	Mull of Galloway
Lewis, J. E. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Undine
Lewis, J. L., BEng, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	14 Oct 51	Collingwood
Lewis, J. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Lewis, K. C., BSC ...	In L	6 Sept 52	Ganges
Lewis, K. D., RCN	L	18 Nov 50	Naden
Lewis, K. E., RCN...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	Bytown
Lewis, M. E. ...	L	14 Feb 52	President
Lewis, N.	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 54	
Lewis, P. A. ...	L	16 Apr 51	Ben Lomond
Lewis, P. B. N., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Hornet
Lewis, P. D., DSC ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Bellerophon
Lewis, P. G. A. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Lewis, P. S. ...	Cd Sh	30 June 51	Bellerophon
Lewis, P. W. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Eagle
Lewis, R.	Cr (L)	30 June 53	Mercury II
Lewis, Richard C. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 45	Dy Hg Kg
Lewis, Roger C., DSO, OBE	C	31 Dec 49	
Lewis, R. G. ...	L	21 Mar 52	Blackcap
Lewis, R. T. ...	L Cr (E)	16 June 51	Aisne
Lewis, T., DSM ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Victory
Lewis, T. F., BSC ...	In L Cr	30 Jan 54	Newfoundland
Lewis-Bizley, P. R.	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 50	Sea Eagle
Lewis-Bowen, D. G. E.	Mid	7 May 54	
Lewis-Jones, R. G.	L Cr (L)	2 July 52	Albion
Lewry, E. G. ...	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Apr 54	NH Haslar
Lewry, J., CD, RCN	L Cr	8 May 53	Shearwater
Lewys-Jones, G. ...	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Blackcap
Ley, A. H., MVO ...	L Cr	16 July 53	Pembroke
Ley, J. R. H., RCN	L Cr	1 Aug 53	Cayuga
L'Heureux, A. L., RCN	Cdt	11 Sept 53	Donnacona
L'Heureux, E. J., RCN	L (S)	1 July 53	Shearwater
Liardet, G. F. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Lickfold, D. J. ...	L	1 Aug 54	
Liddall, R. R. F....	L	26 Oct 49	Drake
Liddicoat, A. ...	L Cr	16 June 49	Laertes
Liddicoat, A., MBE	L	1 Feb 48	Marvel
Liddington, J. D., RM	C	15 Apr 53	45 Cdo RM
Liddle, H....	...Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 49	Peregrine
Liddle, M. J.	...Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Chequers
Lidgey, M. A. R....	L Cr (S)	1 May 52	Battleaxe
Lidsey, R. T. ...	L Cr	18 May 50	Daedalus
Lifin, D.	ASL (L)	1 Jan 55	
Light, J. H. C. ...	ASL	16 Sept 53	Centaur
Light, K. E., RM ...	C	14 June 49	Amph Sch RM
Light, W.	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 54	Newcastle
Lihou, J. A. E. ...	Cd Wdr	15 Jan 53	Gannet
Liles, S. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 54	Rifleman
Lillie, B. M., RCN...	L Cr (E)	1 July 44	Naden
Lillington, R. E., BEM	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 54	President
Lilly, M. C., BSC ...	In L	6 July 48	Seahawk
Lillywhite, W. ... RM	Cd Rec	1 Mar 53	Salisbury
Limburn, J. W. ...	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Saintes
Limby, S. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	
Linaker, R. C., RAN	In L	1 Nov 47	Daedalus
Lindley, J. G. ...	L	1 Dec 50	Penguin
Lindley, J. W. G....	L Cr	1 Aug 53	Dryad
Lindop, G. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 49	Decoy
Lindop, J. L. (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 July 45	Orion
Lindquist, S. R., RCN	L	15 July 49	Shearwater
Lindsay, J. T., RCN	ASL	1 May 53	Lauzon
Lindsay, W., BSC ...	In L Cr	9 Feb 54	Terror
Lindsey, R. G., RCN	L (L)	1 June 48	Labrador
Line, T. C., BA (*Act*)	L (L)	4 Oct 54	
Linehan, A. J., BA	In L	7 Sept 51	Pembroke
Lines, D. F. (*Act*)	L (L)	24 Nov 54	
Lines, P. R., DSM ...	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Goldcrest
Lingard, A. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Woolwich
Lings, L. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 54	Jamaica
Link, W. C. ...	Cd CO	26 July 52	Cerberus
Linnell, L. R. M. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Collingwood
Lintern, F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Orion
Linton, S. G. F., MBE, MRCS, LRCP (*Act Int*)	Sg Cr	11 Dec 54	Siskin
Linton, W. R., BSC	In L Cr	18 Aug 52	
Lipscomb, E. S. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 42	Vernon
Lipscomb, H. C. ...	ASL	6 Nov 53	
Lipscomb, N. J. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 55	
Lipscombe, G., CD, RCN	L	1 July 43	Donnacona
Lipscombe, G. P....	SL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Liscombe, L. R. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Bellerophon
Lissimore, C. J. ...	L	*Retd*	Vernon
List, J. C. ...	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Lister, D. (*Act*) ...	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 53*	Hornet
Lister, R. A. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Seahawk
Litchfield, C. J. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 49	President
Litchfield, G. B., RAN	SL	6 May 54	Sydney
Litchfield, J. S. S., OBE	C	31 Dec 45	
Litherland, J. A. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Litle, D. J., RCN ...	L Cr (E)	3 July 53	Bytown
Little, A. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 54	President
Little, C. G., OBE, DSC, RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Emgcy*	Dilawar
Little, C. H., RCN...	In Cr	1 Jan 48	Naden
Little, C. McK. ...	L Cr (E)	22 May 54	President
Little, D. G. ...	L Cr (E)	30 June 53	Condor
Little, F., CD, RCN	L	9 Aug 47	Quebec
Little, J. D. C. ...	Cr	30 June 44	President
Little, J. G., OBE, AMIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	President
Little, M. H., MD, RCN	Sg Cr	1 Jan 54	Stadacona
Little, R. G., MBE	L Cr (E)	2 July 51	Aurochs
Little, R. G., BA ...	L (E)	13 Sept 49	Tactician
Little, R. J. ...	Sen Cd Pho	1 Apr 49	Ark Royal
Little, R. W., DSC...	L Cr	16 Mar 43	
Little, W. A. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 49	Tamar
Little, W. M., RCN	Sg L Cr	27 Dec 51	Stadacona
Littledale, B. S. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 54	Tyrian

Digitized by Google

Littlejohn, E. C., BSC	In L Cr	3 June 54	Albion
Littler, J. C., CD, RCN	C	1 Jan 53	Stadacona
Littlewood, A. D., BSC	In L Cr	3 Jan 55	Vernon
Littlewood, C., OBE, MIMechE, MIMarE	RA (E)	25 Feb 52	DD
Littlewood, J. P. ...	ASL	31 July 54	
Littlewood, W. T., RM (*Act*)	Cd Rec	5 Jan 54	NRS
Livesay, M. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Llewellyn, E. D. L.	SL	1 Sept 52	Duchess
Llewellyn, J. R. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 53	RCN
Lloyd, A. W., MBE	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Simbang
Lloyd, D. D., DSM	Cd Gr	23 June 51	Vernon
Lloyd, E. S., RCN...	L Cr (S)	10 May 51	Stadacona
Lloyd, F. B. ...	L (E)	1 July 53	
Lloyd, F. J. H. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Lloyd, G. C. ...	L	16 June 48	Jamaica
Lloyd, G. M. ...	L	16 Nov 47	Tamar
Lloyd, H. L., DSC...	Cr	30 June 51	Barrosa
Lloyd, J. A. ...	L Cr (E)	11 Aug 52	Condor
Lloyd, J. C. E. ...	ASL	1 May 54	
Lloyd, J. E. J., RM	L	22 Aug 49	Amph Sch RM
Lloyd, J. H. ...	Cd B	8 Apr 48	Theseus
Lloyd, J. H. N., RM	C	3 Oct 41	Eastney
Lloyd, L. A. D'E.	L Cr	6 Jan 54	Daedalus
Lloyd, M. B., RAN	In L Cr	1 Jan 52	Nirimba
Lloyd, P. D. ...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	Gambia
Lloyd, P. J. E. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Labrador
Lloyd, P. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Lloyd, P. V. ...	L	12 Sept 47	
Lloyd, R. E., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Lloyd, S. J., RAN ...	Sg L	1 May 52	Cerberus
Lloyd-Bostock, P. A. V.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Birmingham
Lloyd-Hirst, A. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Lloyd-Jones, R., BA	In L	3 Sept 54	
Lloyd-Williams, G. R. H.	L	1 Dec 53	Taciturn
Lloyd-Williams, R. C. E.	L	1 Dec 52	Hornet
Loader, A. C., BSC	In L	3 Oct 53	Fisgard
Loader, L. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 54	Corunna
Loakes, E. D. ...	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	Condor
Loasby, P. G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 53	Saker
Lobb, A. S. ...	L (E)	14 Mar 52	Pembroke
Lobb, K., AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	1 June 54	Gambia
Lobo, B., IN (*Act. Commander*)	L Cr	9 Apr 51	Angre
Lobo, C., IN ...	Cd In O	27 Feb 50	Jumna
Lobo, N. M., IN ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	Delhi
Lobo, P. C., IN ...	L Cr (S)	16 July 52	Angre
Lochead, D. S., RCN	ASL (L)	2 June 52	Ontario
Lochland, A. D., RAN	Cr (S)	31 Dec 53	Melbourne
Lochland, F. A., RAN	In L Cr	20 Aug 49	Watson
Lock, C. C., RMalan	Cdt (S)	1 May 54	
Lock, E. G. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	President
Loch, J. A. N., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DOMS (*Act Int*)	Sg Cr	24 Sept 52	Jamaica
Lock, J. D. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 46	Terror
Lock, J. D. ...	L	16 Oct 53	Wakeful
Lock, R. G. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 54	
Lock, S. W. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	
Lock, T. G., BSC ...	In L	4 Sept 51	Osprey
Lock, W. T. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Fisgard
Locke, C. F., AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 49	Dolphin
Locke, J. D. L., RCN	In L	3 July 48	Ariel
Locke, L. G. ...	L (E)	16 Nov 50	RN Coll
Locke, M. M., CD, RCN	L (E)	31 Mar 51	Naden
Locke, N. J. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 53	Bulwark
Locke, W. H., DSC	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Bellerophon
Locker, L. F. ...	Cd Gr	15 June 48	Adamant
Lockley, P. G. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 53	Bellerophon
Lockley, R. O. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 43	President
Lockwood, E. W.	L Cr	21 Aug 47	Sanderling
Lockwood, E. W., RCN	L (Sp)	1 July 50	Stadacona
Lockwood, J. G., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	29 July 54	
Lockwood, L. MVO, DSC, MD, BS, QHS, RAN	Sg C	31 Dec 46	Penguin
Lockwood, W. Q.	L	16 Mar 54	Volage
Lockyer, A. A. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 51	
Lockyer, D. K., RCN	Cd O (Sp)	22 July 49	Cornwallis
Lockyer, H. C. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 51	Raleigh
Lockyer, W. G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 54	Orion
Loder, C. C., DSC...	L (E)	16 Mar 53	
Lodi, M. A. K., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	3 Dec 46	Dilawar
Lodge, D. B., BA ...	In L	18 Sept 54	
Loft, G. V., MA ...	In Cr	30 June 52	Brit Coll
Loftie, W. H. P., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Blackcap
Loftus, H. J. ...	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	Newcastle
Logan, B. E. W. ...	C	30 June 48	DAOT
Logan, J., RAN ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Torrens
Logan, J. W., RCN	L Cr	25 Aug 53	Magnificent
Logan, R. F. ...	L Cr	29 Oct 50	Wren
Logan, T. H., BDS, RNZN	Sg L (D)	8 Jan 52	Black Prince
Lobana, K. K., IN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	RN
Lombard-Hobson S. R. le H., OBE	C	31 Dec 53	President
London, J. M., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	10 Nov 52	NH Trinco
Long, A., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 54	Pembroke
Long, A. C. ...	L Cr (S)	8 Mar 54	
Long, A. G. ...	L (L)	1 Feb 54	Glory
Long, A. G., BA, RNZN	In L	17 Jan 49	Tamaki
Long, C. G. D., MA	Ch	24 Oct 39	Goldcrest
Long, C. W., RCN	SL	1 July 54	RN
Long, D. D. N. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 53	President
Long, D. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Long, G. A. D., MIMarE, AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 53	Gannet
Long, J., BSC, RAN	In L	17 Aug 49	Cerberus
Long, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Grenville
Long, J. G. P. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 42	President
Long, J. L. J. (*Act Lieut*)	Sen Cd Armn	1 Apr 50	Daedalus
Long, J. T. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 48	Ranpura
Long, J. W., RCN...	L Cr (L)	12 Dec 50	Stadacona
Long, L. W., RAN	Ch	28 Sept 53	Cerberus
Long, N. T., RCN	L	28 Sept 49	Bytown
Long, R. G., BEM, LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	28 Feb 51	Tyne
Long, S. K. ...	SL (S)	1 May 53	Illustrious
Longbone, J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Neptune
Longbottom, B. C.	L Cr	1 Jan 48	St Angelo
Longbottom, E. R.	Cd Ct O	15 Dec 52	Adamant
Longden, J. R. B., OBE	C	31 Dec 47	Mercury
Longhurst, E. R., LDS	Sg C (D)	31 Dec 51	Daedalus
Longhurst, W. E....	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 54	Condor
Longley, J. C. M....	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 53	President
Longman, F. J. ...	L	25 Sept 47	Seahawk
Longman, G. B. G.	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	St Vincent
Longsdon, S. M. de L.	Cr	30 June 53	President
Longstaff, G. H., CD, RCN	L (Sp)	2 Feb 52	Bytown
Longworth, A. H., BSC	In L Cr	3 Jan 49	Newcastle

Digitized by Google

Longworth, B. R.	L	16 Oct 49	Vernon
Longworth, R. A. L.	L	1 Apr 47	Mariner
Lonnon, G. F. ...	L (E)	18 Nov 53	Ariel
Lonsdale, R. W. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Cheviot
Looker, G. A. ...	L Cr (L)	2 July 51	Grenville
Loosemore, T. J.	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	Bermuda
Loosli, R. G., RAN	L	1 July 47	Watson
Lopez, E. M. ...	L Cr (Sp)	4 June 52	Angre
Lopez, P. L., IN ...	Cd SO	30 Sept 54	Shivaji
Lorains, A., RCN	L Cr (E)	29 Nov 53	Stadacona
Loram, D. A. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 52	President
Loram, J. S. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 50	Raleigh
Lord, C. E., RCN ...	L	1 Oct 50	Wallaceburg
Lord, C. F. ...	L Cr	9 Mar 48	Tyne
Lord, F. B., RAN ...	SL	31 Jan 54	Sydney
Lord, F. F., RAN ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	RN
Lord, J. T. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Lord, K. G. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 54	Ark Royal
Lorimer, A. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Loring, J. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 53	St Angelo
Lorrimer, D. H. ...	L	16 Dec 51	Dolphin
Loudoun, R. B., RM	C	17 Mar 50	Superb
Lough, D. G. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 47	Siskin
Loughran, J. W. ...	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	St Kitts
Lourey, P. M., RAN	In L Cr	28 Mar 53	Cerberus
Lourme, E. P., RCN	ASL	1 Jan 53	RN
Lovatt, G. H. V....	In L Cr	8 Dec 52	Victory
Love, A. T., RCN...	L Cr	8 July 53	Cornwallis
Love, T. N. E. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Lovegrove, H. (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 44	President
Lovejoy, C. F. W.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 54	Orion
Loveless, C. H. T.	L Cr	9 Apr 53	Neptune
Loveless, W. H. V.	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 47	Bytown
Lovell, D. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Warrior
Lovell, G. H., RAN	Cd SO	1 July 49	Leeuwin
Lovell, G. H., RAN	SL	28 July 54	Albatross
Lovell, J. A. F., RM	C	30 Dec 51	45 Cdo RM
Lovell, J. V., DSM, BEM	Sen Cd Gr	*1 Apr 51*	Rushcutter
Lovell, P. H., MB, BS	Sg L	1 Feb 51	NH Ply
Lovell, R. T. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 49	President
Lovell, T. W. ...	L Cr (S)	11 June 51	Chevron
Lovell, W. L. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Dec 50	Peregrine
Lovell-Smith, A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Lovelock, A. M. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 48	Pembroke
Loveridge, A. A., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	Cochrane
Lovesy, I. G. ...	L	16 June 48	Duchess
Lovett, R. F. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Rinaldo
Lovik, P. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Centaur
Low, G. G. E., MSC, RNZN	SL (Sp)	4 Feb 52	RN
Low, K. A. ...	L	1 Jan 54	Jamaica
Lowden, G. W. ...	L	1 July 50	
Lowe, A. G., RCN	L	30 Dec 51	Buckingham
Lowe, D. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	
Lowe, E. A. ...	Ty Sen Cd M	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Lowe, F. A., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	NOD
Lowe, F. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Lowe, G. T. ...	L	1 Oct 47	Blackcap
Lowe, J. D., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Niagara
Lowe, J. P. ...	L (E)	16 June 49	Fulmar
Lowe, R.	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 53	Alaunia
Lowe, R. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 52	Dy Malta
Lowe, R. F. M., DSC, RAN	Cr (S)	31 Dec 54	Lonsdale
Lowe, R. J., MA ...	Ch	15 Nov 38	Triumph
Lowe, W. E., BA, RNZN	In L	28 Jan 52	Wakefield
Lowick, R. S. C. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 53	Albion
Lowis, D. H. C. ...	L	16 Aug 47	Cook
Lowman, F. H., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Lochinvar
Lowman, H. W. F.	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Centaur
Lowndes, P. D. ...	L	12 Apr 48	
Lowry, C. C. ...	C	31 Dec 53	Hyd
Lowry, J. K., BSC...	In L	13 Nov 54	Raleigh
Lowson, R. A. ...	ASL	4 May 53	
Loxton, B. H., RAN	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Sydney
Loxton, C. C. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 51	Fisgard
Loyd, P. H., RM ...	C	2 July 51	Eastney
Loynes, D. N. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 54	President
Luard, H. A. I., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 47	Sakei
Lubin, F., CD, RCN	L	4 May 49	Gaspe
Luby, P. L., MBE ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 48	President
Lucas, C. R. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Lucas, D. F. M. ...	ASL	25 June 54	
Lucas, F. M. ...	L Cr	16 July 52	Sydney
Lucas, F. W. T., CD, RCN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	1 Jan 49	Bytown
Lucas, G. B. W., RM	Maj	22 Nov 54	PRO RM
Lucas, H. D. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Lucas, J. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Lucas, P.	L	1 Aug 51	Cumberland
Lucas, R. P., IN ...	L Cr	9 Feb 54	Vendu-ruthy
Luce, J. D., DSO■, OBE	RA	7 Jan 55	Naval Sec First Lord
Lucey, M. N., DSC	Cr	30 June 53	President
Luck, F. A., MIPlantE	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 46	Fulmar
Luck, H. J., LDS ...	Sg Cr (D)	*Retd*	Victory
Luckcraft, L. H. W. E.	Cr (E)	30 June 53	RNAY Donibr
Luckett, G. E., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 46	Sea Eagle
Luckham, V. A. ...	Cd Sh	30 June 52	St Vincent
Lucking, A. L. ...	Cd Eng	*1 Feb. 52*	Vanguard
Luckman, T. L., MBE, RNZN	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 54	Bellona
Lucock, F. E. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Seahawk
Lucock, J. H. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 51	Caledonia
Lucy, A. G. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	Tudor
Lucy, C. P. H. ...	L Cr (L)	18 Aug 54	Dolphin
Ludbrook, L. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Mercury II
Ludlow, J. R. ...	L	16 May 54	
Ludlow, N. O., RCN	SL	7 Nov 51	Quebec
Lufl, G. D. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 52	Simbang
Lukas, G.... ...	L Cr	23 Apr 48	Cossack
Luke, M. H. ...	Mid (S)	1 May 53	
Lukeman, J. W., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	15 Feb 53	Stadacona
Lukey, H. E., RCN	OL Cr	7 Feb 52	Naden
Lukis, L. W. F., RM	C	2 July 51	President
Lumby, M. G. R., DSO. DSC	Cr	30 June 50	President
Lumley, L. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 47	Curlew
Lumsden, B. J. D., OBE, RM	Col	30 June 54	Depot RM Deal
Lumsden, G. J. A., DSC■	C	31 Dec 54	
Lunberg, R. B. ...	L Cr	1 May 50	Gamecock
Lund, A. D. C. ...	L	1 Sept 51	Maidstone
Lundquist, N. E. ...	Cd PTO	1 Oct 52	
Lunel, L. E. O., IN	L Cr	14 Dec 52	Venduruthy
Lunn, J. F. ...	L Cr (S)	27 July 53	St Angelo
Lunn, W. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 54	Virago
Lupton, D. W. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 52	President
Lurcott, M. P. W.	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Amphion
Luscombe, F. L., RM	C	10 Apr 50	Triumph
Lush, F. C. R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Dolphin
Lush, G. R. ...	Cd B	14 Feb 49	Victory
Lush, K. J. ...	L	27 May 51	Gannet
Lusher, J. R., RCN	Cdt	7 Dec 53	York

Digitized by Google

Luther, J. A. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 45	
Lutley, J. M. R., DSC	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Vernon
Lutter, P. D. F. ...	Mid	22 Nov 54	
Lutyens, C. B. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Eagle
Luxmoore, J. C., RM	C	20 Sept 53	Eastney
Lyall, A. D., MB, ChB	Sg L	28 Nov 51	Dolphin
Lyddon, H. C. (*Act. Captain(S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 47	President
Lydon, E. O. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	
Lygo, R. D. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 54	Goldcrest
Lyle, A. V. ...	Cr	30 June 48	President
Lule, J. H., MBE ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Lymposs, C. F. L.	L Cr (L)	1 July 45	Victory
Lynagh, T. B., MB, BCh	Sg C	30 June 49	Pembroke
Lynam, D. F., RAN	L (L)	11 July 52	Sydney
Lynas-Gray, J. I., BSC	In L Cr	14 Apr 53	Victory
Lynch, A. R. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Lynch, A. S. ...	Cd B	14 Mar 47	Tamar
Lynch, H. J. A., AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 50	President
Lynch, J. A. M., CD, RCN	Cr (L)	1 July 52	Magnificent
Lynch, J. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Alaunia
Lynch, J. H. ...	ASL	25 Jan 54	Seahawk
Lynch, J. M. H. ...	ASL	22 Nov 54	
Lyndon-Jones, G.	Mid (E)	1 Sept 53	
Lyne, L. G., DSC ...	L Cr	4 Sept 47	Starling
Lyne, M. G. AMIMeche	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	
Lyne, S. J., CD, RCN	L (S)	31 Mar 47	Bytown
Lynn, P. J. ...	L	16 Dec 49	Gannet
Lynn, T. J. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 50	President
Lyon, J. K. ...	L Cr	16 June 46	Ganges
Lyons, B. C. ...	L Cr	14 Aug 49	Albion
Lyons, F. A., RM (*act*)	Cd Rec	2 Apr 54	NRS
Lyons, J., BEM ...	Sen Cd WO	*1 Apr 52*	Osprey
Lyons, L. L. J. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 49	Collingwood
Lyons, N. E., RAN	In L Cr	1 July 52	Quadrant
Lyons, R. A., RCN	L Cr	5 Nov 53	York

M

McAlister, J. B., RAN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
McAlpine, K. D., RCN	L Cr	1 July 45	Bytown
McAndrew, J. W., RCN	L Cr (S)	25 Aug 47	Naden
McAra, A. W. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 54	Centaur
McArdle, S. L., MVO, GM	L Cr	1 Sept 53	St Vincent
McArthur, G.E.C., RCN	ASL	6 Nov 53	RN
McArthur, L. D. RCN	ASL	6 Nov 53	RN
McBarnet, D. T., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	Curlew
McBeath, J. E. H., DSO, DSC, ADC (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 45	Drake
McBride, E. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Collingwood
McBride, J. C. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 51	Victory
McBrien, W. J. ...	L Cr	26 Nov 54	Ben Lomond
McBurney, J. A., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	30 June 54	Bytown
McCafferty, C., BSC	In L	5 Sept 53	Ocean
McCaffrey, J. M., RCN	Cdt(E)	1 Sept 53	Scotian
McCall, J. P. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
McCall, M. S. C., RCN	SL	1 July 54	RN
McCandless, H. A., CD, RCN	C (S)	1 July 53	Naden
McCandless, R. J., DSC	L Cr	6 Nov 54	
McCandish, D. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 51	RNE Coll
McCann, J. L. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	
McCarthy, B. D., DSM■, RAN	Cd B	1 July 49	Torrens
McCarthy, F. ...	L Cr	16 July 51	St. Vincent
McCarthy, J. D. B.	L	1 Sept 48	Urania
McCarthy, J. S. ...	L Cr (E)	7 Oct 54	President
McCarthy, P. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 54	Triumph
McCarthy, P. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Crossbow
McCarthy, S. J., MBE	L Cr	*Retd*	Drake
McCarthy, W. H. D., AM	L	1 Oct 51	Rooke
McGaskill, D. R., RCN	L (Sp)	1 Mar 51	Bytown
McClean, R.P., RCN DSO, OBE (*Act. Captain*)	L	3 May 51	RN
McCleery, D. K., MSC, MIEE	In Cr	31 Dec 46	
McClelland, A. J.,	L (L)	29 Oct 51	Watson
McClelland, C. A. RAN	Cdt	30 Dec 54	
McClelland, J. W., OBE, DSO (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 43	Terror
McClement, R. L.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	RNE Coll
McClintock, C.L.T., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 54	
McClune, W. J., BSC	L Cr (L)	5 May 54	Albion
McClung, A. R., CD, RCN	L	1 July 47	Sioux
McClure, C. R. C.	Cdt	29 Sept 54	
McClure, D., RCN	C (S)	1 Jan 45	Bytown
McClure, G. E., RCN	Cdt	11 Sept 53	Cataraqui
McClure, J. A., DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 45	President
McClure, J.W., RAN	L (L)	5 June 47	Lonsdale
McClymont, H., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	7 Feb 54	Bytown
McClymont, R. J., RCN	L	28 Nov 48	Shearwater
McColgin, C. L. D.	L (L)	1 Apr 51	St. Angelo
McColl, R. H. ...	Cd Obs	5 July 49	President
McConchie, B. D., RAN	Mid	12 Nov 54	
McConechy, E. E., RCN	L (L)	1 Feb 49	Bytown
McConnell, B.P. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 54	RNE Coll
McConnell, D. M.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 48	Fisgard
McConnell, W., RM	C	14 Apr 48	RMO
McConniff, K. ...	L	24 Dec 53	
McCook Weir M.	ASL	4 June 53	Fulmar
McCormack, L. P. CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 53	Naden
McCormick, H. D., RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 50	Stadacona
McCormick, M. E., MA	Ch	29 Jan 41	Albion
McCracken, A. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 51	Terror
McCracken, C. G.	Cd B	15 Mar 52	Dryad
McCracken, J. S., BSC	In L	4 Sept 54	Collingwood
McCrae, J. D. G., RM	L	2 Aug 48	Royal Prince
McCrea, K. M., RCN	In L	1 Apr, 48	Naden
McCrossan, T. A.	L (E)	1 Mar 51	
McCrum, A. G. ...	Cr	30 June 51	Concord
McCrum, R. S. ...	L	1 Sept 50	Vernon
McCubbin, E., RCN	L (L)	1 Oct 50	Ontario
McCullagh, V. C.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Collingwood
McCulloch, A. J....	L Cr	16 Nov 52	Shearwater
McCulloch, P. L. S.,	L	18 June 50	Magnificent

Digitized by Google

McCulloch, R. D.	L	23 Aug 54	Heron
McCulloch, W. M., RCN	L (S)	1 Oct 49	Bytown
McCullough, E. W., BEM (*act*)	Cd CO	23 July 54	Delight
McCully, W. S. T., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 52	Naden
McDerby, C. L., CD, RCN	L	2 Feb 50	Naden
McDermott, C. E.	Cd SO	*Retd.*	
McDermott, J. G., RAN	Cdt	1 May 54	
McDermott, P. L.	L	7 June 47	
McDiarmid, R. N., CD, RCN	L Cr	23 Aug 49	Naden
McDonagh, T. H., STL	RC Ch	16 June 47	Siskin
McDonagh, W. L. D., CD, RCN	Cd Eng	25 Feb 53	New Liskeard
McDonald, A. H., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Mar 52	Toronto
McDonald, A. L....	L	16 Apr 51	Alcide
McDonald, A. S....	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Loch Lomond
McDonald, D. A., RCN	L	15 Mar 52	RN
McDonald, G. M., RCN	Cdt (L)	19 Sept 52	Cataraqui
McDonald, I. H., RAN	Cr	31 Dec 49	Albatross
McDonald, J. D....	L	1 May 51	Jupiter
McDonald, J. G....	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Bulwark
McDonald, N. E., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Watson
McDonald, P., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	5 Dec 54	NH Chat
McDonald, R. S., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	19 Apr 51	NH Malta
McDonald, S. G....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Vernon
McDonell, A., RAN	In L Cr	15 May 54	Rushcutter
McDougall, D. P., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 54	RN
McDougall, I. A., RM	L	25 May 49	Eastney
McDowall, J. W., CD, RCN	Cr	31 Dec 54	Bytown
McDowell, E. T., BSC (*act*)	In L	20 Sept 54	
McDowell, M. J., RNZN	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Tui
McDowell, S. J. ...	L	17 Apr 49	Gannet
McEachern, R. K.,	Mid	11 Jan 54	Quebec
McEnery, H. M. ...	L	23 Dec 47	
McEvoy, P. K. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Drake
McEwen, B. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	President
McEwen, D., DSC	C	31 Dec 53	Tyne
McEwen, I. D. S....	L (S)	1 July 48	Victory
McEwing, F. J., BA	In L Cr	18 Nov 52	Ocean
McFall, G. D. ...	ASL	1 July 53	Seahawk
McFarland, H. D., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 June 53	Stadacona
McFarlane, A. G., RAN	Cr (S)	30 June 54	Kuttabul
McGarel-Groves, R. J., RM (*Act Maior*)	C	11 Aug 48	
McGee, D., RCN ...	Cd CO	8 Sept 50	Cornwallis
McGeeney, H. H., DSM	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 49	
McGeoch, I. L. M., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 47	Victory
McGettigan, H. M., RCN	Ch (Cl II)	23 June 52	Quebec
McGill, N. H. D., RM (*Act Lieut-Col.*)	Maj	31 Dec 48	President
McGinity, F. H. W.	L (S)	1 Feb 49	Triumph
McGinnes, W. C. E., MBE, AMINA (*Act Shipwright Lieut-Com*)	Sh L	26 Feb 48	President
McGlashan, R. J., RAN	In L Cr	*Emgcy*	Penguin
McGlashan, *Sir* Alexander D., KBE, CB, DSO, MIMechE	RA (E)	15 Aug 51	NOD
McGlashan, D. C.	L Cr (E)	4 Jan 55	Heron
McGlinn, M. H., RAN	In L	3 Apr 48	Albatross
McGoldrick, J. A., MBE	L Cr (S)	23 Aug 51	Recruit
McGowan, K. M., AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	7 Aug 51	St Angelo
McGown, W. F., RCN	In L Cr	22 Dec 48	Quebec
McGrail, J. F. ...	L	16 Aug 50	Gannet
McGready, C. E., IN	Cr	31 Dec 53	Rana
McGregor, A. M., BA	In L	18 May 48	RN Coll
McGregor, D. P., BA	In L	12 Sept 50	Ganges
McGregor, G. A., RAN	Cd Eng	23 Feb 48	Barwon
McGregor, H., RCN	L Cr (S)	24 Mar 51	Magnificent
McGregor, J. W. ...	L	7 Nov 50	Peregrine
McGregor, W. B., RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 49	Naden
McGrenra, C.J., BA	RC Ch	18 Feb 52	Drake
McGrigor, *Sir* Rhoderick, R., GCB, DSO, LLD (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	AF	1 May 53	
McGwire, K. M.	L Cr	1 May 53	Aisne
McHarg, N. T., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 50	Highflyer (Sind)
McHugh, B. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Forth
McIlveen, R. A., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Siskin
McIlwraith, J. R. H.	ASL	1 May 53	
McIndoe, M. M., RNZN	L	1 Feb 52	Kaniere
McInerney, L. J., RAN	L (S)	1 July 48	Melville
McInnes, W. L. R., RAN	In L	3 Mar 53	Cerberus
McInroy, A. J., BSC	L (L)	1 May 48	Collingwood
McIntee, J. D. ...	L Cr	6 Oct 53	Excellent
McIntosh, A. H., RAN	L Cr	21 Sept 51	Albatross
McIntosh, B. W., RCN	L (E)	1 May 49	Naden
McIntosh, D. F., RAN	L (S)	1 Oct 51	Albatross
McIntosh, G. H., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Shackleton
McIntosh, I.S., DSO, MBE, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	Dolphin
McIntosh, P. J. F., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM
McIntosh, R. H., BSC	In L Cr	30 June 53	Daedalus
McIntyre, C. G., RCN	SL	1 Sept 53	RN
McIntyre, D. S. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
McIntyre, F. A. G.	L Cr (E)	29 July 51	President
McIntyre, G. J., RCN	Sg L	1 Aug 48	Algonquin
McIntyre, J. P. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 43	Drake
McIntyre, J. S. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Cerberus
McIntyre K. D., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 July 52	Cape Breton
McIntyre, P. J. ...	Cd Obs	5 July 49	Gamecock
McIntyre, R. N. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Fremantle
McIntyre, W. P. E., MD, BCh	Sg C	31 Dec 49	Tyne
McIver, R. E., RAN	SL	8 Dec 53	Condor
McKaig, J. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	Mercury
McKay, C., RCN ...	L (L)	1 Dec 48	Bytown

Digitized by Google

McKay, R. L., RCN	L Cr	21 May 54	Bytown
McKean, J. A. H.	L Cr	16 Dec 41	Bellerophon
MacKee, H. A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Collingwood
McKee, I. F., RCN	SL	11 Jan 52	Lauzon
McKee, J. E. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	President
McKee, T. A., DSC	L	17 Feb 47	
McKee, W. H. E., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	30 June 51	Newfoundland
McKee, W. T. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	President
McKelvie, A. J. (*Act*)	Cd WO	22 July 54	Pembroke
McKendrick, G. W.	Cr	30 June 48	
McKenzie, F., RAN	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 54	Cerberus
McKenzie, J. A., RAN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	RN
McKenzie, J. E., RNZN	L Cr	2 Apr 53	Wakefield
McKenzie, K. D. F., RCN	In L Cr	1 June 53	Venture
McKenzie, M. S. F.	ASL	1 Jan 55	
McKenzie, R., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 54	RN
McKenzie, R. A., RM	2nd L	1 May 54	ITCRM
McKenzie, R. H., RNZN	Ch	1 June 51	Philomel
McKeon, A. J. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Lochinvar
McKeon, B. C., RAN	ASL	19 May 54	RN
McKeown, D. T....	L	8 June 48	Fulmar
McKeown, R. J., RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	Niobe
McKern, P. A. ...	ASL	19 Dec 54	
McKerral, P. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Peregrine
McKey, K. G. J., RCN	Cdt (L)	8 Jan 54	Star
McKibbon, E. L., AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 53	Cochrane
McKillop, J. W. E.	L	16 Jan 52	Laertes
McKimm, D. C. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 54	
McKinnon, D. C., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	16 May 50	Haida
McLachlan, M. J., RAN	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 53	Lonsdale
McLanachan, W. Y.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Vernon
McLaren, D., RCN	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 53	Cataraqui
McLaren, D. C., RAN	Mid	12 Nov 54	
McLaren, D. G., RCN	L	27 Feb 52	Bytown
McLaren, G. C. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 53	
McLaren, J. A., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	31 Dec 52	Cochrane
McLaren, J. A. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Venus
McLaren, J. A., CD, RCN	Sh L	30 July 47	Royal Roads
McLaughlan, A. D.	Cd Gr	12 Dec 53	Loch Alvie
McLaughlan, I. D., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 51	
McLaughlin, J. E., RCN	SL	22 Oct 53	Magnificent
McLaughlin, P. V., CB, DSO	RA	8 July 49	
McLean A. S., BA...	In L	30 July 48	
McLean, A. W. R.	L Cr	1 July 50	Bildeston
McLean, C. G., MBE, DSM, LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	21 May 48	Pembroke
McLean, J. E. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Excellent
McLean, K. A., LRAM, RMB	C	14 Apr 50	Eastney
McLean, N. W. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	Loch Insh
McLean, P. I. ...	L	16 June 53	
McLean, R. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
McLean, T. B., MD, RCN	Sg C	1 Jan 53	Bytown
McLean-Foreman, I. D.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
McLellan, I. A., BA	L (L)	1 July 50	Albion
McLennan, H. F.	Mid	19 Feb 54	
McLennan, I. D., RCN	ASL	6 Nov 53	RN
McLeod, I. C. (*Act*)	L	1 Apr 53	Grenville
McLeod, K. J. ...	L	5 Dec 47	Peregrine
McLeod, W. H. H.	L	1 May 54	Springer
McLoughlin, A. G., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	30 Nov 47	Cape Breton
McLoughlin, W. P.	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Terpsichore
McMartin, K. C., RCN (*Act*)	L (E)	2 July 53	Bytown
McMaster, L. R., RCN	Sg L	1 June 51	Cornwallis
McMillan, C. L. F.	L Cr	16 Feb 53	President
McMillan, F. R., RAN	L (E)	1 June 48	Sydney
McMillan, J. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 54	Sanderling
McMillen, G. J., RCN	SL	15 Dec 53	Magnificent
McMillin, A. C., RCN	L	20 Jan 49	Magnificent
McMorris, G. C., RCN	L	5 Feb 49	RN
McMullan, W. J. ...	L Cr (L)	7 Aug 48	Collingwood
McMullen, C. W., DSC■ (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 49	President
McMullen, G. P....	L	16 Dec 52	Tiptoe
McMullen, J., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 July 52	Churchill
McMullen, M. A., OBE	C (S)	31 Dec 53	Vernon
McMurray, A. C., SAN	L	14 Apr 48	Simon Van Der Stel
McMurray, J. R., RAN	Cr (L)	30 June 53	Cerberus
McNab, D. R., RCN	L	7 Mar 54	Magnificent
McNair, C. C. T., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	15 Nov 49	Bytown
McNair, R. N. S....	Cd SO	10 Jan 49	Excellent
McNair, T. L. S....	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Albion
McNall, S. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 47	Ark Royal
McNally, J. W. ...	Cd Ct O	15 Dec 52	Condor
McNaughton, D. A., DSC	L	22 June 48	Fulmar
McNaughton, J. A. D., SAN	L	19 Aug 53	Pietermaritzburg
McNay, P. F. ...	L	24 Oct 54	Albatross
McNeal, W. T. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Venduruthy
McNee, J.... ...	Cd Sh	*7 Apr 52*	
McNeil, A. T., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	19 July 54	Shearwater
McNeil, C. J., RCN (*Act*)	Cd OO	17 June 54	Cornwallis
McNeil, D. J. F., RNZN	Cdt	1 Jan 54	Maori
McNeil I. J, ...	Sen Cd Gnr	1 Apr 47	Excellent
McNeile, N. A., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
McNeill, J. R., LRCP & S (*Ed*), LRFP & S (*Glas*), RAN	Sg L Cr	10 Apr 54	Tarangau
McNeil, L. E., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	12 Dec 53	Vigo
McNichol, D. H., RCN	L	20 Feb 47	Magnificent
McNicol, D. S., RCN	L (S)	1 Dec 47	Naden
McNicoll, A. W. R., CBE, GM, RAN	C	30 June 49	RN
McNish, R. W., RCN	Mid	20 Jan 54	Quebec
McNiven, W. G. ...	L	1 Sept 51	Goldcrest
McNulty, J. ...	Cdt	30 Dec 54	
McNulty, J. P., RM	L	5 Nov 52	40 Cdo RM
McNulty, R. T., RCN	L Cr	4 May 53	Stadacona
McNutt, D. C., MB, ChB	Sg L	29 Nov 51	Albion
McPhail, A. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 45	Cochrane

Digitized by Google

McPhail, E. S., CBE, VRD, MB, ChB, FRCS, QHS, RNZN	Sg C	30 June 49	Philomel
McPhee, A. D., CD, RCN	Gr	1 July 52	Discovery
McPhee, G., RAN	L Cr	17 Sept 54	Albatross
McPhee, I. A., RCN	L Cr	18 Aug 50	Niobe
McPherson, D. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
McPherson, J. A., RCN	Cdt	11 Sept 53	Donnacona
McPherson, P. K.	L (E)	1 May 47	Saker
McQueen, R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
McQuestion, A. G., RAN	Cd CO	26 July 52	Watson
McReath, K. R. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 53	Newfoundland
McRobert, I. B. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Dampier
McRuer, J. D., RCN	L	20 Jan 49	Quebec
McSweeney, J. E., RCN	Mid	21 July 53	Stadacona
McVinish, J. H., RAN	L	29 Nov 48	Tarangau
McWilliam, D.M.L.	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Maber, J. M. ...	Cd El O	12 Dec 49	Collingwood
Macadam, W. G., RAN (*Act Sen Cd Gr*)	Cd Gr	1 July 49	Sydney
Macafee, J. L. A. (*Local Lieut Col*), RM	Maj	31 Dec 48	Afrikander
Macafee, T. C. H., RM	Maj	30 June 52	Staff Coll
MacAllan, J. A. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 48	Excellent
Macan, A. V., RM...	C	14 Apr 48	Centaur
MacAulay, C. M., RCN	L	25 July 54	Magnificent
MacBean, D. I. B.	L Cr	1 Sept 51	Modeste
MacBrien, J. J., RCN	L Cr	15 Jan 54	Bytown
Maccoll, W. W., RCN	L Cr	23 July 50	Stadacona
MacDermid, E. S., DSC	Cr	1 July 52	Bytown
Macdonald, A. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 52	Cardigan Bay
MacDonald, A. N. A.	ASL	1 Sept 53	
MacDonald, D. H., CD, RCN	Cd SO	1 Oct 50	Bytown
MacDonald, D. M., RCN	L Cr	31 May 48	Magnificent
MacDonald, H. G. W., MA, BD	Ch	2 July 47	Cochrane
MacDonald, H. H. RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Star
MacDonald, I. ...	L	24 July 48	Centaur
Macdonald, I., RAN	L	3 Nov 51	Albatross
Macdonald, I. C., MD, ChB, FRCP(*Ed*)	Sg Cr	30 June 50	NH Malta
MacDonald, J. A., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd O (Sp)	1 Oct 53	Gloucester
Macdonald, K. A. B.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 54	
MacDonald, N. A.	L Cr (L)	26 June46	Collingwood
Macdonald, R. D.	L Cr	1 July 50	Leeds Castle
McDonald, R. G., RCN	L	4 Oct 45	Naden
MacDonald, R. R., CD, RCN	L (L)	10 Nov 47	Bytown
MacDonald, W. D. D.	L Cr	17 Feb 53	Fulmar
MacDonald, W. G., MB, ChB	Sg L	14 Nov 51	Heron
MacDonald, W. H., RCN	L (S)	24 Nov 46	Magnificent
MacDowel, F. I. D.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	St Angelo
MacDowell, M. B.	Mid	1 May 54	
Mace, R. T., RCN...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 54	Royal Roads
Mace, T., RCN ...	L (E)	16 Jan 51	Naden
MacEacharn, C. N.	L	16 Apr 54	Flint Castle
Macey, A. J. ...	L (L)	19 Feb 47	Ariel
Macey D. E. ...	L	16 Aug 51	
Macey, E. J. ...	Cd PT O	20 July 50	Mercury
MacFarlan, D. D.	L Cr	1 Mar 47	Vernon
MacFarlan, R. M. W.	Cr	31 Dec 49	Ganges
MacFarlan, T. J....	L Cr	1 Feb 44	President
MacFarland, E. N., RCN	Mid	14 Jan 54	Quebec
MacFarlane, A., RM	2nd L	8 Jan 55	Eastney
MacFarlane, B. D.	L	19 Oct 51	
MacFarlane, G. R., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Mar 54	Chippawa
MacFayden, E. A., RCN	L	1 Aug 51	Donnacona
MacFie, J., CD, RCN	Sh L	12 May 47	Naden
MacGibbon, G. R., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 43	President
MacGillivray, D. N., RCN	Cdt	1 Sept 53	Cataraqui
MacGillivray, I. S.	L	1 May 49	Alcaston
MacGillivray, J., CD, RCN	C (E)	1 July 51	Naden
MacGregor, I. A. G., RAN	L	1 June 51	
MacGregor, S. A., OBE, MIMarE	C (E)	30 June 50	President
Machan, S. G., RCN	L	30 Mar 51	Huron
MacHattie, F. G., W., RCN (*Act Surg.-Captain*)	Sg Cr	1 Jan 50	Stadacona
Machen, J. E. H. H. AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 45	Pembroke
Macinnes, J. P. G.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Neptune
MacInnis D. R., CD, RCN	L (E)	31 Jan 53	Niobe
Macintosh, M. F., RCN	L	12 May 54	Magnificent
MacIntyre, B. D. O., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Macintyre, D. G. F. W., DSO■■, DSC, ADC	C	31 Dec 45	Neptune
Macintyre, I. A. P., CB, CBE, DSO	C	*Retd*	Victory
Macintyre, I. C. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 48	Royal Prince
MacIsaac, M. P., RCN	Ch (Cl V)	3 Sept 45	Bytown
MacIver, A. G. ...	L	16 Sept 50	Vernon
Maciver, D. A., RCN	Sg L	21 Nov 46	Stadacona
Mack, E., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 43	Bellerophon
Mack, L. G. C. ...	Cd Sh	30 June 53	Mull of Galloway
Mack, R., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 46	Wakefield
Mackay, B. J., RCN	L	5 July 49	Shearwater
Mackay, D. G., BSC	In C	31 Dec 52	Drake
Mackay, D. E., MB, ChB	Sg L	4 Sept 52	Condor
Mackay, D. S., DSC (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Mar 47	President
Mackay, I., MB, ChB	Sg L	12 Jan 52	
Mackay, I. S. S. ...	L Cr	11 Mar 54	Agincourt
Mackay, J. A., RCN	SL	2 Dec 53	Magnificent
Mackay, J. M. ...	L	1 June 50	Dalrymple
Mackay, M., MB, ChB	Sg L	15 May 51	Siskin
Mackay, M. C., RCN	SL (S)	25 Sept 53	Star
Mackay, R. A., RCN	L (E)	12 Nov 53	Ontario
MacKellar, D. P....	L (E)	16 Apr 49	Forth
Mackendrick, D. M.	L	16 June 54	Venus
Mackenzie, A. C....	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 47	President
Mackenzie, A. G....	L Cr	1 May 52	Highflyer

Digitized by Google

Mackenzie, C. A., RAN	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 49	Lonsdale
Mackenzie, C. C. B.	Cr	31 Dec 45	Pembroke
Mackenzie, C. V....	L Cr	24 June 54	Ranpura
Mackenzie, D. D., RCN	In L	12 Nov 46	Cornwallis
Mackenzie, D. J.	L	16 Aug 51	Barrosa
Mackenzie, E. B., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 51	Tamar
Mackenzie, F. A. F., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	8 Sept 53	President
Mackenzie, H. D., BSC	In L	5 Sept 50	Collingwood
Mackenzie, H. S., DSO■, DSC	C	31 Dec 51	Chevron
MacKenzie, I. ...	L	18 May 53	Fulmar
Mackenzie, J. C., IN	L Cr	27 Oct 53	Garuda
Mackenzie, J. R., RCN (*act*)	Cd Eng	17 Mar 54	Shearwater
MacKenzie, K. C. A.	L (S)	1 Dec 47	Agincourt
Mackenzie, L. P., BSC, AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	6 Jan 53	Peregrine
Mackenzie, M. ... (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	President
Mackenzie, R. R. B., MVO, MBE	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Mackenzie, W. G. B.	Cr	*Retd*	NOD
Mackereth, W. W.	Cr (L)	30 June 53	Newcastle
Mackie, G. J. H., RM (*Act. Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 Nov 52	40 Cdo RM
Mackie, H. T., MA	In L Cr	24 Sept 49	Fulmar
Mackie, J. A., RAN	L	16 Dec 48	Penguin
Mackie, J. D. H., BSC, PhD	In L	5 Sept 50	Fisgard
Mackie, S., MA ...	In L Cr	15 Aug 53	Collingwood
Mackie, U. J. ...	L	1 Oct 52	Jupiter
Mackie, W. A. N., MB, ChB	Sg L	3 Oct 49	Siskin
Mackilligin, W. H. M.	L Cr	1 Aug 53	Terror
Mackinnon, A. McL.	L Cr	21 Aug 47	President
McKinnon, D. L. J., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 July 52	Bytown
Mackinnon, N. A., RAN	L	30 June 50	RN
Mackintosh, A. L.	L	16 Feb 54	Saker
Mackintosh, D. W., SAN	WO	1 Jan 54	Simon Van Der Stel
Mackintosh, J. F., CD, RCN	L (E)	3 Feb 49	Cornwallis
Mackintosh, L. R. D.	L	1 Nov 49	Cossack
Mackintosh, N. A.	Mid (E)	1 May 54	
Macklow-Smith, A. M. C.	L	16 Feb 50	Wrangler
Mackney, E. G. (*act*)	Cd Wdr	15 May 54	NH Haslar
Macknight, D. L., RCN	Cr	30 June 54	Niagara
Mackonochie, J. S.	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 51	President
Mackworth, *Sir* David, A. G., *Bt.*	Cr	31 Dec 48	Drake
Maclachlan, R. E.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	
MacLaurin, M. I., BSC	In S L	3 Sept 54	
Maclean, A. G. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	President
Maclean, C. H., RCN	Ch (Cl II)	5 Feb 47	Royal Roads
Maclean, E. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	Ocean
Maclean, E. G. S.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 44	NH Chat
MacLean, H. C. D.,	C	30 June 48	D of PD
MacLean, H. K.	Cd OO	1 May 52	Crusader
Maclean, I. G., CB, OBE	RA (E)	25 Feb 52	E in CD
MacLean, J.A., RCN	Ch (Cl II)	25 Sept 51	Magnificent
MacLean, J.H., RCN	L Cr	10 Nov 51	Labrador
MacLean, J. L., RCN	L	20 Nov 49	Stadacona
MacLean, K. J., MB, ChB	Sg L	4 Mar 52	Theseus
MacLean, M. D....	Cd WO	15 Jan 49	Illustrious
MacLean, R., RCN	Ch (Cl IV)	1 Apr 46	Stadacona
Maclean, R. ...	L (E)	12 Mar 47	Fulmar
Maclean, R. C., RCN	L	16 Nov 47	Magnificent
MacLeay, N. O. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Whitesand Bay
MacLennan, D. ...	L (S)	21 Nov 47	Vengeance
Maclennan, D. K.	In L	11 Sept 50	Collingwood
MacLennan, D. M., RCN	L Cr	1 May 50	Niagara
MacLeod, A. A., RCN	L Cr	22 Dec 49	Stadacona
MacLeod, A. E. L., MBE, RAN	Sen Cd In	18 Apr 39	Torrens
MacLeod, A. H., RCN	L (S)	1 Dec 52	Quebec
Macleod, C. R. M.	C of S Ch	23 Oct 42	
MacLeod, D. M., RCN	L Cr	13 Feb 53	Quebec
Macleod, D. V. M., DSC	Cr	30 June 53	Brit Coll
MacLeod, G. B., RCN	O Cr	1 Jan 49	Niagara
McLeod, I. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
MacLeod, L. H. D. RM	Maj	30 June 54	Depot RM Deal
MacLeod, P. W., MA	In SL	6 Sept 54	Ganges
MacManaway, L., MA	Ch	4 Aug 39	Terror
MacMillan, A. J., BA	In L Cr	11 May 54	NH Haslar
MacMillan, N. D., RAN	L	3 Mar 52	Albatross
MacNeil, H. M. D., RCN	Cdt	12 Sept 52	Donnacona
Macnab, R. C. G.	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Ranpura
MacNeil, J. A., RCN	L	5 Feb 54	Shearwater
Macphail, K. D., OBE	L Cr	*Retd*	Excellent
Macpherson, A. D., RM	Maj	30 June 50	PT Sch RM
Macpherson, D. D.	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 51	Ceres
Macpherson, G. C. J.	Sen Cd Gr	16 Oct 43	Excellent
Macpherson, I. A., RCN	L	1 July 47	Bytown
MacPherson, J. D.	L	16 Apr 47	
Macpherson, R. J. G., DSC■	L Cr	1 June 49	Excellent
MacQueen, D. G., MBE	L Cr	30 Nov 51	
MacWhirter, W. R. J., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	
MacWilliam, H. D., RCN	Sg L	4 July 47	Donnacona
Madan, P. L. (*act*)	L	16 Nov 53	Fulmar
Madan, *Sir* Alexander C. G., KCB, CBE	A	1 Sept 52	Drake
Madden, C. D., MVO, DSC■	C	31 Dec 50	
Madden, *Sir* Charles E., *Bt.* (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)	C	30 June 46	NZN Bd
Madden, J. B. ...	L Cr	26 Jan 52	
Madden, W. H. ...	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Oct 51	Victory
Maddison, J. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Nirimba
Maddock, W. F. J.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 48	St Angelo
Maddocks, C. T.	L	3 Apr 48	Daedalus
Maddocks, J. E. ...	L Cr	22 June 54	Gamecock
Madell, A. C. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	

Digitized by Google

Madgwick, E. T. G., DSC, CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 51	Cornwallis
Madhok, H. D., IN	ASL	1 Sept 53	Angre
Madhok, S. J., IN ...	L	9 July 48	Hathi
Madle, L. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Neptune
Madoc, R. W., OBE, RM	Col	31 Dec 53	President
Madon, H. P., IN	L Cr (E)	8 Feb 51	Angre
Magee, W. J., RCN	L Cr (S)	15 Nov 51	Bytown
Maggs, E. H. ...	Cd WO	17 Oct 52	Peregrine
Maggs, L. C. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 54	Gannet
Maggs, M. L. ...	Mid	12 Feb 54	
Maggs, W. J. ...	L (E)	1 July 47	
Magniac, V. St. C. L.	C (E)	30 June 52	Victory
Magorian, W. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 50	RAN
Maguire, J. G., CBE, MB, BCh	Sg C	31 Dec 48	Med Sch
Maguire, M. T. G.	ASL (S)	1 May 54	
Maguire, O. G. ...	L Cr (L)	12 May 50	Forth
Mahadevan, R., IN	L Cr (S)	25 May 51	Venduruthy
Mahadevan, S. V., IN	L	27 Feb 47	Ganga
Mahaney, J. W. ...	Mid	7 May 54	
Mahar, J. J., RCN (*Act*)	L	1 Mar 51	Huron
Mahendra, T. S., IN	L	21 June 53	Valsura
Mahindroo, P. S., IN	Cr	31 Dec 51	Venduruthy
Mahmood, K., RPN	Mid	1 May 53	
Mahmood, M. M., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	19 Oct 45	Dilawar
Mahmood, Q., RPN	Cdt (E)	1 May 54	
Mahmood, S. K., RPN	Mid	1 May 53	
Mahon, E. C., RCN	In L Cr	6 June 46	Bytown
Mahoney, D. C., MC, RM	Maj	31 Dec 54	Portsmouth
Mahoney, J. E., RCN	L	29 Nov 48	Stadacona
Mahoney, A. C. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	Glasgow
Mahony, C. W., DSC	L (E)	1 Oct 49	Ariel
Mahony, J. G. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 54	
Mahony, P. J. B....	L	16 Mar 48	Tyne
Mahoney, T. J. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 54	Gannet
Maidwell, J. E. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Hedingham Castle
Main, F. R. ...	C	11 June 46	Wizard
Main, H. M. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 55	
Main, K. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	Vernon
Main, W. P. ...	L	1 May 47	Mercury
Maina, M. V. ...	SL	5 Mar 53	Peregrine
Mainer, G. T., CD RCN	OL	1 Sept 53	D'Iberville
Mainguy, D. N., RCN	L	11 Dec 53	Algonquin
Mainguy, E. R., OBE, CD, RCN	VA	1 Dec 51	Bytown
Mainwaring, H. J., RM	2nd L	8 Jan 54	ITC RM
Mair, C. J., RCN ...	L Cr	12 Aug 54	RN
Maire, J. J., RNZN...	Mid	1 Jan 55	RN
Maitland, D. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 54	Daedalus
Maitland F. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Harrier
Maitland, G. H. ...	L (E)	1 July 51	Fulmar
Maitland, R. E., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM
Maitland, W. W.	L	16 Nov 53	Gambia
Maitland-Dougall, C.	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, D. H., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 44	President
Maitland-Ward, J., RM	L	21 Jan 47	
Maitra, J. N., IN ...	L	5 Oct 47	India
Majendie, P. J. ...	Mid	22 Nov 54	
Majid, A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	12 June 46	Dacca
Majid, A., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	3 May 52	Taimur
Majid, A., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	3 May 52	Himalaya
Majid, I., RPN ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Makin, E. A., RCN	ASL	12 Dec 52	Niobe
Makin, G. S., IN	L (L)	28 Nov 54	Circars
Makins, J. F. ...	L	27 Oct 52	Gannet
Makovski, H. E. F., RCN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	10 Feb 46	Bytown
Malcolm, A. G., MB, BCh	Sg C	*Retd*	President
Malcolm, D. W. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Osprey
Malcolm, J. W. D.	L	16 Feb 48	Flatholm
Malcolm, N. T., RCN	OL	6 Feb 52	Niagara
Male, D. J., MA ...	In L Cr	23 Aug 54	Glory
Malette, L. J. B., RCN	Cdt	28 Oct 52	Donnacona
Malhotra, A. C., IN	L	1 Apr 53	Angre
Malhotra, I. K., IN	L (E)	19 June 50	Shivaji
Malhotra, K. K., IN	L	7 May 47	RN
Malhotra, S. C., IN	Mid	1 Jan 54	Tir
Malia, R. S., IN (*Act. Commander*)	L Cr	12 Oct 52	India
Malik, A. R., RPN	L	6 May 51	Bakhtyar
Malik, A. S., RPN	L (S)	1 Oct 50	Dilawar
Malik, I. H., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	6 Oct 46	Bakhtya
Malik, M., RPN ...	L	1 Apr 50	Dilawar
Malik, M. N., RPN	ASL	1 May 54	
Malik, R. A., RPN	ASL (L)	10 June 53	Jhelum
Malik, S. A., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	22 Mar 52	Himalay
Malik, S. A., RPN	ASL (E)	16 Apr 53	
Malik, S, M., RPN	L	1 Oct 52	Tippu Sultan
Malik, Y. M., RPN	Mid	1 May 53	
Malim, D. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 48	President
Malim, J. A. N. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 44	President
Malim, N. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Triumph
Malins, C. W., DSO, DSC■	C	31 Dec 52	Brit Coll
Malkin, H. C., BA	In L Cr	1 Sept 49	RNECol!
Malkinson, J. R. W., MA	Ch	12 Jan 45	Forth
Mallace, R.A.C. ...	L	16 July 53	Heron
Mallalieu, D. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Albatross
Malleson, C. V. S.	L Cr	1 July 43	Heron
Mallinson, D. R....	Cr	31 Dec 46	Vernon
Mallory, B. S. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 50	President
Mallory, J. K., SAN	Cr	1 Jan 54	Protea
Mallows, H. R., MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	27 Oct 53	St. Angelo
Malloy, J. J., AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	30 June 52	Duchess
Malone, A. ...	L	16 June 52	St Austell Bay
Malone, E. E., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	14 Oct 38	
Maloney, G. J., RCN	SL	8 Mar 54	Shearwater
Maltby, G. M. D.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Maltby, P. J. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	Ocean
Malyon, G. S., MIMARE, AMIPlante	Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Superb
Malysheff, A., RCN	L	26 June 49	Nonsuch
Mammatt, J. E., DSC	L Cr	16 Oct 44	Pembroke
Mammen, A. C., IN	L	25 Oct 53	Circars
Manaton, J. S., BA	In L	12 Sept 50	Ganges
Manby, G. W., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Victory
Mancais, A. ...	L	1 Apr 51	Centaur
Manchanda, K., IN	L Cr (S)	3 Dec 54	Hamla
Manchanda, M. L., IN	Cd In SO	2 Jan 50	Venduruthy
Manchett, B. R. D.	Cd Obs	5 July 49	Seahawk
Mandall, A. W., ALCD	Ch	16 Aug 38	Heron
Manders, B. E. ...	L (L)	21 Feb 49	Nuthatch
Mandy, A. C., SAN	Mid	21 May 52	

Digitized by Google

Manfield, W. A., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 July 51	Wallaceburg
Manges, R. D. H....	Cd WO	20 Mar 52	Gannet
Manhire, B. D., AMIMechE	L (E)	1 May 47	
Manifold, C. R., RCN	L	16 Oct 47	Magnificent
Manisty, P. F., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	President
Manjunath, K., IN	L	19 Jan 53	Vendurruthy
Manley, D. J. ...	In S L	6 Sept 54	Raleigh
Manley, J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Manley-Cooper, N. C., DSC	L Cr	28 Sept 50	President
Mann, A. C. ...	Cd A Eng	*4 Mar 46*	Bulwark
Mann, B. W. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 54	
Mann, G. E., BEM, RM	L	10 Mar 53	Eastney
Mann, G. H. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 52	Mercury
Mann, H., RM ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Norwich
Mann, J. B. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Cobham
Mann, K. S. ...	L	4 Dec 51	Seahawk
Mann, L. P., CD, RCN	Cd O (Sp)	10 Aug 51	Bytown
Mann, M. J. ...	L	1 July 48	
Mann, P. M. L., RM	L	23 Aug 47	N C O Sch RM
Mann, R. H. ...	L	1 Dec 51	Terror
Mann, R. J., RCN ...	L Cr	7 Apr 51	Stadacona
Mann, W. J. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Osprey
Mannering, D. E., BA	In Cr	31 Dec 49	RNE Coll
Manners, E. A. S., DSC	Cr	30 June 52	President
Manners, E. R. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 June 40	President
Manners, H. M. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Manners, J. E., DSC	L Cr	16 July 45	St. Angelo
Manners, W. H., BEM	Sen Cd Cr	1 Oct 49	Flamingo
Manning, A. D., RCN	L (S)	15 June 47	Naden
Manning, J. R. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	2 Oct 54	Mercury
Manning, J. S., DSC	L Cr	16 May 44	Victory
Manning, R. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 52	Heron
Manooch, J. T. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 47	President
Manore, J. I., RCN	L	3 Feb 50	Stadacona
Mansel-Pleydell, P. M.	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	President
Mansell, F. H. ...	Cr	30 June 44	Tamaki
Mansell, J. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Royal Albert
Mansell, W. B., MC, RM	L	23 Aug 47	Depot RM Deal
Mansergh, D. B. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Mansergh, M. C. M.	L	16 Mar 48	Triumph
Mansergh, *Sir* Maurice J., KCB, CBE	A	18 Mar 53	President
Mansfield, C. H....	SL (E)	1 Jan 53	Illustrious
Mansfield, D. P., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	RNE Coll
Mansfield, E. G. N.	Cr	31 Dec 53	Newcastle
Mansfield, J. ...	L	1 July 54	Hornet
Manson, G. J., RCN	L Cr	27 Apr 50	Star
Manson, J. P. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 54	
Manson, W. I. K.	ASL	14 Mar 54	Saker
Mant, N. L. ...	L	24 Sept 51	Tyrian
Mant, W. A. ...	In L Cr	2 Oct 54	Bulwark
Mantle, R. P. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	Tamar
Manuel, C. H. ...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	NRS Cardiff
Manuel, E. V. H.	L Cr	21 Feb 54	Saker
Manuel, G. U. W., RM	C	15 Apr 53	HQ RMFVR
Manvell, A. R., BSC	L (E)	28 Nov 49	President
Manwaring, J. H.	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 52	Cochrane
Manwaring, R. A.	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Albion
Manwaring, V. J....	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Illustrious
Manzer, R. B. C., RCN	Cd B	14 June 50	Penetang
Mappley, E. C. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Vernon
Marais, C. J. L., SAN	L	1 June 53	Salisbury
Marcel, J. P. H., RM	C	6 Sept 54	Tyne
Marcell, P. M. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 54	
Marchant, B. V. B.	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	Vernon
Marchant, I. W. ...	L	16 July 47	Dolphin
Marchant, M. R., RM	L	1 Sept 52	42 Cdo RM
Marchant, T. J. G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 46	President
Marchant, W. T., RCN	ASL	12 Dec 52	Niobe
Marchesi, V. A. J. B.	L Cr	16 Jan 46	St Angelo
Marcus, D. L., RCN	L (S)	1 Aug 47	Naden
Mardlin, A. J. ...	Sen Cd C O	1 Oct 51	Falcon
Mare, P. J. ...	ASL	22 Nov 54	
Mares, J. A. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Gannet
Marfell, J. I. ...	L (E)	20 Dec 54	Raleigh
Margetts, E. V., RCN	L (S)	1 Feb 49	Naden
Margetts, J. M. ...	L	16 June 52	Whirlwind
Margoliouth, J. M.	ASL	21 July 54	
Mariano, N. C., IN	L	21 Dec 52	Angre
Marigold, J. R. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 54	
Marindin, B. P. ...	Cdt	30 Dec 54	
Marjoribanks, D. C.	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Marjoribanks, J. B.	Cr	30 June 50	Illustrious
Marjot, D. H., MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS	Sg L	31 Dec 53	
Mark, J. C., RCN	In L Cr	1 Jan 47	Shearwater
Mark, J. W. E. MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	26 Feb 53	St. Vincent
Mark-Wardlaw, M.	L	1 Apr 47	Owen
Markle, H. W., RCN	L	27 Apr 46	Portage
Marks, D. A. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 54	Dryad
Marks, E. M. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Marks, J. A. R., BA	Ch	10 Aug 45	Collingwood
Marks, W. B. M., DSC, RAN	C	30 June 54	
Markwick, J., RM...	L	29 Aug 54	Eastney
Marland, H. S., BSC	L (L)	1 Jan 52	Fulmar
Marlow, C. N. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	5 Aug 52	President
Marlow, G. H., RCN	L Cr	30 Dec 53	Bytown
Marlow, V. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Ranpura
Marquis, L. J. ...	L	7 Jan 52	Peregrine
Marr, C. McK. ...	L	1 Mar 51	Roebuck
Marr, P. A. D., BSC(Eng)	In L	4 Sept 54	Collingwood
Marr, R. D. ...	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	Loch Ruthven
Marrack, J. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	Excellent
Marrack, P. R., AMIMechE, MIMarE	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	
Marriott, J. ...	L Cr	1 July 51	Britannia
Marriott, J. E. A....	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Marriott, J. P. ...	L	1 July 50	Wakeful
Marriott, P. B., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Centaur
Marriott, T. F. H.	Cr	*Retd*	Drake
Marron, D. F. G....	L Cr (S)	22 Oct 51	Flamingo
Marrs, R. S. P. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 42	Phoenix
Marryat, J. F. ...	Cr	30 June 53	Hawke
Marsden, N. S., MB ChB (*Act int*)	Sg Cr	9 Jan 54	Collingwood
Marsden, P. N. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 54	Royal Albert
Marsden, T. W. J., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	11 Dec 54	
Marsh, A. H.	Sen Cd Air Con O	1 Oct 50	
Marsh, A. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	St Angelo

Digitized by Google

Marsh, C. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 51	Bulwark
Marsh, E.	L Cr	16 Apr 51	Terror
Marsh, G. E., BA...	L (L)	1 Apr 52	Bermuda
Marsh, G. G. W., BA	L (L)	1 June 52	Carron
Marsh, H. V. O.	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	Illustrious
Marsh, J., BSC (*Act*)	In L	17 Sept 54	
Marsh, J. R. W. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Marsh, L. G., MC, RM	C	1 Mar 48	Plymouth
Marsh, P. J. ...	L (E)	1 July 53	Theseus
Marsh, R. L. H., DSO	C	30 June 48	President
Marshall, A. F. W.	L (E)	31 Oct 53	Condor
Marshall, A. J. D. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 52	Ranpura
Marshall, A. S. ...	L Cr	7 Sept 45	President
Marshall, C. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 54	
Marshall, C. P. W., DSC	L Cr	1 July 41	President
Marshall, D. A., RAN	L	14 May 47	Parkes
Marshall, E. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 51	President
Marshall, E. P. ...	Cd Armn	28 Aug 51	Sydney
Marshall, G. A. ...	Cd SO	*20 Mar 45*	Gannet
Marshall, G. C. ...	L	1 Apr 53	Hornet
Marshall, G. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Jupiter
Marshall, H. ...	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Merlin
Marshall, H. B. F.	ASL (L)	1 Jan 55	
Marshall, J. G. ...	L	31 July 52	President
Marshall, J. H., RCN	L Cr	1 July 43	Naden
Marshall, K. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Orion
Marshall, K. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 51	Quadrant
Marshall, P. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Marshall, P. C. ...	ASL	18 Aug 54	
Marshall, P. R. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 54	
Marshall, P. S., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 52	Ariel
Marshall, R. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 53	
Marshall, R. C., RCN	L	16 June 52	Toronto
Marshall, R. W. ...	C (E)	30 June 48	President
Marshall, R. W. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Orion
Marshall, T. A., BSC	In L	31 Mar 48	President
Marshall, T. E. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Marshall, W. G....	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 49	Newfoundland
Marshall, W. H., RAN	Cd WO	3 July 49	Rushcutter
Marshall, W, J., OBE, RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 49	Niagara
Marson, W. J., ThD	Ch	19 Oct 37	Bermuda
Marston, J. C., DSC, RCN	L Cr	31 Mar 50	Cataraqui
Marston, M., DSC...	In L	14 June 48	
Marston, M. A. H., RM	C	19 Mar 53	Depot RM Deal
Marston, N. V., BSC	In L	4 Sept 51	Mercury
Martell, C. C., DSC	C	31 Dec 49	Mercury II
Martell, H. C. ...	C	30 June 52	Bigbury Bay
Martienssen, A. K.	L	31 Jan 48	Sanderling
Martin, A. B. N., DSM	Cd M	*20 Mar 46*	Neptune
Martin, A. H. ...	L Cr	10 June 44	Drake
Martin, B. S., RAN	L (E)	1 Oct 52	Cerberus
Martin, C. D. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Victory
Martin, C. L. ...	L (E)	13 Jan 54	Blackcap
Martin, C. R., RCN	L Cr	15 Feb 52	Bytown
Martin, C. S., RAN	Sg L (D)	18 Apr 51	Kuttabul
Martin, C. W. T. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Bytown
Martin, D. D'A. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 53	Decoy
Martin, D. J., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 53	Vengeance
Martin, D. T. R. ...	L Cr	20 Dec 40	Harrier
Martin, E. B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 52	Seahawk
Martin, F. S. ...	L Cr	24 Oct 51	Bulwark
Martin, G. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Martin, G. T. ...	L Cr	21 Apr 42	Drake
Martin, H. A., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 54	Cleopatra
Martin, H. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Vanguard
Martin, H. F., RM...	Cd SM	29 Nov 51	PRO RM
Martin, I. C., RCN	L (E)	25 July 52	New Glasgow
Martin, I. H. F., DSC	L Cr	9 July 53	Fulmar
Martin, J.	Cd SO	*15 July 49*	Ariel
Martin, J. ...	Cd Armn	1 Mar 49	Siskin
Martin, J. C. G. ...	Cr	30 June 44	President
Martin, J. D., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Romola
Martin, J. E. L., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Terror
Martin, J. F., BSC (Eng), AMIMECHE	L (E)	27 Mar 47	Gannet
Martin, J. H. ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 53	St Angelo
Martin, J. J. R., IN	L (S)	1 July 54	Delhi
Martin, J. K. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 53	Phoenicia
Martin, J. L., SAN...	L	2 Jan 53	Pietermaritzburg
Martin, J. M. D....	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Jupiter
Martin, J. T., RCN	L (S)	3 Nov 49	Cornwallis
Martin, K. H., DSC	L Cr	1 June 49	Duchess
Martin, L. P. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Siskin
Martin, L. S. G., RNZN	L (E)	*Retd*	Philomel
Martin, M. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 52	ANA Stockholm
Martin, M. A., RCN	L	18 Dec 49	Chaleur
Martin, M. D. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 53	Ranpura
Martin, M. R. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 50	Curlew
Martin, N. C. (*Act*)	Cd Wdr	26 July 54	
Martin, N. O. H. ...	L (E)	26 June 51	
Martin, N. S. E., RM	L	22 Aug 49	45 Cdo RM
Martin, P. C. S., RAN	L	1 Aug 47	Warramunga
Martin, P. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 54	RN Coll
Martin, P. J. ...	SL	1 May 53	
Martin, R. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Siskin
Martin, R. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Collingwood
Martin, R. C. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Chaplet
Martin, R. C. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Jupiter
Martin, R. D. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Britannia
Martin, R. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 49	Agincourt
Martin, R. P. F. ...	L	1 Oct 49	Vidal
Martin, R. S., RCN	In Cr	1 Jan 50	Cornwallis
Martin, R. V. G. ...	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	President
Martin, S. W. P., DSC	In L	14 Feb 43	Collingwood
Martin, T. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	President
Martin, V. E. D.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Orion
Martin, W. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 54	Tamar
Martin, W. G. ...	L	1 May 48	Shearwater
Martin, W. H. N....	Cr	30 June 45	Simbang
Martin, W. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Peregrine
Martin, W. J. ...	Cd MAA	16 Sept 53	
Martin, W. M. C.	Cr (L)	31 Dec 54	Collingwood
Martineau, P. ...	L	16 Nov 48	Glasgow
Martins, T. C. J....	Cd P	26 Aug 52	
Martinus, K. M., MBE, RCYN	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 50	Gem
Martlew, E. F., BSC (*Act*)	In L	20 Sept 54	
Marwood, M. T., DSC	L Cr	16 June 48	President
Marx, A. J. L. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Mascall, T. F. N....	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	Forth
Mascarenhas, B. C. M., IN	L Cr (Sp)	12 Mar 53	India
Maskell, E. H. H.	L Cr	11 Nov 48	Osprey
Maslen, J. P. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Loch Alvie
Maslen, P. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 54	Dryad
Mason, A. R., RCN	L (S)	9 Dec 53	Prestonian
Mason, D. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Urania
Mason, E. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 53	
Mason, E. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	

Digitized by Google

Mason, F. E. J., RNZN	L	25 Sept 48	Wrangler
Mason, *Sir* Frank T., KCB	VA (E)	28 Apr 53	E in C
Mason, G. A. ...	ASL	2 June 54	Gannet
Mason, G. B. ...	Cd El O	1 Mar 47	Mercury II
Mason, H. E. ...	L	16 July 52	Ark Royal
Mason, I. G. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	President
Mason, I. R. ...	L Cr	29 July 48	Drake
Mason, J., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Falcon
Mason, J. E. ...	ASL	18 Dec 53	Fulmar
Mason, J. E. T., MBE, CD, RCN	L	1 July 45	Naden
Mason, J. H. ...	L	1 Sept 51	Flamingo
Mason, J. H. A. ...	SL (E)	1 May 52	
Mason, J. W., RCN	L (E)	1 Dec 48	Buckingham
Mason, J. W. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Ariel
Mason, M. C. ...	L	1 Jan 50	St Kitts
Mason, M. W., RCN	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 53	Star
Mason, R. C. H. ...	L Cr	16 June 53	Ganges
Mason, S. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 54	
Mason, S. W. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Mason, T. W. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 55	
Masood, M., RPN...	L (E)	3 Nov 52	Sind
Massee, E. E. J. ...	L	24 Feb 52	Daedalus
Massey, E., BSC ...	L Cr.(L)	1 Aug 50	President
Massick, E. H., RCN	L (L)	1 July 45	Ontario
Massie, B. A., RCN	ASL	21 Sept 51	Magnificent
Massie, I. F. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Massingham, K. R.	L (S)	1 July 54	St Angelo
Master-Curtis, R., RM	C	16 Feb 49	President
Masterman, T. N., OBE	C	31 Dec 50	Meon
Masters, A. ...	Cdt	29 Sept 54	
Masters, A. E., BEM,	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Apr 54	President
Masters, C. H. C., RM	L Col	*Retd*	President
Master, L. H. J. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	
Mather, D. G. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 50	RNE Coll
Mather, J. C. ...	L	1 Sept 52	Saker
Mather, S. D. ...	SL	5 Mar 53	Heron
Mathers, P. D. G.	L Cr	1 Nov 42	St Angelo
Mathews, A. C., OBE	Cr (S)	30 June 45	Centaur
Mathews, D. B. M.	L (E)	1 Apr 47	Victory
Mathews, F. J., RCN	L (L)	27 June 52	Bytown
Mathews, J. B., RAN	L (S)	1 June 54	Platypus
Mathews, L., IN ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Vendurutthy
Mathews, P. I., IN...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Hamla
Mathews, S., IN ...	L Cr	22 Feb 54	Rajput
Mathewson, J. W., RCN	Cdt (L)	15 Sept 53	Brunswicker
Mathias, E. S., IN	Sen Cd In O	15 Dec 53	Circars
Mathias, F. R. B., LDS	Sg L (D)	3 Sept 53	Tamar
Mathieson, F. P.	L	16 Feb 50	Bulwark
Mathur, P. N., IN...	L Cr	18 Sept 52	India
Mathur, V. S., IN...	L	13 Mar 52	SPC 3110
Mathys, G. J. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 54	Calton
Matlock, J. W. ...	In L Cr	30 June 51	St Vincent
Matson, J. A. ...	L	7 Sept 54	Centaur
Matters, P. R., RM	Maj	31 Dec 47	40 Cds RM
Matthew, A. W. M., DSC	L Cr	16 May 49	Pembroke
Matthew, B. J. ...	L (E)	28 Mar 47	Albatross
Matthew, J. A., RAN	L	1 May 50	Sydney
Matthews, A. G. ...	L	1 Apr 51	Scorpion
Matthews, B. E., RAN	L	13 Oct 53	Albatross
Matthews, D. G....	L Cr	29 Oct. 54	Goldcrest
Matthews, D. G....	Cr	31 Dec 54	Drake
Matthews, E. L. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Ricasoli
Matthews, G. D....	L (L)	1 July 53	Superb
Matthews, G. E. RNZN	Cd O Eng	*1 Feb 53*	Black Prince
Matthews, H. G. ...	Sh L	24 Oct 52	Daedalus
Matthews, H. L.	Cd SO	24 May 53	Falcon
Matthews, J. A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 47	Collingwood
Matthews, M. K.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	
Matthews, N., DSC	Cr	30 June 54	
Matthews, R. G., RAN	Cd WO	28 June 51	RN
Matthews, R. G. J.	Cd B	24 Feb 52	Rooke
Matthews, W. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 54	Cochrane
Matthews, W. W. D.	L(E)	1 Mar 51	Raleigh
Mathewson, L. J., RCN	L Cr (S)	12 July 50	Naden
Matthysz, E. L., RCyN	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 53	Gemunu
Mattick, J. D. ...	L Cr	17 Mar 52	Martinet
Mattock, P., BA ...	In L	1 Sept 47	Maidstone
Maud, C. D., DSO■, DSC (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 47	Drake
Maude, N. S. E., RM	C	14 Apr 48	ITC RM
Maughan, E., BSC...	In L	19 Sept 53	Raleigh
Maughan, J. H. D.	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 46	Ariel
Maulden, J. W., OBE	Cr (S)	30 June 47	Glasgow
Maule, H. C., MBE	L (L)	1 Apr 48	Vernon
Maullick, P. C., IN	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	India
Maun, K. E. ...	L	2 July 49	St. Brides Bay
Maundcote-Carter, L. W., RCN	In L	1 July 47	Naden
Maunder, J. W. M.	L	16 Mar 52	Cleopatra
Maunder, T. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	Wild Goose
Maundrill, J. H., AMHCI	L (S)	20 Jan 53	Drake
Maunsell, D. B., MD, CM, RCN	Sg L Cr	27 June 49	Stadacona
Maunsell, T. A. K.	C	31 Dec 45	
Maurice, M. C. P.	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Maurice, P. R., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	
Maurice R. H., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 50	St Angelo
Maxted, A. C. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Fulmar
Maxwell, D. E., RCN	L	5 Jan 51	Stadacona
Maxwell, J. D. ...	L	16 Dec 50	Excellent
Maxwell, J. W., RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 53	Naden
Maxwell R. C. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 54	
Maxwell T. H., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	Dolphin
Maxwell, T. W., RCN	Con L	5 Feb 49	Labrador
Maxwell, W. W., CD, RCN	L (E)	19 Sept 47	Labrador
May, B. C., AMBrIIRE	L Cr (L)	21 May 53	Tyne
May, C. J. ...	L Cr (L)	24 June 50	Ark Royal
May, C. W. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 53	President
May, E. A., DSC ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	President
May, E. B. T. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Falcon
May, E. G., DSC ...	L Cr	2 Oct 42	Ceylon
May, E. R., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	
May, G. A., RCN ...	Sg L	5 Jan 50	Stadacona
May, G. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 53	Kuttabul
May, H. S. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 50	
May, J. A. ...	Cd SO	16 May 50	Drake
May, J. A. ...	ASL	1 May 54	
May, K. N. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Seahawk
May, P. G., RCN ...	L Cr	15 July 54	Niagara
May, P. H., DSC ...	L Cr	1 June 48	Birmingham
May, R.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Shoalhaven
May, R. A., RAN ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Kuttabul
May, R. C., OBE, MC, MRCS, LRCP, QHS	Sg RA	24 July 53	NH Malta & St Angelo
May, R. J. ...	L (L)	21 Aug 51	Adamant

Digitized by Google

May, R. T., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	Raleigh
May, W. F. ...	L Cr (E)	2 Apr 50	Peregrine
Mayadas, J. A. S., IN	L	1 Oct 50	Angre
Maybourn, W. C....	L	16 Apr 49	Anchorite
Maycock, P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Mayers, M. R. H....	ASL	1 Aug 53	
Mayers, W. J. ...	L	1 Sept 52	Eagle
Mayfield, A. I., BSC	In L	4 Sept 51	Excellent
Mayfield, P. T. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 54	
Mayhew, J. D. C., RM	L	29 July 52	Royal Prince
Mayling, J., OBE ...	Cr	30 June 47	
Maynard, D. H. ...	L (S)	22 Mar 54	Victory
Maynard, F. D., DSC	L Cr	6 Oct 50	
Maynard, G. E. ...	ASL	21 July 54	
Maynard, Y. B., RCN	L (E)	3 Mar 50	Shearwater
Mayne, H. W., MBE CD, RCN	OL Cr	8 Mar 53	Naden
Mayne, R. C. ...	L Cr	1 June 53	Humber Divn RNVR
Mayo, M. W., RCN	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Haida
Mayo, R. W. ...	C	31 Dec 53	President
Mays, A. H. G. ...	L Cr	4 May 50	President
Mazdon, A. K. ...	L	1 Dec 54	Scott
Mazhar, A. S., RPN	L	6 Oct 46	Dilawar
Mazumdar, P., IN...	SL (E)	1 Mar 54	Godavari
Mazundar, S. C., IN	L Cr	22 Jan 52	Shivaji
Mazumdar, S. D., IN	L (E)	3 Jan 51	Shivaji
Mead, B. W., RCN	L Cr	24 Sept 53	Shearwater
Mead, D. D., RAN	L (E)	17 Apr 48	Arunta
Mead, G. W., MBE BSC	In L Cr	24 Nov 53	RN Coll
Meades, G., AMIEE, AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	23 Apr 48	Victory
Meadowcroft, E. J.	L	11 Feb 47	Gannet
Meadows, J. W., BEM	Cr	30 June 51	Victory
Meadows, R. F. G., RM	L	17 June 48	Depot RM Deal
Meadows, R. H., CD, RCN (*act*)	Cd Con O	23 Feb 53	Naden
Meadows T. J. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 54	
Meadus, A. E. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Vernon
Meadway, P. B. ...	L Cr	16 June 51	President
Meakin, J. E., (*Commander Tempy Rank*)	L Cr	1 May 54	St Angelo
Meares, D. N. F....	L (E)	11 Mar 48	Dolphin
Meares, H. P. A....	L Cr	16 Dec 52	Victory
Mearns, S. A., DSC	L Cr	24 Oct 52	Heron
Mears, D. P. ...	ASL	19 Dec 54	
Mears, E. H. P. ...	Sen Cd Air Con O	*1 Oct 48*	Siskin
Measures, M. A., RCN	L (S)	8 Aug 53	Stadacona
Mecredy, H. C., RCN	L	2 Dec 46	Magnificent
Medhurst, J. D., RCN	Sg L	20 Oct 47	Naden
Medland, M. A., CD, RCN (*Act Commodore*)	C	1 Jan 50	Niagara
Medley, C., RCN ...	L Cr (Sp)	21 July 53	Naden
Medley, R. C., DSO, OBE	C	31 Dec 47	
Medway, A. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 52	Sparrow
Mee, G. E. ...	L Cr (L)	8 Dec 53	
Meehan W. F., RCN	Mid	2 July 53	Stadacona
Meek, C. A. ...	SL	11 Dec 52	Peregrine
Meek, G., BA ...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	President
Meek, G. R., RCN	ASL	12 Dec 52	Niobe
Meek, J. M., RAN	In L	3 Mar 50	Cerberus
Meeke, W. G., MBE, DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 49	Ocean
Meekums, G. G....	Mid (L)	1 Sept 54	
Meeze, P. A. L. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Vernon
Megson, H. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 52	Ark Royal
Mehandroo, K. M. L., IN	SL(E)	1 Jan 54	RN
Mehlhaff, A., RCN	L	16 Mar 54	Shearwater
Mehra, J. S., MBE, IN	Cr	31 Dec 51	Jumna
Mehotra, R., IN ...	Mid (E)	1 May 54	RN
Mehta, C., IN ...	L Cr (S)	15 Feb 52	Delhi
Mehta D. R., IN ... (*Act Commnnder*)	L Cr	16 Sept 51	India
Mehta, L. R., IN ...	L (L)	1 July 53	Angre
Mehta, P. S., IN ...	L Cr (L)	23 Apr 54	RN
Mehta, R. P., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	5 Apr 44	India
Mehta, R. S., IN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	17 May 52	India
Mehta, S. R. D., IN	L Cr	16 July 54	India
Mehtab, M. S., BSC, RPN	Cd In O	5 June 50	Bahadur
Meikle, K. M., RCN	L (E)	1 Dec 48	Shearwater
Meiklejohn, C. C.	L Cr	16 Nov 44	
Melhuish, D. J. ...	L	16 Feb 53	Heron
Melhuish, P. A. D.	L	1 May 52	Untiring
Mellalieu, W., RCN	L (E)	31 July 48	Brunswicker
Mellard, L., DSC ...	L (E)	*Retd*	President
Meller, H. G. V., MBE	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Ceylon
Mellis, D. B. N., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	St Kitts
Mellor, C. R. ...	L	9 May 49	
Mellor, G. S., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	
Mellor, P. R. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 53	Victory
Mellow, J. L. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 54	Gambia
Mellows, G. E., BSC	In L	28 May 43	Collingwood
Melly, P. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	RN Coll
Melly, W. H. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Excellent
Melvill, J. H. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Gannet
Melvin, E. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Bellerophon
Melzer, E. J., RAN	L	16 Apr 51	RN
Memory, T. H. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Adamant
Menary, J. K., RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 48	Cerberus
Mendanha, V. F., IN	L (S)	15 Apr 52	Ganga
Mends, D. R. B., MB, ChB (*act*)	Sg L	11 Nov 54	Magpie
Menezes, H. A., IN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	21 Aug 50	RN
Menezes, P. J., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	30 Nov 51	Dilawar
Menezies, F., IN ...	L (S)	11 Sept 47	Angre
Menon, A. B., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Shivaji
Menon, C. M., IN...	L Cr (S)	15 Feb 51	Shivaji
Menon, C. N. B., IN	Cd W O	11 Sept 54	Angre
Menon, C. R., IN ...	L	20 Feb 52	Circars
Menon, K. A., IN...	Cd El O	25 Sept 53	Angre
Menon, K. G. W., IN	Cd El O	25 Sept 54	Angre
Menon, K. R., IN...	L (L)	28 Oct 53	Valsura
Menon, M. K., IN...	L Cr (Sp)	4 May 53	India
Menon, M. R., IN	SL (L)	16 Feb 53	Venduruthy
Menon, M. S., IN ...	L Cr	16 July 53	India
Menon, P. K., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Shivaji
Menon, P. K. K., IN	L	6 Feb 52	Garuda
Menon, P. R. G., IN (*Act.Commander*)	L Cr	29 June 50	India
Menon, S. P., IN ...	SL (E)	8 Mar 54	Shivaji
Meny-Gilbert, M. A., RM	C	16 Feb 49	Royal Prince
Menzies, D. St. C., RCN	L Cr	29 Dec 53	Chippawa
Menzies, M. R. J., RCN	Mid	15 Jan 54	Trinity
Menzies, R. H. S....	L	23 Aug 51	Seahawk

Digitized by Google

Mercer, E. B., RCN	L Cr (L)	2 Sept 45	Bytown
Mercer, J. (*act*) ...	Cd SO	9 July 54	Gamecock
Mercer, R. C. H. ...	SL	1 Dec 52	Peregrine
Mercer, R. H., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	Cochrane
Mercer, S. F., RNZN	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Kaniere
Mercier, W. D.(*act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 54	
Meredith, A., BSC...	In L Cr	11 June 51	Brit Coll
Meredith, D. G., RCN	L (S)	8 Mar 53	Shearwater
Meredith, G. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 55	
Meredith, G. J. ...	Mid	12 Feb 54	
Meredith, R., BSC...	In L Cr	30 June 54	Collingwood
Merewether, J. F.	L	1 Nov 47	Springer
Merison, J. H. ...	L	1 Sept 54	
Merleau, C., RCN	Cdt(S)	9 Jan 53	Carleton
Merrett, T. C., RM	Cd Bndr	13 Dec 53	Terror
Merrick, F. K. M., RCN (*Act*)	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Shearwater
Merrick, N. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Merriman, A. G....	L	16 June 54	Alert
Merrin, D. H. D....	L	10 Aug 48	Falcon
Merritt, J., BSC ...	In L Cr	19 Nov 53	Condor
Merry, A. E. N. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 46	Diadem
Merry, V.C., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Chevron
Mersom, R. A. J....	ASL	6 Nov 53	Seahawk
Merson, J. L. W., RAN	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Vengeance
Merton, R. L. ...	Cdt	1 Mar 53	RAN
Mervyn, C. F. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	12 Dec 53	
Merwood, F. M.	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Diligence
Merwood, H. L. ...	L (E)	10 Jan 54	Victory
Meryon, P. L., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 49	
Meseck, O., RCN ...	Cr (L)	1 Jan 52	Star
Mesley, J. S., MVO, DSC, RAN	C	30 June 53	Anzac
Messenger, A. M....	L Cr (S)	1 July 45	Royal Albert
Messenger, C. H., MBE, AMBritIRE	L Cr (S)	*Retd*	President
Messenger, W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Collingwood
Messervy, P. J. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 52	Lochinvar
Messinger, W. E., MBE	Cr	30 June 52	President
Meston, R. B. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Excellent
Metaxides, P., BSC	In L	5 Jan 54	Pembroke
Metcalfe, A. F. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 49	St.Vincent
Metcalfe, G. N. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 54	
Metcalfe, H. J. le S., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 48	Orion
Metherell, W. H., MBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	Decoy
Methven, I. E. M.	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Meyler, F. M. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 51	Gamecock
Meynell, F. E. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 47	Orion
Meynell, J.F.,MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 51	Theseus
Meyrick, T. C., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Excellent
Miatt, B. B., BSC ...	In L	4 Sept 51	RNE Coll
Michell, D. W., RM	C	16 Feb 49	45 Cdo RM
Michell, F. T. ...	In L Cr	1 July 51	Raleigh
Michell, I. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	
Michell, J. M., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Michell, N. G., RM	C	11 Sept 48	Royal Albert
Michell, P. R. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Newfoundland
Michell, R. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Dryad
Michell, W. R. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	
Michie, J. L., AMBritIRE	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Ark Royal
Michielson, A. A.	L (S)	1 Jan 52	Daedalus
Middleditch, J. E. T.	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	Pembroke
Middleton, A. H., RNZN	L (S)	1 Mar 53	Philomel
Middleton, B. W.C.	Sen Cd PTO	1 Apr 54	Daedalus
Middleton, C. W., RAN	L (E)	1 May 53	Sydney
Middleton, D. A....	L (E)	1 Jan 50	Eagle
Middleton, H. C. A., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 54	Birmingham
Middleton, H. G., BSC	In L Cr	13 Nov 49	
Middleton, H. J. ...	L (L)	7 Aug 49	Collingwood
Middleton, L. E.	L	12 Aug 54	Centaur
Middleton, M. V.	L (E)	1 July 53	Siskin
Middleton, R. E., CD, RCN	L	1 Sept 51	Brunswicker
Middleton, R. M.	Sg L (D)	12 Feb 54	Tyne
Middleton, R. P., OBE, RAN	Cr	1 July 47	Kuttabul
Midgley, J. R. ...	L	1 Dec 50	Maidstone
Midgley, R. K. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 53	Heron
Midlane, G. W. G. MBE, BEM	L Cr (S)	28 Aug 52	Cleopatra
Miell, P. S. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 52	
VC Miers, A. G. C., DSO■	C	31 Dec 46	Theseus
Mihalop, O. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Blackcap
Miles, A. H., OBE...	In Cr	30 June 50	President
Miles, B. E. E., CD, RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 54	Shearwater
Miles, C. H. ...	L	1 May 48	Dryad
Miles, J. F., RCN ...	L (L)	1 June 50	Huron
Miles, P. B. ...	L	16 Nov 53	Ocean
Miles, P. T. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Alcide
Miles, R. C., RM ...	C	16 Feb 49	ITC RM
Miles, R. L., BSC ...	In L Cr	30 June 54	Orion
Miles, S., MB, ChB, MSC, DTM & H	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Miles, T. F., MRCS, LRCP, FFARCS	Sg Cr	26 Nov 45	NH Chat
Milford, B. A., RAN	L Cr	16 May 53	Kuttabul
Milford, M. V., IN	L	10 Aug 47	India
Milham, J. ...	L Cr (E)	2 May 50	President
Mill, E., OBE ...	C (E)	30 June 51	RNAY Belfast
Mill, J.	L (S)	5 Aug 54	Siskin
Mill, J. L., RAN ...	L (S)	1 Dec 48	RN
Millan, R. J., IN ...	Mid	1 July 54	Tir
Millar, D., LDS, RNZN	Sg L Cr (D)	8 July 54	Tamaki
Millar, J. G., RCN	Mid	16 Dec 53	Quebec
Millar, J. W. ...	L Cr	16 July 49	
Millar, M. D. ...	L Cr	1 May 53	
Millar, R. A. H., RAN	Cr	31 Dec 53	Sydney
Millar, W. McM....	L Cr (E)	1 June 53	Meon
Millard, M. R., SAN	L (L)	1 July 46	Simon van der Stel
Millburn, E., MBE	L (S)	1 Oct 52	Siskin
Millen, D. H., RCN	L (L)	12 May 51	Bytown
Millen, J. F., CD, RCN	L (E)	25 July 50	Stadacona
Miller, A. A., RCN	L Cr	15 Jan 54	Ontario
Miller, A. B. ...	SL	1 May 52	Tiptoe
Miller, A. E. J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 51	Condor
Miller, A. G., MBE	LAA	26 Nov 51	Victory
Miller, A. H., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	21 Mar 48	Apollo
Miller, A. J. ...	L	1 Jan 48	Mull of Galloway
Miller, A. L., RAN... (*Act Lieut.-Com.* (*S*))	L (S)	1 Aug 46	
Miller, A. L. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	
Miller, B. A. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 51	
Miller, C. G. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 55	
Miller, C. S. ...	C	*Retd*	President
Miller, D. D., RAN	SL (L)	1 Jan 53	Majestic
Miller, E.	Cd B	31 Mar 51	Victory
Miller, E. J., SAN ...	L (E)	15 May 51	Simon Van der Stel
Miller, F. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 44	Victory
Miller, F. P. D. ...	Mid (L)	1 Jan 54	
Miller, F. W. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 48	
Miller, G. A., MB, BCh, DPH	Sg Cr	18 Oct 38	Pembroke

Digitized by Google

Miller, G. E. ...	L Cr (S)	24 Mar 52	Siskin
Miller, G. G. R. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 53	Simbang
Miller, J., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 July 47	Stadacona
Miller, J. A. ...	L	16 July 48	Albion
Miller, J. A. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 52	Philomel
Miller, J. B. D. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Mercury
Miller J. F. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 49	St Angelo
Miller, J. J., SAN ...	L (S)	1 Nov 50	CCHQ Cape Town
Miller, J. R., RAN	Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Miller, J. W. H. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Cumberland
Miller, K. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 54	Centaur
Miller, K. L., RCN	In Cr	1 July 47	Bytown
Miller, P., MA ...	In Cr	30 June 54	Mercury
Miller, P. D. G., MA	In L	18 Aug 47	Dolphin
Miller, P. R. ...	Mid	24 May 54	
Miller, R. W. H. ...	ASL	25 Oct 53	Heron
Miller, S. A., CD, RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 53	Naden
Miller, T. T. ...	L Cr	12 Feb 50	President
Miller, W. A. J. ...	Ty Cd Gr (T)	*Retd*	
Miller, W. E. J. ...	L Cr	2 July 49	Orion
Miller, W. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 49	Duchess
Millett, G. T., CBE	C (S)	30 June 53	Tyne
Millett, N. W. H., SAN	L (S)	1 May 46	SAN B Durban
Millett, P., DSC ...	L	16 Apr 53	Goldcrest
Millett, T. C. C. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 54	
Millham, A. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	
Millican, B. H. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	Drake
Millican, W. H. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Bellerophon
Milliner, D. C. ...	Cd El O	8 Dec 45	Simbang
Millington-Drake, J. M. H.	L	16 Jan 50	Bramble
Millman, W. T. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 48	Cochrane
Milln, A. D. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Daedalus
Milln, J. R., MBE ...	Cr	31 Dec 54	Excellent
Miln, W. B. S. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	RNE Coll
Millns, F. L., DSC	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	Pembroke
Mills, C. A. ...	Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Neptune
Mills, C. B., DSC ...	L Cr.	16 Feb 51	Mercury II
Mills, C. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Aug 48	Eagle
Mills, C. P., DSC ...	C	31 Dec 53	
Mills, D. C. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 54	
Mills, D. F. ...	L	16 Apr 54	Goldcrest
Mills, D. T. ...	Cd CO	4 Sept 53	Mercury
Mills, D. W., DSC	L Cr.	16 Aug 49	Forth
Mills, E. J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	Siskin
Mills, G. A., RCN...	L Cr	8 July 52	Shearwater
Mills, G. St. M. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Nov 51	Rushcutter
Mills, G. W., RCN	L Cr (L)	9 Oct 52	Stadacona
Mills, J. B., RCN ...	Mid	17 July 53	Stadacona
Mills, J. G., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Niagara
Mills, K. H. ...	L	1 Sept 50	Taciturn
Mills, N. J. ...	L	16 Aug 53	Relentless
Mills, N. L. P. ...	L	16 Feb 52	Goldcrest
Mills, R. G., DSO, DSC■■	C	31 Dec 48	Vernon
Mills, R. G. ...	L	1 May 47	Scott
Mills, R. G. W. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Mills, T. J. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	
Millsott, E. A. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Lochinvar
Millward, L., BA ...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	EED
Millwood, E., RAN (*Act Sen Cd Boatswain (P/T)*)	Cd B (P/T)	1 July 49	Albatross
Milne, A. F., DSC...	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Drake
Milne, G. L. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 55	Lysander
Milne, G. R., CD, RCN	L	1 Apr 54	Shearwater
Milne-Home, A. D. H., DSC	L Cr	16 Dec 46	Mercury
Milne-Holme, A. J. F.	C	31 Dec 52	President
Milner, E., MA ...	Ch	3 Mar 44	NH Ply
Milner, F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Milner, J. S., OBE	C	31 Dec 52	Ranpura
Milner, P. F. M. ...	L	16 Jan 52	Venus
Milner-Barry, P. J.	C	31 Dec 48	Warrior
Milnes, A. H. ...	L	9 Oct 54	Albion
Milroy, A. L., RAN	L (E)	14 Mar 54	Warrego
Milroy, H. ...	L	19 Oct 52	Gannet
Milward, G. A., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Minchin, P. D.(*act*)	L	16 Jan 54	Centaur
Miners, W. ...	L Cr (L)	4 Aug 50	Dolphin
Minett, S. C. ...	L	16 Nov 51	ML3511
Minns, H. A., MBE	L Cr (L)	5 Aug 54	
Minogue, H. D., RCN	L Cr (E)	14 May 52	Bytown
Minogue, L. E., RCN	L (L)	1 Dec 50	Stadacona
Minton, P., BSC (Eng)	In L	11 Sept 50	RN Coll
Mintram, C. J. ...	L Cr (E)	13 Nov 51	Lonsdale
Minty, C. N., RCN	L (S)	6 Nov 51	Nonsuch
Miodonski, E., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	1 Sept 44	Taimur
Mirandad, R., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	14 Jan 46	Dilawar
Mirehouse, H.R.M.	L Cr	1 Feb 54	Forth
Mirza, M. F., RPN	Mid	1 May 53	
Mirza, T. A., MB, BS, RPN (*Act Surg Lieut-Com*)	Sg L	19 June 45	Tippu Sultan
Mirza, Z. N., RPN	L	1 Dec 47	Shamsher
Misner, J. H., RCN	L Cr	27 Mar 46	Naden
Misra, N. C., IN ...	L	1 Nov 50	Vendu-ruthy
Misra, S. L., IN ...	L Cr (S)	9 Apr 52	RN
Misra, S. M., IN ...	ASL (E)	1 May 54	RN
Mitchell, A. ...	L Cr	12 June 49	Pembroke
Mitchell, A. G. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	
Mitchell, A. G., RM	2nd L	13 Aug 54	Cdo Sch RM
Mitchell, A. G. J.	L	16 Jan 53	Seahawk
Mitchell B. A., CD, RCN	L Cr	3 Nov 51	Ontario
Mitchell, B. B. ...	L	16 May 53	Maidstone
Mitchell, C. A. ...	L Cr (L)	8 Nov 51	Terror
Mitchell, C. M., RM	2nd L	*18 Dec 54*	42 Cdo RM
Mitchell, D., RM ...	L	21 Oct 53	Amph Sch RM
Mitchell, D. C. ...	In L	2 July 48	Hornet
Mitchell, D. C. ...	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	St Angelo
Mitchell, D. F. ...	L	17 June 47	Sparrow
Mitchell, D. F. D., RCN	L Cr (L)	9 June 49	Quebec
Mitchell, E. S., RCN (*act*)	Con L	14 Aug 53	Bytown
Mitchell, F. W.(*act*)	Cd Wdr	7 Oct 54	Daedalus
Mitchell, G., RNZN	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 51	Philomel
Mitchell, G. ...	L	1 Mar 53	Barfleur
Mitchell, G. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 54	Ranpura
Mitchell, H. A., DSC	L	6 July 50	President
Mitchell, H. W. ...	L Cr	9 Apr 53	
Mitchell, J. A. ...	L	1 June 51	Tamaki
Mitchell, J. A. H.	ASL	1 May 54	
Mitchell, J. H., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	30 June 52	Penguin
Mitchell, J. I. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 54	
Mitchell, J. M. ...	ASL	24 Nov 53	Goldcrest
Mitchell, K. ...	L	28 Feb 52	Bulwark
Mitchell, L. ...	L	16 May 50	Ariel
Mitchell, P. G. R.	L Cr	1 May 51	Newcastle
Mitchell, R. A., MB, ChB	Sg L	21 Nov 51	Vigo
Mitchell, S. F., RCN	L (S)	5 Jan 49	Stadacona
Mitchell, T. G. W.	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Mitchell, V. B. ...	L	16 Oct 50	
Mitchell, V. C., MCSP	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Oct 52	NH Malta
Mitchell, W. ...	Cd B	4 Feb 50	Neptune
Mitchell, W. E. D.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Jupiter
Mitchell, W. L. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	Ranpura

Digitized by Google

Mitchelmore J. T.	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Dolphin
Mitford, B. W. J. ...	L	1 Mar 49	Tudor
Mitra, A. K., IN ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 51	Vendu-ruthy
Mitra, G. C., IN ...	L (E)	4 Aug 52	Angre
Mitra, S. K., IN ...	L	11 Jan 53	Magar
Mitton, J. H. ...	Cr	30 June 54	Terror
Mittra, E., IN ...	Sen Cd SO	30 Sept 52	Shivaji
Mittra, G., IN ...	Sen Cd SO	30 Sept 53	Garuda
Miya, R. T., RCN...	Sg L	1 June 49	Naden
Moag, R. P. F., RAN	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Sydney
Mobashshir, A., RPN	Cd SO	1 Mar 47	Dilawar
Moberley, M. G....	L (L)	30 Oct 48	President
Mocatta, M. E., BA	L (L)	1 July 50	Falcon
Mocatta, R. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 54	Veryan Bay
Mock W. J., RCN ...	L	6 June 50	D'Iberville
Mockett, G. W. F.	Cd Sh	8 Nov 45	Victorious
Mockler, E. J., MB, BCh, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 52	NH Chat
Modak, E. H., IN ...	In L Cr	19 Aug 53	Vendu-ruthy
Mody, J. D., IN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 50	Angre
Mody, J. D., IN ...	Cr	30 June 49	India
Moen, A. M., CD, RCN	Cd Rad O	1 Oct 50	Stadacona
Moens, P. H. ...	L Cr	1 June 52	Sheffield
Moffat, J. H. B., MA	In L	13 Mar 53	Ganges
Moffett P. J. ...	C of S Ch	4 June 53	Seahawk
Mofford, C. L., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 May 50	Naden
Mogg, F.	L Cr	29 Oct 50	Ariel
Mogg, M. I. ...	L	5 Dec 47	Gannet
Mogridge, P. H., DSC	L Cr	14 Feb 53	Goldcrest
Mohamed, B., IN ...	Sen Cd B	3 May 50	Angre
Mohammad, A., RPN	Cd Gr	3 Apr 49	Qasim
Mohammad, A. R., RPN	Sg L (D)	11 Oct 51	Himalaya
Mohammad, G., RPN	L	1 Oct 49	Himalaya
Mohammad, G., RPN	Cd Gr	3 Apr 50	Taimur
Mohammad, H., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	22 Mar 52	Himalaya
Mohammad, H., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B	27 July 48	Chittagong
Mohammad, N., RPN (*Act*)	L	1 Apr 51	Jhelum
Mohammad, Nazar, RPN	Cd CO	25 July 49	Bahadur
Mohammad, W., RPN	Cd SO	27 Sept 49	Dilawar
Mohan, V. K., IN...	Cdt (S)	26 June 54	Tir
Mohiddin, A. B., OBI, IN	L	1 Nov 53	Angre
Mohindra, R. B., IN	ASL (S)	1 Sept 54	RN
Mohindra, S. B., IN	L	1 Nov 52	Cicars
Moillet, D., RCN ...	ASL	31 Jan 51	RN
Moir, N. R. M. ...	L	1 Mar 52	Excellent
Moist, F. H., RCN	L	1 July 48	Comox
Moland, R. W. ...	L	16 Nov 53	Wren
Molden, L. H. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 49	Pembroke
Mole, H. E. M., MBE	L Cr	2 Jan 54	Pembroke
Moles, C. J. H. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	Crossbow
Moles, P. E. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 47	RNE Coll
Molineaux, P. R.	L	16 Feb 53	Dolphin
Molland, W. G. W.	L	1 June 47	Gannet
Molony, I. J. G., RAN (*Act Lieutenant*)	Sg L (D)	24 July 53	Lecuwin
Molony, M. L., RAN	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Rushcutter
Molyneux, J. D. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 54	President
Monaghan, E. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	Jupiter
Monahan, A. ...	Cd El O	25 Sept 46	Illustrious
Monahan, J. R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	Jupiter
Monappa, B. B., IN	Cd El O	3 Dec 50	Cauvery
Monckton, G. R., RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 53	Bytown
Money, W. H., RAN	L (E)	16 Aug 49	Sprightly
Monger, G. I. ...	Cdt	17 June 52	
Monk, A. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Gannet
Monk, H. A., DSM■	L Cr	1 May 50	Gamecock
Monnery, K. C. A.	L (L)	26 May 48	
Monro, I. S., RNZN	L	16 June 50	Lachlan
Monroe, J. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 52	Vernon
Monsell, D. ...	L	1 Jan 51	Centaur
Montanaro, J. R. B.	L	16 Jan 46	Redpole
Montclare, R. B....	L	1 May 48	Agincourt
Monteath, J. S., RCN	L Cr	31 Dec 49	Bytown
Monteith, R. G., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	Shearwater
Montford, F. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	21 May 51	Royal Prince
Montgomery, C. W., RCN	In L Cr	1 June 53	Venture
Montgomery, G. B., RCN	Cdt	11 Sept 53	Donna-cona
Montgomery, M. E.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	Drake
Montgomery, P. J. A., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	*1 Sept 53*	ITC RM
Montgomery, R. H., RPN	Sg L	2 Sept 47	Sind
Montgomery, W. J.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 51	President
Moodie, N. F., RCN	OL Cr	10 Sept 46	Bytown
Moody, A. R. T., BSC	In L	19 Sept 53	Ganges
Moody, F. B. ...	L Cr (S)	26 May 51	Ben Lomond
Moody, W. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Fleetwood
Mookerjee, S., IN...	L	1 Oct 52	Angre
Moon, J. R., RM ...	L	1 Feb 51	45 Cdo RM
Moon, L. ...	L Cr (S)	4 Mar 52	Relentless
Moon, S. C. S. ...	L	1 Dec 48	President
Mooney, D. G., RAN	Cd Gr	23 June 51	Queen-borough
Mooney, R. St. C., DSC, MB, BCh (*Act Int*)	Sg Cr	15 Aug 52	Simbang
Mooney, W. A. H.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 49	
Moor, H. A. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 52	Pembroke
Moorby, A. L., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	18 Mar 40	
Moore, A., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	1 Oct 54	Highflyer
Moore, B. J. ...	Mid (S)	1 Sept 54	
Moore, C. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 52	Albion
Moore, C. G., MBE	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Peregrine
Moore, C. N. ...	L	29 Sept 47	Caunton
Moore, D. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Heron
Moore, D. I., RCN	Con L Cr	24 Sept 51	Niobe
Moore D. Van der M., DSC	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Excellent
Moore, E. A. ...	L Cr	11 Mar 50	Gannet
Moore E. E., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Cornwallis
Moore, E. S. St. L.	L Cr	16 Mar 50	Ocean
Moore F. C., RCN	L (E)	27 Mar 50	Bytown
Moore, F. J. E. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 51	Heron
Moore, G. ...	Cd SO	30 May 51	Neptune
Moore, G. A. (*act*)	Cd M	*15 Oct. 54*	Loch More
Moore, Gerald H., CBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	Osprey
Moore, G. H., MA, RCN	In L Cr	1 June 44	Naden
Moore, George H.	Cr (S)	30 June 53	St Angelo
Moore, G. L. G., RAN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	

Digitized by Google

Moore, H. H. R., DSC	C	30 June 53	Terror
Moore, J, ...	Sen Cd Ty SO	*Retd.*	Blackcap
Moore, J.	L	16 June 47	Nuthatch
Moore, J. A., BSC...	In L Cr	30 Dec 52	Theseus
Moore, J. D., RCN	L (Sp)	28 July 51	Gloucester
Moore, J. D. D., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 46	Dryad
Moore, J. E. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Terror
Moore, J. I., RAN ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 53	Platypus
Moore, J. J., MC, RM	L	1 Mar 50	Plymouth
Moore, J. P., RAN...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Cerberus
Moore, J. R. L., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 47	Daedalus
Moore, J. W. ...	L	16 Apr 54	
Moore, K. W., RCN	SL (E)	1 June 53	Magnificent
Moore, M. A. ...	L	8 Oct 53	Daedalus
Moor, M. J. ...	ASL	22 Nov 54	
Moore, O. R. ...	L Cr	16 July 47	
Moore, P. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Moore, P. J. F., ACCS	L (S)	3 Aug 47	President
Moore, R. B. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 53	Dolphin
Moore, R. G. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Moore, R. T., DSC	L	12 Mar 50	Shearwater
Moore, S. F. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	President
Moore, S. G., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 May 50	Stadacona
Moore, S. W. ...	L Cr (L)	7 Dec 53	Ariel
Moore, T.... ...	Cd Wdr	20 Sept 51	Afrikander
Moore, W. A., SAN	WO	1 July 52	Salisbury
Moore, W. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	Flamingo
Moorthy, M. K. K., IN	L	16 Sept 53	India
Moos, J. A., IN ...	L Cr (S)	6 June 52	India
Moran, J. M. ...	L Cr (S)	19 Apr 52	Pembroke
Moranne, P. L. ...	L	22 Mar 54	Gannet
Morant, J. A. T....	Mid (E)	1 Sept 54	
Morant, S. A. B., OBE, DSC	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Afrikander
Morbey, A. E. M., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	16 Feb 46	Bytown
More, G. A. G., RCN	SL	8 Mar 54	Shearwater
More, J. St. B., RAN	L	16 Nov 49	Kangaroo
More-Gordon, R.	ASL	1 May 53	
Morehouse, S. J., RCN	L Cr (E)	17 Apr 53	Bytown
Moreira, D. E., RCN	Con SL	13 Sept 51	Niagara
Moreland, M., BA	In L Cr	7 Jan 53	RNE Coll
Moreland, R. (*Act*)	L	30 Jan 53	
Moresby, W. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 42	Drake
Moreton, J. W. E.	L (S)	11 May 47	Ceres
Moreton, M. J., RM	L	1 Aug 52	ITCRM
Moreton, P. D. H., DSC	L Cr	3 June 44	Vernon
Morey, A. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Forth
Morgan, A. H., RM	Cd SM	10 Mar 53	42 Cdo RM
Morgan, A. P., BSC, AMIEE	L (L)	1 July 47	Mercury II
Morgan, B. J., BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 51	St Angelo
Morgan, C., BSC ...	In L	1 Jan 51	Raleigh
Morgan, C. C., RM	Cd SM	1 Jan 52	Plymouth
Morgan, C. C. H. M., MA	Ch	1 Oct 51	Drake
Morgan, C. D. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Tamar
Morgan, C.P., RCN	L	21 Dec 46	Niobe
Morgan, D. V., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 52	
Morgan, E. V. St. J., DSC	C	30 June 51	President
Morgan, F. C. ...	Cr	30 June 48	President
Morgan, G. M. W.	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	Sea Eagle
Morgan, H. E., BSC AMIMECHE	In L	30 June 47	Centaur
Morgan, H. G. B., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	19 May 48	President
Morgan, J. A. ...	L Cr (S)	2 July 50	Birmingham
Morgan, J. L. C. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Morgan, J. M. W.	L	1 Sept 50	Iranangi
Morgan J. R., RCN	Con L Cr	21 Sept 53	Naden
Morgan, J. T., LMSSA (*Act Surg-Com*)	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	7 Nov 52	Falcon
Morgan, J. T. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Eagle
Morgan, M. R., BSC	In Cr	30 June 53	Saker
Morgan, P. J., RCN	Cr	31 Dec 49	Dryad
Morgan, P. R., MB, BS (*Act Surg-Lieut-Cdr.*)	Sg L	2 July 49	Curlew
Morgan, R. C. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Mercury
Morgan, R. G. ...	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Pembroke
Morgan, R. H., MA, BSC	In L Cr	27 Apr 48	Highflyer
Morgan, R. W., BSC (Eng)	In L	5 Jan 54	Fisgard
Morgan, S. G. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 46	President
Morgan, T.,MM, RM	C	17 Nov 54	Plymouth
Morgan, T. A. ...	Cd Wdr	1 July 50	Raleigh
Morgan, T.D., MC, RM	C	7 June 51	42 Cdo RM
Morgan, W. J. ...	L	10 June 51	Sanderling
Morgan, W. R. ...	L (S)	14 Mar 47	Harrier
Morgan, W. T. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 49	Eagle
Morgan-Giles, C. P.	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 52	Maidstone
Morgan-Jones, R. A.	L	*Emgcy*	Mull of Galloway
Morison, D. B. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 54	Fulmar
Morison, J. B., AMIMECHE	Cr (E)	30 June 51	President
Morland, T. F. T. CD, RCN	C (S)	1 July 53	Stadacona
Morley, H. J. ...	L	19 July 47	Falcon
Morley, J. W. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Tamar
Mornement, W. M.	Wdr L	25 Jan 54	NH Chat
Morrell, D. W. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 51	Tireless
Morrell, F. G., RAN	L	16 Jan 50	Cerberus
Morrell, R. M. G.	L	16 Jan 51	Centaur
Morrice, J. O., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 54	RN
Morris, A. C. T....	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Cochrane
Morris, A. D. M., RN (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 May 53	45 Cdo RM
Morris, A. F., RCN	L	1 Mar 52	Cornwallis
Morris, A. G. D....	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Morris, A. W. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 51	Simbang
Morris, B. F. ...	L	5 Nov 48	Falcon
Morris, E. B., CD, RCN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 54	Niagara
Morris, E. R. C. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	16 Dec 41	President
Morris, F., DSM ...	Cd CO	28 July 50	Mercury
Morris, F. B., OBE, RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Emgcy*	Leeuwin
Morris, F. P. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 54	Vanguard
Morris, H. E. ...	L	16 Jan 51	Hornet
Morris, H. E. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 52	Collingwood
Morris, L. G. ...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	
Morris, L. R. ...	Mid	18 Aug 54	Gamecock
Morris, M. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	President
Morris, M. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 54	President
Morris, P. G. W. ...	L	1 Sept 48	Centaur
Morris, R. A. (*Act Shipwright Lieut*)	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 47	Orion
Morris, R. A. ...	L	16 Nov 53	Springer
Morris, R. C., RCN	SL(MAd)	1 Nov 52	Bytown
Morris, R. O. ...	L	1 Aug 54	Cardigan Bay
Morris, R. P., RCN	L	16 Nov 50	Niobe
Morris, R. W. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 53	Diana
Morris, T. H. J.,RM	C	6 July 54	42 Cdo RM
Morris, W. D., RCN	L Cr	1 Nov 53	Stadacona
Morris, W. D. L....	L (E)	1 July 53	Decoy

Digitized by Google

Morris, W. E., AMIMechE, AFRAes	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Daedalus
Morrish, G. H. R.	L	10 Aug 47	Vernon
Morrison, D. G. ...	L Cr (L)	4 Feb 51	Redjacket
Morrison, E. J., RAN	L (L)	18 Nov 48	
Morrison, K. I., RM	Maj	31 Dec 54	ITC RM
Morrison, R. H....	L	16 Nov 52	Pickle
Morrison, T. K., OBE, DSC, ADC, RAN	C	31 Dec 52	Quadrant
Morrison, T. S. ...	L	16 Sept 50	Tapir
Morrison, W. L. ...	L	16 Jan 52	Amphion
Morriss, K. C., MBE, RM	C	14 Apr 48	42 Cdo RM
Morrow, C. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Lonsdale
Morrow, L. B. B., RCN	L Cr	30 July 50	Quebec
Morrow, J. ...	L	1 Apr 54	Peregrine
Morrow, J. C., DSO, DSC, RAN (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 47	Cerberus
Morrow, J. G. B., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Staff Coll
Morse, A. D., MA	In L	21 Sept 54	Ganges
Morse, D. H. ...	L	16 Jan 54	St Angelo
Morse, L. A. ...	Cd SO	11 Feb 51	Curlew
Morse, W. H. ...	ASL	26 Mar 54	Goldcrest
Morshead, E. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Mortensen, E.A.M., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 55	RN
Mortensen, S. ...	L Cr	11 July 50	Corunna
Mortimer, A. F., AMIEE	L (L)	26 May 48	
Mortimer, A. H., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	28 Feb 52	Gannet
Mortimer, D. N. B.	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Mortimer, H. A., RCN	Ch (Cl II)	9 Feb 51	Shearwater
Mortimer, J. K. ...	L Cr	19 Nov 54	Victory
Mortimore, C. R. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	President
Morton, A. S. ...	L Cr	1 May 52	President
Morton, C. R. T., BSC	In L Cr	31 Dec 54	Drake
Morton, G. R. E....Sen Cd Eng		1 Oct 50	Cook
Morton, J. G. P. ...	L	29 Apr 47	Centaur
Morton, J. P. K., RCN	L	30 Mar 52	Micmac
Morton, K., DSM ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Tobruk
Morton, P. J. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Newcastle
Morton, W. S. ...	L Cr (S)	18 Apr 46	Osiris
Mosedale, E. A. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 51	Daedalus
Mosedale, G. Q. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 53	Loch Killisport
Moseley, C. S. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 51	Rocket
Moseley, D. S. J.	L	16 June 52	Centaur
Moseley, E. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Caunton
Moseley, W. D., DSO	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Mosenthal, B. H....	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Comus
Moses, P. A., IN ...	In L	8 Feb 46	Shivaji
Moss, E. L. M. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 54	President
Moss, G. J. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Moss, P. H. ...	L Cr	10 June 50	Albion
Moss, R. L. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Mosse, J. H. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 50	President
Mosse, J. P., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 42	President
Mossop, W. D., RAN	S Insp	1 June 53	Kuttabul
Mostyn, C. H. ...	Cdt	29 Sept 54	
Mostyn, R. A. ...	L	16 Dec 48	Undaunted
Moth, B. C. ...	Cr	30 June 54	Saker
Moth, F. V. (*act*) ...	Cd Wdr	27 June 54	Victory
Motha, B., IN ...	L (E)	25 June 54	Investigator
Mott, C. W., RM ...	L	9 Sept 50	ML2577
Mott, G. W., OBE ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Mott, J. W., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Britannia
Mott, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Drake
Motteram, R. L. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Alert
Mottram, D. R. ...	Sen Cd Armn	1 Apr 54	Excellent
Mottram, J. F., RM	L	1 Oct 51	Amph Sch RM
Mould, A. M., RM	C	1 Oct 53	Eastney
Moulson, J. A. C.	L	16 Jan 54	Alaric
Moulton, J. L., DSO, OBE, RM	Maj Gen	1 June 54	Portsmouth
Moulton, M. S., RCN	L (E)	31 Jan 53	Micmac
Mound, A. T. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 53	Sheffield
Mount, C. G., BSC	In L Cr	14 Apr 53	Theseus
Mountain, M. (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 53	
Mountain, W. L., OBE, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 48	President
Mountbatten of Burma, *The Earl*, KG, PC, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, KCB, DSO, LLD, DCL, DSC (*Personal Aide-de-camp to the Queen*)	A	27 Jan 53	
Mounteney, P. H. de R., RM	C	4 Jan 51	ITC RM
Mountfield, R.A.P., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	
Mowat, W. H. M., CD, RCN	L Cr	31 Dec 48	Niagara
Mowatt, A.J., RCN	Ch (Cl II)	10 Aug 47	Magnificent
Mowlam, J., DSO ...	Cr	31 Dec 43	Victory
Mowll, G. S. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	President
Moxam, R. G., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd O (Sp)	29 June 54	Cornwallis
Moxey, J. K. ...	L	21 Mar 47	Nuthatch
Moxley, H. W. A., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 53	Stadacona
Moxon-Browne, K. E.	L Cr (S)	1 June 48	Rooke
Moyes, A.C. ...	L Cr (E)	22 Mar 54	Victory
Moyes, A. J. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 54	
Moyes, G. Y., CD, RCN	OL	25 July 52	Bytown
Moyes, K. J. ...	L Cr (S)	13 June 50	Montclare
Moyes, W. D., RCN	Cd CO	18 Dec 52	Naden
Moynahan, A. R., MB, BS	Sg L	13 Feb 52	Morecambe Bay
Mucklow, A. T., RM	C	3 Oct 43	Plymouth
Mucklow, L. H. G.	Cd Gr	15 May 53	Whitesand Bay
Mudalier, V. S. P., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	13 July 47	Garuda
Mudd, L. G. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 53	Diligence
Mudford, J. C. A.	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Mercury II
Mudholkar, B. G. C., IN	L (L)	1 July 53	Angre
Muers, P. E. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 43	President
Mufti, J. A., BA, RPN	Cd In O	16 Aug 59	Himalaya
Muggeridge, C. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 54	
Mugridge, D. F. ...	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Excellent
Muir, W. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Victory
Mukerjee, B. K., IN	Cdt	1 Jan 54	Tir
Mukerjee, P. K., IN	C (E)	30 June 54	India
Mukerji, K. K., IN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 May 49	Hoogly
Mukherjee, R. B., IN	L	5 Sept 47	Magar
Mukherji, N. K., IN	L Cr	6 Mar 54	Vendu-ruthy
Mukundan, N. P., IN	Cd Eng	28 Nov 52	
Muldowney, ... R. S. I., RM	C	26 Sept 48	Plymouth
Mules, N. M., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 53	
Mulholland, H. S.	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	President

Digitized by Google

Mulholland, J. R.	L Cr (E)	17 July 53	President
Mulholland, W.I.T. RAN	ASL	5 Jan 54	Albatross
Mulla, C. N., IN ...	L Cr (S)	15 June 52	Adyar
Mulla, M. N., IN	L	16 Sept 50	Madras
Mullan, H. J. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 54	
Mullard, S. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Scorcher
Mullen, C. J., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	25 May 46	Daedalus
Mullerworth, N. A., IN	L (E)	2 Apr 53	Shivaji
Mullick, A., RPN	L (L)	29 Sept 51	Himalaya
Mullins, R. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	
Mulroney, I. D.,	L (S)	11 Aug 54	Stadacona
Mumford, M. H.	SL	1 Jan 53	Obdurate
Mumford, R. L., MVO	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Ganges
Mumford, W. G.	SL (E)	1 Jan 53	Warrior
Mumtaz, I. K., RPN (*Act Captain (E)*)	Cr (E)	19 Apr 52	Dilawar
Mumtaz, R. A., RPN (*Act. Lieut. Com.*)	L	8 Sept 46	Dilawar
Muncaster, D. A., RCN	L	28 Aug 50	Shearwater
Munday, B. J. ...	ASL	24 May 54	
Munday, J. E. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Munday, P. A. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 54	
Munden, C. D. ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 50	Peregrine
Munden, C. V. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Munden, F. A. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Pembroke
Munden, L. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 54	Ark Royal
Mundy, E. W. C.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct. 53	Rooke
Mundy, T. R. W.	L	16 Apr 52	Venus
Mungavin, L. N., RPN	L	4 May 50	Dilawar
Mungeam, G. H., BA	In L	7 Sept 51	Ceres
Mungo, B. B. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	President
Munn, G. W. ...	L Cr	13 Aug 54	Barmond
Munn, W. J., DSO, OBE	C	30 June 51	Dy S'pore
Munns, A. W., DSC, MIMARE	L (E)	*Retd*	Neptune
Munro, P. D. ...	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Oct 52	Bulwark
Munro, P. R., RCN	L (L)	1 Sept 49	Bytown
Munro, W. D., RCN	L Cr	9 Jan 53	Quebec
Munro-Faure C. E. H.	L Cr	1 Sept 52	S WalesDiv RNVR
Munsiff, C. J., IN ...	Cr (S)	30 June 54	India
Muqbool Husain Khan, RPN	L Cr (Sp)	24 Dec 42	Iqbal
Murad, E., RPN (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L (S)	22 Feb 43	Dilawar
Muraj, G. A., RPN (*Act Comdr*)	L	12 Apr 44	
Murch, D. F. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Nuthatch
Murchison, E. H., OBE, MB, ChB	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	NH Ply
Murdeshwar, B. S. S., IN	Cd Eng	13 May 48	Angre
Murdoch, D. R. N.	Cr	31 Dec 47	Blackcap
Murdoch, J. E. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 53	Collingwood
Murdoch, R. W., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 51	Bytown
Murdoch, W. M. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Murdock, A. E. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 53	Pembroke
Murison, P. G. J.	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Murison, V. A. H., RCN	L	30 Jan 52	Niagara
Murphy, A. A. ...	L Cr (L)	20 Sept 53	Pembroke
Murphy, C. B., RCN	Ch(Cl II)	21 May 52	Huron
Murphy, C. W. J., RAN	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Hawkesbury
Murphy, D. R. (*act*)	Cd Gr	11 Dec 54	
Murphy, F. ...	Sen CdSO	*1 Apr 52*	Mull of Galloway
Murphy, L. G., BSC	In L Cr	1 July 51	Victory
Murphy, T. J., BA (*Act*)	L	1 July 53	Birmingham
Murphy, T. J. P., RM (*Act. Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 May 53	40 Cds RM
Murphy, T. P. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Raleigh
Murphy, T. S., RCN	SL	19 Sept 52	Magnificent
Murphy, V. J., RCN	L Cr	1 July 52	Shearwater
Murray, A. G., RCN	L Cr	9 Mar 53	Lauzon
Murray, A. H. G.	L	16 June 52	
Murray, A. R., RM	L	15 July 53	Amph Sch RM
Murray, A. R.	In L	4 Sept 51	Caledonia
Murray, B. S., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Condamine
Murray, C. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	24 Apr 45	Redjacket (India)
Murray, D. C., DSC	L Cr	5 Sept 52	Daedalus
Murray, D. N. T.	L	1 Aug 54	Ocean
Murray, D. R., RAN	L Cr	16 June 53	Rushcutter
Murray, F. M., RAN	L	16 Apr 47	Shoalhaven
Murray, G. E. ...	L	29 July 54	Heron
Murray, G. R. G.	L	16 June 48	Crane
Murray, H. R. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Drake
Murray, I, P., RCyN	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Vijaya
Murray, J. A., OBE, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Dryad
Murray, J. B. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Murray, J. D., MA	Ch	9 June 53	
Murray, J. H. ...	Cr	30 June 54	Cumberland
Murray, J. S. ...	L	30 May 53	Seahawk
Murray, K., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 54	Sydney
Murray, K. R., RCN	SL (S)	1 Sept 54	Stadacona
Murray, L., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	20 Aug 51	Collingwood
Murray, M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 51	Victory
Murray, R. S., RCN	L (Sp)	14 Mar 53	Haida
Murray, R. T., RCN	L	16 Sept 51	RN
Murray, T. R. ...	L	7 Feb 47	Philomel
Murray, W. D. C., BSC(ENG)	In SL	7 Sept 54	
Murray-Clark, H.	C	30 June 53	President
Murray-Jones, P.	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Taciturn
Murrell, S. ...	L	*Retd*	Philomel
Murthy, A. K., IN (*Act. Lieut.-Com.(E)*)	L (E)	6 Aug 50	Godavari
Murton, F. W. R.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Loch Killisport
Murugesan, V. G., IN	L Cr (L)	21 Dec 53	Angre
Murwin, J. H., RCN	L	3 June 51	Niagara
Muschamp, M. R. G., RNZN	L	1 Apr 54	Black Prince
Musgrave, H. B. RM	L	15 June 52	ITC RM
Musgrove, J. K. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	12 Dec 53	Truelove
Muspratt, C. R. S., MA	Ch	6 June 39	Cumberland
Muspratt, W. D. F. B., MIEE (*Act.Captain (L)*)	Cr (L)	31 Dec 47	Daedalus
Mussared, B. W., RAN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Vengeance
Mussen, R. W., CB, CBE, MD, BCh, FRCP (*Lond*), QHP	Sg RA	31 Mar 52	NH Chat
Mustapha, G., OBI, RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	14 Feb 45	Qasim
Mustart, R. A. S., SAN	WSO	1 July 52	Salisbury
Musters, J. V. A. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	President
Musto, H. B., RM ...	C	20 Sept 53	ITC RM
Mutch, D. A. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Neptune
Muthu, M. D., IN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	9 Oct 54	Angre

Digitized by Google

Muthuswamy, M. S., IN	L (E)	15 Nov 50	Bombay
Myatt, L. J., BSC (ENG)	In SL	6 Jan 55	
Myers, E. A., RCN	L Cr	27 Apr 54	Shearwater
Myers, J. B. ...	L (E)	1 June 52	Adamant
Myers, W. H., CD, RCN	L	1 Apr 54	Naden
Myers, W. L. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 53	Fisgard
Mylam, C. L. (*Act*)	Cd Rec	12 May 54	NRS Brighton
Mylan, J. B., RAN	In L	3 Mar 53	Vengeance
Mylan, M. G., RAN	In L	1 Feb 54	Rushcutter
Mylchreest, P. J. ...	L	16 Jan 48	Newcastle
Myles, T. M. ...	L Cr (E)	12 Dec 49	Warrior
Mylne, R. E. A., RM	L	12 June 52	45 Cdo RM
Mylne, W. R. J. ...	L	16 Feb 49	Hawke
Mylrea, R. P., CD, RCN	L	4 Nov 47	Bytown
Myres, D. F. ...	L	24 Feb 52	Albatross
Myres, J. A. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Mytton, P. A. (*act*)	Cd CO	23 July 54	Relentless

N

Nabi, G., RPN ...	Cd El O	30 Nov 52	Himalaya
Nadarkhan, K. H., RPN	L (S)	1 Dec 47	Bahadur
Nadkar, G. K., IN	L	1 May 52	Angre
Nadkarni, J. G., IN	L	16 May 53	Ganga
Naftel, F. R. K., RCN	Cr	30 Aug 45	Stadacona
Nag, B., IN ...	L Cr	9 Mar 53	Shivaji
Nagarkar, W. S., IN	L Cr	20 Feb 53	India
Nagle, A. M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 45	Ricasoli
Nagratta, H. R., IN	In L	1 Mar 47	Circars
Nagtap, S. B., IN ...	ASL	21 Apr 50	Angre
Nahapiet, G. C., IN (*Act.Commander*)	L Cr	23 Aug 51	India
Nail, G. M., RPN ...	Cd OO	4 Apr 49	Himalaya
Nair, A. P., IN ...	Cd CO	23 Mar 53	Venduruthy
Nair, B. K. S., IN ...	L (L)	16 Dec 54	Valsura
Nair, K. M. V., IN	L	5 Apr 52	Angre
Nair, K. N., IN ...	L (S)	1 July 53	Delhi
Nair, K. N., IN ...	L	3 Jan 53	India
Nair, K. P., IN ...	L Cr	28 Feb 52	Gomati
Nair, K. P. R. K., IN (*Act. Captain*)	Cr	30 June 51	Venduruthy
Narr, K. S., IN ...	Cd MAA	21 June 51	Angre
Nair, M. R., IN ...	L (E)	14 May 53	Investigator
Nair, P. C. P., IN ...	Cd Wdr	3 Sept 54	Venduruthy
Nair, P. P. B., IN ...	SL (S)	5 Oct 53	Angre
Nair, S. P. N. IN (*Act Lieut. Com*) (*Act Comdr*)	L	22 Jan 43	Angre
Nair, V. B., IN ...	Cd In O	22 Sept 51	Shivaji
Nairn, J. R. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Seahawk
Nairn, L. J., RCN ...	Cr (S)	1 July 48	Star
Nairne, D. C. ...	L	1 May 51	Triumph
Naish, A. J. B., MA, AMBRITURE	C (L)	30 June 53	President
Naish, G. O., MIMECHE	C (E)	31 Dec 48	St Angelo
Naish, G. R. N. ...	L (L)	16 Apr 47	President
Nalder, M. F. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Birmingham
Nalecz-Tyminsky, R., DSC, RPN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 Apr 42	Himalaya
Nall, M. I. ...	L Cr	1 May 50	Glasgow
Nambiar, P. M., IN	L Cr (S)	16 Dec 53	India
Nambiar, P. P. K., IN	SL	1 Oct 53	Kistna
Nambiar, T. K., IN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	23 Sept 54	Venduruthy
Namboori, B. P., IN	Cd in O	1 Mar 47	Angre
Namboori, K. P., IN	In L Cr	8 May 54	Angre
Namjoshi, Y. R., IN	SL	1 Oct 52	Circars
Nanavati, K. M., IN	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Venduruthy
Nanda, S. M., IN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 50	India
Nandi, A., IN (*Act*)	Cd ElO	25 Sept 54	Valsura
Nandy Singh, G., IN	L	11 Nov 52	Rana
Nankeolyar, R. M., IN	ASL (S)	8 Mar 54	Hamla
Nannestad, C. ...	L Cr	16 May 47	Hyd
Napier, L. W., DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 52	Adamant
Napper, D. W., MBE	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Eagle
Narasimham, P. S., IN	L	5 Oct 51	Angre
Naravan, K. K., IN	L Cr (S)	31 May 54	Ranjit
Narayan, M. R. S., IN	Cd Eng	12 May 54	Angre
Narayanan, A., IN	L	28 Dec 51	Angre
Narendra, P., IN ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Ranjit
Narramore, G. B.	Cd Wdr	13 Nov 47	Drake
Nash, A. W. (*Act*)	Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Cochrane
Nash, D. P., RCN ...	L (E)	1 Oct 46	Bytown
Nash, E. J. L. ...	Cd CO	24 July 53	Newfoundland
Nash, F. J. A. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	President
Nash, G. H. A., SAN	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 53	Salisbury
Nash, H. G. L. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 54	
Nash, J., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 42	St.Angelo
Nash, J. E. ...	ASL	24 Nov 53	
Nash, J. P., RCN ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 54	Stadacona
Nash, M. G. N. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 53	Adamant
Nash, M. S. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN Coll
Nash, R. L. W. ...	L	28 June 48	Mull of Galloway
Nash, S. A., MIMARE	L (E)	*Retd*	Siskin
Nasir, F. K., RPN ...	L	1 July 52	Dilawar
Nath, R., IN ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	RN
Nathan, N. K., IN...	L Cr (S)	7 Apr 52	Angre
Nathan, V., IN ...	Cd M	9 June 53	Angre
Nathanielsz, P. D. RCYN	L	1 Nov 52	Vijaya
Nation, B. H. C. ...	Cr	30 June 52	Seahawk
Naude, J. J., SAN ...	WW	1 May 54	Drommedaris
Naway, A., RPN (*Act*)	Cd M	12 Jan 52	Baluchistan
Naway, M., RPN ...	Cd El O	30 Nov 52	Tariq
Nawaz, M., RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 49	Dilawar
Nayar, R. P., IN ...	In L	23 May 49	Venduruthy
Naylor, F. D. ...	L Cr (L)	1 June 49	Bramble
Naylor, F. V. ...	L	1 Apr 52	Pembroke
Naylor, G. E. M.	Cr	30 June 54	RN Coll
Naylor, K. A., MB, ChB	Sg L	29 Nov 51	RNE Coll
Naylor, P. A. K., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM
Nayyar, K. K., IN (*act*)	L	1 Feb 53	India
Nazareth, F. B., IN	L Cr (S)	28 Jan 49	India
Nazareth, J. V., IN	L	21 June 53	Garuda
Nazir, M., BSC, RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 49	Himalaya
Nazir, M., RPN ...	L	6 June 51	Sind
Neads, J. W. H. ...	L	1 June 47	Magnificent
Neale, B. E. ...	Cd Gr	15 June 46	Brigham
Neale, G. M., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 45	Bytown
Neale, G. M., RAN	L Cr (L)	30 Sept 47	Torrens
Neale, P.	SL	1 Sept 52	Urchin
Neale, P. P. P. ...	L Cr	12 Mar 54	Victory
Neale, S. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Delight
Neame, D. M. L., DSO■	C	*Retd*	President
Neate, P. A. C. ...	L	16 Dec 48	Vernon
Neave, B. E. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 52	
Neave, K. L., RAN	L (L)	30 Nov 50	Warramunga

Digitized by Google

Neaves, A. W., MBE, RM	Maj	30 June 51	Depot RM Deal
Nedungadi, C. V., IN	L Cr	3 Mar 54	Venduruthy
Need, J. E. ...	L Cr	26 Jan 53	Bellerophon
Needham, B. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Needham, J. K. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 53	Maidstone
Needham, K. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 53	Ariel
Needham, K. R., LDS	Sg L (D)	26 Oct 51	Drake
Needham, N. E. ...	ASL	12 Feb 54	
Needham, P. L. K., DSC	Cr	30 June 54	President
Needham, R. E. ...	L (E)	1 July 52	Gamecock
Needham, R. F., AMINA	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 50	
Neely, A. D. ...	L Cr	1 June 47	Warrior
Neeson, E. S., RAN	L (E)	27 Nov 47	Vengeance
Neeves, M. J. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 52	Glasgow
Neil, T. C. H., MB, ChB, LRCP & S	Sg Cr	10 Dec 35	Pembroke
Neill, H. J. ...	L	16 Mar 52	Vernon
Neilson, G. G. ...	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Neilson, J. A., DSC	L	31 July 52	Centaur
Nel, J. H., SAN ...	SL (S)	1 Nov 52	Salisbury
Nelis, R., BSC (*Act*)	In L	6 Jan 55	
Nelles, W. A., RCN	L	26 May 54	Ontario
Nelson, A. ...	Cd Obs	18 Sept 53	Seahawk
Nelson, A. B. H. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Nelson, A. D., RNZN (*Act*)	L (L)	17 Jan 49	Maori
Nelson, D. H., RCN	Cd Rad O	15 June 53	Bytown
Nelson, J.	Sen Cd P	1 Apr 52	Siskin
Nelson, J. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 53	Morecambe Bay
Nelson, P. G. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 55	
Nelson, W., MBE ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Jupiter
Nene, N. V., IN ...	Sen Cd In O	30 Sept 53	Valsura
Neogi, M. N., IN	L Cr (S)	23 Aug 52	Venduruthy
Nesbit, R. A. G. ...	L Cr	1 July 54	SDML3516
Nethersole, J. H. ...	L	16 June 48	Fulmar
Netterberg, I. C. F., DSC, SAN	Cr	1 Jan 54	SA Reserve Flotilla
Neveu, J. L., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	17 July 51	Naden
Neville, J. B. ...	L	8 Feb 51	Albion
Neville-Towle, F. E., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 48	Glasgow
New, G. E. ...	L	1 Oct 51	Squirrel
Newbery, A. J. G.	In L Cr	30 June 54	Collingwood
Newbery, D. O'D	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Centaur
Newbiggin, T. W.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Bellerophon
Newby, A. J. ...	L	1 Oct 53	Neptune
Newby, G. B., AFC	L Cr	1 May 54	Gamecock
Newby, P. G., RAN	L Cr	28 Jan 52	Kuttabul
Newcomb, H. M., RAN	C (L)	3 June 47	DNL (RAN)
Newcombe, M. E.	L Cr (E)	2 Apr 50	Neptune
Newey, R. P., RAN	L Cr (S)	1 July 52	Penguin
Newing, A., BSC ...	In L Cr	21 Sept 53	Jamaica
Newing, J. C. ...	L Cr	21 May 49	Phoenicia
Newing, A. W. J.	L (E)	10 Jan 52	Orion
Newman, A. R., OBE	C (E)	30 June 52	President
Newman, F., RM ...	Sen Cd SM	1 Oct 53	Eastney
Newman, G. R., RCN	ASL	2 May 54	Niagara
Newman, J.B., RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Emgcy*	Torrens
Newman, J. C. ...	L (E)	1 July 51	Duchess
Newman, J. D., BSC(Tech)	L (E)	9 June 47	Blackcap
Newman, J. J. A., BA	Ch	1 Jan 42	Tamar
Newman, J. M. H.	ASL	24 Nov 53	Daedalus
Newman, K. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Diana
Newman, L. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Agincourt
Newman L. A. A., RM	C	28 Feb 48	SAS RM
Newman, P. G. ...	L	16 Mar 52	Centaur
Newman, R. T. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Newman, S. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Birmingham
Newman, V. S., RCN	Sg L Cr	1 May 52	York
Newman, W. D. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 54	Mercury II
Newnes, C. R. ...	SL (E)	1 May 53	Birmingham
Newnes, C. R. ...	SL (E)	1 May 53	
Newnham, I. F. M. CBE	C	30 June 52	Bluejacket (India)
Newns, J. L. ...	L	27 Apr 52	Albion
Newsom, J. B. ...	C (E)	30 June 48	St. Angelo
Newson, A. C., DSO, DSC, RM	LCol	30 June 53	President
Newson-Smith, D. H. M.	L	16 Jan 52	Loch Veyatie
Newstead, P. E., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Comus
Newstead, R., RCN	O L Cr	1 May 50	Naden
Newton, A. E. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	
Newton, B. E. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Newton, C. D., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Royal Arthur
Newton, C. J., BA	In L Cr	14 Mar 54	Ocean
Newton, E. A., RNZN (*Act*)	L	1 May 54	Pukaki
Newton, E. W. ...	L	25 Oct 49	
Newton, G. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 54	Theseus
Newton, H. R. B., DSC	C	31 Dec 54	Cochrane
Newton, J. D., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	Cayuga
Newton, N. V. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 54	Excellent
Newton, W. A. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Fulmar
Newton, W. C. R.	L (E)	1 Oct 51	Bellerophon
Niazi, K. R., RPN ...	L	1 Mar 53	Tariq
Niazi, M. A. K., RPN	L (E)	14 Jan 52	Jhelum
Nichani, M. L., IN	Cd In O	16 Oct 52	Angre
Nichol, J. U. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 51	Cochrane
Nichol, P. D. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 54	Vigo
Nicholas, D., DSM	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Meon
Nicholas, J. H., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	28 June 47	Jupiter
Nicholas, J. M., RAN	L	16 Oct 47	Queenborough
Nicholas, M. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Orion
Nicholas, M. W. R.	L (E)	4 Jan 48	
Nicholl, C. J. ...	L	1June 50	Corunna
Nicholl, C. G., RM	2nd L	*25 June 54*	45 Cdo RM
Nicholls, A. G. ...	L	*Retd*	Vernon
Nicholls, C. H., RAN	CL	21 Aug 52	Cerberus
Nicholls, D., RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 51	President
Nicholls, E. R. S. J.	L Cr	30 June 54	
Nicholls, F. S. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Barcoo
Nicholls, G. D. (*act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 54	
Nicholls, G. H., OBE	Cr (S)	30 June 46	Seahawk
Nicholls, H. E. H., OBE, DSC■■ (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 41	Terror
Nicholls, I. G., RAN	Mid (L)	1 Jan 54	Lonsdale
Nicholls, R. M. ...	L	16 Sept 51	Truelove
Nichols, A. R. ...	L	16 Sept 52	Foulness
Nichols, G. M. ...	ASL	2 Aug 52	
Nichols, R. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Pembroke
Nichols, T. W. ...	Mid	26 July 54	
Nicholson, A. W. J.	L Cr (S)	15 Jan 53	Ceres
Nicholson, C.B., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DLO	Sg C	30 June 51	President
Nicholson, D. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Albatross

Digitized by Google

Nicholson, D. I. S.	SL	1 Jan 53	Concord
Nicholson, D. S ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Nicholson, E. A. ... (*RNO Mombasa*) (*Commanding Officer, REAN*)	Cr	30 June 47	Highflyer
Nicholson, F. S., RAN	Cd CO	24 July 53	Quadrant
Nicholson, F. W., RCN	Con L	22 July 48	Cape Breton
Nicholson, I. H., RAN	L	16 Aug 49	
Nicholson, W. R.	L (S)	17 Feb 48	Afrikander
Nickson, D. G. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 54	Centaur
Nickson, R. W. ...	L Cr (L)	23 Nov 54	Condor
Nicol, A. E. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Brocklesby
Nicol, A. J., RCN ...	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 51	Prevost
Nicol, A. P. M., MVO, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	28 July 51	NH Chat
Nicol, J. C. K. ...	L (E)	1 July 52	Sydney
Nicol, P. B., MB,CNB, DPH, DIH	Sg Cr	30 June 53	Highflyer
Nicoll, C. A. J. ...	Cr	30 June 53	Lochinvar
Nicoll, C. D. V. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Ganges
Nicoll, J. S. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	Laertes
Nicolls, B. E. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	Delight
Nicolson, J. H., MB ChB, DPH	Sg C	30 June 53	NH Malta
Nicolson, K.S.,RCN	L	1 June 48	Magnificent
Nightingale, H. A., RCN	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 53	York
Nightingale, J. R.	L	16 June 51	Mull of Kintyre
Nightingale R. J., RM	2nd C	*28 May 54*	40 Cdo RM
Nikud, V. K., IN ...	Cd CO	24 July 54	Venduruthy
Nippierd, W. ...	L	16 Aug 49	St Angelo
Nisbet, C. S. ...	Cd Cr	29 Sept 52	
Niven, R. K., RCN	L	1 July 47	Stadacona
Nixon, C. P., DSC, CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 51	Bytown
Nixon, C. R., RCN	L (L)	1 June 48	Bytown
Nixon D. H. ...	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	Vanguard
Nixon, H. D. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 53	St Angelo
Nixon, R. (*Act*) ...	Cd Sh	31 Dec 53	Superb
Nixon, T. A. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Apr 53*	President
Nixon, W. I., OBE AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 46	Collingwood
Noad, S. J., RCN ...	L Cr (L)	17 May 54	Bytown
Nobbs, P. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN Coll
Nobes, B. I. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Noble, C.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 51	Falcon
Noble, G. I., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 50	President
Noble, H. G., BSC	In L	30 July 43	St Angelo
Noble, J. H., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Apr 48	Centaur
Noble, S. H. C. ...	L	14 Sept 52	Daedalus
Noble, S. S. ...	L	10 Feb 53	
Noble, W., DSC ...	L	3 Sept 47	President
Noel, G. J. B. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 49	Victory
Noel, W. E., RCN	L	1 Apr 54	Stadacona
Nolan, A. R. J. St. O.	L Cr	1 June 44	President
Nolan, D. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Nolan, F. B., RAN	L Cr (S)	31 Oct 53	Sydney
Nold, M. H. R., RCN	Cd O (Sp)	21 Apr 53	Star
Noonan, J. W., RCN	Ch (Cl II)	1 Sept 49	York
Noonan, M. ...	Cd B	27 Sept 48	Highflyer
Noonan, V. H., RCN	SL (S)	1 Sept 53	Star
Noor, A., RPN ...	Cd CO	20 Apr 50	Dilawar
Nops, P. J. ...	C (E)	31 Dec 53	Sea Eagle
Norbury, H., CD, RCN	L (Sp)	15 July 51	Naden
Norcock, P. L., OBE, RM	L Col	30 June 53	SASRM
Norcott, J. S. ...	L Cr (E)	16 July 52	RNE Coll
Norcutt, G., BEM ...	Sen Cd Ck O	*1 Oct 50*	Bulwark
Norfolk, E. L. S. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Highflyer
Norfolk, G. A. F., DSO (*Commodore 1st Cl*)	C	31 Dec 47	Terror
Norfolk, J. G. ...	Cd SO	30 May 51	Neptune
Norman, A. G. ...	L (S)	31 Jan 48	Hornet
Norman, A. G. B., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 42	President
Norman, A. J., RCN	L	1 Jan 47	Stadacona
Norman, A. M. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Norman, C. P., DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 54	
Norman, D. G. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 53	Excellent
Norman, D. P. ...	L	27 Aug 47	Centaur
Norman, D. W. ...	L Cr	1 May 50	Drake
Norman, E. C. H., BEM, CD, RCN	L	4 May 49	New Liskeard
Norman, E. D., DSO DSC	Cr	30 June 46	President
Norman, H. F. ...	Cd El O	4 Dec 48	Flowerdown
Norman, H. J. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Aug 53	Redjacket
Norman, J. G. S. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 51	Albion
Norman, J. H.(*Act*)	Cd El O	*6 Oct 52*	Bluejacket (Garuda)
Norman, J. M. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Tamar
Norman, M. J. W.	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 51	Condor
Norman P. C. D....	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	
Norman, R. C. ...	Cd Gr	15 May 53	
Norman, R. H. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 54	Bermuda
Norman, T. H., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Tamar
Norman, W. ...	L	1 Sept 53	Mounts Bay
Normand, P. I ...	L (E)	1 Aug 48	Sanderling
Norris, A. R. B. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Norris, C. F. W., CB, DSO	VA	22 Oct 53	Highflyer
Norris, C. W., BEM, RNZN	Cd M	*1 Oct 52*	Bellona
Norris, D. E. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 50	Excellent
Norris, R. D., RAN	Cd Ck O	6 Sept 48	Cerberus
Norris, S. H. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 53	Mercury II
Norris-Smith, A. A., RAN	L Cr	1 Aug 53	Quadrant
Norriss, V. W., BA	Ch	11 Mar 42	Eagle
Norsworthy, L. R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 51	
North, J. W. ...	L (S)	1 July 48	
Northam, F. R. ...	L	25 May 53	Orion
Northcott, P. G. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 54	
Northcott, R. W. F., DSO	C	31 Dec 51	Curlew
Northey, A. P. W., DSC■■	C	30 June 54	
Northey, K. F. ...	In L	5 Apr 47	Ocean
Northey, P. J. D. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 49	President
Northey, W. H., RCN	L (Sp)	9 June 48	Naden
Norton, E. W. ...	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	St Vincent
Norton, J. P., DSM	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 52	Delight
Norton, N. St. C., RCN	L	18 Mar 50	Naden
Norton, P. B. ...	L	16 June 54	Romola
Norton, P. J., DSC (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 47	President
Norway, *H.M.King* Haakon VII of, KG, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	25 Nov 05	
Nosworthy, T. C.	L	1 Feb 51	Maidstone
Notley, B. H. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 49	Sydney
Notley, C. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Notley, R. F. ...	L Cr (L)	17 May 53	Glasgow
Notley, T. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Noew, B. St. C.,RCN (*Act*)	In L	6 Feb 52	RN
Nowell, D., BSC ...	In L	20 Sept 49	
Nowell, W. R. ...	L Cr	13 Sept 49	Seahawk
Nowlin, G. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Tyne

Digitized by Google

Noyes, R. J. ...	L	29 Dec 54	Albion
Nunn, E. B. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Pembroke
Nunn, J. D. ...	L Cr	25 June 51	Gannet
Nunn, J. R., RCN ...	L Cr	31 Dec 52	Crusader
Nunn, J. R. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 54	President
Nunn, R. B., RAN	L	1 Mar 51	Watson
Nunns, M. R., MC, RM	C	16 Aug 50	HQ RMFVR
Nurse, E. S., RAN ...	C	1 July 47	Lonsdale
Nurse, J. E., RCN	SL (E)	1 Sept 53	RN
Nutbourne, A. W., MA	L (L)	16 June 50	Colling-wood
Nute, E. W. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Excellent
Nuthall, G. H. ...	L	1 Oct 52	Falcon
Nutt, E. F. S., RAN	L	24 Apr 47	Cerberus
Nutt, G. D., DSC ...	L Gr	4 Jan 49	Albion
Nutt, M. R. ...	SL (E)	1 May 53	Newcastle
Nuttall, L. F. ...	L Cr (L)	2 Mar 53	Ariel
Nuttall, M. ...	ASL	1 May 54	Virago

O

Oak, R. G. A. ...	L	29 Nov 51	Excellent
Oakford, A. MacG., BEM	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 52	Victory
Oakland, W. N., BSC	In L	14 Nov 50	
Oakley, A. L., DFC, RAN	L Cr	29 Nov 52	Albatross
Oakley, B. W., BA	In L	4 Sept 54	Colling-wood
Oakley, D. A., RM	C	6 July 54	Newcastle
Oakley, G. E. ...	L Cr (S)	27 Nov 50	Newcastle
Oakley, H. G., RM	L	1 Jan 50	ITC RM
Oakley, J. E. B. ...	SL	1 Jan 55	
Oakley, J. P. H., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 51	
Oakley, L. R., RCN	Cd O	5 May 52	Stadacona
Oakshatt, W. L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Goldcrest
Oates, D.	In L Cr	1 Aug 53	St. Vincent
Oatten, F. G. ...	L Cr	13 Aug 52	Harrier
O'Brien, B. ...	L Cr (S)	15 July 52	Mull of Galloway
O'Brien, C. R. A.	L Cr	16 May 52	Whitesand Bay
O'Brien, D. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 51	Bellero-phon
O'Brien, D. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
O'Brien, D. W., RNZN (*act*)	In L	18 Feb 54	
O'Brien, H. B. H.	Mid	1 Jan 55	
O'Brien, J. C., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 51	Magnifi-cent
O'Brien, K., RNZN	L (S)	1 July 53	Kaniere
O'Brien, M. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 54	
O'Brien, P., MB, BCh, FRCS(Ed)	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	Afrikander
O'Brien, P. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	Osprey
O'Brien, T. F. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	RNZN
O'Brien, W. D., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	President
O'Byrne, K. P., LRCP, LRCS	Sg L	2 Sept 50	Ceres
O'Callaghan, T. P.	L Cr (L)	30 Nov 53	Orion
Ockenden, H. E. N., CD, RCN	Con L	1 June 49	Naden
O'Connell, B. G., RAN	L Cr	5 Aug 53	RN
O'Connell, C. J., RCN	L	7 Oct 47	RN
O'Connor, A., MB, BS, FFARCS	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	25 Sept 53	NH Haslar
O'Connor, B. S. ...	Ch (RC)	1 July 53	Theseus
O'Connor, K. J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 52	NH Hg Kg
O'Connor, M. J.	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Sea Devil
O'Connor, V. F., CD, RCN	L Cr (E)	29 Mar 53	Bytown
O'Connor, W. J. A., RAN	In L	14 Apr 51	Albatross
Oddie, D. M. ... RAN	Cdt (E)	1 May 54	
O'Dell, H. L. ...	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Apr 52*	Dolphin
Odell, R. K., RCN...	L (L)	1 Aug 48	Bytown
Odling-Smee, F. J.	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Odlum, H. F., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 53	Sydney
O'Donnell, B. J., RAN	Sg L (D)	26 Mar 52	Kuttabul
O'Donnell, R. D. G.,	L Cr (E)	12 July 52	Bytown
O'Donnell, W. A., RAN	In L	30 Mar 52	Cerberus
O'Donoghue, D. H., RNZN	L	25 Mar 48	Kaniere
O'Donoghue, D. J., MB, BCh, BAO	Sg Cr	31 Dec 53	President
O'Farrell J.A., RAN	L	13 Nov 53	Albatross
O'Ferrall, A. B., BA	Ch	18 Sept 51	Curlew
Offen, W. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Rushcutter
Ogden, D., BA ...	In L	4 Oct 49	St Vincent
Ogden, E. ...	Cd P	5 July 51	Centaur
Ogden, H. E. S., MHCI	Cd Ck O	20 Feb 51	Cleopatra
Ogden, H. W., MA	In L Cr	5 Dec 51	Glasgow
Ogden, J. M. H. ...	L	3 July 47	
Ogden, N. J., RCN	Mid	12 Jan 54	Quebec
Ogilvie, H. G. G.	Cr	30 June 51	Striker
Ogilvie, K. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	St Angelo
Ogilvy, I. W. ...	ASL	24 Apr 54	
Ogilvy, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 45	President
Ogilvy, J. D. H. E.	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Ogilvy-Wedderburn, J. P.	L Cr	16 May 48	St Angelo
Ogle, J. C., DSC ...	L Cr	1 June 46	Tamar
Ogle, W. M., RCN	Con L	5 July 47	Naden
Oglesby, A. J. ...	L (S)	1 July 54	St Angelo
O'Grady, M. A. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 54	Victory
O'Hara, D. ...	L (E)	1 July 47	RN Coll
Oinn, R. A. ...	ASL	24 July 52	
Oke, D. H., RCN ...	Cdt	11 Sept 53	Royal Roads
O'Keeffe, J. M. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Nov 47	President
O'Kell, P., DSC ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Colling-wood
O'Kelly, D. ...	L (S)	17 Aug 49	Daedalus
O'Kelly, D. H. H.,	L	1 Nov 51	Amph Sch RM
O'Kelly, E. M. S. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Vernon
O'Kelly, F. J., MB, BCh	Sg L	5 Mar 48	Pembroke
Okros, R. D., RCN	L	11 Mar 54	Micmac
Old, D. W. H., RAN	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Vengeance
Oldham, C., RM ...	C	2 July 51	Eastney
Oldham, G. C., DSC, RAN	C	31 Dec 48	Sydney
Oldham, I. A. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Fulmar
Oldridge, P. J., BSC	L (L)	1 Aug 52	Ariel
O'Leary, C. M., OBE, RCN (*Act Captain (E)*)	Cr (E)	1 July 44	Stadacona
O'Leary, D. J., MBE	L Cr (S)	18 Sept 52	Terror
O'Leary, W. D. ...	Cd SO	17 Oct 52	Eagle
Oliphant, D. A., RCN	ASL	2 Mar 54	Niagara
Oliphant, L. H., DSC	L Cr	16 Aug 51	
Oliphant, R. H. H. L.	L Cr	18 July 45	Nirimba
Olive, D. F., RCN	L Cr	26 Feb 52	D'Iberville
Oliver, A. G., OBE, FInstP(I)	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	
Oliver, A. P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Oliver, B. A. ...	L	11 Dec 54	Fulmar
Oliver, C. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Mull of Galloway
Oliver, *Sir* Geoffrey N., GBE, KCB, DSO■■	A	15 May 52	Pembroke
Oliver, H. D., RCN	Sg L Cr	20 Sept 54	Shearwater

Digitized by Google

Oliver, *Sir* Henry F., GCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD	AF	21 Jan 28	
Oliver, H. G., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 Aug 52	Niobe
Oliver, H. G. D., RAN	Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Kuttabul
Oliver, J. G. T. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Orion
Oliver, K. ...	In L	23 Feb 50	Ganges
Oliver, L.	L Cr (L)	16 Dec 52	President
Oliver, L. H. ...	L	21 Jan 54	Seahawk
Oliver, M. A. ...	L (S)	1 July 50	Tyne
Oliver, M. F., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 54	Iroquois
Oliver, P. R., MB, BCh	Sg L	7 Dec 50	Drake
Oliver, T. P., LMSSA (*act*)	Sg L	14 Oct 54	
Olivero, M. A., RCN (*act*)	L (L)	15 Sept 52	Stadacona
Olivey, A. W. J. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 50	Collingwood
Ollivant, C. C. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Victory
Ollivant, M. S., MBE, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 53	Terror
Olliver, R. O. ...	SL	1 Sept 52	Alaric
Ollson, G. L., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Cornwallis
O'Loughlin, W. W., RAN	L Cr	27 Apr 51	Anzac
Olsen, J. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Olsen, S. B. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 54	Newcastle
O'Meara, P. J., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 52	NH Haslar
Ommanney, F. M. M., DSC	Cr (S)	31 Dec 46	Sea Eagle
Ommanney, J. L. N.	L Cr	1 June 52	Dryad
Ommanney-Davis, C., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	27 Dec 44	Victory
Ommen, M. O., IN	Cd Eng	31 Dec 53	Shakti
O'Neil, L. A., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Hornet
O'Neil, N. A., RCN	L (S)	9 Dec 53	Iroquois
O'Neill, B. G., DSC	Cr	30 June 52	President
O'Neill, D. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 51	Harrier
O'Neill, H. S., BSC	In L	28 May 43	St Angelo
O'Neill, J. D., RCN	Cdt (E)	1 June 53	Scotian
Ongian, P., MD, RPN	Sg L	24 Nov 49	Dilawar
Onslow, R. E. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Newcastle
Onslow, R. G., CB, DSO■■■	RA	8 July 52	Bermuda
Onslow, R. T., RM	C	10 May 50	45 Cdo RM
Onysko, W., RCN ...	OL	1 Mar 46	Stadacona
Openshaw, A. F. D.	L Cr	16 Oct 52	Chieftain
Oram, J. S. K. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 52	Mercury
Orasuk, F. A., RCN	SL (L)	1 June 53	RN
Orchard, A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 50	Victory
Ord, J. P., BA ...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	Newfoundland
O'Regan, J. ...	Cd Armn	28 July 52	Sanderling
O'Regan, J. G. ...	L Cr (S)	29 Jan 50	Condor
O'Regan, T. F. ...	Ty Sen Cd WO	*Retd*	Montclare
O'Reilly, D. A. P.	L	16 Dec 48	
O'Riordan, A. C., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 50	Victory
Ormandy, W. R. ...	ASL	2 Dec 53	Peregrine
Orme, E. H. M. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Birmingham
Orme, R. C., RCN	Con L	12 Oct 54	President
Ormsby, G. A. G., DSO, DSC (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 43	
O'Rorke, C. H. C.	L Cr	1 Feb 47	Peregrine
O'Rorke, P. W. A., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 54	President
Orpe, C., BSC(Eng)	In L	18 Apr 50	Condor
Orpen, H. H., RM	C	9 Nov 52	SAS RM
Orr, A. L., MA ...	L Cr (L)	13 June 53	Defender
Orr, D. J., RAN ...	SL	15 Sept 54	Albatross
Orr, D. M. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 54	Cerberus
Orr, N. E., RCN ...	In L	1 Sept 51	Naden
Orr, R. E. H. ...	L (E)	10 July 51	Artemis
Orr, S. G., DSC■■, AFC (*Act Comdr*)	C	30 June 54	President
Orr, T.	L Cr (L)	3 June 50	Adamant
Orr, T. W., RCN ...	L (E)	12 May 53	Quebec
Orr-Cubbon, W. ...	L Cr	2 Jan 52	Goldcrest
Orrell, J. F., BSC ...	In L	18 Sept 54	Ganges
Ortmans, M. E. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Orton, J. B. ...	L	16 Nov 50	Falcon
Orton, J. N. ...	L Cr (L)	14 May 54	Highflyer (Himalaya)
Orton, R. A., RCN	L	11 Feb 50	Malahat
Orton Sherlock, E. B. BA (*act*)	In L	21 Sept 53	
Orwin, G. C. S. ...	Mid	24 May 54	
Osborn, A. R. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Pembroke
Osborn, G. A. ...	Mid	24 May 54	
Osborn, J. H. S., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Barcoo
Osborn, J. S., CD, RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 49	Niobe
Osborn, M. M. ...	L Cr	18 Aug 54	Crane
Osborn, P. G., BA	In Cr	31 Dec 54	Cleopatra
Osborn, R. A., RAN	SL (S)	1 Jan 53	Kuttabul
Osborne, C. B. R.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Gorregan
Osborne, G. W., BA	L (L)	16 Oct 49	Cockade
Osborne, J. A., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 46	President
Osborne, J. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 44	
Osborne, J. J. ...	L (E)	1 June 54	Eagle
Osborne, J. M. ...	L	1 May 54	Forth
Osborne, J. M. ...	SL (E)	1 May 53	Glory
Osborne, L. B., LDS QHDS	Sg RA(D)	1 Oct 54	President
Osborne, T. S., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	9 July 39	Tamar
O'Shea, J. ...	L (S)	12 Sept 47	Pembroke
Osman, M., RPN ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Ostler, R. R., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Maidstone
O'Sullivan, A. P.	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Vengeance
O'Sullivan, D. D., MBE	L Cr	16 Oct 49	Newcastle
O'Sullivan, D. N.	L	16 Mar 52	Corunna
O'Sullivan, L. ...	Cd B	7 Nov 53	Brigand
O'Sullivan, M. J. A.	Cr	31 Dec 49	Heron
O'Sullivan, R. F.	Mid (E)	1 Sept 54	
Oswald, J. J. R. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Oswald, J. W., BSC AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 52	Saintes
Oswell, H. H. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 54	Tamar
Oswin, C. G. ...	Mid (S)	1 May 54	
Otley, A. G. ...	Cd B	13 Mar 50	Reclaim
Otten, E. H., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 49	President
Otter, D. P. (*act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 54	Daedalus
Otter, R. A., IN ...	L	14 Feb 50	Rajputana
Otway-Ruthven, R. M. B., RM	L	1 May 52	
Ough, E. S., LRAM, RMB	L	13 Dec 53	RM Deal
Outhwaite, B. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Outram, R. H. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 53	Philomel
Ouvry, A. P. D. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 54	
Ovenden, G. W. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Cochrane
Ovenden, N. J. ...	L Cr	26 May 54	Seahawk
Ovenden, S. C. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Neptune
Ovens, P. J., MC, RM	C	4 Jan 51	NCO's Sch RM
Over, C. E. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 54	Saker
Over, H. E. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Thermopylae
Overbury, J. R. S.	L	28 Dec 47	President
Overy, W. J. ...	L	1 Oct 52	
Ovington, J. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 51	Constance
Ovington, J. E. D. (*act*)	L	1 Dec 54	Decoy
Owen, A. N. L., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 43	Excellent
Owen, B. G. ...	L (E)	1 July 54	

Digitized by Google

Owen, C. E. A., DSC (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 44	AED
Owen, C. H. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 55	Brit Coll
Owen, D. N., BEM	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 53	Siskin
Owen, E. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 53	Ark Royal
Owen, G. G. ...	Cd MAA	27 July 49	Colling-wood
Owen, J. D., RM ...	L	1 Oct 52	Newfound-land
Owen, J. E. F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Uplifter
Owen, J. I. H., RM	C	17 June 52	45 Cdo RM
Owen, R. A. C. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Mar 51	Colling-wood
Owen, R. A. J. ...	C (S)	30 June 54	RNZN
Owen, R. P., RM ...	C	14 Apr 48	ITC RM
Owen, R. T., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Cochrane
Owen, T. F., RCN...	L Cr	16 Aug 52	Discovery
Owen, T. M. ...	In L Cr	3 Jan 55	Raleigh
Owen, T. M. G. ...	L Cr (L)	9 Aug 52	Black Prince
Owen, W. L. ...	L	1 Aug 49	Tiptoe
Owens, A. T., BSC, AKC	In L Cr	30 June 52	St Vincent
Owens, K. S., BSC	In L	7 Aug 53	Pembroke
Owens, R.... ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Hornet
Owens, R. S. ...	Cd WO	17 Oct 52	Victory
Owens, S. ...	Cd Wdr	25 Nov 52	NH Haslar
Ower, W. N., RCN	Cdt (E)	30 Sept 52	Bruns-wicker
Owers, C., RCN ...	L (L)	1 Dec 49	Stadacona
Oxholm, B. A. O., RCN	L	1 Dec 52	Magnifi-cent
Oxlade, J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 54	Mandate
Oxley, D.	L Cr	1 Aug 53	Artifex
Oxley, G.	ASL	6 Nov 53	
Oxtoby, J. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 53	Ark Royal
Ozzard, P. F. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Karangi

P

Pabreja, A. S., IN ...	Cd In O	8 Mar 54	Circars
Pacey, J.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 53	
Pack, A. E., MBE ...	Sh L	4 Nov 51	President
Pack, A. J. (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 50	Terror
Pack, S. W. C., MSC, ACGI, DIC, AMIEE	In C	30 June 53	
Packard, M. H. ...	L	1 Dec 53	
Packer, W. R., BA	In L	5 Jan 54	Ganges
Packham, B. A., MSC	In L	27 Apr 51	
Packham, D. G. A.	L	25 Jan 48	Illustrious
Packham, G. D. ...	L	*Retd*	St Angelo
Packiam, A., IN ...	In L Cr	11 Mar 52	Circars
Paddon, S. E., CD, RCN	Cr (L)	1 July 51	Naden
Padfield, B. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 44	Drake
Padfield, H. G. T.	C	30 June 50	President
Padgett, D., RAN ...	ASL	6 Nov 53	Sydney
Padmanabhan, T. K., IN	Cd WO	31 Mar 53	Delhi
Padmore, D. G., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 53	Stadacona
Padwick, M. F. D.	ASL (E)	1 May 54	
Paes, J. W., IN ...	Cd MAA	8 Apr 50	Venduruthy
Paetke, E. W. ...	L (S)	19 Jan 52	Pembroke
Paffard, P. M. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Paffard, R. W., CBE	C (S)	30 June 51	
Page, D. M., BDS ...	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 51	Ganges
Page, G. B., RCN ...	Sg L	1 Dec 48	Crusader
Page, H., BSC ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 54	St Angelo
Page, J.	L	23 Nov 53	
Page, J.	SL	8 May 51	
Page, J. A., MB, BCH	Sg Cr	11 May 44	NH Ply
Page, J. F. H. ...	L	16 June 47	Harrier
Page, M. H. E., RCN	L Cr	12 Apr 52	RN
Page, M. R. H. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 51	President
Page, P. F. G. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	President
Page, P. H. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	
Page, S. N. ...	L Cr (L)	13 Mar 50	Ariel
Page, T. F. P. U. ...	Cr	31 Dec 54	Terror
Page, W.	L Cr (S)	6 Apr 51	Orion
Paget, B. C. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 53	Dolphin
Paget, P.	L Cr (E)	16 July 46	Daedalus
Paige, R. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 45	Drake
Paige, R. W. ...	L	18 Oct 54	
Pain, C. H. ...	L Cr	13 Apr. 49	Falcon
Pain, D. P. ...	L	16 May 50	Comus
Pain, G. F. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Terror
Pain, H. McD ...	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	Colling-wood
Pain, J. C., RAN ...	ASL	12 May 54	RN
Pain, P. E. E. ...	L	1 Sept 50	
Paine, C. H., RAN...	L	1 Oct 50	Kuttabul
Paine, G. W. W. H.	Cr	31 Dec 47	Daedalus
Paintal, D. S., IN ...	L	16 Feb 50	Rajput
Paish, R. G., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Paisley, J. T. K. (*Act. Commander*)	L Cr	16 June 48	Dalrymple
Pajor, K., RPN ...	Sg L	26 Feb 50	Tughril
Pakeman, R. N., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	St Angelo
Pakenham, W. T. T.	L Cr	16 Dec 54	Terror
Palferman, T. ...	Cd B	14 Mar 53	Bulwark
Palfrey, W. ...	L	30 Aug 53	
Pall, B. A., RPN ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 54	
Pallis, S., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 May 53	
Pallot, J. S. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 53	Striker
Palmer, A. E. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 54	
Palmer, C. L. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 50	Ariel
Palmer, D. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Rooke
Palmer, E., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 52	President
Palmer, E. J., BA ...	L (L)	1 Sept 49	Tiptoe
Palmer, E. N. ...	ASL	18 Dec 53	Albion
Palmer, F. C., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 June 51	Bytown
Palmer, G. D. ...	L Cr (L)	9 Nov 54	Daedalus
Palmer, G. F. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	23 Jan 53	
Palmer, G. I. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	
Palmer, H., RCN ...	SL (L)	1 June 53	Stadacona
Palmer, I. J. L., OBE, RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 48	Bytown
Palmer, J. A. ...	L	16 May 49	Drake
Palmer, J. B. ...	Cd MAA	17 Nov 47	Gannet
Palmer, J. C. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 50	Heron
Palmer, J. L. ...	L (S)	1 Aug 54	Forth
Palmer, J. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 46	Terror
Palmer, J. P. M. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Drake
Palmer, J. R. ...	L	23 Jan 51	
Palmer, K. L. G.	ASL	6 Nov 53	Daedalus
Palmer, L. W., RAN	L (*p*)	22 July 54	Albatross
Palmer, M. A. ...	Mid	24 May 54	
Palmer, P. E., CD, RCN	L	19 Sept 47	Bytown
Palmer, R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Eagle
Palmer, R. W. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 52	Heron
Palmer, R. W. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Fulmar
Palmer, W. H. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Bulwark
Palmer, W. W., RCN	L	9 May 48	Stadacona
Paltridge, L. J. ...	In L	1 Jan 44	Ariel
Palvesky, R., RCN	In L	24 Sept 49	Shearwater
Pamplin, A. G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Superb
Panabaker, J. L. RCN	L Cr	1 July 52	Stadacona
Panavach, H. D. S., IN	ASL (L)	8 Mar 54	Venduruthy
Panckridge, W. R. S., MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 51	NH Hg Kg
Panicker, P., IN ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 51	Angre
Panjabi, H. H., IN	L Cr (S)	18 Apr 51	Vendu-ruthy

Digitized by Google

Pannell, J. C. E. ..	Cd Ct O	18 Mar 49	Theseus
Panter, F. H. T., DSC, AMINA	Sh L	14 June 51	Victory
Panter, R. A. H. ...	L Cr	1 June 49	Mercury
Pantle, I. S., IN ..	L	1 Aug 53	India
Pantle, J. S., IN ..	L	6 Apr 53	Vendu-ruthy
Panton, N. MacI., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	22 Aug 45	Phoenix
Paradkar, B. P., IN (*Act. Commander (E)*)	L Cr (E)	2 July 53	Delhi
Paranjape, M. M. R., IN	Cd In O	22 Sept 51	Shivaji
Parashar, P. N., IN	L	16 Sept 47	Vendu-ruthy
Parbhakar, R. L., IN	Cd In O	22 Sept 51	Rana
Parbury, J. H. ..	L Cr	1 Aug 54	Ganges
Pardoe, J. R. ..	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Artemis
Pardy, F. W., MVO (*Act*)	Cd Ct O	*Retd*	Britannia
Parcek, R. N., IN..	L (S)	21 May 53	Hamla
Parelkar, V. K., IN	L Cr (S)	19 May 51	Vendu-ruthy
Parfitt, J.	L	16 June 52	Cockade
Parford, J. L. ..	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 53	Rocket
Pargiter, J. H. ..	L	16 Apr 53	Tactician
Parham, F. R., CB, CBE, DSO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	VA	15 May 52	
Parish, B. J. ...	L Cr	4 June 51	Porchester Castle
Parish, D. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 53	President
Parish, W. R. G. ..	Cd Ck O	26 Dec 49	Pembroke
Park, R. F. ..	L Cr	16 Aug 50	Tiptoe
Parkash, O., IN ..	L	29 Jan 53	Rajputana
Parkash, S., IN ..	L Cr	3 Mar 54	India
Parkash, S., IN ..	L	11 Mar 51	Delhi
Parker, A. J., RM ..	C	30 Nov 51	Plymouth
Parker, C. F., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Orion
Parker, C. F. ..	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 52	Daedalus
Parker, C. R., DSC, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 51	Naden
Parker, D. E. ...	L Cr	16 July 50	Flint Castle
Parker, D. G., DSO, DSC, AFC	Cr	30 June 54	Fulmar
Parker, E. G. ..	L	1 Nov 47	Mauritius
Parker, E. S., RCN	L	16 Jan 51	Cornwallis
Parker, G.... ...	L (L)	1 Oct 53	Orwell
Parker, H. ..	L	16 July 54	Scorpion
Parker, H. B. ..	L	1 Apr 52	Hornet
Parker, H. G. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Parker, J. C. ..	L (L)	26 May 48	President
Parker, J. K., RAN	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Parker, J. L. G. C.	L Cr	16 Mar 54	St. Vincent
Parker, J. M. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Apr 43	President
Parker, J. P. ..	Cr (S)	30 June 49	Phoenicia
Parker, N. J., DSC	L Cr	27 May 44	Siskin
Parker, N. W. ..	L	1 May 52	Theseus
Parker, P. F. N., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 48	President
Parker, R. G., OBE RAN	C (E)	31 Dec 51	Cerberus
Parker, R. W., CBE	RA (E)	11 Aug 52	President
Parker, V. A., RAN	L	1 Aug 47	Hawkes-bury
Parker, W. J., OBE, DSC	C	30 June 54	President
Parker-Jervis, C. T.	L	1 Sept 51	Maori
Parker-Jervis, J. ..	L	16 Nov 47	Fulmar
Parkes, A. J. ..	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 50	Vernon
Parkes, S. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Parkes-Buchanan, M. J.	C	*Retd*	President
Parkhurst, P. G. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 52	Orion
Parkin, S. A., BSC..	In L Cr	31 Dec 50	Colling-wood
Parkin, W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Tamar
Parkins, T. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 52	Peregrine
Parkinson, E. E., BSC	In L	18 Sept 51	Sanderling
Parkinson, R., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	
Parkinson, R. W...	L (E)	1 June 51	
Parmiter, G. V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 44	President
Parnell, J. (*Act*) ..	Cd PTO	5 Jan 54	Royal Arthur
Parnham, J. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Vernon
Parr, A., BSC ..	In L Cr	30 June 54	Victory
Parr, W. F., ALCD	Ch	30 Sept 36	Sea Eagle
Parrish, J. E., RCN	Cd CO	1 June 54	Star
Parrott, J., OBE ..	C (S)	31 Dec 50	Dolphin
Parry, C. L. L. ..	SL	1 Sept 52	Modeste
Parry, C. M., CVO OBE	C	30 June 49	Cleopatra
Parry, E. B. ..	L (L)	22 Jan 47	President
Parry, J.	L (E)	1 Jan 53	Albion
Parry, J. R. ..	In L	12 Aug 54	
Parry, L. J., RCN ..	L	11 Feb 51	Cornwallis
Parry, M.	L	1 Jan 54	Britannia
Parry, M. F. ..	L	1 Dec 53	St Angelo
Parry, W. G. ..	C	30 June 50	Howard
Parry-Williams, J. A.	Mid	7 May 54	
Parsons, A. ..	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Afrikander
Parsons, A. C. ..	ASL	19 Dec 54	
Parsons, A. E. ..	L Cr (S)	2 Oct 51	
Parsons, A. E., CD, RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 Sept 52	Naden
Parsons, C. ..	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	Bellero-phon
Parsons, C. P. ..	L (E)	1 Oct 51	
Parsons, F. D. ..	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 53	Pembroke
Parsons, F. E. ...	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	Bellero-phon
Parsons, J. F., MC, RM	C	11 Aug 48	RMO
Parsons, L. E. ..	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 53	Cochrane
Parsons, M. H. ..	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Parsons, N. J. ..	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 51	Adamant
Parsons, P. H., BEM	L Cr	1 May 53	Bulwark
Parsons, R. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 42	Bellero-phon
Parsons, R. H. ..	L	16 Dec 50	Ranpura
Parsons, R. H., MA	In L Cr	29 Dec 54	President
Parsons, S. G. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 53	Victory
Parsons, S. J., DSC	L Cr	1 June 47	President
Partab, R., IN ..	ASL (S)	1 Sept 54	RN
Partap, M., IN ..	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN
Parthasarathy, B. N., IN	Cd in O	22 Sept 51	Ganga
Parthasarathy, C. V., IN	L	10 Mar 54	Delhi
Parti, B. R., IN ..	L (E)	30 Aug 54	Delhi
Partington, G. C.	ASL	24 Nov 53	Peregrine
Partington, J. S. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 50	Black Prince
Parton, D. P. ...	Mid	6 Nov 53	
Partridge, C. M. ..	L Cr	18 Sept 44	Diligence
Partridge, D. J. ..	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Partridge, G. A. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Partridge, W. F. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Neptune
Pascoe, L. R. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 54	
Pascoe, N. A. D. ..	L	16 Jan 54	Forth
Pascoe, P. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Drake
Pascoe, W. ..	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Drake
Pask, C. A. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 52	Fisgard
Passey, J. G. ...	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	
Passmore, F. W. A.	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 51	Raleigh
Passmore, R. F., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 Apr 54	Bytown
Passmore, R. H., RM	L	1 Mar 51	Amph Sch RM

Digitized by Google

Patch, O., DSO, DSC, RM	Maj	31 Dec 47	Theseus
Patch, T.	L Cr	1 Dec 46	Coota-mundra
Patchett, D. McD.	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 54	Nuthatch
Patchett, F. C. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 49	Duchess
Patel, A. M., IN	Cd MAA	8 Apr 50	Circars
Patel, K. H., IN ...	L Cr (E)	19 Feb 54	Jumna
Paterson, A. F. ... (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Paterson, A. I. H., RNZN (*Act*)	In L	11 Jan 54	Tamaki
Paterson, A. J. B....	Mid (S)	1 Sept 54	
Paterson, B., MBE...	L Cr	10 Jan 48	Simbang
Paterson, C. E. E.	Cr	31 Dec 41	Vernon
Paterson, C. J. ...	L	1 Feb 53	Loch Ruthven
Paterson, G. R. ...	L Cr	1 July 47	Pembroke
Paterson, H. S., CD, RCN	Cd Cmy O	10 Jan 47	Cornwallis
Paterson, J. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Bermuda
Paterson, Q. H. DSC	C	*Retd*	Ord Bd
Paterson, R. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Superb
Paterson, W. F. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 48	Drake
Patey, A. J. ...	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Concord
Pathasa Rathy, C. V., IN	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Patil, R. F., IN ...	Cd SO	14 May 48	Shakti
Patmore, H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 53	Bulwark
Paton, A. R. ...	SL	1 Sept 52	Trenchant
Paton, C., OBE ...	Ch	1 May 33	Pembroke
Paton, I. F., BA ...	Ch	4 Feb 44	Pembroke
Paton, J.	L Cr	1 Oct 53	Cook
Paton, J. W., RCN...	L	7 Mar 54	Magni-ficent
Paton, M. B., BA ...	L (L)	1 Sept 47	Glasgow
Paton, W. J. C. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	29 July 54	Fulmar
Patrick, A. RCN ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 52	Stadacona
Patrick, A. M., RCN	L Cr (L)	22 Mar 52	Bytown
Patrick, E. MB, ChB	Sg L	13 Nov 52	St Angelo
Patrick, J. RCN ...	Con L Cr	29 Mar 52	Bytown
Patrick, J. B., MD BCh, DOMSI, DOMS	Sg C	31 Dec 53	Gannet
Patrick, J. F. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Patrick, P. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN Coll
Patten, A. O., DSM	Ty Sen Cd Tel	*Retd*	Victory
Patten, C. R. L., RAN	Mid	1 Jan 54	Maidstone
Patterson, D. R., RAN	In L	30 Mar 52	
Patterson, L. M., RCN	L Cr (E)	22 Aug 52	Ontario
Patterson, W. C., RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 51	Ontario
Patterson, W. R. ...	Mid	19 Aug 53	
Patteson, J. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 46	Jamaica
Patteson-Knight, R. D., RM	L	26 Sept 52	Eastney
Pattinson, B. C. ...	Cd B	21 Feb 53	Pembroke
Pattison, C. D. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 54	
Pattinson, D. W. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 54	
Pattison, G. R. B., BSC, AMIEE	C (L)	31 Dec 51	President
Pattison, H. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 50	Mercury
Pattisson, K. S., DSC	L Cr	13 Sept 48	
Patton, C. G., RCN	L Cr	27 Apr 54	Bytown
Patton, W. L., RCN	L Cr (Sp. Br)	8 June 54	Bytown
Patwardan, K. N., IN	Cd Eng	9 Jan 51	Vendu-ruthy
Paul, G. A. M. ...	C	*Retd*	President
Paul, G. A. S. ...	L	16 Sept 53	Forth
Paul, H. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Sheffield
Paul, J. E.... ...	L (S)	1 Sept 53	Diligence
Paul, J. M., CD, RCN	L Cr	4 May 52	Stadacona
Paul, K. G. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 52	Gannet
Paul, R., IN ...	L	26 Mar 53	Valsura
Paul, R. J., CD, RCN	L	26 Mar 50	Stadacona
Paul, R. W. F., MB, ChB	Sg L	12 Nov 53	Pelican
Paul, S., IN ...	SL	1 May 52	
Paul, W. R., MBE, RNZN	L (E)	1 Oct 53	Bellona
Paul-Leon, J. C., IN	L	6 Apr 53	Hathi
Paulley, H. N. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 53	
Pauluz, H. P., RCYN	L	21 Mar 53	Gemunu
Pavamana, N., IN	L	5 Jan 52	Garuda
Pavey, F. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 54	Albion
Pawar, P. V., IN (*Act Lieut.-Com* (S)) (*Act Comdr* (S))	L (S)	6 Nov 43	Angre
Pawley, A. W. ...	ASL	4 May 53	
Pawsey, M. J. W....	L Cr	1 Apr 49	
Payne, A. E. ...	L	14 May 51	Sydney
Payne, B. H. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 54	
Payne, D. B., RCN	L (S)	15 Jan 51	Niobe
Payne, D. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Payne, D. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Payne, F. R., DSM...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Dolphin
Payne, H. P. ...	CL	17 Mar 53	Condor
Payne, J., BSC ...	In L	14 Feb 43	Diana
Payne, J. A., RNZN (*Act*)	Cdt	1 Jan 54	RAN
Payne, J. C., RCN...	L	30 Mar 50	Naden
Payne, J. H. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 42	Apollo
Payne, J. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Payne, P. J. ...	L	1 June 54	Cockade
Payne, R.	L (L)	10 Jan 49	Colling-wood
Payne, R. B. M. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Payne, W., MBE, RAN	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Lonsdale
Payne, W. L. ...	L	1 Oct 50	Cardigan Bay
Paynter, E. V. K....	In L Cr	30 June 48	St Vincent
Paynter, M. W. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 54	Saker
Peach, J. L., BSC ...	In L	22 Sept 53	Fisgard
Peach, R. J. ...	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Ark Royal
Peacock, T. S. R., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 51	Niagara
Peacocke, D. D., RCN	L Cr	3 Mar 53	Star
Peakall, J. D. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 54	
Peakman, G. W., RCN	L	1 Apr 54	Cornwallis
Pearce, A. W. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 47	Pembroke
Pearce, C. J., MSC, PhD	In L	13 Nov 51	Fisgard
Pearce, D. V. A., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 54	Ranpura
Pearce, E. B., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 52	Stadacona
Pearce, F. F. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 52	Wild Goose
Pearce, F. R. D., RM	C	20 Sept 53	Plymouth
Pearce, G. D., RCN	L	18 July 50	Cornwallis
Pearce, G. H. ...	L Cr (L)	11 Mar 53	Cochrane
Pearce, H. F., BSC...	In Cr	31 Dec 54	Triumph
Pearce, H. R., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 July 48	Star
Pearce, J.	Cd CO	24 July 53	Adamant
Pearce, J. H. S., DSC	L Cr	1 July 53	Peregrine
Pearce, J. L. H., DSC, AMIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 50	
Pearce, P. I. (*Act*)...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 54	
Pearce, R. F. J. ...	Cd Armn	18 July 53	Ark Royal
Pearce, S. G. ...	L (E)	1 July 47	President
Pearce, T. G. B., AMIMechE, AMINA	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	
Pearce, W. E. ...	Cd B	13 Dec 46	Montclare
Pearce, W. J., RCN	L	26 Mar 50	Coverdale
Peard, K. H. T., CBE, ADC, AMIEE	C (L)	31 Dec 45	
Pearey, M. A. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 54	
Pearman, R. A., RCN	L (L)	1 Dec 51	Stadacona

Digitized by Google

Pearn, A. W. C., RM	C	9 Oct 52	ITC RM
Pearn, N. R. ...	Cd SO	1 Aug 53	Orion
Pears, S. A., CBE (*With rank of Rear Admiral*)	C	*Retd*	Ord Bd
Pearsall, J. K., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 49	ANA Paris
Pearse, A. A. ...	L Cr	9 Aug 52	Victory
Pearse, F. A., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	21 Sept 47	Drake
Pearse, R. I. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 53	Vernon
Pearson, A. L. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 46	Terror
Pearson A. M. G.	L	16 Jan 54	
Pearson, A. R. ...	L	26 Apr 53	
Pearson, C. J. P., FRCS(*Ed*), LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 50	NH Haslar
Pearson, D. P. H....	Cr (S)	31 Dec 44	Jupiter
Pearson, E. G. ...	Cd B	24 Feb 52	Cleopatra
Pearson, F. C. S., MB, ChB.	Sg L Cr	16 Aug 54	
Pearson, H. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 53	Ariel
Pearson, I. D. C....	A S L	1 May 54	
Pearson, I. F., MBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	Albion
Pearson, J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Forth
Pearson, J. C. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	President
Pearson, J. E. D., RCN	L (S)	1 May 54	Ontario
Pearson, J. O., RCN	L Cr	19 Aug 49	Chatham
Pearson, L. J. ...	Cr	30 June 51	Tyne
Pearson, R. D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg.L	7 Aug 52	
Pearson, T. M. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Pease, G. P. D., RM	Maj	31 Dec 47	St Angelo
Pease, L. A. W. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Ocean
Pease, P. G. ...	Cd O Eng	*Retd*	Pembroke
Peathyjohns, F. E. W.	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 48	President
Peattie, G. E. ...	L Cr	2 May 52	Neptune
Peaver, R. G. J.(*Act Commander (E)*).	L Cr (E)	16 July 48	Diana
Pechey, M. G., DSC, RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Cerberus
Peck, B. R. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 53	Diamond
Peck, H. G. L. ...	L	5 Aug 49	Heron
Pedder, A. R. ...	RA	8 July 53	Centaur
Pedder, J. R. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Daedalus
Pedder, R. A. ...	Ty Cd Ct O	*Retd*	Hornet
Pedder, R. W. C. ...	L Cr	21 Jan 51	Cerberus
Peddle, C. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Triumph
Pedersen, L. J. D....	Cdt	1 Mar 53	RAN
Pedrick, C. G. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 50	Bluejacket (Angre)
Pedrick, P. W. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng.	15 Aug 54	
Peebles, A. M. ...	Cdt	30 Dec 54	
Peebles, D. G., RCN	Ch (Cl II)	1 July 50	Naden
Peek, R. I., OBE, DSC, RAN.	C	31 Dec 54	DCNP (RAN)
Peel, E. J., DSC, RAN	Cr	31 Dec 52	Lonsdale
Peers, A. F., OBE, RCN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	1 Jan 43	Stadacona
Peers, H. L. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Peers, J. M., RCN	ASL	12 Dec 52	Niobe
Peers, R. C. K., RCN	L	3 Nov 49	Stadacona
Pegg, J., CD, RCN...	L Cr	1 July 54	Chippawa
Peglar, B. A., RCN	Ch (Cl III)	1 Jan 52	Quebec
Pegler, A. J. R., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	
Pegler, A. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 53	Sanderling
Peile, L. A. B., DSO, MVO	C (E)	31 Dec 47	President
Pellatt, J. F. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 49	Daedalus
Pelletier, R., RCN...	Ch (Cl II)	11 Jan 52	D'Iberville
Pellew, A. P. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Dec 40	Ord Bd
Pelly, D. C. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 50	Superb
Pelly, P. D. H. R., DSO	C	30 June 47	President
Pember, W., MBE, CD, RCN	L Cr AA	26 May 52	Naden
Pemberton, B. S. ...	C	31 Dec 52	
Pemberton, F. J. D., RCN	Cr	1 July 48	Niobe
Pemberton, J. A.	In L	11 May 47	Sanderling
Pemberton, P. A.	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Pendharkar, S. K., IN	Sen Cd Eng	30 Sept 51	Circars
Pendlebury, E. L., DSC, RCN	L Cr (S)	30 Dec 47	Stadacona
Penfold, D. N., DSC FRICS	L Cr	4 Sept 45	President
Penfold, K. J. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 53	Falcon
Penfold, P. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Penfold, T. B. D., MA, AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 52	Gambia
Penfold, T. J. ...	SL	5 Mar 53	
Pengelly, B., DSC	C	30 June 54	Tamar
Pengelly, D. G., RCN	ASL (S)	1 June 54	Ontario
Pengilly, F. J. R. H., RM	L	1 Oct 53	PRO RM
Penley, A. C., RCN	L Cr (S)	6 Dec 50	Discovery
Penley, P. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Newcastle
Penn, E. A., DSC, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 54	Heron
Penn, F.	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	Sea Eagle
Penn, G. B., AMIMechE, AMIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Pembroke
Penn, J. C. (*Act*) ...	Cd SO	17 Oct 51	Albion
Penn-Gaskell, L. de N. W.	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 50	Meon
Pennefather, R. R. S.	C	31 Dec 49	
Pennell, J. H. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	Diligence
Pennell, P., RM ...	L	29 Nov 49	Cdo Sch RM
Pennell, R. G. L., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 43	President
Penney, N. C., RCN	L Cr	17 Oct 51	Bytown
Penney, R. C. ...	SL	1 May 52	Savage
Pennick, D. W. ...	L Cr	24 Sept 51	Gannet
Pennie, D. M., MBE CD, RCN	L (E)	2 Feb 52	Prestonian
Pennington, J. M.	SL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Pennington, P. L., BSC	L Cr (L)	29 Aug 54	President
Penny, J.	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Pennyfather, J. W. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 54	Ark Royal
Penrose, G. R. C. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Dec 50	President
Penson, R. ...	Cd CO	24 July 53	Coquette
Pentreath, D. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Pepper, D. H. ...	L (E)	1 July 52	Centaur
Pepper, E. W. ...	L	9 Dec 47	Fulmar
Pepperell, H. ...	Cd B	10 Nov 48	Drake
Peppitt, T. F. ...	ASL	26 July 54	Seahawk
Perceval-Maxwell, R. S.	L	16 Aug 52	Magpie
Perchard, R. D. ...	Cd Gr	25 Nov 46	Relentless
Percival, D. ...	SL	24 July 52	Centaur
Percival, E. C., RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	6 Mar 54	Prestonian
Percival, F., MHCI	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Apr 51	Ceres
Percival, H. R. ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 47	Coquette
Percy, J. D., RCN	L Cr (L)	14 Apr 53	Bytown
Percy, R., RAN ...	L	1 Sept 51	Arunta
Percy, R. T. ...	Mid (S)	1 May 54	
Percy, T. G. V., OBE, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Victory
Pereira, A., IN (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	India
Pereira, C. A., IN...	L (S)	1 Nov 52	Circars
Pereira, D. F., IN	L Cr (S)	24 Apr 54	Rana
Pereira, J. T. G., IN (*Act Commander (E)*)	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 52	Angre
Pereira, L. A., IN ...	L (E)	1 Oct 53	RN

Digitized by Google

Pereira, P. N., IN ...	Cd WO	31 Mar 49	Venduruthy
Pereira, R. L., IN...	L Cr	25 Nov 53	Delhi
Perera, A. W. H., RCYN (*Act*)	L	23 May 54	Gemunu
Perera, H. B., RCyN	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Perera, M. G. S., RCYN	In L	30 Apr 52	Gemunu
Perkin-Ball, E. F.	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 50	Drake
Perkins, A. G. H.	L	21 Nov 47	
Perkins, G. C., RM	C	15 Sept 51	PRO RM
Perkins, P. T., MB,	Sg L	2 Nov 50	Bellerophon
Perkins, R. W., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 54	ITC RM
Perkins, W. E. C.	L	16 Dec 48	Opossum
Perks, F. J. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 48	Pembroke
Perks, G.	L	16 Oct 47	Saker
Perks, J., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Adamant
Perks, P. H. ...	L	27 Apr 53	Saker
Perowne, B. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 51	Eagle
Perrault, D. J. M., RCN	ASL	6 Nov 53	Bytown
Perrault, J. F., RCN	L	27 Dec 50	Stadacona
Perrault, M. Y. J. N., RCN (*Act*)	In SL	29 Sept 52	Venture
Perren, W. A., RAN	L Cr	1 Oct 53	Warramunga
Perrett, J. K., RAN	Mid (E)	1 Sept 54	
Perrett, N. ...	L Cr	26 Nov 52	
Perrett, R. H. ...	L Cr (E)	17 July 54	President
Perrie, R. W. ...	Cd PT O	1 Oct 52	Raleigh
Perrin, C. L., RCN	L (S)	18 June 47	Magnificent
Perring, J. H. H.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Perrins, D. B., RCN	OL Cr	1 Apr 54	Star
Perrott, J. W. J., BEM	L Cr	13 July 51	Cochrane
Perry, A. C. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 54	Fulmar
Perry, C. W. ...	Cd P	17 Dec 47	Falcon
Perry, D. C. ...	L	23 Aug 51	
Perry, J.	Ty Sen Cd M	*Retd*	Thisbe
Perry, J. P. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Pickle
Perry, J. W. ...	ASL	1 May 54	
Perry, P., OBE, RAN	C (S)	31 Dec 47	
Perry, P.	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Perry, R. T. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Vernon
Perryman, R. J. P. W.	L	16 June 52	Hornet
Pert, H. M. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Ariel
Perthen, V. M., BSC, ARCM, ARCO	In L Cr	16 Sept 49	Excellent
Pertwee, J. W. M.	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Vernon
Peskett, D. B. A.	L	1 Feb 53	
Pester, B. G., RNZN	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 54	Black Prince
Peter, G. N. ...	L	24 June 51	Peregrine
Peter, R. P., OBE ...	Cr (S)	30 June 51	President
Peters, A. D., RCN	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 53	Star
Peters, A. J., MA ...	In Cr (*Act Int*)	29 Sept 51	Sanderling
Peters, C.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	Drake
Peters, D. B., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	17 Feb 46	Dilawar
Peters, G. H. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 53	Condor
Peters, G. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	Saker
Peters, G. H., DSC	C	31 Dec 47	President
Peters, H. S. ...	In L Cr	7 Feb 54	Dryad
Peters, I. S. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	
Peters, M. W., AMIMeche	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Fulmar
Peters, N. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Collingwood
Peters, R. A. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	
Petit, J. F., RCN ...	Cdt	25 Mar 54	Donnacona
Petley-Jones, E., CD, RCN	L Cr	31 Dec 50	Bytown
Petrie, I.	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 50	Dolphin
Petrie, M. H. J. ...	L Cr	7 Sept 52	President
Petrie, W. H. (*Act Comdr (L)*)	L Cr (L) (*Sp List*)	31 Mar 43	Redjacket
Petrie-Hay, A. J. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	Superb
Pettigrew J. L., MBE, RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Pettit, F. C., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 June 52	Magnificent
Pettit, I. T., SAN ...	WO(L)	1 Jan 53	Salisbury
Pettitt, A. A. B. C.	L	16 July 54	Diligence
Pettitt, N. N. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Terror
Pexton, H., RNZN...	Sen Cd ELO	1 Oct 48	Philomel
Phaup, W. R., RAN	CL	1 Oct 49	Harman
Phelp, M. A. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Trump
Phelps, P. F., BA (*Act*)	In L	1 Jan 52	
Phelps, S.	Ty Cd B	*Retd*	Barleycorn
Philbedge, G. V. ...	L	1 Feb 50	Vernon
Philby, F. M., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Cleopatra
Phillimore, J. R., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 42	Gannet
Phillimore, R. F., MBE, DSC (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 46	President
Phillimore, W. H. E.	L (E)	1 Sept 53	
Phillip, A. G. B. ...	L Cr	29 Oct 54	
Phillips, A., RCN ...	L Cr (E)	25 Apr 53	Shearwater
Phillips, A., RCN ...	Cdt	28 Oct 52	Bytown
Phillips, A. D. ...	L (L)	16 Sept 52	Fulmar
Phillips, A. J. ...	L Cr	13 Sept 49	President
Phillips, A. J. ...	L (S)	14 May 48	Harman
Phillips, A. M. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 54	
Phillips, A. T. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 48	Victory
Phillips, C. F., CB, CBE, DSO, RM	Maj. Gen	29 Mar 52	CAW HQ
Phillips, C. J. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 53	Newfoundland
Phillips, D. G. ...	L	29 June 53	St Angelo
Phillips, D. L. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 53	
Phillips, D. M. ...	In L Cr	7 Apr 53	Pembroke
Phillips, E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 53	
Phillips, E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Raleigh
Phillips, F. E. R.	L	1 Apr 54	Boxer
Phillips, F. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 41	Drake
Phillips, F. R. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 49	Terror
Phillips, F. R. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Simbang
Phillips, F. W., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 51	Stadacona
Phillips, G., MB, BCh, DLO	Sg C	30 June 50	NH Haslar
Phillips, G., CD, RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	Ontario
Phillips, G. A., RM	Cd SM	7 Nov 53	Plymouth
Phillips, H. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Falcon
Phillips, J. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Forth
Phillips, J. E. ...	L	1 Mar 54	Ocean
Phillips, J. G. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 46	St Angelo
Phillips, J. J. ...	L Cr	6 Feb 54	Bulwark
Phillips, J. M. ...	L	16 May 54	Theseus
Phillips, M. G., BSC	In L	21 Sept 51	Fisgard
Phillips, M. M., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 May 52	40 Cdo RM
Phillips, N. S. ...	L	12 Nov 48	Gambia
Phillips, P. ...	L (E)	1 July 53	
Phillips, R., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 53	Venture
Phillips, R. A., RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 45	Platypus
Phillips, R. B. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Diligence
Phillips, R. P., MB, BS, DO	Sg Cr	31 Mar 52	
Phillips, R. W. ...	ASL	4 May 53	Albatross
Phillips, S., DSC ...	L Cr	2 June 47	Diligence
Phillips, S. L. Q. ...	SL	29 Nov 52	Centaur
Phillips, T. V. G., DSC (*Act. Commander*)	L Cr	16 July 49	Tamar
Phillips, V. W. ...	In L Cr	1 July 51	Pembroke
Phillips, W. G., BEM	Cd MAA	17 Nov 47	Victory
Phillips, W. G., BSC	In L	4 Sept 51	Ariel
Phillips, W. R. ...	Mid	24 May 54	
Philp, C. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Cockade
Philp, W., MA ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 48	President
Philpott, D. R. M., BA	In L	21 Mar 52	
Philpott, G. W. J. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 51	Drake
Philpott, J. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Gamecock

Digitized by Google

Philpott, J. P. E. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 52	Orion
Philpott, J. S. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 49	Daedalus
Philpott, P. J., BSC	In L	19 Sept 53	Dryad
Philpott, R. T. ...	L	*Retd*	
Philps, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Drake
Phipps, L. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Bellerophon
Phipps, P., DSC■, VRD, RNZN	C	30 June 52	OD
Phipps, T. A. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 45	Drake
Picard, R. L. M., RCN	In L Cr	17 Feb 48	D'Iberville
Pick, T. W., DSC ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 47	President
Pickard, A. F., OBE, CD, RCN	C	31 Dec 54	Quebec
Pickard, B. A. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 54	Theseus
Pickels, A. R., RCN	L Cr	17 Feb 54	Chippawa
Pickering, H. L., RCN	L	20 May 47	Magnificent
Pickering, L. S. C., RM	C	1 Oct 47	President
Pickering, T. G., AMIMechE, MIMarE	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 48	Pembroke
Pickford, J. L. ...	Cd SO	9 July 52	Cochrane
Pickford, R. J., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 53	Ontario
Pickthall, A. H. ...	L Cr	8 July 54	Falcon
Picton, A. N., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 June 41	Drake
Pidgeon, R. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Pidler, C. C., RAN (*Act*)	Cd B	9 Oct 54	Majestic
Pidler, J. H. F., DSC	L Cr	2 Apr 51	Cardigan Bay
Pidsley, T. A. S. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Decoy
Pierce, H. E., RNZN	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 54	
Pierce, W. ...	L (S)	22 Feb 49	Excellent
Piers, D. W., DSC, CD, RCN	C	1 Jan 51	Bytown
Piggot, C. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Piggott, G. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Apr 49	Bermuda
Pigot, R. A., RM (*Act Colonel*)	Maj	30 June 48	
Pike, B. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	President
Pike, D. W. ...	Mid (S)	1 Sept 54	
Pike, F. O. ...	SL	1 Sept 52	Vigo
Pike, H. R., RCN ...	Ch Cl (IV)	1 Jan 52	Naden
Pike, W. J. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 52	Albion
Pilcher, F. A. J. ...	L Cr (E)	2 July 51	President
Pilditch, E. I. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 47	Perseus
Pile, P. D., AMIEE ...	L (L)	16 Aug 48	Aisne
Pilgrim, C. R. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Pilgrim, K. A. W.	L Cr (L)	1 Mar 52	Victory
Pilkington, D. H., MA	Ch	3 Dec 40	Ceres
Pilkington, J. W. J.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Pilkington, V. J., RAN	Cd WO	1 July 49	Lonsdale
Pillai, A. A., IN ...	L Cr	21 June 54	Vendu-ruthy
Pillai, A. N. P., IN	L (L)	29 June 53	Vendu-ruthy
Pillar, W. T. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 53	Rooke
Pillings, R. G. ...	In L	5 Jan 53	Philomel
Pinch, G. H., RCN	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 53	Queen
Pinch, H. J. C., MBE, DSM	Ty Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Fisgard
Pinchen, S. R. ...	L	4 June 52	Simbang
Pinches, P. G. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	Consort
Pinchin, H. E. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 45	Phoenicia
Pinchin. S. H., OBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 43	
Pincock, J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Drake
Pindar, J. N. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Pinder, F. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	President
Pinder, G. G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Pinder, R. B. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Defender
Piner, B. J. (*Act Captain (E)*)	Cr (E) (*Sp List*)	31 Dec 50	Bluejacket
Pinet, J. E. C. Y., RCN	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 53	Scotian
Pinet, J. M., CD, RCN	L (S)	28 July 51	Churchill
Pinfield, J. M. ...	L	28 June 54	Adamant
Pinfold, F. H., RCN	L Cr	8 Feb 47	Star
Pinhorne, H. F. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	
Pink, R. F. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 49	Cleopatra
Pinkster, P. A. ...	L	16 Aug 53	Hornet
Pinnell, P. ...	L	9 Mar 52	
Pinney, A. T. ...	Cdt	30 Dec 54	
Pinney, T. W., DSO	In L	13 Nov 54	St Vincent
Pinnock, H. J. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 48	
Pinsent, E. M. ...	L	16 Dec 52	Thule
Pinsent, J. M. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 54	Gamecock
Pinson, R. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 53	Dryad
Pinto, E. L., IN ...	L Cr (S)	13 Feb 53	Vendu-ruthy
Pinto, R. de G., IN	L Cr	28 Feb 53	Bengal
Pioch, R. A., RAN...	L	10 June 48	Vengeance
Piper, J. L. C. ...	Cd Ct O	14 July 48	Daedalus
Piper, M. H. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	
Piper, N. D. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	St Angelo
Pirnie, I. H. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 54	
Pisani, P. L. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Pitcher, E. I. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 52	Drake
Pitcher, J. F. ...	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	Barrosa
Pitcher, R. J., CD, RCN	Con L	1 Jan 47	Magnificent
Pitcher, W. P. ...	Cd B	20 Apr 50	Dryad
Pitches, F. S. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 48	Ranpura
Pitchford. L. G. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 52	Illustrious
Pitfield, T. H. I. ...	Cr	31 Dec 54	Newfoundland
Pitman, A. ...	Cd O Eng	4 May 49	Bellerophon
Pitman, A. C., AMBRITRE ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 48	President
Pitman, S. R. J. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 53	Nuthatch
Pitt, F. H., RAN ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Nirimba
Pitt, G.	L Cr	1 Oct 48	Excellent
Pitt, G. E. C., STL...	RC Ch	20 July 43	Tyne
Pitt, M. I. (*Act*) ...	L (L)	1 July 54	
Pitt, R. J., MBE ...	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Tyne
Pitt, W. L. ...	In L	3 June 48	Harrier
Pittard, A. H. ...	Cd PTO	20 July 49	Victory
Pittaway, G. A. F.	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 51	Drake
Pittaway, H. M., RAN	L (L)	1 Apr 48	Kuttabul
Pittock, R. A. ...	L	9 Jan 55	
Pitts, J. M., CD., RCN (*Act*)	Cd OO	9 Mar 54	Stadacona
Pizey, *Sir* C. T. Mark, KBE, CB, DSO■	A	16 Dec 54	Bluejacket (India)
Pizey, E. F., DSO ...	C	31 Dec 47	Dolphin
Place, B. C. G., DSC	Cr	30 June 52	Heron
Place, E. P., MHCI	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Oct 50	Ricasoli
Plant, H. H. W., RCN	L	15 Jan 52	RN
Plant, J. F. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	
Plant, J. F., RCN ...	Cdt (E)	11 Sept 53	Cataraqui
Platt, E. H. W., MBE, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Platt, J. R. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 52	Philomel
Plawski, G. E., RCN	Cdt	1 Sept 53	Malahat
Player, E. H., DSC...	Cr (E)	30 June 47	President
Playford, P. I., RAN	Cdt	1 May 54	
Pleasant, G. N., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	20 Aug 51	Raleigh
Pleass, B. J., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	15 Mar 48	President
Plimmer, E. D. ...	L	13 May 49	Mercury
Plomer, J., OBE, DSC■, CD, RCN	C	1 July 52	Cornwallis
Plosz, A. J., RCN ...	L Cr (Sp)	22 Dec 53	Star
Ploughman, H., RCN	Ch (Cl IV)	1 July 50	Naden
Plowright, J. A., BA	Ch	22 Sept 53	St Angelo
Plugge, R. F., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 53	Drake

Digitized by Google

Plumbridge, W. G.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Pembroke
Plumer, G. A. ...	L	1 July 52	Rattlesnake
Plummer, D. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 51	Tagarin
Plummer, T. W. C.	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Fulmar
Plunkett, H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Vernon
Plunkett, M. O. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 52	St Vincent
Plunkett-Cole, J., ADC, RAN	C	31 Dec 51	RN
Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, H. W.	L	16 Dec 49	President
Pocock, F. L., MA...	Ch	7 Jan 36	Siskin
Podger, T. E. ...	C	31 Dec 47	Sheffield
Poe, A. G. DSC ...	C	31 Dec 49	Daedalus
Pogson, A. D. N.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Pogson, A. G. A.	L	16 May 52	Turpin
Pogson, P. D. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 55	
Poirier, C. F. J., RCN	Cdt	12 Sept 52	Royal Roads
Poland, E. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Saker
Poland, P. D. ...	L	16 Feb 47	Hardy
Poland, P. L. ...	L	1 May 54	Warramunga
Poland, T. P. G. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 51	Victory
Pole, L. F. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Heron
Pole-Carew, C. G.,	L	16 Oct 53	Thermopylae
Polhill, H. W. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 54	Triumph
Poling, W. A. ...	L Cr (E)	17 May 51	Caledonia
Poll, P. J., BA ...	In L Cr	25 Nov 52	President
Pollard, A. A. W., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Aug 41	President
Pollard, E. ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 48	St Angelo
Pollard, E. B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 47	Pembroke
Pollard, H. C. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 46	Cleopatra
Pollard, L. H. (*act*)	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 54	
Pollard, T. W., RCN	ASL	2 Mar 54	Niagara
Pollitt, G., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr (*Act Int*)	5 Apr 53	President
Pollock, C. E., DSC	C	31 Dec 52	Phoenix
Pollock, J. B. ...	L	22 Oct 52	Sydney
Pollock, M. P., MVO, DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Newcastle
Pollok, L. H., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd MAA	8 Sept 53	Stadacona
Pomeroy, A. S., DSC	L Cr	18 Sept 53	Cochrane
Pomfret, A. A., OBE, MB, ChB, DO, DOMS, QHS	Sg RA	30 Oct 54	NH Ply
Pomroy, A. ...	L Cr (E)	6 Feb 51	Excellent
Pond, N. H. ...	Cr	30 June 50	Cumberland
Ponnappa, P. M., IN	L Cr (S)	31 July 53	Venduruthy
Ponsonby, F. N. ...	SL	1 Sept 52	Sanguine
Ponton, L. M., RAN	L Cr	27 Sept 52	Lonsdale
Pool, R. A. W., DSC	Cr	30 June 54	President
Poole, C. A. ...	ASL	26 Mar 54	Goldcrest
Poole, G. A. St. G.	L	16 Sept 50	Excellent
Poole, R. F. C. ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 53	Obdurate
Poole-Warren, G. H. F., RCN	L (E)	18 Apr 47	Shearwater
Pooley, T. E. F. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 44	Excellent
Pope, A. L., DSC ...	L (L)	1 Apr 48	Collingwood
Pope, B. D., RNZN	L (Sp)	12 Jan 53	
Pope, C. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Pope, F. G. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 49	Forth
Pope, F. M. ...	Cdt	30 Dec 54	
Pope, G., BSC ...	L (L)	1 July 52	
Pope, J. E. ...	Cr	30 June 54	President
Pope, J. G. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Boxer
Pope, J. H. N. ...	L Cr	1 June 50	Highflyer
Pope, R. W., LTh ...	Ch	3 Mar 44	Seahawk
Pope, S., RM ...	2nd L	1 Nov 54	ITC RM
Pope, V. G., RAN	Cd Gr	13 Oct 51	Arunta
Popham, B. F. S., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 54	Hawke
Popham, G. R. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 53	Victorious
Pople, B. N. ...	L	*Retd*	President
Poppelwell, J. M., LDS	Sg L (D)	31 Dec 54	Ganges
Poppleton, D. ...	Mid	6 Nov 53	Goldcrest
Porchmouth, R. S., RCN	L	22 June 48	Stadacona
Portal, A.	SL	1 Jan 53	Orwell
Porteous, W. W., OBE, CD, RCN	Cdre (E)	1 July 50	Stadacona
Porter, B. C. J. ...	Cd B	31 Mar 50	Ranpura
Porter, D. J. N., MA	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 53	RN Coll
Porter, E. Y., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd O (MAd)	1 Dec 49	Royal Roads
Porter, G., BSC ...	In L Cr	30 June 48	Daedalus
Porter, H. A., CD, RCN	Cr	30 June 54	Cornwallis
Porter, J. M.. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Porter, J. W. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Porter, M. J. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 53	Brit Coll
Porter, R. N. Da C. MBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	Cochrane
Porter, S. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Opossum
Porter, S. J. ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	Burghead Bay
Porter, T. C. M. ...	L	1 July 48	Solebay
Porter, W. J. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	Bellerophon
Porter, W. L. G. ...	C (E)	31 Dec 52	Saker
Portlock, H. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Neptune
Portlock, R. E., OBE	C	31 Dec 49	
Portwine, A. G. ...	Cd Armn	18 July 53	Peregrine
Post, S. E., OBE, AMIEE	C (L)	30 June 52	Cleopatra
Pothecary, A. E. (*act*)	Cd Gr	17 July 54	St Brides Bay
Potier, G. R., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Excellent
Potter, A. (*Act*) ...	Ty Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Harrier
Potter, A. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Neptune
Potter, A. K. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 54	
Potter, A. N. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 54	
Potter, C. N., RCN	Cd Eng	1 July 43	Stadacona
Potter, D. K. F. ...	L Cr	1 May 53	Jupiter
Potter, F. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 52	President
Potter, G. C., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	NA Copenhagen
Potter, L. F., BEM, ACIS	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 54	Goldcrest
Potter, R. J. (*act*)...	L	16 Aug 54	Tapir
Potter, S. A., AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	3 June 46	Collingwood
Potter, W. F., RCN	L Cr	18 Aug 51	Bytown
Pottle, A. E., LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	10 June 53	St Angelo
Potts, B. J. ...	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Seahawk
Potts, E., RM ...	C	16 May 52	Bermuda
Potts, F., DSC, MEng, MIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	President
Potts, G.	Cd Gr	15 Aug 44	Dolphin
Potts, G. J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Gr	30 June 54	Excellent
Potts, J. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	Terror
Potts, J. W., RM ...	C	3 July 52	Albion
Potts, K. C. M., RAN	SL	31 Jan 54	Heron
Potts, T.	SL	1 Jan 53	Flint Castle
Poulier, A. H., RCyN	L (E)	1 Jan 51	Gemunu
Poulter, F. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Scott
Poulton, W. R., RCN	ASL	21 Sept 51	RN
Pound, G. D., DSC	C	30 June 52	NTD
Pound, M., RM ...	Maj	30 June 49	Depot RM Deal
Pounder, R. M., BSC	In L Cr	5 Mar 50	Sanderling
Pounds, E. G. D., RM	C	9 Oct 52	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Povey, L. J. H. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Hornet
Powe, I. W. (*act*) ...	L	16 Sept 52	Undine
Powell, A. C. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President

Digitized by Google

Powell, A. G., RAN	L	22 Dec 52	Albatross
Powell, A. O., OBE, RM	L Col	31 Dec 51	RMO
Powell, C. E. ...	L Cr (S)	26 Aug 53	Alaunia
Powell, C. W. ...	L Cr	26 Nov 50	Gravelines
Powell, G. A., RCN	L Cr	14 Nov 47	Bytown
Powell, G. H. ...	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	Drake
Powell, H. J., DSC, RM	C	1 Feb 48	
Powell, J. B. ...	L	16 Feb 54	Royal Prince
Powell, J. M. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 51	President
Powell, J. W., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 54	Daedalus
Powell, L. E., RAN	Mid	29 Nov 54	
Powell, R. E. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 50	Pembroke
Powell, T. H. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Neptune
Powell, W. G., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	3 Nov 53	Stadacona
Powell, W. M. ...	L	16 Sept 48	Scott
Powell, W. P. ...	L	17 Feb 48	Albion
Power, *Sir* Arthur J., GCB, GBE, CVO	AF	22 Apr 52	
Power, A. M., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Power, D. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 May 47	Ranpura
Power, J. K., RCN	L Cr (S)	5 Apr 52	Bytown
Power, J. L. (*act*)...	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 54	
Power, M. L., CBE, DSO■	RA	8 July 53	President
Power, R. T., RAN	Cr	31 Dec 48	Rush-cutter
Powlett, P. E., DSO■ DSC	C	30 June 49	Undine
Powley, R. A. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Nov 53	Colling-wood
Poynder, C. F. T.	L Cr	16 Mar 53	Pembroke
Poynter, D. A., MBE	L Cr	1 Sept 50	St Angelo
Poynton, E. C. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 53	Newcastle
Poyntz, H. S. S., RM	L	1 Oct 49	40 Cdo RM
Prabhaker-Rao, N. R., IN	L (L)	17 July 53	Valsura
Prabhu, M. M., IN	L	21 Mar 53	Garuda
Prabhu, P. B., IN	L	4 Aug 48	Bengal
Pragnell, B. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Jupiter
Prakash, C., IN ...	L Cr (S)	10 Feb 52	Circars
Prakash, P., IN ...	Mid (E)	1 May 54	
Prakash, V., IN ...	SL (L)	16 Feb 53	Valsura
Prall, G. G. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 52	Jamaica
Prasad, C., IN ...	L	21 Oct 52	Angre
Prasad, C. G., IN	L (S)	21 Aug 53	Delhi
Prasad, J., IN ...	ASL (S)	8 Mar 54	Hamla
Prasad, P. R., IN ...	SL (L)	16 Feb 53	Angre
Prashar, B. R., IN	SL (S)	5 Oct 53	Circars
Prasser, S. A., RAN	In L	1 Feb 52	Cerberus
Pratap, R., IN (*Act. Commander* (*S*)	L Cr (S)	6 Apr 51	India
Pratley, B. J., RCN	L Cr	17 Apr 52	Bytown
Pratt, C. B. ...	C (E)	30 June 51	Condor
Pratt, C. G., RCN	L Cr	1 Sept 53	Dryad
Pratt, D. C. ...	L	1 Feb 53	Gannet
Pratt, D. H., RCN	L (L)	1 Aug 50	Naden
Pratt, D. W., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	31 Dec 49	Vernon
Pratt, G.	L Cr (S)	29 Apr 50	Osprey
Pratt, H. L., MA ...	L Cr (E)	26 Oct 54	Burghead Bay
Pratt, J.	L (E)	1 Sept 53	Eagle
Pratt, J. C., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 49	Huron
Pratt, R. P., OBF ...	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Mull of Galloway
Pratt, T. W. ...	Cd M	*15 Jan 52*	
Prebble, A. M., RM	C	15 Apr 53	Royal Prince
Prendergast, J. H.	L Cr (S)	25 Aug 51	Nirimba
Prentice, J. (*act*) ...	Cd Rec	22 June 54	NRS Glasgow
Prentis, B. S., BSC	In L	5 Sept 50	Fisgard
Prentis, C. D. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	
Prescott, E. A., RCN	L (Sp)	7 Aug 49	Stadacona
Prescott, J. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 52	
Prescott, R. C. ...	L	16 Sept 47	Diligence
Prescott-Decie, R.	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Colling-wood
Presley, R. N. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 53	Dolphin
Pressdee, A. W., BSC	L (L)	30 May 45	Mercury II
Pressley, P. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr. 53	Bellero-phon
Preswell, F. J. (*act*)	Cd MAA	1 Mar 54	St Angelo
Prest, M. T. ...	L	16 July 52	Reggio
Prest. N. E., RAN	Cd WO	13 Aug 52	Albatross
Preston, A. J., RCN	L	3 Jan 52	Bucking-ham
Preston, C. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 51	President
Preston, C. E. M., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 48	Hornet
Preston, C. W. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Preston, D. A. G.	L Cr	28 Aug 48	Phoenicia
Preston, G. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Mull of Galloway
Preston, G. W. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 53	Bellero-phon
Preston, J. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Preston, M., CD, RCN	L (S)	31 Jan 53	Naden
Preston, P. J., MRCS, LRCP, DCH	Sg L	16 Jan 48	President
Preston, R. F., RM	2nd L	1 May 54	ITC RM
Preston-Whyte, P. C., SAN	L (E)	1 May 46	Simon van der Stel
Pretor-Pinney, A. R. E.	L	16 Jan 52	Mull of Galloway
Prew, P. H. B. ...	L	9 Jan 48	Afrikander
Price, A. J., BSC	In L	21 Sept 51	Ganges
Price, A. W. Y., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	11 July 45	Cochrane
Price, C. E. ...	L Cr	6 June 52	Daedalus
Price, C. L., RM ...	L Col	30 June 54	Depot RM Deal
Price, D. H. ...	LCr	1 May 51	
Price, D. H. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Price, D. N., RNZN	L	27 Mar 49	Lachlan
Price, D. R. O., DFC	L Cr	3 May 52	Fulmar
Price, E. D. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Daedalus
Price, E. S., RCN ...	L Cr	14 Nov 49	Naden
Price, H. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Vernon
Price, K. A. M. ...	L Cr (L)	7 Dec 54	President
Price, K. C., BA ...	In L Cr	21 Mar 54	Victory
Price, K. J., RAN ...	L (E)	9 Mar 50	Leeuwin
Price, M., DSO, OBE, RM	Lieut-Col	30 June 52	ITC RM
Price, M. P. ...	L Cr	20 Jan 43	President
Price, R. G. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 50	Siskin
Price, S. H. R., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	1 May 46	NH Malta
Price, W. H. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	St Vincent
Prichard, H. T. ...	C	*Retd*	President
Prickett, M. J. ...	L	16 Mar 49	Dolphin
Priddle, S. R., RM (*Act.Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 May 53	President
Priddy, I. Le N., RNZN	L Cr	23 Nov 45	Philomel
Prideaux, A. G., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Dolphin
Prideaux, B. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Pridham-Wippell, R.	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Albatross
Pridmore, A. W. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 51	Pembroke
Priest, F. C. T., RM	L	19 Oct 47	42 Cdo RM
Priestley, L., RM ...	Maj	*Retd*	President
Primrose, I. S. ...	Cr	30 June 54	President
Prince, A. H. ...	Cd Sh	6 Mar 47	Osprey
Prince, G. A. ...	L (E)	1 June 53	Simbang
Prince, J. E., BA ...	In SL	17 Sept 54	
Prince, P. C. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 54	Mercury
Pring, K., BA ...	In L	17 Sept 54	Ganges
Pringle, A. (*Act*) ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 53	
Pringle, A. G., RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 46	Lonsdale
Pringle, J., OBE ...	Cr	30 June 41	President
Pringle, J. M., RCN	L Cr (S)	23 July 51	Naden
Pringle, S. R., RM...	L	1 June 49	Eastney
Pringle, W. J. ...	SL	5 Mar 53	Seahawk
Prior, C., MA ...	Ch	11 Mar 41	Caledonia
Prior, D. E. (*act*) ...	Cd B	6 Mar 54	Bermuda
Prior, L. M. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Trenchant
Priske, M. E., CD, RCN	L	1 Jan 45	Stadacona
Pritchard, B. N., BSC(ENG)(*act*	In L	3 Sept 54	

Digitized by Google

Pritchard, D. A., CBE, BSC, MB, ChM, DTM (*Syd*), MRCP (*Lond*), FRACP, QHP, RAN	Sg RA	20 Mar 52	DNMS (RAN)
Pritchard, E. F. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 47	President
Pritchard, G. J. ...	L Cr	2 Dec 54	Brocklesby
Pritchard, J. F. T.	SL	1 Sept 52	Thermopylae
Pritchard, J. R., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	Barrosa
Pritchard, L. C. P.	L Cr	1 July 52	President
Pritchard, S. E. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Jan 48	Collingwood
Pritchett, P. J. ...	L	20 Feb 48	Seahawk
Probert, P. F. ...	In SL	7 Sept 54	Ariel
Proctor, C. G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 54	Heron
Proctor, J. H. P., OBE (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	Pembroke
Proctor, R. L. G., MD, ChB, FRCP, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 46	President
Proctor, S. T. R., BA, RCyN	L Cr	31 Dec 52	Gemunu
Profit, A. R., DSC...	L Cr	14 June 47	President
Pronovost, J. J. O., RCN	Cdt	11 Sept 53	Donnacona
Prosser, C. A., RCN	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Portage
Prosser, C. E., DSC	L (E)	3 Sept 52	
Prosser, M. D., BDS	Sg L (D)	2 Jan 54	Bulwark
Prothero, D. A. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Protheroe, G. ...	L Cr (S)	8 Dec 50	Forth
Proud, F. M., RCN	L Cr	19 July 52	Chippawa
Proudfoot, E. D. W., IN	L Cr	22 Nov 54	Sutlej
Proudman, C. J. J.	ASL (E)	1 Jan 55	
Prout, D. A., RCN	SL	8 Mar 54	RN
Province, K. J., RCN (*Act*)	Cd OO	9 Mar 54	Quebec
Provins, N. E. K.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 54	
Provis, K. S., MHCI,	Cd Ct O	26 Oct 49	Glory
Prowse, W. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 53	Alaunia
Proyer, P. A. ...	L	1 July 52	Seahawk
Pryde, H. M., DSM	Sen Cd MAA	1 Oct 52	Vernon
Pryer, R. F. ...	Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Loch Insh
Pryke, D. L., RAN	Sg L (D)	14 Mar 51	Vengeance
Pryke, L. A., CD, RCN	Ord L Cr	1 Jan 51	Bytown
Pryke, N.	L (E)	16 July 50	Urchin
Prynne, T. A. L., RM	2nd L	*23 Oct 52*	Cdo Sch RM
Pryor, A. E. M. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 53	Tyne
Pryor, H., DSM ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 49	
Pryor, J. S. N. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 49	Owen
Pryor, R. E., RAN	SL	31 Jan 54	Sydney
Puddeford, E. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Orion
Pugh, C. D. W. ...	L	25 Aug 48	Fulmar
Pugh, D. E. ...	L	16 July 51	Termagant
Pugh, G. W. J. ...	L Cr (S)	21 May 49	Hornet
Pugh, J. D. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Pugh, P. D. G., MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	21 Aug 54	NH Chat
Pugh, R. P. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Orion
Pugsley, J. A. F. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Pullan, C. E. ...	L Cr (L)	8 Dec 51	President
Pullen, D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 54	Falcon
Pullen, E.	L (E)	1 Jan 55	Terror
Pullen, H. F., OBE, CD, RCN	RA	15 Mar 53	Bytown
Pullen, J. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 54	St Vincent
Pullen, R. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Royal Prince
Pullen, T. C., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 51	Bytown
Pullyblank, K. J. (*Act*)	Cd WO	29 Mar 54	Mercury
Pulsford, D. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	Centaur
Pulvertaft, M. J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Pulvertaft W. G., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 49	Terror
Pumphrey, E. N., DSO■■, DSC	C	30 June 52	Cardigan Bay
Pumple, G. E., RCN	L	21 Apr 54	Shearwater
Punchard, L. G., RCN	L	26 Aug 48	Cornwallis
Punchard, R. W.	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 54	Victory
Punia, H. S., IN ...	L	1 Oct 53	Madras
Punter, D. M. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	
Punwani, M. T., IN	Cd In O	27 Feb 50	Circars
Purcell, E. J., MB, BCh	Sg L	17 Jan 53	Victory
Purchase, F. J. B....	L	16 Oct 54	Gannet
Purches, B. V. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 53	
Purdin, P. J. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 54	
Purdy, J. P. A. ...	L	16 Aug 53	Sea Scout
Puri, I. K., IN ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	India
Puri, J. C., IN ...	L	1 Aug 53	India
Puri, M. M., IN ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 54	
Purkiss, C. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Excellent
Purnell, G. E. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	29 July 54	Blackcap
Purnell, M. H. C., DSC	Cd P	10 Oct 49	
Purnell, S. T. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 53*	Eagle
Purner, R. E. ...	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	Fulmar
Purse, C. R., OBE, DSC■ (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	*Retd*	Highflyer
Purser, E. J., BSC, AMIMechE	In L Cr	11 Sept 48	President
Purser, H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Excellent
Purser, P. J. (*Act*)...	L	16 Jan 54	Sidon
Purves, F. W., RAN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Nirimba
Purves, H. J., OBE, MA	C of S Ch	12 Apr 37	Drake
Purvis, G. S. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 50	Cochrane
Purvis, I. K., RAN	Cr	31 Dec 52	D of M (RAN)
Purvis, J. E. ...	LAA	16 Sept 53	Victory
Purvis, J. W. H. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Rattlesnake
Purvis, N. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 54	
Putler, C. D. ...	ASL	26 Mar 54	Peregrine
Putman, W. B. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 54	Newcastle
Puttick, A. D. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 55	
Puxley, J. C. L. ...	L	1 Jan 53	Maidstone
Pye, T. G., CD, RCN	Cd WO	1 Oct 50	Naden
Pyke, J. C. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Welcome
Pyle, I. R., MB, BS	Sg L	2 July 53	Terror
Pylee, T. T., IN ...	Cd CO	23 Mar 53	Venduruthy
Pym, I. B. R. ...	L Cr	21 Oct 49	President
Pym, W. G. ...	Sh L	1 Oct 54	Fisgard

Q

Qasim, M., RPN ...	Cd B	25 Jan 47	Bahadur
Quadir, I. F., RPN	L	16 Sept 53	Tariq
Quadros, J. R., IN	L Cr (S)	15 Nov 54	Circars
Quance, E. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	
Quarrendon, T. M., BA	In L Cr	11 Aug 53	Bermuda
Quareshi, M. A. K.	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Quarrie, F. H. L., BSC	In L Cr	5 Apr 53	Neptune
Quekett, P. D. S., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 Nov 52	45 Cdo RM
Querstret, W. P. ...	L Cr	31 Dec 50	Victory
Quested, D. L., RM	L	1 June 51	Victory
Quick, K. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 54	Cumberland
Quilley, J. A. ...	Cd P	12 Nov 52	Siskin
Quilliam, T. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Eagle
Quin, A. P. W., RM	L	1 July 52	42 Cdo RM
Quinn, G. J. M. ...	Cd WO	16 July 48	Drake
Quinn, H. L., DSC, CD, RCN	C	1 July 52	Niagara
Quinn, J. G., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	31 Dec 49	Stadacona
Quinn, J. I., RNZN	L	20 Jan 50	Kiwi
Quinn, T. G., RNZN	SL	1 Sept 52	Kiwi
Quinn, W. L. ...	L	23 Aug 51	Seahawk
Quinnell, C. H. de la K., RM	Cd SM	1 Jan 51	PRO RM

Digitized by Google

Quinton, R. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 50	Daring
Quirt, R. E., RCN	L	25 Feb 47	Magnificent
Quixley, H. W., SAN	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 49	Salisbury
Quraishee, G. S., BSC, RPN	Cd In O	8 Aug 50	Himalaya
Quraishi, A. H., RPN	L (L)	1 Apr 51	Taimur
Qureshi, A. A., RPN	Sg L	1 Dec 48	Tippu Sultan
Qureshi, A. D., RPN	L	30 Sept 48	Tippu Sultan
Qureshi, I. M., RPN	L (E)	1 Jan 53	Taimur
Qureshi, M. A. K., RPN	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Qureshi, M. S., RPN	Sg L	1 July 50	Himalaya
Qureshi, M. S., RPN	L (S)	1 Apr 51	Dilawar
	R		
Rab, H., RPN ...	L	16 July 53	Tughril
Rab, S. Fazale, RPN	ASL	1 May 54	
Rabbit, A. P. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 49	President
Race, E.	Cd Rec	19 Apr 52	NRS Birmingham
Radcliffe, D. W. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 52	Newfoundland
Radcliffe, S. H. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Superb
Radford, D. C., RCN	L	5 Mar 49	Stadacona
Radhakrishnan, A. P., IN	L Cr	13 July 54	Angre
Radhakrishnan, N., IN	L	16 June 53	Bengal
Rae, J. B.	Cr (E)	30 June 53	Saintes
Rae-Fraser, G. S....	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 50	President
Rafferty, A. B. ...	L	14 July 49	Excellent
Rafieuddin, D., RPN	L (E)	1 Apr 54	
Rafter, J. R., RCN	Cd Gr	17 July 54	Niobe
Rahily, M. D. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 June 48	President
Rahman, A., RPN...	Sg L	18 May 47	Bahadur
Rahman, A., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	15 Mar 50	Qasim
Rahman, A., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B	13 Nov 51	Bahadur
Rahman, A. K. M. M., RPN	Sg L Cr	1 May 52	Bakhtyar
Rahman, B. L., RPN	SL (S)	1 Jan 53	
Rahman, K., RPN	Cdt	1 May 53	
Rahman, M. A., RPN	L (E)	3 Nov 52	Tippu Sultan
Rahman, S. A., RPN	Sg L Cr	19 Aug 52	
Rai, A. IN ...	ASL	1 Oct 54	Vendu-ruthy
Rai, K. P., IN ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 52	Vendu-ruthy
Raikes, I. G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	St Angelo
Raikes, J. M. B. ...	Cdt	30 Dec 54	
Rail, J. A. P. E. Y., RCN	Cdt	11 Sept 54	Donnacona
Railton, M. J. M.	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Raina, B. K., IN ...	Cdt	26 June 54	
Rainbird, F. J., RAN	L (L)	3 Mar 53	Vengeance
Rainboth, R. M. F., RCN	Mid	16 Dec 53	Cornwallis
Rainer, C. W. O....	L	16 Feb 47	Scythian
Raines, F. A., MBE, CD, RCN	Sh L	1 July 45	Naden
Rainsford, S. G., SCD, MD, BCh, MRCP(Lond), DPH, QHP	Sg RA	30 Oct 52	MD
Rainforth, J. J., RM	2nd L	9 *Oct 54*	Eastney
Rajagopal, N., IN...	L	11 Oct 52	Venduruthy
Rajagopalan, R., IN	Cd El O	3 Dec 50	Angre
Rajan, T. V. S., IN	L (E)	1 Feb 50	Ranjit
Rajartnam, F. A., IN	Cd CO	24 July 54	Vendu-ruthy
Rajasingham, M. R., RCyN	Mid	1 May 54	
Rajendra, S., IN ... (*Act. Commander*)	L Cr	1 Oct 51	Investigator
Rajkhowa, P. C., IN	L	1 May 48	Rana
Raju, C. S. N., IN	L (E)	1 Oct 54	Delhi
Raju, K. T., IN ...	L (E)	1 Sept 53	
Raju, V. N., IN ...	SL (L)	16 Feb 53	Vendu-ruthy
Rake, J.	Cd Gr	23 June 51	Vernon
Raley, A. J. ...	Mid	12 Feb 54	
Ralfs, B. G., RM ...	L Col	*Retd*	President
Rallison, G. H. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Delight
Ralph, A. M. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Terror
Ralph, F. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Pembroke
Ralph, N., RAN ...	SL	28 July 54	Heron
Ralston-Smith, R., RAN	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 54	
Ram, C., IN ...	Cd In O	23 Sept 51	Angre
Ram, N., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Circars
Ram, T. G. A. ...	L	1 Mar 53	Pluto
Ramage, D. G., RCN	ASL	24 July 54	New Glasgow
Ramage, V. A. T., ADC, RAN	Cr	*Emgcy*	Huon
Raman, P. R. P., IN	Cd Wdr	20 June 51	Asvini
Raman, V. R., IN...	L	6 May 52	Sutlej
Ramanujan, P. V.,	Cd Gr	16 Oct 53	Cauvery
Rambaud, A. W....	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 54	
Ramchandran, C. P., IN	L	31 Aug 52	Garuda
Ramchandrarao, N., IN	L (E)	2 Aug 53	Shivaji
Ramdas, J. S., IN (*Act Lieut Com*) (*Act Comdr*)	L	13 May 40	Adyar
Ramdas, L N., IN	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN
Ramnath, K. R. L., IN	L Cr (L)	12 Nov 53	Valsura
Ramrao, J., IN ...	SL (L)	16 Feb 53	Shivaji
Ramsay, D. A. R. M., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 44	Royal Prince
Ramsay, H. A. ...	L	1 May 53	
Ramsay, J. M., DSC, RAN	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Ramsay, R. A., DSO	L Cr	16 May 47	
Rana, U. S., IN ...	L (S)	3 Nov 47	Shivaji
Ranade, J. S., IN ...	L (E)	13 Oct 54	Rana
Rance, G. C. ...	L Cr	1 July 51	Mariner
Rand, J. F. ...	L Cr	23 June 43	President
Rand, J. E. G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Ceylon
Randall, D. V. ...	L (E)	1 May 47	Carysfort
Randall, H. W. N., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	RAN
Randall, J. G. ...	SL	2 Feb 53	Seahawk
Randell, H. H. J. L.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 49	Ark Royal
Randhawa, B. S., IN	L	20 Oct 51	Angre
Randhawa, J. S., IN	L Cr	22 May 52	Rajput
Randle, G. D. O. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 51	Terror
Randles, R. H. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 54	
Rands, W. H. S., RAN	Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Penguin
Ranganathan, T.V., IN	Cdt	26 June 54	
Rangel, J., IN (*Act Lieut Com (E)*)	L (E)	1 Nov 42	Garuda
Ranger, S. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	
Ranjit, B. S., IN ...	L	12 Dec 47	Garuda
Ranken, M. B. F., MIMARE, AMINA	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 51	Grenville
Rankin, A. H., OBE, CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 52	Sioux
Rankin, C. H. ...	L Cr	16 July 45	
Rankin, H. F., RCN	L Cr (Sp Br)	13 July 50	Naden
Rankin, I. H. D....	L Cr	16 Dec 53	Maidstone
Rankin, J., MIEE ...	L Cr (L)	29 Apr 47	Ranpura
Rankin, R. B. ...	ASL	1 May 54	
Rann, F. E. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	President
Rannard, R. A., RAN	L (E)	8 Jan 50	Tarangau

Digitized by Google

Ransom, M. V. W. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 54*	Gambia
Ransome, G., DSC■	Cr	*Retd*	Mov D
Rao, A., IN ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Tir
Rao, I. C., IN ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	RN
Rao, K. R., IN ...	In L Cr	10 Feb 53	Vendu-ruthy
Rao, K. S. R. R., IN	In Cr	31 Dec 53	Angre
Rao, M. P. V. R., IN	SL (L)	28 Apr 52	Vendu-ruthy
Rao, M. R. A., IN (*Act. Commander*)	L Cr	16 Jan 52	India
Rao, S. P., IN ...	Cd In O	13 Aug 45	Circars
Raper, R. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 48	President
Rapson, W. L., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	3 July 52	Loch Fyne
Rashid, A., RPN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	5 Oct 51	Tariq
Rashid, A., RPN (*Act*)	Cd El O	25 Sept 54	
Rastogi, R. P., IN	L (S)	1 Sept 53	Vendu-ruthy
Ratcliffe, A. T. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Ratcliffe, J. A., CD, RCN	L (E)	26 Feb 47	Magnifi-cent
Ratcliffe, R., RCN	L	3 Jan 51	Magnifi-cent
Rathbone, J. L., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	President
Rathborne, F. J. H.	Cr (S)	30 June 47	Simbang
Ratnayake, J. A., RCyN	L	1 Feb 53	Gemunu
Ratra, M. S., IN ...	L	16 Feb 54	SDML 3110
Rattan, A., IN (*Act. Lieut.-Com. (E)*)	L (E)	1 May 50	Delhi
Rauf, S. A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	30 Dec 45	Sind
Raven, J. S., BSc, AMIEE	C (L)	31 Dec 54	President
Raven, K. F. W., RAN (*Act*)	Cd El O	1 Oct 54	Cerberus
Ravenscroft, E. H.	Cd Eng	15 Aug 53	Ceylon
Ravenshaw, P., RM	C	20 Sept 53	Eastney
Rawat, J. S., IN ...	L	20 July 52	LCT 4310
Rawat, M. S., IN...	Mid	1 July 54	Tir
Rawbone, A. R., AFC	L Cr	1 Aug 53	
Rawden, C., BEng, AFRAeS	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Peregrine
Rawe, R. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Dampier
Rawles, F. L. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 54	Tyne
Rawlings, E.H.J.J.	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 51	Dolphin
Rawlins, J. S. P., BM, BCh (*Act. Surg. Lieut.-Com*)	Sg L	10 Jan 48	President
Rawlins, J. T. ...	SL	25 Aug 52	Centaur
Rawlinson, J. (*Act*)	Cd WO	10 Oct 54	Bellero-phon
Rawlinson, K. S....	Mid	12 Feb 54	
Rawlinson, M. J. F.	L	8 June 53	Seahawk
Rawll, P. L., RM ...	L	19 Aug 46	RM Deal
Ray, S. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Ranpura
Rayment, D. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Theseus
Rayment, M. B., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 53	Arunta
Rayment, V. H. G.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Sheffield
Raymond, D. L., CD, RCN	C	1 July 51	Bytown
Raymond, J. E. S.	Mid (S)	1 Sept 54	
Raymont, W. D., RAN	L (L)	1 Oct 50	Cerberus
Rayner, H. S., DSC■, CD, RCN	Cdre	1 July 51	Magnifi-cent
Rayner, N. I., SAN	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Pieter-maritzburg
Rayner, S. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 54	
Rayner, W. A., DSM	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Bermuda
Raynor, P. H. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Raynsford, A.E.M.	Cr	31 Dec 49	St Angelo
Raza, D. H., RPN...	Sg L	2 Sept 47	Dilawar
Raza, S. Q., RPN (*Act*)	L	6 May 51	Dacca
Raza, S. Y., RPN	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Razak, A., OBI, IN	Sen Cd M	30 Sept 51	Circars
Razaq, M., RPN ...	L	6 June 51	SDML 3519
Rea, J.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Pembroke
Read, B. J., RAN ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	RN
Read, E. A. ...	Cdr (E)	31 Dec 42	President
Read, E. N. ...	L Cr	6 June 51	Victory
Read, F. D. B. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 54	
Read, H. F. ...	L Cr (S)	27 Feb 50	Jupiter
Read, J. B. D. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Read, J. D., MB., ChB, RNZN	Sg L	9 Aug 47	
Read, J. R. L., BA...	L (L)	1 Oct 49	Consort
Read, L. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	Barrosa
Read, N. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Phoenicia
Read, P. L. ...	Mid (L)	1 May 54	
Read, P. R. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Goldcrest
Read, R. C. ...	L	1 Feb 51	Owen
Read, R. G. H. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Wren
Read, R. H., DSC...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Tamar
Read, W. E. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Colling-wood
Reade, A. F., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	14 June 54	Niagara
Reade, E. P., DSC (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	6 Feb 46	RNZN
Reade, F. S. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Jupiter
Reader, P. V., RCN	L (E)	1 July 53	Ontario
Reading, R. J. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 52	Goldcrest
Readings, D. J. (*act*)	Cd B	9 Oct 54	Tintagel Castle
Reakes, M. B. ...	Mid	12 Feb 53	
Reaper, D. B., SAN	L	29 Jan 53	
Reardon, D., IN ...	Sen Cd SO	31 Mar 53	Circars
Reason, A. A. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Vernon
Reavill, L. W., DSC■	L (E)	*Retd*	Loch Tralaig
Rebbeck, L.E., CB...	RA (E)	25 Feb 52	Condor
Rebello, L., IN ...	Cd SO	20 July 53	Delhi
Rebello, V. F., IN...	L	1 Oct 54	SDML 3110
Record, R. ...	Cd B	21 Feb 53	Cleopatra
Record, R. J., AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	23 Feb 54	Ariel
Reddi, E. D. S., IN	L	8 Feb 49	Garuda
Reddick, W. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Bulwark
Reddy, A. E., MBE	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 48	St Angelo
Reddy, L. V., IN ...	Cd Eng	31 Dec 53	Rohilk-hand
Reddy, P. J. IN ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	RN
Redfern, J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	17 May 49	Ursa
Redgrave, V. ...	Sen Cd A Con O	1 Oct 49	Heron
Reding, M. C. N.	L (S)	1 June 53	Decoy
Redman, C. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	President
Redman, J. C. ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 54	
Redman, J. R. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 54	
Redman, T. ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 47	Apollo
Redman, W. R. J.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Redmond, D. C. ...	ASL	22 Nov 54	
Redmond, G. H., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	Caledonia
Redmond-Lyon, J. H.	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Redrobe, H. C. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 48	Eagle
Redrobe, J. I. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Superb
Redwood, J. M. ...	L (E)	1 July 51	
Redwood, S. W. ...	L (L)	1 May 50	Excellent
Reece, J. D., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 55	RN
Reed, E. E., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	25 June 51	Eagle
Reed, J. C., OBE, DSC, CD, RCN (*Act. Captain*)	Cr	1 Jan 48	Niagara
Reed, J. C. R. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 53	Jamaica
Reed, J. W., RAN ...	Cd B	1 July 49	Platypus

Digitized by Google

Reed, M. P., RAN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 54	Kuttabul
Reed, P. J. ...	L (E)	1 June 53	
Reed, P. M., RM ...	L	29 Jan 51	Depot RM Deal
Reed, P. R. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 53	Heron
Reeder, M. J. (*Act*)	L	16 Nov 54	Scotsman
Reeder, T. E. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Reeks, W. E. G. ...	L Cr	31 Dec 49	Bellerophon
Reep, T.	ASL	1 May 54	
Rees, A. R. J. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 52	Springer
Rees, A. T. ...	L Cr (S)	6 Mar 49	President
Rees, D. D. J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	29 July 51	Collingwood
Rees, D. L. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Rees, I. E.	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 48	Mercury
Rees, J. I. ...	ASL	26 Mar 54	Goldcrest
Rees, J. L., MBE ... (*Act Instr Captain*)	In Cr	*Retd*	Ganges
Rees, N. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Rees, P. E. J. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Terror
Rees, P. H. T. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Excellent
Rees, P. M., RAN...	L	1 Nov 49	Tyne
Rees, P. S., BA ...	In L	4 Sept 51	Vernon
Rees-Jones, P. E....	L Cr (E)	1 June 53	President
Reese, J. M., OBE, MRCS, LRCP, DPH	Sg Cr	31 Dec 54	Dy Chat
Reeve, F. H., MBE	L	16 Dec 51	Vernon
Reeve, H. S. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 52	Drake
Reeve, N. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Reeve, R. J. G., BA	SL (L)	13 Dec 52	St Angelo
Reeves, D. H., IN	L Cr (L)	30 May 50	RN
Reeves, E. J. ...	Cd Sh	26 Feb 48	Victory
Reeves, F. S. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 53	Hornet
Reeves, M. C., RAN	L	16 Dec 46	Dryad
Reeves, P., BA ...	SL (L)	13 Dec 52	St Angelo
Reeves, P. A. T., BSC	L Cr (L)	24 Feb 52	Undine
Reffell, D. R. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Mounts Bay
Regan, F. C., BSC...	L (L)	29 Oct 53	Ark Royal
Regan, M. F. A....	L Cr	8 June 51	President
Regan, R. E. ...	Cd P	26 Aug 52	Peregrine
Regnart, H. J. ...	SL	1 Jan 54	
Rehman, A., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	31 Mar 53	Iqbal
Rehman, A., RPN ...	Sg L	18 May 47	RN
Rehman, A. Q. B., RPN	Sg L	24 May 49	Tippu Sultan
Rehman, K. U., RPN	Cdt	1 May 53	
Rehman, T. B., RPN	L	15 Sept 48	Dilawar
Reid, A. A. ...	L	18 May 53	Roebuck
Reid, A. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Reid, A. G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	President
Reid, C. A., RAN ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Reid, C. G. L. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 50	President
Reid, D. W. ...	L	1 June 51	Tyne
Reid, E., BSC ...	In Cr	31 Dec 54	Centaur
Reid, I. J., RCN ...	Cdt	11 Sept 53	Donnacona
Reid, J. A. I. ...	L Cr (E)	8 Oct 54	RNEColl
Reid, J. M., RCN ...	L	16 July 52	Wallaceburg
Reid, J. M., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd CO	2 Apr 54	Cornwallis
Reid, J. P. L., CB, CVO	VA	8 Sept 54	St Angelo
Reid, M. R., RAN ...	In L	30 Mar 52	Cerberus
Reid, N. W. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Reid, P. H. S., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	President
Reid, P. W. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Philomel
Reid, R. A. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	Jupiter
Reid, R. J. ...	L	16 May 53	Gannet
Reid, T., RAN ...	L (L)	29 Sept 52	Leeuwin
Reid, W. M. ...	L	11 Jan 53	Gannet
Reilly, B.	L	16 Jan 54	Wrangler
Reilly, C. M., IN ...	L Cr	4 July 53	India
Reilly, J. S. T. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 52	Ocean
Reith, J. H. ...	L	16 Jan 48	Owen
Rekhi, B. S., IN ...	L Cr	30 Dec 54	Kistna
Remmington, K. A.	L Cr	4 Mar 53	Fulmar
Rendall, N. A. ...	L (E)	16 Jan 51	Maidstone
Rendall, R. J. M. ...	L Cr (L)	24 Feb 52	Hornet
Rendle, A. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	Goldcrest
Rendle, C. E., MBE DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Curlew
Rendle, C. J. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 51	Terror
Renfrew, J. G., CD, RCN	L (E)	8 July 49	Naden
Rennie, G. C., RCN	Cdt (L)	10 Sept 52	Brunswicker
Rennie, J. N., OBE...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	Pembroke
Renny, D. A. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 51	Sentinel
Renouf, S. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Ceylon
Renshaw, M. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	
Renyard, E. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 46	Bellerophon
Repard, J. D. L., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 54	Superb
Reseigh, F. C. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Feb 44	President
Reubens, E. G. H.	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Terror
Revfem, E., RCN ...	Cr (E)	1 July 51	Magnificent
Revi, A. P., IN ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 54	RN
Reynart, L. C. E., SAN	Mid	11 Jan 54	
Reynaud, V. G. ...	L	16 Feb 53	Daedalus
Reyne, R. M., RM...	C	1 Dec 54	
Reynolds, A. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	Albion
Reynolds, A. C.	Cr (S)	30 June 52	President
Reynolds, B., BSC ...	In L	20 Sept 52	Victory
Reynolds, C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	Maidstone
Reynolds, F., RM	L	22 May 47	42 Cdo RM
Reynolds, G., MBE	L (L)	*Retd*	Neptune
Reynolds, L. ...	CL	22 Sept 52	Drake
Reynolds, L. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Reynolds, L. J. B.	L	14 May 48	Vernon
Reynolds, M. B., RM (*Act Major*)	C	16 Feb 49	Royal Prince
Reynolds, P. B. ...	L	16 Dec 49	Heron
Reynolds, R. H. ... DSC, AFC	L Cr	1 Mar 54	Saker
Reynolds, W. H.	L	1 June 52	Artemis
Reynolds, W. J., RCN	L Cr	18 Aug 50	Algonquin
Rhind, D. A. ...	Cdt	30 Dec 54	
Rhoades, R., DSC, ADC, RAN	C	30 June 51	Tobruk
Rhodes, Alex, G., RNZN	L	26 July 49	Bellona
Rhodes, C. James, DSC, MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 51	President
Rhodes, C. T., CD, RCN	L	1 July 48	Cornwallis
Ribiero, J. M., RAN	Mid	12 Nov 54	
Rice, A. T. ...	SL (S)	1 May 53	Centaur
Rice, F. C. ,DSM ...	Sen Cd P	1 Oct 52	Fulmar
Rice, G. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 52	Seahawk
Rice, H. A. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 42	Condor
Rice, H. T. ...	Cd Sh	31 Dec 51	
Rice, J. J. C., VRD, SAN	Cr	1 Jan 54	Salisbury
Rice, P.	RC Ch	14 July 51	Forth
Rich, W. T. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 52	Triumph
Richard, A., OBE ...	C	*Retd*	President
Richard, J. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 50	President
Richards, A., RM...	L	28 June 53	45 Cdo RM
Richards, A. W. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 46	Eagle
Richards, C. G., RM	C	19 Sept 54	Eastney
Richards, D. H. ...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	President
Richards, D. M. ...	In L	17 Apr 48	Ganges
Richards, E. ...	L	*Retd*	Drake
Richards, H. A. ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Wrexham
Richards, H. C. G.	Cd B	11 Mar 49	Alaunia
Richards, I. H., RAN	L	16 Jan 52	RN
Richards, I. W. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 51	Black Prince
Richards, J. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 47	Cook

Digitized by Google

Richards, J., MBE, RM (*Act Colonel*)	L Col	31 Dec 54	Saker
Richards, J. C. C., RM	L	5 July 47	Offrs Sch RM
Richards, J. E., OBE, LDS, BDSC, RAN (*Act Surg. Captain*)	Sg Cr (D)	*Emgcy*	Kuttabul
Richards, J. G. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 47	Albion
Richards, J. G., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	8 Aug 52	Gamecock
Richards, J. M., MB, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	16 Sept 54	Terror
Richards, J. N., MBE, RNZN	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Wakefield
Richards, L. J. ...	L	1 Mar 54	Jupiter
Richards, M. ... AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	Undine
Richards, P. ...	L (E)	1 July 54	Fulmar
Richards, R. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 51	Phoenix
Richards, R. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Foulness
Richards, R. R. ...	L	16 Apr 51	Skye
Richards, S. T., CD, RCN	L Cr (MAd)	25 Apr 54	Bytown
Richards, W. C. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 49	Drake
Richardson, A. ...	L Cr	1 July 52	Drake
Richardson, A. (*Act*)	Cd ELO	30 Sept 54	
Richardson, A. W., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 54	ITC RM
Richardson, C. E., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Shearwater
Richardson, C. L.	Ty Cd EL O	*Retd*	Vernon
Richardson, D. ...	ASL	21 Mar 53	
Richardson, D. J.	Cdt	29 Sept 54	
Richardson, E. N.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	Drake
Richardson, G. R.	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 50	Dido
Richardson, G. T., RCN	L Cr (Sp Br)	27 Nov 44	Bytown
Richardson, H. H., RCN	SL (S)	1 Sept 54	Stadacona
Richardson, J. ...	Ch	15 Sept 54	Victory
Richardson, J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Richardson, J. M.	ASL	1 May 53	Seahawk
Richardson, J. P....	Cd B	27 Sept 48	Dryad
Richardson, J. S. M., DSO	C	30 June 49	Bellero-phon
Richardson, J. W., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	1 Oct 54	
Richardson, P. C. E., DSC	L Cr	27 May 54	Vernon
Richardson, P. H. G.	L Cr (S)	1 July 48	Heron
Richardson, P. S., RAN	L (E)	1 June 53	Lonsdale
Richardson, R. ...	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	St Angelo
Richardson, R. B.	L Cr	1 Nov 47	President
Richardson, R. T., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Kuttabul
Richardson, R. W., MA	Ch	2 May 39	Condor
Richardson, S. C....	L	28 Feb 47	
Richardson, S. J. A.	L Cr	15 Aug 52	Peregrine
Richardson, W. ...	L Cr (S)	22 Dec 48	Drake
Richardson-Bunbury, *Bt.*, *Sir* Richard D. M.	L (S)	1 Nov 48	St Angelo
Richardson-Bunbury, R. H. M.	ASL (E)	1 May 54	
Riches, G. W. J. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Pembroke
Riches, I. H., DSO, RM (*Act Brigadier*)	Col	31 Dec 53	HQ3 Cdo Bde RM
Richins, A. R. W.	L (E)	1 Jan 51	Diamond
Richmond, A. J.	L (S)	1 May 54	Highflyer
Richmond, C. B. C.	SL	1 Jan 52	Battleaxe
Richmond, H. N.	ASL (E)	1 Jan 55	
Richmond, M., CB, DSO, OBE	VA	16 Dec 54	President
Richmond, P. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	President
Rickard, F. H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Drake
Rickard, L. W. ...	Cd Wdr	3 Jan 51	Collingwood
Rickard, R. J. ...	L Cr	1 July 54	President
Rickards, C. D. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 54	Cossack
Rickcord, R. J. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Centaur
Rickell, T. A. ...	L Cr	20 Sept 54	President
Ricketts, F. W. J....	Sen Cd WO	*1 Apr 52*	President
Ricks, F. J., AMIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 41	Terror
Riddell, I. T. D. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 54	
Riddell, R. L., RCN	Mid	18 Dec 53	Quebec
Riddell, R. M., CD, RCN	L (L)	11 Mar 47	Crusader
Riddell, S. W., RCN	SL	1 Sept 53	RN
Riddell, T. A., RNZN	L	16 July 53	Hawea
Rideal, J. E. C. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 54	Goldcrest
Rideout, N. C. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 48	President
Rider, M. J. L. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 54	Brit Coll
Ridge, S. A., DSM, CD, RCN	L (L)	2 Feb 50	Bytown
Ridge, S. B. ...	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	President
Ridgers, A. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 51	Peregrine
Ridgers, D. G. ...	SL	1 Sept 52	Loch Insh
Ridgeway, T. G. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 48	Cleopatra
Ridgway, B., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	30 June 51	Pembroke
Ridler, H. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Saker
Ridley, B. D. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	President
Ridley, C. ...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Victory
Ridley, C. D. M. ...	L	16 May 50	Flamingo
Ridley, E. W., DSC■■	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Ridley, G. H. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 54	
Ridley, W. T. C., OBE, AMIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Saker
Ridout, A. T. ...	L Cr (S)	27 May 54	Rooke
Ries, N. C., OBE, RM	L Col	30 June 52	RMO
Rigby, J. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Osprey
Rigg, D. E., CD, RCN	L	3 Feb 49	Cedarwood
Rigge, J. L. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 53	President
Riggs, J. J. ...	Cd CO	26 July 52	Warrior
Righton, F. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	President
Rikely, W., RCN ...	L Cr	1 Feb 54	Stadacona
Riley, G. E., DFC, RAN	L Cr	19 Oct 53	Albatross
Riley, I. G. ...	L	16 Oct 51	Hornet
Riley, J. M., RCN ...	L	26 July 47	Shearwater
Riley, R. W. N. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Warrior
Riley, T. A. ...	L Cr (S)	15 Sept 47	
Rimmer, H. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	
Rimmington, C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	
Ring, K. G. (*Act*)...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 54	Birmingham
Ring, P. G., BSC ...	In L	1 Apr 43	Collingwood
Ringrose-Voase, C. J.	L	16 Nov 51	Terror
Ripper, C. J. ...	Cd B	14 Mar 53	Warrior
Rippon, P. M. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	Condor
Risdon, G. T. ...	L Cr	29 July 53	Obdurate
Rising, R. P., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	12 June 53	ITC RM
Ritchie, A. J. K. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Ritchie, E. L., RCN	L	9 Aug 44	Whitethroat
Ritchie, G. S., DSC, FRICS	Cr	30 June 50	RNZN
Ritchie, I. F., RCN	In Cr	1 Jan 49	Ontario
Ritchie, J. S., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	24 Nov 53	NH Ply
Ritchie, R. D., MVO	Cr	31 Dec 48	
Ritchie, T. A. W....	L (E)	1 Dec 51	Agincourt
Ritson, G. A. M., RM	C	14 June 49	Royal Prince
Rivers, A. B., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 53	Shearwater
Rivett-Carnac, M. J.	SL	1 Sept 52	Britannia

Digitized by Google

Rizvi, H., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	30 June 45	Karsaz
Rizvi, K. M., RPN	ASL	1 Sept 53	Eagle
Rizvi, S. I. H., RPN	L	6 May 51	Iqbal
Rizvi, S. K. M., RPN	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Rizvi, S. S. H., RPN	L (L)	26 May 51	Iqbal
Roach, G. C. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 46	Ranpura
Roach, I. E. ...	In L Cr	16 Mar 54	Pembroke
Roach, T. E. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Sanderling
Roach, W. J. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 53	Romola
Roake, A. D. ...	L	16 July 48	Alderney
Roantree, G. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 45	Cochrane
Robarts, C. J., LMSSA	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	St. Angelo
Robathan, J. B. ...	L Cr	1 July 54	Heron
Robb, B. J. McL.	L	1 Aug 54	Obdurate
Robb J. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 44	Ranpura
Robb, L. J. ...	ASL(S)	1 May 54	
Robbins, D. F. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 49	
Robbins, E. D., CD, RCN	L Cr	31 Aug 53	Huron
Robello, V. F., IN	SL	1 May 52	
Roberson, M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 52	President
Roberts, A. ...	Cd M	*15 Oct 53*	Vanguard
Roberts, A. D. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 47	Vernon
Roberts, A. E. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Roberts, A. H. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Excellent
Roberts, A. J. ...	L (S)	1 Aug 53	St. Angelo
Roberts A. W. ...	L	26 Mar 54	
Roberts, C. F. ...	L (S)	14 June 51	Drake
Roberts, C. K., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 52	Lonsdale
Roberts, D. G. P.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Merlin
Roberts, D. N. D.	L Cr (L)	1 Feb 53	President
Roberts, D. O., RCN	L (L)	3 Aug 49	Stadacona
Roberts, D. Y. ...	L Cr	7 May 54	Buttington
Roberts, E. L. ...	Cdt	1 Mar 53	RAN
Roberts, E. R. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 53	Sheffield
Roberts, E. W. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 49	Platypus
Roberts, G. A. ...	In L	14 Nov 53	Collingwood
Roberts, G. C. ...	L	14 Jan 48	Seahawk
Roberts, G. F. D., RM	C	6 July 54	RM Deal
Roberts, G. O. ...	C	31 Dec 53	Superb
Roberts, G. O. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 51	
Roberts, H. E. B.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Roberts, H.K., RAN	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Arunta
Roberts, H. P. C.	L	1 Mar 54	Auriga
Roberts, I. D. ...	L Cr	27 Jan 52	President
Roberts, J. B. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	Laertes
Roberts, J. F. ...	L	1 Nov 52	Alderney
Roberts, J. O. ...	L Cr	1 May 53	Heron
Roberts, J. P. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Cochrane
Roberts, J. W., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Buckingham
Roberts, K. W., RAN	SL	9 May 54	Heron
Roberts, K. W. A.	L (S)	22 Feb 49	Cleopatra
Roberts, N. S. ...	C (E)	31 Dec 54	President
Roberts, O. J., BSC	In L Cr	7 Sept 48	Falcon
Roberts, P. B. ...	L (L)	1 Jan 53	Daedalus
Roberts, P. M. ...	ASL	18 Aug 54	Gamecock
Roberts, P. S. W., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 47	
Roberts, R. A., DSC	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Harrier
Roberts, R. C. (*act*)	Cd Gr	17 July 54	Mounts Bay
Roberts, R. C. C.	L Cr	1 Aug 52	President
Roberts, R. C. H., BSC	In SL	20 Sept 54	
Roberts, R. D., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Newfoundland
Roberts, R. H., RCN	Sg Cr	1 Jan 52	Stadacona
Roberts, R. I. J. (*Act*)	Cd El O	31 Nov 51	Jamaica
Roberts, R. L. V.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 53	Dampier
Roberts, R. M., DSC	L Cr	11 Jan 48	
Roberts, R. W. A. RCN	L (E)	15 Apr 54	
Roberts, S. ...	L (S)	20 Jan 47	Cochrane
Roberts, S. C. ...	L Cr	15 July 53	MMS 1807
Roberts, T. J. F., RCN	L (S)	5 Nov 48	Shearwater
Roberts, T. O. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 53*	Cumberland
Roberts, W. J. M.	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Warrego
Roberts, W. O. C. DSC, RAN	L Cr	16 July 51	Rushcutter
Roberts-West, J. P. J.	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Robertshaw, B. I., CB, CBE	RA	8 Jan 53	Victory
Robertshaw, F., RM	C	19 Aug 54	St Angelo
Robertson, A. C. K.	In L	23 Mar 49	
Robertson, A. J., DSC, RAN	L (S)	1 Aug 53	Cerberus
Robertson, A. M., RM (*Act. Major*)	C	10 Apr 50	Aphrodite
Robertson, B. C.,	ASL	1 May 54	
Robertson, B. W., RCN	Cdt (S)	22 Sept 52	Ontario
Robertson, C. P.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Robertson, C. W.	Cr	30 June 53	Staff Coll
Robertson, D. A., RCN	In L Cr	12 June 53	Venture
Robertson, D. G.	L (S)	1 Sept 47	St Angelo
Robertson, D. J., RAN	L Cr	4 July 54	Sydney
Robertson, D. W., BSC(Eng), SAN	C (E)	1 Jan 54	HQ Pretoria
Robertson, F. J. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 54	
Robertson, G. L.	L	24 Feb 52	Fulmar
Robertson, I. G., DSO, DSC■	C	31 Dec 50	Daedalus
Robertson, I. G. W., DSC	L Cr	24 Sept 52	President
Robertson, J. A., RAN	L	16 May 47	Mercury
Robertson, J. G., SAN	L	8 Sept 52	Simon van der Stel
Robertson, J. K., BA	L Cr (L)	1 Dec 54	Excellent
Robertson, K. N. (*act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 54	
Robertson, M. O.	SL	1 May 52	Welcome
Robertson, O. C. S., GM, RD, RCN	C	1 Jan 49	Labrador
Robertson, R. J., DSC, RAN	Cr	30 June 50	RAN Coll
Robertson-Macdonald, D. S.	L	1 Oct 47	Victory
Robin, A. D., DSC	C	31 Dec 51	Coquette
Robins, G. M., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 43	
Robins, J. D., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	President
Robinson, A. G. ...	Cd Obs	25 Sept 50	President
Robinson, A. N. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Barford
Robinson, A. R. ...	L	16 Dec 54	Theseus
Robinson, A. V. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Bellerophon
Robinson, A. W. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 54	
Robinson, A. W. W., MD, LRCP, LRCS, DPH DIH	Sg Cr	30 June 54	Dy Malta
Robinson, B. J. J. P.	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 43	Excellent
Robinson, B. S., RM	L	15 Mar 51	
Robinson, C. E. K. (*Act*)	L	1 June 52	Vidal
Robinson, C. L., RCN	SL	25 July 53	Magnificent
Robinson, C. M. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 48	
Robinson, C. V., OBE, MIEE	Cr (L)	*Retd*	Collingwood
Robinson, D., BSC (*act*)	In L	17 Sept 54	
Robinson, D. J. H.	L	16 Dec 51	Hornet
Robinson, E. J. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 53	Daedalus

Digitized by Google

Robinson, G. H. ...	L	21 Apr 47	President
Robinson, J. ...	L	*Retd*	Dryad
Robinson, J. D. M., AMIEE, AMBritIRE	C (L)	30 June 54	St Angelo
Robinson, J. H. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Unicorn
Robinson, J. J., RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	30 Nov 47	Cornwallis
Robinson, L. A., RAN	L Cr	1 Sept 53	Albatross
Robinson, L. W. J.	Cd WO	10 Jan 52	Drake
Robinson, M. A., RM	C	19 Aug 54	Victory
Robinson, N. S. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 49	St Angelo
Robinson, O. P., RM	L	1 Sept 52	42 Cdo RM
Robinson, O. P., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM
Robinson, P. A. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 48	Jamaica
Robinson, P. E., RCN	L	6 Feb 52	Lauzon
Robinson, P. H. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	Maori
Robinson, P. V. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Siskin
Robinson, Robert D.	L	1 Jan 50	
Robinson, R. S. C.	Cd Gr	2 May 53	Vernon
Robinson, S. J. Q., BA	In L	11 Sept 50	Ariel
Robinson, T. B., CB, RCN	L Cr (E)	1 July 52	Naden
Robinson, T. T. ...	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	President
Robinson, W. E. ... RM	C	17 Jan 50	Terror
Robinson, W. W., RCN	L	31 July 51	Stadacona
Robotham, D. W. G.	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 54	Heron
Robson, A. G. ...	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 52	Diligence
Robson, B. G. (*act*)	Cd Gr	17 July 54	Victory
Robson, C. C., RAN	In L	3 Mar 53	Nirimba
Robson, E. A. ...	Sen Cd Obs	1 Oct 49	
Robson, F. O. ...	L	16 Feb 51	
Robson, K. B., RM	L	1 Aug 52	45 Cdo RM
Robson, L. ...	L Cr	31 Dec 48	Bellerophon
Robson, P. G. ...	L (E)	1 May 53	Vanguard
Robson, W., RM ...	C	8 Mar 52	RM Deal
Robson, W. G. A., CB, DSO■, DSC	VA	26 Aug 54	Cochrane
Robson, W. R. D.	L	1 Oct 48	Battleaxe
Roch, W. D. (*act*)	Cd Gr	13 Mar 54	Tumult
Roche, N. U. V., RM	C	11 Feb 38	Eastney
Roche, P. A., DSC	C	30 June 54	President
Roche, P. J. ...	L	16 Dec 48	Teazer
Roche-Kelly, M. P., RM	C	30 Apr 53	Amph Sch RM
Rock, A. H. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Pembroke
Rockey, J. F. ...	L (S)	9 Oct 50	Caledonia
Rockey, L. N. ...	Cd SO	1 Apr 48	Drake
Rockingham, N. W.	L Cr	16 July 49	Vengeance
Rodaway, D. A. ...	L	13 Feb 54	Falcon
Rodd, J. A. T. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Rodda, C. R., RCN	Mid	24 June 53	Stadacona
Roddick, S. A. B....	ASL	18 Dec 53	Peregrine
Roddis, J. W., BSC	In L	9 Feb 44	Fisgard
Roderick, J. R. A.,	L	16 May 52	Vendu-ruthy
Rodger, I. A. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 52	Solent Divn RNVR
Rodgers, F. ...	Sen Cd Armn	1 Oct 54	Peregrine
Rodgers, J. ...	In L	13 Apr 51	Ganges
Rodney, N. R. H.	Cr	30 June 50	President
Rodocanachi, J. ...	L	1 July 53	Aeneas
Rodrigues, R.E., IN	Cd In O	16 Oct 52	Tir
Rodrigues, R.I., IN	Cd SO	31 Mar 49	Delhi
Rodrigues, W.T., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	1 Nov 42	Shivaji
Rodwell, C. M. H.	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 53	Boxer
Rodwell, S. G. ...	L Cr	2 Oct 51	Baron
Rodwell, W. E. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 49	Bulwark
Roe, A. J. T., DSO, OBE	C	31 Dec 51	AWD
Roe, C. R. K., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	
Roe, D., BSC ...	In L Cr	11 Aug 53	Tamar
Roe, J. G. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 51	Pluto
Roe, L. A. ...	Cd CO	29 Sept 50	
Roe, P. F. B. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 52	Trenchant
Roe, R. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	St Vincent
Roe, R. G. B. O'N.	Cr (L)	30 June 48	President
Roebuck, O., CBE, QHCh	Meth Ch	24 Dec 27	President
Roffey, E. H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, RAN	Sg L	4 June 51	Rushcutter
Roger, W. H. G., OBE, CD, RCN	Cdre (L)	1 July 53	Bytown
Roger-Jones, R. N.	L Cr (L)	17 Feb 48	Seahawk
Rogers, A. J., LDS	Sg Cr(D)	30 June 53	Gamecock
Rogers, A. J., RCN	Cd (L) O	21 June 46	Stadacona
Rogers, A. W. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Neptune
Rogers, B. F., LDS	Sg L Cr(D)	1 Nov 53	Ocean
Rogers, D. B., RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	6 Mar 54	Toronto
Rogers, E., RAN ...	Cd WO	13 Aug 52	Cerberus
Rogers, E. W. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 47	Drake
Rogers, F. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Neptune
Rogers, F. S. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 46	Neptune
Rogers, G. C. B. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Rogers, H. E. L. ...	Cd Eng	15 Oct 52	
Rogers, J. ...	L	1 July 52	Albatross
Rogers, J. A. ...	L	16 Aug 51	Leeds Castle
Rogers, J. P., MA...	In L	31 Jan 50	Blackcap
Rogers, J. W., RCN	Sg Cr	1 July 51	Cornwallis
Rogers, L. A. ...	L Cr	19 Oct 46	Vernon
Rogers, M. ...	L	1 Feb 47	Diamond
Rogers, P. H. G. ...	L	1 Mar 54	Loch Veyatie
Rogers, P. R., LDS	Sg L (D)	16 Dec 49	Victory
Rogers, P. R. C., SAN	Mid	22 Feb 54	
Rogers, R. J. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Excellent
Rogers, R. L., RCN	SL	1 July 54	Gannet
Rogers, S. F. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Colling-wood
Rogers, T. J. ...	Mid (S)	1 May 54	
Rogers, W. F. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 50	Seahawk
Rogers-Coltman, W. J.	ASL	1 May 53	
Rogerson, K. F. ...	L	16 June 50	Dryad
Rogerson, M. J. ...	L	1 May 53	Highflyer
Roggeveen, P. A., RCN	SL	1 May 52	Iroquois
Roland, A. J., RAN...	L	3 Nov 51	
Rolf, W. H. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 51	Victory
Rolfe, H. C. N. ...	C	30 June 48	Centaur
Rolfe, J. A. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 53	St Angelo
Rolles, D. H. ...	L	19 July 51	Gannet
Rollitt, G., BA ...	In L	12 Feb 47	President
Rolls, R. J. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 54	
Rolston, J. P. M.	L Cr (S)	1 June 53	
Rolton, D. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Drake
Rolton, F. J., RNZN	Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	Hawea
Rome, J. C., ...	Cr (E)	*Retd.*	President
Rome, R. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	St Angelo
Romer, R. M., BA	L Cr (L)	29 Oct 54	President
Ronald, G. S., RCN...	L (E)	12 Sept 50	Stadacona
Ronaldson, A. E....	L	18 July 54	Terror
Roncorini, C. H., DSC	L	20 Jan 51	Falcon
Roney, E., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Ronfeldt, A. P., RAN	Sg L (D)	22 May 52	Penguin
Ronn, H. H., MB, BS, MRCP	Sg L	21 Sept 50	NH Haslar
Rooke, A. T. B. ...	L	1 Jan 52	Hornet
Rooke, N. J. ...	SL	1 May 52	Welfare
Roome, C. S. A. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 49	Ark Royal
Roome, D. G. ...	L Cr	16 May 51	Tyrian

Digitized by Google

Rooney, B. M. (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 54	
Roope, M. G. B.	L	1 July 51	Eagle
Roose, G.... ...	L (E)	1 Sept 54	
Roper, E. G., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 50	President
Roper, J. B., RCN ...	C (Sp)	1 Jan 51	Bytown
Roper, J. H. ...	Cd El O	29 Nov 47	Colling-wood
Roper, N. E. G., DSO	C	30 June 51	Daedalus
Roper-Curzon, *The Hon.* M. H.	L	1 Oct 54	Rifleman
Ropner, J. V. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	
Rorison, G., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	17 Jan 39	President
Rosair, D. P. F., IN	L	1 Feb 49	Angre
Rosam, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Victory
Rose, A. G. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 53	Tyne
Rose, A. L., RAN ...	Cr (S)	30 June 52	Vengeance
Rose, C. M. ...	Mid (S)	1 Sept 54	
Rose, D. C. RAN...	Cdt	1 May 54	
Rose, B. S. J. (*Act*)	Cd SO	21 Feb 54	Fulmar
Rose, H. E., LDS ...	Sg Cr (D)	*Retd*	Seahawk
Rose, J. W. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	RN Coll
Rose, J. Y. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 54	Newfound-land
Rose, M. A., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 June 54	Bytown
Rose, M. R. ...	SL	1 Sept 52	Burghead Bay
Rose, R. M. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 47	Ranpura
Rose, S. J. ...	... Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Victory
Rose, W. H. ...	L	14 May 51	Fulmar
Rosenthal, A. S., DSO■, OBE, RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Emgcy*	DRRF (RAN)
Rosenthall, L. C., RCN	L	21 Jan 50	Shearwater
Roshier, E. R. ...	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Victory
Rosie, G.	L (E)	2 Mar 48	President
Rosling, G. ...	L	16 Dec 49	Bodenham
Ross, C. P. ...	L Cr	16 May 47	Excellent
Ross, C. W., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 54	Bytown
Ross, D., RCN ...	L Cr	6 Apr 54	Bytown
Ross, D. A., RAN...	L	16 Dec 47	Rush-cutter
Ross, D. H. ...	ASL (L)	1 May 53	
Ross, F. L. P., CD, RCN	L Cr	6 May 53	York
Ross, G. W. D. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 54	Glory
Ross, I. D. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Ross, I. G., BSC(*Act*)	In L	3 Sept 54	
Ross, J. A. (*Act*) ...	Cd M	*15 Oct 54*	Jupiter
Ross, J. C., RCN ...	L (MT)	1 June 54	Shearwater
Ross, J. D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	6 Aug 53	St Angelo
Ross, J. H., CD, RCN	L Cr (L)	15 Feb 54	Bytown
Ross, J. O'C., RNZN	Cr	31 Dec 51	Wakefield
Ross, J. P., BSC, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	7 Apr 47	President
Ross, J. S., RCN ...	Cr (E)	1 Jan 49	Bytown
Ross, K.	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 54	
Ross, K. J., SAN ...	WSO	1 Jan 51	HQ Pretoria
Ross, M.	L (E)	1 July 53	Falcon
Ross, M. G., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	8 May 44	NH Ply
Ross, M. J., DSC ...	C	31 Dec 51	Saker
Ross, P. G. ...	Cd OO	29 Sept 50	Orion
Ross, R. D. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49	Drake
Ross, R. E., RCN...	OL	12 Oct 52	Naden
Ross, S. M., RCN ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 52	RN
Ross, T. D. ...	C	31 Dec 49	St Angelo
Ross, W. A. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Steepholm
Ross, W. G., CD, RCN	O Cdre	1 July 53	Bytown
Rosser, H. M., RCN	L Cr (E)	17 Jan 45	Naden
Rotherham, D. J.	L	1 Aug 47	Drake
Rothwell, W. E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	Sydney
Roue, J. E., RCN ...	Cr (L)	1 July 51	Bytown
Roughley, R. N. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Wrangler
Roumania, *H.R.H. Prince* Nicolas of	Hon L	6 Dec 26	
Round, J. R. ...	L	24 Apr 50	Hedingham Castle
Round-Turner, C. L., DSC■ (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	16 Apr 46	President
Round-Turner, J. L.	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Round-Turner, R. A. C.	Cr	30 June 52	President
Rourke, W. J., RAN	L (E)	1 Feb 50	Cerberus
Rous-Moore, P. E.	L Cr	1 Sept 54	President
Rouse, D. M. ...	L Cr	20 May 54	
Rouse, H. I., RAN...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 53	Nirimba
Rouse, P. M., OBE ...	Cr (E)	30 June 45	President
Rouse, R. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Rouse, R. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 54	Falcon
Routh, R. H. C., RM	L	1 Sept 51	Falcon
Routleff, C. E. L. (*Act*)	Cd M	*15 Oct 54*	Orion
Routley, J. R. ...	L Cr	26 Feb 51	Falcon
Row, K. L. K., IN...	C (S)	30 June 52	Angre
Row, S. N. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Daedalus
Rowan, T. ...	Cd M	*15 Oct 53*	Jamaica
Rowan, V. R. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 52	Blackcap
Rowan-Thomson, G. A.	L	1 Feb 51	Fulmar
Rowarth, D. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Siskin
Rowarth, G. E. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 50	Cumber-land
Rowbotham, G. M. W.	SL	1 Sept 52	Scythian
Rowbotham, M. (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 53	
Rowbotham, P. F.	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Rowbottom, J. O...	L Cr	22 Nov 52	Harrier
Rowcroft, E. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 50	Blackcap
Rowe, A. L. ...	Cd A Eng	*23 Jan 45*	Siskin
Rowe, B. L. D., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 54	Turpin
Rowe, D. P., RM ...	2nd L	*4 Dec 54*	42 Cdo RM
Rowe, E. A. J. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 54	
Rowe, F. T. ...	L	7 May 54	Sparrow
Rowe, G.	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 51	Jupiter
Rowe, G. B. ...	C	30 June 53	
Rowe, J. E., BA ...	In L	20 Jan 48	Excellent
Rowe, J. H. J., MBE	In L Cr	30 June 47	Drake
Rowe, L. V. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 54	Terror
Rowe, N. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	
Rowe, P. K., RAN...	ASL	12 May 54	RN
Rowe, R. T. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Superb
Rowe, T., IN ...	L Cr	6 May 54	Angre
Rowe, W. J. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Rowed, A. V. ...	ASL	25 Aug 54	
Rowell, A. N., OBE, DSC■	Cr	30 June 46	Rooke
Rowell, E. J. ...	Sen Cd SO	*1 Oct 52*	
Rowell, S. M., RCN	L	1 June 48	Niagara
Rowland, A. F., RCN	L Cr	1 Mar 53	Naden
Rowland, B., MA ...	In L Cr	4 Dec 53	President
Rowland, J. R. ...	Sh L	12 Sept 54	Eagle
Rowlands, C., GM■ BSC	In L Cr	16 June 47	Cochrane
Rowlandson, A. H.	Cr	30 June 51	President
Rowles, D. G. ...	L Cr (E)	28 July 54	Albion
Rowlett, E. A. F.	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	Neptune
Rowley, H., CD, RCN	L Cr (L)	1 July 50	Star
Rowley, H., RCN ...	L (E)	1 Mar 47	Quebec
Rowlings, H. W., RCN	L	24 July 47	Stadacona
Rowney, A., RCN...	L	6 Feb 52	Unicorn
Rowse, A. W., RCN	ASL	12 Dec 52	Niobe
Rowse, W. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Illustrious
Rowsell, P. A. ...	Sen Cd Obs	1 Oct 53	

Digitized by Google

Rowsell, P. G., MB, BS	Sg Cr	30 June 53	President
Rowson, J. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Ocean
Rowston, G. ...	ASL	6 July 53	
Rowton-Lee, E. ...	Meth Ch	15 Apr 44	Pembroke
Roxburgh, H. F. ...	Cd Gr	4 Oct 52	Terpsichore
Roxburgh, J. C. Y., DSO, DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Roy, B. J. G., RCN	Cdt (S)	11 Sept 53	Donnacona
Roy, C. R., IN ...	L Cr (Sp)	16 May 54	India
Roy, H. M., IN ...	L	28 Aug 49	Rohilkhand
Roy, J. L., RCN ...	L (S)	6 Feb 51	Huron
Roy, K. M., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 54	Bytown
Roy ,M .K .,IN ...	L	16 Feb 52	Garuda
Roy, R. A., RCN ...	Cdt	11 Sept 53	Donnacona
Roy, R. G., IN ...	L	5 Apr 52	Rajputana
Royall, N. A. ...	L Cr (S)	21 May 48	Vengeance
Royds, N. D. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Scott
Royle, A. P. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Ruane, J.	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Ausonia
Ruberry, W. J. A., CD, RCN	L (E)	6 July 50	Stadacona
Ruck Keene, J. H., OBE, DSC	C	*Retd*	
Rudd, E. T. S., MB, CBE, BCh, FRCS(*Ed*)	Sg C	31 Dec 46	NH Portld
Rudd, W. L., RNZN	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 49	Black Prince
Ruddle, M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Ruddock, H. E., BSC, MIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 46	Illustrious
Rudge, F. H., MBE	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Reading
Rudorf, M. W., DSC	L Cr	21 May 49	Daedalus
Ruffell, D. W., BA	L (L)	1 Mar 52	Chaplet
Ruffell, G. H. ...	L	1 May 54	Upstart
Ruffell, W. A., MBE	Sh L	15 Mar 50	Ark Royal
Rugg, P. J. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 50	Alderney
Rugg-Gunn, M. A., MD, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	1 May 46	NH Haslar
Ruggles, P. W., MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS	Sg L	12 Jan 52	
Rumble, H. E. ...	L Cr	8 Mar 51	Seahawk
Rumble, J. B. ...	L	16 June 51	
Rumble, R. R. W.	L (E)	1 June 53	Sheffield
Rumble, W. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	President
Rumley, C. H. ...	L Cr (L)	18 Feb 48	Diligence
Rump, H. L. R. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 54	
Rump, R. H. ...	C (S)	30 June 49	Drake
Rumsby, H. W. ...	L (L)	1 Nov 50	Collingwood
Rumsby, M. C. ...	L (E)	1 May 53	Birmingham
Rumsey, A. V. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Ocean
Rumsey, D. W. ...	L (E)	1 June 54	Gambia
Rumsey, H. V., CB, MM, BA	In C	30 June 48	
Runciman, J. C., RCN	L	1 June 47	Shearwater
Rundle, G. H. O., GM■, RCN	O L Cr	15 Jan 50	Stadacona
Runnacles, J. W....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Loch Ruthven
Rusbridger, C. W.	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Ocean
Rusby, C. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 54	Triumph
Rusby, V. E., CBE, ADC	C (S)	31 Dec 48	
Ruse, J. C., RCN ...	L Cr	1 Jan 50	Stadacona
Rushbrooke, J. C., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 53	President
Rushbrooke, P. J.	L Cr	1 June 54	Mercury
Rusher, J. J. S., DSC (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Feb 42	President
Rushforth, J. T., MBE	Cr	30 June 52	Nuthatch
Rushton, F. E., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	12 Mar 54	Cornwallis
Rusk, H., RCN ...	L	3 Mar 51	Brockville
Rusling, M. C. ...	SL	5 Mar 53	Peregrine
Russell, B. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 54	
Russell, C. A. W.	L	1 Mar 50	Teredo
Russell, C. H. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	
Russell, D. G. d'A, AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 July 50	Tyrian
Russell, D. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	President
Russell, D. H. R.	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Russell, D. McI (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 47	RAN Bd
Russell, E. H. H., RCN	OC	30 June 54	Stadacona
Russell, *The Hon. Sir* Guy H. E., GBE, KCB, DSO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	A	10 Apr 52	
Russell, G. V. B. ...	Gr	31 Dec 51	Terror
Russell, J. D. ...	L Cr	6 Aug 54	Daedalus
Russell, J. F., RM...	2nd L	20 Nov 54	Amph Sch RM
Russell, J. R. ...	L (S)	25 June 49	Tamar
Russell, J. W., RCN	O L	1 Feb 51	Bytown
Russell, N. J., RCN	L Cr	4 Jan 52	Scotian
Russell, P. F. X., CD, RCN	C	31 Dec 54	Stadacona
Russell, P. J. ...	L (S)	1 Aug 48	Saker
Russell, R., MB, BS	Sg Cr	21 May 40	Caledonia
Russell, T. C., OBE	Cr	30 June 43	Pembroke
Russell, W. J. ...	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	Collingwood
Russell, W. T. ...	L (L)	26 May 48	Barfleur
Russell-Brown, P. R. A., DSC	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Ganges
Russell-Jones, E. M. C., OBE	L	9 Mar 52	Falcon
Russell-Walling, T.	L Cr	10 Nov 47	President
Rust, R. J., RAN ...	L	16 Dec 48	Centaur
Rutherford, B. A.	SL	1 Jan 53	Altham
Rutherford, B. A.	Mid (E)	1 May 54	
Rutherford, D. C., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Cayuga
Rutherford, J. R. J.	L	16 Jan 53	Albion
Rutherford, N.,DSC■	L Cr	1 June 51	Cleopatra
Rutherford, R. A., RAN	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Kuttabul
Rutherford, T. G., DSM	Cd Wdr	7 July 48	NH Chat
Rutherford, W. F. H. C., DSO	C	31 Dec 46	Excellent
Rutherford, W. J. N.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	President
Rutland, C. R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Mull of Galloway
Rutland, S. J. ...	L Cr (E)	15 Oct 54	Alaunia
Ruttan, H. R., OBE, RCN	Sg Cr	1 July 44	York
Ruttledge, A. Le G. MSC, BA	In L Cr	9 Jan 53	RNE Col
Ruttledge, J. D'O., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	20 Oct 52	Drake
Ryall, S. A. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	
Ryan, A. E. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 49	Osiris
Ryan, A. R., RAN...	Cd Eng	1 July 49	Hawkesbury
Ryan, C. W. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	St Vincent
Ryan, D. H. P., RCN	L Cr	29 Aug 51	RN
Ryan, G. A. P. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 50	Pembroke
Ryan, J. E., MB, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	17 Jan 52	Drake
Ryan, J. J. J., RCN	Cdt (E)	17 Sept 52	Cataraqui
Ryan, M. J. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Ryan, P. A. ...	Cd A Eng	*4 Mar 46*	Seahawk
Rycroft, H. R., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 47	President
Rycroft, I. M. ...	SL (E)	1 May 53	Thescus
Rycroft, J. M. W...	L	16 Nov 53	Sidon
Ryde, K. A. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 54	
Ryder, P. S. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Ryder, W. D. G. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	Bermuda
Rye, D. N. ...	ASL	24 May 54	

Digitized by Google

Rye, R. W. H., BEM	Sen Cd MAA	1 Oct 53	President
Rygh, P. R. F., RCN	L	12 May 54	Shearwater
Ryland, R. I. C. ...	L (S)	1 May 51	President
Rylands, D. C. ...	L	1 Mar 49	Portchester Castle
Rylands, H. I. G., DSC (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 43	Terror
Rylands, J. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	Staff Coll
Ryley, C. E. S., RCN	Cdt	29 Sept 53	Royal Roads
S			
St. Aubyn, G. P. ...	L Cr	16 July 51	
St. Aubyn, M. J. A.	L	16 Mar 53	Orwell
St. Aubyn-Sayer, J. H.	L	16 Nov 48	Rattlesnake
St. Clair-Ford, *Sir* Aubrey, *Bt*, DSO■ (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 45	Gorregan
St. John, D. E. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 54	President
St. John, M. B., DSC	Cr	30 June 52	President
St. John, O. J. F. L., DSC■, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Adamant
St. John S. A. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	Cleopatra
St. Quintin, P. R.	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Saban, D. R. S. ...	L Cr	1 May 54	
Sabey, A. W., DSM	L Cr	1 Jan 54	Daedalus
Sabin, G. P. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 54	President
Sabir, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd M	14 May 52	Zulfiquar
Sabiston, D. P., RCN	In L	21 Mar 48	Stadacona
Sach, R. H. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 53	St Angelo
Sachdev, C. L., IN	L	1 Jan 53	Angre
Sachdev, T. K., IN	L	16 July 53	Ranjit
Sachdev, V. D., IN	L Cr (S)	16 Dec 53	Investigator
Sadd, D. I. ...	L	8 Feb 53	Gannet
Sadiq, E. A., RPN (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 50	Iqbal
Sadiq, K. M., RPN	L	6 Oct 46	Iqbal
Sadiq, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	22 Mar 52	Himalaya
Sadiq, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd SO	*1 Oct 47*	Iqbal
Sadiq, M., RPN ...	Cd Gr	26 June 53	Jhelum
Sadler, C. O. ...	CL	30 June 51	Pembroke
Sadler, F. W. ...	L (S)	19 Aug 50	Vanguard
Sadler, H. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 44	Drake
Sadler, W. J. M., MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 54	NH Malta
Sadoway, Z., RCN...	In L	6 Feb 52	Magnificent
Saeed, A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	10 May 47	Tippu Sultan
Saeed, S. M. A., RPN	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Sagar, P., IN ...	Cd In O	16 Oct 52	Angre
Saggers, E. J., RAN	S Insp	1 Jan 51	Lonsdale
Sahi, A. S., IN ...	L Cr (E)	22 Aug 51	Angre
Sahi, D. S., IN ...	L Cr (Sp)	6 Apr 53	India
Sahib, N., IN ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	
Sahni, A. L., IN ...	L	21 Sept 53	Venduruthy
Sahny, V. K., IN ...	L (E)	2 Sept 53	Ranjit
Said, A.	Sg L Cr	1 Oct 51	Dilawar
Saied, U. A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	2 Mar 47	Iqbal
Saini, P. C., IN ...	Sen Cd In O	30 Sept 53	Venduruthy
Saint Laurent, L. E., RCN	Cdt (E)	3 Sept 53	Cataraqui
Saldanha, B. J. D., IN	Cd El O	25 Sept 53	Delhi
Saldanha, G., IN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	3 May 49	Angre
Saldanha, N. J., IN	L	16 Jan 50	Godavari
Sale, R. J.... ...	L	1 Dec 51	Victory
Saleh, M., IN ...	Cd B	18 Apr 54	Venduruthy
Salimi, S. B., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*) (*Act Commander*)	L	10 Nov 43	Jhelum
Salisbury, A. W., RAN	L Cr	28 May 48	Harman
Salisbury, T. ...	SL (S)	1 May 53	Newfoundland
Saljuky, M. A. K., RPN	Sg L	9 Oct 43	Dilawar
Sallis, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Osprey
Sallis, R. T., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Dolphin
Sallman, A. F., MVO, RAN	L	1 Feb 48	Quadrant
Sallows, R. C. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 53	Bulwark
Salmon, C. L. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 51	Volage
Salmon, D. J. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 51	Daedalus
Salmon, E. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	
Salmon, G. H. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	Mutine
Salmon, J. K., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 54	Warrior
Salmon, M. D., RAN	Cdt	1 May 54	
Salmon, K. W., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 July 48	Bytown
Salmon, W. S. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 47	Scarborough
Salsiccioli, P. P., DSM, RCN	L (E)	28 July 51	Stadacona
Salter, A. V. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 54	Drake
Salter, C. W. (*act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 54	
Salter, D. C. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Ranpura
Salter, J.	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	Blackcap
Salter, J. D. H., MBE, RM	Maj	31 Dec 51	40 Cdo RM
Salter, J. S. G., CB, DSO■, OBE	VA	16 Dec 54	Dy Ports
Salter, S. W. H. ...	S CO SWS	1 Apr 52	President
Salthouse, J. R. N., RAN	L	3 Feb 48	Sydney
Saltmarsh, A. R., RAN (*Act*)	Sen Cd B *Emgcy*		Cerberus
Salway, A., RAN ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 51	Lonsdale
Salway, S.... ...	L	1 July 49	Pellew
Salway, S. W. ...	Cd P	4 Apr 50	Gannet
Salwey, B. D. ...	ASL	1 May 54	
Samad, M. N., RPN	Mid (L)	1 Sept 53	
Samant, M. N., IN	L	1 Apr 54	Tir
Samarasinghe, A. G., RCyN	L (S)	16 July 51	Gemunu
Samaratunga, S.E., RCyN	L (S)	17 July 51	Gemunu
Samborne, B. F. P.	L Cr	1 Mar 53	Montclare
Sambourne, A. ...	L	20 Apr 51	Terror
Samler, H. R. ...	L	1 May 53	
Sample, G. D. H....	L	1 Oct 48	Peregrine
Sampson, G. E. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Pembroke
Sampson, H. J. J.	L	16 Sept 50	Scorpion
Sampson, J. E. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 53	Nuthatch
Sampson, T. S. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	
Samson, B. A., IN...	C	31 Dec 53	Cauvery
Samson, D. E., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	19 Apr 54	Stadacona
Samson, D. H. ...	L Cr	16 July 53	President
Samuel, M. B., IN (*Act. Commander AA*)	L Cr AA	3 Jan 54	Angre
Samuels, B. J. (*act*)	Cd Gr	17 July 54	Welcome
Samways, H. B., DSC■	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	President
Sandalls, R. C., MIMechE	Cd Eng	15 Aug 49	Truelove
Sandars, J. R. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	
Sandars, R. T., MIMechE	C (E)	30 June 49	Dolphin
Sandberg, E. D., RAN	L	22 Sept 54	Heron
Sandbrook, J. P. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Warrior
Sandell, D. A. W.	Cr (E)	30 June 47	
Sandell, F. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Collingwood
Sandells, L. C. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 49	Sturdy
Sandeman, C. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Aug 50	Wizard
Sandeman, I. S. ...	L	16 Apr 50	Orion

Digitized by Google

Sanders, A. ...	SL	24 July 52	Albatross
Sanders, D. B. ...	L	16 Jan 48	Brit Coll
Sanders, D. G., BSC	In L	18 Sept 54	Victory
Sanders, D. H. W., OBE, RM	L Col	31 Dec 51	RMO
Sanders, G. H., RAN	L Cr	2 Feb 54	Gladstone
Sanders, J. T., LDS	Sg L (D)	26 Apr 51	New-foundland
Sanders, N. A. ...	ASL	22 Nov 54	
Sanders, N. W., BA	In L	14 Nov 50	Caledonia
Sanders, R. J. (*act*)	Cd WO	21 Mar 54	Nuthatch
Sanderson, A. B....	L	*Emgcy*	
Sanderson, A. S. C., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Highflyer
Sanderson, D., DSC	C	31 Dec 50	
Sanderson, J. A. ...	L	1 Dec 54	Bermuda
Sanderson, J. A.	Cd CO	24 July 53	Albion
Sanderson, J. E. K.	L	31 Oct 54	Fulmar
Sanderson, N. L., RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Vidal
Sanderson, W. C. W.	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 53	
Sandes, M. H., RCN	L Cr	14 Sept 53	Bytown
Sandey, C. R., RCN	L Cr	4 Feb 46	Bytown
Sandey, W. G., OBE, BA	Ch	20 Apr 38	Ark Royal
Sandford, D. ...	L	1 Nov 48	Boxer
Sandford, K. R. M.	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	Caledonia
Sandford, S. R. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 53	Venus
Sandhu, S. S., IN ...	L Cr	13 July 54	Vendu-ruthy
Sandison, A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Eagle
Sandison, R. E. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Sandle, C. J. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	President
Sands, M. (*Act*) ...	L	1 July 52	Terror
Sands, P. J., MBE, CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	1 July 54	Stadacona
Sanford, F. A., RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Chippawa
Sandford, G. P., RM	C	22 Sept 49	Excellent
Sangster, A. d'E. T.	L Cr	16 Apr 50	Maenad
Sangwell, E. R., RAN	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 54	Sydney
Saniana, K. K., IN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	20 Jan 51	India
Sankaran, M., IN...	Cd El O	1 Dec 51	Delhi
Sankaranarayanan, K., IN	Cd In O	8 Mar 54	Circars
Sanmugaratnam, E., BA, RCyN	L Cr	15 Sept 53	Gemunu
Sansome, G. A., DSM	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Ariel
Sanyal, M., IN ...	Sen Cd In O	30 Sept 51	Angre
Sanyal, P. N., IN ...	Cd In O	15 Sept 46	Circars
Saper, B. M., RCN	SL	1 Sept 52	New Glasgow
Sara, A. W., RAN (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	5 May 53	Penguin
Sare, E. F. ...	L Cr (L)	30 Oct 51	President
Sarel, I. R., DSC ...	C	30 June 49	Siskin
Sarell, R. I. A., DSO	C	30 June 48	President
Sargent, R. G. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 55	
Sargent, T. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Bigbury Bay
Sarginson, B. C. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Plucky
Sarin, D. P., IN ...	L	16 Nov 54	Jumna
Sarin, S. K., IN ...	Cd In O	2 Jan 50	Circars
Sarin, S. N., IN ...	Mid	1 July 54	Tir
Sarkar, A. K., IN...	L (E)	1 Mar 54	Angre
Sarma, S. H., IN ...	L Cr	1 June 53	Vendu-ruthy
Sarup, K., IN ...	L (E)	12 July 50	Magar
Sarwar, G., RPN ...	L	26 Jan 53	Bahadur
Sarwar, G., RPN ...	ASL (E)	16 Apr 53	
Sarwar, G., RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Apr 50	Dilawar
Sarwar, S. M., RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 50	Bahadur
Sassoon, M. D., IN	L Cr	26 Jan 53	Angre
Sat, B., IN ...	Cd In O	2 Jan 50	Delhi
Satchwell, A. T., RCN	Cd Eng	1 May 43	Bytown
Satchwill, R. ...	CL	*Retd*	Colling-wood
Satija, Y. K., IN ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 54	RN
Satow, D. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	President
Satow, H. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 43	President
Satow, P. F. C., MBE	L Cr	16 Aug 50	Bermuda
Satow, P. G., DSC...	Cr	30 June 53	Saker
Sattar, A., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B	15 Mar 52	Himalaya
Satterford, D. L., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 48	Hornet
Satyanarana, K., IN	Cd In O	6 Mar 50	Valsura
Saull, K. M., RNZN	L	24 Aug 49	Pembroke
Saumarez, P. L., DSC■	C	31 Dec 47	RN Coll
Saunders, A. B. ...	ASL	6 Nov 53	Gannet
Saunders, A. S. R., MBE, AMINA	Sh L	26 June 54	President
Saunders, C. W. T., DSC, MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Dolphin
Saunders, D. M. ...	Cdt	29 Sept 54	
Saunders, F. P. R., CD, RCN	L Cr	9 Nov 51	Naden
Saunders, G. A. ...	L (L)	*Retd*	
Saunders, G. R., RCN	ASL	24 July 54	Stettler
Saunders, H. J. R.	L	*Retd*	Vernon
Saunders, I. H. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	23 Sept 50	Roebuck
Saunders, J. B. ...	L Cr	6 Mar 43	Victory
Saunders, J. D. P., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 May 53	40 Cdo RM
Saunders, L. D. M., RCN	L Cr	15 May 48	Bytown
Saunders, L. M. M.	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Saunders, M. A. (*Act Lieutenant*)	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Highflyer
Saunders, O. M. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 55	
Saunderson, L. R.	L Cr	17 Aug 47	Nuthatch
Saunt, J. P. R. ...	Cdt	1 May 54	
Sausman, P. G. ...	ASL	6 Nov 53	Goldcrest
Savage, A. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Urania
Savage, A. W., RAN	Cr	31 Dec 54	Kuttabul
Savage, E. G., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 46	Howard
Savage, F. M. ...	L Cr (S)	4 June 47	Pembroke
Savage, R. C., DSC, RAN	L Cr	1 Oct 50	RAN Coll
Savage, R. L., RCN	L	1 Feb 48	Cornwallis
Savage, R. W. ...	Cdt	29 Sept 54	
Savage, T. M. ...	ASL	16 June 53	Centaur
Savege, M. N. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Wizard
Savill, E. V. F. ...	L	16 Nov 50	Flamingo
Savill, J. A., RM ...	L	1 Aug 52	45 Cdo RM
Sawhney, A. R., IN	Mid	1 July 54	Tir
Sawhny, R., IN ...	C	31 Dec 52	Angre
Sawhny, R., IN ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN
Sawkins, E. J. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	
Sawney, A. K., IN	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Sawyer, C. W., RAN	Cd SO	30 June 53	Melville
Sawyer, H. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Tally Ho
Sawyer, H. M. ...	Cd Sh	30 June 52	Ceylon
Saxby, A. E., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Cmy O	15 Mar 52	Naden
Saxby-Soffe, R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	President
Saxena, H. M. L., IN	L	16 Mar 53	India
Saxon, D. R., DSC, CD, RCN	L Cr	1 May 52	Stadacona
Sayed, R. M., RPN	SL (E)	1 Jan 52	Tippu Sultan
Sayer, G. B., DSC ...	RA	8 July 53	Vice Controller & DNE
Sayer, G. M. S. ...	L	1 May 52	Whirlwind
Sayer, J. D. ...	L Cr	1 June 50	
Sayer, P. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 51	President
Sayers, M. H., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	President

Digitized by Google

Scadding, M. ...	L (E)	1 July 52	Condor
Scagell, R. A. ...	Cd Rec	27 Feb 52	NRS
Scales, E. S. ...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Orion
Scamp, L. R. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 47	Centaur
Scane, J. G., BSC ...	In L	10 Aug 48	Ark Royal
Scarf, P. H., RM ...	L	21 Jan 47	Eastney
Scarfe, J. J. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 50	
Scarff, J. R., MA ...	Ch	8 Feb 32	Victory
Scarlett-Streatfeild, N. J., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 45	President
Scarr, A. L. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Scarth, G. A. C., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 43	Niobe
Scatchard, J. P., DSC■■	C	1 Dec 51	Victory
Schanche, M. I. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Schellinck, A. A., RCN	L	1 June 48	Magnificent
Schieder, R. R., RCN	L	25 Oct 52	Bytown
Schmack, K., RAN	SL (S)	1 May 53	Albatross
Schmitzer, C. J., RAN	L Cr	22 Jan 54	Penguin
Schober, G., RCN...	L	15 May 51	D'Iberville
Schofield, C. B. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Centaur
Schofield, D. J. ...	L	29 Sept 54	Seahawk
Schofield, G. A. J., OBE	Cr (S)	*Retd*	
Schofield, J. G. ...	L (S)	1 July 53	Daedalus
Schofield, N. (*Act*)	Cd CO	23 July 54	Tyne
Schofield, P. D. A.	L	1 May 51	Eagle
Schofield, S. R., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec. 50	Warrego
Scholfield, J. D. L.	L Cr	16 May 52	Cochrane
Schonfeldt, P. B. ...	L Cr	21 Dec 46	Highflyer
Schoutte-Vanneck, C. A., MSC, PHD, AM(SA)IEE, SAN	Cr (L)	1 Dec 54	Salisbury
Schroeder, H. A....	L (L)	1 Oct 50	Collingwood
Schroeder, W. A., RCN	L	2 Nov 53	Magnificent
Schulten, H. D. C.	L (S)	1 Feb 49	Gamecock
Schultz, K. G., RAN	L Cr	14 July 53	Melbourne
Schunck, F. ...	C	*Retd*	President
Schunker, M. R., IN	L	18 Mar 47	Angre
Schuster, N. L. B.	L Cr	16 Apr 48	Albion
Schweitzer, K. E. P., RCN	Mid	20 Jan 54	Quebec
Schwenk, W. F. H.	L Cr	1 Apr 54	
Sclater, C. E. L., DSO■	L Cr	1 June 40	Bellerophon
Sclater, E. G. L. ...	Cdt	1 May 54	
Scoble, J. W. P., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	Naden
Scoins, C. R., MCHI	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Oct 53	Triumph
Scoley, F. E. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 54	
Scotford, R. S. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	
Scotland, J. E., DSC	C	30 June 53	Drake
Scotney, J. H. ...	L	4 Nov 47	
Scott, B.	Mid	9 Nov 53	
Scott, C. G. ...	L Cr	24 July 47	
Scott, C. J., CD, RCN	Cd CO	25 May 51	Quebec
Scott, C. J. de C....	L Cr	16 Mar 51	
Scott, C. Le M. ... RM	Cr	30 June 50	
Scott, C. R. J., DSC,	Maj	31 Dec 52	Saker
Scott, D., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	
Scott, D. A., CD, RCN	L	13 June 50	Stadacona
Scott, D. C. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 52	Daedalus
Scott, D. E. P. D....	L Cr	1 May 52	
Scott, D. M. ...	L Cr	1 May 53	Vengeance
Scott, D. T. ...	Cd SO	1 Dec 46	Sanderling
Scott, E. F., RM ...	C	1 Jan 46	Plymouth
Scott, G. D. D. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Scott, H. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	30 Sept 54	Victory
Scott, H. G., RCN...	Cdt (S)	15 Sept 53	Prevost
Scott, J.	L Cr	16 Sept 53	Fleetwood
Scott, J. G., LTh ...	Ch	4 Apr 46	Mercury
Scott, J. W., RCN ...	L Cr (Sp)	13 Aug 52	Naden
Scott, K. A. C., RCN	L	25 May 47	York
Scott, L. S. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Barkis
Scott, M. E., RAN ...	L	20 Dec 47	Albatross
Scott, N. L. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 54	Gannet
Scott, P., BSC ...	In L	4 Sept 51	Collingwood
Scott, P. A., RCN ...	L	21 July 51	RN
Scott, P. R. ...	Ch	17 Nov 38	Ariel
Scott, R. M. ...	ASL	19 May 54	Seahawk
Scott, T. P. (*Act*)...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 54	Glasgow
Scott, T. R. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 51	Tagarin
Scott, W., DSC■ ...	Cr	30 June 47	President
Scott, W. D. S. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Dolphin
Scott-Bell, T. I., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 43	ITC RM
Scott-Elliott, N., DSC■	L Cr	1 Nov 43	
Scott-Garrett, B ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 47	President
Scott-Holland, J., RAN	L	10 Nov 47	Cerberus
Scott-Lindsley, M. E.	Cr (L)	30 June 54	Chevron
Scott-Moncrieff, A. K., CB, CBE, DSO■	VA	15 Sept 53	
Scott-Moncrieff, N.D., RCN	Cdt	1 Sept 53	Discovery
Scovell, E. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 54	Excellent
Scovell, F. G. V., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	19 July 40	Victory
Scovell, L. G. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 54	
Scowcroft, J., RNZN	Sen Cd El O	*28 Dec 51*	Bellona
Scratton, D. E. J. S.	L Cr (E)	1 June 52	Peregrine
Scrimgeour, A. M.	L (E)	1 Sept 50	President
Scrivener, M. F. H.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Scrivenor, R. J., RAN	L Cr	14 June 51	
Scroggs, P. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, I. A.	L Cr	16 July 51	Eagle
Scurr, O. J. ...	Cd Gr	15 June 48	
Scutt, R. W. B., MB, BS, MRCP	Sg L Cr	30 Mar 52	Sheffield
Seaborn, R. H., RAN	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Seaburne-May, R. M., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Tamar
Seager, J. G., RM ...	L	1 Oct 49	42 Cdo RM
Seager-Thomas, G. B.	Cr (L)	31 Dec 54	Goldcrest
Seal, C. F. ...	Mid	1 May 45	
Seale, A. G. L., DSC	C	30 June 54	Aphrodite
Seale, T. J. A., RM	Maj	31 Dec 50	Eastney
Seaman, M. J., BSC	In L Cr	9 Feb 54	Collingwood
Seamarks, H. A. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 52	
Sear, L. R. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Searle, A. W., RAN	Sg L	2 June 54	Cerberus
Searle, J. V., RCN ...	SL	1 July 54	RN
Searle, M. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Drake
Searle, M. W. St. L., CB, CBE	RA	8 July 52	DCNS (MP)
Sears, D. G. ...	L	1 Sept 54	Porchester Castle
Sears, H. P. ...	C	31 Dec 48	
Sears, J. F. ...	Cd O Eng	22 Dec 49	Neptune
Sears, J. R. D., RM	C	14 Aug 50	Birmingham
Searson, L. D. M.	L	6 Apr 47	Albion
Seaward, C. H. ...	L	1 Apr 48	President
Sebborn, E. J. ...	L	14 Jan 48	Vernon
Seccombe, A. H. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 48	Harrier
Seccombe, T., RM... (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	10 July 53	ITCRM
Seddon, E., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	20 Nov 53	Vengeance
Sedgbeer, I. J. ...	L (L)	27 Dec 47	Seahawk
Sedgwick, J. L. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	
Sedgwick, L. J. ...	Cr	*Retd*	Pembroke
Sedgwick, O. G. H.	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	Comus
Seed, A. H. W., RM	L	19 Oct 47	Glasgow

Digitized by Google

Seed, P. W., RAN ...	L	5 Apr 47	RN
Seedhouse, G. F. B.	L (S)	1 May 47	
Seeley, B. H. A., MA(Eng)	L Cr (L)	23 Dec 52	President
Seeley, R. S. K. ...	L	16 June 53	
Seely, *The Hon* D. P.	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Gambia
Segar, E. M. T. ...	L	16 Jan 52	Vernon
Segar, N. E. ...	L	24 Mar 52	Gamecock
Sehgal, D. J. E., IN	L	19 Jan 53	Angre
Sehgal, O. P., IN ...	SL (L)	16 Feb 53	Shakti
Sehmer, M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	Centaur
Selby, B. P. ...	L	1 Feb 49	Pelican
Selby, H. D., IN ...	L (S)	27 Feb 47	India
Selby, W. H., DSC...	RA	8 Jan 53	St Angelo
Selby-Smith, G. H., RCN	L	4 Aug 54	Niobe
Selfe, P. T. ...	L	16 Aug 53	
Selk, P., SAN ...	L Cr	1 Dec 51	Dromedaris
Sellar, M. D. M. ...	ASL	1 May 53	Britannia
Sellars, S. M., RCN	Cd OO	30 July 51	Cornwallis
Selley, C. D. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Selley, D. H. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 47	President
Sellick, J. B. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 53*	Jamaica
Sellick, L. B., RCN	In L Cr	1 Jan 47	Cape Breton
Sells, J. W. ...	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Vernon
Selman, R. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Carron
Selous, G. M. B. ...	L	16 Aug 49	Alert
Selsmark, J. E., RAN	Mid	12 Nov 54	
Selvum-Holley, J.	L Cr	8 May 50	
Selway, D. H. ...	L	16 Aug 54	Opossum
Selwood, L. C. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Excellent
Selwyn, W. G. ...	ASL	13 Feb 54	Centaur
Semmens, E. J., RCN	L Cr	8 Mar 52	Ungava
Sen, A. K., IN ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	RN
Sen, D. J., IN ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	RN
Sen, P. R., IN ...	L (L)	2 Apr 53	Valsura
Senior, A., BSC, PhD (*Act*)	In L	6 Jan 55	
Senior, E. C., AMMECHE	Cr (E)	30 June 44	Hornet
Senior, G. F., MA, RNZN	Ch	26 Mar 47	Black Prince
Sequeira, F. X., IN	Cd Gr	1 May 51	Rajput
Sergeant, C. F. P., RM	C	5 Nov 52	Eastney
Sergeant, T. J. W.	SL	1 Sept 52	Magpie
Serjeant, H. K. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Seahawk
Serpanchy, K. J. R., RCYN	Mid	1 May 54	
Service, A. T., RCN	L	2 Nov 52	Shearwater
Seshan, T. J., IN ...	Sen Cd In O	8 Oct 48	Circars
Setford, J. S. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Goldcrest
Setford, L. A. E....	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Highflyer
Seth, A. C., IN ...	In L Cr	8 Feb 53	Angre
Seth, N. N., IN ...	L (S)	26 Aug 47	Hooghly
Seth-Smith, M. P.	L Cr	1 Mar 53	Consort
Sethi S. L., IN ...	L	11 Aug 52	Angre
Sethna, C.B., OBE, IN (*Act Comdr (Sp)*)	L Cr (Sp)	24 June 48	Angre
Sethuraman, M. D., IN	L	28 May 52	Hamla
Sewart, J. H., MB, BCh	Sg L	3 Sept 53	Agincourt
Sewell, B.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 54	Birmingham
Sewell, C. de R. ...	Cdt	30 Dec 54	
Sewell, J. N. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	Cochrane
Sewell, R. C. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 41	President
Sewell, R. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 54	Vengeance
Sexsmith, A. E.(*Act*)	Cd Rad O	4 Dec 53	Bytown
Sexton, E. W., DSC	L (E)	19 June 51	Bellerophon
Sexton, H. C. W....	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Excellent
Seymour, A. M., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 46	Defiance
Seymour, B. ...	L	17 Sept 54	Gannet
Seymour, B. M. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 46	Gamecock
Seymour, C. M., RCN	ASL	2 Jan 54	RN
Seymour, H. G., SAN	L (E)	22 Jan 53	Transvaal
Seymour, J. R. A., OBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 42	
Seymour, K. ...	Ch	29 Sept 53	Rocket
Seymour, P. R. W.	L Cr	1 Oct 54	Bulwark
Seymour, R. (*Act*)	Cd WO	2 Jan 54	Tamar
Seymour, R. J. ...	L (S)	29 July 50	
Seymour, T. M. B.	L	1 Apr 54	
Seymour, W. H. ...	Cd El O	29 Nov 47	Bulwark
Seymour, W. J. ...	Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Seymour-Haydon, A. A. T., AMBRITIRE	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Shackleton, C. J. H.	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Pembroke
Shackleton, W. R.	L (E)	1 June 51	Centaur
Shacklock, N. B....	ASL	1 May 54	
Shaddick, L. S. H.	L	30 Nov 53	Gannet
Shaer, L. M., RCN	Cdt (E)	15 Jan 54	Cataraqui
Shah, A. H., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B	15 Mar 52	Himalaya
Shah, F., RPN (*Act Instr Lieut-Com*)	In L	1 Dec 47	Himalaya
Shah, H. R., RPN ...	Cd SO	1 Mar 47	Tippu Sultan
Shah, M. A. R., RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 48	
Shah, S. H., RPN ...	L	1 Oct 49	Dilawar
Shahabuddin, K. S., RPN (*act*)	L Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 52	Dilawar
Shahane, V. K. M., IN	ASL (S)	1 May 54	RN
Shahid, J. S., IN ...	L	6 Oct 53	Rohilkhand
Shaikh, A. D., IN ...	Sen Cd CO	20 May 48	Angre
Shaikh, N. D. F., MB, ChB, RPN (*Act Surg-Com*)	Sg L Cr	18 Jan 50	Himalaya
Shaikh, R. M., RPN	L	10 Dec 50	Bakhtyar
Shallow, J. D., MC, RM	C	19 Aug 54	Brit Coll
Shamsas Zoha, A. K. M., RPN	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	RN
Shamsher, M., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	15 June 45	Iqbal
Shamshie, Z., RPN	L	1 July 52	Himalaya
Shand, C. W., BEM, RM	L	2 Feb 54	Amph Sch RM
Shand, H. C. J., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	St Austell Bay
Shand, J. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 53	President
Shands, K. W., RAN	L Cr	1 May 54	Boxer
Shankar, D., DSC, IN	C (E)	30 June 51	India
Shanku, M., IN ...	Cd El O	15 Sept 52	Valsura
Shannon, G. E. ...	L (L)	2 Feb 48	Collingwood
Shannon, H. J. (*Act*)	Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Adamant
Shannon, R., RCN	Ch Cl II	13 Sept 53	Cornwallis
Shannon, R. L. M.	L Cr	16 Oct 48	Orion
Shapcott, R. C. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	Raleigh
Shapter, K. R. ...	Cd Sh	31 Dec 51	Orion
Shard, J. M. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Shareff, M., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 July 45	Dilawar
Sharland, A. C. J., RM	L	13 Oct 52	Royal Prince
Sharland, M. J., RM	2nd L	1 May 54	ITC RM
Sharma, B. K., IN....	L	21 June 52	Circars
Sharma, J. C., IN...	Cd In O	27 Feb 50	Venduruthy
Sharma, K. D., IN	L	1 Feb 54	Rana
Sharma, M. L., IN	Cd Gr	16 Oct 53	Delhi
Sharma, M. R., IN	L	13 Feb 52	India

Digitized by Google

Sharma, O. P., IN...	L Cr (S)	28 Feb 54	India
Sharma, O. P., IN...	SL (S)	5 Oct 53	Magar
Sharma, P. K., IN	L (S)	21 Mar 53	Bombay
Sharma, P. R., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Circars
Sharma, R., IN ...	Cdt (S)	26 Jan 54	Tir
Sharma, R. S., IN ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 52	RN
Sharma, S. D., IN...	Cdt (S)	1 July 54	Tir
Sharma, S. N., IN...	L	28 June 52	Angre
Sharma, S. K., IN ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	RN
Sharma, S. K., IN...	SL (S)	1 Sept 53	Hamla
Sharma, V. K., IN	L	20 Oct 51	Angre
Sharma, Y. N., IN	Cdt (S)	26 June 54	Tir
Sharp, A. H. ...	Cd PTO	2 Mar 52	Ganges
Sharp, C. E. R. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 40	President
Sharp, G.	L	1 June 51	Excellent
Sharp, H. E. (*act*)...	Cd WO	1 Jan 55	
Sharp, J. M., RCN (*act*)	OL	3 Mar 53	Bytown
Sharp, K. W., BSC	In SL	7 Sept 54	
Sharp, O. B. ...	L	16 Mar 50	Truncheon
Sharp, P. G., DSC...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Dolphin
Sharp, R. A. E. B.	L Cr	16 Mar 47	Hornet
Sharp, R. C. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 54	
Sharp, R. G., DSC, RD	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Kuttabul
Sharp, R. Y. C., BA (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 53	
Sharp, S. R. G., RAN	Cr (S)	30 June 54	Penguin
Sharp, W. R., RAN	In L	12 Jan 49	Vernon
Sharpe, A. D., SAN	L (E)	1 May 46	SA Reserve Flotilla
Sharpe, C. W., RM...	Cd Rec	15 July 42	NRS Chatham
Sharpe, H. D., BA...	Ch	6 Sept 46	Victory
Sharp, R. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Sharpe, S. W. M. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Cerberus
Sharpey-Schafer, J. M., OBE, FRICS	Cr	30 June 45	Hyd
Sharples, J. G. St. L.	L Cr	16 Feb 54	Fetlar
Sharpley, G. A. ...	L Cr (S)	2 May 53	Terror
Sharrock, N. L. ...	L Cr	2 July 53	Falcon
Sharrock, S. K. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 48	Daring
Sharrow, A., RCN...	In L	4 July 49	Cape Breton
Shattock, B. K. ...	L	16 Aug 47	Superb
Shattock, E. H., OBE	RA	8 July 53	Terror & Dy S'pore
Shattock, K. E. A.	L (E)	1 Jan 50	Eagle
Shaukatullah, M., RPN	L	23 July 48	Bakhtyar
Shave, R. M. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 54	Falcon
Shaver, C. E., RCN	L Cr	22 Dec 50	Cabot
Shaw, A. E. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*Retd*	
Shaw, A. E., RCN ...	L (S)	25 Mar 53	Wallaceburg
Shaw, A. I. R., MBE ARAeS	L Cr	28 Nov 54	Saker
Shaw, B.	ASL (E)	1 May 54	Shearwater
Shaw, C. H. P., RCN	L	16 Sept 47	Algonquin
Shaw, C. T. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Shaw, D. ...	ASL	1 May 54	
Shaw, D. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 54	Eagle
Shaw, D. A. ...	L	16 Nov 53	Sleuth
Shaw, E. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	Condor
Shaw, E. P., CD, RCN	L Cr	17 Feb 48	Stadacona
Shaw, F. D., RAN...	Cr	30 June 50	Leeuwin
Shaw, F. E., RCN ...	L (Sp)	24 Mar 48	Bytown
Shaw, G. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 49	Finisterre
Shaw, G. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Warrior
Shaw, H. P. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 53	Jupiter
Shaw, H. S., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 52	RN Coll
Shaw, J., MBE, CD, RCN	L (S)	15 Dec 48	Bytown
Shaw, J. W. ...	L Cr	1 June 48	Jupiter
Shaw, L. L., RAN ...	SL	28 July 54	Albatross
Shaw, N. H., OBE, RAN	Supt	8 July 48	Kuttabul
Shaw, P. B. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 50	Corunna
Shaw, P. J. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Whirlwind
Shaw, P. J. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 54	
Shaw, R. E., CBE, BSC, ADC	In C	19 Feb 46	Victory
Shaw, S. B. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Aug 52	President
Shaw, S. E., MBE, RM	C	13 Feb 46	Eastney
Shaw, T. H. B., DSC, (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 44	Philomel
Shaw, T. R. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	Bermuda
Shaw, T. W. B., DSC	C	31 Dec 52	
Shaw, V. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Shaw, W.	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 54	Nirimba
Shaw, W. D. ...	Cr	30 June 51	President
Shaw, W. J. ...	ASL	16 Sept 53	Peregrine
Shaw, W. T. ...	Sen Cd PTO	1 Apr 52	Collingwood
Shaw-Hamilton, J. D.	C	31 Dec 46	Saker
Shea, F. E., CD, RCN	L (E)	25 July 50	Naden
Shea, G. M., IN ...	L Cr	30 Oct 54	Angre
Shead, C. D. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 53	Centaur
Shearing, J. A., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Quadrant
Shearly, G. R., RCN	L	7 Feb 53	Naden
Shears, C. W. S. ...	L (S)	1 July 50	Drake
Sheather, V. C. ...	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Crossbow
Shee, J. A., RCN ...	L Cr	18 Mar 53	Bytown
Sheehan, J. T. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 47	Glasgow
Sheehan, M. F., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	
Sheehan, P. T. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 50	Tamar
Sheen, C. E., DSC...	L Cr	1 June 44	President
(*Act Commander*)			
Sheffield, F. G. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 50	
Sheikh, A. R., RPN	Mid (S)	1 Jan 54	RN
Sheils, J. B., RAN...	Sg L	13 Jan 54	Anzac
Shekdar, H. M., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com(S)*)	L (S)	28 Sept 42	Dilawar
Shelbourn, E. J. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 47	Fulmar
Shell, G. N., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	17 Feb 52	Bulwark
Shelley, R. G. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Shelley, W. R. ...	L	1 Nov 51	
Shelton, A. C., RCN	Cd Eng	15 Sept 50	Stadacona
Shenfield, T. F., SAN	L Cr	1 Dec 54	Simon Van Der Stel
Shenker, H. A., RCN	Con L	1 May 48	Bytown
Shenton, J. P., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 49	
Shepherd, A. C. R., RCN	Cdt	11 Sept 52	Donnacona
Shepherd, C. W. H.	Cr (E)	30 June 52	President
Shepherd, D. R., IN	L (S)	5 Jan 47	Hamla
Shepherd, E. V. ...	Cd Ck O	16 May 53	St Vincent
Shepherd, E. W., AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 52	Daedalus
Shepherd, G. O., MBE	Sh L	27 Dec 51	St Angelo
Shepherd, G. W. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Siskin
Shepherd, H. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 52	Falcon
Shepherd, J. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 50	Falcon
Rt. Rev. Monsignor, Shepherd, W. H. D., VG, OBE	RC Ch	6 Nov 33	President
Shepherd, W. L. ...	L	15 Feb 47	Daedalus
Shepley, J. A. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 54	
Sheppard, D. A. J....	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 53	Merlin
Sheppard, D. J., DSC, RCN	L Cr	9 Feb 53	Shearwater
Sheppard, D. J. W.	L	1 Sept 52	Neptune
Sheppard, D. R., MBE	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Mercury
Sheppard, G. W., BSC, ARIC, AKC	In Cr	30 June 52	RN Coll
Sheppard, H. A. (*Act*)	Cd PTO	18 Dec 54	
Sheppard, J. G. H., GM, MB, BS	Sg L	10 Sept 49	NH Gt Yar
Sheppard, K. S. ...	L	1 Jan 53	Appleton

Digitized by Google

Sheppard, P. R. ...	ASL	29 Nov 52	Peregrine
Sheppard, R. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	President
Sheppard, W. W., OBE	Cr (S)	30 June 54	Daedalus
Shepperd, C. L. M.	Ty Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Sydney
Shepton, R. L. M.	2nd L	*30 Apr 54*	45 Cdo RM
Sherborne, F. T., RAN	L Cr	20 Sept 51	Sydney
Shergold, A. A. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Siskin
Shergold, H., CD, RCN	L	10 July 47	Bytown
Sherhod, R. D. W. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	31 Dec 54	
Sherhod, S. R. ...	Cd Sh	*7 Apr 52*	
Sheridan, G. T. B., RM	C	11 Sept 48	Highflyer
Sherley-Price, L. D., MA, PhD	Ch	1 Sept 36	
Sherlock, D. G., RCN	L (Sp)	6 Nov 51	Haida
Sherlock, E. B. O., BA	In L	21 Sept 51	RNE Coll
Sherlock, W. R. ...	L	23 Aug 51	Goldcrest
Sherman, G. J. ...	L	1 May 51	
Sherman, N. (*act*)	Cd Sh	30 June 54	Bellero-phon
Sherman, W. A., AMHCI	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Apr 54	Heron
Sherrard, D. G. ...	L	16 Aug 50	Rushcutter
Sheriff, C. G. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 52	Aurochs
Sherval, D. R. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Sherwin, G. W. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 47	Caledonia
Sherwin, T. C., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	St Angelo
Sherwood, C. S. P....	L (S)	1 June 51	Daedalus
Sherwood, D. W....	Cr (S)	30 June 54	Saker
Sherwood, F. C., RCN	SL	8 Mar 54	RN
Sherwood, W. S....	L Cr	1 Nov 52	Stalker
Shevlin, P. J. M. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 54	Excellent
Shewell, H. H. L.	Cr (S)	30 June 44	NH Ply
Shields, A. R., RCN	L (S)	2 June 54	Queen
Shields, R. M., RM	2nd L	*23 Oct 53*	Eastney
Shiffner, J. S., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 45	Pembroke
Shilcock, J. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	Tyne
Shilcock, R. A. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Peregrine
Shillingford, J. S....	Mid (S)	1 May 53	
Shilson, E. P., MBE	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 49	St Angelo
Shilston, G., MBE, CD, RCN	L Cr	1 July 46	Stadacona
Shimmin, R. A., RCN	L Cr	15 Apr 54	Bytown
Shimmin, R. L., RAN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Lonsdale
Shimmings, F. A. N.	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Sanderling
Shimmings, G. A., BEM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 54	SPDC S'pore
Shingler, W. A. ...	L (S)	12 Sept 47	Jupiter
Shinn, F. C. ...	Ty Cd B	*Retd*	Barbican
Shiplee, A. E., RAN	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Harman
Shipp, L. A. ...	Cd Ct O	15 Dec 53	Harrier
Shipway, D. R. ...	L (E)	1 May 51	
Shirley, A., RCN ...	L	31 Jan 53	Stadacona
Shirley, C. B. ...	L (E)	16 Mar 48	Apollo
Shirley, F. J., DSM...	Cr (L)	30 June 51	Neptune
Shirley, L. N. ...	In L Cr	3 June 54	Forth
Shirley, P. L., RCN	L (S)	15 Jan 52	Stettler
Shirley, P. W. S. ...	L	16 May 53	Savage
Shirras, I. G. ...	L	1 Feb 49	Fulmar
Shoebridge, J., MBE	L Cr	11 Apr 53	Peregrine
Shololikar, V. S., IN	Cd Eng	12 May 54	Madras
Shore, G. J. ...	L (S)	13 June 49	Highflyer
Shore, S. B., CD, RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 49	Avalon
Shoring, A. J. T., MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Pembroke
Short, A.	L (E)	1 July 51	Sheffield
Short, C. J., BEM ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	Loch Veyatie
Short, F. C., CD, RCN	L	1 July 50	Tecumseh
Short, F. L. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Sheffield
Short, G., BEM (*Act*)	Cd Armn	29 July 54	
Short, G. F. ...	Cd CO	18 Mar 46	Mercury
Short, H. F., MBE...	Cr (L)	30 June 49	Saker
Short, J. D. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Short, J. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Ulster
Short, K. A., DSO...	C	30 June 46	Illustrious
Short, K. I., DSC ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Saker
Short, M. S., DSC...	L Cr	21 Aug 51	President
Short, R. D. (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 54	
Short, T. D. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 53	President
Shortell, E. A. ...	SL	11 Mar 53	Albion
Shorten, H., RCN...	L Cr	1 Jan 52	Churchill
Shorto, R. R., DSC	C (E)	31 Dec 51	Condor
Shortt, R. F. ...	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Barnstone
Shott, A. E., RCN...	Con L	1 Oct 49	Stadacona
Shotter, A. W. B....	L (E)	11 Nov 51	President
Shotter, G. W., RNZN	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 49	Bellona
Shotton, S. F. F., DSC	L Cr	22 Feb 51	
Showell-Rogers, J. F., RM	C	16 July 49	Eastney
Showers, H. A., CBE, RAN (*Act Rear Admiral*)	C	*Emgcy*	Kuttabul
Shoyeb, A., RPN ...	L	22 Aug 47	Chittagong
Shreeve, G. H. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 54	Colling-wood
Shrikhande, M. G., IN	L Cr (E)	12 Sept 54	Garuda
Shrikhande, S. Y., IN	L (E)	12 June 54	Cauvery
Shrimpton, J. T., CBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	Ariel
Shrivasrava, K. R., IN	Cd In O	22 Sept 51	Shivaji
Shrives, G. P. ...	Cdt	29 Sept 54	
Shrives, J. M. ...	L	16 Sept 53	
Shroff, J. P., IN ...	L (L)	17 Apr 53	Angre
Shrubsole, J. C. N., DSC	L Cr	12 Oct 46	Seahawk
Shuaib, M., RPN ...	Cd M	6 July 50	Bahadur
Shuckburgh, T. C., RCN	L	31 Mar 52	RN
Shukruddin, MA, RPN	Cd In O	15 Jan 49	Karsaz
Shukul, C. S., IN ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	Angre
Shuldham, E. T. G., DSO, RM	C	14 June 49	NCO's Sch
Shullai, H. R., IN ...	L	2 Feb 51	ML 6420
Shute, E. H. N. ...	L Cr	13 Apr 51	Phoenix
Shutt, D. E. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	St Angelo
Shuttleworth, D. H., RCN	L (E)	1 July 49	Lauzon
Shuttleworth, J. A.	L Cr	1 Jan 48	Fulmar
Sibley, L. H. St J....	L	6 Dec 53	Excellent
Sibley, L. G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 54	Colling-wood
Sibley, R. A. D. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Victory
Sibun, J. C. L., RAN	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Lonsdale
Siddiq, M., BA, RPN	In L	1 Oct 49	Himalaya
Siddiqi, A. R., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	2 June 45	Iqbal
Siddiqi, A. W., BSc, RPN	Cd In O	5 June 50	Bahadur
Siddiqi, M. Y., RPN	Mid	1 May 53	
Siddiqi, N., RPN ...	Cdt	1 May 54	
Siddiqi, N. U., RPN	Cd Gr	3 Apr 50	Himalaya
Siddiqi, S. A., RPN	Cdt	1 May 54	
Siddiqi, S. H., BSc, RPN	Cd In O	5 June 50	Dilawar
Siddiqi, S. M., RPN	L	10 May 51	Bakhtyar
Sidebottom, F. G., RAN	Cd Ck O	1 July 49	Cerberus
Sidgwick, J. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Plymouth

Digitized by Google

Sidgwick, W. P. J. ASL 1 Jan 55
Sidwell, R. C., RM L 1 July 52 Eastney
Sievers, J. D., LDS Sg L (D) 18 Sept 52 Dauntless
Siga, V., IN (*Act Comdr (S)*) L Cr (S) 16 Nov 49 India
Sigamany, G. C., IN Cd CO 31 Mar 49 Delhi
Sigston, E., RCN ...Ch (Cl. II) 18 Jan 48 Ontario
Sigurdson, T. A., RCN L (S) 19 May 53 Naden
Sikand, S. C., IN ... ASL (E) 1 May 54
Silberbauer, D. F., SAN L 12 May 52 Simon van der Stel
Silcox, J. E., RCN ... L Cr (L) 12 Mar 52 Star
Silk, D. A. ... In L 6 Feb 51 Mercury
Silk, E. F.... ... L (E) 1 July 47 RN Coll
Silk, R. H., RNZN... L 1 July 48 BlackPrince
Sillars, D. R. G., RM Maj 30 June 52 Amph Sch RM
Sillitoe, F. R., RM... C 16 May 52 Falcon
Silva, H. A., RCYN Cdt 1 Jan 54
Silver, H. D., RCN Cdt (E) 11 Sept 53 Cataraqui
Silver, J. A. R. ... ASL 1 Sept 54
Silversides, H. P., RCN Cdt 11 Sept 53 Donnacona
Silverthorne, T. C. M. Cd CO 14 Feb 47 Cerberus
Silverthorne, W. F. S. (*Act*) Cd A Eng 15 Aug 54
Silverton, A. W. ... In L Cr 31 Dec 52 Cossack
Silvester, D. D. ... L (L) 1 Oct 54 President
Silvester, D. Q., LDS, RNZN Sg L Cr (D) 15 Apr 54 Philomel
Silvester, H. G., OBE, MRCS, LRCP Sg Cr 30 June 49 NH Malta
Silvester, J. E. ... Cd O Eng 22 Dec 49
Simard, P. E. G., RCN L 26 Oct 47 Stadacona
Simcock, E. K. ... L Cr 1 Jan 50 Tintagel Castle
Simeon, G. J. B.... L Cr 16 Apr 52 President
Simeon, H. M. ... L Cr 16 Dec 54 Excellent
Simkins, J. C. ... Sen Cd El O 1 Apr 49 Triumph
Simkins, W. W., MRCS, LRCP Sg Cr 25 Jan 44 Drake
Simm, F. ... ... L (L) 13 Oct 47
Simmonds, A. C., AMIMechE Cr (E) 31 Dec 54 Wizard
Simmonds, A. E.... In L 23 Sept 47 Fisgard
Simmonds, A. J. ... L 1 Jan 49 Seahawk
Simmonds, H. B. ... Sen Cd O Eng 1 Oct 43 Drake
Simmonds, H. R., MBE, RNZN L (E) 1 Oct 50 Wakefield
Simmonds, K. N. Cr (L) 31 Dec 54
Simmonds, M. D., BSC In SL 20 Sept 54
Simmonds, M. H. L Cr (E) 1 June 54 RAN
Simmonds, R. J., RAN L 16 Oct 54 Wagga
Simmonds, R. K. SL 11 Jan 53
Simmonds, R. M., RNZN L (E) 1 Nov 54
Simmons, J. B., IN (*Act Comdr*) L Cr 1 Nov 50 Venduruthy
Simmons, K. C. ... L Cr 16 Mar 51
Simmons, R. ... Cd B 1 Apr 51 Samsonia
Simmons, R. B. V. L Cr (E) 16 Feb 50 Cumberland
Simmons, R. D. O. L Cr 18 Dec 54 Gannet
Simmons, R. V., (*Act*) Cd Gr 10 July 54 Concord
Simms, A. N. ... L Cr (L) 21 Nov 50 Mull of Galloway
Simms, E. L., RAN In L 30 July 50 Cerberus
Simms, L. E., RCN Cr (E) 1 Jan 53 Bytown
Simms, W. B., RAN L Cr 24 Jan 52 Lonsdale
Simms, W. T. ...Sen Cd Gr 1 Oct 49 Orion
Simonds, R. W. B., CBE, ADC, RM Col 30 June 52 Eastney
Simonds, T. A. de L., RM L 1 Apr 50 Theseus

Simons, B. ... L 8 Sept 48
Simpkin, F. H. ... ASL 24 July 52 Peregrine
Simpkin, W. J., RCN L Cr (Sp) 21 June 46 Bytown
Simpkins, S. G. (*Act*) Cd B 6 Mar 54 Volage
Simpson, A., LDS ... Sg L Cr (D) 1 Sept 49 Fulmar
Simpson, A. T. B.C. L (S) 1 May 52 Caledonia
Simpson, A. W., RAN L 16 June 51 Sydney
Simpson, B. H., RM C 14 June 49 Amph Sch RM
Simpson, C. E. P., DSC Cr (E) 31 Dec 54 Ranpura
Simpson, C. F. P.... L 16 Feb 51 Vernon
Simpson, C. J. W., DSC, BSC Cr (L) 31 Dec 48 President
Simpson, D. L., LD Sg C (D) 31 Dec 49 Victory
Simpson E. M. ... Cd CO 6 Aug 49 Pembroke
Simpson, G. ... Sen Cd Gr 1 Oct 49 Drake
Simpson, G. A. ... L 1 Dec 49 Excellent
Simpson, G. S., RAN L Cr *Emgcy* Lonsdale
Simpson, G. W. G., CB, CBE RA *Retd* Dolphin
Simpson, H. H. ... L Cr 1 Apr 52 Gannet
Simpson, I., BEM, SAN WMAA 14 Feb 50 Salisbury
Simpson, J. C., RAN Cd A Eng 5 May 53 Sydney
Simpson, J. L. ... ASL (L) 1 Jan 54
Simpson, J. R. (*Act. Commander (S)*) ... L Cr (S) 1 Apr 49 President
Simpson, J. S., RCN Sg L Cr 22 May 50 Naden
Simpson, K. C. ... L (E) 1 Jan 50
Simpson, L. T. ... Cd Armn 2 Aug 50 Albion
Simpson, M. F. ... SL (E) 1 Sept 52 Superb
Simpson, M. H. ... L 12 Feb 47 Siskin
Simpson, M. J. ... L (E) 1 Dec 54
Simpson, P. R. ... L Cr (L) 16 Dec 51 Collingwood
Simpson, R., BEM CD, RCN L (E) 1 Aug 50 Stadacona
Simpson, R. M. ... L Cr 1 Aug 52 Sanderling
Simpson, T. A., RNZN L Cr (E) 17 Mar 54 Bellona
Simpson, W. C., DSC Cr 31 Dec 53 President
Simpson, W. T., MB ChB Sg L 12 Apr 51 NH Haslar
Sims, C. A. ... L Cr (E) *Retd.* President
Sims, C. R. ... L Cr 16 Nov 47 Reclaim
Sims, E. E. ... Sen Cd El O 1 Apr 53 Flowerdown
Sims, L. H., DSC ... Sen Cd El O 1 Oct 49 Ariel
Sims, R. W. ... Cd Eng *1 Dec 51* Pincher
Sims, W. J. ... L (E) *Retd.* Victory
Sims-Williams, C. T. Mid (L) 1 Sept 54
Sims-Williams, H. W. S. C 30 June 50
Sin, C. T. Y., RMALAN Cdt 1 Sept 54
Sinclair, A. D., MB ChB, DA, FFRACS (Eng) Sg C 31 Dec 52 NH Hg Kg
Sinclair, A. McK. L Cr 25 Aug 54 Gannet
Sinclair, E. N., DSC C 31 Dec 52
Siclair, J. A., RCN Cdt (L) 1 Sept 52 Brunswicker
Sinclair, K. ... L 15 June 48 Gamecock
Sinclair, P. H., CD, RCN Cr (S) 1 July 51 Quebec
Sinclair, P. R., RAN ASL 1 Jan 54 Arunta
Sinclair, R. D. ... SL (E) 1 Sept 52
Sindall, E. R. ... L Cr *Emgcy* Barnestone
Sindery, P. B. ... L Cr (E) 16 Feb 51 Centaur
Sindhwani, O. P., IN L (E) 1 Jan 51 Shivaji
Sine, J. D., RCN ... Cdt 11 Sept 53 Cataraqui
Sinfield, C. A., BSC, ARCS, DIC In L Cr 1 July 51 Collingwood
Singh, A., IN ... L 21 Feb 54 Magar
Singh, A., IN ... L Cr (Sp) 17 Apr 52 Angre

Digitized by Google

Singh, A., IN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	9 Oct 54	Angre
Singh, B., IN (*Act Captain*)	Cr (S)	30 June 49	India
Singh Bakshish, IN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Shivaji
Singh Balwant, IN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Circars
Singh Balwant, IN	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	India
Singh, B. R., IN (*Act Comdr (L)*)	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 50	India
Singh, B. R., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	India
Singh, C., IN ...	L (S)	21 June 53	Shivaji
Singh, D., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Circars
Singh, D., IN ...	SL (E)	8 Mar 54	Shivaji
Singh, G., IN ...	L Cr	8 Feb 53	Delhi
Singh, G., IN ...	ASL	1 Oct 54	Venduruthy
Singh, G. D., IN ...	Cd In O	16 Oct 52	Circars
Singh, H., IN ...	L	22 Aug 52	India
Singh, H., IN ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN
Singh, I., IN ...	Cr	30 June 54	Angre
Singh, J., IN ...	L	13 Jan 52	Garuda
Singh, J., IN ...	L (E)	1 Mar 54	RN
Singh, J., IN ...	Cd In O	8 Mar 54	Circars
Singh, K., IN ...	L Cr	1 Jan 54	Venduruthy
Singh, K., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Angre
Singh Kulwant, IN	L Cr	7 Dec 52	Circars
Singh, K. R., IN ...	Cd In O	27 Feb 50	Angre
Singh, M., IN ...	L Cr (S)	5 Nov 49	India
Singh, M., IN ...	L	11 Feb 53	Garuda
Singh, M. P., IN ...	L	6 Dec 47	Angre
Singh, M. P., IN ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	Delhi
Singh, N., IN ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	RN
Singh, R., IN, ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Hamla
Singh, R., IN ...	ASL	1 June 54	RN
Singh, R. K., IN ...	L	16 Mar 54	Jumna
Singh, R. N., IN ...	ASL	1 June 54	RN
Singh, R. P., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Angre
Singh, S., IN ...	Mid	1 July 54	Tir
Singh, S., IN ...	L Cr (S)	14 Dec 51	Venduruthy
Singh, S., IN (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	13 Aug 45	Venduruthy
Singh, S. B. N., IN	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	RN
Singh, S. D., IN ...	ASL	1 June 54	RN
Singh, T. R., IN ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	Delhi
Singh, U. K., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Valsura
Singh, Y. N., IN ... (*Act. Commander*)	L Cr	16 Jan 52	India
Singh, Z., IN ...	Cd B	28 Feb 54	Venduruthy
Singhai, T. N., IN	L	15 Mar 54	India
Singleton, J. P., RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 July 45	Bytown
Sinha, B. P., IN ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	RN
Sinha, N. C., IN ...	ASL (L)	8 Mar 54	Venduruthy
Sinha, P. K., IN ...	L Cr (L)	18 Nov 54	Valsura
Sinha, S. K., IN ...	L (S)	1 Sept 52	Venduruthy
Sinker, L. C., DSC	C	31 Dec 43	
Sinnet, W. C. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Centaur
Sinnott, N. C. R., BEM	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	Peregrine
Sipek, P.	ASL	17 Dec 53	Blackcap
Sirajuddin, A. H. R., IN	L Cr	15 Apr 53	Angre
Sirett, J. W. E. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 52*	Adamant
Sirett, V. G. ...	SL	5 Mar 53	Gannet
Sirohey, I. A., RPN	Cdt	1 May 53	
Sissons, A. C. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 54	
Sivewright, G. K.	L Cr	16 Mar 50	Ark Royal
Sivil, P. H. ...	In L	16 Oct 49	Ganges
Sizeland, M. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Eagle
Skead, T. N. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Skeen, M. G. C. ...	ASL	1 July 53	
Skelton, P. ...	RA	8 July 53	DY Rosyth
Skelton, W. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	President
Skene, E. M. R. ...	L Cr	1 July 54	Bramble
Skewes, N. W., RAN	S Insp	1 Jan 51	Leeuwin
Skidmore, W. S., BA	Ch	30 Sept 37	Dolphin
Skilton, F. I. ...	L	21 Jan 49	Cheerful
Skingsley, R. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Urania
Skinner, A. L. L....	L	1 Sept 50	Triumph
Skinner, B. I. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Collingwood
Skinner, F. M., CD, RCN	L	2 Feb 50	Stadacona
Skinner, H. C. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Vernon
Skinner, H. I. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Collingwood
Skinner, H. P. ...	Cd Sh	18 Apr 43	Drake
Skinner, P. C. ...	L Cr	17 Aug 51	Ranpura
Skinner, P. J. ...	Cd B	10 Nov 51	Owen
Skinner, V. H., CD, RCN	L (MAd)	10 Sept 50	Naden
Skinner, W. H., MBE	L Cr (L)	4 Sept 47	Collingwood
Skipwith, A. G. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Skitt, N. T. J. ...	L	1 Jan 48	Crane
Skyrme, O. R. J., RNZN	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Black Prince
Sladdin, L. A. D., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 52	Penguin
Slade, H. G., RCN	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 48	Bytown
Slade, J. W. (*Act*)	L	1 Nov 52	Albatross
Slade, S. L., RCN ...	L Cr	18 Nov 50	Magnificent
Sladen, A. E. H. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Contest
Sladen, G. M., DSO■, DSC	C	30 June 46	Osprey & DyPortld
Slaide, H. C. ...	L Cr (E)	2 July 53	Nigeria
Slaney, G.... ...	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Apr 54	Terror
Slater, A. H. M., CD, RCN	L Cr	12 Jan 52	Trinity
Slater, D. A. ...	L (L	1 Feb 53	Ariel
Slater, D. N., RM ...	L	25 Feb 49	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Slater, F. G., CD, RCN	L (L)	1 July 45	Stadacona
Slater, F. G. M., RM	L	21 Jan 47	Eastney
Slater, H. D. M. ...	Cr	30 June 50	Crossbow
Slater, P. L. V., OBE	Cr (L)	30 June 49	RNAY Fltds
Slator, S. H., IN ...	L Cr	7 Dec 52	India
Slatter, R. T. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Slattery, M. G. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 53	Chequers
Slaughter, J. E., DSC	C	31 Dec 46	Forth
Slaughter, J. M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Sleep, W. H. A. G.	Cd MAA	2 June 47	Flowerdown
Sleigh, J. W., DSO, OBE, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Sleight, C. B., CB ...	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Albion
Sloan, E.	Cdt (E)	1 May 54	
Sloan, H. J., RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Bytown
Sloan, J. C., RCN ...	L Cr	30 July 53	Huron
Sloan, W. S., RCN	ASL	2 Mar 54	Niagara
Sloane, J.	L	*Emgcy*	Seahawk
Sloane, L. ...	L	24 Oct 50	Concord
Slocock, G. F. J. ...	L	16 Apr 50	
Slocomb, G. A., CD, RCN	L (MAd)	1 Jan 45	Cornwallis
Slocombe, D. F., RCN	L	5 May 49	Magnificent
Sluman, W. W., RM	C	10 Dec 52	45 Cdo RM
Smale, K. W. R., MC, RM	C	11 Aug 48	President
Smale, R.	Cd SO	1 Mar 53	Condor
Small, A. G. M. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Smalley, A. G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 54	
Smalley, B. G. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Smalley, C. R. ...	L (L)	15 Feb 47	Heron
Smallridge, G. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 48	Pembroke
Smallwood, J. ...	C	30 June 53	Terror
Smallwood, J. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 43	Redjacket (India)
Smart, B. D., SAN	L (S)	1 June 46	Salisbury
Smart, J. A. ...	L	1 Jan 52	Bellerophon
Smart, J. C., RAN ...	L (L)	1 Apr 48	Lonsdale
Smart, T. R., BA, BSC, AMIEE	In L Cr	1 Aug 49	Mercury
Smart, W. E. ...	L	1 July 54	Excellent

Digitized by Google

Smeall, J. E. P., MIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Pembroke
Smedley, A. J. R., RCN	L Cr	1 Feb 54	Stadacona
Smedley, C. S., CD, RCN	L	5 Apr 47	Hunter
Smedley, F. W., RNZN	Cd SO	22 Sept 48	Hawea
Smeeton, D. G. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 48	Excellent
Smeeton, R. M., MBE	C	30 June 50	
Smerdon, J. D. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Smethurst, E. F. ...	ASL	23 May 54	Centaur
Smit, S. A., SAN ...	Mid	19 May 52	
Smith, A. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 53	
Smith, A. D. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 47	Royal Prince
Smith, A. E. ...	Cd Sh	17 Mar 50	
Smith, A. E. ...	Cd CO	24 July 53	Theseus
Smith, A. F., MIMarE, MIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 43	Pembroke
Smith, A. F. J., BDS	Sg L Cr(D)	3 July 54	Ganges
Smith, A. F. N. ...	L (E)	1 June 48	President
Smith, A. H. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 53	SDML3515
Smith, A. H. ...	L Cr	22 Apr 54	Centaur
Smith, A. J. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Dryad
Smith, A. J. B. ...	L	1 July 53	Peregrine
Smith, A. J. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 54	Mounts Bay
Smith, A. L. ...	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	President
Smith, A. L., RCN	L	16 Jan 51	Stadacona
Smith, A. N. ...	Cd B	21 Feb 53	
Smith, A. N. G. ...	Cdt	1 May 54	
Smith, A. P. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 51	Victory
Smith, A. S. ...	L Cr (S)	8 Jan 52	Condor
Smith, A. T. ...	L Cr (S)	1 May 54	Terror
Smith, B. E., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	19 Oct 52	Haida
Smith, B. M. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Rooke
Smith, B. S., BSC ...	In L	11 Sept 50	Ariel
Smith, B. W. ...	L Cr	3 Feb 46	Peregrine
Smith, B. W., RAN	ASL	2 Sept 54	Albatross
Smith, C. A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Neptune
Smith, C. A. H., RCN	L	8 May 53	RN
Smith, C. B. (*Act*)	Cd WO	22 Mar 54	Pembroke
Smith, C. D. S., DSC	Cr (L)	31 Dec 53	Battleaxe
Smith, C. E. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	Ceres
Smith, C. G., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Dec 50	Star
Smith, C. G., DSM ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 53	St Vincent
Smith, C. J., RM ...	L	1 Dec 50	ITC RM
Smith, C. L. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Smith, C. W. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 53	Colling wood
Smith, C. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	RN Coll
Smith, D.	L Cr (S)	6 Oct 51	Daedalus
Smith, D.	In L	18 Dec 51	Ganges
Smith, D. A. ...	L (L)	28 Oct 52	
Smith, D. A. J. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 54	
Smith, D. C. ...	L	1 Aug 51	Daedalus
Smith, D. C. S., RAN	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	Rushcutter
Smith, D. G. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 55	
Smith, D. G. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 54	
Smith, D. H. R. L.	ASL (E)	1 May 54	
Smith, D. J., BSC ...	In L	4 Sept 53	Vernon
Smith, D. J. (*Act*) ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 54	
Smith, D. S. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 47	
Smith, D. T. ...	L	1 Mar 49	Chaplet
Smith, D. T. ...	L Cr (S)	1 May 48	
Smith, D. W., CD, RCN	Cd O (Sp)	10 Aug 51	Gloucester
Smith, E. N., DSM	L (E)	10 Dec 54	Victory
Smith, E. S., RCN ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 52	Stadacona
Smith, E. W., RCN	ASL	24 July 54	New Glasgow
Smith, E. W. J. (*Act*)	Cd B	9 Oct 54	Reclaim
Smith, F.	L (S)	1 Oct 50	
Smith, F. H., RAN	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Condamine
Smith, F. W. (*Act*)	Cd Rec	3 Feb 54	President
Smith, G. A., BSC (*Act*)	In L	3 Sept 54	
Smith, G. B. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Smith, G. F., RCN	ASL (E)	1 Jan 55	RN
Smith, G. J., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 July 48	Shearwater
Smith, G. J. C., RM	C	11 Jan 50	Eastney
Smith, G. R., RCN	L Cr	24 Aug 51	James Bay
Smith, G. R., RCN	SL (S)	1 June 53	Naden
Smith, G. R. ...	L (E)	21 Mar 47	President
Smith, G. T. ...	SL	1 Sept 52	Birmingham
Smith, G. T., DSM	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Royal Albert
Smith, G. W. ...	Mid	22 Nov 54	
Smith, G. W. D., DSC	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Collingwood
Smith, H. B. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 52	Maidstone
Smith, H. G., RCN	Cd WO	25 May 51	Naden
Smith, H. H., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 May 53	Crusader
Smith, H. I. ...	L	9 Mar 52	Seahawk
Smith, H. J. W. ...	Cd WO	21 Jan 52	Adamant
Smith, H. P. J. ...	Cd Ct O	14 July 48	Gannet
Smith, H. R. B., MBE	L	5 Apr 54	
Smith, H. W., RCN	Cd Rad O	23 Mar 53	Quebec
Smith, H. W., RCN	L (L)	1 June 49	RN
Smith, J. A. V. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Ranpura
Smith, I. McC. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Smith, J., RAN ...	L	1 June 54	Queenborough
Smith, J., MB, ChB	Sg L	21 Aug 53	Sanderling
Smith, James ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 49	Sanderling
Smith, John ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 54	Diligence
Smith, J. A., RM ...	C	26 Jan 52	Eastney
Smith, J. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Smith, J. A., RCN (*Act*)	Con L	17 Mar 54	Bytown
Smith, J. E. B. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 43	President
Smith, J. F. ...	L Cr	1 May 53	Siskin
Smith, J. G., RAN	L (S)	1 Oct 54	Vengeance
Smith, J. H. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 52	Ark Royal
Smith, J. J. G. ...	L (S)	15 Mar 47	Cleopatra
Smith, J. L. ...	In L Cr	28 Mar 53	
Smith, J. L. ...	L	22 Feb 50	Blackcap
Smith, J. P. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	Peregrine
Smith, J. S. ...	L (E)	1 June 54	
Smith, J. S. Le B.	L Cr	30 June 54	
Smith, J. S. S., OBE	C (S)	31 Dec 52	President
Smith, J. W. C., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 42	Neptune
Smith, K. H., OBE, MIMechE	C (E)	30 June 52	Pembroke
Smith, L. J. ...	Cr	30 June 52	President
Smith, L. L. ...	L	16 May 47	Jupiter
Smith, L. W., RCN	L (E)	30 May 47	Scotian
Smith, L. W., RCN	L (L)	1 Apr 54	Stadacona
Smith, M. A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Battleaxe
Smith, M. B. ...	L	11 July 54	Gamecock
Smith, M. C. M. ...	L	1 Sept 49	Gannet
Smith, M. D. B. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 52	Whitesand Bay
Smith, M. P. ...	L	16 Oct 52	Gamecock
Smith, M. P. G., DSC■	Cr	30 June 51	Gannet
Smith, N. A., RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 53	Naden
Smith, N. L., BEM	Cd MAA	25 June 53	Tamar
Smith, N. R. McG.	Sen Cd MAA	1 Oct 54	Ganges
Smith, P.	L Cr (L)	3 June 51	Collingwood
Smith, P. B., BSC, PhD	In L	30 May 50	Collingwood
Smith, P. J., BSC ...	In L	1 Apr 43	
Smith, P. J. S., RM	L	23 Aug 47	Excellent
Smith, P. R., BSC	In L Cr	7 Sept 53	RNE Coll
Smith, P. R. G., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 50	Albion
Smith, Richard ...	L Cr	10 Oct 51	Marauder
Smith, R., RCN ...	L (E)	26 Feb 47	Naden
Smith, R. A., CD., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	15 May 53	Venture

Digitized by Google

Smith, R. A. (*Act*)	Cd El O (L)	30 Sept 53	Hardy
Smith, R. A. L. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 53	Peregrine
Smith, R. C. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 52	Wrangler
Smith, R. G. C. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 51	Nirimba
Smith, R. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 52	Wrangler
Smith, R. M. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Sydney
Smith, R. M. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 52	President
Smith, R. N., RCN	SL (L)	8 Apr 54	Stadacona
Smith, R. N. G., RCN	L (S)	1 Sept 47	Labrador
Smith, R. P. W. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 54	Hornet
Smith, R. T. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Tireless
Smith, R. V. ...	Cd PTO	28 July 50	Fisgard
Smith, S.	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 47	Orion
Smith, S. A. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Ganges
Smith, S. Carr ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Glory
Smith, S. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Barhill
Smith, S. D., RM ...	C	8 Feb 50	Plymouth
Smith, S. E. G. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 55	
Smith, S. J., DSM ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Ariel
Smith, T. W., RAN	L Cr	20 Nov 49	Rushcutter
Smith, V. A., DSC, RAN	C	31 Dec 53	DAWOT (RAN)
Smith, V. A. ...	L	1 Nov 50	Orion
Smith, V. C. S. ...	L Cr	16 June 53	Forth Divn RNVR
Smith, W. B. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 51	Bermuda
Smith, W. E., RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 49	Bytown
Smith, W. E., AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	UWMD
Smith, W. F. J. ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	Daring
Smith, W. G., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 52	Rooke
Smith, W. G. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Collingwood
Smith, W. J. L., DSO, RNZN	L Cr	24 May 53	Maori
Smith, W. R., BSC...	In L Cr	26 Sept 52	Brit Coll
Smith, W. S., DSM...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 54	Charity
Smith, W. S. McL.	Cdt	29 Sept 54	
Smith-Shand, J. A. J., DSC	L Cr	16 July 43	President
Smithells, J. K. T.	L Cr	1 Jan 50	Ranpura
Smithers, L. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 54	Aisne
Smithwick, M. R. S. (*Comdr Ty Rank*)	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Vanguard
Smyllie, R. W. ...	SL (E)	1 May 53	Glory
Smyth, D. H. D., RAN	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Hawkesbury
Smyth, E. T. W., MA	In Cr	23 Sept 45	
Smyth, F. V., RCN	Cd WO	3 Dec 52	Stadacona
Smyth, J., OBE ...	Cr	31 Dec 43	President
Smyth, J. C., RCN...	Cr	1 Jan 52	Micmac
Smyth, R. C. W. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	Brit Coll
Smyth, R. F., RCN	SL	11 Jan 52	Stadacona
Snaith, S. A. ...	Cd B	14 Feb 49	Terror
Snarey, V. L. ...	L (E)	1 May 51	
Sneath, P. C. H. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Snell, C. A. ...	L	1 Oct 49	St Angelo
Snell, P. J.... ...	L (L)	1 Aug 53	Boxer
Snelling, C. F. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 49	Orion
Snelling, D. J. R. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Peregrine
Snelling, M. T. ...	L Cr	16 May 52	Truelove
Snider, S. G., RCN	L (L)	1 Jan 50	Cayuga
Snow, J. B., RAN ...	L	16 Apr 51	Anzac
Snow, J. F. T., BA...	SL (L)	13 Dec 52	St Angelo
Snow, K. A. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Snow, P.	L Cr	1 July 49	Nuthatch
Snow, P. B. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	RNZN
Snowden, R. A., MA	L (L)	1 May 47	Lonsdale
Snowden, J. P. ... (*Act Sh Lieut*)	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 47	Neptune
Snowdon, T. W. ...	Sen Cd A Con O	*1 Oct 49*	Siskin
Snyder, A. A., RCN	Con L	2 Feb 52	Niobe
Soames, W. J. ...	L	16 Feb 47	Neptune
Soans, H., IN ...	Cd CO	24 July 54	Venduruthy
Sobey, F. C., BA ...	In C	30 June 48	President
Soderberg, J. D. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 51	Fisgard
Sodhi, S. S., IN ...	L Cr	12 Feb 54	Delhi
Soffe, R. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Curlew
Soin, S. S., IN ...	L (E)	18 Dec 51	Angre
Sokhi, R. S., IN ...	L	19 May 47	Garuda
Solanki, M. A. K., MSC, RPN	Cd In O	5 June 50	Himalaya
Sole, H. S. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Orion
Soley, R., RAN ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Rushcutter
Solomon, A. O., RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 July 51	Bytown
Solomon, B., IN ...	L Cr (S)	13 Feb 52	Venduruthy
Solomon, E. J., BSC	In L Cr	1 July 52	Tamar
Soman, B. S., IN ... (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 50	Venduruthy
Somers, G. H., RCN	L Cr (E)	6 Dec 52	Bytown
Somers, J. S., RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 49	Stadacona
Somervaille, J. P....	Cr	31 Dec 52	Sanderling
Somerville, J. G., RAN	L (L)	1 Oct 52	Ariel
Sommerfelt, D. ...	L	1 Sept 53	Marvel
Sommerville, B. ...	SL (S)	1 May 53	Bermuda
Sommerville, I. F.	Cr	31 Dec 51	St Bride's Bay
Sommerville, L. A.	L Cr	1 Nov 45	Phoenicia
Songar, B. R. ...	SL (E)	1 May 53	
Sonpar, V. N., IN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Venduruthy
Sood, J. K., IN ...	L (E)	1 Apr 54	RN
Sood, J. M. S., IN...	L (S)	1 Mar 53	Cauvery
Sood, R. R., IN ...	L (E)	1 Oct 53	Delhi
Sood, R. R., IN ...	ASL	1 June 54	RN
Soper, B. J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 54	Daedalus
Sopher, F. S., IN ...	L Cr	11 Dec 52	India
Sopher, H., IN ...	Cr	30 June 54	India
Sopp, G. M., MBE (*Act Sh Lieut-Com.*)	Sh L	29 Sept 52	Phoenix
Sorapure, V. E. ...	L Cr (E)	3 Jan 48	President
Sorsbie, R. M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	RN Coll
Sosnokowski, J., RCN	ASL	12 Dec 52	Niobe
Sothcott, T. I. G....	L Cr	16 May 53	Ganges
Soulsby, D. D. ...	L	29 Mar 54	Seahawk
Soutar, G., RCN ...	Ch (Cl II)	31 Jan 52	Naden
Soutar, J. G., RCN	L	1 Oct 53	Shearwater
Soutar, J. L., MA (*Act*)	In L	6 Sept 54	
South, P. W. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Excellent
South, W. H., RAN (*Act Sen Cd Gunner*)	Cd Gr	1 July 49	Platypus
Southby, D. O., LDS, BDSC, RAN	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 45	Cerberus
Southcombe, K. G. L.	Cr	30 June 52	Terror
Southcott, H. A. ...	L	8 Apr 48	Victory
Southern, J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Hornet
Southgate, A. F. ...	L Cr (E)	6 Dec 54	Blackcap
Southgate, M. E. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Southgate, P. A., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	President
Southgate, R. C. ...	L (E)	1 July 52	
Southon, A. B., MBE, CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 53	Bytown
Southwell-Sander, G. H. G., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DPH, DIH	Sg Cr	15 Sept 44	Victory
Southwood, H. G., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	President
Soward, S. E., RCN	L	11 Jan 47	Magnificent
Sowman, A. G. ...	C (S)	30 June 52	Victory
Spacey, C. V. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Excellent
Spademan, P. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	Sea Eagle
Spafford, J. T. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 53	Gamecock
Spain, A. C. P. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 53	Peregrine
Spalding, E., BA ...	L Cr (L)	1 May 50	Centaur
Spann, J. K. (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 54	
Spanyol, J. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 52	Theseus

Digitized by Google

Sparham, D. P., OBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	President
Spark, B. L. ...	L	1 July 48	Sydney
Sparkham, W. C., SAN	WSO (S)	7 July 54	Salisbury
Sparks, F. W., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	12 Jan 49	Bytown
Sparks, H. G. ...	L Cr (S)	14 Dec 51	Gamecock
Sparks, R. K., RCN	In L	6 Feb 53	D'Iberville
Sparrow, K. V. ...	Cd B	29 Mar 49	Tamaki
Sparrow, W. R., CD, RCN	L (MAd)	11 June 47	Naden
Sparshott, E. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Spear, A. D., OBE, MA	Meth Ch	1 Sept 38	St Angelo
Speare-Cole, M. B. (*Act Captain* (*S*))	Cr (S)	30 June 53	President
Spedding, H. R., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 53	President
Speed, H. K. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Speedy, G. M. E., OBE, MIEE	Cr (L)	31 July 45	President
Speight, L., CD, RCN	L	20 Aug 47	RN
Spelling, P. J. ...	L	13 Aug 50	Centaur
Spence, A. W. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 52	Centaur
Spence, N. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 44	St Angelo
Spence, P. M. G. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 52	Birmingham
Spencer, B. R., CD, RCN	Cdre (E)	1 July 53	Naden
Spencer, D. J., AKC	Ch	1 Jan 53	Ocean
Spencer, E. S. ...	L	1 Apr 52	Tamar
Spencer, G. A. P.	L	16 Mar 48	RAN
Spencer, H. A. (*Act*)	Cd B	9 Oct 54	Reward
Spencer, J. ...	Cr	30 June 43	President
Spencer, M. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 54	President
Spencer, M. C. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 48	Newfoundland
Spencer, N. L. C....	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	Alaunia
Spencer, P. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	President
Spencer, P. W., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Theseus
Spencer, S. H. ...	Cd B	6 Oct 47	St Angelo
Spencer, T. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 54	RNE Coll
Spencer, T. R. ...	Cdt	29 Sept 54	
Spender, J. A., DSC	L Cr	16 July 49	Heron
Spendlove, J. B. ...	ASL	12 Feb 54	Gamecock
Spens Black, A. H. L.	L Cr	1 June 49	Barbastel
Spensley, C. A. ...	L Cr	12 Dec 53	Harrier
Spergel, G. D., RCN	OL Cr	1 Mar 54	Niagara
Spetch, G. H. ...	L	28 Oct 51	Falcon
Spicer, B. E. ...	L	16 Feb 48	Diamond
Spicer, J. B. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 53	Ark Royal
Spicer, W. C., RCN	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Prestonian
Spickernell, D. G.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	Boxer
Spiers, D. F. ...	CdO Eng	15 Aug 51	Excellent
Spill, J. H. L. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Fisgard
Spiller, D. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 52	Kuttabul
Spiller, J. P. H. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 47	Dolphin
Spiller, K. F. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	Defender
Spiller, R. L. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Shearwater
Spilsbury, B. W., RCN	Sg L	1 June 50	Cornwallis
Spinks, E. I., BA ...	In Cr	31 Dec 54	St Vincent
Spinks, L. W. ...	Cd Armn	19 July 52	RAN
Spinks, R. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June50	Bellerophon
Spittall, P. A., RM...	Maj	31 Dec 48	45 Cdo RM
Spittle, H. S. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Triumph
Spong, A. M. ...	L	11 Apr 51	Simbang
Spong, F. A., RAN	L (E)	28 Aug 50	Blackcap
Spooner, K. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	
Spooner, R. S., AMIMeche	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Drake
Sprackling, G. H., MBE, MIMarE	L Cr (E)	17 Aug 49	Victory
Spragg, F. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	
Spragge, D. C. ...	SL (E)	1 May 52	
Spragge, E. F. B. ...	L	16 Nov 52	Gossamer
Spraggs, M. J. (*Act*)	Cd Lng	1 Mar 52	Bluejacket (Vendu-ruthy)
Spraggs, T. O. K., BSC, ACGI	In L Cr	17 June 53	Vernon
Sprague, J. V. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Spreadbury, E. C.	L	20 Jan 47	Daedalus
Spreadbury, W. E.	Mid	18 Aug 54	Gamecock
Spriddell, W. C. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 48	President
Spridgen, N. W. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Spriggs, G. W. D., MBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Staff Coll
Spriggs, H. G., AMIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	Ocean
Spring, E. M., IN ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 43	Konkan
Springall, A. J. B., BSC(Econ)	In Cr	31 Dec 52	Ganges
Springall, D. C. ...	L	17 July 54	Peregrine
Springett, E. R. J., RAN (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	5 May 53	Albatross
Sproatt, H. L., RCN	L	4 Apr 47	Ontario
Sproson, P. J. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Maidstone
Sproston, J. D. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Pembroke
Sproul-Bolton, R. A. St. C., OBE	L Cr	16 Nov 46	Pembroke
Sproule, J. S. ...	L Cr	9 Jan 50	Peregrine
Sprout, S. R., SAN	L (S)	1 June 46	Salisbury
Spruce, A. J. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	
Spurdle, G. D. A., RNZN	Cd B	10 Nov 51	Black Prince
Spurgeon, C. H. C., RAN	L	16 July 52	RN
Spurgeon, P. L., RM	L	25 May 49	40 Cdo RM
Spurgeon, S. H. K., DSO, OBE, RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Emgcy*	Melville
Spurling, D. M., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM
Spurr, C.	SL (E)	1 Jan 53	Ocean
Spybey, T. A. ...	L	8 June 53	Gannet
Square, J. J. E., RM	C	23 Apr 53	Portsmouth
Squire, T. A., RCN	ASL	17 Sept 51	Stadacona
Squires, R. F. ...	ASL	13 Feb 54	Seahawk
Squires, R. R. ...	L	16 Aug 48	Dolphin
Sreekandan, K., IN	Cd Gr	14 Oct 52	Venduruthy
Sridharan, K., IN ...	L Cr (S)	15 Nov 54	India
Srinivasa Murthy, C., IN	Cd In O	22 Sept 51	Shivaji
Srinivasa Rao, S., IN	L	21 May 53	Venduruthy
Srinivasagopal, C., IN	L (E)	4 Nov 50	Gomati
Srinivasan, B. N., IN	L (L)	26 June 47	Angre
Srinivasan, T. R. I., IN	L	5 Apr 52	India
Srinivasasundaram, S. G., IN	Cd In O	22 Sept 51	Venduruthy
Sriramulu, V., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Circars
Stacey, A. M. ...	L Cr (L)	20 Mar 53	Bellerophon
Stacey, A. W. J., DSC	L (L)	1 Apr 51	Vernon
Stacey, C. T., LDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	25 Feb 54	Goldcrest
Stacey J. D. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	Vernon
Stacey, J. G., RAN	L	16 Nov 52	Vengeance
Stacey, L. J., BSC ...	In L	23 Aug 49	Ocean
Stacey, M. L. ...	L Cr	1 May 53	Vernon
Stacey, R. B., RM ...	C	14 Apr 48	42 Cdo RM
Stacey, R. J. G., DSC	L (E)	15 Feb 51	Victory
Stachon, J., RCN ...	L (L)	1 June 48	Bytown
Stacpoole, A. L. ...	L	1 Jan 52	Osprey
Staddon, F. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Staddon, L. J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 51	
Staff, G. A. F. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 53	Tamar
Stafford, A. J. ...	L (E)	1 June 52	Duchess
Stafford, R. M. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Telemachus
Stagg, A. E. J., LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	12 Dec 47	Depot RM Deal
Staines, E. N., MA, BSC	In L	5 Sept 50	Victory

Digitized by Google

Stammwitz, S. S., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 43	Victory
Stanbury, R. N., DSC	L Cr	1 June 47	President
Stanbury, W. J., RM	C	6 Aug 54	Plymouth
Standbridge, A. J.,	L	22 Oct 47	Seahawk
Standley, E. F., MBE, DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Pembroke
Standley, H. de L.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Standring, E. N. ...	Cd Armn	3 Mar 52	Excellent
Stanesby, R. P. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Ariel
Stanford, G. B., RCN	SL	1 Jan 53	Quebec
Stanford, G. N. ...	L	10 Jan 51	Gannet
Stanford, P. M. ...	L	16 Feb 51	Camberford
Stanger, E. S., MIMEchE	Cr (E)	30 June 43	President
Stanhope, P. R. ...	SL	1 Sept 52	Aurochs
Stanley, A. N. ...	L	16 Feb 47	Neptune
Stanley, D. T. J., MBE, DFC	L Cr	28 Sept 52	President
Stanley, E. T., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	
Stanley, F. D. ...	L	16 Oct 47	
Stanley, G. ...	ASL	30 Oct 54	Albion
Stanley, G. E. ...	L (L)	26 Apr 48	Flamingo
Stanley, J. H. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 50	Daedalus
Stanley, P. O., BSC	In L	21 Apr 47	RNE Coll
Stanley, R. A. ...	Cd CO	26 July 52	
Stanley, W. G. ...	L	9 Mar 52	Simbang
Stannard, R. F. T., OBE, DSC	C	31 Dec 51	Daedalus
Stanners, L. S., RNZN	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Maori
Stanning, G. H., DSO	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Ocean
Stanning, J. G., OBE (*Act. Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 50	Victory
Stansbury, C. R. ...	L	16 Feb 51	Vernon
Stanton, A. J., DSC ...	L Cr	1 July 48	Orion
Stanton, M. B. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 54	Jamaica
Stapleford, H. W.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Penguin
Staples, W. J. ...	Cd Sh	18 Apr 43	Royalist
Stark, B. W. ...	L	1 Feb 54	Starling
Starkey, W. E., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 52	St Vincent
Starkie, H. M., BA	In L Cr	12 July 52	Pembroke
Starks, A. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 54	Fleetwood
Starks, F. H. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 52	Gannet
Starks, R. G. ...	Cd Sh	30 June 53	Gambia
Starks, V. C. S. ...	Cd WO	25 Mar 50	Jupiter
Starling, D. H. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Starling, H. R. ...	Cd WO	1 Nov 49	Maidstone
Starling, S. H. (*Act*)	Cd M	*15 Oct 54*	Neptune
Startin, H. J. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 54	Saker
Staton, W. E. ...	L	6 Sept 51	Fulmar
Statters, K. L., BSC	In L	4 Sept 51	Collingwood
Staveley, P. M. ...	L Cr	16 June 49	Goldcrest
Staveley, W. D. M.	L	1 Sept 50	Brit Coll
Stavert, D. W. M.	L	16 Jan 50	Apollo
Stavert, G. S., MA ...	In L Cr	26 Nov 50	Ocean
Stawell, W. B. ...	L (L)	1 Nov 49	Seahawk
Stead, J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	Nuthatch
Stead, T.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 52	Gamecock
Stead, W., DSM ...	Cd B	17 Dec 44	Sydney
Stead, W. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 53	Hornet
Steadman, M. S.	Mid (E)	1 Sept 54	
Stearns, E. G. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 52	Jupiter
Stearns, P. E. D.	L	16 July 47	Mercury
Stearns, P. W. S. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 50	Caledonia
Stebbins, W. R., RCN	SL	15 Sept 53	Ontario
Stedman, J., DSC ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Ceylon
Stedman, J. G. ...	L Cr	16 June 50	Burghead Bay
Steed, A. L., CD, RCN	Cd WO	25 May 51	Stadacona
Steedman, J. S. L.	L Cr (E)	1 July 51	Lonsdale
Steel, D. B., RCN ...	L	3 Jan 51	Algonquin
Steel, F. K. ...	L	24 Mar 48	Vernon
Steel, I. G., MVO ...	Cr	30 June 47	President
Steel, J. D. ...	L	16 May 52	Hornet
Steel, J. M., RCN ...	L	22 June 47	Vernon
Steel, K. J.	L	1 Jan 54	
Steel, L. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Defender
Steele, D., RAN ...	Mid (S)	1 Sept 54	
Steele, D. J. H. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 53	Ranpura
Steele, H. R., RCN	ASL	18 Sept 52	Magnificent
Steele, J. V., GM, RCN	Cr	1 July 48	Comox
Steele, K. R. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 52	
Steele, R. M., DSC, RCN	Cr	1 July 51	Stadacona
Steele-Perkins, D. D., CVO, FRACS, DLO	Sg Cr	8 Sept 44	
Steer, D. M. ...	L Cr	1 May 53	Daedalus
Steer, G. L. P. ...	L	20 Aug 52	Seahawk
Steer, G. M., RM	L	12 Apr 51	ITC RM
Steers, A. M. ...	ASL	18 Nov 53	Albion
Stefczyk, F. R. T., RCN	Cdt (L)	18 Sept 52	Stadacona
Stegen, J. W., RCN	ASL	24 July 54	New Glasgow
Steil, R. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Stein, A.	L Cr	1 July 53	Chevron
Steiner, O. H. M. St. J.	Cr	31 Dec 50	
Stenning, J. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Cerberus
Stenning, R. B. A., CD, RCN	L (S)	22 Sept 50	Stadacona
Stent, P.	L Cr (S)	9 Sept 48	Peregrine
Stephen, C. R. H. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 53	Gambia
Stephen, D. J., MB, ChB, RNZN	Sg L (*p*)	20 Sept 52	Tamaki
Stephen, G. L., RCN	Mid	29 Dec 53	Quebec
Stephens, D. A. P.	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 52	Forth
Stephens, D. J. ...	Cdt (L)	1 May 54	
Stephens, H. L., RAN	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Stephens, H. M., SAN	SL	2 Sept 52	Salisbury
Stephens, J. R. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 49	Urchin
Stephens, L. P. J. ...	L	29 Mar 51	Falcon
Stephens, P. G. ...	Cdt	1 May 54	
Stephens, R. ...	L Cr (E)	15 Nov 49	Daedalus
Stephens, R. A. ...	L	1 July 50	Tumult
Stephens, R. J. H.	Cr	31 Dec 46	Staff Coll
Stephens, R. St. G., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Bytown
Stephens, S. C., RNZN	Cdt (S)	1 May 54	Maor
Stephens, S. H. ...	Cd Armn	19 July 52	Siskin
Stephens, T. F., RCN	Cd Eng	15 Sept 50	Shearwater
Stephens, T. V., RCN	Cdt (L)	13 Sept 53	Brunswicker
Stephenson, A. ...	In L	7 Aug 53	Collingwood
Stephenson, C. J., OBE, RAN	Cr	31 Dec 48	Nirimba
Stephenson, F. N.	Cr	30 June 53	Magpie
Stephenson, G. D.	ASL	1 Sept 54	Seahawk
Stephenson, J. A. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 51	
Stephenson, J. H., RAN	Sg L	2 Mar 53	Cerberus
Stephenson, K. R.	Cd Sh	7 June 46	Bermuda
Stern, H.	L Cr	18 July 52	
Sterndale-Bennett, R. D.	Cr (S)	30 June 50	President
Steven, K. M. ...	L (S)	1 June 49	Dolphin
Stevens, A. W. A.	L Cr	1 Dec 53	Cochrane
Stevens, B. F., RM ...	2nd L	1 Jan 54	Officers Sch RM
Stevens, C. C., RNZN	C	31 Dec 54	
Stevens, D. H., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Quickmatch
Stevens, E. V., RAN...	L	1 Apr 48	
Stevens, F. ...	Cd B	15 Mar 52	Dryad
Stevens, J. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Rooke
Stevens, J. D., RAN...	L	1 June 48	Vernon
Stevens, J. E. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Victory
Stevens *Sir* J. F., KBE, CB	VA	4 Dec 52	President
Stevens, J. K. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 51	Meon

Digitized by Google

Stevens, J. S., DSO■ DSC	Cr	30 June 52	Sheffield
Stevens, L. C. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Brocklesby
Stevens, R. A., RAN	Cd SO	23 July 52	Vengeance
Stevens, R. G., RM	2nd L	1 May 54	ITC RM
Stevens, R. J. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 54	Bellerophon
Stevens, R. W., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Oct 46	
Stevens, S. W. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Victory
Stevens, T. M. P., MC, RM	C	14 June 49	Eastney
Stevens, W. A., RCN	Con L	3 Nov 49	Stadacona
Stevens, W. E. W.	ASL (S)	1 May 54	
Stevenson, D. E., MA	In L Cr	1 May 54	Chevron
Stevenson, G., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 July 45	Bytown
Stevenson, H., RAN	ASL(E)	1 May 54	RN
Stevenson, H. D., RAN	Cr	30 June 52	Vengeance
Stevenson, J. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 52	Glasgow
Stevenson, J. N. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Stevenson, J. P., RAN	Cr	30 June 54	D of P (RAN)
Stevenson, M. N., MBE, DSC, MIMarE (*Act.*) (*Act Lieut.-Com* (*E*))	L (E)	10 Jan 52	Highflyer
Stevenson, P. M.	ASL (E)	1 Sept 54	
Stevenson, R. S. ...	L	16 Sept 53	Urania
Stevenson, S. S., BSC	In L Cr	30 June 50	Osprey
Stevenson, V. H., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM
Steward, A. D. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 54	
Steward, C. J., RNZN	L	1 Aug 54	Kaniere
Steward, R. G. ...	Cd MAA	6 Jan 46	Osprey
Stewardson, N., RCN	L (Sp)	31 Jan 53	Naden
Stewart, A. ...	Cd P	24 June 54	Fulmar
Stewart, A. I. D.	L Cr	1 Dec 53	Bermuda
Stewart, A. J. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 42	Diligence
Stewart, A. P., RCN	L (S)	20 Nov 52	Portage
Stewart, A. W., OBE, RCN	L Cr	1 Aug 46	Ontario
Stewart, C. A., RCN	L	12 May 53	Quebec
Stewart, C. H., RAN	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Lonsdale
Stewart, D. ...	C of S Ch	3 Dec 46	Ariel
Stewart, D. D., RNZN	L Cr (Sp)	1 Mar 53	Philomel
Stewart, G. C., CD, RCN	L Cr (E)	28 Aug 53	Stadacona
Stewart, H. McK., BSC (El Eng)	L Cr (L)	30 Oct 48	President
Stewart, J. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 53	President
Stewart, J. D., LRCP, LRCS, LRFPS, DIH	Sg L	2 Mar 49	President
Stewart, J. F. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 47	ANA Warsaw
Stewart, J. F. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Stewart, J. R. K., RCN	L Cr	18 Feb 51	Cornwallis
Stewart, J. S., RM ...	C	14 Aug 50	45 Cdo RM
Stewart, N. L. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	
Stewart, N. S., RM...	C	26 Nov 53	Eastney
Stewart, N. S. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 47	President
Stewart, P. J. N., RAN	L	4 Feb 54	Albatross
Stewart, P. W. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 48	Vigo
Stewart, R. E., RCN	Sg L Cr	15 Aug 54	Stadacona
Stewart, T. A. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 42	
Stewart, W. A., OBE, MIMarE, AMIMechE, MINA	C (E)	30 June 53	President
Stewart, W. H. ...	ASL	19 May 54	
Stewart, W. R., AMIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Centaur
Stickland, F. L. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Tiree
Stickland, P. J. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 54	
Sticklee, C. A. ...	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 52	
Stickley, P. S., RM	C	20 Sept 53	Amph Sch RM
Stigant, F. S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 53	Centaur
Stigant, P. F. V. ...	L	16 Feb 48	Neptune
Stiles, K. C. ...	In L	2 Dec 47	Fisgard
Still, C. A. ...	Cd Wdr	17 Oct 51	Victory
Still, W. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Ranpura
Stillwell, A. J. ...	L Cr (S)	23 Feb 51	Seahawk
Stimpson, C. D. ...	Sen Cd Obs	1 Apr 54	Falcon
Stirling, C. A., RCN	O L Cr	1 Mar 54	Stadacona
Stirling, D. L. ...	L Cr	22 Sept 50	President
Stirling, J. B. P. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 41	DY Sims'tn
Stirling, M. G., CD, RCN	C	1 Jan 53	Niagara
Stitt, W. V. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	President
Stobbart, R. W. (*Act*)	Cd W O	22 July 54	Daedalus
Stobbs, K. R. ...	L	16 Aug 47	Dryad
Stobbs, S. R., RM ...:	2nd L	*25 June 54*	40 Cdo RM
Stobie, D. M. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 54	Highflyer
Stock, A. T. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 53	Terror
Stock, B. H. ...	L	16 June 47	Triumph
Stock, G. G., RM ...	L	29 Oct 53	Eastney
Stock, J. M. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 55	
Stock, R. C. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 53	Fulmar
Stock, S. M., BSC ...	In Cr	30 June 51	Terror
Stock, W. G. ...	Cd O Eng	*15 Oct 53*	Illustrious
Stockbridge, E. R.	Cr (L)	30 June 49	Ranpura
Stockdale, L. A., BSC(Eng)	In L Cr	29 Apr 49	Superb
Stockdale, W. G., RAN	Cd CO	26 July 52	Sydney
Stocken, C. M., DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Fleetwood
Stocker, J. C. A.	L (E)	24 June 53	President
Stocker, T. W. ...	L Cr	16 June 49	Terror
Stockton, M. A. (*Act*)	Cd C O	23 July 54	Cossack
Stockwell, G. ...	L (S)	1 May 47	Penguin
Stodart, J. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	President
Stoddart, A., RM ...	C	20 Jan 54	ITC RM
Stoke, J. C. J., MB, BS	Sg L	2 July 53	
Stoker, F. G. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 52*	Gambia
Stokes, A. G. W. DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Maidstone
Stokes, C. ...	C L	26 Feb 52	Rooke
Stokes, E. G. C., RAN	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 52	Sydney
Stokes, J.	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Ganges
Stokes, J. A., RCN	L Cr	11 Jan 50	York
Stokes, J. B. ...	L	28 July 47	
Stokes, K. C., RCN	L Cr (S)	22 Mar 50	Bytown
Stokes, M. B. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Stokoe, J. D. ...	L (L)	14 Oct 52	
Stolee, E. B., RCN...	L	1 Mar 52	Stettler
Stollery, L. O. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 47	Collingwood
Stone, A. R. (*Act*)	Cd W O	4 May 54	Cochrane
Stone, D. ...	L (E)	14 July 51	Eagle
Stone, E. R. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 50	Centaur
Stone, G. A., RCN	Ch (Cl II)	1 Jan 47	Stadacona
Stone, G. A., RCN	Cd SO	1 Jan 54	Gloucester
Stone, J. W. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	29 July 54	Ariel
Stone, K. A., RCN	L Cr	8 Feb 52	Stadacona
Stone, N. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Dolphin
Stone, R. C. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 54	
Stone, R. E., RCN ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	RN
Stone, R. J. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 50	RNAY Donibr
Stone, V. A. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Pembroke
Stone, W. J. ...	L	27 Oct 54	President
Stonebridge, L. A., RAN	Cd O Eng	26 Aug 50	Lonsdale
Stoneham, C. E. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 52	Andrew
Stonehouse, L. O., RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 53	Donnacona
Stoner, P. J., DSC, RNZN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	2 July 44	Bellona
Stoney, R. O. V.	L	16 Apr 50	Drake
Stoop, I. M., DSC...	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Royal Arthur
Stopford, J. C., OBE	C	31 Dec 49	Rooke

Digitized by Google

Stopford, *The Hon* T. V.	Cr	30 June 52	President
Storer, H. H. R. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 49	Siskin
Storey, H. R. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 54	
Storey, T. N. ...	SL (E)	1 May 51	
Storrie, W. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Ben Lomond
Storrs, A. H. G., DSC■ RCN	C	1 July 50	Shearwater
Storrs, R. F. ...	C (E)	31 Dec 50	Cleopatra
Story, R. W., BA ...	L (L)	1 Feb 52	Birmingham
Stotesbury, B. N., RCN	L (S)	11 July 48	Lauzon
Stott, A. R. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 54	
Stott, J. G. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 52	Terror
Stott, J. S.... ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Stoughton, B. M.	L	16 Mar 49	Sydney
Stoves, R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Tamaki
Stovin-Bradford, F., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 50	Albion
Stovold, M. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Stowell, H. A., RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 50	Bytown
Stoy, J. E. C. F. O.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	President
Strachan, J. R., RCN	L Cr	8 Dec 49	Unicorn
Strachan-White, H. M. S., OBE	C (S)	31 Dec 51	Pembroke
Strain, G. B., MBE...	L Cr (L)	25 July 49	
Straker, B. J. ...	L	16 Oct 50	
Stranack, B. I. D.	SL (S)	1 Sept 52	Dryad
Strang, A. R., RAN (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	6 May 47	Tarangau
Strang, D. J. D. ...	L	1 Feb 52	Maidstone
Strange, H. A. ...	L (L)	13 Apr 49	Ariel
Strange, H. E. W., OBE, CD, RCN	C (SP)	1 July 53	Bytown
Stranix, R., CD, RCN	L Cr (Sp)	24 Jan 50	Naden
Strasser, E. E. ...	L	13 May 49	Tamaki
Straszak, J. S. C., RCN (*Act*)	Con L	15 Sept 53	Bytown
Strath, W. H. ...	L Cr	29 Dec 52	Bellerophon
Stratton, J. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Illustrious
Stratton-Brown, M. K.	Mid (E)	1 Sept 54	
Stray, H.	Ty Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Afrikander
Streat, R. E., MBE...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Cleopatra
Streatfeild, D. H. C.	L Cr	16 Dec 48	Bermuda
Streatfeild-James, C. G. R.	L	1 Mar 53	Barrosa
Streatfeild-James, J. J.	L	16 Jan 51	Vernon
Streatfeild-James, T. P.	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Streatfield, A.H.R.	L (E)	31 July 47	Eagle
Stredder, E. W., MA	Ch	1 May 34	Curlew
Street, B. D. F. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Street, D. M., RCN	L (S)	16 June 52	Bytown
Street, E. W. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 53	Bermuda
Street, F. R. ...	Meth Ch	21 Mar 44	Collingwood
Street, H. J. ...	Sen Cd SO	*1 Apr 52*	Pembroke
Streeter, H. S., (*Act*)	Cd Gr	10 July 54	
Streeter, M. T., RAN	L	3 Oct 51	Albatross
Streeter, O. G., RAN	L Cr (S)	20 Oct 51	Anzac
Streeter, R. J. ...	L	1 Apr 48	Illustrious
Streeter, W. J. G....	L	20 Apr 53	President
Stretton, W. J. ...	Cd MAA	1 Dec 43	Highflyer
Strickland, A. R. J.	L Cr (E)	30 Sept 52	Loch Lomond
Stride, G. F. ...	L	18 Oct 47	
Stride, J. D., MRCS, MRCP	Sg L Cr	8 Feb 52	NH Trinco
Strike, D. J. ...	Cd WO	20 Mar 52	Phoenicia
Stringer, A. H., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 50	President
Stringer, J. P., BA...	In Cr	30 June 53	Redjacket (Venduruthy)
Strong, J. D. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Stroud, C. N., RCN	Cd Gr	2 May 53	Haida
Stroud, J. A. ...	L	1 Nov 47	Mercury
Stroud, S. H., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd O (Sp)	1 Oct 53	Stadacona
Strouts, R. F. N., RCN	L	8 Aug 48	Quebec
Strugnell, J. B. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 55	
Stuart, C. H. P. G., IN	L Cr (E)	28 Aug 53	India
Stuart, C. M. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 50	Illustrious
Stuart, H. J., CD, RCN	L (S)	31 Jan 51	Star
Stuart, J. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Warrior
Stuart, P. B., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 54	
Stuart, P. H. ...	ASL	6 Nov 53	Daedalus
Stuart, S. A. ...	L	1 Jan 49	
Stuart, W. D. ...	L	1 Jan 48	Dampier
Stuart, W. J. H., RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Stadacona
Stuart, W. S. ...	Cd Gr	15 May 53	
Stuart-Menteth, H. A., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	St Angelo
Stubbings, R. S. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Sanderling
Stubbington, E. W., CD, RCN	L	1 July 43	Bytown
Stubbington, R. J.	Cd El O	4 Dec 48	Bellerophon
Stubbs, E. A. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 50	Bulwark
Stubbs, F.... ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Peregrine
Stubbs, G. D., BA (*Act*)	In L	11 July 52	St Vincent
Stubbs, J. F., DSM (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd M	*Retd*	Cerberus
Stubbs, K. F. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 54	
Stubbs, P. J. M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Stubbs, R. D. S. ...	L	16 Jan 51	Excellent
Stubley, G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 54	St Austell Bay
Stucley, J. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 46	Dryad
Studholme, W. A.	L (S)	12 Sept 47	Gamecock
Studley, A. C., RM	L	7 Nov 53	Plymouth
Stumbles, M. J. ...	L	16 Nov 51	Cook
Sturdee, A. R. B., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	Saker
Sturdee, P. D. ...	Cr	30 June 53	President
Sturgeon, A. E. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 54	
Sturgeon, C. A., CD, RCN	Ord L	15 Dec 48	Stadacona
Sturgeon, R. C. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 54	
Sturgis, J. R., MC, RM	C	16 Feb 49	ITC RM
Sturley, R. J. ...	Cdt	30 Dec 54	
Sturrock, J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	
Sturtevant, C. L. ...	Cd SO	31 July 50	Daedalus
Stutt, H. I., RCN	In L	15 Aug 51	Cornwallis
Stuttaford, D. T. I., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	4 Sept 52	Diligence
Stuttart, E. B., BA	In L	22 Sept 50	Collingwood
Stutter, F. M. ...	Cd B	1 Apr 51	Sheba
Stutter, M. R., BSC	In L Cr	21 Nov 49	RN Coll
Styles, A. V., BEM, RNZN	L (S)	1 Oct 51	Philomel
Styles, J. E. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 50	
Styles, L. E. ...	Cd El O	*12 Nov 49*	Highflyer (Angre)
Styles, M. T. H. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Stymest, F. W. C., RCN	L	1 Nov 51	Magnificent
Subha Rao, P., IN	ASL (L)	8 Mar 54	Venduruthy
Subir, P., IN ...	L	16 July 54	Tir
Subramanian, K.S., IN	L	1 Dec 53	Tir
Subramanian, P.R., IN	L (L)	4 July 54	Valsura
Subramanian, R. B. IN	Cd SL	5 May 54	Shivaji

Digitized by Google

Subramanian, S., IN	In L	24 Mar 50	Vendu-ruthy
Suckling, K. R. G., BSC	In Cr	30 June 52	Ocean
Sud, B. K., IN ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	Tir
Sufi, M., RPN ...	Cd SO	1 Mar 47	Tughril
Sufi, M. Z., RPN ...	Sg L	31 Dec 49	Dilawar
Sugden, A. W. ...	L	16 Jan 52	Hornet
Sugden, J. F. ...	Cr (E)	1 Apr 48	NOD
Suggitt, A. E., DSM	Sen Cd Obs	1 Mar 47	Seahawk
Sukal, J. N., IN ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	RN
Sukthankar, G. S., DSM, IN	Cd SO	7 Mar 50	India
Sulaiman, M., RPN	Cd CO	20 Apr 50	Bakhtyar
Sulaiman, M., RPN	L	1 July 52	
Suleman, F., IN ...	Sen Cd CO	30 Sept 50	Vendu-ruthy
Sullivan, E. A. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Falcon
Sullivan, E. J. ...	L Cr (E)	2 July 51	Neptune
Sullivan, M. G., MBE (*Act*)	Cd CO	*10 May 43*	Bluejacket (Angre)
Sullivan, P. D. ...	Cd SO	10 Jan 52	Raleigh
Sullivan, R. R. ...	In L	2 Jan 54	Drake
Sulman, D. J. D. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Ranpura
Sultan, M., RPN ...	Cd B	25 Jan 47	Bahadur
Sultan, S. Z., RPN...	SL (S)	1 Jan 53	
Summerfield, L. T.	L Cr	9 Oct 51	Peregrine
Summerhayes, A. A., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 49	Maidstone
Summerlee, J. H.	L	2 July 47	Seahawk
Summers, J. E. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 55	
Summers, J. G., MBE (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Pembroke
Summers, N. E. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 52	Highflyer
Summers, R. ...	In L	19 Sept 53	Victory
Sumnal, K. G. ...	In L Cr	1 July 52	Terror
Sumner, M. B. C....	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 49	Colling-wood
Sumner, T., BSC ...	In L Cr	30 June 54	Ganges
Sumpter, T. R. ...	Cd Ct O	13 Aug 52	
Sunderland, E. V. P., RCN	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Stadacona
Sunderland, S. E. F., CD, RCN	L (Sp)	25 July 50	Stadacona
Surlano, J. F., RAN	L	4 Jan 54	Albatross
Surman, I. M. ...	Mid	*30 Nov 53*	
Surve, A. M. I., OBI, IN	L	31 Mar 52	Circars
Susans, F. L. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 46	Heron
Sutcliff, A. E., DSC	Cr	30 June 45	Victory
Sutcliffe, E. R. ...	L	20 June 54	Daedalus
Sutcliffe, J., RAN ...	SL	8 Dec 53	Albatross
Sutcliffe, J. D., OBE	L Cr	1 Oct 44	President
Suther, C. C. ...	C	30 June 52	Mounts Bay
Suther, P. C. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Sutherland, I. B. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 54	Afrikander
Sutherland, J. R., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	18 June 52	Naden
Sutherland, J. S., BSC	In L	11 Sept 50	Osprey
Sutherland, L. M., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Undaunted
Sutherland, R. M., RCN	Cdt (S)	24 Sept 52	Scotian
Sutherland, S. K....	L	16 Apr 51	Theseus
Suthers, S. H., DSC, DFC	Cr	30 June 54	Daedalus
Sutton, A. W. F., DSC■	Cr	30 June 48	Seahawk
Sutton, E. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 48	President
Sutton, J. A. ...	Mid	18 Aug 54	Gamecock
Sutton, M. C. ...	L	1 Feb 50	Gamecock
Sutton, O. P. ...	L Cr	1 May 54	Glory
Sutton, R. J., DSC...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	Pembroke
Sutton, R. J. B. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	
Sutton, R. L. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 55	
Sutton, R. S. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 50	Pembroke
Sutton, T. H. ...	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Loch Killisport
Sutton, W. H. ...	L	20 Mar 52	Peregrine
Swabey, C. C. ...	L	1 Oct 47	Undaunted
Swailes, H. A. S., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Osprey
Swain, G. C., RAN	Ch	22 Feb 47	Penguin
Swain, P. J. ...	SL	1 Dec 52	Albion
Swain, R. F., RCN...	Cr (E)	1 July 49	Stadacona
Swaine, F. J., BSC...	In L	19 Sept 53	Gamecock
Swainson, J. A. R.	L Cr	11 June 53	Drake
Swaminathan, R., IN	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN
Swaminathan, V. S., IN	L Cr (S)	11 Feb 54	Vendu-ruthy
Swamy, M. S. I., IN	L (S)	15 Jan 52	Kistna
Swan, L. B. ...	L	11 Nov 50	Pembroke
Swan, R. C., RAN...	L	1 Jan 47	Lonsdale
Swan, W. N., RAN	L Cr	26 Feb 48	Kuttabul
Swan, W. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Mercury
Swann, A. H. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	
Swanson, D. G. L.	L	8 May 53	Heron
Swanton, R. J. M., RAN	Mid (S)	1 Sept 54	
Swanston, D., DSO, DSC■	Cr	30 June 53	Mull of Galloway
Swanston, W. ...	Cd CO	28 July 50	Condor
Swanton, F. A., DSO, DSC■	Cr	30 June 52	Goldcrest
Swart, I., SAN ...	SL (S)	1 Aug 52	Simon Van Der Stel
Swayne, L. J. ...	L Cr (E)	15 Mar 52	Orion
Swayne, W. P. H.	ASL	1 Sept 54	Gannet
Sweden, *His Majesty King* Gustavus VI of, KG, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	1 May 51	
Sweeny, E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Victory
Sweeny, R. D. C., RCN	SL	11 Jan 52	Stettler
Sweetman, M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Montclare
Swift, C. F. M., DSM, (*Act*)	Cd Gr	12 Dec 53	Magpie
Swift, D. H., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 50	Wakeful
Swift, J. F. ...	L Cr (L)	13 Dec 50	Dryad
Swift, R., AMBRITIRE	CL	1 Oct 53	Mercury
Swift, S. N. ...	ASL	19 Aug 53	
Swiggum, H. L., RCN	L	1 June 47	Shearwater
Swinchatt, M. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 52	President
Swindells, F. G. ...	L	16 Mar 48	Constance
Swindells, R. M. B.	L Cr	1 Oct 54	CT 8102
Swiney, P. M., MBE	CL	10 June 51	President
Swinfen, T. C., BA (*Act*)	In L	20 Sept 54	
Swiniarski, W. L., RCN	L (Sp)	6 Feb 51	Churchill
Swinley, C. W. C.	L	1 Dec 53	Maidstone
Swinley, J. G. B. ...	L	16 Sept 51	Ranpura
Swithenbank, R. F.	Mid (E)	1 Sept 54	
Swithinbank, D. F., DSC	L Cr	16 Sept 50	President
Swithinbank, R. J.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Swithinbank, U. P.	L	5 Nov 47	
Swyer, W. T., RCN (*Act*)	Con SL	11 Sept 52	Niagara
Syal, J. P., IN ...	L	16 Jan 53	India
Syed, F. H., RPN ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Syed, H. H., RPN ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Syed, N. H., RPN ...	L	14 Oct 49	Taimur
Syed, R. M., RPN ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Sykes, E. W., DSC...	L Cr	4 Jan 47	President
Sykes, J. H. C. ...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	Curlew
Sykes, R.	L	16 Jan 51	Solent
Sylvester, M. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 53	President
Sylvester, R. H., RCN	L Cr	1 July 50	Niobe
Symes, C. L. ...	L	1 May 51	Siskin
Symes, E. D. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 48	Mull of Galloway
Symes, L. P. H. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 50	Concord
Symington, R. E. G., RCN	Mid	18 Dec 53	Cornwallis

Digitized by Google

Symmonds, R. E....	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 50	Hornet
Symmons, W. H.	L	1 Oct 52	Excellent
Symonds, G. O., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Relentless
Symonds, K. M., DSC■	C (E)	30 June 53	President
Symonds, P. G. K.	L	16 July 51	Ocean
Symonds-Tayler, J. R.	L Cr	16 Jan 55	Daring
Symons, A. F., MBE, BEM	L	22 Dec 49	Rifleman
Symons, B. R. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 53	President
Symons, G. G. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Defiance
Symons, L. R. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Jan 50	President
Symons, P. J. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Newfoundland
Symons, R. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Raleigh
Symons, W. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Consort
Syms, D. L. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Bulwark
Syms, H. C., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	27 Jan 48	
Syms, J. A., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 53	President
Synnot, A. M., RAN	Cr	31 Dec 54	Cerberus
Synnot, T. M., DSC, RAN	Cr	30 June 51	Sydney
Synnott, J. N. N., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 44	President
Synnott, J. P., BEM, RM	Cd SM	12 Jan 53	PRO RM
Syrad, S. L., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	*3 Oct 52*	President
Syrett, P. B. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 51	Sanguine

T

Taber, A. C. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Tahiliani, R. H., IN	L	16 July 52	Angre
Tailyour, N. H., DSO, RM	L Col	31 Dec 54	45 Cdo RM
Tait, A. G., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	St Vincent
Tait, D. H., RCN	In L	6 Feb 53	Cornwallis
Tait, J. M. ...	L	16 Jan 53	Volage
Tait, J. S.	L	1 July 53	Gamecock
Tait, M. C. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	
Tait, R. I., MSC, RNZN	L (Sp)	13 July 52	Maori
Taite, J. C. B. ...	L (S)	1 June 53	Ceylon
Takaldo, S. A., RCN	L Cr (S)	4 Feb 54	Griffon
Talbot, A. A. F., DSO■	C	31 Dec 50	President
Talbot, C. M. E. ...	L	1 Aug 54	Cockatrice
Talbot, K. G. ...	L Cr	20 July 51	Daedalus
Talbot-Smith, G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 45	Victory
Talibuddin, H., IN	Cdt	1 Jan 54	Tir
Tallin, A. J. ...	L Cr	27 Nov 54	Fulmar
Talling, J. E., LRAM, ARCM, RMB	L	23 Nov 50	RM Deal
Tambinayagam, A. B. T., RCyN	Mid (S)	1 Jan 54	RN
Tamblin, R. E. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 54	Neptune
Tamblin, T. E. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 47	Seahawk
Tamby, M. L., IN...	Cd In O	1 Aug 46	Hamla
Tancock, E. B., DSC■	Cr	*Retd*	President
Tancred, G. D., DSC, RAN	C	30 June 52	Kuttabul
Tandon, R., IN ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	Angre
Tangye, W. A., RCN	OL Cr	1 Feb 47	Bytown
Tann, D. G. ...	Cd Sh	3 Feb 48	SPDC S'pore
Tann, L. I. (*Act Sh. Lieutenant*)	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 48	Bellerophon
Tanner, A. J., CD, RCN	L Cr	30 Dec 50	Naden
Tanner, G. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Heron
Tanner, G. W., CD, RCN	L	1 July 48	Discovery
Tanner, J. J., CD, RCN	L (E)	31 Jan 53	Bytown
Tanner, M. G. C....	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 54	
Tanner, M. M., RM	2nd L	20 Nov 54	Amph Sch RM
Tanner, W. S. G., MHCI	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Apr 53	Sea Eagle
Tanton, L. R. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	St Angelo
Taplin, J. A., RM ...	C	10 Aug 49	40 Cdo RM
Taplin, N. J. M. (*Act*)	L	17 Sept 54	Tudor
Tapp, E. W., RAN...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Albatross
Tapp, W. K., RAN	Cr	31 Dec 50	Arunta
Tapper, A. L. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 53	Brit Coll
Tapper, J. W. T. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 52	
Tapply, R. M. ...	L	1 Apr 52	Terror
Taqvi, M. H., BSC, BA, RPN (*Act*)	Cd In O	16 June 50	Bahadur
Targett-Adams, R. P., AFRAES	C (E)	30 June 49	Daedalus
Tarneja, H. C., IN...	L Cr	13 Mar 54	Vendu-ruthy
Tarr, D. J., BSC, AMIEE	In L Cr	31 Dec 49	Vernon
Tarrant, D. A'A., RAN	L (S)	28 Feb 47	Leeuwin
Tarrant, T. S. ... RAN	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 51	Cumberland
Tash, M. A. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	Mull of Galloway
Tasnim, A., RPN ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Tassie, A. C., RCN...	L (S)	26 Apr 49	Stadacona
Tate, A.	ASL	24 Nov 53	Goldcrest
Tate, D. H., RCN ...	L	4 Sept 53	Magnificent
Tate, H. H., RCN (*Act*)	Cd CO	18 Dec 52	Cayuga
Tate, R. J. W., ThL	Ch	17 Nov 53	Sheffield
Tate, R. W., CD, RCN	L Cr	25 Apr 46	Bytown
Tattersall, F. R. ...	L Cr (L)	22 Apr 50	President
Tatton-Brown, H.E.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 55	
Tatton-Brown, P. D.	Cr (E)	30 June 53	Saker
Tawse, G. J. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	Vernon
Tayler, J. A. ...	L	10 June 54	Heron
Taylor, A. D., RCN	L	1 Apr 49	Magnificent
Taylor, A. E., BEM, RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 53	Bytown
Taylor, A. H. ...	Cd M	1 Feb 52	Maidstone
Taylor, A. L. ...	In L	30 Nov 47	Watson
Taylor, A. M. ...	Cdt	1 May 54	
Taylor, A. M. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 54	Eagle
Taylor, A. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Pembroke
Taylor, A. P. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Jamaica
Taylor, A. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Daedalus
Taylor, B. W., DSC	C	31 Dec 47	Tyne
Taylor, C. J., BSC, RNZN	In L Cr	24 Nov 49	Philomel
Taylor, C. W. (*Act*)	L	1 May 54	Forth
Taylor, D. E., BSC	In L Cr	18 Nov 54	St Angelo
Taylor, D. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Taylor, D. O. J. ...	Cd Gr	14 Mar 49	Daring
Taylor, D. R. ...	L (E)	1 June 52	President
Taylor, D. S., DSM, CD, RCN	Cd Gr	12 Jan 48	Stadacona
Taylor, E. S. ...	L Cr	18 June 54	Gannet
Taylor, E. S. E. ...	L	9 May 54	Seahawk
Taylor, E. W., BA...	In L Cr	12 Mar 54	RN Coll
Taylor, F. R. A. D., RM	C	1 Mar 48	45 Cdo RM
Taylor, G., RCN ...	O Cr	1 July 48	Bytown
Taylor, G. C., LDS	Sg L (D)	3 Dec 54	Raleigh
Taylor, H. RCN ...	OL	29 June 54	Bytown
Taylor, H. A. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 51	
Taylor, H. E., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Jan 52	Cornwallis
Taylor, H. G., DSO, OBE, BA, RNZN	Ch	25 Feb 41	Philomel
Taylor, H. G. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 54	
Taylor, H. S., BSC(Eng), AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 54	President

Digitized by Google

Taylor, J. A. ...	L	*Emgcy* 14 Nov 51	Terror
Taylor, J. A., RM ...	Cd SM	14 Nov 51	RMO
Taylor, J. B. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Taylor, J. C., BA ...	Ch	1 May 37	Warrior
Taylor, J. C., BA (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 53	
Taylor, J. C. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Roebuck
Taylor, J. C. N. ...	L	16 Dec 54	Mounts Bay
Taylor, J. E., MA ...	In L Cr	26 Sept 52	Albatross
Taylor, J. F., MBE, CD, RCN	L (L)	15 Dec 48	Naden
Taylor, J. H. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 47	Bulwark
Taylor, J. H. D., MB, ChB	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	10 Aug 52	Pembroke
Taylor, J. R. A. ...	L	7 Jan 48	Falcon
Taylor, J. T., BSC...	In L Cr	1 July 51	
Taylor, K. I., RM ...	L	9 Feb 54	Illustrious
Taylor, L. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 54	Neptune
Taylor, L. H. ...	In L Cr	30 Jan 54	Siskin
Taylor, L. W. H. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Decoy
Taylor, M., RAN ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	Sydney
Taylor, M. D. ...	L	4 Apr 47	Glory
Taylor, M. H. ...	L	1 July 52	Theseus
Taylor, M. O. ...	L	1 Apr 47	Rifleman
Taylor, N. G. T. ...	L	16 Oct 48	Seahawk
Taylor, N. H. A., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	11 Nov 51	Goldcrest
Taylor, N. J. P, ...	L (E)	1 Sept 53	Superb
Taylor, P. C., CB ...	RA (E)	28 Sept 53	EAP
Taylor, P. D., DSC, RCN	C	1 July 52	Naden
Taylor, P. H. B. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 45	Mercury
Taylor, P. S., BA ...	L	22 July 51	Fulmar
Taylor, P. T. D. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Bermuda
Taylor, R. B. ...	L	16 June 53	Orion
Taylor, R. E. E., MBE	L	25 Feb 47	Fulmar
Taylor, Richard K.	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Taylor, Robert K.	ASL	18 Aug 54	Gamecock
Taylor, S. B., BA ...	In C	31 Dec 49	RNE Coll
Taylor, S. G. (*Act Commander (E)*)	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Daedalus
Taylor, T. C. G. (*Act*)	Cd Rec	7 Oct 54	NRS Southampton
Taylor, T. E., MBE	L Cr	29 Nov 54	Pembroke
Taylor, T. F., DSC (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Dec 42	
Taylor, T. L., AMIMechE, AMIMarE, RNZN	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 53	Maori
Taylor, T. M., RM	L	1 Apr 53	40 Cdo RM
Taylor, W. A., DSC	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Kingfisher
Taylor, W. B., LRCP & S, LDS	Sg Cr	4 Apr 45	NH Malta
Taylor, W. F., RCN	ASL	2 Mar 54	Naden
Taylor, W. G. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Martinet
Taylor, W. H. ...	SenCd Gr	1 Apr 50	Excellent
Taylor, W. J., RCN	L	18 Nov 51	James Bay
Taylor, W. N. A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	26 June 52	NH Gt Yar
Taylor, W. R. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 54	
Taylor-Young, R.H.	ASL	1 Jan 54	Morecambe Bay
Teagle, G. O. ...	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Apr 54	Raleigh
Teague, F. G. ...	Cd WO	11 Jan 51	Falcon
Teague, G. N. ...	Cd B	21 Feb 53	Vidal
Teague, M. L. ...	ASL	24 Nov 53	Peregrine
Teale, G. B., CBE	C (S)	30 June 53	President
Teale, W. J. M. ...	Cr	30 June 53	President
Teare, D. E. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 52	Alderney
Teare, K. M. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Eagle
Teasdale, R. G. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Teasdale-Buckell, M. C.	C	*Retd*	President
Teasey, B. J., RAN	SL (S)	1 May 53	Sydney
Teasey, W. B., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	
Teek, P. H. C., RM	Maj	31 Dec 47	Amph Sch RM
Teesdale, I. D. ...	L	16 Feb 54	Alcide
Tegg, W.	L Cr (S)	26 Sept 48	Sanderling
Tekchand, U., IN ...	L Cr	18 Mar 51	Angre
Telfer, J. G. P. ...	L	1 Oct 47	
Telfer, J. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Superb
Telford, R. ...	ASL	24 Oct 53	
Telles, P. I., IN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	25 Jan 51	India
Temperley, D. J. H.	L	12 Aug 51	Siskin
Tempero, L. J., RNZN	Mid	1 May 54	RN
Temple, G. Y. ...	L	2 Mar 48	Vernon
Temple, J. B. G., DSC■■	Cr	31 Dec 43	Daedalus
Temple, L. G., RCN	Cdt	11 Sept 53	Donnacona
Temple-Carrington, A. G.	L Cr (L)	6 Oct 50	Ariel
Temple-Richards, L. D.	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Vernon
Templeton, C. J. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Templeton-Cotill, J. A.	L Cr	2 Aug 51	Sparrow
Tennent, J. N. ...	L Cr (L)	4 Dec 47	Bulwark
Tennent, S. M. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 50	Battleaxe
Tennyson, J. A., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 44	Wakefield
Tennyson, *The Hon* M.A., DSC	Cr	30 June 54	Jupiter
Terrell, C. C. W.	L	16 Oct 50	Vidal
Terrell, M. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 55	Vernon
Terry, A. H., DSM (*Act*)	Cd MAA	12 Dec 54	Excellent
Terry, C. J., RM ...	Maj	30 June 50	Peregrine
Terry, F. C., MBE...	Cr	31 Dec 53	
Terry, H. R., BSC ...	In L	9 Aug 52	Gamecock
Terry, J. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Indefatigable
Terry, L. C., RAN ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Terry, M. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Terry, R. E., CBE ...	Cr	30 June 42	Orion
Terry, S., MA ...	In L Cr	11 Aug 53	Hawke
Terry-Lloyd, M. R., SAN	Cr	1 Jan 54	Simon Van Der Stel
Tester, P. A. (*act*) ...	Cd El O	30 Sept 54	
Tetley, J. D. ...	L	16 Feb 53	
Tetley, N. C. W. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 53	Terror
Tewari, L. D., IN ...	L (L)	10 Dec 50	Rana
Tewkesbury, F. L., MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Drake
Thackara, A. L. S. S.	Cr (E)	30 June 50	President
Thackeray, N. E., RM	Cd SM	1 Sept 54	Tyne RMFVR
Thackwell, J. A. ...	L Cr	3 Mar 54	Heron
Thadani, G. C., IN	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Thadani, N. K. C., IN	L Cr (S)	19 Dec 51	Circars
Thanwey, T. A., RPN	L (E)	24 July 49	Iqbal
Thapar, B. N., IN ...	L Cr	18 Feb 54	Angre
Thatcher, F. G. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	Dolphin
Thaxter, E. E. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Hornet
Thaxter, R. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	Ocean
Theobald, J. S. (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 44	Daedalus
Theophilus, T. T....	Cr (S)	30 June 44	Nuthatch
Thexton, D. L., RCN	L	15 May 53	Gaspe
Thibault, L. J. T., RCN	ASL (S)	6 Aug 54	Cornwallis
Thillaye, B. C., RCN	L Cr	16 June 54	Bytown
Thimmaya, T. M., IN	Cd In O	2 Jan 50	Circars
Thirlwall, R., CGM	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	Diana
Thistleton-Smith, G., GM	RA	7 Jan 54	Tyne
Thoday, A. G., BSC	In Cr	30 June 49	Warrior
Thomas, A. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 53	Warrior

Digitized by Google

Thomas, A. G., BA	In L	12 Sept 50	Victory
Thomas, A. M. H.	L Cr	16 Nov 51	Bellerophon
Thomas, A. V. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Thomas, B. C. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 54	Jamaica
Thomas, C. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 50	President
Thomas, D. A., BSC	L (L)	15 Feb 47	Sanderling
Thomas, D. C., MSC, DIC (*Act*)	In L	13 Nov 51	Collingwood
Thomas, D. E. O'D.	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Thomas, D. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Ark Royal
Thomas, D. J., DSC	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Black Prince
Thomas, D. W. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 54	
Thomas, E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Collingwood
Thomas, E. D. J. ...	L (L)	3 Nov 47	Falcon
Thomas, E. H., DSC■	C	31 Dec 46	Newfoundland
Thomas, F. H., MBE, FCIS	Cr (S)	30 June 52	President
Thomas, G., RCN (*Act*)	L (E)	31 Mar 52	Bytown
Thomas, G. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 52	Siskin
Thomas, G. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Thomas, G. E., MBE, BSC, AMIEE	In L Cr	30 July 49	Collingwood
Thomas, G. P., BSC	In L	21 Sept 54	Pembroke
Thomas, H., MBE, RCN	L Cr (E)	28 Mar 48	Bytown
Thomas, J., IN ...	L	6 Aug 53	SDML 3118
Thomas, J., DSC., MRCS, LRCP, DO	Sg Cr	31 Dec 52	NH Ply
Thomas, J., BSC ...	L (L)	17 Nov 49	
Thomas, J. A. B. ...	L	16 June 52	Daedalus
Thomas, J. L., BSC	In L Cr	30 June 52	Ariel
Thomas, J. S. C.	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	President
Thomas, K. G., IN	In L	24 Feb 49	Valsura
Thomas, L. A. ...	L	15 Nov 51	Daedalus
Thomas, L. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Collingwood
Thomas, L. P. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	
Thomas, M. B. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 52	Warrior
Thomas, M. J. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	President
Thomas, M. S. ...	Mid	7 May 54	
Thomas, N. B. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 55	
Thomas, O. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 53	President
Thomas, O. R. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 55	Mull of Galloway
Thomas, P. I. (*act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 54	
Thomas, P. M. D.	L	30 Oct 47	Chaser
Thomas, P. R., RM	C	4 Mar 54	President
Thomas, R. J. R., RM	2nd L	*26 Feb 54*	42 Cdo RM
Thomas, S. R. ...	L	12 Nov 50	Orion
Thomas, S. S. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Thomas, S. W. (*act*)	Cd Eng	15 Oct 54	Glory
Thomas, T. C., IN	Cd WO	31 Mar 54	Shivaji
Thomas, T. G. H.	L	26 May 52	Heron
Thomas, T. R. J.	Cd Armn	18 July 53	Gannet
Thomas, T. J. C., RCN	L Cr	16 Sept 52	Wallaceburg
Thomas, V. C., IN	Cd CO	24 July 54	Circars
Thomas, W. F. I., RCN	SL	1 Sept 53	RN
Thomas, W. G. (*Act Lieut (E)*)	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 43	President
Thomas, W. J. ...	In L	23 Apr 52	Drake
Thomas, W. J. R...	L (E)	1 June 51	
Thomas, W. M. W.	L (S)	1 Feb 48	President
Thomas, W. R. ...	L	4 Oct 52	St Angelo
Thomas, W. R., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Con	30 Oct 51	Bytown
Thomas, W. R. S.	L	1 Dec 54	Gambia
Thomas, W. V. C., IN	L Cr	15 Aug 52	Valsura
Thomas-Ferrand, R. D. M. W.	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 46	President
Thomas-Jolly, M., IN	L	6 Aug 53	Kistna
Thompson, A. ...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	
Thompson, A. R. V.	L	16 Mar 48	Neptune
Thompson, A. W.	L	10 Apr 53	Goldcrest
Thompson, B. Y., RAN	SL	8 Dec 53	Condor
Thompson, C., RCN	Ch Cl III	13 Aug 45	Cornwallis
Thompson, C. M.	L Cr	1 Feb 54	Harrier
Thompson, C. T., RAN	L Cr	1 June 49	Rushcutter
Thompson, D. G.	Cr (E)	30 June 47	AMD Greenock
Thompson, E. D., RCN	OL	25 July 52	Stadacona
Thompson, G. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	12 Dec 53	Bigbury Bay
Thompson, G. A.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Lonsdale
Thompson, G. C., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	President
Thompson, G. E. R.	Cd A Eng	15 Oct 53	President
Thompson, G. M. W.	ASL	19 Aug 53	Simbang
Thompson, H. ...	L Cr (S)	2 Aug 52	Pembroke
Thompson, H. F.	L (E)	15 Oct 54	Kuttabul
Thompson, H. G. S.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 54	RNE Coll
Thompson, H. L. O.	L (E)	1 Jan 53	Bermuda
Thompson, H. N. M.	L	1 Dec 54	Dolphin
Thompson, J. H. A., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 Nov 52	40 Cdo RM
Thompson, J. L. W.	L Cr	1 Sept 51	President
Thompson, J. R. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 49	
Thompson, J. Y. ...	C	30 June 48	
Thompson, M. G., RCN	L (S)	15 May 52	Naden
Thompson, N. E.	ASL	25 June 54	
Thompson, N. J., RCN (*Act*)	Con L	1 Nov 52	Bytown
Thompson, P. M., RM	L	29 Jan 50	Royal Prince
Thompson, P. N., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	*1 Sept 53*	President
Thompson, R. E., RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	21 Feb 53	Magnificent
Thompson, S. L. C.	L	1 Oct 51	
Thompson, S. W. H.	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 50	Afrikander
Thompson, T. D. A.	ASL	1 Sept 53	Birmingham
Thompson, T. J. I.	SL	1 Sept 52	Solent
Thoms, B. H. J., VRD, RCN	Cr (Sp)	8 Sept 52	Bytown
Thomsett, F. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Excellent
Thomson, A. E. ...	L	16 Sept 53	Subtle
Thomson, A. J., DSC	L Cr	30 Nov 51	President
Thomson, C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Seahawk
Thomson, D. H., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 54	Arunta
Thomson, F. J. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 53	Simbang
Thomson, J., RCN	Cd Con	1 Jan 50	Stadacona
Thomson, J. A. B.	L Cr	16 Aug 52	Shackleton
Thomson, J. R. S.	L Cr	1 Jan 44	Daedalus
Thomson, J. W., RCN	L Cr (S)	30 Sept 49	Quebec
Thompson, L. K., RAN	ASL (S)	1 May 54	
Thomson, M. D. H.	L (S)	1 Dec 50	
Thomson, M. St. J., SAN	Mid	19 Jan 52	
Thomson, R. H., DFC, RAN	L Cr	19 Dec 51	Lonsdale
Thomson, R. K. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Jupiter
Thomson, R. K., RCN	L	30 Jan 44	Micmac
Thomson, R. W. D., DSC	Cr	30 June 43	President
Thomson, S. J., CIE	C	*Emgcy*	Bluejacket
Thomson, T. C., RCN	L Cr (E)	26 Aug 52	Naden
Thomson, W. ...	Cd SO	17 Oct 52	Maidstone
Thong, C. Y. S., RMalAN	Cdt	1 Jan 55	RN
Thonger, C. R. L.	L Cr	16 May 51	Victory

Digitized by Google

Thorman, G. E., AMIEE	L (L)	6 Nov 47	Mercury
Thorne, E. C., RNZN	L Cr	1 Nov 52	Irirangi
Thorne, M. G. ...	ASL	2 June 54	Albatross
Thornhill, P. J. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Sept 43	
Thorniley, W. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Flamingo
Thornley, A. R., MA	Ch	6 Oct 44	St Vincent
Thornley, G. P., MA	Ch	8 Dec 53	Tamar
Thornton, A. J., RCN	Cd SO	1 Sept 48	Stadacona
Thornton, C. C. ...	L Cr	29 July 49	Falcon
Thornton, D., AMIMechE	Cd P	6 July 49	Daedalus
Thornton, F. J., ...	Cr (E)	30 Iune 54	Bytown
Thornton, J. B.	Cd WO	1 Mar 53	Terror
Thornton, J. B. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 49	
Thornton, J. R., RCN	L (S)	13 May 53	Carleton
Thornton, L. G.	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 52	Victory
Thornton, M., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 45	President
Thornycroft, C. E. M.	L Cr	1 July 48	Sea Eagle
Thorold, A.H., OBE, DSC■ (*Commodore 1st Cl*)	C	31 Dec 48	Tamar
Thorp, J. R., MA ...	In Cr	31 Dec 49	Harrier
Thorpe, A. L. ...	Mid (S)	1 Sept 54	
Thorpe, C. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Nightingale
Thorpe, E. M., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 51	Pembroke
Thorpe, W. E. ...	Mid	6 Nov 53	
Thouless, H. M., BA	In L	21 Sept 51	Hawke
Threadingham, P.E.	L (E)	1 Nov 53	Birmingham
Threlfall, W. W. ...	L	16 Apr 47	Heron
Threlkeld, T. C., RCN	L (E)	12 Jan 53	Magnificent
Thresh, K. H. R., DSC	L Cr	2 Apr 51	Peacock
Thring, E. T. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 52	Daedalus
Thring, G. A., DSO■ (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 46	Victory
Thrum, G. B., RAN	L Cr	16 Sept 52	Kuttabul
Thrun, E. R., RCN	Cdt (E)	16 Nov 53	Unicorn
Thukral, A. N., IN	ASL (E)	1 May 54	RN
Thurber, R. C., RCN	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Stadacona
Thurkle, J. L. ...	Cd M	*4 May 54*	Terror
Thurlby, W. H., RAN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	*Emgcy*	DBD (RAN)
Thurstan, R. A. ...	L Cr	3 Mar 54	Falcon
Thwaites, G. A. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 48	President
Tiarks, J. D. P. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Montclare
Tibbatts, R. F., DSC	Cr	30 June 53	President
Tibbits, C. T. B. ...	Cr	30 June 50	Victory
Tibbits, D. S., DSC	C	30 June 53	RED
Tibble, E. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 54	Defiance
Tibbs, F. C., MBE...	L	*Retd*	President
Tibby, M. A. ...	L	6 Jan 48	Centaur
Ticehurst, G. B., RM	C	11 Jan 50	Cleopatra
Tiddy, R. I. D. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 49	President
Tidey, A. L., RAN...	SL	28 July 54	Albatross
Tidman, T. R. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 49	Petard
Tidy, H. G., BSC ...	In Cr	31 Dec 49	RNE Coll
Tighe, W. G. S. ...	C (S)	30 June 52	
Tikkoo, R. N., IN...	SL (S)	5 Oct 53	Kistna
Tiller, C. G., DSC, RAN	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 54	Cerberus
Tilley, A. F. ...	L	1 Nov 52	Phoenicia
Tilley, H. R., RCN	L Cr	1 Nov 52	Stadacona
Tilley, J. P. ...	L	16 Dec 52	Sanguine
Tilley, M. A. R. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Tilling, P.	L (E)	19 July 48	
Tilly, G. J., RAN ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Tilney, G. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 42	Excellent
Tilsley, L. R. ...	L Cr	7 July 53	Newcastle
Tilzey, G. ...	In L	17 Mar 50	Seahawk
Tilzey, G. S., BSC(Eng)	L Cr (L)	25 Sept 53	Warrior
Timberlake, A. H., BSC	In L	2 Sept 47	Battleaxe
Timberlake, M. C.	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Timbrell, R. W., DSC, CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 52	RN
Timbs, J. J., RAN	In L	12 Jan 49	Sydney
Timbs, S. ...	L Cr	2 Dec 50	Daedalus
Timko, W. H., RCN	Mid	16 July 53	Stadacona
Timmis, K. P. I. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Timmons, P. J., RAN (*act*)	Cd Gr	10 July 54	
Timpson, G. M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	Cockade
Tinant, A. P. RCN	SL	1 July 53	New Liskeard
Tindale, G. C. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 53	Jupiter
Tindell, W. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	MMS 1797
Tinker, P. F. ...	L (L)	8 Aug 52	Ariel
Tinne, J. S. ...	L	1 June 49	Goldcrest
Tippet, A. S. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 50	St Angelo
Tippetts, B. T. ...	L Cr (L)	1 June 51	Heron
Tipping, J. ...	L	16 Sept 49	Artemis
Tipple, R. W., MB, BCh, DLO	Sg Cr	31 Dec 54	NH Hg Kg
Tirard, J. S. D. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	Bellerophon
Tirard, R. J., RCN...	Con L Cr	6 Dec 54	Stadacona
Tisdall, C. P. ...	L	1 Dec 54	Rinaldo
Tisdall, C. P., RCN	Mid (E)	1 Sept 54	Royal Roads
Tisdall, E. P., CD, RCN	Cdre	25 Mar 53	Stadacona
Tissington, W. J....	Cd B	4 Feb 50	Alaunia
Titchen, R. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 53	Diamond
Titford, D. G. ...	L Cr(E)	1 Apr 54	R NE Coll
Titheridge, C. B., MBE	L	*Retd*	President
Titmarsh, A. W. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 54	
Titmarsh, R. S., AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 46	President
Titmas, F. W. ...	Sn Cd Wdr	1 Oct 51	Pembroke
Tivy, L. R. ...	L Cr	8 Nov 47	Seahawk
Toal, P. F., MB, BCh (*act*)	Sg L	20 May 54	Peregrine
Toase, A. E., DSC, RM	C	1 Feb 47	Eastney
Toase, A. W., RM ...	C	11 Jan 50	42 Cdo RM
Tobey, B. M. ...	L	16 July 47	Seahawk
Tobin, J. O'H., RNZN	ASL	1 Sept 53	Maori
Tod, J. K., McA. AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	President
Tod, N. K., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 44	NA Lisbon
Todd, A. J. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	Gamecock
Todd, B. H. ...	ASL	1 May 54	
Todd, D. C. ...	L	16 Mar 48	Barcoo
Todd, G. R. M., RCN	L (Sp)	6 Feb 52	Bytown
Todd, H., RCN ...	Ch (Cl II)	1 Sept 45	Stadacona
Todd, J. C., RAN ...	L (S)	1 Sept 53	Sydney
Todd, M. R. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 43	Maidstone
Todd, R. C., IN	L	10 Nov 47	Angre
Todd, R. U. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Tofts, W. A. ...	L	13 Feb 47	President
Tole, O. D. ...	In L Cr	15 Dec 51	Excellent
Tole, P. J....	...Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	
Tolfree, W. F. N., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	Gambia
Toller, J. P. ...	L (E)	1 May 47	President
Tolley, R. P. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 52	
Tolson, R. F. H. S., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	Swiftsure
Tomblin, B. J., BA	In L	19 Sept 53	Drake
Tomkins, N. A. ...	In L	4 Oct 52	Ganges
Tomlin, J.... ...	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 52*	
Tomlinson, G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	Jupiter
Tomlinson, G. L., BSC	In L Cr	31 Dec 54	Nuthatch
Tomlinson, J. T. ...	L	16 Sept 51	Philomel
Tomlinson, N., MA	In L Cr	31 Dec 50	Ganges
Tomlinson, P. A. H., SAN	L	20 Apr 48	Simon Van Der Stel

Digitized by Google

Tomlinson, S. G., RCN	L	16 Jan 53	Bytown
Tonkin, C. G. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Tamar
Tonkin, E. O. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 54	
Tonkin, M. C. ...	L (E)	26 May 47	President
Tonkin, R. P. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Mercury
Tonks, J.	Cd B	8 Nov 48	Bluejacket (Vendu-ruthy)
Toogood, J.D., RCN	L (S)	1 May 53	Scotian
Toogood, M. D. ...	L (E)	26 July 47	President
Tooley, L. M. ...	ASL	25 June 54	Gannet
Toomey, B. R. ...	L	20 Apr 54	Centaur
Tooms, A., RCN (*Act*)	L	11 Nov 48	Stadacona
Toone, L. G. ...	L Cr	8 Jan 45	President
Toosy, M. A., RPN (*Act Comdr (E)*)	L (E)	8 Jan 46	Karsaz
Topham, A. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	SPDC Eaglescliffe
Topham, L. G., MD, ChB	Sg Cr	31 Dec 53	President
Topley, K. J. B., BSC	In L Cr	21 June 52	Pembroke
Topliss, C. ...	Cd Obs	5 July 49	Peregrine
Topp, R. E., OBE ...	Cr	30 June 45	President
Tordoff, G. G., BSC	In L	11 Sept 50	Vernon
Tordoff, R. O. ...	L	16 July 49	Cossack
Torr, J. P. T. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Scorpion
Torrance, A. J. H., RM	C	15 Apr 53	Cumber-land
Torrens, G. B. ...	L Cr (*Sp List*)	1 Sept 46	Redjacket (Vendu-ruthy)
Torrens-Burton, I.A.	Cdt	30 Dec 54	
Torrens-Spence, F. M. A., DSO, DSC, AFC	C	30 June 52	Delight
Torrie, A. B., RCN ...	L Cr	15 July 53	Portage
Tortise, G. W. ...	Cdt	1 May 54	
Tosswill, R. G., OBE	C	30 June 47	Dryad
Tostevin, P. G. S.	L Cr	1 Feb 54	Miner
Tothill, J. A. W., DSC	C	30 June 47	Pembroke
Tottenham, G. J. ...	L	1 Aug 48	Sturdy
Tottenham, G. R., RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 July 51	Bytown
Toulson, F. K. (*act*)	Cd Wdr	1 Jan 55	NH Chat
Tournay, J. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 51	Warrior
Tout, G.	L (L)	1 Jan 51	Victory
Tovey of Langton Matravers, *Lord*, GCB, KBE, DSO	AF	22 Oct 43	
Towell, R. (*act*) ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 54	Superb
Tower, B.	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 52	Apollo
Tower, W. B. ...	L	16 Aug 50	Vernon
Towers, A. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 54	RNE Coll
Towill, L. S. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Orion
Towle, F. K. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Ranpura
Townend, A. ...	SL	5 Mar 53	Heron
Townend, F. W. P.	L	1 July 53	Pukaki
Townley, H. T. ...	In L	22 Aug 50	St Vincent
Townley, J. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	Bermuda
Townsend, A. A., RAN	L Cr (E)	10 Apr 53	Cerberus
Townsend, A. R., SAN	SL (S)	17 May 54	HQ Pretoria
Townsend, C. H. M.	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	Pembroke
Townsend, C. M., RCN	Mid (E)	1 Sept 54	Royal Roads
Townsend, D. F. ...	Cr	30 June 47	President
Townsend, F. G., RCN	L Cr	2 Jan 54	Shearwater
Townsend, J., MA ...	In L Cr	17 Feb 54	President
Townsend, J. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 51	Royal Arthur
Townsend, L. W. ...	L (S)	19 Feb 47	Drake
Townsend, M. S., DSO, OBE, DSC■	C	30 June 47	NA2SL
Townsend, S. W. E.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	New-foundland
Townsend-Green, K. A.	L Cr	16 Aug 52	Wakefield
Townshend, J. H. ...	L	16 Aug 47	Drake
Townson, J. S., DSC	Cr	30 June 52	St Angelo
Trace, D. M., RM ...	L	23 Aug 47	HQ3 Cdo RM
Teace, H. C. ...	Cd Sh	31 Dec 51	Lochinvar
Tracy, H. G. H., DSC, MIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 46	St Angelo
Tracy, R. A., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 51	Cardigan Bay
Trafford, C. V. ...	In L Cr	30 June 54	Rooke
Traill, C. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Traill, H. A., CBE ...	C	*Retd*	
Train, H., RAN (*act*)	Cd M	4 June 53	Vengeance
Trainer, J., RAN ...	Ch	17 Aug 48	Tarangua
Trainor, J. J., RCN	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Bytown
Tranton, J. K., CD, RCN	L (S)	4 May 47	Naden
Travers, F. G. ...	L Cr (L)	1 June 54	Colling-wood
Travers, F. R. J.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Mounts Bay
Travers, N., DSC■	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 48	President
Traves, P. J. A., RCN	ASL	12 Dec 52	Niobe
Travis, A. J., RAN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Torrens
Travis, P. E., BSC, AMBritIRE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	
Travis, R. L., BDS ...	Sg L (D)	20 Apr 50	Centaur
Traylor, T. H., MBE	L Cr	1 Sept 49	
Treacher, J. D. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 53	Saker
Trechman, J. R. G.	Cr	30 June 49	
Tredray, P. G. K., RM	C	14 June 49	Amph Sch RM
Tree, G. A. ...	L Cr	3 June 44	Vernon
Tregelles, H. G. ...	L	16 Nov 52	Tapir
Tregenna-Piggott, W. J. E., OBE	Meth Ch	1 Sept 34	Victory
Treglown, R. G. ...	ASL (L)	1 May 53	
Treharne, I. G. ...	L Cr (S)	24 Sept 48	Gamecock
Treherne, P. C. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 54	SML 322
Treherne, T. C., RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 53	Donna-cona
Trelawny, R. C. B.	L Cr	24 Sept 52	Albion
Treloar, B. T., RAN	Sg L	2 June 54	Penguin
Treloar, J. L. ...	L Cr	21 Feb 54	Illustrious
Tremaine, R. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 53	President
Tremblay, M. H., RCN	ASL	15 Sept 52	Magnifi-cent
Trench, D. F. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Indefatig-able
Trent, N. P., RNZN	L Cr	1 Oct 54	Kaniere
Trentham, D. G., RM	2nd L	*30 Apr 54*	Hornet
Trentham, D. P. ...	C	31 Dec 47	Blackcap
Treseder, D. P. ...	Cdt	30 Dec 54	
Trethowan, S. C. ...	L Cr	1 June 51	Victory
Trevelyan, H. A., BEM	Cd SO	9 Jan 49	Albion
Trevillian, J. A. ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 53	Theseus
Trevis, J.	L	14 Feb 48	Centaur
Trevithick, R. B. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 50	Newcastle
Trevorah, P. F. ...	L	1 Aug 51	Scythian
Trew, R. P. ...	Cd Sh	31 Dec 52	Triumph
Trewby, G. F. A., AMIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 50	
Trewhella, C. I. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Bassingham
Trewn, T. S., IN ...	Cd Eng	10 May 52	Shivaji
Tribe, A. F. ...	Cd Ck O	11 Jan 51	Ceres
Tribe, G. A. ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 47	Afrikander
Tribe, R. H., MBE, AMIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Victory
Tribe, T. G. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 54	
Trick, T.-S., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 53	President
Trier, P. A. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Trigg, J. F. ...	L (E)	1 May 47	Peacock
Triggs, W. R. ...	Mid	1 May 54	

Digitized by Google

Trim, A. T., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Aug 48	Bermuda
Tripathi, U. C., IN	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN
Tripp, G. A., RCN...	In L	4 Oct 46	Stadacona
Trist, E. A., BSC, AMIEE	In L Cr	30 June 54	Cerberus
Trist, G.	L	3July 47	Plover
Trist, G. D. ...	L	1 Sept 51	Vernon
Tristam, N. M. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Tritton, F. G. ...	Eng Cr	*Retd*	President
Tritton, R. D. ...	Cdt (L)	1 May 54	
Troke, G. L. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 48	Neptune
Trollope, P. F. J....	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Drake
Trott, B. A. ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	Excellent
Trott, G. I. (*Act*) ...	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Colling-wood
Trott, W.	Cd Gr	15 Oct 48	Vernon
Trotter, A. G. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 54	Bulwark
Trotter, W. E. ...	Cd WO	30 Mar 52	
Troubridge, E. St. V., RM	L	1 Jan 54	45 Cdo RM
Troubridge, P. ...	L	6 June 49	Ocean
Troughton, H. D.	L Cr	1 Dec 42	President
Trounce, M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 52	RNE Coll
Trounson, E. J. ...	L	1 Jan 55	
Troup, J. A. R., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 53	Dolphin
Troup, J. D. G., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Bellero-phon
Trowbridge, R. J.	Cr	30 June 53	
Trowsdale, J. P. ...	ASL	22 Nov 54	Mull of Galloway
Troy, P. B., RM ...	L	1 Mar 53	Amph Sch RM
Troy, W. T. B., RCN	L	1 Mar 54	Algonquin
Trudgett, R. J. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 54	
Truelove, L. ...	Meth Ch	13 July 50	Ganges
Trulsson, M. P. A., RAN	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Oct 54	Kuttabul
Truman, E. S. ...	L (E)	16 Oct 47	Victory
Trundley, A. J.,MBE	L (S)	19 July 49	Forth Divn RNVR
Truscott, L. W.	Cd WO	2 July 52	Victory
Trussler, B. R. ...	L	1 July 52	Astute
Trythall, C. E. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Gambia
Trythall, J. D., OBE, ACIS	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	Forth
Tuck, R. F., RM(*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 Nov 52	45 Cdo RM
Tuck, S. A. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Heron
Tuck, W. J. ...	L Cr (E)	15 Feb 50	Fulmar
Tucker, A. J. F. ...	L (E)	17 Sept 51	Centaur
Tucker, A. K. (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 44	President
Tucker, C. E. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 54	
Tucker, H. R. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 52	Pembroke
Tucker, J. B., RCN	L (S)	5 Mar 48	Niagara
Tucker, J. F., DSC, AMIMECHE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Tucker, J. F. C. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 46	Bellero-phon
Tucker, L. L. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Bellona
Tucker, P. F. ...	Cd WO	15 Feb 52	
Tucker, R. B. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	Heron
Tucker, R. G. D....	Cd Sh	30 June 53	Cochrane
Tucker, R. J. (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 53	Superb
Tuckfield, G. S. (*act*)	Cd Gr	2 May 53	Loch Veyatie
Tudge, W. ...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Harman
Tudor, J. J. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 47	Birming-ham
Tudor-Craig, M.L'E.	L	16 Jan 52	Flamingo
Tufail, M., RPN ...	L	6 June 51	
Tufnell M. N., DSC	C	30 June 53	Decoy
Tugnait, R. S., IN	Cd In O	2 Jan 50	Investiga-tor
Tuke, C. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Tuke, D. R. M. ...	L (S)	1 June 52	Terror
Tuke, D. S. ...	L	1 Sept 52	Rifleman
Tuke, P. J. V. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Tuke, T. M. ...	ASL	11 Dec 54	
Tulip, R. J., RAN ...	L	16 Feb 52	Penguin
Tulk, G. A., CD, RCN	L (S)	2 Feb 52	Bytown
Tulley, B. R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Tullis, A. B. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Tullis, A. W. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Tullis, G. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Tulloch, J. P., RNZN	Cr	31 Dec 54	Hawea
Tunnicliff, R. K. ...	Cd El O	4 Dec 48	Cleopatra
Tunstall, R. J., MBE	Cr (E)	30 June 53	RNAY Fltlds
Tuplin, W. G. ...	L Cr (S)	18 Aug 48	
Tupper, A. C., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Morecambe Bay
Tupper, A. W. ...	L	18 Apr 49	Fulmar
Tupper-Carey, J. H. D.	L Cr	16 Oct 54	MFV 1046
Turbett, D. J. T. ...	L Cr	1 July 53	Welcome
Turgeon, P. N., RAN	Cd B	1 July 49	Lonsdale
Turgoose, F. A. B.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 51	Forth
Turk, N. Q. A., RAN	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 53	Penguin
Turnage, I. R., MA	Ch	14 Apr 53	Delight
Turnbull, A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Turnbull, D. G., BA	In L Cr	9 Aug 51	Triumph
Turnbull, F. S. ...	L Cr (L)	22 Apr 50	President
Turnbull, G. F., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 43	Bellona
Turnbull, J. C., MIEE	Cr (L)	2 Jan 46	Victory
Turnbull, R. L., MBE	L Cr	30 May 54	
Turnbull, T. A., MRCS, LRCP, DA	Sg Cr	30 June 51	NH Haslar
Turnbull, W. S., BDS	Sg L Cr (D)	30 Apr 50	Ganges
Turner, A. B., CD, RCN	OL	28 July 49	Bytown
Turner, A. C. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 47	Puma
Turner, A. E., MIMECHE, AFRAES	C (E)	30 June 54	RNAY Fltlds
Turner, A. F., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 47	President
Turner, A. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	
Turner, A. N., RCN	L	16 Dec 46	Shearwater
Turner, B. E., DSC, RNZN	Cr	31 Dec 41	Black Prince
Turner, B. J., BA ...	In SL	17 Sept 54	
Turner, B. T., DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 41	NA Oslo
Turner, B. W. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Turner, C. H. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 52	President
Turner, D.... ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 48	
Turner, D.... ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	
Turner, D. J. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 47	Bulwark
Turner, E., DSC ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Reward
Turner, E. J. D., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Terror
Turner, E. M., RCN	L	11 Aug 52	Shearwater
Turner, F. A. ...	Cd Sh	1 Mar 49	Orion
Turner, F. E. ...	Sen Cd WO	*1 Oct 53*	
Turner, F. R. ...	Sh L	1 Oct 52	Cleopatra
Turner, G. C., AMINA	C (L)	30 June 53	Tyne
Turner, G. S. ...	ASL	18 Aug 54	Gamecock
Turner, H. F. ...	L Cr (L)	28 July 53	Colling-wood
Turner, H. N. S. ...	Mid (S)	1 May 53	
Turner, J., BSC ...	In L Cr	18 Nov 54	Pembroke
Turner, J. M., RCN	L (Sp)	1 Apr 54	Magnifi-cent
Turner, J. P., RAN...	Sg L	19 May 54	Hawkes-bury
Turner, J. R., CD, RCN	L (E)	29 Mar 47	Naden
Turner, J. R. C., BA	SL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Turner, L. C. K. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Orion

Digitized by Google

Turner, L. W., RCN	Cd O (Sp)	22 Sept 52	Stadacona
Turner, M. A., RCN	L Cr	15 Mar 54	New Liskeard
Turner, M. C. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 50	Trespasser
Turner, M. H., IN...	L Cr (Sp)	5 Apr 51	Angre
Turner, N. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Turner, N. R. ...	L Cr	16 July 50	Hornet
Turner, P., MBE, RM	L	1 Jan 50	PRO RM
Turner, P. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Cornet
Turner, P. S., LDS...	Sg Cr (D)	10 Mar 46	NH Haslar
Turner, R.... ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Orion
Turner, R. J. F. ...	L	16 Feb 51	Seraph
Turner, R. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 53	Forth
Turner, S. F. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	29 July 54	
Turner, S. W. ...	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	President
Turner, T. A. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 41	RNE Coll
Turner, T. G. E., SAN	SL (S)	1 Nov 52	HQ Pretoria
Turner, V. A. D., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 53	Pembroke
Turner, W. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Diligence
Turner, W. J. A. H., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	20 Sept 52	Dryad
Turner, W. T. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 53	Illustrious
Turney, B. D. ...	L (S)	5 Jan 53	Barrosa
Turpin, R.... ...	L	15 Dec 47	
Turral, R. W. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Seahawk
Turtle, L. R. ...	L	1 June 48	Adamant
Turvey, A. W., BSC	In C	31 Dec 51	
Turvey, F. J. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 54	
Turvill, A. D. ...	L	16 July 53	Anchorite
Turvill, J. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 52	Eagle
Tuson, B. C., RNZN	In L	5 Jan 53	Philomel
Tuson, M. K. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Tutte, D. F., DSC, CD, RCN	L	11 Aug 48	Stadacona
Tweed, D. G., MBE, RM	Maj	31 Dec 48	Eastney
Tweed, E. J. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 53	Birmingham
Twells, M. ...	Cd B	17 Oct 53	Cook
Twiddy, H. A. A.	Cd B	24 Feb 52	Brinkley
Twine, R. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Starling
Twine, T. H. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 46	Cleopatra
Twiss, F. R., DSC...	C	31 Dec 50	
Twomey, B. L., DSC, RNZN	L Cr	7 Dec 50	Bellona
Twyman, A. N. W.	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 51	
Tyabji, N. S., IN ...	L Cr	13 July 51	Ganga
Tydeman, K., RAN	Cd Sh	1 July 49	Sydney
Tye, D. H., RCN ...	L Cr	7 Sept 50	Discovery
Tyers, A. S. T., DSC	L Cr	16 Oct 48	Victory
Tyler, A. J. L. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Birmingham
Tyler, B. V. W., MA	L Cr (E)	25 May 52	
Tyler, I. H. D., RNZN	SL	1 Sept 52	Hawea
Tyler, N. G. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Excellent
Tyler, R. J. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 54	President
Tyler, T. C. C. S....	L	16 Oct 48	Jamaica
Tyler, T. J. ...	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Maidstone
Tyndale-Biscoe, A. J., OBE, MIMechE, AFRAeS	C (E)	31 Dec 49	Nuthatch
Tyndale-Biscoe, E. R.	Cr (E)	30 June 43	
Tyndale-Biscoe, R. H.	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Tyndall, H. M., RM	C	2 July 51	HQ 3 Bde RM
Tyrell, A. J. L., RNZN	Mid	1 Sept 53	RN
Tyrell, R. H., RAN	Cd Eng	6 July 51	Lonsdale II
Tyrer, E. A., DSC ...	L Cr	3 June 48	Illustrious
Tyrrel, A. J., RNZN	ASL	1 Jan 55	
Tyrrell, E., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 48	President
Tyrwhitt, *Sir* St. John R. J., DSO, DSC■, ADC	C	31 Dec 45	
Tyrwhitt-Bettridge, V.	L Cr	9 Mar 54	Coniston
Tyson, A. ...	L Cr	23 Feb 43	Flatholm
Tyson, E., BA ...	In L	3 Oct 53	Ganges
Tyzack, C. F. ...	L Cr (E)	17 May 50	Alaunia

U

Ubaid, M., RPN ...	L	6 June 51	Himalaya
Uden, D. R. A.	Cd Gr	15 May 53	Wren
Uden, J. E. H. ...	Cd SO	15 Jan 49	Blackcap
Ufton, E. A., RM ...	2nd L	1 Nov 54	ITC RM
Ullyett, H. M. (*Act*)	L	16 Oct 54	Forth
Ulrich, R. Y., DFC, RAN	L Cr	21 Dec 52	Lonsdale
Ulyett, A. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Warrior
Umar, K. S., RPN...	Cd B	12 July 49	Iqbal
Umar-Khitab, A. E., IN	LAA	3 Apr 47	Angre
Umpleby, H. ...	L Cr	5 Feb 54	Peregrine
Underhill, J. N. ...	L	16 Apr 47	Osprey
Underhill, L. G. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	
Uniacke, J. A. C., RM	C	14 Apr 48	Plymouth
Unsworth, J. G. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Dryad
Unsworth, N.	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Unwin, J. H., DSC	C	30 June 48	Victory
Unwin, M. S., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 55	RN
Uppal, S., IN ...	SL (E)	8 Mar 54	Shivaji
Upson, S. V. ...	L (S)	25 July 49	NH Haslar
Upton, C. S. ...	L Cr	17 Nov 51	
Upton, F. R. ...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Daedalus
Upton, R. F. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 53	
Uraizy, S. K. H., RPN (*Act Surg-Com*)	Sg L Cr	23 Mar 50	Dilawar
Urquhart, K. McK., RAN	C (E)	30 June 50	Kuttabul
Urry, L. D. ...	L Cr	27 July 51	
Urry, R. H. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Usher, J. B., MA ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 54	Alaunia
Usher, M. I. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 49	Phoenix
Usher, M. T. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 54	President
Usherwood, E. M., DSC	C	31 Dec 54	Cochrane
Ussher, C. W. J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	16 Nov 48	
Uttamsingh, G. K., IN (*Act Comdr(E)*)	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	India
Uttamsingh, S. K., IN	L Cr (E)	1 June 53	Angre
Utting, H. F., RCN	L Cr	5 Nov 53	Bytown
Utting, J. W., AMIMarE	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 45	Victory
Utting, J. W. G. G.	L	7 Apr 51	Neptune
Utton, C. L. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	Victory

V

Vacha, N. H. K., IN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 May 50	India
Vachha, D. B., IN...	L Cr (S)	14 May 50	Angre
Vaidja, B. J., IN ...	L (L)	7 Jan 48	Garuda
Vaillancourt, J. A. R., BEM, RCN	Cd Cmyo	1 Oct 50	Stadacona
Vajra-Veln, V. P., IN	L	16 Aug 54	SDML 3118
Valen, I., RCN ...	L Cr	10 Feb 52	Naden
Valentine, F. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Mull of Galloway
Valentine, W. J. ...	L	17 Sept 49	Gannet
Valiquette, J. B., RCN	ASL	2 Jan 54	RN

Digitized by Google

Vallack, W. W., RAN	Mid	25 Mar 54	
Valladares, V. J. A., IN	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Venduruthy
Vallant, J. P. S., RNZN	Cr	31 Dec 53	Wakefield
Valleyand, W. R., RCN	ASL	2 Jan 54	RN
Vallings, G. M. F.	L	16 Feb 54	Bermuda
Vallis, M. A. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 51	Triumph
van Alphen, H. de la B.	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Romola
Van Blerck, V. G., SAN	SL	18 Oct 54	
Vance, T. W., RAN	Cd El O	16 Mar 53	Albatross
Van den Arend, J. F.	L	16 Apr 52	Pembroke
Van der Byl, V. J. H., DSC	C	31 Dec 48	RNZN
Van Der Merwe, W. J., SAN	In SL	1 Dec 53	HQ Pretoria
Van Der Plank, R. E.	ASL	26 May 53	Seahawk
Van Der Sloot, A., SAN	L (E)	21 July 54	Protea
Van Fleet, B. J., RCN	SL	25 July 53	Magnificent
Van Gelder James, P., RAN	ASL	12 May 54	RN
Van Gelder Johannes, P., RCN	ASL	8 Feb 54	Albatross
Vane, T. F. S., RNZN	Cd WO	31 Aug 52	Philomel
Vann, B. G., MBE, DSC	L Cr	1 Sept 48	President
Vann, J. A. ...	SL	11 Dec 52	
Vanner, J. A. ...	L (S)	7 Aug 47	Heron
Van Oss, J. F. T. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Marvel
Vanrenen, A. G. G.	L Cr	1 Apr 48	Bulwark
Van Schalkwyk, D. J. F., SAN	L (S)	6 Feb 53	SA Reserve Flotilla
Van Sickle, G. E., RCN	Mid	1 Sept 53	Prestonian
Van Someren, G. D.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	
Vanstone, V. E. H.	Cr (E)	30 June 46	
Varghese, H. P., IN	Cdt (E)	1 May 54	
Varghesse, N. G., IN (*Act*)	Cd CO	23 Mar 53	
Varkey, K. J., IN ...	Cd In O	15 Sept 46	Valsura
Varley, G. D. ...	ASL	11 Apr 54	
Varley, J. C., DSC...	L Cr	1 July 49	Ark Royal
Varley, J. L. ...	L	16 July 51	President
Varley, M. W., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 53	Gladstone
Varley, P. M. E. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Jamaica
Varma, S. R., IN ...	Mid	1 July 54	Tir
Varney, K. E. ...	ASL	13 Feb 54	Daedalus
Vasanth Rao, B., IN	ASL (L)	8 Mar 54	Venduruthy
Vass, J.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Defiance
Vasudeva, M. N., IN	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN
Vasudeva, P., IN ...	L Cr	21 Oct 50	Angre
Vats, J. N., IN ...	L	1 Nov 47	Venduruthy
Vaughan, D. A. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 53	Sanderling
Vaughan, D. B., BA	In L Cr	13 Aug 54	Triumph
Vaughan, H. L. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 47	Ark Royal
Vaughan, H. L. F.	L Cr	16 Jan 55	SML 326
Vaughan, J. M. ...	L Cr	1 June 54	Rinaldo
Vaughan, R. J., MB, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	14 Oct 54	Siskin
Vaughan, T. E. St. J.	Cd Obs	25 Nov 52	Gannet
Vaughan-Cox, R. A. H.	Cr (S)	30 June 53	Condor
Vaughan-Hughes, D. M.	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Pembroke
Vaughan-Lewis, J. R. M.	L Cr	16 July 48	Theseus
Vause, K. ...	L	14 Mar 47	Carron
Vautier, F. M. ...	In L Cr	2 Oct 54	Boxer
Vautier, J. ...	Sen Cd Armn	1 Oct 50	Seahawk
Vaux, M. P., DSC...	L Cr	1 Aug 50	President
Vaux, N. F., RM ...	2nd L	1 Nov 54	ITC RM
Vaux, R.	In L	11 Sept 50	Collingwood
Vavasour, G. W., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Truelove
Vavasour, K. E., RCN	In L Cr	25 Sept 53	Naden
Velayudhan, V. A., IN	Cd Gr	16 Oct 53	Kistna
Veley, V. F. C., BA	In L	12 Aug 49	Collingwood
Velkou, J., BE, RAN	L (E)	26 June 51	RN
Venables, F. H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 54	Terror
Venables, G. H., DSO, OBE	Cr (E)	30 June 39	
Venables, J. R. ...	L	1 Mar 49	Forth
Venables, R. M. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Vendrell, J., SAN ...	L	6 Nov 52	Drommedaris
Vengilet, C. W., IN	Cd CO	23 Mar 53	Jumna
Venkataram, R. C., IN	L (E)	20 Sept 50	Shakti
Venkataraman, R., IN	Sen Cd In O	30 Sept 52	Angre
Venkateswaran, S. S., IN	L	28 Nov 51	RN
Vennell, C. R., RNZN	L (S)	1 Nov 51	Tamaki
Vennell, J.A., RNZN	SL (S)	1 Jan 53	Bellona
Venning, H. C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 53	RNE Coll
Venton, A. O. F....	L (E)	1 July 47	Lynx
Venus, T. R., MBE, RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 54	Lonsdale
Verdon, C. J., RM...	C	14 June 49	PRO RM
Verdon, H. G. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Fulmar
Vere, H. G., DSC	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Drake
Verge, E. G. ...	L	24 Mar 48	Decoy
Verge, G. H., CD, RCN	OL	2 Feb 50	Cape Breton
Verghese, H. P., IN	Cdt (E)	1 May 54	RN
Verghese, N. G., IN	Cd CO	21 Mar 53	Delhi
Verghese, P. M., IN	Cd CO	7 Mar 50	Venduruthy
Verma, O. P., IN ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 54	
Verma, R. K., IN...	Cd In O	1 Aug 46	Circars
Verma, Y. P., IN ...	L	16 Mar 53	Godavari
Vernon, J. M. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 July 53	Pembroke
Vernon, R. M., RM	2nd L	1 May 54	ITC RM
Veronneau, L., RCN	SL	1 Sept 52	Stettler
Verran, M. C., RNZN	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Verrier, L. W., RCN	Mid	1 Sept 53	Prestonian
Verry, H. T. ...	L	1 Feb 47	Sidon
Verschoyle, H. D., DSC	L Cr	1 Sept 45	Sussex Divn RNVR
Vesty, F. C. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Excellent
Vian, *Sir* Philip L., GCB, KBE, DSO■■, LLD	AF	1 June 52	
Vibert, B. F., DSC, RCN	L	22 June 47	Magnificent
Vicary, K. D. ...	L	8 Feb 47	Loch Ruthven
Vickers, A. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Adamant
Vickers, C. G. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Daedalus
Vickery, A. B., OBE, MIMechE	C (E)	31 Dec 50	
Viczko, L. A., RCN	ASL	24 July 54	Stettler
Vigrass, B. M. J....	L Cr	1 Sept 53	Gambia
Vij, P. R., IN ...	Cd In O	8 Mar 54	Circars
Viljeon, P., SAN ...	Mid	22 Feb 54	
Villar, G. R., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Dec 50	Excellent
Villiers. J. M., OBE	C	31 Dec 48	Bulwark
Villiers, R. A., CBE	C	30 June 50	Vernon
Vincent, D. ...	L	1 Jan 54	Rinaldo
Vincent, E. W., BA	In SL	6 Sept 54	
Vincent, K. R., RAN	ASL	6 Jan 54	
Vincent, L. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Neptune
Vincent, P. ...	L Cr (L)	10 July 52	President

Digitized by Google

Vincent, P. M. C.	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 54	Ceres
Vincent-Jones, D., DSC	C	31 Dec 54	
Vine, H. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 49	President
Vine, L. D., BSC ...	In L	9 Feb 44	Afrikander
Viney, J. W. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Daedalus
Vinter, A. J., DSM	Cd Gr	6 Sept 47	Glory
Violet, R. A. M. ...	L (S)	1 May 54	Terror
Vir, R., IN ...	L	1 June 54	Madras
Virdi, T. S., IN ...	L	5 Jan 52	Angre
Virk, J. S., IN ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 53	RN
Virk, J. S., IN ...	Cdt (S)	26 June 54	Tir
Viswanathan, S., IN	L Cr	4 Apr 52	Kistna
Vittal, H. S. P., IN	L (E)	28 May 54	Jumna
Vivian, D. V. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 54	Eagle
Vivian, J. C. G. ...	L	1 Mar 48	Drake
Vivian, J. M., RCN	SL (E)	12 Dec 52	Ontario
Vokes, P. A. W. ...	Cd P	17 July 50	Seahawk
Volker, R. J., RCN	Cdt (S)	13 Sept 51	Discovery
Voller, P. D., BSC ...	In L Cr	18 Nov 54	Dryad
Vollmer, E. M., RAN	Cd SO	1 July 49	Cerberus
Vondette, H. W., RCN	L	1 Apr 51	Naden
Vonthethoff, K., RAN	L (S)	1 Oct 52	Tarangau
Vosper, E. W. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 49	Condor
Vosper, R. F. ...	L	16 Nov 52	Dampier
Voyser, E. J. (*Act*)	Cd WO	19 Sept 51	Orion
Vyas, C. M., IN ...	L	6 Apr 53	Vendu-ruthy

W

Wace, G. H. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 54	Dryad
Wad, B. Y., IN ...	L Cr (L)	27 June 51	Rajput
Waddell, W. A., BSC	In L Cr	15 June 53	Colling-wood
Waddell, W. D., RM	C	30 Dec 51	42 Cdo RM
Waddington, D., MB, ChB	Sg L	4 Mar 53	Dy Hg Kg
Waddington, D. J.	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Waddington, J. M.	Mid	18 Aug 54	
Wadds, G. M., RCN	Cr	1 July 49	Shearwater
Wade, A. S. ...	L	1 Feb 48	Peregrine
Wade, F. E., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 52	Sioux
Wade, H. J., RCN ...	L	16 Oct 47	Bytown
Wade, J. A. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	11 June 54	Terror
Wade, J. M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 49	Curlew
Wade, O. E. J. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 52	Ark Royal
Wade, R. A. E. ...	Ty Cd O Eng	*Retd*	President
Wade, R. D. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Condor
Wade, R. G. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 53	Peregrine
Wade, V. A. T. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Orion
Wadhwani, G.T., IN	ASL	1 Sept 54	Ganga
Wadia, T. J., IN ...	L Cr (S)	10 Sept 51	Angre
Wadley, R. A. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Ocean
Wadlow, P. V. B.	Cr	30 June 45	Osprey
Wadman, J. R. ...	L	1 Sept 47	
Wadman, R. S. J....	Cr (E)	30 June 53	Heron
Wadsworth, J. B., MBE, CD, RCN	L Cr (L)	1 July 50	Bytown
Wafer, M., SAN ...	WO (L)	1 July 53	Salisbury
Wagener, L. R., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 Sept 53	Shearwater
Wager, C. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Neptune
Waggett, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Apr 53*	Raleigh
Waghorn, T. C. A.	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 54	Terror
Wagland, G. W. B., RCN	L (E)	1 Mar 52	Magnifi-cent
Wagner, A. H., RCN	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	RN
Wagstaff, N. J. ...	C	30 June 51	Apollo
Waheed, A., RPN ...	L	1 July 52	Peshawar
Waheed, S. A., RPN (*Act Licut-Com* (*S*))	L(S)	21 Aug 44	Dilawar
Wahid, M. M. A., RCYN	L	15 Nov 52	Rangalla
Waight, H. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 48	Newcastle
Wailes, J. R. de B.	SL	10 Feb 52	RCN
Wain, N. C. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 52*	Highflyer
Wainman-Wood, A,. RCN	ASL	2 Jan 54	RN
Wainwright, B. H.	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Barfleur
Wainwright, E. P.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Drake
Wainwright, G., MA	In L	1 Jan 44	Victory
Wainwright, R. C. P., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	GD
Wait, A. R. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Waite, C. G., CD, RCN	Cd SO	15 Nov 51	Bytown
Waite, H. D. S. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 53	
Waite, W. N., MCOM, ARANZ, RNZN	Cr (S)	30 June 53	
Waites, R. H., RAN	SL	6 May 54	Sydney
Wake, H.	L Cr	1 Mar 46	President
Wake, K. D. O. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Thescus
Wake-Walker, C. B. H.	Cr	30 June 53	President
Wake-Walker, C.C.	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Rooke
Wakeham, A. C., BEM	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Fisgard
Wakeman, R. I., RAN	Mid (E)	1 Sept 54	
Walden, J. ...	L	1 Dec 47	Peregrine
Walden, S. J. ...	Ty Sen Cd WO	*Retd*	Humber Divn RNVR
Walder, C. E. ...	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Vernon
Walder, E. R. ...	In L	10 Oct 47	St Vincent
Walder, J. R. ...	In L	1 Sept 50	NH Ply
Waldram, P. R. M.	L Cr (L)	15 Sept 53	President
Waldron, W. J., RCN	L Cr	16 Feb 53	Montcalm
Wale, A. J. ...	L Cr (L)	11 Aug 53	Explorer
Wales, D. A., RCN	Con L	1 Jan 46	Bytown
Wales, D. G., RCN	L	3 June 51	Stadacona
Wales, G.	L	30 Sept 47	Royal Prince
Wales, R. L., RCN	L	8 June 51	Stadacona
Walford, B. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	16 Jan 41	President
Walford, B. W., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	Ganges
Walford, E. G. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	
Wali, B. K., IN ...	L	26 Sept 48	India
Walke, R. L., RAN	Cd El O	19 Aug 49	Sydney
Walker, A., RCN ...	L	11 June 51	Mag-nificent
Walker, A. E. ...	Cd CO	26 July 52	President
Walker, A. E. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Apr 51*	Ranpura
Walker, A. L., BEM	Cd Wdr	18 Sept 51	NH Hg Kg
Walker, A. P. ...	In L	5 Jan 51	Vernon
Walker, A. S. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Mar 47	Diligence
Walker, B. A. ...	ASL	18 Aug 54	Gamecock
Walker, *Sir* Baldwin P., *Bt.*	L	27 May 51	Seahawk
Walker, C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Ceylon
Walker, C. E., RM	C	16 Aug 50	42 Cdo RM
Walker, C. G. ...	C	30 June 53	
Walker, C. G. O. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Walker, C. P., RM...	L	1 Apr 50	42 Cdo RM
Walker, C. P. G., DSC, AMIMechE	C (E)	30 June 54	Tamar
Walker, E. G. S. ...	L	16 Dec 49	
Walker, E. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 49	
Walker, E. M. C.	L	16 Aug 49	Bulwark
Walker, F.... ...	Cd B	24 Feb 52	Vernon
Walker, F. (*Act*) ...	Ty Sen Cd SO	*Retd*	Ulster Divn RNVR
Walker, F. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	President
Walker, F. W. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 50	Hornet

Digitized by Google

Walker, F. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Heron
Walker, G. H. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 51	
Walker, G. M., RAN	Sg L (D)	10 Nov 52	Sydney
Walker, G. St. G. N., RCN	Cdt	11 Sept 53	Donnacona
Walker, G. W., RCN	Cd O	29 July 49	Stadacona
Walker, H. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Diana
Walker, J.... ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Nuthatch
Walker, J. F., RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Albatross
Walker, J. L., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	President
Walker, J. M. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Tiptoe
Walker, J. N., RAN	L (S)	1 Nov 52	Sydney
Walker, J. W., OBE MB, ChB	Sg Cr	31 Dec 52	NH Portl'd
Walker, L. J. C., RCN	L Cr	26 Mar 53	Iroquois
Walker, L. S. M., AMIMechE, MIMarE	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 43	Highflyer
Walker, M. H., RCN	O Cr	1 July 49	Quebec
Walker, N. M. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 53	Jupiter
Walker, N. McK., RNZN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	Maori
Walker, P. ...	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	Laleston
Walker, R., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 Jan 52	Eastney
Walker, S. H., DSC, RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	Harrier
Walker, S. W. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 51	Ceres
Walker, T. C. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 50	Taciturn
Walker, T. R. C.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 54	Fisgard
Walker, V. A. ...	Sen Cd P	1 Apr 51	Siskin
Walker, W., RCN ...	L Cr (S)	11 Feb 53	Naden
Walker, W. D., RCN	L	9 Jan 53	Cornwallis
Walker, W. T. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 49	Wrangler
Walkey, H. S. ...	C	*Retd*	NOD
Walkey, J. M. B....	L	1 July 47	Excellent
Walkey, J. N., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Apr 52	Stadacona
Wall, J. D. K., RM	L	3 July 53	40 Cdo RM
Wall, M. E. St. Q.	L	1 Jan 48	Mercury
Wall, R. P. W., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	17 Mar 47	Superb
Wall, T. W., RCN	L Cr	1 Nov 51	Stadacona
Wallace, A. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Wallace, A. W. C., RM	L	5 Nov 52	Cdo Sch RM
Wallace, B. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 53	
Wallace, E. A. J., RAN	L (S)	20 Dec 49	Rushcutter
Wallace, H. C., RCN	L (Sp)	3 May 52	Bytown
Wallace, H. V., BEM (*Act*)	Cd CkO	17 Mar 54	Collingwood
Wallace, J. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 53	
Wallace, J. B. ...	L	1 Mar 53	Alliance
Wallace, J. C. ...	L	28 July 51	Reggio
Wallace, J. R., MA	In L	28 May 43	Jupiter
Wallace, R. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 54	Dolphin
Wallace, R. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Apr 51*	Redjacket (Delhi)
Wallace, R. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Ranpura
Wallace, S. K., BA	In L	13 Nov 51	Raleigh
Wallace, T. G. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Sheffield
Walle, R. H. R. (*Act*)	Cd MAA	1 Mar 54	Terror
Wallen, L. E. L. ...	In L Cr	1 July 52	Goldcrest
Waller, E. W. DeW.	L (L)	1 Oct 53	Rockbuck
Waller, J. C., RAN...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 53	Lonsdale
Waller, J. E. ...	In L	30 July 43	Jamaica
Waller, J. McC. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 51	Fulmar
Waller, M. A., BSC	In L Cr	30 June 53	President
Wallerstein, J. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	President
Walley, L. G., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	President
Walliker, J. H. ...	L Cr	3 May 54	Brigand
Walling, D. G.(*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 53	Eagle
Walling, T. R. ...	L Cr	10 Nov 47	Creole
Walling, W. J. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 53	Bermuda
Wallington, C. F.,	L	1 Apr 53	Shearwater
Wallington. F. C. T.	L Cr (L)	6 July 51	Ariel
Wallis, A. H., CBE...	C	31 Dec 47	DUW
Wallis, D. A. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Barrosa
Wallis, G. C. ...	Cd CO	28 Sept 48	Mercury
Wallis, G. G., MB BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	11 Mar 54	President
Wallis, J. de V. G.	L Cr	16 May 48	Victory
Wallis, J. E. S. ...	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Meon
Wallis, S. P. H. ...	ASL	21 Aug 54	Seahawk
Wallis, S. R., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 48	Albion
Wallis, W. H. G. F.	L (S)	28 Jan 54	Ganges
Walls, D. R. ...	L	17 Feb 47	Falcon
Walmesley, W. F., RAN	L Cr (E)	5 Jan 52	Nirimba
Walmsley, J. F., MA	Ch	9 Apr 49	Gannet
Walmsley, J. K., BA	In L	12 Sept 53	Raleigh
Walpole, H. J. S....	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Drake
Walsh, A. J. ...	Mid	24 May 54	
Walsh, B.	ASL	29 Oct 53	
Walsh, B. B. H., RAN	Cd Eng	9 Oct 52	Condamine
Walsh, D. F., OBE, MB, BDh, FRCS	Sg C	30 June 52	HN Trinco
Walsh, J. A., OBE, RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 40	Tarangau
Walsh, J. V. ...	Cd WO	1 Mar 53	Osprey
Walsh, R. W. M....	L Cr	11 Mar 50	President
Walsh, S. D., MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	21 Oct 54	Drake
Walsh, T. P. M. ...	Cd SO	8 July 47	Illustrious
Walsham, *Sir* John S. W., *Bt*, OBE	C (E)	30 June 53	Dy S'pore
Walshe, P. La B....	L Cr	1 Mar 46	President
Walter, E. C. E. (*Act*)	Cd El O	*8 July 50*	Bluejacket (Angre)
Walter, J. B. L., RCN	SL	8 Mar 54	Shearwater
Walter, J. R. H., DSC, RM	L	1 Jan 50	Newcastle
Walter, N. J. D. ...	L	16 May 49	
Walters, D. C. R.	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Aeneas
Walters, H. G., DSC	C	30 June 49	
Walters, J. C., SAN	L Cr	1 Jan 54	Protea
Walters, J. D., MB, BS	Sg L	14 Feb 52	Drake
Walters, J. W. T....	L (S)	1 Jan 48	President
Walters, K. C. ...	In L	3 Oct 53	St Vincent
Walters, P. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Alaunia
Walters, W. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 51	
Walthall, L. E. D., DSC	C	30 June 52	Peregrine
Waltham-Weeks, C.D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	30 Apr 53	Victory
Walton, A. F. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Cleopatra
Walton, D. J. ...	Cd B	17 Oct 53	Shackleton
Walton, D. M., RCN	L Cr (S)	15 Aug 50	Algonquin
Walton, F. M. (*Cdore 2nd Cl*)	C	*Retd*	Dy S'pore
Walton, G. M., RNZN	Cd B	10 Nov 51	SDML 3552
Walton, J. ...	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Chevron
Walton, J. K., ADC, RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 41	Kuttabul
Walton, J. M. N.	L	1 Mar 54	Coniston
Walton, R. F., RCN	Cdt	11 Sept 53	Donnacona
Walton, R. W., BEM	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 52	President
Walton, S. J. ...	In L	14 Feb 48	
Walton, T. R. ...	SL	1 May 52	Adamant
Walton, W. J., RCN	L Cr	5 May 54	Niagara
Walwyn, G. F. ...	L	1 July 54	Diamond
Walwyn, J. H., OBE	C	30 June 53	President
Walwyn, P. R., BA	SL (L)	13 Dec 52	St Angelo
Wand, D. J., RCN	L	14 Aug 52	Stadacona
Wanklin, G. ...	In L	9 Feb 44	Ocean
Wansbury, B. D....	L (S)	7 Nov 47	Undine

Digitized by Google

Warburton, E. H. P., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	3 July 54	Mercury
Warburton, L. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Boxer
Warde, A. E. ...	L Cr	13 Nov 50	President
Ward, A. R., MA, AMIMeche	L (E)	30 Mar 48	Victory
Ward, B. C., DSC■	Cr	30 June 51	St Austell Bay
Ward, B. R. H., OBE	L Cr	13 May 42	Rooke
Ward, C., LRCP & S (*Act*)	Sg L	28 Jan 54	NH Malta
Ward, C. J. ...	Cdt	1 May 54	
Ward, C. T. H. ...	Mid	7 May 54	
Ward, D	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Blackcap
Ward, E. B. D. ...	L	27 Jan 52	Excellent
Ward, E. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 54	President
Ward, F. C. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	President
Ward, F. S., RCN ...	O Cr	1 Jan 52	Bytown
Ward, G.	L Cr	25 May 54	Lochinvar
Ward, G. L. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 47	Relentless
Ward, H.	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 51	Whitesand Bay
Ward, H. H. ...	Cd O Eng	6 Apr 49	President
Ward, H. W. ...	Sen Cd P	1 Oct 50	Sanderling
Ward, J. C. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Ward, J. P. W. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 54	
Ward, K. C. ...	L	26 May 49	Gannet
Ward, M., RAN ...	Mid	12 Nov 54	
Ward, N. S. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Ward, P. H. R. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Duchess
Ward, P. R. ...	Cr	30 June 47	President
Ward, R. A. A. C., DSC	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Saintes
Ward, R. E., ACGI	In L Cr	21 Aug 50	Collingwood
Ward, R. M., RCN	Ch (Cl IV)	1 Jan 52	Bytown
Ward, W. E., BA ...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	Ark Royal
Wardale, A. T. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 55	
Wardekar, D. G., IN	SL (E)	1 May 52	
Wardle, C. J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	15 Dec 52	Harrier
Wardle, D. R. (*Act*)	L	1 Sept 54	Hornet
Wardle, G., MBE ...	L Cr	1 Nov 47	Ricasoli
Wardle, H. ...	L Cr	8 Aug 54	Tamar
Wardle, L. ...	ASL	1 May 53	Seahawk
Wardle, T. D. L. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Eagle
Wardrop, D. A. ... RCN	L	1 June 48	Magnificent
Wardrop, D. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 54	
Ware, D. L. A., RM	L	1 Aug 52	Plymouth
Ware, F. G. ...	L Cr	2 July 50	Drake
Ware, I. C., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	13 Jan 55	
Ware, R. G. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 53	Dolphin
Wareham, D. S., OBE	C (S)	30 June 50	St Angelo
Wareham, G. ...	SCOSWS	1 Apr 48	President
Wareham, P. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 52	Cochrane
Wareham, W. M....	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Waring, D. C., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 June 50	Labrador
Waring, P. A. A. ...	Cdt	1 May 54	
Warman, T. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Sea Eagle
Warn, F. D. M., RM	C	2 July 51	Amph Sch RM
Warne, F. W. ...	In L	1 May 53	Excellent
Warne, N.... ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	Acheron
Warne, R. S., CB., CBE	RA	7 July 51	Royal Prince
Warne, W. G. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 50	Orion
Warnecke, N. E. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 53	Tyne
Warneford, N. G.	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Warner, G. B. ...	L	20 Aug 54	
Warner, J. A. ...	Cd Armn	18 July 53	Seahawk
Warner, N. E., IN...	C (L)	31 Dec 52	Valsura
Warner, S. A., DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Vernon
Warren, A. R. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Falcon
Warren, A. T. ...	L (L)	*Retd.*	Orion
Warren, D. F. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	11 Dec 54	
Warren, E. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 46	Osprey
Warren, E. H., RM	C	19 Aug 54	40 Cdo RM
Warren, F. E. J. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 54	Wrangler
Warren, J. E. ...	L Cr (E)	17 Jan 52	Fulmar
Warren, L. (*Act*) ...	Cd ELO	30 Sept 54	
Warren, R. F. ...	L	16 June 53	
Warren, R. S. ...	L Cr (S)	1 May 51	Tyne
Warren, W. L. J. ...	Mid (S)	1 Sept 54	
Warrington, P. J....	L Cr	10 Aug 49	Forth
Warrington-Strong, F., DSC■	L Cr	16 Apr 47	St Angelo
Warsop, J. C. ...	L (E)	1 May 48	RNE Coll
Washbourn, J. E., RNZN	L Cr	16 Aug 49	Ngapona
Washbourn, R. E., DSO, OBE	C	30 June 50	Ranpura
Washbrook, L. H., RCN	Cdt	12 Sept 54	Donnacona
Wasteneys, M., RCN	L Cr	11 Sept 53	Niagara
Watchman, R. A., BA	In L	19 Sept 50	Goldcrest
Waterfield, K. J. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Meon
Waterhouse, E. ...	L	25 June 48	Condor
Waterhouse, J. F.	L (E)	7 Dec 54	Albatross
Waterhouse, J. V., DSO, OBE	C	30 June 52	RN Coll
Waterhouse, T. H.	L Cr	16 Jan 46	President
Waterman, A. R. M.	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	President
Waters, B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	21 June 51	NH Ply
Waters, D. H. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 53	Drake
Waters, D. M., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Naden
Waters, J. C., OBE, MA, QHC	Ch	20 June 29	Tyne
Waters, J. C., RM...	2nd L	*26 Mar 54*	
Waters, J. C. ...	L	12 Aug 48	Volage
Waters, J. G., RCN	L Cr	1 Mar 54	Cornwallis
Waters, J. H. ...	Cd Ct O	30 Oct 51	RNE Coll
Waters, J. T. Q., RM	Maj	31 Dec 51	Meon
Waters, L. C. ...	L	19 Jan 48	Daedalus
Waters, P. J. R., RM	C	5 Dec 51	45 Cdo RM
Waters, P. S., RM...	2nd L	1 Nov 53	IT CRM
Waters, R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 54	Seneschal
Waters, W. C. ...	Cd CO	24 July 53	Superb
Waters, W. H., CD,	L	21 Feb 47	Naden
Wates, M. E., RM...	2nd L	*14 May 54*	Royal Prince
Watkin, R. C. ...	C	30 June 53	DBMS
Watkin, R. C. E. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 50	Maidstone
Watkins, A. H. E.	Cd Rec	29 Aug 47	NRS Belfast
Watkins, C. A., RM	C	4 Jan 50	HQ3 Cdo Bde RM
Watkins, E. K., SAN	In L Cr	1 June 46	Salisbury
Watkins, H. J. ...	L Cr	9 Jan 45	Ulster Divn RNVR
Watkins, J. D., MBE, RM	Cd Rec	1 July 42	President
Watkins, J. K., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Ark Royal
Watkins, J. M., BA	In SL	6 Sept 54	
Watkins, R. G., RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 54	Tobruk
Watkins, W. D. L.	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 50	Eagle
Watkinson, J. L. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Mersey Divn RNVR
Watkinson, L. P....	L (L)	26 May 48	Recruit
Watkinson, M. F. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	17 July 54	
Watkinson, P. ...	L	15 Apr 51	Heron
Watling, E. R. ...	CL	*Retd*	Mercury II
Watling, K. M. ...	L Cr	9 Mar 46	Gannet
Watson, A. G. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 52	Saker
Watson, A. M., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 49	NH Malta

Digitized by Google

Watson, A. W. M., OBE, BA	Ch	1 Jan 34	C of F's Off
Watson, B. A., BA	Ch	7 Jan 44	RN Coll
Watson, B. M., RCN	SL (E)	1 June 52	
Watson, C. F. H....	L Cr	2 Mar 50	Neptune
Watson, C. N., BM, BCh	Sg L	17 Oct 51	Chequers
Watson, D., MA ...	Ch	22 Sept 52	Maidstone
Watson, D. B., BSC	L (L)	3 May 48	Gannet
Watson, D. C. F....	In L	24 Aug 48	Triumph
Watson, D. J. K., RM	L	29 Jan 52	Plymouth
Watson, D. J. P. ...	L	1 Feb 53	Telemachus
Watson, D. R. ...	L	1 Aug 54	Scythian
Watson, E. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 53	President
Watson, F. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 54	Chaplet
Watson, G. E., RCN	SL	1 July 54	Gannet
Watson, G. G. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 51	
Watson, H., MBE (*Shipwright Cdr, tempy rank*)	Sh L Cr	*Retd*	President
Watson, I. ...	L (S)	16 Dec 41	Drake
Watson, J. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	President
Watson, J. B. L. ...	L	16 Feb 53	Sea Devil
Watson, J. F., RCN	L	30 Oct 51	Naden
Watson, J. G., BSC (ENG), MIEE, AMICE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 44	Drake
Watson, K. C. D.	L	18 Aug 47	Dryad
Watson, L. P. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 53	Peregrine
Watson, M. C. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 52	President
Watson, P. A. ...	L Cr (L)	10 Sept 49	Decoy
Watson, P. A. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 53	Peregrine
Watson, P. C., RAN	SL (S)	1 Jan 53	Kuttabul
Watson, R. B. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 51	
Watson, R. C., MBE, RAN	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	Albatross
Watson, R. D., CBE	RA	7 Jan 54	Ranpura
Watson, R. E. ...	Sen CO SWS	1 Apr 51	President
Watson, R. J., RCN	L Cr	11 Jan 53	Stadacona
Watson, S. J. ...	SL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Watson, W. E. A., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	17 Oct 49	
Watson, W. H. C., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 50	NH Malta
Watson, W. H. C.	L	1 Sept 54	Saker
Watson, W. L., RCN	L Cr (L)	16 Jan 51	Stadacona
Watt, A. S., BA ...	In L	21 Feb 49	Tyne
Watt, E. F. B., MBE, CD, RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 July 49	Bytown
Watt, J., MB, BS ...	Sg L Cr	30 Mar 50	NH Hg Kg
Watt, J. A. (*Act*) ...	L Cr (S)	27 Dec 53	
Watt, P. S. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Phoenix
Watt, R. A., RCN ...	ASL	6 Nov 53	RN
Wattle, A. A., BEM, RAN	Sen Cd MAA	1 Apr 54	Cerberus
Watts, C., BSC ...	In Cr	30 June 53	Ariel
Watts, D. F. ...	L	1 Apr 54	Centaur
Watts, D. H., RNZN (*act*)	Cd Eng	1 Sept 54	Black Prince
Watts, D. T. ...	L Cr	24 May 52	Ocean
Watts, E. J., DSC ...	L	21 Mar 47	
Watts, J. D. ...	Cd Sh	2 July 49	Raleigh
Watts, N. W., AMIMECHE	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	President
Watts, O. K. ...	L	1 Dec 47	Apollo
Watts, W. H., OBE, B.ENG	In Cr	31 Dec 48	RN Coll
Waugh, A. A. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Newcastle
Wavish, A. R. ...	L	16 Nov 53	Fleetwood
Way, C. J., RCN ...	Cd Cmy O	15 Apr 51	Naden
Way, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 47	Miner VII
Way, J. W. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	President
Waymouth, D. C. R.	L	16 Jan 48	Vernon
Waymouth, J. H. N., RNZN	L (S)	1 Sept 51	Black Prince
Waymouth, M. J., RCN	L Cr	18 Aug 53	Stadacona
Waymouth, M. N., RNZN	SL (*p*)	9 Oct 53	Maori
Wayte, E. ...	L Cr (L)	10 Dec 54	Daedalus
Weall, G. O. G., AMIMECHE	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	President
Wearn, E. T. ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Cambridge
Weatherall, J. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Weatherburn, J. H.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	SPDC S'pore
Weatherhill, A. W.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Siskin
Weatherill, A. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	Excellent
Weaver, G. R. P. ...	Cd Gr	4 May 45	Raleigh
Weavind, E. P. ...	L	29 Apr 54	Heron
Weaving, H. R. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 54	Savage
Weaving, P. D. V.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	President
Webb, A. B. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 54	Royal Prince
Webb, A. J. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Webb A. S. ...	C	30 June 51	Flamingo
Webb, A. W. ...	Sen Cd P	1 Apr 53	Siskin
Webb, C. B. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 54	Woodbridge Haven
Webb, C. L. F., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Maidstone
Webb, E. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 41	Vernon
Webb, E. G. ...	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	President
Webb, E. J. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	Rooke
Webb, E. P., RCN ...	ASL (S)	25 Dec 51	Stadacona
Webb, F.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Leeuwin
Webb, F. A. H., CD, RCN	Cd Gr	4 Nov 49	Naden
Webb, G. F., RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Naden
Webb, H. B. ...	L Cr (S)	7 Aug 52	St Angelo
Webb, J. C. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 51	
Webb, J. D. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 48	Seahawk
Webb, J. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 54	Dolphin
Webb, K. W. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Hengist
Webb, L. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 48	President
Webb, M. H. J., BA (*Act*)	In L	7 Sept 54	
Webb, N. R., RAN	SL (S)	1 May 53	Cerberus
Webb, V. E. ...	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	Vanguard
Webber, A. ...	L Cr	1 May 52	Superb
Webber, A. H. ...	L	16 Nov 54	Pembroke
Webber, E. J., MBE	CL	1 Apr 49	Afrikander
Webber, F. H. ...	L	10 Oct 54	Excellent
Webber, H. R. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 49	Ranpura
Webber, I. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Webber, J. C., AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	President
Webber, M. G., MB, BS	Sg L	10 July 52	Terror
Webber, M. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 54	Ocean
Webber, R. A., DSC CD, RCN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	1 July 47	Bytown
Webber, R. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Daedalus
Weber, B. N., RCN	L	1 May 51	Queen
Weber, E. R., RCN	In L	1 Jan 48	Cornwallis
Webley, C. G., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 51	RNAY Donibr
Websper, G. A. ...	Cd B	1 Apr 51	Dampier
Webster, A. E., RCN	L (E)	28 Aug 50	Shearwater
Webster, B. A., BA, RNZN	In L	25 Jan 50	Black Prince
Webster, D. L., AKC	Ch	3 July 50	Brit Coll
Webster, E. I., RAN	L	3 Oct 51	Sydney
Webster, I., RCN ...	L	3 July 50	Magnificent
Webster, J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Dryad
Webster, J. ...	ASL	19 Dec 54	
Webster, J. H. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Webster, J. M. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Webster, J. N. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Centaur
Webster, N. C. A., MBE, RAN	LAA	*Emgcy*	Kuttabul

Digitized by Google

Wedd, G. D., OBE, MB, BCh	Sg Cr	20 Sept 45	
Wedderburn-Ogilvy, P.	L	16 Feb 53	Chieftain
Wedderspoon, D. K., RCN	Sg L	1 June 50	Cornwallis
Wedick, J. J., BEM	L (S)	4 May 54	Victory
Weedon, R. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	President
Weekes, A. N. H.	L	16 Nov 51	Vigilant
Weekes, A. W. M., AKC	Ch	8 Sept 44	St Angelo
Weekes, P., OBE, DSC (*Act. Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Tyne
Weekes, V. G. H., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 43	Siskin
Weeks, C. F., BEM	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Oct 54	NH Ply
Weeks, C. G. McQ.	L	1 June 49	SML 325
Weeks, J. A. E. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Orion
Weerasinghe, D. E., RCYN	Mid	1 May 54	
Weet, N. G. W. ...	Cdt	31 Dec 54	
Weight, J. A. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 54	
Weil, D. P., RAN ...	L	16 Feb 54	Arunta
Weir, A. F. R. ...	L	16 Apr 50	St. Austell Bay
Weir, J. F. R. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 51	
Weir, J. W. M. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 55	
Welbourn, W. G., RCN	OL	12 Feb 53	Naden
Welby, H. R. M. ...	L	1 Apr 52	Triumph
Welby, R. N. L., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 50	Excellent
Welby-Everard, P. H. E., DSC, ADC	C	30 June 46	President
Welch, G. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	Theseus
Welch, I.	L (E)	11 Apr 47	Curlew
Welch, R. H., RCN	L Cr (L)	25 Apr 46	Stadacona
Welch, S. St. V., RAN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Sydney
Weld, M. J. F. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 49	Ceres
Weldhen, B. A., RM	L	1 Jan 50	Plymouth
Weldon, J. G. St. L.	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Weldon, S. G., CBE, MB, BCh, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 47	NH Ply
Welham, F. R. (*act*)	Cd SO	17 May 54	Adamant
Welham, M. J. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Dolphin
Welland, R. P., DSC■, CD, RCN	C	1 July 53	Venture
Wellard, J. P. ...	Cd M	*1 Dec 51*	Neptune
Wellby, R. S., DSO	C	31 Dec 46	Jamaica
Weller, A. F., BSC...	In L	19 Sept 53	Seahawk
Weller, E. A. F., OBE (*Act Commander*)	L Cr (*Sp List*)	11 July 49	Highflyer (Dilawar)
Weller, E. H., LRAM, RM	Sen Cd Bndr	1 Oct 49	RM Deal
Weller, H. F. ...	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Oct 53	Ganges
Weller, M., RM ...	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM
Wellesley, J. V. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Wellings, D. P. ...	L Cr	4 May 50	President
Wellman, L. G. C.	L (L)	1 Apr 53	Peregrine
Wellman, M. C., RCN	Sg Cr	1 Jan 44	Naden
Wells, A. L., RCN ...	O Cr	30 June 54	Niobe
Wells, D. C., RAN...	Cr	30 June 53	Queenborough
Wells, H. G., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	18 Sept 40	Maidstone
Wells, J. G., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	
Wells, P. A. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 49	Falcon
Wells, P. P. L. ...	L	1 Oct 54	SDML1326
Wells, R. E. ...	L Cr (E)	29 Apr 52	Ark Royal
Wells, R. F., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 47	Peregrine
Wells, T.	L	1 Sept 51	
Wells, T. A. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Excellent
Wells, T. A. ...	L (L)	1 Aug 49	Goldcrest
Wells, W. R., DSC...	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Wells-Cole, C. P. N.	L Cr	1 Oct 47	
Wellwood, J. P. T., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	Blackcap
Welply, J. A. ...	L Cr	13 Sept 49	Siskin
Welsh, D.	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Orion
Welsh, D. V. ...	Ch	15 July 54	Gambia
Welsh, H. R., RCN	L	1 June 47	Niagara
Welsh, P. K. ...	Cr	30 June 52	President
Wemyss, A. F. C....	L	1 Aug 49	Vernon
Wemyss, J. G. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 54	Drake
Wemyss, M. La T.	L	16 Feb 50	Tabard
Wendt, C. A. R. ...	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Cerberus II
Wenman, W. R. S.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 51	President
Wenzel, E. A. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	Flamingo
Were, J. O., RAN ...	Ch	6 Dec 44	Kuttabul
Were, V. W., RNZN	L Cr	29 Dec 53	Tamaki
Werran, G., RM ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	Liverpool
West, A. H. ...	L	11 Aug 53	St Angelo
West, A. P. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Eagle
West, B. L., RAN ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 54	
West, C. A., RCN ...	Sg L	5 July 47	York
West, C. H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Orion
West, D. H. ...	L (E)	1 June 52	Raleigh
West, D. J. R. ...	L	27 Jan 54	Heron
West, H. S. ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Ipswich
West, J. G. (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	St Angelo
West, J. L., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 50	Tyne
West, R. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 53	
West, R. F. ...	L	2 Apr 48	Peregrine
West, R. F. ...	ASL	2 Dec 53	Fulmar
West, T. K., RM ...	Maj	30 June 46	PRO RM
West, W. H., BSC ...	In L Cr	3 Jan 55	Collingwood
West, W. H., DSM	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 52	Falcon
West, W. H. ...	Cd Ct. O	30 Oct 54	Ganges
Westall, *Sir* John C., KCB, CBE, RM	Gen	20 May 54	CGRM
Westbrook, D. F.	L (E)	*Retd*	Mull of Galloway
Western, J. G. T.	Cr	30 June 48	President
Westfield, R. C. ...	L Cr	6 Nov 51	Centaur
Westgarth, E. G....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	
Westlake, E.E., DSC	L Cr	22 Oct 48	Apollo
Westlake, J. T. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 52	NH Ply
Westlake, M. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Heron
Westmacott, H. P., DSO, DSC■	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Dolphin
Westmacott, I. F....	Cr (S)	31 Dec 53	President
Westmore, P. J. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 54	Squirrel
Weston, C. A. W.	L Cr (S)	1 July 51	Ceres
Weston, F. B. B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 53	NH Chat
Weston, J. C., RM...	L	26 Feb 50	45 Cdo RM
Weston, J. W. R. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 55	
Weston, L. H. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Jan 50	
Weston, T. S., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Saker
Weston, W. K., OBE	RA (E)	27 Sept 54	Drake
Westwater, F. L., OBE, MA, FRAS	In Cr	31 Dec 47	Collingwood
Westwood, G. D., RCN	L Cr	22 Mar 54	Magnificent
Westwood, H. J....	L	21 Mar 47	Goldcrest
Westwood, J. A. S.	L	1 July 50	Pembroke
Weth, J. D., RM ...	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM
Weyman, J. D. H.	L	1 May 54	Goldcrest
Whale, G. M. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	President
Whale, J.	In L	1 Oct 48	Newfoundland
Whalen, R. A., RCN	L	5 Sept 52	Stadacona
Whalley, R. R. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 50	
Whant, W. H. ...	L	11 Apr 51	Seahaw
Wharfe, W. H., RM	C	30 Nov 51	Depot R Deal
Wharton, A. S. ...	Cd Gr	1 May 47	Bulwark
Wharton, T. S. ...	Cd En	1 Dec 51	Jupiter

Digitized by Google

Whateley, R. F. A. MA	In Cr	31 Dec 53	Theseus
Whatley, M. J. H.	SL	1 May 52	Diana
Whatley, P. M. ...	L Cr	1 June 42	Pembroke
Wheatcroft, H. E.	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	Mercury II
Wheatley, A. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Wheatley, C. M. A., RAN	L Cr	7 Aug 54	Albatross
Wheatley, G. N., RM	L	1 Jan 51	Amph Sch RM
Wheatley, P. ...	L	22 Apr 49	Peregrine
Wheelahan, B. J., RAN	Mid	12 Nov 54	
Wheeldon, T., MBE, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	President
Wheeler, A. W. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 52	Bulwark
Wheeler, D. E. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 45	Afrikander
Wheeler, D. R. ...	L Cr	25 Dec 47	Sea Eagle
Wheeler, F. H., BA (*Act*)	In L	6 Sept 54	Ganges
Wheeler, J. F. H. ...	Cr	30 June 53	President
Wheeler, J. H. V., RAN	L Cr	30 Mar 53	Tobruk
Wheeler, L. G. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Nov 49	Mercury
Wheeler, S., RAN ...	L	1 Oct 52	Kuttabul
Wheeler, W. B., RAN	L (L)	23 Sept 50	Quadrant
Wheeler, W. C., CD, RCN	L	3 Feb 49	Stadacona
Wheeler, W. E. ...	L	*Retd*	Pembroke
Wheeler, W. R., RAN	L (L)	25 Sept 50	Quadrant
Wheels, H. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 49	Alaunia
Wheelwright, G. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 52	Forth
Wheen, C. K. T.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Ceres
Whelan, A. J. G. ...	Cd P	10 Oct 49	
Whelan, J. P., RAN	Cd El O	9 Dec 52	Rushcutter
Whelan, M. F.	Mid	1 May 54	
Wheldon, G. R., MB, BS (*Act. Surg.-Com.*)	Sg L Cr	5 Oct 53	Rooke
Whelly, J. E., RCN	Ch(Cl IV)	1 Jan 49	Naden
Whetstone, A. J. ...	L	1 Mar 49	Thermopylae
Whetstone, J. (*Act*)	L	15 Jan 55	Dolphin
Whetton, F. L. ...	Cd Sh	30 June 52	Neptune
Whiffin, C. J. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 49	Mercury
Whinney, R., DSC■■	C	31 Dec 51	St Angelo
Whiston, D. M. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 53	Gamecock
Whitaker, A. ...	L	1 Aug 53	
Whitaker, E. A., MBE	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 48	President
Whitaker, G. C. F., AMBritIRE	C (L)	31 Dec 51	Mercury II
Whitaker, J. K. ...	L Cr (L)	18 Dec 48	Osprey
Whitaker, J.M., BSC	In L Cr	31 Dec 54	Ganges
Whitaker, K. ...	L	31 July 48	Goldcrest
Whitbread, J. (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 54	
Whitburn, L. W. J., MBE, BSC	In L Cr	30 June 49	Dolphin
Whitby, J. P., RCN	L Cr	11 June 53	Shearwater
White, A. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	Daedalus
White, A. G. ...	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Apr 54	NH Haslar
White, A. H. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Orion
White, A. J. ...	SL	22 Oct 52	Heron
White, A. J. R., DSC	C	30 June 53	NA Santiago
White, A. O., LRAM, RMB	Sen Cr Bndr	*1 Apr 53*	Depot RM Deal
White, C., MBE, CD, RCN	L (S)	2 Feb 47	Gloucester
White, D. C. B. ...	L Cr	2 Aug 53	Blackcap
White, D. G. ...	L Cr	14 Feb 47	
White, D. Mack ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
White, D. R. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	
White, D. R., CD, RCN	L	25 July 51	Star
White, E., RAN (*Act Sen Cd Com Offr*)	Cd CO	1 July 49	Kuttabul
White, E., RCyN ...	L (E)	15 Nov 46	Vijaya
White, F. A. W., RCN	Cdt	12 Sept 52	Royal Roads
White, F. E. A., AMINA	Sen Cd Sh	30 Oct 46	Victory
White, F. N., DSC...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 51	Sanderling
White, F. W. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 52	Vernon
White, G. G. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 54	
White, G. T., RCN	L (S)	1 Aug 54	Magnificent
White, G. W. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
White, H., DSC ...	Cr (E)	30 June 54	Cochrane
White, H. E., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Neptune
White, H. K., MA	Ch	14 Apr 44	Highflyer
White, H. R. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 47	
White, J.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Drake
White, J. C. E. ...	L Cr	1 July 52	Owen
White, J. E. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 53	
White, J. G. N. ...	ASL	21 July 54	
White, K. A. P., MBE, AMINA	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 48	Peregrine
White, K. R. ...	L	16 July 53	
White, M. E. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
White, M. G. U. (*Act*)	L	1 Jan 55	Loch Ruthven
White, M. O., AMHC	Cd Ck O	4 May 49	Pembroke
White, N. H. S., RAN	L Cr	16 May 51	Sydney
White, P., MBE *Captain (S), tempy rank)*	Cr (S)	31 Dec 53	Tyne
White, P. A. ...	L	18 July 50	Annet
White, R., OBE ... (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 50	Ben Lomond
White, R. A. C. ...	L (L)	1 Dec 52	Ceylon
White, R. A. S., RCN	Cd Rad O	7 Dec 50	Bytown
White, R. B. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	St Vincent
White, R. F. ...	L	1 Mar 48	Flint Castle
White, R. M. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 50	Pembroke
White, R. T., DSO■■ ADC	C	31 Dec 45	
White, S. J. H. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Orion
White, W. D. S. ...	Cr	30 June 52	Osprey
White, W. E. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 52	Orion
White Atkins, E. B.	Mid (L)	1 May 54	
Whitecross, B. K.	L	16 Jan 52	Seneschal
Whitehead, A. J. R.	L Cr	16 Aug 50	Forth
Whitehead, A. P., RM	L	1 Nov 50	Depot RM Deal
Whitehead, B. F. J.	L	12 Apr 54	Daedalus
Whitehead, D. ...	ASL	1 May 54	
Whitehead, D. J.	L	5 Nov 47	President
Whitehead, H. D. M.	In L	18 Mar 48	Daedalus
Whitehead, L. D.	L (S)	10 Mar 48	St Angelo
Whitehead, P. A.	L Cr	16 Dec 48	Ocean
Whitehouse, E. A.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Afrikander
Whitehouse, H. C.	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	RNAY Fltlds
Whiteley, P. J. F., RM	C	14 June 49	Eastney
Whitelock, D. A.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 54	Encore
Whiteside, F. J. ...	L	17 Sept 51	Gannet
Whiteside, R. C. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Whitfield, J., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	22 Mar 50	Daedalus
Whitfield, J. F., DSC	C	31 Dec 46	Black Prince
Whitfield, P. C., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Albion
Whitford, Q. P., OBE (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	Cochrane
Whiting, C. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 48	Drake
Whiting, R. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 51	St Angelo
Whitley, A. P. C.	L	16 Jan 54	Daring
Whitley, E. W. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 54	Bulwark
Whitlock, P. C. ...	Cd B	17 Oct 53	Cumberland
Whitman, D. D. M., RCN	ASL (L)	1 June 54	Star

Digitized by Google

Whitman, W. R., RCN	L (Sp)	28 Nov 50	Star
Whitmore, E. R., RAN	L	1 Sept 51	Barcoo
Whitney, T. C. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 53	Rooke
Whittaker, A. E. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 48	Bulwark
Whittaker, C. F., AMINA	L Cr (E)	2 May 50	Daedalus
Whittaker, G.W.K., AMBRITRE	L Cr (L)	21 Oct 53	Seahawk
Whittemore, W. D. R., RCN	OL	5 Jan 53	Magnificent
Whitten, R. J., RAN	ASL	19 May 54	
Whittingham, R. A.	L Cr (E)	31 Jan 50	
Whittington, C. W.	Cd B	4 Feb 50	
Whittington, I., MD, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 50	Drake
Whittle, C. H., RCN	Sg L	1 Mar 49	Iroquois
Whittle, E. A. G., MIMARE	C (E)	30 June 52	President
Whittle, P. G., MIMARE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Raleigh
Whittle, R. G. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 54	Seahawk
Whittle, W. J. ...	C (L)	31 Dec 53	President
Whitton, A. C. ...	L	5 July 51	Blackcap
Whitton, A. G., RAN	ASL	5 Jan 54	Sydney
Whitton, D. B. ...	L Cr (E)	24 Nov 54	
Whitton, J., DSC ...	L Cr	31 Aug 46	Dolphin
Whitty, J., RM ...	Cd SM	20 Jan 51	PRO RM
Whitty, S. B., AMPlante, AMIMARE	Cd Eng	*5 Feb 45*	Artifex
Whitwam, M. K. L.	SL	2 Dec 52	Gannet
Whitworth, A. S., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Daedalus
Whitworth, L. S., RM	C	15 Apr 53	Eastney
Whybrow, E. W. ...	Sen Cd MAA	1 Oct 54	Pembroke
Whyte, D. ...	L Cr	1 May 49	
Whyte, J. E. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	Termagant
Whyte, J. J. S. ...	C of S Ch	21 May 52	Victory
Whyte, J. M. ...	L (E)	1 May 51	Thule
Whyte, R. A. C., RCN	L	15 Sept 52	Cornwallis
Whyte, R. R., CD, RCN	L Cr (L)	1 Feb 50	Discovery
Whyte-Melville-Jackson, R. H.	L	16 Jan 54	Whitesand Bay
Wicken, B. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Victory
Wickham, A. M. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 48	Drake
Wickham, J. W., MBE	L	5 May 47	Gannet
Wickham, T. E., AINA	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 50	
Wickham, T. H., RNZN	Cd Gr	16 May 51	Philomel
Wickremasinghe, E. P., RCyN	L	23 Mar 53	Elara
Wicks, E. S., MBE	L (L)	29 Dec 49	
Wicks, G. J. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Termagant
Wicks, J. K., MIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 50	Sanderling
Widdicombe, J. G. S.	SL	1 May 52	Phoenix
Widdows, W. E., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Dec 51	Quebec
Widdowson, C. L.	L (S)	1 June 54	Warrior
Wiese, G. E., RCN...	ASL	24 July 54	New Glasgow
Wigg, F. C. ...	Cd CO	26 July 52	Sea Eagle
Wigg, J. O. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	St Angelo
Wigg, R. B. ...	Cd P	17 July 50	Blackcap
Wiggs, E. A., RCN	L	16 Dec 47	Shearwater
Wight, E. J. B., RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Penguin
Wight-Boycott, V. A., OBE, DSC	C	30 June 52	Flamingo
Wightman, J. L., RCN	L (Sp)	25 Apr 50	Bytown
Wightman, R. S. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	Siskin
Wigmore, D. E., CD, RCN	L (S)	25 July 50	Coverdale
Wigney, P. G. ...	L (L)	20 Nov 44	Tyne
Wijesinghe, H. E., RCyN	Mid	1 Sept 53	Gemunu
Wijnberg, P. A., SAN	Mid	9 Feb 53	
Wilberforce, M. A., RM	Maj	30 June 51	AW HQ
Wilby, E. R. ...	Cd B	10 Mar 51	Centaur
Wilce, T. L. ...	SL	17 Mar 53	
Wilce, W. ...	L Cr	29 Nov 50	Bellerophon
Wilcocks, A. F. ...	L Cr	17 May 51	Terror
Wilcocks, R. R. ...	L	26 Apr 51	President
Wilcockson, K. D. E.	L (S)	23 Apr 49	Birmingham
Wilcox, A. W. ...	L (E)	1 June 51	Raleigh
Wilcox, F. W. ...	L	15 Nov 47	Goldcrest
Wilcox, G. W., AMINA	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 49	Pembroke
Wilcox, H. R., RCN	ASL	2 Jan 54	RN
Wilcox, K. A., BSC	In L	19 Sept 53	Daedalus
Wilcox, P. T., DSC	L	11 June 49	Osprey
Wild, C.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	St Angelo
Wild, J. H. ...	ASL	11 Apr 54	
Wild, L., RM ...	C	30 Aug 50	Plymouth
Wild, P., BEM ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 54	Theseus
Wild, S.	L Cr	23 Aug 51	President
Wilde, C. F. ...	Sen Cd Pho	1 Apr 52	Excellent
Wilde, R. B. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 55	
Wilder, G. S., RCN	L Cr (S)	3 July 54	Penetang
Wilding, C. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 51	Dryad
Wildish, D. B. H., MIMARE	Cr (E)	30 June 48	Eagle
Wildish, L. H. ...	Cd M	15 Jan 52	Striker
Wildsmith, A. C. H., CD, RCN	L (E)	20 Jan 50	Bytown
Wildy, E. A. ...	L (E)	27 Jan 48	Victory
Wiles, J. H. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 53	Bramble
Wilgress, V. J., CD, RCN	Cr	30 June 54	Magnificent
Wilkes, J. H., RCN	L	5 Apr 49	Naden
Wilkey, W. J. ...	L Cr (S)	13 July 48	Bellerophon
Wilkie, D. G. M.	Mid (E)	1 May 54	
Wilkin, H. E. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Vernon
Wilkins, A. E. ...	Mid	1 May 54	Ocean
Wilkins, B. L., RCN	L (L)	1 Aug 48	Niobe
Wilkins, B. R. ...	ASL	4 May 53	
Wilkins, D. T. ...	L	1 Sept 47	Sydney
Wilkins, K. N., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Nov 52	40 Cdo RM
Wilkins, M. C. L., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Sept 51	Eastney
Wilkins, P. J. G. ...	SL	5 Mar 53	Daedalus
Wilkins, R. B. M.	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Wilkinson, A., MIMARE	L (E)	*Retd*	Blackcap
Wilkinson, A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Newcastle
Wilkinson, A. B., MBE, RNZN	L	1 Apr 52	SDML 3551
Wilkinson, A. P. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 47	Heron
Wilkinson, C. R. G.	Cr (L)	30 June 47	Mercury
Wilkinson, D. ...	L Cr	16 June 53	President
Wilkinson, E. F., RAN	Cd Armn	19 July 52	Sydney
Wilkinson, E. G. ...	L Cr (E)	2 Oct 51	Hornet
Wilkinson, G. E.	Cd SO	7 Apr 52	Sea Eagle
Wilkinson, H. W.	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Dryad
Wilkinson, J. ...	Cr	30 June 49	Sea Eagle
Wilkinson, J. A. L., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Dolphin
Wilkinson, J. D. ...	In L	12 Sept 53	Ganges
Wilkinson, J. G.	Cd Gr	4 Oct 52	Concord
Wilkinson, J. G., CD, RCN	L (Sp)	7 Apr 51	Bytown
Wilkinson, J. H. ...	In L	1 June 50	Victory

Digitized by Google

Wilkinson, J. V., DSC, GM — C — 31 Dec 52 — Tyne
Wilkinson, T. S. ... — Mid — 1 May 54
Wilkinson, W. C., CD, RCN — CO (Sp) — 21 Nov 52 — Bytown
Wilkinson, W. H. P., MCSP — Sen Cd Wdr — 1 Apr 53 — NH Haslar
Willan, D. P., DSC — Cr — 31 Dec 50 — President
Willan, R. F. ... — L Cr (S) — 1 Oct 51 — Theseus
Willasey-Wilsey, A. P., MBE, RM — C — 11 Aug 48 — ITC RM
Willcock, C. B. ... — L (L) — 1 Nov 48 — Comus
Willcock, P. D. ... — L Cr (E) — 16 Jan 51 — Albion
Willcock, W. G. ... — L Cr — 5 Dec 42 — Nuthatch
Willcocks, C. S. J. — Sen Cd M — 1 Apr 52
Willcocks, T. I. (*Act Shipwright Lieut*) — Cd Sh — 15 June 42 — Redjacket (Angre)
Willcocks, W. W.... — Ty Cd O Eng — *Retd* — Excellent
Willcox, B. A., RAN — Mid — 1 Sept 54 — Sydney
Willcox, J. F. Q. ... — L — 17 June 48 — Falcon
Wilcox, J. G., RM... — C — 26 Nov 53 — ITC RM
Willder, E. D., MBE, RAN — L — 1 Oct 51 — Moreton
Willder, W. B., LRCP, LRCS, LRFPS (*Act Surg Lieut.-Com*) — Sg L — 10 Apr 48 — Nuthatch
Willdey, J. R., CD, RCN — L (L) — 15 Dec 48 — Micmac
Willett, W. B., DSC — L Cr — 1 Nov 48 — Highflyer
Williams, A. ... — Cd Rec — 1 Aug 42 — NRS Liverpool
Williams, A. ... — L (L) — 8 Jan 48 — Blackcap
Williams, A. D. M. — Cr (S) — 31 Dec 48 — Warrior
Williams, A. G., MBE, AMINA — Sh L — 1 Apr 53 — Drake
Williams, A. G. ... — Cd SO — 20 Apr 50 — Collingwood
Williams, A. G. S. — L — 1 Sept 51 — Sturdy
Williams, A. H., DSC■■ — Cr — 30 June 45 — Pembroke
Williams, B., BSC — In L — 21 Sept 54 — St Vincent
Williams, B. ... — Cd Armn — 14 Oct 48 — Bulwark
Williams, B. A., RAN — L — 1 Oct 47 — Watson
Williams, B. J. ... — L — 21 May 48 — Heron
Williams, B. J. G. (*Act*) — L (L) — 1 July 54
Williams, C. ... — L Cr — 10 Feb 45 — President
Williams, C. A., CD, — L Cr (L) — 16 Aug 53 — Naden
Williams, C. B., AMIMecheE — L Cr (E) — 1 Feb 54 — Siskin
Williams, C. McC. — L (E) — 1 June 54
Williams, C. P. ... — SL (S) — 1 Jan 53 — Theseus
Williams, C. R., OBE — Cr — 30 June 46 — Saker
Williams, D. ... — Cr — 31 Dec 52 — Cumberland
Williams, D. ... — L Cr — 14 Dec 43 — Rooke
Williams, D. A., DSC, AMIMecheE — Cr (E) — 30 June 45 — Curlew
Williams, D. F., RM — Cd SM — 23 Feb 49 — RMFVR Glasgow
Williams, D. F., RCN — SL — 1 Aug 54 — Gannet
Williams, D. J., RCN — In L — 10 Aug 51 — Venture
Williams, D. M. ... — L Cr (E) — 1 Dec 53 — President
Williams, D. M. ... — Cdt (E) — 1 Sept 54
Williams, D. R., MBE — Cr — 30 June 54 — President
Williams, E., MSC ... — In L — 1 Apr 43 — Drake
Williams ,E., MA ... — Ch — 23 Apr 40 — Highflyer
Williams, E. F., CD, RCN — L Cr (E) — 11 Apr 53 — Magnificent
Williams, E. H. D., OBE — Cr (E) — 31 Dec 43 — President
Williams, E. J. ... — L — 1 Dec 52 — RNZN
Williams, E. N. ... — L (S) — 16 Aug 50
Williams, F., RCN — L Cr (Sp) — 16 Aug 50 — Bytown
Williams, F. C. ... — L Cr (E) — 1 Jan 51 — SPDC Hg Kg
Williams, F. J. (*Act*) — Cd WO — 1 Jan 55
Williams, F. J. D., BSC — In L Cr — 1 July 51 — Caledonia
Williams, G. A. G. — L Cr — 16 Feb 50 — Vernon
Williams, G. A. M. (*Act Captain (S)*) — Cr (S) — 31 Dec 50 — Daedalus
Williams, G. M., BSC — In L Cr — 31 Dec 54 — Rica soli
Williams, G. M. ... — SL — 1 May 52 — Subtle
Williams, G. P. C., DSC — L Cr — 17 Dec 49
Williams, G. S. ... — Cdt — 1 Jan 55
Williams, H., CD, RCN (*Act Sh Lieut.-Com*) — Sh L — 17 July 47 — Stadacona
Williams, H. C. ... — L — 1 July 53 — Sheffield
Williams, H. E., BA, AKC — Ch — 5 Mar 50 — Bermuda
Williams, H. L. ... — L (L) — 1 Apr 48
Williams, H. R., RAN — L Cr (S) — 14 May 52 — Nirimba
Williams, I. ... — Sen Cd Sh — 1 Apr 49 — Newfoundland
Williams, I. E., DSC — L Cr — 27 Apr 52
Williams, J. A., RCN — In L — 1 Oct 48 — Shearwater
Williams, J. B. ... — Mid — 12 Feb 54
Williams, J. E., RCN — Ch (Cl II) — 17 May 51 — Naden
Williams, J. E. ... — L (L) — 19 Aug 52 — Fisgard
Williams, J. E. C., RAN — L — 16 Sept 53 — Sprightly
Williams, J. G. C. — L (E) — 1 Sept 54 — Theseus
Williams, J. H. ... — Sen Cd Gr — 1 Apr 50 — Theseus
Williams, J. L. ... — SL (E) — 1 Jan 53 — Illustrious
Williams, J. M. (*Act*) — L (L) — 1 July 54
Williams, J. M., RCN — SL — 1 July 54 — Shearwater
Williams, J. M. C. F. — Mid (E) — 1 Sept 54
Williams, J. P. ... — Mid — 18 Aug 54
Williams, J. S. ... — L — 12 Apr 48
Williams, J. S., RAN — SL — 6 May 54 — Sydney
Williams, J. S. D.... — L — 18 Oct 50 — President
Williams, J. T. ... — L Cr — 12 Dec 53 — Seahawk
Williams, J. V., MB BCh — Sg C — 30 June 45 — Drake
Williams, J. W. ... — L (S) — 1 Mar 54 — Gambia
Williams, K. ... — L Cr — 6 Mar 49 — Royal Prince
Williams, K. A., RAN — Cd CO — 26 July 52 — Harman
Williams, K. E. ... — L (S) — 1 June 50 — Tyne
Williams, K. M. ... — L — 16 Sept 48 — Modeste
Williams, L. H., RM — L — 13 May 51 — Eastney
Williams, L. J. ... — L Cr (E) — 20 June 51 — Curlew
Williams, L. J. ... — L (E) — 1 Sept 51 — Triumph
Williams, L. J., RAN (*Act*) — Cd Wdr — 19 Jan 54 — Cerberus
Williams, M., AFRAES — L Cr (E) — 18 July 53 — Sydney
Williams, M. R. ... — SL (S) — 1 Jan 53 — Eagle
Williams, N. R. ... — L — 16 July 47 — Albion
Williams, O. E., RAN — Sen Cd WO — 1 Apr 54 — Lonsdale
Williams, P. A. ... — Cd CO — 24 July 53 — Drake
Williams, P. H. ... — Cr (S) — 30 June 48 — Daedalus
Williams, P. J. ... — L Cr — 1 Apr 48
Williams, P. J. ... — Mid — 19 Aug 53
Williams, P. J., RM — C — 12 Feb 50 — HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Williams, P. R. ... — Sen Cd Gr — 1 Apr 54
Williams, P. W. (*Act*) — Sen Cd El O — *Retd* — Vigilant
Williams, P. Y. (*Act*) RAN — Cd Gr — *Emgcy* — Tarangau
Williams, R. ... — L Cr (*Sp List*) — 1 May 49 — Highflyer (Sind)
Williams, R. A., AMBRITIRE — L Cr (L) — 11 Dec 47 — Collingwood
Williams, R. A., RCN — SL (E) — 1 June 53 — Quebec
Williams, R. E. ... — L Cr (S) — 1 Dec 50 — Kuttabul
Williams, R. E., RNZN — SL (*p*) — 14 Sept 51 — Maori

Digitized by Google

Williams, R. G., BA	United Bd Ch	16 Feb 39	Drake
Williams, R. G. D.	L	16 Aug 48	Gannet
Williams, R. H. ...	Sen Cd P	1 Apr 54	Falcon
Williams, R. V., MB, ChB	Sg L	7 Feb 53	Flamingo
Williams, S. G.	Cd B	21 Feb 53	Antic
Williams, S. M. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Williams, S. R. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	Jupiter
Williams, T., BSC ...	In L	11 Sept 50	Colling-wood
Williams, T. C. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Bellero-phon
Williams, T. J. C....	L Cr	30 Mar 52	Victory
Williams, W., DSM	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	President
Williams, W. A. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Oct 50*	President
Williams, W. C. J. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*4 Jan 54*	Bluejacket
Williams, W. E., RCN	L Cr	17 July 50	White-throat
Williams, W. G. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 53	Daedalus
Williams, W. J., LTh	Ch	30 Sept 37	Dy Malta
Williams, W. R., RNZN	L Cr	1 Feb 54	
Williams-Ellis, O. R.	L	Nov 49	Gamecock
Williamson, A. C.	L (L)	1Oct 50	Pembroke
Williamson, A. C., RCN	SL	1Oct 53	Magnifi-cent
Williamson, C. A.	SL	1 Sept 52	Truncheon
Williamson, D. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 53	St Angelo
Williamson, J. G., RNZN	L (L)	29 Apr 50	Victory
Williamson, K., DSO	C	31 Dec 51	AOTD
Williamson, R. H. RCN	L Cr	2 May 54	Stadacona
Williamson, R. M. P., OBE, DSC	Cr	1 July 49	Mercury
Williamson, W. A.	Sen Cd Obs	1 Apr 51	President
Williamson, W. J.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Battleaxe
Willis, *Sir* Algernon U, GCB, KBE, DSO, DL	AF	20 Mar 49	
Willis, D. A. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 52	Cerberus
Willis, D. O. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Willis, F. C., RCN	SL	1 July 54	Shearwater
Willis, F. D. ...	L	16 Feb 48	Pluto
Willis, G. J., RAN	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Tobruk
Willis, J. B. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 44	Wakefield
Willis, K. H. G., BA	L (L)	30 Mar 48	President
Willis, M. C. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Willis, R. C., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 51	Niagara
Willis, T. M. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Willis, W. J., RNZN	L Cr (L)	12 Sept 50	Jamaica
Willman, C. A., RCN	Con L	16 Apr 52	Stadacona
Wilmett, A. R. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	31 Oct 51	Raleigh
Willmot, E. H. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 51	Dolphin
Willmott, H. N. C., DSO, DSC■	C	31 Dec 51	President
Willoughby, D. V., RCN	Sg L Cr	22 Aug 54	Stadacona
Willoughby, G. ...	RA	8 Jan 53	Heron
Willoughby, K. H. G.	Cd WO	27 Feb 52	Gannet
Wills, L. I. AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 54	Chieftain
Wills, T. J., RM ...	L	11 Nov 54	ITC RM
Willson, B. ...	L	16 July 52	Goldcrest
Willson, J. A., RAN	Ch	30 Mar 49	Sydney
Willson, R. A., RCN	Mid	1 Sept 53	Toronto
Willson, W. H., DSC, CD, RCN	Cr	30 June 54	Crusader
Willsteed, A. E., BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 53	Fisgard
Wilmot, R. M., DSC	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Osprey
Wilshere, E. S. J. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*1 Dec 51*	Siskin
Wilshin, J. E. ...	ASL	16 Feb 51	
Wilson, A. B. ...	L	1 Oct 53	Birming-ham
Wilson, A. C. W ...	Cr (E)	30 June 52	President
Wilson, A. E. ...	L Cr (E)	10 Nov 51	President
Wilson, A. J. W....	ASL	1 May 54	Dolphin
Wilson, B. H., RAN	Mid (L)	1 Sept 53	Lonsdale
Wilson, B. M. ...	L	18 Jan 52	
Wilson, B. N. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 54	
Wilson, B. S. ...	In L	12 July 47	Tamar
Wilson, C., BSC ...	In L	24 Aug 51	Colling-wood
Wilson, C. B. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 52	
Wilson, C. D. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 51	Cardigan Bay
Wilson, C. J. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Wilson, C. R. ...	L	24 June 50	
Wilson, C. R., BA	In S L	7 Sept 54	
Wilson, D. A. (*act*)	Cd CO	23 July 54	Sheffield
Wilson, D. E. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 53	St Angelo
Wilson, D. S., SAN	WW	1 July 51	Protea
Wilson, D. W., DSM	L Cr	1 May 52	Hornet
Wilson, E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 54	Daedalus
Wilson, E., RAN ...	L	4 Jan 54	
Wilson, E. R. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Wilson, F. C. ...	Cd Sh	3 May 50	
Wilson, F. E., RAN	L	1 Oct 47	
Wilson, G. A. M....	C (E)	31 Dec 48	
Wilson, G. C., BEM, RCN	L Cr	8 Apr 53	Hunter
Wilson, G. C. ...	C	30 June 52	Grenville
Wilson, G. McD., DSC, RAN (*Act Captain* (*E*))	Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Wilson, G. R. R.	Cr	31 Dec 54	Ganges
Wilson, G. W., RM	Lt Col	31 Dec 52	Plymouth
Wilson, H. T. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Newfound-land
Wilson, I. K., RAN	L	16 Apr 53	RN
Wilson, J., RCN ...	Ch (Cl II)	21 Jan 52	Stadacona
Wilson, J. A., CD, RCN	L (L)	3 Feb 49	Naden
Wilson, J. E. ...	ASL	19 May 54	
Wilson, J. F. S. ...	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Wilson, J. H., RAN	Ch	12 Apr 50	Kuttabul
Wilson, J. K. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Wilson, J. M. A....	Cr	30 June 51	Obdurate
Wilson, J. S. ...	L Cr	16 June 54	Ark Royal
Wilson, K. S., BSC(Eng)	L (L)	23 Feb 47	Simbang
Wilson, L. G., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 47	Albatross
Wilson, M. A., MBE DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	President
Wilson, M. D., RCN	L	12 June 53	Cornwallis
Wilson, M. R. ...	L	28 Aug 47	Vernon
Wilson, M. R. ...	L	16 Dec 51	Springer
Wilson, M. V. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 55	
Wilson, N. J., BSC (*act*)	In L	7 Sept 54	
Wilson, P., MBE ...	L	*Emgcy*	Terror
Wilson, P. E. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 53	Caledonia
Wilson, P. F., CD, RCN	L Cr	26 Feb 53	Niobe
Wilson, P. G. H. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Wilson, P. H., RAN	L Cr	16 Mar 53	Queen-borough
Wilson, P. J. ...	Cd B	6 Oct 47	Cochrane
Wilson, P. S., AFC, AFRAeS, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Ark Royal
Wilson, P. S. ...	L Cr	1 July 51	Dryad
Wilson, R. ...	ASL	18 Aug 54	
Wilson, R. A., RCN (*Act*)	Cd O	1 Oct 53	Gloucester
Wilson, R. D., RCN	L (L)	28 Sept 47	Bytown
Wilson, R. E. ...	L Cr	14 Feb 53	Fulmar
Wilson, R. G. ...	ASL	25 June 54	Seahawk
Wilson, R. S. G. ...	In L	1 Jan 44	Highflyer

Digitized by Google

Wilson, R. T. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 48	Mull of Galloway
Wilson, R. T., RCN	Mid	1 Sept 53	Toronto
Wilson, R. W. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Gannet
Wilson, T. H. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Tyne
Wilson, T. J. M., RM	L	1 June 53	Gambia
Wilson, T. V. R., BSC	Cr (L)	30 June 52	President
Wilson, W., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	
Wilson, W. A. ...	ASL	1 Sept 45	Saker
Wilson, W. B., RCN	L (L)	1 Mar 49	Bytown
Wilson, W. C., CD, RCN	L	26 Mar 50	Algonquin
Wiltcher, D. A. ...	L Cr	8 Jan 52	Barneath
Wilton, A. R. ...	L Cr	28 Aug 53	Drake
Wilton, E. G. ...	Cd Sh	*7 Apr 52*	Orion
Wilton, P. K., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	22 Apr 50	Stadacona
Wiltshire, A. J., DSM	Sen Cd M	*1 Oct 52*	Cochrane
Wiltshire, D., BA ...	L (L)	1 Aug 53	Chieftain
Wiltshire, D. E. A.	In Cr	30 June 54	Pembroke
Wiltshire, J. C., BSC	In L	4 Sept 54	Raleigh
Wimhurst, L. G. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 49	Wizard
Winch, L. F., RAN	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 53	Cerberus
Winch, S. A. B. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 55	
Winchester, N. E., RCN	SL	1 Oct 53	Fulmar
Winchester, W. ...	L (E)	25 Apr 52	
Winckles, H. A. ...	L	16 Aug 48	Victory
Windebank, G. H., DSC	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Roebuck
Windibank, D. P. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 48	President
Windridge, E. M. S.	L (E)	1 Mar 48	RNE Coll
Windsor, *His Royal Highness The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, ISO, MC	AF	21 Jan 36	
Windsor, F. C. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 49	Boxer
Wines, C. H. ...	L Cr	2 Jan 54	
Winfield, M. W. ...	ASL	26 Mar 54	Centaur
Wingate, N. R. J.	ASL	21 July 54	
Wingent, T. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Vernon
Wingfield, G. C. B.	L	16 Sept 53	Amphion
Wingfield, M. R. G., DSO, DSC■	C	30 June 53	Jupiter
Winkworth, S. T. H., DSC	Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Neptune
Winn, R. W. S. ...	L Cr	1 July 50	Osiris
Winn, W. M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 51	Drake
Winnall, H. T. A.	L Cr	1 June 49	President
Winnett, H. A., CD, RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 53	Bytown
Winsey, J. O. ...	L (E)	1 May 54	Daring
Winslow, J. K. ...	Mid	18 Aug 54	
Winstanley, J. B....	L Cr	27 Feb 54	Gannet
Winstanley, J. D.	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Cook
Winter, C. D. M., RCN	Mid	16 Dec 53	Quebec
Winter, D. A., RCN	SL (L)	1 Sept 53	Stadacona
Winter, H. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 42	
Winter, P., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	President
Winter, P. R. ...	L	16 Feb 53	Royal Albert
Winterbotham, J. A.	L	1 Aug 48	Daedalus
Winterbottom, J....	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Terror
Winterbottom, L., BSC	In L Cr	18 Nov 54	Mercury
Winterburgh, J. C., AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	13 Oct 53	President
Winterton, D. W.	L Cr	1 Jan 53	President
Wintle, G. W. D....	L	26 Aug 52	Drake
Wippell, A. P. R. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 52	
Wise, A. G. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 51	Victory
Wise, C. H. S., MBE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 47	Cumberland
Wise, G. F., BEM, SAN	Gr	14 Sept 46	Salisbury
Wise, H. B. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Wise, J. B. ...	SL	1 May 52	Brocklesby
Wise, L. E. D. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Mar 51	Triumph
Wise, N. D. J., RM...	2nd L	1 Nov 54	ITC RM
Wise, N. F., SAN ...	Mid	18 Jan 55	
Wise, P. A. S. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Wiseman, D. H. MBE (*Act Comdr*, (*S*))	L Cr (S)	21 Oct 43	Highflyer
Wiseman, F. C. J.	L (L)	1 Oct 47	President
Wiseman, R. L. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Maidstone
Wishart, J. A., RAN	L (E)	1 Mar 48	
Wishart, J. N., MA...	L (L)	30 Aug 51	Collingwood
Wishart, T. E. K., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 53	Condamine
Wismayer, H. A.	Sg[t]L Cr	14 Feb 54	Ranpura
Witcombe, P. J. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 55	
Wither, G. B., RCN	L	5 Feb 49	Stadacona
Witherden, J. H....	L	20 Apr 54	Pembroke
Witherden, P. F., AMIMECHE, AFRAES	L Cr (E)	16 July 49	Heron
Withers, A. J. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 54	Condor
Withers, F., OBE ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Phoenix
Withers, M. S., BA	In L	*Emgcy*	Merlin
Withers, S. R., RAN	L (L)	1 Aug 52	Cerberus
Withinshaw, R. C.	ASL	1 Jan 55	Glasgow
Withy, W. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Birmingham
Witt, A. E. ...	SL	1 Jan 53	Sea Devil
Witter, P. S. G., RM	2nd L	*18 Dec 54*	Eastney
Wiwcharuk, P. G., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Apr 54	Bytown
Wogan-Browne, D. M., RAN	L Cr	23 Feb 54	Murchison
Wolfe, H. T. ...	L (E)	1 July 53	Newcastle
Wolfe, W. A., RCN (*act*)	Cd WO	20 July 54	Cornwallis
Wolfenden, J. E., RCN	L Cr	20 Aug 47	Cedarwood
Wolstencroft, A. E.	L (E)	1 July 51	Warrior
Wolton, W. J., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 49	Theseus
Wonnacott, F. W.	Cd Sh	20 Dec 47	Drake
Wonnacott, W. C. H.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Ranpura
Wonnacott, W. E.	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 48	President
Wood, A., BSC ...	In L	5 Jan 51	Dryad
Wood, A. E. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	Heron
Wood, A. E. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Black Prince
Wood, A. H. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Wood, A. J. ...	L (E)	1 July 48	Warrior
Wood, A. R. ...	L	1 Aug 53	Whitesand Bay
Wood, B. C. ...	ASL	12 Mar 54	Seahawk
Wood, B. M. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Mull of Galloway
Wood, C. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 55	
Wood, D. C., MBE	L Cr	16 Jan 49	St Angelo
Wood, D. J. L. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 46	President
Wood, E. A. B., BEM, RM	Cd SM	1 Jan 49	PRO RM
Wood, F. A. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 50	Bulwark
Wood, F. E. (*act*)...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 54	Superb
Wood, G. E., BA ... (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 53	Eagle
Wood, G. F., BSC	In L Cr	3 Jan 55	Adamant
Wood, G. R., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Bytown
Wood, G. S. P. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 42	Sea Eagle
Wood, G. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Aisne
Wood, H. C. ...	In L	23 June 47	Victory
Wood, H. F. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Jamaica
Wood, J., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	
Wood, J. L., AFRAES	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	

Digitized by Google

Wood, J. M. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 49	Cumberland
Wood, J. V. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 50	Neptune
Wood, L. K. D., MBE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Drake
Wood, N. ...	L	23 Feb 51	Seahawk
Wood, N. L. R., DSM■ (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Hornet
Wood, N. R. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Ranpura
Wood, P.	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Veryan Bay
Wood, P. A., RAN	SL (S)	1 Jan 53	Vengeance
Wood, P. H. ...	L (E)	22Apr 47	Albion
Wood, P. R., DSC■	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Adamant
Wood, R. A., MBE	L Cr	14 July 53	Terror
Wood, R. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Vernon
Wood, R. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Wood, R. K., BSC ...	In L	28 May 43	Osprey
Wood. R. S. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 54	Terror
Wood, S. C., RCN...	L Cr	3 May 54	RN
Wood, S. H. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Curlew
Wood, U. E. G. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 54	SDML 3514
Wood, W., BSC ...	In L	19 Sept 50	Condor
Wood, W. C., RCN	Sg L Cr	15 July 53	Star
Wood, W. E., RM ...	C	23 Feb 52	Plymouth
Wood, W. L., RCN	OL	1 Sept 52	Haida
Wood, W. W., MA	In L	3 Oct 53	Pembroke
Woodcock, C., BSC	In L	19 Sept 53	
Woodcock, G. C....	Mid (S)	1 Jan 54	
Woodfin, T. J. (*act*)	L (L)	1 July 54	
Woodford, B. V. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 54	
Woodford, G.E.W., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	15 Mar 53	Naden
Woodgate, E. F. G.	L Cr (S)	*Retd*	Solent Divn RNVR
Woodgate, P. R., BSC	In L	19 Sept 50	Gannet
Woodger, J. A., RAN	L (E)	1 July 53	Melbourne
Woodget, E. J. ...	L	22 Mar 47	Excellent
Woodhead, A. E., MHCI	L Cr (S)	*Retd*	Victory
Woodhouse, A. F.	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Falcon
Woodhouse, D. G. C.	L (E)	1 Dec 54	
Woodhouse, F. St. P.	L Cr	1 Aug 42	Dryad
Woodhouse, R. W.	L Cr	1 July 52	Neptune
Woodhouse, W. J.	L	12 July 48	Peregrine
Woodfield, A., MVO	Cr (S)	30 June 47	St Angelo
Wooding, D. A. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 55	Maidstone
Wooding, G. R., MBE, RNZN	Sen Cd B	*18 July 45*	Maori
Woodley, C. J., RAN (*Act Sen Cd St Offr*)	Cd SO	1 July 49	Kuttabul
Woodley, W. N. L.	L (S)	1 Sept 51	Victory
Woodman, J. L. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Triumph
Woodman, P. G. T.	Mid (S)	1 Jan 55	
Woodriffe, S. A., MBE	L (E)	*Retd*	Siskin
Woodrooffe, T. B. R.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Woods, A. J., RCN	L Cr	6 Apr 54	Nonsuch
Woods, D. A., DSC	L Cr	16 July 52	Grenville
Woods, D. B. ...	L (E)	1 June 51	Bulwark
Woods, D. G., RCN	Sg L	26 Oct 46	Naden
Woods, D. W., BEM, RM	Cd SM	1 Jan 51	RMFVR Bristol
Woods, F. M., DSC, RM	C	1 Oct 43	President
Woods, F. R., RAN	L	16 Jan 54	Shoalhaven
Woods, G. A. L., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 44	President
Woods, H. G., RM	C	9 Jan 54	Hornet
Woods, J. W., BEM, RM	C	17 Nov 54	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Woods, P. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Pembroke
Woods, P. J. T. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 53	Redjacket (Shivaji)
Woods, R. H. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Woods, T. E. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Woods, W. J. W., DSO■	RA	7 Jan 55	St Angelo
Woodward, J. F. (*act*)	L	16 May 54	Forth
Woodward, M. E., CD, RCN	L (E)	25 July 52	Naden
Woodward, R. ...	ASL	21 July 54	
Woodward, R. G.	L Cr	16 July 46	Pembroke
Woodward, R. V.	L	9 July 50	Centaur
Woodward, W., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	21 Oct 52	York
Wookey, G. A. M.	Cd B	27 Sept 48	Defiance
Woolcott, A. R., DDSC, QHDS, RAN	Sg C (D)	31 Dec 47	Cerberus
Wooley, R. J. E.	L	16 Sept 53	Goldcrest
Woolf, D. C. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 53	Cleopatra
Woollcombe, G. A., CD, RCN	C (Sp)	1 Jan 49	Bytown
Woollcombe, M. L.	Cr	30 June 53	Drake
Wooller, D. W. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	Condor
Woollett, R. T., BA	In L	7 Sept 53	
Woolley, A. G. ...	L	1 July 47	Ark Royal
Woolley, W. A. ...	L Cr	17 Aug 52	Orion
Woolley, W. J. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Ark Royal
Woollings, P. A. ...	L	16 Dec 50	Mercury
Woolmer, T. A. ...	Sen Cd Obs	1 Oct 51	Daedalus
Woolner, A. H. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 52	Drake
Woolrych, G. J. H. RAN	L	16 Dec 52	RN
Woolrych, H. M., GM	L	30 Nov 48	Pembroke
Woolrych, R. S. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 49	Dryad
Woolston, G. R. ...	L Cr	3 Apr 49	Ark Royal
Woolven, A. ...	L Cr	13 Mar 49	Barndale
Woosnam, F. T. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Ariel
Wordley, R.E. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 47	President
Worham, B. C. ...	L Cr (S)	22 Oct 53	Terror
Work, H. J. V.	Cd Rec	1 Apr 53	NRS Glasgow
Workman, R. E. ...	Cd Wdr	21 Feb 51	NH Trinco
Workman, W. E....	Cdt	29 Sept 54	
Worksett, N. L., BSC	In L	18 Sept 54	Heron
Worlidge, R. A. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 54	
Worlock, S. V., RM	C	30 Dec 51	Eastney
Wormald, R., RCN	L (Sp)	31 Oct 51	Bytown
Wormell, A. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 52	President
Wormell, P. H. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 41	President
Wornham, S. R.C.	L	16 Sept 49	Coquette
Worrall, B. H., RAN	L (S)	2 Apr 51	Neptune
Worrall, J. ...	L	14 Mar 48	Goldcrest
Worrall, R. G. A.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 48	Sanderling
Worsley, A. G. ...	L	9 May 48	Warrior
Worstall, M. V. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Worth, J.	ASL	1 Jan 54	Fulmar
Worth, P. R. G., DSC	Cr	30 June 54	
Worth, P. S. ...	L Cr	22 Sept 53	Gamecock
Worth, R. S. ...	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	Warrior
Worthington, C. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 46	Daedalus
Worthy, E. J., RCN	L Cr (L)	12 Mar 54	Bytown
Wortman, G. F. F., RCN	L (S)	25 July 51	Bytown
Wotherspoon, M. W.	L Cr	12 Oct 50	Simbang
Wragg, A. L., MA ...	Ch	1 Feb 38	Drake
Wragg, S. H. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Heron
Wraith, C. W. ...	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Neptune
Wray, A. C., BA ...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	President
Wray, A. J. ...	Mid	1 May 54	
Wray, G. K., LDS...	SgLCr (D)	26 Aug 53	
Wray, I. F., RM ...	C	15 June 49	Eastney
Wreford, P. J. ...	L	11 Nov 48	Heron
Wren, W. M. ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 53	

Digitized by Google

Wriggles, B. J., RAN	SL (S)	1 May 53	Albatross
Wright, A. ...	Cd CO	24 July 53	Ocean
Wright, A. J., RM	Maj	30 June 51	Amph Sch RM
Wright, D. ...	L (E)	1 July 47	Raleigh
Wright, D. ...	SL	1 Sept 52	Newcastle
Wright, D. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Wright, D. E., MB, BS	Sg L	28 July 51	Pembroke
Wright, D. F. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Seahawk
Wright, D. J. S. ...	L	16 July 52	Charity
Wright, D. K. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 54	Mull of Galloway
Wright, F. H. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Barwon
Wright, H. J. ...	Cd P	29 Oct 52	Goldcrest
Wright, H. W., BSC	In L Cr	30 June 54	Gambia
Wright, I. A. ...	L	1 Dec 47	Saker
Wright, J., DSC ...	L Cr (L)	24 Feb 52	
Wright, J. F. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 52	Terror
Wright, J. G., DFC, RCN	L Cr	1 Sept 51	Bytown
Wright, K. N., RM	L	22 June 49	45 Cdo RM
Wright, L.... ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Wright, L. E. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 49	Diligence
Wright, M. J., RCyN	Mid	1 May 53	RN
Wright, M. R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	
Wright, M. R. T. (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 54	
Wright, N. A. ...	Cdt	30 Dec 54	
Wright, N. H. N. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	RN Coll
Wright, O. C. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 55	Bassingham
Wright, P. N., RNZN	Mid	1 Jan 54	Maori
Wright, R. A., OBE CD, RCN	Cdre (S)	1 Sept 52	Bytown
Wright, R. C., BA	Ch	2 July 51	Pembroke
Wright, R. H., DSC■	C	31 Dec 46	
Wright, R. J. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 55	
Wright, R. N. J. ...	L	1 Dec 52	Dolphin
Wright, T. C. ...	In L	20 Feb 48	
Wright, T. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	St Angelo
Wright, W. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 54*	Neptune
Wright, W. B., MB, ChB	Sg L	9 Aug 51	President
Wright, W. E. ...	L	*Retd*	Jupiter
Wright, W. G., RAN	Cr	30 June 54	Kuttabul
Wright, W. G., DSM, BEM	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Dolphin
Wright, W. H., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Drake
Wrightson, R. ...	Cr	30 June 54	Mercury
Wrigley, H. J. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	13 Mar 54	Defender
Wrigley, J. P., BA	L (L)	1 July 53	Scorpion
Wrigley, M. J. ...	Sen Cd PTO	1 Oct 49	St Angelo
Wrinch, R. T. ...	SL (E)	1 May 53	Tyrian
Wroughton, J. A. D., DSC	Cr	30 June 45	Daedalus
Wyatt, A.	L (E)	1 Aug 50	
Wyatt, D. S. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 53	
Wyatt, F. ...	L (S)	12 Sept 47	Orion
Wyatt, H. J., BSC ...	In L	11 Sept 50	Ariel
Wyatt, J. C., MBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 54	President
Wyatt, J. E. ...	L Cr	2 Mar 53	Neptune
Wyatt, J. O., OBE ...	Cr	*Retd*	NRD
Wyatt, P. H., RAN	L	22 Dec 52	RN
Wyatt, P. J., DSC ...	C	30 June 54	President
Wyatt, P. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Wyatt, R. A. S. ...	In Cr	31 Dec 52	Vernon
Wye, E. A. G. ...	Cd B	15 Mar 52	Eagle
Wykeham-Martin, H. R.	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	President
Wykes-Sneyd, R. E. S.	L Cr	1 June 51	Delight
Wylam, A. T. ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS Southampton
Wyld, R. H. C., DSC■	C	31 Dec 54	
Wylde, A. L. ...	Cr	30 June 50	Bulwark
Wylie, A.	L Cr	1 May 49	Pembroke
Wylie, J. A. H., MD, DPH, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	1 Dec 48	NH Haslar
Wyman, K. H. ...	L Cr (L)	16 June 52	Ranpura
Wynn, C. H. R. ...	L Cr	4 Jan 53	Veryan Bay
Wynne, C. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 54	President
Wynne, F. G., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	NRS Southampton
Wynne, R. E., AMINA	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 51	Tarangau
Wynne-Edwards, C. J., DSC■ (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	DCD
Wynne-Edwards, C. J. C.	L	16 Apr 52	Vidal

X

Xavier, L. T., IN ...	In L	9 Oct 49	Vendu-ruthy
Xavier-netto, A., IN	L	21 Apr 53	Magar

Y

Yadav, B. B., IN ...	L	16 July 53	Circars
Yagnik, P., IN ...	L Cr	5 Apr 52	Hathi
Yash, P., IN ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	RN
Yasin, A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	7 Feb 45	Dilawar
Yasin, M., RPN ...	Cd B	25 Jan 47	Himalaya
Yates, A. H., RM ...	C	19 Aug 54	
Yates, C. P. ...	C	31 Dec 54	Tamar
Yates, G. A. ...	Mid	7 May 54	
Yates, J. M., RAN...	Cdt	1 Jan 55	
Yates, R. V. ...	Cd Ct O	17 Aug 49	Falcon
Yates, T. B., MIMechE	C (E)	31 Dec 54	
Yates, W. H. ...	Cd M	1 Feb 51	Raleigh
Yates, W. J. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 49	Drake
Yeadon, J. W. ...	L Cr (S)	18 Aug 49	Centaur
Yeates, F. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Afrikander
Yehya, M. A., RPN	Cd In O	15 Jan 49	Himalaya
Yelland, G. F., CD, RCN	Con Cr	30 June 54	Naden
Yelloly, C. J. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 54	Heron
Yendell, W. J. ...	RA	7 July 54	ACNS(W)
Yendoll, L. G., LMSSA	Sg Cr	31 May 44	Brit Coll
Yeo, D. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	Albion
Yetman, J. E. (*Act*)	Cd B	6 Mar 54	Boxer
Yonge, P. E., DSC...	Cr	31 Dec 48	President
Yore, F. W. G. ...	L Cr (S)	4 Apr 44	Royal Prince
York, G. E., RAN ...	SL (L)	1 Jan 53	
Yorke, G. L. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 48	Daedalus
Yorke, J. S., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 49	President
Young, A. B., RCN	In L Cr	21 Mar 46	Stadacona
Young, A. D., RM	2nd L	*13 Aug 54*	40 Cdo RM
Young, A. E., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd CO	2 Apr 54	Cornwallis
Young, A. H. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Wrangler
Young, A. J., CD, RCN	OL	12 June 47	Stadacona
Young, A. W. ...	In L	21 Mar 45	Ganges
Young, B. G. ...	L	16 May 52	Centaur
Young, B. P., MBE, CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 49	Penetang
Young, C. H., CD, RCN	L (E)	19 Feb 52	Naden
Young, C. J. G., BSC	In SL	7 Sept 54	
Young, C. R. J. ...	L	16 Aug 47	Terror
Young, D. ...	Ch	7 Jan 44	Jamaica
Young, D. K. D. ...	L (S)	19 Feb 47	
Young, D. R. ...	L (E)	1 May 52	Adamant
Young, E. B., RCN	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 53	Scotian

Digitized by Google

Young, F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	President
Young, F., RAN ...	ASL (S)	1 May 54	RN
Young, F. G., AMINA (*Act Sh Lieutenant*)	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 49	Caledonia
Young, G. M., RAN	In L	16 July 52	Cerberus
Young, H. R. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Corunna
Young, H. W., VRD, AMBRITURE	Cr (L)	30 June 47	Terror
Young, H. W., BA	L (L)	1 Jan 52	Comet
Young, J. B., RCN	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Naden
Young, J. B. ...	SL (S)	1 May 53	Diana
Young, J. D., RAN	ASL (L)	1 Sept 54	Lonsdale
Young, J. L., RCN	Cd SO	3 Dec 48	Bytown
Young, J. R., MA ...	L Cr (L)	5 Dec 54	Kuttabul
Young, J. R., RCN	L	30 Nov 51	Cayuga
Young, K. A., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	16 July 54	Tintagel Castle
Young, K. M., RCN	L	12 Sept 52	Cornwallis
Young, L. G., MB, ChB, RNZN	Sg L	16 Feb 47	Maori
Young, L. J. ...	SL (E)	1 May 53	Superb
Young, M. B., CD, RCN	L (S)	25 July 52	Hunter
Young, P. G. ...	L	28 Apr 47	Heron
Young, R., DSC ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	President
Young, R. ...	L Cr	21 July 49	Ranpura
Young, R. B. ...	Cd P	4 Apr 50	Seahawk
Young, R. M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 49	Ark Royal
Young, R. M., DSC, CD, RCN	L Cr	28 Jan 48	RN
Young, R. T. ...	Cr	*Retd*	Excellent
Young, T. C. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	Telemachus
Young, T. F. B. ...	L	1 Sept 50	Fulmar
Young, W. C. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Bellerophon
Yule, J. G., RAN ...	L	1 Sept 47	Anzac
Yusuf, A. R., IN ...	Cd MAA	30 Apr 48	Angre
Yusuf, M. M., RPN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	24 May 52	Tippu Sultan
Yusuf, S., RPN ...	Sg L	11 Sept 49	Dilawar

Z

Zadu, K. N., IN ...	ASL	1 Sept 54	Tir
Zafrullah, K. M., RPN	L (L)	16 Nov 51	Himalaya
Zafrullah, M., RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Apr 50	Himalaya
Zaidi, G. A., RPN	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Zaidi, H. H., RPN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Bakhtyar
Zaidi, S. H., RPN ...	ASL (L)	19 Apr 53	
Zaki, S. M., RPN ...	L (S)	13 Nov 51	Dilawar
Zaman, B., RPN ...	Cd MAA	15 Mar 50	Dilawar
Zaman, S., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	3 Apr 49	Himalaya
Zaman, S., RPN ...	Cd MAA	13 Apr 48	Bahadur
Zamir, A., RPN ...	SL	1 Jan 52	Taimur
Zarieef, M., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (L)*)	L (L)	17 Feb 48	Dilawar
Zarrin, G., RPN ...	L	6 June 51	Zulfiquar
Zbitnew, L. T., RCN	SL	8 Mar 54	Shearwater
Zeal, W. R. ...	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 51	Fulmar
Ziaullah Khan, M., RPN	L (L)	12 Nov 51	Karsaz
Ziegler, B. M., RAN	Cd M	6 July 51	
Zinovieff, I. ...	Mid	1 Sept 54	
Zobair, S. M., RPN	L	6 May 51	Peshawar
Zuberi, T., RPN ...	Sg L	27 July 51	Himalaya

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST, HONORARY OFFICERS AND RETIRED OFFICERS SERVING, OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND OTHER NAVAL RESERVES

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C ... ... Captain
C (E) ... ... Captain (E)
C (S) ... ... Captain (S)
Cd Ct O ... ... Commissioned Catering Officer
Cd Eng ... ... Commissioned Engineer
Ch ... ... Chaplain
Ch Skr ... ... Chief Skipper
Cr ... ... Commander
Cr (E) ... ... Commander (E)
Cr (S) ... ... Commander (S)
Hon C ... ... Honorary Captain
Hon Cr ... ... Honorary Commander
Hon E C... ... Honorary Engineer Captain
Hon E Cr ... Honorary Engineer Commander
Hon Cr (S) ... Honorary Commander (S)
Hon L Cr (S) ... Honorary Lieutenant-Commander (S)
Hon Skr ... Honorary Skipper
L Cr ... ... Lieutenant-Commander
L ... ... Lieutenant
L Cr (E) ... Lieutenant-Commander (E)
L Cr (PS) ... Lieutenant-Commander (Patrol Service)
L Cr (S) ... ... Lieutenant-Commander (S)
L (E) ... ... Lieutenant (E)
L (PS) ... ... Lieutenant (Patrol Service)
L (S) ... ... Lieutenant (S)
Mid ... ... Midshipman
Skr ... ... Skipper
Skr L ... ... Skipper Lieutenant
S L ... ... Sub-Lieutenant
S L (PS) ... ... Sub-Lieutenant (Patrol Service)
S L (S) ... ... Sub-Lieutenant (S)
(*act*) ... ... Acting Rank
(*p*) ... ... Probationary
(*Reg Cl*) under the rank *denotes* a Supply Officer of the *Registrar Class*

(RAN) ... ... Royal Australian Naval Reserve.
(RCN) ... ... Royal Canadian Naval Reserv
(RNZN) ... ... Royal New Zealand Naval Reserve.

The seniority dates of Officers holding temporary commissions are printed in *italics*.

A

	Rank	*Seniority*
Aaron, W. S. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	9 Dec 50
Abbott, A. H. (*Act*) [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Con SL	1 Sept 52
Abbott, C. D., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	11 June 48
Abbott, J. A., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50
Abel, K.	L (E)	1 July 52
Abercrombie, A. J., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 43
Ackerley, G. R., RD	L Cr (S)	28 July 46
Ackroyd, J. W. (RAN) ...	Ch	21 Apr 53
Adair, C. H. [Scotian] (RCN)	Sg L	12 Apr 44
Adamic, A. [Tecumseh](RCN)	L	15 Feb 44
Adams, P. A. [Star] (RCN) ...	ASL(S)	1 July 54
Adams, R. W., RD	L Cr	18 Nov 51
Addison, J. G.	SL (PS)	1 May 52
Adolph, G. H. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L Cr	22 Sept 53
Affleck, D. (RAN)	Mid	17 Aug 52
Aharan, C. H. [Prevost] (RCN)	L Cr	15 Feb 52
Airey, E. W. [Prevost] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	21 Mar 46
Albany, D. K., RD	L Cr (S)	19 July 47
Alderman, T. F., RD	L Cr	11 Oct 47
Alexander, A. P. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (E)	10 Dec 51
Allan, A. J. (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 49
Allan, A. S.	L (E)	1 Mar 54
Allan, G. RD	L Cr	13 Dec 45
Allen, B. W. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	25 Feb 50
Allen, D. B. [Malahat] (RCN)	Mid	5 May 54
Allen, J. B. [Scotian] (RCN) (*Act. Ord. Lieut.*)	OSL	27 July 53
Allen, V. B. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	26 Sept 51
Allen, W. [York] (RCN) ...	L (MAd)	16 Jan 52
Allen, W. G. [Scotian] (RCN)	Cr	31 Dec 54
Allison, N. J. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Cr (E)	14 Sept 51
Allwood, F. C.	SL (*p*)	1 Oct 53
Alty, S. R. N.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 52
Alway, A. E. [Star] (RCN)...	Sg L Cr	21 May 54
Amyot, J. J. [Carleton] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 52
Anderson, *Sir* Alan G., GBE...	Hon C	28 June 30
Anderson, A. H. B., DSC, RD...	L Cr	12 Jan 49
Anderson, D. F	Hon C	23 Mar 53
Anderson, F. C. [Cabot] (RCN)	L Cr	20 Oct 49
Anderson, G. A., CD [Scotian] (RCN)	Cd WO	3 Feb 53
Anderson, J. C. B., DSC (RAN)	Cr (E)	30 June 50
Anderson, N. J. (RAN) ...	L (L)	30 June 52
Anderson, R. L. (*act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	In L	12 May 53
Anderson, S. R. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Anderson, W.	L (PS)	22 Oct 51
Andrew, J., MBE, RD ...	L Cr	17 Sept 47
Andrews, B.	SL (PS)	1 Dec 51
Andrews, E. S.	L Cr	7 July 52
Andrews, M. R. [Cabot] (RCN)	ASL	30 June 52
Andrews, W. A. (RAN) ...	ASL	30 June 53
Andrews, W. J. [Cabot] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 July 53
Andrus, G. L. [Star] (RCN)...	ASL	9 Dec 52
Anglin, R. F. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 54
Angus, A. L. (RAN) ...	L (E)	17 Sept 51
Angus, F. S. (*Act*)	L	1 Jan 52
Angus, M. F. [Discovery] (RCN)	Sg L	2 Jan 49
Angwin, K. W. J. (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	28 Aug 49
Ankenman, E.W. (*act*) [York] (RCN)	L (E)	1 July 53
Ansell, T. W. (*act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cd O (Sp)	5 Jan 54
Anstensen, A., MBE [Unicorn] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 52
Anstey, D. G. [Malahat] (RCN)	L	22 Oct 50
Anstey, J. R. [Hunter] (RCN)	L (S)	25 Jan 44

Digitized by Google

Arbuckle, V. K.	L	9 Nov 48
Ardenne, J. F. C. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L Cr	25 Aug 53
Ardley, P. R.	ASL	17 May 53
Arens, W. G. (Tecumseh] (RCN)	ASL	11 Feb 52
Armet, R. J. (*act*) [Unicorn] (RCN)	Cd WO	8 July 53
Armstrong, C. W., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 52
Armstrong, J., RD (RAN) ...	L Cr	26 Oct 48
Armstrong, R. E. S. (*act*) [Chatham] (RCN)	L	13 July 53
Arnfield, G. R. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	30 June 52
Arnold, J. L. D. [Malahat] (RCN)	L (Sp)	28 Mar 46
Arnold, S. A. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	8 Oct 42
Arnott, A. J., BDS, DDSC (RAN)	Hon Sg Cr (D)	30 Jan 51
Arnott, R. H. (*Act*)	L	1 Jan 53
Arscott, D. J. E. [York] (RCN)	L	6 Nov 51
Arscott, R. H. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L (S)	23 Feb 52
Arsenault, *Rev.* A. J. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	19 May 53
Arsenault, R. J. A. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 July 52
Arthur, A. L.	L (E) (*p*)	1 Mar 54
Arthurs, L. D. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	O SL	1 July 51
Arvisais, G. [Carleton] (RCN)	ASL (L)	1 Sept 54
Ash, C. E.	Mid (E)	1 Aug 54
Ashcroft, H. L. (*act*)... ...	L (*p*)	1 Nov 54
Ashenhurst, W. L. (*act*) [Star] (RCN)	L (S)	13 Aug 53
Ashpole, R. G. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	30 June 54
Aspin, J. F.	ASL (*p*)	1 July 54
Aspinall, P. P. (*act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	25 May 54
Astbury, H., DSC, RD... ...	Cr	31 Dec 54
Aston, H. F. (*act*) [Chatham] (RCN)	L	28 Apr 54
Aston, M. H. (RAN)	SL	20 Nov 52
Atkinson, D. R. T. [York] (RCN)	L	23 Apr 47
Atkinson, F. C. [York] (RCN)	L (S)	1 June 51
Atkinson, P. J.	L (E)	1 Apr 53
Atkinson, R., DSO■■, RD ...	L Cr	1 May 47
Atkinson, R. H.	SL (*p*)	1 May 54
Atkinson, W. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL (S)	23 Sept 52
Atkinson, W. E. D. [Prevost] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 49
Attridge, E. J., RD	L (PS)	23 June 50
Attridge, J. J. (*WS* 3815) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 53
Atwell, G. I. H. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Avens, T. J. B.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 54
Avery, L. E. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	14 Feb 53
Avey, C. J.	ASL	29 Apr 53
Axten, J. W., RD	L Cr (S)	19 May 48
Ayers, H. M. (RAN) ...	SL	1 Oct 46
Ayers, L. A.	L (PS)	1 Aug 54

B

Backman, R. G. [Star] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 54
Bacon, H. M. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 53
Bagley, R. G. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 52
Bailey, R. M., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 47
Bailey, *Rev.* T. [Star] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	20 Mar 52
Baillargeon, J. [Montcalm] (RCN)	Sg L	1 June 51
Bainbridge, S. A. (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	30 June 53
Baines, T. F. B. (*act*) [York]	L	1 June 54
Baker, C. C. M. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 July 53
Baker, J. V. (*Act*)	**L (PS)**	**1 Feb 53**
Baker, R., OBE [Bytown] (RCN)	Con Cdre	1 Jan 54
Baker, W.	L Cr (E)	20 Nov 51
Baker, W. A. (*act*) [Hunter] (RCN)	L (S)	1 July 54
Baldry, G. R....	L Cr	1 Sept 51
Balfour, N. E. [York] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 53
Ball, G. M., RD	L Cr	15 July 48
Ball, R. J. (*act*) [Prevost] (RCN)	L	19 July 54
Ballard, G. S. E. (*act*) [York] (RCN)	L	12 Dec 50
Ballinger, *Rev.* E. (RAN) ...	Ch	16 Oct 51
Balsillie, I. M. [Star] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 53
Banbury, M. C.	Mid	1 Aug 52
Bancroft, H. G. [Chatham] (RCN)	L	27 Mar 46
Bantock, D. G. H. (RAN) ...	Mid	31 Dec 52
Banwell, F. D. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr	22 Dec 49
Barbeau, J. A. A. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	11 May 53
Barber, M. A. (*act*) [Unicorn] (RCN)	Con SL	1 July 53
Barder, K. R. (RAN) ...	Sg L Cr	12 Feb 54
Bardon, G. C. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Bardon, H. D. R. [Malahat] (RCN)	Mid	27 Nov 50
Barff, A. J. G., RD	Cr	31 Dec 50
Barker, A. O., RD	L (PS)	16 Nov 50
Barkley, J. C. (RAN) ...	Cd WO	27 Jan 44
Barnard, G. H. (*WS* 3588) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Barnes, R. D. J., RD	L Cr	25 Oct 48
Barnett, J. A.	SL (S) (*p*)	1 Jan 54
Barnett, J. M. F.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 53
Barnett, K., RD	Cr	31 Dec 53
Barnhoorn, M. [Brockville] (RCN)	L	14 Aug 51
Barr, D. A. [York] (RCN) ...	Sg L	1 June 51
Barr, P. F. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	9 Mar 50
Barree, C. W. H., RD ...	L Cr (S)	3 Dec 43
Barrett, A. D.	ASL (*p*)	1 Jan 54
Barrie, E. W. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 49
Barron, C. R. C. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	31 Dec 51
Barron, J. C. [York] (RCN)...	ASL	21 Mar 53
Barry, J. W. B. (RAN) ...	L	2 Jan 46
Bartlett, R.	L Cr (E) (*p*)	1 Nov 53
Bartlett, R. B. [Unicorn] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 52
Bartlett, *Rev.* W. B. (RAN)...	Ch	19 Jan 54
Barton, R. W. (*act*)	L	1 Oct 54
Base, G. S. [Carleton] (RCN)	Sg L	25 Feb 48
Baskcomb, J. G., RD ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49
Baskcombe, T. H.	SL (PS)	5 Mar 51
Batchelor, R. L. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	1 Mar 44
Bate, C. D. S. [Star] (RCN)...	L (L)	6 Feb 50
Bate, D. L. S. [York] (RCN)	L (L)	6 Feb 50
Bate, M. (RNZN)	SL	24 Aug 49
Bates, G. I. B. (RAN) ...	L (E)	28 Nov 53
Bates, H. W.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Batty, A.	L (PS)	1 Mar 52
Baum, K. H. (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 51
Bawden, D. E. [Montcalm] (RCN)	SL (L)	1 May 52
Baxter, A. (*Act*)	L (PS)	1 Feb 53
Baxter, J. H.	L	1 Sept 54
Bayley, W. L. D.	SL	1 Mar 53
Bayly, A. G. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 50
Bazeley, F. (RAN)	L (L)	31 Dec 51
Beals, R. E. [Star] (RCN) ...	ASL	1 Sept 53
Bean, D. M., MD [Star] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 July 50
Bean, J. L. M. [York] (RCN)	Sg L	20 May 45
Beanlands, D. S. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Beard, D. L. D. [York] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 53
Beard, M. D....	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 53

Digitized by Google

Beaton, B. W. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	L (S)	18 Sept 52
Beaudet, R. E. A. [York] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Sept 53
Beaudoin, R. O. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 52
Beaumont, E. J.	L	12 Oct 52
Beaumont, J. F. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 50
Beaumont, R. B. [York] (RCN)	L (S)	1 July 53
Beeby, E. A. (RAN)... ...	Hon SL	3 June 18
Beedham, S. T. G., VRD (RAN)	Cr (S)	30 June 52
Beeham, E. B. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 50
Beesley, K. A. [Queen] (RCN)	L	16 Dec 47
Begg, J. H. (RAN)	Sg L	15 Jan 50
Begg, P. E., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 51
Beggs, J.A., CD [Carleton] ...	Sg Cr	1 July 54
Begley, M. D. (RAN) ...	Sg L Cr	4 Apr 54
Beit, R. S. (RAN)	L (L)	11 Dec 52
Belcher, R.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Sept 54
Bell, A. G.	SL	1 May 54
Bell, C. E. W. [Queen] (RCN)	L	26 Apr 52
Bell, C. R., *Rev* [Donnacona] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	22 June 49
Bell, D. W. A., RD	L Cr	30 Sept 48
Bell, G., OBE, MB, ChM, FRACS (RAN)	Hon Sg C	28 July 47
Bell, J. B. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Con SL	22 Sept 53
Bell, J. V. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	Cd B	5 Dec 50
Bell, R. G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	2 Feb 50
Bell, T. A.	L	12 Mar 53
Bell, W. H. [York] (RCN) ...	Mid	1 Oct 52
Bell-Irving, J. D. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	6 Apr 51
Belland, J. M. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Belyea, E. S. W. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	4 June 46
Belyea, J. M. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	2 Aug 46
Benjamin, W. H.	L	6 Sept 52
Bender, P. L. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L	14 July 53
Bendit, M. [Star] (RCN) ...	O S L	27 Apr 54
Bennell, A. C.	SL (*p*)	1 June 54
Bennet, I. W., RD	L Cr	17 Apr 51
Bennett, J. T. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	Cd B	6 July 54
Bennett, L. S. [Chippawa] ... (RCN)	In L Cr	1 Jan 46
Bennett, R. A. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 53
Bennett, R. T. (RAN) ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47
Bennett, R. T. (*Act*) [Star] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 53
Benson, S. J., RD (RAN) ...	L Cr	21 Nov 46
Bercham, F. R.	ASL	1 Oct 53
Berman, G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (S)	8 Sept 50
Berry, J. F., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 44
Berry, W. R. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	24 Apr 42
Berryman, R. W. (*Act*) [Chatham] (RCN)	L	26 Oct 53
Bertsch, S. E. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 53
Besford, P. R. S. (*WS* 3475) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 51
Best, C. H., CBE, MA, DSC, FRS, FRSC, FRCPC [York] (RCN)	Sg C	1 Jan 45
Bester, J. M. (*Act*) [Prevost] (RCN)	L (L)	23 June 53
Bethell, G. T. (RAN) ...	SL	22 Nov 49
Bettess, J., DSM	L (PS)	10 Aug 50
Bevis, F. G. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Mar 52
Beyer, J. A. (RAN) ...	SL	6 Oct 46
Bezaire, F. M., *Rev* [Hunter] (RCN)	Ch Cl II	2 Feb 53
Bezant, J. A. N., DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 54
Bienvenue, J. [Montcalm] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Bigelow, R. S. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Billman, J. W. D. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L	23 Apr 53
Bilton, W. E.	L (PS)	15 Aug 50
Binfield, E. J., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	21 Mar 45
Bingley, P. T.	SL	1 Oct 52
Bing Wo, R. [Queen] (RCN)	Con L	9 May 49
Binks, R. (RAN)	Sg L	7 Apr 54
Binks, T. J.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Binning, J. A. (RAN) ...	ASL	30 June 53
Binsted, P. B., RD	L Cr	29 Oct 50
Birch, R. D. (*Act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	L	25 Feb 54
Bird, A. R. (RAN)	Cd Bdmr	15 Aug 49
Bird, C. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L	28 June 52
Bird, F. M. (RAN)	ASL	31 Dec 52
Bird, P. B. (RAN)	L	10 May 47
Bird, R. L., RD	L Cr	6 Mar 49
Birkenshaw, H. G. [York] (RCN)	In L	3 Mar 49
Birkett, R. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	6 Nov 51
Bisal, M. A. [Unicorn] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Bishop, J. S. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Bishop, K. R. [Unicorn] (RCN)	ASL	10 May 54
Bishop, S. G., DSC, RD ...	Cr (S)	30 June 53
Bissett, R. W. N. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	Cd B	30 Mar 53
Bjarnason, D. C. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 54
Bjornsson, A. B. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	Con SL	1 Sept 52
Black, A. R. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	31 Dec 51
Black, R. M., RD	L Cr	13 Aug 48
Black, R. M. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L Cr	29 Aug 49
Blackie, J. F. E.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 54
Blackwell, J. D., RD [Pembroke]	L Cr	12 Aug 48
Blackwood, H. J. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	Sg L	2 Oct 52
Blair, B. D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (L)	1 Sept 53
Blair, D. C. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	Sg L	1 Sept 52
Blanchard, B. E. [Stadacona] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Blennerhasset, N. T. (RAN)	L	27 Oct 46
Block-Hansen, F. A. L. [Prevost] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	17 Mar 50
Blois-Brooke, M. S.	L Cr	31 July 51
Blumenfeld, W. M. (RAN)...	SL	13 Apr 54
Bluteau, L. M. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (E)	5 Sept 52
Board, J. T. P.	Mid	1 Aug 51
Boardman, T. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	In L Cr	6 Apr 50
Boler, W. D. B.	ASL (*p*)	1 Jan 55
Bolitho, W.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	7 Sept 48
Bolland, N.	Mid	1 Aug 52
Bolton, J.	Mid	1 Dec 52
Bolton, J. H.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 54
Bolton, W. G. H., DSC, RD...	L Cr	30 Apr 45
Bonnar, J. C.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 54
Bonneau, J. [Carelton] (RCN)	L Cr	8 July 53
Booth, D. [York] (RCN) ...	L (L)	24 Nov 46
Border, *Rev.* R., MA, LLB, THL (RAN)	Ch	25 Jan 51
Borrett, J. L. (*WS* 2964) ...	Skr L	31 Dec 54
Bostock, H. F.	Mid	1 Dec 51
Bostock, H. H. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 53

Digitized by Google

Botly, D. H. [Griffon] (RCN)	L	16 May 47
Botsman, L. (RAN)	Mid	17 Aug 52
Bott, W. E., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	3 Dec 51
Bottomley, E. E. K., MB, BS, MRCP (RAN)	Sg L Cr	1 July 45
Bottomley, J. F. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 53
Bouchard, R. D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 53
Bourgeau, D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 53
Bouris, B. J. B. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 May 54
Bowen-West, L. A.	L	24 Apr 52
Bower, L. S., MD, CM [Queen] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 Jan 53
Bower, W. B. (RAN) ...	Mid	19 May 54
Bowes, W. (*Act*) [Prevost] (RCN)	Cd O (Sp)	23 Nov 53
Bowie, J., RD	L (PS)	30 Mar 47
Bowie, J. R., DSC	L (PS)	11 Apr 52
Bowie, O. E., CD [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	9 Nov 49
Bowland, J. G. [Carleton] (RCN)	L (Sp)	12 Apr 44
Bowman, J., DSC, RD ...	L Cr (E)	31 Mar 47
Bowman, J. S.	SL (PS)	1 Feb 52
Bown, C. D. T. S. [Chatham] (RCN)	ASL	8 Oct 52
Bown, I. A. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L (S)	23 Dec 53
Boyce, R. G. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	16 May 50
Boyd, G. L. (RAN)	ASL	30 June 52
Boyd, J. A., MD [Chippawa] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	15 Nov 51
Boyd, N. K., DSC■, RD ...	L Cr	12 Dec 48
Boyd, N. W. [York] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 May 53
Boylan, F. (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 48
Boyle, C. (*Act*)	L	1 Nov 54
Boyle, J. H. J., RD	L Cr (S)	1 July 47
Boyle, W., DSC	L (PS)	2 Sept 48
Bracewell, R. J. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 53
Brackley, J. R. [York] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 53
Bradford, M. V. N.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 53
Bradley, J. G., RD	C	30 June 52
Bradley, R. S.	L Cr (A)	18 July 53
Bradshaw, G. D. (RAN) ...	ASL	30 June 54
Bragg, F. H. [Cabot] (RCN)	L (Sp)	27 Apr 48
Brain, G. C. [Hunter] (RCN)	L Cr	10 Aug 51
Braithwaite, A. D.	ASL (*p*)	1 Nov 52
Brambles, E. W. F. (*Act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	L (L)	25 Jan 54
Brand, L. M. [Unicorn] (RCN)	Sg L	1 Nov 48
Branson, A., RD	L Cr	13 Aug 48
Braun, H. S. [Griffon] (RCN)	In L Cr	5 July 50
Bray, F. W., VRD (RAN) ...	L	1 June 35
Bray, J. P., RD	L Cr (S)	1 May 46
Bremner, J. S. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 47
Brennan, W. R. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	L (L)	27 Apr 49
Brett, R. E., DSO, DSC, RD ...	C	31 Dec 53
Brett, R. S., AMIMechE, AMIMarE	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 54
Brewer, N. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	OSL	1 July 52
Bridge, E. T., RD	L (PS)	12 Nov 49
Bridgehouse, G. W., CD [Scotian] (RCN)	OL	1 Jan 45
Brightman, R. G. (RAN) ...	Cd CO	23 Mar 53
Brighton, B. G. (*Act*) [Prevost] (RCN)	L (S)	4 July 53
Brinn, D. J., RD	L Cr	8 Sept 48
Brion, N. T.	Mid	1 Apr 52
Bristow, J. W.	ASL	10 Apr 53
Broad, L. L., MBE, RD ...	L Cr (E)	15 Sept 50
Broad, P. N. (*Act*)	L	1 July 54
Brock, M. H. R. [Donnacona]	ASL	1 Sept 53
Broden, A. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52
Brodie, P. S. H. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	SL	13 Dec 50
Brodrique, J. A. C. W. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L (Sp)	7 May 51
Bromhead, R. D. [York] (RCN)	SL	24 Aug 53
Bromley, J. E., RD	L Cr	21 May 46
Brookes, D. L.	SL	9 Dec 53
Brooks, J. R.	Mid	1 Aug 51
Brooks, K. J.	SL	1 Sept 53
Brooksbank, G. J., VRD (RAN)	L Cr (Sp)	31 Dec 48
Broome, W. R.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Broomfield, P. J.	L Cr	1 Aug 52
Brown, B. E.	L (PS)	1 Mar 52
Brown, C. [Prevost] (*Act*) (RCN)	L	19 July 53
Brown, D. C. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	1 July 54
Brown, D. C. S. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Brown, F. R. (*WS* 2791) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 53
Brown, G. J. (*Act*) [Chatham] (RCN)	L	7 Feb 49
Brown, J. A. [Malahat] (RCN)	Cr	1 July 51
Brown, J. W. [Star] (RCN) ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 53
Brown, L. A. S., RD	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 47
Brown, L. H.	L (PS)	15 Aug 51
Brown, R. M. [York] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 July 52
Brown, R. N. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 54
Brown, W. [York] (RCN) ...	L (S)	6 Feb 52
Brown, W. C. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Mid	1 Oct 52
Brown, W. D. [Stadacona] (RCN)	Cr (E)	1 Jan 54
Browning, N. G. (RAN) ...	L	21 Oct 47
Bruce, A. W.	L (PS)	21 Mar 52
Bruce, G.	SL (PS)	1 Oct 51
Bruce, G.	SL (PS)	1 June 54
Bruce, P. (RAN)	Mid	19 May 54
Bruce, W. J. W., OBE, RD (*Late Chief Eng (ret) RNR*)	Hon EC	11 May 23
Bryant, H. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	17 Mar 52
Bryce, I. K., DSC, RD... ...	L Cr	1 Feb 52
Bryden-Brown, E. (RAN) ...	L	5 Aug 48
Bryden Brown, J. M. (RAN)	ASL	31 Dec 52
Buchan, A. (*WS* 2944) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Buchan, B., RD	L (PS)	15 Oct 50
Buchan, G.	L Cr (PS)	22 July 54
Buchan, G. (*WS* 3747) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 53
Buchan, J. (*Act*)	L (PS)	1 Nov 52
Buchan, J. D. [Malahat] (RCN)	Mid	15 Feb 54
Buck, A. H., RD (*WS* 3582) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 50
Buck, R. N., DSC, RD (*WS* 3425)	Skr L	30 June 54
Buckenham, L. G.	SL (*p*)	1 Dec 54
Buckland, B. R. B. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	OSL	1 Sept 54
Buckley, D.	SL	1 Aug 53
Budd, F. G. [Queen] (RCN)	Cd Eng	20 July 49
Buehler, E. S. [Carleton] (RCN)	L	6 Nov 50
Buhl, C. P. (RAN)	L	5 Aug 50
Bulkeley, A. E. (*Act*) ...	L	1 Jan 54
Bulmer, J. P. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 53
Bulmer, J. R. S., BEM ...	SL (E)	1 July 53
Bunker, M. L. [York] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	14 June 50
Bunn, D., DSC, RD	L Cr	25 Feb 50
Bunyard, R. S. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	4 Apr 51
Burch, E. K.	L Cr	5 Sept 52
Burchell, M. P. G. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	15 Feb 52
Burgess, L. T. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	26 Nov 41
Burgess, R. F. (RAN) ...	L (E)	28 Jan 53
Burgham, A. R. [Cataraqui] (RCN) (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	5 Jan 54
Burke, W. P. (RAN) ...	L (S)	25 Sept 41

Digitized by Google

Burke Gaffney, F. N. J. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	ASL	16 Mar 53
Burkett, R. J. (RAN) ...	L (S)	21 Aug 44
Burman, C. W., RD	L (PS)	27 July 47
Burnham, E. A., RD	L Cr	3 June 51
Burnhope, J. A. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Mar 53
Burns, J.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 54
Burns, J. T. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	17 Jan 46
Burrows, A. H. (RAN) ...	L	12 May 49
Burrows, G.	L Cr (PS)	6 May 53
Burston, J. M. (RAN) ...	Mid	31 Dec 53
Burt, H. M. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	6 Oct 53
Burton, R. M. [York] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 July 53
Buss, D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 54
Butcher, W. G. C., RD (RAN)	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45
Butler, E. U. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Nov 53
Butler, F. C. (*WS 2766*) ...	Skr L	31 Dec 53
Butler, F. D. (*Act*) [Caribou] (RCN)	L (L)	21 Jan 54
Buxton, R. B. [Discovery] (RCN)	Mid	1 Sept 52
Byles, W. S., RD	C	30 June 53
Byrne, P. J. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	Cd Rad O	29 Jan 53
Byrne, R. G.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52

C

Cadogan, H. B., RD	L Cr	29 Mar 49
Cahill, F. W. [Hunter] (RCN) (*Act Lieut-Com (Sp Br)*)	L (Sp)	21 Dec 53
Cahill, T. J. [Cabot] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Sept 52
Caine, D. W., RD	Cr (S)	30 June 49
Caines, E. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L Cr	24 Nov 52
Cairns, A. N. [Malahat] (RCN)	Cd B	1 Dec 50
Cairns, D. B.	L	5 Nov 53
Cairns, I. D. (RAN) ...	Mid	31 Dec 51
Cairns, R. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL (MT)	1 Sept 53
Calder, A. H. (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 48
Calder, D. E. (RAN) ...	L (L)	11 Dec 52
Caley, J.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Callaway, A. R. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 50
Calvert, D. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Mar 53
Calvey, A. J.	L (E)	1 Jan 54
Cambridge, R. A. D., DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 48
Cameron, H. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	19 July 44
Cameron, I. H.	ASL	7 Nov 52
Cameron, J., *Rev* [Montcalm] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	20 Nov 53
Cameron, M. A. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	ASL (MT)	1 July 53
Cameron, M. D. [Unicorn] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 52
Cameron, N. S. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Cr (E)	1 July 54
Campbell, A. G., DSO, MB, BS (RAN)	Sg Cr	31 Dec 54
Campbell, B. A., MD [Prevost] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	4 July 48
Campbell, D. A., *Rev.* [Queen Charlotte] (RCN	Ch (Cl II)	9 Dec 53
Campbell, D. L., *Rev.* [Discovery] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	28 June 52
Campbell, D. R. [York] (RCN)	SL	1 July 53
Campbell, F. B., MBE (RNZN)	L Cr (S)	24 Oct 49
Campbell, J. B. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Campbell, J. N. [Kentville] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 53
Campbell, P.	SL (*p*)	1 June 53
Campbell, P. S. (*Commander RN (retd)*)	Hon C	11 Dec 46
Campbell, V. A. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	24 Nov 45
Campfield, P. G. [York] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 51
Cane, B. F. (RAN)	SL	20 Nov 52
Canner, J. M.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 53
Cannon, B. W.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	7 Sept 48
Cantley, C. A. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Card, T. I.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 52
Carden, P. H.	L	4 Feb 54
Carey, S. T.	L (PS)	1 Dec 51
Carisse, J. B. [Bytown] (RCN)	L (S)	15 Oct 52
Carlyle, R. W. [Star] (RCN)	SL	1 July 52
Carmichael, H. T. [Queen] (RCN)	ASL	19 Jan 50
Carmody, D. M. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	ASL	20 Aug 53
Carnahan, J. D. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	OSL	1 May 54
Caron, (G. A. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 53
Carpenter, J. A. [Star] (RCN) (*Act. Lieut-Com (MT)*)	L (MT)	11 June 46
Carroll, A. F. G. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	21 Jan 54
Carroll, J. W. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 53
Carruthers, G. A. [Hunter] (RCN)	Mid	1 July 54
Carruthers, W. C.	Mid (*p*)	1 Apr 54
Carswell, H. T. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Carter, F. W. H. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Carter, H. F. [Carleton] (RCN)	L (E)	14 Aug 47
Carter, I. D. (RAN) ...	Sg L	19 June 52
Carter, M. B., VRD (RAN) ...	LCr (S)	30 June 48
Cartnell, W., BEM	SL (PS)	1 Aug 52
Cartwright, J. L. [Orion] ...	L Cr (E)	7 *May 51*
Cartwright, K. H. ... ... (RAN)	Mid	31 Dec 51
Case, D. R. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	Cd Con	7 Apr 53
Case, H. F. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L (E)	1 Dec 48
Case, R. V. E., DSO, DSC■, RD■	C	31 Dec 53
Casey, D. M. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	In L	20 Oct 53
Casey, *Rev.* M. J. (RAN) ...	Ch	11 Jan 50
Casey, M. T. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	Sg L	27 Aug 53
Casey, T. B.	ASL	20 Dec 54
Casey, W. J. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	8 June 51
Cassady, G. P. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Cassidy, D. J. (RAN) ...	Mid	19 May 54
Castle, D. L. M., VRD (RAN)	Cr	31 Dec 51
Castleman, D. H. (*Act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	L (Sp)	2 July 53
Cattle, C. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cd MAA	26 Nov 52
Cavers, J. K. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL (E)	6 Feb 51
Cavill, H. J., OBE (*Late Lieut-Com (RNR) (Retd)*)	Hon Cr	28 June 30
Cawdery, R. R.	SL (*p*)	1 Aug 54
Cawte, J. E. (RAN)	Sg L	17 Nov 52
Chaffey, F. J. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	11 Jan 51
Chalk, R. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 Sept 54
Challis, R. F., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Challis, T. S. B.	SL	1 Mar 53
Chalmers, J. D. [York] (RCN)	L	1 May 54
Chalmers, W. T., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 54
Chaloner, H. J., RD	Cr	30 June 51
Chambers, F. [Star] (RCN)	L (L)	1 July 50

Digitized by Google

Champion,G.S.H., RD (RAN)	Cr	31 Dec 54
Chance, J. G. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L Cr	12 Apr 52
Chandler, A. G., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	5 May 48
Chandler, C. H.	L Cr	15 Sept 52
Chandler, G. A. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	15 Mar 48
Chaplin, P. A. C., CD [Carleton] (RCN)	L (Sp)	1 Sept 52
Chapman, A. G., RD (RAN)	L Cr	15 Aug 46
Chapman, J. L.	L	16 Dec 53
Charbonneau, L. F. (*Act*) [Chatham] (RCN)	Sg L	4 Aug 53
Charendoff, M. [York] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 51
Charette, J. P. R. [York] (RCN)	ASL (L)	1 May 53
Charles, L. B., RD	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 47
Charlton, A. E. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 50
Charlton, R.	Cd Ct O	1 Oct 53
Charters, D. E. [Hunter] (RCN)	SL	1 May 51
Chartier, J. J. M. P. (*Act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	L	1 Sept 49
Cheeseman, H. G. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L (S)	18 July 51
Chenery, G. G. (RAN) ...	L (S)	21 Nov 45
Cherneskey, M. T. [Unicorn] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Sept 52
Cherrington, C. O., RD ...	L Cr (S)	25 Sept 48
Chertkoff, G. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Sept 53
Chesterman, H. G., DSC■, RD	Cr	30 June 52
Chiasson, L. P. [Scotian] (RCN)	L (Sp)	7 Feb 53
Child, N. P.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 53
Childs, A. C. H.	L	1 July 52
Chipman, C. D. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	Sg L	5 Sept 53
Chipman, W. P. [Carleton] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 53
Chisholm, F. M. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 July 52
Chiykowski, L. N. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Chodat, D. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	In L	9 Mar 50
Choquette, G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	1 Sept 53
Chown, D. M. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	25 June 53
Chrystal, G. W. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Chubb, P. A., RD	L Cr	30 June 53
Chudley, R. F.	Mid	1 Apr 52
Churches, C. K., VRD, MB, MS, DGO, FRACAS (RAN)	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51
Clahane, T. F. (*Act*) [Star] (RCN)	L (L)	8 May 53
Clark, A. W., DSC, BSC, MDCM [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	11 Sept 45
Clark, C. R. C. [Sea Eagle]...	L	*24 Oct 48*
Clark, E. B., RD	C	30 June 51
Clark, J. P. C. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L (E)	28 Jan 54
Clark, J. R.	L Cr (PS)	19 Sept 54
Clark, J. R. E. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	7 Apr 52
Clark, K. R. (RAN)... ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Clark, N. V., ODE, RD [Scotian] (RCN)	C	1 Jan 53
Clarke, D. A....	SL (E)	1 Oct 50
Clarke, D. F., RD [Jupiter] ...	L Cr	1 July 48
Clarke, J. C. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Sept 54
Clarke, J. D. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	2 Nov 45
Clarke, K. A. R., RD ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52
Clarke, K. S. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	12 May 52
Clarke, P. J.	SL (*p*)	13 Feb 54
Clarke, R., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Clarke, R. L. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Clarke, W. J.	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 48
Clarkin, L. A. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 July 54
Clay, A. E., OBE, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 48
Cleary, R. W. [Carleton] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 53
Cleave, J. [York] (RCN) ...	SL (S)	1 May 54
Clegg, C. A., RD	L Cr (S)	6 Feb 48
Cleland, J. E. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 53
Cleland, K. N. (RAN) ...	ASL	13 May 54
Clement, J. F., DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 45
Clemes, I. L. [York] (RCN)	Sg L	14 Aug 53
Clift, J. T.	ASL	17 Aug 52
Clifton, D. Y. (RAN) ...	L	16 Feb 48
Clifton, E. E., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	11 Oct 44
Close, B. M. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 51
Clousdale, T. A. *Rev* (RAN)	Ch	21 Oct 53
Coate, D. F. S. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Coates, R. F. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L Cr	24 Nov 53
Coble, C. E., RD (*WS* 3559)...	Ch Skr	30 June 49
Cockburn, D. W. [York] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Cockburn, P. C. J. (*Act*) ...	L	1 Oct 50
Cocking, F. B.	L	14 Dec 53
Cockroft, E. G. [Malahat] (RCN)	ASL	8 Jan 51
Coe, N. J., DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 50
Cohen, J., CD [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	8 Aug 51
Coish, C. W. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	L (S)	26 June 51
Colam, F. S.	SL (PS)	1 Aug 51
Colbeck, W. R.	Hon C	15 Sept 50
Cole, A. C. (RAN)	Sg L	21 Aug 53
Cole, S. H. (*Act*) [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	1 May 54
Cole, W., RD	Cr	31 Dec 43
Coleman, J. (RAN)	Sg L	6 Jan 54
Coleman, J. F., RD	L Cr	1 Aug 48
Coleman, M. W. [Kuttabul] (RAN)	L (Sp)	1 Dec 43
Coles, A. E., RD■	C	31 Dec 51
Coles, W. G. McK.	L	1 Apr 54
Collett, N. I.	L	5 Mar 54
Collett, W. J. *Rev* [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Ch Cl II	9 Apr 51
Collick, E. M. *Rev.*, VRD, AKC (RAN)	Ch	1 Sept 24
Collier, A. G. [Discovery] (RCN)	In L Cr	12 Oct 50
Collier, A. J.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 52
Collier, H. M., RD	Cr	30 June 54
Collier, J., RD	Cr	31 Dec 50
Collin, A. E. [Prevost] (RCN)	L	1 July 53
Collins, A. E. [York] (RCN)	L (L)	18 Jan 51
Collins, A. J., DSO, MC, MB, ChM (RAN)	Hon Sg C	28 July 47
Collins, A. K. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 52
Collins, I. S.(RAN)	Sg L	10 Feb 54
Collins, J. K. [Hunter] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Colvin, E. J. H., VRD (RAN)	L Cr (S)	30 June 48
Colwill, G. J. [Malahat] (RCN)	ASL	12 Feb 54
Compton, J. F. W., RD ...	L Cr (S)	24 July 48
Conn, C. C. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 July 54
Conner, R. J. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	OSL	1 July 53
Connor, E. K., VRD (RAN)...	L Cr	31 Dec 48
Connor, G. J. (RAN) ...	L Cr (Sp)	31 Dec 48
Constantine, W. G.	ASL	1 Jan 53
Conway, D. G.	ASL (*p*)	1 Jan 51
Cook, C. R. J.	L (PS)	24 July 52
Cook, F., RD (*WS* 3445) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 49
Cook, J. G. [York] (RCN)...	L (S)	6 Nov 51
Cook, J. L. [Queen] (RCN)...	L (E)	24 Jan 49
Cook, T. S., CD [Queen] (RCN)	L Cr	6 Aug 50
Cooke, G. (*Act*)	L	22 Mar 54
Cooke, J. M., RD	L Cr (S)	17 Sept 46

Digitized by Google

Coombs, I. P., RD	L Cr (S)	12 Apr 49
Coombs, W. H., CBE ...	Hon C	17 Jan 52
Cooper, D. A., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	9 Oct 50
Cooper, D. E. [Star] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Copas, *Rev.* V. (RAN) ...	Ch	10 May 54
Copeland, W. L. M. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L	1 May 53
Copithorne, M. D. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 July 52
Copping, W. R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (S)	14 Mar 52
Corbett, J. M. (RAN) ...	L (E)	30 Sept 53
Corby, W. P. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	31 Dec 53
Cordeau, F. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	12 Aug 50
Cordner, G. D. P. (RAN) ...	L	28 June 47
Cordran, C. J., RD	Cr	30 June 53
Corkum, M. F. L. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	10 May 52
Cormack, W. A., DSC (*WS* 2857)	Skr L	31 Dec 51
Cormier, A. (*Act*) [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L (S)	9 Jan 52
Cormier, A. L. [Stadacona] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 July 52
Cornell, P. M. [Digby] (RCN) (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	L	5 May 48
Cornick, M. J. W.	SL (S) (*p*)	1 Apr 54
Corrigan, P. (RAN)	ASL (S)	31 Dec 52
Costelloe, S. J. (RAN) ...	Mid	27 Jan 54
Coughlan, D. H. G., DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 51
Coulborn, G.	L (PS)	1 Nov 54
Coull, J.	L (PS)	10 Aug 50
Coull, P., RD	L (PS)	2 Aug 50
Coulson, G. L.	Mid	1 Apr 51
Court, C. H. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	L	17 Mar 51
Coutts, W. S. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (S)	27 Sept 50
Cowan, A. C. (RAN) ...	L Cr	11 July 50
Cowell, R. E., RD, ADC ...	C	31 Dec 45
Cowie, A. W. (RAN) ...	L (E)	20 Sept 48
Cowie, J.	SL (PS)	1 Nov 53
Cowie, J. W.	L (PS)	19 July 51
Cowles, W. M.	SL	29 Jan 54
Cowlishaw, R. B. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	21 Dec 53
Cox, D. S.	L Cr	7 Jan 49
Cox, J. B. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 54
Cox, L. W. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	1 May 54
Coy, L. F. (RAN)	SL (E)	29 Oct 51
Coyne, P. C.	L Cr	1 June 51
Cozens, B. T. (*Act*) [Star] (RCN)	L (E)	22 June 53
Cracknell, S. G.	L (E)	4 Nov 47
Craig, A. W., DSC (*WS* 2742)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 53
Craig, G. E., RD	L (PS)	1 Nov 49
Craig, J. B. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L	15 Sept 52
Crane, F. W., VRD (RAN) ...	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Oct 45
Crane, J. W. (*WS* 3663) ...	Skr	1 Jan 43
Crawford, S. H., MBE, RD (RAN)	C	31 Dec 52
Creaghan, T. W. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (E)	1 Sept 51
Cresswell, J. A.	SL	13 Oct 52
Crewdson, B. W.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Apr 54
Crewe, M. G.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 53
Crichton, J. U. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Sg L	14 Dec 47
Crickmore, J. D. [Malahat] (RCN)	L (Sp)	1 July 53
Crisford, G. J.	ASL	27 Feb 53
Cronin, B. B. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	4 May 44
Crook, C. L., DSC (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 53
Cross, C. H. (*Act*)	L (E) (*p*)	1 May 54
Cross, F. [Scotian] (RCN) ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50
Cross, R. H. [Star] (RCN) ...	L Cr (E)	14 Jan 51
Crowther, J. D. [Naden] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	1 June 49
Cruickshank, H. G. [President]	L Cr	*4 June 53*
Cruickshank, R. D. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (S)	7 Aug 53
Cullen, D. J. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	OSL	1 Sept 53
Cullen, J., BA (RAN) ...	Ch	1 Feb 13
Cumming, N. R. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 54
Cunningham, A. R. C., RD ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 47
Cunningham, N. J., MBE, VRD (RAN)	Cr (Sp)	15 Aug 45
Cureton, E. A. [Carleton] (RCN)	L (S)	15 Aug 47
Curnow, R. C. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 52
Currie, D. G. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	15 July 51
Currie, G. N. M. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L	3 Mar 50
Currie, N. L. [Prevost] (RCN)	L (Sp)	20 Mar 53
Curry, A. W. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L (S)	14 Feb 45
Curry, F. H., RD	L Cr	1 Jan 52
Curry, R. A. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Sept 54
Curry, W. G. [Hunter] (RCN) (*Act. Commander*)	L Cr	8 Sept 45
Curtis, E. J. (RAN)	L	30 Dec 47
Curtis, J. H. [Star] (RCN) ... (*Act. Commander*)	L Cr	22 Dec 50
Curtis, K. D., RD	L Cr (S)	23 Apr 48
Curtis, *Rev.* L. A. D. [Cabot] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	20 Dec 51
Curzon, P. B. [York] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Sept 54
Cutlack, V. N., RD	L Cr (E)	24 Jan 47
Cutler, J. F. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L	10 June 54
Cutler, K. M., RD	Cr	31 Dec 54

D

Dagenais, Y. (*act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	Con SL	1 Sept 52
Dakin, P. W.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 54
Dale, J. A., RD	L Cr	30 May 48
Daley, T. E. W. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	23 Dec 45
Dalsin, B. T. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr	8 Apr 53
Dalton, K. H. (RAN) ...	Mid	19 May 54
Dangerfield, J. W. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	1 May 50
Daniels, *Rev.* W. J. A. (RAN)	Ch	15 Nov 40
Dann, P.	Mid	1 Aug 52
Danne, G. F. O'D. (RAN) ...	L	22 July 44
Darby, P. E. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 54
Darby, R. O. [Malahat] (RCN) (*Act. Lieutenant*)	SL	6 Feb 53
D'Arcy, J. W. H.	L (E)	1 Mar 53
Darling, D. I. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	10 Apr 54
Darling, S., DSC■■, VRD (RAN)	C	31 Dec 52
Darroch, S. F. (*act*)	L	1 Jan 51
Darwent, R. C. (RAN) ...	L	1 Apr 46
Darwood, T. (*Act*)	L (PS)	1 Dec 53
Davey, J. L. (*WS* 3771) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 53
Davidson, K. G. S., MB, ChB [Chippawa] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	11 May 50
Davie, J. C., DSC [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr	6 Sept 49
Davies, D. A. (*act*)	L (*p*)	1 Nov 54
Davies, R. D. (RAN) ...	SL (S)	31 Dec 51
Davis, G. B. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 52
Davis, G. D., MB, BS (RAN) ...	Sg L	1 Oct 53
Davis, J. C. (*act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	L	20 Aug 53
Davis, S. M. [Bytown] (RCN) ...	Con Cr	1 Jan 53
Davison, H. E. (*Act*) ...	L (PS)	1 Jan 53
Daw, C. E., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr (Sp)	30 June 49

Digitized by Google

Daws, E. M. (RAN)... ...	L (L)	31 Dec 51
Dawson, F. H., CBE, MC	Hon C	23 Mar 53
Dawson, G. H. [Bytown] (RCN)	Cr (L)	30 Sept 47
Dawson, J. C. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 52
Dawson, W.	L (PS)	28 Dec 51
Day, A. G., RD	L (PS)	21 Apr 47
Day, B. J. (RAN)	ASL(S)	30 June 53
Day, J. H. [York] (RCN) ...	In L Cr	3 June 51
Dean, M. J., RD	L Cr	19 Dec 53
Dean, R. H., RD	Cr (S)	30 June 54
Dean, W. P. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	1 July 48
Dear, D. W. M., RD... ...	L Cr (S)	15 Feb 48
Debelle, J. C. S. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 53
Dechaineux, B. L., VRD, ADC (RAN)	Cr	30 June 53
Dechene, *Rev.* T. B. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Ch Cl II	1 Aug 51
Deeble, J. (RAN)	L (Sp)	31 Dec 51
De Goumois, M. M. A. [Montcalm] (RCN)	SL	1 July 53
de Legh, H. L., RD	Cr	31 Dec 53
Delory, M. E. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 53
Denby, J.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Denny C. J.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Denton, F. W. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L (Sp)	17 May 53
Derynck, H. M. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	In L	16 Apr 52
Desjardins, J. A. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 May 53
des Landes, W. L.	L	14 June 53
Devitt, T. M., RD	Cr	30 June 46
Dick, B. H. (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 52
Dickens, D. A. G (*Act*) ...	L	1 Apr 51
Dickenson, B. (RAN) ...	ASL (E)	31 Dec 52
Dickeson, C. P, DSC (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Dicks, W. M. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	27 Jan 51
Dickson A. F., RD	L Cr	1 Aug 50
Digwood, F. J. (RAN) ...	Sg L (D)	25 May 51
Digwood, K. I. (RAN) ...	Sg L	29 Sept 53
Dilks, W. H. J. (*act*)	L	20 Apr 52
Dillon, C. B. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 48
Dimmitt, O. V. (RAN) ...	L Cr (Sp)	30 June 53
Dimock, J. D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 53
Dines, J., RD	Cr	31 Dec 54
Dinnie, R.	SL	1 June52
DiTomaso, N. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 54
Divers, E. A., OBE, RD ...	C	31 Dec 46
Dixon, A. K. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	7 May 53
Dixon, D. J. A.	Mid	1 Apr 52
Dixon, G. C., CD [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	10 July 52
Dixon, R. F. J.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 54
Dobbin, G. V. (RAN) ...	ASL	26 Nov 51
Dobbin, R. V. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 54
Dobson, G. W., RD■ ...	C	30 June 50
Dobson, J. P., DSC, RD■ ...	C	30 June 45
Dobson, L. G., RD	L (PS)	1 Mar 51
Dod, A. F., RD (*Tempy Lieut (Sp) RNVR [SCC]*)	L Cr	6 Aug 49
Dodd, G. W.	L (PS)	2 Jan 52
Dodd, H. E.	SL (PS)	1 Mar 53
Dodd, *Rev.* M. T. [York] (RCN)	Ch Cl III	25 May 46
Dodds, D. (RAN)	SL (E)	31 Dec 51
Dodds, R. W. [Bytown] (RCN) (*Act. Lieutenant*)	SL	3 June 52
Dodgson, L. K. (RAN) ...	L (L)	15 Mar 51
Doherty, W. V. (RAN) ...	Sg L	10 June 53
Doidge, *Rev.* J. N. [Prevost] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	13 Feb 51
Dolan, J. J., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 51
Don, D. R. (RAN)	L (S)	26 June 44
Donais, R. D. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 51
Donaldson, G. M. [Prevost] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	28 Oct 53
Donaldson, J. R.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	26 Feb 53
Donaldson, P.	L (PS)	14 Dec 52
Donkin, E. L., MBE, RD ...	L Cr	1 July 48
Donkin, J. M. (*act*)	L (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Donnelly, B. F. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	30 June 53
Donovan, R. J. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	18 Dec 44
Doran, T. A. [York] (RCN)	Sg L	1 July 51
Dorey, G. L. (*act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	Cd El O	1 Feb 54
Dorman, D. B. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	22 Oct 45
Dornan, W.	L (E) (*p*)	1 May 53
Dougall, J. A., RD	L Cr	7 May 49
Dougherty, L. M., RD ...	L Cr	21 Jan 51
Doughty, I.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Aug 53
Douglas, L. G. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	ASL	10 July 52
Douglass, G. M. (RAN) ...	ASL	30 June 53
Douglass, N. M. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 July 52
Dovey, W. G. (RAN) ...	L	11 Apr 47
Dow, H. J. [Queen] (RCN)...	L Cr	15 Feb 52
Dowds, D. W. [York] (RCN)	SL (E)	1 May 53
Dowle, H.	L Cr (E) (*p*)	1 Mar 54
Dowling, J. T. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	ASL	13 Jan 54
Dowling, R. M. [Stadacona] (RCN)	In L	15 June 51
Downes, A. M. [Kuttabul] (RAN)	L Cr	23 Jan 52
Downey, R. H. J., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 45
Downie, P. T.	Cd Ct O	1 Apr 54
Downton, J. McK (RAN) ...	L	2 Sept 49
Doyle, J. A., RD (RAN) ...	L	11 Aug 42
Doyle, J. B. (RAN)	ASL	31 Dec 51
Doyle, M. V. P.	Mid	1 Oct 52
Draper, G. S., DSC, RD ...	L (PS)	30 Jan 48
Draper, G. W. (*act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L	3 Nov 53
Drew, R.	L (PS)	3 July 51
Drost, I. L. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 51
Drover, A. M. N. [Cabot] ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 52
Dubash, S. D. (*act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	L (E)	18 Jan 54
Dube, E. J. [Hunter] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 53
Duck, N. W., DSC■, RD ...	C	31 Dec 50
Duckett, C. (*act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	Con SL	1 Sept 54
Duckworth, J. W. A. [York] (RCN)	Sg Cr	5 Feb 52
Dudley, R. E.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 54
Dudley-Bateman, J. F. (RAN)	L	13 May 48
Duffin, A. E. (*WS* 3804) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 53
Dugdale, D.	L Cr	11 July 50
Dugdale, R. A. (*act*)... ...	L	1 Oct 53
Duggan, C. E., RD■	C	31 Dec 46
Duguid, F. J. F., OBE, RD ...	Hon Cr	29 June 54
Duncan, D. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52
Duncan, J. W.	L (PS)	1 Feb 52
Duncan, M. J.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 54
Duncan, R. F. H. A., RD ...	L Cr (S)	17 May 48
Duncan, R. V.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 54
Dundas, R. M. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	4 Feb 50
Dundee, J. C. (*Act*) [Unicorn] (RCN)	Sg L	1 Dec 52
Dunkley, J. L., OBE, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 50
Dunlop, D. K., RD	L Cr	2 Oct 50
Dunlop, J. B. [York] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 53
Dunn, *Rev.* H. L. (RAN) ...	Ch	21 Apr 53

Digitized by Google

Dunn, R. W. A. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp	25 Mar 52
Dunnachie, M.	L (E)	1 Aug 52
Dupree, V. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	Cd Rad O	5 Jan 54
Dussault, R. J. E. [Montcalm] (RCN)	SL	26 Feb 51
Duthie, A.	SL (PS)	1 Nov 53
Duval, J. G. R. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	Cd B	20 Mar 50
Dwelly, W. E. N.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 52
Dye, E.H.(*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L (E)	16 Sept 53
Dykes, C. D., RD (RAN) ...	L Cr	11 July 50

E

Eade, W. N., RD	Cr	31 Dec 49
Eaglesome, J. W., OBE ...	Hon C	15 Sept 50
Eames, M. W.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 50
Earl, P. W., CBE [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cdre	1 Feb 46
Earl, T. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (S)	18 Mar 54
Earle, J. A. [Scotian] (RCN)	In L	20 Oct 53
Easterbrook, R. R. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Eastwood, L., RD	L Cr	21 Dec 48
Eberwein, A. M. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Eccles, P. B.	L	24 Dec 51
Edelston-Pope, R., DSC (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 49
Edgecombe, C., RD	C	30 June 54
Edmonds, J. F. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	30 June 53
Edmondson, G. M. (RAN)...	SL	26 June 46
Edwards, A. B., VRD (RAN)...	L Cr (Sp)	30 June 52
Edwards, B. G. L., RD ...	L Cr (S)	5 June 48
Edwards, F. E.	ASL (*p*)	1 Mar 53
Edwards, F. J. [Star] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	9 Aug 49
Edwards, G. H., RD (RNZN)	Cr	30 June 51
Eisen, R. J. (RAN)	SL	22 Mar 54
Elliott, P. M. (RAN)... ...	Sg L	30 Nov 53
Ellis, J. W. *Rev.* [Discovery] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	1 May 51
Ellis, R. H. [Star] (RCN) ...	L Cr	2 Mar 54
Elliston, A. E.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 54
Elsey, N. F. (*Act*) [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	3 July 49
Elworthy, T. [Chatham] (RCN)	L	4 Jan 53
Emerson, T. J. (*Act*) [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (Sp)	23 Aug 51
Emerton, J. W. (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	30 June 49
Emery, V. S. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
English, M. C., RD	L Cr	22 Oct 47
English, W. O. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	OSL	1 Sept 54
Enns, N. A. [Chippawa] (RCN)	Mid	1 Jan 54
Erickson, W. (RAN) ...	Cd Eng	30 June 53
Eriksen, E. A. [Cataraqui]	ASL (L)	1 Sept 54
Erskine, H. R. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 54
Evans, C. P., MBE [Scotian] (RCN)	Cd B	1 Sept 44
Evans, D.	SL (PS)	1 Jan 53
Evans, D. G. [York] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 53
Evans, J. G. [York] (RCN)	Sg L	26 Apr 50
Evans, J. M. [Chatham] (RCN)	SL (S)	17 Sept 52
Evans, K.	SL (PS)	1 June 53
Evan, M. P.	SL (E) (*p*)	1 Apr 54
Evans, O. H., RD	L Cr (S)	25 July 49
Evans, R. A.	SL (PS)	1 Mar 52
Evans, T. E. [York] (RCN) ...	SL (S)	1 May 53
Everett, A. R. G.	Mid	1 Aug 51
Everett, H. P. (*WS* 3848) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 54
Everett, T. E. M. [Carleton] (RCN)	L (Sp)	27 Sept 51
Everson, A. D. H.	L (S)	1 Dec 53
Evison, L. C.	SL (PS)	7 July 51
Eyers, H. C., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 51

F

Fagan, A. F. [York] (RCN)	ASL	24 Mar 54
Fagan, E. P. F.. RD	L Cr (S)	31 Jan 46
Fahrni, G. P., DSC [Chippawa] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 Jan 51
Fairbairn, T. (*WS* 3603) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Fairfull, P. F. [Malahat] (RCN)	Con Cr	1 July 47
Fairlie, L. W. J., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 47
Fairplay, B. B.	L (S)	1 Jan 54
Falthfull, G. R., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	28 May 54
Falconer, D.	L (PS)	1 Nov 53
Fallowfield, W. A., DSM, RD (*WS* 3624)	Ch Skr	30 June 50
Fancourt, R. St. J.	L	1 Aug 54
Farley, A. G., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	30 June 53
Farley-Davies, G. E., RD, (RAN)	Cr (S)	30 June 52
Farmer, N. E., ADC (RAN) ...	L	25 Mar 49
Farquhar, D. C. S.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Farquhar-Smith, A., RD (RAN)	L Cr	19 June 48
Farr, H. O. C., VRD (RAN)...	L	1 Sept 40
Farrell, K. P. [Bytown] (RCN)	Con Cr	1 July 51
Farrow, A. G., DSM (*Act*) ...	L (PS)	1 Nov 52
Farrow, G. W., RD	L Cr	15 Aug 48
Farrow, J. V. (RCN) ...	Hon Cr	1 July 43
Farthing, N.	Cd Ct O	1 Apr 53
Fay, P. W. (RAN)	Sg L	1 Sept 52
Feary, R. W. (RAN) ...	Mid	16 Sept 52
Featherstone, H. R. (RAN) ...	L	11 Mar 48
Fedryck, E. D. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L (L)	1 Dec 53
Feehan, J. B. (*Act*) [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L	1 Mar 53
Feltham, J. D. (RAN) ...	SL (S)	31 Dec 53
Fennell, W. O. *Rev.* [York] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	15 July 53
Fenner, T. R. (RAN) ...	L Cr (Sp)	16 Mar 48
Fenton, E. R. [Carleton] (RCN)	L	11 Aug 45
Ferens, T. A. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 July 54
Ferguson, A. S., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	2 Aug 49
Ferguson, W. T. (*Act*) ...	L (PS)	1 Nov 52
Ferne, D. M. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Fewster, E. V. (RAN) ...	L (E)	13 Oct 50
Field, K. J. (*act*)	L	1 Apr 54
Fieldgate, G. E. (*Act*) [Queen] (RCN)	Cd Eng	10 Mar 53
File, E. F. [York] (RCN) ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 52
Filmer, R. Y. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 51
Findlay, D. P. (RAN) ...	L (E)	31 Dec 52
Findlay, P. J. C. (*WS* 3694)...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 53
Finlay, *Rev.* T. J. [Carleton] (RCN)	Ch (Cl III)	18 Apr 51
Finn, M. J. (RAN)	L	31 May 52
Firth, W. C. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Firth-Bernard, S.	Mid	1 Jan 53
Fish, J. H. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Aug 52
Fisher, D. G. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Mid	4 Jan 54
Fisher, F. S. [York] (RCN) ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 54
Fisher, J. P. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	3 Mar 49
Fisher, J. W., MBE [Bytown] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	10 Sept 53
Fisher, W. E. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	SL (E)	19 Jan 52
Fishwick, G. S. (RAN) ...	Mid	17 Aug 52
Fitzgerald, G. C. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Fitzgerald, G. H. [Scotian] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 53
Flaherty, C. I. (RAN) ...	L	27 July 53
Flaherty, J. W. *Rev.* [Star] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	7 Feb 49
Flateau, P. L.	SL	1 Apr 53

Digitized by Google

Fleming, B. D. [Griffon] (RCN)	L (L)	5 Mar 51
Fleming, P. S. (RAN) ...	Mid	17 Aug 52
Fleming, R. A. (RAN) ...	ASL	30 June 54
Fletcher, B.	ASL (*p*)	1 Dec 54
Fletcher, *Sir* E. Lionel, *Kt* CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Flett, D.	L (PS)	1 Jan 55
Flett, J., RD	L (PS)	12 Apr 49
Flett, J. S. (*Act*)	L (PS)	1 Apr 53
Flett, R. G.	SL (PS)	1 Feb 53
Flint, G. J., RD	C (S)	31 Dec 54
Flowers, W. S., RD (*WS* 2830)	Skr L	31 Dec 54
Flynn, J. A. F. (RAN) ...	Hon Sg Cr	14 Jan 53
Folk, J. W. (RAN)	L	1 June 43
Foot ,A.	ASL	24 Dec 51
Foote, J. C. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L	1 July 53
Forcer, M. R.	SL	1 Oct 53
Ford, A. J. L.	ASL	19 Nov 52
Forman, G.	L (PS)	1 Oct 54
Forman, W. E. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	L	29 Apr 54
Forsland, J. E. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (Sp)	30 Oct 51
Forster, C. E., RD	L Cr (S)	8 Feb 42
Forster, R. W.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	26 Feb 53
Forsyth, P. T.	L (PS)	11 Mar 52
Fortin, C. H. M. [Montcalm] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Fortin, G. C., RD (*Act Commander* (*S*))	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 47
Fortune, G. W. (RAN) ...	SL	16 June 52
Forward, P. C. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 July 51
Foster, B. C.	ASL	15 Nov 52
Foster, J. S. [Chatham] (RCN)	L Cr	10 Nov 50
Foster, P. J.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 54
Foster, W. (*Act*)	L	29 Dec 53
Fotheringham, J. F. G., RD...	Cr	31 Dec 50
Foulkes, J. D. B. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 52
Fowler, G. D., RD	L Cr	26 Nov 48
Fowler, J. O., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Fowler, J. R. M. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Fowler, R. W. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 52
Fox, C. F. D. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 53
Fox, R. E. J., RD	Cr	31 Dec 52
Foxgord, A. N. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 52
Francis, A. H., RD	L Cr	27 Sept 47
Francis, E. S. F. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	L	16 Feb 53
Francis, J. F. V. (RAN) ...	ASL	3 June 54
Francois, J. E. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr	28 Aug 45
Fraser, D. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	L	25 Oct 52
Fraser, G. L., RD	L Cr	11 Oct 48
VC Fraser, I. E., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51
Fraser, J. W., RD	L (PS)	11 Apr 47
Fraser, R. W. C. (RNZN) ...	L	19 June 50
Fraser, T., DSC, RD	C	31 Dec 54
Fraser, W. J. S. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr (L)	6 Oct 53
Freeman, A. M. [Prevost] (RCN)	In Cr	1 July 53
Freeman, J. L., CD [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 48
Freeman, J. S. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (E)	23 June 53
Freeman, R. P., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	31 Aug 50
Freer, A. L., VRD [Lonsdale] (RAN)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52
Freestun, W. D. (RAN) ...	L (E)	31 Dec 51
Freshney, E. W., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	12 Dec 48
Frid, J. G. [York] (RCN) ...	Sg L	28 Nov 49
Friedman, B. S. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L (L)	2 Aug 53
Fry, C. B.	Hon C	11 Dec 48
Fry, D. J. [York] (RCN) ...	L	1 May 53
Fry, M. A., RD	L Cr (S)	19 Sept 48
Fudge, M. M. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	L	16 Nov 50
Fulcher, R. W. *Rev.* (RAN) ...	Ch	21 July 53
Fulford, G. T. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	16 Mar 54
Fuller, J. A. M.	L (PS)	1 May 52
Fuller, L. J. [Malahat] (RCN)	Con L Cr	6 Dec 52

G

Gadd, K. A., DSC, RD ...	Cr	30 June 51
Gadsden, P.	SL	1 Feb 53
Gagnon, J. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	L	12 Aug 52
Gairdner, J. A.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Gallagher, D. I. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	OSL	1 Sept 54
Gallagher, P. O., LRCP, SDPh [Cabot] (RCN)	Sg Cr	31 Dec 54
Gallichan, S. G., RD ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 47
Galloway, F. W. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L	15 Nov 52
Galpin, R. J., RD	C	30 June 51
Galt, P. K. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Mid	7 Jan 54
Gamble, R. T. (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	30 June 53
Gardner, A. R. (RAN) ...	L (L)	3 Nov 50
Garrard, J. D., CD [Malahat] (RCN)	Cr	1 July 54
Garrett, I.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Garrett, L. J. D. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr	1 May 50
Garston, G. J. [Carleton] (RCN)	L (S)	22 Nov 51
Gaskell, E. F. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	19 Aug 47
Gasper, N. J. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	SL	1 May 54
Gawler, D. J. (RAN) ...	SL	4 Jan 54
Gawley, J. E. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L (S)	25 Jan 53
Geddes, G., RD	L (PS)	22 Nov 49
Geddes, G. C., RD	L Cr	1 Jan 44
Geddes, J. L. (*Act*) [Chatham] (RCN)	L	11 July 53
Geddes, W. (*WS* 3683) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 52
Gee, J. M. [York] (RCN) ...	ASL	1 Sept 53
Gee, W. H. [Queen] (RCN)...	SL	19 June 52
Geesin, T. N. (*Act*)	L	9 Nov 53
Gent, C. I.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	26 Feb 53
George, A. F...	L	5 Feb 52
Gerrard, D. C. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	12 Apr 54
Gervais, C. O. D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (Sp)	18 Mar 53
Giannou, T. E. [Cabot] (RCN)	Cd O (Sp)	13 Feb 51
Gibson, D. S. (RAN) ...	L	23 May 48
Gibson, G. R. (RAN) ...	L	24 June 52
Gibson, K. C. [Star] (RCN)...	SL	1 July 53
Gibson, K. F., VRD [Parkes] (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 45
Gibson, R. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 July 53
Gibson, S. D.	L Cr	25 Dec 54
Gilbert, B. W. (*Act*) [York]...	L (E)	18 June 49
Gilbert, C. A. [Bytown] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	1 Apr 46
Gilbert, G. R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Gilbert, R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52

Digitized by Google

Gilbride, E. G. [Prevost] (RCN) (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	13 Jan 51
Giles, W. M. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L Cr (L)	26 Feb 53
Gill, D. B. [York] (RCN) ...	L	6 Jan 47
Gill, N. F. R., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	16 June 48
Gill, P. F. (RAN)	Sg L	23 Oct 53
Gillespie, G. A.	ASL	30 July 53
Gillett, R. D. P.	L	16 Aug 53
Gingras, J. A. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Girling, G.	L (PS)	11 Mar 52
Gladwell, H. L., RD (*WS* 2880)	Skr L	31 Dec 54
Glasgow, J. A.	SL (PS)	1 Feb 52
Glashan, A. K. [Donnacona] (RCN)	In L Cr	16 Aug 50
Glynn, M. M.	L Cr (E)	5 June 52
Godbehere, C. R. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L	10 Dec 50
Goddard, R. G.	ASL	1 Nov 52
Goddard, T. M. (*Lieut-Com SANS (ret)*)	Hon C	11 Dec 46
Godden, E. C. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	23 Oct 43
Godfrey, I. P., OBE [Scotian] (RCN)	Cr	1 July 51
Goff, N. (RAN)	L	15 May 50
Goffin, J. (*WS* 3574) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Goldsmid, P. J. (RAN) ...	Mid	19 May 54
Gonnason, R. A. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr	4 June 52
Good, F. V. E.	L (PS)	20 Sept 52
Goodchild, J. W. F. [York] (RCN)	Cr (S)	1 July 54
Goodwin, H. F. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 48
Goodwin, N. E. (RAN) ...	L	14 Nov 52
Gordon, D. J. (RAN) ...	Mid	27 Jan 54
Gordon, P. T. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Gordon, T. G. [York] (RCN)	SL (E)	1 May 51
Gordon-Christian, J. S., DSC, RD	L Cr	12 Nov 46
Gore, G. L., RD	L Cr	11 June 48
Gornall, J. P. B. (*Act*) ...	L	1 Oct 53
Gorst, J.	SL (PS)	1 Mar 52
Gorst, T. C., MBE (*Act*) ...	L	1 Jan 51
Gosset, A. L. G. (*Act*) ...	L	1 May 52
Gothard, B. C.	SL	1 Oct 53
Gothe, J. M. (RAN) ...	L	19 Oct 49
Gould, C. D. [Queen] (RCN)	SL (E)	9 Jan 52
Gould, J. P.	SL	1 Mar 53
Gould, L. L. [York] (RCN) ...	Cd B	1 June 50
Gove, A. (*Act*)	L (PS)	1 Feb 53
Gower-Rees, *Rev.* A. P. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Ch (Cl III)	30 Jan 49
Graham, A. G.	SL	1 Jan 54
Graham, C. D. C. [Star] (RCN)	In L Cr	1 July 45
Graham, G. M. (*Act*) [Chatham] (RCN)	Cd B	28 Apr 54
Graham, *Rev.* J. L. L. [Carleton] (RCN)	Ch (Cl III)	24 June 49
Graham, M. J. C.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 52
Graham, W. A., OBE, MIMECHE, MIMARE, MINA, FRSA	Hon EC	19 Oct 45
Graham, W. J. [Queen] (RCN)	SL	1 July 51
Grannan, J. T. (*Act*) [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L	10 May 52
Grant, *Rev.* J. W. [Discovery] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	9 Mar 45
Grantham, P. R. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 53
Grapes, B. G. [York] (RCN)	Sg L	10 Jan 49
Gravel, *Rev.* J. A. G. [Montcalm] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	20 Apr 54
Gravelle, W. R. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 53
Gray, A. D. (RAN)	ASL	30 June 53
Gray, A. E. (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 54
Gray, A. J., MB, BS (RAN) ...	Sg L Cr	1 Mar 45
Gray, C. B., MBE, RD ...	L Cr	6 Aug 49
Gray, D. H. [Hunter] (RCN)	Cd O (Sp)	19 July 43
Gray, L. C. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 53
Gray, R. J. J., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	2 May 51
Greaves, F.	L (PS)	18 Dec 51
Greaves, G. R., RD	L Cr	13 Oct 47
Green, *Rev.* G. L. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Ch (Cl III)	1 July 50
Green, J. D'O., RD	Cr	31 Dec 53
Green, J. W. (*WS* 3852) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 54
Green, L. V. S., RD, ACIS ...	L Cr (S)	2 Oct 48
Green, L. W.	L Cr	2 Feb 51
Green, M. (RAN)	ASL	30 June 54
Green, R. C. (*WS* 2832) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Greenaway, W. J. [Prevost] (RCN)	Mid	11 June 54
Greenfield, G. G.	L	7 May 53
Greengrass, J. M. (*WS* 3422)	Ch Skr	30 June 49
Greenidge, K. N. H. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	15 Mar 49
Greening, A.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Gregorie, G. W., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 43
Gregory, A. P. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L	16 May 50
Gregson, W., MSC, MIMECHE, MINA, MIMARE	Hon C (E)	7 June 48
Gregson, W. S.	SL (PS)	1 May 52
Greig, J. G., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50
Greve, R. A. (RAN) ...	Mid	20 May 53
Grier, G. M. D., RD	L Cr (S)	20 Mar 45
Griffin, W. E. [York] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 53
Griffith, E.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	26 Feb 53
Griffith, E. A. (RAN) ...	SL (S)	31 Dec 53
Griffiths, H. B. (RAN) ...	L (S)	15 Apr 47
Griffiths, P. F. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Grivakes, T. C. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Sept 54
Grove, B. R., MB, BS (RAN)...	Sg L	18 Aug 50
Groves, T. D.	L	20 Nov 47
Grundy, H. T. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 49
Grundy, N. A. [York] (RCN)	In L	2 Sept 49
Gudgeon, P. J. (RAN) ...	SL	12 Nov 52
Gunn, A. A. (*WS* 3731) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 51
Guster, A. F. (RAN) ...	L (L)	20 Feb 53
Guttormsson, K. V. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	1 May 53
Gutch, W. W., RD	L Cr	18 Jan 49
Guy R. W. (RAN)	ASL	31 Dec 52
Guy, S. P. A. S.	Mid (*p*)	1 Apr 54
Guyon, J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Gwyn, N. R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 54

H

Habbishaw, J. A. (*Act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	Cd SO	8 Jan 54
Hackford, E., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 49
Hadland, P. L. (RAN) ...	SL	20 Nov 52
Hagan, N. T. (RNZN) ...	SL	16 Jan 50
Hagen, N. A. [Star] (RCN) ...	L (Sp)	13 Mar 52
Haggett, W. [Queen] (RCN) (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	10 Aug 50
Hague, A., RD	L Cr	1 Nov 46
Haile, T. C.	Mid (*p*)	1 Apr 53
Halanen, G. E. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	1 Feb 54
Halkett, H. D. [Malahat] (RCN)	Cd B	26 Sept 50
Hall, C. E. (*Act*) [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Con SL	1 Sept 54
Hall, H. W. M. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	Cd B	3 Jan 51
Hall, J. E. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	14 Feb 53
Hall, J. R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54

Digitized by Google

Hall, J. R. D.	Mid	1 Aug 53
Hall, J. W. [Carleton] (RCN)	ASL	19 Nov 53
Hall, N., RD	L Cr	24 Jan 47
Hall, N. T. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 53
Hall, R. P. (RAN)	L	13 May 45
Hall-Soloman, R. H., RD ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49
Halliday, R. H., RD	L Cr	5 Jan 52
Halliday, W. C., OBE [HQ Ottawa] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 46
Halliwell, K. W. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 51
Hallowes, R. B.	L Cr	1 Jan 51
Hamblyn, W. L.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Hambrick, D. J. (*act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	In SL	1 Sept 54
Hamill, F. W. [Queen] (RCN)	L Cr	27 Apr 50
Hamilton, D. A.	L	1 Oct 47
Hamilton, D. F. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Mid	29 Dec 53
Hamilton, E. A., RD ...	L Cr	15 Feb 51
Hamilton, J. W., RD ...	L Cr	17 Jan 48
Hammond, E. R., CD [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	15 Apr 46
Hancock, K. W. (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Hancock, S. H. (RAN) ...	L	9 Sept 43
Haney, W. L. [Queen] (RCN)	L	26 Sept 45
Hannaford, R. E., RD ...	L Cr (PS)	27 Jan 54
Hannah, D., DSC	L Cr	1 July 50
Hansell, L. [Star] (RCN) ...	ASL (S)	1 May 52
Hanson, M. R. (RAN) ...	Mid	20 May 53
Hanson, W. O. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Harasymow, W. [York] (RCN)	ASL (L)	1 July 52
Harbron, J. D. [York] (RCN)	In L	18 Jan 47
Hardcastle, E. J. (RAN) ...	Sg L Cr	26 Aug 51
Harder, F. V. (RAN) ...	Sg L	13 Aug 52
Hardie, W. G.	L (PS)	5 Jan 52
Harding, E. J.	L	18 May 47
Hardinge, G. L. C., RD ...	L Cr (S)	17 Jan 45
Hare, J. G. (RAN)	L (L)	24 Sept 50
Hare, P. A. (*act*)	L (E) (*p*)	1 Oct 54
Hargrave, G. S. (RAN) ...	Mid	31 Dec 52
Harington, C. R. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Harkins, H.	ASL (*p*)	1 Aug 53
Harley, S. T.	SL	1 Feb 53
Harlow, C. M. [Scotian] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 July 52
Harmer, F. E., CMG	Hon C	23 Mar 53
Harper, G. E. (*WS* 3819) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 53
Harper, N. B....	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 53
Harradine, D. V.	SL	1 Mar 53
Harries, J. S., RD	Cr	30 June 54
Harriman, P. G. P. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 52
Harris, A. B. [Hunter] (RCN)	L (E)	19 July 49
Harris, E. V., RD	Cr	31 Dec 54
Harris, H. D. G. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L (Sp)	18 June 46
Harris, J. W. (*Late Lieut-Com RNR (ret)*)	Hon C	25 Mar 27
Harris, S. J.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Harrison, G. K. (*act*)... ...	L (*p*)	1 June 52
Harrison, J. L.	L	1 Feb 53
Harrison, J. R. [Prevost] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Nov 49
Harrison, R. A. (RAN) ...	Sg L	18 Feb 54
Harrison, T. H. (RAN) ...	Cd CO	31 Dec 52
Harrison, W. E., DSC [Scotian] (RCN)	Cr	1 July 53
Harrold, A. G., MA, MB, BCh (RAN)	Sg L Cr	29 Nov 53
Harrop, G. G. [Star] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	24 Feb 53
Hartley, G. R. [Scotian] (RCN)	Cd Eng	1 May 43
Harwood, A., CD [Star] (RCN)	L	1 Jan 46
Harwood, J. E., RD	Hon L Cr (PS)	31 Dec 52
Harwood, L. J. (*act*) [York] (RCN)	L	11 July 53
Haslett, L. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 54
Hassim, W. F. [Kentville] (RCN)	Cd Eng	1 Aug 44
Hastings, D. A. E. B. (RAN)	Mid	20 May 53
Hatch, D. F. (RAN) ...	Mid	27 Jan 54
Hatchard, A. E. [Hunter] ...	Cd WO	13 Jan 53
Hatfield, T. N. (RAN) ...	Sg L	1 Sept 52
Hatton, A. H.	L (PS)	5 Sept 51
Haugaad, B. L. (RAN) ...	ASL	30 June 53
Havelock, R. P. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL (Sp)	1 May 52
Hawkins, B. C. [York] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 July 53
Hawkridge, K. S.	L Cr (PS)	30 June 51
Hawley, D. L. (*act*) [York] (RCN)	L (S)	13 Mar 53
Hayes, R. D. [Brockville]	L Cr	29 June 51
Haylett, R. N. J. (*WS* 2802)	Ch Skr	30 June 48
Hays, D. E.	L	29 Sept 53
Hayter, D. G., RD (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	31 Jan 44
Hayward, E. S. (RAN) ...	L Cr (L)	31 Dec 51
Hayward, G. H.	L	24 Apr 53
Hayward, R. J. (*Act*) Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	21 Aug 52
Hayward, T. S.	L	15 Apr 54
Haywood, G. (*act*) [York] (RCN)	L	21 July 53
Healey, T. B., RD	L Cr	12 Jan 51
Healy, G. F. (*Act*)	L	1 Jan 54
Heaney, W. C. (*act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	L (E)	29 June 53
Heap, F. K. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	30 Mar 51
Heap, I. R. [York] (RCN) ...	L	7 Feb 49
Hearne, S.	L (PS)	4 Mar 50
Heasman, R. G. [Carleton] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 54
Heath, D. R. (RAN)... ...	SL	13 Apr 53
Heath, H. J. G. (RAN) ...	L	6 Apr 45
Heather, A. J. (*act*)	L	1 July 54
Heatley, G. E. (*act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	L	14 Jan 54
Heaton, *Rev.* H. R. (RAN) ...	Ch	21 Apr 53
Heaton, P. B. [York] (RCN)	Sg L	14 May 51
Heaven, E. B. G. [Star] (RCN)	SL	1 July 54
Heayberd, V. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cr	1 July 54
Hebb, H. D. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	19 Dec 47
Heenan, G. M. (*Act*) [Queen] (RCN)	L (Sp)	2 Oct 51
Heggie, *Rev.* A. J. (RAN) ...	Ch	19 Jan 54
Heit, L. J. (*act*) [York] (RCN)	OSL	16 June 54
Helm, F.	L Cr (E)	26 Nov 46
Helmcken, J. D. [Malahat] (RCN)	L (S)	19 Dec 52
Hemphill, E. J. (*act*) [Unicorn]	L (Sp)	23 Nov 53
Henders, R. S. [Unicorn] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 52
Henderson, J.	L Cr (E)	24 May 53
Henderson, J. L.	SL(E) (*p*)	1 Apr 54
Henderson, J. R. [Hunter] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 51
Henderson, N. H. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 52
Henderson, W.	L (PS)	11 July 50
Hendy, R. I., VRD [York] (RCN)	C	1 Jan 52
Henning, J. N. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	1 May 53
Henry, J. S. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg L	31 May 48
Herbert, W. J. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (Sp)	7 Oct 46
Hergott, C. W. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Herlihy, P. P. J. (RAN) ...	L	18 Aug 47
Heseltine, G. F. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52

Digitized by Google

Hewitson, A. G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg L	27 Nov 46
Hewitt, D. A.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 54
Hewitt, E., RD	C	30 June 47
Hewitt, I. A. (RAN)... ...	Sg L	12 Apr 54
Hewlings, M. H. S.	SL	1 Aug 52
Heywood, P. W. K.	L Cr	23 Sept 50
Hibble, A. W.	SL	1 Feb 53
Hickey, W. R., CD [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Cr (S)	1 July 55
Hickman, W. B. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Mid	11 Sept 50
Hicks, W. R. A., DSC, RD ...	L Cr (PS)	27 Nov 53
Higgins, M. B. S.	Mid	1 Apr 54
Higgs, E. E. [Malahat] (RCN)	L	19 Sept 50
Higham, J.	SL (S)	29 Apr 53
Higson, K. H., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	19 Nov 45
Higuchi, A. [York] (RCN) ...	L (S)	1 July 53
Hill, H. W., RD	L Cr (S)	8 Jan 48
Hill, J. D. [Scotian] (RCN) ...	ASL	1 Sept 54
Hill, J. W. (RAN)	L (A)	13 Sept 45
Hill, L. A., DSC, RD	C	31 Dec 52
Hill, L. F. L., RD	Cr	31 Dec 50
Hill, L. N. [Highflyer] (*Act Commander*)	L (*Sp List*)	9 May 42
Hill, P. G. (*act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	31 Jan 52
Hill, P. R. H. (RAN) ...	Mid	31 Dec 51
Hill, R., RD	L Cr	11 June 48
Hill, W. H. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Hilliard, R. D.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 54
Hillrich, E. R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (S)	18 June 52
Hills, M. C. H. (RAN) ...	SL	1 Oct 53
Hinch, F. V. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	In L	1 May 54
Hinchliffe, A. E.	L (PS)	23 Oct 52
Hingston, T., RD	Cr (S)	30 June 50
Hird, G. E., RD	L Cr (S)	10 May 44
Hitchman, G. B. (RNZN) ...	SL	9 Dec 52
Hoad, *Rev.* E. J. I. [Chippawa] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	17 Nov 53
Hobbs, K. M., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	12 Jan 49
Hobbs, M. H.	ASL	7 Dec 52
Hoddinott, *Rev.* D. F. [Caribou] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	8 July 53
Hodge, A. G., CD [Donnacona] (RCN)	C (L)	1 July 52
Hodges, B.	L	23 June 53
Hodgson, D. E. [Catarqaui] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Sept 54
Hodgson, W., RD	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	24 Apr 41
Hodgkinson, H.A.C. (RNZN)	L	6 Apr 53
Hodson, M. S., RD	Cr	30 June 49
Hoffman, T. W. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL	1 May 51
Hofley, B. C. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Hogan, J. A. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (S)	22 Dec 42
Hogarth, D. W. J. [Star] (RCN)	In L	20 Apr 53
Hogg, G. F. (*Act*)	L	1 Aug 51
Hogg, K. R.	ASL	30 June 54
Hogg, P. F.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Hoggard, J. W., RD ...	L Cr	11 July 50
Holden, A. D., OBE, DSC, RD (RNZN)	C	31 Dec 45
Holland, C. R.	Mid	1 Jan 54
Holland, J. T. [York] (RCN)	ASL	20 Jan 54
Holman, E. R., RD	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	30 June 50
Holman, J. D. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 51
Holmes, A. F. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L (Sp)	3 Oct 45
Holmes, A. G. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Holmes, C. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 53
Holmes, E. V. B. [Malahat] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Sept 52
Holmes, G. E. V.	SL (*p*)	8 June 53
Holmes, P. R.	SL (*p*)	1 Oct 53
Holmes, R. N. R. [Chippawa] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	10 Oct 46
Holt, C. L.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Holt, H. W. J.	Hon L Cr (S)	18 Dec 30
Homewood, G. L. (RAN) ...	Sg L Cr (D)	29 June 50
Hood, E. (*WS 3757*)... ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 52
Hook, E. V.	SL (S)	1 Mar 53
Hooley, A. V., MBE, RD, ACIS	Cr (S)	30 June 52
Hooper, F. H. S. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L Cr	28 July 53
Hooper, L. W. [Prevost] (RCN)	In SL	1 July 52
Hope, D. B. (*Act*) [Naden] (RCN)	Cd B	16 Mar 53
Hope-Johnstone, D. L. (RAN)	L (E)	6 Nov 53
Hopkins, E. B. (RAN) ...	Cr	13 Dec 49
Horan, R. T., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	11 Nov 48
Hordern, M. C. (RAN) ...	L	5 Dec 44
Hornby, J. L., RD, AIB, FSC...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 47
Horsey, E. F. (Malahat) (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Horton, P. P.	SL (*p*)	1 Oct 54
Horwood, N. B., RD ...	L Cr (S)	29 Oct 45
Hosking, R. O. [Bytown] (RCN)	L Cr	11 Nov 51
Hosowich, N. J. [Hunter] (RCN)	SL (E)	1 Sept 52
Hotham, W. T. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 51
Houchen, G. W., OBE, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 47
Hough, J. D. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	Sg L	22 Jan 52
Hough, J. S., DSC, RD [Vernon]	L Cr	5 Jan 49
Houghton, W. T. [York] (RCN) (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Jan 48
Houston, H. B. C. (RAN) ...	Sg L	1 Feb 52
Houston, J. W. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 52
Howard, E. W. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (Sp)	15 Feb 49
Howard, G. M. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L (E)	7 Apr 53
Howard, J. F. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Feb 54
Howard, J. W., DSC, RD (*WS 2921*)	Skr L	31 Dec 54
Howard, R. H. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 53
Howden, F.	SL (PS)	1 Jan 54
Howe, T. G. (*Act*)	L (PS)	1 May 53
Howes, E. S. G.	L (PS)	11 Aug 52
Howell, D. A. H.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 54
Howie, W. L. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Howse, A. G., *Rev.* (RAN)	Ch	21 July 53
Hoyle, A. W.	L	7 Sept 53
Hoyt, H. H., CD [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Ch (Cl III)	1 July 45
Hubbard, H. C. [Unicorn] (RCN)	SL (S)	21 Nov 52
Hudson, J. B. C. [Malahat] (RCN)	SL	23 May 49
Hudspeth, K. R., DSC■■ (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 51
Hughes, A., DSC, RD... ...	L Cr	5 May 48
Hughes, C. M.	SL (*p*)	1 Aug 54
Hughes, G. F. A. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	Cd B	5 July 51
Hughes, J. E., VRD, MB, BS, MS, FRACS (RAN)	Sg Cr	30 June 49
Hughes, R. W. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (S)	19 Dec 45
Hughes, W. G.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Hughes-D'Aeth, M., RD ...	L Cr	29 Aug 48
Hulbert, A. G. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	ASL (S)	3 Feb 53

Digitized by Google

Hull, G. H.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Hull, W. H. N. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL (S)	3 Feb 53
Hulse, J. N., DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 43
Humphreys, C. A. M. ...	L	24 Apr 53
Humphries, D. T. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	23 Nov 53
Hunt, A. D., RD	L Cr	11 July 50
Hunt, G. A. (*act*) (RAN) ...	L	8 Feb 54
Hunter, J. A. C. (RAN) ...	Mid	20 May 53
Hunter, M. J., DSC	L Cr	19 Feb 52
Hunter, R. G. [Naden] (RCN)	ASL(S)	5 Jan 54
Huntingdon, S. R. [Star] (RCN)	L Cr	1 July 52
Huntingford, H. A.	L (PS)	11 Dec 51
Hurd-Wood, M.	SL (*p*)	1 Jan 53
Hurlburt, R. G. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L	4 Dec 48
Hurley, R. C. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Hursey, W. A.	Mid (*p*)	1 Apr 53
Hurst, C. K. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	19 Jan 50
Hurst, R. M.	Mid	1 Nov 52
Hussey, N. U., RD	L Cr	11 July 50
Hutcheon, R. J.	SL (PS)	1 Jan 52
Hutchings, A. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 52
Hutchings, T. H. [Star] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 July 52
Hutchins, R. W. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	29 Apr 47
Hutchinson, J. F. [Prevost] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 49
Hutchison, W. A., RD ...	L Cr	26 May 52
Hutton, G. J. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	OL	6 Aug 51
Hyatt, G. C. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	3 May 49
Hyde, J. H. B. [Hunter] (RCN)	ASL (E)	4 May 53

I

Ibbott, *Rev.* J. T. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	Ch	4 Apr 45
Illman, A. J., VRD (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	19 June 52
Ingram, J. E. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	15 Dec 45
Inman, W. R., CD [Carleton] (RCN)	Cr	1 July 53
Innes, D. H. (RAN) ...	Sg L (D)	26 Nov 51
Irish, H. A., CD [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	1 Sept 52
Irons, G. T. J.	SL (*p*)	1 June 54
Irving, R. E. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 53
Irwin, C. S. B., DSO, DSC, RD	L Cr	4 Sept 48
Irwin, R. B. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL (L)	1 Sept 54

J

Jack, A. B. (RAN)	L	27 Feb 50
Jack, W. [York] (RCN) ... (*Act Lieutenant*)	SL (E)	17 Dec 53
Jackes, R. H. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L	1 Sept 53
Jackman, *Rev.* F. J. [Cabot] (RCN)	Ch (Cl III)	23 May 51
Jackson, A. J.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	30 June 50
Jackson, H. S., MBE [Unicorn] (RCN)	L (E)	1 Jan 48
Jackson, I. R. (RAN) ...	Mid	21 Jan 53
Jackson, J. N.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 54
Jackson, L.	Mid	1 Dec 50
Jackson, W. A.	L (PS)	11 June 52
Jackson, W. S. T. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	6 Nov 51
Jacques, M. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L	27 Apr 52
Jacques, W. N. [Prevost] ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 53
James, D. B.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	11 Aug 47
James, D. B. C.	Mid (*p*)	1 Apr 54
James, G. G. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	26 June 52
James, G. J. (RAN)	Mid	17 Aug 52
James, G. R. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	30 June 53
James, J. T.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	26 Feb 53
James, R. G., RD■	C	30 June 49
Jamieson, J. A. [Star] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 50
Janacet, P. [Carleton] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 54
Jannaway, R. R. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Jappy, J., RD (*WS* 2720) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Jappy, J., RD	L (PS)	5 May 51
Jarrett, B. J. (RNZN) ...	SL	18 Dec 51
Jarrett, D. B., RD	L Cr (S)	4 Jan 45
Jarvis, A. J.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	10 Aug 49
Jaunay, D. R. (RAN) ...	L	10 June 50
Jeffrey, B. J. S.	SL (S) (*p*)	1 Jan 55
Jenkins, W. J. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL	1 May 53
Jenner, A. G. G., RD (*WS* 2811)	Ch Skr	30 June 50
Jermyn, G. N. (*Act*) [Chatham] (RCN)	L	15 Dec 52
Jewell, A. J. H., VRD (RAN)	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 44
Jinks, O., RD	L Cr (PS)	31 Dec 50
Johansen, F. K. [Donnacona] (RCN) (*Act Lieutenant (S)*)	SL (S)	1 Feb 54
John, R. P., RD	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 45
Johnson, E. C. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 52
Johnson, H. (*Act*) [Chatham] (RCN)	In L	19 Oct 53
Johnson, J. C. [Hunter] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 53
Johnson, L. T. H.	L Cr	1 June 52
Johnson, P. A., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	8 Mar 54
Johnson, R. H.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	26 Feb 53
Johnson, T. R.	Mid	1 Aug 51
Johnston, A. D. (RAN) ...	SL	13 July 53
Johnston, D. S. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	7 Apr 52
Johnston, H.M. (*Act*) [Griffon] (RCN)	L (S)	21 Mar 53
Johnston, J. R. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 July 53
Johnston, L. L. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 Sept 54
Johnston, R., RD	Cr	30 June 51
Johnston, R. J. L., RD ...	L Cr (S)	29 June 49
Johnstone, D. W., OBE, MD [Discovery] (RCN)	Sg C	1 July 44
Johnstone, F. R. C. [Discovery] (RCN)	Sg L	7 Jan 47
Johnstone, R.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 54
Johnstone, G. A. [Queen] (RCN)	Sg L	6 Nov 53
Johnstone, T. A. [Chatham] (RCN) (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	5 Apr 48
Jones, A. S.	SL (PS)	1 Feb 52
Jones, B.	SL (E)	1 Aug 53
Jones, C. H. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Jones, D. A. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 53
Jones, D. H. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	16 July 48
Jones, D. R. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (Sp)	25 Nov 46
Jones, J. B. (*Act*)	L	1 Jan 54
Jones, Julian B.	Mid	1 Dec 53

Digitized by Google

Jones, J. D. (*Act*) [Star] (RCN)	L	24 Aug 50
Jones, J. T., RD■	C	31 Dec 49
Jones, K. E. (RAN)	ASL	31 Dec 51
Jones, K. R. (*Act*)	L	1 Oct 53
Jones, L. A. (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 50
Jones, L. H., MB, BS (RAN)...	Sg L	27 Apr 51
Jones, P. M., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	11 June 48
Jones, W. H. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	L (L)	3 July 52
Jorgensen, J. G. [Carleton] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Joyal, L. M. [Carleton] (*Act*) (RCN)	L	4 July 51
Joyce, P. J.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 54
Joynton-Smith, J. (RAN) ...	L	11 Nov 52
Judd, K. L., RD	L Cr (S)	24 Mar 46
Judell, J. D. (RAN)	SL	31 Dec 53

K

Kavanagh, K. P. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 July 53
Kay, T. H., RD (*WS* 3480) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 53
Kaye, D. (RAN)	L	6 May 45
Kayll, S. J. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (L)	6 Feb 50
Keable, A., RD	L (PS)	18 May 49
Keam, M. T. [Carleton] (RCN)	L (S)	15 June 50
Kean, J. E. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	OSL	1 Sept 54
Kearney, G. A. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 51
Keating, M. F. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 54
Keeling, E.	L (E)	1 Oct 53
Keene, N. F., DSC■■ ...	L Cr	26 Oct 49
Keir, *Rev.* C., MA (RAN) ...	Ch	16 Dec 49
Kell, F. H. G., RD	L Cr	18 July 47
Kellett, L. H. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	8 Sept 52
Kelly, J., BEM	L (PS)	21 Dec 51
Kelly, R. J. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	OSL	1 Sept 54
Kelsey, R. (*Act*) [Chatham] (RCN)	L	1 Mar 54
Kelso, R. M. (*Act*)	L (E) (*p*)	1 June 54
Kelso, T. E.	SL (*p*)	1 July 54
Kemlo, *Rev.* I. J. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Ch	18 Oct 51
Kemp, *Rev.* A. E. [York] (RCN)	Ch	16 Feb 50
Kempster, J. W. (RAN) ...	Mid	17 Aug 52
Kempton, A. G. [Star] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 53
Kendrick, R. W. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 Sept 54
Kennedy, A. M., DSM ...	L (PS)	15 Aug 51
Kennedy, H. L. [Star] (RCN)	L (S)	10 Mar 49
Kennedy, J. W. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (S)	16 July 53
Kenny, J. N. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	L Cr	29 Mar 46
Kent, A. H., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	25 Jan 48
Kenworthy-Neale, G. ...	L (E) (*p*)	1 Apr 54
Kerr, C. H. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 53
Kerr, C. R., RD	L Cr	13 Aug 48
Kerr, D. G. G. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	17 June 48
Kerr, G. A. (RAN)	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 47
Kerr, J. S. [York] (RCN) ...	SL	11 Sept 51
Kerr-Wilson, J. R. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 53
Kerrison, M.	Hon Skr	4 June 18
Kestel, D. M. (RAN) ...	ASL	30 June 54
Ketcham, R. J. [Prevost] (RCN)	SL	20 Jan 53
Kett, W. H., DSC■, RD ...	L Cr	21 Nov 48
Keys, R. A. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Mid (E)	20 May 54
Kibble, W. A., RD [Cabot] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	12 Nov 48
Kidder, K. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	11 July 51
Kilbride, J. G. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 53
Kilburn, T. E. (RAN) ...	L	10 Mar 46
Killam, J. G. [Scotian] (RCN)	L (S)	24 Nov 44
Kincade, R. M. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	24 Oct 51
Kincaid, D. G. [Star] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 53
King, C. A. (RAN)	L (Sp)	10 Dec 43
King, C. R. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Mid (S)	24 June 54
King, P. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Dec 53
King, P. G. A., DSC, RD■ ...	Cr	30 June 45
King, P. J. (RAN)	L	17 Oct 47
King, R. A. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	1 Sept 53
King, R. J. (RAN)	Mid	20 May 53
King, R. S. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	1 Aug 51
Kingsbury, A. C. (RAN) ...	Sg L	28 Mar 52
Kingscote, N. A. F., OBE, RD	C	31 Dec 50
Kingswood, G. W. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	24 June 53
Kingswood, L. C.	L Cr	4 Mar 51
Kinley, C. E. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Kinley, J. J. [Scotian] (RCN)	L (E)	6 Feb 48
Kinlin, *Rev.* P. S. [Queen] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	13 Feb 50
Kinloch, D. K. H., RD ...	L Cr	24 Sept 49
Kinloch, W. W. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L	22 Sept 46
Kinney, R. W. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 54
Kinsella, J. (RAN)	ASL	30 June 54
Kinsey, G. R., OBE, RD ...	L Cr (S)	20 Oct 46
Kipping, E. J. (*Act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	L	14 Nov 53
Kirk, J. [Hunter] (RCN) ...	L	3 Nov 44
Kirk, J. A., RD (RNZN) ...	Cr	30 June 51
Kirke, L. W. [Vengeance] (RAN)	L (E)	6 Oct 53
Kirkness, J. M. P., RD, MA ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52
Kirkpatrick, E. T. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL (E)	17 June 52
Kirkpatrick, J. R. H., DSC [Star] (RCN)	L Cr	7 Feb 47
Kirton, N. J. (RAN) ...	L	13 Jan 53
Knapp-Fisher, R. C. [Cabot] (RCN)	ASL	5 Mar 53
Knight, A. B....	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 53
Knight, C. F....	Hon L Cr (S)	31 Dec 32
Knight, F. W. [Hunter] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 54
Knight, L. A.	L (PS)	11 Apr 52
Knight, R. G. [Cabot] (RCN)	L	8 Dec 49
Knowler, A. S. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (S)	6 July 53
Knowles, N. D. [Hunter] (RCN)	L	13 Aug 48
Knuppel, *Rev.* P. (RAN) ...	Ch	21 Oct 53
Koester, C. B. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L	1 Sept 47
Kohane, H. J. (RAN) ...	L	29 June 47
Kowal, L. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 Sept 54
Kreutzmann, J. H. V. (RAN)	Cd CO	19 Mar 53
Kristjanson, G. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	28 Jan 46
Kroeger, A. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 54
Krook, N. A. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	30 June 52
Krummel, K. H. (RAN) ...	L (E)	4 Nov 53
Kuss, R. L. (*Act*) [Unicorn] (RCN)	L (S)	19 Feb 51
Kyle, J. D. [Prevost] (RCN)	SL	23 Feb 53
Kyles, J. S. (*Act*) [Hunter] (RCN)	L (L)	23 Feb 53

Digitized by Google

L

Labenek, J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 53
Ladigen, S. K. [Griffon] (RCN)	L (Sp)	19 Nov 51
La Favor, H. D. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	12 Jan 54
Laflamme, M. A. [Carleton] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Lafleche, J. L. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	12 Oct 51
Lafontaine, *Rev.* L. M. [Carleton] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	15 Oct 52
Laing, M. M. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Lamar, F. H. J. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	30 Aug 53
Lamb, B. [York] (RCN) ...	L	1 Sept 51
Lamb, C. H., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 53
Lamb, J. M. (RAN) ...	L (S)	1 Mar 52
Lamb, N. E., RD	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	8 Nov 46
Lamb, T. (*WS* 3865) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 54
Lambert, C. B.	L	10 Mar 53
Lambert, G. A. H., RD ...	L Cr (S)	6 Feb 49
Lambrick, S. W. (*Act*) ...	L	14 July 52
Lancaster, C. S. J. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 50
Lancaster, G. [Discovery] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 51
Lancaster, W. D. [York] (RCN)	In L Cr	21 Feb 51
Landeman, J. E. (RAN) ...	Mid	27 Jan 54
Landon, M. A. J., RD ...	L Cr	29 Sept 50
Lane, J.	Mid (*p*)	1 Apr 52
Lane, T. R. H.	Mid	1 Dec 51
Lang, I. J. L.	L	19 Mar 47
Langford, A. F. W. (RAN)...	L (A)	8 Dec 52
Langlais, P. H. C. [Montcalm] (RCN) (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	2 Dec 45
Langley, B. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	29 Sept 52
Langley, W. L. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Oct 52
Langstroth, W. M. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 53
Lannon, S. G. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 53
Lansdown, E. L. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	19 May 53
Lansdown, M. J. P. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Laragh, H. J. [Prevost] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	1 May 51
Larner, S. L., DSC (*WS* 2920)	Skr L	30 June 54
Laroche, J. N. L. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L (Sp)	4 Jan 49
Latchford, D. R. (RAN) ...	SL	31 Dec 52
Latchford, W. N. A. (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 52
Latham, G. R. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	31 Dec 52
Latham, *Sir* John G., GCMG (RAN)	Hon L Cr	24 May 17
Latimer, D. V. [Star] (RCN)	L	1 May 53
Lattimer, E. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	3 July 50
Lavack, R. F., CD [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L Cr	13 Aug 53
Lavoie, M. O. [Malahat] (RCN)	Cd Eng	15 Jan 53
Law, W. J., RD	Cr	31 Dec 50
Law, W. J. [York] (RCN) ...	L	1 May 54
Lawn, J. W., RD	L (PS)	17 May 47
Lawrence, K. W. [Carleton] (RCN)	L	12 Apr 53
Lawrence, L. C. (RAN) ...	L	6 June 52
Lawrence, P. G., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 50
Lawrence, R. G. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	L (E)	18 Oct 51
Lawrence, S. R. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (S)	21 Apr 51
Lawson, H. N., RD	Cr	30 June 48
Lawson, N.	L	2 Oct 52
Lazenby, C. J., RD	L (PS)	14 Sept 52
Leach, H. F., RD, ASAA (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	9 Feb 42
Leadbetter, C. W., RD ...	L Cr	24 Mar 48
Learoyd, R. E. [Saulte Ste Marie] (RCN)	L	9 July 50
Lebœuf, R. C. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	7 June 54
Le Brecht, J. A.	ASL	1 Apr 53
Leckey, R. G. [York] (RCN)	Sg L	1 June 48
Lecomte, G. F. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 54
Ledger, K. G. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 52
Leduc, J. G. R. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL	1 July 52
Lee, E. K. [Malahat] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 53
Lee, G. G. (Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Lee, M. [Prevost] (RCN) ...	SL	1 July 51
Lees, T. R.	Hon E Cr	16 Feb 15
Lefaivre, F. E. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	6 Apr 46
Lefebvre, G. R. [Montcalm] (RCN)	ASL (Sp)	25 Jan 54
Legassick, G. V., DSC, RD■...	C	26 Feb 51
Leggatt, I. H.	Mid	1 Dec 51
Leigh, E. D. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (L)	15 Nov 45
Leigh, F. H., RD	L Cr	16 Aug 44
Leigh, J. F.	SL	1 Dec 53
Leigh, R. G. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	20 Jan 48
Leighton, A., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	1 Sept 50
Leishman, M. [York] (RCN)	Mid	28 Apr 54
Leitch, C. M. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Lemaire, P. L. (RAN) ...	L	6 May 47
Le Maistre, J. B. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	14 Sept 52
Lepingwell, G. A., RD ...	L Cr (S)	18 Aug 48
Lescombe, K. R. J. (*act*) [Hunter] (RCN)	L (S)	22 Dec 53
Lester, R. M. [York] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 53
L'Estrange, D.	L Cr	23 May 53
L'Estrange, H. O., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	21 Dec 48
Le Sueur, M. L.	Mid	1 Dec 52
Letbe, K. W.	L	16 Sept 48
Lett, G. R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Lett, J. [Discovery] (RCN) ...	L (MT)	20 May 54
Letty, A., DSO, DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 52
Levalliant, H. B. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L (E)	25 Oct 51
Levey, G. S. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 51
Levine, S. [Hunter] (RCN) (*Act. Lieutenant*)	SL (Sp)	26 June 53
Levy, A. T. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	1 July 53
Levy, M. R. P. (RAN) ...	SL	2 May 46
Lewin, O. M., MBE, RD, FCA	L Cr (S)	3 Dec 46
Lewis, F. N. (*act*) [Prevost] (RCN)	Sg L	13 Jan 53
Lewis, J. D. E., RD	L Cr	9 Sept 48
Lewis, J. N.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Lewis, P. R., RD	L Cr	11 July 50
Lidgey, J. R., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	3 Oct 49
Life, N. W. (*act*) [Griffon] (RCN)	OL	7 Dec 53
Ligertwood, W. E.	SL (*p*)	1 Nov 54
Lilley, T. D.	ASL	1 Mar 54
Lillington, S. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	3 May 44
Lind, J. F. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Sg L	1 Nov 48
Lindsay, F. R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 53
Linford, J. H. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	12 Dec 49
Lingard, V. M. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	30 June 53
Lingwood, C. H. [York] (RCN)	L (Sp)	3 May 53
Linnell, T. G. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L	23 May 50

Digitized by Google

Lissiman, K. H. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 52
Lister, R. W., RD	L Cr	11 July 50
Little, D. J. (RAN)	L (Sp)	25 Sept 41
Little, J. M., OBE, RD (RAN)...	Cr	30 June 46
Littlewood, E. N. (RAN) ...	L	21 Nov 47
Livingstone, G. M. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 52
Llewellyn, M. R. H.	ASL (*p*)	1 Nov 54
Lloyd, H. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	24 May 52
Lloyd, N. M., RD■	Cr	31 Dec 50
Lloyd, R. (RAN)	L Cr	*1 Mar 37*
Loades, G. H., RD	L (PS)	21 Oct 49
Lobraico, P. A. [York] (RCN)	L (S)	21 Aug 52
Loewen, I. J., CD (*Act*) [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	12 Sept 50
Lofts, R. D.	L	21 Jan 50
Logan, J.	L (PS)	1 Apr 52
Lomax, D. S. (*act*)	L	1 July 53
Longstaff, R. D. (RAN) ...	SL	31 Dec 52
Lord, W. A., RD	L Cr (S)	15 Feb 48
Lorimer, J., MVO, RD ...	Hon L Cr (PS)	31 Dec 52
Lorriman, H. F. [Hunter] (RCN)	L Cr	21 May 51
Loughlin, W.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Love, E. P. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr	2 Aug 52
Lowry, J. M.	L	9 Oct 49
Lucas, C. R.	ASL	1 Jan 53
Lucas, M. J. (RAN)	Mid	27 Jan 54
Lucas, W. M....	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 54
Luck, T. C. [Griffon] (RCN)	L Cr	22 June 53
Luetkehoelter, G. W. [Unicorn] (RCN)	SL	1 May 53
Luke, R. J.	SL	1 Mar 53
Luzar, J. F. [York] (RCN) ...	Mid	1 Oct 52
Lycett, J. M., DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 50
Lynch, C. A. [Carleton](RCN)	SL	1 Sept 53
Lynch, P. G.	L	16 Feb 54
Lynen, P. D. [Terror] ...	L	*10 Aug 47*
Lyons, A. J. [Barwon] (RAN)	L	22 Jan 50
Lyons, G. T. S. [York] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 50

M

McArdle, C. J.	Cd Ct O	1 Mar 53
McAree, B. J. (*act*)	L (*p*)	1 June 54
McAvoy, J. L. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 May 53
McBoyle, J. A.	Mid	1 Aug 52
McBride, J. M. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L (L)	1 May 45
McCaffrey, C. C. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
McCall, L. V. (*act*) [Griffon] (RCN)	L (L)	26 Oct 53
McCammon, J. (RAN) ...	L	4 Feb 49
McCarten, A. B. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	8 June47
McCathie, G. W.	ASL	1 Apr 51
McCaughan, J. N.	L Cr	4 Dec 53
McCaughrean, J.	Mid	1 Dec 51
McCleave, P. R.	SL (*p*)	1 May 54
McClocklin, O. K., CD [Unicorn]	C	1 July 53
McClymont, R. G., RD ...	L Cr	4 Nov 48
McColl, A. R. (RAN) ...	L	2 Apr 45
McComas, W. R. (RAN) ...	L	5 Nov 48
McConkey, A. H. (RAN) ...	L Cr (E)	30 June 50
McCorkell, W. J., CD [Unicorn] (RCN)	L Cr	10 Aug 50
McCouat, J. B., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	23 Nov 53
McCourt, V. A. [Carleton] (RCN)	Cr (L)	1 July 54
McCready, R., OBE, RD ...	L Cr	16 Dec 47
McCuaig, W. D. A. (*act*) [York] (RCN)	In L	1 Sept 53
McCulloch, A. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 51
McCulloch, A. R. (*act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L (E)	1 July 53
McDearmid, J. W. (*act*) [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (L)	13 Apr 54
McDiarmid, D., CD [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L Cr	22 Dec 53
McDonald, D. J. (RAN) ...	L Cr	20 Apr 52
McDonald, F. J. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	5 Sept 47
McDonald, G. A. (*act*) [York] (RCN)	Sg L	4 Nov 53
McDonald, H. D., DSC (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 51
McDonald, H. R. [Scotian] (RCN)	L(Sp)	25 Jan 54
McDonald, J. H. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	3 Mar 49
McDonald, N. J. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	9 Nov 50
McDonald, P. B. (RAN) ...	L	21 Apr 52
McDougall, D. G. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 52
McDowell, J. R. (*act*) [Prevost] (RCN)	OSL	1 July 54
McEnteer, D. G. (*act*) [York] (RCN)	In SL	1 May 54
McEwen, J. E. [York] (RCN)	L (E)	7 July 50
McEwen, S. B. [Prevost] (RCN)	SL (L)	20 Nov 52
McGaughey, G. L. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 July 53
McGee, C. H., DSC (RAN) ...	L	1 July 43
McGilly, F. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	In S L	30 Jan 52
McGinley, M. G. [Naden] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 May 53
McGloan, T. L. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 May 54
McGow, N. T. (RAN) ...	SL	28 Jan 51
McGowan, G. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Aug 52
McGrane, J. T. (RAN) ...	L	21 Mar 52
McGuffin, W. B.	L	16 Dec 48
McGuiness, G. W., RD ...	L Cr	11 Jan 48
McHattie, A. J., DSC, RD ...	Cr	30 June 43
McIlhagga, L. B., CD [Chippawa] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 54
McIlraith, J. B. [York] (RCN)	Sg L	1 June 49
McInnes, W. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	23 Mar 49
McInnis, W. C. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	SL (S)	21 May 51
McIntosh, D. D., RD ...	L Cr	17 Oct 48
McIntosh, I., RD	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 46
McIntyre, G. H.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	13 May 45
McIntyre, L. S.	SL (PS)	1 Feb 52
McIntyre, T. G. M. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
McIntyre, W. McL.	L (PS)	21 Nov 51
McKay, F., RD (*WS* 2680) ...	Skr L	31 Dec 50
McKay, S. A. [Star] (RCN)...	ASL	1 May 53
McKee, F. M. [York] (RCN)	L	12 Mar 46
McKellar, R., MBE, RD ...	Hon Cr	29 June 54
McKendrick, W. T. (RAN)...	L	20 Nov 42
McKenzie, C. D. [Queen] (RCN)	SL	2 Apr 51
McKenzie, I. T. [Tarangau] (RAN)	L	21 Dec 48
McKenzie, J., RD	L Cr (E)	17 Feb 52
McKenzie, J. F., CD [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L Cr	27 Jan 51
McKenzie, K. D. (*act*) [Chippawa[(RCN)	L	1 July 53
McKenzie, W. (*WS* 3762) ...	Ch Skr	30 June52
McKeown, C. A.	L	10 Jan 50
McKeown, C. M. [York] (RCN)	SL	1 July 54
McKnight, W. R. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	SL	6 Jan 54
McLay, A. B. [Star] (RCN)...	Cr (Sp)	1 July 47
McLay, A. D. [Star] (RCN)...	ASL	1 May 53

Digitized by Google

McLay, D. B. [Discovery] (*Act*) (RCN) L 6 Dec 51
McLean, A. B. (RAN) ... L 20 Feb 46
McLean, J. G. ... ... SL (PS) (*p*) 1 Dec 51
McLean, R. A. (*act*) [Nonsuch] (RCN) OSL 1 July 54
McLellan, R. A. [Discovery] (RCN) Sg L 10 Nov 53
McLeman, A. (*WS* 3763) ... Ch Skr 30 June 54
McLeod, B. A. M. (RAN) ... ASL (S) 31 Dec 52
McLeod, C. L. [Unicorn] (RCN) (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*) L 19 Nov 45
McLeod, E. W. K., CD [Chatham] (RCN) L 12 Aug 46
McLeod, G. M. (*Act*) [Chatham] (RCN) Cd B 8 May 52
McLeod, M. (*WS* 3639) ... Ch Skr 31 Dec 50
McLeod, N. P., RD (*Act Commander*) L Cr 12 Jan 43
McMillan, H. F. ... ... SL (PS) (*p*) 1 Jan 55
McMillan, J. C. [Chippawa] (RCN) SL (MT) 1 Sept 53
McMillan, J. H. ... ... SL (PS) 1 Oct 51
McMunagle, W. ... ... ASL 17 Nov 53
McMurray, W. C. C. [Prevost] (RCN) ASL 1 May 52
McNab, J. A. [Malahat] (RCN) ASL (M Ad) 31 Mar 54
McNair, C. A. C. T. ... L 29 Apr 53
McNamara, F. M. [Nonsuch] (RCN) ASL (S) 21 Oct 52
McNaughton, J. R. [Brunswicker] (RCN) SL (L) 1 May 51
McNeel, R. W. [Donnacona] (RCN) Sg L 9 Mar 50
McNeil, R. M. S. (*act*) ... L 1 Oct 53
McNeill, J. D. [Scotian] (RCN) ASL (E) 1 Sept 54
McNeish, J. M. ... ... L Cr (E) 15 May 46
McOnie, W. (*act*) ... ... L 1 Dec 54
McPherson, N. [Naden] (RCN) L 13 Nov 48
McPherson, R. L. [Star] (RCN) SL 1 May 54
McQueen, W. W. (RAN) ... L 5 May 51
McRae, N. H. [Discovery] (RCN) L 6 Apr 49
McRae, R. F. [York] (RCN) L Cr 1 Jan 48
McRoberts, W. C. [Tecumseh] (RCN) In Cr 1 Jan 53
McSweeney, A. B. C. (*act*) ... L 23 Nov 53
McVey, C. S., VRD (RAN) ... L Cr (L) 31 Dec 47
McWilliam, H. D. (RAN) ... L 23 Nov 43
MacAdam, A. J. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN) L (Sp) 9 Jan 52
Macadie, C. S. (*Act*)... ... L (*p*) 1 Oct 53
MacAlister, N. ... ... L 23 Feb 53
MacArthur, R. A. H. [Hunter] (RCN) L 6 Feb 53
MacAuley, R. B. (*Act*) [Brunswicker] (RCN) L (Sp) 27 Feb 52
McAuley, W. D. [Brunswicker] (RCN) SL 18 July 51
MacDonald, A. A. [Griffon] (RCN) LAA 20 Mar 53
MacDonald, *Rev.* A. F. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN) Ch (Cl II) 19 Mar 53
MacDonald, C. D. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN) SL (S) 1 Sept 52
MacDonald, D. A. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN) L 19 July 49
MacDonald, F. X. [Donnacona] (RCN) SL (L) 6 Feb 49
MacDonald, I. A. [B. [Discovery] (RCN) L Cr 8 Feb 53
MacDonald, I. H. [Naden] (RCN) L Cr 18 July 46
MacDonald, I. J. [Cataraqui] (RCN) SL (E) 1 May 54
MacDonald, J. E. [Chippawa] (RCN) L (S) 6 Nov 51
MacDonald, J. M. (*Act*) [Queen Charlotte] (RCN) L (S) 18 Apr 51
MacDonald, P. J. [Montcalm] (RCN) L (E) 23 Nov 49
MacDonald, R. G. [Brunswicker] (RCN) Sg L 6 Sept 43
MacDonell, J. G. [Tecumseh] (RCN) L Cr 18 Aug 50
MacDougall, B. J. [Donnacona] (RCN) L (L) 21 Mar 53
Mace, P. N. G., RD ... ... L Cr 12 Oct 53
Macfarlan, I. N. L., RD (RAN) L Cr 11 July 50
MacGillivray, A. J. [Scotian] (RCN) ASL (S) 1 Sept 54
MacGregor, P. A. [Scotian] (RCN) ASL 1 Sept 54
MacGuire, L., RD, ACIS ... Cr (S) 30 June 51
MacInnis, M. J. [Scotian] (RCN) SL 1 Sept 53
Mack, W. R. [Donnacona] (RCN) SL 24 Aug 45
MacKay, A. ... ... L (PS) 7 Jan 52
MacKay, D. G. [York] (RCN) L 21 June 45
MacKay, Z. (*WS* 3761) ... Ch Skr 30 June 53
MacKeen, C. W. [Chippawa] (RCN) ASL 1 Sept 53
MacKenzie, A. [Scotian] (RCN) Sg L 1 June 54
MacKenzie, J. H. [Nonsuch] (RCN) ASL (S) 1 Sept 54
Mackenzie, K. A. (*Act*) [Queen Charlotte] (RCN) L 29 Feb 52
MacKenzie, W. (*Act*) ... L 20 Aug 53
MacKimmie, J. C. [Donnacona] (RCN) Sg L 1 June 51
Mackinnon, J. A., CD [Brunswicker] (RCN) Cr 1 Jan 53
McLaren, A. K. [Scotian] (RCN) ASL 1 May 53
MacLean, K. (*Act*) ... ... L 1 Feb 52
MacLean, R. C. [Cornwallis] (RCN) In L 27 Oct 49
MacLellan, J. A. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN) L 8 Aug 50
MacLennan, K. L. [Cataraqui] (RCN) Mid 29 Dec 53
MacLeod, M. C. ... ... L (PS) 1 Jan 55
MacLeod, W. J. (*Act*) [Griffon] (RCN) L (Sp) 21 Jan 52
MacMillan, D. H. T., MBE ... Hon Cr 15 Sept 50
MacMillan, G. S. [Donnacona] (RCN) ASL 1 Sept 53
MacNeil, R. W., MD [Chippawa] (RCN) Sg L Cr 7 Apr 48
MacNicol, J. M. [Discovery] (RCN) ASL 1 Sept 53
Macpherson, D. R., RD ... Cr (S) 30 June 54
MacPherson, R. G. M. [York] (RCN) SL 21 May 52
MacQuarrie, J. J. (*Act*) [York] (RCN) Cd Rad O 13 May 53
MacQuillan, A. J. ... ... Mid (*p*) 1 May 52
MacRae, J. E. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN) L 22 Apr 54
Maddox, J. K., VRD, MD, ChM, MRCP, FRACP (RAN) Hon Sg Cr 12 Apr 50
Madle, P. J. [Carleton] (RCN) SL (L) 24 July 52
Maggs, *Rev.* I. R. (RAN) ... Ch 21 July 53
Maginley, C. D. (*Act*) ... L 1 Oct 53
Maginnity, L. K. (RAN) ... Sg L 12 May 54
Mahaffy, C. C. [Carleton] (RCN) ASL (Sp) 25 Oct 51
Maidment, K. T., RD ... L Cr (S) 1 June 47
Main, G. (*Act*) ... ... L 1 Mar 54
Main, W. G. ... ... L (PS) 16 Aug 51
Main, W. S. W., RD ... Cr 30 June 50
Mainland, R. C. ... ... L (E) 1 July 53
Mainwaring, R. H., RD ... Cr (S) 31 Dec 54
Mair, A. I. [Discovery] (RCN) SL 11 Sept 54
Mair, J. G. ... ... SL (PS) 1 June 54

Digitized by Google

Mair, J. R.	SL (PS)	21 Aug 51
Mair, W.	SL (PS)	1 July 53
Malcolm, J. H. (RAN) ...	L	27 Apr 48
Malfesi, M. (*Act*) [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Cd O (Sp)	20 Apr 53
Mallinson, E. P., RD (*Act Commander* (*S*))	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 47
Mallon, *Rev.* T. G. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	22 June 51
Malloy, J. J. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Sept 53
Malone, M. C. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	8 Feb 50
Mander, D. J. (RNZN) ...	L	18 Dec 51
Manford, F. A. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 53
Mann, D. S. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Mann, R. B., RD	L Cr	1 Sept 51
Manning, G. P., CD [Nonsuch] (RCN)	C	1 Jan 54
Manolescu, G., CD [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	16 Dec 46
Mansfield, H. F., RD	L Cr (E)	21 Sept 47
March, *Rev.* R. [Caribou] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	6 Aug 53
Marchant, J.	L (A)	7 July 50
Marchington, T. S., DSC, RD (RNZN)	Hon C	5 Feb 52
Marchmont, A. R. [York] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 52
Margrett, A. D., RD	L Cr	11 July 50
Marlow, H. J. R. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Dec 52
Marquis, J. J. M. L. [Montcalm] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 54
Marr, G. T., DSC, RD ...	Cr	30 June 53
Marr, T. O., RD	C	31 Dec 50
Marriott, F., RD	Cr	31 Dec 53
Marsh, A. E. (RAN)... ...	L Cr	30 June 52
Marsh, R. J. S.	L Cr (S)	7 Jan 45
Marshall, A. R. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L	9 Apr 53
Marshall, C., RD	L Cr	27 Aug 48
Marshall, I. F. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	11 Dec 52
Marshall, J.	SL (*p*)	1 Aug 53
Marshall, R. L. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	ASL (S)	28 Apr 54
Martin, A. A., DSO, DSC■■, RD	C	30 June 45
Martin, B. M.	Mid (*p*)	1 Apr 54
Martin, G. M. [Unicorn] (RCN)	Sg L	29 July 47
Martin, J. B. (RAN) ...	L	4 Feb 42
Martin, J. C. H. [Scotian] (RCN)	OSL	1 Sept 54
Martin, J. P.	L	27 July 52
Martin, J. S. P., VRD (RAN)	Sen Cd Bndr	1 Oct 40
Martin, W. M. [Cataraqui] (RCN) (*Act Lieut-Com* (*L*))	L (L)	18 Sept 48
Mason, C. I. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Mason, D. F. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cr (L)	1 July 53
Mason, G. E.	L (PS)	16 May 51
Mason, H. R. [Bytown] (RCN)	Con C	1 Jan 54
Mason, J. A., RD	L Cr	22 Oct 50
Mason, V. O., VRD [Tarangau] (RAN)	L Cr (L)	31 Dec 48
Masse, P. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL	1 May 53
Massey, T. E. J.	Mid	1 Apr 53
Masson, D. J. S. (*Act*) ...	L	1 Oct 54
Masson, J.	L (PS)	7 Jan 52
Masson, W., RD	L Cr (PS)	8 June 53
Matchett, R. L. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Mather, D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 53
Matheson, A. J. (RAN) ...	Sg L (D)	27 June 52
Matheson, M. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	17 Jan 53
Matheson, R. McC., RD, ACA	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 47
Mathew, A. J. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Mathews, R. F. [Tecumseh] (RCN) (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	6 May 45
Mathews, W. H. W., OBE, RD■	Cr	30 June 44
Matson, B. C.	Mid (*p*)	1 June 53
Matthews, B. S. A.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 53
Matthews, C. J. (*WS* 3781) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 52
Matthews, F. J. C.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Matthews, G. R. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Matthews, R. C.	Mid (*p*)	1 May 54
Maund, R. N.	ASL	19 Oct 51
Maunder, J. L. [Cabot] (RCN)	ASL (Sp)	2 Mar 53
Mavity, B. G.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 54
Mawdsley, J. B., CD [Unicorn] (RCN)	Cr (Sp)	1 July 49
Mawdsley, J. C. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Mawer, J., RD	Hon L Cr (PS)	31 Dec 52
Mawson, *Rev.* R. (RAN) ...	Ch	1 Jan 54
Maxner, J. H. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	26 Sept 49
Maxted, T. H., DSO	L Cr	29 Dec 50
Maxwell, B. H. M. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
May, O. M. (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 52
Maybee, D. J. [York] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 May 52
Maydew, J. C. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	27 Sept 52
Maytham, J. E. [Star] (RCN)	Con L	30 May 50
Meadows, H. T., DSC, RD ...	Cr (E)	30 June 52
Meagher, C. J. [Unicorn] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 53
Meardon, M. V. (*Act*) ...	L	1 Nov 51
Mears, S. (*Act*)	L (PS) (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Medland, J. R. E. [Chippawa] (RCN)	Mid	8 Feb 52
Meldrum, G. C. W., MBE, RD	L Cr	29 Jan 46
Melsom, M. M., RD	L Cr	8 Sept 48
Melville, G. L. F., RD ...	L Cr	25 Nov 48
Menard, D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	8 Sept 52
Mendoza, L. C. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 53
Mercer, C. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	In L Cr	6 Oct 47
Mercer, J. C. A. (*Act*) ...	L (E) (*p*)	1 June 54
Mercer, R. H.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 54
Mercer, *Rev.* W. C. [Griffon] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	10 May 48
Mercier, J. E. Y. [Montcalm] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 53
Merriam, R. C. G. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	10 Oct 45
Merrimen, J. W. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	Cd O (Sp)	25 Sept 52
Messer, V. R., MD [Hunter] (RCN)	Sg L	30 Dec 46
Metcalf, D. (RAN)	Sg L	30 Dec 53
Metcalfe, T. K., RD	L Cr	24 Oct 48
Methot, P. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L (S)	1 July 53
Methren, R. G.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 54
Meyer, C. A., RD■	Cr	30 June 49
Meyers, J. S. [York] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Nov 50
Mickie. I. B. A. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (MAd)	28 Feb 51
Micklebu gh, W. G. ...	L (PS)	11 Mar 52
Middleton, A. G. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Middleton, J. R. D. [Carleton] (RCN)	L	16 Feb 54
Miles, B.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 54
Millar, A. McL., VRD, MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	30 June 43
Millar, J. N. (RNZN) ...	L (S)	5 June 52
Millar, J. P., MB, BS (RAN)...	Sg L Cr	16 Sept 45
Miller, A. G. J., DSC, RD ...	Cr (E)	30 June 53
Miller, C. W. (*Act*)	L	1 Oct 54
Miller, E.	L (PS)	21 Dec 51

Digitized by Google

Miller, J. W. (*Act*) [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L	16 Aug 52
Miller, R. G. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 52
Miller, R. J., RD	L Cr	19 Oct 46
Milligan, *Rev.* A. W. R. (RAN)	Ch	21 Apr 48
Millman, T. S. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL	1 May 53
Mills, G. C. [York] (RCN)...	SL	1 Sept 52
Milner, T. M.	ASL	11 Apr 53
Milroy, W. H., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	15 May 43
Milton, J. B. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	18 July 53
Mitchell, G. M. [Hunter] (RCN)	L Cr	26 Mar 52
Mitchell, J. B. (RAN) ...	ASL	30 June 53
Mitchell, W. F. [Star] (RCN)	In L	16 Feb 51
Mitchinson, W.	SL (PS)	1 June 52
Mohan, *Rev.* O. P. [Chatham] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	8 July 53
Moir, D. A. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	Cd O (Sp)	10 Dec 52
Monaghan, *Rev.* J. (RAN) ...	Ch	15 Jan 42
Monaghan, J. E. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L	1 May 54
Monaghan, M. C. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 July 54
Moncur, W. D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 54
Mongenais, G. St. A. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 54
Monkhouse, E. C., RD ...	L Cr (S)	22 Dec 43
Montag, *Rev.* J. J. C [Griffon] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	15 Dec 52
Montgomery, R. A. F. [York] (RCN)	L	3 Sept 49
Moon, R. K. (RAN)	ASL (S)	31 Dec 51
Mooney, J. (RAN)	L (E)	31 Aug 50
Moore, G. S. B.	ASL	21 Aug 53
Moore, J. (RAN)	L Cr (E)	30 June 52
Moore, J. R. [Donnacona] (RCN) (*Act Surg-Com*)	Sg L Cr	21 June 47
Moore, K. F. (*Act*) [Stadacona] (RCN)	L	25 Oct 53
Moore, M. J.	Mid	1 Aug 53
Moore, T. D. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	15 May 53
Moore, W. J., DSC, RD ...	C	31 Dec 51
Moores, L. J. [Cabot] (RCN)	ASL (E)	17 Mar 54
Mordaunt, M. F. (*Act*) ...	L	1 Dec 54
Moreland, W. F. [Tecumseh] (RCN) (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	31 Dec 47
Morey, *Rev.* B. W. (RAN) ...	Ch	16 Oct 51
Morgan, J. H. [York] (RCN)	SL	19 Feb 51
Morgan, J. H. (RAN) ...	ASL	10 Sept 53
Morgan, P. A., ODE, RD ...	Hon C	15 Sept 50
Morgan, P. G.	L	10 Oct 53
Morgan, W. J. (RAN) ...	L	10 June 49
Morley, J. (RAN)	Mid	19 May 54
Morley, J. P.	ASL	4 May 54
Morrell, G. M. (*Act*) [Scotian (RCN)	L	30 May 49
Morris, A.	L (S)	1 Oct 52
Morris, B. J. B. (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 50
Morris, C. J. S.	SL	1 Apr 53
Morris, D. B. C.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 54
Morris, E. G. (RAN) ...	L	26 Sept 48
Morris, J. A. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr	29 Oct 53
Morris, J. L. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	2 Feb 53
Morris, L. W. (RAN) ...	Mid	27 Jan 54
Morris, P. F. (RAN) ...	L (A)	11 Sept 49
Morris, R. J. (*Act*) [Star] (RCN)	L	12 Sept 53
Morrison, C. A. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 July 53
Morrison, I. C.	SL (E) (*p*)	1 June 54
Morrison, J., DSC (*WS 2979*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 53
Morrison, J. (*WS 3725*) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 52
Morrison, J. G. [Star] (RCN)	L	1 July 54
Morrison, J. J. M. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 52
Morrison, J. R. [Star] (RCN)	In L	24 Aug 48
Morrison, J. R. [Star] (RCN)	L	15 Mar 44
Morrissey, D. J.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	24 Apr 44
Morrow, B. K. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 50
Morrow, F. H. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	15 June 50
Morse, S. L. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	In L	27 Mar 54
Mortimer, J. A. R.	L	23 June 49
Mortleman-Lewis, E. A. W., RD	L Cr	13 June 48
Morton, A. H. (*Act*) ...	L (E) (*p*)	1 July 54
Morton, C. H., CD [York] (RCN)	Con L	1 July 44
Morton, F. A.	ASL	4 Apr 53
Moss, A. B.	SL(*p*)	1 Sept 51
Moss, F. R. B. (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 49
Moss, R. H. (RAN) ...	ASL	30 June 53
Moyer, D. J. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	Sg L	20 May 52
Muir, D. B. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL	7 Jan 52
Muir, L. McD. (RAN) ...	L	3 Mar 48
Muir-Smith, S. F. (RAN) ...	ASL	30 June 53
Mulhearn, R. J. (RAN) ...	Sg L	23 May 52
Mulholland, J. T.	L (PS)	11 Apr 52
Mulholland, R. J. (*Act*) [Hunter] (RCN)	Sg L	9 Nov 53
Mullender, W. J. V., MBE, DSC, RD	Hon Cr (PS)	31 Dec 52
Mumford, J. K.	SL	1 Sept 53
Munn, G. T. [Star] (RCN) ...	L Cr (Sp)	30 Mar 52
Munn, R. B. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L	12 Apr 53
Munro, C. D. [Commonwealth] (RAN)	L Cr (Sp)	30 June 54
Munro, I. M. (RAN) ...	L (S)	25 Sept 41
Murdock. P. G.	L Cr	11 Dec 51
Murison, R. C. (RAN) ...	L (E)	28 July 53
Murphy, C. J. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL (E)	23 Aug 51
Murray, A.	L (PS)	15 Aug 51
Murray, D.	L Cr (E)	2 Jan 51
Murray, D. O. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 53
Murray, G.	SL (PS)	1 Feb 52
Murray, G. (*Act*)	L (PS)	1 Nov 52
Murray, G. S. (RAN) ...	SL	26 Nov 49
Murray, I. W. [Star] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 54
Murray, J., RD (*WS 2750*) ...	Skr L	31 Dec 53
Murray, J.	L (PS)	1 Oct 54
Murray, J. W. [Prevost] (RCN)	L (L)	13 Oct 45
Murray, W. R. G. (*Act*) [Chatham] (RCN)	L	12 July 52
Murrell, G. E. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L	19 June 52
Murrison, A. R. (*Act*) ...	L (E) (*p*)	1 Sept 54
Murrison, W. G.	SL (E)	1 Mar 54
Mylett, W. G. [Montcalm] (RCN) (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	10 Jan 49

N

Naka, T. [Chatham] (RCN)	SL	1 July 52
Nash, P. E. (RNZN) ...	SL	10 Mar 49
Nash, R. G. [Malahat] (RCN)	Mid	26 July 54
Natcott-West, J. L. N., RD ...	L Cr	26 Nov 47
Nayduk, A. (*Act*) [Griffon] (RCN)	In L	19 Oct 53
Naylor, H. K. [Hunter] (RCN)	SL (S)	6 Feb 53
Neal, L. H.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	30 June 50
Neal, R. E. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr	9 June 53
Needham, E. A.	SL (PS)	1 Aug 51
Neill, C. A. (RAN)	Mid	22 Jan 54

Digitized by Google

Neill, E. W. [Hunter] (RCN)	L (S)	5 Jan 48
Neilson, E. N. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 50
Nesbit, D. R. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 Dec 51
Nesbitt, J. A. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Nesbitt, J. R. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	3 Dec 50
Nettleton, W. G. (*Act*) [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L (Sp)	21 Nov 49
Nevins, R. F. [Hunter] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 49
Newburn, H. J. D.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 54
Newbury, F. E. (*Act*) [Caribou] (RCN)	L (L)	17 Dec 53
Newing, E. J. (*Act*)	L	22 Feb 54
Newing, R. K., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	10 Aug 51
Newman, E. E. R.	L (E)	1 July 53
Newton, G. W. (RAN) ...	L	10 Apr 52
Newton, H.	L (E)	8 Sept 52
Newton, K. D. (*Act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	L	11 Mar 54
Nicas, J. A. (*Act*) [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L (E)	21 Mar 49
Nicholas, R. J. N., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 49
Nicholls, A. A. J.	Hon L Cr (S)	15 Sept 50
Nicholls, C. W. (RAN) ...	Ch	13 May 43
Nichols, G. H.	SL (*p*)	1 Jan 55
Nichols, T. H. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	19 July 54
Nicholson, J. P. (*Act*) [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	L (Sp)	18 Aug 52
Nicholson, K. A., VRD [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 54
Nicholson, L.	SL (E) (*p*)	1 June 54
Nicol, K. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L (E)	20 Aug 53
Nightingale, A.	SL (E) (*p*)	1 Apr 54
Nightingale, P. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	8 Nov 54
Nincheri, G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Ch	21 Sept 51
Nixon, B. O. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (Sp)	29 May 44
Noble, J.	L (PS)	2 May 52
Noble, J. H. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Sg L	29 July 48
Norman, E. M., DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 54
Norman, G. B. (RAN) ...	L (S)	1 July 46
Norman, R. J. W.	L (PS)	1 Dec 54
Normandale, T.	Ch Skr	30 June 53
Norquay, I. P. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL (L)	1 May 53
Norrington, D. S., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 45
North, G. J. T. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	6 Feb 51
North, H. S. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	28 Jan 53
Norton, L. M.	L (PS)	1 May 52
Norton, S. A. [Prevost] (RCN)	Cd Eng	1 June 49
Nowell, R. B., RD	L Cr	2 Oct 48
Nugent, D. F.	Mid	1 July 52
Nugent, W. F. (RAN) ...	Ch	13 Sept 45
Nursey, K. A., RD	L Cr	11 July 50

O

Oake, C. M., MD, CM [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Sg C	1 July 53
O'Brien, D. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Apr 53
O'Brien, *Rev.* J. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	12 Dec 49
O'Brien, N. T. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Cd Eng	15 May 53
O'Brien, W. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	1 July 52
O'Byrne, B. P.	Cd Ct O	1 June 54
O'Byrne, *Rev.* T. (RAN) ...	Ch	25 July 51
O'Connor, C. W. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L (E)	1 Jan 48
O'Dea, F. A. [Cabot] (RCN) (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	4 Sept 49
Odgers, G. J. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	L (L)	7 Mar 52
O'Donnell, L. C. (RAN) ...	L	15 Dec 45
O'Driscoll, *Rev.* A. M. [Scotian] (RCN)	Ch	19 Feb 52
O'Driscoll, P. D., RD ...	L Cr	6 June 48
Offord, A. C., RD (*WS 2801*)	Skr L	30 June 54
O'Flaherty, *Rev.* J. (RAN) ...	Ch	1 July 53
O'Flaherty, *Rev.* J. J. [Prevost] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	20 Nov 53
Ogden, P. A.	L	2 Apr 54
O'Grady, J. G. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	L	11 Jan 50
O'Hagan, D. J. P., GM■ [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	4 Sept 47
Oland, B. S. C. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L	12 Apr 51
Oldfield, S. H. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	27 Apr 46
Oldroyd, L., RD	L Cr (S)	22 Aug 49
Olmstead, G. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	ASL (Sp)	18 June 53
Olson, A. O. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
O'Neill, F. C., RD	Cr	30 June 54
O'Neill, L. G. R. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (S)	29 Aug 45
Oram, B.	Mid (*p*)	1 Apr 52
O'Regan, *Rev.* R. (RAN) ...	Ch	14 May 21
Ormsby, E. O., CD [Griffon] (RCN)	C	1 July 54
Orpe, A. J.	L (E)	14 Dec 53
Orr, A. T. [Naden] (RCN) ...	L	6 Feb 52
Orton, F. J. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 52
Osborne, A. C. A., RD ...	L (PS)	16 Nov 50
Osborne, F. J. F. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	L	15 Mar 51
Ostenfeld, C. P. (RNZN) ...	L	25 July 54
O'Sullivan, J., MD, DMRE	Hon Sg Cr	12 July 51
O'Sullivan, T. G.	SL	1 Feb 53
Oxley, T. G.	ASL	14 Apr 52

P

Packman, D. J. V.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 54
Paddson, E. F., GM, RD ...	L (PS)	30 July 50
Padman, *Rev.* M. S. (RAN) ...	Ch	19 Jan 54
Page, D. M.	SL	1 Mar 54
Page, F. R. W., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 47
Page, P. A. C.	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 47
Page, R. B. (RAN)	ASL	30 June 52
Paine, J. L.	SL	1 Oct 52
Pallin, P. H. (RNZN) ...	L	19 June 52
Palliser, J. W. G. (RAN) ...	SL	4 Dec 45
Palmer, *Rev.* A. (RAN) ...	Ch	21 Apr 53
Palmer, G.	L	1 Apr 53
Palmer, G. J. (RAN) ...	Mid	23 Dec 52
Palmer-Givan, L. E., RD ...	L Cr	7 May 49
Pangman, D. W. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	15 Oct 51
Park, J. A. [Carleton] (RCN)	ASL (E)	15 Dec 53
Parker, G. F., DSC, RD■ ...	C	30 June 51
Parker, R. K. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 53
Parker, S. H. (RAN) ...	ASL	30 June 53
Parker Wood, G. (RAN) ...	Mid	30 June 54
Parkin, P. S. (RAN) ...	L (L)	1 Jan 47
Parkinson, B. S.	SL (S)	1 Oct 53
Parkinson, I., DSC, RD ...	Hon L Cr (PS)	31 Dec 52
Parkinson, J., DSM	L (PS)	11 Apr 52
Parkinson, W. [Chippawa] (RCN)	S L	1 July 53
Parrott, J. W. R., RD ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 47
Parry, H. J., RD	L Cr (S)	31 Mar 48
Parry, J. G. (*Act*)	L	1 July 53
Parry, R. E.	SL (*p*)	1 May 52
Parson, P. H. A.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 53
Parsons, D., RD■	C	30 June 49

Digitized by Google

Parsons, G. G. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	L	6 Jan 50
Partridge, A. E. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (E)	16 Mar 53
Pascoe, R. H., VRD (RAN)...	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Pasley, D. J.	L Cr (E)	25 July 48
Pass, L. S.	L	17 Apr 53
Passmore, S. F.	Cd Ct O	1 Sept 54
Paterson, J. H. H., MBE (RAN)	L Cr (Sp)	31 Dec 50
Paterson, W. G. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 May 54
Patience, D.	L (PS)	1 Nov 51
Patience, D. (*WS* 3680) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 52
Patience, J.	SL (PS)	1 Apr 52
Paton, A. S. (RAN)	Sg L	23 Nov 53
Paton, R. M. [Unicorn] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 July 53
Patience, G. McK. (*WS* 3764)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 51
Patterson, D. Q. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Patterson, G. L. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (S)	6 Feb 51
Patterson, J. C. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L (S)	2 Sept 52
Patterson, T. H. [Malahat] (RCN)	Sg L	2 Feb 50
Patterson, W. C. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L (E)	10 June 51
Patterson, W. S. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	7 May 53
Pattison, G., MB, BS (RAN) ...	Sg L	23 June 53
Paul, H. W. [Cabot] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Paul, T. I. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Sept 52
Pawson, D. H. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Sept 52
Pearce, J. S., RD	L Cr	8 Nov 49
Pearson, A. C. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 53
Pearson, K. W. (RAN) ...	L (S)	11 June 41
Pearson, R. M. [Hunter] (RCN)	L (Sp)	19 Apr 48
Pearson, T., MBE (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Oct 51
Peate, H. B., DSC, RD ...	C	30 June 52
Pederson, P. W. (RAN) ...	L	14 July 45
Peel, E. R. E. E.	SL	1 July 52
Peers, A. L. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Sg Cr	19 Jan 48
Peggram, L. K.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Pell, G. G. (RAN)	Mid	20 May 53
Pelling, R. W. F., RD ...	L Cr	11 Jan 50
Pender, C.	SL (PS)	1 Aug 54
Pender, L. W.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 54
Penfold, V. F. [Naden] (RCN) (RAN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Penglase, R. C., DSC (RAN)	L	8 Aug 46
Pennefather, K. F. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	31 Dec 52
Pennell, M. G. K.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 52
Penner, J. J. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 July 52
Penney, G. J. (RAN) ...	Mid	17 Aug 52
Penney, M. D. (*Act*) ...	L	1 Oct 54
Pennock, J. M. [Naden] (RCN)	L (Sp)	7 Jan 52
Pennock, R. J. R. (RAN) ...	Mid	27 Jan 54
Pepper, H. D. [Hunter] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	5 Oct 49
Peppin, A. J. [Star] (RCN)...	L (Sp)	11 May 43
Percy, I. C. (*Act*) [Star] (RCN)	L (L)	5 July 54
Perkins, H. J.	ASL	28 Apr 53
Perkins, J. R.	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 48
Perozak, M. M. J. [Star] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 54
Perrin, R. J. V.	L Cr	21 Nov 52
Perry, D., DSC, RD	L Cr	2 Dec 47
Perry, R. L. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	24 June 52
Persson, J. C. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 53
Peters, J. E. L., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	18 Aug 48
Peterson, L. P. (RNZN) ...	L	22 Jan 53
Petherbridge, J. H., DSC■, RD (*WS* 2736)	Skr L	31 Dec 53
Pett, W. C. G., MBE [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	13 Jan 49
Pettigrew, G. J. G. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	Cd B	19 May 54
Pewter, F. S.	L (PS)	21 Mar 52
Phelps, D. E. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	SL (S)	11 Sept 50
Phelps, R. A. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	Cd B	1 Nov 50
Phillips, D. C., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Phillips, D. R. [York] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 53
Phillips, H. L. V.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	1 Apr 52
Phillips, R. E. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr (L)	3 May 52
Phillips, W. J.	L (PS)	11 July 52
Philpott, F. L., RD	L Cr	1 Mar 50
Phimister, E. S.	SL (PS)	1 Feb 53
Phimister, S. (*WS* 2953) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 49
Pickthorn, L. H.	L (E)	1 Sept 52
Picot, B. A., RD	Cr	30 June 54
Pierce, A. H., OBE, RD ...	L Cr	17 Sept 47
Piggford, D. P. (RAN) ...	L Cr	11 Jan 50
Piggott, F. M., RD	L Cr	15 July 48
Piggott, W. B., OBE, DSC■, RD	C	31 Dec 47
Pilcher, L. G., RD	L Cr	27 Aug 48
Pinhey, J. H. [Carleton] (RCN)	Cd (El) O	11 Apr 49
Pinnock, B. R.	SL	1 Nov 53
Piper, A. D., DSO, DSC■■, RD	Cr	30 June 53
Piper, J. R. H., VRD (RAN)...	L Cr (Sp)	31 Dec 48
Pittett, D. G. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 54
Pittman, I. A. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Pitts, F. (*WS* 3415)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Pitts, O. F. W. (*Act*) (RAN)	L	1 Oct 50
Pixley, N. D., MBE, VRD, ADC (RAN)	Cr	15 Aug 45
Plaxton, G. F. [York] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Sept 53
Plumer, R. F. [Quebec] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	14 Feb 52
Plunkett, R. H. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L (Sp)	23 June 54
Polglase, J. S., RD	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 47
Pollitt, E. J. R., SGM, RD, ADC	C	31 Dec 48
Pond, H. A.	L	12 Nov 50
Pool, H. T. (*Act*) (RNZN) ...	L	22 May 52
Pooley, J. W., RD (*WS* 3518)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Pope, J. C., RD	L Cr	28 July 50
Pope, R. J. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL (E)	6 Feb 49
Porter, R. M. W.	SL (S) (*p*)	1 May 54
Porter, T. W. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Cd Eng	28 May 49
Portet, L. R. W.	L	23 Nov 52
Postle, C. C.	L (PS)	22 Aug 52
Postlethwaite, D. P.	SL (*p*)	1 Sept 54
Potrin, A. R. H. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 July 52
Poustie, H. B., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	1 Jan 52
Powell, B. H. B. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Powell, G. J. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL	19 Aug 52
Powell, J. M. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L	6 Apr 52
Powell, J. P. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Powell, P. I. (RAN)	L	9 May 43
Power, H. E. J. (*Act*) [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	In SL	12 May 54
Power, P. J. G. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L	18 Sept 51
Praetz, A. H. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	31 Aug 52
Prankerd, P. H.	Mid (*p*)	1 Apr 54
Preece, H. M. (*act*)	L	1 June 50
Prentice, J. D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	13 Apr 52
Preston, R. G. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 53
Prette, R. A. B. [Malahat] (RCN)	ASL	24 Aug 53

Digitized by Google

Primmer, C. J. (RAN) ...	Sg L	15 Mar 54
Pritchard, R. E. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Probett, C. J.	L (E)	1 Feb 54
Prockter, B. S. [Chatham] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	6 Dec 48
Prokos, N. W. (*act*) [Star] (RCN)	L (L)	25 May 54
Proud, J. D. (*act*) [Star] (RCN)	Sg L	16 Feb 54
Prowse, L. E. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 Jan 50
Prudhomme, P. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Prynne, J. M. F.	Mid (*p*)	1 May 53
Pugh, A. H. N. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Oct 53
Pugh, G. M.	Mid (*p*)	1 June 54
Pugh-Williams, R. E. (RNZN)	L	1 Feb 47
Pulford, A. G. (RAN) ...	SL (L)	31 Dec 51
Pulsiver, R. L. [Quebec] (RCN)	ASL	25 Mar 53
Pundick, M. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL	1 July 52
Purkis, J. B. S. (*act*)	L	27 Apr 53
Purnell, W. T. (*WS* 3657) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 51
Pye, J. J. (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 52
Pyne, D. H. (*act*) [Brunswicker] (RCN)	OSL	1 Sept 53

Q

Qualtrough, W. J. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	ASL	5 Apr 54
Quayle, G.	L (E) (*p*)	1 Mar 54
Quinlan, J. M. (RAN) ...	ASL (L)	6 May 53
Quinn, F. D. [York] (RCN)...	L (S)	18 July 52
Quinn, J. P. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	30 June 52
Quirk, W. E., RD	L Cr	28 Mar 49

R

Radford, L. J. (RAN) ...	Mid	14 Aug 52
Radford, R. C. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 52
Radford, T. G., RD	L Cr	20 May 48
Radies, E. [Malahat] (RCN)	Mid	5 May 54
Radley, R. G. [Cabot] (RCN) (*Act. Lieutenant (L)*)	SL (L)	7 Jan 54
Rae, D. W. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Rae, N. A., MBE, RD	L Cr	1 July 46
Raffan, H. D., VRD, MB, BS (RAN)	Sg Cr	31 Dec 53
Ralph, A.	L (PS)	1 Oct 54
Ralph, W.	L (PS)	26 Jan 52
Ramsay, A. G. (*act*) [Prevost] (RCN)	Sg L	18 Jan 54
Ramsay, D. S. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	1 Sept 52
Ramsay, L. G. (*act*) [Unicorn] (RCN)	SL (MT)	1 July 53
Rankin, J. F., DSC [Discovery] (RCN)	L	28 Dec 44
Rankine, H. G. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	L (E)	27 Apr 49
Rattey, W. C.	L (S)	1 Feb 47
Ratz, J. G. [York] (RCN) ...	ASL	18 Feb 54
Raverty, J. H. (RAN) ...	Ch	28 Dec 35
Rawcliffe, W.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 June 54
Rayner, J. M., RD	C	31 Dec 52
Rayward, F. H. (RAN) ...	Ch	30 May 44
Rea, A. P.	Mid	1 Aug 52
Read, G. (RAN)	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 53
Read, L. M. (*act*) [Queen] (RCN)	Sg L	25 Jan 54
Read, P. A., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	31 May 45
Ready, T. B. (RAN) ...	Sg L Cr	28 May 51
Reddon, J. G. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Redford, A., RD	C	31 Dec 49
Redhead, J.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 54
Redhead, P., RD	L Cr	21 Jan 49
Reed, A. C. (RAN)	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 50
Reed, E. W. D.	SL (*p*)	1 Mar 53
Reed, R. C. H., DSC, RD ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50
Reed, R. M., RD	L Cr	11 July 50
Reeve, T. P.	Mid	1 Dec 51
Reeves, R. R., RD (RNZN)...	L Cr (S)	1 July 45
Reid, D. G. (*act*) [Griffon] (RCN)	L (Sp)	21 Jan 54
Reid, I. J. [Cabot] (RCN) ...	SL (S)	15 Jan 52
Reid, J. (*Act*)	L (PS)	1 Nov 52
Reid, P., RD (*WS* 2815) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 48
Reid, R. F. (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 52
Reid, W. H. (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 53
Reiffenstein, J. C. [York] (RCN)	SL	1 July 51
Reilly, N. B. [Malahat] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	19 Sept 50
Rennie, F. C.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Rennie, H. G. [Cabot] (RCN) (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	L	31 Dec 50
Renshaw, K. S., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	27 Apr 49
Renwick, G. V.	L (E)	30 June 53
Reston, J. C. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 53
Revell, T. W. (*Act*)	L (PS) (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Reynolds, G.	L (PS)	21 Mar 53
Rhead, E. B., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	18 July 46
Rhodes, N. G., RD	L Cr	22 Apr 51
Richards, B. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 53
Richards, G. E. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	12 Oct 45
Richards, P. C. G. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L	3 July 50
Richardson, A., RD	L Cr	11 Jan 48
Richardson, D. A. (*act*) [Star] (RCN)	L	11 Sept 53
Richardson, H. L.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	1 Mar 50
Richardson, J. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 50
Richardson, J. S. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	12 Oct 53
Richardson, R.	L (PS)	21 Mar 52
Richardson, W. T. (*act*) ...	L	10 Dec 51
Riches, G. T. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	Con SL	1 Sept 52
Richmond, A. G. [York] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Ricketts, K. S. (RAN) ...	L	22 May 53
Riddell, H.	L (S)	1 July 54
Riddell, W.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 54
Riddlesdell, E. G. H., RD ...	Cr	30 June 52
Ridge, M. J.	SL (*p*)	27 Sept 54
Riding, H., RD	L Cr	20 Sept 48
Ridley, T. D. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 July 53
Rigby, S. M. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Mid	13 Jan 54
Rilatt, E. S., MBE, RD ...	Hon L Cr (PS)	31 Dec 52
Riley, J. S.	Mid	1 Apr 54
Rimmer, W. C.	L	1 Oct 53
Rinaldi, R. R. [York] (RCN)	L (Sp)	19 Jan 53
Rischbieth, R. H. (RAN) ...	Sg L	27 June 52
Rispin, W. E. A. (*act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	22 June 53
Ritchie, A. M.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 July 53
Ritchie, *Rev.* C. W. (RAN) ...	Ch	5 June 53
Ritchie, J. B.	L Cr (S)	30 Sept 45
Ritchie, P. B.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Sept 54
Ritchie, W. J.	L (PS)	21 Dec 51
Rivett, R. H.	L (PS)	21 Oct 51
Roach, D. M. (RAN) ...	L	27 Aug 52
Roach, P. L.	ASL	1 June 54

Digitized by Google

Robbins, E.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 54
Roberge, J. R. G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 Sept 54
Roberts, E. (*Act*)	L	1 July 52
Roberts, F. W. (RAN) ...	L Cr	1 July 51
Roberts, J. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	13 Jan 50
Roberts, J. A. (RAN) ...	L (E)	16 Mar 50
Roberts, *Rev.* J. A. [Malahat] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	30 Dec 52
Roberts, K. W., RD	L Cr (S)	4 Feb 48
Roberts, L. D. M., MBE, VRD, (RAN)	L	1 Apr 53
Roberts, M. W.	SL	1 Nov 53
Roberts, R. G.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Roberts, R. H. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 54
Roberts, T. E.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Roberts, T. F., VRD (RAN)...	L Cr	30 June 45
Robertson, A.	SL (PS)	1 Feb 53
Robertson, A. D. M., RD ...	L Cr	23 Jan 49
Robertson, A. G. (RAN) ...	Sg L Cr (D)	26 Jan 53
Robertson, C. R. (RAN) ...	L (L)	11 Feb 53
Robertson, J.	SL (PS)	1 June 53
Robertson, J. D. C. (RAN)...	L	24 Sept 42
Robertson, J. M. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	25 June 48
Robertson, N. R. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	31 Dec 51
Robertson, R. I. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 Sept 54
Robillard, J. G. L. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	30 May 52
Robin, K. H. J., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 53
Robinson, F.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Robinson, G. G. [York] (RCN)	ASL (Sp)	6 June 51
Robinson, *Rev.* J. S. [Unicorn] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	5 Jan 49
Robinson, L. H.	L (E) (*p*)	1 Mar 53
Robinson, N. J.	ASL	24 Nov 52
Robinson, R. J. [Unicorn] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 53
Robinson, W. S. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 51
Robson, A. H.	Mid	1 Dec 53
Robson, A. N.	Mid	1 Apr 53
Robson, R. G. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Mar 51
Roche, G. V. [Chatham] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	17 Feb 48
Rockett, G. M.	L (E)	24 May 54
Rodger, P. M.	L (PS)	1 July 52
Rodgers, J. M. (*act*)	L	1 July 54
Rodgers, J. W.	Mid	1 Aug 53
Rodgers-Burns, *Rev.* J. (RAN)	Ch	19 June 53
Rodriguez, R. P. (RAN) ...	ASL	30 June 53
Roffe, R. J. N.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 54
Roger, A. B. (*act*) [York] ...	L	1 July 53
Rogers, B. A., DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 44
Rogers, I. F. [Unicorn] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 Sept 54
Rogers, I. F. McP. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Rogers, P.	Mid	1 Dec 52
Rolf, C. H. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr	7 Apr 53
Rolls, R. J. [Star] (RCN) ...	SL (S)	1 May 54
Romanis, D. McB. A. (RAN)	L	14 Jan 49
Rope, G. R., DSM	L (PS)	1 Apr 52
Roscoe, D. A. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 July 50
Rose, G. H.	L (PS)	12 Oct 50
Rosen, R. W.	SL (E)	1 Jan 54
Rosenberg, B. S. H. (RAN)...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Rosman, G. K. (RAN) ...	L	1 Apr 47
Ross, A. W. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	4 Jan 51
Ross, D. (*WS* 3719)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 51
Ross, D. H. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL (L)	1 Sept 54
Ross, D. N. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 53
Ross, D. W.	L (PS)	11 Aug 52
Ross, F. L. [Star] (RCN) ...	OL	24 Apr 45
Ross, F. W. N. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	15 Apr 52
Ross, J. R. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	21 June 44
Ross, R. A. [Carleton] (RCN)	OL	6 Feb 51
Ross, W. G. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL	1 May 52
Rosser, J. D.	L (E) (*p*)	1 Jan 54
Rosseter, P. S.	L (E) (*p*)	1 Sept 53
Rostron, H. C., VRD (RAN)...	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Rothwell, T. R. (RAN) ...	L	9 Sept 43
Rousseau, H. S., OBE, RD ...	Cr (S)	30 June 53
Rowan, I. J. (RAN)	Sg L (D)	26 May 53
Rowan, N. J. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	6 May 44
Rowen, *Rev.* V. J. (RAN) ...	Ch	16 May 45
Rowland, B. C. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Rowlands, E. A., OBE (RAN)	Sg Cr	22 Apr 41
Rowley, G. A.	L (PS)	18 May 52
Rowsell, F. L. [Caribou] (RCN) (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	L	12 July 49
Roy, A. K. [Queen] (RCN) ...	Sg L	12 May 49
Roy, P. G.	Mid	1 Dec 52
Rozee, K. R. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 53
Rubin, E. [Scotian] (RCN) ...	SL (S)	1 May 53
Rudge, J. P. (RAN)	ASL	1 May 53
Runtz, D. P.	L Cr	20 Mar 52
Rushford, R. J. [Unicorn] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 July 53
Russell, B. T. R. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr	6 Feb 47
Russell, D. Y. S. (*act*) ...	L	1 Jan 54
Russell, E. C. [Carleton] (RCN)	L (Sp)	11 Dec 48
Russell, H. B. A. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Russell, J. R. S. (RAN) ...	ASL	30 June 53
Russell, R. W. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 54
Rutherford, L. (*act*) [York] (RCN)	Cd Gr	1 July 53
Rutherford, N. W. C. ...	L	21 Dec 53
Ryall, P. J. M. [Hunter] (RCN)	L Cr	8 Dec 52
Ryan, *Rev.* P. (RAN) ...	Ch	11 Mar 41
Ryles, M.	SL (PS)	1 Feb 53
Rytting, A. A. (*Act*) ...	L (PS)	1 Jan 53

S

Sabine, C. W.	Mid	1 Aug 51
Sachkiw, O. M. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Nov 51
St. Hill, L. E. (*act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	Con S L	1 Sept 54
Saint Martin, J., MD (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	Sg Cr	5 July 46
St. Onge, J. L. [Montcalm] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 July 54
Sample, W. K. R. (*Act*) [Unicorn] (RCN)	L	10 Aug 51
Sandberg, J. H. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	Cd B	21 Nov 50
Sanders, G. H. [Albatross] (RAN)	L (L)	10 Nov 53
Sanders, R. L. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	20 Nov 45
Sanderson, W.	L Cr (S) (*Reg. Cl*)	10 Aug 49
Sandifer, W. E., RD	L Cr (S)	1 July 47
Sandison, J. R. D.	Mid	1 Apr 52
Sandon, E. B., DSC, RD ...	C	30 June 48
Sandover, W. E. (RAN) ...	Sg L	27 May 52
Sandy, C. M.	SL	22 Mar 54
Sanford, W. O. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	15 May 44
Sanguinetti, C., VRD (RAN)...	L (S)	4 Nov 42
Santwyk, C. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	OL Cr	15 June 50

Digitized by Google

Sargent, J. H. (*WS* 3827) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 54
Sargent, P., DSC, RD	C	30 June 50
Saunders, C. J.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Aug 52
Saunders, G. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	23 Nov 47
Saunders, J. D., RD	L Cr	19 Feb 49
Saunders, *Rev.* L. S. S.(RAN)	Ch	21 Apr 53
Saunders, M. P., RD ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 53
Savage, L. L. (RAN) ...	Mid	27 Jan 54
Savage, R. F. D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	6 Apr 43
Savory, J. A., MBE [York] (RCN) (*Act Commander (E)*)	L Cr (E)	1 July 45
Sawka, M. H. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL (L)	1 July 53
Scantlebury, F. D (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	3 Mar 49
Scarlett, M. G. [York] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 53
Scarrow, M. W. [York] (RCN)	ASL (L)	29 May 51
Scates, J. F. (*Act*)	L	1 June 53
Schell, L. J. (RAN)	L (E)	16 Feb 48
Schinbein, J. E. [Discovery] (RCN)	Sg L	20 May 50
Schloeffel, *Rev.* F. L. A., VRD (RAN)	Ch	23 Sept 13
Schofield, C. C. [Discovery] (RCN)	Sg L	4 May 47
Schooley, E. V. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	29 May 46
Schram, E. L. R. [Prevost] (RCN)	Sg L	24 Feb 54
Schwarz, R. E. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 July 54
Scoates, F. S. E. [Star] (RCN)	L	5 Apr 44
Scobie, D. H. (*Act*)[Discovery] (RCN)	L	22 Sept 53
Scollick, J. E., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 48
Scotland, J. R. [York] (RCN)	Mid (S)	6 May 54
Scott, A. G., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	4 Mar 48
Scott, C. B.	L (PS)	28 Dec 51
Scott, D. T.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 54
Scott, J. C.	L (PS)	11 Feb 50
Scott, J. H. (RAN)	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Scott, J. H. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (E)	20 Dec 45
Scott, W. L. [Star] (RCN) ...	ASL	1 Sept 54
Scott-Dixon, M.	Mid	1 Aug 52
Scouller, A. E.	L (PS)	27 May 53
Scovil, H. E. D. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	9 Nov 43
Scrivenor, H. H. (RAN) ...	L	13 Aug 45
Scullion, M. J. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	10 Nov 53
Seddon, A. T.	SL (E) (*p*)	1 Oct 54
Seddon, P. D. (RAN) ...	Mid	17 Aug 52
Seeger, C. N. M. (*Act*) [Sault Ste Marie] (RCN)	SL	14 June 51
Sellens, W. C. [Discovery] (RCN)	OSL	1 Sept 53
Sellers, E. A. [York] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 July 52
Sellers, H. E. [Chippawa] (RCN)	Hon C	15 Apr 38
Selmser, C. B.(*Act*) Tecumseh] (RCN)	L (E)	27 Oct 52
Sergeant, T. A., RD	C	31 Dec 51
Seward, D. N. L., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	1 June 43
Sewell, S. A., VRD, MB, BS, MRACP (RAN)	Sg Cr	30 June 53
Sewell, W. E. A.	L	7 Jan 54
Sewell, W. S. (RAN) ...	Sg L	10 Feb 53
Sexton, E. H. [Highflyer] (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L (*Sp List*)	19 Feb 44
Seymour, A. J.	SL	1 Oct 52
Seymour, G. W. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Shackell, S. W. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Shadwick, L. [Shearwater] (RCN (*Act Lieutenant (E)*)	SL (E)	30 Apr 53
Shard, A. (*Act*) [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L	25 Aug 53
Sharkey, *Rev.* O. C. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	18 July 51
Sharman, L. J., RD	Cr	30 June 48
Shattock, R.	L Cr	11 Aug 47
Shaver, R. L. [Star] (RCN) ...	L Cr	8 Feb 54
Shaw, B. J. (RAN)	Mid	31 Dec 51
Shaw, D. R. [Star] (RCN) ...	Cd WO	12 Feb 44
Shaw, J. B. [York] (RCN) ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52
Shaw, J. W. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr	27 Aug 51
Sheader, J.	SL (PS)	1 May 52
Shean, M. H., DSO■ (RAN) ...	L (E)	31 July 46
Shearley, G. R. [Carleton] (RCN)	L	7 Feb 53
Shearman, C. H. (RAN) ...	Hon Sg Cr	15 Dec 43
Shearn, G. D.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 54
Sheedy, J. J., BDS (RAN) ...	Sg L (D)	10 June 54
Sheehan, T. T., RD	L Cr	27 Sept 48
Sheffield, J. T., RD	L Cr	11 June 46
Shelley, J. D., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Shepherd, K. F. (RAN) ...	L	14 Nov 45
Shepherd, S. L. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Shepherd, W. C., RD ...	Cr	30 June 48
Sheppard, G. C. (RNZN) ...	L	1 Aug 53
Sheppard, J. C. (*Act*)[Malahat] (RCN)	L	17 Feb 53
Sheppard, W. A. E. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	30 June 49
Sheridan, J.(*Act*)[Donnacona] (RCN)	L (Sp)	14 May 54
Sherrin, D. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Sherwood, M.	L Cr	17 Aug 52
Sherwood, R. E., DSO, RD ...	Cr	30 June 45
Shifreen, M. (RAN) ...	Mid	20 May 53
Shipley, M. D., DSM ...	L (PS)	21 Oct 51
Shore, M. L. S. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Mar 52
Short, A. F. D. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	OL	29 Nov 48
Shortridge, D. T. (RAN) ...	Sg L Cr	18 Sept 51
Showers, J. G. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 53
Shugg, K. W. (RAN) ...	L	1 Sept 51
Shuttleworth, W. H. [Prevost] (RCN)	L Cr	27 Apr 51
Sibley, G. J., RD	L Cr (S)	2 May 49
Siddell, A. G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (E)	25 May 54
Siffre. L. A., MBE	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	30 June 50
Sifton, D. C. D. [Carleton] (RCN)	In SL	1 May 53
Silcox, *Rev.* B. A. [Hunter] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	28 Jan 48
Silwood, *Rev.* F. (RAN) ...	Ch	5 Apr 54
Simmons, E. H. [York] (RCN)	Sg L	10 Jan 49
Simmons, N. T.	ASL	1 Feb 53
Simmons, R. A. G.	SL	1 Feb 52
Simmons, W. L. L. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	18 Feb 47
Simms, J., RD...	L Cr	17 Mar 49
Simms, *Rev.* J. A. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Ch	4 June 52
Simon, F. D., RD (RAN) ...	L Cr	11 July 50
Simpson, J. H., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	11 July 51
Sims, A. G. [York] (RCN) ...	ASL	1 July 54
Sinclair, A. F.	Cr (E)	30 June 51
Sinclair, C. E. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Sinclair, *Rev.* D. M. [Scotian] (RCN)	Ch (Cl IV)	1 Jan 51
Sinclair, G. S., DSO, DSC, RD	L Cr	11 July 50
Sinclair, J. C. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 May 54
Sinclair, R. McE., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	13 Sept 49
Singleton, G.	L	27 July 51
Sirois, J. C. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Sivell, W. J. (*Act*) [Hunter] (RCN)	In L	19 May 52

Digitized by Google

Skelton, J. F. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	14 Jan 50
Skelton, P. H. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L Cr	15 Feb 54
Skerritt, J. B. (RAN)... ...	Mid	27 Jan 54
Sketchley, J.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 54
Skinner, A. B. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Skinner, J. A.	L (PS)	1 Nov 51
Skjeie, D. R. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL	1 May 52
Slade, J. D. C.	L Cr	1 May 47
Slade, L. W. (RAN)... ...	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Slader, D.J. [Malahat] (RCN)	L	15 Apr 51
Slagg, R. J. H., RD	L Cr (S)	6 May 46
Slater, C. R. L. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 54
Slater, J. (*Act*)	L (PS)	1 Apr 53
Slater, R. W. (*WS* 2797) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	30 June 48
Slaunthwaite, H. E. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 Sept 54
Slee, J. W.	Mid (*p*)	6 Apr 50
Sly, R. (*Act*)	L	1 Feb 53
Smallman, W. W. [Prevost] (RCN)	L	14 May 45
Smallwood, J. W. [Malahat] (RCN)	SL	29 Oct 52
Smedley, E. G. (*Act*) [Star] (RCN)	L	28 Mar 54
Smethurst, G. J. (RAN) ...	ASL	12 July 54
Smith, A., RD...	L Cr (PS)	7 May 54
Smith, A. E., RD	Cr	30 June 52
Smith, B. H. T. J., DSC■ ...	L Cr	11 Jan 50
Smith, B. O. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 53
Smith, C. V. [Chatham] (RCN)	L (S)	12 Oct 45
Smith, D. B. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	4 Mar 52
Smith, D. H. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L (E)	15 Aug 53
Smith, E. D., MB, BS (RAN)...	Sg L	23 Dec 53
Smith, E. E. (*WS* 3875) ...	Skr	1 Apr 51
Smith, G. (*Act*)	L (PS)	1 May 54
Smith, G. G.	L Cr (E)	26 Oct 48
Smith, H. D. (Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr	8 June 50
Smith, J.	SL (PS)	1 June 54
Smith, J. A. J....	L (PS)	1 Jan 55
Smith, J. B. (*Lieut. R.N.R. (ret.)*)	Hon L Cr	26 Feb 51
Smith, J. C. [York] (RCN) ...	L Cr	1 Nov 51
Smith, L. A. (RAN)... ...	L	15 Apr 42
Smith, L. C. P. (RAN) ...	ASL	30 June 53
Smith, M. E. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	1 July 53
Smith, N. H. (RAN)... ...	L Cr	30 June 54
Smith, R. A. [Gaspe] (RCN)	L	6 Nov 51
Smith, R. B. A., RD	L Cr (S)	1 July 47
Smith, R. G.	SL (E)	1 Mar 53
Smith, R. J. [Malahat] (RCN)	L	27 Oct 45
Smith, T. A. M. (*Act*) [Hunter] (RCN)	L	15 Dec 53
Smith, T. E. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL (L)	6 Feb 49
Smith, W. D., RD	L Cr	12 July 48
Smith, W. D. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L (Sp)	2 Dec 53
Smith, *Rev.* W. E. L. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Ch (Cl III)	4 Apr 50
Smith, W. G. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	24 Sept 51
Smith, W. G. W. [Star] (RCN)	SL	1 May 53
Smith, W. J. M. [Chatham] (RCN)	L	20 May 47
Snape, C. W.	L (PS)	3 June 49
Snedden, *Sir* Richard, CBE ...	Hon C	30 Dec 53
Snyder, J. K. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	22 July 48
Soanes, H. B., RD (*WS* 2912)	Skr L	31 Dec 54
Sobey, H., RD	Cr	31 Dec 52
Solandt, D. Y., MA, PHD [York] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 July 44
Somerleigh, E. R. [Griffon] (RCN)	Sg L	1 Jan 50
Somers, J. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 July 54
Soper, M. E. R., RD ...	L Cr	21 May 48
Soper, N. J., CD [Scotian] (RCN)	Cd Eng	10 Feb 43
Sorensen, R. B. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Sorensen, W. B. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 52
Sortwell, E. T. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Souter, R. T., RD	L Cr (PS)	9 July 54
Southcott, R.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Southern, F. B. (*Act*) ...	L Cr	*4 Sept 50*
Southern, R. G.	SL	1 June 54
Southey, H. C., RD	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	24 Apr 41
Sowden, D. W., RD	Cr	31 Dec 54
Spall, T. H., DSC	L (PS)	21 Nov 48
Sparks, M. R.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 54
Sparks, *Rev.* N. R. [Queen] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	29 Jan 53
Speirs, D. W., GM, RD■ ...	Cr	31 Dec 48
Spence, A., MBE	Hon Cr (S)	15 Sept 50
Spencer, B. (RAN)	L (A)	12 Nov 49
Spencer, D. McM. (RAN) ...	L (L)	2 July 46
Spooner, G. T.	L (PS)	15 Aug 51
Spratt, C. Y. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr (L)	13 May 50
Spriddell, F. G., RD ... ... (*Late Commander RNR (retd)*)	Hon C	30 July 37
Sprigge, H. E., RD	Cr	30 June 50
Springall, J. O., RD	L Cr	7 Apr 50
Sproston, J. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	29 Apr 47
Spurrier, H. L., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52
Stackhouse, B. L. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 52
Stan, W. M. [Queen] (RCN)	L	2 Apr 47
Stanesby, C. L. (RAN) ...	Mid	19 May 54
Stanistreet, R. H., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	23 June 53
Stanley, A. G. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 43
Stanley-Paul, N. W. [York] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 50
Stannard, C. T. A., RD ...	L Cr	15 Nov 48
Stanton, A. K. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Staples, R. W. F. (RAN) ...	SL (A)	21 June 50
Stapley, R. G. [Chippawa] (RCN) (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	18 June 49
Stark, K. J. (RAN)	ASL	31 Dec 51
Starkings, W. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53
Stasko, M. [York] (RCN) ...	S L	1 May 52
Stather, K.	SL (PS)	9 Apr 50
Steel, W. W. [York] (RCN)...	Cd O (Sp)	6 May 53
VC Steele, G. C. (*Commander RN (retd)*)	Hon C	15 Nov 49
Stenning, F. A., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	4 May 50
Stephen, D. R. G. (*Act*) ...	L	1 Mar 52
Stephen, J. C.	SL (PS)	1 May 52
Stephen, T. N.	SL (PS)	1 May 52
Stephenson, B. F.	Mid	1 Dec 52
Stephenson, D. G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	2 Feb 51
Stephensen, R., RD	L (PS)	19 Jan 48
Sterling-Levis, M., MB, BS, DOMS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	6 Jan 54
Sterns, J. E. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	ASL	15 May 52
Stevens, E. M. C., RD (RNZN)	Cr	30 June 53
Stevens, G. P. J.	L (S)	1 May 54
Stevens, R. R., RD	C (S)	30 June 52
Stevens, T. W., RD	C	31 Dec 50
Stevenson, C. S. [York] (RCN)	ASL	28 Feb 53
Stevenson, G. D. (RAN) ...	Mid	19 May 54

Digitized by Google

Stevenson, H. W. [Carleton] (RCN)	L	3 Nov 46
Stevenson, J. H. [Discovery] (RCN) (*Act. Commander*)	L Cr	10 Aug 50
Stevenson, R. H. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL	6 Aug 52
Stevenson, R. L., VRD, ADC (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 45
Stevenson, W. (*Act*)	L	1 Oct 52
Stewart, D. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (E)	19 July 45
Stewart, D. H.	L Cr	26 Oct 53
Stewart, J. C. (Carleton]	L (E)	25 Apr 53
(RCN)		
Stewart, K. O., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 45
Stewart, P. G. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	In SL	1 July 51
Stewart, V. V. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	13 Apr 54
Stewart, W.	L (PS)	29 Sept 49
Stewart, W. G.	L (PS)	21 Apr 52
Stinson, D. E. (*act*) [York] (RCN)	L	21 Aug 53
Stirling, T. C. L.	SL (S) (*p*)	1 Aug 53
Stobbs, J. L., RD	L Cr	27 Nov 46
Stock, A. A. (RAN)	L Cr (Sp)	31 Dec 53
Stock, P. J.	Mid	1 Feb 53
Stokes, M. J. (RAN) ...	L	1 Sept 51
Stone, H. MacQ., MBE ...	L Cr (E)	6 Nov 47
Stone, T.	L (PS)	10 Oct 52
Stonehouse, H. A., DSC■, RD	Cr	30 June 54
Stopp, E. J. C. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	30 June 53
Storey, F. J., RD	Cr	31 Dec 50
Stott, J. B. (RAN)	L	24 June 50
Strachan, M. K. C. (RAN)	L	11 Dec 52
Strange, P. J.	L (PS)	1 Apr 52
Stranger, S. J. (RAN) ...	Mid	31 Dec 52
Strong, H. W. [Caribou] (RCN)	L	1 May 50
Strong, I. J. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	1 July 52
Strother, G. (*act*) [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L (E)	16 July 54
Stuart, R. S. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 52
Stuart, W. D. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 53
Stuart, W. G. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (E)	15 July 51
Stuchfield, C. R.	L (S)	1 Mar 54
Stuhr, G. E. [Queen] (RCN)	L (E)	1 July 48
Stupart, L. D., CD [York] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 51
Sturrock, J. B. [Cootamundra] (RAN)	Sg L	5 Apr 54
Sullivan, C. McD., VRD (RAN)	L Cr (L)	31 Dec 49
Sullivan, D. W. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	15 Feb 44
Sullivan, J. C. [Stadacona] (RCN)	ASL (L)	1 Sept 52
Summers, C. C. (*act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	8 May 54
Sutherland, D. G. [Malahat] (RCN)	Mid (Sp)	11 June 53
Sutherland, J.	L (PS)	2 Feb 52
Sutherland, J. G.	SL (PS)	1 Oct 51
Sutherland, J. T. (RNZN) ...	L (*p*)	16 Oct 53
Sutherland, K. S., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Sutherland, R. C. (*act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L	15 May 53
Sutherland, W. (*WS* 2692) ...	Skr L	31 Dec 47
Sutherland, W. F.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 June 54
Sutherland, W. S. (*Act*) ...	L (PS)	1 July 53
Sutton, G. A. (*act*)	L (*p*)	1 Nov 54
Sutts, C. N. [Hunter] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Swain, A. M. [Unicorn] (RCN)	SL	11 Oct 50
Swan, D. W. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 July 52
Swann, N. F. [Star] (RCN) ...	ASL	1 July 54
Swayze, R. C. [Star] (RCN) ...	SL	3 May 49
Sweeney, E. H. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 46
Sweeney, G. W. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	31 Dec 51
Sweeney, J. F. (RAN) ...	L (E)	20 Nov 52
Sweeting, W. J. [Malahat] (RCN)	Cd B	15 Jan 42
Sweryda, S. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	ASL	1 Mar 53
Sweetman, E. J. T., RD [Barwon] (RAN)	L Cr	12 Sept 48
Swetnam, D. M.	ASL (*p*)	20 Apr 54
Symon, W. R., RD	Cr	31 Dec 51
Swim, D. M. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 54

T

Tadhunter, R. J., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 51
Tainsh, J. D. C.	ASL (*p*)	1 Nov 54
Tait, J. J. [President] ...	L Cr	12 June 50
Tallboys, R. G. (RAN) ...	ASL	21 Jan 53
Tange, J. D., MB, BS (RAN) ...	Sg L	12 Feb 51
Tanner, J. R. D. C. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Tansell, R. C. (RAN) ...	L (L)	1 Sept 53
Tapner, A. R., RD	Cr (S)	30 June 48
Tarleton, T. A. [Hunter] (RCN)	L	10 Aug 47
Tarry, C. E., RD	L Cr (S)	19 Aug 46
Tate, M. [Carleton] (RCN)	ASL	3 May 52
Tateishi, J. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Mid (E)	20 May 54
Taylor, C. C. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Taylor, D. A., RD	Cr (S)	30 June 53
Taylor, D. O., VRD	L (PS)	18 Oct 49
Taylor, E. H., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 42
Taylor, H. W. (*Act*)	L (PS) (*p*)	1 Nov 52
Taylor, J. E. S. R., RD (*Tempy Lieut-Com (Sp) [SCC] RNVR*)	L Cr	12 Apr 47
Taylor, L. D. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	OSL	1 July 51
Taylor, N. B. G. [York] (RCN) (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	23 Jan 43
Taylor, P. S.	L Cr	22 Sept 54
Taylor, R. (RAN)	L (E)	18 Aug 43
Taylor, R. J.	L Cr	10 Aug 51
Taylor, T. W.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	30 June 50
Teal, R. D. F. (RAN) ...	Sg L Cr (D)	4 Mar 53
Tear, R. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	21 June 44
Teare, H. F.	Mid	1 Aug 51
Tedd, G. J. (RNZN) ...	L	17 Dec 51
Telford, R.	L (PS)	1 Nov 54
Telleson, W. G. (RAN) ...	Sg L	21 Dec 52
Terry, A. A., RD	L Cr	27 June 48
Thain, A. (*Act*)	L (PS)	1 Nov 53
Thawley, D. R.	SL (*p*)	1 Sept 54
Theobalds, A. C., RD [York] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	16 Nov 51
Therien, J. C. [Montcalm] (RCN)	Cd O (Sp)	7 May 51
Thom, G. B.	SL (*p*)	25 May 53
Thomas, C. C.	SL (*p*)	1 Feb 54
Thomas, C. S., RD	L Cr	24 June 45
Thomas, D. H.	Mid	1 Dec 51
Thomas, G. O.	L (E)	1 July 50
Thomas, G. S. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	7 Sept 50
Thomas, H. E. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	3 Feb 50
Thomas, J. C. [Scotian] (RCN)	In L	1 Aug 51
Thomas, J. F. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	8 July 53
Thomas, M. J.	ASL (*p*)	15 Feb 54
Thomas, P. H.	L Cr	16 June 51
Thomas, W. N. [York] (RCN)	SL	12 May 44
Thomason, C. B. [Star] (RCN)	L (E)	3 Nov 48
Thompson, A. D. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	31 Dec 53
Thompson, A. M. (RAN) ...	L (S)	25 Sept 41
Thompson, C. B.	SL (*p*)	1 Jan 53
Thompson, J. A.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 53

Digitized by Google

Thompson, *Rev.* R. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	10 Nov 53
Thompson, R. S. [York] (RCN)	Cd Rad O	23 Apr 51
Thomson, B. D. H., RD ...	L Cr	12 Feb 49
Thomson, D., DCM, MSM ...	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	26 Feb 53
Thomson, G. A. V. [Malahat] (RCN)	C	1 Jan 55
Thomson, I.	L	28 Feb 53
Thomson, J. C.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Sept 54
Thomson, J. F. [Scotian] (RCN)	L (S)	15 Dec 45
Thomson, J. J.	ASL	29 Oct 53
Thornton, F. H., OBE, DSC, RD	Cr	30 June 49
Thorsteinsson, J. E. B. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	13 Apr 54
Thurber, M. A. [Scotian] (RCN)	In L Cr	1 Jan 48
Thurlow, C. T. M., DSO, RD ...	L Cr	13 Jan 51
Tilbury, H. C. [Star] (RCN)	L (L)	27 Sept 49
Timbrell, H. K. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Oct 53
Tims, D. W. L.	SL	1 Mar 52
Tingley, C. R. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 52
Tinning, R. N., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	5 Apr 54
Tissington, D. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L	17 June 53
Titcombe, R. M. (RAN) ...	L	10 June 54
Titley, P., RD	L Cr	1 Apr 50
Todd, A. N.	L (E)	24 May 47
Todd, F. R. [Star] (RCN) ...	SL	1 Sept 52
Todd, G. R. M. [Bytown] (RCN)	L (Sp)	6 Feb 52
Toft, *Rev.* T. C. (RAN) ...	Ch	21 Oct 53
Tofton, E.	SL (PS)	1 Dec 51
Tomlinson, L. C., RD ...	L (PS)	16 May 50
Toogood, R. C.	Mid	1 Dec 52
Torigian, A. [Hunter] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 53
Torrey, D. L. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL (S)	13 Apr 54
Towill, G. E., RD	L Cr	25 Apr 49
Townesend, G. D. P., DSC, RD■	L Cr	30 Aug 45
Townley, A. G. (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 Dec 48
Townley, I. D. [York] (RCN)	L	3 July 50
Trace, N. J., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	1 Nov 38
Tranter, D. F.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 53
Trapp, Z. J. (RAN)	L (E)	1 July 47
Treble, D. W. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL (E)	1 July 52
Treloar, C. J.	L (S)	1 Jan 55
Trevorrow, D. V.	ASL	18 Jan 53
Trigg, G., MB, BS (RAN) ...	Sg L	12 Feb 54
Trimble, R. J. B. (RAN) ...	L	8 June 43
Truscott, P. C. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Feb 54
Trusler, G. A. [York] (RCN)	Sg L	16 Dec 47
Tucker, E. J. L. (RAN) ...	SL	26 Sept 45
Tucker, J. E., MVO, VRD, ADC (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 49
Tucker, W. E. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 52
Tucker, W. G. [Kentville] (RCN)	L (S)	5 Apr 53
Turnau, E. A. O. [Carleton] (RCN)	In L	7 Apr 52
Turner, A. A. [Bytown] (RCN)	L Cr	21 Aug 48
Turner, F. E. [Scotian] (RCN)	L (L)	11 Dec 47
Turner, F. J. E. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	22 Dec 49
Turner, R. B. [Discovery] (RCN)	In L	6 Feb 52
Turner, W. J. M. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	12 Nov 48
Turrell, R. J.	L (PS)	17 Mar 52
Twomey, M. H. C.	ASL	1 Aug 53
Twyman, G. I. F., RD ...	L Cr	11 July 50
Tyler, D.	Mid	1 Apr 54
Tyner, R. W. [Donnacona] (RCN)	C (S)	1 July 52
Tyrrel, A. J. R. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Sept 52
Tysoe, R. M. (*Act*)	L	1 Oct 50
Tyson-Davies, B. G., RD ...	Cr (S)	30 June 52

U

Underhill, J. G. G. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 May 53
Underwood, R. A. (RAN) ...	Mid	31 Dec 52
Upson, J. H.	L (PS)	1 Apr 52
Urry, K. A. (RAN)	Mid	19 May 54
Utting, R. G., DSC, RD (*WS* 2795)	Skr L	30 June 54

V

Vail, G. F. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr (L)	15 May 52
Vair, C. D. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	Sg L	30 Aug 51
Vallat, K. W., RD (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 52
Van Allen, E. W. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 53
Van der Post, P.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 53
Vanner, P. G. H.	ASL	7 Feb 54
Vary, G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Sept 52
Vasey, K. A., MBE, RD ...	L Cr	9 Nov 47
Vasey, T. R. (RAN) ...	L	25 Dec 47
Vickers, R. S. [Malahat] (RCN)	L (S)	21 July 53
Vickers, W. B., RD	Cr	30 June 54
Vickridge, L. F. W. (RAN) ...	L	2 Sept 46
Vigors, P. D. (RAN) ...	L (L)	30 Oct 45
Villiers, J. D. (RAN) ...	Sg L Cr	2 Mar 53
Vine, C. F., DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 54
Vine, P. D., RD	Cr	31 Dec 54
Vittle, E. A., RD	L Cr	1 Dec 45
Vogel, R. H. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	In SL	1 Sept 53
Vose, H. B. McL. (RAN) ...	L (E)	8 May 52
Vosper, G. W. [York] (RCN)	L (E)	15 Sept 53

W

Wacher, J. F. (*Act*)	L	1 Nov 52
Waddell, W. H. [Unicorn] (RCN)	ASL	18 Feb 52
Wade, K. H. (RAN) ...	L Cr (Sp)	30 June 53
Wadey, A. K. (RAN) ...	Mid	19 May 54
Wadham, B. M., MB, ES (RAN)	Sg L	14 Dec 53
Wakefield, W. A. (RAN) ...	SL	6 Jan 53
Walden, F. E. [Naden] (RCN)	L	9 Nov 46
Waldron, S. A.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	24 Apr 44
Walgate, R., RD	L Cr	3 Oct 47
Walker, E. D., MBE, CD [Queen] (RCN)	In Cr	1 Jan 52
Walker, J. A.	L Cr (E) (*p*)	1 Sept 54
Walker, J. I. K.	SL (S) (*p*)	1 Aug 54
Walker, K. A., RD	L Cr	23 Nov 50
Walker, K. N. (*Act*) [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Con SL	1 Sept 54
Walker, W. F. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	22 Sept 51
Walker, W. L. E. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	23 Jan 52
Walker-Smith, D. F. (RAN)	ASL	30 June 53
Walkley, A. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	5 Aug 53
Wallace, *Rev.* E. H. [Chippawa] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	17 Nov 53
Wallace, R. M. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	8 July 46

Digitized by Google

Wallach, C. W., DSC (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Waller, L. G. P. (RAN) ...	L	20 Oct 42
Wallrock, M.	L Cr	1 July 51
Waltham, F. F. B. (RAN) ...	L	25 Nov 47
Wanko, F. [Hunter] (RCN)...	SL	1 May 52
Wanless, P.	L (PS)	1 Dec 54
Ward, A. G. (*Act*) [Brunswicker] (RCN)	OSL	1 July 52
Ward, H. W. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L (S)	24 Aug 50
Ward, P. E.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 54
Ward, *Rev.* R. W. (RAN) ...	Ch	21 Apr 53
Ward, W. I. R.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 53
Ware, R. W. (RAN) ...	SL	21 Jan 53
Wareham, R. S. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 53
Waring, W. H. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (L)	1 Sept 53
Warner, W. R.	ASL	14 Dec 53
Warren, G. B. [York] (RCN)	SL	11 Mar 54
Warren, J. C. C. (RNZN) ...	L	25 July 52
Warren, M. A. (*Act*) ...	L (E) (*p*)	1 June 54
Wartman, M. L. [York] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 53
Warwick, A. E. (RAN) ...	Cd El O	31 Dec 51
Warwick, W. E., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 53
Washburn, R. N. [York] (RCN)	L	7 Jan 46
Washington, H. L. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L	25 Aug 53
Wasylewsky, W. M. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 53
Watchorn, H. S. (RAN) ...	L (L)	29 Sept 44
Waterfield, B. C. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Watford, K. (RAN)	Cd Bdmr	26 Nov 51
Watkins, J. L.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 54
Watkins, W. J. [Griffon] (RCN)	L	17 Mar 47
Watkins-Thomas, M. ...	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 53
Watling, V. S.	L (PS)	16 May 51
Watsford, H. G., RD (RAN)...	L Cr (S)	1 July 46
Watson, A. P.	L Cr	20 Oct 50
Watson, D. D., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	5 Jan 54
Watson, D. E., BDSC (RAN)...	Sg L (D)	15 Mar 54
Watson, E. A. W. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	18 July 51
Watson, J. H.	L (PS)	21 Apr 52
Watson, S. H. (RAN) ...	Sg L	21 Aug 53
Watt, J. M.	L (PS)	11 Oct 50
Watt, W. M. (RAN) ...	L (S)	17 Nov 52
Watton, D. B., RD [Victory]	L Cr (S)	1 July 47
Waugh, G. W.	ASL	1 Jan 54
Waugh, R. L. H. (RAN) ...	Cd El O	7 June 46
Wayman, J., RD (*WS* 3633) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 50
Webber, J. M. (RAN) ...	Mid	30 June 53
Webber, J. St. H.	Mid	1 Aug 51
Webster, A. R. [Scotian] (RCN)	Con L	1 July 45
Webster, D. (RAN)	L	5 Nov 52
Webster, E. J. (*WS* 3808) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 53
Webster, P. B. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	10 May 54
Webster, R.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Webster, R. S. (*Act*) ...	L	11 June 51
Wedge, J. B. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L (S)	21 Oct 49
Wedge, R. A. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 54
Wehner, J. H., BEM	L	13 May 51
Wellman, W. R. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL (Sp)	1 Sept 53
Wells, J. M. B. (*Act*) ...	L	1 Oct 54
Wells, W. A. N. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	31 Dec 51
Wendhart, E. W. (*Act*) [Queen] (RCN)	Con L	28 June 49
Wertheimer, A. K., MVO, ADC (RAN)	L (Sp)	16 Apr 48
Wesson, M. I. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	SL (MT)	10 Mar 53
West, E. M. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	L (S)	24 Jan 51
West, J. K. W. (RAN) ...	L	1 May 53
West, W. D. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 53
Westbrook, B. L. (RAN) ...	L Cr (Sp)	30 June 53
Westerden, H.	L (PS)	9 May 50
Weston, E. B. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 52
Weston, F. M. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L (E)	8 Aug 52
Whalley, A. G. C. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 53
Whayman, J., DSC , RD ...	C	30 June 47
Wheeler, A. R., RD	Cr	30 June 51
Wheeler, L. H. R. (*Act*) ...	L Cr	28 June 54
Whillance, G.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 54
Whinyates, T., RD	Cr	30 Dec 54
Whiston, T. J. (*Act*)... ...	L	1 Oct 54
White, C. H. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Cd Eng	22 Mar 44
White, D. H. R.	SL	1 Apr 52
White, F. W. [Carleton] (RCN)	L	5 July 48
White, G. G. [York] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
White, H. I. S., DSC, RD ...	Cr	30 June 53
White, J. D.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
White, K. J. [Highflyer] (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L (*Sp List*)	20 Nov 39
White, R. G. (RAN) ...	Sg L	1 Oct 46
White, R. P., OBE, VRD [Carleton] (RCN)	C	1 July 53
Whitehouse, C. G.	Mid (*p*)	1 Apr 54
Whiteway, F. M. [Griffon] (RCN)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 51
Whitley, A. C.	SL (PS)	1 June 53
Whitmore, B. C. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Whitney, C. R. [Star] (RCN)	L	12 May 44
Whitney, R. D. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 50
Whittle, J. L. (RAN) ...	L (E)	13 Oct 53
Whittleton, J. A.	L (PS)	9 Mar 51
Whitton, T. W. (RAN) ...	L	17 Sept 54
Whynot, G. K. [York) (RCN) (RCN)	L Cr	1 May 50
Wickes, J. B. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Wicksteed, D. G.	L	10 June 49
Wiebe, H. W. (*Act*) [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L (Sp)	27 Apr 51
Wilch, P. J. [York] (RCN) (RCN)	L	24 July 49
Wilcken, A.	Mid	1 Apr 52
Wilcox, A. G. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	In L Cr	27 Oct 50
Wilcox, D. A. J.	L (S)	1 Oct 52
Wilford, D. J.	ASL	8 June 54
Wilford, J. E. R., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 44
Wilkins, T. J. (*Act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	L	7 Sept 52
Wilkinson, A. S. (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	30 June 53
Wilkinson, K. P. (*Act*) ...	L	1 Feb 53
Wilkinson, L. T. [Queen] (RCN)	SL (L)	1 June 49
Willee, A. W. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	12 July 48
Williams, A. C.	SL (*p*)	8 Nov 54
Williams, *Rev.* B. J. (RAN)...	Ch	17 May 50
Williams, D. J. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	18 June 52
Williams, E.	L (PS)	21 Nov 51
Williams, E. G. (RAN) ...	L (L)	30 Mar 53
Williams, E. J. (RAN) ...	L (L)	1 May 52
Williams, G. A., RD	L Cr (S)	30 Sept 46
Williams, J. E. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L	14 Apr 54
Williams, J. O., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 54
Williams, L. D., VRD (RAN)	Cr	30 June 47
Williams, O. K.	L	2 June 53
Williams, R. F., DSC (RAN)...	L Cr	31 Dec 53
Williams, R. L. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 53
Williams, W. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	6 Feb 44
Williams, W. J. (RAN) ...	L Cr	14 Mar 49

Digitized by Google

Williams, W. J. (*Act*) ...	L (PS) (*p*)	1 May 54
Williamson, A. L.	L (PS)	13 Jan 52
Williamson, D. M., CD [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Sg L	9 July 45
Williamson, F. M.	L	16 Mar 54
Williamson, H. V., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 49
Williamson, L. G.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 53
Willis, G. S.	L Cr	17 Mar 48
Willis, H. L. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	4 June 53
Willis, S. G.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 52
Willoughby, R. T.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Wilmot, J. R. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	ASL	7 Jan 53
Wilmshurst, M. R. (RAN) ...	L	1 Oct 53
Wilshin, R. S.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 52
Wilson, A. C. [York] (RCN)	L	10 Feb 48
Wilson, A. J.	L	19 Jan 54
Wilson, A. R. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Wilson, B.R.(*Act*) [Chatham] (RCN)	L	22 May 53
Wilson, F.	SL (PS)	1 June 54
Wilson, G. McK. (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 50
Wilson, H. C. [York] (RCN)	SL	16 Feb 53
Wilson, I. D. (RAN) ...	Sg L	21 May 48
Wilson, J. G., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	1 Oct 51
Wilson, J. G. [Digby] (RCN) (RCN)	L	1 May 53
Wilson, J. W. [Donnacona] (RCN)	OL	4 Apr 51
Wilson, J. W. E.	SL (PS)	1 Apr 53
Wilson, K. A. (RAN) ...	SL	13 Mar 50
Wilson, K. G. (RAN) ...	L	2 Jan 51
Wilson, M. A.	C (S)	31 Dec 51
Wilson, R. G. [Star] (RCN)	L (L)	10 Aug 48
Wilson, R. S....	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	26 Feb 53
Wilson, W. H. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	18 June 53
Winskill, J. L.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Winter, E. H. [Cabot] (RCN)	ASL	28 Dec 51
Winter, R. W. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L	1 May 54
Wise, J.	L	25 Mar 51
Wise, J. J. M. (*Act*) [Queen] (RCN)	L (E)	9 Sept 52
Wishart, D. H. [York] (RCN)	L	3 May 50
Wishart, I. S. [York] (RCN)	L	11 May 53
Wissell, S. G., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 45
Witt, W. K. (RAN)	L	15 Dec 47
Wittrick, G. D., RD	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 47
Witts, E. G. D., RD (*WS* 3453)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Wolff, B. F. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 53
Wood, C. T. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Wood, D. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Nov 51
Wood, H. G., BEM [Malahat] (RCN)	L (L)	25 Sept 53
Wood, J.	L (PS)	1 May 52
Wood, P. H.	Mid	1 Apr 52
Wood, W. M.	L (PS)	23 Apr 47
Woodall, G. P. (*Act*) [Chippawpa] (RCN)	L	1 May 53
Woodard, J. S. (RAN) ...	Mid	27 Jan 54
Woodbury, J. L. [James Bay] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Woodhead, C. J. (RAN) ...	ASL	30 June 52
Woodliffe, D. S. [Prevost] (RCN)	Mid	1 Sept 53
Woods, C. A., RD (RNZN)...	L Cr	11 June 47
Woods, E. F. J., RD	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50
Woods, F. D. W. [Star] (RCN)	L Cr	3 May 54
Woods, H. J. C., RD	L Cr (S)	1 July 47
Woods, S. R. J., DSC, RD■ ...	Cr	31 Dec 44
Woods, W. C., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	6 July 50
Woodward,F.A.(*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L (E)	5 July 50
Woodward, W. J. (RAN) ...	Mid	17 Aug 52
Woolcock, F. R., RD ...	Cr	30 June 47
Woolfenden, J. E., DSC, RD...	Cr	31 Dec 50
Woolger, L. C. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Dec 54
Woolhouse, D. E.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 54
Woollen, J. M.	ASL	9 Apr 53
Woolley, F. B.	L	5 Dec 52
Woolven, J. A. (*Act*) ...	L	9 Nov 49
Worcester, W. B. (RAN) ...	Mid	30 June 54
Wormsbecker, J. H. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	In L	7 Sept 53
Wortley, B. T., RD	Cr	30 June 54
Wotherspoon, A. H. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 Dec 51
Wright, B. S. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 45
Wright, Jack	L (PS)	1 Aug 54
Wright, John	SL (PS)	1 Apr 52
Wright, J. B., OBE, RD ...	C	31 Dec 53
Wright, J. H., RD	C	30 June 54
Wright, J. P., DSC [Star] (RCN)	L Cr	2 Aug 53
Wright, P. G. (RAN) ...	L (E)	26 May 53
Wright, R.	L (PS)	11 Mar 52
Wright, R.	SL (PS)	1 Jan 53
Wright-Smith, J. C. (RAN)...	L Cr	30 June 52
Wrigley, I. H. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 53
Wyatt, J. A. (RAN)	L	28 Jan 48
Wyatt, J. A. (RAN) ...	Cd CO	31 Mar 53
Wyles, D. J. MacD. (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	30 June 53
Wyrzykowski, C. L. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	19 May 53

Y

Yee, H. L. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 51
Yeomans, F. A. (*WS* 2895) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Yeomans, J. (*WS* 3641) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 53
Yolland, J. B.	Mid	1 Apr 53
York, D. A. (*Act*) [Griffon] (RCN)	Cd WO	8 Apr 54
Young, A. W. O., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	21 Dec 53
Young, D. C. G. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 54
Young, G. (*Act*) [Stadacona] (RCN)	Cd (El) O	5 Jan 53
Young, J. C., RD	Cr	30 June 51
Young, M. D., MD [Discovery] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 Jan 53
Youngs, J. J., OBE, DSC, RD	C	31 Dec 47

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AND OTHER NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVES

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C	Captain
C	Captain RMFVR
C (Sp) ...	Captain Special Branch)
C (S)	Captain (S)
Ch	Chaplain
Cr	Commander
Cr (A) ...	Commander (A)
Cr (L) ...	Commander (L)
Cr (S)	Commander (S)
Cr (Sp) ...	Commander (Special Branch)
Cd B	Commissioned Boatswain
Cd Eng ...	Commissioned Engineer
Cd Gr ...	Commissioned Gunner
CL	Communication Lieutenant
Cd CO ...	Commissioned Communication Officer
Cd WO ...	Commissioned Writer Officer
Hon C... ...	Honorary Captain
Hon Ch ...	Honorary Chaplain
Hon Cr ...	Honorary Commander
Hon L Cr ...	Honorary Lieutenant-Commander
Hon L Cr (E)	Honorary Lieutenant-Commander (E)
Hon L ...	Honorary Lieutenant
Hon L (E) ...	Honorary Lieutenant (E)
Hon Sg Cr ...	Honorary Surgeon Commander
Hon Sg L Cr ...	Honorary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander
L Col	Lieutenant-Colonel RMFVR
In Cr	Instructor Commander
In L Cr ...	Instructor Lieutenant-Commander
In L	Instructor Lieutenant
L Cr	Lieutenant-Commander
L Cr (L) ...	Lieutenant-Commander (L)
L Cr (S) ...	Lieutenant-Commander (S)
L Cr (Sp) ...	Lieutenant-Commander (Special Branch)
L	Lieutenant
L	Lieutenant RMFVR
L (A)	Lieutenant (A)
L (E)	Lieutenant (E)
L (L)	Lieutenant (L)
L (S)	Lieutenant (S)
L (Sp) ...	Lieutenant (Special Branch)
Maj	Major RMFVR
Mid	Midshipman
Mid (A) ...	Midshipman (A)
S L	Sub-Lieutenant
S L (A) ...	Sub-Lieutenant (A)
S L (E) ...	Sub-Lieutenant (E)
S L (L) ...	Sub-Lieutenant (L)
S L (S) ...	Sub-Lieutenant (S)
S L (Sp) ...	Sub-Lieutenant (Special Branch)
Sg C	Surgeon Captain
Sg C (D) ...	Dental Surgeon Captain
Sg Cr	Surgeon Commander
Sg Cr (D) ...	Dental Surgeon Commander
Sg L Cr ...	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander
Sg L Cr (D) ...	Dental Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander
Sg L	Surgeon Lieutenant
Sg L (D) ...	Dental Surgeon Lieutenant

[SCC] ...	Sea Cadet Corps
(*act*)	Acting Rank
(*p*)	Probationary
C	Clyde Division
F	Forth ,,
H	Humber ,,
L	London ,,
M	Mersey ,,
S	Sussex ,,
Sn	Severn ,,
Sol	Solent ,,
S.W.	South Wales ,,
T	Tyne ,,
Tay	Tay ,,
U	on unnattached list
Ul	attached Ulster Division

RAN	Royal Australian Naval Volunteer Reserve
RMFVR	Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve
RNZN	Royal New Zealand Naval Volunteer Reserve
Hg Kg	Hong Kong Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve
IN	Indian Naval Volunteer Reserve
SA	South African Naval Volunteer Reserve
RPN	Royal Pakistan Naval Volunteer Reserve
EA	East Africa Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve
Maur	Mauritius Naval Volunteer Force
Mala	Malayan Royal Naval Volunteer Force
RCyN	Royal Ceylon Volunteer Naval Force
Sa Ln	Sierra Leone Naval Volunteer Force

The seniority dates of Officers holding temporary commissions are printed in *italics*.

A

	Rank	*Division*	*Seniority date*
Abbas, N. S. M. [Zulfiquar]	ASL	(RPN)	8 Dec 52
Abbasi, M. I. [Tariq]	L (S)	(RPN)	6 May 51
Abbley, T. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 July 54*
Abdin, J. Z. ...	L	(RPN)	26 Aug 50
Aberdeen and Orkney, *The Rt. Rev. The Bishop of*, DD	Hon Ch	Tay	4 May 50
Ablitt, C. H. L-G. ...	L	L II	30 May 48
Abraham, R. J. D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	Sn	10 July 53
Abram, H. C. ...	L Cr	C	3 Mar 54
Ackroyd, W. [RMFVR]	L	—	*23 May 49*
A'Court, J. S. ...	SL	(RNZN)	11 July 53
Acton, T. S. [Bellona]	L	—	*7 July 51*
Adam, A. J.... ...	L Cr	C	12 Oct 50
Adam, J. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 May 53*
Adam, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 53*
Adams, A. L. ...	L Cr	S	5 Jan 43
Adams, A. R., MB, CHB	Sg L	Tay II	10 Nov 50
Adams, E. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Apr 53*
Adams, G. T. C., DSC	L	L	1 June 49
Adams, G. V. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Adams, J. B. [SDML 3515]	Mid	—	*10 Dec 53*

Digitized by Google

Adams, J. D. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Adams, J. F., MB, CHB, DOBST, RCOG	Sg L	Scot Air	31 Jan 53
Adams, P. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Feb 52*
Adams, R. F. ... (*Tempy. Act. Lieut. (Sp.)*) [*SCC*]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*
Adamson, C. T. J. ...	L	(RAN)	28 Jan 41
Adamson, K. C., BSC, DIC (*R.N. Emgcy.*)	In L	M	30 Dec 48
Adamson, M. N. ...	Mid (A)	—	*11 Feb 54*
Addison, J. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 Dec 48*
Adey, K. S. ... ... (*Tempy. Lieut. (Sp)* [*SCC*]	L (Sp)	L II	9 Jan 48
Adkin, T. O. ... (*Act. Lieut.-Com. (A)*)	L (A)	1836 Sqdn	11 Dec 46
Adkins, R. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 51*
Admonson, R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Feb 52*
Affeck, C. A. ...	ASL (L)	—	*4 Sept 54*
Aggarwal, H. C. [Investigator]	Sg L	(IN)	2 June 52
Agnew, W. M. ...	SL(A) (*p*)	1843 Sqdn	7 Mar 53
Ahern, P. E. [SCC] ... (*Tempy. Act. Lieut. (Sp)* [*SCC*]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Apr 54*
Ahmed, J. (*Act*) ...	L	(RPN)	11 July 53
Ahmed, Z. (*Act*) ...	L	(RPN)	11 July 53
Ahuja, B. M. [India]	Sg L	(IN)	1 Jan 51
Aimers, A.	L	T II	28 Oct 52
Ainscough, R. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Apr 48*
Air, D. A.	SL (A)	Scot Air	1 Dec 52
Aitchison, D. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 Nov 52*
Aitchison, R. J. C. ...	L Cr	F	15 May 54
Aitken, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 54*
Aitken, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 49*
Aitken, R. C., MA ...	L (E)	L II	27 Mar 48
Aitkenhead, J. ...	ASL (S)	—	*16 Dec 54*
Akehurst, J. L. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Jan 47*
Akers, D. G. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 Oct 54*
Alam, K. M. [SDML 3520]	SL	(RPN)	22 Jan 53
Albrow, F. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Aug 52*
Alcock, R., ACIS ...	L (S)	(SA)	1 Jan 51
Alcock, T. K. ...	L Cr	M	31 July 53
Alden, W. T. ...	SL (A)	Sthn Air	1 Mar 53
Alderman, C. G., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	24 May 50
Aldington, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 43*
Aldred, J. A. ...	Mid	—	*23 Aug 54*
Aldworth, M. M. [RMFVR]	L	—	16 Apr 45
Alecock, G. J., BE(Mech)	SL (E) (*p*)	(RNZN)	14 Jan 54
Alexander, J., MB, CHB	Sg L Cr	C	28 Nov 49
Algie, D. C.	L Cr	(RNZN)	20 Nov 50
Allan, J. [SCC] (*Tempy.. Act. Lieut. (Sp)* [*SCC*])	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Nov 46*
Allan, J. B., MB, CHB	Sg L	C	18 Aug 50
Allan, J. H. P. ...	Mid	—	*3 Apr 54*
Allan, J. N., VRD, ADC	Cr	(RNZN)	30 June 53
Allan, J. R.	L (A)	Nthn Air	25 Nov 50
Allan, M. H. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	5 Oct 51
Allcock, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*28 July 51*
Allen, A. F. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut. (Sp)* [*SCC*])	SL (Sp)	—	*18 July 49*
Allen, A. R. ...	L Cr	L	16 Feb 46
Allen, C. J. [Donkin]	Cr	(SA)	9 Oct 52
Allen, H. G.... ...	L Cr (S)	L	25 Aug 49
Allen, H. M. C. ...	ASL (S)	Nthn Air	4 May 54
Allen, J. S. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	18 Sept 53
Allen, J. W. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Oct 47*
Allen, M. J. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Sept 51*
Allen, P.	L Cr (Sp)	Sol II	29 July 52
Allen, P. J. H. ...	Mid (S)	—	*10 Dec 53*
Allen, S. G. ...	L (A)	1834 Sqdn	26 Oct 50
Allen, T. F.	ASL	—	*27 May 54*
Allerton, M. J. ...	Mid	—	*1 Dec 53*
Allibone, D. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 July 49*
Allingham, J. G. ...	L	(RAN)	27 Aug 45
Allison, A. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Nov 53*
Allison, R. L. ...	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Alliston, K. P. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Allport, J. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 54*
Allwood, M. J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	13 Oct 50
Almond, G. W. T.	L (A)	1844 Sqdn	4 Feb 52
Alsbury, C. F. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*30 Sept 46*
Alsop, E. J. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 53*
Alsop, O. H., DSC ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Alstrom, W. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 50*
Alton, M.	Cr (L)	C	31 Dec 48
Alwyn-Smith, M. L.	L	SW II	13 Mar 50
Ambridge, J. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 July 54*
Ambrose, J. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Nov 49*
Amery, A. E., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	1 June 47
Amos, J. H. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*
Amy, D. O. [RMFVR] (*Act. Licutenant*)	2nd L	—	11 July 52
Anand, M. G. [Angre]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	7 July 43
Andersen, V. J. ...	L	(RAN)	21 Mar 44
Anderson, D. C., VRD	L Cr	F II	20 Apr 48
Anderson, D. H., VRD, MB, BCh, BAO	Sg L Cr	H II	29 Aug 45
Anderson, D. J. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Anderson, J. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp)	L II	1 June 53
Anderson, J. C. L., VRD	C	L II	30 June 54
Anderson, J. F. McL.	L Cr	L II	28 Mar 48
Anderson, J. N., MB, BS	Sg L	M	26 Mar 49
Anderson, P. K. [RMFVR]	C	—	13 Sept 54
Anderson, R. J. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 July 53*
Anderson, S. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 51*
Anderton, E. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 June 51*
Anderton, J. W. ...	L Cr	M	19 Feb 54
Andrew, J. M. ... (*Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (E)*)	L (E)	(SA)	26 Jan 49
Andrew, W. F. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 47*
Andrews, A. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Sept 49*
Andrews, H. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 54*
Andrews, R. D., MBE [RMFVR]	C	—	31 Dec 54
Andrews, S. P. ...	SL (S)	L	6 Apr 52
Ankcorn, R. H. (*Act*)	L (A) (*p*)	1844 Sqdn	1 Mar 53
Anker, O. D., BEM (*act*)	Cd Gr	(Hg Kg)	*20 Nov 53*
Annesley, J. W. B. ...	L	(Mala III)	25 May 46
Ansell, J.	L (Sp)	(SA)	24 Jan 50
Anstice, S. R., AMIEE, AMNZIE	L (L)	(RNZN)	9 Nov 51
Antill, D. H. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 48
Antoneuck, Y. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 May 52*
Antrim, *Earl of* ...	C	UI	15 Aug 54
Antrobus, D. (*Act*)...	L (A)	1844 Sqdn	26 June 52
Applebee, C. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Jan 48*
Appleton, F. S. B., DSC [Lonsdale]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Appleyard, *Rev.* E. ...	Ch	H	5 June 47
Apthorp, J. D. ...	Mid	—	*3 Apr 54*
Applin, S. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Sept 52*
Arbab, Q. A. A. G. [Baluchistan]	L	(RPN)	6 May 51
Arblaster, P. G., MD (*Lond*), BS, MRCS, MRCP	Sg L Cr	L	26 May 52
Archard, R. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Sept 48*
Archdeacon, A. M....	Mid (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*

Digitized by Google

Archer, J. D. ...	ASL	—	*5 July 54*
Archibald, F. C., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	21 Jan 51
Ardron, T. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 51*
Argent, H. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 May 50*
Ariff, M. A. U. R.	L	(RPN)	18 Apr 47
Aris, C. L.	L (A)	(RAN)	20 May 46
Arkell, K. D. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*23 Dec 54*
Arlington, S. ...	L	(RAN)	6 July 48
Armitage, L. ...	L	H II	8 June 51
Armitage, P. W. ...	L Cr (A)	Sthn Air	14 Apr 54
Armour, R. S. D., OBE (*Commander, RN (retd)*) (*Captain✕*)	Hon L Cr	Sthn Air	11 Sept 50
Armstrong, A. I. ...	SL	(RNZN)	10 Dec 52
Armstrong, J. B. O. MB, ChB (*act*)	Sg L	Tay II	18 June 54
Armstrong, N. E. ...	L	(RAN)	26 Nov 48
Armstrong, R. B. (*R.N. Emgcy.*)	In L	T	9 Nov 52
Armstrong, W. M., BEM	L Cr	(RNZN)	21 Aug 51
Arnaud, D. W. S., DSC	Cr	Sol II	30 June 49
Arnold, D. A. ...	SL (A)	1836 Sqdn	16 Sept 53
Arnold, J. L. ...	L	(Mala III)	13 July 45
Arnold, L. R. ...	L	(RAN)	26 Aug 48
Arnold, P. C. [SCC]	L (Sp	—	*31 May 54*
Arnold, P. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 53*
Arnold, R. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Arnott, R. W. R. ...	L	(RAN)	6 Feb 41
Arnott, T. H. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Arrowsmith, H. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Nov 47*
Arundel, R. L. (*Act*)	L	L II	18 Apr 52
Ascherson, C. N. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	7 July 51
Ascoli, D. N. [RMFVR]	C	—	15 Nov 48
Ascoli, W. J. S. ...	Mid (S)	—	*21 May 54*
Aserappa, J. P. ...	SL	(Hg Kg)	22 Feb 51
Ash, C. H. J. L. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	21 Feb 45
Ash, D. E.	ASL (E)	—	*15 Apr 54*
Ashby, P. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*31 Jan 52*
Ashcroft, A. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 51*
Ashcroft, A. L. R. ...	L Cr	Sn II	20 Sept 46
Ashcroft, G. C. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (Sp.) [SCC]*)	L (Sp)	—	*10 July 47*
Asher, W. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 54*
Ashton, E. T. ...	In L Cr	Sol II	1 May 52
Ashton, H. J. L. ...	L	(RAN)	14 July 45
Ashwanden, D. N. ...	Mid (S)	—	*8 June 54*
Ashworth, P. A. ...	L (L)	F	11 Jan 51
Askew, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 May 51*
Aspinall, R. A. ...	ASL	—	*18 Oct 54*
Asprey, P. J. D. ...	L	Chan Air	23 July 50
Assinder, F. R. St. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	3 Sept 51
Astbury, F. W. ...	Hon L Cr	M	15 Dec 20
Astbury, G. A. ...	Mid (S)	—	*19 June 54*
Astbury, P. L. ...	L	Sn II	15 Aug 50
Astley, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Oct 54*
Astrup, M. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Jan 47*
Atchley, M. J. W. ...	ASL (L)	—	*23 Aug 54*
Atherton, J. H. ...	L (Sp)	—	*18 Aug 45*
Athey, W. T., LDS ...	Sg Cr (D)	H	31 Dec 53
Atkins, C. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Sept 51*
Atkins, N. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Feb 53*
Atkins, T. A. F. [Harrier]	Mid	—	*27 July 53*
Atkinson, C. J. ...	Mid	—	*5 May 54*
Atkinson, D. B. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 May 52*
Atkinson, G. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*31 May 52*
Atkinson, H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Apr 53*
Atkinson, H. T. ...	L Cr	L	1 Sept 51
Atkinson, J. A., VRD, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	T	30 June 51
Atkinson, J. J. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Feb 54*
Atkinson, J. R. ...	SL (S)	—	*10 Dec 53*
Atkinson, P. R. ...	L Cr (Sp)	H II	1 Nov 43
Attridge, K. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Attwell, G. F. ...	ASL (*p*)	(SA)	1 Apr 54
Attwood, V. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [*SCC*]	L	H II	26 Nov 48
Attwood, W. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Oct 54*
Auger, F. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*2 Feb 52*
Austen, A. (*act*) ...	L Cr	C II	1 Apr 54
Austin, J. D. ...	SL	Sn II	27 Apr 52
Austin, P. B. ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	15 Dec 52
Avery, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Nov 53*
Avey, H. P.	Mid (A)	—	*7 Dec 53*
Awan, I. B.	L	(RPN)	12 Dec 46
Axon, D. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 53*
Aylesford, *Earl of* ...	Hon Cr	Mid Air	23 June 49
Ayliffe, R. W. ...	L	(RAN)	28 Apr 43
Ayris, P. H.	L	(SA)	22 Sept 53
Ayton, D. L. ... (*Tempy Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	L	L II	25 July 52

B

Babbage, I. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 53*
Back, E. H., BA, MB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	10 Sept 51
Backhouse, K. M., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	T	9 Feb 49
Bacon, L. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 53*
Badenoch, F. R., MBE, MB, ChB	Sg Cr	Tay	30 June 52
Baggaley, A. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 50*
Baggley, C. D. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 June 50*
Baggott, L. A. ...	L (A)	(RAN)	8 Mar 50
Bagot, E.	L Cr (S)	M	25 Apr 53
Bagshaw, N. E. ...	L	(RAN)	26 Jan 43
Baguley, J. E. (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 46*
Baile, P. H., VRD [Lonsdale]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Bailey, A. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 54*
Bailey, C. F. ...	L Cr	(Mala)	12 Apr 53
Bailey, C. H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Bailey, D. V. ...	L Cr (S)	L	28 Apr 51
Bailey, E. H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 51*
Bailey, I. L., ARIBA, FRSA	L	Sol	24 Mar 54
Bailey, J. E., BSC ...	L (L)	L	27 Jan 52
Bailey, J. E. ...	ASL (A)	—	*11 Feb 54*
Bailey, J. M. [Seahawk]	SL (L)	—	*24 Nov 54*
Bailey, K. R. ...	L (Sp)	L II	1 Sept 52
Bailey, R. V. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*30 June 51*
Bailey, T. H., BEM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Sept 51*
Bailey, W. J. (*Tempy Lieut. (Sp)*) [*SCC*]	L (A)	Sthn Air II	2 July 51
Bailie, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Mar 53*
Bailie, J. M. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut. (Sp.) [SCC]*)	SL (Sp)	—	*17 June 49*
Baillie, R. A. MacD.	ASL (S)	L II	18 Feb 54
Baillie, R. C., MB, BS	Sg L	L	2 Feb 54
Baily, C. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 54*
Baily, R. A. J., MB, BCh, FRCS, LRCP	Sg L	Sn	2 Sept 51
Bain, N. A. van S. ...	ASL (S)	Sn II	23 Jan 54
Bain, W. A. ...	L (A)	Scot Air II	29 Mar 49
Bairdow, D. T. L. ...	L	SW	8 Oct 50
Baker, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 48*
Baker, C. C. ...	L (E)	L	1 Aug 54
Baker, C. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 July 48*
Baker, G. W., VRD ...	L Cr	L II	23 Aug 49
Baker, G. T. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Dec 48*
Baker, L. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 47*
Baker, M. H. ...	ASL (A)	1835 Sqdn	2 Dec 53
Baker, R. B. N. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Nov 37
Baker, S., GM ...	Cr (L)	H	31 Dec 54
Baker, T. O. [Orion]	L	—	*4 July 47*

Digitized by Google

Baker, W. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*5 Sept 50*
Baldey, A. J. [RNV(W)R]	L Cr	—	21 Oct 46
Baldock, J. M., VRD, MP	L Cr	L II	7 Aug 48
Baldwin, D. W., MB, chB [Curlew]	Sg L	—	*12 Nov 54*
Baldwin, K. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 54*
Bale, W. A., BA ...	L (Sp)	H II	11 Mar 48
Ball, D. W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 53*
Ball, G. P. C. (*Commander, RN (Retd)*)	Cr	(EA)	1 Apr 48
Ball, *Rev.* H., MA (*Late Lieut RNVR*)	Hon Ch	M	15 Dec 28
Ball, H. J. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 52*
Ball, S. W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Mar 52*
Ball, T.	L	L II	8 Aug 51
Ball, W. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 54*
Ballantyne, G. D. (*act*)	Sg L	(Mala)	20 May 53
Ballard, M. A. ...	L	L	*1* Dec 51
Balwani, P. [Asvini]	Sg L	(IN)	29 June 51
Bancroft, D. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Nov 51*
Banfield, D. L. ...	Mid	—	*5 July 54*
Banford, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 51*
Bangert, B. A. ...	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Bankes-Jones, M. ...	L	H II	27 May 48
Banks, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 July 54*
Banks, J. M., MB, ChM	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	15 June 40
Banks, R. G., VRD ...	L Cr	(Mala)	19 Jan 50
Bannigan, C. A. B. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	1 Apr 53
Bannister, W. G. ... [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 54*
Banwell, G. S., MB, BCh, DObst RCOG [Wizard]	Sg L	—	*6 Aug 54*
Barber, A. M. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	1 Dec 45
Barber, J. G. P. ...	L	L II	4 Aug 53
Barbour, I. G. ...	L	(Hg Kg)	1 Dec 51
Barbour, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 48*
Barbour, J.	L (A)	1830 Sqdn	27 Sept 50
Barbour, J. B., MB, BS	Sg L	(RAN)	3 July 52
Barbour, W. A. ...	L (A)	1843 Sqdn	1 Apr 52
Barden, J. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 July 53*
Bareham, R. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 June 53*
Barfield, G. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 54*
Barford, C. B. H. ...	L (A)	1840 Sqdn	7 Feb 47
Baring, F. W. ...	L Cr (A)	Sthn Air	1 Feb 52
Baring, J. G. A. ...	Mid	—	*23 Aug 54*
Barker, A. A. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Jan 53*
Barker, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Apr 53*
Barker, K. A. H. ...	SL	(RAN)	18 Dec 49
Barker, N. G. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 May 49*
Barker, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 51*
Barker-Bennett, C. R.	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Barkla, P. C., VRD, MB, BS, FRCS	Sg L Cr	H II	30 June 43
Barkway, R. C. ...	L (A)	1834	22 Sept 51
Barling, E. H. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*20 Nov 52*
Barling, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*13 Aug 51*
Barlow, B. I. ...	L (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Dec 51
Barlow, P.	L (A)	Nthn Air	16 Nov 50
Barlow, P. D., DSC ...	L Cr	H II	1 May 50
Barlow, R.	L Cr (S)	L II	26 Sept 47
Barltrop, R. A. R. ...	L (S)	L II	19 Jan 54
Barnard, D. ...	Mid (*p*)	(SA)	1 Apr 54
Barnard, E. G. ...	L Cr	L II	1 May 50
Barnard, R. L. H., MB, BS	Sg L	Sol II	24 June 49
Barnes, D. A. E., AMBrITRE	L Cr (L)	L	1 Sept 51
Barnes, H. [RMFVR]	L Col	—	30 June 52
Barnes, M. D. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Barnes, M. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Nov 49*
Barnes, R. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 July 49*
Barnes, R. A. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
Barnes, R. D. ...	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	17 Jan 51
Barnes, R. T. ...	ASL (S)	—	*2 Dec 54*
Barnes, W. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
Baron, D.	L (A)	1836 Sqdn	4 Oct 48
Barr, G.	L	T II	9 Oct 52
Barr, W. M. ...	L Cr (A)	Scot Air	1 Apr 54
Barratt, J. B. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 50*
Barrett, A. E., MRCS, LRCP, DOMS	Sg L	Sol	31 July 52
Barrett, C. L. ...	Mid (S)	—	*19 June 54*
Barrett, J. W. [Vernon]	L Cr (L)	—	*24 June 52*
Barrett, P.	Mid (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Barrett, P. J. ...	Mid	—	*27 May 54*
Barrick, D.	ASL (*p*)	(SA)	1 Apr 54
Barrie, T. T. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 July 54*
Barrington, F. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Nov 50*
Barron, A. F. M., VRD, MD, ChB, FRCS (Ed)	Sg Cr	F	31 Dec 50
Barron, B. D. ...	L	(RAN)	26 Jan 48
Barron, E. J. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	15 May 47
Barrow, C. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Feb 53*
Barrow, D. J. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut. (Sp.) [SCC]*)	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Oct 53*
Barrow, E. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Mar 51*
Barrow, R. D. ...	Mid	—	*2 June 54*
Barrowclough, I. W. B., MB, BCh	Sg L	(RNZN)	22 July 52
Barry, C. C. ...	Mid	—	*23 Aug 54*
Barry, J. C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 53*
Barstow, A. J. O'B. ...	Mid	—	*28 Jan 54*
Bartlett, A. H. ...	L	(RAN)	24 Feb 52
Bartlett, C. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Oct 49*
Bartlett, E. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Bartlett, G. A. ...	L	(RAN)	21 Oct 49
Bartlett, R. H. ...	Cr	L	30 June 53
Bartman, R. ...	L (A)	1832 Sqdn	18 May 49
Barton, D. F. ...	L	(Mala II)	25 Nov 51
Barton, I. L. ...	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Bartrip, R. A. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	12 Aug 41
Barwell, T. E., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	Sn II	24 Sept 52
Bassett, G. W. ...	ASL	SW II	19 Nov 51
Batchelor, G. R. A. [SCC]	SL	—	*3 Dec 54*
Bateman, W. E. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Apr 48*
Bater, A. S., MB, BCh [NH Haslar]	Sg L	—	*15 Oct 54*
Bates, C. R. ...	L (L)	Sn II	19 Apr 48
Bates, J. D., VRD ...	Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 46
Bates, J. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Dec 46*
Bates, J. L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*22 Feb 48*
Bates, P. E. [RMFVR] (*Local Captain*)	L	—	8 Oct 47
Bates, S. N. F. ...	SL (*p*)	(RNZN)	31 Jan 54
Bateson, A. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 50*
Bateson, N.	ASL (A)	—	*11 Feb 54*
Bath, C. G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*29 May 48*
Bath, W. A. ...	L	(RAN)	28 Jan 45
Batterham, M. S., OBE [Lonsdale]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 51
Battrick, D. L., RD ...	L Cr	H	22 Apr 52
Batty, J. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*6 May 54*
Baxter, J. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 June 49*
Baxter, M. D. ...	Mid (A)	—	*11 Feb 54*
Baxter, R. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 51*
Bayly, B. R. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Sept 42
Bayne, E. A. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*30 May 50*
Bayne, V. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 52*
Bayne, W. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Dec 48*
Baynes, H.	L	(RAN)	21 Aug 47
Bazeley, R. W., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	Sn	30 Nov 53
Beacham, A. E. H. ...	L (S)	L	7 Feb 48
Beale, A. G. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 46*
Beale, C. D. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	12 June 53
Beale, N. B., VRD ...	L Cr	Sol II	24 Aug 47
Bealey, H. V. ...	L (S)	—	4 June 53
Bealing, F. R. (*Act*)	L (A) (*p*)	1834 Sqdn	10 Oct 53
Beaman, E. G. ...	L Cr	M	2 Oct 53
Beams, J. A. ...	SL	(RAN)	7 Feb 50

Digitized by Google

Bean, W. F. [SCC]... L Cr (Sp) — *1 May 48*
Bear, G. D. [SCC]... SL (Sp) — *29 Sept 53*
Bearcroft, J. S., MB, BS Sg L T 19 June 52
Beard, A. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — 16 *Oct 54*
Beardsmore, C. L. L (Sp) — *20 May 53*
Beaton, D. McA. ... L (S) F II 11 Oct 50
Beaton, R. A. H. ... L (A) Sthn Air II
Beattie, D. K. M. ... ASL — *17 Oct 54*
Beauchamp, C. R. P. Mid — *23 Feb 54*
Beauchamp, D. M. W. ASL (S) — *4 Dec 54*
Beaumont, R. C. [SCC] L (Sp) — *10 June 52*
Beazley, E. G. [SCC] L (Sp) — *9 Apr 49*
Beby, W. A. [SCC] L (Sp) — *8 Aug 53*
Beck, T. J. [SCC] ... L Cr (Sp) — *1 Feb 54*
Becker, B. G. C., RMFVR] L — 17 Nov 54
Beckett, F. J. [SCC] L (Sp) — *24 Nov 52*
Beckett, R. A. ... L Cr (S) L II 29 June 44
Beckingham, R. T. ... Mid (Sp) — *8 June 54*
Bedding, A. J. ... L (A) 1842 Sqdn 9 July 48
Bedford, E. O. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Nov 48*
Bedford J. D. ... L (A) Sthn Air II 12 July 51
Bedford, P. W., MB, ChB [Cossack] Sg L — *10 Dec 54*
Bedwell, M. ... ... ASL (A) — *22 Nov 54*
Beecher, B. J. ... SL (E) L 16 Aug 53
Beer, W. G. R. ... L Cr (A) Sthn Air II 30 June 54
Beerbohm, A. J. [Drake] Mid (Sp) — *28 Sept 53*
Beesly, P. ... ... L Cr (Sp) U 23 Mar 51
Beg, M. A. [Bahadur] SL (RPN) 12 Apr 53
Beg, M. A. [Bahadur] In SL (RPN) 8 Dec 53
Beg, N. I. [Dilawar] SL (S) (RPN) 8 Dec 53
Begley, G. P. ... L M 25 Jan 53
Belham, D. C. ... L (A) 1835 Sqdn 1 July 48
Bell, A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP Sg L S II 5 Feb 50
Bell A, P. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *1 Jan 55*
Bell, C. B. ... ... L (Sp) (RAN) 14 Sept 43
Bell, F. G., VRD ... L Cr (S) L 17 Aug 48
Bell, H. E., MB, BCh, DA (*Act*) Sg L T 18 Aug 53
Bell, J. R. W. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *14 Dec 53*
Bell, P. G. ... ... L M 28 Feb 51
Bell, R. McI. [SCC]... SL (Sp) — *30 Apr 54*
Bellamy, J. W. [SCC] L (Sp) — *21 Mar 48*
Bellars, A. E. V. M. L — *18 Jan 52*
Bellhouse, W. J. ... L (Sp) (RAN) 28 Apr 44
Bemand, T. S. G. (*act*) [SCC] L Cr (Sp) — *11 Jan 54*
Benbow, R. W. D. [Lonsdale] (*Act Lieut-Com* (*L*)) L (L) (RAN) 7 Jan 47
Bence, R. I., DSC, VRD, MA, BM, BCh Sg Cr Mid Air 31 Dec 51
Bendall F. A. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *1 Apr 54*
Bending, G. [SCC]... SL (Sp) — *3 July 53*
Benett, J. F. [SCC] L (Sp) — *11 Aug 50*
Bennet, I. ... ... Mid (S) — *19 June 54*
Bennett, A. H. ... L (Mala) 2 Feb 52
Bennett, A. J., MA ... In L Cr L II 28 Aug 46
Bennett, B. D. P. ... L Cr Sol 26 Jan 51
Bennett, C. J. [RMFVR] 2nd. L — 9 Oct 53
Bennett, D. G. ... L M II 28 June 51
Bennett, E. B., DSC ... L Cr (A) Sthn Air II 20 Mar 54
Bennett, J. S. ... L (SA) 6 Sept 47
Bennett, K. L. F. [SCC] L (Sp) — *19 June 53*
Bennett, L. F. ... SL (Mala) 15 Aug 52
Bennett, M., BA, LDS Sg L Cr (D) Ul 12 July 53
Bennett, N. E. (*Tempy Lieut-Com* (*S*)) L Cr (S) (SA) 27 Oct 52
Bennett, P. E. ... [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut* (*Sp*) [*SCC*]) SL (Sp) — *12 Nov 48*
Bennett, R. C. ... Mid — *2 June 54*
Bennett R. H. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *21 Jan 54*
Bennett, S. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *13 Oct 51*
Bennett, T. H. (*Lieut-Com* (*Sp*) ✕) L (Sp) (RAN) 7 July 41
Bennette, H. R. [RMFVR] L — 24 June 49
Bennetto, H. A. [SCC] L (Sp) — *25 Oct 49*
Bennetto, J. ... ... L (RAN) 25 Aug 49
Bennetts, I. D. L (RNZN) 24 Sept 47
Benson, A. E. [SCC] L (Sp) — *9 Feb 51*
Benson, D. P. J. [Daedalus] L (L) L 21 Jan 47
Benson, J. B. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *1 Oct 52*
Bentall, H. H., MB, BS, FRCS Sg L L 28 Aug 50
Bentliff, E. J. R. ... [Goldcrest] ASL (L) — *23 Aug 54*
Berger, M. J., MB, ChB [Goldcrest] Sg L — *10 Dec 54*
Berger, P., MRCS, LRCP Sg L (Maur) 1 July 49
Bergman, E. E. ... L (Sp) (SA) 10 Aug 44
Berkholz, R. H. [Cerberus] L (Sp) (RAN) 3 July 48
Bernau, J. H. M. [SCC] L (Sp) — *14 Jan 51*
Berridge, K. A. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *26 Nov 51*
Berry, E. G. Le G. DSC L Cr L II 30 May 47
Berry, I. J. G. [Bermuda] SL (E) — *19 June 54*
Berry, L. A. J. ... L (Mala III) 16 June 48
Berry, *Rev.* S. M., DD, MA Hon Ch L 21 May 47
Berry, W. J. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *26 Nov 52*
Bertouch, V. S. ... L (Sp) (RAN) 3 Jan 48
Beseler, G. H. ... L Cr (RAN) 30 June 48
Best, D. D. ... ... SL (Mala) 20 July 51
Best, E. M. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *11 May 54*
Bethell, A. J. [SCC] L (Sp) — *17 May 50*
Bethell, H. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *11 Mar 53*
Bett, D. D. G., BM, BCh (*RN Emgcy*) Sg L Cr Sthn Air 11 July 51
Betty, F. A. K., VRD, BA Cr (S) L 30 June 51
Bevan, F. L. G. ... L (Sp) SW II 30 Oct 48
Bevan H. J. (*act*) ... L L II 29 July 54
Bevans, P. ... ... L Cr (Sp) L II 18 Sept 47
Beveridge J. M. [SCC] SL — *1 Oct 54*
Beveridge, S. ... L Cr (L) F 20 Nov 54
Bevis, W. B.... ... L Cr (Mala III) 22 July 49
Bewsher, N. R. ... ASL (L) — *23 Aug 54*
Beynon, J. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *1 Aug 50*
Bhatia, H. L. [Delhi] (*Act Surg Commander*) Sg L Cr (IN) 10 Dec 39
Bhattacharya, C. R. [Circars] Sg L (IN) 1 Nov 52
Bhatti, M. A. ... SL (RPN) 12 Mar 52
Bibra, L. ... ... L (RAN) 16 June 42
Bickell, W. ... ... Hon L Cr Sn 6 Nov 51
Bielski, A. E. ... L SW 20 May 48
Bigg-Wither, R. L., DSC■ (*RN Emgcy*) L Cr (A) Sthn Air II 12 Mar 53
Bigley, P. W. [SCC]... L Cr (Sp) — *13 May 52*
Billing, F. A. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *14 Feb 52*
Bills, H. H. [SCC] ... L Cr (Sp) — *1 Mar 53*
Bilson, H. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *24 Mar 48*
Bing, R. G. ... ... SL (Sp) (RAN) 21 Apr 49
Binley, C. A. [SCC] L (Sp) — *6 Oct 49*
Binnie H. S. P., MB, ChB (*act*) [Heron] Sg L — *11 Feb 54*
Birch, C. S. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *17 June 47*
Birch, *Rev.* G. C., BA Ch H 16 July 51
Birch, G. O. [SCC] ... L Cr (Sp) — *1 Jan 55*
Birch, H. T. [SCC] L (Sp) — *24 July 53*
Birch, J. S., MB, BCh [Daedalus] Sg L — *29 Oct 54*
Bird, B. J. (*Tempy Lieut* (*Sp*)) [*SCC*] L (A) 1842 Sqdn 17 Feb 51

Digitized by Google

Bird C. W. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 54*
Bird D. E.	L	(RAN)	9 Apr 53
Bird, D. R.	SL (E)	(RAN)	15 Jan 48
Bird, J. C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 47*
Bird, R., VRD ...	Cr	T	31 Dec 52
Bird, R. J. (*act*) [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 June 54*
Birnie, A. [RNV(W)R]	Hon L Cr	—	13 June 52
Birnie, C. I. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Bishop, A. G.	L Cr	SW	31 Jan 45
Bishop, G. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Nov 50*
Bishop, G. J. ...	L Cr	L II	5 Aug 47
Bishop, J. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 54*
Bishop, R. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Aug 45*
Bishop, R. T. ...	SL	L II	25 Nov 53
Bisset, R. W. ...	L	(RAN)	28 July 44
Bissett, T. J. ...	Mid (S)	—	31 July 53
Black, D. [RMFVR] (*Local Captain*)	L	—	18 Feb 47
Black, F. R.	ASL	L	4 Jan 54
Black, I. C.	L	(RAN)	6 Apr 41
Black, J., VRD ...	L Cr	C II	26 May 47
Black, J. K., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	M	22 Aug 48
Black, J. P. R. ...	L	S	30 Aug 51
Black, T. J. ...	SL	C II	18 May 53
Black, W. A. ...	Mid	—	*1 Dec 53*
Blackadder, E. S., MB, ChB [Loch Alvie]	Sg L	—	*12 Nov 54*
Blackadder, T. S., BSc	L (E)	C II	10 Aug 50
Blackburn, G. R. ...	L Cr (A)	Chan Air II	27 Nov 51
Blackburn, J. MB, ChB, [Jupiter]	Sg L	—	*10 Dec 54*
Blackledge D. H. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	21 Aug 53
Blackledge, T. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Mar 53*
Blacklin, R. J. W. ...	Mid	—	*27 May 54*
Blacklock, F. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Mar 53*
Blacklock, N. J., MB, ChB	Sg L	C	3 Jan 52
Blackman, C. W. T.	L Cr	H II	20 Dec 53
Blackmore, C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Oct 51*
Blackmore, J. E. ...	L Cr	L II	17 Nov 49
Blackmore, M. G. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*18 Nov 54*
Blackmore, R. L. ...	L (Sp)	Sol	23 Mar 48
Blackshaw, W. S. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Blackwell, C. A. W.	Mid	—	*2 June 54*
Blackwell, J. H. ... [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Apr 52*
Blair, J. A. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 54*
Blair, J. N.	ASL (L)	—	*4 Sept 54*
Blair, K. C. G. ...	ASL	(Mala)	17 July 51
Blake, D. M. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Aug 52
Blake, J. G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 52*
Blake, S. T. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 51*
Blakeston, H. T. ...	Cr (S)	H	30 June 49
Blanchard, J. S. F. ...	L (Sp)	L II	5 Aug 49
Blanck, H. W. ...	L(Sp)	(RAN)	27 May 50
Blandford, F. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 July 50*
Blaubaum, P. E., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	20 Nov 50
Blaubaum, R. V., MB, BS, BCh	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	25 May 51
Blaxland, P. D., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	30 Aug 49
Blishen, J. R. O. ...	L (Sp)	L	31 Dec 48
Bliss, L. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp	—	*1 Aug 51*
Bloomfield, J. P. (*Act*)	L	S	14 May 53
Blower, C. J. ...	Mid	—	*3 Dec 54*
Blower, J. W. ...	L (Sp)	—	*27 Oct 52*
Bloxam, F. S. ...	L (A)	1844 Sqdn	*25 Oct 50*
Blunn, J. R., MRCS, LRCP [Victory]	Sg L	—	*29 Oct 54*
Blunt, C. W [Moreton]	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 53
Blunt, C. W. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	25 Sept 46
Blyth, J. D. M. ...	L (Sp)	F II	30 Sept 46
Blyth, R. D. ...	ASL	H	25 July 54
Boal, E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Sept 52*
Boath, J. S. R. ...	ASL (S)	—	*4 Dec 54*
Bodilly, J.	L Cr (S)	L II	1 Oct 46
Bogdan, A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	30 Apr 50
Boggis, F. D. ...	ASL	—	*3 Apr 54*
Bohun, R. A. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	5 Sept 52
Boissier, P. C. (*Tempy Sub-Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	L	Sol II	6 Oct 48
Bokhari, S. H. M. [Iqbal]	SL (S)	(RPN)	8 Dec 53
Boland, E. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Mar 4*
Boling, P. E. I. ...	L	(RAN)	15 Sept 5
Bolland, L. H., BSc ...	In L Cr	Sn II	1 May 5
Bolshaw, P. S. ...	L	(Mala II)	23 May 48
Bolt, G. L., MB, BS ...	Sg L	L	28 Oct 47
Bolton, H. H. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Bolton, R. A. ...	L (Sp)	H II	1 Mar 46
Bona, D. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Mar 54*
Bond, G. E. A. ...	L	(Maur)	1 July 49
Bond, K. G.	SL	(RAN)	14 Oct 47
Bonfield, S. W. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*5 June 54*
Bonner, H. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 July 54*
Bonnett, R. O. ...	L (Sp)	H II	18 May 49
Bonney, G. L. W., MB, MS, FRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L II	20 Aug 47
Boo, T. K.	SL	(Mala)	7 Oct 53
Booker, A. G., DSC ...	L Cr	(Maur)	1 July 49
Booth, A. J., DSC [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 July 50*
Booth, A. T. ...	ASL	F	15 Dec 53
Booth, F. C. ...	L (A)	(RAN)	3 Mar 49
Booth, K. S.	ASL (S)	—	*12 Aug 54*
Booth, R. P. ...	L Cr	M II	31 July 49
Booth, T. J. ...	L (Sp)	L II	10 July 53
Boothroyd, A. J., BA	L (E)	M II	4 Sept 51
Boothroyd, G. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 May 50*
Boreham, G. G. ...	L	(RAN)	22 Sept 41
Borner, R. S., VRD, ACA	Cr (S)	L	30 June 52
Borough, C. I. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Nov 47
Borradaile, R. O. I. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	L	Sol II	4 Dec 51
Borrett, M. E. ...	L	L II	29 Nov 53
Borrie, I. F.	L	(RAN)	9 May 45
Bosbury, H. E. ...	L Cr (A)	Chan Air	24 Jan 54
Bosworth, A. P. [Drake]	Mid	—	*28 Sept 53*
Botley, M. B. G. ...	L (Sp)	L II	21 Jan 52
Botwood, R. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 July 42*
Boucher, F. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Apr 53*
Boultbee N. L. M. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	17 Apr 53
Boulton, A. N. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 50
Boulton, J. R. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	27 Aug 51
Bound, D. K. B. [Cleopatra]	L	—	*25 Oct 47*
Bourlet, M. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Feb 49*
Bourn, D. E. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	19 Sept 53
Bourne, H. G. S. ...	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Bourne, J. B. ...	L	(RAN)	27 June 47
Bourne, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 53*
Bourne, W. I. H., MB, ChB, LRCP, MRCS	Sg L	Mid Air	16 Oct 47
Bovan, K. R. ...	L (S)	L	20 July 54
Bovey, N. H., DSC (*Act Commander(A)*)	L (A)	Chan Air	15 Sept 47
Bowd, A. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Sept 54*
Bowden, A. J. ...	L	(Hg Kg)	1 Dec 51
Bowdler, A. J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP [Pembroke]	Sg L	—	*26 Nov 54*

Digitized by Google

Bowen, E. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 July 52*
Bowen, P. D. A. ...	ASL	(SA)	30 Aug 53
Bowen-Gotham, A. (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp) [SCC]*)	L Cr	H II	3 Mar 54
Bowen-Jones, J. A. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	6 June 52
Bower, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 May 49*
Bower, E. D. ...	L	(SA)	11 Sept 50
Bowerman, H. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Sept 53*
Bowes W. [SCC] ...	S L (Sp)	—	*13 Aug 54*
Bowker T. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 May 54*
Bowler, P. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*
Bowles, J. K. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Mar 49*
Bowles, T. G. A. [St Angelo]	Mid	—	*25 Aug 53*
Bowller, G. F. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	26 Oct 47
Bowly, J. G. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*6 Oct 51*
Bowman, J. F. ...	L Cr	Ul II	12 Aug 53
Bowra, R. A. [Cerberus]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	24 Aug 50
Bowyer, T. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 May 53*
Boyd, D. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 June 48*
Boyd, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Apr 50*
Boyd, M.	L Cr	(RAN)	1 Aug 47
Boyd, R.	ASL	—	*3 Apr 54*
Boyd-Carpenter, A. M. H.	SL	L	*19 Feb 54*
Boyd-Cowan, A. ...	L (S)	(Hg Kg)	13 Apr 52
Boyde, W. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 50*
Boyes, A. J. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Boyes, J. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 50*
Boyle, J. C. P. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Boynton, R. T. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	20 Oct 52
Brabyn, F. C. ...	Mid	—	*27 Sept 54*
Brace, D. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 49*
Brace, P. G. [SCC] ...	SL(Sp)	—	*1 Feb 49*
Brackley, E. ...	L	(SA II)	9 Feb 45
Brackley, R. ...	ASL (S)	(SA)	9 June 51
Bradbury G. L. ...	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Braden, W. J. ...	In L	(RAN)	15 Dec 48
Bradford, A. J. ...	Mid	—	*5 July 54*
Bradford, F. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 July 52*
Bradley, C. C. (*Act*)...	L	(Mala III)	1 July 50
Bradley, E. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 May 54*
Bradley, K. C., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	27 Jan 48
Bradley, R. H. ...	L Cr	L II	1 Aug 52
Bradley, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*27 Sept 54*
Bradshaw, R.E., DSC■■ (*RN Emgcy*)	L Cr (A)	Sthn Air II	12 Mar 53
Bradshaw, T.E. ...	ASL (*p*)	'SA)	1 Apr 54
Bradshaw, W. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 46*
Bragg, J. P.	L (E) (*Sp List*)	—	28 Oct 45
Bramble, A. J. ...	L	(RAN)	9 Dec 48
Bramley, J. E. ...	L	(RAN)	7 Oct 46
Branch, P.	L Cr (S)	L II	27 Aug 42
Brand, L. B.... ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Brand ,L. R. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Brand, W. S. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*16 July 54*
Brander, J. McP. ...	L Cr	(Mala II)	7 June 48
Brandom, J. M. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	26 June 53
Brant, D. S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*25 June 52*
Braund, O. S. ...	L Cr (E)	(RNZN)	26 Dec 51
Bray, D. L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*30 Aug 52*
Bray, J. E. (*Tempy. Lieut.-Com.*)	L	(SA)	20 Jan 48
Breakell, P. F. ...	L	(SA II)	9 Nov 46
Breed, J. H., MB, BS (*act*) [Alert]	Sg L	—	*28 Jan 54*
Breen, D. A. (*Tempy. Lieut. (Sp)* [SCC])	L	T II	7 Dec 52
Breeze, L. C. G. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*
Bremner, G. G., MBE	L Cr (Sp)	L II	3 Jan 45
Brennan, P. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Jan 54*
Brett, P. M., MB, BS...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	2 Aug 49
Brett, P. R., MB, BS ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	5 Oct 49
Brew, A. H. [Kuttabul]	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	31 Dec 53
Brewer, D. G., BSC ...	L (E)	L II	8 Nov 50
Brewer, R. (*act*) ...	L (A) (*p*)	1834 Sqdn	8 June 54
Brewer, W. L. E. (*RN Emgcy*)	L (A)	1834 Sqdn	7 Feb 49
Brewin, J. H. ...	L Cr	S	1 May 53
Brewis, E. G., VRD, MD .BS, MRCP, DPH	Sg Cr	T	30 June 47
Breydon, R. E. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 42
Briant, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*29 May 49*
Briault, A. C. (*Act*) ...	L	SW	30 July 52
Bricklebank, J. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Sept 52*
Bridge, C. G. W. ...	SL	(Mala)	28 Feb 53
Bridge, G. B. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 51*
Bridge, H. K. ...	L	(RAN)	8 May 47
Bridger, R. O. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 48*
Bridgland, J. N. ...	L	(RAN)	20 May 48
Bridgman, J. T. ...	L	(RNZN)	18 Feb 48
Brierley, J. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 47*
Brigden, F. R. ...	L (A)	1840 Sqdn	10 Nov 47
Briggs, F.	L Cr (Sp)	M II	30 Jan 53
Briggs, G. J. F., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	T II	18 Dec 51
Briggs, J. A. D., MRCS, LRCP, (*Act*) [Orion]	Sg L	—	*14 Jan 54*
Briggs, J. H., MB, BS [Coquette]	Sg L	—	*6 Aug 54*
Briggs, J. M. M. ...	L (E)	(Mala)	8 Dec 52
Briggs, J. R., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	L	17 Sept 51
Briggs, J. S.	L (Sp)	L II	7 Aug 50
Briggs, W. E. ...	L	H II	20 Apr 50
Bright, J. M. ...	ASL	(Mala II)	25 May 51
Brill-Edwards, G. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 May 53*
Brimacombe, J. D., MA (*Act*)	L (*p*)	L	29 May 52
Brims, R. C. F. [Sheffield]	L	T	28 Nov 50
Brimson, E. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 53*
Brine, S. E.	L	L II	8 July 51
Brinton, N. J. W. ...	In L Cr	Sol	1 May 52
Brisley, L. J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Jan 52*
Brison, J.	L (Sp)	L	23 Aug 52
Bristow, H. M. A. ...	SL	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 53
Bristow, R. L., BA ...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	1 Sept 48
Brittain, A. H., DSC	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Brittain, C. [Drake]	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Brittain, D. J. ...	L (Sp)	(Hg Kg)	1 Apr 50
Brittain, K. H., VRD	L Cr	L II	22 Nov 50
Britton, J. D., DSC ...	L Cr (A)	Sthn Air/II	4 June 54
Broadbent, D. J. ...	ASL	—	*14 Oct 54*
Broadfoot, I., MB, ChB	Sg L	(RNZN)	26 Aug 46
Broadley, J. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*9 May 53*
Brockbank, C. A. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air	9 Feb 50
Brockenshire, H. P.	L	(RAN)	11 Jan 43
Brockman, B. M. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	13 Feb 53
Brockman, P. W. S.C.	Mid (S)	—	*12 Aug 54*
Brockwell, H.S. ...	L Cr	L II	24 Feb 54
Brodrick, N. G. ...	L	L II	11 Aug 48
Bromell, J. J. G., VRD, ACA	L Cr (S)	M II	1 Mar 48
Bromiley, A. S. G., DSC	L Cr	L	1 June 53
Bromley, J. P. [RMFVR]	C	—	11 June 53
Bromley-Martin, C. [Royal Prince]	Mid (Sp)	—	*8 June 54*
Brommeyer, J. R. ...	SL	(RAN)	12 May 50
Brook, L. N. [Jupiter]	L (L)	—	*22 Oct 52*
Brooke, J. F. ...	L Cr	H II	30 Oct 53

Digitized by Google

Brooke, R. C. R., AMIEE	Cr (L)	L	30 June 52
Brooke-Smith, W. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
Brookeborough, *The Rt. Hon. Viscount*, PC, CBE, MC, DL	Hon C	Ul	5 Jan 48
Brookman, C. E. ...	L Cr	Sn II	26 Aug 53
Brooks, J. M. [Jamaica]	SL (L)	—	*7 Mar 54*
Brooks, R. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Aug 54*
Brooks, T. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 June 53*
Brooksbank, R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 July 52*
Broome, R. E. C. ...	Mid	L	24 Sept 52
Broomfield, A. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 49*
Broomfield, J. D. ...	ASL (L)	—	*23 Aug 54*
Broomhead, C. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 May 48*
Brophy, T. J. ...	SL (A)	Nthn Air Ia	1 Mar 53
Broughton, A. L. R.	L	L II	24 July 50
Broun, W. J. P. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	15 July 48
Brow, J. D. B. ...	(SL A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Brown, B. B. ...	L (Sp)	M II	9 Feb 52
Brown, C. V., AFC ...	L (A)	1830 Sqdn	9 Jan 47
Brown, D. D. ...	ASL (S)	—	*4 Dec 54*
Brown, D. J. A., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS, DA	Sg L Cr	M	14 Sept 51
Brown, D. R. L. ...	L Cr (A)	1830 Sqdn	10 June 53
Brown, D. S. ...	L Cr	L II	11 Nov 48
Brown, F. J.... ...	ASL (A)	—	*20 Dec 54*
Brown, G. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 54*
Brown, G. E. R. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Brown, G. F. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	24 July 53
Brown, G. J. (*Act*) ...	L	Sn II	13 May 52
Brown, G. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 49*
Brown, H. C. ...	L Cr	F II	1 Oct 53
Brown, H. E. J. ...	L Cr	L	4 Apr 51
Brown, J. A. ...	SL (S)	C	4 Apr 52
Brown, J. C., ACA, VRD	L Cr (S)	M II	2 Mar 48
Brown, J. S. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 54*
Brown, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 53*
Brown, M. C. ...	ASL (Sp)	—	*21 Sept 54*
Brown, M. M., MB, BCh, FRCS (*Act*)	Sg L	L	26 June 51
Brown, Maurice R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 54*
Brown, Michael R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Feb 54*
Brown, N. P. ...	L Cr	F	1 June 50
Brown, P. K. ...	Mid	—	*6 Apr 54*
Brown, R. G., VRD	L Cr	L II	30 Aug 47
Brown, R. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 June 54*
Brown, R. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Apr 53*
Brown, S. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Nov 49*
Brown, T. W. ...	L Cr (L)	Sn	18 Aug 53
Brown ,W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Apr 48*
Brown, W. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Aug 48*
Brown, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Feb 53*
Browne, F. S. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 May 53*
Browne, G. P. ...	SL (S)	(SA)	11 Aug 47
Browne, N. P., MB, BCH	Sg L	L	6 Sept 52
Browne, P. P. M. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	Sol II	14 Feb 51
Browne, P. U. A. H.	Mid (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Browning, G. V., MB, BCh, BSC (*Act*)	Sg L	SW	7 Aug 52
Browning, J. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*7 July 52*
Brownscombe, K. ...	SL	(RAN)	8 May 44
Browse, A. E. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air/II	6 Jan 51
Bruce, A. N. C. ...	L	L	30 Mar 48
Bruce, M. R. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	9 Mar 45
Brunker, C. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*9 June 54*
Brunskill, R. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*9 Oct 54*
Bryce, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*22 Sept 51*
Bryden, G. S., OBE, MA, LLB	L Cr (Sp)	F II	28 Nov 51
Bryden, S. T. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (Sp.)* [SCC])	L (Sp)	—	*19 June 47*
Brydon, W. S., DSM ...	L (E)	(Mala II)	1 June 48
Brymer, J. H. P. ...	L Cr (A)	Chan Air	29 Apr 49
Bryson, W. K., BSC, MB, ChB	Sg L	(RNZN)	26 May 50
Buchan, C. G., LDS, RFPS	Sg L (D)	Tay II	20 July 54
Buchan, F. W. W. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Buchan, J. F., MB, BCh, MRCP, MA	Sg L Cr	L	17 Nov 51
Buchanan, A. F. S., LDS	Sg L (D)	—	*10 Mar 50*
Buchanan, A. R. M. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	21 Mar 52
Buchanan, D. F. [Drake]	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Buchanan, J. W., MD, ChB, FRCP (Ed)	Sg L Cr	F II	3 Oct 45
Buchanan, W. E. A., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	Tay	29 Aug 49
Buchanan-Wollaston, G. H.	L (Sp)	H	14 June 52
Buckeridge, H. E. T.	L (S)	(RAN)	1 June 44
Buckett, F. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 May 45*
Buckett, H. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Aug 52*
Buckland, A. E. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 May 54*
Buckland, P. D. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	1 Apr 47
Buckler, C. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 45*
Buckley, A. G. (*Tempy. Lieut.-Com.*)	L	(SA)	1 Oct 48
Buckley, C. W., VRD (*Commander (S)* ⚔)	L Cr (S)	H II	1 Nov 46
Buckley, W. K., OBE, VRD	Cr	M II	31 Dec 42
Buckwell, S. R. L. ...	L	(Mala III)	13 July 45
Budd, A. L.	L (A)	Sqdn 1836	24 Feb 49
Budgen, R. C. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 52*
Bulford, M. J. ...	SL (A)	1840 Sqdn	5 June 52
Buggey, S. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 53*
Bull, A. P.	L (Sp) (*p*)	(SA)	18 Apr 51
Bullock, P. G. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*17 Dec 51*
Bulpitt, B. J. R. ...	L Cr (S)	Sol	11 Mar 46
Bumpstead, J. F. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 July 51*
Bunce, A. P. ...	L Cr	S II	18 Feb 49
Bunt, H. A. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Dec 52*
Bunting, W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 49*
Burden, A. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 54*
Burdett, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*20 July 53*
Burdett, G. St. E. ...	L (Sp)	(SA)	28 Mar 51
Burgess, A. C. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 June 52*
Burgess, G.	L	T II	24 Apr 53
Burgess, P. H., VRD	L Cr	(Mala)	1 Oct 49
Burgess, W. A. ...	L	(RAN)	25 Apr 44
Burgoyne, R. M. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 43*
Burke, E. [RMFVR] ...	Maj	—	1 Sept 54
Burke, G. H., BSC ...	In L	SW	7 Feb 49
Burn, B. A.	L Cr (S)	L II	27 May 52
Burnell, R. G. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Burnett, A. E. [SCC]	L Cr	—	*11 June 53*
Burnett, A. G. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (Sp.)* [SCC])	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 48*
Burnett, E. C. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 51*
Burnett, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*
Burnett, J. F. ...	L	(Mala)	15 Dec 48
Burnett, J. F. [SCC]	S L (Sp)	—	*3 Feb 53*
Burnett, L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Feb 53*
Burnett, W. B., VRD	Cr (S)	Sn	31 Dec 48
Burnett, W. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*30 Oct 50*
Burnett, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 June 53*
Burns, P.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50

Digitized by Google

Burr, A. F.	L Cr (A)	Chan Air II	4 Jan	52
Burr, J. B. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Apr*	*53*
Burrell, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*22 Aug*	*47*
Burridge, D. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Feb*	*53*
Burridge, I. S. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	12 Feb	44
Burrow, R.	SL	H II	14 Jan	52
Burrows, D. H. [RMFVR]	Maj	—	31 Dec	52
Burrows, G. H., MSC (Tech), AMIEE	L (L)	Sn II	27 Nov	47
Burrows, G. S. ...	Mid (S)	—	*12 Nov*	*53*
Burrows, J. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*22 Feb*	*52*
Burrows, W. F. (*Act*)	L	M	18 Mar	53
Burstal, J. A. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec	47
Burstow, R. W. E. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (Sp.)* [SCC])	L (Sp)	—	*26 Oct*	*48*
Burt, E. A. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (Sp.)* [SCC])	L Cr (Sp)	L II	3 June	54
Burt, E. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Jan*	*48*
Burtles, R., MB, BS (*R.N. Emgcy.*)	Sg L	L	22 Sept	51
Burton, I. L. V. ...	ASL (S)	L II	24 Dec	51
Burton, J. A ...	L	(RAN)	2 Apr	44
Burton, J. D. K., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP [Daedalus]	Sg L	—	*10 Dec*	*54*
Burton, J. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Apr*	*47*
Burton, M.	L Cr (S)	H II	27 Aug	53
Burton, M. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Sept*	*54*
Burton, S. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug*	*49*
Burton, V. A. ...	L Cr	(Mala III)	2 Feb	50
Bury, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov*	*51*
Bush, A. J.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June	49
Bush, E. S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Jan*	*54*
Bush, S. N. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	L Cr	L II	22 Jan	54
Butcher, D. M. ...	L	(RAN)	29 Oct	51
Butcher, H. C., DSC, VRD	L Cr	(Mala II)	1 July	47
Butcher, J. H. ...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	21 Feb	49
Butcher, P. De L. ...	L	SW	29 Oct	48
Butcher, P. J. A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	27 Oct	50
Butcher, R. F. C. ...	L Cr (S)	L	1 May	52
Butler, A. E. ...	L (A)	Mid Air/II	19 Apr	47
Butler, A. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Jan*	*54*
Butler, A. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Feb*	*53*
Butler, G. C. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb*	*53*
Butler, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*30 May*	*53*
Butler, L. H., BSC ...	L Cr (Sp)	Sthn Air	22 Sept	54
Butler, M. R. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Sept	47
Butler, O. M. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Nov*	*51*
Butt, F. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*13 Mar*	*54*
Butterworth, D. I. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Oct*	*54*
Buxcey, S.	In L	H II	10 May	48
Buxton, F. N. ...	L	(RAN)	27 Mar	43
Buxton, J. C. R. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air II	8 Aug	49
Buxton, S. L. ...	Mid	—	*23 Aug*	*54*
Buzzard, A. F. ...	Mid (S)	—	*4 Dec*	*54*
Buzzard, L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*18 Mar*	*47*
Byatt, R. A. (*act*) ...	L	C II	14 Nov	54
Byford, A. R. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*24 June*	*54*
Byrne, C. A., DSC ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec	49
Byrne, J. G., BA, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	22 Nov	46
Bywater-Lutman, R. A., BEM (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	(RNZN)	28 Apr	52
C				
Cable, F. S., OBE, VRD	Cr	(Mala)	31 Dec	52
Cadzow, N. J. K., VRD	L Cr	C II	15 Apr	43
Caffin, R. F. ...	L (L)	(RAN)	1 Feb	44
Cahill, P. J. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	SL (Sp)	—	*31 Aug*	*54*
Caiels, R. L. E., LDS	Sg L (D)	L II	13 Apr	51
Cail, D. [Gannet] ...	L (E)	M	15 Aug	48
Cain, J. R.	SL (E)	—	*19 June*	*54*
Cairns, B. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Jan*	*52*
Cairns, *Rev* F., DD...	Hon Ch	Tay	19 Aug	14
Cairns, J. D. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Oct*	*54*
Cake, T. C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 June*	*49*
Caldbeck, H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Jan*	*54*
Caldwell R. W. ...	Cd Eng	(Mala)	12 June	53
Callan, I. W. M., BSC	L Cr (Sp)	Sthn Air	22 Apr	53
Callaghan, J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Nov*	*54*
Callaway, R. G., VRD [Platypus]	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June	43
Callow, C. M., VRD	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June	48
Callow, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb*	*51*
Camburn, C. F. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*15 July*	*47*
Cameron, A. D. ...	L Cr	SW	13 Mar	54
Cameron, D. A. ...	SL	(RAN)	9 July	49
Cameron, D. B. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	5 Oct	51
Cameron, D. M. [Drake]	L	H	20 Dec	46
Cameron, J. G. ...	L	(RAN)	22 Sept	41
Cameron, K. J. ...	SL	(RAN)	4 Dec	45
Cameron, K. J. ...	SL (S)	F II	11 June	52
Campbell, A. W. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*28 May*	*50*
Campbell, I. B., OBE, VRD, BCOM, ARANZ	L Cr	(RNZN)	1 Dec	50
Campbell, I. G. ...	L Cr (A)	1830 Sqdn	12 Sept	53
Campbell, I. T. ...	L Cr	F	7 Nov	53
Campbell, J. [Wakeful]	ASL (E)	—	*15 Apr*	*54*
Campbell, J. S., BSC, MB, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	Sthn Air	30 Apr	53
Campbell, P., MB, ChB	Sg L	Scot Air	28 Feb	53
Campbell, R. B. ...	SL (E)	—	*11 Nov*	*53*
Campbell, R. S. ...	L	(RAN)	22 Nov	44
Campey, H., VRD ...	L Cr	(RAN)	14 Sept	40
Campion, C. M. G. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	24 July	53
Campion, G. R. C., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP [Sparrow]	Sg L	—	*10 Dec*	*54*
Cane, C. S., VRD, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	5 Aug	44
Canning, D. M. ...	SL	—	*31 Mar*	*53*
Canning, P. G. (*Act*)	L (L) (*p*)	M	11 Dec	52
Cansdale, R. A. E. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	13 Feb	46
Cantrell, K. H. ...	L Cr	(Mala III)	8 Jan	51
Capito, J. E. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	11 May	51
Capon, G. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 July*	*53*
Capps, G. H. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	1844 Sqdn	5 Aug	50
Capron, T. M. [SCC]	S L (Sp)	—	*9 Jan*	*54*
Cardoza, A. V. [Iqbal]	SL (S)	—	8 Dec	53
Careless, R. G. S. ...	Mid	(RAN)	20 May	53
Carey, J., BA ...	In L Cr	M II	1 July	52
Carey, J. M. W., MRCP & S, MRFPhS	Sg L Cr	C	2 May	54
Carnall, A., VRD ...	L Cr	M	16 Nov	49
Carne, R. L. ...	L	(RAN)	28 Nov	42
Carpenter, E. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Sept*	*50*
Carpenter, G. D. ...	L (A)	1842 Sqdn	5 Oct	50
Carpenter, T. S. (*Act*)	L (A)	1834 Sqdn	11 May	53
Carr, H.	Mid (Sp)	—	*1 Feb*	*54*
Carr-Jones, C. J. ...	SL (S)	L	6 Feb	54
Carroll, F.	ASL (A)	—	*7 May*	*54*
Carroll, F. J. ...	ASL (S)	(Mala)	23 Mar	54
Carruthers, D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar*	*45*
Carslaw, R. W., VRD, MD, ChB	Sg Cr	C	30 June	51
Carson, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec*	*51*
Carson, M. B., MB, BS	Sg L	Sol II	22 Nov	51

Digitized by Google

Carson, W. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *12 Jan 53*
Carter, E. D. ... L (A) Chan Air 21 June 47
Carter, E. H. ... Hon L Cr (E) H 9 Aug 49
Carter, F. G. T., MRCS, LRCP [St. Angelo] Sg L — *6 Aug 54*
Carter, F. R. [SCC] L (Sp) — *7 June 47*
Carter, G. E. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *28 Mar 54*
Carter, G. W. ... L (A) Sthn Air 27 Nov 50
Carter, J. A.... ... ASL M 18 June 54
Carter, R. F., MB, ChB [Dy Sh'ness] Sg L — *31 Dec 54*
Carter, W. N. ... SL (A) 1835 Sqdn 1 Dec 52
Carter, W. R. [SCC] L (Sp) — *18 Oct 52*
Carter, W. W. [SCC] L (Sp) — *27 Oct 54*
Cartlidge, G. H. [SCC] L (Sp) — *17 July 48*
Carton-Kelly, P. S., MRCS, LRCP Sg L SW 13 Oct 50
Cartwright, C. S. ... Mid — *3 Apr 54*
Case, H. H. [Huon]... L (Sp) (RAN) 8 Aug 47
Casement, P. J. [St. Angelo] Mid (S) — *5 Oct 54*
Casey, M. H., VRD ... L Cr (Sp) (RAN) 31 Dec 48
Caslaw, K. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *16 Apr 48*
Caslon, H. D., MBE [SCC] L Cr (Sp) — *18 Sept 46*
Cassidy, H. S. ... L (RAN) 12 Oct 49
Catchpole, G. A. ... Mid — *18 Oct 54*
Cathcart, J. D. ... SL (RAN) 21 Nov 48
Catmur, R. ... ... ASL — *6 Dec 54*
Caton, N. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *11 Feb 53*
Cator, P. H. ... L Cr L II 19 Apr 44
Cattle, R. J. ... L (E) M 19 May 54
Causley, J. B. P. ... L — 27 June 53
Cave, J. D. H., MB, BS (*act*) [Birmingham] Sg L — *28 Jan 54*
Cazalet, R. P. St. G. ASL — *2 May 54*
Chadwick, H. V. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Mar 54*
Chalcraft, H. J. ... SL (A) Sthn Air II 19 Nov 52
Chalk, S. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *6 Oct 49*
Chalker, R. H., DSC L (A) 1840 Sqdn 12 Nov 48
Challand, W. C. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *3 Dec 53*
Chalmers, A. ... L L II 28 Feb 50
Chalmers, D. J. [Albion] SL (E) — *19 June 54*
Chalmers, E. D. ... SL (SA) 1 July 49
Chambers, C. E. [SCC] L (Sp) — *6 May 52*
Chambers, H. D. B. L Cr L 12 Oct 50
Chambers, R. G. [SCC] L (Sp) — *6 Jan 48*
Chambers, R. G., MB, ChB, DTM Sg L Cr (RAN) 20 Sept 53
Chambers, R. H. ... L Cr (E) (RAN) 31 Dec 47
Chambers, W. J. ... L Cr (SA) 2 Nov 51
[Port Rex]
Chambre, W. R. H. W., MRCS, LRCP Sg L Cr L 15 Feb 44
Champion, D. A. H. L Cr (L) (RAN) 31 Dec 51
Chandler, L. E. ... L (RAN) 14 July 48
Channing, M. ... ASL (A) — *22 Nov 44*
Chapman, A. R. ... L (RAN) 1 Apr 46
Chapman, B. A. ... L (Sp) (RAN) 24 Oct 41
Chapman, D. R. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*) 2nd L — 25 July 53
Chapman, D. T. [RMFVR] L — 15 Oct 48
Chapman G. G. [RMFVR] 2nd L — 31 Oct 52
Chapman, J. D. ... L (RAN) 19 Feb 48
Chapman, J. G. [SCC] L Cr (Sp) — *8 Oct 50*
Chapman, J. L. ... L (RAN) 1 Apr 47
Chapman, P. R. [RNV(W)R] L Cr — 3 June 52
Chappell, A. A., OBE, VRD C (S) L 31 Dec 53
Chappell, Rev. H. P., DSC, VRD, MA Ch T 27 Apr 37
Charles, O. ... ... In L (Mala II) 12 June 51
Charles, R. T. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *15 Dec 54*
Charlton, A. [SCC]... L Cr (Sp) — *28 Apr 53*
Charleton, D. (*act*) ... Cd Eng (Hg Kg) *20 Nov 53*
Charleton, J. R. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *12 Oct 54*
Charlton, S. W. A. ... L Cr L II 1 Apr 40
Charman, R. S. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *12 Apr 53*
Charrett, F. W. [RNV(W)R] ... Sen Cd CO — 1 Apr 54
Charrington, J. (*Act*) L (Sp) U 7 Aug 52
Chatterjee, J. L. [India] Sg L Cr (IN) 12 May 41
Chatwin, L. ... ... SL (A) — *9 Nov 53*
Chenery, F. H. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *1 Feb 54*
Cherrie, J. M. F. ... Mid — *28 Jan 54*
Cheshire, C. G. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *16 Dec 53*
Cheshire, P. G. E. ... Mid — *3 Dec 54*
Chetwynd, *Rev.* C. W., BA Ch T II 17 Mar 48
Chicken, F. F. [SCC] L (Sp) — *25 July 52*
Chidgey, S. ... ... L Cr (RAN) 31 Dec 50
Chidlow, F. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *12 Dec 54*
Child, W. H. ... L S 31 Jan 47
Chisholm, D. [SCC] L (Sp) — *7 Oct 54*
Chisholm-Batten, W. R., LMSSA, LM (Rotunda) Sg L S 1 Oct 53
Chorley, R. A., BSc... L (L) Sn II 3 July 49
Choudri, S. D. (*Act*) [Shamsher] L (RPN) 22 Oct 51
Christian, G. P. [Asvini] ... Sg L (IN) 26 Sept 52
Christie, C. H. [SCC] L (Sp) — *23 Sept 52*
Christie, D. H., VRD L Cr (Mala III) 1 Sept 50
Christie, J. C. ... L Cr (S) C 13 Nov 52
Christie, T. H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, FFA [NH Haslar] Sg L — *31 Dec 54*
Christopher, M. L. J. [SCC] L (Sp) — *11 Apr 53*
Christy, T. ... ... L Cr (RAN) 31 Dec 47
Chubb, W. J. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *22 Aug 49*
Church, E. A. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Nov 52*
Churchill, J. A. ... Mid — *23 Aug 54*
Churchill-Davidson, D., MB, BCh [Vernon] Sg L — *1 Oct 54*
Chute, D. T., DSC ... L (A) 1838 Sqdn 16 Mar 48
Clack, G. R. ... L (E) (RAN) 14 Feb 45
Clamp, H. J. D. M. L L 3 Oct 52
Clapperton, S. M. [SCC] L (Sp) — *18 Aug 50*
Clare, B. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *1 Mar 54*
Clare, E. P. [SCC] ... L Cr (Sp) — *28 May 50*
Claridge, M., BM, BCh [NH Malta] Sg L — *9 Apr 54*
Clark, A. R. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *7 July 52*
Clark, A. T. ... ... L Cr Sol 17 July 45
Clark, C. A., MB, ChB (*act*) Sg L C 7 Oct 54
Clark, E. R. W., LDS Sg L (D) S 30 July 52
Clark, F. D. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *16 June 47*
Clark, F. M. [RMFVR] C — 26 Nov 48
Clark, G. ... ... L Cr C II 27 Apr 50
Clark, I. M., MB., ChB Sg L T II 15 Nov 52
Clark, J. (*Act*) ... L (A) Sthn Air II 11 Mar 53
Clark, K. ... ... Cr H 31 Dec 54
Clark, P. ... ... L (A) 1840 Sqdn 21 May 48
Clark, P. A.... ... L (S) Sn 9 Sept 50
Clark, P. N. ... ... L (A) Nthn Air II 14 July 50
Clark, R. J. ... ... L (A) 1835 Sqdn 4 Jan 47
Clark, *Rev.* R. M. A., BA Ch L 1 Dec 52
Clark, T. B. ... ... L (RAN) 5 May 46

Digitized by Google

Clark, V. N. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Sept 54*
Clark, W. L. ...	L Cr	(Mala)	1 May 54
Clarke, A. G. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	1841 Sqdn	17 Jan 50
Clarke, A. R. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Clarke, B. W. A. ...	L (S)	—	*27 Apr 53*
Clarke, C. E. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	8 Aug 47
Clarke, G., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	L (II)	14 May 41
Clarke, G.	L (*p*)	Ul	31 Aug 51
Clarke, H. G. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut. (Sp) [SCC]*)	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Feb 49*
Clarke, H. T. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	27 Feb 44
Clarke, J. H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Mar 53*
Clarke, *Rev.* J. S., VRD, BA	Ch	Sn II	15 Aug 38
Clarke, J. S., BA ...	L Cr	Sol II	1 Sept 53
Clarke, R. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Apr 48*
Clarke, R. C. ...	L Cr (A)	Sthn Air	6 Feb 52
Clrake, R. S. ...	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Clarke-Irons, T. R. [SCC]	L Cr	—	*24 Mar 52*
Clarkin, G. (*act*) ...	L (Sp) (F)	M II	3 Feb 54
Claxton, R. J. [Burghead Bay]	SL (L)	—	*25 July 54*
Clay, E. A. G. ...	ASL	—	*27 May 54*
Clay, P. R. (*act*) ... (*Tempy Sub-Lieut (Sp.* [SCC])	L	Sn	6 July 54
Clayton, B. ...	L Cr	Sn	14 Nov 52
Clayton, D. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*9 June 54*
Clayton, E. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Oct 49*
Clee, J. G.	SL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Clemens, R. W. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [*SCC*]	L	Sn II	12 Apr 52
Clement, A. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 42*
Clement, R. H. ...	Cr (E)	F	31 Dec 51
Clements, A. W. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 June 49*
Clements, D. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 53*
Clements, J. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 46*
Clements, J. W. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	28 Oct 50
Clendinning, H. G. ...	L Cr (A)	1843 Sqdn	5 Mar 53
Clerk, *Sir* J. D., VRD, *Bart*	Cr	F	30 June 52
Clerke, F. W. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*31 Aug 49*
Clibbon, M. E. [Loch Veyatie]	SL (L)	—	*25 Jan 54*
Cliff, G. J., OBE, GM■	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Clifford, D. G. [RMFVR]	C	—	26 Nov 48
Clifford, J. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Sept 50*
Clifford, R. W. (*Act*)	L	L	1 Feb 54
Clive, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*28 July 47*
Close, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Nov 52*
Clothier, A. T. ...	Mid	—	*3 Dec 54*
Clough, A. B. ...	L	(RAN)	15 June 44
Clough, A. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Jan 51*
Clough, P. L. ...	SL	H II	23 Jan 53
Clouston, O. H. ...	SL (A)	—	*22 July 53*
Clover, A. S.	L Cr (S)	Sol	8 Jan 50
Clover, M. F. ...	L(E)	L II	8 Nov 50
Clowes, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Dec 52*
Coates, D. H. ...	L (A)	1841 Sqdn	12 Feb 47
Coates, J. W. B. ...	ASL (A)	—	*16 June 53*
Coates, N. H. ...	L (S)	L	10 Nov 54
Cobbold, G. B. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*8 June 54*
Cochrane, A. A., MB, BS	Sg L	L	7 Aug 47
Cock, C. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Aug 51*
Cock, E. G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 51*
Cockburn, D. G. ...	SL (A)	1832 Sqdn	5 June 53
Cockell, S. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 May 53*
Cocksedge, W. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Dec 47*
Codling, R. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Aug 52*
Coey, J. E. C. (*Act*) ...	L	L	27 Feb 53
Coffee, K. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 53*
Coffey, P. E., MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	L	7 June 47
Cogan, L. C. ...	L Cr	L II	20 Dec 44
Coggins, C. F. I., MBE	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	18 Aug 48
Coghlan, H. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 53*
Cohen, *Hon.* H. L. ...	SL	(Mala)	25 Sept 50
Cohen, L. B., MB, BS, FRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	16 Nov 48
Cohen, V. H. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Cohu, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 51*
Coker, A. L. ...	L (L)	(Mala)	26 Jan 51
Colbert, A. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	1 Dec 49
Colclough, P. S., DSC	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 50
Coldstream, P. J. A. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	17 Apr 53
Cole, A., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	5 Sept 44
Cole, A. C.	SL	(RAN)	2 Aug 46
Cole, E. L.	L Cr	S II	18 Feb 54
Cole, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 53*
Cole, R. C.	L	Sol	5 July 47
Cole, R. G., MB, BS ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	20 Nov 50
Cole, W. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 53*
Colee, W. A.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	16 Sept 44
Coleman, F. G. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 May 50*
Coleman, M. C., BSC (*Act*)	L (E) (*p*)	L	14 Aug 52
Coleman, R. J. [Eagle]	SL (E)	—	*19 June 54*
Coleman, R. M. ...	Mid	—	*23 Aug 54*
Coles, A. G. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp)	Sn	1 June 54
Coles, C. A.	L	—	11 Jan 51
Coles, C. L., VRD ...	L Cr	Sol II	29 Jan 49
Coles, D. T. [Jupiter]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Mar 52*
Coles, J. H. (*Act Lieut Com (E)*)	L (E)	(RAN)	14 Oct 44
Coles, J. W. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Nov 52*
Colgate, N. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 May 50*
Collard, N. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 50*
Collett, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 49*
Collett, H. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 July 49*
Collie, J. R., MB, BS ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	20 Nov 50
Collie, K. R. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 June 51*
Collier, C. E. ...	L Cr	L II	8 Aug 41
Collier, F. R. ...	L Cr	(SA)	30 Dec 44
Collier, R. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 51*
Collins, F. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Sept 47*
Collins, H. K. ...	Cd CO	(Mala)	3 Aug 53
Collins, M. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Jan 53*
Collins, R. de P. ...	SL (A)	1840 Sqdn	1 Mar 54
Collins, R. H., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 48
Collins, T., OBE (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	(RAN)	12 July 45
Collinson, P. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	H II	16 Dec 50
Collis, O. V. G. ...	L	H II	5 Aug 51
Collop, N. W., VRD, ASAA	L Cr (S)	L	1 Sept 47
Colman, B. H., MB, BCh	Sg L	F II	21 Apr 50
Colman, G. C. ...	L	(Hg Kg)	1 Apr 50
Colthurst, T. J. A. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	5 Sept 52
Colville, C. A. ...	Mid (S)	—	*21 May 54*
Colwell, D. I. (*R.N. Emgcy*)	In L	S	18 May 50
Comper, J. W., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP [Collingwood]	Sg L	—	*31 Dec 54*
Concannon, B., MB, BCh	Sg L	Chan Air	25 Apr 51
Condrup, G. S. N. ...	ASL (*p*)	S	10 Apr 52
Coney, T. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 51*
Coneybeare, B. P. A. [Kiwi]	L	—	*20 Jan 50*
Congdon, T. C. E. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	21 Aug 53
Connell, C.	Hon Cr	C	10 Jan 38
Connell, G. G., DSC	L	Sn II	25 Dec 47
Connell, J. C. ...	L	L	18 Apr 52
Connell, J. M. ...	SL (E)	—	*16 Aug 53*
Connell, W. F. ...	L	(RAN)	17 July 43

Digitized by Google

Conning, F. H. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air II	16 May 49
Connolly, L. C., VRD [Platypus]	L Cr	(RAN)	14 Apr 40
Constable, P. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 May 45*
Conway, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 51*
Conway, F. H. ...	L Cr	L II	16 June 51
Conway, F. J. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 53*
Conway, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*29 Apr 48*
Conway, T.	SL	M	27 Mar 53
Cook, A. B. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 54*
Cook, A. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
Cook, D. W. E. G. ...	Mid	—	*3 Dec 54*
Cook, E. S.	ASL (*p*)	H	27 Aug 53
Cook, F. J. G. ...	L	UI	19 Oct 54
Cook, J. A. [Maidstone]	SL (L)	—	*24 Nov 54*
Cook, R. G. [Mvita]	L (E)	(EA)	22 Feb 51
Cook, T. H. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 53*
Cooke, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*14 July 53*
Cooke, C. M. ...	SL	L II	20 Feb 53
Cooke, H. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 49*
Cooke, J. L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Oct 54*
Cooke, J. M. B. ...	SL	(RAN)	*2* Aug 46
Cooke, W. J. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Feb 52*
Cookson, B. H. T. ...	L	—	26 June 51
Cookson, C. A. F. (*Act*)	L	T II	23 Oct 51
Coope, J. T. ...	L (S)	M II	6 Apr 51
Cooper, A. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	L II	22 June 53
Cooper, A. J. S. ...	ASL	—	*5 Apr 54*
Cooper, C. F., MD, BS, MRCS, MRCP	Sg L Cr	L	6 Mar 50
Cooper, D. B. ...	L	H II	30 Nov 53
Cooper, F. B., DSC ...	L (A)	1834 Sqdn	28 May 54
Cooper, G. B. ...	L (A)	1841 Sqdn	5 Dec 50
Cooper, G. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 July 50*
Cooper, G. F. ...	L (E)	L II	14 Nov 47
Cooper, H. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 47*
Cooper, L. L., OBE, VRD	L Cr	(Mala III)	17 July 47
Cooper, P. J. ...	L (Sp)	(SA)	29 Oct 50
Cooper, T. A. ...	L	(RNZN)	17 Oct 54
Cooper, T. L. B. ...	L Cr (L)	Sn II	6 May 53
Cooper, W. F. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*25 Jan 47*
Copeland, F. W. R....	L (E)	L	5 Feb 49
Copeland, J.... ...	SL (E)	Mala	9 Aug 52
Copland, W. A., MB, ChB	Sg L	Sn	12 Feb 49
Copley-May, V. J. ...	L (L)	L	30 Apr 49
Copsey, J. F. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*9 Apr 50*
Corbett, J. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Sept 52*
Corbett, R. V. A., VRD	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Corbett, S. W. ...	ASL (E)	(Mala)	7 July 50
Corcoran, M. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 54*
Cordeaux, H. C. ...	ASL	H II	10 Oct 53
Corder, J. S. ...	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Cordner, E. P., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	7 Sept 48
Cork, P. D., VRD ...	L Cr	(Mala III)	6 June 48
Corkhill, T. J. ...	Mid (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Corlett, E. W. [SCC]	L(Sp)	—	*1 Mar 51*
Cornell, A. R. ...	L	(RAN)	11 June 42
Corney, J. V. ...	L (E)	Tay II	7 May 52
Cornwell, T. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Sept 51*
Cosby, P. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 July 54*
Cosens, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Sept 50*
Cossens, O. L. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*9 Jan 54*
Costley, T.	L Cr	L	11 Jan 49
Cotter, E. H. J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	12 Apr 52
Cottier, P. W. S. ...	L (S)	(Hg Kg)	1 Apr 52
Cottingham, J. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 54*
Cottrell, J. W. ...	L (Sp)	—	*11 Mar 53*
Couch, R. S. C., MB, BS, MRCP	Sg L	L	*4 Aug 50*
Coughlan, V. P. ...	L Cr	(Mala)	1 Aug 49
Coupe, C. F. ...	ASL (A)	—	*11 Feb 54*
Coupe, J. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Jan 48*
Court, P.	L Cr	S	3 Jan 53
Courteney, A. E. ...	L	(RAN)	15 Jan 43
Courtney, H. J. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Apr 48
Cousins, G. W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Feb 51*
Coutanche, J. A. G....	L	Sol II	25 May 47
Coutts, D. L. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 45*
Covell, G. A. B. ...	L (A)	1840 Sqdn	1 Feb 50
Cowan, D. S. ...	SL	C	4 Aug 53
Cowan, I. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 July 51*
Cowan, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 53*
Cowburn, J. D. ...	L	(SA)	1 Oct 48
Cowdery, A. J. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Oct 48*
Cowgill, J. D. ...	Mid	—	*2 June 54*
Cowie, T. C. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	27 June 49
Cowley, L. H. ...	L (A)	1844 Sqdn	2 Nov 49
Cowling, K. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 July 46*
Cownie, E. H. (*Act*)...	In SL	(Mala)	1 Jan 54
Cowper, P. G. [RMFVR] ...	C	—	19 Aug 53
Cox, D. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 54*
Cox, D. W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
Cox, F. P. [Mvita]...	L	(EA)	23 Sept 50
Cox, G. O. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Feb 50*
Cox, J. G. [RMFVR]	L	—	21 Apr 54
Cox, J. H. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 July 54*
Cox, J. S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Apr 47*
Cox, R.	L Cr	(Mala II)	17 Sept 48
Cox, S. A.	ASL	L	24 Aug 54
Cox, T. B.	L	(RAN)	6 Aug 50
Cox, V. S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*31 July 52*
Coxon, J. I.	SL	T	23 May 52
Coyle, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Jan 55*
Cozens, M. J. ...	ASL (A)	—	*26 July 54*
Crabb, L. K. P., OBE, GM [Vernon]	Cr (Sp)	L II	30 June 52
Crabb, P. F.... ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	3 May 46
Crabtree, F. G. [Decoy]	L	—	*11 Jan 52*
Crabtree, K. I. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 54*
Cracknell, W. F. ...	ASL	(Mala)	1 Jan 54
Craddock-Watson, J. BM, BCh [Vernon]	Sg L	—	*29 Oct 54*
Craft, W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Jan 52*
Cragg, J. A. ...	L Cr (Sp)	M II	13 Jan 45
Craggs, G. E. ...	L	(RCyN)	15 May 47
Craig, B. W. W. ...	L Cr	M	21 Feb 53
Craig, C. I. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 51*
Craig, J. H., DSC, VRD	L Cr	(Mala)	11 July 49
Craig, J. S.	L Cr (S)	(SA)	23 Feb 50
Craig, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*16 July 54*
Craig, R. H. ...	SL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Craig, R. R. ...	SL	(RNZN)	11 Dec 52
Craker, K. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Sept 50*
Craker, R. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Mar 49*
Cramp, J. R. ...	L	L	30 Sept 53
Crane, B. K. ...	L (A)	Scot Air	14 Mar 52
Crane, E.	L	L II	3 May 54
Cranidge, P. [SCC]...	SL (Sp/	—	*13 Dec 54*
Cranwell-Child, P. W.	ASL(Sp)(*p*)	L II	23 June 54
Crask, W. B. ...	ASL (S)	—	*24 Feb 54*
Craven, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 51*
Crawford, A. B., BEM	L (Sp)	(SA)	28 Nov 52
Crawford, D. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 May 51*
Crawford, G. E. ...	L	U II	17 Aug 47
Crawford, H. A. G.	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	1 July 38
Crawford, R. M. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 54*
Crawford, S. A. (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	(RAN)	6 Feb 42
Crawford, W. N. K. M., CA	L Cr (S)	F	8 Jan 43
Crawley, G. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Aug 54*
Crawshaw, C. H. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air 1A	7 May 48
Creagh, J. F. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Dec 51*
Creamer, D. A. ...	Mid (A)	—	*7 Dec 53*
Cree, T. S., DSC, VRD	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Creed, J. A., VRD ...	C	L	31 Dec 52

Digitized by Google

Creery, R. D. G., MD, BCh, MRCP, DCH	Sg L Cr	Ul	13 Sept 54
Creighton, J. P. ...	L	(SA)	14 Aug 46
Crellon, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 May 49*
Cresswell, P. C. (*Act*) [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 52*
Crewe, V. D. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Crichton, G. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Crichton-Browne, N.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	5 Feb 42
Cripps, E. H. ...	L (A)	1844 Sqdn	18 June 51
Crisp, J. V. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Oct 49*
Crisp, R. W. J. ...	L (S)	—	*5 Oct 53*
Crocker, M. G. O. ...	Mid	L	1 Dec 53
Crocker, W. S., MBE [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 48*
Crockford, N. M. ...	ASL (A)	—	*20 Dec 54*
Croft, M. D. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 54*
Croft, R. W. ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 53*
Croll, D.	ASL (A)	1831 Sqdn	2 Dec 53
Crombie, I. G. ...	L (E)	C	17 Mar 48
Crombie, T. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	1 June 53
Crooks, P. G. ...	L	(RAN)	23 June 46
Croome, J. M. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	21 Mar 52
Cross, D. F. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 53*
Cross, E. L. ...	L Cr (Sp)	Chan Air	2 Mar 51
Cross, N. F. ...	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Cross, P. A. ...	SL (E)	—	*17 July 53*
Cross, W. D. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*) [*SCC*]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Aug 47*
Crosse, J. A. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air	17 Nov 50
Crossley-Holland, R. A., BA (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	L Cr	S II	28 Aug 53
Crothers, J. P. ...	SL (A)	(RAN)	1 Nov 44
Crouch, R. L. ...	Mid (A)	—	*7 Dec 53*
Crouch, R. N. ...	SL	(RNZN)	3 Dec 52
Croucher, J. G. S. ...	L Cr (S)	Sol II	18 Aug 49
Croucher, R. D. ...	L (Sp)	Sn	14 Jan 52
Crow, P. A., VRD, LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	L	3 Jan 45
Crowdy, E. P. ...	L (E)	T	19 May 50
Crowe, B.	Mid (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Crowe, J. R. ...	SL	(Mala)	19 July 51
Crowley, F. H. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Apr 53*
Crowley, T. J. (*Act*)	Sg L	Tay	21 July 53
Croxon, C. J. [Barfleur]	ASL (E)	—	*30 July 54*
Crozier, D. W. W. [Torrens]	L Cr	(RAN)	*31 Dec 50*
Cruickshank, A. J. ...	L	(RAN)	30 Apr 48
Crump, D. L. ...	L (S)	(RNZN)	12 Oct 53
Crump, S. A. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*29 Apr 47*
Cruttenden, L. A., MB, BS, MRCS, MOBSTRCOG, LRCP	Sg L Cr	—	24 Dec 53
Cruttenden-Woodhams, R. W.	Mid	L	31 Mar 53
Cruxton, V. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 51*
Cubbage, H. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 46*
Cudmore, R. V. ...	L (A)	Mid Air	16 July 47
Cuffling, H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Sept 54*
Cull, H. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*25 July 52*
Cullen, F. P. ...	L	M	4 Feb 47
Culley, W. A. R. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*3 Sept 52*
Cullinan, P. A. ...	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Cullinan, P. C. F. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	18 Sept 53
Culmer, J. S. ...	L Cr	L II	10 June 47
Culver W. G. [President]	Mid (Sp)	—	*26 Aug 54*
Culverwell, H. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Sept 47*
Culverwell, P. N., VRD	L Cr	Sn II	10 Nov 50
Cummack, D. H., BSC, MB, BCH	Sg L	(RNZN)	25 May 50
Cumming, J. D. ...	ASL	H II	4 Sept 54
Cummins, P. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Aug 52*
Cunliffe, D.	L (E)	Ul II	30 June 50
Cunliffe, E. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 June 52*
Cunningham, G. [Fulmar]	SL (L)	—	*25 July 54*
Cunningham R. C. ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 June 53*
Cunningham, W., DSO [RMFVR]	Maj	—	1 Mar 50
Cunningham, W. A. J.	L	C II	14 July 48
Cunyngham-Brown, J. S. H.	L	(Mala II)	18 July 45
Cureton, J. M. ...	Mid (S)	—	*21 May 54*
Currey, C. R. ...	L Cr	Sol II	26 Feb 49
Currie, J. A., MA (*RN Emgcy*)	In L Cr	Tay	10 July 53
Currie, J. A. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 54*
Currie, J. B. ...	L Cr	L	1 May 53
Curry, H. R., BA ...	L (Sp)	Nthn Air	2 May 53
Curry, R. G. ...	L Cr (E)	M	25 Apr 44
Curtis, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 54*
Curtis, C. A. ...	L (Sp)	(SA)	31 Oct 49
Curtis, D. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Nov 54*
Curtis, I. R. H. [RMFVR]	L	—	14 Dec 50
Curtis. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Mar 45*
Curtis, R. C., MBE ...	L	S	5 May 50
Curtis, R. P. B. ...	L Cr	S	7 Mar 54
Curtis, S. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 54*
Curtis-Otter, D. [Lonsdale]	L Cr	(RAN)	11 Jan 48
Cust, C. I. H. ...	L (S)	L	17 July 54
Cutcher, *Rev.* G. C., MA	Ch (*p*)	M	28 Sept 54
Cutler, D. S. ...	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Cutler, J. S.	L (L)	Sn	22 July 54
Cutting, J. A. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	16 Dec 43
Cutts, T. W.... ...	L	(RAN)	31 Aug 48

D

Dabbs, J. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 54*
Dabeer, A. R. [Sind]	SL (S)	(RPN)	12 Apr 52
Dacombe, G. F. ...	L	M	15 Dec 51
Dacombe, W. J. A....	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Dain, P. R. T. ...	ASL (A)	—	*4 May 54*
Dale, A. R.	L (A)	Scot Air II	21 Jan 50
Dale, F. G.	L	(RAN)	1 Oct 45
Dale, L. N. C. ...	L (Sp)	(Mala)	18 July 53
Dale, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Oct 43*
Dale, W.	L	H	19 Feb 47
Daley, T. A., LDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	M	29 July 53
Dalgleish, A. ...	L	(RAN)	23 Dec 47
Dalkeith, *Earl of* ...	L Cr	F II	1 Mar 54
Dally, A. F. (*Act*) ...	L	M	7 Apr 54
Dally, B. J. M. ...	ASL (A)	—	*26 July 54*
Dally, E. J. R. ...	L Cr	L II	27 Aug 51
Dalrymple, I. S. W. [RMFVR]	L	—	*15 Dec 54*
Danby, J. S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Jan 48*
Dancer, R. C. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Mar 54*
Dandridge, J. L. ...	L Cr	L	30 Apr 53
Danican, D. L. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*30 Dec 53*
Daniel, C. D. ...	L Cr	Ul II	31 Dec 45
Daniel, M.	L Cr (S)	(Hg Kg)	1 Dec 54
Daniel, P.	Mid	—	*5 Apr 54*
Daniels, E. C. ...	SL	(RAN)	1 Sept 44
Daniels, J. E., VRD, LDS	Sg C (D)	T	30 June 52
Daniels, R. W. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Aug 53*
Dann, A. B. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*3 June 53*
Darcey, L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
D'Arcy, D. P. A. ...	Mid	—	*27 Sept 54*
D'Arcy, J. O. ...	L Cr	Sol	10 May 49
Darke, P. H. ...	Mid	—	*2 June 54*

Digitized by Google

Darke, W. G. [Kuttabul] (*Act. Lieut-Com* (*E*))	L (E)	(RAN)	25 May 49
Darley M. T. ...	Mid (S)	—	*12 Aug 54*
Dart, A. B.	L (Sp) (*p*)	Sn II	1 June 53
Darwin, E. L. ...	Mid	—	*22 Sept 53*
Dassanaike, A. C. ...	L Cr	(RCyN)	15 May 51
Daunt-Bateman, A., OBE, VRD, FRCS, LRCP, DLO	Sg L Cr	Sn II	9 Nov 44
Davenport, A. O. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Davenport, G. A. ...	L	Sn II	2 Oct 50
Davenport, I. C. (*RN Emgcy*)	L	SW	16 July 48
Davey, A. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 July 45*
Davey, F. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 47*
Davey, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*9 Oct 53*
Davey, J. D., VRD ...	L Cr	Ul II	18 July 48
Davey, M. J. H. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air II	26 Mar 51
Davey, P. V. M., DSC VRD	L Cr	Ul	1 Mar 50
David, A. H. ...	ASL	—	*27 May 54*
Davidson, A. G. P....	SL	L II	24 Sept 51
Davidson, A. L. C. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	21 Aug 42
Davidson, *Rev.* A. N., DD, MA	Hon Ch	C	21 Oct 35
Davidson, D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Sept 50*
Davidson, F. R. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 51*
Davidson, G. M., MB, ChB DobstRCOG	Sg L	C	17 Apr 53
Davidson, W. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Davie, A. C. [Cerberus]	Cd B	(RAN)	6 June 45
Davie, A. R. ...	L (E)	(SA)	20 Jan 52
Davies, A. A. L. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air II	11 June 51
Davies, A. H. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	Sn	16 Mar 54
Davies, *Rev.* A. R., MA	Ch (*p*)	SW	29 Apr 54
Davies, A. V. M. ...	L (S)	Sn II	2 June 49
Davies, B. [RMFVR]	L	—	24 June 50
Davies, C. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 Dec 46*
Davies,, C. J. ...	L (A)	Scot Air II	16 Aug 51
Davies, C. J. ...	ASL	—	*27 Aug 54*
Davies, C. T. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Jan 53*
Davies, D. G. L., BSC, MB, BS, FRCS	Sg L	SW	28 Feb 53
Davies, D. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Aug 54*
Davies, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 54*
Davies, E. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Apr 51*
Davies, G. C. ...	L (A)	1843 Sqdn	13 Apr 49
Davies, G. G., BSC ...	L (E)	L	8 Nov 50
Davies, H. J. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air IA	23 Jan 47
Davies, H. J. W. ...	L	(RAN)	16 June 43
Davies, I. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 July 47*
Davies, I. V. ...	L (E)	SW II	28 Jan 49
Davies, J.	L (Sp)	Sn	15 May 51
Davies, J. L. H. (*Act*)	L (S) (*p*)	Sol	1 May 52
Davies, J. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 43*
Davies, J. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Jan 52*
Davies, M. G. [SD]	ASL (Sp)	—	*22 Sept 54*
Davies, M. J. A., BM, BCh (*act*) [Veryan Bay]	Sg L	—	*28 Jan 54*
Davies, M. S. ...	Mid	—	*27 Sept 54*
Davies, P. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Feb 45*
Davies, P. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Mar 48*
Davies, P. W. [Penguin]	L	(RAN)	18 Dec 43
Davies, R. A. (*Act*) ...	L	M	9 May 52
Davies, R. E. (*Act*) ...	L (S)	Sn	23 Jan 53
Davies, T. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Sept 49*
Davies, W. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Davies, W. H. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	30 Sept 48
Davies, W. J. ...	L Cr	SW	5 Oct 50
Davis, A. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 May 48*
Davis, M. W. J. [RMFVR]	L	—	28 Apr 54
Davis, R. E. ...	L Cr (L)	L II	11 Jan 51
Davis, T. N. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*10 Aug 53*
Davys, M. G. D., BA, BM, BCh	Sg L	L	10 Oct 48
Dawson, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*9 Oct 52*
Dawson, A. J. A. [Collingwood]	L (L)	—	*11 Nov 49*
Dawson, A. W. ...	L (L)	F	9 Nov 52
Dawson, C. B. S. ...	L (E)	L II	4 Mar 52
Dawson, G. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 46*
Dawson, J. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 52*
Dawson, R. L. M. ...	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Dawson, R. S. A. ...	SL (S)	(Mala)	9 Mar 52
Dawson, W. B., MB, chB	Sg L	M	20 Apr 48
Day, E. B.	Mid (A)	—	*22 July 53*
Day, J. T.	Mid	—	*5 Apr 54*
Daymond, A. E. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	20 July 43
Daynes, L. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Apr 53*
Deacon, J. E. D. ...	Mid (S)	—	*21 May 54*
Deal, B. N.	SL (S)	—	*16 Sept 53*
DeAlwis, K., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RCyN)	1 Dec 52
Dean, A. J. C. ...	L	Sn	16 Oct 48
Dean, D. M., VRD, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	L II	30 June 45
Dean, J. D. [SCC] (*act*)	L (Sp)	—	*14 Dec 54*
Dean, R. T.	Mid (S)	—	*10 Dec 53*
Deane, P. B. N. ...	L	Sol II	1 Sept 48
Deaper, O. L. ...	L Cr	Sol	14 Feb 53
Dear, A. E. (*Tempy Act Lieut* (*Sp*) [*SCC*])	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 48*
Dear, A. P. M. ...	L Cr (S)	C II	1 Apr 50
Dearne, L. H. ...	L Cr	H II	27 Nov 51
Dearnley, S.... ...	L	(RAN)	21 Aug 48
Deavall, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 May 54*
Deayton, R. D. ...	L Cr	L	1 Apr 50
Deb. A. K.	Sg L	(IN)	1 Nov 52
De Berry, A. W., BDS	Sg L Cr (D)	(RNZN)	6 July 50
De Castro, T. K.	SL	(RNZN)	11 July 53
De Cosson, A. C. E.	Mid (S)	—	*21 May 54*
De Costa, J. M. ...	SL	(RCyN)	22 Aug 52
Deegan, F. J. ...	SL	(RAN)	13 Sept 49
Deeley, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Sept 47*
De Iongh, P. D. ...	ASL	L II	15 Mar 54
Deith, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*7 July 49*
De La Mare, W. G. ...	Mid (S)	—	*21 Mar 54*
Delmar-Morgan, J. O. J.	Mid (S)	L	29 Apr 53
De Mel, N. L. A. ...	SL (S)	(RCyN)	22 Aug 52
Dempsey, I. M. ...	L	(RAN)	17 Dec 42
Dempsey, P. S. ...	L Cr	(Mala)	1 Sept 51
Dempster, J. H. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Dempster, J. H. F. ...	Mid	L	13 May 53
Denby, A. T. ...	Mid (S)	—	*24 Mar 54*
Denby, R. N. ...	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Denham, B. W. ...	L (Sp)	L II	18 Apr 52
Denney, F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*30 May 54*
Denney, N. K. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Dennison, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 Dec 50*
Denovan, R. A., MBE, VRD	Cr	(RAN)	15 Aug 45
Denton, H. D. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Feb 46
Denwette, R. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 54*
Derbyshire, J. (*act*) ...	L (A) (*p*)	Nthn Air	10 Sept 51
Derbyshire, R. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 48*
De Rothschild, L. D. (*Act*)	L (Sp) (*p*)	L	14 Dec 52
Derry & Raphoe, *The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of*, DD, MC	Hon Ch	Ul	2 Oct 53
De Silva, S. O. ...	L	(RCyN)	1 Aug 46
Desmond, R. A. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Mar 54*

Digitized by Google

Desson, J. L. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 43*
de Trafford, D. H. ...	L	Sol II	19 July 47
Devonald, D. T. ...	SL	(RAN)	7 Jan 48
Devonshire, J. W. ...	Cr (S)	Sol II	1 Apr 46
Dewan, M. L. (*Act Surg Commander*)	Sg L Cr	(IN)	1 Dec 40
Dewey, C. E. ...	L Cr (S)	L	22 Sept 52
Dewey, T. C. ...	ASL (A)	1832 Sqdn	1 Mar 54
Dewhurst, T. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*25 Jan 52*
de Winton, T. H., MBE (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [*SCC*]	L Cr	T II	8 Sept 50
Dews, G. P. ...	ASL (S)	—	*4 Dec 54*
Dexter, J., MC [RMFVR]	C	—	2 Aug 53
Dexter, P. M. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Oct 47
Dick, J. A.	Mid	F II	24 Sept 52
Dickens, D. K. C. ...	L	L	6 Aug 47
Dickens, P. H. C. (*act*)	L (*p*)	L	14 Apr 54
Dickens, R. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Nov 50*
Dickie, R. N. ...	L Cr	Sol II	23 Dec 45
Dickie, W. H. ...	ASL (L)	—	*4 Sept 54*
Dickinson, C. W. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Feb 47*
Dickinson, P. ...	L (L)	(RNZN)	2 July 52
Dickson, C.	L	F	11 Jan 54
Dickson, J., VRD, BSC	L Cr (L)	S	1 May 52
Dickson, J.	L (A)	1842 Sqdn	17 Dec 49
Dickson, J. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Aug 53*
Diggle, E.	L Cr	Sn II	19 Aug 48
Dingemans, G. A., LMSSA	Hon Sg L Cr	S	30 Dec 53
Dingwall, R. H. ...	ASL (S)	—	*17 July 54*
Dinsdale, G. K. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	9 Oct 41
Dinsdale, R. C. W., BChD, LDS	Sg L (D)	H II	27 Oct 50
Dishman, G. W. D....	L	M	16 Feb 48
Ditcham, P. J. S. ...	L (S)	H II	7 May 49
Diver, J. J.	L Cr	L	15 Feb 54
Dix, J. R. [Chaplet]...	ASL (E)	—	*30 July 54*
Dixon, A. L. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	1 Nov 43
Dixon, G. M., DSC [Rushcutter]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Dixon, R. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Nov 54*
D'Netto, T. B. ...	Sg L	(IN)	10 June 48
Dobson, A. A. ...	L (Sp)	H II	2 Jan 53
Dobson, C. R. C., VRD	L Cr	C	25 Nov 50
Dobson, J. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 June 50*
Dobson, R. S. ...	Mid (A)	—	*20 Dec 54*
Dobson, W. S., VRD (*Act Captain*)	Cr	C	31 Dec 52
Docherty, D. P. [SCC]	S L (Sp)	—	*16 Oct 54*
Dockray, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 43*
Dodd, H. W. T. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com. (Sp) [SCC]*)	L (Sp)	—	*24 Mar 49*
Dodd, J. W. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 43*
Dodd, M. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Jan 53*
Dodge, E. R. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*8 July 53*
Dods, G. D. R. ...	L	(SA)	19 May 52
Dolan, T. J.	L (A)	Nthn Air II	22 Oct 49
Dolby, R. W., BEM ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	14 June 51
Dolling, T. A. ...	L (E)	SW	21 Aug 52
Donaghy, A. V. ...	L Cr (A)	1835 Sqdn	2 Oct 51
Donald, A. T. [RMFVR]	C	—	1 Mar 50
Donald, G.	L	(Mala III)	14 Apr 44
Donaldson, C. W. ...	Mid	—	*1 Dec 53*
Donaldson, G. P. ...	L	(RAN)	16 Sept 52
Donaldson, P. W. (*Act*)	L	H	19 Nov 53
Donnachie, J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 49*
Donovan, D. N. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
Donovan, W. R. G.	L	SW	9 Mar 51
Dooley, A.	L	(RAN)	11 Nov 44
Dormer, H. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 49*
Dorney, A. C. (*Act*) (*Lieut (E) RN (Emgcy)*)	L Cr (E)	Sthn Air	21 Oct 51
Dorsett, F. B. W. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air II	26 Mar 47
Douglas, A. S. BSC, MB, ChB, MRCP	Sg L	C II	23 Nov 49
Douglas, J. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 June 51*
Douglas, P. J., VRD (*Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	L	11 July 46
Douglas, W. ...	SL (S)	Sn	*2 Mar 53*
Douglass, J. J. ...	L (S)	T II	24 Jan 47
Doulton, D. ...	SL	L	8 Jan 54
Dowding, R. K. [Miner IV]	L	—	*18 Jan 52*
Dowell, H. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 51*
Dowey, F. J. [SCC]	SL	—	*25 Nov 54*
Dowey, R. J. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Apr 47
Dowle, S.	L (A)	1841 Sqdn	27 May 47
Dowling, D. J. [Mounts Bay]	SL (L)	—	*24 Nov 54*
Downend, J. A. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 52*
Downer, F. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 54*
Downes, H. A. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	20 Aug 42
Downes, H. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Dec 49*
Downes, J. F. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Downes, J. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 June 54*
Downes, N.	L	(RAN)	26 Sept 48
Downes, T. M. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 June 50*
Downie, C. R. ...	L	(RAN)	16 July 52
Downie, J. A. ...	Mid	—	*27 July 53*
Downs, C. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Apr 53*
Downs, I. F. G. ...	L	(RAN)	26 Sept 42
Downton, D., LDS	Sg L (D)	L	7 Feb 51
Doyle, H. D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	Chan Air	25 Jan 53
Drain, M.	ASL (L)	—	*23 Aug 54*
Drake, D.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Drake, D. C. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	—	24 Mar 53
Drake, H. W. ...	L	L	4 Oct 49
Drake, M. D. ...	L	(RAN)	31 Jan 52
Drake, V. K. ...	ASL	(SA)	8 Oct 51
Drasdo, P. H. ...	L (S)	H	11 July 54
Dreaper, R. E., MB, BS (*Act*) [St Angelo]	Sg L	—	28 Jan 54
Dredge, D. G. [Jupiter]	L	—	*16 Mar 48*
Drew, C. E., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	L	15 Dec 49
Drinan, K. F. J. ...	L	(RAN)	2 Dec 51
Drummond, A. S. D. [Boulston]	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Drummond, J., MB, ChB	Sg L	L II	18 Aug 50
Drummond, J. A. ...	L Cr	L II	3 Apr 47
Drummond, J. R. G. [Drake]	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Drucquer, M. D. ...	SL	H II	26 Oct 52
Drury, A. Y., BDS ...	Sg L (D)	(RNZN)	1 May 52
Drury, I. G., MB, BCh	Sg L	(RNZN)	14 Aug 52
Dryden, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Feb 42*
Dryland, D. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 May 54*
Drysdale, J. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Feb 49*
Drysdale, R. T. ...	L	Tay II	9 Oct 45
Drysdale, W. [Lonsdale]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
D'Souza, S. D. [Chittagong]	SL	(RPN)	8 Dec 53
Duce, H. A. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*11 Sept 48*
Duckworth, J. ...	L	—	*1 Mar 45*
Dudani, N. G. [Angre]	Sg L	(IN)	2 June 52
Duddridge, T. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*9 Feb 54*
Dudley, L. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Duffield, S. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 July 53*
Duffin, B. D. ...	ASL (A)	—	*11 Feb 54*
Duffy, H. T. ...	L Cr	M	22 Dec 50

Digitized by Google

Duffy, J.	L Cr	H II	6 Aug 53
Duggan, J. M. R. ...	L	(RAN)	7 Apr 44
Duguid, D. W. (*Act*)	L	C	15 July 54
Dunboyne, *The Rt Hon Lord* Patrick T. T. B.	L (Sp)	U	9 July 51
Duncan, D. J. McK.	ASL	—	*27 May 54*
Duncan, G. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Dec 52*
Duncan, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Sept 54*
Duncan, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Mar 45*
Duncombe, R. ...	L (A)	Mid Air II	7 June 47
Dunford, L. A. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 47*
Dunhill, J. V. ...	ASL	L	30 Oct 53
Dunk, A. T. [RNV(W)R]	Hon L	—	1 July 52
Dunlop, A. V., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP [Glory]	Sg L	—	15 Oct 54
Dunn, D. McL. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Dec 52*
Dunn, D. R. ...	ASL (A)	—	*11 Feb 54*
Dunn, J. M. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Dunn, W. E. M. de S, VRD	L Cr	L II	5 Aug 47
Dunning, M. W. F., MRCS, LRCP, LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	L II	3 July 50
Dunning, S.	Mid (S)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Dunscombe, R. W. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Sept 53*
Dunsford G. W. ...	L (*p*)	(RNZN)	3 Aug 53
Du Plessis, A. N., LDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	L	30 June 54
Durban, J. D. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	17 June 48
Durham, G. N. ...	L	(RAN)	18 Oct 48
Duthie, H. E. (*Act*) ...	L	L	21 July 50
Duthie, R. G. B. ...	Mid (S)	—	*4 Dec 54*
Duthie, R. T. [SCC] (*Act*)	L Cr (Sp)	—	*4 Apr 49*
Dutton, G. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 53*
Duvier, C. F. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 May 42*
Dwyer, H. K. [Woomera]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 43
Dyckhoff, M. ...	SL (S)	Nthn Air	29 May 53
Dye, J. A.	L (A)	Nthn Air	11 Oct 50
Dyer, H. T. ...	ASL	L	13 Mar 54
Dyer, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Dec 52*
Dyke, G. V. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air/II	24 Apr 48
Dykes, J. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 52*
Dykes, R. F. V., DSC	L	L II	11 July 50
Dyson, F. M. ...	L (S)	(Mala II)	17 June 47
Dyson, G. T. ...	L	(RAN)	18 Mar 48
Dyson, *Rev.* T., MA, BD	Ch	Sthn Air II	29 Aug 50
Dzafir, H. J. bin. H., BEM	L	(Mala)	29 Apr 52

E

Eades, G. A. M. [RMFVR]	L	—	28 July 54
Eades, R. M. ...	Mid	—	*6 Apr 54*
Eager, M. A. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Eagland, R. D. ...	Sg L	(Mala II)	3 Sept 53
Eaglesham, A. J. ...	ASL	(SA)	21 Aug 53
Eagle, A. D. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*
Earls, J. A. M. ...	Mid	Ul	16 Sept 52
Easby, F. P. D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	SW	3 Jan 53
East, M. G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 54*
Eastcott, H. H. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	17 Oct 50
Eastell, J. E....	L (L)	L II	31 Jan 51
Easton, J. L., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	L II	15 Nov 43
Eaton, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*13 Dec 52*
Eaton, R. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Apr 49*
Eaton-Hall, R. S. L. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 49*
Eavis, E. L.	L (A)	1832 Sqdn	18 Aug 50
Edards, E. F. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Jan 52*
Eddings, M. W., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DOBSTRCOG	Sg L	Sol II	1 Sept 49
Eddleston, R. ...	Mid	—	*6 Apr 54*
Edgar, A. B. ...	L Cr (A)	Mid Air II	5 Mar 54
Edginton, A. H. ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	1 Sept 51
Edgington, M. T. ...	Mid	—	*5 May 54*
Edlin, A. M., VRD ...	L Cr	S II	1 Sept 50
Edmonds, J. L., LDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	SW II	31 July 53
Edmondson, R. C. (*Act*)	L (S) (*p*)	T	22 Mar 53
Edward, I.	ASL (S)	—	*26 Jan 54*
Edward, J. M. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Oct 47*
Edwards, A. B. H. [RMFVR]	L	—	5 Dec 43
Edwards, A. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 June 44*
Edwards, C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Nov 54*
Edwards, D. ...	Mid (A)	—	*11 Feb 54*
Edwards, E. J. A. ...	SL (S)	L II	20 Nov 52
Edwards, H. J. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	24 Apr 46
Edwards, J.	ASL (S)	L	26 Aug 54
Edwards, J. D. ...	L	(Mala II)	1 June 46
Edwards, J. M. ...	ASL	—	*27 Sept 54*
Edwards, L. A. W. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	14 Feb 47
Edwards, *Rev.* L. C., MA	Ch	Sol	22 May 51
Edwards, M. D., LRCP & S	Sg L Cr	Ul	13 Jan 45
Edwards, R. H. B. (*Tempy Sub-Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	L	Sn II	21 May 52
Edwards, T. E. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Dec 48
Edwin, C. V. A. ...	SL	(SaLn)	15 Dec 53
Egan, C. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*23 Oct 49*
Egar, W. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 50*
Eggleton, G. P. ...	L	(RNZN)	8 Mar 53
Eimerl, T. S., DSC, MB, ChB	Sg Cr	M	30 June 53
Elcock, N.	L Cr	Sol	15 Sept 44
Eldon, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*22 July 53*
Eldridge, C. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 July 51*
Elgar, J. M., DSC ...	L	Sol	17 June 47
Eliot, G. M. ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Mar 54*
Elks, S. R.	L (S)	(SaLn)	19 Mar 52
Ellerton, R. W. ...	L	M II	26 Dec 53
Elliot, J. R.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	6 Apr 44
Elliott, A. C. ...	L Cr	L II	6 Nov 53
Elliott, A. D. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Aug 54*
Elliott, A. G. P. ...	L Cr (A)	1841 Sqdn	28 Aug 53
Elliott, D. [Theseus]	SL (E)	—	*19 June 54*
Elliott, D. S. ...	SL (S)	L	11 Mar 53
Elliott, G. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 July 52*
Elliott, J. S. [Peregrine]	SL (A)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Elliott, R. W. ...	L (A)	Chan Air/II	13 Feb 47
Ellis, A. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Jan 55*
Ellis, B. M.	ASL (A)	—	*7 May 54*
Ellis, D. A. [RMFVR]	L	—	7 Nov 49
Ellis, D. B. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Sept 54*
Ellis, E., BA	In L Cr	M II	16 Sept 49
Ellis, E. D.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Ellis, H. V.	L Cr	L II	7 May 51
Ellis, H. V. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*9 July 53*
Ellis, J. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 52*
Ellis, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 51*
Ellis, R. W.	L (Sp)	(SA)	7 Sept 49
Ellis, W. H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*18 Feb 54*
Ellis-Cole, D. M. ...	L Cr	(SA)	17 July 50
Ellis-Cole, G. W. ...	SL	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Ellis-Cole, S. D. ...	SL	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Ellison, E. C., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	M II	1 Jan 47

Digitized by Google

Ellison, J. H., VRD, MA, AINA	L Cr	L II	20 Mar 49
Ellison, N. H. ...	ASL (A)	—	*7 Dec 53*
Ellsley, H.	L	F	28 Jan 53
Ellyatt, J. C. C., DSC	L Cr	L II	11 July 50
Elmes, R. B. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 50*
Elphee, R. G. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air II	21 Nov 51
Else, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Jan 53*
Elsworthy, R. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	H	17 Nov 54
Elton, W. H. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*7 May 51*
Emery, A. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 53*
Emery, E. R. ...	L	S II	23 Feb 52
Enderby, K. ...	L	(SA)	10 Dec 52
England, F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*21 May 53*
England, H. A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 48*
England, K. J. (*Act*)	L (Sp) (*p*)	L II	1 June 53
England, K. W. ...	SL (E)	—	*16 Aug 53*
Ensell, A. C. S. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air II	1 May 47
Entwistle, A. J., MB, CHB [Undine]	Sg L	—	*29 Oct 54*
Entwistle, T. E. [RMFVR] (*Local Captain*)	L	—	2 Aug 47
Errey, A. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 49*
Erskine, A. [SCC] (*Act*)	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Essex, N. A., MC [RMFVR]	Maj	—	30 June 53
Etherton, N. ...	SL	(RNZN)	21 Apr 52
Ettles, W. A. ...	L Cr (Sp)	Tay II	1 Mar 51
Evans, A. H. M. ...	Mid	SW II	27 Mar 53
Evans, A. R., DSC ...	L	(RAN)	1 Mar 43
Evans, C. Edward [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 Mar 43*
Evans, C. Edwin [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*6 Dec 54*
Evans, C. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Apr 48*
Evans, C. S. H. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	14 Aug 52
Evans, D. M. ...	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Evans, D. W. [Diligence]	Mid	—	*30 Oct 53*
Evans, *Hon.* E. B. ...	L (E)	M II	1 May 52
Evans, E. P. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	25 Sept 41
Evans, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Aug 50*
Evans, F. G. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	1 Oct 46
Evans, G. L., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	M	10 July 53
Evans, G. R. ...	L	(RAN)	1 June 42
Evans, G. R. ...	SL	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Evans, H. H. ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 53*
Evans, J. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 49*
Evans, J. H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*7 Aug 54*
Evans, K. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Sept 54*
Evans, L. C., VRD, LLB, FCA (*Commander (S)* RD)	L Cr (S)	Sn II	15 Nov 43
Evans, M. H. (*Act*)...	L	L II	28 Dec 52
Evans, R. E. C. [Centaur]	SL (L)	—	*25 July 54*
Evans, W. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Aug 53*
Eve, A. D. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Nov 48*
Eve, T. W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
Everard, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*21 July 53*
Everatt, A. C. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	26 June 53
Everitt, M. J. F. ...	ASL (A)	—	*22 Nov 54*
Ewbank, A. B., MA ...	L (L)	Chan Air	16 Feb 52
Ewbank, M. H. ...	L (E)	—	1 Aug 54
Ewen, L. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Oct 48*
Ewens, L. T., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 48
Ewenson, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 45*
Eyre, *Rev.* C. G., MA	Ch (*p*)	Ul II	23 Feb 53

F

Faber, J. C.	L (E)	(Hg Kg)	1 Oct 52
Faber, R. F.... ...	L	(RNZN)	13 Sept 54
Fagan, B. M. ...	Mid (A)	—	*20 Dec 54*
Fagan, H. E. ...	L	(SA)	1 July 48
Fagg, C. P.	L (A)	Chan Air	27 Apr 50
Fair, N. H.	ASL (S)	—	*31 May 54*
Fairall, M. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 Jan 49*
Fairbairn, C. G. ...	L	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 54
Fairbairn, R. ...	L (Sp)	(Hg Kg)	1 July 53
Fairbairns, J. J. W. ...	L	L II	1 Dec 53
Fairhurst, K. J. ...	L	M	25 Mar 50
Fairless, L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Apr 53*
Fairminer, G. E. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act Lieut.-Com (Sp) [SCC]*)	L (Sp)	—	*20 July 47*
Fairrie, A. J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	26 Dec 49
Falconer, A. F. ...	L Cr	Tay	23 Jan 44
Falkingham, D. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Nov 53*
Fallon, M. J.[MFV 1567]	ASL	—	*15 Mar 54*
Fanning, W. R. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	23 July 51
Faragher, B. J. ...	L	T II	5 Oct 49
Farley, G. L. ...	ASL (S)	—	*21 May 54*
Farley, P. J. ...	ASL	—	*27 May 54*
Farley, W. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 53*
Farman, F. G. ...	L	H II	18 Apr 47
Farmer, E. [RMFVR]	L	—	14 July 54
Farmer, J. J. S. ...	Mid	—	*10 Dec 53*
Farquhar, W. G. ...	L	(RAN)	16 May 49
Farr, A. F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*7 Mar 48*
Farr, N. H.	ASL	—	*6 Dec 54*
Farrand, J. E. ...	L (A)	1832 Sqdn	30 Apr 54
Farrant, D. J. R., BSC	In L	L II	24 Oct 49
Farrar, D. A. T., MB, BS, LRCP, FRCS	Sg L	L	11 Jan 50
Farrell, J. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*15 Feb 51*
Farrell, J. H., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	T	28 Aug 48
Farrer, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Aug 48*
Farrow, A. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp)	M II	5 Mar 51
Farrow, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Dec 50*
Faruqi, E. A. (*Act*) [Baluchistan]	ASL	(RPN)	8 Dec 52
Faulkner, D. W. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 53*
Faulkner, H. H. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 54*
Faulkner, J. A. ...	L Cr (S)	S	15 Nov 48
Faulkner, J. D. C. (*Act*)	L	Ul II	1 May 52
Fawcett, J. D. ...	Mid	—	*3 Dec 54*
Fearon, D. L. B. ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	5 Oct 48
Fearon, H. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Jan 48*
Fee, W. M., MB, CHB	Sg L	M	18 Feb 54
Felce, D. G.... ...	L Cr	S	23 Oct 50
Felice, J. E.	L (A)	Nthn Air II	3 Oct 48
Fell, S. F.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Fenley, W. L. J. ...	SL	L II	3 May 52
Fenton, A. J. ...	L	(RAN)	22 Dec 48
Fenton, G. V. ...	SL (L)	(Mala)	21 Apr 53
Ferenbach, *Rev* C., MA	Ch	F	30 May 46
Ferguson, A. L. L. ...	L	(RAN)	25 Mar 47
Ferguson, G. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 48*
Ferguson, R. M. ...	ASL (*p*)	Ul	31 Aug 51
Ferguson, W. H., MBE	L Cr (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 52*
Fernandez, M. C. ...	SL	(Mala)	7 Oct 53
Fernandez, P. J. [Asvini]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	21 Aug 44
Fernando, L. St. V ...	L (E)	(RCyN)	1 Nov 46
Ferrington, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 49*
Field, E. W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 54*

Digitized by Google

Field, H. B.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	18 Jan	45
Field, H. C.	L Cr	L II	10 July	46
Field, J. R. R. D. ...	L	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan	51
Field, P. B.	Mid	—	*5 July*	*54*
Field, P. J.	Mid	Sp II	22 June	53
Fielder, F. G., DSC ...	L	(RAN)	14 July	43
Fielder, J. M., ARANZ	L Cr (S)	(RNZN)	23 June	51
Fieldhouse, A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Feb*	*48*
Fieldhouse, F. M. [Neptune]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Oct*	*49*
Fieldhouse, F. N. (*Act*)	L (L) (*p*)	Ul	13 Nov	52
Fillery, W. J. ...	L (E)	M II	24 Jan	51
Filleul, K. L. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*1 Feb*	*54*
Filleul, N. Le S. [Seahawk]	SL (E)	—	*19 Dec*	*54*
Finch, G. W. ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	6 Sept	51
Finch, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Apr*	*54*
Findlay, W.	ASL	C	8 June	54
Findlay, W. G. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	19 Dec	48
Finegan, K. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Apr*	*50*
Fink, W. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Apr*	*52*
Finlay, J. D. ...	SL	(RAN)	19 Jan	45
Finlay, J. R.	Mid (S)	—	*21 May*	*54*
Finlay, W. G. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	19 Feb	48
Finnegan, D. P., MRCS, LRCP, BDS	Sg L Cr	L	4 Jan	49
Firman, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 May*	*51*
Firminger, W. A. (*Act*) [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Dec*	*48*
Firth, G. ... ... (*R. N. Emgcy*)	L (E)	Mid Air	1 Nov	49
Fisher, A. M. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	21 Aug	45
Fisher, C. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan*	*48*
Fisher, F. L. M. [Osprey]	L Cr (L)	—	*22 May*	*52*
Fisher, F. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Oct*	*51*
Fisher, I. R.	ASL	C	2 Oct	53
Fisher, J. W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar*	*53*
Fitzgerald, G. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Mar*	*45*
Fitzpatrick, J. J. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	23 Jan	54
Fitzpatrick, J. W. M. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	22 Jan	54
Fixsen, J. A. [Drake]	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept*	53
Flack, C. W. ...	L	S	30 July	48
Flak, J. H. E. ...	ASL	(Mala)	1 Oct	53
Flanaghan, J. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Jan*	*51*
Flatau, L. A. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*9 Jan*	*52*
Flatt, J. E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	4 Aug	53
Fleming, A. D. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	2 June	44
Fleming, C., MB, ChB, DPH	Sg L Cr	Tay II	30 Mar	53
Fleming, D. S. [RMFVR]	L	—	6 Apr	46
Fleming, H. G. A. (*Act*)	Cd CO	L	9 Nov	54
Fletcher, A. N. (*Act*)	L	H II	31 Mar	54
Fletcher, C. J. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Aug*	*47*
Fletcher, D. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Oct*	*54*
Fletcher, D. I. ...	ASL	H	10 July	54
Fletcher, F. T. H., BA [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Feb*	*43*
Fletcher, T. C. ...	L (A)	1836 Sqdn	24 Aug	50
Fletcher, W. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Mid Air	4 May	53
Fletcher, W. C. ...	L	(Hg Kg)	1 Dec	51
Fletcher, W. L. ...	L	(SA)	20 Sept	49
Flint, J. R.	Mid (A)	—	*9 Nov*	*53*
Flint, W. A.	L	H II	*8 Apr*	*53*
Flintoff, H. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Mar*	*54*
Flood, C. M., MB, BS, MOBSTRCOG	Sg L	L	30 Aug	47
Flunder, D. J., MC [RMFVR]	Maj	—	30 June	54
Flynn, W. B. (*Act*) ...	L	F II	19 May	53
Fogarty, F. M. ...	L Cr	Sol II	1 May	47
Foggon, R. H. ...	L	C	18 June	49
Foinette, L. T. A. ...	L	M	16 July	46
Fookes, *Rev.* R. M.	Ch	Sn	5 Oct	51
Foord, S. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June*	*47*
Foort, L. R. ...	L Cr (S)	Sol II	21 Aug	49
Forbes, A. S. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Jan*	*54*
Forbes, C. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Apr*	*53*
Forbes, D. S. ...	SL	(RAN)	8 Aug	49
Forbes, D. W. A. ...	L	Sn II	6 Nov	53
Forbes, J. D. M. ...	L	L II	2 July	51
Ford, A. B. C., DSC...	L Cr (A)	1834 Sqdn	1 July	52
Ford, A. C.	L Cr (E)	(Hg Kg)	7 Sept	49
Ford, H. A. J. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec	51
Ford, H. A. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Oct*	*49*
Ford, H. K., MB, BS [President]	Sg L	Sol	5 Dec	52
Ford, H. L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Oct*	*44*
Ford, J.	L Cr (S)	L	19 June	52
Ford, P. H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*18 Mar*	*54*
Ford, R. M., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	10 Mar	50
Ford-Young, A. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	13 Feb	53
Fordham, J. F. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 July*	*50*
Fordham R. E. ...	Mid	—	*5 May*	*54*
Fordyce, D. A. P. ...	L	(Mala)	1 Feb	52
Forrest, A. K. ...	ASL	C	29 Dec	53
Forrester, A. J. ...	Mid	C II	1 Dec	53
Forrester, G. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar*	*54*
Forshaw, S. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*12 June*	*54*
Forster, P. C. ...	L	(RAN)	24 Feb	54
Forster, T. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	10 July	54
Forsyth, A. O. N. ...	L Cr (E)	Sol	5 Nov	49
Forsyth-Grant, M. O. F., VRD	L Cr	Tay II	26 July	51
Forsythe, K., VRD, MD, BCh, DPH, BAO	Sg C	Ul	30 June	53
Fosh, N. S.	L (S)	L	6 July	54
Foss, G. L., OBE, VRD, MA, MD, BCh	Sg Cr	Sn	31 Dec	48
Foster, A. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Oct*	*54*
Foster, A. D., DSC ...	L Cr	L	11 Jan	51
Foster, G. A. ...	SL (E)	—	*11 Nov*	*53*
Foster, G. M. ...	SL	(SA)	*1 Nov*	*50*
Foster, R. V. ...	ASL	—	*5 July*	*54*
Foster, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 June*	*46*
Foster, W. K., DSC ...	L Cr	(Mala)	9 Mar	53
Foster-Spinks, J. W. A.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec	50
Foulds, H. J. ...	SL (A)	—	*9 Nov*	*53*
Foulkes, J. F., VRD, MB, ChB, MOBSTRCOG	Sg Cr	L	30 June	53
Foulkes, S. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 May*	*51*
Foulkes, W. A., OBE [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com* (*Sp*))	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec*	*49*
Fowke, F. H. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 Jan*	*51*
Fowler, J. E. ...	Mid	—	*28 Jan*	*54*
Fowler, J. E. P. S. ...	L	Sn	17 Feb	52
Fowler, R. G. (*R.N. Emgcy*)	L (A)	Scot Air II	18 June	48
Fowler, S. E. ...	L Cr	L	1 June	51
Fowler, W. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*30 Apr*	*54*
Fox, A. E. R., VRD ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June	50
Fox, C., VRD ...	L Cr	T	26 Feb	50
Fox, J. D., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	1 Oct	46
Fox, J. S.	ASL (S)	M	21 May	54
Fox, P. D. G. ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	2 Aug	49
Fox, S. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Dec*	*53*
Fox-Taylor, J. W. ...	Sg L Cr (D)	(Mala)	30 Apr	47
Foy, A. F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 July*	*45*
Frame, W. R. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Mar	44
Frampton, D. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Sept*	*48*
France, J. W., VRD ...	L Cr	M	26 Aug	51
Franklin, A. G. C. ...	L	M	*19 Mar*	*47*
Franklin, A. L. ...	L Cr	S	30 Jan	53
Franklin, E. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Aug*	*48*
Franklin, E. L. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 July*	*53*
Franklin, W. F. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Jan	45
Franks, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Sept*	*51*
Franks, M. J. A., BA	L	L	6 May	53

Digitized by Google

Fraser, A.	Cr	F	31 Dec	54
Fraser, W. I. L., MB, ChB	Sg L	C II	27 Oct	50
Frater, G. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Dec*	*50*
Frazer, A. K., MB, ChB	Sg L	Nthn Air	23 Apr	52
Fraser, D. A. [Peregrine]	SL (L)	—	*24 Nov*	*54*
Frazer, J. W. ...	Cr (E)	Ul	31 Dec	53
Freegard, F. E. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept*	*47*
Freeman, D. G. ...	L	(Mala III)	28 Oct	44
Freeman, R. J. OBE [RMFVR]	L Col	—	15 Oct	48
Freeman, W. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Oct*	*53*
Freeth, J. E.... ...	L Cr	L II	11 Jan	48
Fremantle, S. W. ...	Mid (A)	—	*12 Nov*	*54*
French, D.	Mid	—	*5 July*	*54*
French, P. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Feb*	*45*
French, P. R., FRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	12 May	51
Frew, W. J.	L	(RAN)	10 Mar	47
Friend, C. D. H., VRD [Kuttabul]	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June	47
Froggatt, J. H., VRD	L Cr	Sn II	24 Aug	48
Frost, A. E. ... ... (*RN Emgcy*)	L (A)	1832 Sqdn	4 Nov	51
Frost, D. C. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	11 July	52
Frost, R. W. ...	Mid (S)	—	*15 Nov*	*52*
Froud, E. A. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov*	*54*
Frugtneit, A. V., VRD, AMIEE	L Cr	(RCyN)	1 Feb	49
Frugtneit, C. A. C., AMIEE	L (L)	(RCyN)	21 Aug	52
Fry, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*23 Jan*	*48*
Fry, R. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*13 June*	*49*
Fry, S. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut* (*Sp*) [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug*	*51*
Fryer, P. J. H. ...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	6 July	48
Fudger, B. J. ...	Mid (S)	—	*29 May*	*53*
Fulford, J. H. C., BSC	L Cr (Sp)	L II	25 May	49
Fuller, A. C., VRD, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	S	30 June	50
Fuller, A. F.... ...	L	L II	20 Jan	53
Fuller, M. D. ...	Mid (A)	—	*7 May*	*54*
Fullerton, D. J. ...	L	(RAN)	27 Sept	47
Fullerton, S. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Apr*	*53*
Fulljames, *Rev.* O. R., MA	Ch	L	29 June	37
Funnell, B. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Jan*	*52*
Furness, J. E. ...	L (Sp)	H II	16 June	50
Futcher, H. A. W., BSC	L (L)	F	4 Aug	50
Fynn, D. A. ...	L	M	16 Dec	52

G

Gadd, C. G., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	L II	1 Dec	46
Gaffy, F. J.	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	2 Feb	44
Galbraith, C. A. C., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	16 Nov	52
Galbraith, I. C. ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	25 Feb	51
Gale, D. H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb*	*54*
Gale, H. G., BDS ...	Sg L (D)	T	15 Sept	50
Gale, M. B.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec	45
Gales, J. D.	L	Sol II	26 Feb	51
Gall, J. L. R. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*8 Feb*	*49*
Gallagher, H. G. ...	L	(RAN)	16 May	49
Gallagher, P. F. [SCC]	S L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct*	*53*
Galley, S., DSM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 Dec*	*52*
Galpin, J. L.	L	T	17 Jan	53
Galway, P. D. R. ...	ASL (A)	Scot Air Ia	16 Sept	53
Gamble, T. J. [Drake]	Mid (S)	—	*28 Sept*	*51*
Gamblin, E. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Sept*	*51*
Gant, F. W. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*6 May*	*51*
Gant, F. W. G. ...	L Cr (S)	So	22 Dec	50
Garbett, P. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar*	*54*
Garbutt, L. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb*	*54*
Gardiner-Pugh, P. L.	L	(Mala II)	12 Dec	51
Gardner, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*11 May*	*48*
Gardner, T. W. ...	L (E)	(SA)	12 Mar	53
Garland, H. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr*	*54*
Garner, J. C. ...	ASL	L	1 Aug	54
Garnham, E. F. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Jan*	*51*
Garnish, C. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 July*	*53*
Garrod, G. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan*	*53*
Garrow, C.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	23 July	44
Garside, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Aug*	*54*
Garson, A.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	19 June	43
Garson, S. G. (*Act*)... DPH	L (*p*)	M	14 Jan	54
Gartside, V. O. B., MRCS, LRCP, DIH, DPH	Sg L Cr	S II	13 July	50
Gask, E. J.	L (A)	Nthn Air/II	8 Aug	51
Gaskell, L. S. ...	SL (A)	1841 Sqdn	16 May	52
Gaskill, H. R., VRD...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec	46
Gaskin, H. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Apr*	*53*
Gaskin, J. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Nov*	*46*
Gasper, A. C. L. [Platypus] (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	(RAN)	11 May	44
Gaul, D. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*5 Oct*	*53*
Gaunt, N. A. [President]	Cr (Sp)	L II	31 Dec	53
Gaunt, R. [Kuttabul] (*Act Commander* (*E*))	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	31 Dec	50
Gavin, A. D., MC [RMFVR]	L	—	17 Mar	54
Gavine, W. C. [Ark Royal]	SL (L)	—	*24 Nov*	*54*
Gay, R. S. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Apr*	*51*
Gay, W. J. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb*	*49*
Gaydon, F. A., BSC ...	In Cr	Sn	31 Dec	53
Gayford, H. R. (*Act*)	L (Sp) (*p*)	H II	3 Nov	53
Gaynor, P. J. ...	L	L	4 Feb	48
Geach, E. A. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Feb*	*53*
Geddes, J. G. ...	L	L	27 Oct	47
Geer, C. K.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	18 Nov	43
Geldart, D.	L Cr	M	4 Mar	53
Gellie, G. J.	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June	49
Gent, P.	Mid (Sp)	—	*1 Feb*	*54*
George, A. L. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June	47
Gibb, J. C. P. ...	ASL (*p*)	F	19 Aug	53
Gibbon, W. F. H. [Edderton]	ASL	—	*28 Jan*	*54*
Gibbons, D. J. ...	ASL (E)	—	*15 Apr*	*54*
Gibbons, M. J. [Penguin]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec	43
Gibbs, C. F.... ...	L Cr	(Mala)	15 Apr	52
Gibbs, I. H. ...	ASL (L)	(Mala)	23 Mar	54
Gibson, B. J. ...	SL	(RNZN)	10 July	53
Gibson, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*3 July*	*52*
Gibson, L. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Feb*	*48*
Gibson, R. D. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	1 Jan	52
Gibson, R. M. ...	L	C	12 Oct	48
Gibson, W. E. ...	Mid	—	*28 Jan*	*54*
Gibson, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Mar*	*53*
Gibson-Horrocks, J. N.	ASL (A)	—	*7 May*	*54*
Gidden, E. O., OBE, GM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb*	*49*
Giddy, D. R. ...	L	(RAN)	14 Sept	42
Giddy, I. S.	SL	(RAN)	10 June	46
Giess, D. C. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Feb*	*53*
Gilbert, A. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Nov*	*48*
Gilbert, B. I. R. ...	SL (S)	L	22 July	53
Gilbert, J. W., BSC ...	L (L)	Mid Air	22 Nov	53
Gilbert, R. H. (*Act*)...	L	Tay II	9 May	52
Gilbert-Wood, C. E., MBE [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*12 Mar*	*50*

Digitized by Google

Gilbertson, W. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 50*
Gilbourne-Stenson, P. G. [Diligence]	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Gilby, R. F. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Apr 51*
Gilchrist, J. A., VRD, AIB	L Cr (S)	F II	1 Aug 45
Gilchrist, R. I., MBE	Cr	Nthn Air	30 June 54
Gilder, C. P. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 48
Giles, D. L.	Mid	—	*27 Sept 54*
Gill, J. G., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L II	7 Sept 51
Gill, J. S.	SL	(Mala)	29 Apr 52
Gill, N. F. R., DSC, RD [SCC] (*Lieut-Com RNR*)	L Cr (Sp)	—	*4 May 50*
Gill, R. L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Sept 52*
Gill, T. S. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*28 July 42*
Gillan, F. D. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	26 Nov 41
Gillard, P. R. A. [Gambia]	SL (E)	—	*19 June 54*
Gillespie, C. J. ...	L	(RAN)	28 Oct 45
Gillespie, F. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 45
Gillespie, J. M. [RMFVR]	L	—	17 Mar 54
Gillespie, P. R. ...	L	(RAN)	30 Sept 49
Gillett, B. W. ...	L	S	11 July 50
Gillett, P. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*30 Apr 53*
Gillham, L. G. [Rand]	Cr	(SA)	9 Oct 52
Gillies, E. L., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	(RNZN)	12 Nov 51
Gillies, W.	L (E)	(RNZN)	24 May 50
Gillies, W. J. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	15 May 47
Gillion, W. H., BA ...	In L Cr	L II	12 Sept 47
Gillon, A. J. (*Act*) ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	7 Sept 53
Gilmore, T. F. ...	SL	C	4 July 53
Gilroy, I. D. (*Tempy Sub Lieut (Sp)*)[*SCC*]	L Cr	Tay II	19 Sept 53
Gimson, L. V., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	L II	9 May 46
Girgis, R. A. ...	L (E)	SW II	8 Apr 47
Girling, J. A., MB, BS, DOBSTRCOG (*Act*) [Phoenicia]	Sg L	—	*28 Jan 54*
Girling, M. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Dec 54*
Giudice, R. E. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	21 Oct 43
Given, J. C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*17 July 52*
Glancy, J. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Feb 53*
Glancy, J. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 52*
(*Tempy Act Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)			
Glanville, D. H. [St Angelo]	L Cr (Sp)	L II	1 Mar 49
Glanville, J. F., DSC, VRD	L Cr (Sp)	Sol II	26 Jan 49
Glass, F. [SCC ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 46*
Glass, F. C.	SL (E)	—	*22 June 53*
Glastonbury, G. H., MBE, [RNV(W)R] (*Lieut RN (ret)*)	Hon L	—	14 July 47
Glen, A. R., DSC, BA	Cr (Sp)	L II	31 Dec 51
Glendinning, C. A. ...	L	(RAN)	14 May 52
Glinn, T. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*11 Mar 53*
Gloucester, *H.R.H. The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, GCMG, GCVO	Hon C	U	20 May 37
Glover, D. J. M., DSC, MA	L Cr	(RNZN)	29 Oct 51
Glover, E. C., MB, BCh, FRCS, LRCP, DOMS	Sg L Cr	L	27 Feb 50
Glynn, F. B.... ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 42
Glynn, J. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 50*
Godber, R. J. ...	L	(Mala III)	21 Mar 52
Goddard, I. S. ...	ASL	(SA)	21 Aug 54
Goddard, L. R. ...	L (Sp)	L II	9 Apr 50
Goddard, R. A. G., VRD [SCC] (*Lieut-Com (S) R.N.V.R. (ret)*)	L Cr (S)	—	*3 Apr 50*
Goddefroy, M. J., MB, ChB	Sg L	(SA)	21 Sept 54
Godden, H. E. ...	L	(RAN)	30 Oct 42
Godfrey, C. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 50*
Godley, S. S. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*7 July 51*
Godson, R. E. [Tarangau]	L	(RAN)	15 Apr 32
Godwin, A. P. ...	SL	(Mala)	4 Jan 52
Godwin, R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*2 May 53*
Goetzee, S. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 54*
Goff, R. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
Gokhale, R. V.	Sg L	(IN)	2 June 52
Golder, J. A. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 48*
Golding, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Mar 54*
Goldsack, J. G. ...	SL	L II	25 Feb 53
Goldsmith, W. J. [RMFVR]	C	—	26 Nov 48
GC Goldsworthy, L. V., DSC, GM (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	(RAN)	18 Mar 54
Gooch, R. A. ...	L (L)	(RNZN)	14 Dec 51
Good, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*25 Nov 47*
Goodacre, E. L. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	L	10 Apr 52
Goodban, G. A. ...	L (Sp)	(Hg Kg)	1 Apr 50
Goodbody, R. A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	Sol II	10 Oct 54
Goodbourn, H. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*8 Oct 52*
Goodbrand, J. A. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*29 June 50*
Goodchild, D. L. N.	Mid (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Goodenough, D. T.	L (A)	1842 Sqdn	1 Feb 51
Goodenough, G. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 Nov 53*
Goodere, J.	SL (S)	(Mala II)	16 Feb 52
Goodfellow, D. R., VRD, MA, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	(RNZN)	30 June 44
Goodfellow, H. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
Goodfellow, W. P., DSC	L Cr	(Hg Kg)	7 Sept 49
Goodfield, D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 July 53*
Goodhew, G. W. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	14 July 44
Goodison, J. A. (*Tempy Act Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 45*
Goodson, G. M., MB, ChB, FRCS	Sg L (*p*)	(RNZN)	9 Sept 53
Goodwin, R. A., BSC	L (L)	L	26 May 52
Gordon, A. C. ...	SL (A)	1834 Sqdn	5 Feb 53
Gordon, G. H. W. ...	L Cr	(SA)	17 Nov 49
Gordon, R. R. ...	L	L	1 Mar 47
Gordon, R. W. ...	ASL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Gordon-Davies, D.D.	ASL (*p*)	(SA)	1 Apr 54
Gordon-Rae, W. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*23 Feb 53*
Gore, A. R.... ...	L (A)	Nthn Air II	1 May 51
Gorrie, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 53*
GC Gosse, G. (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (Sp)	(RAN)	26 Apr 47
Goss, M. P. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*5 July 51*
Gossip, *Rev.* R. A. J. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 45*
Gostelow, H. N. ...	L Cr	H	17 Oct 51
Gotelee. A. A., DSC	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
[SCC]			
Gott, A. H., VRD ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	26 Oct 40
Gough, R. G. ...	L (A)	1844 Sqdn	2 Mar 51
Gould, A. T. B. ...	Mid (A)	—	*11 Feb 54*
Goulder, B., BA ...	L (L)	H II	10 Nov 50
Gourlay, G. A. ...	L	(RAN)	23 June 51
Gover, W. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 47*
Gowan, M. A. ...	L	L II	6 Dec 47
Gowling, N. T. F. ...	SL (A)	(RAN)	10 May 48
Goyns, A. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Nov 42*
Grace, A. E. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*8 July 47*
Grace, D. T. S., BDS	Sg L (D)	(RNZN)	10 Jan 52
Grace, F. E. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	30 Nov 47
Grace, G. S.... ...	L	(RAN)	5 Dec 44
Graeme, M. L., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	16 Sept 52
Grafton, R. W. ...	SL (E)	—	*11 Nov 53*
Graham, B. A. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48

Digitized by Google

Graham, C. G. ...	L	(RAN)	10 Dec 45
Graham, D. A. ...	L	(RAN)	15 May 43
Graham, J. C. [SCC]	SL	—	*22 Nov 54*
Graham, K. A. [Kuttabul]	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	5 July 49
Graham, R. M. ...	Mid	C II	15 May 53
Graham-Brown, F....	L Cr	(SA)	1 Aug 50
Graham-Dixon, A. P.	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Grainger, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Oct 54*
Grainger, J. F. ...	SL	(RAN)	9 Aug 48
Grainger, K., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP [Cochrane]	Sg L	—	*29 Oct 54*
Grange-Bennett, D. F. D. [RMFVR]	L	—	30 June 47
Granger, P. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	17 June 53
Granger, P. H. T. (*R.N. Emgcy*)	L	M	13 June 50
Grant, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Grant, C. E. (*Tempy Act Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	SL	—	*1 June 45*
Grant, D. K. ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	8 Apr 48
Grant, P. C., GM ...	L Cr	Sol	14 Jan 47
Grant, R. C. D. ...	Mid	C	4 Nov 52
Grant, R. H. [Leeuwin]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Grant, W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Dec 53*
Grasby, R. D. ...	Mid	—	*1 Dec 53*
Gray, A. M. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	L Cr	M II	15 Nov 53
Gray, A. T.	L Cr (A)	Nthn Air	2 July 54
Gray, E. A. W. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*
Gray, F. H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 48*
Gray, H. R., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	L	2 Mar 50
Gray, H. W. ...	ASL (A)	—	*11 Feb 54*
Gray, *Rev.* J. R., BD...	Ch	C	28 Apr 41
Gray, J. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 49*
Gray, P. J. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	6 June 52
Gray, R.	L (A)	Nthn Air IA	11 Apr 47
Gray, W. D. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 45*
Grayson, M. J., MB, ChB [Saintes]	Sg L	—	*12 Nov 54*
Grazebrook, A. W....	Mid (S)	—	*19 June 54*
Greaves, C. L. ...	Sg L	(RAN)	11 June 45
Greed, E. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Dec 53*
Green, A. F. ...	L Cr	SW	12 Jan 54
Green, A. L. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 46*
Green, C. F. H. [Lonsdale]	Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 52
Green, C. J. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*26 Dec 51*
Green, D. G. [Mvital	L Cr	(EA)	1 Aug 52
Green, D. J. ...	ASL	L II	21 Mar 51
Green, F. H. W., VRD, MSC	Cr (Sp)	F	30 June 51
Green, J. H. D. ...	Mid	—	*5 Apr 54*
Green, J. K., VRD [SCC]	L Cr (S)	—	*20 Sept 53*
Green, R. C. ...	L	SW II	25 Dec 49
Green, P. A. S. ...	Mid (A)	—	*12 Nov 54*
Green, R. M., MB, BS	LSg	(RAN)	1 June 46
Green, R. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 53*
Green, R. M. N. ...	Mid	—	*27 May 54*
Green, S. C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Greenacre, J. A. ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	11 Apr 50
Greenaway, F. S. H.	L Cr	SW II	3 May 48
Greenfield, M. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 53*
Greenfield, M. H. (RNV(W)R) (*Act*) *Lieut-Com*)	L	—	31 July 47
Greenfield, W. H. H.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	20 Aug 48
Greenhalgh, F. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 June 54*
Greenhalgh, G. P., MB, BCh [Raleigh]	Sg L	—	*29 Oct 54*
Greenhalgh, T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 49*
Greenlaw, G. J. K....	SL (A)	1833 Sqdn	1 Mar 53
Greenrod, J. J. F. ...	SL (A)	—	*4 May 53*
Greenslade, P. J. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	2 Nov 47
Greensmith, R. C.	L	M	23 Jan 53
Greenwood, D. F. ...	L Cr	S II	14 July 48
Greenwood, R. S. ...	Mid	—	*27 Sept 54*
Greer, J. L.	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Gregory, W. H., BSC...	L (E)	(RAN)	1 Mar 47
Gregson, D. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Greig, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 48*
Greig, M. A. ...	L	(RAN)	18 Apr 51
Grierson, J. M. ...	ASL (A)	1840 Sqdn	1 Mar 54
Grieve, D. P. ...	Mid	—	*6 Apr 54*
Grieve, G. I. A. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 May 47*
Grieve, J. M. S., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Orion]	Sg L	—	*14 Jan 54*
Grieve, W. R. ...	L Cr	F II	24 May 50
Griffin, J. B., DSC ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Griffin, L. C. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Sept 50*
Griffith, A. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*
Griffith, A. J., DSC ...	L Cr (A)	Chan Air II	14 Nov 53
Griffith, E. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 53*
Griffith, I. R. ...	L	(RAN)	25 Sept 48
Griffith, R. W. [RMFVR]	C	—	10 Dec 53
Griffith, S. J. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Griffith, W. J. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	25 Apr 52
Griffiths, C. K. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Griffiths, D. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
Griffiths, H. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Aug 50*
Griffiths, J. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Mar 50*
Griffiths, L.	L	Sol	1 Apr 47
Griffiths, O. E. [Commonwealth]	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Griffiths, R. E. [Rushcutter]	L (Sp)	(RAN)	11 Jan 40
Griffiths, R. M. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air II	13 June 47
Griffiths, R. W. (*Act*) MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	SW	6 Apr 49
Griggs, R. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 46*
Grimason, R. H. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 45*
Grimmond, W., BSC...	L (L)	C	10 Nov 50
Grimshaw, V. A., MB, BCh [Forth] (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*14 Jan 54*
Grittey, A. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Feb 47*
Groak, C.	SL	(RAN)	14 Mar 49
Grocott, F. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 45*
Groom, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	3 *Feb 48*
Grosser A. F. ...	L	(RAN)	8 May 47
Grove, G. L. ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	26 Sept 47
Grover, K. S. [Gomati]	Sg L	(IN)	11 Feb 48
Guest, J. S., OBE, BSC, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	27 Jan 48
Guille, L. F. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*11 Nov 54*
Guiness, H. C. S.	SL	L	3 June 53
Guinness, J. H. ...	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Guinness, R. A. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air II	26 Sept 50
Gunewardene, S. R.	Sg L Cr	(RCyN)	15 Sept 52
Gunning, S. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 50*
Gunningham, M. R. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*
Guppy, G. D. ...	L Cr	S	18 Apr 51
Gupta, K. S. [Circars]	Sg L	(IN)	31 Mar 49
Gura, H. A. [Fulmar]	S L (E)	—	*19 Dec 54*
Gurton, D. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Apr 50*
Guthrie, A. W. [SCC]	S L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 54*
Guthrie, G. M. (*Act*)	L (A)	1843 Sqdn	22 May 53
Guthrie, G. W. ...	Mid	—	*27 Sept 54*
Gutteridge, C. C. ...	L	(Mala III)	13 July 45
Gutteridge, G. F. ...	L Cr	Sol	11 Mar 53
Gutteridge, T. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Apr 51*

Digitized by Google

Guy, R. J. B. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*30 July 49*
Gwilliam W. G. A., CGM [SCC]	S L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 54*
Gwyn, A. J. N. ...	L Cr	(Mala III)	26 Apr 50

H

Hackney, D. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Aug 53*
Hadden, G. C. L. (*Tempy Lieut* (*Sp*) [SCC])	L	L II	3 May 50
Hadfield, J. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Mar 48*
Hadler, S. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Jan 52*
Hadley, J. L., BM, BCh	Sg L	S II	23 Oct 49
Hadlow, C. I. ...	L	(RAN)	23 June 41
Hadwen, H. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 53*
Haes, E. A. M. (*Commander* (*Retd*) *RN*) (*Captain*)	Hon Cr	T	16 Oct 46
Hagger, A. W., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	L	31 Dec 54
Haggett, R. G. ...	Mid	—	*3 Apr 54*
Hague, A.	L	L	13 July 54
Haider, H. [Bakhtyar]	L (S)	(RPN)	6 May 51
Haigh, K. R. ...	L (L)	Sol II	1 Nov 48
Haigh, S. J. N. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*31 Jan 52*
Hailstone, D. K. ...	L	L II	25 Oct 50
Hakes, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
Hale, J. [Albion] ...	SL (L)	—	*25 July 54*
Haleem, M.	L (S)	(RPN)	6 May 51
Hales, J. S., MB, BS	Sg L	Sn II	7 Aug 53
Hales, J. U. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	1 May 53
Haley, D. J. ...	L (E)	C II	21 Aug 52
Haley, G. E. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 54*
Hall, B. J. C., BSc ...	In Cr	Sol	30 June 53
Hall, B. Y. [Lonsdale]	L (Sp)	(RAN)	21 Dec 47
Hall, D. L.	Mid (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Hall, E., DSM [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*5 July 43*
Hall, E. F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 May 50*
Hall, F. C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 53*
Hall, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 54*
Hall, I. H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 June 49*
Hall, J. M.	Mid (*p*)	—	14 June 49
Hall, R. I. [Bulwark]	SL (L)	—	*25 July 54*
Hall, T. I.	L Cr (L)	T	29 Oct 54
Hall, W. E. ...	L (E)	M II	10 Aug 50
Halliday, S.	L	Sol	1 Apr 44
Hallifax, E. de C., DSC [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*5 Sept 49*
Hallifax, F. N. (*Act*)	L (Sp)	L II	12 Sept 52
Halliwell, P. B. ...	ASL	(Mala II)	21 Apr 53
Hallowell, S. E. ...	SL (S)	L	20 May 52
Hallworth, R. ... [Adamant]	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Ham, G. O.	ASL (Sp)	Sn II	6 May 54
Hambleton, J. McC., VRD	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Hameed, A.	L	(RPN)	19 Apr 46
Hamer, T. J. ...	L (A)	1831 Sqdn	21 Feb 50
Hamid, S. M. [Himalaya]	SL	(RPN)	13 Nov 52
Hamilton, C. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 43*
Hamilton, D. D. ...	L	(RAN)	2 Jan 50
Hamilton, D. N. ...	SL	—	6 Aug 52
Hamilton, F. B. ...	L	L	6 Apr 50
Hamilton, H. J. D. [Mvita]	L	(EA)	11 Mar 51
Hamilton, I. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 June 52*
Hamilton, J. ...	Cr (L)	Tay	*31 Dec 53*
Hamilton, R. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 May 48*
Hamilton, R. W. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	7 Feb 43
Hamilton, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Mar 47*
Hamlen, J. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 May 53*
Hamlin, O. St. J., MBE [RMFVR]	Maj	—	30 June 54
Hammond, A. L. ...	L	L	9 Mar 52
Hammond, R. C. A.	Mid	—	*3 Dec 54*
Hampton, K. C. (*Act*)	L (Sp) (*p*)	L II	1 June 53
Hanan, H. D., DSC [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 53*
Hanbury, P. F. G ...	L Cr	L II	7 Feb 54
Hancock, A. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Hancock, D. N. A. ...	L Cr	M	1 Mar 54
Hancock, J. F. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	5 Sept 51
Hancock, P. N. ...	Mid (Sp)	Sn	4 Oct 52
Hancock, S. P. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	10 July 44
Hancox, C. D. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 52
Hand, M. T. ...	ASL	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Hand, R. F., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	C II	27 Apr 43
Handford, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 July 52*
Hankin, J. F. ...	ASL (Sp)	H II	29 Oct 53
Hann, R. O. ...	L	SW	1 Mar 46
Hanna, W. G. ...	ASL	C	5 Feb 52
Hannan, F. J., MD ...	Hon Sg Cr	L	31 Dec 22
Hannant, H. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 53*
Hanrott, F. G. V. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	9 Oct 48
Hanson, E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 44*
Harbison, R. F. F. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Nov 42
Hardcastle, I. H. ...	L (S)	L II	4 Nov 54
Harding, D. ...	ASL (S)	—	*21 May 54*
Harding, G. G. (*act*)	L (E)	Sn II	11 Jan 54
Harding, H. A. W....	L Cr (A)	Chan Air	3 Feb 53
Harding-Roots, G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 53*
Hardman, F. G., MB, ChB, BDS, FDS & MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr (D)	L II	21 May 52
Hardy, D. S. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*7 July 51*
Hardy, G. R. ...	Mid (S)	Sol	15 Oct 52
Hardy, T. B. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Apr 48*
Hargreave, J. M. ...	L Cr (E)	L	9 Apr 50
Hargreaves, M. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	24 July 53
Harland, J. L. ...	L Cr (L)	S	1 July 54
Harland, M. ...	SL	(RNZN)	15 Dec 52
Harlen, L. I. ...	SL (*p*)	(RNZN)	7 Nov 54
Harley, D. B. ...	L (A)	Mid Air II	7 June 49
Harley, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Oct 47*
Harley, R. B. C. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	2 Sept 43
Harley, T. J. R., MRCS LRCP	Sg L Cr	SnII	8 Apr 54
Harlow, H. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Sept 45*
Harman, A. D. ...	L Cr (S)	SW	25 Feb 50
Harper, A. R., VRD, MB, ChB, FRCS, DLO	Sg Cr	C	30 June 53
Harper, F. R. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air II	12 Sept 51
Harper, H. E., DSC, MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	T	20 July 53
Harper, J. C. ...	L Cr (S)	M II	29 Mar 52
Harper, N. J. ...	L	(RAN)	22 Mar 52
Harpham, B. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 50*
Harries, J. A. L. [Newcastle]	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Harries, R. I. ...	Mid (A)	—	*24 Feb 54*
Harrington, P. K. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 50*
Harrington, W. C. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 49*
Harris, A. M. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 May 50*
Harris, C. W. [RMFVR]	Maj	—	31 Dec 50
Harris, H. J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	2 June 47
Harris, I. E. C. ...	L	L	1 May 52
Harris, J. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*
Harris, P. A. ...	L (Sp)	Sthn Air	25 Oct 51
Harris, P. H. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Harris, R. G. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	18 Sept 48
Harris, R. K. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*8 June 54*
Harris, R. W. F. [Whitesand Bay]	SL (E)	—	*15 Oct 54*
Harris, T. N. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*15 July 47*

Digitized by Google

Harris, W.	L Cr (L)	(RNZN)	1 May 52
Harris, W. C. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*6 May 53*
Harrison, D. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Harrison, E. S. P., VRD [SCC] (*Lieut-Com RNVR (Ret)*)	L Cr (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 48*
Harrison, F. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 June 53*
Harrison, G. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Aug 49*
Harrison, G. W. R., VRD	L Cr	S	14 June 48
Harrison, J.	L Cr	H II	14 Dec 48
Harrison, J. E., DSC...	C	Sol	31 Dec 54
Harrison, J. G., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP, DOBSTRCOG	Sg L	L II	16 June 50
Harrison, J. M. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Nov 54*
Harrison, R. ...	L (Sp)	S	17 June 52
Harrison, S., BEM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Oct 54*
Harrison, W. J. C. ...	L Cr	M II	11 Nov 53
Hart, D. M. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 53*
Hart, D. S.	L	(RNZN)	21 May 48
Hart, E. C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 48*
Hart, H. G. [SCC] (*act*)	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 54*
Hart, J. B.	L	(Hg Kg)	1 Dec 51
Hart, J. R. [Constance]	SL (E)	—	*19 June 54*
Hart, L. J. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 53*
Hart, P. C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*4 Nov 52*
Hartigan, G. P., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	10 July 50
Hartland, P. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 54*
Harvey, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 53*
Harvey, C. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 47*
Harvey, C. P. T. ...	SL	L	13 Feb 52
Harvey, E. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 June 50*
Harvey, F. M. C. ...	L (A)	1840 Sqdn	1 June 49
Harvey, H. H. ...	L Cr	Sol II	19 Feb 53
Harvey, H. S., VRD...	Sen Cd CO	(RAN)	1 Jan 44
Harvey, J. D. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*12 Feb 42*
Harvey, L. W., VRD...	L	(RAN)	1 Sept 40
Harvey, N. A. ...	L	(Mala III)	1 Aug 46
Harvey, P. W., MB, ChB	Sg L	M	15 May 49
Harvey, R. F. ...	L Cr	S II	12 Dec 46
Harvey, W. F. P. ...	L Cr	S	16 Jan 54
Harvie, J. C. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Dec 53*
Harwood, E. ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Harwood, P. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Nov 52*
Hasan, A. S. [Himalaya]	SL	(RPN)	15 Nov 52
Hasan, M. M. ...	L (S)	(RPN)	6 May 51
Hasan, S. A. [Himalaya]	SL	(RPN)	13 Nov 52
Hasan, S. N. (*Act*) [Dilawar]	L	(RPN)	15 Dec 52
Haselden, *Rev.* E. J., MA	Ch (*p*)	L	7 Nov 51
Haseler C. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 54*
Haselgrove, H. F. ...	L	(RAN)	21 Mar 44
Hashmi, E. E. (*Act*) [Bahadur]	In SL	(RPN)	8 Dec 53
Hashmi, S. M. A. ... [Dilawar]	L	(RPN)	11 July 53
Haskell-Thomas, C. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*22 Oct 46*
Haslam, P. J. B. ...	ASL	M	25 Aug 54
Haslett, J. D. R., MBE DSC, VRD	Cr	C	31 Dec 53
Hassan B. bin ...	ASL	(Mala)	6 June 51
Hassan, N. bin ...	SL	(Mala)	7 Apr 53
Hassan, R. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Jan 54*
Hastie, D. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 May 49*
Hastie, R. C. ...	ASL	SW	24 May 54
Hastings, A. [Terror]	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Haswell, G. B. P. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*19 Apr 51*
Hatch, H. R. ...	L Cr (E)	(RCyN)	27 Aug 51
Hatcher, A. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 54*
Hatcher, B. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 54*
Hatcher, L. A. ...	L	(Mala III)	28 June 48
Hatcher-Weetman, S. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 53*
Hatfield, M. R. [Triumph]	ASL (E)	—	*15 Apr 54*
Hatton, T. J. P. ...	SL (L)	Chan Air	30 June 53
Haughton, E. K. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	10 Oct 47
Havard, O. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*26 June 53*
Havers, R. M. O. ...	L	L II	1 Aug 45
Hawker, E. O. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Hawkes, G. A. ...	L	L II	21 June 51
Hawkes, R. B. [SCC]	—	—	*30 Sept 54*
Hawkey, R. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 54*
Hawkins, J. S. S. ...	L	S	4 June 45
Hawkins, N. A. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Haworth, A. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 47*
Hay, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*7 Aug 54*
Hay, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Apr 45*
Hay, W. B.	L	(RAN)	1 Dec 45
Hayes, F. D. ...	L Cr	L II	24 July 54
Hayes, F. E. S. ...	SL	SW II	27 Sept 52
Hayes, G., VRD, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	T II	21 Apr 45
Hayes, J. F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Sept 52*
Hayes, J. W. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	14 July 49
Hayes, J. W. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 54*
Hayes, L. E. B. ...	ASL	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Hayes, S. E. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*11 Feb 51*
Hayhurst, A. E. ...	SL	(RAN)	16 Dec 49
Hayhurst, F. C. ...	L Cr (Sp)	Sn II	14 July 50
Haynes, A. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 54*
Haynes, J. L. ...	L (S)	L	15 Sept 54
Haynes, T.	L	(SA II)	3 Aug 49
Haynes, W. A. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Feb 51*
Hayter, A. J. [Commonwealth]	Sen Cd B	(RAN)	1 Apr 53
Hayter, G. T. R. ...	L	L II	7 Dec 48
Hayward, C. H., VRD	L Cr (Sp)	H II	10 Nov 47
Hayward, L. J. ...	L (L)	Chan Air	21 Oct 53
Hayward, P. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 51*
Hazeldine, P. C. ...	SL (A)	1841 Sqdn	5 Feb 53
Hazelton, B. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 54*
Head, B. D. ...	ASL (Sp)	—	*3 Nov 54*
Head, D. d'E ...	L (Sp)	S II	10 July 47
Headrick, I. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Feb 52*
Healey, M.	L Cr (E)	Sn	28 July 53
Healey, R. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 55*
Heard, V. W. J., BA ...	L	L II	21 Sept 51
Heath, D. F., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	Mid Air	31 Dec 52
Heath, E. S.... ...	L Cr (S)	L II	19 Aug 45
Heath, W. H. ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	30 May 50
Heathcote, G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Aug 53*
Heathcote, J. C. S. ...	L (A)	1844 Sqdn	1 May 52
Hedderwick, R. N. ...	Mid (Sp)	C	5 Jan 53
Hedge, F. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Hefford, J. R. H., BDS	Sg L Cr (D)	(RNZN)	25 Dec 52
Hegbourne, W. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 54*
Hellen, J. A. ...	Mid	—	*5 Apr 54*
Hempstead, N. A. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	7 July 51
Hempstead, S. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 48*
Hemsley, T.	L Cr (Sp)	(Mala III)	6 Dec 47
Henderson, A. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 July 54*
Henderson, A. E. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Henderson, A. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 May 50*

Digitized by Google

Henderson, D. ...	Mid (A)	—	*12 Nov 54*
Henderson, E. M. [Diana]	SL (E)	—	*19 June 54*
Henderson, H. [High-flyer]	L (E) (*Sp List*)	—	10 Aug 46
Henderson, H. McN. (*Act*)	L	C	11 Oct 54
Henderson, T. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 49*
Henderson, W. E. ...	L	—	*17 Nov 52*
Henderson, W. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Jan 53*
Hendrie. J. A. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 47*
Hendry, T. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 May 48*
Hendry, W. G. ...	L (E)	(SA)	14 June 49
Henebrey, M. J. ...	SL	(Mala)	22 Aug 52
Henley, D. E. G. [President]	L Cr (L)	—	*18 May 54*
Henley, W. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Mar 50*
Henman, D. J., BSC (*RN Emgcy*)	In L	Sn II	24 Aug 49
Henman, W. J. ...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	1 Aug 51
Hennell, I. A. ...	L	L	6 Mar 49
Hennesey, T. E. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	Ul	12 Sept 51
Henrick, B. B. ...	ASL	(SA)	21 Aug 53
Henry, D. J.... ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Henry, E. G. [Tarangau]	L Cr	(RAN)	11 Jan 48
Henry, J.	L (A)	Chan Air II	4 Mar 48
Henry, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*3 July 52*
Hensher, J. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 44*
Henson, E. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 47*
Henson, F. A. ...	L Cr (Sp)	H II	1 Aug 51
Henson, J. W. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*17 July 50*
Henty, J. G.... ...	L (S)	(RAN)	21 Aug 44
Herbert, D. A. J. [Jupiter]	L Cr	C	24 Jan 53
Herbert, D. P. ...	Mid	—	*6 Apr 54*
Herbert, L. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Nov 50*
Herbert, W. J. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*13 Feb 54*
Herd, P. S. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	27 Feb 53
Herlihy, J. J. ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	21 July 50
Herrin, J. E. [Mull of Galloway]	SL (L)	—	*7 Mar 54*
Herrington, P. W. [Rushcutter]	Sen Cd B	(RAN)	1 Oct 48
Herst, E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Jan 53*
Heslop, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 May 48*
Hewes, B. S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*
Hewett, D. W. G. ...	ASL (S)	(Mala)	9 May 54
Hewison, J. C. ...	L	T	6 Feb 51
Hewitt, J. P. ...	L Cr	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 51
Hewlett, A. F., VRD...	L Cr	L	23 May 50
Hewlett, G. S., BDS ...	Sg L Cr(D)	(RAN)	2 Nov 49
Hewson, J. G. B. ...	SL	Sn II	7 Aug 53
Hext, J. M.	SL	(Mala)	13 Feb 53
Heyes, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Mar 44*
Heyes, L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 53*
Heywood, M. J. ...	L	(Mala III)	31 Aug 49
Hibbert, A. J. ...	L Cr	Sol	1 Dec 50
Hibbs, W. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*11 Nov 54*
Hichens, R. E. ...	SL	Sn II	15 Jan 54
Hickey, H. F. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 52*
Hickman, Geoffrey C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Dec 54*
Hickman, Gerald C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 July 53*
Hicks, C. W. ...	In L	(RNZN)	1 Feb 47
Higgins, H. R. W. ...	L Cr	L II	7 July 36
Higginson, J. A. ...	L Cr (A)	Chan Air II	25 Oct 51
Higgo, G. H. ...	ASL	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Higgs, H.	L	(RAN)	28 Jan 41
Higgs, J. A.	ASL (A)	1836 Sqdn	16 Sept 53
Higham, J.	ASL (S)	—	*29 Apr 53*
Highland, D. J. ...	Mid	—	*18 Oct 54*
Hilary-Jones, E. P., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP [Uva]	Sg L	—	*15 Oct 54*
Hill, A. D.	SL	L II	6 Jan 52
Hill, A. F., MB., BS, MRCS, LRCP [Collingwood]	Sg L	—	*12 Nov 54*
Hill, C. F.	SL	Sn II	27 Jan 52
Hill, C. W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*5 Oct 49*
Hill, D. J.	ASL (E)	—	*15 Apr 54*
Hill, D. R.	L (A)	Sthn Air II	28 Sept 52
Hill, F. G. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 48*
Hill, J. D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 48*
Hill, J. F. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L	—	*31 May 48*
Hill, J. O. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Dec 47*
Hill, P. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Apr 52*
Hill, R.	In L Cr	M	1 Dec 53
Hill, R. D.	SL	Sn II	4 Mar 53
Hill-Smith, D. E. ...	L (Sp)	Sthn Air	13 Apr 52
Hill-Snook, E. F. ... (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	SW	19 Aug 53
Hilliard, C. H., VRD...	Cr	(RNZN)	31 Dec 52
Hilliard, J. G., DSC, VRD	C	(RNZN)	31 Dec 51
Hilliard, W. J. ...	L	SW	4 Jan 51
Hillier, N. D. C. ...	L	L II	15 Nov 48
Hillman, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Aug 53*
Hills, S. F., MBE [Bluejacket (Angre)]	L Cr (Sp) (*Sp List*)	—	22 June 52
Hills, W. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Sept 53*
Hilton, H. G., DSC, MA	L Cr (E)	M	30 Apr 53
Hinckley, G. H., FDS, BDS	Sg LCr(D)	L	24 Aug 53
Hincks, M. E., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	Sn	2 May 51
Hind, J. W.	L	(RAN)	17 July 49
Hinde, G. De B., MRCS, LRCP, DMRD	Sg L Cr	SW	2 July 54
Hindle, J. F., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L II	8 Dec 50
Hindson, W. J. ...	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Hines, F. G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*4 July 53*
Hines, H. C. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Apr 45*
Hines, J. S. (*Act*) ...	L(Sp)(*p*)	L	23 June 54
Hingeston-Randolph, F. H. (*Act*) [RNV(W)R]	L	—	1 July 52
Hingston, J. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Nov 49*
Hinton, I. H. ...	L	L II	1 Aug 54
Hipkin, T. G. ...	SL (A)	1836 Sqdn	5 June 53
Hipwell, M. S. [Diligence]	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Hirst, P. [Chevron]...	SL (L)	—	*25 July 54*
Hiscock, J. D. F. ...	L	(RAN)	6 May 48
Hiscocks, W. B. ...	ASL	—	*6 Apr 54*
Hislam, A. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 47*
Hislop, C. R. B. ...	Mid	—	*27 Sept 54*
Hislop, T., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	H II	14 Jan 46
Hitchcock, F. J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Feb 52*
Hitchin, J. A. ...	ASL (S)	L	26 May 54
Ho, R.	L	(Mala)	25 June 51
Hoare, A. G. H. ...	L(A)	Chan Air	18 July 49
Hoare, L. D. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Nov 53*
Hobbs, K. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Apr 54*
Hobday, H. R., DSC...	L Cr	S	8 July 53
Hobson, D. E. ...	L	(SA)	1 Jan 52
Hobson, R. N. ...	L	H II	18 Feb 52
Hocking, *Rev.* H. M. W., VRD., MA	Ch	Sn II	16 May 39
Hodder, C. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*6 Nov 53*
Hodder, M. J. ...	Mid (S)	—	*19 June 54*
Hodge, A. G. ...	L Cr (A)	1830 Sqdn	6 Dec 52

Digitized by Google

✠ Hodge, A. M, VRD, MA	C	F	31 Dec 53
Hodge, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Dec 47*
Hodges, C. A. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	17 June 52
Hodges, G. A., GM, VRD	L Cr	Sol	23 Aug 47
Hodges, J. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 51*
Hodges, J. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 July 51*
Hodges, R.	Mid	—	*3 Apr 54*
Hodgson, G. E. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	3 Feb 43
Hodgson J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 49*
Hodgson, J. B. ...	ASL	Sn II	29 May 53
Hodkinson, A. G. N., DSC, VRD	L Cr	T II	1 Nov 50
Hoenes, W. K. ...	L Cr (Sp)	L	11 Feb 43
Hoggarth, W. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 July 47*
Hoggins, T. R., LDS (*RN Emgcy*)	Sg L(D)	L	21 May 52
Holden, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Feb 48*
Holden, G. D. ...	SL (A) (*p*)	1831 Sqdn	14 July 53
Holden, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
Holden, L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Jan 54*
Holder, E. T. (*RN Emgcy*)	L Cr (S)	Chan Air	28 May 53
Holder, R. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Oct 54*
Holker, R. K. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 54*
Holland, F. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Sept 46*
Holliday, C. B. ...	Mid	—	*28 Jan 54*
Holliday, S. A. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 50*
Hollingworth, P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 54*
Hollingworth, R. C. OBE, VRD	Cr (Sp)	H II	31 Dec 52
Hollins, J. E. ...	Mid	—	*28 Jan 54*
Hollis, D. A. ...	L	L II	30 Apr 47
Holloway, A. [Mvita]	L (S)	(EA)	1 July 50
Holloway, C. V. ...	L	(RAN)	7 Oct 43
Holman, J. O. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*7 Sept 54*
Holman, M. A. ...	Mid	—	*6 Dec 54*
Holmden, R. H. T., MB, ChB	Sg L	(RNZN)	7 Feb 46
Holmes, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 49*
Holmes, D. R. C.	L (Sp)	—	*22 Aug 54*
Holmes, E.	SL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Holmes, F. E. W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Feb 54*
Holmes, G. C. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 53*
Holmes, G. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 49*
Holmes, H. B., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	15 Mar 47
Holmes, K. G. (*Act*)	L (Sp) (*p*)	H II	1 June 53
Holmes, P. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Aug 54*
Holmwood, V. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 50*
Holohan, T. J. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Oct 42
Holroyde, G. V., BSC (*RN Emgcy*)	In L	H II	18 Aug 47
Holt, A. R., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	H II	23 Apr 47
Holt, C. E.	ASL (S)	M	10 Oct 53
Holt, C. R. V., VRD ...	L Cr	L II	17 Oct 48
Holt, E. V. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 47*
Holt, F. S.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Holt, M. A. (*Act*) (*RN Emgcy*)	L	H	25 May 54
Holt, R. C., VRD ...	L Cr	T	3 Nov 49
Holtom, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 July 52*
Holwell, H. E. ...	L Cr	(Mala III)	12 Aug 49
Homan, C. H., DSC., VRD	C	S	30 June 53
Homer, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 54*
Homewood, J. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Dec 46*
Homewood, J. T. L., BSC	L Cr (E)	L	7 Feb 50
Hood, *Hon.* A. L. ...	L Cr	U	1 June 52
Hood, J., MB, ChB [Victory]	Sg L	—	*31 Dec 54*
Hook, T. H. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*19 Mar 54*
Hooke, L. G. ...	L Cr (A)	Nthn Air II	28 Aug 54
Hooker, D. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*23 Oct 54*
Hooker, R. C. ...	L (S)	(Mala)	25 July 51
Hooper, E. F. [Goldcrest]	SL (E)	—	*19 June 54*
Hooper, J.	SL	(Mala)	15 Dec 48
Hope, H. D. A., MB, BS	Sg L	L	30 June 50
Hope, J. [Charity] ...	SL (E)	—	*19 June 54*
Hope, N. H., MBE, VRD	L Cr	(RNZN)	5 Jan 50
Hope, R. P.	Mid (Sp)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Hope-Johnstone, D. G.	L	(RAN)	8 May 46
Hopesmith, L. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
Hopewell, S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Dec 54*
Hopgood, W. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*16 Apr 53*
Hopkins, J. P. I. (*Act*)	L Cr	L II	1 Nov 54
Hopkins, M. K. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Hopkins-Mooney, M. J.	ASL	L	8 Sep 54
Hopkinson, *Rev.* A.S.,	Ch (*p*)	L	*11 May 53*
Hopkinson J. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Jan 54*
Hopkinson P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Aug 51*
Hopper, Jack [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 June 50*
Hopper, John [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Jan 51*
Hopwood, A. R. [Flamingo]	ASL (E)	—	*15 Apr 54*
Horan, A. [RMFVR]	L	—	27 Mar 48
Horan, F. S. MA (*Late Chaplain RN*)	Hon Ch	Sol	3 Aug 12
Horler, C. E. ...	Cd SO	(RAN)	31 Oct 49
Horlick, E. A. ...	L Cr	L II	7 Aug 51
Hormigold, F. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Dec 45*
Horne, D. G. [SCC)	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 54*
Horne, J. A. (*Act*) ...	L	L II	14 Nov 48
Hornsby, D. N. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 54*
Horobin, R. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 52*
Horrex, J. S., VRD ...	L Cr	Sn II	6 June 47
Horrey, W. J. ...	SL (*p*)	(RNZN)	6 Nov 54
Horsewell, A. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*30 Apr 53*
Horsey, G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Nov 52*
Horsfall, W. T., VRD, FCA	Cr (S)	M	31 Dec 49
Horsfield, R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Aug 52*
Horsley, G. H. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*6 Dec 54*
Hosking, G. J. ...	L	(RAN)	7 Dec 47
Hoskins, J. W. ...	L	(Mala)	13 Sept 50
Houghton, J. B. ...	L	H	2 Mar 47
Housden, P. ...	L Cr (A)	Sthn Air II	25 Jan 51
Houseman, D. ...	L	T	12 May 52
Houston, A. D. ...	SL	C	20 Mar 53
Howard, D. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 June 51*
Howard, G. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 July 49*
Howard, L. V. [RNV(W)R]	Cd CO	T	20 Mar 50
Howard, N. G. ...	SL	(RNZN)	9 Dec 52
Howard, P. J. (*Act*)...	L (A)	1832 Sqdn	21 Mar 54
Howarth, P. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*25 Apr 51*
Howarth, R. ...	L (A)	1830 Sqdn	18 Sept 50
Howarth, W. B. [Diana]	ASL (E)	—	*30 July 54*
Howat, D. R. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	14 Mar 48
Howd, R. J., MB, BS [Recruit]	Sg L	T	4 Apr 53
Howe, G. (RMFVR]	L	—	19 June 51
Howell, D. C. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 54*
Howell, G. B. ...	SL (Sp)	(Hg Kg)	22 Feb 51
Howell, H. E. H. ...	Mid	L	10 Dec 53
Howell, J. B. ...	SL	Sn	22 May 53
Howells, L. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Dec 52*
Howitt, E. M. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Howkins, J. L. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 49*
Howkins, K. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*30 Nov 51*

Digitized by Google

Howland, H. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 July 47*
Howse, A. G. ...	Ch	(RAN)	21 July 53
Howse, J. B. ...	L	(RAN)	14 July 47
Howson, P.	L (A)	(RAN)	21 Sept 50
Huartson, D. O. ...	SL (L)	(Mala II)	18 July 51
Hubbard, A. M. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	13 Apr 51
Hucklesby, E. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*
Huddart, J. T., VRD...	L Cr (Sp)	Chan Air	6 July 48
Huddy, P. E., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	2 Oct 53
Hudson, A. A. ...	L (A)	1842 Sqdn	1 Mar 52
Hudson, A. J. R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	SW	20 May 50
Hudson, D. A. V. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Hudson, E. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 June 45*
Hudson, J.	ASL (E)	—	*15 Apr 54*
Hudson, J. H. ...	SL	(RNZN)	2 Dec 52
Hudson, M. J. (*Act*)...	L (S)	Mid Air	31 Jan 54
Hudson, R. D. ...	SL	(RNZN)	13 Dec 52
Hudson, R. T. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Mar 52*
Hudson, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Feb 54*
Huggins, U. G. B. L., VRD	L Cr	L II	18 June 48
Huggons, K. F. ...	L Cr	S	1 Apr 51
Hughes, A.	L (A)	Nthn Air II	29 Apr 46
Hughes, A. D. ...	ASL (A)	—	*11 Feb 54*
Hughes, B. S. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 53
Hughes, C.	ASL (E)	—	*15 Apr 54*
Hughes, C. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 49*
Hughes, G. ... ... (*RN Emgcy*)	L (E)	Mid Air	16 Aug 48
Hughes, G. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Oct 49*
Hughes, J. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Dec 54*
Hughes, N. L. ...	L	(Mala)	12 Mar 51
Hughes, R. J. [RMFVR]	L	—	19 June 51
Hughes, T. J. M., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	M	10 Nov 50
Hughes-Davies, V. S., VRD, BSc, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	Sn	30 June 45
Hugill, J. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*3 Nov 50*
Hugill, J. A. C., DSC	L Cr (Sp)	L II	15 Jan 49
Hull, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Apr 54*
Hull, H. J. [Lonsdale]	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 44
Hull, R. F., MBE, VRD	L Cr	(RNZN)	27 May 44
Hume, A. C. ...	L Cr (S)	(SA)	22 Sept 50
Hume, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*8 May 54*
Hume, J. R. ...	L Cr	F	15 May 51
Hume, W. J. ...	L Cr	(SA)	22 Sept 50
Humphreys, H. M.	L (A)	1842 Sqdn	10 Apr 49
Humphreys, P. K. N. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	21 Aug 53
Humphreys, W. [Lonsdale II]	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	9 Nov 50
Humphries, D. D. ...	SL (S)	Sn II	18 May 52
Humphries, P. H. [Tiree]	L	—	*2 Jan 50*
Humphris, F. H., [RNV(W)R]	L Cr	—	26 May 48
Humphry, J. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 42*
Humphry, M. J., LDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	L	17 Nov 53
Hunt, A. W. J., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	Sol	1 May 52
Hunt, E. G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*7 Apr 54*
Hunt, F. J.	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Hunt, J. R. W. ...	SL	(RAN)	19 Feb 50
Hunt, L. G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 50*
Hunt, T. G. ...	L (A)	1844 Sqdn	2 June 47
Hunt, W. T. ...	Mid	—	*5 July 54*
Hunt-Lovell, H. C. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Nov 50*
Hunter, D. G. ...	Mid	—	*6 Apr 54*
Hunter, G. A. McG. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*23 June 54*
Hunter, I. H., DSC (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)* [SCC])	L Cr	Tay II	9 Oct 48
Hunter, James [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 May 53*
Hunter, John [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Jan 54*
Hunter, Joseph [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Feb 51*
Hunter, T.	L	L	3 Sept 50
Hunter, W. J., LDS (*Act*)	Sg L(D)	UI	31 July 54
Hunter-Blair, F. ...	SL (S)	C	2 Feb 53
Huntington Whiteley, J. M.	L (S)	L	18 July 53
Hurd, P. L. M. ...	L (Sp)	L II	13 May 47
Hurford, A. E., BDS	Sg L (D)	T	30 Mar 50
Hurford, R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 47*
Hurford, R. J. (*Act*)	L Cr (A) (*p*)	1834 Sqdn	30 Apr 54
Hurley, H. L., DSC ...	L	SW	13 Nov 48
Hurley, V. T. (*Act*) ...	L	L II	13 Nov 53
Hurlstone, M. F. J....	L (Sp)	Sol II	1 May 52
Hurry, N. G. ...	Mid	—	*30 Oct 53*
Hurst, L. W. ...	L (Sp)	(SA)	3 Dec 49
Hussain, K. S. M. [Qasim]	ASL	(RPN)	9 Dec 52
Hussain, M. [Shamsher]	ASL	(RPN)	27 Apr 53
Hussain, R. [Himalaya]	L (S)	(RPN)	6 May 51
Hussain, S. [Peshawar]	SL	(RPN)	15 Nov 53
Hussain, S. S. [Sind]	SL (S)	(RPN)	15 June 51
Hussey, D. A. ...	SL	(Hg Kg)	1 Dec 51
Hustwick, R. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Aug 50*
Hutchins, R. M. ...	Mid	H II	23 Jan 53
Hutchinson, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 49*
Hutchinson, A. G. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	13 Aug 44
Hutchinson, A. L. ...	L (Sp)	L II	13 Sept 43
Hutchinson, C. C. ...	ASL (A)	—	*16 Sept 53*
Hutchinson, D. R. L.	L Cr (A)	Chan Air II	15 May 51
Hutchinson, G. P. ...	L Cr (L)	SW II	26 May 52
Hutchinson, K. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*23 July 53*
Hutchinson, N. A. ...	L	(RAN)	14 May 44
Hutchison, G. O. ...	ASL (A)	1840 Sqdn	2 June 54
Hutchison, J. B., VRD, FRCS, LRCP	Hon Sg Cr	C	21 Mar 52
Hutson, C. W. ...	SL	(Mala)	5 Sept 52
Hutton, G. T. ... [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	8 Aug 52
Hutton, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 53*
Hyde, G. R. ...	L (A)	1832 Sqdn	25 May 49
Hylton-Foster, H. B. H., QC, MP	L Cr (Sp)	U	10 Apr 43
Hynes, M. R. L. ...	L	(RAN)	17 Feb 42
Hysett, C. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*7 Dec 54*

I

Ilett, N. L., DSC ... (*Tempy Sub-Lieut (Sp)* [SCC])	L	M II	18 Mar 48
Illingworth, W. G. O. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 49*
Imam, S. I. [Dilawar]	L	(RPN)	6 May 51
Inch, J. H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*4 July 51*
Ingham, L. A. ...	L Cr (Sp)	Sol II	2 Sept 52
Inglis, A. A. H. [Adamant]	Mid (S)	—	*21 May 54*
Inglis, A. G.... ...	SL	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 53
Inglis, J. J. K. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	7 Apr 41
Inglis, M. J. ...	L	(RAN)	23 Sept 48
Ingram, A. E., MBE, VRD	L	L	1 Oct 51
Ingram, S. W. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Oct 46*
Inman, C. A. J., VRD	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Inman, L. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 May 53*
Innes, I. D., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	H	2 Nov 54
Inverarity, J. S. ...	ASL (S)	Nthn Air	6 Jan 54

Digitized by Google

Ireland, D. B. ...	L (A)	1830 Sqdn	24 Apr 49
Irfan, S. A. [Himalaya]	SL	(RPN)	13 Nov 52
Irfani, M. U. K. [Chittagong]	SL	(RPN)	2 Aug 52
Ironside, A. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 54*
Irvine, A. T. ...	L	Sn II	22 Jan 52
Irving, J. K., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DA, DOBSTRCOG (*RN Emgcy*)	Sg L Cr	L	2 June 51
Irving, W. H. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Sept 45
Irwin, H. M., VRD ...	L Cr	T II	1 Dec 50
Irwin, I. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Apr 54*
Irwin, J. F.	L	(RAN)	11 Mar 47
Irwin, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*6 July 51*
Isar, K. S. [Valsura]	Sg L	(IN)	10 Nov 44
Islam, A. K. M. M. [Himalaya]	SL	(RPN)	2 Aug 52
Ive, D. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*22 Dec 53*
Ive, R. G. [Leeuwin]	L (Sp)	(RAN)	30 Mar 45
Ivey, J. R., MB, BS, DMR	Sg L Cr	SW II	6 Dec 49
Ivill, K. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Feb 53*
Izatt, D. I.	L (E)	(RAN)	1 May 41

J

Jack, M. G. A. ...	L	L II	18 Sept 50
Jack, R. B. B. (*R.N. Emgcy*)	L (A)	Scot Air	22 Mar 52
Jackson, C.	L	(RAN)	3 Sept 47
Jackson, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 47*
Jackson, J.	L (A)	1843 Sqdn	20 Oct 52
Jackson, J. D. ...	Mid	—	*5 July 54*
Jackson, M. I. H. ...	SL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Jackson, N. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Aug 54*
Jackson, P. G. ...	L	L II	10 Mar 51
Jackson, P. H. ...	L	L	28 Feb 54
Jackson, R. G. ...	ASL (Sp)	L II	23 Mar 54
Jackson, R. H. ...	SL (S)	H II	6 Feb 53
Jackson, S. F. [Concord]	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Jackson, T. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Feb 42*
Jackson, W. R. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Apr 48
Jacob, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*2 Dec 49*
Jacobs, O. L. R. ...	Mid	—	*27 July 53*
Jaffe, A. M.	L Cr	L II	1 Apr 53
Jaffrey, S. A. M. [Dilawar]	ASL	(RPN)	8 Dec 52
Jagannathan, M. R. [Venduruthy]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	30 June 42
Jaggar, R. Q. H. ...	L	Sn	26 June 50
Jaggs, W. R. E. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Jakeman, N. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 51*
James, C. I. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Feb 52*
James, J. G. H., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	SW II	23 Oct 50
James, L. S. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 50*
James, P. H. ... [RMFVR]	C	—	23 Nov 54
James, P. M. C., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	Tay II	7 Mar 54
James, T. M. ...	ASL (E)	—	*15 Apr 54*
James, V. J. H. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Jameson, C. N. ...	L	(RAN)	5 Aug 49
Jameson, R. A. ...	L Cr (A)	1842 Sqdn	1 Feb 54
Jamieson, A. B. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Jamieson, H. R. N. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	1 Jan 52
Jamieson, R. J., MBE	L Cr (S)	Tay II	1 Mar 50
Jamieson, W. G. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*6 Mar 53*
Janes, *Rev.* L. G., MA	Ch	Sthn Air	12 Feb 49
Janes, S. R.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Janson, J.	SL	Sol II	5 Oct 52
Jaquet, M. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 Jan 54*
Jarden, L. D. ...	L	(RAN)	2 Jan 46
Jardine, A. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Mar 49*
Jarratt, *Sir* Arthur W., *Kt*	Hon C	—	31 Dec 50
Jarvie, A., DSC ...	L Cr	C II	22 Oct 53
Jarvis, H. S. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Nov 52*
Jarvis, J. F. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	30 June 51
Jarvis, L. F. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
Jarvis, R. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Dec 54*
Jarvis, S. W. H., VRD	L Cr (S)	L II	1 Aug 46
Jawed, M. A. (*Act*) [Iqbal]	L	(RPN)	11 July 53
Jay, P. A.	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Jayachandran, A. [Gomati]	Sg L	(IN)	19 June 44
Jeans, H. J. R. ...	L	(RAN)	30 June 44
Jeans, G. S., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	T	24 July 53
Jeckway, J. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 July 45*
Jee, R. W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 43*
Jefcoate, D. R. ...	ASL	—	*10 Dec 53*
Jefferies, E. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Nov 46*
Jefferies, W. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 May 53*
Jeffery, F. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 52*
Jeffery, S. R. G. ...	SL	Sn II	20 Apr 52
Jeffrey, F. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*27 May 53*
Jeffrey, G. K. L. ...	ASL (S)	—	*4 Dec 54*
Jeffrey, W. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	10 Oct 47
Jeffreys, M. W. ...	ASL (*p*)	T	11 Nov 53
Jeffreys, R. P. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Nov 47
Jeffs, E. S. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	L Cr (L)	H II	7 Oct 48
Jelley, E. E. [RMFVR]	L	—	27 May 47
Jemmett, F. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Feb 54*
Jenkins, B. L. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	28 Feb 46
Jenkins, B. S. ...	Mid	—	*20 Mar 53*
Jenkins, C. M. G. R. [St. Angelo]	Mid (S)	—	*5 Oct 54*
Jenkins, D. G., DSC (*Act. Lieut. Com. (A)*)	L (A)	1833 Sqdn	17 Dec 46
Jenkins, F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Sept 46*
Jenkins, G.	L (A)	1844 Sqdn	8 Jan 50
Jenkins, W. G., DSO [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Nov 49*
Jenkinson, B. ...	ASL (A)	—	*1 Apr 54*
Jenner, E. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 54*
Jenney, C. H. ...	L Cr	H II	20 May 52
Jennings, D. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 54*
Jennings, D. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 July 53*
Jennings, E. A. ...	L	(RAN)	9 Apr 44
Jennings, J. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 May 50*
Jennings, P. W. ...	SL (A)	—	*1 Apr 53*
Jenno, A. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 52*
Jepson, G. ... ... [Illustrious]	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Jerome, D. R. ...	ASL (S)	—	*10 Dec 54*
Jessel, O. R. ...	SL (S)	L	31 July 51
Jewell, R. S.... ...	L	(RAN)	29 July 42
Jewkes, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 48*
Jewsbury, D. ...	L Cr	H	20 Sept 51
Jezzard, C. A., MBE, VRD	Hon L Cr	S	2 July 48
Jha, B. [Delhi] ...	Sg L	(IN)	3 Nov 52
Jilla, N. N. D. ...	L Cr	(RCyN)	15 Jan 53
Jin, T. C.	ASL	(Mala)	7 Apr 53
Job, E. J. C. [Angre]	Sg L	(IN)	9 Nov 49
Jobling, L. L. [RMFVR]	L	—	20 Apr 50
Jobling, I. (*act*) [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*12 Dec 50*
John, D. G. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 June 49*
Johns, G. A. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Johns, M. P. ...	Mid	—	*1 Dec 53*
Johnson, A. J., MA, BSC (*RN Emgcy*)	In L	L II	14 Dec 47
Johnson, A. R. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1841	28 Mar 48
Johnson, D. W. B., BDS	Sg L (D)	(RNZN)	26 Feb 52

Digitized by Google

Johnson, E. K. [Glory]	ASL (E)	—	*15 Apr 54*	
Johnson, G. H. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	15 Feb 50	
Johnson, G. W. C., MA, MB, BCh	Sg L	H	30 June 50	
Johnson, H. D. ...	ASL (S)	Sn	25 Apr 54	
Johnson, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Aug 53*	
Johnson, J. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Feb 54*	
Johnson, L. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Feb 52*	
Johnson, M. B., MBE [RMFVR]	Maj	—	2 Nov 48	
Johnson, N. B. ...	L Cr (S)	H II	6 June 48	
Johnson, P. R. [Relentless]	S L (E)	—	*19 June 54*	
Johnson, P. T. ...	ASL (A)	—	*11 Feb 54*	
Johnson, S. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*	
Johnson, V. W., MB, ChB [Ocean]	Sg L	—	*31 Dec 54*	
Johnson, W. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*4 Nov 51*	
Johnston, A. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Mar 52*	
Johnston, A. R. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 43	
Johnston, A. W., MB, BCh, MRCP [NH Chat]	Sg L	—	*10 Dec 54*	
Johnston, B. S. ...	L	Ul	31 Aug 54	
Johnston, F. D., FRCS, MB, ChB [Loch Insh]	Sg L	—	*14 Jan 54*	
Johnston, J. B. ...	L	C	29 May 49	
Johnston, N. C. ...	L (A)	Scot Air II	4 May 50	
Johnston, S. H. ...	Mid (S)	—	*6 Apr 54*	
Johnston, T. [Vengeance]	L (E)	(RAN)	10 Mar 46	
Johnston, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*3 July 52*	
Johnston, W. S., MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	U II	1 Mar 49	
Johnstone, H. J. ...	Mid	—	*2 June 54*	
Johnstone, T. D. I. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Aug 53*	
Joicey, R. R. ...	L	T	6 July 48	
Joiner, F. J.	Cd Gr	(Mala)	24 Sept 52	
Joliffe, C. N. [Lonsdale]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	*30 June 51*	
Jones, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*27 Dec 46*	
Jones, A. E., MA ...	In L Cr	C II	30 Apr 48	
Jones, A. G. ...	L (Sp)	SW II	14 Feb 53	
Jones, A. R.... ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	27 Apr 44	
Jones, A. R.... ...	L (A)	Sthn Air	19 Jan 50	
Jones, A. V. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*	
Jones, A. V., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 44	
Jones, B. T.	L Cr	Sn	4 Mar 54	
Jones, C. L.	L Cr (A)	Chan Air II	20 June 52	
Jones, D.	L Cr (Sp)	L	15 July 51	
Jones, D. E. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Jan 53*	
Jones, D. M. ...	L	(RAN)	29 May 43	
Jones, D. R. O. ...	L Cr	SW II	2 Dec 54	
Jones, D. S. E. ...	Mid	—	*2 Sept 53*	
Jones, E.	ASL	—	*3 Apr 54*	
Jones, E. R.... ...	SL (A)	(RAN)	26 June 44	
Jones, G.	L Cr (L)	Nthn Air	14 Aug 51	
Jones, G. H.... ...	L Cr	S	12 Sept 53	
Jones, H. A. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Dec 50*	
Jones, H. C. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Jan 51*	
Jones, H. H. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 May 48*	
Jones, H. R. V. ...	L Cr	SW II	30 July 45	
Jones, H. W. (*act*) ...	L (A)	Nthn Air	9 Feb 54	
Jones, I. de J. P., VRD	L Cr	(RAN)	7 Mar 40	
Jones, J. T.	L	M II	25 July 48	
Jones, J. W., LDS ...	Sg L Cr(D)	Sn II	28 Apr 45	
Jones, L. D. [Gannet]	SL (L)	—	*25 July 54*	
Jones, N. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 54*	
Jones, N. H. E. ...	SL (S)	(RNZN)	12 Nov 52	
Jones, N. W. ...	L Cr (S)	(SA)	12 Dec 52	
Jones, O.	L (A)	1841 Sqdn	26 June 50	
Jones, P. H. [Apollo]	ASL (E)	—	*15 Apr 54*	
Jones, P. J.	Mid (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*	
Jones, P. W. C. (*act*)	L (S) (*p*)	M	3 Mar 54	
Jones, R. E. ...	Cd B	(Hg Kg)	1 Oct 52	
Jones, R. H.... ...	L Cr	M	16 Oct 53	
Jones, R. S. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*6 Oct 51*	
Jones T. A. H. [SCC]	S L (Sp)	—	*17 Jan 54*	
Jones, T. O. [Annet]	L	—	*2 May 47*	
Jones, V. H., MRCS, LRCP, DCH	Sg L	SW	27 June 47	
Jones, V. O. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Dec 52*	
Jones, W. N., DSC ...	L Cr (A)	Mid Air	25 July 54	
Jordan, F.	L (A)	Sthn Air	7 Dec 52	
Jordan, J. L. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 June 54*	
Jordan, R. J. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 54*	
Joslin, P. C. ...	L Cr	L	21 Nov 52	
Joy, M. V.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49	
Joyce, D. L. ...	In L	F	11 June 52	
Joyce, D. N. ...	L (A)	1833 Sqdn	2 Mar 51	
Joyce, P. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Feb 53*	
Joyner, S. L. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 48*	
Jupp, J. C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Mar 51*	
Jupp, V. E., MBE [Mvita]	L (S)	(EA)	21 May 51	
Justice, C. L. ...	Mid (A)	—	*11 Jan 55*	

K

Kahler, R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Oct 52*	
Karnal, S. [Himalaya]	ASL	(RPN)	15 Nov 52	
Kane, J. W. [SCC]	S L (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 54*	
Kapila, K. R. [Angre]	Sg L	(IN)	1 Nov 51	
Karthigesu, M. ...	SL	(Mala)	28 Mar 53	
Kasmi, M. M. B. (*Act*) [Himalaya]	L	(RPN)	6 May 51	
Kaula, C. V., MB, ChB	Sg L	Sol II	2 Sept 50	
Kavanagh, T. J. E. (*act*)	L (A)	Chan Air	14 Dec 53	
Kay, D. A. (*act*) ...	L (A)	1833 Sqdn	11 Dec 52	
Kay, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*5 June 47*	
Kay, J. R.	L (Sp)	C	6 Dec 46	
Kay, P. J., VRD ...	L Cr	L II	1 Mar 50	
Kealey, P. H. [SCC] [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 50*	
Keast, R. L.... ...	In L Cr	Sn II	30 Apr 52	
Keating, D. J. ...	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1842	26 Jan 53	
Keats, P. G. S. ...	Mid	L	27 July 53	
Keay, T. A. C. ...	L Cr (Sp)	Tay	19 Dec 51	
Keddie, F. S., BM, BCh [Pembroke]	Sg L	—	*6 Aug 54*	
Kedilze, R. D. ...	Cr (E)	SW	31 Dec 49	
Keen, B.	ASL (A)	—	*11 Feb 54*	
Keenan, J. R., DSC ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51	
Keens, D.	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*	
Keeping, N. P. [SCC]	S L (Sp)	—	*26 Jan 54*	
Keightley, J. ...	Mid (S)	—	*4 Dec 54*	
Keightley, P. C. [Bevington]	L	—	*28 Aug 51*	
Keith, G. A. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	15 May 47	
Kekewich, A. [Brigand]	L	—	*26 Dec 49*	
Kekwick, B. H. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	1 Apr 45	
Kekwick, D. N. ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	28 Sept 49	
Kelland, E. L. (*Act*) [RNV(W)R]	L	—	29 Apr 53	
Kellett, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 54*	
Kellett, J. L.... ...	ASL	L II	10 Nov 50	
Kelly, E. B.	Sen Cd B	(RAN)	26 Nov 53	
Kelly, K. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*3 July 51*	
Kelly, K. T. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	10 Nov 42	
Kelly, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 44*	
Kelly, T. O. ...	SL	(RAN)	31 Aug 47	
Kelly, W. (*act*) ...	Cd Gr	(Hg Kg)	*12 May 53*	
Kelson, B. J. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	6 Feb 50	
Kemp, E. D. N. ...	L	S II	23 July 49	
Kemp, F. M. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*	
Kemp, J. C. W., VRD	L Cr	Sol II	12 Jan 54	
Kemp, J. P.	SL (S)	(RAN)	10 Apr 46	
Kemp, M. J. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 51*	
Kempster, R. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 51*	
Kempton, F. W. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	4 Feb 45	

Digitized by Google

Kendall, R. H., DSO	L	Sol II	11 Dec 50
Kennealy, J. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 Apr 45*
Kennedy, D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	24 Dec 51
Kennedy, E. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Jan 53*
Kennedy, F. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Apr 53*
Kennedy, F. A. [Gannet]	L (A)	—	*18 Sept 50*
Kennedy, H. ...	SL (S)	—	*1 Feb 51*
Kennedy, H. L. [Gladstone]	L	(RAN)	5 Feb 44
Kennedy, J. H. ... (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	C	25 Aug 49
Kennedy, L. V. P. ...	L (L)	(RAN)	15 Jan 44
Kennedy, R., ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Kennedy, R. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 July 50*
Kennedy, T. B. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Aug 53*
Kennedy, W. N., VRD	Cr	(Mala)	31 Dec 51
Kent, F. N.	SL (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 54
Kentish, W., MA, LLB	L Cr	Sn II	13 Sept 54
Kerans, R. F. ...	L	UI	6 July 50
Kerr, A. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*28 June 49*
Kerr, D. N. S., MB, ChB [Triumph]	Sg L	—	*26 Nov 54*
Kerr, F.	L (A)	1830 Sqdn	2 Mar 49
Kerr, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Kerrick, J. A. A. ...	ASL	—	*16 Nov 54*
Kershaw, G. [RMFVR]	C	—	26 May 49
Kershaw, G. R., MRCS, LRCP, DPH	Sg L Cr	Mid Air	18 June 49
Kershaw, J. W. ...	L	(RAN)	26 May 41
Kershaw, K. D. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Kershaw, W. E., VRD, MD, DTM & H	Sg Cr	M	31 Dec 51
Kettley, D. J. K. ...	ASL	(SA)	30 Aug 53
Keville, J. E. ...	Mid	L	24 Sept 52
Keville, R. B. ...	Mid	—	*5 May 54*
Kewley, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*7 July 52*
Key, F. S.	L (Sp)	H II	28 Jan 50
Khan, A. Y. (*Act*) [Dilawar]	L	(RPN)	18 Mar 53
Khan, H. M. [Himalaya]	SL	(RPN)	2 Aug 52
Khan, M. A. (*Act*) ...	L	(RPN)	1 July 53
Khan, M. H. ... [Dilawar]	SL	(RPN)	2 Aug 52
Khan, M. I. [Karsaz]	L (S)	(RPN)	6 May 51
Khan, M. I. A. [Bahadur]	SL	(RPN)	7 Apr 52
Khan, S. U. A. [Ghazi]	L	(RPN)	11 July 53
Khare, D. W. [Asvini]	Sg L	(IN)	3 Oct 51
Khattack, G. M. (*Act*)	L	(RPN)	13 Aug 51
Kidd, D. G. H. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	11 Nov 49
Kidson, J. K. ...	L Cr	L II	24 Oct 46
Kierath, W. C. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Kilbee, L. D. ...	L Cr	(Hg Kg)	1 Nov 51
Kilgour, T. M. [RMFVR]	L	—	9 Sept 53
Killingbeck, M. C. G. [Highflyer]	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Kilvington, F. I. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 June 49*
Kimball, K. T. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Oct 47
Kimmins, A. M., OBE (*Commander RN (Retd) (Captain⊗)*)	Hon Cr	Sthn Air	25 Feb 49
Kimmins, S. A. E. ...	SL (Sp)	L II	1 Mar 52
King, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*31 Oct 50*
King, A. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 49*
King, A. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
King, C. D.	Mid	—	*3 Apr 54*
King, D. C. A. ...	L	Sn II	16 Oct 51
King, D. D. ...	L	(RAN)	21 Aug 47
King, D. Y. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Mar 53*
King, E. J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	Nthn Air II	23 Apr 49
King, F. E.	L	L II	29 Oct 47
King, F. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Apr 49*
King, H. A.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	23 Feb 44
King, J. G. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*19 Jan 54*
King, J. Y. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Apr 50*
King, O. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Mar 54*
King, R. E.	L Cr	L	9 Oct 54
King, S. A. [Woomera]	L	(RAN)	13 June 48
Kingsford-Smith, S. G.	L	(RAN)	17 Aug 41
Kingsley, C. W. R., VRD	L Cr (Sp)	L II	30 Jan 43
Kingston, R. F. ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	14 Dec 52
Kinloch, J. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 52*
Kinloch, P. McC., MB, ChB, DObstRCOG	Sg L	Scot Air II	18 Aug 50
Kinnear, A. D. ...	L (A)	1833 Sqdn	23 Oct 50
Kinnear, A. N. S. (*Tempy Lieut-Com (Sp)* [SCC])	L Cr	F II	9 Aug 50
Kipling, M. D., MA, MRCS, LRCP, DPH, DTM & H	Sg L Cr	T	19 June 51
Kirby, D. T. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Aug 53*
Kirk. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 43*
Kirk, L. S. [SCC] ...	S L (Sp)	—	*19 Jan 54*
Kirk, M. T. [Ocean]	S L (L)	—	*24 Nov 54*
Kirkbride, A. B. ...	L (E)	L	10 Apr 50
Kirkham, T. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*2 May 48*
Kirkland, G. B. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 53*
Kirkland, J. B. ...	L (E)	(Sa Ln)	19 Mar 52
Kirkup, J. R. (*Act*) [Dy Malta]	Sg L	—	*31 Dec 53*
Kirkwood, F. N. ...	L	(RAN)	5 Aug 48
Kirkwood, J. ...	L	C	27 Feb 49
Kirkwood, W. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*5 Oct 51*
Kitcat, J. R. de W. ...	ASL	—	*28 Jan 54*
Kitchell, A. G. ...	L	T	7 June 48
Kitchen, L. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 53*
Kitchiner, R. I. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 50*
Kitt, J. H. P., DFC ...	L (A)	Mid Air	8 Apr 48
Kitts, C. H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 53*
Kliskey, P. R. ...	L (S)	Sn II	10 June 53
Knappitt, E. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
Kneale, W. G. [RMFVR]	C	—	1 Mar 50
Knee, P. C.	SL (S)	L	29 Oct 51
Knight, A. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 53*
Knight, D. R. ...	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Knight, G. F. ...	L (Sp)	(SA)	19 Dec 47
Knight, H. I. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Jan 52*
Knight, H. M., DSC...	L	(RAN)	13 Aug 44
Knight, R. H. (*Act*)...	L (*p*)	S	3 Mar 54
Knight, R. N. ...	L (L)	(RNZN)	13 July 50
Knight, T.	ASL	L II	15 Oct 53
Knights, H. R. [Vernon]	L Cr (L)	—	*29 Aug 51*
Knocker, G. M. ...	L Cr	(Mala III)	1 May 50
Knocker, P. B. ...	Mid	—	*27 Sept 54*
Knox, J. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Jan 53*
Kochar, S. K. [Rajput]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	20 Dec 43
Kohane, H. J. ...	L	(RAN)	29 June 47
Kohli, S. S.	Sg L	(IN)	11 May 49
Kuhn, B. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Jan 52*
Kuper, C. C. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Apr 49*
Kuppuswamy, G. A. [Asvini]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	19 Jan 45
Kydd, D. I. [Ranpura]	SL (E)	—	*19 June 54*
Kynaston, A. H. G.	L (A)	1832 Sqdn	15 Oct 48

L

Lagden, E. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Dec 46*
Laidler, C. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 54*
Laing, J. M. ...	SL (Sp)	(Mala III)	26 Jan 42
Laing, *Rev.* W. F., DSC	Ch (C of S) (*p*)	1830 Sqdn	9 Oct 53

Digitized by Google

Laird, G. S., MB, ChB	Sg L	M	*3 Jan 53*
Lakin, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*9 June 51*
Lamb, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 54*
Lamb, J. C.	SL	(Mala)	10 Oct 52
Lambert, W., VRD ...	C	H	30 June 50
Lambie, J., MB, ChB	Sg L	C II	21 Feb 53
Lammert, F. E. W., OBE, DSC, VRD	C	(Mala)	31 Dec 51
Lancaster, N. C. A.	SL (Sp)	—	*7 May 53*
Lancaster, W. M., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	C II	28 Apr 52
Land, R. C. R. ...	L	(Mala II)	19 May 45
Lander, J. E. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	1833 Sqdn	15 Dec 52
Lander, P. A. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	12 Feb 53
Landman, D. C. ...	L	(RAN)	14 Aug 48
Landsborough, W. J.	SL (E)	(SaLn)	15 Dec 53
Lane, D. W. Y. ...	L	T	24 Oct 51
Lane, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Mar 51*
Lane, W. M. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Oct 48*
Lang, C. G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 50*
Lang, F. D., DSC VRD	L Cr	C II	10 Sept 48
Langdon, E. P. C. ...	L	(Mala III)	13 Jan 45
Langford, A. ...	SL (A)	Sthn Air Ia	5 June 52
Langford, C. D. W. [Obdurate]	ASL (E)	—	*30 July 54*
Langley, G. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*29 Mar 48*
Langley, R. S. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	5 Mar 44
Langston, G. N. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	SL (Sp)	—	*17 June 50*
Lansberry, G. W. ...	ASL	—	*27 July 53*
Lansdell, L. W. ...	L	(RAN)	30 June 41
Lapper, F. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 54*
Lapthorne, L. E. ...	L	(RAN)	29 Jan 44
Lapthorne, W. H. ...	L	(RAN)	4 July 45
Larcom, C. C. R., BA (*RN Emgcy*)	In L	L II	14 Jan 47
Large, P. [Forth) ...	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Larkin, G. J. W. ...	L Cr	S II	1 Dec 50
Larsen, L. R. ...	ASL	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Larter, F. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Aug 50*
Lassim, S. bin ...	SL	(Mala)	21 Apr 53
Last, W. V. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Apr 50*
Latif, A.	L Cr	(RPN)	3 June 51
Latuske, S. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Jan 52*
Laughland, H. ...	L (A)	1834 Sqdn	9 Dec 51
Laurenson, R. L., VRD, APANZ	Cr (S)	(RNZN)	30 June 50
Laverick, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Dec 52*
Lavoipierre, M. M. J., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	M	18 Aug 52
Law, W. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*13 July 53*
Lawler, L. J. F. ...	L	(Mala)	29 May 47
Lawrence, F. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	22 Sept 50
Lawrence, F. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Jan 53*
Lawrence, R. E. ...	Mid (A)	—	*22 July 53*
Lawrie, A. J. [RMFVR]	C	—	21 Aug 53
Lawrie, R.	L	F	18 June 49
Lawry, G. S. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	25 Dec 48
Laws, C. R. T. ...	Mid	—	*18 Oct 54*
Laws, O. G. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 54*
Lawson, B. V., BSC (*RN Emgcy*)	In L	T	3 June 51
Lawson, E. J. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Lawson, R. [RMFVR]	L	—	31 Mar 50
Lawson, T. L., BA, MB, DTM & H, MCh, FRCS (*Act*)	Sg L	H II	16 July 53
Lawton, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Nov 47*
Lawton, J.	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Laythorpe, W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Jan 53*
Lea, H. F. (*Tempy Lieut-Com (Sp) [SCC]*)	L Cr	L II	31 Aug 47
Leach, E.	SL	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Leach, L. L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Jan 50*
Leach, P. G. L. ...	L	M	1 Dec 52
Leach, R. B. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 53*
Leader, T. C., BA ...	SL (E)	T	24 Jan 52
Leadley, A. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Jan 53*
Leahy, V.	SL (A)	—	*1 Mar 51*
Leakey, C. L. A. ...	ASL (S)	—	*15 Apr 54*
Learmond, J. S. ...	L	—	*29 June 53*
Leaver, W. A. J. ...	L	L II	20 Mar 54
Le Boutillier, F. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Jan 50*
Ledger, F. [Ark Royal]	SL (E)	—	*19 June 54*
Lee, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Feb 54*
Lee, A. M., DSC ...	L Cr	L II	5 Aug 47
Lee, D. C.	SL	L	23 June 53
Lee, D. T.	ASL	(SA)	21 Aug 52
Lee, G.	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	12 May 49
Lee, J. E. [Alert] ...	ASL (E)	—	*15 Apr 54*
Lee, J. W.	L Cr (A)	Sthn Air II	17 Nov 53
Lee, N. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Dec 47*
Lee, R. A.	L (E)	(Mala II)	12 Jan 48
Leeman, T. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 51*
Lees, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 55*
Lees, A. M., BA ...	L (E)	M II	4 Sept 51
Lees, E. T., DSO ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 48
Lees, J.	L	H II	27 Dec 48
Leitch, H. D. E. [Consort]	ASL (E)	—	*15 Apr 54*
Leith, W. F. (*Tempy Surg Lieut-Com*)	Sg L	(SA)	*7 June 48*
Leighton, D. D. ...	SL (A)	(RAN)	16 Sept 48
Leman, R. H. McW. (*Act*)	L	L	14 May 54
Lemon, A. W. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	27 Sept 44
Lemmon, K. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 54*
Leng, J. W.	ASL (E) (*p*)	Ul	24 Sept 53
Lennon, S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*9 Dec 54*
Leno, R. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 53*
Lenthall, E. T. ...	L	(RAN)	6 June 47
Leonard, F. R. ...	Sg L Cr	(SA)	1 Sept 49
Leonhardt, K. E. J....	L (Sp)	(RAN)	30 Oct 46
Le Page, A. E. ...	L	(RAN)	19 Aug 45
Le Roy, R. E. M. [RMFVR]	L	—	14 Mar 39
Leslie, A. [Mull of Galloway]	SL (E)	—	*19 June 54*
Leslie-Reed, H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Sept 50*
Lesslie, I. W. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Nov 44
Lester, G. C. O'S. ...	L Cr (L)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Lester, J. L.	L (A)	Chan Air II	8 Mar 49
Letchford, G. G. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 54*
Levens, A. V. C. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*8 June 54*
Leverton, J. C. S., MD, BS, MOBSTRCOG	Sg L	M	*3 Mar 51*
Levett, M. A. C. ...	L (A)	Mid Air II	11 Jan 51
Levitt, C. W., VRD, MB, BS	Sg Cr	H	31 Dec 51
Levy, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 50*
Lewington, J. R. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Mar 53*
Lewis, A. M. C., VRD	L Cr (S)	Sn II	5 June 44
Lewis, C. E. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 48*
Lewis, D. A. R. ...	L	(SA)	24 July 48
Lewis, D. W. ...	SL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Lewis, F. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 49*
Lewis, F. M. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 52*
Lewis, H. D. ...	ASL (S)	—	*4 Dec 54*
Lewis, J. de C. ...	L	(RAN)	1 June 43
Lewis, K. H., BM, BCh (*Act*) [Mounts Bay]	Sg L	—	*16 Sept 54*
Lewis, L. P. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 50*
Lewis, M. D. ...	Mid	—	*2 June 54*
Lewis, R. E. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Feb 50*
Leworthy, J. B. ...	L Cr	L	1 Oct 50
Leworthy, M. D. (*Act*)	L	SW	29 Aug 51
Lhoyd-Owen, R. E.	ASL	(Mala)	23 Mar 54
Liddiard, J. K. (*Act*)	L (S)	F	1 May 52
Liefeldt, I. W. (*Tempy Lieut-Com*) [SANTB Cape Town]	L	(SA)	8 July 47

Digitized by Google

Lightbody, T. D., MB, ChB [Sea Eagle]	Sg L	—	*26 Nov 54*
Lightfoot, G. ...	L (A)	1841 Sqdn	29 June 49
Lightfoot, G. N. [Diligence]	Mid	—	*25 Aug 53*
Lilburne, M. T. ...	SL (L)	(RNZN)	3 July 52
Lill, G. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 52*
Lilley, G. W., VRD ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Lilley, W. W. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*30 Nov 53*
Lillie, D. C., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	Sol II	6 Dec 50
Lillie, J. B.	L	T	22 Sept 47
Lincoln, J. T. H. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*9 June 50*
Lindeman, R. G. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Lindsay, J. E. F. ...	Mid (A)	—	*12 Nov 54*
Lindsell, E. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 June 52*
Lineham, P. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Nov 50*
Lines, E. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 53*
Linton, C. W., VRD...	Cr (S)	M	31 Dec 51
Lipscombe, D. A. C.	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Liston, T. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Aug 49*
Litchfield, H. A., RD	L Cr	(RAN)	1 Sept 42
Litster, A. J. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 54*
Little, F. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Sept 51*
Little, F. M. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Aug 51*
Little, H. J.	L	(RNZN)	21 May 52
Littlefield, N. P., LDS	Sg L (D)	T	19 Aug 49
Littlejohn, W. E. I., DSC, ADC	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Liverpool, *The Rt. Rev. The Lord Bishop of*, DD, MA	Hon Ch	M	1 Jan 47
Liversage, J. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Oct 49*
Liversedge, J. A. B....	Mid (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Livingstone, C. D., MB, ChB [Daedalus]	Sg L	—	*29 Oct 54*
Llewellyn, D. [St. Brides Bay]	SL (E)	—	*19 Dec 54*
Llewellyn, J. G. ...	L Cr	SW II	20 Apr 50
Lloyd, H. T. ...	L	S	30 Sept 53
Lloyd, L. E. [Rattlesnake]	ASL (E)	—	*15 Apr 54*
Lloyd, M. L. (*Act*) ...	L (A) (*p*)	Nthn Air	29 May 54
Lloyd, S. A. ...	SL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Lloyd, W. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 June 52*
Lloyd-Jones, D. T. (*Act*)	L Cr	M	5 May 54
Loader, N. J. ...	L (S)	L	9 Sept 53
Loarridge, J. A. ...	ASL (S)	—	*21 May 54*
Lobban, W.	SL (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 53
Locke, E. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 55*
Lockerbie, J. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 48*
Lockhart, A. S. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 June 54*
Lockley, F. J. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 46*
Lockwood, R., VRD...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Lockyer, H. C. J. [Albatross]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Lockyer, J. [Undaunted]	ASL (E)	—	*15 Apr 54*
Lodge, J. S. H., MB, BCh (*Act*) [Royal Arthur]	Sg L	—	*22 Apr 54*
Lofthouse, G. W. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Aug 52*
Lofthouse, R. W. [SCC]	L	—	*31 May 54*
Logan, C. A. [Kuttabul]	Cd Eng	(RAN)	25 May 48
Lomas, P. R. ...	SL (S)	(RNZN)	14 Dec 53
London, *The Rt. Rev. The Lord Bishop of*, DD, MA	Hon Ch	L	1 Jan 47
Long, A.	L	(RAN)	18 June 45
Long, R. O. B. ...	L Cr (Sp)	H II	18 Feb 52
Long, T. J. N. ...	L	(RAN)	28 Sept 50
Longhurst, J. J. [RMFVR]	L	—	5 May 54
Longhurst, W. T. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Nov 53*
Longley, E. O. ...	Sg L	(RAN)	8 Jan 51
Longmuir, J. B. (*RN Emgcy*)	L Cr	Sthn Air	7 Apr 51
Longrigg, H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 July 54*
Longrigg, P. G. H. (*Act*)	L	Sol	22 June 54
Looker, R. W. [SCC]	SL	—	*1 Oct 53*
Lopez, G. A. C. ...	SL	(Mala)	7 Oct 53
Lorimer, J. T., DSO...	L	C II	1 Jan 44
Lorimer, R. W. A....	L	(RAN)	19 Nov 48
Lorton, H. J. [RNV(W)R]	L Cr	—	1 Aug 50
Losasso, M. K. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 48*
Lott, E. W. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Oct 47*
Louat, N.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	11 June 45
Lourens, P. L. ...	ASL (*p*)	(SA)	3 Dec 54
Loveless, *Rev.* K. N.J.	Ch (*p*)	L	14 Sept 53
Loveless, R. J. ...	L	Sol II	10 July 48
Lovell, M. R. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Lovell, R. H. J. ...	L	L	9 Apr 48
Lovell .W. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 51*
Lovering, S. B. ...	L	Sn	27 Apr 47
Lovett, D. M. ...	ASL (A)	—	*7 May 54*
Low, M. G., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	H II	1 July 45
Low, R. E.	L	(Mala III)	11 Aug 48
Low, S.	ASL	(Mala)	7 Apr 53
Lowcock, R. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 June 51*
Lowe, E. N. ...	L Cr	L	9 Apr 52
Lowe, T. P.	L (E)	(RAN)	3 July 46
Lowick, B. R. ...	L Cr	(Mala)	26 July 52
Lowson, R. M. ...	SL (A)	1832 Sqdn	5 June 53
Lowtas, N. A., MB, ChB, MRCP	Sg L	M	10 Dec 48
Luard, J. S.	Mid	—	*5 July 54*
Lubbock, M. ...	L	L II	22 Aug 49
Lubbock, R. J., DSC...	L Cr	L II	31 Jan 53
Lucas, A. G. [Albion]	SL (E)	—	*19 June 54*
Lucas, H. A. E. ...	L Cr (I)	(RAN)	16 Oct 47
Lucas, H. S. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*17 Oct 53*
Lucas, P. T. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	5 Sept 52
Luckcuck, W. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 44*
Luckin, G. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Aug 50*
Ludlam, F. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Aug 53*
Ludlow, E. G. ...	L (L)	L	1 Feb 47
Luff, J.	L	Sn	11 May 49
Luke, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Jan 51*
Lundean, S. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Dec 51*
Lunn, E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 53*
Lunt, T. J.	Mid	—	*3 Dec 54*
Luscombe, R. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 July 47*
Lush, J. K.	SL	(RNZN)	24 Feb 53
Lusted, D. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 May 52*
Luthra, S. N. [Valsura]	Sg L (D)	(IN)	2 Jan 52
Luton, H. (*Act*) ...	L (L)	Sn	28 Oct 54
Luxton, J. V. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Lyall, J. A., DSC, VRD	L Cr	C II	11 Sept 49
Lydamore, G. ...	ASL	M	22 June 53
Lye, J. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*22 May 52*
Lyell, J. S., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	(RAN)	2 Nov 49
Lyle, C. W.	L Cr	(Mala)	20 Jan 53
Lyle, R. W., MB, BS	Sg L	L II	30 June 50
Lymbery, A. W. ...	L Cr	H II	26 Dec 53
Lyon-Brown, C. W. H.	ASL (A)	1833 Sqdn	2 June 54

M

McAll, F. M. ...	L	(SA)	3 Mar 45
McArthur, J. M. ...	L	C	1 May 52
McArthur, K. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	15 Apr 47

Digitized by Google

McAslan, N. Y. [Centaur] — Mid — *23 Feb 54*
McAslan, T. C., MB, ChB — Sg L — C II — 17 May 50
McAuley, A. H. ... — L Cr (L) — L — 23 Mar 53
McAusian, D. H. G., BSC (*Act*) — L (L) — M — 21 Sept 54
McBride, W. [SCC] — SL (Sp) — — — *1 Sept 53*
McBryde, J. S. ... — L Cr — (RAN) — 1 Oct 39
McCabe, A. P. [SCC] — L (Sp) — — — *10 Nov 47*
McCall, A. M., MRCS, LRCP, DPH, LMSSA — Sg Cr — Sn — 30 June 54
McCall, F. L. ... — L — (Mala II) — 12 Dec 50
McCappin, *Rev* W. J., MA, MD — Ch (*p*) — Ul — 18 Oct 47
McCarraher, D. ... — L (Sp) — Sol II — 17 July 52
McCartney, H. E. D. — L (S) — L — 27 May 51
McCartney, N. E. M. (*Act*) — L — C — 5 June 53
McCasker, A. W. ... — L (Sp) — (RAN) — 8 Jan 44
McCay, A. D. ... — L — (RAN) — 24 Aug 46
McClay, M. ... — SL (A) (*p*) — 1831 Sqdn — 10 Aug 53
McClure, G. W. [SCC] — L (Sp) — — — *12 Sept 48*
McClymont, J. G. ... — L Cr — Tay — 1 Apr 48
McColl, K. H. ... — L (Sp) — (RAN) — 2 May 44
McConnan, C. K. ... — L Cr (S) — L II — 1 Apr 47
McConnell, G. R. [SCC] — L Cr (Sp) — — — *1 Sept 51*
McConnell, K. S. J. — L — L — 1 May 52
McConnell, W. E. ... — L Cr (S) — T II — 16 Mar 50
McConway, H. B. ... — ASL (*p*) — T — 10 Nov 53
McCormick, P. G. [SCC] — L (Sp) — — — *6 May 53*
McCoy, J. E., MB, ChB — Sg L — (RNZN) — 13 June 52
McCray, H. V. [Platypus] — L Cr (E) — (RAN) — 5 Sept 48
McCredie, J. [Scorpion] — ASL (E) — — — *30 July 54*
McCrow, T. R. ... — L (Sp) — (RAN) — 5 Apr 48
McCulloch, J. A. ... — L (A) — 1830 Sqdn — 6 Dec 51
McCulloch, S. M., LDS — Sg L Cr (D) — Ul — 3 Oct 49
McCutcheon, O. W., VRD — C (S) — Ul — 31 Dec 51
McDermid, G. R., BE (Elec) — L (L) — (RNZN) — 24 Nov 52
McDonald, B. R. R. — L (A) — 1836 Sqdn — 8 Feb 52
McDonald, E. L. ... — L — (RAN) — 3 Sept 43
McDonald, E. W. ... — L (Sp) — (RAN) — 17 Nov 49
McDonald, E. Y. [RMFVR] — C — — — 29 Nov 53
McDonald, H. [SCC] — L (Sp) — — — *9 Mar 54*
McDonald, J. ... — L (S) — M — 24 Sept 49
McDonald, W. [SCC] — SL (Sp) — — — *6 Nov 51*
McDonnell, J. M. F. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*) — 2nd L — — — 7 July 51
McDowell, J. R. ... — L Cr (E) — Ul — 19 Nov 52
McElroy, C. T. ... — L — (RAN) — 24 Nov 52
McEwan, D. [SCC] — L (Sp) — — — *1 July 54*
McFadden, J. T. B. (*Act*) — L (S) (*p*) — Ul — 25 May 51
McFarlane, I. ... — SL — (RAN) — 7 Feb 45
McFarlane, R. [SCC] — L (Sp) — — — *15 Oct 51*
McFlinn, T. H. ... — L Cr (S) — (RNZN) — 26 Nov 53
McGarvey, T. M. ... — L — (RAN) — 26 Aug 48
McGawley, L. K. [SCC] — SL (Sp) — — — *24 Sept 51*
McGee,, A. R. [RMFVR] — L — — — 9 Dec 48
McGlynn, J. J. — L Cr (L) — C — 31 Oct 47
McGowan, J. [SCC] — SL (Sp) — — — 6 *Dec 54*
McGowan, J. C. J., FDS — Sg L (D) — L II — 3 Nov 49
McGrath, J. M. [SCC] — SL (Sp] — — — *28 June 53*
McGuinness, P. [SCC] — L (Sp) — — — *8 Sept 54*
McGuire, D. P. ... — L Cr (Sp) — (RAN) — 31 Dec 50
McHarg, J. F., MB, ChB, MRCP, DPM — Sg L Cr — C — 1 Sept 49
McIlwraith, E. H. ... — L Cr (S) — (RAN) — 31 Dec 42
McInnes, N. [SCC]... — L (Sp) — — — *3 Dec 54*
McIntosh, A., MA ... — L (Sp) (*p*) — Scot Air — 15 June 53
McIntyre, A. [SCC] — L (Sp) — — — *1 Feb 54*
McKauge, R., DSC [Tarangau] — L Cr — (RAN) — 30 June 49
McKean, D. J. ... — L — (RAN) — 29 Jan 43
McKechnie, R. L. ... — SL — C II — 15 Mar 52
McKee, J. ... ... — ASL (S) (*p*) — Ul — 18 May 54
McKee, W. J. ... — Mid (S) — — — *4 Dec 54*
McKenna, C. K. [SCC] — L (Sp) — — — *22 Dec 53*
McKenna, J. ... — L (A) — Chan Air II — 11 Mar 52
McKenzie, G. M., VRD, BA — Hon Ch — (RNZN) — 4 Feb 32
McKenzie, I. M. D. [Kuttabul] — Cr (E) — (RAN) — 31 Dec 54
McKenzie, J. S., LDS — Sg L (D) — M — 24 Oct 50
McKenzie, R. J. H.... — L — M — 28 Apr 49
McKeown, R. A., MB, BCh — Sg L Cr — Ul — 3 Sept 49
McKerihan, R. H. K. — L — (RAN) — 18 Feb 44
McKerracher, W. M., MA — L (E) — M — 10 Aug 50
McKiggan, C. M. [Loch Alvie] — ASL (E) — — — *15 Apr 54*
McKinney, W. W. M. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut.-Com* (*Sp*) [*SCC*]) — L (Sp) — — — *16 Dec 46*
McLaren, R. J. T. ... — Mid — — — *23 Feb 54*
McLaughlin, R. E.... — L — (RAN) — 20 Sept 47
McLean, J. W., LDS... — Sg L (D) — L — 11 Nov 52
McLean, K. P. ... — L Cr (Sp) — (RAN) — 30 June 52
[Kuttabul]
McLeman, M. — SL (E) — L — 16 Aug 53
McLennan, W. D. ... — SL — L — 14 Mar 53
McLeod, D. [SCC]... — L (Sp) — — — *24 Apr 53*
McLintock, W. S. (*Act*) — L (S) — C — 30 June 53
McMillan, G. G. [Blackcap] — ASL (E) — — — *19 Dec 53*
McMinn, J. W. [Platypus] — Cd Eng — (RAN) — 18 Apr 45
McMorran, G. V. ... — L (A) — Mid Air — 23 Dec 49
McMurchy, A. R. [SCC] — L (Sp) — — — *25 June 52*
McMurrich, R. B. ... — L (S) — (Mala) — 17 Aug 53
McMurtrie, R. P. L. — L — L — 21 Nov 49
McNab, D. J. N., VRD, MB, ChB, DPH — Sg Cr — Sol — 31 Dec 50
McNally, G. L. ... — L — L — 2 Dec 49
McNaught, G. H. D., MB, ChB, FRCS(Edin) — Sg L Cr — F II — 9 Mar 53
McNeil, C. D. C., VRD — L Cr — C II — 23 Oct 47
McNeile, S. St. C. (*Act*) — L — L II — 11 Dec 52
McNulty, J. H. [SCC] — L (Sp) — — — *6 June 53*
McQueen, E. G. ... — Sg L Cr — (RAN) — 31 Mar 47
McQueen, G. ... — L (A) — Scot Air — 27 Oct 49
McRobbie, I. S., MB, ChB [Morecambe Bay] — Sg L — — — *12 Nov 54*
McWhannell, G. G.... — L Cr — F II — 10 Dec 53
McWhannell, T. I. [SCC] — L Cr (Sp) — — — *1 May 53*
Macalister, J. H., VRD — L Cr — C II — 6 Aug 48
MacArthur, A. W. ... — L — (RNZN) — 21 Oct 47
MacArthur, I. M. [RMFVR] — L — — — 21 Jan 52
MacArtney, A. B. ... — ASL — (SA) — 24 Feb 54
Macartney, B. W. M., BM, BCh (*Act*) [Kingfisher] — Sg L — — — *22 Apr 54*
Macartney, J. H. B.... — L Cr (S) — (RAN) — 31 Dec 48
MacBean, R. J. L., MB, ChB — Sg L Cr — Tay II — 24 Dec 46
MacConnachie, H. F., MB, ChB [Illustrious] — Sg L — — — *26 Nov 54*
MacDonald, A. C., MB, ChB (*Surg-Commander* ⚔) — Sg L Cr — Scot Air — 1 Sept 49

Digitized by Google

MacDonald, A. J. ... L (RAN) 6 June 47
MacDonald, E. G. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *15 Jan 54*
Macdonald, G. D. G. L (A) 1843 Sqdn 11 Mar 54
MacDonald, H. E. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Dec 48*
MacDonald, H. S. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *29 Dec 54*
Macdonald, I. C. ... L (SA) 7 May 51
MacDonald, I. W. L (A) 1843 Sqdn 18 Apr 49
MacDonald, P. L. ... L Cr Sn 3 Jan 52
MacDonald, R. D. G. Mid — *3 Apr 54*
MacDonald, R. P. C., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP Sg L Cr L 23 Nov 54
MacDonald, T. R. [SCC] L (Sp) — *5 June 52*
MacDougall, A. I., BSC, ChB Sg L C 4 Oct 42
Mace, J. H. ... ... L Cr (Sp) (RAN) 31 Dec 51
Macey, B. ... ... Mid (A) — *7 May 54*
MacFarlane, E. R. Sg L Cr (IN) 20 Jan 43
MacGillvray, A. F.... L (E) T 27 Mar 49
MacGowan, I. T., MB, BS Sg L Cr (RAN) 5 July 49
MacGregor, D. ... SL (RNZN) 12 Nov 52
MacGregor, J. G. ... L (Sp) Scot Air II 6 Feb 49
MacGregor, M. E., MD, MRCP, DCH Sg L Cr L II 8 Nov 50
MacGregor, M. F. ... L Cr S II 22 Feb 49
Machin, W. F. ... L Cr (A) — *16 July 53*
MacInnes, D. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Jan 53*
MacIntosh, R. McK., MBE, MB, BS, DGO, MObstRCOG Sg L Cr (RAN) 20 Nov 50
Mackay, A. ... ... L (Sp) Tay 14 July 51
Mackay, F. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *29 Jan 47*
Mackay, J. B. ... L (RAN) 19 May 46
Mackay, J. W. ... SL C II 7 May 52
Mackay, K. C. ... L Cr (A) H II 31 Mar 54
Mackean, W. Mack., MB, ChB [Drake] Sg L M 2 Apr 53
MacKellar, J. [SCC] L (Sp) — *27 Nov 52*
Mackett, D. E. [Miner] L L II 30 June 51
Mackie, A. R. ... L Tay 28 Aug 52
Mackie, G. ... ... L F 26 June 54
Mackinnon, J. B. R. L C 2 Aug 48
Mackinnon, M. R. ... Mid (Sp) — *28 Sept 53*
Mackintosh, D. W. L (A) 1841 Sqdn 2 Aug 51
Macky, J. W. F., MB, BS, FRCS, FRCAS Sg L (RNZN) 17 June 51
MacLachlan, D. M. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *1 Jan 55*
MacLaine, W. F. ... Mid — *23 Aug 54*
MacLean, A. (*Act*) L (L) (*p*) F 17 Feb 54
MacLean, M., MB, ChB [Excellent] Sg L C 6 June 53
MacLeod, A. S. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Sept 49*
MacLeod, D. ... L (A) Sthn Air 17 Nov 50
MacLeod, D. ... ASL (S) — *12 Aug 54*
MacLeod, J. (*Act*) ... L (A) 1830 Sqdn 25 Aug 49
MacLeod, M. K., BSC L (L) (RNZN) 16 July 51
MacLeod, N. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *10 Aug 50*
Macleod, O. D. L Cr C 29 Oct 53
MacMillan, A. S., VRD L Cr (S) L II 15 Nov 43
MacMillan, I. S. ... L Cr (S) (RAN) 1 July 38
MacMillan, J. B., MB, ChB, FRFPS (G) Sg L C 13 May 51
MacNab, A. B. ... Mid (Sp) — *1 Feb 54*
MacNab, J. S. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *17 Dec 51*
MacNaughton-Wainwright, N. ... Cr Sn 31 Dec 53
MacNeil, N. J. [SCC] L (Sp) — *3 July 50*
MacNeil, R.... ... In L Cr Tay II 16 Mar 54
MacNiece, H. S. ... L Cr (RAN) 1 July 45
MacPhail, N. ... L (RAN) 4 Sept 43
MacPherson, A. D. [RMFVR] L — 13 Sept 52
MacPherson, C. R. ... Sg L (SA) 1 Sept 51
MacPherson, P. B. ... L (SA) 21 Sept 51
Maddan, G. H. R., DSC [RMFVR] C — 3 May 49
Madden, D. ... ... L (Sp) (RAN) 9 Nov 43
Maddick, H. G. ... SL (S) (RAN) 4 Dec 45
Maddison, V. G. ... L (RAN) 24 Sept 45
Maddocks, J. L. ... ASL — *5 July 54*
Madley, L. A. C. [Gannet] L (A) — *17 Oct 52*
Mager, M. E., FDS ... Sg L (D) L 28 Sept 51
Magnus, P., DSC■ ... L Cr (Mala) 13 Dec 52
Maguire, B. M. [RMFVR] 2nd L — *11 July 52*
Mahmud, M. ... ASL (L) (RPN) 2 Aug 51
Mahomet, J. A. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *1 Sept 44*
Mahon, J. C. ... L (E) (RAN) 3 June 43
Mailler, G. K. ... L (RAN) 1 May 44
Main, J. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *23 Mar 54*
Main, J. F. H. ... Mid (S) — *19 June 54*
Main, J. M., MB, ChB [Newcastle] Sg L — *26 Nov 54*
Main, J. R. ... ... L L II 21 June 54
Main, W. M. (*Act*)... L (Sp) (*p*) M II 3 Feb 54
Major, C. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *1 Apr 53*
Makey, W. J. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Oct 54*
Makin, J. E.... ... L (L) M II 11 Apr 51
Makin, L. J.... ... L (RAN) 15 Mar 48
Malbon, J. F. L Cr Sol II 3 Oct 51
Malby, J. O. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *1 Jan 48*
Malcolm, G. S. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Oct 54*
Malham, H. D. [SCC] L Cr (Sp) — *13 June 52*
Malhotra, K. L. [Delhi] Sg L (D) (IN) 13 Sept 45
Malhotra, M. S. [India] Sg L Cr (IN) 7 July 43
Malik, H. A. M. [Chittagong] L (S) (RPN) 12 Sept 53
Malkin, R. G. [SCC] S L (Sp) — *1 Dec 54*
Mallaban, T. E. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *15 Oct 53*
Mallard, J. ... ... L C 5 Apr 51
Mallett, W. H. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*) SL (Sp) — *29 May 46*
Malloch, P. D. ... L Tay 3 Mar 48
Mallon, J. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *2 Apr 51*
Malone R. ... ... Mid (S) — *21 May 54*
Malone, R. E. ... ASL (L) — *4 Sept 54*
Man, F. F. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *1 Sept 51*
Man, F. O. S., DSC., VRD Cr (Mala II) 31 Dec 52
Mander, J., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP Sg L H II 13 Oct 50
Manders, F. G. [SCC] L (Sp) — *12 Feb 51*
Mani, S. N. [Hamla] Sg L (IN) 29 June 51
Manley, N. K. ... Mid (A) (*p*) — 1 Nov 49
Mann, A. R. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *2 Mar 50*
Mann, G. S., DSC ... L Cr (RAN) 31 Dec 49
Manners, C. W. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *5 Nov 53*
Manners, D. C. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *15 Mar 53*
Manning, E. G. [SCC] L (Sp) — *13 Feb 51*
Manning, E. V., VRD L Cr Sn II 22 Jan 49
Manning, G. D. [RMFVR] L — 7 Oct 47
Manning, L. F. [SCC] L (Sp) — *15 Nov 54*
Mansfield, H. G. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *15 Mar 51*
Mansfield, J. C. ... L (E) L II 4 Mar 52
Mansfield, J. F. T. (*Act*) L L II 5 May 53
Manson, J. ... ... L C 11 June 47
Manson, T. W., MB, ChB [Fulmar] Sg L — *12 Nov 53*
Mantell, G. W. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Feb 53*
Manton, R. ... ... L (Maur) 1 July 49
Manton, R. ... ... L — *6 May 44*
Manuel, D. A. ... L (A) 1833 Sqdn 7 Jan 51
March, L. J. ... Mid (S) — *21 May 54*
Marchant, D. W. ... Mid — *18 Oct 54*

Digitized by Google

Marchant, J. W. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Dec 49*
Margetts, E. K. ... L (A) 1842 Sqdn 7 May 47
Margetts, P. R. J. [SCC] L (Sp) — *25 Mar 54*
Marker, J. H. ... L Cr (Sp) M II 15 Nov 54
Markham, R. ... L L 23 Aug 53
Markland, W. E. D., BM, BCh, MA Sg L Sol II 4 Aug 50
Marks, A. J. [SCC] S L (Sp) — *1 Jan 55*
Marks, K. L., MB, ChB, FRCS Sg L Cr L II 29 May 53
Marks, L. D. ... SL (Sp) — *13 Aug 45*
Marks, P. K. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *18 May 50*
Marquis, H. D. ... L Sn II 14 July 48
Marr, W. D. ... ASL C II 10 Sept 51
Marriage, M. J. ... ASL H 14 Nov 54
Marriott, F. P. S., MB, ChB [Keggio] Sg L — *26 Nov 54*
Marriott, J. A. P. ... Mid — *5 May 54*
Marriott, J. C. H. ... Mid — *3 Apr 54*
Marriott, J. G. A. ... Mid (A) — *9 Nov 53*
Marryat, H. E. D. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *2 Dec 53*
Marsh, E. L. ... L (Mala II) 12 Mar 46
Marsh, G. W., VRD... L Cr (RAN) 30 June 42
Marsh, P. D. ... L (Sp) L II 23 Aug 52
Marsh, V. J. [SCC] (*Act*) L (Sp) — *1 May 54*
Marshall, A. H. ... L (RAN) 20 Sept 47
Marshall, C. J. M. ... Mid — *27 Sept 54*
Marshall, D. C., VRD L Cr C 8 Oct 48
Marshall, D. J. ... L Cr C 1 Mar 54
Marshall, F. R., VRD L (RAN) 7 May 42
Marshall, K. L. ... Mid L 19 Dec 52
Marshall, L. A. [Lonsdale] (*Act Lieut-Com* (*Sp Br*)) L (Sp) (RAN) 23 June 47
Marshall, P. E. [RMFVR] L — 28 Oct 47
Marshall, R. G. ... L (Sp) (RAN) 22 Nov 48
Marshall, W. J. ... SL (SA) 17 Oct 49
Marston, W. E. [SCC] L (Sp) — *30 June 51*
Marten, B. H. [India] Sg L Cr (IN) 26 Feb 43
Marter, A. H. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *26 Aug 53*
Martin, B. ... ... L L II 7 Aug 48
Martin, D. ... ... L (Sp) T II 17 Oct 54
Martin, D. McT., DFC, DFM L Cr (A) 1830 Sqdn 17 Apr 53
Martin, E. W. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Apr 49*
Martin, J. C. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *1 July 53*
Martin, J. N. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *1 Sept 53*
Martin, J. R. ... L (E) (RAN) 3 Mar 42
Martin, J. W., MA ... In L Cr L II 7 Feb 53
Martin, K. W., VRD, MRCS, LRCP Sg Cr Sol 31 Dec 49
Martin, L. J. ... L (S) S II 20 Apr 53
Martin, L. S. G., MBE Hon In L (E) (RNZN) 18 June 45
Martin, R. W. E. ... L Cr (A) Sthn Air 1 June 53
Martin, W. I., MB, ChB (*Act*) Sg L C 8 July 52
Martin-Scott, I., VRD, MB, ChB Sg L Cr L 5 Nov 43
Martyn, G. J., GM L Cr (Sp) — *1 Jan 54*
Masilamani, T. D. Sg L (IN) 1 Nov 52
Maskell L. W. ... L Cr L II 30 May 41
Maskens, V. A. [SCC] L (Sp) — *19 Nov 47*
Mason, D. L. (*act*)... L C 22 May 54
Mason, F. A. ... ASL(S) — *17 July 54*
Mason, G. A. [Gunnet] Mid (A) — *2 Feb 53*
Mason, H. R. ... L(A) 1844 Sqdn 5 Mar 50
Mason, J. K., LDS... Sg Cr (D) SW 31 Dec 51
Mason, L. W. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 June 54*
Mason, P. E. A., DSC L Cr (Sp) (RAN) 31 Dec 51
Mason, R. G. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *22 Jan 53*
Mason, T. B. [SCC]... S L — *15 July 54*
Mason, W. W. ... L L II 17 Oct 51
Massey, H. S. H. ... Mid (Sp) — *13 Apr 53*
Massey, K. D. ... ASL (Mala) 21 Apr 53
Massey, L. P. [SCC] L (Sp) — *3 Jan 55*
Masson, P. C. (*Tempy. Lieut-Com* (*Sp*) [*SCC*]) L L II 6 Aug 51
Masters, E. (C. (*Act*) L (A) 1834 Sqdn 15 Dec 49
Masterton, J. P., MB, ChB, DOBSTRCOG Sg L C 29 June 52
Mathers, B. E. ... L L II 25 Aug 51
Matheson, J. M., VRD L Cr C II 24 May 47
Matheson, M. A. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *1 Aug 53*
Matheson, T. S., MB, ChB, FRCS Sg L Cr H 13 Nov 54
Mathews, A. J. D. [RMFVR] 2nd L — 24 July 53
Mathews, W. J. C. ... L (Sp) (RAN) 6 June 44
Matterson, R. K. [SCC] L (Sp) — *21 Oct 47*
Matthews, B. J. ... L (Sp) (RAN) 18 June 44
Matthews, B. W. H. Mid — *2 June 54*
Matthews, C. J. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *19 Feb 42*
Matthews, D. H. ... SL Sn II 5 Feb 52
Matthews, G. A. ... L M 14 Jan 48
Matthews, J. [SCC] L Cr (Sp) — *22 Apr 48*
Matthews, N. V. [SCC] L (Sp) — *12 July 52*
Matthews, W. J. ... L Cr (S) S II 30 July 44
Matthiae, B. C. [SCC] L Cr (Sp) — *8 Mar 52*
Mattholie, H. S. ... L (A) Chan Air II 13 Nov 47
Mattingley, D. W. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *15 Dec 53*
Mattingley, M. A. P. L (RAN) 5 Mar 46
Mauger, P. G. ... L Cr Sol II 12 May 52
Maughan, M. J. ... SL L 8 Feb 54
Maund, H. W. B. [SCC] L Cr (Sp) — *14 Aug 53*
Maurice, R. F. ... L (A) Chan Air 5 May 47
Mavor, J. O. ... SL (L) C 30 June 53
Maxwell, A. C. A. [Reward] L — *27 Feb 48*
Maxwell, G. L. [Warrego] L (RAN) 11 Oct 51
Maxwell, M. G. [Lonsdale] L Cr (L) — *7 Nov 51*
Maxwell, R. A. ... L H 7 Apr 52
Maxwell, R. W. ... L (A) Nthn Air II 26 Nov 50
May, A. P. ... ... Mid (Sp) — *28 Sept 53*
May, D. O. ... ... Mid (S) — *24 Feb 54*
May, J. H. L., OBE [SCC] L (Sp) — *20 Nov 47*
May, W. A. E. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *14 Jan 53*
Maybury, J. W., MB, ChB Sg L Cr M II 18 Aug 52
Maycock, G. W. L M 15 Feb 51
Mayland, R. (*RN Emgcy*) In L L 19 July 48
Maynard, E. D. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *19 Nov 45*
Maynes, G. M. ... L (RAN) 14 Feb 44
Mazhar, S. M. [Jhelum] L (S) (RPN) 11 July 53
Mead, A. W. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *9 Aug 43*
Mead, B. H. ... Mid — *10 Dec 53*
Mead, C. H. [SCC] L (Sp) — *28 Oct 49*
Mead, E. G.... ... L (S) (RAN) 12 Oct 49
Mead, J. A., MRCS, LRCP [Fulmar] Sg L — *1 Oct 54*
Mead, M. K., MB, BCh (*Act*) [Tyne] Sg L — *14 Jan 54*
Meade, D. G. (*act*) ... L (A) (*p*) 1844 Sqdn 19 Dec 52
Meager, V. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *29 Nov 48*
Meagher, D. M. C. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*) 2nd L — 3 Oct 52
Medcalf, J. C. ... L (A) Chan Air 18 Apr 48

Digitized by Google

Medcalf, P. J. (*RN Emgcy*)	L (A)	1840 Sqdn	8 Dec 53
Meekison, G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Feb 54*
Meikle, J. A. K., MB, ChB [Ariel]	Sg L	—	*12 Nov 54*
Mein, J. D.	L	(RAN)	9 Jan 45
Meirion Williams, F. D.	A S L	L	7 Mar 54
Meldrum, D. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Meldrum, N. J. R.	L	(RNZN)	10 May 48
Mellodew-Marshall, R. C. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Sept 48*
Mellor, R. F.	L (L)	SW	23 Feb 48
Mellor, W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 47*
Melville, R. M., MB, ChB	Sg L	Scot Air II	1 Nov 52
Menday, W. E.	Hon L	L	7 Oct 21
Mendis, P. N. L.	L Cr	(RCyN)	15 Jan 53
Meneer, R. R.	ASL	—	*27 Sept 54*
Menhennet, J. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Dec 45*
Menzies, M. F. O'B.	Mid	Sn	*22* Jan 53
Meredith, T. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Jan 50*
Merican, C. O.	Hon Sg L	(Mala)	25 Mar 53
Merredew, E. G.	L Cr (Sp)	—	*16 Jan 51*
Merrick, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Apr 53*
Merrick, F. S. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut Com* (*Sp*))	L (Sp)	—	*24 July 47*
Merriman, R. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Feb 53*
Merry, C. R. C.	L	(SA)	1 May 46
Merry, O. T., VRD	L Cr	L II	19 July 48
Mettyear, P. S. E.	SL	L II	17 July 53
Mews, P. J.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	2 June 47
Meyers, R. I.	Sg L	(RAN)	19 June 51
Middlebrook W. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 54*
Middlemass, R. S.	SL	C	26 Dec 51
Middlemiss, K. C. H., MD	Sg L	C	22 Nov 52
Middleton, N. A. (*Act*)	L (A)	1842 Sqdn	6 July 51
Mier, V. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 42*
Milburn, K.	L	(Hg Kg)	1 Dec 51
Miles, E. C., BEM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 54*
Millar, D. L., VRD	Cr	(RNZN)	30 June 53
Millar, D. M., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP [Victory]	Sg L	—	*29 Jan 54*
Millar, F. G. B.	Mid (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Millar, J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 June 52*
Millar, J. E., LLB	L	(RNZN)	9 Dec 47
Millard, C.	L	(RAN)	20 Feb 52
Millard, K.	L (L)	T	21 Apr 52
Miller, A. J. McC., DSC, VRD	L Cr	L II	24 May 47
Miller, A. W., MA (*RN Emgcy*)	In L	L II	2 Apr 49
Miller, D. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut* (*Sp.*) [*SCC*])	SL (Sp)	—	*13 June 48*
Miller, D. N. [RMFVR]	L Col	—	15 Oct 52
Miller, G. E.	Mid (S)	—	*12 Aug 54*
Miller, G. W.	L	(RAN)	23 June 45
Miller, H., MD, ChB	Sg L Cr	F II	17 June 44
Miller, H. W.	L Cr	Tay	17 Oct 51
Miller, I., MB, ChB [Dolphin]	Sg L	—	*29 Oct 54*
Miller, J. D.	L Cr (A)	Chan Air	11 July 52
Miller, K. B., VRD	L Cr	CII	18 Mar 50
Miller, L. C.	L	(RAN)	1 June 45
Miller, R.	L	C	5 June 52
Miller, R. H.	L Cr (Sp)	F II	16 Mar 54
Miller-Jones, T. W.	SL (A)	1842 Sqdn	10 Apr 53
Milles, R. G.	L (S)	M	26 Dec 51
Millett D. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 54*
Millett, R. D.	L (S)	L II	3 Jan 54
Milliken, E. P.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	21 Sept 43
Millington, A. S. [Burghead Bay]	ASL (E)	—	*15 Apr 54*
Mills, A. F. [SCC]	S L (Sp)	—	*1 May 44*
Mills, E. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 53*
Mills, H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*3 May 53*
Mills, H. H.	L	(RAN)	17 Dec 42
Mills, J. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 May 44*
Millyard, P., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	T	28 Oct 54
Milne, J. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Sept 51*
Milne, W. R., BA(Eng), VRD	L Cr	(RAN)	30 Dec 48
Milsted, D. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 July 52*
Milton, J. P. E. B.	ASL	L	29 Apr 54
Mingay, G. E.	L (Sp)	L II	19 June 52
Minogue, W. T.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	19 Feb 45
Mirza, B. (*Act*) [Chittagong]	L	(RPN)	11 Jan 53
Miskell, J. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 54*
Miskin, P. D. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 50*
Mitcalfe, J. S. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	T	14 Oct 52
Mitchell, B. C.	L	(RAN)	5 Dec 44
Mitchell, B. L. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com.* (*Sp*) [*SCC*])	L (Sp)	—	*17 Apr 47*
Mitchell, C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 May 52*
Mitchell, C. J. H.	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Mitchell, H.	In L Cr	L II	1 May 52
Mitchell, J. C. [RMFVR] (*Local Captain*)	L	—	26 Aug 48
Mitchell, J. C.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	18 Aug 52
Mitchell, J. L. M.	ASL (S)	—	*12 Aug 54*
Mitchell, J. R.	SL Sp)	(RAN)	25 July 47
Mitchell, M. A.	L Cr (A)	1843 Sqdn	28 Nov 53
Mitchell, N. G., DSC (*Act Lieut Com* (*A*))	L (A)	Nthn Air II	9 Mar 48
Mitchell, R. L. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Jan 53*
Mitchell, R. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 53*
Mitchell, S., DSC [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 52*
Mitchell , V. W. E.	L Cr	L II	6 Jan 53
Mitford-Slade, G. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Oct 54*
Moffat, C. J. (*Act*)	L (A)	1841 Sqdn	7 July 49
Moffat, D. B., MB, BS, FRCS	Sg L Cr	SW	12 Sept 54
Moffatt, J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*13 May 49*
Moffatt, J. L. [RMFVR]	L	—	8 Apr 50
Moffatt, J. M. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	6 June 52
Moffatt, S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Nov 53*
Mogford, G. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 54*
Mohamed, U. A. A. bin.	ASL	(Mala)	7 Apr 53
Mohiuddin, S. [Himalaya]	SL	(RPN)	7 Apr 52
Moin, M. M. [Karsaz]	L (S)	(RPN)	10 Aug 51
Molegoda, W.	L Cr	(RCyN)	31 Dec 52
Mollart, K. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Nov 52*
Molloy, A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Aug 54*
Molloy, J. B.	L	(Mala II)	15 Jan 50
Molyneux, M. R.	SL	L II	12 Sept 51
Moncrieff, A. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 50*
Monk, A. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 June 51*
Montagu, J. D.	SL (A)	1836 Sqdn	16 Sept 52
Montague, G. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 47*
Montgomerie, D. MacQ., HDD	Sg L (D)	C	16 June 50
Montgomery, F. H.	L (A)	Nthn Air	22 Apr 50
Montgomery, P. O.	L (A)	1830 Sqdn	3 Mar 48
Moody, T. H.	ASL	H II	18 Oct 53

Digitized by Google

Moon, A. J. F. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	2 Jan 49
Moore, A. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Sept 52*
Moore, D.	L	(Mala III)	19 Sept 50
Moore, H. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Mar 54*
Moore, J. C. ... (*Tempy Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	L (A)	Chan Air II	19 Apr 51
Moore, J. H. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	5 Oct 51
Moore, J. S. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*25 May 49*
Moore, J. W. B., CBE, MA (*Chaplain R.N. (retd)*)	Hon Ch	Sol	13 Mar 47
Moore, R. A. E. ...	L	(RAN)	3 Aug 42
Moore, S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Dec 45*
Moore, W. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 49*
Moore-Morgan, D. S. [RMFVR]	L	—	1 Oct 47
Morahan, B. J. B. ...	Cr	(Hg Kg)	2 Sept 49
Morbey, C. F. P. [Watson]	L	(RAN)	22 May 49
More, R. McL. ...	Mid	—	*30 Oct 53*
Moreton, G. E. [Peregrine]	SL (L)	—	*24 Nov 54*
Morgan, A. L., DSC, BA	L	H II	21 Feb 52
Morgan, C. H. ...	ASL (S)	SW II	22 Dec 53
Morgan, G. S. ...	L Cr	F	1 Feb 53
Morgan, H. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Oct 43*
Morgan, P. J. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*26 Apr 54*
Morgan, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*31 May 52*
Morgan, R. G. [Adamant]	Mid (S)	—	*24 Mar 54*
Morgan, S.	SL	(RAN)	8 Sept 44
Moriarty, O. M. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 48
Morice, G. M., MB, ChB	Sg L	(RNZN)	19 Mar 51
Morison, L. N. ... [Sprightly]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Moritz, R. I. P. ...	ASL	L II	13 Sept 54
Morley, F. C. ...	Mid (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Morley, S. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 May 51*
Morley-John, M. ...	SL (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 54
Morphew, F. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 54*
Morrell, F.	L (A)	1831 Sqdn	22 Sept 47
Morris, A. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Mar 53*
Morris, C. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Sept 54*
Morris, D. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Nov 53*
Morris, D. G. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*7 Feb 52*
Morris, E. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 51*
Morris, E. W. [RMFVR]	L	—	24 Oct 47
Morris, F. S. ...	L	(RAN)	3 Oct 44
Morris, G. A. G. ...	L Cr (A)	1834 Sqdn	10 Oct 53
Morris, H. B. ...	ASL (A)	—	*22 Nov 54*
Morris, H. R. ...	L	(RAN)	6 Sept 42
Morris, H. R. ...	Mid (A)	—	*11 Feb 54*
Morris, J.	Sen Cd B	(RAN)	1 Oct 53
Morris ,J. V. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	28 Oct 43
Morris, J. W. ...	SL (E)	—	*11 Nov 53*
Morris, P. L. ...	Mid	—	*22 Sept 53*
Morris, T. D. ...	Mid (S)	—	*3 Nov 54*
Morris, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 52*
Morris, W. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Morrison, B. D. ...	Mid	—	*1 Dec 53*
Morrison, J. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Dec 53*
Morrison, R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Morrison, S. O. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 47
Morrison, W. ...	L Cr	C	17 Mar 54
Morse, A. H. ...	Mid	—	27 *July 53*
Morshead, M. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Jan 54*
Morson, B. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	10 Mar 51
Mortimer, R. S. ...	L	H II	28 May 51
Morton, A. J. ...	L (E)	T II	5 Aug 47
Morton, E., MB, ChB [Cossack]	Sg L	—	*26 Nov 54*
Morton, E. V. B., MB, ChB, MRCP	Sg L Cr	F	26 Mar 51
Morton, J. E., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	C II	4 Sept 48
Morton, R. K. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Moseley, A. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 49*
Moss, B. H., VRD ...	L Cr (Sp)	L	9 July 48
Moss, G. E. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Oct 46*
Moss, J. D. ...	L Cr	(Mala II)	1 July 50
Moss, M. P. ...	L Cr	L II	20 Apr 50
Moss, M. S. ...	Mid (S)	—	*21 May 54*
Mosse, S. D., MRCS, LRCP (*RN Emgcy*)	Sg L Cr	L	19 Sept 46
Mote, B. C. M. ...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	10 Aug 53
Mott, W. R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 54*
Motts, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 51*
GC Mould, J. S., GM (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	(RAN)	6 Mar 48
Moulder, C. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 49*
Mounsey, J. ...	L Cr (S)	M II	24 Sept 53
Mountfield, P. [Birmingham]	Mid (Sp)	—	28 *Sept 53*
Mountier, A. A. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	4 Apr 46
Mower, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Nov 53*
Mudd, R. G. ...	L Cr (L)	Sol	9 Sept 54
Muddock, W. J., MBE [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*12 Feb 42*
Muego, A. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 53*
Muir, A. G. ...	ASL	FII	14 June 54
Muir, A. N.	L	C	1 Mar 46
Muir, I. F. K., MBE, MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	L II	19 May 52
Muir, J. S. ... ... (*Act Sen Cd Boatswain*)	Cd B	(RAN)	1 Oct 41
Muir, S.	ASL	—	*3 Apr 54*
Mulford, R. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Sept 54*
Mullans, W.... ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Mulleneux, H. P. ...	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Mulleneux, J. ...	L	(RAN)	30 June 52
Mulligan, H. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*30 Oct 53*
Mullins, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 50*
Munden, A. A. [Huon]	L	(RAN)	2 Oct 45
Mundy, W. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Mar 53*
Munford, R. F. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*13 Aug 54*
Munns, D.	Sg L Cr (D)	L	26 Feb 51
Munro, I. M. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	25 Sept 41
Munro, I. R. ...	ASL	L	29 Oct 53
Munro, J. A. C. ...	Mid	—	*2 June 54*
Munro, M.	L (L)	(RAN)	22 Mar 48
Munro, M. T. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 46
Munro, T. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*10 June 54*
Murdoch, W. R. M., DSC, VRD	Cr	C	30 June 54
Murdock, D. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 51*
Murley, A. H. G., MB, BS, FRCS, MRCP	Sg L	L	26 Dec 50
Murphy, A. F., MS, MB, FRCS	Sg L	M	6 Feb 49
Murphy, B. J. M., BA	L (E)	H II	14 Sept 50
Murphy, J. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 July 51*
Murphy, T. C. ...	L	(Mala)	10 Aug 52
Murray, A. A., MB, ChB, DPH	Sg L Cr	C	25 May 52
Murray, A. C. ...	Mid (A)	—	*20 Dec 54*
Murray, A. G., MB, BS	Sg L	(RAN)	8 Sept 45
Murray, A. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Aug 53*
Murray, D. A. R.	L (A)	1843 Sqdn	21 Jan 51
Murray, F. D. ...	L	(SA)	1 July 49
Murray, G. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Aug 54*
Murray, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 48*
Murray, J. C. ...	L (A)	Scot Air II	15 Apr 48
Murray, P., VRD ...	Cr (S)	F	30 June 50
Murray, R. A. ...	L	(Mala)	14 July 48
Murray, W. C., MBE [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 46*

Digitized by Google

Murray, W. G. ...	L (A)	Mid Air	14 Feb 49
Murricane, J. D., MBE, DSC	Cr (A)	Scot Air	31 Dec 54
Murrell, A. S. [Gannet]	SL (L)	—	*27 July 54*
Murrell, G. D. G. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Murrell, S. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 54*
Murrie, B. I.	L	(RAN)	1 Apr 46
Murthy, B. K. N.	Sg L	(IN)	17 May 50
Musgrave, J. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Feb 46*
Musgrave, P. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 48*
Musgrove, F. C. (*R.N. Emgcy*)	L (A)	1834 Sqdn	8 Sept 48
Musker, C. N. [Nuthatch]	SL (E)	—	*19 June 54*
Musselwhite, E. W....	L Cr (Sp)	Sol II	2 Sept 52
Muzzell, N. M., VRD	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Mar 47
Myott, R. V. [RMFVR]	L	—	25 Nov 53
Myrddin-Evans, T. O. W., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	13 Oct 50

N

Nadeemullah, M. ...	ASL	(RPN)	11 Jan 51
[Iqbal]			
Nair, P. R. K. [India]	Sg L	(IN)	11 Nov 49
Nairne, P. J. [Dolphin]	SL (L)	—	*24 Nov 54*
Naish, G. P. B. ...	L Cr	LII	5 Apr 45
Naish, J. R.	ASL (*p*)	T	17 Jan 51
Nankervis, A. W. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Napier, R. M. ...	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	14 Oct 44
Narro, G. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Sept 50*
Naseem, M. A. [Karsaz]	SL (S)	(RPN)	8 Dec 53
Nash, P. (*Act*) ...	L	L II	12 Nov 49
Nash-Brown, W. H. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*23 June 53*
Nath, M. C. [Angre] (*Act Surg Commander*)	Sg L Cr	(IN)	14 Dec 40
Nathan, D. M. ...	ASL	(Mala)	21 Apr 53
Naylor, F. C. ...	L Cr	Sn	28 Mar 51
Naylor, P. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 May 48*
Nazareth, F. J. E. [Circars]	Sg L (D)	(IN)	16 July 43
Neal, D. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 50*
Neal, H. R., BSC ...	L (E)	L	4 Sept 51
Neal, K. J. (*Act*) ...	L	L II	7 Aug 50
Neale, H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Jan 54*
Neall, S. J.	L	(RAN)	22 May 41
Neame, B. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 51*
Neaves, J. M. [RMFVR]	L	—	9 Sept 53
Neden, D. A. J., MB, BS (*act*) [Falcon]	Sg L	—	*28 Jan 54*
Needle, J. R. ...	L	(RAN)	26 Sept 45
Negus, B. F. [Morecambe Bay]	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Negus, G. A. ...	L	(RAN)	18 June 44
Neil, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*30 July 52*
Neil, G. J. [Theseus]	SL (L)	—	*25 July 54*
Nelson, I. D. M., MB, BCh, DPH	Sg L	S	21 May 48
Nelson, R. W. ...	ASL	—	*24 Sept 54*
Nelson, W. E. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Ness, J. C. VRD ...	L Cr	L II	22 Apr 49
Nethercott, I. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Feb 53*
Nethery, T. M. (*act*)	L (A)	Scot Air	30 Aug 54
Neubronner, D. W....	L(E)	(Mala III)	10 Feb 45
Nevile, S. S. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Neville, R. A. G. ...	SL	L	23 Dec 53
Newbold, J. G. B. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	12 June 53
Newburn, A. K. [RMFVR] [*Local Captain*]	L	—	4 July 47
Newbury, A. C. ...	L Cr	Sol II	13 May 50
Newcastle, *The Rt Rev The Lord Bishop of*, DSO, MC, DD, MA	Hon Ch	T	1 Jan 47
Newcastle, E. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Nov 53*
Newell, A. G., VRD...	L Cr	(RNZN)	1 Feb 47
Newell, F. C. [SCC]	L Cr	—	*14 July 54*
Newham, E. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*29 Jan 53*
Newholm, L. A. ...	L Cr	L II	4 Mar 53
Newman, G. E. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	21 Aug 52
Newman, J. O. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	23 Apr 46
Newman, R., CBE, DSO, VRD	C	(RNZN)	30 June 43
Newman, W. T., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	21 May 50
Newson, R. M. ...	ASL	T II	14 Aug 54
Newson, W. K. ...	Hon Cr	L	21 Apr 48
Newstead, W. E. ...	Cd CO	Tay	15 Oct 52
Newton, B.	L	(RAN)	28 Jan 41
Newton, C. H. ...	L	Mid Air	1 Mar 53
Newton, D. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*6 Jan 54*
Newton, K. V. ...	L (A)	1835 Sqdn	27 Apr 47
Nicholas, L. B. C., VRD [Victory]	L Cr (S)	S	1 Oct 47
Nicholas, R. S. ...	SL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Nicholas, W. A. ...	L Cr (L)	(Hg Kg)	1 Oct 52
Nicholls, A. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 45*
Nicholls, H. M. ...	L	(RAN)	22 Sept 41
Nicholls, K. F. G. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	14 Dec 48
Nicholls, P. E. [Tamar]	L Cr	—	*5 Sept 52*
Nicholls, S. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Nov 53*
Nichols, E. L. [Torrens]	L	(RAN)	8 May 46
Nichols, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 54*
Nicholson, R. A. ...	Mid	—	*2 June 54*
Nicholson, R. D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	Sol	13 Aug 51
Nicklen, F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 54*
Nickolls, J. [Osprey]	L Cr	Sn II	23 Dec 43
Nickolls, J. B. ...	Mid	—	*14 June 54*
Nicol, J. R.	ASL (S)	—	*4 Dec 54*
Nicoll, J.	L (A)	1844 Sqdn	16 Oct 52
Nicolson, L. De S., MBE	L (Sp)	(RAN)	16 Jan 44
Nield, B. R. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	28 Nov 54
Nightingale, D. T. (*Tempy. Lieutenant (Sp)*) [*SCC*]	L	L II	27 June 53
Nipper, A. S. ...	ASL	—	*27 Sept 54*
Nisbet, J. McK. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Feb 54*
Niven, A. B. ...	L	Tay II	25 Apr 47
Nixon, I. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*5 May 52*
Nixon, J. A.... ...	Mid (A)	—	*11 Feb 54*
Noble, C. P. C., DSC, VRD	Cr	L	30 June 49
Noble, F. W. ...	L Cr	L II	8 Dec 50
Noble, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Apr 48*
Noble, T. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*2 May 52*
Noble, W. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 June 54*
Nodrum, W. M. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 48
Noel, P. R.	L Cr	S	15 May 51
Nordberg, A. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 48*
Norman, L. W. ...	L	(Mala)	1 Aug 46
Norman, M. H. LMSSA [Osprey]	Sg L	—	*10 Dec 54*
Norman, P. G. ...	L Cr (L)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Norman, R. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 54*
Norris, G. F. ...	Sg L	(IN)	10 Dec 48
Norris, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 50*
Norris, R. C. ...	ASL	(Mala)	9 Oct 53
Norris, T. E. ...	SL (E)	—	*11 Nov 53*
North, J. E. S. ...	L	(RAN)	28 Sept 45
North, R. C. ...	L (S)	L	13 June 54
North-Row, J. W. G. [Orion]	L (L)	—	*19 Feb 47*
Northfield, H. R. (*act*)	L (A) (*p*)	1844 Sqdn	4 June 52
Norton, C. P. F. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 Apr 52
Norton, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*30 May 51*
Norton, N. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Apr 54*

Digitized by Google

Norwood, D. P. [Vernon]	In L	—	*12 Oct 54*
Nossiter, R. H., DSC...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 48
Notman, M. R. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)* [SCC]	L	H II	6 Mar 52
Nott, C. E. A. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Sept 40
Nott, E. J.	SL (S)	Sol	19 Mar 52
Nott, S. F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 52*
Nugent, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Nov 54*
Nunn, F. G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*18 Apr 54*
Nunn, J. F.	Hon Sg L	(Mala)	12 June 52
Nuttali, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 45*
Nuttall, R. W. ...	L (A)	1841 Sqdn	4 Dec 47
Nuttall, T. W. B., BSC	L (L)	Sn II	27 Jan 54

O

Oakley, P. L. [RMFVR] (*Act. Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	31 Oct 52
Oates, J. G.	L	(Mala)	3 July 50
Oatley, M. C. ...	Mid	—	*3 Apr 54*
Oatway, A. W. N., BA, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	5 May 45
Obree, J. E. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Jan 50*
O'Brien, E. N. ...	SL	(RAN)	22 Apr 46
O'Brien, J. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 53*
O'Brien, P.W., MB, ChB	Sg L	H II	3 Jan 53
O'Byrne, J. W. ...	Mid (A)	—	*26 Jan 54*
O'Byrne, T. J. P. [Lonsdale]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
O'Connell, S. J., MB, BCh, BAO [Diamond]	Sg L	M	18 Aug 53
O'Connor, D. M. ...	ASL (S)	H II	21 Jan 54
O'Connor, J., VRD [RNV(W)R]	CL	—	12 Dec 50
O'Connor, R. M. J., DSC	L	(RNZN)	10 Mar 47
Odams, J.	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Odell, A. C. [Goldcrest]	SL (L)	—	*25 July 54*
O'Donnell, H. ...	L (A)	Chan Air/ II	26 June 48
O'Driscoll, A. F. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	19 Nov 43
Ofield, J. W. ...	L Cr	H II	3 Dec 45
Ogg, A. J., MA, BM, BCh	Sg L	Sthn Air	24 Dec 50
O'Grady, W. J. D. ...	L	(RAN)	12 Oct 47
O'Hara, J. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 52*
O'Hara, T. J. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 54*
Okell, G. J. ...	ASL	(Mala)	16 Apr 53
Oldfield, W. S. ...	L (Sp)	L II	12 Mar 52
Oldham, J. B., VRD, MB, ChB, LRCP, FRCS QHP	Sg C	M	30 June 48
Oldham, P. C. E.	L	L II	24 July 51
Oldridge, A. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Aug 54*
Oldridge, E. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 July 49*
Oldroyd, F. D. (*act*)	L (S) (*p*)	Sthn Air	21 Feb 54
O'Leary, D. V. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
O'Leary, D. W. R....	L Cr	L II	7 Feb 52
Oliver, F. D. ...	L Cr (A)	Sthn Air II	24 June 50
Oliver, J. C. C. ...	ASL	Sn II	21 Nov 53
Oliver, P. F. ...	SL (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 53
Oliver, R. B. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air II	4 June 51
Oliver, R. M., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DCH [Ben Lomond]	Sg L	—	*17 Sept 54*
Oliver, T. R., DSM [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*30 Apr 53*
Oliver, W. M., LDS	Sg L (D)	Tay	3 Jan 52
Olliver, W. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
O'Loughlin, M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 48*
Olphert, J. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 54*
Olver, G.	L Cr (E)	M	17 Oct 54
O'Meaghan, P. D. ...	Sg L (D)	(RNZN)	13 June 53
Onions, C. E. ...	L Cr (A)	Mid Air	15 Apr 52
O'Nions, M. O. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 May 53*
Orchard, T. G. ...	L Cr (Sp)	H II	5 Nov 47
O'Regain, S. P. C., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	M	31 Jan 54
Ormrod, K. R., BSC...	L (E)	T II	2 Feb 54
Orr, A. S. P. ...	L	UI	18 Nov 52
Orr, G. W. M. ...	ASL	C II	17 Dec 53
Orr, W. E.	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Orriss, L. G. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Nov 51*
Osborne, F. M., DSC■, VRD	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Osborne, J. B. J. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Osborne, J. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 48*
Osborne, P. K. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 50
Osborne, R. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 July 54*
Osman, B. R. ...	Mid (A)	—	*7 Dec 53*
Osten, W. V., BSC ...	SL (L)	(RNZN)	12 May 50
Ott, F. C., DSC [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 52*
Overbury, M. F. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 49*
Overend, B. R., MB, MS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	15 Apr 43
Owen, F. O. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	14 Nov 43
Owen, G. E. H. ...	L Cr	Sol	21 Jan 54
Owen, G. E. V. G., VRD	L Cr	(RAN)	15 May 47
Owen, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*30 Jan 48*
Owen, J. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Nov 52*
Oxenham, B., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	12 Sept 48

P

Packer, J. A. ...	L	SW II	1 May 52
Packshaw, R. D. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	21 May 52
Paddock, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Dec 53*
Paddon, W. H. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Feb 45
Padley, G. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 54*
Paech, G. D. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	20 Oct 44
Page, E. (SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*15 Aug 54*
Page, J. P., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	L	18 Dec 50
Page, N. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp	—	*1 Jan 54*
Page, N. S. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*21 July 53*
Page, W. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 53*
Page, W. T. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 May 54*
Paice, R. G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 Nov 54*
Pain, K. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*22 May 54*
Paine, N.	Mid	—	*3 Apr 54*
Painter, C. W. ...	ASL (S)	SW	22 July 54
Painter, N. S., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	Chan Air	7 Oct 53
Pal, B. C. [Angre] ...	Sg L	(IN)	14 July 52
Palmby, J. R. [RMFVR] (*Act. Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	14 Nov 52
Palmer, B. W., VRD ...	L Cr	L II	1 Mar 48
Palmer, G. A. ...	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	28 Apr 44
Palmer, H. W. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*18 Dec 54*
Palmer, J. A. B. ...	SL (S)	L II	28 Apr 53
Palmer, J. M., BA, MB, BCh	Sg L	L	21 Apr 50
Palmer, J. M. J., MA	L	M	19 Nov 48
Palmer, T. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 July 54*
Palmer, W. J. (*act*)	L (Sp)	—	*3 July 54*
Pamplin, J. W. [Daedalus]	SL (E)	—	*19 June 54*
Pantlin, S. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 50*
Panton, N. MacI., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	Sol	23 Aug 47
Parfitt, J. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*11 Aug 51*
Pargiter, M. C. ...	Mid (A)	—	*11 Feb 54*
Paris, G. D. ...	ASL	—	*3 Dec 54*
Park, W. D. ...	L	(SA)	1 Jan 51
Park, W. J., BSC, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	Sol	18 July 51
Parker, B. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Aug 53*
Parker, E. V., VRD ...	L Cr	L II	15 Aug 49
Parker, H. F., VRD, CA	L Cr (S)	H II	23 Feb 45

Digitized by Google

Parker, J. M. G., MB, ChB	Sg L	H II	30 Sept 49
Parker, L. G. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Nov 53*
Parker, P. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 54*
Parker, R. D., BSC ...	L (E)	M II	14 Sept 50
Parker, R. M. ...	L (S)	Chan Air	25 May 48
Parker, T. B. L. ...	ASL	L	22 Nov 54
Parker, W. S., MB, ChB MRCS, LRCP, DPH, DIH	Sg Cr	S	31 Dec 52
Parkes, G. H. ...	L (L)	(RAN)	10 July 47
Parkes, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*27 May 54*
Parkin, I. S. ...	L	(RAN)	6 June 48
Parkinson, A. R. ...	Cr (E)	Sn II	30 June 52
Parkinson, H. F. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	17 Jan 47
Parkinson, M. C. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	17 Apr 53
Parkman, D. J. [RMFVR] (*Act. Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	31 Oct 52
Parks, P. C. ...	ASL	—	*18 May 53*
Parr, E. P. S., OBE ...	L Cr (S)	SW	22 Dec 46
Parr, W. G. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Dec 50*
Parrott, R. A., VRD ...	Cr (S)	Sol	31 Dec 53
Parry, A. F. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Sept 47
Parry, F. W. ...	L (S)	L	1 Feb 54
Parsons, A. N. ...	L	(RAN)	27 July 43
Parsons, A. W. ...	L	H II	19 Oct 50
Parsons, D. E. [Peregrine]	SL (L)	—	*24 Nov 54*
Parsons, P. W. ...	L (Sp)	Sn II	29 Feb 54
Parsons, R. E. H. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	23 Nov 51
Parsons, W. J. ...	L Cr (S)	L	1 Jan 50
Parsons-Pardell, F. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 July 47*
Partridge, D. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 53*
Partridge, J. F., BDS...	Sg L Cr (D)	F II	19 July 43
Partridge, J. P. ...	Sg L	Sn	25 Dec 50
Pask, D. A.	L Cr (L)	Sn II	1 June 51
Passway, R. J. ...	L (E)	C	28 Jan 49
Paterson, G. W. L. [RMFVR]	Maj	—	31 Dec 54
Paterson, H. T. S. [RMFVR] (*Act. Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	9 Jan 53
Paterson, S. H. R. C.	L	(Mala)	12 Apr 51
Patience, W. A. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Patrick, R. H. ...	ASL	L	15 Sept 54
Patten, D. B. C. ...	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Patterson, B. ...	L	M	22 July 48
Patterson, K. ...	SL (S)	T	6 Mar 53
Patterson, K. H., MA (*RN. Emgcy*)	In L Cr	F	11 May 53
Patterson, R. T. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 50
Pattinson, A. N. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Pattison, G. B. ...	L Cr	F II	25 Sept 50
Pattison, J. M. C. ... (*RN Emgcy*)	L	Mid Air	22 June 47
Pattison, P., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	12 Mar 51
Patton, D. L. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Apr 47
Paul, A. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*11 Dec 53*
Paul, R. P.	Sg L (D)	(IN)	16 July 49
Paveley, A. W. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Pavitt, J. A. L. ...	L	(Mala II)	10 July 51
Pay, E. C. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Aug 53*
Payn, J. E.	ASL (S)	—	*4 Dec 54*
Payne, A. R. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 48*
Payne, B. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 53*
Payne, C. W. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 50*
Payne, D. A. T., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	S II	28 June 52
Payne, F. G. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*30 Aug 47*
Payne, S. H. C. [Inkonkoni]	Cr	(SA)	3 Nov 53
Payne, W. G. ...	L Cr	(SA)	1 Mar 45
Peachey, D. G. ...	Sg L Cr (D)	(RAN)	29 June 50
Peacock, S. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Aug 47*
Pead, B. G. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 53*
Pearce, H. V.	L	(RAN)	10 Aug 52
Pearce, R. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 May 49*
Pearce, *Rev.* R. E. J., BA	Ch (*p*)	M	27 Jan 53
Pearse, P. H. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	5 July 50
Pearson, A. R. [Kangaroo]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Pearson, C. W. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Pearson, D. L. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	19 Dec 46
Pearson, G. M., LMSSA	Sg Cr	Sn	31 Dec 54
Pearson, H. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Feb 48*
Pearson, K. W. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	11 June 41
Pearson, P. C. ...	L	L II	20 Mar 54
Pearson, R. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 May 54*
Pearson, W. G. ...	L (S)	UI	1 May 52
Peart, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
Peat, J. R. H., VRD, MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	Sn II	20 Apr 44
Peaty, H. F. [Seahawk]	SL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Peck, D. C.	L	L II	21 Oct 53
Pedrick, P. I. ...	L (S)	L	30 Jan 52
Peers, J. W. [Forth]...	ASL	—	*6 Apr 54*
Peffers, C. V. ...	L (*p*)	M	3 May 54
Pellatt, F. T. G. ...	L	L	6 May 51
Pendal, W. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 53*
Pendlebury, R. M. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	10 Dec 42
Pendock, S. B. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	13 Apr 51
Penfold, C.	Mid	—	*5 Apr 54*
Penfold, F. W. [SCC]	L	L II	24 July 51
Penney, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 July 48*
Pennington, B. G., DSC	L	H	17 Dec 53
Pennington, H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 43*
Pennington, R. ...	ASL (L)	(Mala)	28 Apr 53
Penny, G.	ASL	(Mala)	29 Feb 52
Pentreath, M. R. C....	L	L II	23 July 54
Penwill, R. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*30 Aug 52*
Peplow, W. R. H. ...	Mid	—	*6 Dec 54*
Pepper, R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 July 50*
Pereira, N. J. R. ...	L Cr	(RCyN)	15 Sept 53
Perkin, E. J., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	SW II	1 Apr 47
Perkin, H. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 43*
Perkin, J. B. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 54*
Perkins, G. J. ...	L Cr	L II	10 Dec 46
Perkins, J. A. ...	SL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Perkins, R. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Perman, A. G. L. (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	(RAN)	14 Jan 42
Perrett, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Sept 47*
Perrin, B. K. ...	L	L	4 Apr 53
Perrins, D. J. D., MB, BCh	Sg L	L	4 Oct 52
Perry, A., OBE, VRD, MB, FRCS(Ed)	Sg C	(RNZN)	31 Dec 53
Perry, A. J. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Perry, R. W. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	1833 Sqdn	15 Nov 54
Perry, T. H. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 49*
Pert, J. C.	L (A)	Sthn Air II	13 Mar 47
Peshall, J. C. E., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	11 May 53
Peskett, I. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*23 May 50*
Pessell, C. A. ...	L Cr	L II	11 Sept 46
Peters, F. W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 48*
Peterson, R. ...	L Cr	T	12 July 51
Petley, R. A. ...	L	M	5 July 47
Petrie, W. B. ...	L	(RNZN)	7 Jan 48
Petro, A. D., VRD, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	L	31 Dec 51
Pett, B. W., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	L	1 Jan 51
Pett, R. D., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	S II	11 Apr 45
Petter, P. J. [Eagle]...	Mid	—	*4 Nov 52*
Pettigrew, R. T., MB, ChB	Sg L	F	1 Nov 52

Digitized by Google

Pettingell, O. C. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Pettit, J. H. S., MB, ChB	Sg L	M	9 Oct 53
Pettit, G. E.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	15 Mar 49
Petty, B. W., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP, DObstRCOG	Sg L	Sn	1 May 53
Pettyfer, D. A. S. ...	L	Sol II	14 Dec 49
Phibbs, P. A. T., BA, MRCS, LRCP, MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	L II	19 Sept 44
Philip, J. B. F. ...	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Philip, P. P., BA, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP (*R.N. Emgcy*)	Sg L	L	7 Mar 47
Phillimore, W. G. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*8 Feb 54*
Phillipps, P. A. ...	Mid	L II	19 Feb 52
Phillips, G. G., LDS...	Sg L (D)	S II	5 May 50
Phillips, H. T. ...	Mid (S)	—	*21 May 54*
Phillips, J. [Peregrine]	SL (A)	—	*9 Apr 53*
Phillips, J. B. W. G. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	SW	16 Nov 54
Phillips, P. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Jan 50*
Phillips, R. M. ...	Sg L	L	16 Mar 49
Phillips, R. P., BSc, MB, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	SW II	16 Oct 52
Phillips, T. N. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	5 Aug 48
Phillipson, J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*
Philpot, D. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 May 53*
Philpott, R. C.	L Cr	S	29 May 51
Phipps, G. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 50*
Pickard, J. D. S. [RMFVR]	L	—	15 July 49
Pickering, I. G. W., VRD, MD	Sg L Cr	T II	3 Aug 45
Pickering, R. J. (*Act*)	L (S) (*p*)	M	20 Oct 54
Pickering, W. H. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	6 June 52
Pickles, B. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	L	7 Apr 51
Picton, J. S. [Comus]	ASL (E)	—	*15 Apr 54*
Pierce, L. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 51*
Pierce, T. H., VRD, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP, DPh	Sg L Cr	M II	18 July 40
Pierson, D. M. [RMFVR]	L	—	5 May 54
Pigott, J. H. [Parkes]	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	18 July 48
Pike, A. M.	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	30 June 50
Pike, B. H.	Mid (A)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Pilkington, G. A., MB, BCh [Surprise]	Sg L	—	*15 Nov 52*
Pilkington, G. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 54*
Pilkington, P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 June 50*
Pilling, L. K., BSc ...	In L Cr	M II	1 July 52
Pinchon, S. P. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
Pinder, G. P. ...	L (A)	(RAN)	5 Mar 50
Ping, W. P. W. (*Act*)	L	H II	19 Mar 51
Pinnock, A. M. ...	L (A)	1840 Sqdn	26 Jan 47
Pinto, D. F. [India] (*Act Surg Commander*)	Sg L Cr	(IN)	6 Nov 42
Pipe, T. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 47*
Piper, J. G. A., HDD, LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	F	15 Jan 51
Pisani, P. L. ...	Mid	—	*22 Sept 53*
Pitcher, R. H. ...	L (A)	1833 Sqdn	17 Nov 50
Pitman, P. J. [RMFVR]	L	—	*25 Mar 51*
Pitt, D. W. ...	L	L	22 Oct 53
Pitt, H. T., MA ...	In L Cr	Sn II	30 Sept 47
Pittar, C. A., VRD, MB, BS, FRACS, DOMS	Sg Cr	(RNZN)	1 Jan 50
Pittman, J. M. ...	Mid	—	*23 Aug 54*
Plaisted, H. L. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	14 Apr 41
Plane, J. E.	L (A)	Scot Air	27 Oct 48
Plant, S. H. C. (*Act*)	L	S	*2 July 54*
Platten, J. R. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 50*
Platts, P. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*17 July 54*
Pleat, R. H.	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Plowman, R. E. ...	L	L	26 Aug 48
Pogson, F. G. W. ...	L Cr	L	12 Nov 54
Pole, R. A. C. ...	L Cr (Sp)	C	9 Apr 53
Pollard, J. A. G. ...	L Cr	L II	22 Sept 39
Pollinger, F. T., VRD, ADC (*Commodore 2nd Class, RNVR, 8 July 53*)	C	Sn	30 June 48
Pollock, J. D., OBE, MD	Hon Sg Cr	T	19 June 22
Ponder, R. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	11 May 47
Pontin, A. C. [RMFVR]	L	—	13 May 47
Poole, E. T. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Sept 48*
Pope, F. C.	ASL (L)	—	*23 Aug 54*
Pope, F. M. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*22 Nov 49*
Pope, R. J. M. ...	Mid	—	*23 Aug 54*
Pope, W. A. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Feb 50*
Pope, W. V. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*30 June 51*
Popper, T. F. ...	L (E)	UI	17 Apr 47
Porteous, J. A. ...	ASL (*p*)	(SA)	22 Feb 53
Porteous, J. B. ...	Sg L Cr	(SA)	1 May 52
Porter, T. N. S. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	29 Apr 42
Portsmouth, *The Rt. Rev. The Bishop of*, DD, MA, MS	Hon Ch	Sol	4 May 50
Potger, B. L. ...	L Cr	(RCyN)	24 July 50
Potter, D. J. [Pelican]	SL (E)	—	*19 June 54*
Potter, F. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Apr 48*
Potter, G. B., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	L II	9 July 44
Potter, J. F., BSc ...	In L Cr	L II	30 June 52
Potter, L. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Apr 54*
Potter, R. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	17 Apr 53
Potter-Irwin, F. D. [Bellerophon]	L	U	13 Sept 50
Pow, E. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 51*
Powell, A. J. ...	Mid (S)	—	*5 Oct 44*
Powell, D. E. B., MB, ChB [Cochrane]	Sg L	—	*12 Nov 44*
Powell, E. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 May 54*
Power, G. F. M. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	23 Oct 53
Power, G. McK., MBE (*Act Lieut-Com (L)*)	L (L)	(RAN)	29 Jan 44
Power, J. D.... ...	SL	Sol II	31 Mar 52
Powney, W. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Feb 54*
Poysden, W. D., BE(Elec)	L (L)	(RNZN)	27 May 53
Pragnell, C. A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	9 Jan 48
Prakash, A.	Sg L (D)	(IN)	29 Dec 45
Pratt, A. H.	Mid	L II	14 Mar 53
Pratt, D. S.	L	(RAN)	1 Jan 46
Pratt, J. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*2 Dec 43*
Pratt, J. M.	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Pratten, N. H. (*Act*)...	L (Sp)	Sn II	30 June 54
Preater, R. J. (SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 July 53*
Preece, M. B. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Sept 50*
Prendiville, J. P. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Feb 53*
Prentice, T. W. C. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 48
Preston, E. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 May 54*
Preston, F. S., MB, ChB	Sg L	Scot Air	1 Aug 48
Preston, S. D. N. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	5 Dec 52
Preston, S. H. D., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	28 July 48
Pretty, E. T. [RMFVR]	L	—	21 Jan 52
Pretty, R. D. [RMFVR]	L	—	16 Dec 53
Price, A. H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*5 Dec 53*
Price, H. I. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*6 Apr 46*
Price, I. W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 54*

Digitized by Google

Price, J. L., MB, BS [NH Ply]	Sg L	—	*12 Nov 54*
Price R. (*Act*) ...	L (E)	Tay	11 Nov 53
Price, R. H.	ASL	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Price, W. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 53*
Price, W. L. C. [RMFVR]	C	—	20 Oct 54
Price-Jones, W. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 50
Prichard, F. H. ...	L	L II	30 Apr 48
Priest, S. R.	SL (E)	(Mala)	1 Aug 51
Priestley, M. G. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Priestley, R. M. S. ...	Mid	—	*5 July 54*
Priestnall, T. K. H. (*Act*) (*Tempy Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	L	H II	22 June 50
Primrose, A. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 54*
Prior, N. H., DFC (*Act*)	L (A)	1842 Sqdn	4 June 52
Prior, P. O.	ASL	—	*1 Jan 55*
Prior, R.	Mid	—	*23 Aug 54*
Prior, R. A.	L Cr	(SA)	4 Apr 50
Pritchard, C. P. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	6 Apr 52
Proctor, H. A. ...	L (S)	Tay	25 Mar 50
Proctor, R. A. ...	L (A)	(RAN)	13 Nov 47
Proctor, T. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 53*
Prosser, W. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Feb 53*
Proud, J.	Mid	—	*6 Dec 54*
Proud, J. C. R., OBE VRD	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 47
Proud, W. R., VRD ...	Cr (S)	SW	30 June 48
Prouting, N. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 53*
Pryor, M. K. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	26 June 53
Puckridge, J. M. C. ...	Mid	—	*2 June 54*
Pudney, L. J., VRD ...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	1 Jan 48
Pugh, L. R. P. ...	L Cr (S)	SW	9 May 49
Pullen, J. C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Aug 52*
Pullen, J. F. (*Act*)	L (A)	1831 Sqdn	17 May 51
Pullen, R. A. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 46*
Punch, H., VRD [RNV(W)R]	L Cr	—	6 June 48
Punchard, A. [RMFVR]	C	—	30 May 54
Purchase, R. G. ...	SL	Sn II	17 May 52
Purdon, A. P. M., MA	In Cr	L	31 Dec 52
Purton, F. J. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Feb 53*
Purton, R. W. C. ... [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 47*
Purvis, T. M. ...	L Cr (S)	Scot Air	9 Jan 47
Putt, H. B.	L Cr	M	1 Jan 54
Puttock, R. W. ...	L Cr (L)	L	20 Aug 52
Pyne, C. W. R., MB, ChB	Sg L	M	18 Oct 52
Pynegar, J. B. ...	L Cr	(Mala III)	19 Mar 50

Q

Quarrie, I. A. B., VRD	Cr	L	31 Dec 54
Quayle, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Quayle, P. J. A. ...	L	L	31 Mar 52
Quennell, T. R. W. ...	ASL	L II	9 Aug 54
Quick, A. O. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 54*
Quinnell, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 54*
Qureshi, R.	SL (S)	(RPN)	12 Apr 53

R

Rae, D. J. V. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 54*
Rae, M. H.	L	(RAN)	19 Aug 46
Rafferty, J. P. D. ...	L (A)	1840 Sqdn	4 June 49
Rahman, A. (*Act*) [Iqbal]	L	(RPN)	11 July 53
Rahman, S. A. bin A.	ASL	(Mala)	7 Apr 53
Rainford, D. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Sept 53*
Ralph, P. O. S. ...	L	C II	3 Apr 52
Ramage, J. T. ...	L	C II	27 Nov 53
Ramage, W. ...	L (A)	1831 Sqdn	17 July 52
Ramna Rao, A. V. ...	Sg L	(IN)	9 Dec 48
Ramsey, C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Sept 53*
Ramsay, D. G. ...	L Cr	(SA)	1 Aug 49
Ramsay, R. E. ...	SL	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Ramsden, B. B. [RMFVR]	C	—	*2 July 51*
Ramsden, J. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 July 51*
Ramsden, P. L. ...	L	L	13 Sept 51
Randall, D. C. ...	SL	L	19 Sept 53
Randall, G. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 54*
Randall, K. W. ...	L	L	25 Aug 51
Ranford, J. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 June 53*
Rangeley, K. W. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air II	1 June 47
Ranken, K. F. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 July 45*
Rankin, D. F. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	27 Apr 44
Rankin, F. J., DSC ...	Cr L (A)	Sthn Air 1A	26 July 53
Rankin, G. L. S., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Bramble]	Sg L	—	*14 Jan 54*
Rankin, J. R. H. ...	L	L II	10 Mar 50
Ranscombe, R. L. ...	L (A)	1831 Sqdn	17 July 49
Rao, R. S. [Angre] ...	Sg L Cr	(IN)	27 Feb 41
Rao, U. A. (*Act Surg-Com*)	Sg L	(IN)	10 Nov 48
Raper, W. H. ...	L	(RAN)	29 Aug 52
Rashbass, C., MB, BCh (*Act*) [Med Sch]	Sg L	—	*9 Apr 53*
Rashid, A. (*Act*) [Dilawar]	In SL	(RPN)	8 Dec 53
Rasmussen, K. F. ...	L	(RAN)	18 Apr 48
Ratchford, H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Nov 54*
Ratcliff, F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 52*
Ratcliffe, F. A. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*14 Apr 50*
Ratcliffe, T. A. ...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	15 Nov 48
Rathbone, R. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 51*
Rattenbury, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 53*
Ravenscroft, J. J. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	14 May 45
Rawlins, K. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 54*
Rawlinson, K. (*Lieut RN Emgcy*)	L (A)	Nthn Air	4 Sept 47
Raworth, R. B. [RMFVR]	L	—	24 Aug 47
Rawson, P. J. S. ...	Mid	—	*6 Apr 54*
Rawson, R. A. ...	ASL (S)	(Mala)	6 Oct 53
Ray, A. G. (SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 May 53*
Ray, D. A.	L (A)	1844 Sqdn	11 Dec 52
Ray, J. B. (*Act*) ...	L	L	7 Sept 54
Ray, J. M. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	21 Mar 52
Ray, L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 47*
Raybould, M. W. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air II	23 Dec 46
Rayment, M. J. ...	Mid (A)	—	*7 May 54*
Raymond, D. J. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	2 Mar 50
Rayner, M. D. ...	ASL (S)	—	*29 Oct 54*
Raynor, H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 51*
Raza, S. M.	SL (S)	(RPN)	13 Nov 52
Read, A. F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	1 *Apr 53*
Read, A. H.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Read, A. R.	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	4 Nov 50
Read, E. O. [SCC] ... (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*3 May 47*
Read, K. E. E., MA, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	Sn II	19 May 48
Read, R. C.	L Cr (A)	1830 Sqdn	18 May 54
Read, W. J.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 50
Reading, W. E. ... (*Tempy Act Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Apr 46*
Reason, J.	L (E)	L	1 Mar 54
Reay, J. E.	L	L II	25 Nov 49

Digitized by Google

Reay, K. (*Act*) ... L (A) 1840 Sqdn 4 Feb 50
Redfearn, R. H. J. ... L (Sp) — *4 Nov 51*
[SCC]
Redgwell, R. G. ... L Cr L 17 Jan 52
Redknap, L. P. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Aug 52*
Redman, B. ... ... ASL (S) S 28 Oct 52
Redman, R. H. ... L (A) 1842 Sqdn 12 Dec 48
Redmayne, P. A. L (Sp) — *11 Nov 48*
[SCC]
Reece, J. T. ... ... L (E) Sn II 1 Aug 54
Reed, A. W.... ... SL (RNZN) 9 July 53
Reed, G. B. ... ... ASL (A) *22 Nov 54*
Reed, H. W. ... L (RAN) 15 Mar 43
Reeman, D. E. ... SL (Sp) — *27 Aug 53*
Rees, A. K. (*Act*) L (Sp) — *7 July 53*
[SCC]
Reeve, W. A., VRD ... L Cr L II 1 Sept 47
Reffell, C. E. F. ... L Cr L II 21 Mar 45
Reffell, R. W. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Feb 53*
Rehman, Y. U. SL (S) (RPN) 13 Nov 52
[Qasim]
Reid, A. A., MB, BS ... Sg L L 23 Apr 52
Reid, A. C. ... ... L (L) T II 21 Jan 48
Reid, D. J., LDS, RCS Sg L (D) Sn II 22 Aug 47
Reid, H. D., GM ... L Cr (RAN) 31 Dec 48
Reid, J. ... ... L Ul 1 Oct 53
Reid, J. B. ... ... L (RAN) 11 Nov 44
Reid, M. A. W. ... Mid — *6 Apr 54*
Reid, R. G., VRD, MB, Sg Cr M 30 June 49
ChB, DMRE
Reid, R. G., DSC L (Sp) — *28 Sept 51*
[SCC]
Reid, W. [SCC] ... SL (Sp — *29 Oct 52*
Reid, W. A. H. ... L Tay II 13 Nov 48
Reid, W. L. G. ... Mid — *2 June 54*
Reid, W. R. L. ... L (S) C 21 July 54
Remmer, R. H. [SCC] L (Sp) — *4 Apr 54*
Renny, J. B. S. ... L L II 3 Apr 51
Renouf, A. J. M. ... L L II 25 Feb 54
(*Tempy Sub-Lieut*
(*Sp*) [*SCC*])
Renowden, R. F. SL (Sp) — *9 Dec 52*
[SCC]
Revett, S. L., DSC ... L (A) 1841 Sqdn 18 Apr 47
Rex, D. C. ... ... ASL (S) Mid Air II 16 Jan 54
Reynell, M. C. ... Mid — *3 Apr 54*
Reynolds, D. V. SL (Sp) — *10 Dec 53*
[SCC]
Reynolds, J. F. ... ASL (L) — *4 Sept 54*
Reynolds, L. W. ... Mid (A) — *11 Feb 54*
Rhoades, F. A. L Cr (Sp) (RAN) 31 Dec 50
[Tarangau]
Rhodes, C. E., MB, BS, Sg L — *31 Dec 54*
MRCS, LRCP [Maid-
stone]
Rhodes, J. K. [SCC] L Sp — *1 Jan 51*
Rhodes, P. H. H. ... L T 28 Oct 54
Riaz, G. M. ... ... SL (RPN) 14 Nov 52
Rice, D. C. ... ... L (A) 1842 Sqdn 29 Jan 50
Rice, W. H. ... ... L (Sp) (RAN) 10 Feb 43
Rich, W. [Barwon]... Cd Eng (RAN) 15 Nov 53
Richard, C. L. ... L (S) SW II 13 June 49
Richards, A. J. ... L Cr — *1 Aug 52*
Richards, D. A. ... L (L) L 18 Feb 47
(*R.N. Emgcy*)
Richards, D. N. B., L Cr L II 1 Apr 51
DSC
Richards, F. R. ... L (S) SW 15 June 52
Richards, G. V. ... L (A) 1842 Sqdn 4 June 52
Richards, J. A. H., L Cr (S) L II 26 July 45
VRD
Richards, J. D. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *1 July 52*
Richards, M. J. ... Sg L (D) (RAN) 7 May 47
Richards, N. A. ... Sg L Cr (RAN) 4 June 49
Richards, P. T. L — 29 Nov 47
[RMFVR]
Richards, R. S. ... L Cr L 14 Apr 44
Richards, W. G. ... L (Sp) (RAN) 14 Oct 45
Richardson, E. ... L (A) 1830 Sqdn 3 Oct 47
Richardson, G. ... L (RAN) 7 Aug 49
Richardson, G. A. L (Sp) — *13 June 52*
(*Act*) [SCC]

Richardson, J. N. SL (Sp) — *30 May 53*
[SCC]
Richardson, J. P. R., Sg L L II 15 Jan 49
MRCS, LRCP
Richardson, K. E. ... L Cr (L) (RAN) 31 Dec 51
Richardson, K. W. ... L (A) Chan Air 3 July 50
Richardson, L. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *4 Dec 52*
Richardson, M. [SCC] L (Sp) — *12 July 51*
Richardson, R. H. ... In L Cr H II 1 May 52
Richardson, R. H. SL (Sp) — *23 Nov 53*
[SCC]
Richardson, W. W., Sg L (RNZN) 12 Apr 50
MB, ChB
Riches, H. R. C., MB, Sg L L II 1 Sept 50
BS, MRCS, LRCP
Riches, R. I. M. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Jan 51*
Rickard, R. L. (*Act*) L (Mala III) 1 Sept 49
Rickards, C. J. M. L Cr (Sp) — *4 Apr 52*
[SCC]
Ridd, A. C. R. (*Act*) L (A)(*p*) 1842 Sqdn 4 June 53
Riddell, G. G. ... L (SA) 1 May 48
Riddell, A. B. ... L (A) 1833 Sqdn 22 Jan 53
Ridge, F. J. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *1 Nov 54*
Ridley, A. F. 2nd L — 17 July 53
[RMFVR]
Ridley, W. H. [SCC] L (Sp) — *20 July 50*
Rieck, S. H.... ... L (RAN) 3 Oct 45
Rigby, C. W. J. ... L Cr L II 25 June 50
Rigby, T. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *12 May 54*
Rigden, H. T. ... L Cr (Mala III) 13 Sept 47
Riggs, M. ... ... SL (L) — *21 Nov 53*
Riley, F. E. ... ... SL (A) — *9 Nov 53*
Riley, *Rev.* H. C., MA Ch S 4 June 50
Riley, J. H. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *26 Jan 53*
Riley, J. M. ... ... L (A) Chan Air 4 Sept 48
II
Riley, J. S. (*Act*) ... L Sn II 18 Sept 53
Riley, J. W. A. ... L (RAN) 9 Sept 39
Rimer, S. F. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *20 Aug 49*
Ripp, F. C. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Oct 52*
(*Act*)
Ripper, H. J. ... L (Sp) (RAN) 26 Aug 52
Rischbieth, H. G., MB, Sg L Cr (RAN) 18 Jan 49
BS
Rischbieth, J. B. W. L (RAN) 17 Aug 42
Rising, R. W. G. L (Sp) — *5 Oct 53*
[SCC]
Risk, G. E. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *13 July 53*
Ritchie, H. D., MB, Sg L Tay 30 Mar 54
ChB, FRCS
Ritchie, J. MacL. G. Sg L F 2 Jan 52
MA, MRCS, LRCP
Rivers, F. P. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *20 Apr 50*
Roadknight, D. F. ... L (RAN) 1 June 42
Roake, R. A. ... L Cr (RAN) 1 May 47
Robbins, T. G. ... L Cr (E) (RAN) 31 Dec 49
Roberts, A. (*Act*) L (*p*) — 6 Aug 53
[RNV(W)R]
Roberts, A. P. [SCC] L (Sp) — *14 Sept 54*
Roberts, A. V. M. SL (Sp) — *21 July 52*
[SCC]
Roberts, C. D. G. ... Mid — *23 Aug 54*
Roberts, C. S. [SCC] L (Sp) — *25 Jan 52*
Roberts, D. G. ... L (A) 1831 Sqdn 16 Aug 51
Roberts, D. G. M. ... L (E) L 24 July 49
Roberts, D. M. F. ... ASL L 17 Sept 53
Roberts, E. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *1 Dec 44*
(*Tempy Act Lieut*
(*Sp*) [*SCC*]
Roberts, F. B. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *21 Nov 51*
Roberts, G. E. ... L Cr (SA) 5 Aug 50
Roberts, G. F. ... L Cr (Sp) — *1 Oct 44*
(*Tempy Act Lieut*
(*Sp*) [*SCC*]
Roberts, G. W. [SCC] L (Sp) — *15 Jan 54*
Roberts, H. W. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *14 Apr 52*
Roberts, J. C. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *1 Apr 53*
Roberts, J. R., MB, Sg L M 8 Mar 51
ChB (*Act*)
Roberts, S. L. H. ... L (Sp) L II 22 Mar 50

Digitized by Google

Roberts, S. M., VRD (*Commander (S)* ⚔)	L Cr (S)	Mid Air	21 Mar 42
Roberts, W. H. ...	Hon Sg L Cr	(RAN)	1 July 53
Robertson, A. [High-flyer]	L (L) (*Sp List*)	—	28 Nov 44
Robertson, A. McQ.	Sg L Cr	(Mala)	12 Mar 52
Robertson, A. R. ...	ASL (S)	C	29 May 54
Robertson, D. G. ...	SL	(RAN)	9 Nov 44
Robertson, D. S., BA, BSC	In L	Nthn Air	20 Sept 49
Robertson F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 Apr 50*
Robertson, I. ...	Mid (A)	—	*11 Feb 54*
Robertson, I. W. ...	L	T	15 Apr 49
Robertson, J. M. ...	Sg L (D)	(Mala)	27 Feb 51
Robertson, J. W. ...	L	(SA)	1 Aug 46
Robertson, J. W. ...	ASL	—	*29 Nov 54*
Robertson, R. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Feb 53*
Robin, D. J. ...	L	(RAN)	24 July 47
Robins, P. J. ...	L Cr (A)	1835 Sqdn	6 May 53
Robinshaw, C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 47*
Robinson, A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Dec 48*
Robinson, A. J. ...	L	(RAN)	24 June 46
Robinson, A. J. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Nov 54*
Robinson, A. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
Robinson, E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Feb 54*
Robinson, F. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Aug 44*
Robinson, H. ...	L Cr (Sp)	T	17 Jan 47
Robinson, I. H., MA, MB, ChB [Seahawk]	Sg L	H II	8 Apr 52
Robinson, J. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Apr 51*
Robinson, J. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 54*
Robinson, J. S. [Lonsdale]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 52
Robinson, M. L. (*Act*)	L (L) (*p*)	L	3 Dec 52
Robinson, M. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Mar 52*
Robinson, O. W., MB, BS (*Act*) [Drake]	Sg L	—	*2 Sept 54*
Robinson, S., BSC ...	L Cr (L)	Ul	23 Aug 53
Robinson, W. J. [SCC	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Mar 53*
Robson, G. A., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	12 Aug 47
Robson, J. E., RD ...	Cr	Ul	30 June 54
Robson, R. N., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	F	9 Dec 53
Robson, W. M. ...	Mid	—	*20 Mar 53*
Roddie, T. W., MB, BCh, BAO, MOBSTRCOG (*Act*)	Sg L	Ul	18 May 53
Rodger, R. I. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Mar 52*
Rodman, J. S. H. ...	L Cr	L II	1 May 52
Rodwell, J. H. D. ...	L (A)	1840 Sqdn	23 Sept 47
Roe, J. K.	Mid	—	*1 Dec 53*
Roeber, R. J. C. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	5 Dec 52
Roebuck, G. F. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*24 Dec 54*
Roff, T. E.	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Rogan, A. J. [Urchin]	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Rogan, E., LRCP & S(I) [Drake]	Sg L	—	*29 Oct 54*
Rogers, C. H. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 45*
Rogers, D. G. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 May 49*
Rogers, *Rev.* E. L. B. C., MA	Ch (*p*)	H II	24 Jan 53
Rogers, J. A. ...	L	M II	1 Sept 51
Rogers, J. A. ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	4 Apr 54
Rogers, R. A. ...	Mid	—	*5 July 54*
Rogers, W. A. [Lonsdale]	L Cr	(RAN)	15 Feb 46
Rogers, W. D. (*Act*)	L (S)	L	13 Aug 53
Rogers-Jenkins, A. W. (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	(SA)	21 Oct 50
Rogers-Stark, P. B. ...	Mid	—	*28 Jan 54*
Roilo, F. M. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	9 July 43
Rolton, H. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 42*
Rome, T. P. (*Act*) ...	L (L) (*p*)	M	11 Dec 52
Roney, E. R. ...	L	L II	30 Mar 50
Rook, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*13 Sept 53*
Roper, J. P. W. ...	L (A)	1835 Sqdn	18 May 54
Roper, T. A. ...	L	(Mala)	13 Jan 48
Ropner, J. V. ...	ASL	T	3 May 53
Roscoe, B. P. ...	L	L II	20 Apr 51
Rose, A. D. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 May 53*
Rose, B. H.	ASL (S)	(SA)	1 Sept 53
Rose, B. O.	ASL (L)	—	*1 May 54*
Rose, H. W. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Jan 53*
Rose, M. G., VRD ...	Cr	(RAN)	15 Aug 45
Rose, R. L.	L	(RAN)	4 Jan 43
Roseverne, V., MB, ChB	Sg L	L	31 Dec 53
Rosie, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Jan 53*
Roskill, J. W. ...	Mid	—	*30 Oct 53*
Ross, B. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 54*
Ross, C. A.	Mid	—	*18 Oct 54*
Ross, D. R.	L	RAN)	8 Mar 45
Ross, H. B., MB, BS [Centaur]	Sg L	—	*6 Aug 54*
Ross, I. L.	ASL (S)	—	*5 Oct 54*
Ross, J. K., MB, BS ...	Sg L	L	21 Aug 53
Ross, J. R.	SL	C II	7 May 52
Ross, M.	L Cr (A)	1843 Sqdn	14 Aug 52
Ross, P., VRD ...	L Cr	SW II	26 May 48
Ross, R. G., VRD, MA	L Cr (Sp)	Tay II	4 Aug 48
Rosser, G. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 54*
Rossiter, J. A. L. [Reclaim]	L	—	*6 Jan 51*
Rossiter, L. ...	L (S)	(SA)	1 Jan 51
Rougier, P. L. V. ...	L (A)	1831 Sqdn	10 Feb 50
Roulston, G. H. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	12 Aug 39
Rousham, R. J. ...	Mid (A)	—	*7 May 54*
Routledge, R. T., MB, BS, FRCS, LRCP	Sg L	Sn	13 July 48
Rowan, T. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Nov 53*
Rowbottom, H. W.... [RMFVR]	SL (L)	(Mala II)	18 July 51
Rowden, P. S. F. [RMFVR]	L	—	7 June 48
Rowe, A. C. G. ...	L	(RAN)	27 July 42
Rowe, A. J. B. ...	Mid	—	*6 Dec 54*
Rowe, C. H. BA [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 May 49*
Rowe, C. R., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	7 Nov 42
Rowe, T. N. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 54*
Rowell, J. H., [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*26 Apr 47*
Rowkins, R. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 Dec 54*
Rowlands, D. T. H. [Boxer]	ASL (E)	—	*30 July 54*
Rowles, P. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Rowley, G. H. ...	Mid (A)	—	*9 Nov 52*
Roworth, D. E. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 June 52*
Royal, J. E.	L	(RAN)	2 Jan 46
Royce, P. J.	L (A) (*p*)	1844 Sqdn	28 Sept 53
Roycroft, F. B. ...	L	L	28 May 49
Roydhouse, N., MB, ChB	Sg L	(RNZN)	1 Feb 50
Roydhouse, T. R., MBE	L Cr (S)	(RNZN)	18 Dec 51
Ruddiman, R. A., LDS	Sg L (D)	Tay II	24 June 53
Ruddock, G. A. ...	L	(RAN)	21 Sept 43
Ruddock, K. S., BSC...	L (E)	T II	25 Oct 52
Rudland, R. S., VRD, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	Mid Air	30 June 54
Ruffman, A., MB, BS...	Sg Cr	T	31 Dec 53
Rugg, W. C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 52*
Runacres, J. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Oct 47*
Rush, E. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 46*
Rushworth-Lund, A. J., DSC	L Cr (A)	Sthn Air	10 Feb 53
Russell, A. R. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Nov 54*
Russell, *The Hon.* C. R.	L Cr (Sp)	U	12 Jan 44
Russell, J. E., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	9 Oct 50
Russell, J. W., VRD...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 49
Russell, N. L. ...	L	L II	27 Sept 48
Russell, P. L., VRD ...	L Cr	H II	27 Apr 50

Digitized by Google

Russell, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Aug 54*
Russell, R. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 53*
Russell, *Rev.* W. V. ...	Ch (*p*)	Sol	25 July 50
Russell-Jones, G., DSC	L Cr (A)	1840 Sqdn	9 July 53
Russell-Smith, H. F.	L	(Mala)	12 July 51
Rust, G. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 53*
Rust, R. F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Oct 54*
Rustomjee, N. C. ...	L Cr (S)	(RCyN)	9 Jan 54
Rutherford, A. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 July 51*
Ruthefrord, G. M., MBE, DSC	Cr (A)	Sthn Air	30 June 54
Rutherford, H. E., MB, BCh, BAO	Sg L Cr	Ul II	14 Mar 45
Rutherford, H. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Aug 50*
Rutherford, R. W. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	18 Sept 53
Rutka, L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 54*
Rutledge, E. V. ...	Sg L	L	29 Nov 52
Rutledge, N. L. ...	L	(RAN)	15 Mar 52
Rutter, J. F., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	7 Oct 50
Rutter, W. J. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 47*
Ruttle, R. A., MBE ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	12 Nov 48
Ryan, J. M. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Aug 53*
Ryan, J. P. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 52*
Ryde, W. B.... ...	L (A)	1831 Sqdn	8 May 50
Ryder-Richardson, D. E., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L II	14 Jan 50
Ryland, P. J. ...	SL	(Mala)	1 Nov 53

S

St Andrews, Dunkeld & Dunblane, *The Right Rev The Lord Bishop of*, OBE, MA	Hon Ch	Tay	26 Nov 47
St. Johnston, A. ...	L Cr (L)	L	6 July 54
Sabey, I. B. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Jan 54*
Sachdera, J. K. ...	Sg L	(IN)	29 June 51
Sachnovsky, A., DSC	L Cr (A)	Sthn Air IA	28 Aug 52
Sadleir, *Rev.* R. E., MA	Ch	L II	3 Sept 41
Sagar, A. [Vernon]	L	—	*24 Aug 52*
Sailes, W. N., DSC ...	L Cr (A)	1841 Sqdn	25 June 53
Sainsbury, A. B., MA	L (S)	T	12 Oct 50
Sakal, V.	L	L II	25 June 49
Saldanha, E. [Venduruthy]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	11 Apr 44
Sale, P. B.	Mid (S)	L	1 July 53
Sale, R. H.	Mid (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Salisbury, C. ...	Mid (S)	—	*21 May 54*
Salmon, G. W.[Eagle]	SL (L)	—	*25 July 54*
Salmon, W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Dec 53*
Salsbury, W. B. (*Act*)	L (A) (*p*)	1841 Sqdn	22 Dec 53
Salter, L. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 49*
Samad, S. A. [Himalaya]	L (S)	(RPN)	6 May 51
Sambrook, J. J. ...	ASL	—	*27 Sept 54*
Sampson, E. E. H., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	L	30 June 52
Samson, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 47*
Samuel, B. J. ...	L	L II	10 Dec 49
Sandeman, C. S., VRD	L Cr	C II	24 Nov 49
Sandeman, F. L. ...	L	C	18 June 46
Sanderson, J. B. W....	L	(Mala III)	5 Sept 50
Sanderson, R. F. ...	L	(RNZN)	30 May 51
Sandford, C. M. J. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	24 July 53
Sandford, E. G. ...	L Cr	Sn II	14 July 51
Sandford, H. B. C. ...	L (Sp)	L II	16 Oct 52
Sangster, G. C. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Sanguinetti, J. F. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	1 Feb 46
Sansoni, H. C., VRD...	L Cr	(RCyN)	2 Feb 49
Santry, H. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 June 51*
Sergeant, N. W. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	2 June 47
Sargent, T. J. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*30 Nov 45*
Sarkar, P. C. [Asvini]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	22 Jan 43
Sarson, J. C.... ...	Mid (S)	—	*3 Nov 54*
Sartain, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 May 43*
Satow, N. C. F. ...	L	Sol	14 Aug 51
Saul, W. E., BSC ...	In L	S	13 May 47
Saunders, J. Q. A. ...	L	(RAN)	8 Mar 45
Saunders, M. P. ... [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 50*
Savile R. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	5 Dec 52
Savory, G. R. (*Tempy Sub-Lieut* (*Sp*)) [*SCC*]	L	Sn II	1 Nov 47
Sawers, *Rev.* E. A. H.	Ch (*p*) (Pres C of E)	M II	8 Mar 54
Sawford, T. [SCC] ...	SL (S)	—	*17 Oct 53*
Sawyer, A. D. ...	L	Sn	27 May 49
Sawyer, G. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Nov 51*
Sawyer, N. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 54*
Sawyer, P. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Oct 54*
Say, E. J. B. ...	L Cr (E)	Sn II	14 Oct 49
Sayeed, A. B. [Himalaya]	ASL	(RPN)	8 Dec 52
Sayer, O. B.	L	M	6 May 54
Sayer, R. G., BSC ...	L (E)	L	8 Nov 50
Sayers, R. G. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Oct 51*
Scadding, A. G., VRD	L Cr (Sp)	Sol II	7 Aug 48
Scaife, J. G. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Scales-Manners, C. H. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	(RAN)	14 June 44
Scanlan, G. T. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	1 May 45
Scarbrow, H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Mar 48*
Schetzer, L. M. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	6 Feb 44
Schischka, J. F. Y., BCom, ARANZ, ACTS	L Cr	(RNZN)	17 July 51
Schlapp, D. M. ...	L (S)	M II	25 Aug 54
Schmidt, R. B. ...	ASL	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Schofield, D. J. (*Act*)	L (Sp)	H II	1 May 53
Scholar, R. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 44*
Scholefield, F. H. (*Tempy Lieut* (*Sp*) [*SCC*])	L	H II	3 Feb 50
Scholes, A. D. ...	SL (Sp)	(Hg Kg)	22 Feb 51
Schrader, A.... ...	L	(RAN)	12 Dec 47
Scillitoe, R. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 54*
Scopes, E. G. ...	L Cr	L II	24 Aug 42
Scorey, R. A. ...	L	Sol	15 Mar 50
Scott, A. B.	L Cr	H II	16 Apr 53
Scott, A. F. S. ...	Mid	—	*27 Apr 54*
Scott, A. R.	ASL (S)	—	*21 Apr 54*
Scott, D. J. (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com.* (*Sp*) [*SCC*]	L (Sp)	—	*12 July 48*
Scott, G. E. ... ... [RML 496]	L	Ul	4 Aug 47
Scott, G. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Aug 51*
Scott, H. A.... ...	L	(Hg Kg)	1 Dec 51
Scott, H. G. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air II	27 Nov 46
Scott, I. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 54*
Scott, J.	L	(RAN)	1 Sept 41
Scott, J. H.	L	(RAN)	3 Oct 37
Scott, J. H. F., BEM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Feb 51*
Scott, J. K. H. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air II	2 July 50
Scott, L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Jan 53*
Scott, P. M. [Sanderling]	SL (L)	—	*24 Nov 54*
Scott, R. I. M., OBE ...	L Cr (A)	Mid Air IA	26 Feb 51
Scott, R. McN. (*Act*)	L (A) (*p*)	Sthn Air	14 Feb 53
Scott, R. S.	In L Cr	H II	2 Jan 54
Scott, W. I. D., VRD, MD, ChB	Sg Cr	Nthn Air	30 June 50
Scott, W. J. C., MB, ChB	Sg L	C II	11 Oct 49
Scott, W. McC., MB, BCh, FRCS	Sg Cr	H	30 June 54

Digitized by Google

Scott-Mackenzie, E. J. A.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Scragg, W. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp) (*p*)	M II	1 June 53
Scrimshaw, C. T., OBE [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*31 May 47*
Scrivener, D. R. ... [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 June 50*
Scurfield, H. H. ...	Mid (A)	—	*12 Nov 54*
Seager-Thomas, R. G., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	Sn II	22 July 52
Seale, A. H. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 53*
Sealey, P. C. ...	L	—	*20 July 51*
Searson, A. H., BSC ...	L (E)	Sol II	21 Aug 52
Seaton, D.	L	Sol	10 June 48
Seddon, V. H. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	20 Nov 49
Sedgewick, T. E. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air II	24 Apr 50
Seekings, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 52*
Sefton-Fiddian, G., LDS	Sg L (D)	Sn II	13 Jan 50
Selbie, R. I. E. [Sheffield]	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Selby, J. R.	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Sell, P. M.	L (Sp)	L II	6 July 54
Sellers, G. N. VRD ...	L Cr	M	6 Mar 50
Sellers, N. W. M. ...	L Cr	M	29 Jan 54
Selley, R. R.... ...	L (A)	1834 Sqdn	1 Aug 47
Selover, L. C. P. ...	SL	(RAN)	1 Nov 44
Semple, A. B., VRD, MB, ChB, DPH (*Surg Commander*)	Sg L Cr	M II	30 Nov 44
Semple, R. W. [RMFVR]	C	—	1 Mar 50
Senior, J. R. ...	L Cr (L)	H	18 Nov 49
Service, D. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Nov 46*
Seton, C. W., DCM ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	14 June 51
Sexton, G. M. ... [RMFVR]	L	—	3 Nov 54
Seymour, D. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*30 Dec 53*
Seymour, J. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 49*
Seymour, J. D. ...	ASL (S)	L	5 Dec 53
Shackell, B. A., BSC ...	L (E)	M	21 Jan 54
Shackleton, G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Shafto, C. E., VRD, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, FFA, BDS	Sg L Cr	T	23 June 45
Shales, D. V. ...	SL	—	*27 July 53*
Shand, A. D. ...	Mid	—	*2 June 54*
Shand, G. H. ...	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Sharp, B. L. G. VRD	L Cr (S)	L	27 Aug 44
Sharp, F. S. (*Act*) ...	L	(RAN)	17 Aug 41
Sharp, J. A.... ...	L Cr	(Mala)	15 Aug 51
Sharpin, H. De L. ...	SL	(Mala II)	11 Sept 51
Sharpington, T. C. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Oct 42*
Sharples, J.	L (Sp)	(Mala II)	23 Jan 45
Sharwood, W. A. ...	SL	(SA)	8 May 51
Shaw, D. E. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 46*
Shaw, D. F.	L (A)	1831 Sqdn	17 Oct 54
Shaw, E. G. F., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	Sthn Air	12 May 45
Shaw, G. E. ...	L	H II	3 June 44
Shaw, G. L.	SL	(RNZN)	24 June 52
Shaw, H. J., BM, BCh, FRCS	Sg L	L II	29 May 49
Shaw, H. P. G. ...	ASL	—	*8 Dec 54*
Shaw, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 48*
Shaw, J. C. L. ...	Mid	—	*28 Jan 54*
Shaw, J. M.... ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	9 May 45
Shaw, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 51*
Shaw, R. N. [RMFVR] (*Local Captain*)	L	—	18 May 47
Shaw, R. S., VRD ...	L Cr	Sol II	19 Feb 50
Shawe, P. V. ...	SL (Sp)	(Hg Kg)	22 Feb 51
Sheard, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Sheard, M. H. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*2 June 54*
Shearer, R. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*4 July 52*
Shearman, J. ...	Sg L Cr (D)	(Mala)	25 Sept 49
Sheerin, B. J., MB, BS, (*act*) [Crane]	Sg L	—	*28 Jan 54*
Sheldon, A. J. ...	L Cr	Sol II	11 July 50
Sheldrick, H. W. [President]	L Cr	—	*14 Mar 54*
Sheldrick, W. F. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air	8 Mar 51
Shelford, B. G. O. ...	Mid	—	*27 Sept 54*
Shelton, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 53*
Shelton, W. H. ...	Cd B	(RAN)	4 Nov 46
Shephard, D. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Oct 51*
Shepherd, A. D. ...	ASL (L)	(Mala)	7 Oct 52
Shepherd, D. P. E. (*Act*)	L	Sol	26 Aug 52
Shepherd, E. J. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	18 Feb 43
Shepherd, J. A., VRD, ChM, MD, FRCS(Ed)	Sg Cr	M	13 Dec 50
Shepherd, R. W. M.	Mid (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Shenherd, S. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 42*
Shergold, A. C. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Aug 52*
Sheridan, R. C. M. [Nirimba]	Cd B	(RAN)	2 Apr 51
Sherman, T. [RMFVR] (*Local Captain*)	L	—	16 Oct 48
Sherratt, C. H. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 May 54*
Sherriff, A. G. bin M., BEM	Cd Wdr	(Mala)	24 Oct 52
Sherriff, T. P. ...	ASL	L II	5 Nov 51
Sherrin, T. W., MBE [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*21 Nov 47*
Sherwin, K. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*8 May 54*
Sherwood, C. S., VRD	L (Cr) S	H	18 Sept 48
Sherwood, J. W. ...	L Cr	Sn II	21 Nov 53
Shilling, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 48*
Shimmin, P. E. ...	L	(RAN)	16 Apr 48
Shipley, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*9 Dec 46*
Shipman, C. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Aug 54*
Shippey, M. R. ...	L Cr (A)	Sthn Air	1 Apr 46
Shirtcliffe, G. P. ...	SL (*p*)	(RNZN)	5 Nov 54
Sholl, E. K.	L	(RAN)	29 Jan 47
Shorland-Ball, *Rev.* L., MA	Ch	H II	4 Feb 44
Short, M. C. ...	Mid	—	*22 Sept 53*
Shorter, C. A. ...	ASL (A)	—	*20 Dec 54*
Shorter, R. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	4 Aug 50
Shorthose, D. R. ...	Mid (A)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Shrimpton, I. ...	L	L II	13 Oct 50
Shrimpton, R. W. P.	L	(RAN)	11 Aug 42
Shults, F. J. A. [RMFVR]	L	—	17 Sept 48
Shuttleworth, J. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Dec 52*
Siddall, A. A. ...	L (L)	Nthn Div	15 June 54
Siddiqi, M. A. [Himalaya]	SL (S)	(RPN)	23 Oct 52
Siddiqi, M. Y. ...	L	(RPN)	11 July 53
Silberston, P. I. H. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*17 July 46*
Sillence, G. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 Dec 54*
Silva, J. F., LMS(Cey), FRCS	Sg L Cr	(RCyN)	1 Oct 51
Silva, S. O.	L	(RCyN)	1 Aug 46
Sim, A. W. S. ...	L	(Mala III)	31 July 45
Sime, I. F. ... (*Tempy. Act. Lieut. (Sp) [SCC]*)	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 51*
Sime, P., VRD ...	Cr	Tay	30 June 54
Simkiss, C. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Simmonds, F. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 49*
Simmons, A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Aug 45*
Simmons, E. D. (*RN Emgcy*)	In L	M	2 Apr 48
Simmons, R. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Feb 53*

Digitized by Google

Simms, A. P. D. ... L Cr (A) 1840 Sqdn 28 Aug 52
Simms, F. A. L. [SCC] L (Sp) — *25 June 54*
Simms, G. J. ... Mid — *18 Oct 54*
Simonds, W. D. C.... L Cr L 4 May 50
VRD
Simpson, D. A. ... SL (S) — *16 Oct 53*
Simpson, D. F. A., ADC L (Sp) (RAN) 23 Jan 44
Simpson, D. L. ... L Cr (SA) *11 Aug 49*
Simpson, F. J. [SCC] L (Sp) — *29 Nov 48*
Simpson, G. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *8 Apr 51*
Simpson, K. E. ... Mid — *23 Feb 54*
Simpson, K. M. [Modeste] SL (L) — *25 July 54*
Simpson, L. T. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Nov 54*
Simpson, R. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *1 Nov 52*
Simpson, *Rev.* R. ... Ch (*p*) L 12 Mar 53
Simpson, R. A. [SCC] L (Sp) — *3 Oct 53*
Simpson, R. S. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *14 Apr 52*
Sims, R. B. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *16 Feb 51*
Sinclair, D. N., MRCS, LRCP Sg L Sn 20 Nov 53
Sinclair, J. K. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *14 Feb 52*
Sinclair, J. McD. ... L Cr (A) 1840 Sqdn 25 Apr 54
Sinclair, J. M. J. ... L Cr T II 14 Feb 51
Sinclair, M. D. ... SL (A) (*p*) 1843 Sqdn 6 Aug 53
Sinclair, M. M. ... L (Sp) (SA) 17 Apr 52
Sinclair, R. A. ... L Cr (RAN) 31 Dec 50
Singh, A. ... ... Sg C (IN) 20 Nov 26
Singh, Balder [Asvini] Sg L (IN) 13 Aug 48
Singh, Balraj [Gomati] Sg L Cr (IN) 12 May 42
Singh, K. [Jumna] ... Sg L (IN) 14 May 50
Singleton, E. G. (*Tempy. Lieut. (E)*) SL (E) (SA) 30 Jan 53
Sinnarajah, V. ... L Cr (RCyN) 15 Jan 53
Sisley, R. H., VRD ... L Cr (Sp) (RAN) 31 Dec 48
Sissons, A. G. [SCC] L (Sp) — *19 Feb 53*
Sitwell, F. T. S. ... Mid — *3 Dec 54*
Sitwell, N. D. W. ... Mid (A) — *9 Nov 53*
Skeggs, D. B. L., BM, BCh (*act*) [Whitesand Bay] Sg L — *19 Aug 54*
Skelding, E. [SCC]... SL (Sp) — *5 July 49*
Skelton, H. E. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *1 Sept 53*
Skelton, R. J. (*act*) ... L (S) (*p*) M 21 Apr 53
Skelton-Smith, A. T. L M 1 Sept 49
Skene, G., BSC ... L (E) Sn II 14 June 52
Sketch, H. R., VRD ... Cr (Sp) L II 30 June 54
Skidmore, T. DSM [SCC] SL (Sp) — *1 Dec 44*
Skinner, A. S. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *29 Sept 44*
Skinner, D. ... ... ASL (S) — *24 Mar 54*
Skinner, D. C. ... L C II 2 Sept 47
Skinner, D. Q. ... L (Mala) 1 July 52
Skinner, P. ... ... SL (E) — *11 Nov 53*
Skinner, P. A. ... Mid — *5 Apr 54*
Skinner, R. D. ... L Cr Sn II 19 May 45
Skinner, W. H. V. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *22 Jan 47*
Sladden, R. D. ... L (S) L 20 Oct 54
Slade, J. F. (*Act*) ... L (*p*) L 21 Jan 53
Slaney, A. F. ... L (A) 1840 Sqdn 20 Jan 47
Slater, B. C. S., MB, ChB (*Act*) Sg L — *26 Nov 53*
Slater, R. B., MB, BS ... Sg L Cr T 31 Mar 52
Slater, W. B. [RMFVR] (*Local Captain*) L — 27 July 47
Slee, R. E. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *26 Feb 53*
Sleeman, K. M. ... L (RAN) 22 Apr 49
Sleep, T. E. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *6 Sept 53*
Slessor, T. P. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*) 2nd L — 31 Aug 51
Slight, I. A. C.... Mid (A) — *9 Nov 53*
Slocombe, R. C. [RMFVR] 2nd L — 27 Feb 53
Sloley, B. J. B. [RMFVR] C — 15 Dec 48
Slowe, J. J., MRCS, LRCP, FFARCS Sg L Cr T 22 Sept 52
Slutzkin, F. A. ... L (RAN) 1 Apr 46
Small, J. ... ... SL (Sp) (Hg Kg) 1 Jan 53
Small, W. P., MB, ChB, FRCS, MRCP Sg L Cr F 2 Apr 51
Smallbone, D. W. ... L L II 5 Jan 51
Smaller, G. W. [SCC] L Cr (Sp) — *10 Oct 54*
Smallwood, D. ... L (A) 1836 Sqdn 26 Mar 48
Smart, F. C. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *27 July 51*
Smart, J. A., MBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP Sg L Cr Sn II 6 Sept 45
Smedley-Aston, B. D. Mid — *23 Aug 54*
Smillie, D. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *7 Feb 53*
Smith, A. [Boxer] ... ASL (E) — *30 July 54*
Smith, A. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *28 Oct 53*
Smith, *Rev.* A. C., BA Ch H II 3 Sept 40
Smith, A. C. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *11 Mar 54*
Smith, A. McE., MB, ChB, FRCS Sg L Cr F II 11 Feb 52
Smith, A. McK. ... SL (RNZN) 25 Feb 53
Smith, A. R. ... SL (RNZN) 4 Dec 52
Smith, A. W. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *16 June 53*
Smith, B. ... ... Cr M 30 June 54
Smith, B. R. [Heron] SL (L) — *25 July 54*
Smith, C. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *19 Oct 46*
Smith, C. G. K. ... L Cr (Sp) (RAN) 31 Dec 50
Smith, C. H., MSC ... L (L) L 11 Aug 49
Smith, C. T. [SCC]... L Cr (Sp) — *20 Mar 53*
Smith, D. A. [Woomera] L (RAN) 21 Apr 52
Smith, D. A. P. ... L (RAN) 1 Mar 52
Smith, D. B. C. [Parkes] L (RAN) 14 Mar 44
Smith, D. H. ... L Cr (S) Sol 27 July 54
Smith, D. J. ... C — 7 Jan 55
[RMFVR]
Smith, D. M. ... Mid (A) — *11 Feb 54*
Smith, E. B. O. ... L (A) ChanAir II 24 Jan 51
Smith, E. E. [SCC]... SL (Sp) — *4 July 53*
Smith, E. H. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *26 July 49*
Smith, E. L. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *1 Sept 54*
Smith, E. T. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [*SCC*] In L Cr Sn II 15 Oct 48
Smith, F. C. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *1 Feb 51*
Smith, F. W. E. [SCC] L (Sp) — *23 Sept 50*
Smith, G. O. ... L (L) (Mala II) 28 July 48
Smith, H. A. S. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *15 June 53*
Smith, H. C. [SCC] L (Sp) — *18 Nov 54*
Smith, H. G., MB, ChB, FRCS Sg L Cr (RNZN) 15 Jan 51
Smith, H. J. H. M.... L Sol II 1 May 52
Smith, H. W. [SCC] L (Sp) — *25 Oct 52*
Smith, I. F. ... ... L Cr M 28 Dec 53
Smith, I. M. R. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *3 Feb 54*
Smith, J. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *5 Nov 53*
Smith, J. ... ... Mid (A) — *9 Nov 53*
Smith, J. A., DSC ... L Cr (E) M 23 Sept 52
Smith, J. B. ... ... L Cr (RNZN) 5 Feb 52
Smith, J. C. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *23 June 52*
Smith, J. D. ... ASL L II 5 Sept 53
Smith, J. F. F., MB, ChB Sg L Cr C 30 Mar 53
Smith, J. I. D. ... Mid (S) Tay 21 May 54
Smith, J. P. L. ... L (Sp) L 24 Jan 48
Smith, J. V. S. ... L (S) L II 15 Jan 48
Smith, J. W. A. [SCC] L (Sp) — *27 Jan 53*
Smith, J. W. P. ... L (Sp) (RAN) 15 Jan 44
Smith, K. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *14 July 54*
Smith, K. E. N. [SCC] L (Sp) — *19 Jan 51*
Smith, K. G. ... SL (RAN) 20 Sept 44
Smith, L. A. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *1 Mar 51*
Smith, L. C. J. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *25 Apr 54*
Smith, L. R. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *4 July 45*
Smith, L. W. ... SL (L) Chan Air 5 Oct 52
Smith, M. G. M. [Hornet] L — *1 Nov 48*
Smith, M. L. ... SL Sn II 18 May 53
Smith, N. J.... ... L Sol II 9 Feb 49
Smith, P. B. ... L Cr (RAN) 31 Dec 51
Smith, P. D. E. ... L Cr L 14 Apr 54

Digitized by Google

Smith, P. F. [Jupiter]	L	H	12 Dec 48
Smith, P. J.	Mid (A)	—	*7 Dec 53*
Smith, R. C., BSC ...	L (E)	L	24 Jan 51
Smith, R. C. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	18 July 51
Smith, R. F.... ...	L	(RAN)	1 Oct 46
Smith, R. G. F. [RMFVR] *Act Lieutenant*	2nd L	—	21 Mar 52
Smith, R. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 July 54*
Smith, R. P.... ...	L Cr	L II	17 June 40
Smith, R. R. ...	L	(RAN)	15 Oct 48
Smith, R. R. T. ...	L	(Hg Kg)	1 Apr 50
Smith, R. T. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Jan 50*
Smith, R. T. F., VRD	L Cr	M	20 Aug 48
Smith, R. W., VRD ...	L Cr (Sp)	Ul II	18 Aug 48
Smith, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 54*
Smith, W. A. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Smith, W. D., MB, ChB [Cumberland]	Sg L	—	*12 Nov 54*
Smith, W. G. ...	Cr (E)	L	30 June 51
Smith, W. G. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*21 Jan 52*
Smith, W. G., VRD ...	L Cr	L II	30 Jan 49
Smith, W. R. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	26 Feb 43
Smith, W. R. ...	L	(RAN)	26 Aug 37
Smith, W. R. S., DSC [SCC] (*Tempy Commander* ⚔)	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 47*
Smithers, P. H. B. O., VRD, MP	L Cr (Sp)	L II	4 Aug 47
Smithies, J. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Jan 49*
Smithson, J. M. ...	ASL	H II	17 June 54
Smyth, E. W. ...	L	Ul	16 Apr 54
Smyth, H. N. ...	L Cr	(Mala III)	13 Sept 48
Smyth, R. K. ...	Sg L	(RAN)	22 Aug 48
Smythe, J. H., MBE ...	L	(Sa Ln)	2 Nov 52
Snashfold, K. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 47*
Sneddon, I. G. O. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Nov 53*
Snell, A. V. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 May 49*
Snell, F. W. G., MB, ChB	Sg L	S	11 Apr 54
Snell, T. B., VRD, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	Sol	31 Dec 52
Snellock, A. E. [RNV(W)R]	Cd CO	—	11 June 52
Snowball, H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*23 May 54*
Snowden, K. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*23 Jan 53*
Soderberg, R. St. O. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 June 54*
Solomon, A. W. T. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Solomon, M. H. B., MBE, DSC■	L Cr	L II	10 Oct 48
Somers, W. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 July 47*
Somerville, D. A. ...	L Cr	(Mala II)	28 Apr 50
Somerville, H. H. ...	L Cr (A)	Sthn Air II	7 Dec 53
Soo, J. N. T. ...	ASL	(Mala)	7 Apr 53
Sorabji, R. R. K. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Soutar, G.	L Cr (E)	C II	5 May 49
Southam, G. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Feb 52*
Southwell, A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 49*
Southwell, J. P. ...	ASL	L	4 Mar 54
Southwell, R. C. ...	Mid (S)	—	*24 Mar 54*
Southwood, A. C. ...	ASL (E)	—	*15 Apr 54*
Sowden, D. A. ...	L	H II	1 June 48
Spain, A. S. H. [Kuttabul]	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Spark, G. V. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Mar 42*
Sparkes, R. E. ...	L Cr	L II	30 Sept 42
Speirs, N. L., MB, BS...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	1 Aug 47
Spellacy, F. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	2 Apr 44
Spelman, A. V. ...	L (A)	1842 Sqdn	29 Jan 52
Spencer, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 51*
Spencer, R. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 Sept 53*
Spens, J. A.	ASL	C II	7 June 54
Spicer, M. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Spicer, N. F. ...	L	(RAN)	19 Apr 44
Spicket, J. F. ...	SL (E)	—	*19 Dec 54*
Spiers, A. D. ...	L	M	2 Feb 53
Spillett, J. B. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Aug 50*
Spillman, M. C. ...	ASL (A)	1840 Sqdn	5 June 53
Spivey, P. N. [Agincourt]	SL (L)	—	*25 July 54*
Spooner, B. D. ...	L	(RAN)	9 Jan 48
Spraggon, G. S. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*9 Dec 52*
Spraggon, T. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
Spratt, A. H. ...	L Cr	L	12 Sept 54
Springgay, C. H. ...	L Cr	Sn II	4 Apr 47
Sprott, S. A. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Apr 50*
Spry, D. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*23 Sept 53*
Spurgeon, E. J. (*Act*)	L (Sp)	Sol II	13 Apr 53
Spurling, C. J. ...	L	(RAN)	3 Oct 46
Spyer, R. C. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 49*
Squibb, E. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Dec 50*
Squire, E. C. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Dec 54*
Stabb, J. R. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 52*
Stace, R. J. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 55*
Stacey, B. F. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 54*
Staerck, F. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 49*
Staff, W. F. H.	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Stafford, N.	L (A)	1830 Sqdn	25 Aug 52
Stallard, F. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 48*
Standing, R. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 July 50*
Standish, J. F. ...	L Cr	U	14 Feb 51
Standish, J. F. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Stones, R. J. ...	Mid	—	*28 Jan 54*
Stanford, J. de T. ...	L Cr	L	19 Oct 52
Stanfield, J. D'A. C.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	9 Nov 53
Stanley, E. H. ...	L Cr	L II	5 Sept 45
Stanley, G. A. V., DSC	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Stanley, R. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Jan 54*
Stanton, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Feb 53*
Stanton, H. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Nov 50*
Stapleton, K. J. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
Starkey, F. C. ...	L Cr (A)	Nthn Air	15 Apr 54
Starkey, R. C. A. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	31 Oct 52
Starr, G. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 54*
Startin, A. C. R. ...	L (S)	S	10 Apr 51
Stary, M. A.... ...	L	M II	17 June 54
Statham, R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 53*
Stayt, J. M. [RMFVR] (*Act. Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	23 Nov 51
Steane, R. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 48*
Stedman, S. R. ...	L (E)	(RNZN)	28 Sept 52
Steel, A. G. [Kuttabul]	L (*p*)	(RAN)	1 Mar 43
Steele, J. C.	L	Ul	18 May 47
Steeves, M. T. (*R.N. Emgcy*)	L Cr	Tay II	21 May 53
Stening, S. E. L., DSC, MB, BS, MRACP	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	21 Sept 45
Stennett, A. E. ...	L	(RAN)	3 Apr 47
Stenton, J. D. (*act*) ...	L	L II	30 Sept 54
Step, W. R. F. (*Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (S)*)	L (S)	(SA)	1 Apr 47
Stephen, D.	Mid (S)	—	*24 Mar 54*
Stephens, A. W. [RMFVR]	L	—	16 Dec 53
Stephens, G. C. ...	L Cr	(SA)	22 Sept 50
Stephens, J. F. ...	L (E)	C	17 Dec 47
Stephens, P.	L (Sp)	Sn II	12 Sept 48
Stephens, R. C. F., MRCS, LRCP [Raleigh]	Sg L	—	*10 Dec 54*
Stephenson, A. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 June 48*
Stephenson, B. J. ...	ASL	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Stephenson, J. T. ...	L (L)	(RAN)	16 Oct 48
Stephenson, K. M. G.	L (Sp)	M II	24 May 52
Stephenson, R. H. ...	ASL	T II	16 June 54
Stevens, A. B. ...	L (E)	Chan Air	12 Apr 47
Stevens, A. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Nov 48*
Stevens, E. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 54*
Stevens, F. D. ...	Mid	—	*5 Apr 54*
Stevens, J. S. L. ...	L	(RAN)	24 Dec 40
Stevens, P. R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	S II	15 Nov 52

Digitized by Google

Stevens, W. A. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	L Cr	Tay	10 Nov 53
Stevenson, A. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*
Stevenson, J. (*act*) [Eagle]	Sg L	—	*11 Mar 54*
Stevenson, M. J.	L	(RAN)	1 Oct 44
Stevenson, R. D. ...	Mid (S)	—	*5 Oct 54*
Stevenson, S. (*Lieut.-Com. R.N.* (*ret*)) (*Captain* ✠)	Hon L Cr	T	16 Oct 46
Stewart, A. C. ...	Cr (L)	M	31 Dec 51
Stewart, A. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	20 Oct 43
Stewart, J.	L Cr (A)	1842 Sqdn	30 July 53
Stewart, J. G., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	Sthn Air	8 May 43
Stewart, J. J. ...	L	(RAN)	13 Jan 43
Stewart, K. S., FRCS(Ed), LRCP	Sg L	Scot Air	10 Apr 48
Stewart, R. A. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Apr 47
Stewart, W. R., BSC	L Cr	Tay	22 July 52
Stilwell, R. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 51*
Stinchcombe, T. F. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Stirk, E. M., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	Mid Air	28 Sept 53
Stoakes, N. T. ...	L Cr	S	30 Aug 48
Stobbs, A. R. (*act*) ...	L	T II	28 Dec 53
Stock, H. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*22 Oct 46*
Stock, K. J.	L	(RAN)	14 Mar 48
Stockburn, W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Aug 48*
Stockdale, L. A. [Lonsdale]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 52
Stocker, W. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Aug 49*
Stocks, J. C. G. ...	L	Sn II	25 July 48
Stokes E. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Dec 53*
Stokes, G. D. ...	L	(RAN)	28 Mar 50
Stokes, J.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 50
Stoloff, A. M. F. ...	ASL (*p*)	(SA)	1 Apr 54
Stone, *Rev.* E. A., AKC	Ch	S	30 June 44
Stone, E. W. ...	L Cr (A)	Nthn Air	2 Feb 54
Stone, F., RD (*Act Commander* (*S*))	L Cr (S)	T	1 Nov 46
Stone, F. S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*23 Mar 47*
Stone, G.F.W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 54*
Stone, J. [SCC] (*act*)	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 49*
Stonebanks, C. O. ...	Mid (A)	—	*20 Dec 54*
Stoner, C. T. [Hornet]	SL (L)	—	*25 July 54*
Storey, W. A. (*Act Lieut-Com* (*A*))	L (A)	1831 Sqdn	30 June 47
Stormer, E. E. K., MBE	L Cr	L II	22 Mar 44
Stott, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 51*
Stott, J. D.	L	M	27 Oct 50
Stout, G. H.	L (A)	Nthn Air II	21 Oct 50
Strachan, A. F. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	12 Dec 45
Strachan, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Feb 54*
Strachan, J. J. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Stradling, D. ...	L (A)	1841 Sqdn	11 Jan 51
Strain, H. W. (*act*) ...	L (E)	UI	31 Dec 53
Street, L. L. W. ...	SL	(RAN)	28 Nov 49
Strickland, W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Apr 53*
Stringer, D. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 52*
Stringer, G. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Oct 54*
Strong, A. R. [Diligence]	Mid	—	*28 Jan 54*
Stroud, A. E. T. ...	Mid	—	*6 Apr 54*
Stroud, A. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Oct 54*
Stroude, K. A. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Strutt, J. W. [Miner II]	L	—	*27 Sept 52*
Stuart, *Rev.* K. C. ...	Ch (*p*)	L	20 May 53
Stuart, W. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 53*
Stuart-Codde, H., VRD	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 46
Stubbs, G. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 53*
Stubbs, T. J. ...	Mid	—	*3 Apr 54*
Sturdy, G. E. ...	Mid	—	*30 Oct 53*
Sturges, P. S. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Nov 47
Sturt, E. H. W. ...	L	(RAN)	3 Aug 42
Styles, J. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 52*
Subramanyam, K. N. [Tir]	Sg L	(IN)	1 Nov 52
Sullens, S. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 July 47*
Sullivan, M. J. D. ...	Mid (A)	—	*20 Dec 54*
Sullivan, P. J., VRD ...	Cr	(RAN)	30 June 47
Sullivan-Tailyour, P. R. (*RN Emgcy*)	L Cr	L II	14 July 51
Sullock, B. M. ...	SL	L	16 July 53
Sultzberger, J. P. [RMFVR]	C	—	5 June 50
Sumner, F. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Sumner, W. V. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	5 Sept 52
Sumption, A. J., DSC, VRD	L Cr (Sp)	L II	3 Jan 50
Sunaway, K. S., LDS	Sg L (D)	—	*24 Mar 50*
Sundaram, S. K. ...	L (L)	(Mala)	12 Jan 51
Supple, J. P.	L Cr (A)	1841 Sqdn	12 Feb 54
Surman, I. M. ...	Mid	—	*30 Oct 53*
Sutcliffe, W. N. M. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	24 July 53
Surtees, G. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 53*
Sutehall, W. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 May 47*
Suter, C. B. S. ...	L	Sol	21 Feb 52
Sutherland, H. D'A., MB, BS, FRACS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	9 Nov 46
Sutherland J., MB, ChB [Daring]	Sg L	—	*26 Nov 54*
Sutherland, J. R. (*act*)	L	M	28 July 54
Sutherst, H. A. ...	L	M	7 July 48
Sutton, W. H. ...	L	(RAN)	6 Jan 49
Swales, D. [Rinaldo]	ASL (E)	—	*15 Apr 54*
Swallow, N. R. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	9 Oct 53
Swan, O. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 52*
Swancott, R. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Aug 51*
Swandale, G. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 50*
Swann, D. V. ...	L Cr	L	1 Aug 45
Swann-Price, C. H.	In L	L II	24 Oct 48
Swanson, J. C. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com* (*Sp*) [SCC])	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 53*
Swanson, J. M. M. ...	Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Swarbrick, N. K. ...	L	(RAN)	2 June 49
Swarup, A. [Shivaji]	Sg L	(IN)	13 Oct 48
Sweatman, W. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 52*
Sweet, P. J.	L	L	13 Nov 54
Sweeting, A. M., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	Sn II	17 Feb 53
Swindell, F. N. ...	L	H II	1 Aug 48
Swindin, D. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 54*
Swinn, J. A., BA (*RN Emgcy*)	In L Cr	L II	5 July 54
Swinstead, R. H. [Eagle]	SL (L)	—	*25 July 54*
Sycamore, P. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*25 Nov 51*
Syddall, S.	L (Sp)	Sol II	7 Aug 52
Sydenham, A. G. ...	In L Cr	Sn II	1 May 52
Syed, M. W. (*Act*) ...	L	(RPN)	11 Jan 51
Syed, N. A.	L	(RPN)	13 Sept 45
Sykes, A.	ASL	—	*28 Jan 54*
Sykes, C. V. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*9 Feb 50*
Sykes, D. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	1844 Sqdn	21 Feb 53
Sykes, E. H.	L (S)	(Mala)	28 Jan 49
Sykes, P. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Jan 48*
Sykes, P., LDS (*Act*) ...	Sg L (D)	L	4 Mar 53
GCSyme, H. R., GM■	L	(RAN)	25 Dec 49
Syme, K. B. Y. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	15 Apr 42
Symes, R. D. L. [St. Angelo]	ASL (S)	—	*1 Dec 54*
Symmons, J., LDS ...	Sg Cr (D)	L	31 Dec 52
Symmons, R., VRD, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	L	30 June 44
Symon-Moss, J. ...	L Cr	M II	23 Apr 52
Symonds, C. R. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*28 Nov 52*
Symonds, K. A. ...	L	L II	18 Jan 53
Symons, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 47*
Symons, K. N. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 49*

Digitized by Google

Symons, K. W., MB, BCh	Sg L	L	24 June 47
Symons, R. P. ...	SL	(RAN)	18 July 44
Syms, H. N. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 45*

T

Ta'Bois, L. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Oct 48*
Tabuteau, J. S. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	10 Aug 43
Taggart, P. L. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	21 Jan 46
Tait, J. F., BDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	(RNZN)	13 Oct 51
Talbot, J. E. A. C. ...	Mid (A)	—	*11 Feb 54*
Talbot, J. R. ...	ASL (E)	—	*3 Nov 54*
Taliat, G.	Sg L	(IN)	1 June 51
Tanner, H. G. ...	L (A)	1831 Sqdn	10 May 48
Tapper, M. J. ...	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Tappin, W. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 47*
Tapson, J. P. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 42*
Tariq, A. [Dilawar]	L (S)	(RPN)	15 Dec 52
Tarry, A. A.... ...	L	(Mala II)	12 Oct 51
Tasker, R. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 49*
Tasker, W. E. [Melville]	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	25 Aug 47
Tate, J.	L	(Mala II)	9 Jan 51
Tate, J. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 July 50*
Tattersall, C. I. (*Act Commander (E)*)	L Cr (E)	C	7 July 53
Tattersall, M. D., DSC	L	M	23 Feb 48
Tatton, R. C. ...	L	L II	18 June 51
Taudevin, A. R., DSC [Barwon]	L Cr	(RAN)	25 May 48
Tavener, R. I. B. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air	22 Sept 47
Taverner, A. I. [Saintes]	SL (L)	—	*25 July 54*
Tayler, C. E. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Taylor, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Nov 52*
Taylor, A. D., VRD ...	Cr (S)	Tay	31 Dec 53
Taylor, A. G. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	26 June 49
Taylor, A. H. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*24 Jan 47*
Taylor, C.	Cr (E)	M	30 June 48
Taylor, C., BSC ...	L (L)	M	1 May 52
Taylor, C. A. C., BEM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Sept 49*
Taylor, C. E. ...	L	(Mala II)	11 July 50
Taylor, C. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 July 53*
Taylor, C. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 54*
Taylor, E.	ASL (A)	1833 Sqdn	20 Oct 52
Taylor, E. P. D., VRD, ACA	L Cr (S)	M II	2 May 48
Taylor, E. R. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut. (Sp.) [SCC]*)	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 46*
Taylor, F. (*Act*) ...	L	M	21 Nov 54
Taylor, F. E., CBE, DSC, VRD	C	(RNZN)	30 June 51
Taylor, G. A., LRCP, LRCS, LRFP & S	Sg L	C	5 Mar 52
Taylor, *Rev* G. C., MA	Ch	L	1 May 40
Taylor, G. C. ...	L Cr (A)	1834 Sqdn	11 Nov 54
Taylor, G. H. ...	L	(RAN)	7 July 47
Taylor, G. R. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	29 Oct 48
Taylor, H. D. [Cerberus]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 54
Taylor, H. O. ...	Cd Wdr	(RAN)	27 Jan 48
Taylor, J. E. S. R., RD [SCC] (*Lieut-Com, RNR*)	L Cr (Sp)	—	*30 Nov 49*
Taylor, J. F.... ...	ASL (L)	—	*4 Sept 54*
Taylor, J. G., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	Sthn Air II	2 Oct 50
Taylor, J. N. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 46*
Taylor, J. N. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 45*
Taylor, J. S., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	Tay II	4 Mar 53
Taylor, K. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*23 Mar 53*
Taylor, K.	ASL (L)	(Mala)	8 Aug 53
Taylor, K. C. G., MA MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	S II	4 Aug 50
Taylor, L. G. (SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 53*
Taylor, L. S. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 49*
Taylor, N. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Sept 48*
Taylor, N. D. ...	L (E)	C II	30 Nov 53
Taylor, P.	L (Sp)	L II	21 Feb 52
Taylor, P. A. ...	SL (A)	1833 Sqdn	29 Oct 52
Taylor, P. C. T. ...	L	(RNZN)	18 Oct 54
Taylor, P. M. ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	6 Nov 51
Taylor, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 48*
Taylor, R. B. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Mar 54*
Taylor, R. H. ...	L (A)	1840 Sqdn	25 Dec 50
Taylor, S. B. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	1 Apr 46
Taylor, V. T., BA, AMIMeche	Cr (E)	L II	31 Dec 50
Taylor, W. S. (*Act*)...	Cd WO	(Hg Kg)	*8 July 53*
Tayyab, S. M. [Himalaya]	L (S)	(RPN)	6 May 51
Teague, L.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	17 June 44
Teague, P. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 June 50*
Teasdale, E. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Aug 49*
Teasdale, J. McD., MRCS, LRCP, BM, BCh	Sg L Cr	H II	21 July 43
Tebay, A. J. ...	L Cr	M	25 Sept 42
Telfer, G. R. ...	L (S)	C	28 Oct 54
Telfer, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 53*
Temperton, W. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 July 54*
Tempest, A. S. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp) [SCC]*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 49*
Temple-West, A. J. I.	L Cr (A)	Sthn Air II	3 June 53
Templeman, K. A. ...	L (E)	F	28 May 53
Tennant, J. G.	L	L	6 Oct 47
Terrill, G. E. ...	L (S)	L	6 Nov 49
Terry-Lloyd, J. V., MBE	L Cr	(SA)	22 Sept 50
Tether, J., DSM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Oct 54*
Tettmar, D. M. ...	SL	L	4 May 52
Thackeray, V. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 May 52*
Thambipilla, G. ...	SL	(RCyN)	21 Aug 52
Thatcher, R. E. ...	ASL	L	28 June 54
Theobald, B. H. C....	Mid (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Theodore, F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 July 48*
Thiedeman, I. N. S....	L Cr	(RCyN)	15 Sept 53
Thirtle, C. H. H. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air	7 June 48
Thistlewaite, K. H.	L	H	2 Sept 52
Thoburn, R. W. (*Act*)	L (S) (*p*)	T	14 Oct 52
Thom, H. G. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Thom, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*4 June 50*
Thomas, A., DSC (*tempy*) [Unitie]	Cr	(SA)	14 Dec 54
Thomas, A. J. ...	L (E)	L	20 Apr 48
Thomas, B. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 54*
Thomas, B. R. ...	L	L	16 July 53
Thomas, C. L., BSC ...	In L Cr	M II	1 May 52
Thomas, D. A. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	13 Aug 49
Thomas, D. F. ...	L	(RAN)	19 Jan 43
Thomas, D. M. D. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Thomas, E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*18 June 52*
Thomas, F. F., BSC...	L (L)	L	31 Jan 51
Thomas, F. W. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Dec 53*
Thomas, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 48*
Thomas, I. C. J. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Sept 47
Thomas, J. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*9 Sept 53*
Thomas, J. J. ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	18 Feb 47
Thomas, K. G. [Royal Prince]	Mid (Sp)	—	*8 June 54*
Thomas, M. G. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 July 52*
Thomas, M. K. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 May 50*
Thomas, P. W. ...	ASL (S)	—	*19 June 54*
Thomas, R. G. [RMFVR]	L	—	21 Dec 48
Thomas, R. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 July 51*
Thomas, S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Dec 53*
Thomas, S. E. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*	L Cr	Sn II	9 Jan 49

Digitized by Google

Thomas, T. G., MB, BS	Sg L	L	10 July 53
Thomas, V. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Dec 53*
Thomas, W. C. T., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	SW II	21 Aug 53
Thompson, A. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Nov 53*
Thompson, A. T. ...	L (A)	1831 Sqdn	1 Mar 52
Thompson, D. N. ...	L	(RAN)	10 Jan 48
Thompson, E. McL. [Sanderling]	SL (E)	—	*19 June 54*
Thompson, F. C. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 53*
Thompson, F. C. ...	L (S)	(SA)	3 July 50
Thompson, H. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 54*
Thompson, J. de M. C.	L (L)	Sthn Air	22 Feb 47
Thompson, J. E., MC [RMFVR]	C	—	1 Aug 50
Thompson, M. E. ...	Mid (S)	—	*16 Sept 53*
Thompson, R. H. S.	L Cr (S)	Sn II	13 Jan 45
Thompson, R. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 54*
Thompson, W. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	24 Feb 41
Thompson, W. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Mar 49*
Thompson, W. E. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Thompson, W. S. ...	L (E)	Sthn Air	24 Jan 51
Thomsen, I. L., FRAS	L Cr	(RNZN)	22 Sept 50
Thomson, A. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 May 49*
Thomson, A. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Aug 52*
Thomson, B., MBE	L Cr (Sp)	—	*10 Feb 53*
Thomson, C. H., MB, ChB [Nuthatch]	Sg L	—	*29 Oct 54*
Thomson, D. P. [Ranpura]	ASL	—	*23 Feb 54*
Thomson, D. R. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Thomson, E. G., VRD	L Cr	Tay II	9 Dec 51
Thomson, E. L., VRD	Sg Cr	(Mala II)	1 Sept 45
Thomson, F. Y. ...	SL	Tay	8 May 54
Thomson, G. G. T....	L	L II	9 Feb 49
Thomson, I. C. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	12 Mar 54
Thomson, I. H. G. ...	SL (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 54
Thomson, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 53*
Thomson, W. McL.	Sg L	(RAN)	1 Jan 49
Thorburn, W. D., VRD	Cr	T	30 June 47
Thorkilsen, T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 May 47*
Thorn, E. A. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Jan 54*
Thornborough, R. R.	L Cr	L II	19 May 48
Thorne, C. G. ...	ASL	—	*18 Sept 54*
Thorne, R.	L Cr	Sol II	27 Dec 40
Thorne, W. H. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut Com (Sp)* [*SCC*])	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 51*
Thornton, D. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	8 Aug 53
Thornton, M. C., MB, BCh (*Act*) [Goldcrest]	Sg L	—	*11 Mar 54*
Thornton, R. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Aug 48*
Thornycroft, P. T. [Cleopatra]	L Cr (Sp)	L II	9 Oct 44
Thorp, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*
Thorpe, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Aug 51*
Thorpe, G. J. Y. ...	L Cr	L II	1 Apr 50
Thrussell, G., BSC ...	L (E)	Sn II	24 Jan 51
Thwaites, M. ...	Sg L	(RAN)	21 Aug 53
Tibbles, H. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 53*
Tickle, K. H. ...	L Cr (A)	1841 Sqdn	3 July 52
Tidey, R. D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*9 Apr 52*
Tidy, B. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 May 51*
Tiffin, A. I.	ASL	—	*5 July 54*
Tighe, I. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*6 Mar 48*
Tillett, A. J. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 54*
Tillson, L. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 July 53*
Tilsley, D. A. ...	ASL (L)	—	*4 Sept 54*
Tiltman, E. V. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Oct 53*
Timbrell, E. M. ...	ASL (S)	Sn	24 Jan 54
Timmins, D. G. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Feb 53*
Timms, W. T. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*13 May 47*
Timson, F. W., MBE [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*2 May 42*
Tindall, J. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Nov 54*
Tingay, G. I. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 May 52*
Tippetts, F. M. ...	L Cr (E)	Chan Air	24 June 54
Tipping, D. R., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	Chan Air	8 Apr 49
Titcombe, D. H. M., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	M II	14 June 49
Titheridge, P. A. ...	L Cr (S)	Sol	20 Aug 47
Titmuss, D. R. [Centaur]	SL (E)	—	*19 June 54*
Tivendale, C. J. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Aug 45
Tizard, C. N. K. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	5 Feb 54
Tocher, J. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Oct 51*
Todd, R. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Nov 49*
Todkill, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Sept 47*
Tolhurst, V. G. ...	Cr (S)	S	31 Dec 52
Tolkein, J. E. ...	L (L)	Sthn Air	11 Dec 49
Tomison, A. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Mar 51*
Tomlinson, B., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	*26 Nov 54*
Tomlinson, E. E. ...	L Cr (Sp)	M II	19 Sept 53
Tomlinson, F. C. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 51*
Tong, M. W. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	H	11 Dec 53
Tongue, J. D. C., DSO, DSC	L Cr	(Mala II)	29 Sept 48
Tonkin, G. P., BSC ...	L (L)	Sn	7 Aug 52
Tonkin, R. P., DSC ...	L Cr	S	12 Aug 52
Tooke, P. K. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air II	23 Dec 50
Tooth, M. E. N. ...	L	L II	8 Aug 48
Torlot S. A. ...	ASL (Sp)	L II	27 Mar 54
Torrance, H. ...	L (Sp)	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 54
Torrington, R. J. ...	SL	(RAN)	11 July 51
Toulouse, J. E. A. [McIville]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Toulson, N. C. [St. Angelo]	Mid (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Tovey, A. B. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	26 Aug 48
Towle, G. R. ...	L (Sp)	H II	25 Sept 51
Townend, J. S. ...	L	Ul II	23 Sept 50
Townend, T. S. ...	L Cr (S)	Nthn Air	4 Sept 49
Townsend, J. [Sparrow]	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Townsend, S. L., VRD, MB, BS, FRCS, MOBSTRCOG, DTM&H	Sg Cr	(RAN)	12 Feb 52
Townshend, N. S. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Tozer, W.	L (S)	M II	19 Apr 49
Tozer, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 July 45*
Traynor, H. W. (*Commander (Sp)* ⚔)	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Treadwell, J. C. ...	SL	(RNZN)	19 Oct 51
Treasure, H. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 June 49*
Tregaskes, F. S., DSM	L Cr (E)	S	1 May 52
Tregenza, G. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 June 54*
Trend, D. J. F. ...	L	L	15 Feb 51
Trendall, R. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 53*
Trevalion, P. A. (*Act*)	L	M	4 June 54
Trevelyan, J. F. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	10 July 53
Trevillion, M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 July 48*
Tribe, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 July 48*
Trist, P. V. W. [Lonsdale II]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 52
Trout, F. A. ...	L (E)	Sol II	6 June 54
Trowsdale, R. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
Trumble, C. C. ...	L	(RAN)	6 Jan 46

Digitized by Google

Trundle, N. A. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Feb 54*
Truscott, G. F., BSC ...	L (E)	L II	24 Jan 51
Trusty, W. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 May 52*
Truswell, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 50*
Tubb, J. E.	Mid (Sp)	—	*8 June 54*
Tubb, R. W. (SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Apr 53*
Tuck, L. C.	L (A)	Sthn Air/II	28 June 48
Tucker, A. W. ...	L (A)	(RAN)	2 Feb 48
Tucker, D. J. ...	L Cr	Sol	14 July 51
Tucker, D. J. ...	SL (E)	L	16 Aug 52
Tucker, J. S. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*10 May 54*
Tucker, N. F. ...	L (Sp)	(Hg Kg)	1 Apr 50
Tufail, M. [Dilawar]	SL	(RPN)	7 Apr 52
Tufnell, R. S., VRD ...	Cr	(Mala)	31 Dec 53
Tugman, R. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*
Tulloch, A. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Mar 49*
Tunnicliffe, B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 May 53*
Turk, P. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Turnbull, E. A.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	8 Sept 46
Turnbull, *Rev.* E. S., MA	Ch	Sn II	1 Sept 52
Turnbull, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Aug 52*
Turner, A. V., DSC (*Act Captain*)	Cr	M	31 Dec 51
Turner, A. W. ...	L	(RAN)	17 Jan 45
Turner, B. J. J. A. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
Turner, D.	L	SW	23 Feb 52
Turner, D. J. ...	L (A)	1844 Sqdn	26 June 50
Turner, E. A. F. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*11 Sept 53*
Turner, F. K. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*7 July 52*
Turner, G. H. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air II	21 Dec 51
Turner, I. G. W. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	27 Mar 53
Turner, *Rev.* J. ...	Ch	C II	22 June 50
Turner, J. B. ...	L (A)	1840 Sqdn	20 June 49
Turner, J. N. F. ...	SL	SW II	23 June 53
Turner, J. T., ARANZ	SL (S)	(RNZN)	2 Oct 50
Turner, L. K., MA (*Act*)	L (Sp) (*p*)	H	7 Dec 53
Turner, P. M. I. ...	L Cr	SW II	10 Jan 52
Turner, W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp]	—	*18 Nov 54*
Turtle, P. de B., VRD, BA, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	L	31 Dec 50
Turville, O. R. ...	L	(Hg Kg)	15 Apr 52
Turville, R. E. C. [Parkes]	L	(RAN)	15 July 41
Tutty, P. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 55*
Twining, S. H. G. (*Act Lieutenant*) (*Local Captain*)	2nd L	—	31 Oct 52
Twizell, G. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 51*
Tyhurst, F. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 July 49*
Tyldesley, W. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Aug 47*
Tyler, L. G. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 49*
Tyler, N. O. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	21 Aug 53
Tylke, S., VRD, (*Act Captain*)	Cr	SW	30 June 53
Tyre, M.	SL	(Mala)	6 Feb 49

U

Uff, H. G. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Uhrbom, E. R. ...	L (E)	(RNZN)	30 Dec 50
Ullah, M. N. (*Act*) [Iqbal]	L (S)	(RPN)	11 July 53
Ullah, S.S.[Shamsher]	ASL	(RPN)	8 Dec 52
Ullyot, J. B. ...	ASL (S)	—	*24 Mar 54*
Underdown, M. E....	Mid	—	*5 July 54*
Unger, E. F. V. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	8 June 44
Unsworth, A. R., MB, ChB, DPH	Sg L Cr	M	28 Dec 49
Upton, V. G. A., GM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 July 47*
Ure, J. S. [RMFVR]	L	—	24 Nov 51
Ure, R. V.	L	F II	24 Apr 51
Uren, A. H. ...	SL	(Mala)	29 Aug 52
Usher, A. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Mar 52*
Usher, D. C. ...	Mid	—	*3 Apr 54*

V

Valentine, J. W., MB, ChB [NH Haslar]	Sg L	—	*10 Dec 54*
Vandersteen, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Feb 48*
Vanderstoel, A. T., VRD	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	15 Feb 40
Van Geems, H. M. ...	Mid (S)	(SA)	19 May 51
Van Gelderen, P. W., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	24 July 50
Vanniasingham, P. ...	Hon SL	(Mala)	8 Dec 53
Van Rompaey, G. L.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	3 Jan 48
Varley, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 May 51*
Varlow, W. R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Jan 49*
Vaughan, B. O. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Sept 50*
Vaughan, F. V., OBE, VRD (*Hon NA Chile*)	Cr	—	*Retd*
Vaughan, G. R. P. ...	L	(RAN)	6 Feb 45
Vaughan, *Viscount* ...	L (Sp)	U	11 Oct 48
Vaughan-Jones, R., MB, ChB, FRCS, DOMS	Sg Cr	SW	31 Dec 53
Vause, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Jan 54*
Veal, F. H. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 52*
Veale, J. T. [RMFVR]	C	—	15 May 50
Vear, H. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*18 Nov 47*
Vear, T. W. J. ...	L	(RAN)	1 June 51
Velarde, P. G. ...	Mid	—	*5 May 54*
Venables, R. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 June 52*
Venkateswalu, D. V. [Asvini]	Sg L	(IN)	19 Dec 47
Venn, M. E. R. ...	L Cr (L)	M II	1 Mar 50
Venters, D. S. ...	Mid	—	*5 July 54*
Verdon, R. A. ...	L	(RAN)	6 Jan 41
Verity, T.	L Cr (Sp)	(Mala II)	23 Apr 49
Vernon, G. R. P. A. [Scorpion]	Sg L	—	*28 Jan 54*
Vernon, N. J. D. ...	L	M	20 June 51
Vernon-Parry, J. [Daedalus]	Sg L	—	*29 Oct 54*
Vickeridge, D. W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 49*
Vickery, G. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Sept 53*
Vickery, *Rev Canon* H. K., MBE, VRD, ThL, JP	Hon Ch	(RNZN)	4 Feb 29
Vickery, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Dec 44*
Victor, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*22 May 52*
Vidal-Hall, T. J. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Vidgen, N. O. [Lonsdale]	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 42
Vig, M. R. [Angre]...	Sg L (D)	(IN)	3 Apr 43
Vigors, P. U. D. ...	L (L)	Sn II	30 Oct 45
Vigrass, B. W. ...	L Cr (A)	Mid Air	31 Dec 54
Vigus, G. H. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Vine, I. M. [Gorregan]	L	Tay	1 Aug 50
Vine, P. A. L. ...	Sh (Sp) (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 53
Vine, P. J. [Mull of Galloway]	SL (L)	—	*24 Nov 54*
Vint, D. G. D., MB, BCh [Reclaim]	Sg L	—	*1 Oct 54*
Virtue, B.	L	(RAN)	1 Apr 50
Vivian, V. G. ...	L	(RAN)	10 June 49
Voelcker, T. J. M. ...	ASL (S)	S II	6 Dec 53
Voisey, T. P. H. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	19 Mar 49
Voller, I. F.	L Cr (A)	Sthn Air IA	26 Sept 53
Vos, P. S. [RMFVR]	C	—	5 Jan 51
Vyvyan-Robinson, A. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Mar 53*

Digitized by Google

W

Waddington, R. R....	Cr (E)	Sn	31 Dec 54
Waddy, R. C. S. ...	Mid (A)	—	*26 July 54*
Wade, G. A. C. ...	L	(RAN)	12 July 42
Wade, T. H. H., MB, BCh	Sg L	SW II	27 Oct 50
Wade, W. E., DSC ...	L Cr	L	1 Aug 50
Wadham, R. K. ...	SL	(RNZN)	14 Dec 52
Wadsworth, D. G. [SDML 3507]	L	—	*21 Aug 50*
Wagner, R. P. H. ...	ASL	(SA)	24 Feb 54
Wagstaff, J. O. (*R.N. Emgcy List*)	L (Sp)	L II	7 Oct 48
Waight, M. E. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 48*
Wailes, I. W. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Aug 45
Waine, F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Oct 48*
Waite, A. H. ...	L Cr	L II	5 Aug 47
Waite, H. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Mar 50*
Waite, R. W. ...	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Sept 48*
Waite, W. S. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Mar 52*
Wakefield, C. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Wakefield, D. B. ...	SL	Sn II	1 Jan 53
Wakefield-Gush, E. G.	L Cr	(Mala II)	1 Nov 48
Wakeham, T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Oct 48*
Waldeck, H. J. S. ...	Sg L	Sn II	18 Oct 52
Waldock, H. E. ...	Mid	—	*6 Apr 54*
Waldron, S. A. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*18 Nov 50*
Wales, C. B.... ...	Mid (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Wales, R.	L (A)	(RAN)	25 May 45
Wales-Smith, B. G....	L (Sp)	L II	27 Oct 47
Waley, A. F. ...	L	L	17 Apr 51
Waliullah, A. [Baluchistan]	SL	(RPN)	7 Apr 52
Walker, A. H. ...	L	F	16 June 47
Walker, C., DSC ...	L Cr (A)	Chan Air II	5 Feb 51
Walker, C. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 54*
Walker, C. I. ...	L	C	13 Oct 48
Walker, F., AMIEE ...	Cr (L)	F	31 Dec 52
Walker, H. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	26 July 43
Walker, L. A. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	16 Jan 44
Walker, L. G., VRD...	L Cr	L	5 Aug 47
Walker, L. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Dec 50*
Walker, M. M., BA, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	H II	18 Apr 47
Walker, R. D. [SCC)	L (Sp)	—	*30 May 53*
Walker, R. G. ...	Mid (S)	—	*12 Aug 54*
Walker, S. F. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 54*
Walker, S. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 46*
Walker, W. H. ...	L	(Mala II)	26 July 48
Walkinshaw, H. A., VRD	L Cr	C	17 Mar 50
Wall, P. H. B., MC [RMFVR] (*Tempy Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	Maj	—	30 June 49
Wallace, D. K. T., MBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	M	31 Dec 54
Wallace, I. J., OBE ...	Hon L Cr	Mid Air	15 Sept 49
Wallace, N. G. [Veryan Bay]	SL (L)	—	*25 July 54*
Wallace, W. W., DSC (*In Command Sierra Leone Naval Volunteer Force*)	L Cr	(Sa Ln)	31 Dec 53
Wallder, D. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 50*
Wallen, K. A. ...	L	(Mala)	2 June 51
Waller, D. E. ...	ASL (E)	—	*15 Apr 54*
Waller, E. G. ...	L	(RAN)	8 Oct 47
Waller, J.	Mid	—	*23 Aug 54*
Waller, R. J. ...	In L Cr	L II	1 May 52
Walley, K., MB, ChB	Sg L	M	5 Nov 52
Wallington, W. F. (*Act*)	L (A)	Mid Air	2 May 54
Wallis, N. A. K. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Wallis, P. F. D. ...	L	(SA)	29 Oct 49
Walls, B. W. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*22 July 44*
Wallwork, A. J. S. ...	L	(Mala)	13 Feb 50
Walmsley, E. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 Aug 54*
Walsh, D. H. ...	L Cr	T	6 Mar 54
Walsh, F. J.	L (A)	1842 Sqdn	23 Mar 51
Walsh, P. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 54*
Walters, A. G. [RMFVR] (*Local Captain*)	C	—	17 Aug 54
Walters, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*29 May 52*
Walters, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Feb 50*
Walters, J. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 June 50*
Walters, W. H. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*12 July 54*
Waltham, F. F. B. ...	L	(RAN)	25 Nov 47
Walton, A.	SL (A)	(RAN)	27 Sept 51
Walton, F. E. [SCC)	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
Walton, F. T. [SCC]	L	—	*20 Dec 54*
Walton, J. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Apr 53*
Walwyn, D. N. ...	L	(SA)	1 Oct 48
Wanford, D. W. B. (*Act*)	L (A)	1835 Sqdn	24 Nov 54
Wanless, R.	L Cr (S)	F	12 Nov 48
Ward, A. L. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 54*
Ward, C. W. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Ward, E. H. [Victory]	SL	—	*14 Dec 53*
Ward, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Ward, F. G., VRD, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	5 July 44
Ward, F. L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Sept 50*
Ward, F. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 54*
Ward, G. A., VRD ...	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	14 Nov 29
Ward, G. P., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Pembroke]	Sg L	—	*14 Jan 54*
Ward, G. W. ...	L Cr	H	1 Mar 54
Ward, H. D. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	1 Aug 44
Ward, J. R.	L	(RNZN)	14 Sept 49
Ward, J. V.	L (S)	(RNZN)	13 Mar 52
Ward, P. P. F. ...	ASL	—	*23 Aug 54*
Ward, R. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	1833 Sqdn	3 June 53
Ward, R. N. M. ...	ASL	SW	5 July 54
Ward, R. V.... ...	L Cr (S)	Sol II	10 Feb 46
Ward, S. G. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Sept 49*
Ward-Jones, N. A. ... [RMFVR]	C	—	7 Sept 52
Warden, D. A., VRD	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	1 June 44
Warden, N. H. ...	L	(RAN)	2 Oct 50
Wardill, P. J., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	L	7 June 53
Wardle, G. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Nov 43*
Ware, F. C. W. ...	ASL (A)	—	*28 Nov 54*
Ware, R. H.... ...	L	(RAN)	17 Jan 48
Warner, W. R. ...	L (S)	L	27 Mar 48
Warren, C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*30 June 54*
Warren, C. E. E. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 54*
Warren, L. P. C. ... [President]	L Cr	L	27 Sept 40
Warren, P. W. T., DSC	L Cr	L	11 Mar 52
Warren, R. F. B., VRD	L Cr (S)	Sn II	17 Sept 46
Warren, R. P., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	21 Aug 50
Warren-Smith, E., VRD [Lonsdale]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Waterhouse, K. H., VRD	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 47
Waters, F. C. ...	L (Sp)	H II	18 July 52
Watkins, A. H. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Jan 53*
Watkins, E. D. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*10 Mar 54*
Watkins, J. E. D. [RMFVR]	C	—	19 Aug 35
Watkins, P. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Mar 53*
Watkins, R. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 52*
Watson, A. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 49*
Watson, A. MacD....	L	F	16 Oct 48
Watson, B. D. ...	SL (L)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Watson, B. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Nov 47*
Watson, C. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Nov 52*
Watson, C. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 July 54*
Watson, D. C. (*Act*)	L (A)	Chan Air	3 Oct 52

Digitized by Google

Watson, D. H. ...	SL	L	27 Mar 53
Watson, D. McM. ...	L	C	21 Mar 45
Watson, D. R. ...	L	(RAN)	23 Dec 47
Watson, E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 53*
Watson, G. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*30 Jan 53*
Watson, I. H. ...	L Cr (S)	F II	15 July 53
Watson, J. D. ...	ASL (S)	T II	2 Apr 54
Watson, J. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 July 53*
Watson, K. W. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Watson, P. L. ...	ASL	—	*27 July 53*
Watson, P. S. [RMFVR] (*Local Captain*)	L	—	17 Sept 47
Watson, R. J. M. ...	Mid (S)	—	*19 June 54*
Watson, Samuel [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Nov 54*
Watson, Stanley [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Feb 53*
Watson, S. A. C., DSC, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	15 June 46
Watson, T. W. ...	L Cr	L	10 Apr 51
Watson, W. B. ...	L Cr	C II	24 May 47
Watt, D. M., HDD, LDS	Sg L (D)	F	19 Mar 46
Watt, J., MB, ChB ...	Sg L	M	22 Feb 50
Watterson, J. S. ...	Mid (A)	—	*11 Feb 54*
Watts, A. J.	Mid (Sp)	—	*8 June 54*
Watts, A. W. J., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	2 Aug 49
Watts, D.	Mid	—	*6 Dec 54*
Watts, L. F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 53*
Watts, R. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*9 May 54*
Watts, R. G. B. [RMFVR]	L	—	17 Mar 54
Waugh, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*
Waugh, J. E., VRD ...	L Cr	Sol II	24 Aug 47
Way, *Rev* E. A., BA	Ch	L	11 Jan 43
Way, J. D.	SL	M	8 Feb 52
Weake, V. G. P. ...	L	S II	18 Apr 52
Wear, R., VRD, MD, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DMRE (*Camb*)	Sg C	T	31 Dec 51
Weatherall, D. A. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 52*
Weatherburn, J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Apr 54*
Weatherhead, V. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Jan 54*
Weatherill, E. W. ...	L	H	1 June 48
Weatherly, G. C. ...	ASL	—	*27 May 54*
Weaving, J. O. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Nov 54*
Weaving, R. W. [SCC]	SL	—	*1 July 54*
Webb, B. M. [RMFVR]	C	—	26 Nov 48
Webb, C. G. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
Webb, J. C. ...	L	(RAN)	9 July 48
Webb, R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	28 Jan 52
Webb, R. H. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Sept 50
Webber, H. R. ...	L (E)	Sn	9 Nov 44
Webber, P. H. ... [RMFVR]	C	—	2 Mar 53
Weber, N. G. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 50
Webster, A. A. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	18 Sept 53
Webster, A. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 50*
Webster, D. E. ...	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Webster, J. T. W. ...	L (E)	Sol II	24 Apr 49
Webster, T. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 July 50*
Wedderburn, A. A. I.	Mid (S)	—	*24 Mar 54*
Wedderburn, K. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 July 49*
Weeks, J. B. ...	L	(RAN)	16 Apr 48
Weetman, P. H. ...	ASL (S)	—	*21 May 54*
Weighill, T. ... ... (*R.N. Emgcy*)	L (S)	L II	14 Mar 47
Weir, A. W. G., MB, ChB	Sg L	C	4 Oct 52
Weir, G. J.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	8 Oct 43
Weir, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*2 June 51*
Welch, A. C. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 50*
Welch, D. M. Q. ...	Mid	—	*27 Sept 54*
Welch, E. W. ...	SL (E)	(Mala II)	14 July 48
Weldon, B. G. W. ...	SL (Sp)	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 54
Wellington, C. R. ...	SL	L II	5 Feb 52
Wells, A. E. ...	ASL (A)	—	*22 Nov 54*
Wells, A. T. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Sept 49*
Wells, C. B. [Orion]	L (Sp)	—	*15 July 50*
Wells, C. G. ...	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Wells, D. A.... ...	L Cr	L	6 Mar 51
Wells, D. L. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	12 June 53
Wells, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*11 Nov 53*
Wells, J. I. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Aug 54*
Wells, M. H. W. (*Act*)	L	L	26 July 52
Wells, P. B.	L	(RAN)	28 July 44
Wells, R. J.	L Cr (S)	S	20 Jan 49
Wells, V. W. A. ...	L	S	19 Aug 49
Wemyss, R. J. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air II	24 Jan 49
Wemyss, T. W. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	6 June 52
Wenborn, W. J. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Feb 43
Wendland, R.E.[SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Apr 53*
West, B. J.	L	L	2 Apr 48
West, C. J.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
West, C. J. R. [Triumph]	SL (E)	—	*19 Dec 54*
West, D. J. I. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 July 48*
West, E. B., VRD ...	L Cr	M	1 Mar 50
West, E. C. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp) (*p*)	L II	1 June 53
West, E. D. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*31 May 54*
West, H. T. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Oct 52*
West, R. A.	ASL (S)	—	*19 June 54*
Westbrook, A. A. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 54*
Westbrook, P. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Nov 51*
Westcott, C. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 51*
Westfold, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 51*
Westminster, *His Eminence The Cardinal Archbishop of*	Hon Ch	L	31 Oct 47
Weston, J. B. ...	L	(SA)	1 July 52
Weston, P. G. W., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	F	16 Dec 52
Weston, T. S. ...	Sg L (*p*)	(RNZN)	25 Mar 54
Westray, J. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 51*
Westwater, E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 May 50*
Westwood, P. J. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	21 Aug 53
Wetherell, R. K. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Wey, J. T.	L Cr (Sp)	L II	14 Sept 44
Whatmoor, R. H. [Centaur]	SL (E)	—	*19 June 54*
Wheatcroft, C. A. ...	Mid	—	*18 May 53*
Wheatley, T. F. ...	ASL (S)	Mid Air	14 Feb 54
Wheeldon, W. T. ...	L (A)	(RAN)	4 Nov 52
Wheeler, F.	L Cr (Sp)	Sol II	1 Sept 48
Wheeler, H. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 July 49*
Wheeler, R. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 June 50*
Wheeler, T. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 47*
Wheldrake, E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Jan 54*
Whelton, D. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Apr 54*
Whetstone, N. K. ...	L (S)	Sn II	17 June 54
Whetter, C. W., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	(RNZN)	14 Feb 52
Whicker, J. H. C. ...	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Whiles, P. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 June 49*
Whiston, W. J. ...	Mid	—	*3 Apr 54*
Whitaker, A. J. ...	SL (S)	L	4 Mar 52
Whitaker, T. M. [Angre]	Mid (A)	—	*20 Dec 54*
Whitbread, D. S. [Angre]	Sg L	(IN)	13 Sept 48
White, A. H., VRD ...	L Cr	L	24 Nov 49
White, A. M. ...	L Cr (S)	T II	4 Jan 47
White, B. J., DCM ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	17 July 51
White, D.	SL	(Mala)	29 Nov 52
White, E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 May 52*
White, E. W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Apr 49*

Digitized by Google

White, G. J. [SCC]... (*Tempy Act Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 50*
White, G. J. A. (*Act*)	L (E) (*p*)	M	29 Sept 54
White, H. B. ...	SL (S)	UI	30 Apr 53
White, H. F., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	UI	**23 Sept 35**
White, I. H. ...	L	F	**6 Dec 52**
White, J. E., VRD [Parkes]	Sen Cd B	(RAN)	1 Apr 53
White, J. F. [RMFVR]	**L**	**—**	2 July 49
White, J. H. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 54*
hite, N. J. [SCC] ...	**L Cr (Sp)**	**—**	***1 May 51***
White, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*31 May 53*
White, R. D. ...	**SL (S)**	**F**	17 May 52
White, R. G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 51*
White, W. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	***15 Nov 51***
Whitehouse, W. L., MB, ChB, DObstRCOG	Sg L	**L**	1 Nov 52
Whitelaw, J. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	8 Mar 43
Whiteman, R. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 54*
Whitfield, F. ...	L (A)	1835 Sqdn	27 Sept 54
Whitfield, H. V. L....	**L Cr**	**(SA)**	**2 Nov 51**
Whitfield, J. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Apr 49*
Whiting, R. H. L. ...	L	(RAN)	8 July 43
Whitley, J. S. W. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*8 June 54*
Whitmey, E. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	***7 Sept 51***
Whitmore, A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 July 53*
Whitmore, D. I. ... [RMFVR]	C	—	13 Oct 54
Whitmore, P. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 54*
Whittaker, F. J. A.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 53
Whittaker, J. E. E....	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Whitteridge, S. M., VRD, MRCS, LRCP, LDS	Sg Cr	L	30 June 51
Whittington, K. R. [Maidstone]	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Whittle, C. I. R. ...	L Cr	F	1 Jan 52
Whittle, J. W., DSC■, VRD	**Cr**	**S**	30 June 52
Whittle, R. T. ...	Mid (A)	—	*20 Dec 54*
Whittow, H. S., DSC, VRD	L Cr	L II	13 Oct 44
Whyatt, N. R. ...	L Cr (A)	Chan Air	9 Apr 50
Whyte, T. N. ...	L Cr (S)	H II	19 June 47
Whytock, A. J. ...	L	(Mala)	20 Dec 51
Wick, D. E.	L	L	4 Mar 48
Wickham, M., MB, ChB	**Sg L**	**M II**	**4 July 48**
Wickham, R., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	L	5 Mar 44
Wicks, R. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 53*
Widdop, J. H. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air	21 Dec 49
Widdowson, E. V. B., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	L	31 Dec 51
Wigfull, H. E. ...	L Cr	Sn II	6 Jan 37
Wightman, W. G. [SCC]	**L (Sp)**	**—**	***14 Feb 53***
Wijeratne, E. J. S. De S.	SL (S)	(RCyN)	21 Aug 52
Wijewickreme, N. P. S.	L Cr	(RCyN)	15 Jan 53
Wikeley, H. H. [SCC]	**L (Sp)**	**—**	***26 May 51***
Wilby, D. N. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Wilby, G. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 50*
Wilder, R. J. (*act*) ...	L	L II	9 Nov 53
Wilding, G. A. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 50*
Wildy, M. A. G. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	23 May 46
Wilhelm, C. ...	L Cr	(SA)	25 May 53
Wilkerson, E. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Dec 50*
Wilkes, G. Y., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	14 May 45
Wilkes, M. J. V. ...	Mid	—	*18 Oct 54*
Wilkey, D. G. J., DSC	L (Sp)	M II	15 Mar 49
Wilkin, V. G. [SCC]	**SL (Sp)**	**—**	***20 Mar 53***
Wilkins, D. K. ...	L	(RAN)	18 June 45
Wilkins, K. J. H. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Wilkinson, A. L. C. (*act*)	L (*p*)	T	13 Apr 54
Wilkinson, C. ...	L	T	20 Dec 51
Wilkinson, C. D. ...	L (L)	H	9 May 52
Wilkinson, D. L. ...	SL (*p*)	(RNZN)	9 Dec 52
Wilkinson, F. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 June 54*
Wilkinson, J. L. ...	**L**	**(RAN)**	**28 Aug 47**
Wilkinson, J. L. R. [Diligence]	**L (L)**	**—**	***27 May 52***
Wilkinson, L. [Blackcap]	SL (L)	—	*24 Nov 54*
Wilkinson, N. A. [Opossum]	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Wilkinson, R. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Mar 45*
Wilkinson, S. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 53*
Wilkinson, T. D. ...	**L**	**S II**	**27 July 50**
Wilks, M. I. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	M	11 Mar 53
Wilks, W. E. VRD ...	L	(RAN)	1 Sept 40
Willacy, M. J. O. ...	ASL	Sn II	7 June 54
Willcocks, G. R., DSC	L Cr (A)	Sthn Air	1 June 52
Willett, F. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Oct 54*
Willett, F. J., DSC ...	L (A)	1841 Sqdn	24 Oct 51
Willey, E. L. ...	L (Sp)	L II	23 Sept 49
Willgoss, C. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 June 50*
Williams, A. N.	L	SW II	18 Apr 50
Williams, B. H. ... [RMFVR] (*Act. Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	1 Jan 52
Williams, C. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	28 July 41
Williams, C. L., BA, MSC	In L Cr	L II	1 Jan 48
Williams, D. A. ...	L	L II	14 July 52
Williams, D. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Apr 53*
Williams, D. E. D....	**L Cr**	**Sn II**	**30 Apr 47**
Williams, D. J. L., MB, ChB (Fisgard]	Sg L	—	*26 Nov 54*
Williams, D. S. T. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	30 July 43
Williams, E. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*8 May 54*
Williams, E. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Aug 54*
Williams, F. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*11 Mar 54*
Williams, F. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Oct 48*
Williams, F. J. [SCC]	**L (Sp)**	**—**	***20 Mar 53***
Williams, G. ...	In L Cr	UI	28 Mar 53
Williams, G. (*Act*) ...	L Cr (E)	(Mala II)	17 Sept 48
Williams, G. E. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	4 Sept 49
Williams, G. H. ...	SL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Williams, G. L. ...	L Cr	(Mala)	12 Nov 53
Williams, G. M. ...	L	(RAN)	1 July 48
Williams, H. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 54*
Williams, I. R. J. ...	**ASL**	**SW**	**18 June 51**
Williams, J.	In L	H II	27 Sept 52
Williams, J. C. ...	L	(RAN)	29 Dec 46
Williams, J. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 47*
Williams, J. I. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*21 June 54*
Williams, J. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 July 47*
Williams, J. P., OBE ...	**L Cr**	**(RAN)**	**15 Mar 47**
Williams, J. P., BA, MB, ChB [Alert]	**Sg L**	**L**	**25 Feb 53**
Williams, J. S. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*13 July 53*
Williams, J. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 July 53*
Williams, K. ...	SL	(RAN)	7 Nov 45
Williams, L. E. R. ...	SL	(RAN)	11 Mar 45
Williams, L. G. ...	ASL	—	*23 Aug 54*
Williams, L. H. ...	**L**	**(SA)**	**27 Mar 52**
Williams, O. H. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	22 Aug 44
Williams, P. F. [RMFVR]	L	—	18 May 49
Williams, P. R. C. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Williams, R. E. ...	**SL**	**(RNZN)**	**14 Sept 51**
Williams, R. M. ...	L	SW	15 Apr 47
Williams, S. A. [Adamant]	Mid	—	*18 Oct 54*
Williams, S. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 54*
Williams, T. A. ...	L Cr (L)	L	29 Dec 53
Williams, T. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Williamson, C. A. ...	Mid (A)	—	*11 Feb 54*
Williamson, D. B., MB, ChB [Bigbury Bay]	Sg L	—	*12 Nov 54*
Williamson, E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Sept 54*

Digitized by Google

Williamson, W. D. R.	L Cr	L	4 June 49
Willis, F. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Dec 50*
Willis, S. E., DSC ...	L	Sn	9 Sept 50
Willott, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*9 Sept 52*
Willoughby, H. M., VRD, MRCS, LRCP, DPH, DTM(H)	Sg C	L	31 Dec 50
Willoughby, J. M. T.	Mid (S)	—	*24 Mar 54*
Willoughby, R. G. ...	Sg L Cr (D)	(RAN)	27 Apr 48
Wills, F. E. N. ...	L	(Mala)	1 Mar 51
Wills, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Dec 53*
Wills, R. L.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	5 Mar 43
Willson, L. H. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*23 Dec 46*
Wilshire, J. R. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Wilson, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*6 Jan 44*
Wilson, A. I. ...	SL (E)	H II	12 Jan 53
Wilson, A. T. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut. (Sp) [SCC]*)	SL (Sp)	—.	*1 Aug 51*
Wilson, A. T. [RMFVR]	Maj	—	24 Aug 49
Wilson, C. B. ...	Sg L Cr	(Mala)	1 May 54
Wilson, D. M. ...	L (L)	SW	26 Sept 46
Wilson, D. R., DSC ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 50
Wilson, F. V. ...	L	H	16 Feb 47
Wilson, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Nov 50*
Wilson, G. G. ...	L Cr (A)	Chan Air	13 Jan 54
Wilson, J. C., MA ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	17 Jan 53
Wilson, J. H. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Wilson, J. J. [Sanderling]	SL (L)	—	*25 July 54*
Wilson, J. M. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut. (Sp) [SCC]*)	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Wilson, J. R. ...	L	(RNZN)	7 May 48
Wilson, L. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 July 54*
Wilson, N. A. F. ...	SL	(RAN)	24 Mar 47
Wilson, P. F. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	25 May 42
Wilson, P. T. G. ...	L (A)	1833 Sqdn	22 Feb 52
Wilson, R. A. R. ...	L Cr (A)	Chan Air II	6 May 53
Wilson, R. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Jan 52*
Wilson, R. L. (*Act*)...	L (*p*)	M	1 May 52
Wilson, R. R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	15 May 53
Wilson, T. P. ...	L (Sp)	M II	14 Jan 53
Wilson, W. A., MB, ChB	Sg L	M	12 Jan 47
Wilson, W. A., VRD...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 46
Wilson, W. D. VRD...	L (Sp	(RAN)	1 Aug 39
Wilson, W. O., BSC	L (Sp)	Scot Air	15 May 50
Wilson-Robson, R. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Dec 49*
Wiltshire, R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 52*
Wimalasena, H. ...	L Cr (E)	(RCyN)	1 Feb 53
Wimperis, P. ...	SL (S)	L	7 Mar 53
Winch, J. C.... ...	SL (E)	—	*19 June 54*
Windridge, T. F. ...	L (Sp)	Sn II	1 Feb 53
Windsor, M. L. D.	L (Sp)	M II	14 May 52
Winn, E. J. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	1834 Sqdn	10 May 54
Winship, A. H., DSC	L Cr	(SA)	18 July 50
Winstanley, A. P., BSC	L (E)	L II	14 Sept 50
Winstanley, J. M. ...	ASL (S)	—	*19 June 54*
Winter, A. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Winter, R. G. ...	L Cr	(SA)	4 Nov 46
Winter, W. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*9 Mar 52*
Winters, F. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 47*
Wintersgill, W. E. ...	L (A)	1833 Sqdn	14 Feb 52
Winzar, J. F., VRD ...	Cr (E)	(RAN)	31 Dec 45
Wisdom, L. A., VRD, BA	L Cr (S)	L II	20 Feb 43
Wise, *Rev.* R. G., BA	Ch	H II	8 July 52
Wishart, L. B. ...	ASL(A)	—	*24 Aug 54*
Witts, M. T.... ...	L (A)	Mid Air	6 Apr 48
Woellwarth, H. A. [RMFVR]	—	—	20 Oct 54
Wolfe, H. R. I., VRD, MB, BS, FRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	L II	30 June 52
Wolff, J. R. [Siskin]	SL (E)	—	*19 June 54*
Wollaston, K. F. ...	Mid	—	*27 May 54*
Wolstenholme, A. P.	L	M II	11 Nov 53
Wood, A. R. A. ...	L (A)	1844 Sqdn	4 Apr 51
Wood, C. H. ...	L (A)	Mid Air II	27 Nov 47
Wood, C. H. F., MBE, MB, BCh	Sg Cr	S	31 Dec 49
Wood, C. S. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	*27 Feb 54*
Wood, E. N., DSC, VRD, BA	C	M	30 June 50
Wood, E. N. [Chillingham]	L	—	*10 Sept 48*
Wood, H. D. ...	L Cr	M II	9 May 47
Wood, H. T. ...	L Cr	L	10 Mar 52
Wood, J. B.	L Cr (Sp)	(Mala II)	8 May 50
Wood, J. D. C. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Jan 43
Wood, J. F. D. ...	L	M	24 Feb 52
Wood, P. N. ...	L (S)	M II	7 May 50
Wood, P. R. D., MB, BS [Dy Dev]	Sg L	—	*29 Oct 54*
Wood, P. T. ...	SL (A)	—	*22 July 53*
Wood, R. B., VRD ...	L Cr	(Hg Kg)	1 July 53
Wood, R. B. [SCC] (*Commander, RNR retd*)	L Cr (Sp)	—	*11 Apr 52*
Wood, R. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 51*
Wood, T. D., DSC ...	L Cr	Sol	19 Feb 48
Wood, W. A. ...	L	(RAN)	13 Jan 43
Wood, W. E., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	M II	1 Apr 47
Wood, W. K. ...	Cr (Sp)	Sn II	30 June 47
Woodcock, G. ...	L (S)	Mid Air	30 Apr 48
Woodcock, R. F. ...	SL (S)	Sol II	1 May 52
Woodhead, D. (*Act. Lieut.-Com. (A)*)	L (A)	1844 Sqdn	16 June 47
Woodhead, R. W. [Black Prince]	L	—	*19 Aug 51*
Woodhouse, J. S. L.	L	M	21 Aug 51
Woodhouse, P. B. [RMFVR]	C	—	26 Nov 48
Woodhouse, *Rev.* W. H., MA	Ch	L	19 Sept 46
Woodhouse, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 50*
Woodman, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 July 47*
Woodroffe, H. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 42*
Woodroffe, O. P. ...	ASL (A)	—	*20 Dec 54*
Woodroof, P. J. F., LDS (*RN Emgcy*)	Sg L (D)	L	27 Jan 50
Woodrow, V. H. [RMFVR]	C	—	25 Nov 48
Woodside, R., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	Sol	27 Jan 53
Woodward, A. P. M.	SL	L II	13 July 53
Woodward, J. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 54*
Woodward, R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Sept 51*
Woodward, W. J. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut. (Sp.) [SCC]*)	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 45*
Woodworth, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 Dec 53*
Woolcock, W. D. ...	L (L)	Sn II	21 Feb 54
Woollam, A. D. ...	L	(SA)	19 Aug 48
Woolley, C. J. ...	L	(RAN)	12 Apr 44
Woolley, F. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 53*
Woolley, K. N. ...	L	(SA)	20 Sept 48
Woolmer, R. F., VRD, BA, MB, BCh, DMRE	Sg Cr	Sn	30 June 50
Woolnough, R. N. ...	L Cr	Sol	1 Oct 52
Wordie, J. S. ...	L	L	16 May 52
Wordsworth, A. S. ... [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 53*
Wordsworth, B. R. ...	ASL	—	*18 Oct 54*

Digitized by Google

Worledge, G. R. ...	L	(RAN)	16 Aug 41
Worwood, J. D.[SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Feb 54*
Wotherspoon, A. M. C. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	19 Oct 54
Wrangham, P. I. ... [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	18 Sept 53
Wreford, W. F. ...	L	(RAN)	15 Oct 44
Wren, C. J. (*Act*) ...	L	L II	22 Apr 54
Wren, R.	Mid (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Wride, J. H. [RMFVR]	L	—	17 Nov 54
Wright, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
Wright, A. R. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Wright, A. W. ...	L	(RNZN)	2 Aug 43
Wright, B. H. [Seahawk]	S L(L)	—	*25 July 54*
Wright, C. F. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Wright, D. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Jan 54*
Wright, D. J. ...	SL (A)	1840 Sqdn	16 Sept 53
Wright, D. M., AMIEE	L (L)	F	30 June 53
Wright, D. W. ...	L (L)	(RNZN)	28 June 51
Wright, E. J. (*Act*) ...	L (A) (*p*)	1844 Sqdn	3 Jan 52
Wright, G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 51*
Wright, G. R. C. ...	Mid	—	*23 Feb 54*
Wright G. S. ...	L	F II	15 May 48
Wright, J. F. [Chaplet]	SL (E)	—	*19 June 54*
Wright, J. S. [SCC] ...	S L(Sp)	—	*1 Nov 54*
Wright, J. T. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Oct 46*
Wright, L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 May 48*
Wright, L. R. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Wright ,M. H., DSC ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Wright, P. L. G. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	13 Nov 51
Wright, R. K. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 July 52*
Wright, R. W. [Opossum]	SL (L)	—	*25 July 54*
Wright, T. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 54*
Wright, T. L. ...	ASL	—	*27 Sept 54*
Wright, W. A. I. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	20 Mar 50
Wright, W. D. [Leeuwin]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Wright, W. G. V. ...	L	L II	27 Nov 46
Wright, W. L. ...	L	C	27 May 48
Wright, W. M. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Wright-Short, F. W.	Sg L	(RAN)	28 Nov 42
Wrigley, G. K. ...	L Cr	H II	27 Jan 44
Wrigley, K. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 54*
Wyatt, J. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp)	L II	23 Aug 52
Wyatt, J. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 53*
Wyatt, J. S.	L (A)	1832 Sqdn	22 Jan 50
Wyatt, R. F., LRCP, MRCS, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	L II	23 May 45
Wykes, P. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*12 July 54*
Wykes, P. J. ...	ASL	—	*22 June 53*
Wylie, N. R., BA ...	L Cr	F	3 Mar 54
Wylie, R. S., DSC ...	Cr	Sol	30 June 53
Wynes, A. G. ...	Mid	—	*3 Dec 54*
Wynn, J. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 July 53*
Wynn-Evans, A. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*

Y

Yallop, E. A. L. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	21 Feb 48
Yandell, T. C. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 55*
Yandell, T. C. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 54*
Yates, A. E. ...	L	M	16 Apr 48
Yates, A. G.... ...	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	27 Feb 49
Yazdani, M. G. (*Act*) [Dilawar]	L	(RPN)	6 May 51
Yeates, J. F. ...	SL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Yeatman, M. H. ...	L	(RAN)	2 Apr 45
Yelland, K. J. E. ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	23 June 44
Yelland, R. I. [SCC]	S L(Sp)	—	*23 Jan 54*
Yendley, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*12 May 54*
Yeomans, A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Sept* 54
Yetton, D. R. ...	L	(SA)	14 Feb 54
Young, A. D. C., MD, ChB	Sg L	F	8 Aug 47
Young, A. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 July 50*
Young, B. H. F. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	24 July 53
Young, C. D. (*Tempy. Sub-Lieut.* (*Sp*) [*SCC*] (*RN Emgcy*)	In L	L	8 Nov 51
Young, C. J. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.* (*Sp*) [*SCC*]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 46*
Young, D. T. ...	SL	Sn	22 July 53
Young, J.	Cr (E)	Tay	30 June 50
Young, J. G., DSC, VRD	Cr	L	30 June 51
Young, K. H. McK. (*Act*)	SgL (*p*)	(Mala II)	4 Sept 53
Young, N. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Young, P. E. ...	ASL(A)(*p*)	1833 Sqdn	10 July 54
Young, R. S. ...	L Cr	Sol	18 May 50
Younger, C. A. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Youngman, W. B. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air II	17 Apr 52
Younghusband, D. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 54*
Youngson, R. D. M.	CL	T	26 Aug 53
Yuille, W. D. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	4 Oct 50

Z

Zanker, L.	SL	(RAN)	27 Mar 48
Zehetmayr, J. W. L.	L (L)	F II	12 July 50
Zia, Y. A.	SL (L)	(RPN)	11 Jan 52

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

	Rank	Seniority Date
A		
Abel, E. [Ariel]	1/O	5 Oct 54
Adamson, M. A.	3/O (*p*)	22 June 54
Allen, A. F. [Drake]	3/O	22 Nov 51
Allen, B. J. G. [Drake] ...	3/O	22 Nov 51
Aplin-Swindells, B. [Fulmar] ...	3/O	5 Mar 53
Archer, G. E. [Ceres]	2/O	1 Apr 54
Archer, O. E. [Victory] ...	3/O	5 Mar 53
Ashe, T. H. [Dauntless] ...	1/O	7 Mar 54
Audrey, S. M. [Dauntless] ...	3/O	22 Nov 51
Ayres, J. [Gamecock]	3/O	20 Nov 52
B		
Baldock, P.	3/O	19 Nov 53
Baldwin, D. E. D. [Dauntless]...	3/O	22 Nov 51
Bammant, M. R. [Seahawk] ...	1/O	1 Oct 45
Barrett, B. I. H. [Falcon] ...	2/O	27 Oct 46
Beckwith, A. [Raleigh] ...	3/O (*p*)	22 June 54
Bell, B.	3/O	16 July 43
Best, C. R. [Victory]	3/O	28 June 51
Bevan, J. L. P. [President] ...	2/O	8 Apr 47
Blackaby, B. [President] ...	1/O	28 Jan 46
Blackburn, M. E. [Ariel] ...	3/O	19 Nov 53
Bleechmore S. [Harman] ...	3/O (*p*)	16 Apr 54
Blundell, D. M. [St. Angelo] ... (*Act. Chief Officer*)	1/O	30 Jan 47
Bolton-King, P. J. [Pembroke]	3/O	5 Mar 53
Borrie, J. C. A. [President] ...	3/O	5 Mar 54
Botham, A. [Daedalus] ...	3/O	25 June 53
Bowden, B. T. [RAN]	C/O	14 May 51
Bowyer, D. E. [Gannet] ...	3/O	8 Mar 51
Broster, S. H. [Victory] ...	C/O	16 Mar 48
Brown, B. S. [Pembroke] ...	C/O	6 Dec 54
Brown, M. A. [Drake] ...	2/O	1 Apr 54
Brown, R. A. [Fulmar] ...	3/O	20 Nov 52
Browne, B. C. [Gannet] ...	1/O	28 Mar 49
Browne, F. A. B. [Ceres] ...	3/O	19 Nov 53
Burleigh, J. [Sea Eagle] ...	3/O	20 Nov 52
C		
Cardew, C. M. G. [President]	2/O	1 Oct 54
Carmichael, M. [Gannet] ...	3/O	20 Nov 52
Carter, P. A. [Seahawk] ...	3/O	25 June 53
Chapman, D. F. [Gamecock]...	3/O	20 Nov 52
Cheyney, M. G. [Vernon] ...	2/O	1 Oct 51
Churchward, J. M. [St. Angelo]	2/O	1 Oct 50
Coates, M. (*For duty with Sussex Division*)	2/O	3 June 51
Coe, A. C. [Heron]	1/O	1 Apr 52
Cole, J. [Cerberus]	1/O	20 May 51
Colls, B. M., BA [President] ...	1/O	13 Nov 49
Conwell-Smith, B.A. [Cochrane]	3/O	19 Nov 53
Cook, M. A. P. [RN Coll] ...	C/O	24 Nov 49
Cooper, A. B. [Dolphin] ...	3/O	5 Mar 53
Cooper, J. G. [Harrier] ...	2/O	1 Apr 49
Cooper, P. [Dauntless] ...	1/O	11 Dec 46
Corbin, L. H. [Wakefield] [RNZN]	1/O	1 Jan 54
Cortvriend, V. J. [St. Angelo]...	3/O	28 June 51
Cowan, B. S. [Drake]	2/O	1 July 45
Crabb, R. I. [Sea Eagle] ...	1/O	21 Mar 52
Craig, P. N. [Heron]	3/O	19 Nov 53
Craig-McFeeley, E. S. A. [Dauntless]	3/O	5 Mar 53
Crumby, S. M. [St. Angelo] ...	3/O	4 Mar 54
D		
Davey, E. C. [Gamecock] ...	3/O	6 Mar 52
Davies, D. J.	3/O (*p*)	18 Nov 54
Davies, J., MBE [President] ...	C/O	25 Apr 49
Davis, B. L. [Nuthatch] ...	3/O	25 Aug 50
Davis, J. M. G. [Ceres] ...	3/O (*p*)	19 Nov 53
Dawson, M. [St. Angelo] ...	2/O	1 Oct 54
De Glanville, J. M. [St. Angelo]	2/O	1 Apr 50
De Leacy, J. R. [Melville] [RAN]	3/O (*p*)	24 May 54
de Trey-White, A. I. [Fulmar] ...	3/O	26 June 52
Denham, W. J. [President] ...	C/O	3 Sept 51
Derrington, B. L. [President] ...	2/O	1 Apr 53
Devlin, P. M. [Falcon] ...	2/O	1 Apr 52
Dibley, J. P. [Drake]	2/O	1 Apr 54
Dixon, P. [Sanderling] ...	3/O	8 Mar 51
Dobson, M. H. [Lonsdale] [RAN]	3/O	6 Apr 54
Doughty, M. L. [Dauntless] ...	1/O	8 Oct 49
Drummond, E. M. [President]	C/O	3 Aug 50
Dunnicliff, J. A. [Vernon] ...	3/O	4 Mar 54
E		
Edwards, K. H. [Drake] ...	3/O	5 Mar 53
Ekert, E. F. [Lonsdale] [RAN]	3/O (*p*)	16 Apr 54
Ellis, J. M. [Cerberus] (RAN)...	3/O	17 Apr 52
Eunson, M. A. [Victory] ...	2/O	1 Oct 52
Everett, P. [Condor]	3/O	26 June 52
F		
Fade, B. R. [Royal Prince] ...	3/O	26 June 52
Farley, B. J.	3/O (*p*)	18 Nov 54
Farmer, E. E. C. [Pembroke]...	2/O	1 Oct 52
Faulkner, J. A. [Dauntless] ...	3/O	26 June 52
Faulkner, J. F. [Seahawk] ...	3/O	25 June 53
Field, P. [President] (*For duty with London Division*)	2/O	31 Aug 45
Flusser, S. E. [Daedalus] ...	3/O (*p*)	22 June 54
Foster Hall, E. M. [Victory] ...	1/O	10 Nov 49
France, M. N., BSC [Daedalus]...	2/O	1 Apr 54
Francis, M. M. [Raleigh] ...	2/O	15 Apr 46
G		
Galloway, J. T. [Nuthatch] ...	2/O	1 Oct 53
Garrett, F. P. M. [Gannet] ...	2/O	1 July 46
Gaunt, J. N. [President] ...	2/O	1 Jan 46
Gayner, J. N. (*For duty with Humber Division*)	2/O	20 Feb 49
Gill, J. A. [Victory]	3/O	26 June 52
Glass, E. M. [Harrier] ...	3/O (*p*)	22 June 54
Glass, J. [President]	3/O	6 Mar 52
Goldenberg, B. (Hg Kg) ...	3/O	1 Dec 52
Goldring, S. M. [President] ...	3/O	6 Mar 52
Gould, E. P., BEM [Dauntless]...	2/O	1 Oct 46
Graham, D. [Daedalus] ...	2/O	1 Oct 50
Gregory, R. S. I. [Drake] ...	2/O	1 Apr 49
Gronow Davis, J. M. [Victory]	3/O	19 Nov 53
Gunn, N. I. [Philomel] [RNZN]	3/O	1 Oct 54
Gwynne, J. V. [President] ...	3/O	16 Nov 50

Digitized by Google

H

Hales, S. A. [Daedalus]	...	3/O (*p*)	22 June 54
Hall, K. E. [Sanderling]	...	3/O	6 Mar 52
Hall, M. B. [Drake]	... ...	2/O	1 Apr 52
Hampson, E. M., OBE [Daedalus]		Supt	29 Nov 54
Harkin, P. A. [Curlew]	...	3/O (*p*)	22 June 54
Harper, J. M. [Falcon]	...	2/O	1 Apr 54
Harris, J. M. [Mercury]	...	1/O	5 Oct 49
Harrison, J. [President]	...	2/O	1 Oct 45
Harrod, B. [St Angelo]	...	3/O	6 Mar 52
Heathcote, V.	... ...	3/O (*p*)	18 Nov 54
Hendy, B. [President]	... ...	3/O	5 Mar 53
Hepburn, J. M., MA [President]		2/O	1 Oct 53
Hepper, R. S. [Dauntless]	...	3/O (*p*)	18 Nov 54
Herbert, *The Lady* (Hon rank for duty with Chief Commandant)		1/O	19 June 40
Herring, I. B. [Excellent]	...	3/O	20 Nov 52
Hewitt, P. M. [Dauntless]	...	3/O	26 June 52
Hill, B. W. (*For duty with Mersey Division*)		2/O	13 May 51
Hill, E. L. M. [Condor]	...	1/O	19 Apr 50
Hill, M. I. [Gannet]	... ...	2/O	1 Oct 51
Hoctor-Duncan, S. M. [Siskin]		3/O (*p*)	22 June 54
Hodges, L. T. [Curlew]	...	3/O (*p*)	22 June 54
Hodgson, M. E. [Seahawk]	...	2/O	25 Jan 45
Hodson, J. H. [Harman] (RAN)		3/O	17 Apr 52
Hoft, V. E. [Pembroke]	...	2/O	1 Oct 51
Hollinghurst, D. E., MBE [President]		1/O	14 Aug 46
Hooppell, B. M. [Curlew]	...	1/O	1 July 46
Hope, M. L. [Pembroke]	...	3/O	19 Nov 53
Hopkins, W. M., BEM [Pembroke]		2/O	1 Apr 52
Hoyer-Miller, E. L. E., OBE [Dauntless]		Supt	19 Nov 51
Hunt, H. M. de W. [Daedalus]		2/O	1 Apr 52
Hunter, M. E. [St Angelo]	...	3/O	4 Mar 54

I

Inglis, H. M. (*For duty with Solent Division*)		2/O	26 Nov 45
Irving, A. M. S.	... ...	3/O	6 Mar 52

J

Jackson, M. V. [Daedalus]	...	3/O	4 Mar 54
James, M. A. [Sanderling]	...	3/O (*p*)	22 June 54
Jamieson, C. S. B. (*For duty with Forth Division*)		2/O	9 Sept 50
Jeayes, H. M. de B. [St Angelo]		2/O	1 Apr 54
Jenkins, H. J. R.	... ...	3/O	26 June 52
Joll, R. D.	... ...	3/O (*p*)	18 Nov 54
Jones, B. [Sanderling]	... ...	3/O	20 Nov 52
Jones, B. M. [Dauntless]	...	2/O	1 Apr 47
Jones, R. M. [Daedalus]	...	3/O	26 June 52

K

Kelso, J. C. B. [St. Angelo]	...	2/O	1 Oct 49
Kettlewell, M. M. [Drake]	...	C/O	13 Nov 51
Kevis, K. H. [ACR's Off]	...	2/O	1 Oct 48
King, R. S. [Dauntless]	...	3/O	20 Nov 52
Kingsnorth, M. R. [Mercury]	...	2/O	1 Apr 54

L

Laing, J. [Mercury]	... ...	2/O	10 Apr 47
Lawder, M. H.	... ...	3/O	2 Mar 50
Lawrence, B. E.	... ...	3/O (*p*)	22 June 54
Lawson, C. A. [President]	...	C/O	20 May 51
Leatham, A. A. [Raleigh]	...	3/O	4 Mar 54
Lennon, M. J. C. [Ceberus] [RAN]		3/O	20 Mar 53
Leveson-Gower, A. [Heron]	...	3/O	5 Mar 53
Lewis, E. M. [Harrier]	... ...	1/O	13 Oct 51
Littler, R. R.	... ...	3/O	4 Mar 54
Littlewood, J. [Victory]	...	3/O	25 June 53
Long, A. K. D. [Nuthatch]	...	1/O	1 Nov 51
Loseby, P. (Hg Kg)	... ...	3/O	21 Aug 50
Lucas, E. G. [Condor]	... ...	C/O	2 Nov 54
Lucas, J. (*For duty with Severn Division*)		2/O	26 Dec 42

M

McBride, S. V. A., BA [Gamecock]		2/O	1 Oct 52
McDowell, M. P.	... ...	3/O	4 Mar 54
McFarland, B. M. [Philomel] [RNZN]		3/O (*p*)	5 July 54
McGhee, V. M. [President]	...	1/O	30 Oct 51
Macdonald, M. C. [Gamecock]		2/O	1 Apr 47
Mackenzie, K. A. M.	... ...	3/O	5 Mar 53
McLeod, B. D. [Cerberus] [RAN]		3/O (*p*)	24 May 54
Maconochie, S. A. [Victory]	...	3/O (*p*)	22 June 54
Maddison, J. [Harrier]	...	3/O	5 Mar 53
Maden, P.	... ...	3/O (*p*)	18 Nov 54
Maguire, M. I. [Seahawk]	...	3/O	4 Mar 54
Mair, J. M. [Mercury]	...	3/O	22 June 54
Manning, B. A. [St Angelo]	...	2/O	1 Apr 50
Marriner, E. B. [Pembroke]	...	2/O	1 Oct 49
Marsh, A. H.	... ...	3/O (*p*)	18 Nov 54
Marshall, H. [Nuthatch]	...	3/O	4 Mar 54
Martin, C. M. [Sea Eagle]	...	2/O	1 Oct 54
Martyn, A. B. D. [Dauntless]	...	2/O	1 Oct 51
Mattinson, J. [St Angelo]	...	3/O	6 Mar 52
Meehan, R. M. [Victory]	...	3/O	25 June 53
Middleton, O. D. [Collingwood]		2/O	1 Oct 51
Mockett, E. A. S. [President]	...	2/O	1 Apr 54
Moody, L. F. [Heron]	...	3/O	4 Mar 54
Moore, R. J. [Dolphin]	...	3/O	6 Mar 52
Moreland, J. E. [Daedalus]	...	3/O	25 June 53
Morford, D.	... ...	3/O	22 Nov 51
Morgan, K. C. [Sanderling]	...	2/O	1 Apr 52
Morphew, D. K. [St Angelo]	...	3/O	26 June 52
Morris, M. [President]	... ...	2/O	1 Oct 51
Morrissey, G. E. (*For duty with South Wales Division*)		2/O	1 Apr 51
Morton, M. V. [Philomel] (RNZN)		2/O	30 June 53
Mottershaw, V. F. [Pembroke]		2/O	1 Apr 52
Munn, E. A.	... ...	3/O (*p*)	18 Nov 54
Murphy, P. A. M. [Nuthatch]	...	3/O	5 Mar 53

N

Newcomb, R. J. [Heron]	...	3/O	25 June 53
Newton, P. A. [Victory]	...	2/O	1 Oct 54
Nisbet, S.	... ...	3/O (*p*)	18 Nov 54
Noakes, D. M. [Falcon]	...	3/O	26 Apr 48
Noden, B. E. [President]	...	1/O	1 Jan 46

O

Orton, D. L. [Phoenicia]	...	2/O	1 Oct 48

P

Pallant, R. E. [Victory]	...	2/O	1 Oct 49
Parry-Price, E. M. [Harrier]	...	2/O	1 Oct 54
Paterson, J. E. [Melville] (RAN)		3/O (*p*)	16 Apr 54
Pearch, L. P. [President]	...	2/O	1 Apr 52
Peat, E. A.	... ...	3/O	20 Nov 52

Digitized by Google

Pert, S. G. [Condor]	2/O	1 Oct 53
Pickering, A. M. [Daedalus) ...	2/O	1 Oct 54
Pinguet, J. M. T. [Condor] ...	3/O	20 Nov 52
Pinkham, G. W. [Ariel] ...	3/O	22 Nov 51
Pomroy, D. [Victory]	3/O	26 June 52
Potter, J. M.	3/O (*p*)	18 Nov 54
Pratt, G. R.	3/O	5 Mar 53
Prendergast, M. P. [Philomel] (RNZN)	3/O	1 July 52
Price, S. K. [Drake]	3/O	19 Nov 53
Pridham, C. A. [St Angelo] ...	3/O	16 Nov 50
Prior, M. E. [Pembroke] ...	3/O	6 Mar 52

R

Rae, J. S. [President]	1/O	25 Jan 46
Reed, A. J.	3/O (*p*)	18 Nov 54
Reed, B. P. [Fulmar]	3/O	20 Nov 52
Rendall, P. S. [Nuthatch] ...	3/O	16 Nov 50
Richards, A. M. [Condor] ...	2/O	1 Apr 49
Ridley, L. M., MBE [Siskin] ...	2/O	1 Oct 49
Ridley-Thompson, E. P. [President] ...	3/O	22 Nov 51
Rigby, M. E. [Pembroke] ...	3/O	19 Nov 53
Rigby, S. M. [Mercury] ...	3/O	20 Nov 52
Ritchie, H. [Mercury]	3/O	25 June 53
Roberts, E. [Pembroke] ...	1/O	1 Jan 45
Robertson, N. M., CBE, HON ADC	Commandant	22 Dec 54
Robinson, E. A.	3/O (*p*)	18 Nov 54
Rogers, S. M. [St. Angelo] ...	3/O	8 Mar 51
Ross, B. A. [President] ...	3/O (*p*)	25 June 53
Roughton, H. E. [Seahawk] ...	3/O	22 June 50
Russell, S. G. [Falcon]... ...	2/O	1 Oct 51
Russell, S. N. [St Angelo] ...	2/O	1 Oct 49

S

Sansum, L. U. M. [Raleigh] ...	1/O	1 Feb 49
Saxton, V. D. [Gamecock] ...	3/O	5 Mar 53
Sayer, A. M. [Ariel]	3/O	5 Mar 53
Scott, B. J. [Victory]	3/O	5 Mar 53
Scott, E. H. [Daedalus[...	2/O	1 Oct 54
Scott, I. J. [Sanderling] ...	1/O	3 Oct 51
Scratton, M. E. L. W. S. [Royal Prince]	2/O	1 Apr 53
Scriven, M. C. E.	3/O (*p*)	18 Nov 54
Sherriff, M., BSC [Condor] ...	2/O	1 Oct 50
Shoosmith, C. D. [Gamecock]	2/O	1 Apr 53
Smith, M. C. [Falcon]	2/O	1 Oct 45
Smith, Y. C. R. [Raleigh] ...	2/O	1 Apr 54
Solan, J. C. [Daedalus] ...	2/O	1 Apr 53
Staple, M. N. (Hg Kg)... ...	1/O	1 Oct 49
Starling, L. J. (*For duty with Clyde Division*)	3/O	23 Mar 50
Steljes, I. K. [Daedalus] ...	1/O	1 Apr 52
Stevens, A. P. [Dolphin] ...	3/O	22 Nov 51
Stevens, M. [Harman] (RAN)	2/O	18 June 52
Stevens, M. J. [President] ...	3/O	26 June 52
Stevenson, M. N. [Caledonia]	2/O	1 Jan 46
Stobie, J. N. [President] ...	2/O	1 Apr 46
Streeter, J. [Cerberus] (RAN) ...	2/O	11 June 54
Sturdee, M. L. [Ceres] ...	1/O	15 June 46
Sumner, R. M. (*For duty with Ulster Division*)	2/O	4 Oct 45
Sutton, J. C. [Drake]	1/O	1 Oct 45
Swainson, N. A. [Pembroke] ...	1/O	18 Dec 54
Swallow, D. P. [Collingwood] ...	3/O	4 Mar 54

T

Talbot, M. I. [President] ...	1/O	1 Apr 52
Talma, D. E. [President] ...	2/O	1 Apr 50
Tanner, N. D. [Wakefield] (RNZN)	3/O	29 Dec 49
Taylor, M. A. M. (*For duty with Tay Division*)	3/O	12 Aug 50
Thomas, J. B. [President] ...	2/O	1 Oct 51
Thomas, O. V. [St Angelo] ...	3/O	26 June 52
Thornbury, O. W. B.	3/O	6 Mar 52
Tolhurst, D. E. [Ariel] ...	1/O	1 Apr 52
Torre, M. K. [St. Angelo] ...	2/O	1 Apr 49
Turner, I. W. (Hg Kg) ...	3/O	15 Apr 52

U

Underwood, S. M. [Fulmar] ...	3/O	22 Nov 51

V

Valentine, J. M.	3/O (*p*)	18 Nov 54

W

Wallen, J. I.	3/O (*p*)	22 June 54
Ward, C. F. C. [Dauntless] ...	2/O	1 Apr 53
Ward, P. A.	3/O (*p*)	18 Nov 54
Warrior, J. B. [Excellent] ...	2/O	1 Oct 47
Webber, J. M. [Pembroke] ...	3/O	4 Mar 54
Weeks, A. E. [Collingwood] ...	3/O (*p*)	22 June 54
Wehrle, A. S. [Seahawk] ...	3/O	4 Mar 54
West, R. [Ariel]	3/O	20 Nov 52
Wheatley, J. V. S. [President]...	3/O	25 June 53
White, P. J. [Daedalus] ...	2/O	1 Oct 54
Williams, D. M. [Daedalus] ...	2/O	1 Apr 52
Willis, A. d'A. [Dauntless] ...	3/O	4 Mar 54
Wilson, E. D. [Drake] ...	3/O	16 Nov 50
Wilson, E. L. [RN Coll] ...	2/O	1 Apr 49
Wilson, J. M. [Daedalus] ...	3/O	25 June 53
Windram, F. P. [St Angelo] ...	2/O	1 Oct 53
Witney, J. M. (*For duty with Tyne Division*)	2/O	1 Apr 52
Wood, B. J. [Pembroke] ...	C/O	22 Nov 50
Woodcock, S. R. [Fulmar] ...	1/O	7 Apr 54
Woolner, F. J. [President] ...	2/O	1 Apr 53
Wright, R. J. [Ceres]	3/O	5 Mar 53
Wyndham-Thomas, M. A. [President]	2/O	1 Oct 54

Y

Yates, J. [St Angelo]	2/O	1 Oct 54
Yates, S. C. [Curlew]	3/O	25 June 53
Yates, U. A., BA [Gannet] ...	3/O	5 Mar 53
Youngs, J. D., BA [Gamecock]	2/O	1 Apr 53

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

C *denotes* attached Clyde Division

F	,,	,,	Forth	,,
H	,,	,,	Humber	,,
L	,,	,,	London	,,
M	,,	,,	Mersey	,,
S	,,	,,	Sussex	,,

Sn *denotes* attached Severn Division

Sol	,,	,,	Solent	,,
SW	,,	,,	South Wales	,,
T	,,	,,	Tyne	,,
Tay	,,	,,	Tay	,,
Ul	,,	,,	Ulster	,,

Name	*Rank*	*Division*	*Seniority*
A			
Abel, B. M.	3/O	T	12 Nov 49
Abraham, M. E. ...	3/O	Sol	18 Aug 50
Allan, M. H. ...	3/O	C	23 Aug 51
Allen, E. M. (*Act First Officer*)	2/O	H	26 Aug 50
Altham, E. M. ...	2/O	L	9 Oct 51
Anderson, E. E. L. (*Act First Officer*)	2/O	Tay	3 Jan 51
Anderson, H. A. M. (*Act First Officer*)	2/O	C	9 May 51
Armstrong, M. E. ...	3/O (*p*)	Tay	4 Nov 53
Ash, M.	3/O (*p*)	S	26 Oct 54
B			
Baillie, R. C. ...	3/O	L	8 June 50
Baily, J. M.	2/O	L	30 Sept 51
Banham, H. J. ...	3/O	L	22 Oct 53
Bannister, J.... ...	3/O	Sn	12 Sept 48
Beattie, D. I. ...	3/O (*p*)	Ul	10 Nov 53
Bentley, I. A. ...	3/O (*p*)	H	11 Nov 54
Berger, H. L. ...	2/O	L	13 Aug 50
Berger, M. C. ...	3/O	L	21 Dec 51
Boase, L. K. ...	2/O	L	7 June 51
Boutwood, M. D. ...	3/O (*p*)	L	2 Nov 54
Brake, P. M. ...	3/O	Sn	9 June 53
Brebner, A. J. ...	2/O	F	26 Dec 50
Bristowe, P. L. ...	3/O (*p*)	C	3 Nov 53
Budd, M. C. ...	3/O (*p*)	L	5 May 54
Brown, P. S., MBE ...	1/O	T	27 May 51
Bulpitt, M. L. ...	3/O	Sol	27 May 50
C			
Carter, A. M. ...	2/O	Tay	1 Oct 53
Clark, J. O. B. ...	3/O (*p*)	Tay	28 Jan 53
Cochrane, C. E. ...	3/O	Ul	1 Feb 49
Cockerill, R. G. ...	2/O	L	20 Sept 49
Colchester, G. ... (*Act. First Officer*)	2/O	Sol	23 Feb 48
Cole, J. M. ...	3/O (*p*)	Ul	9 July 53
Corbett, M. L. ...	3/O	C	17 Dec 50
Cornelius, C. H. ...	3/O (*p*)	M	9 Feb 54
Crane, D. A. ...	3/O (*p*)	L	15 Dec 53
Creedy, M. T. ...	3/O (*p*)	L	5 Apr 54
D			
Davies, A. E. ...	2/O	Sn	19 Mar 52
Deddis, A. M. ...	3/O (*p*)	Ul	9 July 53
Dickinson, M. V., BEM	3/O	L	20 Jan 49
Dotchon, D. (*Act. Second Officer*)	3/O	SW	20 Jan 50
Douglas, E. A. ...	3/O	L	7 Apr 52
Douglas, J. I. ...	3/O (*p*)	L	5 May 54
Duff-Donald, L. ...	2/O	C	27 Apr 51
Dumeresque, B. ...	1/O	L	1 Oct 54
Duncan, M. A. McL.	3/O	L	6 Aug 48
E			
Earle, Y. M. ...	3/O (*p*)	S	1 Dec 53
Esson, C. C. H. ...	3/O	F	7 Dec 53
Eve, B. E.	2/O	Sol	1 Oct 54
Eyres, B. D. ...	3/O (*p*)	M	20 Oct 54
F			
Fisher, O. M. ...	3/O	L	7 May 52
Fitzmaurice, G. B. ...	3/O	S	11 Mar 51
Fitzpatrick, C. E. ...	3/O	L II	2 Apr 51
Frame, J. E.	2/O	L	28 Dec 50
Fullerlove, A. J. ...	3/O (*p*)	L	5 May 54
G			
Gabb, M. W. ...	2/O	L	1 Apr 54
Gardiner, J. ...	3/O (*p*)	L	2 Nov 54
Gibson, A.	3/O (*p*)	T	13 July 54
Gibson, A. N., BA ...	2/O	M	1 Oct 53
Gordon, V. D. W. ...	3/O	L	10 Mar 51
Grieve, J. D., MA ...	2/O	T	1 Apr 54
H			
Hadley, P. F. ...	3/O	Sn	9 June 53
Hales, F. M.... ...	C/O	S	7 Nov 51
Hammington, P. A.	3/O	L	10 Jan 53
Hardman, D. K. ...	3/O (*p*)	H	14 July 53
Henderson, B. ...	3/O	Tay	28 Jan 53
Herbert, M. L. ...	3/O	Sn	9 June 53
Heslop, M. V. ...	2/O	L	2 Jan 49
Hickson, R. S. ...	3/O (*p*)	L	15 Dec 53
Hines, T. L. ...	3/O (*p*)	S	26 Oct 54
Hoblyn, S. P. ...	3/O (*p*)	L	27 Dec 53
Howie, M. S., MBE ...	2/O	T	16 Aug 49
Hubert, V. M. S. ...	3/O	L	13 Sept 52
Hughes-Hallett, G. M. S.	2/O	L II	10 Dec 51
I			
Isaac, D.	2/O	L	6 Jan 50
J			
Jacques, K. A. ...	3/O (*p*)	L	2 Nov 54
James, P. E. ...	3/O	SW	25 May 50
Johnston, A. P. ...	3/O (*p*)	Ul	21 Oct 54
Jones, H. E. ...	1/O	M	30 Oct 50
Jones, M. A. ...	3/O (*p*)	L	27 Oct 53
Judge, J. B.	3/O	L	25 June 50
K			
Kenworthy, I. M. ...	3/O	Sn	3 Feb 53
Kirkwood, J. K. ...	3/O (*p*)	C	3 Nov 53
Knott, G. M. ...	3/O (*p*)	Sol	30 July 54

Digitized by Google

L				
Lang, M. I. A. ...	2/O	L	19 Dec 49	
Lewis, M.	3/O (*p*)	M	20 Oct 54	
Love, M. H., MBE ...	1/O	L	13 Apr 47	
Lyster, C. R. ...	3/O	L	6 Jan 50	
M				
McClelland, M. C.	3/O (*p*)	Ul	18 May 54	
McCormack, H. J. ...	3/O	Sol	9 Oct 50	
McCoull, K. M. ...	3/O (*p*)	T	18 Dec 53	
McGreath, E. W. ...	3/O (*p*)	L	2 Nov 54	
McNeel-Caird, M. J. (*Act First Officer*)	2/O	F	2 Nov 50	
McQueen, E. McK.	3/O	C	14 June 50	
McWilliam, M. E. ...	3/O (*p*)	L	2 Nov 54	
Macintyre, M. J. ...	3/O	Tay	25 Feb 53	
Mackenzie, A. M. ...	2/O	F	18 Sept 52	
MacLean, M. C. ...	3/O (*p*)	C	3 Nov 53	
MacLean, M. H. D.	2/O	F	26 June 50	
Martin, P. J. ...	3/O (*p*)	Sol	3 July 54	
Martins-d'Almeida, K. H.	3/O	S	20 Oct 50	
Merrett, A. K. M. ...	3/O (*p*)	L	27 Oct 53	
Middlehurst, M. ...	2/O	M	1 Oct 54	
Mitchell, M. M. ...	2/O	L	3 July 49	
Mitchell, S. M. ...	3/O (*p*)	C	18 June 54	
Moore, M. C. ...	3/O (*p*)	Ul	21 Oct 54	
N				
Newman, M. V. ...	2/O	L	2 Jan 49	
O				
Oddy, I. B.	3/O (*p*)	S	26 Oct 54	
P				
Palmer, P. I. B. ...	3/O	S	21 Mar 51	
Parnham, D. B. ...	2/O	L	23 Mar 47	
Patterson, M. M. ...	2/O	C	24 Apr 50	
Pearson, A. M. ...	3/O (*p*)	H	12 Feb 54	
Perry, J. L. (*Act*) ...	3/O	L	14 Sept 51	
Petrie, C. McN. ...	1/O	L	21 Feb 51	
Poole, E. M. ...	3/O (*p*)	M	20 Oct 54	
Poynter, D. A. ...	3/O (*p*)	L	2 Nov 54	
Pryor, M.	3/O (*p*)	S	26 Oct 54	
R				
Rathbone, A. ...	3/O	M	11 Feb 53	
Richards, D. P. ...	3/O (*p*)	S	26 Oct 54	
Ridley, A.	3/O (*p*)	T	18 Dec 53	
Robinson, D. M. ...	2/O	L II	13 Feb 50	
Rogers, E. A. ...	C/O	Ul II	13 May 46	
Rogers, J. M. ...	3/O	M II	21 Oct 51	
Rose, P. M. ...	3/O (*p*)	L	15 Dec 53	
S				
Sargent, M. C. ...	3/O	L	13 Mar 50	
Scott, M. C. ...	2/O	C	3 Mar 51	
Seymour, I.	2/O	L	9 Aug 50	
Sloane, F. P. (*Act Second Officer*)	3/O	Ul	27 July 49	
Smith, M. B. ...	3/O (*p*)	S	1 Dec 53	
Snow, G. O., OBE ...	C/O	L	16 Apr 47	
Snowball, E. M. ...	2/O	L	9 Apr 49	
Sommerville, A. H....	3/O	L	1 Apr 51	
Stone, F. M. ...	2/O	M II	19 Jan 51	
Stowell, L. M. ...	2/O	Sn	10 Jan 53	
Stubbs, P. G. ...	3/O	M	11 Feb 53	
Swinburne, L. L. ...	3/O (*p*)	T	13 July 54	
Sylvester, S. M. ...	3/O	Sn	9 June 53	
T				
Taylor, M. R. ...	3/O	L	25 Aug 49	
Taylor, R.	2/O	L	23 July 50	
Thomas, P. L. ...	3/O (*p*)	SW	22 Apr 54	
Thorne, D. J. ...	3/O (*p*)	F	25 Feb 53	
V				
Vale, A. P.	3/O (*p*)	L	2 Nov 54	
Vincent, A. M. ...	3/O (*p*)	M	11 Feb 53	
W				
Wales, N.	2/O	H	25 June 49	
Walker, M.	3/O (*p*)	C	3 Nov 53	
Weedall, I. M. ...	3/O (*p*)	L	2 Nov 54	
Welby, V. P.... ...	1/O	Sn	1 Apr 54	
Wells, E. S.	3/O	Ul	11 Nov 50	
White, H.	2/O	S	2 June 54	
Whitecross, A. M. ...	2/O	F	4 May 51	
Wightman, B. ...	2/O	L	7 Aug 49	
Williams, S. N. B. ...	3/O (*p*)	L	5 May 54	
Williamson, N. M. ...	3/O	S	29 Aug 51	
Willmore, M. D. G....	3/O	S	1 Mar 50	
Woodall, B. M. ...	3/O	H	4 May 52	
Wray, B. M. ...	2/O	L	20 May 49	

Digitized by Google

NURSING OFFICERS OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE

ABBREVIATIONS

M-in-C *denotes* Matron-in-Chief.
PM ,, Principal Matron.
SS ,, Superintending Sister.
SNS *denotes* Senior Nursing Sister.
NS ,, Nursing Sister.

Name and where serving	*Rank*	*Seniority*
A		
Abbott, B. E. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	6 Jan 51
Adam, H. T. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Aikman, J. B., ARRC [RNH Haslar]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Ainger, A. [RNH Portland] ...	NS	10 Sept 50
Aitken, M. J. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	18 Oct 53
Allan, B. J. [RNAS Bramcote]	NS	14 Sept 50
Allen, J. M.	SNS	7 Dec 51
Ansell, E. W. M. [RNH Trincomalee]	NS	21 June 51
Ashby, M. M. [RNH Haslar]...	SNS	26 Sept 49
Ashton, M. M. [RNH Hong Kong]	NS	25 Sept 49
Atkin, E. M. [RNSQ Raleigh]	NS	25 Sept 51
Aubin, D. E. [RNAS Eglinton]	NS	7 Nov 50
Austin, D. J.	SNS	1 July 51
B		
Bailey, B. F., ARRC [RNSQ Shotley]	SS	20 Oct 51
Barton, S. R. P. [RNAS Yeovilton]	NS	1 Sept 50
Beswetherick, R. [RNH Chatham]	NS	13 Apr 52
Bleasdell, J. M. [RNH Chatham]	NS	21 Sept 52
Boase, H. L. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	23 June 51
Booth, N. W., ARRC [RNH Chatham]	SS	6 Sept 53
Bowell, J. E. [RNAS Lossiemouth]	NS	16 Apr 50
Bray, B. E. [RNH Portland] ...	NS	27 Oct 51
Brett, T. P.	NS	15 Sept 50
Brigden, S. M. [RNH Haslar]...	NS	14 Dec 52
Brown, D. V. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	2 Feb 52
Buchan, E. A. F. [Terror] ...	NS	18 Mar 52
Bulman, J. G. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	29 Sept 51
Burge, P. G. [RNH Chatham]...	NS	27 Jan 50
Burman, A. A. E. [RNH Malta]	SS	6 Mar 54
Burr, B. R. [RNAS St Merryn]	NS	22 Dec 51
C		
Cam, S. K. [RNH Malta] ...	SNS	26 July 50
Caple, D. M. [RNH Haslar] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Carmichael, M. D. [RNH Haslar]	NS	17 Oct 52
Carswell, M. M. [RNH Chatham]	NS	1 June 52
Carter, R. [RNH Haslar] ...	SNS	11 Mar 52
Carter, V. M. [RNH Chatham]	NS	24 Aug 52
Cawston, M. E., OBE, RRC [RNH Haslar]	PM	31 Oct 52
Chapman, B. M. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	2 June 54
Chapman, K. V., RRC, QHNS	M-in-C	14 July 53
Church, F. R. E. [RNAS Stretton]	NS	20 Feb 49
Clayton, W. P. [RNH Haslar]...	NS	2 Mar 52
Collins, M. E. [WRNS Qtrs Southsea]	NS	20 Jan 51
Cook, M. P. [RNSQ Shotley]...	SNS	27 Aug 53
Cooke, C. F. J., ARRC [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Cooling, A. D. [RNH Plymouth]	SS	24 Mar 53
Cooper, I. F. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	15 June 49
Cording, M. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	8 Sept 51
Corney, B. [RNAS Abbotsinch]	NS	17 Jan 49
Curnow, G. J. G. [RNH Haslar]	NS	25 May 52
D		
Davison, V. [RNAS Culdrose]	NS	18 Sept 50
Dee, W. E. [Dauntless] ...	NS	1 Sept 51
Dewey, L. P., ARRC [RNH Haslar]	SNS	9 Nov 48
Dias, E. M. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	4 Jan 53
Dickinson, M. M. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	4 Aug 52
Dodson, S. M.	SNS	8 May 53
Donlan, J.	SNS	1 Feb 49
Dowling, P. K. [RNH Trincomalee]	NS	4 Dec 52
Doyle, K. D. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	18 July 53
Duncan, M. B. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	31 Dec 52
E		
Ellum, E. M. [RNSQ Shotley]	NS	9 May 51
Elmslie, J. R.	SNS	1 Feb 53
Evans, M. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	29 Dec 51
F		
Farrell, A. M. [RNH Haslar]...	NS	5 Oct 52
Fetherston-Dilke, M. S. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Finch, S. J. [RNH Trincomalee]	NS	9 July 52
Finlay, D. [RNH Haslar] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Finnegan, M. K. [RNH Malta]	SS	1 Nov 51
Fisher, E. E. [RNH Haslar] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Fleetwood, B. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	7 Sept 52
Foort, K. E. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	1 Sept 51
Forbes, P. J. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	4 Aug 53
Fordyce, R. M. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	11 May 52
Freeman, J. C. [RNH Malta]...	NS	16 Apr 50
Fry, R. F. [WRNS Qtrs Portsmouth]	NS	9 June 51
G		
Gadd, A. M. ([RNH Trincomalee]	SS	20 Mar 54
Gallinagh, M. M. [RNH Haslar]	SS	16 Sept 51

Digitized by Google

Galloway, J. F. [RNAS Eglinton]	SNS	11 May 50
Gander, H. E. K. [RNH Chatham]	NS	27 Oct 51
Gill, E. N. G. ARRC [Brit. Coll.]	SS	28 Nov 51
Glew, N. H. [RNH Plymouth]	SS	13 July 54
Gould, P. [RNH Chatham] ...	SNS	1 Sept 52
Goulton, M. B., ARRC [RNSQ Raleigh]	SS	8 Mar 47
Greader, P. N. M. [RNAS Eglinton]	NS	28 Aug 52
Greenleaf, O. R. [RNAS Eglinton]	NS	14 Apr 51
Greenwood, K. M., ARRC RNSQ Shotley]	SS	27 Nov 46
Griffiths, G. M., ARRC [RNH Plymouth]	SS	20 Sept 52
Griffiths, J. [RNH Hong Kong]	NS	5 June 49
Griffiths, M. [RNH Haslar] ...	SS	14 Sept 51

H

Hanna, J. [RNH Chatham] ...	NS	4 July 49
Hardy, A. M. I. D., ARRC [RNH Hong Kong]	SS	1 Sept 51
Harries, B. [RNH Plymouth] ...	NS	7 Sept 52
Harris, D. B. [RNH Chatham]	SNS	3 Feb 52
Harvey, B. D., ARRC [RNH Plymouth]	SS	31 Oct 46
Harvey, J. [RNH Chatham] ...	NS	5 Nov 52
Harvey, M. C. [RNH Haslar]...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Hawes, P. J. P. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Hayes, S. M. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	18 Jan 50
Hayward, J. V. [St. Angelo] ...	NS	8 May 49
Henderson, J. H. [RNH Haslar]	NS	8 June 52
Hewitt, E. M. [WRNS Qtrs Chatham]	NS	3 May 51
Hill, D. P. [WRNS Qtrs Plymouth]	NS	8 Nov 48
Hill, V. A. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	18 Jan 53
Hiller, M. E. [RNH Hong Kong]	NS	1 Dec 51
Hillis, E. M. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	22 Mar 49
Hodgson, E. J. [RNH Haslar]...	SNS	24 July 53
Hole, S. L. S. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	4 Jan 55
Hopkins, G. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	17 Feb 51
Houlihan, M. M. [RNH Chatham]	SNS	4 Mar 52
Houston, S. M. [RNH Malta]...	SNS	30 Aug 49
Howe, B. K. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	24 Aug 52
Hughes, G. M. [RNH Chatham]	SNS	1 Dec 54
Hurworth, J. [RNH Malta] ...	SNS	5 Apr 53
Hyland, S. A. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	21 Aug 53

I

Inions, P. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	15 Dec 51

J

Johnson, B. [RNH Hong Kong]	NS	27 Nov 49
Johnson, P. H. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	7 Sept 53
Jones, E. H. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	4 May 51
Jones, T. [RNH Chatham] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Joughin, M. A. [St Angelo] ...	NS	3 Mar 51

K

Kavanagh, M. [RNAS Stretton]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Kay, J. [RNH Haslar]... ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Kaye, B. J. [St Angelo] ...	NS	16 Dec 50
Kinsey, K. M. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Knight, P. J. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	15 Jan 50

L

Laycock, B. D. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Letchford, L. M. [RNAS St Merryn]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Lewis, M. E. [RNH Chatham]	SS	28 Jan 54
L'Homme, S. M. [RNH Chatham]	SNS	18 Jan 53
Llewellyn, V. M. [RNH Malta]	NS	15 Feb 49
Lloyd-Williams, E. S. [RNH Haslar]	NS	31 Aug 52
Loughnan, D. J. [RNH Haslar]	NS	30 Apr 52
Loughnan, D. V. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Loxton, C. J. [Ceres]	NS	14 Apr 51
Luckraft, E. S. M. [RNH Chatham]	SNS	9 Feb 54
Luxmoore, S. A. [RNH Chatham]	NS	1 Dec 51

M

McCallum, M. McA. [St. Angelo]	NS	5 Dec 49
McCormick, P. A. McN. [RNH Haslar]	NS	4 July 52
McKay, E. J., ARRC [RNH Chatham]	SS	29 June 50
Macdonald, E. C. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	12 Oct 49
MacPherson, F. I. [RNH Portland]	NS	1 Sept 53
Magson, B. [RNH Chatham] ...	SNS	7 Sept 49
Maher-Loughnan, M. G. E., ARRC [WRNS Qtrs Dauntless]	SS	6 Sept 51
Mallett, S. M. [WRNS Qtrs Lee-on-Solent]	NS	4 Jan 51
Mann, M. [RNH Chatham] ...	SS	16 May 54
Margetson, E. A. [RNH Chatham]	NS	30 Nov 52
Marr, G. M. [RNH Haslar] ...	SNS	21 Sept 50
Mason, M. S.	NS	21 Oct 50
Maunder, M. A. [RNH Malta]	SNS	21 Feb 54
Mayberry, L. E. [RNH Chatham]	SNS	20 Aug 52
Miller, M. J. [RNSQ Raleigh]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Mills, O. P. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	6 Aug 52
Mitchell, A. I., ARRC [RNH Haslar]	SNS	5 Oct 53
Mitchell, M. [WRNS Qtrs Ariel]	NS	1 June 52
Molyneaux, O. M., ARRC [RNH Malta]	SS	7 Sept 51
Moore, H., RRC [RNH Plymouth]	PM	1 Aug 54
Moynihan, E. P. [RNH Haslar]	SNS	20 Mar 52
Myers, M. E., ARRC [RNH Haslar]	SS	21 Feb 52

N

Nicholson, L. B. [RNAS Malta]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Nickels, R. M. [St Angelo] ...	NS	19 Mar 50
Nockolds, B., RRC [RNH Chatham]	PM	14 July 53

O

O'Reilly, P. J. [St Angelo] ...	SNS	15 Aug 54
Ovens, I. R. [RNH Trincomalee]	NS	3 Feb 51
Owen, A. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	21 Dec 52

Digitized by Google

P

Page, D. V. J. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	17 June 50
Palmgren, P. P. [RNH Haslar]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Parry, M. A. [RNH Hong Kong]	SS	24 Oct 53
Paterson, M. A. W. [RNH Haslar]	SNS	5 Apr 53
Payne, W. M. [RNH Trincomalee]	NS	15 Nov 49
Peace, N. M. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	5 Sept 48
Perrin, P. M. [RNH Malta] ...	SNS	13 Aug 54
Phillips, M. M., ARRC [RNH Chatham]	SS	3 Dec 52
Potter, M., ARRC [RNAS Eglinton]	SS	2 Sept 51
Price, N. Y. [St Angelo] ...	NS	6 Dec 51
Purvis, H. W. [RNH Chatham]	SNS	4 Sept 53

Q

Quill, B. [RNH Chatham] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49

R

Reynolds, J. A. [RNH Chatham]	NS	20 Apr 52
Richard, S. K. E., ARRC [RNH Malta]	SS	25 Nov 48
Rider, M. K. [RNH Haslar] ...	SNS	18 Nov 50
Roberts, E. M. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	18 Sept 49
Robertson, J. [RNH Chatham]	NS	4 Jan 53
Robinson, A. S. [Admiralty Medical Board]	NS	24 Feb 51
Robinson, B. M. B. [RNH Chatham]	NS	20 May 50
Rogers, J. A. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	6 Oct 51
Rollin I. A. L., ARRC [RNH Plymouth]	SS	1 Feb 49
Ross, M. J. [RNH Haslar] ...	SNS	2 Sept 53
Rowlands, P. A. L. [RNH Haslar]	SNS	18 Nov 53
Ruberry, M. I. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	7 Apr 49
Rushmere, B. E. [RNSQ Shotley]	NS	1 Jan 52

S

Scott, B. E. [RNH Chatham]...	SNS	12 July 53
Scott, H. M. [RNH Hong Kong]	SNS	11 Apr 54
Seabrook, E. M. [RNH Haslar]	NS	5 Oct 52
Searle, J. M. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	7 Dec 52
Shaw, C. E. [RNAS Anthorn]...	NS	6 Jan 52
Shipton, P. L., ARRC [RNH Trincomalee]	SS	6 Jan 48
Shorten, E. V. M. [RNH Arbroath]	SNS	30 Mar 52
Simonds, J. P. [Brit. Coll.] ...	NS	4 Mar 50
Smith, M., ARRC [RNH Chatham]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Southwell, M. E. [RNH Haslar]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Sowerby, A. [RNH Chatham]...	NS	5 Oct 49
Stapleton-Adkins, E. M. D., ARRC [RNH Hong Kong]	SS	4 Sept 52
Steele, M. J. [RNH Hong Kong]	NS	29 Oct 50
Stephens, B. [RNH Malta] ...	NS	5 Sept 49
Stone, R. [RNAS Hal Far] ...	SNS	15 Dec 51
Stoy, D. A., ARRC [RNH Plymouth]	SS	14 Sept 51

T

Taylor, N. K. [WRNS Qtrs Mercury]	NS	12 Nov 51
Taylor, S. M. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	4 Apr 53
Tennant, S. S. [RNH Chatham]	NS	7 Dec 54
Thomas, P. E. [RNSQ Shotley]	NS	17 Jan 52
Thompson, C. [RNH Chatham]	SNS	21 Sept 52
Timbrell, A. M. [RNSQ Raleigh]	NS	5 May 51
Townsend, J. M. [RNH Chatham]	SNS	12 Feb 52
Travers, J. [RNH Haslar] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Tynan, A. M. [RNH Portland]	NS	11 July 49

V

Vedy, D. [RNH Chatham] ...	NS	14 Aug 49

W

Waddell, E. M. [RNH Haslar]	NS	16 Apr 52
Wakeham, E. M. J., ARRC	SS	18 June 47
Wallburton, N. R. [RNH Chatham]	NS	4 Jan 53
Walshaw, M. K., ARRC [RNH Chatham]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Washington, E. [RNH Portland]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Way, S. H. [RNH Trincomalee]	NS	28 Apr 51
Webster, A. E. E. [Terror] ...	SNS	26 Feb 53
Wheeldon, H. A. [RNH Chatham]	SNS	1 Mar 53
Wild, J. [RNH Trincomalee] ...	NS	21 Mar 49
Wilks, P. M. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	18 Jan 53
Williams, A. E. [RNH Chatham]	NS	18 Jan 53
Williamson, B. B. [St Angelo]	SS	17 June 52
Willoughby, N. M., ARRC [RNH Haslar]	SS	11 Dec 46
Wiseman, K. F. M. [RNADC Kete]	NS	4 July 51
Woodgate, J. M., ARRC [RNH Portland]	SS	2 May 50
Wreathall, G. E. [RNH Haslar]	NS	7 May 53
Wynham, D. Z. [RNTE Rosyth]	NS	30 Jan 51

Y

Young, E. M. [WRNS Qtrs Chelsea]	NS	28 Mar 50
Young, M. P. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	7 July 53

Digitized by Google

The QUEEN

PERSONAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Admiral The Earl Mountbatten of Burma, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Sc.

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Admiral The Hon. Sir Guy Herbrand Edward Russell, G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O. 24 Nov 54

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Captain E. W. J. Bankes	*Appointed*	7 July 54	*Seniority*	31 Dec 45
Captain Sir St. John R. J. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, D.S.O., D.S.C.■	,,	7 Jan 55	,,	31 Dec 45
Captain D. G. F. W. Macintyre, D.S.O.■■, D.S.C.	,,	7 Jan 55	,,	31 Dec 45
Captain R. T. White, D.S.O.■■	,,	7 Jan 55	,,	31 Dec 45
Captain J. E. H. McBeath, D.S.O.,D.S.C. (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	,,	7 Jan 55	,,	31 Dec 45
Captain U. H. R. James, C.B.E.	,,	7 Jan 55	,,	30 June 46
Captain W. W. R. Bentinck, O.B.E. ...	,,	7 Jan 55	,,	30 June 46
Captain P H. E. Welby-Everard, D.S.C.	,,	7 Jan 55	,,	30 June 46
Captain (E) G. L. Baily	,,	16 Oct 54	,,	30 June 47
Captain (L) K. H. T. Peard, C.B.E. ...	,,	6 Feb 52	,,	31 Dec 45
Instructor Captain R. E. Shaw, C.B.E., B.Sc.	,,	6 Feb 52	,,	19 Feb 46
Captain (S) V. E. Rusby, C.B.E.	,,	2 July 54	,,	31 Dec 48

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Colonel M. Archdall, C.B.E.	*Appointed*	1 Apr 54	*Seniority*	31 Dec 51
Colonel R. W. B. Simonds, C.B.E. ...	,,	2 Dec 54	,,	30 June 52

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Captain R. E. Cowell, R.D.	*Appointed*	9 Dec 53	*Seniority*	31 Dec 45
Captain E. J. R. Pollitt, R.D.	,,	14 June 54	,,	31 Dec 48

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Captain F. T. Pollinger, V.R.D. ... ... *Appointed* 15 Sept 53 *Seniority* 30 June 48
(*Commodore, 2nd Class, R.N.V.R.*)

HONORARY NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Commandant Miss N. M. Robertson, C.B.E., W.R.N.S. ... ... *Appointed* 22 Dec 54 *Seniority* 22 Dec 54

NAVAL EQUERRY TO THE QUEEN

Captain Sir Harold G. Campbell, G.C.V.O., D.S.O. (*Retired*).

EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE QUEEN

Admiral The Hon. Sir Hubert G. Brand, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Retired*).
Admiral Sir Henry Tritton Buller, G.C.V.O., C.B. (*Retired*).
Admiral The Hon. Sir Herbert Meade-Fetherstonhaugh, G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. (*Retired*).
Admiral Sir Dudley B. N. North, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G. (*Retired*).
Vice-Admiral Sir Charles E. Lambe, K.C.B., C.V.O.
Vice-Admiral Sir E. M. Conolly Abel Smith, K.C.V.O., C.B.
Commander C. Buist, M.V.O. (*Retired*).
Commander P. W. B. Ashmore, M.V.O., D.S.C.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE QUEEN

The Venerable Archdeacon F. N. Chamberlain, C.B., O.B.E., M.A., F.K.C.
Rev. O. Roebuck, C.B.E.
Rev. J. C. Waters, O.B.E., M.A.
Rev. F. D. Bunt, O.B.E., M.A.

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE QUEEN

Under Orders in Council of 13th May, 1859, and 1st November, 1928.

Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Alexander Ingleby-Mackenzie, K.B.E., C.B., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Surgeon Rear-Admiral R. W. Mussen, C.B., C.B.E., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P.(Lond.).
Surgeon Rear-Admiral S. G. Rainsford, M.D., Sc.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.P., D.P.H.
Surgeon Captain A. H. Harkins, M.B., Ch.B.

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE QUEEN

Under Orders in Council of 13th May, 1859, and 1st November, 1928.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral J. Hamilton, C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B.
Surgeon Rear-Admiral R. C. May, O.B.E., M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Surgeon Rear-Admiral A. A. Pomfret, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., D.O.(Oxon), D.O.M.S.
Surgeon Captain D. H. Kernohan, M.B., Ch.B.

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO THE QUEEN

Under Order in Council of 22nd April, 1927

Surgeon Captain J. B. Oldham, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., R.N.V.R.

HONORARY DENTAL SURGEONS TO THE QUEEN

Surgeon Rear-Admiral (D) L. B. Osborne, L.D.S.
Surgeon Captain (D) R. M. Finlayson, C.B.E., L.D.S.

HONORARY NURSING SISTER TO THE QUEEN

Matron-in-Chief Miss K. V. Chapman, R.R.C.

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HER MAJESTY'S FLEET

ADMIRALS

His Majesty King Haakon VII *of Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ...	25 Nov	1905
His Majesty King Frederik *of Denmark*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ...	17 Sept	1948
His Majesty King Gustavus VI Adolf *of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	1 May	1951
His Majesty King Paul of the Hellenes, G.C.V.O.	16 Feb	1953

LIEUTENANTS

His Royal Highness Prince Nicolas *of Roumania*	6 Dec	1926
His Royal Highness Prince Charles *of Belgium*	26 Mar	1927
His Royal Highness Prince Juan	20 Mar	1936

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, &c.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE JAMES PURDON LEWES THOMAS, M.P.
(*First Lord of the Admiralty.*)

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR RHODERICK ROBERT McGRIGOR, G.C.B., D.S.O., LL.D.
(*First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.*)

ADMIRAL THE HONOURABLE SIR GUY HERBRAND EDWARD RUSSELL, G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O.
(*Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR RALPH ALAN BEVAN EDWARDS, K.C.B., C.B.E.
(*Third Sea Lord and Controller.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL FREDERICK ROBERTSON PARHAM, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.
(*Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport.*)

REAR-ADMIRAL ALEXANDER NOEL CAMPBELL BINGLEY, O.B.E.
(*Fifth Sea Lord and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Air).*)

VICE-ADMIRAL WILLIAM WELLCLOSE DAVIS, C.B., D.S.O.■
(*Vice Chief of Naval Staff.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL ERIC GEORGE ANDERSON CLIFFORD, C.B., C.B.E.
(*Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.*)

COMMANDER ALLAN HERBERT PERCY NOBLE, D.S.O., D.S.C., M.P.
(*Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.*)

SIMON WINGFIELD DIGBY, M.P.
(*Civil Lord.*)

Sir JOHN GERALD LANG, G.C.B.
(*Permanent Secretary.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM AND LIEUTENANT OF THE ADMIRALTY
Admiral Sir Martin Eric Dunbar-Nasmith, V.C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.

REAR-ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM
Admiral Sir Percy Lockhart Harnam Noble, G.B.E. K.C.B., C.V.O., LL.D.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

CREST.—The Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath and surmounted by the Crowned Lion and Crown with "Gibraltar" on a scroll. The Foul Anchor imposed on the wreath below the Globe. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram."

THE QUEEN'S COLOUR.—The Union. In the centre the Foul Anchor with the Royal Cypher interlaced ensigned with the Imperial Crown and "Gibraltar" above; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram."

THE REGIMENTAL COLOUR.—Blue. In the centre the Foul Anchor interlaced with the Royal Cypher "G.R. IV." ensigned with the Imperial Crown and "Gibraltar" above; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram." In the dexter canton the Union in the remaining three corners the Royal Cypher.

UNIFORM.—Blue, Facings—Scarlet.

CORPS JOURNAL.—"The Globe and Laurel," R.M. Barracks, Eastney, Southsea, Hants.

ROYAL MARINES ASSOCIATION.—General Secretary, 5, Talbot Square, Paddington, London, W.2.

ROYAL MARINES OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION.—Hon. Secretary, W. E. Johnson, 44, Highland Road, Pitsea, Essex.

CAPTAIN-GENERAL

His Royal Highness The Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.B.E.

COLONELS COMMANDANT (HONORARY)	*Date of Appointment.*
Portsmouth Gp.—	
m *Major-General* H. T. Newman, C.B., C.B.E.	31 Oct 54
Plymouth Gp.—	
* m *Major-General* C. R. W. Lamplough, C.B.E., D.S.C.	1 Feb 53

HONORARY ADVISER ON MUSIC TO THE ROYAL MARINES

Sir Malcolm Sargent, Mus.D., A.R.C.O., F.R.C.M., F.R.S.A.

Digitized by Google

HEADQUARTERS STAFF

QUEEN ANNE'S MANSIONS, ST. JAMES'S PARK, S.W.1

COMMANDANT GENERAL

General Sir John Chaddesley Westall, K.C.B., C.B.E. ... ... 20 May 52

CHIEF OF STAFF

Major-General Campbell Richard Hardy, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.■■ ... ... 20 May 52

MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH

Lieut.-Col. Arthur Owen Powell, O.B.E. ... ... 28 Sept 53
Cd. Sgt. Maj. John Baker, B.E.M. ... ... 28 May 51

GENERAL STAFF

Colonel Frank Cyril Horton, O.B.E. ... ... 18 Jan 54
G.S.O.2 (*Trg.*) *Major* Francis Christopher Barton ... ... 8 July 54
G.S.O.3 (S.D.) *Captain* John Farleigh Parsons, M.C. ... ... 3 Nov 52
G.S.O.3 (S.D.) *Captain* Jeremy John Day ... ... 9 Feb 53
G.S.O.3 (*Trg.*) *Captain* Francis Clifford Edward Bye ... ... 23 May 54

"A" STAFF

A.A.G. *Lieut.-Col.* Norman Charles Ries, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Sept 52
D.A.A.G. *Major* Noel Philip de Odingsells Coke, M.B.E. (*local*) ... 8 June 54
Staff Captain *Captain* William McConnell ... ... 20 Apr 54
Cd. Sgt. Maj. Charles William Holloway ... ... 10 Jan 55

"Q" STAFF

A.Q.M.G. *Lieut.-Col.* Donald Harry William Sanders, O.B.E. ... ... 22 Apr 52
D.A.Q.M.G. *Major* John David Evelyn FitzGerald ... ... 8 Dec 52
D.A.Q.M.G. *Major* (*Qr.-Mr.*) Reginald James Brooks, M.B.E. ... ... 12 July 54
Staff Captain *Captain* Edward Jenner Hogg ... ... 9 Mar 53
Staff Captain *Lieutenant* (*Qr.-Mr.*) John Edwin Abel, B.E.M. ... ... 14 June 51

REGISTRY

Cd. Sgt. Maj. John Alfred Taylor ... ... 14 Nov 51

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON NAVAL RECRUITING SERVICE

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING

(*Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W.*1.)

Captain G. C. Blundell, O.B.E., R.N. ... ... 27 June 52

DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING

Captain W. J. Parker, O.B.E., D.S.C., R.N. ... ... 28 Sept 54

ASSISTANT DIRECTORS OF NAVAL RECRUITING

Commander I. G. Steel, M.V.O., R.N. ... ... 3 Jan 55
Commander T. B. R. Woodrooffe, R.N. (*ret.*) ... ... 4 Oct 50
Lieutenant (*Q.M.*) C. C. Bolton, R.M. ... ... 12 July 54

Technical Officer : Lieutenant (E) R. Grey, R.N. ... ... 19 Oct 53
Schools Liaison : Lieut.-Commander B. E. Boulding, D.S.C., R.N. ... ... 1 Sept 53
Lieut.-Commander (E) J. H. C. Mosse, R.N. ... ... 13 Jan 53

Air Liaison—Lieut.-Commander D. A. Berrill, R.N. ... ... 5 Jan 55

Commissioned Recruiters : J. D. Watkins, M.B.E., M.S.M., R.M. ... ... 1 July 42
R. F. Bratt, M.B.E., R.N.... ... ... 15 Aug 42
F. J. Hopkins, R.N. (*act*) ... ... 24 July 54

Name of District, Address and Telephone No.	Name of Recruiting Officer	Date of Appointment	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer and Date of Appointment
LONDON AREA—			
LONDON—			
(28, *Charing Cross Road, W.C.*2.) (Temple Bar 9756)	*Commander* W. S. G. Edward, R. N. (*ret.*)	1 Jan 46	*Surgeon Commander* G. Rorison, M.B., B.Ch., R.N. (7 Aug 54)
(Temple Bar 9078)	*Commissioned Recruiter* W. H. Hollamby, M.B.E., R.N.	1 July 42	
(Temple Bar 8939)	*Commissioned Recruiter* F. Clarkson, M.B.E., R.N.	4 Apr 46	
ACTON, W.3—			
(*Room* 212, *Government Building, Bromyard Avenue*) (Shepherd's Bush 3401 Ex. 658)	*Commissioned Recruiter* F. Leaver, R.N.	15 Aug 42	
BLACKHEATH, S.E.3—			
(21, *Lee Road*) (*Lee Green* 0743)	*Commissioned Recruiter* T. H. Buckley, M.S.M., R.M.	1 Mar 46	
BRIGHTON—			
(118, *Queen's Road*) (25386)	*Commissioned Recruiter* C. L. Mylam, R.N.	12 May 54	
CAMBRIDGE—			
(*c/o M. of L. & N.S., Brooklands Avenue*) (58911 Ex. 303)	*Commissioned Recruiter* E. T. Wearn, R.N.	1 Aug 42	

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON NAVAL RECRUITING SERVICE—*contd.*

Name of District and Address	Name of Recruiting Officer	Date of Appointment	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer and Date of Appointment
CHATHAM—			
(1, *Dock Road*)	*Commissioned Recruiter*	15 July 42	*Medical Officer*,
(Chatham 3221 Ex. 879)	C. W. Sharpe, M.S.M., R.M.		H.M.S. 'Pembroke'
CROYDON—			
(12 *London Road*)	*Commissioned Recruiter*	28 Jan 51	
(3969)	J. C. Clark, R.M.		
IPSWICH—			
(*The Drill Hall, Portman Road*)	*Commissioned Recruiter* H. S. West, R.N.	1 Aug 42	*Medical Officer* H.M.S. 'Ganges'
(Ipswich 4486 Ex. 1)			
NORWICH—			
(*Martineau Hall, Colegate*)	*Commissioned Recruiter* O. R. Dyett, R.M.	11 Jan 54	
(26221 Ex. 17)			
WANSTEAD, E.11—			
(46, *Eastern Avenue*)	*Commissioned Recruiter*	1 Aug 42	
(8285)	J. Amor, R.N.		
BIRMINGHAM AREA—			
BIRMINGHAM—			
(*Crown Buildings, James Watt Street*)	*Commander* A. O. Watson, O.B.E., R.N. (*ret.*)	27 Sept 48	*Surgeon Captain* R. E. Rampling, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., R.N. (*ret.*) (1 Mar 51)
(Central 6980)			
	Commissioned Recruiter W. T. Littlewood, R.M.	5 Jan 54	
	Commissioned Recruiter T. S. Hart, R.N.	17 Nov 50	
COVENTRY—			
(*Corporation Street*)	*Commissioned Recruiter* E. Race, R.N.	19 Apr 52	
(61392)			
STOKE-ON-TRENT—			
(3, *Cheapside, Hanley*)	*Commissioned Recruiter* W. S. C. Daw, R.N.	1 Mar 46	
(5088)			
BRISTOL AREA—			
BRISTOL—			
(121, *Victoria Street*)	*Lieut.-Col.* G. R. Hawkins, O.B.E., R.M. (*ret.*)	1 Feb 45	*Surgeon Captain* W. P. Vicary, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., R.N. (*ret.*) (1 Nov 47
(20233)			
	Acting Commissioned Recruiter Harold Arnold, R.M.	3 Aug 54	
	Commissioned Recruiter W. H. Jenvey, R.N.	19 Nov 47	

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON NAVAL RECRUITING SERVICE—*contd.*

Name of District and Address	Name of Recruiting Officer	Date of Appointment	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer and Date of Appointment
CARDIFF— (*Station Approach, Penarth Road*) (25703)	*Commissioned Recruiter* C. H. Manuel, M.B.E., R.N.	1 Mar 46	
DEVONPORT— (*New Passage Hill* (740 Ex. C.B. 61)	*Commissioned Recruiter* D. J. Day, R.N.	1 Mar 46	*Medical Officer* H.M.S. 'Drake'
EXETER— (43, *North Street*) (4109)	*Commissioned Recruiter* A. G. Damon, R.N.	1 Mar 46	
SWANSEA— (47, *St. Helen's Road*) (4208)			
DERBY AREA—			
DERBY— (96, *Green Lane*) (42047)	*Commander* G. N. Rolfe, O.B.E., D.S.C.*, R.N. (*ret.*)	15 Dec 52	*Surgeon Commander* R. C. Foster, M.B., B.Ch., R.N. (*ret.*) (1 July 54)
	Commissioned Recruiter J. R. Anders, R.M.	1 July 42	
	Commissioned Recruiter G. A. Beavis, R.N.	1 Aug 42	
LEICESTER— (120, *Charles Street*) (65487)	*Commissioned Recruiter* G. J. Dyer, M.B.E., R.M.	1 Aug 42	
LINCOLN— (*St. Martin's Hall, Beaumont Fee*) (8732 Ex. 26)	*Commissioned Recruiter* R. A. Scagell, R.N.	27 Feb 52	
NORTHAMPTON— (35, *Sheep Street*) (5246)	*Commissioned Recruiter* H. J. Chowne, M.S.M., R.M.	1 July 47	
NOTTINGHAM— (46, *Carrington Street*) (46444 Ex. 7)	*Acting Commissioned Recruiter* F. A. Lyons, R.M.	2 Apr 54	
GLASGOW AREA—			
GLASGOW— (300, *Bath Street*) (Douglas 3089)	*Lieut.-Col.* J. C. Cairncross, R.M. (*ret.*)	19 Nov 51	*Surgeon Captain* A. W. Gunn, M.V.O., M.B., Ch.B., R.N. (*ret.*) (1 Feb 52)
	Commissioned Recruiter F. Chadwick, R.M.	15 Aug 42	
	Acting Commissioned Recruiter J. Prentice, R.N.	22 June 54	
	Commissioned Recruiter H. J. V. Work, R.N.	1 Apr 53	

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON NAVAL RECRUITING SERVICE—*contd.*

Name of District and Address	Name of Recruiting Officer	Date of Appointment	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer and Date of Appointment
ABERDEEN— (*Old Infirmary, Woolmanhill*) (28931)	*Commissioned Recruiter* C. A. Kent, R.N.	12 Aug 52	
DUNDEE— (*Caird Hall, City Square*) (5106. Ex. 28)	*Commissioned Recruiter* N. Foster, R.M.	15 Aug 42	
EDINBURGH— (106, *Hanover Street*) (Caledonian 6816)	*Commissioned Recruiter* A. Kellard, R.M.	23 Oct 52	
INVERNESS— (3, *Union Street*) (668)	*Commissioned Recruiter* E. Hughes, R.N.	15 Aug 42	
LIVERPOOL AREA—			
LIVERPOOL— (7, *St. Johns Lane*) (Royal 2240)	*Commander* R. B. Chandler, R.N. (*ret.*) *Commissioned Recruiter* Albert Williams, R.N. *Commissioned Recruiter* Charles Boxall, R.N.	11 Sept 53 1 Aug 42 23 Aug 48	*Surgeon Captain* G. G. Vickery, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., R.N. (*ret.*) (1 May 51)
PRESTON— (114, *Lancaster Road*) (4775)	*Commissioned Recruiter* George Werran, R.M.	1 Aug 42	
WREXHAM— (6, *Brook Street*) (2955)	*Commissioned Recruiter* H. A. Richards, R.N.	1 Aug 42	
BELFAST— (119, *Donegal Street*) (25881)	*Commissioned Recruiter* A. H. E. Watkins, R.N.	29 Aug 47	
MANCHESTER AREA—			
MANCHESTER— (*Lloyds House, Albert Square*) (Blackfriars 4102)	*Lieutenant* (E) E. W. Brading, R.N. (*ret.*) (*act.*) *Commissioned Recruiter* A. E. Ireland, R.N.	1 Apr 40 4 Apr 46	*Surgeon Commander* J. D. Murphy, M.B., B.Ch., R.N. (*ret.*) (1 July 46)
HULL— (*Post Office Chambers, Jamieson Street*) (15902)	*Commissioned Recruiter* D. V. W. Hicks, R.N.	15 Aug 42	

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON NAVAL RECRUITING SERVICE—*contd.*

Name of District and Address	Name of Recruiting Officer	Date of Appointment	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer and Date of Appointment
LEEDS, 1—			
(21, *New Station Street*) (28195)	*Commissioned Recruiter* William Danskin, R.N.	1 Jan 51	
SHEFFIELD, 1—			
(33, *York Street*) (21476)	*Commissioned Recruiter* J. H. Campbell, R.M.	1 Mar 46	
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE AREA—			
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—			
(184, *Westmorland Road*) (33779)	*Commander* O. Fogg-Elliott, R.N. (*ret.*)	1 Jan 47	*Surgeon Captain* R. N. W. W. Biddulph, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., R.N. (*ret.*) (25 Apr 52)
	Commissioned Recruiter H. V. Audsley, R.N.	18 Sept 47	
	Commissioned Recruiter W. S. Clowes, R.M.	8 Oct 49	
WEST HARTLEPOOL—			
(5, *Upper Church Street*) (4040)	*Commissioned Recruiter* P. H. Cook, R.N.	15 Aug 42	
SOUTHAMPTON AREA—			
SOUTHAMPTON—			
(6, *Orchard Place, Queen's Park*) (2560)	Commander F. G. Wynne, O.B.E., R.N. (*ret.*)	4 Nov 46	*Surgeon Captain* W. H. Murray, L.R.C.P. & S., R.N. (*ret.*) (1 Apr 48)
	Commissioned Recruiter A. T. Wylam, R.N.	15 Aug 42	
DORCHESTER—			
(*Top o' Town House*) (664)	*Acting Commissioned Recruiter* T. C. G. Taylor, R.N.	7 Oct 54	
PORTSMOUTH—			
(13, *Edinburgh Road*) (73894)	*Acting Commissioned Recruiter* F. W. Smith, R.N.	3 Feb 54	*Medical Officer* H.M.S. 'Victory'
READING—			
(*Early Place, Minster Street, Broad Street*) (60261 Ex. 9)	*Commissioned Recruiter* F. H. Rudge, M.B.E., R.N.	1 Aug 42	
SALISBURY—			
(58, *Catherine Street*) (4348)	*Commissioned Recruiter* William Lillywhite, R.M.	1 Mar 53	
WINCHESTER—			
(*Station Hill*) (2960)	*Commissioned Recruiter* T. Doble, R.N.	23 June 52	

Digitized by Google

OFFICE OF ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES

Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster, S.W.1

**Vice-Admiral*	J. W. Cuthbert, C.B., C.B.E. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves.*)	17 Jan 55
**Admiral's Secretary*	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) J. R. Simpson	17 Jan 55
**Captain*	VC S. H. Beattie (*Naval Assistant to A.C.R.*)	3 May 54
**Captain*	A. J. F. Milne-Home (*Naval Assistant to A.C.R.*)	1 Sept 54
**Commander*	C. M. Donner	28 May 51
**Commander*	A. R. E. Bishop	7 Sept 53
**Commander*	J. H. Dundas, D.S.C. (*Act*)	2 Apr 52
**Lieut.-Com.*	M. T. Marwood, D.S.C.	14 Feb 54
**Lieut.-Com.*	D. J. Dampier	26 June 54
**Commander* (E)	J. C. Hodges	8 Dec 52
**Commander* (L)	G. M. E. Speedy, O.B.E.	22 Sept 52
**Commander* (S)	J. E. C. F. O. Stoy (*Staff Supply Officer*)	20 Sept 54
**Communication Lieutenant*	G. S. Buss	27 Apr 50
**Assistant Secretary*	*Lieut-Commander* (S) J. H. Goodman	27 Aug 54

For duty in Admiral's Office

**Lieutenant* (S)	R. E. Wordley	17 Aug 54
**Lieutenant* (S)	D. F. W. Honey	19 Nov 54
**Lieutenant* (S)	D. C. George	22 Sept 53
**Lieutenant* (S)	G. W. Brook	25 Jan 54
**Commander*	J. Pringle, O.B.E.	10 May 54
**Lieut. Commander*	J. D. Sutcliffe, O.B.E. (*Closed Unit Sea Cadet Corps*) (*Naval Member Joint Cadet Executive, Combined Cadet Force*).	11 June 53
**Lieut. Commander*	P. C. S. Black, D.S.C. (*Inspecting Officer, Recognised Units of Sea Scouts*)	26 Oct 53

W.R.N.S.

**Chief Officer*	W. J. Denham	7 Sept 53
**Second Officer*	F. J. Woolner	23 Aug 54

* *Borne in "President."*

Digitized by Google

LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

Registrar-General—A. G. Blows, Esq.

Port	Name	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any)
ENGLAND AND WALES		
Aberystwyth	W. S. Jones	——
Amble	S. W. H. Hargrove ...	——
Appledore	L. A. Lovell	——
Avonmouth	S. J. Harris...	Lieut. (S)
Bangor	J. B. Mackenzie	——
Barnstaple	L. W. Pender	Lieut. (S)
Barrow	S. Barton	——
Barry	I. Garrett	Lieut. (S)
Berwick	H. C. Southey, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Blackpool	——	——
Blyth	J. H. Jackson	——
Boston (Lincoln)	D. E. Woolhouse	Lieut. (S)
Bridgwater	H. Ellis	——
Bridlington	F. J. Fennell	——
Bridport	A. Jones	——
Brightlingsea	A. S. Graham	——
Bristol	R. Southcott	Lieut. (S)
Brixham	A. Greenall	——
Cardiff	J. T. James	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Cardigan	A. Bowen	——
Caernarvon	G. H. McIntyre	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Charlestown (Cornwall) ...	W. H. Sunley	——
Chester (Connah's Quay) ...	J. E. Ashcroft	——
Colchester	H. W. Jolly	——
Cowes	S. W. Gray	——
Dartmouth	F. Robinson	Lieut. (S)
Dover	E. E. Raymond	——
Exeter	A. Shuttleworth	——
Exmouth	J. H. Bolton	Lieut. (S)
Falmouth	H. W. Bates	Lieut. (S)
Faversham	R. F. Francombe	——
Fishguard	F. Fairclough	——
Fleetwood	R. T. Willoughby	Lieut. (S)
Folkestone	L. Charles	——
Fowey	R. G. Byrne	Lieut. (S)
Gloucester	F. Fenton	——
Goole	——	——
Grimsby	C. I. Gent	Com. (S)
Harwich	A. C. A. Wanford... ...	——
Hayle	J. D. Miller	——
Heysham	D. Henderson	——
Holyhead	R. S. Bell	——
Hull	A. J. Jackson	Com. (S)
Ipswich	E. Bruley	——

Digitized by Google

Port	Name	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any)
ENGLAND AND WALES—*continued*		
King's Lynn	F. E. Ash	——
Littlehampton	H. L. V. Phillips	Lieut. (S)
Liverpool	L. H. Neal	Com. (S)
,, Birkenhead	T. W. Taylor	Com. (S)
,, Garston	G. H. Hull	Lieut. (S)
Llanelly	D. J. Morrissey	Lieut.-Com. (S)
London—Dock Street	D. B. James	Lieut. (S)
,, Poplar	W. G. Hughes	Lieut. (S)
,, Tilbury	D. Thomson, D.S.M., M.S.M.	Com. (S)
,, Victoria Docks	R. H. Johnson	Com. (S)
Lowestoft	A. Kirkham	——
Maldon	A. R. Deans	——
Manchester	E. Griffith	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Maryport	A. Dodge	——
Middlesbrough	F. J. C. Matthews	Lieut. (S)
Milford Haven	S. A. Waldron	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Newcastle	N. E. Lamb, R.D.	Com. (S)
Newhaven	T. F. Archer	——
Newport (Mon.)	W. L. Hamblyn	Lieut. (S)
Neyland	H. B. Bevan	——
Padstow	A. J. Jarvis	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Penzance	W. Bolitho	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Plymouth	W. C. H. Bishop	——
Poole	W. Findlater	——
Portmadoc	E. B. Chambers	——
Portsmouth	R. O. Wilkinson	——
Port Talbot	R. J. Pocock	——
Preston	W. E. Price	——
Ramsgate	W. McColm	——
Rochester	S. H. Jewitt	——
Runcorn	J. L. Coulthard	——
Rye	R. B. Banks	——
St. Ives	H. Litchfield	——
Salcombe	E. Robbins	Lieut. (S)
Scarborough	J. S. Wilson	——
Scilly	C. McDougall	——
Seaham	E. Noble	——
Shields, North	J. D. Barber	——
Shields, South	R. W. Forster	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea)	D. J. Dryden	——
Silloth	C. W. G. Hawkins	——
Southampton	L. A. Siffre	Com. (S)
Sunderland	H. L. Richardson	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Swansea	W. E. Johns	——
Teignmouth	R. E. Dudley	Lieut. (S)
Torquay	A. B. Henry	——
Truro	B. Weston	——
West Hartlepool	E. F. Osmond	——
Weymouth	S. R. Banfield	——
Whitby	T. J. Binks	Lieut. (S)
Whitehaven	R. J. Donaldson	——
Workington	C. E. Steel	——
Yarmouth	T. E. Roberts	Lieut. (S)

Digitized by Google

Port	Name	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any)
SCOTLAND		
Aberdeen	R. S. Wilson	Com. (S)
Alloa	N. S. Manners	—
Arbroath	J. Denby	Lieut. (S)
Ardrossan	J. C. Bonnar	Lieut. (S)
Ayr	W. G. Falconer	—
Borrowstouness	C. W. G. Hawkins	—
Buckie	W. Hodgson, R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Burntisland	E. N. Cheyne	—
Campbeltown	R. G. Roberts	Lieut. (S)
Dundee	J. I. Todd	—
Fraserburgh	J. Redhead	Lieut. (S)
Glasgow	—	—
Grangemouth	W. Riddell	Lieut. (S)
Greenock	R. Johnstone	Lieut. (S)
Invergordon	H. Fisher	—
Inverness	A. F. Walker	—
Irvine	L. V. Mele	—
Kirkcaldy	J. R. Lee	—
Kirkwall	R. H. Thomson	—
Leith	R. Chambers	—
Lerwick	J. Peterson	—
Lossiemouth	A. V. Harris	—
MacDuff (Banff)	J. A. Gairdner	Lieut. (S)
Methil	D. Miller	—
Montrose	J. D. H. Thomson	—
Oban	R. J. M. Burns	—
Peterhead	D. A. MacDonald	—
Stornoway	W. C. Pearce	—
Stranraer	T. S. Deans	—
Tain	J. Fletcher	—
Thurso	G. T. Wilson	—
Troon	G. Stuart	—
Wick	W. G. Cox	—
NORTHERN IRELAND		
Belfast	R. H. Mercer	Lieut. (S)
Coleraine	J. Burns	Lieut. (S)
Larne	J. Caley	Lieut. (S)
Londonderry	D. R. Whittington	—
Newry	W. E. Petty	—
CHANNEL ISLANDS		
Guernsey	S. G. S. Carter	—
Jersey	A. F. Cumming	—
ISLE OF MAN		
Castletown	A. C. Davis	—
Douglas	D. R. Cashin	—
Peel	P. W. Cove	—
Ramsey	G. B. Warren	—

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND OTHER OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN MERCHANT VESSELS (FOREIGN OR HOME TRADE ARTICLES) AND FISHING VESSELS.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve	Name of Vessel	Owners	Number and Date of Last issue of Blue Ensign Authorisation
G. Owen, O.B.E., R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	—	Frederick Leyland & Co., Ltd.	1160. 9 Oct., 1935
R. G. Thelwell, O.B.E., R.D., Comdr. 2nd Class (*ret*)	—	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1191. 31 July, 1947
H. Percival, Cdr. (*ret*)	City of Port Elizabeth	Ellerman Lines, Ltd.	1194. 2 Apr., 1948
I. E. G. Goldsworthy, R.D., Capt. (*ret*)	Orion ...	Orient Steam Nav. Co., Ltd.	1198. 21 Aug. 1948
R. Sell, R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	—	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1200. 24 Sept., 1948
C. E. Duggan, R.D., Capt.	Empress of Scotland	Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	1202. 19 Oct., 1948
J. Chapman, R.D., Capt. (*ret*)	—	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1206. 7 Feb., 1949
A. B. Fasting, R.D., Capt. (*ret*)	—	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1209. 26 May 1949
H. E. Reilly, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	Hurunui ...	Federal Steam Nav. Co., Ltd.	1210. 22 June, 1949
B. Ford, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	—	Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	1211. 30 June, 1949
A. C. G. Hawker, C.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	—	Orient Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1213. 21 Sept. 1949
H. D. Horwood, R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	Suffolk ...	Federal Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1215. 21 Oct., 1949
J. V. Locke, R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	—	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1218. 14 Apr., 1950
H. N. Lawson, R.D., Cdr.	Surrey ...	Federal Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1224. 7 Sept., 1950
A. MacKellar, R.D., Capt. (*ret*)	Saxonia ...	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1225. 3 Nov., 1950
J. W. Caunce, R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	Georgic ...	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1226. 27 Jan., 1951
A. E. Coles, D.S.C., R.D., Capt.	—	Orient Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1227. 21 Feb., 1951
D. M. MacLean, D.S.C., R.D., Capt.	Franconia ...	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1229. 10 Apr., 1951
H. J. Anchor, O.B.E., R.D., Capt. (*ret*) (Comdr. 2nd Class, W.S.R.)	Clan Robertson	Cayzer Irvine & Co., Ltd.	1232. 24 Apr., 1951
W. B. Tanner, R.D., Capt.	—	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1233. 16 May, 1951
R. A. D. Cambridge, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr.	—	Union-Castle Mail S.S. Co., Ltd.	1234. 25 May, 1951
F. G. Watts, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	—	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1236. 9 June, 1951
C. K. Blake, R.N., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	—	Orient Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1237. 9 June, 1951
T. F. Alderman, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	Cornwall ...	New Zealand S.S. Co., Ltd.	1238. 3 July, 1951

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve	Name of Vessel	Owners	Number and Date of Last Issue of Blue Ensign Authorisation
J. Smith, R.D., Capt. (*ret*)(Comdr. 2nd Class, W.S.R.)	Highland Brigade	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd.	1240. 1 Aug., 1951
N. A. F. Kingscote, O.B.E., R.D., Capt.	—	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1241. 5 Sept., 1951
H. Hill, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	—	Federal Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1242. 20 Sept., 1951
C. L. de H. Bell, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr. (*ret*) (Capt. W.S.R.)	—	Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	1243. 23 Oct., 1951
S. S. Burnnand, O.B.E., *Lt.-Com.* (*ret*)	Orcades ...	Orient Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1246. 4 Jan., 1952
J. Whayman, D.S.C.■, R.D., Capt.	Hildebrand...	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd.	1247. 17 Mar., 1952
B. A. Rogers, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr.	Chindwara ...	British India S.N. Co.	1250. 29 Mar., 1952
C. J. Cordran, R.D., Cdr.	—	New Zealand S.S. Co., Ltd.	1251. 2 Apr., 1952
W. S. Byles, R.D., Capt.	Carnarvon Castle	Union Castle Mail S.S. Co., Ltd.	1252. 19 Apr., 1952
W. T. Fitzgerald, R.D., Capt. (*ret*)	—	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1253. 27 May, 1952
H. L. Payne, O.B.E., R.D., Skr., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	Invicta ...	British Transport Commission	1254. 3 June, 1952
R. G. James, R.D., Capt.	Mataroa ...	Shaw Savill & Albion Co.	1255. 26 June, 1952
A. I. Robertson, O. D., Comdr., 2nd Class (*ret*)	—	New Zealand Shipping Co., Ltd.	1256. 8 July, 1952
N. W. Duck, D.S.C.■, R.D., Capt.	—	Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	1257. 26 July, 1952
D. Parsons, R.D., Capt.	—	Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	1258. 23 Oct., 1952
J. D. Birch, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr.	Orontes	Orient Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1259. 5 Jan., 1953
K. Barnett, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	Pipiriki ...	New Zealand Shipping Co., Ltd.	1260. 21 Jan., 1953
J. P. Dobson, D.S.C., R.D., Capt.	Empress of Australia	Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	1262. 14 Arp., 1953
A. D. H. Holden, O.B.E., D.S.C., R.D., Capt. (RNZNR)	Jamila ...	Petroleum Development (Quatar), Ltd.	1263. 14 Apr., 1953
J. C. Dawson, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	—	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1264. 7 May, 1953
F. W. S. Roberts, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	—	Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	1265. 4 June, 1953
J. D. Armstrong, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	Scythia ...	Cunard S.S. Co. Ltd.	1266. 5 Aug., 1953
J. M. Rayner, R.D., Capt.	Capetown Castle	Union Castle Mail S.S. Co., Ltd.	1268. 19 Aug., 1953
T. A. Sergeant, R.D., Capt.	Coromandel	Peninsular & Oriental S.N. Co. Ltd.	1270. 30 Dec., 1953
E. B. Clark, R.D., Capt.	Ulster Prince	Belfast Steamship Co., Ltd.	1271. 29 Mar., 1954
E. C. Hicks, R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	Salaverry ...	Pacific Steam Nav. Co., Ltd.	1272. 24 Apr., 1954

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve	Name of Vessel	Owners	Number and Date of last issue of Blue Ensign Authorisation
K. S. Hawkridge, Lt.-Cdr. (PS)	Lord Mountevans	Lord Line, Ltd. ...	1273. 30 Apr., 1954
E. A. Divers, O.B.E., R.D., Capt.	Ascania ...	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1274. 6 May 1954
C. W. C. Pinckney, O.B.E., R.D., Cdr.	Otranto ...	Orient Steam Nav. Co., Ltd.	1275. 26 May, 1954
T. M. Williams, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	City of Coventry	Ellerman Lines, Ltd.	1276. 1 June, 1954
L. H. Howard, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	—	P. & O. Steam Nav. Co., Ltd.	1278. 22 June 1954
G. W. Dobson, R.D., Capt.	—	Bibby Line, Ltd. ...	1279. 13 July, 1954
W. J. Law, R.D., Cdr.	Ascania ...	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1280. 24 Aug., 1954
H. Astbury, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	Takoradi Palm	Palm Line, Ltd. ...	1282. 15 Sept., 1954
R. J. N. Nicholas, R.D., Cdr.	Assyria ...	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1283. 7 Oct., 1954
J. B. Wright, O.B.E., R.D., Capt.	Ulster Prince	Belfast S.S. Co., Ltd.	1284. 26 Nov., 1954

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of Her Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 126 of the Queen's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of Her Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Admiralty and the Ministry of Transport lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign :—

(*a*) If, from any circumstances, the Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b*) If the number of persons on board belonging to the Naval Forces or Naval Reserve Forces specified by the Admiralty Regulations is less than 4 (2 in the case of Asiatic manned vessels), then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number is caused by death, sickness, desertion or joining a British Man of War, or by some unavoidable casualty. Commodores on the active or Retired Lists of the Royal Naval Reserve, or Commonwealth Naval Reserve, are permitted to fly the Blue Ensign in their own right without the normal quota of reservists.

(*c*) If it should be found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above Regulations are not complied with, a report should be made to the Admiralty if the Officer in Command is on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or to the Registrar-General in all other cases.

(*d*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant and Authorisation, the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty or Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen as the case may be.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND DATES OF SENIORITY

|| *Officers marked || have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.*

WK The WK before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted Watch Keeping certificates.

⊛ *Denotes Officers of the R.N.V.R. who are "qualified officers".*

(⊛ CF) (⊛ CO) (⊛ SV) denotes R.N.V.R. Executive Officers who are "qualified officers" of modified status.

(EX.S) against name of a Special Branch Officer denotes that such Officer has qualified for, and is undertaking general duties of an executive nature on shore.

(SS) against name of a Special Branch Officer denotes that such an Officer is employed on staff, etc., duties ashore, but has not received any training of an executive nature.

(SS) against name of a Special Branch Officer denotes that such an Officer is employed on staff, etc., duties ashore, has not received any training of an executive nature, but has undergone a short course at the R.N. College, Greenwich.*

(CC) or ⊛(CC) denotes Officers entered for or employed on Fleet Duties and awarded E.R. Watchkeeping Certificates.

(CC Mod) denotes Officers awarded Small Ship Certificates.

An Officer who has been granted War Service Rank is distinguished by the rank being shown after his name followed by the symbol ⚔.

Instructor Lieutenants † are promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander † on attaining eight years' seniority.

Instructor Lieutenants (no †) are promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander by selection.

LONDON DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. PRESIDENT, King's Reach, London, E.C.4.
Telephone : CENTRAL 3307.

COMMANDING OFFICER

Captain (WK) John Arnold Creed, V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 52

Secretary—Lieutenant (S) George Down Croft, R.N. ... ... *Retd.*
(Lieut.-Commander (S) ⚔)

STAFF OFFICERS

Commander Cecil Julian Bateman, D.S.C., R.N. ... ... 30 June 52
Lieut.-Commander Anthony Constantine Barrington Blomfield, D.S.C.■■, R.N. 1 July 48
In Command, H.M.S. THAMES (Ex ALVERTON)
Lieutenant Commander Alwyn William Reginald Adams, D.S.C., R.N. ... ... *Retd.*
Lieutenant (S) George Edward Goldthorpe, R.N. ... ... *Retd.*
(Lieut.-Com. (S) ⚔)
Second Officer Miss Pamela Field, W.R.N.S. ... ... 31 Aug 45

EXECUTIVE OFFICER

Commander (WK) Charles Patrick Cay Noble, D.S.C., V.R.D.... ... ... 30 June 49

HONORARY COMMANDER

William Kenneth Newson ... ... 21 Apr 48

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS

(*WK*) James Goddard Young, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 51
(*WK*) Ronald Henderson Bartlett ... ... 30 June 53
(*WK*) Ian Andrew Bryant Quarrie, V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 54

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) Laurence Priolean Crawshay Warren ... ... 27 Sept 41
(*WK*) Rofe Steward Richards ... 14 Apr 44
Douglas Victor Swann... ... 1 Aug 45
Arthur Rutter Allen ... ... 16 Feb 46
(*WK*) Lennox Gordon Walker, V.R.D. ... ... 5 Aug 47
Thomas Costley ... ... 11 Jan 49
(*WK*) Walter David Robertson Williamson ... ... 4 June 49
Ambrose Harman White, V.R.D. ... ... 24 Nov 49
Roger Davall Deayton ... 1 Apr 50
(*WK*) William Derek Cabourn Simonds, V.R.D. ... ... 4 May 50
William Edward Wade, D.S.C. 1 Aug 50
(*WK*) John Basil Leworthy ... 1 Oct 50
(*WK*) Hugh Donald Butler Chambers ... ... 12 Oct 50
Alexander Dunlop Foster, D.S.C.... ... ... 11 Jan 51
(*WK*) Donald Andrew Wells ... 6 Mar 51
(*WK*) Henry Ellis John Brown... 4 Apr 51
(*WK*) Thomas Wright Watson 10 Apr 51
Sidney Ernest Fowler ... ... 1 June 51
(*WK*) Hedley Thompson Atkinson ... ... 1 Sept 51
(*WK*) Ronald George Redgwell 17 Jan 52
(*WK*) Harold Thomas Wood ... 10 Mar 52
Peter William Thorn Warren, D.S.C. ... ... 11 Mar 52
(*WK*) Eric Norman Lowe ... 9 Apr 52
John de Traine Stanford ... 19 Oct 52
Paul Cundell Joslin ... ... 21 Nov 52
John Leslie Dandridge ... 30 Apr 53
(*WK*) James Barr Currie ... 1 May 53
Arthur Sydney Granger Bromiley, D.S.C. ... ... 1 June 53
(*WK*) Ronald Edward King ... 9 Oct 53
John Joseph Diver ... ... 15 Feb 54
Philip Derrick Etherington Smith ... ... 14 Apr 54
Arthur Henry Spratt ... ... 12 Sept 54
Frank George Wignall Pogson 12 Nov 54

LIEUTENANTS

Richard Redmond Gordon ... 1 Mar 47
James Gaston Tennant... ... 6 Oct 47
(*WK*) John Grant Geddes ... 27 Oct 47

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Patrick Joseph Gaynor ... 4 Feb 48
(*WK*) Derek Edmund Wick ... 4 Mar 48
(*WK*) Alastair Nigel Courtney Bruce ... ... 30 Mar 48
Richard Henry John Lovell ... 9 Apr 48
Norman George Brodrick ... 11 Aug 48
(*WK*) Ronald Eric Plowman ... 26 Aug 48
Ian Alexander Hennell... ... 6 Mar 49
Francis Bernard Roycroft ... 28 May 49
Geoffrey Thomas Cyril Adams, D.S.C. ... ... 1 June 49
Hugh William Drake ... ... 4 Oct 49
(*WK*) Robert Peter Lax McMurtrie ... ... 21 Nov 49
(*WK*) Gordon Louis McNally... 2 Dec 49
Frank Brian Hamilton... ... 6 Apr 50
Henry Edward Duthie (*Act*) ... 21 July 50
Thomas Hunter... ... ... 3 Sept 50
(*WK*) David John Farina Trend 15 Feb 51
Andrew Felix Waley ... ... 17 Apr 51
Kenneth William Randall ... 25 Aug 51
Patrick Leslie Ramsden ... 13 Sept 51
Albert Edward Ingram, M.B.E., V.R.D. ... ... 1 Oct 51
Douglas Willoughby Yockney Lane ... ... 24 Oct 51
Franklin Thomas George Pellatt 6 Nov 51
Michael Agar Ballard ... ... 7 Dec 51
Antony Lambert Hammond ... 9 Mar 52
(*WK*) Peter John Adair Quayle 31 Mar 52
Edward Leslie Goodacre (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 10 Apr 52
Jack Campbell Connell ... 18 Apr 52
Ian Ernest Cochrane Harris ... 1 May 52
Kenneth Sydney James McConnell ... ... 1 May 52
John Stuart Wordie ... ... 16 May 52
John Desmond Brimacombe, M.A. (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 29 May 52
Malcolm Henry Weston Wells (*Act*) ... ... 26 July 52
Hugh John Derek Mence Clamp 3 Oct 52
John Francis Slade (*Act*) (*proby*) 21 Jan 53
Derek Courtenay Drake (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 24 Mar 53
Michael John Alan Franks,B.A. 6 May 53
John Buckley Pillivant Causley 27 June 53
Brian Roiney Thomas ... ... 16 July 53
John Geoffrey Patrick Barber ... 4 Aug 53
Roy Markham ... ... 23 Aug 53
John Rex Clamp ... ... 30 Sept 53
Brian Kaye Perrin ... ... 4 Oct 53
Dennis William Pitt ... ... 22 Oct 53
Walter Derek McLennan ... 13 Feb 54
Peter Humphrey Jackson ... 28 Feb 54
Philip Henry Charles Dickens (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 14 Apr 54
Robert Henry McWilliam Leman (*act*) ... ... 14 May 54
Peter John Sweet ... ... 13 Nov 54

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANT

William Edwin Menday ... 7 Oct 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Colin Philip Thomas Harvey ... 13 Feb 52
William Lawrence John Fenley 3 May 52
David Malcolm Tettmar ... 4 May 52
David Harold Watson ... ... 27 Mar 53
Howard Christian Sheldon Guinness ... ... 3 June 53
Derek Charles Lee ... ... 23 June 53
Barry Max Sullock ... ... 16 July 53
David Corbet Randall ... ... 19 Sept 53
Roger Albert Gartside Neville... 23 Dec 53
Dix Doulton ... ... 8 Jan 54
Michael John Maughan ... 8 Feb 54
Alan Michael Haydon Boyd-Carpenter ... ... 19 Feb 54

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Robert Watling Clifford ... 31 Oct 51
John Michael Lambert (*proby*) 27 Aug 53
Dennis Morley Finch Roberts ... 17 Sept 53
Ian Robert Munro ... ... 29 Oct 53
John Vernon Dunhill ... ... 30 Oct 53
Francis Rokeby Black ... ... 4 Jan 54
John Philip Southwell ... ... 4 Mar 54
Francis David Meirion-Williams ... ... 7 Mar 54
Hugh Thomas Dyer ... ... 13 Mar 54
John Michael Edward Bloom-field Middleton ... ... 29 Apr 54
Richard Edwin Thatcher ... 28 June 54
John Christopher Garner ... 1 Aug 54
Stephen Anthony Cox ... ... 24 Aug 54
John Betson Ray ... ... 7 Sept 54
Michael John Hopkins-Mooney 8 Sept 54
Richard Hugh Patrick ... ... 15 Sept 54

MIDSHIPMEN

Roger Edwin Clyffe Broome ... 24 Sept 52
John Errington Keville ... 24 Sept 52
Timothy Brian Lees Parker ... 4 Nov 52
Kenneth Leslie Marshall ... 19 Dec 52
Roger William Cruttenden-Woodhams ... ... 31 Mar 53
Jonathan Howard Ferguson Dempster ... ... 13 May 53
Peter Gordon Stevenson Keats 27 July 53
Myles Graham Clive Crockford 1 Dec 53
Harry Edward Hector Howell 10 Dec 53

COMMANDER (E)

William George Smith ... 30 June 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E)

(*CC*) James Thomas Leslie Homewood, B.Sc. ... ... 7 Feb 50
(*CC*) John Michael Hargreave... 9 Apr 50

LIEUTENANTS (E)

(*CC Mod*) Albert James Thomas ... ... 20 Apr 48
(*CC Mod*) Francis Wethered Robin Copeland ... ... 5 Feb 49
(*CC*) Alastair Ferguson Mac-Gillivray ... ... 27 Mar 49
David Gwilyn Morris Roberts 24 July 49
(*CC*) Alec Bradley Kirkbride ... 10 Apr 50
(*CC Mod*) Royston George Sayer, B.Sc. ... ... 8 Nov 50
(*CC Mod*) Gerald George Davies, B.Sc. ... ... 8 Nov 50
(*CC Mod*) Raymond Claud Smith, B.Sc. ... ... 24 Jan 51
(*CC Mod*) Hugh Robert Neal, B.Sc. ... ... 4 Sept 51
Jack Reason, B.Sc. ... ... 1 Mar 54
Cecil Colin Baker, B.Sc. ... 1 Aug 54

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (E)

Malcolm McLeman ... ... 16 Aug 53
David John Tucker ... ... 16 Aug 53
Bernard John Beecher ... ... 16 Aug 53

COMMANDER (L)

Ralph Crichton Rupert Brooke, A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 30 June 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (L)

Dennis Arthur Eustace Barnes, A.M.Brit.I.R.E. ... ... 1 Sept 51
Ronald William Puttock ... 20 Aug 52
Adam Henderson McAuley ... 23 Mar 53
Andrew St. Johnston, B.Sc. ... 6 July 54

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Thomas Arthur Williams ... 29 Dec 45
Desmond Patrick Joseph Benson ... ... 21 Jan 47
Edward Geoffrey Ludlow, M.A., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 Feb 47
Dermot Alfred Richards ... 18 Feb 47
Victor Julian Copley-May ... 30 Apr 49
Colin Henry Smith, M.Sc. ... 11 Aug 49
Francis Frederick Thomas, B.Sc. 31 Jan 51
John Edwin Bailey, B.Sc. ... 27 Jan 52
Reginald Aubrey Goodwin, B.Sc. ... ... 26 May 52
Michael Lermyte Robinson, B.Sc. (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 3 Dec 52

Digitized by Google

Chaplains

Rev. Owen Ralph Fulljames, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 29 June 37
Rev. Gordon Clifford Taylor, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 1 May 40
Rev. Eric Arthur Way, B.A., U.B. ... ... 11 Jan 43
Rev. William Henry Woodhouse, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 19 Sept 46
Rev. Roland Mark Allison Clark, B.A., C. of E. ... 1 Dec 52
Rev. Rennie Simpson, C. of E. (*proby*) ... ... 12 Mar 53
Rev. Alfred Stephen Hopkinson, M.A., C. of E. (*proby*) ... 11 May 53
Rev. Kenneth Chalmers Stuart, C. of E. (*proby*) ... ... 20 May 53
Rev. Kenneth Norman Joseph Loveless, C. of E. (*proby*) ... 4 Sept 53

Honorary Chaplains

The Right Rev. and Right Hon. The Lord Bishop of London, D.D., D.Litt., M.A., C of E. 1 Jan 47
Rev. Sidney Malcolm Berry, D.D., M.A., U.B. ... ... 21 May 47
His Eminence The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, R.C. ... ... 31 Oct 47

Instructor Commander

Andrew Park MacDougall Purdon, M.A. ... ... 31 Dec 52

Instructor Lieutenants

Ralph Mayland... ... ... 19 July 48
Christopher David Young, B.Sc. 8 Nov 51

Surgeon Captain

Hugh Mason Willoughby, V.R.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. ... 31 Dec 50

Surgeon Commanders

Peter de Bec Turtle, V.R.D., B.A., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 31 Dec 50
Sidney Morgan Whitteridge, V.R.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.... ... ... 30 June 51
Alexander Daniel Petro, V.R.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 31 Dec 51
⊛ John Frederick Foulkes, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., M.Obst.R.C.O.G. ... ... 30 June 53
Alvan Watson Hagger, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 31 Dec 54

Honorary Surgeon Commander

m Francis John Hannan, M.D. 31 Dec 22

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders

⊛ Ian Martin Scott, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 5 Nov 53
William Richard Hunt Walsh Chambre, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 15 Feb 44
Frederick Godsalve Ward, V.R.D., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... ... 5 July 44
Solle David Moss, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 Sept 46
Patrick Edward Coffey, B.M., B.Ch. ... ... 7 June 47
David Patrick Finnegan, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.D.S.... 4 Jan 49
Charles Edwin Drew, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 15 Dec 49
Anthony Johnstone Fairrie, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 26 Dec 49
Eric Charles Glover, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S. ... ... 27 Feb 50
Harry Richardson Gray, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 2 Mar 50
Charles Foster Cooper, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. ... 6 Mar 50
Andrew Bogdan, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 Apr 50
Richard Pelham Warren, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 21 Aug 50
Peter Pattison, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 12 Mar 51
Joseph Kenneth Irving, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A., D.Obst.R.C.O.G. ... 2 June 51
James Reid Briggs, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., ... 17 Sept 51
John Forster Buchan, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.P. ... 17 Nov 51
Peter Graeme Arblaster, M.D. (*Lond.*), B.S., M.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 26 May 52
Malcolm Laurie Graeme, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 Sept 52
John Christopher Eyre Peshall, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 11 May 53
Richard Raymond Wilson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 15 May 53

Surgeon Lieutenants

Robert Park Cumming Mac-Donald, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.D. ... 23 Nov 46
Philip Paton Philip, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 7 Mar 47
Kenneth William Symons, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 24 June 47

Digitized by Google

SURGEON-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Alexander Auld Cochrane, M.B. B.S. ... ... 7 Aug 47
Charles Mackintosh Flood, M.B., B.S., M.Obst.R.C.O.G. 30 Aug 47
Geoffrey Leon Bolt, M.B., B.S. 28 Oct 47
Cyril Albert Pragnell, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 9 Jan 48
Michael Gwynne Douglas Davys, B.A., B.M., B.Ch. ... 10 Oct 48
Kenneth Morley Backhouse, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 9 Feb 49
William Alexander Copland, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 12 Feb 49
Richard Morgan Phillips, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M. ... ... 16 Mar 49
Derek Adrian Trickett Farrar, M.B., B.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. 11 Jan 50
Basil Clifford Morson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Mar 50
John Morton Palmer, B.A., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 21 Apr 50
William Thomas Newman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 21 May 50
Humphrey Dugdale Astley Hope, M.B., B.S. ... ... 30 June 50
Ronald Samson Clift Couch, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P. ... 4 Aug 50
Roy Gerard Shorter, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 4 Aug 50
Hugh Henry Bentall, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. ... ... 28 Aug 50
Tony Owen Watkin Myrddin-Evans, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... 13 Oct 50
Michael John Allwood, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 13 Oct 50
Peter James Albert Butcher, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 27 Oct 50
Alan Hugh George Murley, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.., F.R.C.S. ... ... 26 Dec 50
Basil George Pickles, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Act*) 7 Apr 51
Peter Reginald French, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 12 May 51
Michael Meredith Brown, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. (*Act*) ... 26 June 51
Richard Burtles, M.B., B.S. ... 22 Sept 51
Eoin Henry Joseph Cotter, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 12 Apr 52
Alaistair Arnaud Reid, M.B., B.S. (*Act*) ... ... 23 Apr 52
John Joseph McMullan, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 19 June 52
Norman Power Browne, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 6 Sept 52
David John Dyson Perrins, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 4 Oct 52

SURGEON-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Edward Vincent Rutledge, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 29 Nov 52
John Pritchard Williams, B.A., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 25 Feb 53
Thomas Glyn Thomas, M.B., B.S. ... ... 10 July 53
James Keith Ross, M.B., B.S. ... 21 Aug 53
Philip Edward Huddy, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 2 Oct 53
Victor Roseverne, M.B., Ch.B. 31 Dec 53
Roderick Charles Baillie, M.B., B.S. ... ... 2 Feb 54

SURGEON COMMANDERS (D)

⊛ Ralph Symmons, V.R.D., L.D.S.... ... ... 30 June 44
Eric Victor Bryan Widdowson, L.D.S. ... ... 31 Dec 51
Edward Eric Henry Sampson, L.D.S.... ... ... 30 June 52
John Symmons, L.D.S. ... 31 Dec 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D)

⊛ Phillip Arthur Crow, V.R.D., L.D.S.... ... ... 5 Jan 45
John Percy Page, L.D.S. ... 18 Dec 50
Basil Warwick Pett, L.D.S. ... 1 Jan 51
Douglas Munns, L.D.S. ... 26 Feb 51
Peter Jackson Wardill, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S. ... ... 7 June 53
Gilbert Harry Hinckley, F.D.S., B.D.S.... ... ... 24 Aug 53
Robert Nicoll Robson, L.D.S. 9 Dec 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D)

Peter John Fenwick Woodroof, L.D.S.... ... ... 27 Jan 50
David Downton, L.D.S. (*Act*) 7 Feb 51
Maurice Ernest Mager, L.D.S. 28 Sept 51
Thomas Ralph Hoggins, L.D.S. 21 May 52
John Walford McLean, L.D.S. 11 Nov 52
Peter Sykes, L.D.S. ... ... 4 Mar 52
Michael Jarvis Humphry, L.D.S. 17 Nov 53
Alfred Norman du Plessis, L.D.S. (*act*) ... ... 30 June 54

COMMANDERS (S)

Frederick Arthur Kemmis Betty, V.R.D., B.A. ... ... 30 June 51
Ronald Stewart Borner, V.R.D., A.C.A. ... ... 30 June 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Ralph Wickham, V.R.D. ... 5 Mar 44
Basil Loftus Gwinnett Sharp, V.R.D. ... ... 27 Aug 44
Peter John Douglas, V.R.D. (*Commander (S)* ⚔) ... ... 11 July 46

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)—*contd.*

Francis Charles Sackville Tufton, V.R.D., B.A. ... 1 Apr 47
Norman William Collop, V.R.D., A.S.A.A. ... ... 1 Sept 47
Frederick George Bell, V.R.D. 17 Aug 48
Horace Gould Allen ... ... 25 Aug 49
William John Parsons ... ... 1 Jan 50
Donald Vincent Bailey ... 28 Apr 51
Richard Francis Caston Butcher 1 May 52
John Ford ... ... 19 June 52
⊛Charles Edward Dewey ... 22 Sept 52

LIEUTENANTS (S)

Anthony Ernest Henry Beacham 7 Feb 48
William Robert Warner ... 27 Mar 48
George Ernest Terrill ... ... 6 Nov 49
Hugh Ernest Dodds McCartney 27 May 51
Peter Ian Pedrick ... ... 30 Jan 52
John Miles Huntington-Whiteley ... ... 18 July 53
Warren David Rodgers (*act*) ... 13 Aug 53
Robert David Millett, B.A., LL.B. ... ... 3 Jan 54
Frank Wilson Parry ... ... 1 Feb 54
Rodney Cappus North ... 13 June 54
Norman Sidney Fosh ... ... 6 July 54
Kenneth Reginald Bovan ... 20 July 54
John Latimer Haynes ... ... 15 Sept 54

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)

Oliver Richard Jessel ... ... 31 July 51
Peter Creasy Knee ... ... 29 Oct 51
Norman Hall Coates ... ... 10 Nov 51
Alfred John Whitaker ... ... 4 Mar 52
Stanley Percival Andrews ... 6 Apr 52
Stanley Edward Hallowell ... 20 May 52

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)—*contd.*

Arnold Hague ... ... 13 July 52
Christopher Ivo Henry Cust ... 17 July 52
Richard David Sladden ... 20 Oct 52
Peter Wimperis ... ... 7 Mar 53
Donald Spence Elliott ... ... 11 Mar 53
Barrie Ian Robert Gilbert ... 22 July 53
Christopher John Carr-Jones ... 6 Feb 54

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)

John David Seymour ... ... 5 Dec 53
John Arthur Hitchin ... ... 24 May 54
John Edwards ... ... 26 Aug 54

MIDSHIPMEN (S)

John Oliver Julian Delmar-Morgan ... ... 29 Apr 53
Peter Benjamin Sale ... ... 1 July 53

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

William Kingsford Hoenes ... 11 Feb 43
John Philip Lancaster Smith ... 24 Jan 48
Patrick James Hilary Fryer ... 6 July 48
Basil Harry Moss, V.R.D. ... 9 July 48
Dennis Jones ... ... 15 July 51

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

John Richard Oliver Blishen ... 31 Dec 48
John Brison ... ... 23 Aug 52
Leopold David de Rothschild (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 14 Dec 52
John Strato Hines (*act*) (*proby*) 23 June 54

COMMISSIONED COMMUNICATION OFFICER

Harold George Alfred Fleming (*act*) ... ... 9 Nov 54

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Henry Robert Walter Higgins... 7 July 36
(*WK*) John Amyas Giffard Pollard ... ... 22 Sept 39
Sidney William Alfred Charlton, B.E.M. ... ... 1 Apr 40
Raymond Percival Smith ... 17 June 40
Leonard William Maskell ... 30 May 41
(*WK*) Charles Edward Collier ... 8 Aug 41
Edward Gowing Scopes ... 24 Aug 42
Robert Ernest Sparkes... ... 30 Sept 42
Erskine Eric Knox Stormer, M.B.E. ... ... 22 Mar 44
Peter Harry Cator ... ... 19 Apr 44
(*WK*) Hugh Summers Whittow, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... ... 13 Oct 44
Leopold Charles Cogan ... 20 Dec 44
Charles Edward Fulcher Reffell 21 Mar 45
George Prideaux Brabant Nash 5 Apr 45
Edward Herbert Stanley ... 5 Sept 45

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Herbert Clifton Field ... ... 10 July 46
Charles Anthony Pessell ... 11 Sept 46
(*WK*) John Kenneth Kidson ... 24 Oct 46
George John Perkins ... ... 10 Dec 46
James Archibald Drummond... 3 Apr 47
(*WK*) Bryan William Richard Curling ... ... 15 May 47
(*WK*) Alan John McCulloch Miller, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... 24 May 47
Edward George Le Gassick Berry, D.S.C. ... ... 30 May 47
(*WK*) John Selwyn Culmer, V.R.D. ... ... 10 June 47
(*WK*) Arthur Michael Lee, D.S.C. ... ... 5 Aug 47
(*WK*) Gordon Jeffery Bishop ... 5 Aug 47
(*WK*) William Edward Michael de Sivrae Dunn, V.R.D. ... 5 Aug 47
(*WK*) Arthur Harold Waite ... 5 Aug 47

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

(*WK*) Robert Gould Brown, V.R.D. ... ... 30 Aug 47
Howard Frederick Lea ... 31 Aug 47
(*WK*) Wallace Arthur Reeve, V.R.D. ... ... 1 Sept 47
(*WK*) James Edward Freeth ... 11 Jan 48
(*WK*) Brian Walter Palmer, V.R.D. ... ... 1 Mar 48
(*WK*) James Farquharson Mac-Laren Anderson ... ... 28 Mar 48
(*WK*) Reginald Richard Thornborough ... ... 19 May 48
(*WK*) Ulric Gilbert Brougham Lang Huggins, V.R.D. ... 18 June 48
(*WK*) Oliver Thomas Merry, V.R.D. ... ... 19 July 48
(*WK*) Martin Herbert Bernhard Solomon, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... 10 Oct 48
(*WK*) Christopher Robert Vesey Holt, V.R.D. ... ... 17 Oct 48
(*WK*) David Sivewright Brown 11 Nov 48
(*WK*) William Gordon Smith, V.R.D. ... ... 30 Jan 49
(*WK*) John Harold Ellison, V.R.D., M.A. ... ... 20 Mar 49
(*WK*) James Carmichael Ness, V.R.D. ... ... 22 Apr 49
Eric Vinter Parker, V.R.D. ... 15 Aug 49
(*WK*) George William Baker, V.R.D. ... ... 23 Aug 49
(*WK*) John Edward Blackmore 17 Nov 49
(*WK*) Philip Jervis Kay, V.R.D. 1 Mar 50
Geoffrey John Younghusband Thorpe ... ... 1 Apr 50
(*WK*) Michael Philip Moss ... 20 Apr 50
(*WK*) Eugene George Barnard 1 May 50
Conway William James Rigby 25 June 50
John Charles Cecil Ellyatt, D.S.C. ... ... 11 July 50
Frank William Noble ... ... 8 Dec 50
(*WK*) Denys Norman Baillie Richards, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr 51
Harold Vernon Ellis ... ... 7 May 51
Frank Herbert Conway ... 16 June 51
Patrick Robert Sullivan-Tailyour 14 July 51
Edmond Anthony Horlock ... 7 Aug 51
Ernest James Richard Dally ... 27 Aug 51
Dermot William Richard O'Leary ... ... 7 Feb 52
(*WK*) Jack Sidney Hurlin Rodman ... ... 1 May 52
(*WK*) Robert Henry Bradley ... 1 Aug 52
Victor William Ernest Mitchell 6 Jan 53
Rodger John Lubbock, D.S.C. 31 Jan 53
Leonard Annesley Newholm ... 4 Mar 53
(*WK*) Andrew Michael Jaffe ... 1 Apr 53
Andrew Copeman Elliott ... 6 Nov 53
Sydney Nigel Bush ... ... 22 Jan 54
Peter Francis Gerard Hanbury 7 Feb 54
Harold Sydney Brockwell ... 24 Feb 54

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Frederick Douglas Hayes ... 24 Apr 54
John Patrick Innes Hopkins (*act*) ... ... 1 Nov 54

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) Robert Michael Oldfield Havers ... ... 1 Aug 45
(*WK*) William George Vaughan Wright ... ... 27 Nov 46
(*WK*) Daniel Ayrton Hollis ... 30 Apr 47
David Kenneth Charles Dickens 6 Aug 47
(*WK*) Frederick Eustace King... 29 Oct 47
Michael Anthony Gowan ... 6 Dec 47
(*WK*) Basil John West ... ... 2 Apr 48
(*WK*) Francis Hesketh Prichard 30 Apr 48
Cedric Harry Leveson-Gower Ablitt ... ... 30 May 48
Alfred Cooper (*Act*) ... ... 22 June 53
Brooke Martin ... ... 7 Aug 48
Michael Edward Neil Tooth ... 8 Aug 48
Norman Leslie Russell ... ... 27 Sept 48
John Allen Horne (*Act*) ... 14 Nov 48
(*WK*) Norman Douglas Copping Hillier ... ... 15 Nov 48
Graham Tresillian Rendall Hayter ... ... 7 Dec 48
Gordon Graham Turner Thomson ... ... 9 Feb 49
Vivian Sakal ... ... 25 June 49
Martin Lubbock (*Act*) ... 22 Aug 49
Peter Nash (*Act*) ... ... 12 Nov 49
John Edwin Reay ... ... 25 Nov 49
Bernard John Samuel ... ... 10 Dec 49
Alasdair Chalmers ... ... 28 Feb 50
John Richard Harbord Rankin 10 Mar 50
Ernest Robert Roney ... ... 30 Mar 50
Geoffrey Charles Lindsay Hadden ... ... 3 May 50
Roy Frederick Victor Dykes, D.S.C. ... ... 11 July 50
Anthony Laurence Rawlins Broughton ... ... 24 July 50
Kenneth James Neal (*Act*) ... 7 Aug 50
Michael Gordon Anson Jack ... 18 Sept 50
Ian Shrimpton ... ... 13 Oct 50
Dudley Kenneth Hailstone ... 25 Oct 50
Douglas William Smallbone ... 5 Jan 51
Peter Guy Jackson ... ... 10 Mar 51
John Brian Sykes Renny ... 3 Apr 51
Bernard Percival Roscoe ... 20 Apr 51
Roy Cartlidge Tatton ... ... 18 June 51
Geoffrey Allan Hawkes ... 21 June 51
Dennis Edgar Mackett ... 30 June 51
Stuart Edmund Brine ... ... 8 July 51
Peter Charles Edward Oldham 24 July 51
Francis William Penfold ... 24 July 51
Philip Compton Masson ... 6 Aug 51
Tony Ball ... ... 8 Aug 51
Bernard Ernest Mathers ... 25 Aug 51

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Victor William John Heard, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept 51
William Wiseman Mason ... 17 Oct 51
(*WK*) Robert Leslie Arundel (*Act*) ... ... 18 Apr 52
Derrick Adrian Williams ... 14 July 52
David Lawrence Ayton ... 25 July 52
Stephen St. Clair McNeile (*Act*) 11 Dec 52
Michael Houching Evans (*Act*) 28 Dec 52
Kenneth Alan Symonds ... 18 Jan 53
Arthur Lawrance Fuller ... 20 Jan 53
James Edward Colin Coey (*Act*) 27 Feb 53
John Frederick Thomas Mansfield (*Act*) ... ... 5 May 53
Alfred Cooper (*Act*) ... ... 22 June 53
David Trewin Nightingale ... 27 June 53
John Geoffrey Patrick Barber 4 Aug 53
Dennis Charles Peck ... ... 21 Oct 53
Richard James Wilder (*Act*) ... 9 Nov 53
Vincent Thomas Hurley (*Act*)... 13 Nov 53
Michael Eric Barrett ... ... 29 Nov 53
John Joshua Wilma Fairbairns 1 Dec 53
Anthony John Moore Renouf... 25 Feb 54
Patrick Chilton Pearson ... 20 Mar 54
William Anthony John Leaver 20 Mar 54
Christopher James Wren (*Act*) 22 Apr 54
Ernest Crane ... ... 3 May 54
John Roy Main... ... ... 21 June 54
Michael Richard Cadman Pentreath ... ... 23 July 54
Harold John Bevan (*Act*) ... 29 July 54
Ian Hughes Hinton ... ... 1 Aug 54
John Derrick Stenton (*Act*) ... 30 Sept 54

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Michael Rowley Molyneux ... 12 Sept 51
Allan Gerald Peter Davidson ... 24 Sept 51
Christopher Ramsay Wellington 5 Feb 52
David Napier Hamilton ... 6 Aug 52
Colin Michael Cooke ... ... 22 Feb 53
James Godfrey Goldsack ... 25 Feb 53
Peter Stephen Edward Mettyear 17 July 53
Robin Thomas Bishop ... 25 Nov 53

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

John Luce Kellett ... ... 10 Nov 50
David James Green ... ... 21 Mar 51
Terence Peter Sherriff ... ... 5 Nov 51
Alastair Peter Morton Woodward ... ... 13 July 53
Julian David Smith ... ... 5 Sept 53
Timothy Knight ... ... 15 Oct 53
Peter Daniel de Jongh ... ... 15 Mar 54
Thomas Robert William Quennell ... ... 9 Aug 54
Richard Ian Paul Moritz ... 13 Sept 54

MIDSHIPMEN

Peter Anthony Phillipps ... 19 Feb 52
Anthony Hill Pratt ... ... 14 Mar 53

COMMANDER (E)

(*CC*) Vernon Tuke Taylor, B.A., A.M.I.Mech.E. ... ... 30 Dec 50

LIEUTENANTS (E)

(*CC*) Geoffrey Freeman Cooper 14 Nov 47
(*CC*) Robert Craigmile Aitken, M.A. ... ... 27 Mar 48
Alan Proctor Winstanley, B.Sc. 14 Sept 50
(*CC Mod*) David George Brewer, B.Sc.... ... ... 8 Nov 50
(*CC Mod*) Morriss Fairfax Clover... ... ... 8 Nov 50
(*CC Mod*) Geoffrey Francis Truscott, B.Sc. ... ... 24 Jan 51
Christopher Biron Stewart Dawson ... ... 4 Mar 52
John Codrington Mansfield, B.A. ... ... 4 Mar 52
Michael Coleman Coleman, B.Sc. (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 14 Aug 52
Michael Henry Ewbank, B.Sc.... 1 Aug 54

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

(*WK*) Ronald Ernest Davis ... 11 Jan 51

LIEUTENANT (L)

John Eric Eastell ... ... 31 Jan 51

CHAPLAIN

Rev. Ralph Edward Sadleir, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 3 Sept 41

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

†Albert Joseph Bennett, M.A. 28 Aug 46
†(*Met*) William Herbert Gillion, B.A. ... ... 12 Sept 47
John Alec Swinn, B.A. ... ... 5 July 54
Harry Mitchell ... ... 1 May 52
Rowland John Waller ... ... 1 May 52
†John Wilson Martin, M.A. ... 7 Feb 53

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS

Charles Christopher Royde Larcom, B.A.... ... ... 14 Jan 47
†Arthur John Johnson, M.A., B.Sc. ... ... 14 Dec 47
Charles Harry Swann-Price ... 24 Oct 48
Allan William Miller, M.A. ... 2 Apr 49

SURGEON COMMANDERS

⊛David Maurice Dean, V.R.D., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June 45
Herbert Robert Inglewood Wolfe, V.R.D., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June 52

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

⊛ Cuthbert Skelding Cane, V.R.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 5 Aug 44
Peter Allan Thorburn Phibbs, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. ... ... 19 Sept 44
Arthur William Nathaniel Oatway, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 5 May 45
⊛ Richard Francis Wyatt, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 May 45
Leslie Victor Gimson, M.B., B.S. ... ... 9 May 46
John Gerald Byrne, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... ... 22 Nov 46
Richard Constant Ponder, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 11 May 47
Herbert Jack Harris, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 2 June 47
Louis Bloom Cohen, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 Nov 48
John Edward Russell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 9 Oct 50
Harry Hubert Grayson Eastcott, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 Oct 50
Malcolm Eliot MacGregor, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... 8 Nov 50
Frank Rea St. Clair Assinder, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 3 Sept 51
Eric Hatfield Back, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 10 Sept 51
David Kennedy, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 24 Dec 51
Roy Webb, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 28 Jan 52
Ian Fraser Kerr Muir, M.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 May 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

George Louis William Bonney, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 20 Aug 47
John Pierre Ryder Richardson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 15 Jan 49
Henry Jagoe Shaw, B.M., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. ... ... 29 May 49
David Edward Ryder-Richardson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 14 Jan 50
Jeffery Graham Harrison, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.Obst.R.C.O.G. ... ... 16 June 50
Robert William Lyle, M.B., B.S. 30 June 50
James Drummond, M.B., Ch.B. 18 Aug 50
Harry Ralph Claude Riches, M.B, B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Sept 50
John Frank Hindle, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 8 Dec 50
John Glover Gill, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 7 Sept 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D)

Mervyn Walter Frank Dunning, L.D.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 3 July 50
Frederick Gordon Hardman, M.B., Ch.B., B.D.S., F.D.S. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 21 May 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D)

James Charles John McGowan, F.D.S. ... ... 3 Nov 49
Graham George Phillips, L.D.S. 5 May 50
Ronald Leslie Edward Caiels, L.D.S.... ... ... 13 Apr 51

CAPTAIN (S)

Arthur Alan Chappell, O.B.E., V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 53

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

⊛ Geoffrey Clarke, V.R.D. ... 14 May 41
Peter Branch ... ... 27 Aug 42
⊛Leslie Arthur Wisdom, V.R.D., B.A.... ... ... 20 Feb 43
John Voce Morris ... ... 28 Oct 43
James Lester Easton, V.R.D. ... 15 Nov 43
Alfred Stewart MacMillan, V.R.D. ... ... 15 Nov 43
Robert Antony Beckett ... 29 June 44
Geoffrey Basil Potter, V.R.D. ... 9 July 44
Christopher Harry Joseph Lawrence Ash ... ... 21 Feb 45
John Alan Harvey Richards, V.R.D. ... ... 26 July 45
Ernest Sidney Heath ... ... 19 Aug 45
Basil Laurence Jenkins ... 28 Feb 46
Stanbridge Walter Henry Jarvis, V.R.D. ... ... 1 Aug 46
Jocelyn Bodilly ... ... 1 Oct 46
Charles Gordon Gadd, V.R.D. 1 Dec 46
Lionel Arthur William Edwards 14 Feb 47
Charles Kenneth McConnan ... 1 Apr 47
Robert Barlow ... ... 26 Sept 47
Thomas Charles Cowie ... 27 June 49
Geoffrey Ernest Williams ... 4 Sept 49
Basil Albon Burn ... ... 27 May 52

LIEUTENANTS (S)

Thomas Weighill ... ... 14 May 47
John Vincent Stanley Smith ... 15 Jan 48
Neil John Loader ... ... 9 Sept 51
Roger Arnold Rowlandson Barlltop ... ... 19 Jan 54
Ian Hayden Hardcastle ... 4 Nov 54

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)

Eric John Ambrose Edwards ... 20 Nov 52
John Arthur Brecknock Palmer 28 Apr 53

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)

John Lawrence Vere Burton ... 24 Dec 51
Robin Alexander MacDonald Baillie ... ... 18 Feb 54

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

***Alexander Richard Glen, D.S.C.■, B.A. ... ... 31 Dec 51
Lionel Kenneth Phillip Crabb, O.B.E., G.M. ... ... 30 June 52
Norman Alfred Joseph Gaunt 31 Dec 53
Harold Ralph Sketch, V.R.D. 30 June 54

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Charles William Russell Kingsley, V.R.D. ... ... 30 Jan 43
Jack Thomas Wey ... ... 18 Sept 44
Peter Thomas Thornycroft ... 9 Oct 44
Gerald Grant Bremner, M.B.E. 23 Jan 45
Peter Henry Berry Otway Smithers, V.R.D., M.P. ... 4 Aug 47
Percy Bevans ... ... 18 Sept 47
Leonard James Pudney, V.R.D. 1 Jan 48
Richard Lindsay Bristow, V.R.D., B.A. ... ... 1 Sept 48
Thomas Arthur Ratcliffe ... 15 Nov 48
John Anthony Crawford Hugill, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Jan 49
John Henry Butcher ... ... 21 Feb 49
Denis Harvey Glanville ... 1 Mar 49
John Henry Charles Fulford, V.R.D., B.Sc. ... ... 25 May 49
(*WK*) Anthony James Sumption, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... ... 3 Jan 50
Walter James Henman ... 1 Aug 51
Bernard Charles Mallett Mote... 10 Aug 53

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Arthur Lockwood Hutchinson 13 Sept 43
Anthony Stevens Clemens ... 4 Aug 45
Peter Leslie Martin Hurd ... 13 May 47
Brian Gilbert Wales-Smith ... 27 Oct 47
Kenneth Stanworth Adey ... 9 Jan 48
John Osbert Wagstaff ... ... 7 Oct 48

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)—*contd.*

John Stephen Frank Blanchard 5 Aug 49
Ewart Lewis Willey ... ... 23 Sept 49
Stanley Leslie Hobday Roberts 22 Mar 50
Louis Roland Goddard ... 9 Apr 50
John Sidney Briggs ... ... 7 Aug 50
Percy Taylor ... ... 21 Feb 52
Peter William Parsons ... ... 29 Feb 52
Walter Stanley Oldfield ... 12 Mar 52
Bernard William Denham ... 18 Apr 52
Kenneth Mazzi George Stephenson ... ... 24 May 52
Gordon Edmund Mingay ... 19 June 52
Montague Bly George Botley ... 21 July 52
Jack Wyatt (*Act*) ... ... 23 Aug 52
Peter Derek Marsh ... ... 23 Aug 52
Keith Roy Bailey ... ... 1 Sept 52
Frederick Neville Hallifax (*Act*) 12 Sept 52
Henry Bernard Chamberlain Sandford ... ... 16 Oct 52
Derek John Schofield (*Act*) ... 1 May 53
Kenneth Charles Hampton (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 1 June 53
Kenneth John England (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 1 June 53
Edward Charles West (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 1 June 53
James Anderson (*Act*) (*proby*)... 1 June 53
Thomas Jeremiah Booth ... 10 July 53
Peter Martyr Sell ... ... 6 Jan 54

SUB-LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Symon Edward Anthony Kimmins ... ... 1 Mar 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Raymond George Jackson ... 23 Mar 54
Sidney Achille Torlot ... ... 27 Mar 54

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

CHIEF OFFICER

Mrs. Gladys Octavia Snow, O.B.E. ... ... 16 Apr 47

FIRST OFFICERS

Miss Margaret Hilda Love, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Apr 47
Miss Catherine McNicholl Petrie 21 Feb 51
Miss Barbara Dumersque ... 1 Oct 54

SECOND OFFICERS

Miss Diana Beatrice Parnham... 23 Mar 47
Miss Marcia Veronica Heslop... 2 Jan 49
Miss Elizabeth Margaret Snowball ... ... 9 Apr 49
Miss Brenda Mary Wray ... 20 May 49
Miss Marjory Madeline Mitchell ... ... 3 July 49
Miss Barbara Wightman ... 7 Aug 49
Miss Rosemary Geraldine Cockerill ... ... 20 Sept 49
Miss Margaret Isobel Alice Lang ... ... 19 Dec 49
Miss Dorothy Isaac ... ... 6 Jan 50
Miss Diana Merivale Robinson 13 Feb 50
Miss Rhona Taylor ... ... 23 July 50
Miss Irene Seymour ... ... 9 Aug 50
Miss Helen Levett Berger ... 13 Aug 50
Miss Joan Eleanor Frame ... 28 Dec 50
Miss Lorna Knightley Boase ... 7 June 51
Miss June Mary Baily... ... 30 Sept 51
Miss Elizabeth Mary Altham... 9 Oct 51
Mrs. Georgina Mary Stella Hughes-Hallett ... ... 10 Nov 51
Miss Margaret Waring Gabb ... 1 Apr 54

Digitized by Google

THIRD OFFICERS

Miss Morag Alice McLeod Duncan ... ... 6 Aug 48
Miss Marjorie Vansittart Dickinson, B.E.M. ... ... 20 June 49
Mrs. Marjorie Rylands Taylor 25 Aug 49
Miss Camilla Rosemary Lyster 6 Jan 50
Miss Myrtis Carola Sargant ... 15 Mar 50
Mrs. R. C. Baillie ... ... 8 June 50
Miss Joyce Broomhead Judge... 25 June 50
Miss Violet Doreen Wendy Gordon ... ... 10 Mar 51
Miss Anne Hablett Sommerville ... ... 1 Apr 51
Mrs. Claire Elizabeth Fitzpatrick ... ... 2 Apr 51
Miss Margaret Colquhoun Berger ... ... 21 June 51
Mrs. Joan Liaine Perry (*Act*) ... 14 Sept 51
Miss Violet Maud Selma Hubert 13 Mar 52
Mrs. Elvena Allix Douglas ... 7 Apr 52
Miss Olga Mary Fisher ... 7 May 52
Miss Patricia Anne Hannington, B.E.M. ... ... 10 Jan 53
Miss Hilda Joy Banham ... 22 Oct 53
Mrs. Shelagh Phyllis Hoblyn (*proby*) ... ... 27 Oct 53
Mrs. Anita Kathleen Margaret Merrett (*proby*) ... ... 27 Oct 53
Miss Marjorie Annie Jones (*proby*) ... ... 27 Oct 53
Miss Rosemary Susan Hickson (*proby*) ... ... 15 Dec 53
Miss Dorothy Ada Crane (*proby*) 15 Dec 53
Miss Petica Mary Rose (*proby*) 15 Dec 53
Miss Jean Irwin Douglas (*proby*) 5 May 54
Miss Maureen Tyrrell Creedy (*proby*) ... ... 5 May 54
Miss Margaret Constance Budd (*proby*) ... ... 5 May 54
Miss Sarah Nest Blair Williams (*proby*) ... ... 5 May 54
Miss Audrey Joan Fullerlove (*proby*) ... ... 5 May 54
Miss Isabella Mary Weedall (*proby*) ... ... 2 Nov 54
Miss Margaret Daphne Boutwood (*proby*) ... ... 2 Nov 54
Miss Daphne Ann Poynter (*proby*) ... ... 2 Nov 54
Miss Jill Gardiner (*proby*) ... 2 Nov 54
Miss Margaret Eva McWilliam (*proby*) ... ... 2 Nov 54
Miss Kathleen Avis Jacques (*proby*) ... ... 2 Nov 54
Miss Ann Patricia Vale (*proby*) 2 Nov 54
Miss Elizabeth Wilson McCreath (*proby*) ... ... 2 Nov 54

CLYDE DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. GRAHAM, Whitfield Road, Govan, Glasgow, S.W.1
Telephone : GLASGOW IBROX 1214

COMMANDING OFFICER

(*WK*) William Sharpe Dobson, V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 52
(*Acting Captain*)

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant-Commander Douglas Inglefield Haywood, R.N. ... ... 16 Jan 49
In Command, H.M.S. BLACKBURN, H.M.S. CLYDE *and* H.M.S. DUBFORD
Lieutenant-Commander (*S*) Walter James Hughes, R.N. ... ... 21 Feb 52
Lieutenant (*S*) Reginald Arthur Jervis, R.N. ... ... *Retd*
Third Officer Miss Laura Joan Starling, W.R.N.S. ... ... 23 Mar 50

HONORARY COMMANDER

Charles Connell ... ... 10 Jan 38

COMMANDERS

(*WK*) James Desmond Rea Haslett, M.B.E., D.S.C., V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 53
(*WK*) William Ridley Morton Murdoch, D.S.C.■, V.R.D. ... 30 June 54

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) David Crawford Marshall, V.R.D. ... ... 8 Oct 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

*(*WK*) Herbert Aubrey Walkinshaw, V.R.D. ... ... 17 Mar 50
(*CF*) Alan John Adam ... 12 Oct 50
(*WK*) Charles Rennie Cowie Dobson, V.R.D. ... ... 25 Nov 50
Ian Henry Macreight Mecredy 6 July 53
David James Marshall ... 1 Mar 54
(*WK*) Henry Charles Abram ... 3 Mar 54
William Morrison ... ... 17 Mar 54
(*WK*) Matthew Goldie Blair ... 1 June 54

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS

Douglas McMillan Watson ... 21 Mar 45
(*WK*) Andrew Neil Muir ... 1 Mar 46
Fergus Lithgow Sandeman ... 18 June 46
James Manson ... ... 11 June 47
William Laurence Wright ... 27 May 48
James Barclay Russell Mackinnon ... ... 2 Aug 48
Richard Marshall Gibson ... 12 Oct 48
Charles Inglis Walker ... ... 13 Oct 48
(*WK*) Walter Alexander Harman Reid ... ... 13 Nov 48
James Kirkwood ... ... 27 Feb 49
Joseph Bower Johnston ... 29 May 49
Raymond Hector Foggon ... 18 June 49
John Mallard ... ... 5 Apr 51
John Millar McArthur ... 1 May 52
Ronald Miller ... ... 5 June 52
Neil Ewart Mackinnon McCartney (*Act*)... ... ... 5 June 53
Donald Linn Mason (*act*) ... 22 May 54
David William Duguid (*act*) ... 15 July 54
Hamish McNaughton Henderson (*Act*) ... ... 11 Oct 54

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Robert Stevenson Middlemass 26 Dec 51
David Stuart Cowan ... ... 4 Aug 52
Arthur Douglas Houston ... 20 Mar 53

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Thomas Fisher Gilmore ... 4 July 52
Ian Riddock Fisher ... ... 2 Oct 53
Alexander Kerr Forrest ... 29 Dec 53
William Findlay ... ... 8 June 54

MIDSHIPMAN

Robert Clark Dalgleish Grant ... 4 Nov 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (E)

Charles Ian Tattersall ... ... 7 July 53
(*Act Commander* (*E*))

LIEUTENANTS (E)

(*CC*)James Frederick Stephens 17 Dec 47
(*CC*) Ian Graham Crombie ... 17 Mar 48
Robert John Passway ... ... 28 Jan 49

SUB-LIEUTENANT (E)

James Miller Connell ... ... 16 Aug 53

COMMANDER (L)

Michael Alton ... ... 31 Dec 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

John James McGlynn ... ... 31 Oct 47

LIEUTENANT (L)

William Grimmond, B.Sc. ... 10 Nov 50

SUB-LIEUTENANT (L)

John Osborne Mavor, M.A. ... 30 June 53

CHAPLAIN

Rev. John Roger Gray, B.D., C. of S. ... ... 28 Apr 41

HONORARY CHAPLAIN

The Rev. Andrew Nevile Davidson, D.D., M.A., C. of E. ... 21 Oct 35

SURGEON COMMANDERS

Robert Workman Carslaw, V.R.D., M.D., Ch.B. ... 30 June 51
Alexander Robinson Harper, VRD., M.B., ChB., F.R.C.S,, D.L.O.... ... ... 30 June 53

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER

John Black Hutchison, V.R.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 21 Mar 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

James Fleming McHarg, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... 1 Sept 49
James Alexander, M.B., Ch.B. 28 Nov 49
Alexander Archibald Murray, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... 25 May 52
John Francis Ferguson Smith, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 30 Mar 53
James Mervyn Winter Carey, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., M.R.F.Ph.S. ... ... 2 May 54

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

James Blair MacMillan, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P.S.(G.) ... 13 May 51
Norman James Blacklock, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 3 Jan 52
George Albion Taylor, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.R.F.P. & S. ... ... 5 Mar 52
John Potter Masterton, M.B., Ch.B., D.Obst.R.C.O.G. ... 29 June 52
William Ian Martin, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 8 July 52
Alistair William Goold Weir, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 4 Oct 52
Alasdair Iain MacDougall, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 4 Oct 52
Kenneth Chisholm Hamilton Middlemiss, M.D. ... ... 22 Nov 52
Murdo MacLean, M.B., Ch.B. 11 June 53
Charles Alexander Clark, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 7 Oct 54

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D)

Daniel MacQuarrie Montgomerie, H.D.D. ... ... 16 June 50

LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS (S)

John Hampton Kennedy ... 25 Aug 49
(*Acting Commander (S)*)
John Cairns Christie ... ... 13 Nov 52

LIEUTENANTS (S)

William Shanks McLintock (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 30 June 53
George Ronald Telfer ... ... 28 Oct 54

SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

James Armour Brown ... ... 4 Apr 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Alastair Raeburn Robertson ... 29 May 54

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Reginald Alexander Caralous Pole ... ... 9 Apr 53

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

John Reid Kay ... ... 6 Dec 46

MIDSHIPMAN (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Ronald Nelson Hedderwick ... 5 Jan 53

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) Norman James Kerr Cadzow, V.R.D. ... ... 24 Sept 43
(*WK*) James Monteath Matheson, V.R.D. ... ... 24 May 47
(*WK*) William Brown Watson... 24 May 47
(*WK*) James Black, V.R.D. ... 26 May 47
Charles Duncan Campbell McNeil, V.R.D. ... ... 23 Oct 47
(*WK*) John Hart Macalister, V.R.D. ... ... 6 Aug 48
(*WK*) Frederick Douglas Lang, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... ... 10 Sept 48
(*WK*) John Alastair Lyall, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... ... 11 Sept 49
⊛(*WK*) Cargill Spiers Sandeman, V.R.D. ... ... 24 Nov 49
(*WK*) Kenneth Bruce Miller, V.R.D. ... ... 18 Mar 50
(*WK*) George Clark ... ... 27 Apr 50
(*WK*) Denys Alan John Herbert 24 Jan 53
Alexander Jarvie, D.S.C. ... 22 Oct 53
Oswald Duncan MacLeod ... 29 Oct 53
Anthony Austen (*Act*) ... ... 1 Apr 54

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) John Thornton Lorimer, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jan 44
Donald Charles Skinner ... 2 Sept 47
William Alfred John Cunningham ... ... 14 July 48
Peter Oswald Sydney Ralph ... 3 Apr 52
John Tarbet Ramage ... ... 27 Nov 53
Ronald Archer Byatt (*Act*) ... 14 Nov 54

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Ronald Livingstone McKechnie 15 Mar 52
John Robertson Ross ... ... 7 May 52
John William MacKay ... 7 May 52
Thomas John Black ... ... 18 May 53
Thomas Fisher Gilmore ... 4 July 53

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

William Donald Marr ... ... 10 Sept 51
William George Hanna ... 5 Feb 52
George William Michael Orr ... 17 Dec 53
John Alexander Spens ... ... 7 June 54

MIDSHIPMEN

Robert Malcolm Graham ... 15 May 53
Alexander Jeremy Forrester ... 1 Dec 53

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (E)

(*CC Mod*) Gordon Soutar ... 5 Apr 49

LIEUTENANTS (E)

Thomas Scott Blackadder, B.Sc. 10 Aug 50
Donald John Haley ... ... 21 Aug 52
Noel Douglas Taylor ... ... 30 Nov 53

CHAPLAIN

Rev. John Turner, M.A., C. of S. 22 June 50

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

†Albert Ernest Jones, M.A. ... 30 Apr 48

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Robert Frederick Hand, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 27 Apr 43
John Ernest Morton, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 4 Sept 48
William Macfarlane Lancaster, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 28 Apr 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

William Jeffrey Cullen Scott, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 11 Oct 49
Alexander Stuart Douglas, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. ... 23 Nov 49

Digitized by Google

SURGEON-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Thomas Crawford McAslan, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 17 May 50
James Bruce Allan, M.B., Ch.B. 18 Aug 50
William Ian Leslie Fraser, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 27 Oct 50
James Lambie, M.B., Ch.B. ... 21 Feb 53

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (S)

Anthony Patrick Mansfield Dear ... ... 1 Apr 50

SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Francis Hunter-Blair ... ... 2 Feb 53

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

SECOND OFFICERS

Miss Margaret Crawford Scott ... ... 3 Mar 51
Miss Lilias Duff-Donald ... ... 27 Apr 51
Miss Hilary Agnes Mackenzie Anderson ... ... 9 May 51
(*Act. First Officer*)

THIRD OFFICERS

Mrs. Ellen McKenzie McQueen ... ... 14 June 50
Miss Marion Lockhead Corbett ... ... 17 Dec 50
Miss Muriel Harvey Allan ... ... 23 Aug 51
Miss Patricia Leslie Bristowe (*proby*) ... ... 3 Nov 53
Miss Mae Walker (*proby*) ... ... 3 Nov 53
Miss Jean Kyle Kirkwood (*proby*)... ... ... 3 Nov 53
Miss Mary Catherine MacLean ... ... 3 Nov 53
Miss Sheila Mhairi Mitchell(*proby*) ... ... 18 June 54

FORTH DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. CLAVERHOUSE, Granton Square, Edinburgh, 5
Telephone : Granton 89109 or 83318

COMMANDING OFFICER

Captain GC Alexander Mitchell Hodge, V.R.D., M.A. ... ... 31 Dec 53

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant Commander Victor Charles Stanley Smith, R.N. ... ... 16 June 53
In Command, H.M.S. KILLIECRANKIE
Lieutenant (*S*) Albert John Trundley, M.B.E., R.N. ... ... 19 July 49
Second Officer Miss Catherine Shirley Boyd Jamieson, W.R.N.S. ... ... 9 Sept 50

COMMANDERS

(*WK*)*Sir* John Dutton Clerk, *Bt.*, V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 52
(*WK*) Alexander Fraser ... 31 Dec 54

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) Norman Peter Brown ... 1 June 50
James Renton Hume ... ... 15 May 51
(*WK*) Charles James Richardson Whittle, M.A. ... ... 1 Jan 52
(*WK*) George Stewart Morgan 1 Feb 53
Ian Tofts Campbell ... ... 7 Nov 53
Norman Russell Wylie, B.A. LL.B. ... ... 3 Mar 54
Raymond James Craigie Aitchison ... ... 15 May 54

LIEUTENANTS

Alexander Hay Walker ... 16 June 47
Alastair MacDonald Watson, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Oct 48
Robert Lawrie ... ... 18 June 49
Ian Harvey White ... ... 6 Dec 52
Howard Ellsley ... ... 28 Jan 53
Cairns Dickson ... ... 11 Jan 54
George Mackie ... ... 26 June 54

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

John Charles Philip Gibb (*proby*) 19 Aug 53
Alexander Thomas Booth ... 15 Dec 53

Digitized by Google

COMMANDER (E)

Robert Hunter Clement ... 31 Dec 51

LIEUTENANT (E)

Kenneth Arthur Templeman ... 28 May 53

COMMANDER (L)

Frank Walker, A.M.I.E.E. ... 31 Dec 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

Stuart Beveridge ... ... 20 Nov 54

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Harry Alfred Wynsor Futcher, B.Sc. ... ... 4 Feb 50
Peter Arthur Ashworth ... 11 Jan 51
Alasdair Wharrie Dawson ... 9 Nov 52
Donald Malcolm Wright, A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 30 June 53
Archibald MacLean (*Act*) (*proby*) 17 Feb 54

CHAPLAIN

Rev. Campbell Ferenbach, M.A., C. of S. ... ... 30 May 46

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

†Kenneth Harper Patterson, M.A. 11 May 53

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT

Donald Lawrence Joyce ... 11 June 52

SURGEON COMMANDER

Arthur Fawcett Miller Barron, V.R.D., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... ... 31 Dec 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Eric Vodden Bradshaw Morton, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. ... 26 Mar 51
William Porteous Small, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. ... 2 Apr 51
Gordon Herbert Dargavel McNaught, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... ... 9 Mar 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Alistair Douglas Cullen Young, M.D., Ch.B. ... ... 8 Aug 47
James MacLean Graham Ritchie M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 2 Jan 52
Robert Thomas Pettigrew, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 1 Nov 52
Peter Godfrey Woodhouse Weston, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... 16 Dec 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D)

John George Alexander Piper, H.D.D., L.D.S. ... ... 15 Jan 51
David Mackie Watt, H.D.D., L.D.S. ... ... 19 Mar 54

COMMANDER (S)

Patrick Murray, V.R.D. ... 30 June 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

William Neil Kennedy Mellon Crawford, C.A. ... ... 8 Jan 43
Richard Wanless ... ... 12 Nov 48

LIEUTENANT (S)

John Kendall Liddiard (*Act*) 1 May 52

SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Ronald Douglas White ... 17 May 52

COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Frank Henry Winn Green, V.R.D., M.Sc. ... ... 30 June 51

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) * David Colville Anderson, V.R.D. ... ... 20 Apr 48
(*WK*) Peter Ross, V.R.D. ... 26 May 48
William Robertson Grieve ... 24 May 50
Alexander Norman Steward Kinnear ... ... 9 Aug 50
(*WK*) Gordon Browett Pattison 25 Sept 50
(*WK*) Henry Colin Brown ... 1 Oct 53
George Gilbert McWhannell ... 10 Dec 53
The Earl of Dalkeith ... ... 1 Mar 54

LIEUTENANTS

George Stewart Wright ... 15 May 48
Robert Victor Ure ... ... 24 Apr 51
William Brebner Flynn (*Act*) ... 19 May 53

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT

Andrew Gray Muir ... ... 14 June 54

MIDSHIPMAN

John Anthony Dick ... ... 24 Sept 52

LIEUTENANT (L)

John Walter Lloyd Zehetmayr 12 July 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

⊛Hugh Miller, M.D., Ch.B. ... 17 June 44
John Watson Buchanan, M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. (*Ed.*) ... 3 Oct 45
Alexander McEwen Smith, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 11 Feb 52

Digitized by Google

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT

Bernard Harold Colman, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 21 Apr 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

John Francis Partridge, B.D.S. 19 July 43

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

James Alexander Gilchrist, V.R.D., A.I.B. ... ... 1 Aug 45
Ian Hugh Watson ... ... 15 July 53

LIEUTENANT (S)

David McArthur Beaton ... 11 Oct 50

SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Kenneth John Cameron ... 11 June 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Gilbert Stewart Bryden, O.B.E., M.A., LL.B. ... ... 28 Nov 51
Ronald Henry Miller ... ... 16 Mar 54

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

John Douglas Morrison Blyth 30 Sept 46

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

SECOND OFFICERS

Miss Muriel Hope Duncan MacLean ... ... 26 June 50
Miss Marion Joan McNeel-Caird ... ... 2 Nov 50
(*Act. First Officer*)
Miss Alison June Brebner ... ... 26 Dec 50
Miss Agnes Morrison Whitecross ... ... 4 May 51
Miss Agnes Margaret Mackenzie ... ... 18 Sept 52

THIRD OFFICERS

Miss Daphne Julia Thorne ... ... 25 Feb 53
Mrs. Cynthia Christian Haig Esson ... ... 7 Dec 53

HUMBER DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. GALATEA, Earles Road, Hedon Road, Hull, Yorks.
Telephone : HULL 31666

COMMANDING OFFICER

Captain Wilfred Lambert, V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 50

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant-Commander Richard Clinton Mayne, R.N. ... ... 27 June 53
In Command, H.M.S. HUMBER
Tempy. Senior Commissioned Writer Officer Sidney Joseph Walden (*Act*), R.N. *Retd.*
Second Officer Miss Josephine Nannie Gaynor, W.R.N.S. ... ... 20 Feb 49

COMMANDER

Kenneth Clark, V.R.D. ... 31 Dec 54

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) David Jewsbury ... 20 Sept 51
(*WK*) Henry Norman Gostelow 17 Oct 51
David Leonard Battrick, R.D. 22 Apr 52
Alexander Bruce Scott ... 16 Apr 53
Geoffrey Wesley Ward ... 1 Mar 54

LIEUTENANTS

Donald Malcolm Cameron ... 20 Dec 46
Felix Victor Wilson ... ... 16 Feb 47
(✱) Wilfred Dale ... ... 19 Feb 47
Jack Blyth Houghton ... ... 2 Mar 47

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Eric William Weatherill ... 1 June 48
Peter Frederick Smith ... ... 12 Dec 48
Bernard Howell Taylor Cookson 26 June 51
Robert Adrian Maxwell ... 7 Apr 52
Keith Harling Thistlethwaite 2 Sept 52
Peter William Donaldson ... 19 Nov 53
Brian Gifford Pennington, D.S.C. ... ... 17 Dec 53
Matthew Armstrong Holt (*Act*) 24 May 54

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Robert David Blyth ... ... 25 July 54
Michael John Marriage ... 14 Nov 54

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (E)

Edward Howard Carter ... 9 Aug 49

COMMANDER (L)

Sidney Baker, G.M. ... ... 31 Dec 54

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

Joseph Reginald Senior... ... 18 Nov 49

LIEUTENANT (L)

Charles Denis Wilkinson ... 9 May 52

CHAPLAINS

Rev. Edward Appleyard, C. of E. 5 June 47
Rev. Gordon Clifford Birch, B.A., C. of E. ... ... 16 July 51

SURGEON COMMANDER

Charles Wheatley Levitt, V.R.D., M.B., B.S. ... ... 31 Dec 51
Walter McCausland Scott, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. ... ... 30 June 54

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Ian Dunbar Innes, M.B., Ch.B. 2 Nov 54
Thomas Swan Matheson, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 13 Nov 54

SURGEON LIEUTENANT

George Walker Clarke Johnson, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 30 June 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

William Thomas Athey, L.D.S. 8 Dec 45

SURGEON-LIEUTENANTS (D)

Edward Stirk Cook, L.D.S. (*Act*) 27 Aug 53
John Michael Lambert, L.D.S. (*Act*) ... ... 27 Aug 53

COMMANDER (S)

Henry Taylor Blakeston ... 30 June 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (S)

Charles Stuart Sherwood, V.R.D. ... ... 18 Sept 48

LIEUTENANT (S)

Horace Valentine Bealey ... 4 June 53

SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Paul Hamilton Drasdo ... 11 July 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Maurice William Tong (*proby*) 11 Dec 53

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Gilbert Rowland Towle ... 25 Sept 51

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) George Kenneth Wrigley 27 Jan 44
John William Ofield ... ... 3 Dec 45
Jeck Harrison ... ... 14 Dec 48
(*WK*) Peter Lambert Russell, V.R.D. ... ... 27 Apr 50
Peter Douglas Barlow, D.S.C.... 1 May 50
Kennett Hall Brittain, V.R.D.... 22 Nov 50
Leslie Horace Dearne ... ... 27 Nov 51
Charles Henry Jenney ... ... 20 May 52
John Duffy ... ... 6 Aug 53
John Frederick Brooke ... 30 Oct 53
Cyril William Thurza Blackman 20 Dec 53
Alan Walter Lymbery ... ... 26 Dec 53
Arthur Bowen-Gotham (*Act*) ... 3 Mar 54
Kenneth Charles MacKay ... 31 Mar 54

LIEUTENANTS

Geoffrey Edward Shaw ... 3 June 44
Frederick George Farman ... 18 Apr 47
Michael Bankes-Jones ... 27 May 48
David Alan Sowden ... ... 1 June 48
Frank Norman Swindell ... 1 Aug 48
Victor Attwood ... ... 26 Nov 48
John Lees ... ... 27 Dec 48
Frank Houchen Scholefield ... 3 Feb 50
Wilbert Edward Briggs ... 20 Apr 50

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Thomas Keith Hornby Priestnall ... ... 22 June 50
Alan Wilson Parsons ... ... 19 Oct 50
William Pugh Wentworth Ping (*Act*) ... ... 19 Mar 51
Robert Shaw Mortimer ... 28 May 51
Leslie Armitage... ... ... 8 June 51
Olaf Vernon Girard Collis ... 5 Aug 51
Roy Newton Hobson ... ... 18 Feb 52
Andrew Lloyd Morgan, D.S.C., B.A. ... ... 21 Feb 52
Maurice Rex Notman ... ... 6 Mar 52
William Allan Flint ... ... 8 Apr 53
David Barry Cooper ... ... 30 Nov 53
Arthur Noel Fletcher (*Act*) ... 31 Mar 54

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Alick Duncan Hill ... ... 6 Jan 52
Ronald Burrow ... ... 14 Jan 52
Maxwell David Drucquer ... 26 Oct 52
Peter Louis Clough ... ... 23 Jan 53

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Trevor Hatfield Moody ... 18 Oct 53
Henry Cawdron Cordeaux ... 10 Dec 53
John Michael Smithson ... 17 June 54
Donald Ian Fletcher ... ... 10 July 54
John Douglas Cumming ... 4 Sept 54

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMAN

Roger Mornington Hutchins ... 23 Jan 53

LIEUTENANT (E)

Brian Julian Maurice Murphy, B.A. ... ... 14 Sept 50

SUB-LIEUTENANT (E)

Alexander Ian Wilson, B.Sc. ... 12 Jan 53

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

Edwin Stephen Jeffs ... ... 7 Oct 48

LIEUTENANT (L)

Brian Goulder, B.A. ... ... 10 Nov 50

CHAPLAINS

Rev. Arthur Cyril Smith, B.A., C. of E. ... ... 3 Sept 40
Rev. Lindsay Shorland-Ball, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 4 Feb 44
Rev. Eugene John Charles Haselden, M.A. (*proby*), C. of E. ... ... 7 Nov 51
Rev. Randolph George Wise, B.A., C. of E. ... ... 8 July 52
Rev. Edward Lyon Beresford Cheseldon Rogers, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 24 Jan 53

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Robert Harold Richardson ... 1 May 52
Robert Stephen Scott, B.A. ... 2 Jan 54

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS

†Geoffrey Vernon Holroyde, B.Sc. ... ... 18 Aug 47
Stanley Buxcey, B.Sc. ... ... 10 May 48
Jack Williams ... ... 27 Sept 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

⊛ Paul Cowell Barkla, V.R.D., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. ... 30 June 43
John McDowell Teasdale, B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 21 July 43
Maurice Gerald Low, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 1 July 45
David Harry Anderson, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O. ... ... 29 Aug 45
Michael Milnes Walker, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 18 Apr 47
Geoffrey Philip Hartigan M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 10 July 50
Peter Charles Collinson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 16 Dec 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

John Milroy Glen Parker, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 30 Sept 49
John Mander, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... ... 13 Oct 50
Ian Hardy Robinson, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 8 Apr 52
Patrick William O'Brien, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 3 Jan 53
Thomas Labatt Lawson, B.A., M.B., D.T.M. & H., M.Ch., F.R.C.S. ... ... 16 July 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

Thomas Hislop, L.D.S. ... 14 Jan 46

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D)

Reginald Christopher Walter Dinsdale, B.Ch.D., L.D.S. ... 27 Oct 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Henry Francis Parker, V.R.D., C.A. ... ... 23 Feb 45
Clifford William Buckley, V.R.D. (*Commander* (*S*) ⚔) 1 Nov 46
Alfred Raymond Holt, V.R.D. 23 Apr 47
Thomas Norman Whyte ... 19 June 47
Norman Bridgford Johnson ... 6 June 48
Maxwell Burton ... ... 27 Aug 53

LIEUTENANT (S)

Peter James Stannah Ditcham... 7 May 49

SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Robert Henry Jackson... ... 6 Feb 53

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

David Matthew O'Connor ... 21 Jan 54

COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Wilfred Knoyle Wood ... ... 30 June 47
** Ralph Cooper Hollingworth, O.B.E., V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Percival Rennie Atkinson ... 1 Nov 43
Thomas George Orchard ... 5 Nov 47
Charles Henry Hayward, V.R.D. 10 Nov 47
Frederick Arthur Henson ... 1 Aug 51
Richard Oliver Bruce Long ... 18 Feb 53

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Richard Arthur Bolton ... 1 Mar 46
Reginald Owen Bonnett ... 18 May 49
Frederick Samuel Key... ... 28 Jan 50
John Edward Furness ... ... 16 June 50
Frank Christopher Waters ... 18 Jan 52

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)—*contd.*

Geoffrey Hugo Buchanan-Wollaston ... ... 14 June 52
Alan Aubrey Dobson ... ... 2 Jan 52
Kenneth George Holmes (*Act*) (*proby*)... ... ... 1 June 53
Harry Ramsden Gayford (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 3 Nov 53

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)—*contd.*

Leonard Keith Turner, M.A. (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 7 Dec 53

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

John Frederick Hankin ... 29 Oct 53

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

SECOND OFFICERS

Miss Nancy Wales ... ... 25 June 49
Mrs. Esther Mary Allen ... ... 24 Sept 50
(*Act. First Officer*)

THIRD OFFICERS

Miss Diana Kate Hardman (*proby*) ... ... 14 July 53
Miss Anne Mary Pearson (*proby*) ... ... 12 Feb 54
Miss Isobel Anne Bentley (*proby*) ... ... 11 Nov 54

MERSEY DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. EAGLET, Salthouse Dock, Liverpool 3
H.M.S. IRWELL, Morpeth Dock, Birkenhead
Telephone : ROYAL 7308

COMMANDING OFFICER

Commander Alan Vincent Turner, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec 51
(*Acting Captain*)

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant Commander John Leslie Watkinson, R.N. ... ... 16 Mar 51
In Command, H.M.S. MERSEY and H.M.S. DROXFORD

Tempy. Senior Commissioned Writer Officer Harold Vincent Aldridge, R.N. ... *Retd.*
(*Tempy. Lieutenant* (*S*) ⚔)

Second Officer Miss Barbara Winifred Hill, W.R.N.S. ... ... 13 May 51

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Frederick W. Astbury ... ... 15 Dec 20

COMMANDER

Bernard Smith ... ... 30 June 54

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Arthur James Tebay ... ... 25 Sept 42
(*WK*) Ronald Thomas Fryer Smith, V.R.D. ... ... 20 Aug 48
(*WK*) Alfred Carnall, V.R.D.... 16 Nov 49
(*WK*) Edward Beaumont West, V.R.D. ... ... 1 Mar 50
(*WK*) Geoffrey Noel Sellers, V.R.D. ... ... 6 Mar 50
Harold Thomas Duffy ... 22 Dec 50
(*WK*) John Walter France, V.R.D. ... ... 26 Aug 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

(*WK*) Brian William Wilson Craig ... ... 21 Feb 53
David Geldart ... ... 4 Mar 53
(*WK*) Thomas Kenneth Alcock 31 July 53
Eric George Beaman ... ... 2 Oct 53
(*WK*) Roy Humphries Jones ... 16 Oct 53
Ian Fryer Smith ... ... 28 Dec 53
Harry Brian Putt ... ... 1 Jan 54
Norman William Malin Sellers, M.A. ... ... 29 Jan 54
John Woolven Anderton ... 19 Feb 54
Derek Norman Archie Hancock 1 Mar 54
David Trevor Lloyd-Jones (*Act*) 5 May 54

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) Leonard Thomas Arnold Foinette ... ... 16 July 46
(*WK*) Francis Patrick Cullen ... 4 Feb 47
Alan Gordon Cornwall Franklin 19 Mar 47
(*WK*) Robert Athelstan Petley 5 July 47
George Arthur Matthews ... 14 Jan 48
George William Donald Dishman ... ... 16 Feb 48
(*WK*) Albert Edward Yates ... 16 Apr 48
Herbert Anthony Sutherst ... 7 July 48
Bruce Patterson ... ... 22 July 48
John Michael Joseph Palmer, M.A. ... ... 19 Nov 48
Robert James Harkness McKenzie ... ... 28 Apr 49
Alastair Thomas Skelton-Smith 1 Sept 49
Kenneth James Fairhurst ... 25 Mar 50
Peter Henry Thomas Granger ... 13 June 50
John Damien Stott ... ... 27 Oct 50
Nigel John Douglas Vernon ... 20 Jan 51
(*WK*) George William Maycock, B.Sc. ... ... 15 Feb 51
Peter Graham Bell ... ... 28 Feb 51
(*WK*) John Sidney Lister Woodhouse ... ... 21 Aug 51
(*WK*) Geoffrey Frank Dacombe 15 Dec 51
Roy Leslie Wilson (*Act*) (*proby*) 1 May 52
Philip Graham Llewellyn Leach 1 Dec 52
Derrick Arthur Fynn ... ... 16 Dec 52
Ralph Colin Greensmith ... 23 Jan 53
George Philip Begley ... ... 25 Jan 53
Archibald Dennison Spiers ... 2 Feb 53
Maurice Ian Wilks (*Act*) (*proby*) 11 Mar 53
William Frederick Burrows (*Act*) 18 Mar 53
Sydney George Garson (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 14 Jan 54
Allen Frederick Dally (*act*) ... 7 Apr 54
Colin Victor Peffers ... ... 3 May 54
Oliver Bernard Sayer ... ... 6 May 54
Peter Asquith Trevalion (*act*) ... 4 June 54
James Ronald Sutherland (*act*) 28 July 54
Fred Taylor (*act*) ... ... 21 Nov 54

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

John Denham Way ... ... 8 Feb 53
Thomas Conway ... ... 27 Mar 53
Geoffrey Lydamore ... ... 22 June 53

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

John Alfred Carter ... ... 18 June 54
Peter John Bedford Haslam ... 25 Aug 54

COMMANDER (E)

(*CC*) Charles Taylor ... ... 30 June 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E)

Robert Gerard Curry ... ... 25 Apr 44
John Andrew Smith D.S.C. ... 23 Sept 52
Herbert Geoffrey Hilton, D.S.C., M.A. ... ... 30 Apr 53
Gordon Olver ... ... 17 Oct 54

LIEUTENANTS (E)

Dennis Cail ... ... 15 Aug 48
(*CC Mod*) William Millar McKerracher, M.A.... ... 10 Aug 50
The Hon. Edward Brooke Evans 1 May 52
Bryan Aubrey Shackell, B.Sc. ... 21 Jan 54
Richard John Cattle ... ... 19 May 54
Gordon John Alistair White, B.Sc. (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 29 Sept 54

COMMANDER (L)

Alan Chambers Stewart ... 31 Dec 51

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Cyril Taylor, B.Sc. ... ... 1 May 52
Thomas Peter Rome (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 11 Dec 52
Peter George Canning (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 11 Dec 52
Duncan Hughson Clark McAuslan, B.Sc. (*act*) ... 21 Sept 54

CHAPLAINS

Rev. Ronald Edgar John Pearce, B.A. (*proby*), C. of E. ... 27 Jan 53
Rev. George Charles Cutcher, M.A. (*proby*), C. of E. ... 28 Sept 54

HONORARY CHAPLAINS

m*Rev.* Henry Ball, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 15 Dec 28 (*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*)
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Liverpool, D.D., M.A, C. of E. ... ... 1 Jan 47

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Joseph Carey, B.A. ... ... 1 July 52
Raymond Hill ... ... 1 Dec 53

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT

†Kenneth Cecil Adamson, B.Sc., D.I.C. ... ... 30 Dec 48

SURGEON CAPTAIN

James Bagot Oldham, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. L.R.C.P., Q.H.P. ... ... 30 June 48

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS

Reginald Gallimore Reid, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E. ... ... 30 June 49
John Alfred Shepherd, V.R.D., Ch.M., M.D., F.R.C.S.(*Ed.*) 31 Dec 50
William Edward Kershaw, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 31 Dec 51
Teviot Selwyn Eimerl, D.S.C., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 30 June 53
David King Taylor Wallace, M.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 31 Dec 54

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

James Knowles Black, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 22 Aug 48
Alan Rene Unsworth, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... ... 28 Dec 49
Douglas John Alexander Brown, M.B., B.S., D.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 14 Sept 51
Stiopan Padraig Corban O'Reagain, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 31 Jan 54

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

William Austin Wilson, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 12 Jan 47
William Bertrand Dawson, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 20 Apr 48
Norman Arthur Lowtas, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Dec 48
Arthur Furber Murphy, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 6 Feb 49
John Noel Anderson, M.B., B.S. 26 Mar 49
Peter Wynne Harvey, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 15 May 49
James Watt, M.B., Ch.B. ... 22 Feb 50
Terence John Morris Hughes, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., L.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Nov 50
Jeffery Carveth Spry Leverton, M.D., B.S., M.Obst. R.C.O.G. 3 Mar 51
John Rees Roberts, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 8 Mar 51
Kenneth Walley, M.B., Ch.B., (*Act*) ... ... 5 Nov 51
Michel Marie-Joseph Lavoipierre, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... 18 Aug 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Clifford William Robert Pyne, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 18 Oct 52
George Stephen Laird, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 3 Jan 53
William MacKintosh Mackean, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 2 Apr 53
Graham Lees Evans, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 10 July 53
Stephen John O'Connell, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. ... ... 18 Aug 53
John Harry Singleton Pettit, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... 9 Oct 53
Walter Moffatt Fee, M.B., Ch.B. 18 Feb 54

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D)

John Stuart McKenzie, L.D.S. 24 Oct 50
Thomas Anthony Daley, L.D.S. (*Act*) ... ... 29 July 53

COMMANDERS (S)

William Thomas Horsfall, V.R.D., F.C.A. ... ... 31 Dec 49
Charles William Linton, V.R.D. 31 Dec 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Eric Bagot ... ... 25 Apr 53
Joseph Mounsey ... ... 24 Sept 53

LIEUTENANTS (S)

John McDonald ... ... 24 Sept 49
Reginald Gordon Milles ... 26 Dec 51
Robin John Skelton (*Act*) (*proby*)... ... ... 21 Apr 53
Owen Thomas Williams (*Act*) (*proby*)... ... ... 21 Apr 53
Peter Walter Charlton Jones (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 3 Mar 54
Robert John Pickering (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 20 Oct 54

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Charles Edmund Holt ... ... 10 Oct 53
John Staley Fox ... ... 21 May 54

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

David Trevor Lloyd-Jones (*act*) 5 May 54

LIST 2

COMMANDERS

(*WK*) William Keith Buckley, O.B.E., V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 42

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) Henry Derek Wood ... 9 May 47
(*WK*) Ronald Parkyn Booth, VRD ... ... 31 July 49

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

John Symon-Moss ... ... 23 Apr 52
William John Cuthbert Harrison 11 Nov 53
(*WK*) Alexander Mason Gray ... 15 Nov 53

LIEUTENANTS

Michael Dent Tattersall, D.S.C. 23 Feb 48
Norman Leonard Ilett ... 18 Mar 48
John Trevor Jones ... ... 25 July 48
David Geoffrey Bennett ... 28 June 51
John Allen Rogers ... ... 1 Sept 51
John Frederick Dilworth Wood 24 Feb 52
Robert Alwyn Davies ... ... 9 May 52
Arthur Pullman Wolstenholme 11 Nov 53
Ronald William Ellerton ... 26 Dec 53
Peter Asquith Trevalion (*act*) ... 4 June 54
Michael Anthony Story ... 17 June 54

LIEUTENANTS (E)

William Edwin Hall ... ... 10 Aug 50
Ronald Douglas Parker, B.Sc.... 14 Sept 50
William James Fillery ... ... 24 Jan 51
Antony John Boothroyd, B.A. 4 Sept 51
Anthony Maxwell Lees, B.A.... 4 Sept 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

Mervyn Ernest Robassi Venn... 1 Mar 50

LIEUTENANT (L)

James Edmund Makin... ... 11 Apr 51

CHAPLAIN

Rev. Edward Anthony Howarth Sawers (*proby*) (Presby.) ... 8 Mar 54

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

†Edward Ellis, B.A. ... ... 16 Sept 49
Cerdyn Lloyd Thomas, B.Sc.... 1 May 52
Leonard Kenneth Pilling, B.Sc. 1 July 52

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT

Eric David Simmons ... ... 2 Apr 48

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

⊛Thomas Heber Pierce, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. 18 July 40

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS —*contd.*

⊛Andrew Best Semple, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... 30 Nov 44
(*Surgeon Commander* ⚔)
Donald Herdward MacAlister Titcombe, M.B., Ch.B. ... 14 June 49
James Wilson Maybury, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 18 Aug 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT

Michael Wickham, M.B., Ch.B. 4 July 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Eric Charles Ellison, V.R.D. ... 1 Jan 47
William Eric Wood, V.R.D. ... 1 Apr 47
Joseph John Glenfield Bromell, V.R.D., A.C.A. ... ... 1 Mar 48
John Cedric Brown, V.R.D., A.C.A. ... ... 2 Mar 48
Edmund Peter Dalzell Taylor, V.R.D., A.C.A. ... ... 2 May 48
John Charles Harper ... ... 29 Mar 52

LIEUTENANTS (S)

Frank Bertram Thomas Lloyd... 26 Apr 48
William Tozer ... ... 19 Apr 49
Peter Nelson Wood ... ... 7 May 50
John Tonge Coope ... ... 6 Apr 51
Donald Michael Schlapp ... 25 Aug 54

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

James Anthony Cragg ... 13 Jan 45
Frank Briggs ... ... 30 Jan 53
Eric Ellis Tomlinson ... ... 19 Sept 53

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Desmond Gilbert John Wilkey, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May 49
Arnold Farrow (*Act*) ... 5 Mar 51
Bernard Bruce Brown ... ... 9 Feb 52
Mervyn Leslie Douglas Windsor 14 May 52
Thomas Peter Wilson ... ... 14 July 52
Walter Scragg (*Act*) (*proby*) ... 1 June 53
William Milroy Mair (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 3 Feb 54
Gerard Clarkin (*act*) (*proby*) ... 3 Feb 54

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

FIRST OFFICER

Miss Hilda Edith Jones ... 30 Oct 50

SECOND OFFICERS

Miss Florence Mary Stone ... 19 Jan 51
Miss Anne Noelle Gibson ... 1 Oct 53
Miss Mary Middlehurst ... 1 Oct 54

THIRD OFFICERS

Miss Joan Mary Rogers ... 21 Apr 51
Mrs. Angela Mary Vincent ... 11 Feb 53

THIRD OFFICERS—*contd.*

Miss Alison Rathbone ... ... 11 Feb 53
Miss Patricia Gordon Stubbs 11 Feb 53
Miss Cassandra Helen Cornelius (*proby*) ... ... 9 Feb 54
Miss Margaret Lewis (*proby*) ... 20 Oct 54
Miss Barbara Doris Eyres (*proby*) ... ... 20 Oct 54
Miss Evelyn Murray Poole (*proby*) ... ... 20 Oct 54

Digitized by Google

SEVERN DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS : H.M.S. FLYING FOX, Mardyke Wharf, Bristol 8
Telephone : BRISTOL 20320

COMMANDING OFFICER

Captain Frank Tavender Pollinger, V.R.D., A.D.C. ... ... 30 June 48
(*Commodore 2nd Class, R.N.V.R., 8 July, 1953*)

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant-Commander David York Roberts ... ... 7 May 54
In Command H.M.S. BUTTINGTON

Lieutenant-Commander (*S*) Arthur Russell Abraham, R.N. ... ... *Retd*

Second Officer Miss Jocelyn Lucas, W.R.N.S. ... ... 29 Dec 42

COMMANDER

(*WK*) Neil MacNaughton-Wainwright ... ... 31 Dec 53

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) Frederick Charles Naylor 28 Mar 51
Peter Logan MacDonald ... 3 Jan 52
Barry Clayton ... ... 14 Nov 52
Arthur Lawrence Franklin ... 30 Jan 53
Barry Theo Jones, B.A. ... 3 Mar 54

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

William Bickell ... ... 6 Nov 51

LIEUTENANTS

Stanley Baker Lovering ... 27 Apr 47
Anthony John Coslett Dean ... 16 Oct 48
John Luff ... ... 11 May 49
Arthur David Sawyer ... ... 27 May 49
Richard Quintin Hanson Jaggar 26 June 50
John Edward Peter Shakespeare Fowler ... ... 17 Feb 52
Anthony Lambert Hammond 9 Mar 52
Sidney Edward Willis, D.S.C. ... 26 Dec 52
Peter Rupert Clay (*act*) ... ... 6 July 54

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

John Brooke Howell ... ... 22 Mar 53
David Tom Young ... ... 22 July 53

MIDSHIPMAN

Michael Francis O'Brien Menzies ... ... 22 June 53

COMMANDER (E)

Robert Rowland Waddington ... 31 Dec 54

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (E)

Maurice Healey ... ... 28 July 53

LIEUTENANT (E)

Harold Richard Webber ... 9 Nov 44

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

Tom Whittingham Brown ... 18 Aug 51

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Geoffrey Philip Tonkin, B.Sc. ... 7 Aug 52
John Stephens Cutler ... ... 22 July 54
Henry Luton (*act*) ... ... 28 Oct 54

CHAPLAIN

Rev. Roger Mortimer Fookes, B.A., C. of E. ... ... 5 Oct 51

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER

Frederick Alan Gaydon, M.Sc. 31 Dec 53

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Alfred Geoffrey Sydenham ... 1 May 52

SURGEON COMMANDERS

Vernon Stanley Hughes-Davies, V.R.D., B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June 45
George Lush Foss, O.B.E., V.R.D., B.A., B.Ch., M.D. ... 31 Dec 48
Ronald Francis Woolmer, V.R.D., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.M.R.E. ... ... 30 June 50
Alexander Michael McCall, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., L.M.S.S.A. ... ... 30 June 54
Geoffrey Makepeace Pearson, L.M.S.S.A. ... ... 30 June 54

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Roy Trevor Routledge, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 13 June 48
John Philip Partridge, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 25 Dec 50
Michael Edward Hincks, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 2 May 51
Ralph Arthur John Baily, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 2 Sept 51
Ralph Whitfield Bazeley, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 30 Oct 53
Rosslyn John Davies Abraham, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 10 July 53
Douglas Neil Sinclair, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 20 Nov 53

COMMANDER (S)

Walter Brian Burnett, V.R.D. 31 Dec 48

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS (S)

Patrick Alexander Clark ... 9 Sept 50
Richard Edward Davies (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 23 Jan 53

SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

William Douglas ... ... 2 Mar 53

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)

Edwin Michael Timbrell ... 24 Jan 54
Alan Henry Davies (*proby*) ... 16 Mar 54

MIDSHIPMAN (S)

Hector David Johnson ... 6 Dec 51

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Arthur Gordon Coles (*act*) ... 1 June 54

MIDSHIPMAN (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Peter Norman Hancock ... 4 Oct 52

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Hubert Edward Wigfull ... 6 Jan 37
Jack Nickolls ... ... 23 Dec 43
(*WK*) Ronald Dudley Skinner... 19 May 45
Arthur Lewis Reginald Ashcroft 20 Sept 46
Charles Henry Springgay ... 4 Apr 47
Derek Ernest Douglas Williams 30 Apr 47
(*WK*) John Stanley Horrex, V.R.D. ... ... 6 June 47
(*WK*) John Eadon Waugh, V.R.D. ... ... 24 Aug 47
Ellis Diggle ... ... 19 Aug 48
(*WK*) *James Harvey Froggatt, V.R.D. ... ... 24 Aug 48
Stanley Edward Thomas ... 9 Jan 49
(*WK*) Edward Vivian Manning, V.R.D. ... ... 22 Jan 49
(*WK*) Patrick Northcote Culverwell, V.R.D. ... ... 10 Nov 50
Ernest Godfrey Sandford ... 14 July 51
Cecil Ernest Brookman ... 26 Aug 53
John William Sherwood ... 21 Nov 53
(*WK*) William Kentish, M.A., LL.B. ... ... 13 Sept 54

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) Geoffrey Richard Savory 1 Nov 47
George Gordon Connell, D.S.C. 25 Dec 54
Henry Derek Marquis ... ... 14 July 48
James Christopher Geoffrey Stocks ... ... 25 July 48
(*WK*) Peter Leslie Astbury ... 15 Aug 50
Geoffrey Alan Davenport ... 2 Oct 50
Derek Charles Anthony King ... 16 Oct 51
Reginald Walter Clemens ... 12 Apr 52
George John Brown (*Act*) ... 13 May 52
Robert Henry Bouchier Edwards ... ... 21 May 52
Albert Thomas Irvine ... ... 9 Apr 53
John Salusbury Riley ... ... 18 Sept 53
Donald William Akerman Forbes ... ... 6 Nov 53

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Clifford Francis Hill ... ... 27 Jan 52
Drummond Hoyle Matthews ... 5 Feb 52
Simon Robert Geoffrey Jeffery 20 Apr 52

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

John Denham Austin ... ... 27 Apr 52
Raymond Geoffrey Purchase ... 17 May 52
Douglas Bryan Wakefield ... 1 Jan 53
Robert Deryck Hill ... ... 4 Mar 53
Morley Leonard Smith... ... 18 May 53
John Graham Bristed Hewson... 7 Aug 53
Robert Enys Hichens ... ... 15 Jan 54

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

James Benson Hodgson ... 29 May 53
John Christopher Charles Oliver 21 Nov 53
Michael James Ormerod Willacy ... ... 7 June 54

MIDSHIPMAN

Peter John Field ... ... 22 June 53

COMMANDER (E)

Arthur Reginald Parkinson ... 20 June 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (E)

Edward John Brian Say ... 14 Oct 49

LIEUTENANTS (E)

George Thrussell, B.Sc. ... 21 Jan 51
George Skene, B.Sc. ... ... 14 June 52
Geoffrey George Harding (*act*) 11 Jan 54

SUB-LIEUTENANT (E)

John Thomas Reece ... ... 1 Aug 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (L)

(*WK*) Douglas Alexander Pask 1 June 51
Thomas Leslie Brian Cooper ... 6 May 53

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Geoffrey Harold Burrows, M.Sc. (Tech), A.M.I.E.E. ... 27 Nov 47
⊛Conrad Roy Bates ... ... 29 Apr 48
Richard Abdiel Chorley, B.Sc. 3 July 49
Thomas William Brooke Nuttall, B.Sc. ... ... 27 Jan 54
William Derek Woolcock ... 21 Feb 54

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS

Rev. John Stephenson Clarke, V.R.D., B.A., C. of E. ... 15 Aug 38
Rev. Hugh Michael Warwick Hocking, M.A., V.R.D., C. of E. ... ... 16 May 39
Rev. Eric Samuel Turnbull, C. of E. ... ... 1 Sept 52

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

†Howard Trevor Pitt, M.A. ... 30 Sept 47
Ernest Tempest Smith ... ... 15 Oct 48
Derek John Henman, B.Sc. ... 24 Aug 49
Ronald Legge Keast ... ... 30 Apr 52
Louis Hawthorn Bolland, M.A., B.Sc. ... ... 1 May 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

⊛ Arthur Daunt-Bateman, O.B.E., V.R.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O. ... ... 9 Nov 44
James Ambler Smart, M.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 6 Sept 45
Terence Edgar Barwell, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 24 Sept 52
Theodore John Rutherford Harley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 8 Apr 54

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Keith Ernest Eric Read, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 May 48
Robin Griffith Seager-Thomas, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 22 July 52
Henry John Smith Waldeck, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 Oct 52
Anthony Morris Sweeting, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 17 Feb 53
Brian Wilfred Petty, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.Obst., R.C.O.G. ... ... 1 May 53
John Stuart Hales, M.B., B.S. ... 7 Aug 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

James Walford Jones, L.D.S. ... 28 Apr 45

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D)

Denis James Reid, L.D.S., R.C.S.... ... ... 22 Aug 47
Gerald Sefton-Fiddian, L.D.S. 13 Jan 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

* Charles Roger Rowe, V.R.D. 7 Nov 42
Lloyd Crowther Evans, V.R.D., L.L.B., F.C.A. (*Commander (S)* ⚔) ... ... 15 Nov 43
Anthony Myrdden Cyril Lewis, V.R.D. ... ... 5 June 44
Kenneth James Ernest Yelland 23 June 44
Arthur Cole, V.R.D. ... ... 5 Sept 44
Roy Henry Stuart Thompson 13 Jan 45
Gordon Yates Wilkes, V.R.D. 14 May 45
Richard Francis Broad Warren 17 Sept 46
John Dean Fox, V.R.D. ... 1 Oct 46
Albert Edward Amery, V.R.D. 1 June 47
John Allen Greenacre, A.C.A. 11 Apr 50
James Alexander Rogers ... 4 Apr 54

LIEUTENANTS (S)

Albert Victor Mahlon Davies... 2 June 49
Philip Robert Kliskey, B.Sc. ... 10 June 53
John Miles Huntington-Whiteley 18 July 53
Norman Keith Whetstone ... 17 June 54

SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Derek Dawson Humphries ... 18 May 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Nigel Antony van Someren Bain ... ... 23 Jan 54

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Frederick Cooper Hayhurst ... 14 July 50

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

William Arthur Beale, B.A. ... 11 Mar 48
Philip Stephens ... ... 12 Sept 48
Jack Davies ... ... 15 May 51
Ronald Douglas Croucher ... 14 July 52
Thomas Frank Windridge ... 1 Feb 53
Albert Basil Dart (*Act*) (*proby*) 1 June 53
Norman Henry Pratten (*act*) ... 30 June 54

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Geoffrey Owen Ham ... ... 4 Oct 54

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

First Officer

Miss Violet Patricia Welby ... 1 Apr 54

SECOND OFFICERS

Miss Lorna Mabel Stowell ... 10 Jan 53
Mrs. Alice Elizabeth Davies ... 19 Mar 53

THIRD OFFICERS

Miss Ida Maud Kenworthy 3 Feb 53
Miss Shiela Mary Sylvester 9 June 53
Miss Philippa Mary Brake 9 June 53
Miss Mary Louise Herbert 9 June 53
Mrs. Patricia Frances Hadley 9 June 53

Digitized by Google

SOLENT DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. WESSEX, No. 14 Berth, Southampton Docks.
Telephone : SOUTHAMPTON 26837

COMMANDING OFFICER

Captain John Eric Harrison, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec 54

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant-Commander Ian Alexander Rodger, R.N. ... ... 1 Mar 54
And in Command, H.M.S. WARSASH.

Lieutenant-Commander (*S*) Ernest Frederick George Woodgate, R.N. ... ... *Retd.*

Second Officer Miss Helen Margaret Inglis, W.R.N.S. ... ... 25 Nov 45

COMMANDERS

(*WK*) Robert Stewart Wylie, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June 53

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Norman Elcock ... ... 15 Sept 44
Alfred Thomas Clark ... ... 17 July 45
Robert Noel Dickie ... ... 23 Dec 45
Percy Charles Grant, G.M. ... 14 Jan 47
(*WK*) Geoffrey Ambrose Hodges, G.M., V.R.D. ... ... 23 Aug 47
(*WK*) Terence Douglas Wood, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Feb 48
Jack Orchard D'Arcy ... ... 10 May 49
Ronald Sanderson Young ... 18 May 50
Alan John Hibbert ... 1 Dec 50
Bayford Donald Patrick Bennett 26 Jan 51
Dennis Joseph Tucker ... ... 14 July 51
(*WK*) Robert Norman Woolnough ... ... 1 Oct 52
Odger Leonard Deaper ... 14 Feb 53
Geoffrey Fowler Gutteridge ... 11 Mar 53
Geoffrey Edward Humphrey Owen ... ... 21 Jan 54

LIEUTENANTS

Sydney Halliday ... ... 1 Apr 44
Lee Griffiths ... ... 1 Apr 47
(*WK*) John Morris Elgar, D.S.C. ... ... 17 June 47
Reginald Charles Cole ... 5 July 47
Derek Seaton ... ... 10 June 48
Noel Charles Frederick Satow... 14 Aug 51
Charles Ernest Sidney Suter ... 21 Feb 52
Derek Peter Esmond Shepherd (*Act*) ... ... 26 Aug 52
Harold Thomas, Lloyd... ... 30 Sept 53
Ian Leslie Bailey, A.R.I.B.A., F.R.S.A. ... ... 24 Mar 54
Peter Geoffrey Hemsley Longrigg (*act*) ... ... 22 June 54

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (E)

Aynsley Oscar Nithsdale Forsyth 5 Nov 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (L)

William John Park, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 18 July 51
Alan William John Hunt, A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 May 52
Raymond George Mudd ... 9 Sept 54

CHAPLAINS

Rev. William Vine Russell, (*proby*), U.B. ... ... 25 July 50
Rev. Leigh Cameron Edwards, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 22 May 51

HONORARY CHAPLAINS

Rev. Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain R.N.*), C. of E. ... ... 3 Aug 12
m *Rev.* John Walter Barnwell Moore, C.B.E., M.A. (*Chaplain R.N.* (*ret*)), C. of E. ... 13 Mar 47
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Portsmouth, D.D., M.A., M.S., C. of E. ... ... 4 May 50

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER

Brian James Chancellor Hall, B.Sc. ... ... 30 June 53

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Newton John William Brinton... 1 May 52

SURGEON COMMANDERS

Kenneth Waddelow Martin, V.R.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 31 Dec 49
David John Norwell McNab, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. 31 Dec 50
⊛ Thomas Brooking Snell, V.R.D., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 31 Dec 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Robert Dunning Nicholson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 13 Aug 51

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Neil MacIver Panton, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 Aug 47
Arthur Emil Barrett, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S. ... ... 31 July 52
Hugh Kelson Ford, M.B., B.S. 5 Dec 52
Robert Woodside, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,... ... 17 Jan 53

COMMANDER (S)

Rex Arnold Parrott, V.R.D. ... 31 Dec 53

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Bryan Joseph Reeve Bulpitt ... 11 Mar 46
Peter Alistair Titheridge ... 20 Aug 47
Antony Scott Clover ... ... 8 Jan 50
Francis William Gilmoure Gant 22 Dec 50
Darrell Harding Smith ... 27 July 54

LIEUTENANT (S)

John Llewellin Havard Davies (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 1 May 52

SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Errol John Nott ... ... 19 Mar 52

MIDSHIPMAN (S)

George Richard Hardy ... 15 Dec 52

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Roger Lindsay Blackmore ... 23 Mar 48

LIST 2

COMMANDER

(*WK*) Dudley William Samuel Arnaud, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Rex Thorne ... ... 27 Dec 40
Francis Michael Fogarty, V.R.D. ... ... 1 May 47
(*WK*) Norman Bewsey Beale, V.R.D. ... ... 24 Aug 47
Charles Leslie Coles, V.R.D. ... 29 Jan 49
Charles Currey ... ... 26 Feb 49
(*WK*) Robert Sydney Shaw, V.R.D. ... ... 19 Feb 50
(*WK*) Alec Clyde Newbury ... 13 May 50
(*WK*) Anthony John Sheldon ... 11 July 50
(*WK*) John Felix Malbon ... 3 Oct 51
(*WK*) Peter George Mauger ... 12 May 52
Harold Harknett Harvey ... 19 Feb 53
(*WK*) John Spencer Clarke, B.A. 1 Sept 53
(*WK*) John Cresswell Wallace Kemp, V.R.D. ... ... 12 Jan 54

LIEUTENANTS

John Alexander Gore Coutanche 25 May 47
(*WK*) Dermot Humphrey de Trafford ... ... 19 July 47
Robert James Loveless ... 10 July 48
Philip Benjamin Newenham Deane ... ... 1 Sept 48
Peter Clement Boissier ... 6 Oct 48
Noel James Smith ... ... 9 Feb 49
Dennis Arthur Sydney Pettyfer 14 Dec 49
Robin Arthur Scorey ... ... 15 Mar 50
Richard Haddon Kendall, D.S.O., B.Sc. ... ... 11 Dec 50
John Denys Gales ... ... 26 Feb 51
Richard Oswell Iltyd Borradaile 4 Dec 51
Hugh John Harry Martin Smith 1 May 52

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

John Danvers Power ... ... 31 Mar 52
Jonathan Janson ... ... 5 Oct 52

LIEUTENANT (E)

(*CC Mod*) James Thomas Watt Webster ... ... 24 Apr 49
Anthony Hugh Searson, B.Sc.... 21 Aug 52
Francis Alfred Trout ... ... 6 June 54

LIEUTENANT (L)

Kenneth Richardson Haigh ... 1 Nov 48

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Elvyn Thomas Ashton... ... 1 May 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Douglas Craig Lillie, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 6 Dec 50
Richard Anthony Goodbody, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Oct 54

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Robert Lindsay Harbour Barnard, M.B., B.S. ... ... 24 June 49
Michael Wilfred Eddings, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.Obst.R.C.O.G. ... ... 1 Sept 49
William Edric Donald Markland, B.M., B.Ch., M.A. ... 4 Aug 50
Charles Vivian Kaula, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 2 Sept 50
Peter Percival Maxwell Browne, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 14 Feb 51
Michael Benner Carson, M.B., B.S. ... ... 22 Nov 51

Digitized by Google

COMMANDER (S)

John Warwick Devonshire ... 1 Apr 46

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Reginald Vernon Ward ... 10 Feb 46
John George Stuart Croucher ... 18 Aug 49
Lawrence Ronald Foort ... 21 Aug 49

SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Roger Fairhurst Woodcock ... 1 May 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Adrian Gilbert Scadding, V.R.D. 7 Aug 48
Frederick Wheeler ... ... 1 Sept 48
John Foster Glanville, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... ... 26 Jan 49
Phillip Allen ... ... 29 July 52
Ernest William Musselwhite ... 2 Sept 52
Lawrence Alfred Ingham ... 2 Sept 52

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Maurice Frederick James Hurlstone ... ... 1 May 52
David McCarraher ... ... 17 July 52
Sydney Syddall ... ... 7 Aug 52
Eric John Spurgeon (*Act*) ... 13 Apr 53

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

SECOND OFFICERS

Miss Gillian Colchester ... ... 23 Feb 48
(*Act. First Officer 1 Oct 53*)
Miss Betty Elvina Eve ... ... 1 Oct 54

THIRD OFFICERS

Mrs. Mary Lilian Bulpitt ... ... 27 May 50
Mrs. Margaret Ellen Abraham ... ... 16 Aug 50
Mrs. Hilda Jean McCormack ... ... 9 Oct 50
Miss Pamela Jeanne Martin (*proby*) ... ... 20 July 54
Mrs. Gwendoline Mary Knott (*proby*) ... ... 30 July 54

SOUTH WALES DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. CAMBRIA, 245, East Dock (West Side), Cardiff

COMMANDING OFFICER

Commander Seymour Tylke, V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 53
(*Acting Captain*)

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant-Commander Charles Eric Hector Munro-Faure, R.N. ... ... 1 Sept 52
In Command, H.M.S. BRERETON)

Lieutenant (*S*) George Henry Hollamby, R.N. ... ... *Retd.*

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Alfred George Bishop ... ... 31 Jan 45
William John Davies ... ... 5 Oct 50
Edmund Fletcher Hill-Snook ... 19 Aug 51
(*Acting Commander 10 Nov 54*)
Alan Frank Green ... ... 12 Jan 54
Alan Dugald Cameron ... 13 Mar 54

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) Reginald Oliver Hann ... 1 Mar 46
Roger Martyn Williams ... 15 Apr 47
Anthony Edward Bielski ... 20 May 48
Ian Crawford Davenport ... 16 July 48
Peter De Lacy Butcher ... 29 Oct 48
Henry Leopold Hurley, D.S.C. 13 Nov 48
(*WK*) Donald Thomas Lewis Bairdow ... ... 8 Oct 50

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

William John Hilliard ... ... 4 Jan 51
William Robert Gould Donovan 9 Mar 51
Michael David Leworthy (*Act*) 29 Aug 51
Dennis Turner ... ... 23 Feb 52
James Basil Wilhelm Gregg Phillips (*act* (*proby*) ... ... 16 Nov 54
Alfred Charles Briault (*Act*) ... 30 July 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT

Roger Neville MacLeod Ward 5 July 54

COMMANDER (E)

Robert David Kedzlie ... ... 31 Dec 49

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT (E)

Roy Aziz Girgis ... ... 8 Apr 47
Terence Alfred Dolling ... 21 Aug 52

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Donald Mervyn Wilson ... 26 Sept 46
Richard Furley Mellor ... 23 Feb 48

CHAPLAIN

Rev. Alun Radcliffe Davies, M.P., C. of E. (*proby*) ... 29 Apr 54

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT

Gerald Hopkin Burke, B.Sc. ... 7 Feb 49

SURGEON COMMANDER

Ronald Vaughan-Jones, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., D.O.M.S. ... 31 Dec 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Graham De Buckley Hinde, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.D. ... ... 2 July 54
David Burns Moffat, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 12 Sept 54

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Vyvyan Hugh Jones, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.C.H. ... ... 27 June 47
Robert Wynn Griffiths, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Act*) ... 6 Apr 49

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Aubrey John Rees Hudson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 20 May 50
Peter Stanley Carton-Kelly, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 13 Oct 50
Gordon Vivian Browning, M.B., B.Ch., B.Sc. (*Act*) ... ... 7 Aug 52
Frederick Patrick David Easby, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 3 Jan 53
David Graham Leighton Davies, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. ... 27 Feb 53

SURGEON COMMANDER (D)

John Kay Mason, L.D.S. ... 31 Dec 53

COMMANDER (S)

William Ralph Proud, V.R.D. 30 June 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

* Edgar Phillip Stuart Parr, O.B.E. ... ... 22 Dec 46
* Lionel Roger Prier Pugh ... 9 May 49
Alfred Dutton Harman ... 25 Feb 50

LIEUTENANT (S)

Frank Richard Richards ... 15 June 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)

Clifford Wymark Painter ... 22 July 54
Raymond Elsworthy (*proby*) ... 17 Nov 54

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Henry Ronald Vernon Jones ... 30 July 45
Frank Stanley Horace Greenaway ... ... 3 May 48
John Gwyn Llewellyn ... ... 20 Apr 50
(*WK*) Peter Mallorie Irwin Turner ... ... 10 Jan 52
(*WK*) David Ronald Oliver Jones ... ... 2 Dec 54

LIEUTENANTS

Richard Chevallier Green ... 25 Dec 49
Michael Alwyn-Smith ... ... 13 Mar 50
Arthur Neville Williams ... 18 Apr 50
John Anthony Packer ... ... 1 May 52

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Francis Edwin Sutherland Hayes ... ... 27 Sept 52
James Neil Frederick Turner ... 23 June 53

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Ifan Roderick John Williams ... 18 June 51
Geoffrey Wathen Bassett ... 19 Nov 51

MIDSHIPMAN

Anthony Howell Meurig Evans 27 Mar 53

LIEUTENANT (E)

Ieuan Vincent Davies ... ... 28 Jan 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

Geoffrey Pickworth Hutchinson 26 May 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

John Ross Ivey, M.B., B.S., D.M.R. ... ... 6 Dec 49
John Gwyn Howell James, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 Oct 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT

Thomas Henry Hanbury Wade, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 27 Oct 50
Roy Percy Phillips, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch. (*Act*) ... ... 16 Oct 52
William Cladwyn Teils Thomas, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 21 Aug 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D)

John Louis Edmonds, L.D.S. (*Act*) ... ... 31 July 53

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (S)

Edmund John Perkin, V.R.D. 1 Apr 47

LIEUTENANT (S)

Clifford Llewellyn Richard ... 13 June 49

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT

Charles Henry Morgan ... 22 Dec 53

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Frederick Laurence Glyn Bevan 30 Oct 48
Arthur Graham Jones ... 14 Aug 52

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

THIRD OFFICERS

Miss Dorothy Dotchon ... ... 20 Jan 53
(*Acting Second Officer 2 Feb 54*)
Miss Pamela Louise Thomas (*proby*) ... ... 22 Apr 54

SUSSEX DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. SUSSEX, R.N.V.R. Battery, Kingsway, Hove, Sussex
Telephone—HOVE 7686

COMMANDING OFFICER

Captain Charles Harold Holman, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... . 30 June 53

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant-Commander Henry Denys Verschoyle, D.S.C., R.N. ... ... 1 Sept 45
In Command, H.M.S. CURZON

Lieutenant-Commander (*S*) Walter Herbert Ely, M.B.E., R.N. ... ... *Retd.*

Second Officer Miss Marjory Coates, W.R.N.S. ... ... 3 June 51

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Christopher Alfred Jezzard, M.B.E., V.R.D. ... ... 2 July 48

COMMANDER

(*WK*) John William Whittle, D.S.C.■, V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Arthur Leonard Adams ... 5 Jan 43
(*WK*) George William Ramsay Harrison, V.R.D. ... ... 14 June 48
Norman Trevor Stoakes ... 30 Aug 48
(*CF*) David Gilbert Felce ... 23 Oct 50
(*WK*) Geoffrey Denis Guppy ... 18 Apr 51
Philip Rymer Noel ... ... 15 May 51
⊛ (*WK*) Robert Clyde Philpott 29 May 51
Kenneth Frank Huggons ... 1 Aug 51
Raymond Philip Tonkin, D.S.C. 12 Aug 52
⊛(*WK*) Peter Court ... ... 3 Jan 53
John Herbert Brewin ... ... 1 May 53
Harold Roy Hobday, D.S.C. ... 8 July 53
Geoffrey Holder Jones ... 12 Sept 53
Wreyford Frank Petrie Harvey 16 Jan 54
Roy Peter Buller Curtis ... 7 Mar 54

LIEUTENANTS

John Sefton Spencer Hawkins 4 June 45
(*WK*) Warick Harold Child ... 31 Jan 47
Cyril William Flack ... ... 30 July 48
Vernon Walter Alec Wells ... 19 Aug 49

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Ronald Cyril Curtis, M.B.E. ... 5 May 50
Bruce Walter Gillett ... ... 11 July 50
John Peter Raby Black ... 30 Aug 51
John Patrick Bloomfield (*Act*)... 14 May 53
Robert Harold Knight (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 3 Mar 54
Stanley Hugh Childs Plant (*act*) 2 July 54

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT

Gordon Soeren Naylor Condrup (*proby*) ... ... 10 Apr 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (E)

Frederick Samuel Tregaskes, D.S.M. ... ... 1 May 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

John Dickson, V.R.D., B.Sc.... 1 May 52
John Lindsay Harland ... 1 July 54

CHAPLAINS

Rev. Ernest Arthur Stone, A.K.C., C. of E. ... ... 30 June 44
Rev. Harold Collier Riley, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 4 June 50

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT

William Ernest Saul, B.Sc. ... 13 May 47
Douglas Ivor Colwell ... ... 18 May 50

SURGEON COMMANDERS

Christopher Harrington Forrester Wood, M.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 31 Dec 49
William Shepherd Parker, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.I.H. ... ... 31 Dec 52

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

George Albert Dingemans, L.M.S.S.A. ... ... 30 Dec 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Ivan Douglas Magill Nelson, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. ... 21 May 48
Walter Rodolphe Chisholm-Batten, L.M.S.S.A., L.M. (Rotunda) ... ... 1 Oct 53
Francis William Gilbert Snell, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 11 Apr 54

SURGEON COMMANDER (D)

Athelstan Carlton Fuller, V.R.D., L.D.S. ... ... 30 June 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D)

Eldred Robert Wraighte Clark, L.D.S. ... ... 30 July 52

COMMANDER (S)

Virgil George Tolhurst ... 31 Dec 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

⊛Lorraine Benjamin Charles Nicholas, V.R.D. ... ... 1 Oct 47
John Austen Faulkner ... ... 15 Nov 48
Reginald John Wells ... ... 20 Jan 49

LIEUTENANT (S)

Alexander Charles Raymond Startin ... ... 10 Apr 51

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Brian Redman (*proby*) ... ... 28 Oct 52

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Richard Harrison ... ... 17 Dec 52

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) Ronald Frank Harvey ... 12 Dec 46
(*WK*) Denis Frank Greenwood 14 July 48
Alan Percival Bunce ... ... 18 Feb 49
(*WK*) Malcolm Findanus MacGregor, V.R.D. ... ... 22 Feb 49
(*WK*) Anthony Michael Edlin, V.R.D. 1 Sept 50
(*WK*) Geoffrey James William Larkin ... ... 1 Dec 50
Richard Alwyn Crossley-Holland, B.A. ... ... 28 Aug 53
Ernest Lockett Cole ... ... 18 Feb 54

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) Ernest Desmond Newnham Kemp ... ... 23 July 49
Thomas Denis Wilkinson ... 27 July 50
Edward Russell Emery... ... 23 Feb 52
Victor George Phillip Weake ... 18 Apr 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Vivian Osmond Brook Gartside, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.I.H., D.P.H. ... ... 13 July 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

John Leonard Hadley, B.M., B.Ch. ... ... 23 Oct 49
Anthony Bell, M.B., B.S M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 5 Feb 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Kenneth Clifford Gordon Taylor, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 4 Aug 50
Philip Roy Stevens, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 Nov 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D)

Roger Dixon Pett, L.D.S. ... 11 Apr 45
Douglas Alan Tom Payne, L.D.S.... ... ... 28 June 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

William James Matthews ... 30 July 44
John James Thomas ... ... 18 Feb 47

LIEUTENANT (S)

Leonard John Martin ... ... 20 Apr 53

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Timothy John Malcolm Voelcker ... ... 6 Dec 53

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Derek D'Esterre Head ... 10 July 47

Digitized by Google

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

Chief Officer

Mrs. Francis Mary Hales ... ... 7 Nov 51

Second Officer

Miss Heather White ... ... 2 June 54

Third Officers

Miss Margaret Dury Graham Willmore ... ... 1 Mar 50
Mrs. Kathleen Harper Martins-d'Almeida ... ... 20 Oct 50
Miss Geraldine Beatrice Fitzmaurice ... ... 11 Mar 51
Miss Pamela Irene Emma Palmer ... ... 21 Mar 51
Miss Norah Marian Williamson ... ... 29 Aug 51
Miss Yvonne Madeline Earle ... ... 1 Dec 53
Mrs. Mary Bernadette Smith ... ... 1 Dec 53
Miss Mauveen Ash (*proby*) ... ... 26 Oct 54
Miss Thelma Lillian Hines (*proby*) ... ... 26 Oct 54
Mrs. Ivy Beatrice Oddy (*proby*) ... ... 26 Oct 54
Miss Margaret Pryor (*proby*) ... ... 26 Oct 54
Mrs. Diana Patricia Richards (*proby*) ... ... 26 Oct 54

TAY DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. CRESSY, Dundee
Telephone—DUNDEE 5339

Commanding Officer

Captain John Charles Lindsay Anderson, V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 54

Staff Officers

Lieutenant-Commander Roland Lindsay Boddy, R.N. ... ... 1 Nov 45
In Command, H.M.S. CHEDISTON
Lieutenant (*S*) Augustine Foley, R.N. ... ... *Retd*
(*Lieut.-Commander* (*S*) ⚔)
Third Officer Miss Margaret Alma Mary Taylor, W.R.N.S. ... ... 12 Aug 50

Executive Officer

Commander Peter Sime, V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 51

Lieutenant-Commanders

Alexander Frederick Falconer... 23 Jan 44
(*WK*) James George McClymont 1 Apr 48
(*WK*) Hugh Watson Miller ... 17 Oct 51
William Rennie Stewart, B.Sc.... 22 July 52
William Alfred Stevens ... 10 Nov 53

Lieutenants

Peter Douglas Malloch ... 3 Mar 48
Ian Mackintosh Vine ... ... 1 Aug 50
Andrew Robertson Mackie ... 28 Aug 52
Reginald Price (*Act*) (*proby*) ... 11 Nov 53
Frank Younie Thompson (*Act*) ... ... 8 May 54

Commander (E)

James Young ... ... 30 June 50

Commander (L)

James Hamilton ... ... 31 Dec 53

Honorary Chaplains

m *The Rev.* Frank Cairns, D.D., C. of S. ... ... 19 Aug 14
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of St. Andrews, Dunkeld and Dunblane, O.B.E., M.A., C. of E. ... ... 26 Nov 47
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney, D.D., C. of E. ... ... 4 May 50

Instructor Lieutenant-Commander

James Allan Currie, M.A. ... 10 July 53
(*R.N. Emgcy*)

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDER

Francis Reid Badenoch, M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 30 June 52

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER

m John Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 16 June 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

William Edmund Alexander Buchanan, M.B., Ch.B. ... 29 Aug 49

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Timothy John Crowley, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 21 July 53
Horace David Ritchie, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 30 Mar 54

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D)

William Montgomerie Oliver, L.D.S. ... ... 3 Jan 52

COMMANDER (S)

Andrew Drummond Taylor, V.R.D., C.A. ... ... 31 Dec 53

LIEUTENANT (S)

Herbert Alexander Proctor ... 25 Mar 50

MIDSHIPMAN (S)

John Ian Durie Smith ... ... 21 May 54

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Thomas Alan Colin Keay, V.R.D. ... ... 19 Dec 51

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Alexander Mackay ... ... 14 July 51

COMMISSIONED COMMUNICATION OFFICER

William Edward Newstead ... 15 Oct 52

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) Ian Havard Hunter, D.S.C. ... ... 9 Oct 48
(*WK*) Michael Osbert Frederick Forsyth-Grant, V.R.D. ... 26 July 51
Eric Graham Thomson, V.R.D. 9 Dec 51
Martin Taylor Steeves ... ... 21 May 53
Ian Duncan Gilroy ... ... 19 Sept 53

LIEUTENANTS

Robert Taylor Drysdale ... 9 Oct 45
Alexander Bryan Niven ... 25 Apr 47
Robert Henry Gilbert (*Act*) ... 9 May 52

LIEUTENANT (E)

John Victor Corney ... ... 7 May 52

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT

Roderick MacNeil, M.A. ... 16 Mar 46

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Robert John Laing MacBean, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 24 Dec 46
John Stewart Taylor, M.B.,Ch.B. 4 Mar 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS —*contd.*

Charles Fleming, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... ... 30 Mar 53
John Bruce Ormiston Armstrong, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 18 June 54

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

Peter Maunde Coram James, L.D.S.... ... ... 7 Mar 54

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D)

Charles George Buchan, L.D.S., R.F.P.S. ... ... 9 June 53
Robert Arthur Ruddiman, L.D.S. ... ... 24 June 53

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (S)

Robert James Jamieson, M.B.E. 1 Mar 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Robert Grant Ross, M.A., V.R.D. ... ... 4 Aug 48
William Alexander Ettles ... 1 Mar 51

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

SECOND OFFICERS

Miss Elizabeth Edna Livingstone Anderson ... ... 3 Jan 51
(*Act First Officer* 12 *Aug* 52)
Mrs. Agnes Muriel Carter ... ... 1 Oct 53

THIRD OFFICERS

Miss Jean Osborne Bryson Clark (*proby*) ... ... 28 Jan 53
Miss Betty Henderson ... ... 28 Jan 53
Miss Morag Joan MacIntyre ... ... 25 Feb 53
Miss Myrtle Evelyn Armstrong (*proby*) ... ... 4 Nov 53

Digitized by Google

TYNE DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. CALLIOPE, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Telephone—NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE 35493

COMMANDING OFFICER

Captain William Douglas Thorburn, V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 54

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant-Commander Christopher Henry Rankin, R.N. ... ... 16 July 45
In Command, H.M.S. NORTHUMBRIA

Tempy Senior Commissioned Writer Officer Sidney Gregory (*Act*), R.N. ... *Retd.*
(*Tempy Lieutenant* (*S*) ⚔)

Third Officer Mrs. Brenda Bell, W.R.N.S.... ... ... 16 July 43

HONORARY COMMANDER

m Eric Andrew Mount Haes ... ... 14 Oct 46
(*Commander, R.N., retd*)
(*Captain* ⚔)

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Shannan Stevenson ... ... 16 Oct 46
(*Lieut.-Commander, R.N., retd*) (*Emgcy*)
(*Commander* ⚔)

COMMANDER

(*WK*) Robert Bird, V.R.D. ... 31 Dec 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) Robert Clifford Holt, V.R.D. ... ... 3 Nov 49
(*WK*) Carter Fox, V.R.D. ... 26 Feb 50
Arthur George Neville Hodkinson, D.S.C., V.R.D. 1 Nov 50
Ronald Petersen ... ... 12 July 51
Derek Herbert Walsh ... ... 6 Mar 54

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) John Brydon Lillie ... 22 Sept 47
Alan Greener Kitchell ... 7 June 48
Richard Raylton Joicey ... 6 July 48
Ian Wylie Robertson ... ... 15 Apr 49
Ronald Charles Fenwick Brims 28 Nov 50
John Callinan Hewison ... 6 Feb 51
Colin Wilkinson ... ... 20 Dec 51
David Houseman ... ... 12 May 52
John Stanley Mitcalfe (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 14 Oct 52
John Lawrence Galpin ... 17 Jan 53
Alan Leslie Coverdale Wilkinson (*Act*) (*proby*) ... 13 Apr 54
Paul Hayden Harral Rhodes (*Act*) ... ... 28 Oct 54

SUB-LIEUTENANT

John Hey Coxon ... ... 23 May 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Jeremy Richard Naish (*proby*)... 17 Jan 51
Hugh Brian McConway (*proby*) 10 Nov 53
Michael Wyndham Jeffreys ... 11 Nov 53
Jeremy Vyvyan Ropner ... 3 May 53

LIEUTENANT (E)

Edmund Porter Crowdy ... 19 May 50

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (E)

Timothy Charles Leader, B.A. (*proby*) ... ... 24 Jan 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

Thomas Irvine Hall, B.Sc. ... 29 Oct 54

LIEUTENANT (L)

Kenneth Millard ... ... 21 Oct 52

CHAPLAIN

Rev. Henry Pegg Chappell, D.S.C., V.R.D., M.A., C. of E. ... ... 27 Apr 37

HONORARY CHAPLAIN

The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Newcastle, D.S.O., M.C., D.D., M.A., C. of E. ... 1 Jan 47

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS

Basil Vaughan Lawson, B.Sc. ... 3 June 51
Roberts Brunswick Armstrong 9 Nov 52

Digitized by Google

SURGEON CAPTAIN

Reginald Wear, V.R.D., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E. ... 31 Dec 51

SURGEON COMMANDERS

⊛Ernest George Brewis, V.R.D., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... ... 30 June 47
⊛Alan Ruffman, M.B., B.S. ... 31 Dec 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

⊛Charles Edgar Shafto, V.R.D., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.F.A., B.D.S. ... 23 June 45
Miles Denton Kipling, M.A., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. ... ... 19 June 51
Russel Bell Slater, M.B., B.S. ... 31 Mar 52
John Jeremy Slowe, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. F.F.A.R.C.S. ... 22 Sept 52
Leslie Albert Cruttenden, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.Obst.R.C.O.G. ... ... 24 Dec 53
Peter Millyard, M.B., B.S. ... 28 Oct 54

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

John Stephen Bearcroft, M.B., B.S. ... ... 19 June 52
William Leslie Whitehouse, M.B., Ch.B., D.Obst.R.C.O.G. ... 1 Nov 52
Ronald James Howd, M.B., B.S. (*Act*) ... ... 4 Apr 53
Harold Edwin Harper, D.S.C., M.B., B.S. ... ... 20 July 53
George Statham Jeans, M.B., B.S. (*Act*) ... ... 24 July 53
Henry Edmund Bell, M.B., B.Ch., D.A. (*Act*) ... ... 18 Aug 53

SURGEON CAPTAIN (D)

⊛ John Edmund Daniels, V.R.D., L.D.S. ... ... 30 June 52

SURGEON COMMANDER (D)

John Alexander Atkinson, V.R.D., L.D.S. ... ... 30 June 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

Angus McPherson, L.D.S. ... 6 July 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D)

John Hamilton Farrell, L.D.S. 28 Aug 48
Noel Park Littlefield, L.D.S. ... 19 Aug 49
Alister Edwin Hurford, B.D.S. 30 Mar 50
Harold Gibson Gale, B.D.S. ... 15 Sept 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (S)

Frank Stone, R.D. (*Acting Commander* (S)) ... ... 1 Nov 46

LIEUTENANTS (S)

Anthony Birch Sainsbury, M.A. 12 Oct 50
Ralph Wood Thoburn (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 14 Oct 52
Roy Croft Edmondson (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 22 Mar 53

SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Kenneth Patterson ... ... 6 Mar 53

LIEUTENANT COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Harry Robinson ... ... 17 Jan 47

COMMUNICATION LIEUTENANT

Robert Douglas Mackay Youngson ... ... 28 Aug 53

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) Thomas Hayward de Winton, M.B.E. ... ... 8 Sept 50
Hugh Michael Irwin, V.R.D. ... 1 Dec 50
(*WK*) James Michael John Sinclair, V.R.D. ... ... 14 Feb 51

LIEUTENANTS

Bernard John Faragher ... 5 Oct 49
James Duncan Mallen Forbes... 2 July 51
Clifford Anthony Frederick Cookson (*Act*) ... ... 23 Oct 51
Gordon Barr ... ... 9 Oct 52
Archibald Aimers ... ... 28 Oct 52
Derric Armstrong Breen ... 7 Dec 52
George Burgess ... ... 24 Apr 53
Alan Ross Stobbs (*Act*) ... 28 Dec 53

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Richard Hope Stephenson ... 16 June 54
Robert Mitford Newson ... 14 Aug 54

LIEUTENANTS (E)

(*CC*) Alan James Morton ... 5 Aug 47
Kenneth Sidney Ruddock, B.Sc. 25 Oct 52
Keith Roebuck Ormerod, B.Sc. 2 Feb 54

LIEUTENANT (L)

Arthur Charles Reid ... ... 21 Jan 48

CHAPLAIN

Rev. Christopher Waller Chetwynd, B.A., C. of E. ... ... 17 Mar 48

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

†Clive Leslie Williams, M.Sc., B.A. ... ... 1 Jan 48

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT

†David John Richard Farrant, B.Sc. ... ... 24 Oct 49

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Ian George Pickering, V.R.D., M.D. ... ... 3 Aug 45

Godfrey John Frank Briggs, M.B., B.S. ... ... 18 Dec 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANT

Iain Macdonald Clark, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 15 Nov 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Alan Marshall White ... ... 4 Jan 47

William Erling McConnell ... 16 Mar 50

LIEUTENANT (S)

John Jeffrey Douglass ... ... 24 Jan 47

MIDSHIPMAN (S)

John Dilnot Watson ... ... 5 Mar 52

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Denys Martin ... ... 17 Oct 54

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

FIRST OFFICER

Miss Patricia Somers-Brown, M.B.E. ... ... 27 May 51

SECOND OFFICERS

Miss Muriel Sivewright Howie, M.B.E. ... ... 16 Aug 49

Miss Jean Dickie Grieve ... ... 1 Apr 54

THIRD OFFICERS

Miss Beatrice Margaret Abel ... ... 16 Nov 49

Mrs. Kathleen Moira McCoull ... ... 18 Dec 53

Miss Anne Ridley ... ... 18 Dec 53

Miss Lalage Lowden Swinburne ... ... 13 July 54

Miss Anne Gibson ... ... 13 July 54

ULSTER DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. CAROLINE, Milewater Basin, Belfast

Telephone—BELFAST 44221

COMMANDING OFFICER

Captain The Earl of Antrim ... ... 15 Sept 54

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant-Commander John Hubert Ackland Benians, D.S.C., R.N. ... ... 1 Jan 46
In Command, H.M.S. KIRKLISTON

Tempy Acting Senior Commissioned Stores Officer Frank Walker, R.N. ... *Retd.*

Second Officer Miss Rita Margaret Sumner, W.R.N.S. ... ... 4 Oct 45

HONORARY CAPTAIN

The Rt. Hon. Viscount Brookeborough, P.C., C.B.E., M.C., D.L. ... ... 5 Jan 48

COMMANDER

John Edward Robson, R.D. ... 30 June 54

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

(*WK*) Patrick Vere Mollan Davey, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... 1 Mar 50

LIEUTENANTS

Stanley James Rhodes ... ... 14 Apr 46

John Cyril Steele ... ... 18 May 47

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

George Ernest Scott ... ... 4 Aug 47

Ronald Finlayson Kerans ... 6 July 50

George Clarke (*proby*) ... 31 Aug 51

Thomas Eric Hennesey (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 12 Sept 51

Arthur Sidney Porter Orr ... 18 Nov 52

James Reid ... ... 1 Oct 53

Edmund William Smyth ... 16 Apr 54

Barry Seymour Johnston ... 31 Aug 54

Francis John Granville Cook ... 19 Oct 54

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT

Roderick Michael Ferguson (*proby*) ... ... 31 Aug 51

MIDSHIPMAN

John Anthony Michael Earls ... 16 Sept 52

COMMANDER (E)

(*CC*) John William Frazer ... 31 Dec 53

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (E)

John Robartes McDowell ... 19 Nov 52

LIEUTENANTS (E)

⊛ (*CC*) Thomas Frederick Popper ... ... 17 Apr 47
Hugh Walker Strain (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec 53

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (E)

Jack William Leng (*proby*) ... 24 Sept 53

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

Samuel Robinson, B.Sc. ... 23 Aug 53

LIEUTENANT (L)

Frederick Noel Fieldhouse (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 13 Nov 52

CHAPLAIN

Rev. William John McCappin, M.A., B.D., C. of I. ... 18 Oct 47

HONORARY CHAPLAIN

The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Derry and Raphoe, M.C., D.D., C. of E.... ... ... 2 Oct 53

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Griffith Williams, B.A.... ... 28 Mar 53

SURGEON CAPTAIN

⊛ Kirk Forsythe, V.R.D., M.D., Ch.B., B.A.O., D.P.H. 30 June 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Matthew Dermot Edwards, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 13 Jan 45
Robert Adam McKeown, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 3 Sept 49
Robert Desmond Gibson Creery, M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O., D.C.H. ... ... 13 Sept 54

SURGEON LIEUTENANT

Thomas Wilson Roddie, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., M.R.C.O.G. (*Act*) ... ... 18 May 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D)

Stanley Martin McCulloch, L.D.S. ... ... 3 Oct 49
Morris Bennett, B.A., L.D.S.... 12 July 53

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT (D)

William James Hunter, L.D.S. (*Act*) ... ... 31 July 54

CAPTAIN (S)

Oliver William McCutcheon, V.R.D., B.A. ... ... 31 Dec 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (S)

Henry Francis White, M.B.E., V.R.D. ... ... 23 Sept 35

LIEUTENANTS (S)

John Thomas Brooks McFadden (*Act*) (*proby*) ... 25 May 51
William George Pearson ... 1 May 52

SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Henry Brian White ... ... 30 Apr 53

MIDSHIPMAN (S)

John McKee (*proby*) ... ... 30 Oct 53

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) Charles Dennis Daniel... 31 Dec 45
(*WK*) John Desmond Davey, V.R.D. ... ... 18 July 48
(*WK*) James Forbes Bowman... 12 Aug 53

LIEUTENANTS

George Edward Crawford ... 17 Aug 47
John Seymour Townend ... 23 Sept 50
James Dennis Compton Faulkner (*Act*) ... ... 1 May 52

LIEUTENANT (E)

(*CC Mod*) Donald Cunliffe ... 30 June 50

CHAPLAIN

Rev. Charles George Eyre, B.A. (*proby*), Meth. ... ... 23 Feb 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Henry Ernest Rutherford, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. ... ... 14 Mar 45
William Samuel Johnston, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 1 Mar 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

(*WK*) Robert Wesley Smith, V.R.D. ... ... 18 Aug 48

Digitized by Google

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

Chief Officer

Miss Eve Anne Rogers ... ... 15 May 46

Third Officers

Miss Catherine Euphemia Cochrane ... ... 1 Feb 49
Miss Florence Patricia Sloane ... ... 27 July 49

(Act Second Officer)

Miss Eileen Sheldon Wells ... ... 11 Nov 50
Miss Joan Margaret Cole (*proby*) ... ... 9 July 53
Miss Anne Maureen Deddis (*proby*) ... ... 9 July 53
Miss Dorothea Irene Beattie (*proby*) ... ... 10 Nov 53
Miss Moyna Crail McClelland (*proby*) ... ... 18 May 54
Miss Andrew Patricia Johnston (*proby*) ... ... 21 Oct 54
Miss Mary Cecil Moore (*proby*) ... ... 21 Oct 54

SCOTTISH AIR DIVISION

Commanding Officer

Commander (*A*) James Desmond Murricaine, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec 54

1830 SQUADRON

Commanding Officer

Lieutenant-Commander (*A*) Richard Caldwell Read ... ... 18 May 54

Lieutenant-Commanders (A)

Allan Gordon Hodge ... ... 6 Dec 52
Douglas McTaggart Martin, D.F.C., D.F.M. ... ... 17 Apr 53
Dennis Robert Liddell Brown ... 10 June 53
Ian Guthrie Campbell ... ... 12 Sept 53

Lieutenants (A)

Charles Victor Brown, A.F.C. 9 Jan 47
Edwin Richardson ... ... 3 Oct 47

Lieutenants (A)—*contd.*

Peter Osmond Montgomery ... 2 Mar 48
Francis Kerr ... ... 2 Mar 49
Duncan Brown Ireland ... 24 Apr 49
James MacLeod (*act*) ... ... 25 Aug 49
Ramsay Howarth ... ... 18 Sept 50
John Barbour ... ... 27 Sept 50
John Armstrong McCulloch ... 6 Dec 51
Neil Stafford (*act*) ... ... 25 Aug 52

1843 SQUADRON

Commanding Officer

Lieutenant-Commander (*A*) Mackenzie Ross ... ... 14 Aug 52

Lieutenant-Commanders (A)

Henry George Clendinning ... 5 Mar 53
Malcolm Alexander Mitchell ... 28 Nov 53

Lieutenants (A)

Giles Colin Davies ... ... 13 Apr 49
Iain William MacDonald ... 18 Apr 49
David Alexander Roberts Murray ... ... 21 Jan 51
William Arthur Barbour ... 1 Apr 52

Lieutenants (A)—*contd.*

James Jackson ... ... 20 Oct 52
Graham Morrison Guthrie (*act*) 22 May 53
Grant Duff George McDonald (*act*) ... ... 11 Mar 54

Sub-Lieutenants (A)

William Mackintosh Agnew (*proby*) ... ... 7 Mar 53
Martin Douglas Sinclair (*proby*) 6 Aug 53

AIR DIVISION

R.N. Permanent Staff

Lieutenant-Commander Thomas Alexander Stewart, R.N. ... ... 30 Sept 42
Lieutenant-Commander Thomas George Davies, R.N. ... ... 28 June 54
Lieutenant-Commander (E) Douglas Jack Cole, R.N. ... ... 1 Aug 51
Lieutenant (L) Kenneth Calcutt, R.N. ... ... 12 May 50

Digitized by Google

LIST 1

Lieutenant-Commander (A)

William Mowbray Barr ... 1 Apr 54

Lieutenants (A)

John Ernest Plane ... ... 27 Oct 48
George McQueen ... ... 27 Oct 49
Bernard Kenneth Crane ... 14 Mar 52
Robert Bernard Brown Jack ... 22 Mar 52
Thomas Norris Nethery (*act*) ... 30 Aug 54

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander

Alasdair Cameron MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., F.R.F.P.S.G. ... ... 1 Sept 49

Surgeon-Lieutenants

Kenneth Sutherland Stewart, F.R.C.S.(*Ed.*), L.R.C.P. ... 10 Apr 48
Frank Samuel Preston, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 1 Aug 48
James Finlayson Adams, M.B., Ch,B., D.Obst.R.C.O.G. ... 31 Jan 53
Peter Campbell, M.B., Ch.B. ... 28 Feb 53

Lieutenant-Commander (S)

Trevor Matheson Purvis ... 9 Jan 47

Lieutenants (Special Branch)

William Orr Wilson, B.Sc. ... 15 May 50
Alexander McIntosh, M.A. (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 15 June 53

LIST 1A

Sub-Lieutenant (A)

Patrick David Robert Galway ... ... 1 Sept 53

LIST 2

Lieutenants (A)

John Campbell Murray ... 15 Apr 48
Ronald Gates Fowler ... ... 18 June 48
William Auchterlorie Bain ... 29 Mar 49
Alexander Robb Dale ... ... 25 Jan 50
Cyril James Davies ... ... 16 Feb 50
Norman Charles Johnston ... 4 May 50

Sub-Lieutenant (A)

David Anderson Air ... ... 1 Dec 52

Chaplain

William Frederick Laing, D.S.C. (*proby*), C. of S. ... ... 9 Oct 53

Surgeon-Lieutenants

Peter McCallum Kinloch, M.B., Ch.B., D.Obst.R.C.O.G. ... 18 Aug 50
Robert Murray Melville, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 1 Nov 52

Lieutenant (Special Branch)

John Gordon MacGregor ... 6 Feb 49

NORTHERN AIR DIVISION

Commanding Officer

Commander Richard Ian Gilchrist, M.B.E. ... ... 30 June 54

1831 SQUADRON

Commanding Officer

Lieutenant (*A*) William Allan Storey ... ... 30 June 47
(*Acting Lieutenant-Commander* (*A*))

Lieutenant-Commander (A)

Frederick Charles Starkey ... 14 Apr 54

Lieutenants (A)

Frank Morrell ... ... 22 Sept 47
Henry George Tanner ... ... 10 May 48
Robert Lloyd Ranscombe ... 17 July 49
James Henry Widdop ... ... 21 Dec 49
Peter Leonard Vincent Rougier 10 Feb 50
Thomas John Hamer ... ... 21 Feb 50
Walter Booth Ryde ... ... 8 May 50
Peter Barlow ... ... 16 Nov 50
John Freeston Pullen (*act*) ... 17 May 51

Lieutenants (A)—*contd.*

David Gwilym Roberts (*act*) ... 16 Aug 51
Arthur Trevor Thompson ... 1 Mar 52
William Ramage ... ... 17 July 52
Duncan Frederick Shaw ... 17 Oct 54

Sub-Lieutenants (A)

Geoffrey Douglas Holden (*proby*) ... ... 14 July 53
Michael McClay (*proby*) ... 10 Aug 53

Acting Sub-Lieutenant (A)

Douglas Croll ... ... 2 Dec 53

Digitized by Google

1841 SQUADRON

Commanding Officer

Lieutenant-Commander (*A*) Kenneth Harvey Tickle ... ... 3 July 52

Lieutenant-Commanders (A)

William Norman Sailes, D.S.C. 25 June 53
Alexander George Patrick Elliott 22 Aug 53
Joseph Patrick Supple ... ... 12 Feb 54

Lieutenants (A)

Donald Hugh Coates ... ... 12 Feb 47
Sidney Louis Revett, D.S.C. ... 18 Apr 47
Samuel Dowle ... ... 27 May 47
Richard Walter Nuttall ... 4 Dec 47
George Lightfoot ... ... 29 June 49
Cyril John Moffat (*act*) ... 7 July 49
Allan Geoffrey Clarke ... ... 17 Jan 50

Lieutenants (A)—*contd.*

Oliver Jones ... ... 26 June 50
Geoffrey Bingham Cooper ... 5 Dec 50
David Stradling... ... ... 11 Jan 51
Albert Robert Johnson ... 5 Mar 51
Donald William Mackintosh ... 2 Aug 51
Frederick John Willett, D.S.C. 24 Oct 51
Walter Bryden Salsbury (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 22 Dec 53

Sub-Lieutenants (A)

Lionel Shepherd Gaskell ... 16 May 52
Peter Cedric Hazeldine ... 5 Feb 53

AIR DIVISION

R.N. Permanent Staff

Lieutenant-Commander Henry George Llewellyn Nash, R.N. ... ... 1 Jan 54
Lieutenant Stanley Leonard, M.B.E., R.N. (and for Scottish Air Division) ... 13 Sept 47
Lieutenant Alan Charles Whitton, R.N. ... ... 5 July 51
Lieutenant-Commander (E) John Coleman-Smith, R.N. ... ... 1 June 52

LIST 1

Lieutenant-Commanders (A)

William Francis Machin ... 16 July 53
Eric William Stone ... ... 2 Feb 54
Arnott Thomas Gray ... ... 2 July 54

Lieutenants (A)

Kenneth Rawlinson ... ... 4 Sept 47
Charles Harold Howard Thirtle 7 June 48
Christopher Alfred Brockbank 9 Feb 50
Frederick Henry Montgomery 22 Apr 50
James Ronald Allan ... ... 25 Nov 50
John Anthony Dye ... ... 11 Oct 50
Jack Derbyshire (*act*) (*proby*) ... 10 Sept 51
Hugh William Jones (*act*) ... 9 Feb 54
Matthew Llewellyn Lloyd (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 29 May 54

Lieutenant-Commander (L)

George Jones ... ... 14 Aug 51

Lieutenant (L)

Adrian Alan Siddall ... ... 15 June 54

Instructor-Lieutenant

†David Stewart Robertson, B.A., B.Sc. ... ... 29 Sept 49

Surgeon Commander

William Inglis Dunn Scott, V.R.D., M.D., Ch.B. ... 30 June 50

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander

Kenneth Lewis Marks, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 29 May 53

Surgeon Lieutenant

Andrew Keith Frazer, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 23 Apr 52

Lieutenant-Commander (S)

Thomas Senior Townend ... 4 Sept 49

Sub-Lieutenant (S)

Michael Dyckhoff ... ... 29 May 53

Acting Sub-Lieutenants (S)

James Smith Inverarity... ... 6 Jan 54
Henry Michael Cunard Allen ... 4 May 54

Lieutenant (Special Branch)

Henry Robert Curry, B.A. ... 2 May 47

LIST 1A

Lieutenants (A)

Roland Gray ... ... 11 Apr 47
Clifford Hartley Crawshaw ... 7 May 48

Sub-Lieutenants (A)

Terence John Brophy ... ... 1 Mar 53

Digitized by Google

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (A)

Lionel Gordon Hooke ... ... 28 Aug 54

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Albert Hughes ... ... 29 Sept 46
Marcus William Raybould ... 23 Dec 46
Kenneth Wilson Rangeley ... 1 June 47
Noel Groundwell Mitchell, D.S.C.... ... ... 9 Mar 48
(*Acting Lieut.-Com.* (*A*))
John Edward Felice ... ... 3 Oct 48
Terence Joseph Dolan ... ... 22 Oct 49
Thomas Edward Sedgewick ... 24 Apr 50
Philip Neville Clark ... ... 14 July 50
Robin Arthur Guinness ... 26 Sept 50

LIEUTENANTS (A)—*contd.*

Geoffrey Hamer Stout ... ... 21 Oct 50
Ronald Weatherley Maxwell ... 26 Nov 50
Percy Kenneth Tooke ... ... 25 Dec 50
William Francis Sheldrick ... 8 Mar 51
Michael John Harrison Davey... 26 Mar 51
Robert George Elphee ... ... 19 Apr 51
Andrew Ronald Gore ... ... 1 May 51
Raymond Brook Oliver ... 4 June 51
Edward John Gask ... ... 8 Aug 51
Geoffrey Howard Turner ... 21 Dec 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Edmund Joseph King, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 Apr 49

MIDLAND AIR DIVISION

COMMANDING OFFICER

Commander (*A*) Bert Welwyn Vigrass ... ... 31 Dec 54

1833 SQUADRON

COMMANDING OFFICER

Lieutenant (*A*) David George Jenkins, D.S.C. ... ... 17 Dec 46
(*Acting Lieut.-Commander* (*A*))

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Donald Turner Chute, D.S.C.... 16 Mar 48
Albert David Kinnear ... ... 23 Oct 50
Robert Hazell Pitcher ... ... 17 Nov 50
Douglas Albin Manuel ... ... 7 Jan 51
William Ernest Wintersgill (*act*) 14 Feb 52
Percival Thomas George Wilson 22 Feb 52
John Eaton Lander (*act*) ... 15 Dec 52
Ronald Ward (*act*) ... ... 3 June 53
Richard William Perry (*act*) ... 15 Nov 54

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (A)

Peter Alan Taylor ... ... 29 Oct 52
Griffith John Keith Greenlaw ... 1 Mar 53

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (A)

Edwin Taylor ... ... 20 Oct 52
Charles William Hamish Lyon-Brown ... ... 2 June 54
Peter Ernest Young ... ... 10 July 54

1844 SQUADRON

COMMANDING OFFICER

Lieutenant (*A*) David Woodhead ... ... 16 June 47
(*Acting Lieutenant-Commander* (*A*))

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Thomas Gerald Hunt ... ... 2 June 47
Luing Henry Cowley ... ... 2 Nov 49
Gordon Vernon McMorran ... 23 Dec 49
Gareth Jenkins ... ... 8 Jan 50
Horace Ralph Mason ... ... 5 Mar 50
Derrick John Turner ... ... 26 June 50
Gordon Hedlwy Capps (*act*) ... 5 Aug 50
Francis Sidney Bloxam... ... 25 Oct 50
Donald Norris Joyce ... ... 3 Mar 51
Arthur Ramsey Alexander Wood 4 Apr 51
Eric Hubert Cripps ... ... 18 June 51
Edward James Wright (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 3 July 52
Gemmill William Turner Almond ... ... 4 Feb 52

LIEUTENANTS (A)—*contd.*

John Christopher Seddon Heathcote ... ... 1 May 52
Harold Raymond Northfield (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 4 June 52
Dennis Antrobus ... ... 26 June 52
John Nicoll ... ... 16 Oct 52
Dennis George Meade (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 10 Dec 52
Denis Alan Ray ... ... 11 Dec 52
Anthony Brimble Riddle ... 22 Jan 53
Douglas Sykes (*act*) ... ... 21 Feb 53
Roland Herbert Ankorn (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 1 Mar 53
William Fletcher (*act*) ... ... 4 May 53
Peter John Royce (*act*) ... ... 28 Sept 53

Digitized by Google

AIR DIVISION

R.N. Permanent Staff

Lieutenant-Commander Lancelot William Axelsen Barrington, R.N. ... ... 25 Nov 50
Lieutenant-Commander James Evans Maddocks, R.N. ... ... 22 June 54
Lieutenant-Commander (E) David William Crammond, R.N. ... ... 1 Jan 52
Commissioned Observer Patrick James McIntyre ... ... 5 July 49

Honorary Commander

The Earl of Aylesford... ... ... 23 June 49

Honorary Lieutenant-Commander

Ian James Wallace, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept 49

LIST 1

Lieutenants

John Michael Corah Pattison ... 22 June 47
Charles Henry Newton ... 1 Mar 53

Lieutenant-Commanders (A)

Charles Edward Onions ... 15 Apr 52
William Neville Jones, D.S.C.... 25 July 54

Lieutenants (A)

Raymond Vincent Cudmore ... 16 July 47
Michael Thomas Witts... ... 6 Apr 48
William George Murray ... 14 Feb 49
William Frederick Wallington (*act*) ... ... 2 May 54

Lieutenants (E)

George Hughes ... ... 16 Aug 48
Gordon Firth ... ... 1 Nov 49

Sub-Lieutenant (L)

John Whitmore Gilbert ... 1 Aug 52

Surgeon Captain

Robert Spencer Rudland, V.R.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 30 June 54

Surgeon Commanders

Ronald Ivor Bence, D.S.C., V.R.D., M.A., B.M., B.Ch. ... 31 Dec 51
Dudley Fairman Heath, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 31 Dec 52

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander

Geoffrey Ross Kershaw, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. 18 June 49
Eric Mervyn Stirk, M.B., Ch.B. 28 Sept 53

Surgeon Lieutenant

William Ingram Harris Bourne, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. ... ... 16 Oct 47

Lieutenant-Commanders(S)

Selwyn Mortimer Roberts, V.R.D. ... ... 21 Mar 42
(*Commander (S)*)

Lieutenant (S)

Gordon Woodcock ... ... 30 Apr 48
Michael John Hudson (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 31 Jan 54

Acting Sub-Lieutenant (S)

Timothy Fossett Wheatley ... 14 Feb 54

LIST 1A

Lieutenant-Commander (A)

Robert Irwin Maddin Scott, O.B.E. ... ... 26 Feb 51

LIST 2

Lieutenant-Commander (A)

Anthony Barrie Edgar ... ... 5 Mar 54

Lieutenants (A)

Alfred Edward Butler ... ... 19 Apr 47
Roy Duncombe... ... ... 7 June 47
Colin Haddon Wood ... ... 27 Nov 47
John Henry Percy Kitt, D.F.C. 8 Apr 48
Douglas Bruce Harley ... ... 7 June 49

Lieutenants (A)—*contd.*

Michael Anthony Coteman Levett ... ... 11 Jan 51

Acting Sub-Lieutenant (S)

Derek Cranston Rex ... ... 16 Jan 54

Digitized by Google

SOUTHERN AIR DIVISION

COMMANDING OFFICER

Commander (A) George McCracken Rutherford, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 30 June 54

1832 SQUADRON

COMMANDING OFFICER

Lieutenant-Commander (A) Maurice Robert Shippey ... ... 1 Apr 54

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Alan Henry Guiseppe Kynaston 15 Oct 48
Roy Bartman ... ... 18 May 49
Geoffrey Robert Hyde ... 25 May 49
Jack Stanner Wyatt ... ... 22 Jan 50
Donald MacLeod ... ... 17 Nov 50
Arthur Edward Frost ... ... 4 Nov 51
Peter John Howard (*act*) ... 21 Mar 54
John Ernest Farrand ... ... 30 Apr 54
Eric John Winn (*act*) ... ... 10 May 54

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (A)

Robin Murray Lawson ... 5 June 53
David Graham Cockburn ... 5 June 53

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (A)

Terence Charles Dewey ... 1 Mar 54

1834 SQUADRON

(Detached Squadron—Based at Yeovilton)

COMMANDING OFFICER

Lieutenant-Commander (A) Anthony Baynton Charles Ford, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (A)

Roy Stanley Bradley ... ... 18 July 53
George Arthur Grindell Morris 10 Oct 53
Robert John Hurford (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 30 Apr 54
Frederick Brian Cooper, D.S.C. 28 May 54
Gordon Cowling Taylor ... 11 Nov 54

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Robert Rowlesland Selley ... 1 Aug 47
Frederick Charles Musgrove ... 8 Sept 48
William Leslie Edward Brewer 7 Feb 49
Eric Clive Masters (*act*) ... 15 Dec 49

LIEUTENANTS (A)—*contd.*

Raymond Charles Barkway ... 6 Oct 50
Spencer George Allan ... ... 26 Oct 50
Hugh Laughland ... ... 9 Dec 51
Thompson Stanley Carpenter (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 11 May 53
Frank Robert Bealing, A.F.C. (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 10 Oct 53
Roger Brewer (*act*) (*proby*) ... 8 June 54

SUB-LIEUTENANT (A)

Alastair Cameron Gordon ... 5 Feb 52

1835 SQUADRON

COMMANDING OFFICER

Lieutenant-Commander (A) Phillip John Robins ... ... 6 May 53

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (A)

Alan Victor Donaghy, R.D. ... 2 Oct 51

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Ralph James Clark ... ... 4 Jan 47
Kenneth Victor Newton ... 27 Apr 47
Denys Cyril Belham ... ... 1 July 48
John Phillip William Roper ... 18 May 54
Francis Whitfield ... ... 27 Sept 54

LIEUTENANTS (A)—*contd.*

David Walter Beresford Wanford (*act*) ... ... 24 Nov 54

SUB-LIEUTENANT (A)

William Neil Carter ... ... 1 Dec 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (A)

Martin Harold Baker ... ... 2 Dec 53

Digitized by Google

1836 SQUADRON

Commanding Officer

Lieutenant (*A*) Timothy Orpe Adkin ... ... 11 Dec 46
(*Acting Lieutenant-Commander* (*A*))

Lieutenants (A)

David Smallwood ... ... 26 Mar 48
David Baron ... ... 4 Oct 48
Arthur Leo Budd ... ... 24 Feb 49
Thomas Cecil Fletcher ... 24 Aug 50
Bruce Richard Robert McDonald ... ... 8 Feb 52
Trevor Gordon Hipkin ... 5 June 53

Sub-Lieutenants (A)

John Dru Montagu ... ... 16 Sept 52
David Alfred Arnold ... ... 16 Sept 53

Acting Sub-Lieutenants (A)

John Arthur Higgs ... ... 16 Sept 53

AIR DIVISION

R.N. Permanent Staff

Lieutenant-Commander Joseph Brian Madden, R.N. ... ... 16 Jan 52
Lieutenant-Commander John Oliver Roberts, R.N. ... ... 1 May 53
Lieutenant-Commander Roger Anthony Lockhart Smith, R.N. ... ... 1 Sept 53
Commissioned Airman Reginald Denis Bateman, R.N. ... ... 18 Jan 49
Lieutenant-Commander (E) Richard Michael Fillery, R.N. ... ... 1 Aug 52
Senior Commissioned Electrical Officer Frederick William Walker, R.N. ... 1 Apr 53
Lieutenant-Commander (S) Anthony Peter Wilkinson, R.N. ... ... 1 Sept 47
Lieutenant Thomas Cartmel Stephen Leece ... ... 17 Aug 48

Appointed for 1832 Squadron

Senior Commissioned Observer William Curtis, R.N. ... ... 1 Apr 53

Appointed for 1834 Squadron

Lieutenant-Commander Gordon Charles Debney, R.N. ... ... 16 July 52

Honorary Commander

Anthony Martin Kimmins, O.B.E. ... ... 25 Feb 49
(*Commander, R.N.* (*ret.*)
(*Captain* ⚔)

Honorary Lieutenant-Commander

Robert Syme Denholme Armour, O.B.E. ... ... 11 Sept 50
(*Commander, R.N.* (*ret.*))
(*Captain* ⚔)

LIST 1

Lieutenant-Commander

John Bristow Longmuir ... 7 Apr 51

Lieutenant-Commanders (A)

Richard Cecil Clarke ... ... 6 Feb 52
George Ronald Willcocks, D.S.C. ... ... 1 June 52
Anthony John Rushworth-Lund, D.S.C. ... ... 10 Feb 53
Ronald William Ernest Martin 1 June 53
Peter William Armitage ... 14 Apr 54

Lieutenants (A)

Richard Ivor Beaumont Tavener 22 Sept 47
Arthur Robert Jones ... ... 19 Jan 50
Eric Lewis Eavis ... ... 18 Aug 50
John Anthony Crosse ... ... 17 Nov 50
George William Carter ... 27 Nov 50
Frank Jordan ... ... 7 Dec 52
Richard McNaughton Scott (*act*) 14 Feb 53

Sub-Lieutenant (A)

William Thomas Alden ... 1 Mar 53

Lieutenant-Commander (E)

Anthony Cecil Dorney ... ... 21 Oct 51

Lieutenant (E)

William Stewart Thompson ... 24 Jan 51

Lieutenants (L)

John de Morgan Campbell Thompson ... ... 22 Feb 47
John Eric Tolkien ... ... 11 Dec 49

Chaplain

Rev. Leonard George Janes, C. of S. ... ... 12 Feb 49

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

John Gurney Stewart, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 8 May 43
David Charles Gore Bett, B.M., B.Ch., M.A. ... ... 11 July 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Archibald John Ogg, M.A., B.M., B.Ch. ... ... 24 Dec 50
John Steel Campbell, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch. (*act*) ... ... 30 Apr 53
Eric George Ferguson Shaw, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 15 Sept 54

LIEUTENANT (S)

Frank Douglas Oldroyd (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 21 Feb 54

LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Ian Watkins McCallum Callan, B.Sc. ... ... 22 Apr 53
Lionel Harold Butler ... ... 22 Sept 54

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Paul Andrew Harris ... ... 25 Oct 51
Derek Edward Hill-Smith ... 13 Apr 52

LIST 1A

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (A)

Francis William Baring ... 1 Feb 52
Andrew Sachnovsky, D.S.C. ... 28 Aug 52
Felix James Rankin, D.S.C. ... 26 July 53
Ivor Frederick Voller ... ... 26 Sept 53
William Gerald Rolleston Beer 30 June 54

LIEUTENANT (A)

Hubert James Davies ... ... 23 Jan 47

SUB-LIEUTENANT (A)

Anthony Langford ... ... 5 June 52

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (A)

Fred Dineley Oliver ... ... 24 June 50
Paul Housden ... ... 25 Jan 51
Richard Lovelace Bigg-Wither, D.S.C.■ ... ... 12 Mar 53
Richard Edward Bradshaw, D.S.C.■■ ... ... 12 Mar 53
Alexander John Inman Temple-West ... ... 3 June 53
John Waldorf Lee ... ... 17 Nov 53
Hugh Hamilton Somerville ... 7 Dec 53
Edwin Bryan Bennett, D.S.C.... 20 Mar 54
James Duncan Britton, D.S.C. 4 June 54

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Howard Gordon Scott ... 27 Nov 46
Frank Basil Wheeler Dorsett ... 26 Feb 47
John Charles Pert ... ... 13 Mar 47
Aubone Charles Standish Ensell 1 May 47
Richard Millward Griffiths ... 13 June 47
Frederick Robert Harper ... 16 Feb 48
George Vaughan Dyke ... 24 Apr 48
Leonard Charles Tuck ... 28 June 48

LIEUTENANTS (A)—*contd.*

Robert John Wemyss ... ... 24 Jan 49
Francis Henry Conning ... 16 May 49
Jocelyn Charles Roden Buxton 8 Aug 49
Alan Alfred Leopold Davies ... 11 Dec 49
Reginald Albert Henry Beaton 1 Apr 50
John Kenneth Hamilton Scott 2 July 50
Albert Edward Browse ... 6 Jan 51
Denis Rushworth Hill ... ... 28 Mar 51
William John Bailey ... ... 2 July 51
John Dudley Bedford ... ... 12 July 51
Wallace Benjamin Youngman 13 Dec 51
John Clark (*act*) ... ... 11 Mar 53

SUB-LIEUTENANT (A)

Hubert John Chalcraft ... 19 Nov 52

CHAPLAIN

Rev. Thomas Dyson, C. of E.... 29 Aug 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

John Gibson Taylor, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 Oct 50

CHANNEL AIR DIVISION

COMMANDING OFFICER

Lieutenant (*A*) Norman Henry Bovey, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept 47
(*Acting Lieutenant-Commander* (*A*))
(*Commander* (*A*) *Tempy. Rank*)

1840 SQUADRON

COMMANDING OFFICER

Lieutenant-Commander (*A*) Arthur Paul Davison Simms ... ... 28 Aug 52

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (A)

Geoffrey Russell-Jones, D.S.C. 9 July 53
James McDonald Sinclair ... 25 Apr 54

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Allan Frank Slaney ... ... 20 Jan 47
Alan Molebrow Pinnock ... 26 Jan 47
Christopher Brian Holden Barford ... ... 7 Feb 47
John Henry Denham Rodwell... 23 Sept 47
Frank Roy Brigden ... ... 10 Nov 47
John Christopher Medcalf ... 18 Apr 48
Philip Clark ... ... 21 May 48
Ralph Harrison Chalker, D.S.C. 12 Nov 48
Frederick Michael Cavendish Harvey ... ... 1 June 49
James Patrick Dix Rafferty ... 4 June 49

LIEUTENANTS (A)—*contd.*

John Beresford Turner... ... 20 June 49
Anthony Gilbert Henry Hoare 18 July 49
George Anthony Beverley Covell 1 Feb 50
Kenneth Reay (*act*) ... ... 4 Feb 50
Roy Harold Taylor ... ... 27 Dec 50
Phillip James Medcalf ... ... 8 Dec 53

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (A)

Michael John Bufford ... ... 5 June 53
David John Wright ... ... 16 Sept 53
Richard de Pinquet Collins ... 1 Mar 54

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (A)

Michael Claude Spillman ... 5 June 53
John Malcolm Grierson ... 1 Mar 54
Geordie Oliphant Hutchison ... 2 June 54

1842 SQUADRON

COMMANDING OFFICER

Lieutenant-Commander (*A*) Ralph Anthony Jameson ... ... 1 Feb 54

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (A)

Dennis James Keating ... ... 26 Jan 53
John Stewart ... ... 30 July 53

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Eric Kenneth Margetts... ... 7 May 47
Arthur John Bedding ... ... 9 July 48
Rowland Howard Redman ... 12 Dec 48
Henry Maurice Humphreys ... 10 Apr 49
Derrick Alexander Thomas ... 13 Aug 49
John Dickson ... ... 17 Dec 49
Denis Conard Rice ... ... 29 Jan 50
Geoffrey Dacre Carpenter ... 5 Oct 50
Douglas Thompson Goodenough 1 Feb 51
Brian John Bird ... ... 17 Feb 51

LIEUTENANTS (A)—*contd.*

Frederick Julien Walsh ... 23 Mar 51
Norman Ashbourne Middleton (*act*) ... ... 6 July 51
Albert Victor Spelman ... ... 29 Jan 52
Albert Andrew Hudson ... 1 Mar 52
Gerald Victor Richards ... 4 June 52
Norman Henry Prior, D.F.C. (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 4 June 53
Allan Charles Roberts Ridd (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 4 June 53

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (A)

Thomas William Miller-Jones ... 30 Apr 53

AIR DIVISION

R.N. PERMANENT STAFF

Lieutenant-Commander John Shoebridge, M.B.E., R.N. ... ... 11 Apr 53
Lieutenant-Commander Derek Arthur Fuller, R.N. ... ... 1 Mar 54
Lieutenant-Commander John Francis Folger, R.N. ... ... 23 Dec 48
Lieutenant-Commander (E) Leslie Paterson Mackenzie, B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.N. ... ... 6 Jan 53

LIST 1

LIEUTENANTS

Patrick John David Asprey ... 23 July 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (A)

John Parr Brymer ... ... 29 Apr 49
Norman Russell Whyatt ... 9 Apr 50
John Dawson Miller ... ... 11 July 52
Henry Anthony Warner Harding 3 Feb 53
Harold Ewart Bosbury... ... 24 Jan 54

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Richard Francis Maurice ... 5 May 47
Edward Deardon Carter ... 21 June 47

LIEUTENANTS (A)—*contd.*

Daniel Russell Howat ... ... 14 Mar 48
Jack Douglas Durban ... ... 17 June 48
Terence Percival Henry Voisey 19 Mar 49
Christopher Pat Fagg ... ... 27 Apr 50
Kenneth William Richardson... 3 July 50
Cecil Albert Hodges ... ... 17 June 52
David Cherry Watson (*act*) ... 3 Oct 52
Dennis Edward Bourn ... ... 19 Sept 53

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (E)

Frank Michael Tippetts ... 24 June 54

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT (E)

Alastair Barrie Stevens ... ... 12 Apr 47

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Anthony Bruce Ewbank, M.A. 16 Feb 52
Leonard James Hayward ... 21 Apr 53

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (L)

Leslie William Smith ... ... 5 Oct 52
Terence John Peter Hatton ... 30 June 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

David Robert Tipping, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 8 Apr 49
Harold Dudley Doyle, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 25 Jan 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Brendan Concannon, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 25 Apr 51
Neil Stamford Painter, M.B., B.S. 7 Oct 53

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (S)

Edward Thomas Holder ... 28 May 53
(*R.N. Emgcy.*)

LIEUTENANT (S)

Radley Meredith Parker ... 25 May 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Joseph Taylor Huddart, V.R.D. 6 July 48
Eric Lionel Cross ... ... 2 Mar 51
John Hamilton Marker ... 15 Nov 54

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (A)

Cecil Walker, D.S.C. ... ... 5 Feb 51
Daryl Leslie Rose Hutchinson... 15 May 51
John Arthur Higginson ... 25 Oct 51
George Richard Blackburn ... 27 Nov 51
Alexander Ford Burr ... ... 4 Jan 52
Clifford Lewis Jones ... ... 20 June 52
Ronald Arthur Robert Wilson 6 May 53
Adolf John Griffith, D.S.C. ... 14 Nov 53
Geoffrey Gill Wilson ... ...13 Jan 54

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Derek Leslie Pearson ... ... 19 Dec 46
Reginald Walter Elliott, D.S.C. 13 Feb 47
Peter Dudley Buckland... ... 1 Apr 47
Norman William Sargent ... 2 June 47
Geoffrey Fansett Bowller ... 26 Oct 47
Peter John Greenslade ... ... 2 Nov 47
Harold Sidney Mattholie ... 13 Nov 47

LIEUTENANTS (A)—*contd.*

Edward Alfred Lacey Yallop ... 21 Feb 48
John Henry ... ... 4 Mar 48
Hugh O'Donnell ... ... 26 June 48
John Mielville Riley ... ... 4 Sept 48
William Hayden Davies ... 30 Sept 48
Francis George Vivian Hanrott 9 Oct 48
Francis Lawrence ... ... 8 Dec 48
John Latham Lester ... ... 8 Mar 49
James Wallace Hayes ... ... 14 July 49
Vernon Howard Seddon ... 20 Nov 49
Brian John Kelson ... ... 6 Feb 50
Denis James Raymond ... 2 Mar 50
Peter Henry Pearse ... ... 5 July 50
William Douglas Yuille ... 4 Oct 50
John Williams Clements ... 28 Oct 50
Edward Baxter Owen Smith ... 24 Jan 51
Peter Lancelot Gerrard Wright 28 Feb 51
John Clifford Moore ... ... 19 Apr 51
James McKenna ... ... 11 Mar 52

OFFICERS UNATTACHED

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

John Francis Standish ... ... 14 Feb 51
The Hon. Alexander Lambert Hood ... ... 1 June 52

LIEUTENANT

Francis Desmond Potter-Irwin ... ... 13 Sept 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Harry Braustyn Hylton Hylton-Foster, Q.C., M.P. ... ... 10 Apr 43
The Hon. Charles Ritchie Russell ... ... 12 Jan 44
Patrick Beesly ... ... 23 Mar 51

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

The Viscount Vaughan ... ... 11 Oct 48
The Right Hon. Lord Patrick Theobald Tower Butler Dunboyne ... ... 9 July 51
John Charrington (*act*) ... ... 7 Aug 52

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE

Note.—In the event of a further National Emergency and subject to mobilisation requirements, members who volunteer will be granted Temporary Commissions in the substantive rank which they held on dispersal from the Reserves.

Abbott, Benjamin Charles
Abbott, Charles Ortzen
Abbott, Douglas Barrington
Abbott, John
Abel-Smith, Lionel
Abell, Thomas
Abraham, Robert Alfred
Abrahams, Anthony John
Abrahams, Geoffrey Allan
Abram, William
Abrams, Brendon Scouler
Ackland, James Bryant
Acres, Dudley
Adam, Robert Marshall
Adames, Frederick George
Adams, Frederick Thomas
Adams, John Maxwell
Adams, Leslie Warman
Adams, Mark Lynch
Adams, Peter George Gordon
Adams, Samuel Jackson
Adams, Stanley Vine
Adams, Thomas Charles Renwick
Adams, William John
Adamson, Dermot John Lizars
Adamson, Gordon
Aeron-Thomas, Paul
Agabeg, Richard Clarence
Ainslie, Frederick Arthur
Airey, Harold William Charles
Airey, Stanley Arthur
Airth, Graham Robertson
Aish, Norman Cyril Roslyn
Aitchison, Ronald
Aitken, Robert Seymour
Akerman, John Henry
Akeroyd, William Leonard
Akers, Derek George Stanley
Akers, James
Akrigg, James
Albone, Harold Norman
Albrecht, Clifford
Alcorn, John Miller
Alderson, Donald Edmund
Alderson-Smith, Guy Fairbairn
Alderson-Smith, Hubert
Alderton, Thomas Hodgson
Aldhouse, Phillip William
Aldis, Alfred Edward
Aldridge, Ronald Thomas William
Alexander, Albert Edward, DSC
Alexander, Douglas Hubert
Alexander, Eric Lund
Alexander, Harold
Alexander, Hugh McMillan
Alexander, Jack
Alexander, John Edward
Alexander, James McGregor, DSC
Alexander, Wilfred
Alexander, William Kennedy
Alford, Frederick Francis Congdon
Alfrey, Ronald Moore
Allan, Allison Alexander
Allan, James Campbell
Allan, James Robert
Allan, John Stuart Waring
Allan, Peter Doyle
Allan, Peter Gray
Allan, Peter Robertson Graham
Allan, Robert Alexander, DSO, DSC
Allday, John Cedric
Allden, Thomas Cuthbert
Allen, Arthur Walter George
Allen, Brian Stanley
Allen, Charles Ernest
Allen, Christopher
Allen, Cyril Raymond
Allen, Derek Albert
Allen, Eric Douglas
Allen, Frank Brown
Allen, Geoffrey James
Allen, Laurence Arthur
Allen, Peter Graham Bawden
Allen, Reginald Edward George
Allen, Richard Thomas Lingen
Allen, Robert
Allen, Robert Theodore
Allen, Stuart Percival
Allen, Sydney
Allen, Thomas David John Mayhew
Allert, Ray Lascelles
Allison, Charles Frederick Peter
Allix, Charles Richard Peter
Allman-Ward, Roy Edmeads
Allott, Geoffrey Clare
Allsop, Stanley Thomas Britten
Allsworth, Eric James
Allum, Laurence Leonard
Allwood, Jack
Allworthy, Ronald John
Almond, Edwin John
Almond, Richard George Patrick
Alston, Michael John
Alton, Jack Preston
Amberg, Michael John
Ambler, David Hope
Ambler, Hugh Saville
Ames, Geoffrey Cyril
Amor, Arthur Richard
Amos, Charles William
Amsden, Cyril Peter
Amsden, Spencer John
Anderson, Alan
Anderson, Alfred John
Anderson, Alfred John Keith, DSC
Anderson, Alfred Lyall
Anderson, Andrew Alfred
Anderson, Christopher Nicholas
Anderson, Edward Louis Julian
Anderson, Frederick George
Anderson, Geddie Angus, DSC
Anderson, Ian Lang
Anderson, John
Anderson, John Blair
Anderson, John Leslie
Anderson, John Stewart, MBE
Anderson, Joseph Desmond DSC
Anderson, Paris Newton
Anderson, Robert John
Anderson, Ronald Graham
Anderson, William Ernest
Anderson, William Norman
Anderson, William Sidney
Andrew, Charles Herbert
Andrew, Charles Henry William, DSC
Andrew, David Keith
Andrew, Ivan George Carlyle
Andrew, John
Andrew, Paul Hugh Finden
Andrew, Thomas Kerr
Andrews, Dennis Arthur
Andrews, Douglas Alfred
Andrews, Frank Bishop
Andrews, Harry Donald
Andrews, Havard Frederick
Andrews, Hilary James
Andrews, John Carter
Andrews, Leslie Stanley
Andrews, Percy Eric Hugh
Andrews, Philip
Andrews, Ralph Henry Ernest
Andrews, Stanley Wallace
Angelbeck, John Reginald DSC
Angwin, David William Tolley
Antill, Frederick Edwin
Antoine, John Russell
Anton, John Hamish Hugh
Appleby, John Samuel
Appleby, Robert Milson
Appleton, Geoffrey Stuart Hall
Apps, David Sydney, OBE
Apsion, Robert Neville Peto
Apted, Alfred Edward
Apted, William Joseph
Arbin, Ralph Laurence Vaughan
Arch, Christopher Gerald Curtis
Archer, Eric
Archer, Robert David
Ardern, Frank, DSC
Argles, Martin Somervell
Arkell, Christopher Edward Neville
Arkle, Dashper James
Armitage, John Colin
Armitage, Robert Selby, GM
Armstrong, Frederick William
Armstrong, George Kenneth
Armstrong, George Nelson
Armstrong, Henry John
Armstrong, John Wordsworth
Armstrong, Robert Graham
Armstrong, Thomas William
Arnaud, Frederick Cooper
Arnold, Eric
Arnold, George Innes
Arnold, Matthew
Arnold-Foster, Mark, DSO, DSC
Arnott, James Michael
Arridge, Leslie Owen
Arrowsmith, Tom Henry Loughborough
Arrowsmith, Michael St. George
Arscott, John Clements
Arthur, Bruce Kilpatrick

Digitized by Google

Arthur, Leonard
Arthur, Timothy Ievan Francis
Artingstall, John Heywood
Asgill, Arthur James
Ashby, John Frederick
Ashby, Thomas Cosier
Ashby-Bailey, Geoffrey Ernest
Ashdown, Alfred
Ashenden, William James
Asher, John William Cyril
Asher, Roderick John Noble
Ashford, Frederick Charles
Ashforth, Harold Norman Alistair
Ashhurst, Michael John
Ashley, Anthony
Ashley, Norman Lewis Noel
Ashmore, Brian Gerald
Ashton, Alan Vincent
Ashton, Jeffrey John
Ashton, Richard David Malcom
Ashworth, Hugh Grenville
Askin, Hugh Maurice Thornburgh
Asphar, John Maurus
Aspin, Norman
Asquith, John William
Asquith, Leslie
Asser, Leonard Charles
Aston, James Peter Minter
Aston, Peter Grant
Astor, *The Hon.* William Waldorf
Astrup, Maurice Eivind
Athorne, John Spencer
Atkin, Edward Owen
Atkins, Anthony Graiston
Atkins, John
Atkins, John Frederick
Atkins, Nevil
Atkinson, Fenwick
Atkinson, Frank George
Atkinson, George Maynard
Atkinson, Hugh Cranfield
Atkinson, John Gordon
Atkinson, Kenneth
Atkinson, Leonard
Atkinson, Leslie Fred
Atkinson, Michael Bryan
Atkinson, Norman
Atkinson, Stanley Charles
Atkinson, Thomas William
Attenborough, Henry George
Atterbury, Alfred Ernest
Attfield, John Edward
Attrill, Harold Dale
Attwood, Walter John
Aucock, Kenneth Francis
Aucott, Arthur Thomas
Austin, David Thomson
Austin, Eric Malcolm Gardiner
Austin, Hugh Maurice
Austin, Kenneth Arthur
Austin, Philip
Austin, William Russell
Austwick, Harwood Richard John
Avenell, William John
Avery, Ronald Wallace
Ayers, Arthur Cecil
Aylard, John Francis
Ayris, Peter Ronald

Baber, Ernest George
Baber, John Bruggan
Bache, Rupert Michael
Backler, Paul Rupert
Backlog, Frederick James, DSC
Bacon, Bernard Arthur
Bacon, Norman Allen, OBE
Badcock, Stanley Herbert
Baddeley, John Richard
Baggley, Charles David Aubrey
Baggs, Jack Mervyn
Bagnall, Ian Macdonald
Bagnall, Thomas Frederick
Bagshaw, Arthur Sidney
Bagshaw, Edmund Murray
Bailey, Arthur Frederick
Bailey, Charles Forrester
Bailey, Donald Charles
Bailey, Donald Leigh
Bailey, George Arthur
Bailey, Harold Edward, DSC
Bailey, James Cecil Lecs Bodington
Bailey, Richard John
Bailey, Richard Thurston
Bailhache, Clement Thomas
Bailie, Clement Robert James
Baillie, Gordon Stanley
Bain, Charles David
Bain, George Alexander Fraser
Bain Kenneth Hall
Baines, Douglas Fowler
Baines, Philip Redfearn
Baird, Hugh Heriot
Baird, Thomas Terence
Baker, Arthur Edward
Baker, Alfred Lyndale
Baker, Clifford Hilton
Baker, Colin Spencer
Baker, Dudley Jerome
Baker, Frank
Baker, Geoffrey Harvard
Baker, George Herbert
Baker, George Maxwell
Baker, George Thomas Henry
Baker, John Arthur
Baker, Kenneth Greenaway
Baker, Laurence Hurst
Baker, Lawrence Oswald
Baker, Leslie Walter
Baker, Peter David
Baker, Raymond Achilles
Baker, Richard Douglas James
Balaam, Maurice Millroy
Balbernie, Barrie Claude
Balch, Robert Newell
Baldwin, Desmond James
Baldwyn, Kenneth John
Balfour, Keith Craig
Balfour, Robert Lindsay
Balfry, Eric Charles Stephenson
Ball, Allan Ian Russell
Ball, Charles James
Ball, Douglas Charles
Ball, Eric Michael Prestige
Ball, Geoffrey Vernon
Ball, Leslie
Ball, Robert Ernest
Ballantine, Matthew Dumfries
Ballard, Frank Leonard
Ballard, James Davies
Ballingal, Niel Cameron
Ballinger, George Thomas Leonard
Ballinger, Leonard Edgar Charles
Balls, Francis Leonard
Balson, Charles Stanley
Bamfield, Clifford
Bamford, Francis
Bamford, Ian Seymour
Bamford, Joseph Henry Victor
Banbury, John
Bancroft, William Henry
Bangert, James Frederick Mervyn
Banks, Leslie Vernon
Banks, Leslie William
Banks, Thomas
Banner, Frank Alfred Griffiths
Bannister, Ernest
Bannister, William Geoffrey
Bantick, Harry Frederick
Baptie, George Alexander
Baragwanath, Wilfred Eric
Barber, Alan Sidney
Barber, Basil Hudson
Barbour, Ian McKeand
Barclay, George
Barclay, Richard Fenton
Bard, Maurice
Barder, Samuel Hugh Leonard
Bardolph, James Forrester, DSC
Bardsley, John Beresford Featherstone
Barker, George James
Barker, Howard Roy
Barker, Peter
Barker, Peter John Parkes
Barker, Peter Northcote
Barker, Roger Frederick George
Barker, Thomas William
Barley, Frederick
Barley, William Ralph
Barling, Norman Charles Simon
Barlow, Anthony Henry Leslie
Barlow, David Frank Thornhill
Barlow, Eric Trueman
Barlow, Richard Albert
Barndale, Frank Anthony
Barnes, Clifford William Stephen
Barnes, Donald Frank
Barnes, Edward
Barnes, Eric William
Barnes, Michael John
Barnes, Richard Nevison
Barnes, Sidney George
Barnes, Victor George
Barnes, William Frederick
Barnett, Alwyne Ernest Eric
Barnett, Olaf Havelock
Barney, Stephen James
Barnicoat, John Humphrey
Barradale-Steel, George
Barran, Sir John Leighton, Bart
Barratt, John Beaumont Taylor
Barrett, Alan Harry
Barrett, Anthony Douglas
Barrett, Harold Leslie
Barrett, John Arthur
Barrett, John Harvey
Barrett, Maurice Agar
Barrie, Adrian Edward Douglas
Barrie, William, MBE
Barrington, Douglas John
Barrow, Geoffrey Wallis
Barrowclough, Anthony Richard
Barry, Bernard

Digitized by Google

Barry, George Sweeney
Barson, Frank
Bartholomew, Eric John
Barthorpe, Geoffrey Neil
Bartlam, Joseph Edwin Wilden
Bartlett, Henry Benedict Joseph
Bartlett, John Reginald
Bartlett, Peter Jack
Bartlett, Richard
Bartlett, Robert Arthur
Barton, Jack Llewellyn
Barton, Richard Giles
Barton, Ronald George
Barwell, Philip Anthony
Basnett, Christopher Henry Stent
Basnett, John Edward
Bass, Frederick Thomas
Bassett, James Saltren
Bassett, Kenneth Thomas
Bassett, Raymond Edwin Eric
Bate, Stanley Chave Kerr
Bate, William Bruce Thornton, DSC
Bateman, Brian Melton
Bateman, Frederick Joseph
Bates, Beric Luther
Bates, Daniel Quine Archur
Bates, Dennis
Bates, Ernest Arthur
Bates, Harold Malkin
Bates, Leonard Maurice
Bates, William Sidney
Bateson, Jeffrey William
Bather, Sven Arthur
Batten, Kenneth Courtenay
Battenberg, William Alan
Battersby, James Ralph Hayes
Battishill, William John
Battrick, John Victor
Bawden, Charles Roskelly
Baxter, Andrew
Baxter, Alfred Christopher, OBE
Baxter, Bernard Albert
Baxter, David Leonard
Baxter, John
Baxter, Peter
Baxter, Philip
Baxter, Ralph Lambert
Bayley, John Clive
Bayley, John Henry Harvey
Baylis, Robert Arthur
Bayliss, Arthur Falkus
Bayly, Johnson Goodenough
Baynes, Peter
Bazley, Royden Douglas
Beach, Frank Warren
Beal, Anthony Ridley
Beale, Anthony George
Beale, John Elmes
Beale, Colin John
Beale, Colin Langsford
Beale, Richard Henry
Beale, Sydney Martin Chichester.
Beard, Arthur William
Beard, Michael John
Beardow, William Algar
Beards, Esmond John
Beare, John Maurice
Beat, Thomas Corbett
Beaton, Ian Gordon
Beats, Herbert
Beats, Kenneth Trotter
Beatson, Robin Montressor
Beaumont, Christopher Hubert
Beaumont, Geoffrey Phillips
Beaumont, Norman Glyn
Beaumont, Hubert Edward
Beaumont, *The Hon.* Richard Blackett
Beaumont, William Arthur
Beausire, Robert Stewart
Beavis, Alfred James
Beazley, Leonard George William
Bebbington, George Leslie
Bebbington, Peter Kilbourn
Becher, Michael Charles
Beck, Paul Thomas William
Beckett, John Raymond
Bedale, Charles Learmouth
Bedford, Geoffrey Frank
Bedford, Peter Ernest
Bedington, John MacFarlane
Bedwell, Arthur Leslie
Bee, Charles Harold
Beechey, Michael Alec
Beechey-Newman, Robert, MBE
Beecroft, George William Stephen
Beer, Ivor Jabez
Beerling, David
Beesley, James
Beesley, John Oliver
Beesley, Ronald Fitzgerald Barton, OBE, MA
Beeson, Paul Antonio Charles
Begg, Brian Roland
Behets, Richard Ernest
Beighton, Thomas
Belcher, Joseph Stuart
Bell, Albert Reginald
Bell, Alexander Edward, DSC
Bell, Brian Robert Osborne
Bell, Charles Douglas
Bell, Charles Stanley
Bell, Edward George Anthony DSC
Bell, Michael John Weldon
Bell, Peter James
Bell, Roland Alexander
Bell, Stephen Robert Louth Whitgift
Bell-Scott, Frederick
Bellamy, Eric Arthur
Bellamy, James West
Bellenger, Gerald
Bellis, Alfred Douglas Macdonald
Belsey, James Graham
Benbrook, Alexander George Jameson
Bence, Eric Joseph
Bendall, Alan Arthur
Bendell, Horace Sydney
Benham, William Cullen
Bennell, David Robert Underwood
Bennett, Alfred Charles
Bennett, Anthony Allan
Bennett, Arthur Scrivener, DSC
Bennett, Charles William
Bennett, Douglas Lionel
Bennett, Ernest Peter Geoffrey
Bennett, Geoffrey Frederic
Bennett, Norman Paul
Bennett, Richard George
Bennett, Robert James
Bennett, Robert Lancelot Shebbeare
Bennett, William Moore
Bennette Harvey Ryding
Bennion, Charles George
Bensley, John Colpus Ablett
Benson, David Charles Ernest
Benson, Eric William
Benson, James
Benson, Joseph Maxwell Robertson
Benson, Kenneth Michael Langton
Bentley, James Peter
Bentliff, David Gordon Rix
Benwell, Norman Richard William
Beresford, John William
Beresford, Peter John, DSC
Beresford-Evans, John
Bergius, Adam Kennedy, DSC
Bernard, Thomas Mackenzie Firth
Berners, John Brian
Berners-Price, John Freeman
Berrie, David Wilfred Dulken
Berry, Charles Alfred
Berry, Cyril Moorhouse
Berry, Philip Harvey
Bertholdt, Geoffrey Theodor
Besemer, Bernard Frederick Wilfred
Best, William
Beswick, Clifford
Beswick, Donald Edgar
Beswick, John Reginald
Bettinson, Ronald Chamberlain
Betts, Ernest Cyril, MBE
Betts, Francis William
Bevan, Maurice William
Bevin, Desmond John
Bevis, Adrian William
Beynon, John Percival
Beytagh, Dennis Arthur Leo
Bickerton, Frank Donald
Bicket, Henry Brussel
Bickford, Albert Ernest
Bickley, Verner Courtenay
Biddle, James
Biddle, John Frederick
Biddle, Robert Henry
Biddle, Ronald Beman
Bieneman, John Richard
Biggs, Colin
Bigmore, Frank
Bignell, Hugh Gordon
Bignell, James Gordon
Bilborough, Ernest Crossley
Billing, Desmond
Billson, Russel Holt
Billson, Thomas Herbert
Bilson, Harry
Bilton, Henry Basil
Bingham, Bruce Crewe
Binks, James
Birch, Frederick Alexander
Birch, Mervyn Russell
Birchall, Arthur Leslie
Bird, Alfred Edward
Bird, Austin Ralph
Bird, Geoffrey Robert
Bird, Richard Charles
Birdsell, Martin
Birkett, Ernest Winston
Birkett, Kenneth Jack, MBE
Birkin, David Leslie, DSC
Birley, Hugh Lewis Hornby
Birley, Hugh Thomas Michael
Birley, Timothy Charles Addison
Birnage, Leonard Cuncliffe
Birnie, Alexander

Digitized by Google

Birrell, Alexander Richie
Birrell, Alexander William
Birrell, Donald Arthur Lawrie
Birrell, Norman Alistair
Birtle, John Anthony
Birtles, Arthur Hamilton
Bishop, Anthony Clarence Leonard
Bishop, Graham Alfred
Bishop, Michael
Bishop, Reginald Percy
Bishop, Robert
Bishop, Robert Anthony
Bishop, Tom Harveyson
Bishop-Laggett, Colin Douglas
Bishop-Laggett, Wilfred Noel
Bissett, Colin Munro
Blachford, Peter Frank
Black, Cecil William
Black, Donald Alister William
Black, John Castles
Black, John Michael
Black, Leslie Norman
Black, Thomas Charteris
Blackburn, David Randall
Blackburn, Jeffrey Stanway
Blackburn, John
Blackburn, Reginald John
Blackett, John Basil Goldney
Blacklaw, Walter
Blacklock, Robert
Blackman, Cecil Walter, MBE
Blackmore, Courtney Thomas Gardner
Blackmore, Cuthbert
Blackmore, David
Blackney, Roger Crawford
Blackstocks, Walter Mundell
Blair, Arthur Walker
Blair, Gordon Hamilton
Blagg, John Robert
Blake, Albert Barnes
Blake, Arthur Kenneth
Blake, Bernard Michael, DSC
Blake, John Rodney
Blake, William Henry Cundell
Blakeborough, William Watchman
Blakely, George Fowler
Blakesley, John Roger
Blamey, David Charles
Blanchford, Hubert Noel
Bland, Ronald Digby
Blatchford, William Charles
Blaxell, Lionel Henry, DSC
Blay, Thomas Claude William Husband
Blease, Bernard
Blewett, James Henry Treleaven
Bligh, Bernard
Bligh, Timothy James, DSO, OBE, DSC■
Blinkhorn, Albert
Blogg, Stephen Ernest
Bloom, James Herbert
Bloor, Joseph Charles
Blower, James Wingfield
Blowers, Francis John, DSC
Blows, John Norman
Bloxham, Alan
Bluett, Roger Buckland
Blundell, James
Blundell, James Maurice
Blundell, William Ernest
Blunden, Denis Henry
Blunt, Clyde Richard
Blunt, John Howard
Blyth, Anthony Warwick
Blyth, Brian Christopher Cecil
Blyth, Roy
Boag, Walter John Craig
Bodden, John
Boden, Richard Henry Kirkham
Boden-Tebbutt, John Arthur
Bolger, Dermot Francis
Bolland, Timothy Richard Vincent
Bolster, David Charles
Bolton, John Peter
Bolton, Maurice Lothian
Bond, Alan Robertson
Bond, Anthony Arthur Reginald
Bond, Cyril Wilfred
Bond, Maurice William
Bone, John Rayner
Bonfield, Donald Walter
Bonham, Charles Olivier
Bonner-Davis, George Graham
Bonner-Thomas, Evan Price
Bonney, Dudley William
Bonney, Kenneth
Bonsor, David Miller Malcolm
Bonsor, Kenneth Vernon
Boobbyer, Victor Hurst
Booker, Aubrey Gordon, DSC
Booker, Donald
Booker, William Leonard
Boole, Cuthbert
Boorman, Frank Sutherland
Boosey, Anthony Leslie Marchant
Booth, Dennis Hamilton, DSC
Booth, Eric
Booth, Halsey Edward Giffard
Booth, John Sheehan
Borland, Alistair
Borland, Robert Kenneth
Bosanquet, Peter Henry
Bossom, John Michael
Bostock, Mark Creswell
Boswell, Lance Douglas Haigh
Bott, John Percival Howard
Botting, Frank Wilfred
Botting, Hugh Edward William
Bottomley, Leslie William
Bouch, Alfred John Walter
Boucher, Alleyn
Bouchier, Arthur Wallace
Boulcott, Bertram
Bould, Francis James
Boult, George Vernon
Boulter, Ronald Harry, DSC
Boulton, Gilbert Charles Price, DSC
Boulton, Jack Rupert
Bounds, William
Bourdillon, Patrick Imbert
Bourdon-Smith, Richard Percy
Bourke, Leslie Herbert
Bourne, Basil Lawrence, DSC
Bourne, Frederick William Parnall, DSC
Bourne, John Keith Sheridan
Bourne, William Leonard Cecil
Boustead, Robert Melvill
Bovington, Francis Roland
Bow, Arthur John
Bowden-Dan, Donald
Bowen, Hugo William Harvey
Bower Leonard Wilson
Bowerman, Cecil John Rivers
Bowers, Ernest Victor, MBE
Bowie, Eric David
Bowie, Peter Graydon.
Bowler, Norman John
Bowler, Patrick Michael
Bowles, Billy Stephen Grimes
Bowling, James Christopher
Bowling, John Henry
Bowron, Henry Colin
Boyce, Frederick Peter
Boyce, Keith
Boyd, David William
Boyd, Harley Ralph, DSC
Boyd, Leslie Thomas
Boyd, Norman MacCall
Boyd, Sydney
Boyd, Thomas Wilson, DSO
Boyle, Henry Loxley
Boyle, Patrick Spencer
Boyle, Ronald Hugh Montgomerie, DSC
Boyle, Walter Julian Algernon
Boyns, Richard Wallace Harley
Boys-Stones, Paul Richard
Bracher, John Charles
Bradbury, John Vernon
Brachi, Ralph Michael
Braddyll, John Richmond Gale
Bradford, William Charles
Bradforth, Philip Edmund Benjamin
Brading, Kenneth Francis
Bradley, Arthur Kingston
Bradley, Charles Cotton
Bradley, Frederic, DSC
Bradley, Peter
Bradshaw, Edwin Frederick
Bradshaw, Peter James
Bradshaw, Ronald
Bradstock, John Robb, DSC
Braes, John Meikle
Bragg, John Philip
Braithwaite, Ernest George
Brakes, John Harry Allsopp
Bramall, Geoffrey
Bramley, Ernest Arthur
Bramley, Sidney Evers
Bramwell, Hartley
Bramwell, John Byron
Branch, George
Branch, John Edward
Brand, David, DSC
Brandon, Michael
Branscombe, Frank Alfred
Branson, Wallace Edwin
Branston, William Thomson
Brant, Donald
Brant, Raymond Middleton
Bray, Charles Henry
Bray, Francis Arthur Michael, DSC
Bray, Glanant Percival
Braybrooke, Peter Coole
Brealy, Roland Samuel
Brearley, George Derek
Breed, Leslie George
Breeze, Llewellyn Charles George
Breeze, Neville Arthur, DSC
Bremner, Ian Archibald Donald
Bren, Philip Antony
Brennan, Arthur
Brennan, Gordon
Brenton, Derek John Conway
Breton, Peter Guy Duperre
Brett Kenneth Stevens
Bretton, John Crawford
Brewer, Geoffrey Plimsoll Shaw
Brewer, Peter Edney

Digitized by Google

Brewer, William Ian
Brewer, William Laurence
Bride, Robert Arthur
Bridge, Anthony
Bridge, Donald
Bridge, Reginald Derek
Bridgen, David Eric
Bridger, Ronald Owen
Bridgman, Peter Thomas
Brier, James Allen
Brierley, Arthur
Brierley, Albert Edward
Brierley, Frank Richard
Brierley, George Derrick
Briggs, Arthur
Briggs, Christopher Alan
Briggs, Denis Judd
Briggs, Kenneth Montague
Briggs, Ronald Henry
Briggs, William Sidney
Brigham-Dunckley, Geoffrey
Brind, William Dennis
Brink, Anthony John
Briscoe, Harold Kenneth
Briscoe, Henry Wastel
Bristow, Adrian John
Bristow, Sydney Frank
Brittain, George Charles
Brittain, James Harwood
Brittain, William Harold, DSC
Britten, Noel Douglas
Britton, Charles Alwyn
Britton, Robert William
Brock, John Hedley
Brockwell, John Bertram
Brodie, Arthur Percy Charles
Brogan, John Richard
Bromfield, Edward Alfred
Bromley, Ernest Cyril
Bromley-Martin, Gerald Eliot Meysey
Brooke, Christopher Robin
Brooke, Denis Charles
Brooke, Geoffrey William Langley
Brooke, Jack
Brooke, Martin Montague
Brooke, Somerset Stopford
Brooke-Smith, Wilfred Peter
Brooker, Charles Norman
Brooker, Horace Cecil
Brooker, William George Leslie
Brookes, Eric Arthur
Brookes, Walter Thomas Stanley
Brookholding-Jones, Adrian Hugh
Brooking, John
Brooks, Alan Palmer
Brooks, Francis Lano
Brooks, Geoffrey Fenemore
Brooks, Joseph Percy
Brooks, Peter Leonard
Brooks, Peter Wright
Brooks, William Ian Boverstock
Brooman, John Cresswell
Broome, Geoffrey
Broome, John
Broomfield, Arthur Harvey
Brothwell, John Frederick
Broughton, John Edgar
Browett, Peter Harry James
Brown, Alan William
Brown, Alexander
Brown, Alexander William
Brown, Allan Herdman
Brown, Charles Disney
Brown, Colin Edwin Richard
Brown, Colin Frank
Brown, David Laurence
Brown, Dennis Frederick, DSC
Brown, Edward Albert
Brown, Edwin Charles Bangham
Brown, Eric Francis
Brown, Frank Verdin
Brown, Frederick William
Brown, George Philpotts
Brown, George Whitmore
Brown, Gerald Barnes
Brown, Guy Frank
Brown, Harold Oswald, MBE
Brown, Harry
Brown, Harry Sutton
Brown, Herbert Neville, DSC
Brown, Hugh Charles Granger
Brown, James Duncan Thomson
Brown, John Frederick
Brown, John Russell
Brown, Kennedy Blair Sylvester, OBE
Brown, Kenneth Anscomb
Brown, Kenneth James
Brown, Kenneth Wiblen
Brown, Maurice
Brown, Michael Richard
Brown, Norman
Brown, Norman Denis
Brown, Peter Henry
Brown, Philip Arthur Leslie
Brown, Philip Edward Courtenay, DSC
Brown, Stanley Reginald
Brown, Stephen
Brown, Thomas Montgomery
Brown, Victor Francis
Brown, Walter
Brown, Wilfred
Brown, William Chalmers
Brown, Wyndham Arthur
Browne, Andrew Harold
Browne, Meyrick Treadway
Browne, Nigel Philip Nicholas Christopher Marie
Browne, Thomas Patterson
Browning, Jeffrey Maurice
Browning, Roy
Browse, Sydney George
Bruce, James
Bruce-Gardyne, Charles Evan
Brunner, Anthony Walter
Brunner, Clive Muspratt
Brunt, John Herbert Gordon
Brunton, John David
Brunton, Leslie Ernest Humphries
Bruton, Cecil Tew
Bryan, Ernest James
Bryan, Herbert William Ridley, DSC
Bryan, Kenneth William
Bryant, George Frederick
Bryant, Jeremy Nigel Clare
Bryant, Leonard Webber
Brymer, John Hanway Parr
Bucher, Frank Anthony
Buck, Ronald Stewart
Buckingham, Charles Edward
Buckingham, Gerald
Buckland, Alan Forrester
Buckley, Alan Henry
Bucknall, Vivian John Leahead
Buckner, Philip
Budden, Albert John
Budge, George
Bulger, William Michael Basil
Bull, Alan Frank
Bull, Douglas Samuel
Bull, George Stanley
Bull, Keith Forman
Bull, Roland Christoper
Bull, Ronald Edward Alfred
Bullar, Guy Peter Michael
Bullen, Roger
Buller, Donald Napier, DSC
Bullett, Kenneth Douglas, DSC
Bullin, James Vernon
Bullivant, Dargan Brown
Bullivant, Harold Albert Prime, OBE
Bullock, Albert Edwin
Bullock, Joseph William
Bullock, Ronald
Bullwinkle, Gordon Hooker, DSC
Bulman, John Purvis
Bultitude, Beverleigh Trevor Wyndham
Bunce, Robert Joseph Arthur
Buncombe, Derek Andrew
Bunker, David James
Bunting, William
Burdett, John Ferguson
Burdsey, Charles William Percival
Burge, Charles
Burgess, John Southan
Burke, Terence Martin
Burke, Wilfred Joseph
Burley, Edmund Francis Bennett
Burlton, Roy William
Burn, Alan Clive
Burn, Arthur Alan
Burn, Stephen Wilson
Burn, William Alan
Burnell, Alfred Henry
Burnell, Raymond Cliffe
Burness, Lawrence Ruxton
Burnet, James Lennie
Burnett, Anthony Compton
Burnham, Fred Adams
Burningham, Charles John
Burns, Alexander Sydney Herbert
Burns, George
Burns, Harold Charles Edward
Burr, Eric Douglas
Burrell, Alan Edward
Burrell, Robert John
Burrell, Thomas Eric
Burrill, Francis Edward
Burrington, Gilbert John Harries
Burroughes, James Henry Lyndon
Burroughs, Alfred Edgar
Burroughs, Robert William
Burrow, Richard Henry
Burrowes, James Edward
Burrows, Douglas Rupert
Burrows, George
Burrows, Richard
Burt, Frederick Mortimer
Burt, Idris Morris
Burton, Bruce Lawrence
Burton, Frederick Edward
Burton, James
Burton, Mark Andrew
Burton, Stanley Edward
Burwood, Kenneth Leslie Jack
Busby, Edward George

Digitized by Google

Bush, Arthur William Henry
Bush, Denis James Bennett
Bush, Hopkin George
Bush, John Henry Cromwell
Bush, Thomas Paul
Bush, Wynyard Paul, DSC
Bushby, James
Bushe, Peter Danwyn Scott
Bushell, Kenneth William
Bushnell, Robert
Bussell, Charles Jack
Butcher, Cyril George
Butcher, Graham, DSC
Butler, Alan George
Butler, Dennis Ormonde
Butler, George Currie
Butler, James Peter
Butler, John Brian
Butler, John William Charles
Butler, Michael Thomas
Butler, Norman Henry
Butler, Richard Armstrong
Butter, Herbert William Waller
Butters, Neilson Jarvis
Butters, Richard
Butters, William Harold
Butterworth, John Michael
Buttle, Kenneth Charles
Buxton, Howard Henry
Byatt, Herbert Alfred
Byatt, Hugh Campbell
Bye, Gerald Augustus
Byerley, Gilbert Alfred, DSC
Byford, Donald Sydney Jesse
Byford, Michael Cady
Byford, Thomas Sydney
Byford, Thomas William David
Byrne, Patrick Anthony
Byron, Kenneth Arthur

Cabedo, Joseph Louis
Cable, Bruce William
Caesar, Gerald Arthur
Cain, John Charles, DSC
Caines, William Humphrey
Cakebread, Bernard Stanley Bruce
Calcraft, Richard Neville
Calder, Colin Spark
Calder, Donald
Calder, Ian Holmes
Caldicott, David
Caldwell, Albert William
Caldwell, William Angus
Caldwell-Smith, Gavin Holman
Caley, Brian Somerset
Calkin, Kenneth Bernard
Callear, John Frederick Fenger
Calton, Herbert Clement
Cambridge, John Stephen, DSC
Cambridge, Sydney Herbert
Cameron, Alexander Lewis
Cameron, Donald
Cameron, John, DSC
Cameron, Ronald Ewen
Cameron, William McLean
Camp, Sidney Walter
Campbell, Alexander John
Campbell, Colin
Campbell, Hector Brownlie, MBE
Campbell, Hugh Archibald, MBE
Campbell, James Corbett Colquhoun
Campbell, John Stephen
Campbell, Robert Reed
Campion, Leslie Thompson
Campion, Robert Ernest
Campion, William David Simon
Campion, William Gyde Hart
Candelent, Robert Johns
Candelot, Alan Fernand
Candlish, Kenneth Henry
Candy, Patrick Woodland Knowles
Cantopher, Richard Bernard Alexander, DSC
Capes, Harold
Caplat, Morran Victor Hingston
Capon, John Harold
Capon, Maxwell Taylor
Capper, Ingram Ord
Capron, Albert George Leslie
Carder, Richard Hugh Courtenay
Cardwell, James Arthur Moorhead
Carey, Bruce Thomson
Carey, David Macbeth Moir
Carey, Godfrey Fraser
Carey, Henry Laurence St. George, MVO
Cargill, Arthur Peter Anthony
Carley, William John
Carlisle, Samuel Frederick
Carlow, George Symington
Carlow, William Dean
Carlton, George Leslie, DSC
Carmichael, Donald Fraser
Carmichael, Geoffrey Harold Erskine
Carmichael, John, DSC
Carnachan, Francis Edwin Stuart
Carnall, William Neville
Carnell, Herbert Harold
Carpenter, Michael Lant
Carr, Arthur John
Carr, David John Gilmour
Carr, Donald Gordon John Albert
Carr, Gordon
Carr, Riley Goulding
Carr-Jones, Martin Trevor
Carrick, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of*
Carrick, Thomas Seymour
Carroll, Terence Patrick Stanford
Carruthers, George Eric
Carruthers, Matthew Woodrow
Carslaw, Charles Henderson
Carson, Arthur Henry Montgomery Meek
Carson, John Joseph St. Lawrence, VRD
Carson, John Robert
Carson, Richard Arthur
Carson, William Gifford
Carter, Andrew Laurence Paul
Carter, Donald Percival
Carter, Geoffrey William Morris
Carter, Herbert Anthony, DSC
Carter, John Alan Lovelace
Carter, Peter Hugh Quincey
Carter, Robert William Bernard
Carter, Thomas Henry
Carter, William Henry
Cartwright, Arthur
Cartwright, Eric John
Cartwright, Warwick Donald
Case, David James
Caselton, Sidney Herbert
Caselton, Stanley
Cason, John Ernest Simmons
Cassidy, John McAdam Fitzgerald, DSC
Castell, Henry George Millward, MBE
Castle, John Patrick
Castle, Peter Stirling
Castlemaine, Leslie Robert Ernest
Caston, Geoffrey Kemp
Caten, Harold William John
Cater, Douglas Julian, MBE
Cathery, Albert Wyatt
Catling, Hector William
Catlow, Peter Derrick
Caton, Ian Cooper
Caton, Robert James
Catt, John
Catterall, Michael Alan
Caudle, Derek Westworth
Caunce, Graham Vincent
Caunter, John Francis
Cautley, Edward Harry Utten
Cautley, Ronald Lockwood
Cawson, Geoffrey Albert
Cawthorn, William Leslie St. George Wynne
Cawthron, Donald James
Chadwick, Arthur Scott
Chadwick, Ernest Vincent
Chadwick, George Alexander
Chadwick, John
Challis, Eric William Guy Fawcett
Chamberlin, Edward Lawrence
Chamberlin, Kenneth Hensley Henson
Chambers, Arthur Lewis Day
Chambers, Charles Anthony
Chambers, George Geoffrey Roy
Chambers, James Kenneth
Chambers, Lionel Wilfred
Chambers, Malcolm Howell
Chambers, Marcus Mordaunt Bertrand
Chance, David Alexander
Chance, George Jeremy Ffolliot
Chancellor, David
Chandler, George James
Chandler, Harold Frank
Chandler, Heath Morgan
Chandler, Percy Lancelot
Chane, Kenneth Albert
Channer, John Guy
Chantler, Geoffrey
Chapelle, Victor Roger
Chapman, Basil Andrew
Chapman, Cecil Hall
Chapman, Cyril Donald
Chapman, Ernest George
Chapman, Frank
Chapman, John
Chapman, John Henry Allison
Chapman, Leonard Charles, DSC
Chapman, Philip Edmund
Chappell, Ernest Winston
Chapple, John Stewart Jeffrey
Charles, David Raymond
Charlton, Harold Joseph Henry

Digitized by Google

Charlton, Sidney James
Charnley, Peter Reid
Charnley, William
Charter, Guy Brandsby
Charteris, David Nigel
Chase, Alfred Gabriel
Chase, Harold George
Chase, Robert John
Chatfield, John Henry
Cheesman, Philip Christopher
Chenevix-Trench, Keith Everard George
Cherrie, Thomas
Cherry, William Henry
Cheshire, Peter John
Chettle, Norman Edward
Cheverton, Graham Charles George
Child, Edmund Henry George
Child, George William
Child, Gerald Vernon
Child, Maurice
Child, Roy Charles
Chinery, Frederick John
Chippendale William Brian
Chisholm, George Gordon
Chisholm, Ian Charles
Chisnell, George Morton
Chiswell, Raymond William Richards
Chittle, Jeffrey Archibald, DSC
Chivers, David
Chivers, Frederick John
Chivers, George Rayment
Cholmondeley, John
Chown, Dennis Harold
Chown, John Charles Herbert
Chown, John Hardwick
Chown, Richard Robert William
Christian, Roy Clobbery
Christie, Alexander Loverwell
Christie, Charles Henry
Christie, Donald MacDonald
Christmas, John
Christopherson, David Clifford, DSC
Church, John Arthur
Church, Kenneth Wilfred
Cialis, Geoffrey John
Clancey, John Austin
Clare, James Blundell
Clare, John Dennis
Clark, Bruce William Bradshaw
Clark, Albert Edward
Clark, Derrick
Clark, Donald McGregor
Clark, Edmund John Garnet
Clark, Harry Ronald
Clark, Henry Roland
Clark, Henry Wallace Stuart
Clark, Jack
Clark, James Francis
Clark, John Allen
Clark, Kenneth Woodburn
Clark, Louis
Clark, Peter Charles Trafford
Clark, Peter Gordon
Clark, Raymond William
Clark, Robert Anthony, DSC
Clark, Sydney Charles
Clark, William John
Clark, William Leslie
Clark, William Rupert
Clark, William Thomas Derek
Clark-Kennedy, Alexander Charles
Clarke, Basil William Arthur
Clarke, Bruce Graham, DSC
Clarke, Claud Alma James
Clarke, Clive Stuart
Clarke, Cyril Astley
Clarke, David
Clarke, Harold Thomas
Clarke, Ian Douglas Turner
Clarke, John Cambridge, DSC■
Clarke, John William
Clarke, Lawrence Todd
Clarke, Neville Jordan
Clarke, Noel Arthur
Clarke, Peter Hugh
Clarke, Richard Ashton
Clarke, Robert Gerald Stephen
Clarke, Thomas Alfred Frederick
Clarke, Thomas Graves, DSC
Clarkson, Anthony Dupre
Clarkson, George Stanley
Clarkson, Victor Frank William, DSC
Class, Ian Henderson
Claughton, John Piers Cartwright
Clay, Peter Jocelyn Cruickshank
Clay, Philip Rhodes
Claydon, Donald Herbert
Claydon, Geoffrey William, DSC
Claypole, Albert William Barrington
Clayton, *Sir* Arthur Harold, *Bt.*, DSC
Clayton, Geoffrey Hugh McIntyre
Clayton, James Frederick
Clayton, Kenneth
Clayton, Kenneth Shaw
Cleal, Kenneth Frederick John
Cleaver, Lawrence James
Clegg, Noel Bertram
Cleland, Jack Walter Clarence
Clelands, William John Connacher
Clements, John Alexander
Clements, Leslie
Clemes, John William Willis
Clemow, William John
Cleveland, David Harris
Clibbon, Thomas Alan
Cliffe, Thomas Alfred
Clifford, Peter Stanley
Clifford, Leonard Gerald
Clifton, David Anthony
Clifton, Philip Frederick
Clifton, Reginald Henry
Clinch, Peter
Clough, Frederick Harrison
Cloughley, Peter
Clouter, William George
Clover, Robin Richmond Kidman
Clower, Harry Gerald
Clowes, John Gordon
Clowser, Cleve Edward William Napier
Clubley, Robert George
Coad, Charles Samuel
Coakley, John Patrick Thomas
Coales, John
Coatalen, Hervé Louis
Coates, Alan Michael
Coates, Brian Philip
Coates, John Murray
Coates, Robert Crommelin
Coates, William Herbert Heald
Cobb, Charles David
Cobbold, Alfred James
Cochrane, Leslie George
Cochrane, Robert Leslie
Cochrane, Robert Louis
Cockburn, Denison
Cockburn, John Douglas
Cockburn, Richard Wilson
Cockell, Desmond William Forbes
Cocker, Gordon Stewart
Cocker, Norman Derek
Cockle, Andrew Barlas
Cocup, Richard Theodore Charles
Coe, Alan John
Coe, Geoffrey Edward
Coggin, Frederick Leslie, BA
Coggin, Henry Anthony
Coggins, Cyril Frederick Ingram, MBE
Coghill, Joscelyn Ambrose Cramer
Cole, Alan William
Cole, Basil Harold
Cole, Cyril Harry Raven
Cole, David Edward
Cole, Dennis Francis
Cole, Reginald James, DSC
Cole, Ronald Dewhirst
Cole, Rupert Harry Tucker
Cole, Victor Lawrence
Cole, William Alfred
Colechin, Bernard Edward
Coleman, Brian Charles, DSC
Coleman, Peter Stanley Alfred
Coleman, Thomas Simpson
Colenutt, Frederick Hugh
Coleridge, Francis Stephen, DSC
Coles, Charles William John, DSC
Coles, David James Keswick
Coles, Kenneth John
Coleshill, Robert Charles
Colgate, Hugh Arthur
Collard, Dennis John Thomas Louis
Collard, John Bevil Molesworth
Collard, Norman Ernest
Collett, Anthony Farquhar Charles MacKinnon
Collett, Joseph Richard
Collier, Cecil Francis Mayo
Collier, Douglas Charles
Collier, John Henry Campbell, DSC
Collinge, Kenneth
Collings, Alan
Collingwood, Leslie
Collins, Frank Barstow
Collins, Hugh Edward Christopher
Collins, John Ernest Harley, MBE, DSC
Collins, Stephen Penwarden
Collins, Thomas Peck
Collins, Thomas Wishart
Collins, William Francis
Collinson, Richard Eric
Collinson, Richard Jeffreys Hampton
Collis, Frank Edward
Collis, Harold Elliott
Collison, Walter Thomas
Collop, Cyril
Collyer, Geoffrey Robert
Colsell, Ronald Arthur
Colson, Michael Harold
Colville, Thomas William
Combe, John Campbell
Congdon, Paul John
Conibear, Robert John Murdoch

Digitized by Google

Conley, Ernest Geoffrey
Connell, Patrick
Connelly, Bernard Aloysius
Connolly, Norman Vincent
Connolly, Peter Michael
Connor, Michael James
Connor, Ronald Edward
Conquest, Laurence David
Constance, John David
Conway, Lawrence David Patrick
Cook, Douglas Adam
Cook, Harold William George
Cook, Henry Arthur
Cook, Sidney Frederick
Cook, Walter Clifford
Cook, William Francis
Cook, William Howard
Cook, William Oakley
Cooke, David Cremer
Cooke, Edward
Cooke, Francis Montague
Cooke, Frederick Bruce Rennie
Cooke, Harry Burford
Cooke, John Hunt
Cooke, John Peavey
Cooke, John Sholto Fitzpatrick
Cooke, John Wilfrid
Cooke, Victor Alexander
Cooke, William Eric Vincent
Cooksey, Ivor Dudley Clifton
Coombe, Ernest Gilbert
Coombe, Edwin Jeffrey
Coombe, Richard Henry
Coombs, Anthony Thomas
Coombs, Eric Butlin, DSC
Coombs, Ian Courtenay
Coombs, Jack Donald Crouch, DSC
Coombs, William Alfred Austin
Coomes, Richard Hugh
Coon, Thomas Thompson
Cooper, Alfred
Cooper, Anthony
Cooper, Brian William Tyas
Cooper, David Charles
Cooper, Dennis Edwin
Cooper, Edgar
Cooper, George Duncan
Cooper, Graham Baptie
Cooper, James
Cooper, James Percival Bowker
Cooper, John Dawson, DSC
Cooper, John Godfrey
Cooper, John Henry
Cooper, Joseph
Cooper, Michael Brodie
Cooper, Norman Geoffrey
Cooper, Ralph Gibson
Cooper, Sidney James Patrick
Cooper, Stanley
Cooper, William Arthur
Coopersmith, John Maxwell
Copeland, Derek Strom
Copeland, Douglas Calvert
Copithorne, Richard Ernest Cornish, VRD
Copley, Samuel Richard
Coppen, George Campbell
Coppin, Charles Michael Stevenson
Coppock, Arthur James
Coppock, Peter Spencer
Coray, Charles William
Corbet, Alan Denys Wellington
Corbett, Edward Howard
Corbett, Peter Francis John
Corbridge, Albert Edward
Corcoran, John Francis
Corlett, Anthony Ernest, DSC
Corley, Michael Early Ferrand
Corley, Thomas Anthony Buchanan
Corliss, Peter Roland
Cornall, Fred Maurice
Cornell, Anthony Donald
Cornwell-Smith Trevor
Corringham, Anthony Francis Millard
Corsan, Sidney John David
Corsar, Peter McGeoch
Corsie, David
Corson, Edward Fraser
Corson, Thomas Martin
Corson, William Whyte Lennie
Cory, Charles Raymond
Coste, John Henry, DSC
Cotsell, Edwin Stacey
Cotter, Jack Wallace Tremlett
Cotter, Terence Richard
Cotterill, Derick Stanley
Cotterill, Paul Stapledon
Cotton, Anthony Brendan
Cotton, Peter Charles Disbrowe
Cotton, Robert Edward
Cotton, Ronald James
Coulson, Conrad William
Coulson, James Sanders
Coulson, Reginald Harry
Coulthard, Ralph Lambert
Coulthurst-Holroyd, Giles
Coupe, Allan
Coupe-Annable, Lionel William
Couper-Johnson, Neil Norman Dick
Courlander, John Thomas
Court, Arthur Henry
Court, John Clinton
Court, Stephen Anthony
Courtauld, Augustine
Courtis, Richard Douglas
Cousins, Bernard Andrew
Cousins, Francis Gordon
Cousins, Ronald John
Coutts, Kenneth
Coventry, Francis Henry
Covey-Crump, Leo William Rolf
Cowan, Robert Ian
Coward, Christopher
Coward, David John
Cowdell, Edwin
Cowell, Edward Alan
Cowen, Edward Osman Bruce
Cowie, Charles Rennie
Cowie, George
Cowie, William Lorn Kerr
Cowley, Denis Maxwell
Cowley, William
Cowpe, George Geoffrey
Cowper, Anthony William Hatton
Cox, Arthur
Cox, Alan John
Cox, David Marley
Cox, Ernest Francis
Cox, Ian Herbert
Cox, Kenred Douglas
Cox, Leslie William, DSC
Cox, Norman Victor
Cox, Philip Joseph, DSC
Cox, Victor Swithin
Cox, William
Coxhill, Reginald Arthur John
Cozens, Richard Hill
Crabb, Barry Arthur
Crabtree, John Raymond
Cracklen, George Edward
Cracknell, Alan Keith James
Cradduck, Geoffrey Norman
Cradduck, Ronald Arthur
Crafer, Peter Harry
Cragg, Douglas Allen
Cragg, Richard Harry
Craig, Donald
Craig, Eric Gordon
Craig, Francis
Craig, Harold
Craig, James
Craig, James William
Craig, John
Craig, Robert Sydney
Craig, Thomas William
Craig-Waller, Patrick Arthur Beaufort
Craigmyle, *Rt. Hon. Lord*
Craigs, Michael Nixon
Cramb, Alan Lindsay
Cramp, Arthur Joseph, DSC
Crampton, Frederick
Crampton, Roy William
Crane, Arthur George
Cranham, Frederick John Charles
Cranmer, John Michael
Craven, Charles Frederick
Craven, *The Earl of*, Robert William Bradley
Crawford, Iain Padruig
Crawford, John, DSC
Crawford, Samuel
Crawford, Thomas Noel Goldie
Crawley, Edgar Harry
Crawley, Frederick Henry
Crawshaw, Harry
Cray, Derek Robert Simon
Creasey, Kenneth Frederick
Creasy, Eric Harold Vincent
Creed, Colin Edward
Creery-Hill, Anthony Thomas
Cregan, John Grattan
Creswell, Denis Fforde
Cresswell, Peter Charles
Cribb, Nicolas Llanwarne
Crichton, George
Crichton, Thomas Kennedy
Crichton, William Morrison
Crickmar, Leonard Joseph
Crighton, Edward Mansel Hart
Crighton, Richard Emile
Crisp, Dennis Joseph
Crisp, *Sir* John Peter, *Bt.*
Crisp, John Venables
Crisp, Ronald William Joseph
Crisp, William Albert
Crisp-Comotto, Rupert Alwyn
Crockatt, Douglas Allan
Crocker, Alfred George
Crocker, Terence Michael
Crocker, Wilfred Samson, MBE
Crocket, Alexander Donald
Crockett, David Alan
Croft, Christopher Norgate
Crone, Edward Rowland
Cronin, Edward Cornelius
Cronin, John Herbert
Crook, Anthony Stonecliffe
Crook, Stanley Bernard Reginald
Crooks, Arnold Gordon
Crosbie, Ian

Digitized by Google

Crosbie, Robert Fitzgeorge
Crosley, Richard Roy, DSC■
Cross, Bryan Woodrow, DSC
Cross, Cecil Hugh
Cross, Edward Alfred George
Cross, Michael John
Cross, Peter
Cross, Peter Ernest
Cross, Philip Dudley
Cross, Robert Liversidge
Cross, Wilfred Goodison
Crosse, Ian Sydney Bevis, BA
Crosse, Matthew Philip
Crossley, Derek Riley
Crossley, John Richard Irwin
Crossley, Walter
Crothers, Godfrey Blake
Crouch, Peter Henry
Crout, Robert Percival
Crowder, Edward Austen Irwin
Crowe, Robert William
Crowhurst, Charles Robert
Crowley, Desmond Albert Richard
Crowley, Geoffrey Curtis
Crowther, John Kenneth
Crowther, Thomas Russell
Cruden, Stewart Hunter
Cruickshank, Stronach Whyte
Cruikshank, Donald Murray
Cruttenden, Ronald David
Cudmore, Derek George
Cuff, George John
Cullen, Dennis Patrick
Cullen, Gerald
Cullen, Harry Arthur
Cullen, James Roy
Culmer, James Ambrose
Culnane, Stephen John
Culshaw, John Royds
Culverwell, Ernest Walter
Culverwell, Hugh Maurice
Culverwell, John
Cumming, Ian Skeoch
Cumming, James
Cumming, Robert Pattison Aitken
Cumming, William Stuart
Cummings, John Christopher
Cummins, Eric Malcolm
Cummins, Philip Frederick
Cunliffe, Philip Nowell
Cunningham, Robert Cocks
Cunningham, Sidney Andrew
Curl, Oliver Jacob
Curnock, John Trelawney
Curr, Duncan Findlater
Curran, Henry Denis
Curran, Stephen Edward
Currie, David, DSC
Currie, William Henry
Curry, Raymond
Curtis, Dunstan Michael Carr, DSC■
Curtis, Gerald James Verney
Curtis, Harold Thomas
Curtis, Ian George
Curtis, Jeffery William
Curtis, John
Curtis, Leonard Rupert, DSC
Curtis, Maurice Axford James
Curtis, Samuel Arthur
Curzon, *Viscount*
Custance, Eric Corrie Denys, DSC
Cuthbert, Edmund Albert Joseph
Cuthill, Norman
Cutlack, Edward Beaumont
Cuttell, Arthur Oliver
Cutteridge, Ralph Oliver
Cutting, Ronald Frank
Cutts, William Edward

Dabell, Arthur Cedric
Dadswell, Frederick Stanley
Dady, John Gordon
Daglish, Peter John
Dagnall, Hubert John Ormand
Dakin, Geoffrey
Dalby, Arnold James
Dalby, William Stephen
Dale, James Brudenell
Dale, John Kenneth
Dale, Philip
Dalgleish, Ronald
Dalglish, Jack
Dallimore, Ernest Victor
Dalrymple, John
Dalton, Alan Nugent Goring
Dalton, Philip John Morgan
Dalziel, William George, DSC
Damadinn, Zare
Danby, John Silas
Dance, Charles Francis
Dance, Edwin Charles
Daniel, Owen Sinclair
Daniell, Bernard Lawrence
Daniels, John Thomas
Dann, Arthur Byron
Dann, Patrick Richard John
Dansie, Keith Windsor
Danson, James
Darby, John Stanley
Darbyshire, Hugh MacDonald
Darch, John Tait
Dare, Frank Harold
Dargavel, James Stanley
Dark, Francis Albert
Darling, David Douglas
Darnborough, Frank Gilbert, DSC
Dart, Royden George
Darton, Frank
Darvall, Peter John
Dashwood, Harold Christian
Daunt, Patrick Eldon
Davenay, Malcolm Gerald
Davenport, Charles Robert Henson
Davenport, Cyril
Davey, Denis Eric Nelson
Davey, Maurice James
Davey, Philip John Everett
Davey, Robert Trevor, DSC
David, Peter Morgan
Davidson, Alexander John
Davidson, Edward Arthur
Davidson, Harry
Davidson, James Gordon
Davidson, John Eld
Davidson, Robert Colin
Davidson, Robert Ewen, DSC
Davidson, Robert Malcolm
Davidson, Thomas Charrington
Davidson, William Andrew
Davidson, William Holmes
Davies, Barrie
Davies, Brian Copley Lancashire
Davies, Charles Gordon Victor, MBE
Davies, Clifford
Davies, David Conway Griffith
Davies, David Frederick
Davies, David Levric
Davies, Denis Norman
Davies, Donaldson James
Davies, Edmund Whitehead
Davies, Elidr Isca
Davies, Eric Anderton
Davies, Eric James
Davies, Gareth Hammond
Davies, Geraint Ceredig
Davies, Graham Penry
Davies, Harry
Davies, Henry Neville
Davies, James William
Davies, John Edward Hamilton
Davies, John Victor Stewart Arlingham
Davies, John Tudor
Davies, Leslie Howard
Davies, Oliver John Hunter
Davies, Peter Geoffrey
Davies, Richard
Davies, Ronald Burnaby
Davies, Stanley George
Davies, Wilfred
Davies, William
Davies, William David
Davies, William Llewellyn Monro
Davis, Alan Leighton
Davis, Arthur John
Davis, Aubrey Radnall
Davis, Frank Terence
Davis, Frederick George
Davis, Geoffrey Horton
Davis, Geoffrey Samuel Lance
Davis, Gerald Barry, DSC
Davis, Harry Donald, DSO
Davis, Horace Douglas
Davis, Laidlaw Andrew
Davis, Michael Justin
Davis, Richard Alan
Davis, Richard Thomas
Davis, Wilfred Henry, MBE
Davis, William Eric
Davison, Robert Hunter, DSC
Davison, Ronald Charles
Davison, Thomas William
Davson, Noel George
Davy, Herbert Cecil, DSC
Dawes, Jonathan Allen Fraser
Dawkins, Bernard Alfred
Dawkins, David Ralph
Dawkins, George Alfred
Dawkins, John William
Dawkins, Oliver
Dawkins, Reginald Charles
Daws, Colin Harry
Daws, Robert Peter
Dawson, Bernard Raymond
Dawson, Edwin Vivian
Dawson, Geoffrey Strevens
Dawson, Howard
Dawson, John
Dawson, James Cooper
Dawson, James William
Dawson, Paul Courteney
Dawson, Thomas Blomley
Day, Alan Joseph
Day, Christopher Kingston
Day, David
Day, Eric Kenneth
Day, Keith Julyan, DSC
Day, Michael
Day, Ronald Walter
Day, Victor Anthony
Daynes, Kevin
Daysh, Norman Goodlet
Deacon, Roger Victor
Dean, Arthur Hamlin
Dean, John Alfred

Digitized by Google

Dean, John Ratcliffe
Dean, Kenneth William
Dean, Leonard
Deane, Gerald Peter
Deane, Raymond Hubert
Deans, Douglas Simpson
de Carteret, Philip Royal Forbes
de Cosson, Charles Anthony
Defrates, John Francis
Degerdon, Maurice Edward
de Hamel, Trevor Etienne Bruno
De Horsey, Algernon William Rous
Deighton, Thomas, DSC
De La Cour, Dennis Claude
Delaney, William Bertram
Dell, Eric George
Della-Porta, Peter
Delmar-Morgan, Curtis, DSC
De Mattos, Basil Guy Pritchard
Demaus, Anthony Brian
De Mowbray, Stephen Arthur
Dempster, Alexander Pollock Ferguson
Denby, Ralph Nettleton
Dening, Beadon Harold, DSC
d'Enis, Frederick Bowes
Denis, Paul Justin
Denley, William Henderson
Denne, Victor Edward D'Arcy
Denning, Clive John Vivian
Dennis, Leonard Raymond Michael
Dennis, Peter Charles
Dennis, Raymond Thomas
Denniss, Leslie George
Dent, Norman Arthur
Denton, Douglas Oscar
Denton, Leslie Gordon
Denton, Stanley Mark
Denton-Hughes, Noel
Denyer, Arthur Ernest Edward
Denyer, John Henry
Derry, Robert Winterton
de Ruyter, John Cornelius
De Sola, Raphael David
Deung, Eric James
deVille, Robert Phillip Anthony
Devonshire, Basil Warrick, MBE
Dewar, Archibald David
Dewar, Kenneth Douglas
Dewey, Peter John
de Winton, John Crichton Parry
Dibden, Edgar Henry Kenneth
Dible, Michael James
Dick, Donald
Dick, Norman John
Dick, Peter Harry William
Dickens, Robert Gibson
Dickenson, Donald Keith
Dickenson, Samuel, OBE
Dickinson, John Neville
Dickinson, Leslie Henry
Dickinson, Ronald Fryer
Dickson, David Bain
Dickson, Robert John
Dickson, Robert Russell
Dickson, William Anthony Morrow
Digby, Douglas Richard Walter
Digby, John Everard
Diggle, Arthur James
Dillon, George Brian Hugh
Dimmock, Norman Albert
Dines, George Henry Ord
Dingemans, George Albert
Dingwall, Ronald Gordon
Dinn, Arthur James
Dinning, Thomas Shuttleton Thomson
Dinning, William Crawford
Dinsdale, Tom
Diss, Frank
Distin, William Bodley
Ditton, John Alfred
Dixey, Dermot Kirkpatrick Duncan
Dixon, George Edward Brittain
Dixon, John Thwaites
Dixon, Philip
Dixon, Robert Arthur
Dixon, Walter
Dixon, William Ronald
Doble, Brian Sinclair
Doble, Derek Anderson
Doble, Rupert John
Dobson, Edward
Docwra, John Henry Vernon
Dod, Philip
Dodd, Arthur
Dodd, Charles Aaron, MBE
Dodds, Michael Walter
Dodge, Eric Robert
Doherty, Michael Verran
Dolan, John Joseph
Dolleymore, Peter Arthur Vere
Doman, Hugh Cecil
Donald, John Alastair
Donald, John Kenneth
Donald, William Graham
Donaldson, Henry
Donaldson, Kenneth Cranston
Donaldson-Palmer, John
Doncaster, Anthony Barber
Done, John Victor
Donnison, David Vernon
Donnithorne, Vyvyan Ollive Nicholas
Donoghue, Leslie William
Dooley, John Dixon
Dorey, Michael Hutchinson
Dormer, Geoffrey Henry
Dorrell, Edward Henry
Doughty, Cyril
Doughty, John Charles
Douglas, Charles Primrose
Douglas, Eric Mitchell
Douglas, Geoffrey Norman
Douglas, Henry Russell
Dow, Alan Ransom Irvine
Dow, John Alexander
Dow, William Parsey
Dowden, Peter John
Dowden, Prosper James
Dowding, Michael Hubert
Dowell, Hugh Philip
Dowling, Godfrey Reginald Vincent
Down, John Frederick
Downe, Peter Reginald Charles
Downer, Sidney Edward
Downes, Henry
Downes, Leonard Albert
Downes, Thomas Michael Patrick, MBE
Downey, Kenneth
Downie, Thomas Pringle
Downing, Clifford Handley
Downs, Harry
Dowse, Dennis Edwin
Dowsett, Albert
Dowsett, Derek Frank Richard
Dowsing, Douglas Robert Frederick
Doyle, Hugh Aiden Daly
Doyle, Neville Victor Francis
Drabble, Garth Michael Weston
Drage, Leslie William
Draisey, Paul
Drake, John Barnard
Drake, Philip George
Drake, Ronald Frank
Drane, Alan Cleeve
Draper, Leslie Lionel
Drawbridge, John Archibald
Drayson, Robert Quested, DSC
Dresler, John Henry
Drew, Anthony Linnington Crawford
Drew, David Harrison
Drew, Derek Colin
Drewitt, Ronald Frederick
Dring, Ivan Ellis
Dring, James Cyril
Driver, Maurice John, DSC
Dron, Brian Kenneth
Dronfield, Ronald
Druiff, Francis McCartan
Drummond, George Prangnell
Drummond, Stanley Turberville
Drury, Denis Arthur Noel
Drury, Patrick Keith
Drysdale, Alexander Edward
Dubery, Eric Norman
duBoulay, Barry Keith Houssemayne
duBoulay, Hubert Charles Houssemayne, DSC
Du Cann, Edward Dillon Lott
Duce, Edward Harold
Duckitt, Harry
Duckworth, Arthur William
Duckworth, George Henry Paul
Duckworth, Jack Burnett
Duder, John Daniel
Duff, James Cooper
Duffield, Reginald Norman
Duffin, Adam Brian
Duffy, Grant Fernand
Dugdale, Aubrey Keith
Dugdale, Harold Jack Edmund
Dugdale, Wilfred Leslie
Duggan, Denis Michael
Dugmore, Eric Royston
Duguid, Frank John
Duhig, Bernard Maurice
Dumbrill, Harold James
Dumper, Charles Theodore
Dunbar, Alexander James
Dunbar, Andrew Maddock
Duncan, Archibald Sutherland, DSC
Duncan, Ronald Andrew, GM
Dunch, Eric Spencer
Dundas, Bruce
Dunderdale, Wilfred Albert, CMG, MBE
Dunicliffe, Raymond Hugh
Dunlop, David
Dunlop, Ian Anderson Garlington
Dunmore-Smith, Sydney James
Dunn, Frank Cassells
Dunn, Frederick John Arden, DSC
Dunn, John Anthony
Dunn, John Campbell
Dunn, Robert Derek
Dunnett, Gordon Alexander
Dunning, Gordon Edgar
Dunning, James Forsyth
Dunsby, Cyril Frederick, BA
Dunscombe, Eric William
Dunse, John, DSC

Digitized by Google

Dunsmuir, James Henry
Dunstan, Frederick Redmore
Dunwoody, Thomas Ellison
Durance, Peter George
Durant, George Jean
Durban, Jack Douglas
Durcan, Matthew Joseph
Durdin, Stanley Robert
Durham, Henry Eccles
Durrant, Anthony Gale
Durrant, Leslie Walter
Durston, James Richard Carey
Dussek, Eric Albert
Dussek, John Leslie
Dustan, Thomas George
Duxbury, Michael Douglas Anthony Spencer
Dwyer, John Edward Lawrence
Dyde, Charles William
Dye, Douglas Robert
Dye, Wilfred Norman
Dyer, Reginald Arthur
Dyer-Smith, Robert Harold
Dyke, Thomas Elmes
Dymoke, John Bryan
Dyson, Arthur Brook
Dyson, Basil Franklin

Eade, Charles Leslie Francis
Eades, Joseph Walsh
Eades, William
Eagers, Derek
Eames, Robert George
Eardley, Edward
Eardley, William Henry
Earl, John Edward
Earland, Allan Wakefield
Earle, Peter Desmond Noel
Earnshaw, John Alexander Lister
Easby, Michael Thomas Wastell
Easom, Dennis John
Eason, Arthur Stuart
East, Arthur Charles
Easteal, Peter Raymond Underwood
Easton, Barry, DSC
Easton, George
Easton, Hugh Ray
Eastwood, Harry Brooks
Eastwood, Ralph Herbert
Eaton, Cecil Roy
Easton-Hall, Randal Stanley Latham
Eaves, Gerald Kendrick
Eberlie, William John Dymoke
Eccles, Peter Christopher
Ecclestone, Arnold
Eckles, Alan Geoffrey
Edbrooke, Charles Albert
Ede, Ainsley Neville
Edelsten, Adolphus John
Eden, Peter Henry
Edgcumbe, Stanley
Edge, Cecil Norman Nicholas, DSC
Edge, Derek Gasquoine
Edgeley, James David
Edgell, Whealeance Thompson John
Edis, Denis Charles
Edmonds, Arthur Roger
Edmonds, Arthur St George
Edmonds, Douglas Gordon
Edmonds, John Henry Stuart
Edmonds, Ronald George
Edmonds, Rupert Arthur
Edmunds, Henry Talbot
Edney, Francis Edward
Ednie, Peter Stenhouse
Edward, Alaric Salmon
Edward, Andrew Westbrook
Edwards, Bernard
Edwards, Charles Stuart
Edwards, Eric Arthur
Edwards, Geoffrey Raymond
Edwards, Gordon Chapman
Edwards, George Leslie Thomas
Edwards, Herbert Cecil
Edwards, Herbert John
Edwards, Idris Ceredig
Edwards, Jeffery Rhys
Edwards, John Charles Gordon Clement
Edwards, John Graham
Edwards, John Walter Passmore
Edwards, Leslie John
Edwards, Norman John
Edwards, Philip Birchall
Edwards, Quentin Tytler
Edwards, Reginald Francis
Edwards, Richard Henry
Edwards, Robert Cedric
Edwards, Roy Martin
Edwards, Thomas Henry
Edwards, Tom Pryce
Edye, Reginald Benjamin
Eeles, John Bicakespeare
Egerton, Alan Ashton Hargreaves
Eggleston, Roy Major, DSC
Ehrman, John Patrick William
Eiflon-Jones, Richard Emrys
Eilbeck, Roger Anthony
Elam, Denis Roy
Elcock, Geoffrey Percival
Eldridge, Alan
Eldridge, James Gordon
Eldridge, Sydney Frederick
Elias, William Harvey
Ellery, William Evelyn Lang
Elliman, Edward
Ellingsworth, George
Elliot, Geoffrey Brundrett
Elliot, John
Elliott, Brian Clair Guy
Elliott, Cosmo Peter
Elliott, Edgar Seymour Frank
Elliott, Jonathan
Elliott, Norman
Elliott, Oliver Douglas
Elliott, Robert David Killingsworth
Elliott, William Edward Folkhard
Ellis, Charles
Ellis, Frederick Stuart
Ellis, Frederick Thomas Neville
Ellis, Herbert Grice
Ellis, James Worthington
Ellis, John Harry
Ellis, John Philip
Ellis, Norman
Ellis, Robert Leonard
Ellis, Roy James Kingsley
Ellis, William
Ellsley, Howard
Elmer, John Lack
Elmes, Reginald Butler
Elphick, John
Elphick, Richard Michael
Elsden, Richard William Hilary
Elsey, Alfred Charles
Elsey, John Hoare
Elwell, Charles John Lister
Elwood, Michael Arthur Patrick
Emblem, Thomas Dennis Patrick
Emerson, Edwin Clark
Emerson, John Robert
Emmerson, Anthony Cradock
Emmett, Arthur Rawland
Emms, Robert Henry Ellis
Emney, Frederick William
Empson, John Desmond
Enderby, Charles John
England, Anthony Christopher
England, Richard William
English, James Sibrey
English, John Patrick
English, Michael John
English, Roland Joseph
Ennis, Leonard Hubert
Ensor, William Derek
Entwhistle, James Eric
Epps, Harold Archibald
Erlebach, Bryan Henry
Erskine-Hill, John Colville, DSC
Etheridge, Robert Renvill
Etherington, Maurice
Ettinger, Stewart Ayre
Evans, Alfred Oliver
Evans, Cyril Joseph
Evans, David Arthur
Evans, David Celyn
Evans, David Lawrence
Evans, Dennis William
Evans, Edward Noel
Evans, Eldred
Evans, Gareth Robert
Evans, Graham Oakes
Evans, Harold Guy
Evans, Jasper Owen
Evans, John Newton Thomas
Evans, John Philip Ogilvie, DSC
Evans, Joseph Horace
Evans, Leslie George
Evans, Michael
Evans, Norman Harland
Evans, Peter John Patrick
Evans, Raymond Sidney
Evans, Robert
Evans, Roland
Evans, Ronald Byles
Evans, Rowland Burnett
Evans, William Percival
Evans, William Picton
Eveleigh, Ronald Edward Courteney
Evennett, Clifford James
Evens, John Desmond
Everard, John Allan
Everett, Edwin Sidney
Everett, Percy Randall, DSC
Everett, Percy Stephen
Everett, Richard Vynne
Evers, Thomas Hugh
Evetts, Philip Stanley
Evison, Barry George
Ewbank, Christopher Kirkbright
Ewer, Donald Alan
Ewing, Wiliam John
Ewington, Eric Edward
Exeter, Victor Marshall
Exley, Colin Stewart
Exley, John
Eyles, Frank Victor

Digitized by Google

Fagan, Brian Edward
Fairburn, Harold
Fairclough, Christopher Eric
Fairfield, Ian McLeod
Fairley, John Crossley
Fairman, Charles Alfred
Fairman, Frank Leslie
Falconer, Thomas Garrie
Falk, Alan David
Falshaw, Peter Edmond
Fane, Peter Gerard Scrope
Fanghanel, Peter Frederick Walter
Fanner, George Clifford, DSC■
Farley, Frederick
Farley-Weston, Harold Norman
Farmery, Philip Sidney
Farnden, Royston Stanley
Farquharson, William Lawrence
Farr, John Arnold
Farr, Sydney Percival
Farr, William Ronald
Farrant, Andrew Cecil
Farrar, Geoffrey Francis
Farrell, Geoffrey Thomas
Farrer, Guy Huntingdon
Farrier, James Seymour
Farrow, John
Faulkner, Denis Amani
Faulkner, Donald William Cecil
Faulkner, Harold Stafford
Faulkner, Michael Maurice
Fauvel-Bentley, Peter William
Fawcett, Henry Mesham
Fawcett, James Edmund Sandford, DSC
Fawley, Ralph
Fay, John Samuel
Feachem, Richard William
Fearnley, John Charles
Featherstone, Edward
Featherstone, John Peverell
Feeny, Victor Francis Foy
Fegen, John Charles, DSC
Feilden, Michael Oswald
Felgate, Herbert Arthur Bothway
Felgate, Thomas Mariner
Fell, John Clive Thomas
Fell, Philip James
Fellner, Leslie Leo
Fellowes, Cyril
Fellows, Philip Inston, DSC■
Fenn, Frederick
Fennelly, Lionel Victor
Fenning, Richard Edward Derington
Fenton, John Colin
Ferguson, Basil Claude
Ferguson, George Neilson, DSC
Ferguson, Ian Charles Alexander, DSC■
Ferguson, John Paul
Ferguson, William Currie
Fernie, Sydney Robert
Ferrers-Walker, Thomas Weaving
Fester, Jack Roy
Fettes, William Thompson
Fewster, Cecil Arthur
Fewtrell, Albert Felix
Ffiske, David Geoffrey
Fforde, Arthur John Brownlow
Fidler, George Cecil
Fidler, Harry Charles
Field, Bernard
Field, George Edward
Field, John David
Field, Leslie
Fielden, John Anthony
Fieldhouse, David Kenneth
Fieldhouse, Frederick Morgan
Fielding, Malcolm Martinius
Fielding, Michael David
Fieldwalker, Denis
Filby, Geoffrey Albert
Fillingham, Alfred George
Finch, Norman Geoffrey
Findlay, Alistair Gordon Allan
Findlay, Kenneth George
Fini, Carlos Douglas
Finlayson, Thomas
Firkins, John Innes
Firth, Maurice Murrowood
Fischer, Bob Herbert
Fish, Geoffrey John
Fisher, Arthur Jeddere
Fisher, Arthur John
Fisher, Denis McNeal
Fisher, Douglas James
Fisher, Frederick Reginald
Fisher, *Hon.* John Vavasseur, DSC
Fisher, Kenneth John
Fisher, Kenneth Neighbour Woodward
Fisher, Leslie Ernest
Fison, Richard Guy, DSC
Fitchew, Peter Douglas
Fitton, Tom
Fitzgerald, William Thomas
Fitzherbert-Brockholes, Richard
Fitzsimon, Norman Ernest
Fleet, George Lawrence Foulds
Fleming, Robert
Fleming, William Gemmell
Fletcher, Edmund Thomas
Fletcher, James Galloway
Fletcher, James Stephen Grant
Fletcher, John Robert
Fletcher, John Rutherford Hutchinson
Fletcher, Kenneth Hugh Jack
Fletcher Robert Haydn
Fleuret, Ronald
Flint, John Donald
Flittner, John Osborne
Florance, Arnold William
Floyd, Peter Baden
Flynn, Charles
Flynn, Desmond
Fogden, Charles Anthony
Folder, Ernest Eric
Folkerd, Philip Robert Samuel
Foottit, Raymond Charles
Forbes, Gordon Robert
Forbes, John Thomson
Ford, Allan Lenane
Ford, Douglas
Ford, Frederick Allen, DSC
Ford, Geoffrey Evan
Ford, John Kenneth
Ford, Richard de Fraine
Forde, Henry William
Fordham, Michael William
Fordy, Robert William
Foreman, William Charles
Forge, Henry Thomas
Forge, Patrick Alexander
Forman, Edward Stuart, DSC
Forshaw, George Beverley
Forster, John Makepeace
Forster, William Hay
Forsyth, Donald Macleod
Forsyth, John Norman
Foster, Alan Stafford Neil
Foster, Arthur Ernest
Foster, David Noel Vaston
Foster, Derek Marshall
Foster, Frank Stenning Barham
Foster, Frederick Leslie
Foster, Gerald Henry
Foster, Harold Ivor
Foster, James Gaston
Foster, John
Foster, Percy Garnet
Foster, Peter Vivian Douglas
Foster, Philip Guy
Foster, Reginald James
Foster, Reginald John
Foster, Richard
Foster, Stephen Charles Ekins
Foster, William Morley Culverwell, DSC
Foster-Melliar, Andrew Maurice Melliar
Fotheringham, John
Foulds, Duncan Howard, DSC
Foulkes, Colin Vanner Hedworth
Fountain, Allan Charles
Fowke, Francis Henry Villiers
Fowke, Frederick Alexander Coveney
Fowler, Charles Leonard
Fowler, Norman Alfred
Fowler, Norman George
Fowler, Stanley Frederick
Fowler, Stanley Grant, MBE
Fowles, Brian Stock
Fowles, Victor Leonard
Fowlie, Cecil Gordon
Fowlston, Derek
Fox, Arthur Thomas
Fox, Donald Douglas
Fox, Frederick William
Fox, George Ernest, DSC
Fox, George William, DSC
Fox, John Guy
Fox, Robert Cecil
Fox, Thomas Dudson
Fox-Andrews, James Roland Blake
Foxley, Anthony Christian
Foxley, Benjamin Worthington
Foy, Henry
Frais, Gervase Astor
Frame, Neville
Francis, Edward Alfred
Francis, James Edward John
Francis, John Robert Dark
Francis, Leonard Aubrey
Francis, Peter George
Francom, Joseph Maurice John, MBE
Frankland, Thomas William
Franklin, Edward John
Franklin, Francis Samuel
Franklin, Geoffrey Stephen
Franklin, Henry George, DSC■
Franklin, Philip John
Franks, Anthony Campbell
Franks, Frederick Thomas
Fraser, Allan Dumbreck
Fraser, Brian Kenelm
Fraser, Charles James
Fraser, John Henderson
Fraser, Robert Shaw
Frazer, Brian Mitchell
Freathy, Ivor Webb, OBE
Freeman, Edward Henry, DSC
Freeman, Eric Norman
Freeman, Francis, MBE
Freeman, Lawrence William

Digitized by Google

Freeman, Peter Frank Hilary
Freeman, Ronald
Freeman, Vincent Bertram
French, Alan John
French, Arthur Geoffrey
French, Douglas Ernest
French, John Seymour
French, Richard Dixon William
Freshwater, Donovan Victor
Fricker, Charles Henry
Friend, Harold
Friend, Leslie James
Friend, Michael Hugh Haward
Friends, Donald Angus
Frohock, John Michael Thomas
Frommholz, Arthur William
Frost, Abraham Edward Hardy
Frost, Geoffrey Allan Cavendish
Frost, John Kingdon Tregosse
Frost, Keith Lanning
Frost, Richard Derek Victor
Frost, Richard George
Frost, Royston James
Fry, Herbert Thomas Edward
Fryer, Stanley Russell
Fulcher, Richard Ernest
Fuller, Dennis John
Fuller, Eric Dudley
Fuller, Frank George, DSC
Fuller, John Christopher
Fuller, Norman James
Fullerton, John
Fulton, Hugh Wilson
Pundell, Frederick George
Funnell, Barrington
Furlong, Robert Stafford, MBE, QC
Furness, *Sir* Christopher, Bt
Furze, Geoffrey Frederick

Gabbutt, John Michael
Gabriel, Roger Adrian
Gadbury, Leonard William
Gadd, Chester Seymour
Gadney, Bernard Cecil
Gadsby, Frank
Gage, William John
Gailey, John Lowery Dunseath
Gaisford-Gotto, Stanley Geoffrey
Galbraith, George Andrew Bruce
Gale, Herbert Henry
Gale, John Hallam
Galgut, Paul Ellis
Gall, Maurice Henry Willis
Gallegos, Adrian George Lewis, MBE
Gallichan, Richard Raymond Grandin, DSC
Gallimore, Derek William
Galliver, George David
Galloway, James Lawrie
Galpin, Leonard
Galvani, Patrick Dino Richard Gordon
Gaman, John Bertram Alan
Gambel, Derek Lionel
Gamble, Raymond Fred
Gambling, Mervyn George
Gannon, Conal Eric Cassilis
Gapper, Donald Frederick
Garbett, Ernest Bertram
Garden, James David
Gardiner, Eric Mitchell
Gardiner, Ian Gordon
Gardiner, William Charles
Gardner, Arthur Graham
Gardner, Gordon James
Garey, Walter Habberfield
Garland, Kenneth Tallis
Garnham, Ralph Herbert
Garnier, Peter
Garrard, George
Garraway, Arthur Kingston
Garrett, Stephen George
Garrood, John Francis
Garside, Eric Tolson, DSC
Garthwaite, William Francis Cuthbert, DSC■
Gartshore, Timothy John
Garton, Charles
Garvey, Douglas Bernard
Garvey, Michael Nevile
Gascoigne, Denis
Gash, John Armstrong
Gash, Norman Bonner
Gaskell, John Henry Oldroyd
Gaskin, John Richard
Gaspar, Cecil James
Gasson, Kenneth Victor Oliver
Gasston, Alfred
Gastrell, Frederick Sefton
Gatehouse, Richard Edgar
Gates, Eric Charles
Gatley, Michael Geoffrey
Gatling, Martin Paul
Gatrell, Anthony William Derry
Gaul, Denis Reginald
Gauld, Archibald Lees
Gauntlett, Ernest Reginald
Gay, Denys William
Gayfer, Anthony John Livingstone
Gaze, Edgar George
Gazzard, Kenneth Howard
Gear-Evans, Rodney
Geary-Hill, Robert Maurice
Geddes, Frederick Dermot
Geddes, James, MBE
Gee, David Alexander
Gee, Norman Stanley
Gee, Reginald William
Geidt, David William
Geldard, John Collin
Gemmell, David Goulter Rogers
Gemmell, Kenneth, DSO, DSC
Genders, Sydney Thomas
Gent, Alan Trevor
Gent, Gerard Nicholas
Gent, Marcus James
Gentle, Thomas
Gentry, Norman Barnes
Genzel, Derek Gordon
Geofroy, Louis Hutton
George, Arthur
George, Arthur Stanley
George, Eustace Charles
George, Iorwerth Wyn
Gerald, Terence John
Gerken, Francis Michael
Gerrard, Basil Harding
Gerrard, Thomas Arthur
Gethen, Ronald Charles Ricketts
Gething, Richard William Peter
Gibb, Alexander Brendon
Gibb, John Mather
Gibbins, Frank Arthur Henry
Gibbins, John Liddell
Gibbons, Anthony Shelton
Gibbons, Ebenezer Carr
Gibbons, Edward Joseph
Gibbons, James, DSC
Gibbons, John Edward, DSC, AM
Gibbons, Norman Edgar
Gibbons, William Edgar
Gibbs, *The Hon.* Antony Durant
Gibbs, Alfred Charles
Gibbs, Horace Edward Stanton
Gibbs, Walter Haliburton
Gibson, Ian Gilbert
Gibson, Ivor Robert Deighton
Gibson, James Alexander Wallace
Gibson, James Blackburn
Gibson, Robert William
Gibson, Walter
Gibson-Fleming, Robert
Giddings, Eric Vivian
Gilbert, Douglas
Gilbert, Francis Frederick
Gilbert, Frank
Gilbert, Geoffrey Thomas
Gilbert, Leslie
Gilbert, Oliver Nicholas
Gilbert, Philip Purvis
Gilchrist, James
Gilchrist, Reginald Selby
Gildea, John Robert Denis
Giles, John William Fraser
Giles, Lewis Vernon
Giles, Peter Gordon
Giles, Robert Frederick
Giles, William Henry
Gill, John Michael
Gillespie, Colin Scott
Gillespie, Harry Stuart
Gillett, Paul
Gillett, Percy Richard
Gillett, Ralph Percival Henry
Gillgrass, Reginald Ernest
Gillies, Ernest Weatherly
Gillies, Ian Meredith
Gillies, John Archibald
Gillies-Reyburn, David Hugh
Gilmour, David Fulton
Gimson, Denis
Gimson, Donald Sydney
Gingell, John Gordon
Gladstone, Erskine William
Gladwell, Dennis Arthur
Glass, Philip John
Glastonbury, Graham Albert James
Gledhill, Frank
Glen, Charles
Glen-Bott, Gordon
Glew, Archibald James
Glover, Frederick Leonard
Glover, George Leslie
Glover, William John
Goatcher, Alan Philip
Goble, John Frederick
Goddard, Cyril Leslie
Goddard, John Barrington
Goddard, Noel Ernest, DSC
Goddard, Peter Ambrose Wilson
Godden, Paul Strachan
Godfrey, Alan John
Godfrey, Dan
Godfrey, Harold Frederick
Godrich, Peter Alan John
Godsell, Godfrey Hedley
Godwin, Edward George

Digitized by Google

Godwin, Robert Edmund
Goff, Peter William John
Gold, Joseph Davis
Goldie, William John Reid
Golding, Kenneth Dunstan
Golding, William Gerald
Goldsmith, John Laurence
Goldthorpe, John
Goldthorpe, William Charles
Good, Edward Spencer
Good, Norman Lindsay
Goodale, Gilbert Alfred
Goodall, Arthur William
Goodall, Christopher James Cruice
Goodbody, Guy Urwick
Goodburn, Robert
Goodchild, Frederick Stanley Vivian
Gooderick, Peter Handley
Goodes, John Aubrey
Goodfellow, Francis Truman, DSC
Goodford, John Arthur Middleton Old
Goodhew, Ronald William
Goodier, Vernon
Goodison, Lewis Arthur
Goodlet, Roy Duncan
Goodliffe, Henry Arnold
Goodman, Raymond John
Goodricke, Robert Paterson
Goodwin, Alfred Maurice
Goodwin, Keith Reuben
Goodwin, Randolph
Goodworth, Michael Thomas
Goodworth, William Arthur
Goolden, Douglas Cyril Aubrey
Gooud, William Robert
Gorazdowski, Tadeusz, OBE, DSC■
Gordon, Bernard John, DSC
Gordon, Donald Rose
Gordon, Eric Crossfield
Gordon, George Duncan, DSC
Gordon, Harold Joseph
Gordon, Jack Douglas
Gordon, James Norrie
Gordon, Kennedy James
Gordon, Robert Connolly
Gordon, Samuel Douglas
Gordon-Graham, Bertie Neil Grant
Gordon-Smith, David Gerard
Gore, Dennis Stephen
Gorman, Bernard Norbert
Gornold, Walter Royal
Gosden, Kenneth Martin Warren
Goslin, Robert William
Gosling, Tom Arthur
Goss, Eric Oliver
Goss, Harry Cecil
Goss, Maurice Peter
Goss, William Henry
Gosset, John Albert
Gostage, Herbert William
Gostling, Frank Atkinson
Gotelee, Allan Arthur, DSC■
Gough, Alan Raymond Simmonds
Gough, Gathorne Ward
Gough, Charles Cameron, DSC
Gough, William Hubert James
Gould, Peter Roy Herbert
Gouldsbury, Brian Elphinstone
Gourlay, Samuel Kirkpatrick
Govan, Willian James
Gover, Derek
Gow, Robert Brown
Gowen, Peter Stanley Richard
Gower, Norman Leslie
Gozzard, James
Grace, Hugh Martin
Grace, Kenneth Edwin Thomas
Graham, Alexander Arthur
Graham, Frank Edward
Graham, Henry William Ronald
Graham, Ian Henry Gaunt
Graham, Peter Alfred
Graham, Ronald Douglas
Graham, *Lord* Ronald Molise Hamilton
Graham, William Cecil
Graham, William Marcus
Graham-Watson, Claude Andrew James
Graham-Weall, Dominic Harvey
Grain, Arthur John Henry
Grainge, Joseph Ernest Wyatt
Grange, Robert Leonard
Granger, William Charles
Granger, William Collins
Granger-Brown, Anthony
Grant, Alan
Grant, Alexander Brown
Grant, David Rhind
Grant, Donald Patrick James
Grant, George Scott
Grant, Victor William
Grantham, Cyril Warren
Gravelle-Williams, Clifford Howard
Graves, Christopher Robin
Graves, James Edward William
Graves, Michael William Linsan
Gravil, William Frederick
Gray, Adam Bruce
Gray, Alan Montague
Gray, Donald
Gray, Frank Carter
Gray, George Thomas
Gray, John McKinlay
Gray, Kenneth Holford
Gray, Lloyd Herbert
Gray, Patrick Valentine
Gray, Peter Roy
Gray, Stanley
Gray, Thomas Archibald, MBE
Greatorex, Alan
Green, Albert Gerrard
Green, Alexander John
Green, Arthur Edward Kitchener
Green, Charles William, MBE
Green, Christopher William Curtis
Green, Clifford John
Green, Edward
Green, Edward Napier
Green, Eric John (1)
Green, Eric John (2)
Green, Hugh Stanley
Green, John Goodwin
Green, John Richard David
Green, Leo Cyril Anthony
Green, Owen Whitley
Green, Paul
Green, Peter James Frederick
Green, Philip Sidney
Green, Roy Cecil
Green, Stanley Lynton
Green, Walford Scott
Greenall, Richard Henry
Green-Armytage, Adrian Howell North
Greene, Harold James
Greene, Robert Harvey
Greener, John Douglas
Greenhalgh, Cyril Thomas
Greenham, Robert Thomas
Greening, Henry
Greenish, John Harvey James
Greenland, Frank Antony Patrick
Greenlees, William Gerald
Greenop, Frederick Charles
Greensmith, Denis Michael Newcombe
Greenwell, Ivor Desmond
Greenwell, Whitfield Ava Aynesley
Greenwood, Eric Higson
Greenwood, Harold Coates
Greenwood, Ronald
Greenwood, William Arnold
Greer, Albert Edward
Gregory, Cyril Granville
Gregory, Frank Gordon, OBE
Gregory, John Bernard Cecil
Gregory, William
Gregson, Joseph
Grenfell, George Francis
Gregson, William Edward
Grey, Anthony John
Grey, James Robert
Grey, John Robin
Gribbin, John
Grierson, Colin Douglas Menzies
Grieve, Harold Gilbertson
Grieve, John
Grieve, Ralph Stevenson
Grieve, Ronald James Douglas Clerk, VRD
Griffin, Graham Heath
Griffin, Reginald Douglas
Griffin, Richard Frederick
Griffith, William John
Griffiths, Aylwin Leighton
Griffiths, Gilbert Coryndon Lyne
Griffiths, Harold Percy
Griffiths, John Emerson
Griffiths, Kenneth Gwilym
Grffiths, Leonard Arthur
Griffiths, William John
Griffiths-Shaw, George Michael
Grinter, Gerard Douglas Trayton
Grinter, Leonard Frederick John
Grogan, Michael Anthony
Grose, David Tom
Grose, John Coade
Gross, Eric
Gross, Kenneth Herbert
Gross, Robert Arthur Avery
Grover, Alan James
Grover, Arthur Montague
Groves, Eric James Hillman
Gruber, Frederick Stirling Gardiner
Grundy, Jack Stuart
Grylls, Malcolm Henry
Gryspeerdt, Norman Louis
Gubbins, Robert Edward Glenn
Gubbins, Ronald Wilson
Guest, Allan Newman
Guest, William Frederick

Digitized by Google

Guinness, James Edward Alexander Rundell
Guinness, Anthony Peter Boothby
Gulliver, Reginald Ernest
Gulston, Ralph Alan
Gunby, Benjamin Henry
Gunn, Angus Macleod
Gunn, Ronald George
Gunnell, William Derik
Gunner, Thomas Noel
Gunning, Alexander
Gunning, Eric John
Gunton, Cyril Jack
Gurney, Leonard Desmond
Gush, Alfred John
Guthrie, Fergus Allan
Guthrie, *Sī* Giles Connop MacEacharn, OBE, DSC
Guthrie, Gordon Richard
Guthrie, Jock Seton
Gutteridge, Thomas Charles
Guy, Henry William
Guy, James Fordyce
Guy, Norman Harold
Gwynn, Kenneth Francis
Gwyther, Hugh Lavaine, MBE

Habbitts, Leonard Douglas
Hackett, Edward John Fox
Hackett, Peter Edward
Hackman, Leslie
Haddon, Derek Alan
Hadley, Derek Edward
Hadman, Donald Frank
Hadnutt, Eric William McPherson
Hagan, Walter
Hagell, Ronald Frank
Haigh, Charles William
Haigh, Ernest
Haigh, John Edward
Haigh, Norman
Haigh, Peter Scott
Hailwood, John Anthony
Haines, Roger Douglas
Hains, Joseph Eric
Halbert, Robert Douglas
Hale, Derek
Hales, Robert George
Hales, Walter John
Halford, Harold
Halford, Philip
Hall, Dennis Arthur Russell
Hall, Derek Wilson
Hall, Edgar Bernard Harold
Hall, Edward Thomas
Hall, Eric Finden, DSC
Hall, Geoffrey Stewart
Hall, George Somers
Hall, Gordon Maurice
Hall, Henry Rome
Hall, Hubert Daniel
Hall, James William
Hall, John Anthony Dewe
Hall, Leslie Arthur William
Hall, Peter Alexander
Hall, Philipp John
Hall, Roger Watkin
Hall, Ronald Arthur
Hall, Rothven Oliphant
Hall, Thomas Pratt
Hall, Thomas Stratford
Hall, William Nowell, DSC
Hall, William Rowell
Hallett, David John
Hallett, Eric Cecil
Hallett, Geoffrey Frederick Arthur
Hallett, Peter Herbert
Hallett, Ronald Vincent
Halliday, Cecil
Halliday, John Hubert
Hallows, Kenneth
Halls, James Anthony Farrer
Halstead, Anthony George
Ham, Frederick Sison
Hamblin, Geoffrey Roy
Hamblin, Robert John
Hambling, George James Cotton, DSC
Hamel, Frank Charles, MBE
Hamilton, Adrian Walter
Hamilton, Byran Ambrose Gardiner
Hamilton, David Marshall
Hamilton, George John
Hamilton, Michael
Hamilton, Roy
Hamilton-Adams, Charles Patrick
Hamilton-Metcalfe, Henry James
Hamlin, Reginald Henry James
Hammond, George Edwin
Hammond, James Frederick
Hammond, Leonard
Hampton, Edward Henry Walter
Hampton, Edward Richard
Hampton, Edwin James
Hancock, Derek William
Hancock, Robert William
Hancocks, John Patrick
Hand, John Henry
Hand, Kenneth Oliver Hilliary
Hand, Philip Wentworth
Handforth, Walter Roy
Handley, Norman Alfred
Hands, Thomas Henry, DSC
Handy, Ralph Edwin
Hankey, Oliver Clements Alers
Hanning, Hugh Peter James
Hansen, Alan
Hanson, Charles Arkroyd
Hanson, Norman Stanley, DSC
Hanwell, Arthur Victor
Harbord, Derek Arthur
Harbottle, George William
Harbud, Robin Frederick Andrew, DSC
Hardcastle, Nicholas
Hardie, Andrew
Hardie, Bonar Graeme
Hardiman, Geoffrey Noel, DSC
Harding, Alfred Victor
Harding, Clifford John
Harding, Ian Stratford
Harding, John
Harding, Joseph Anthony
Harding, Keith
Harding, Ronald Frederick
Harding, Walter Murray
Hardman, Harry Edwin
Hardwick, Hugh Dorington Arkell
Hardy, Denis Syrett
Hardy, George Francis Michael
Hare, Henry Lancelot
Hares, Alan Peter
Hargreaves, Robert Eric, DSC
Hargreaves, Roger Alfred
Hargreaves, Stephen Carlile
Harker, Harry George Parkinson
Harker, Henry
Harker, John Kersley
Harker, Robert Ian
Harland, Christopher St. John Cecil
Harland, George Frank Geoffrey
Harley, Christopher James
Harling, Henry Robert
Harlow, John Henry
Harlow, Roy Frederick William
Harman, Albert Benjamin Edward
Harman, Donald George
Harman, John Keith
Harman, Philip Sidney
Harmer-Elliott, Sydney Frederick
Harper, George Alexander
Harragin, William Lee
Harries, Basil Charles
Harrington, Albert Thomas Joseph, DSC
Harrington, Willoughby Carroll
Harris, Andrew Sidney Charles
Harris, Bryan Webster, DSC
Harris, Clifford John
Harris, Denis, DSC
Harris, Donald James
Harris, Edgar Vaughan
Harris, Frederick George
Harris, Gerald John
Harris, John Owen
Harris, John Percival, DSC
Harris, John Stapleton
Harris, Joseph Angus
Harris, Lance Stephen
Harris, Norman Derrick Burlington
Harris, Paul Austin George
Harris, Peter Henry Roberts
Harris, Peter Holtby
Harris, Peter Nigel
Harris, Raymond Vincent
Harris, Ronald Stanley
Harris, William Edward
Harrison, Alan Peter
Harrison, Albert John
Harrison, Clifford John
Harrison, David
Harrison, Donald
Harrison, Duncan Edward
Harrison, Frederick Alfred
Harrison, Frederick William
Harrison, Gerald John Robinson
Harrison, John Richard Eastby
Harrison, Leslie John
Harrison, Michael Anthony Bassett
Harrison, Norman
Harrison, Paul
Harrison, Roger Harry
Harriss, Eric Alan
Harrod, Brian Frank David
Hart, Adrian John Liddell
Hart, Cyril James Roy
Hart, Derek Montague
Hart, Frederick John
Hart, Leslie
Hart, Maurice Charles
Hart, Peter Carey
Hart, Robert John
Hart, Samuel William
Hart, Wilfred
Hart, William Percival
Hartill, Richard James
Hartley, Allan Masefield

Digitized by Google

Hartley, Bernard
Hartley, George Edward
Hartley, Kenneth
Hartley, Laurence
Hartley, Peter Gordon
Hartley, Richard Kent
Harvey, Charles Lionel
Harvey, Laurence Marshall
Harvey, Tom Wallace
Harvey, Walter Arthur Charles
Harvey, William Henry
Harwood, Kenneth Albert
Harwood, Leslie
Harwood, Leslie Albert
Hasemore, Sidney Walter
Haskell-Thomas, Brian
Haskins, Adrian Keith Samuel
Haslam, Ian Alfred
Haslam, William Arthur
Haslegrave, Derek Arthur
Haslett, Frederick Norman
Haslett, John Herbert Edward
Hastings, Alfred William
Hastings, Donald Jack
Hastlings, Nicolas Patrick Comyno, DSC
Hatch, Harry Robert
Hatch, Kenneth D'Aubigny
Hatchard, Ronald Charles
Hatcher, Harry Anthony
Hatfield, Robert Leslie
Hattersley-Smith, Geoffrey Francis
Hatton, George
Haughton, Wilfred John, DSC
Hauxwell, Kenneth
Havard, Cyril William Holmes
Hawes, John Edward
Hawken, Russell
Hawker, Derek Charles
Hawker, Ronald Edward, DSC
Hawker, Thomas Pelham
Hawkes, Dennis Henry
Hawkes, Peter Burgess
Hawkes, Richard Ernest
Hawkes, Robert Bernard
Hawkett, Graham Kenneth
Hawkey, Derek Sidney
Hawkey, John Henry
Hawkey, Richard Bladsworth
Hawkey, Roger Pryce
Hawkey-Edwards, Layton Maurice Norman
Hawkins, Alan Alfred
Hawkins, Cecil Gordon
Hawkins, Edgar Philip Gordon
Hawkins, Hubert John
Hawkins, Roger
Hawks, Robert John William
Haworth, Frank Alexander
Haworth, Richard Bernard
Hawtrey, Desmond Vivian Lawrence
Hay, Bryan Anthony Clouston
Hay, Geoffrey Duke
Hay, John Alexander
Hay-Shaw, Carill John
Hayes, Alfred Leonard
Hayes, Dennis Charles
Hayes, John Laurance
Hayes, Norman Douglas
Hayes, Ronald James
Hayes, Ronald Percy
Hayley, Paul Whiteley
Hayman, Eric Frank
Haymes, William John
Haynes, Graham
Hayto, George William
Hayward, Frederick Walter
Hayward, Harry
Hayward, Joseph Herbert
Hayward, Robert Forrester
Hayward, William Reginald
Hazeldene, John Hector
Hazell, Martin Downing
Hazell, Richard Francis
Hazell, Richard Lawrence
Hazledine, Alliston Temple Clough
Hazzard, Cuthbert Ernest
Head, Dennis Alec
Head, Gerald Graham Dudley
Headington, Peter Kenneth
Headrick, Iain Alexander
Heale, Reginald William
Healey, Douglas King
Healey, Henry Brian
Healey, Ronald George
Heard, Frederick Henry George
Heard, Robert John
Hearder, John Douglas Sleep, DSC
Heasman, Harold Venner
Heasman, Victor Leonard
Heath, Brian Thomas
Heath, John Baldwin
Heath, Leonard Arnold
Heath, Mark Evelyn
Heath, Roy Brian
Heath, Trevor Thomas Samuel
Heather, St. John Hewitt
Hebdon, William Herbert
Hedden, John Nathaniel
Hedgecox, Ronald
Hedges, John William
Helliar, Henry Ralph
Heming, Bracebridge George
Heming, Jack Chetwynd Western
Hemming, Frank Stuart, DSM
Hempel, Peter Bernard Alexander
Hemsley, Henry Neville
Hemstock, Edgar
Hendeles, John
Henderson, George William, DSC
Henderson, George Wingfield
Henderson, James
Henderson, John Frederick
Henderson, John George Drysdale
Henderson, Roy Leigh
Henderson, William Ernest
Henderson, William Herriot
Hendry, John
Hendry, Kenneth Robert Russell.
Henley, Robert William Charles
Henman, Donald Charles
Henry, Brian Glynn
Henry, David Robert Leicester
Henry, Maurice George
Henry, Sidney, DSC
Henshall, Herbert Ewart
Henson, Royston Napier
Henstridge, Philip Arthur
Henton, Ronald Geoffrey
Hepburn, James
Heppard, Geoffrey L'Estrange
Hepworth, John Stephen
Hepworth, Patrick George
Herbert, George Galloway
Herbert, Grenville Claud
Herbert, Hugh Wynspeare
Herbert, John Selwyn
Herbert, William John
Herd, George William
Herd, Robert MacRae
Hereford, Cecil John
Herington, Wilfred Lloyd
Heron, Roger Crawford
Herring, Michael
Hesketh, Cyril Elijah
Heslop, Wilfred John Maurice
Hett, Walter John Bourdillon
Heward, John Wilkinson
Hewett, Alex Duncan
Hewett, Peter Donald
Hewett, Peter John
Hewish, John Francis
Hewitt, Leslie
Hewitt, Leslie John
Hewitt, Peart Derek
Hewitt, Stanley Ray
Hewitt-Hulin, Anthony Herbert.
Hewson, George Eure
Hewson, John Bushby
Hey, Peter Wilson
Heycock, Edward Hensman
Heywood, James Frank
Heywood, Tom Hilton
Hibberd, John Douglas, DSC
Hibbert, Olaf Kelvin
Hickford, John Edward, DSC
Hickie, Anthony Allan Corbett
Hickinbotham, John Elliot
Hickling, Charles Geoffrey
Hickmott, Lewis Frederick
Hicks, Jeffrey Frederick
Hicks, John Gordon
Hicks, Marven Henry George
Hicks, Maurice Jack
Hickson, Cyril William
Higgens, Humphrey Robert Arthur
Higgens, Thomas Reginald
Higginbotham, John
Higginbottom, Peter Howard
Higgins, John Frederick
Higginson, Tony
Higgs, Frederick George Dennis
Higgs, Henry Frank Jarrett
Higham, Sydney James
Higham, Thomas Martin
Higson, Douglas
Hilditch, Norman Chipchase
Hildrew, James William Rollo
Hill, Alex John
Hill, Charles Hunter
Hill, Crispin
Hill, Cuthbert William
Hill, Cyril Hugh
Hill, David Arnold
Hill, David George Tayler
Hill, Donald Arden
Hill, Eric Stone
Hill, Geoffrey Esmond
Hill, Henry
Hill, Norman Jesse
Hill, Robert Charles James
Hill, Robert Wilson
Hill, Ronald Henry
Hill, Ronald Sidney
Hillard, Frederic Paul Neile
Hilliard, John Dennis
Hillier, Eric Edwin
Hills, Christopher Kingsmill
Hills, Patrick Henry Lafone
Hilton, Christopher Frederick Robert, DSC
Hilton, Donald Frederick
Hinchcliffe, Eric
Hinchliffe, Frederick
Hinchliffe, John Brenton

Digitized by Google

Hind, John Green
Hinde, Lawrence Drury
Hine, Thomas William
Hiney, Edgar Heath
Hinkley, Jack Albert
Hipsey, Stanley Henry
Hipwell, James Stanley
Hird, Ian Isdale
Hird, Thomas Kerridge
Hird, Wilfrid Thomas
Hirst, Alan Frank
Hirst, James Alec
Hirst, John Douglas, DSC
Hirst, Michael Lloyd, DSC
Hirst, Richard George
Hitchcock, Rodney Miles
Hitchins, Horace Claud Holdsworth
Hix, Sidney Howard
Hoare, Leonard William
Hoare, Philip James Herbert
Hoare, Robert George
Hoban, John Terrance Anthony
Hobbs, Henry Theodore
Hobbs, John Lewis
Hobby, Jack Richard Serace
Hobday, John Kerr
Hobgen, Eric Hugh
Hobson, James Peter
Hobson, Kenneth Pike
Hobson, Richard John
Hockey, Frederick Roy, MBE
Hodder, Roger
Hodge, Andrew Watson
Hodge, Phillip Arnold
Hodges, Richard Michael
Hodgson, Charles William
Hodgson, Frank
Hodgson, Hugh Richard
Hodgson, Robert Hunter
Hodgson, Thomas Carr
Hodkinson, Eric Lloyd
Hodson, Christopher
Hodson, William Thomason, DSC■
Hoffman, John D'Arcy, DSC
Hogan, John Alan
Hogg, Frank Leonard
Hogg, William McLeod, DSC
Hoggard, Hugh David Wellesley
Holcombe, Dennis James
Holden, Edward Raymond
Holden, Thomas Lindsay
Holdsworth, John Keith
Hole, Michael Reynolds, DSC
Hole, Richard Margary
Holland, Frederick Bryan
Holland, George Tonkin
Holland, Richard Arthur
Holland, Robert John Thurston
Holland, Stanley William
Holles, Thomas Troy
Hollick, William
Holliday, Herbert Trevor
Hollidge, Alan Purser, DSC
Hollington, Kenneth William
Hollingworth, Peter
Hollinshed, Montague
Hollins, Douglas
Hollis, Peter
Holloway, Charles Bernard
Holloway, John Edward
Holloway, Max Bertram
Holloway, Norman
Hollows, Wilfred
Holm, Victor
Holm, William Edward John
Holman, Cecil Alan
Holmans, Herbert Arthur Pettman
Holmes, Cyril Leonard
Holmes, Eric Arthur
Holmes, Frederick Noel
Holmes, Frederick Thomson
Holmes, John James Sanderson
Holmes, Michael Trench
Holmes, Richard Martin
Holness, Harold Joseph
Holness, Herbert Reginald
Holroyd-Doveton, James Charles
Holt, Richard
Holtham, Norman Alfred
Holwill, Peter Kevin
Homan, Edward Christopher David
Homan, John Richard Seymour
Homden, Kenneth James Arthur
Homewood, Richard
Homfray-Davies, David Gareth
Hone, Edward George Leslie
Hone, John Arthur
Hone, Thomas
Hones, Anthony James
Hones, Gerald Harry
Honour, George Butler, DSC
Hood, Robert Smith
Hoodless, Colin Arthur, DSC
Hoogewerf, Vivian Francis
Hook, Montague Frank
Hoolahan, Anthony Terence
Hooper, Charles Ernest Noel
Hooper, Richard Marsh
Hooson, William Esmoor
Hope, Robert Stephen Howard
Hope, Thomas Edward, DSC
Hope-Hall, Richard Braithwaite
Hopking, Desmond Roberts DSC
Hopkinson, David Hugh Laing
Hopkinson, George Harry
Hopkinson, John Edmund
Hopkinson, John Garnett
Hopkinson, Peter
Hopper, Ralph Sydney
Hopwood, Joseph Henry
Hopwood, Leonard
Hopwood, Lewis Granville
Horan, Denis Harold
Horder, John George
Horn, Archibald Richard John
Hornby, Jack Burnett
Hornby, James William
Horncastle, Raymond Eric
Horne, Douglas Maurice
Horne, Denis Sidney
Horne, Jack Faulkner
Horniman, Robert Vicary
Horning, Eric Stephen
Hornshaw, John Geoffrey
Horscroft, Richard Philip John
Horsecroft, David James
Horsfall, Alistair Clement
Horsfall, Alfred Scott
Horsfield, George Herbert Nicholas
Horsley, Gerald Loraine
Horton, Donald Alexander
Horton, Leonard Jack
Horton, Richard Tombs
Hosegood, Charles Thomas Dennehy
Hotchin, George William
Hotchkiss, Kenneth Killip
Hough, Ronald
Houlder, Philip Alfred Findlay
Houlford, Eric Ronald
Houlgate, Gilbert West
Hoult, Brook Parkinson
House, Patrick Cyril Dallewy
Hovey, Frederick Charles Arthur
Hovey, Gordon Howell
Hovey, John
Howard, Alan John
Howard, Charles Robert Grenville
Howard, Colin
Howard, *The Hon.* Donald Euan Palmer
Howard, George Rothwell
Howard, *The Hon.* Greville
Howard, Harold John
Howard, John
Howard, John Christopher
Howard, John Edward
Howard, John Melbourne
Howard, Michael Jonathan
Howard, Robin Cecil
Howard, William John Ronald
Howard-Swaffield, Herbert
Howard-Williams, Max Tudor, MBE
Howarth, Alwyn
Howarth, Geoffrey Redfern
Howarth, Peter Edwin Holman
Howarth, Robert
Howarth, Thomas Harry
Howe, Alfred
Howe, Denzil Clive
Howe, Gareth Dudley
Howe, Gordon Finlay
Howell, Charles James
Howell, Kenneth Charles
Howell, Kenneth Edgar Blake
Howell, Malcolm Bardsley Warbreck
Howell, Patrick George
Howells, John Bryan
Howes, James Raymond
Howkins, Joseph Lionel George
Howl, Oliver Brian
Howland, John Whait
Howlett, Anthony Douglas
Howlett, Robert Ayerst
Howlett-Martin, George
Howson, Herbert Michael Kavanagh
Hoyle, Harry
Hubbard, Philip Peter
Hubberstey, John Richard
Huckin, Alan St. John
Huckle, John Sydney Rodney, DSC■
Hudson, Edward Gerald
Hudson, Ian Francis
Hudson, Peter Geoffrey
Hudson, Richard Guy Ormonde, DSC
Hudson, Richard Thomas Erskine
Hudson, William Oswald
Huggill, Wilfred Charles
Hughes, Alain Sior, DSC
Hughes, Arthur
Hughes, Brian Kendall
Hughes, Eric
Hughes, Eric Arthur
Hughes, Ernest Herbert George

Digitized by Google

Hughes, Frank
Hughes, Frank Geoffrey
Hughes, Guy Alexander
Hughes, Harold Paul
Hughes, Henry Thomas
Hughes, Ivor Stanley
Hughes, John Morgan
Hughes, Kenneth John Wallace
Hughes, Leslie Johnson
Hughes, Norman Hubert
Hughes, Norman Leonard
Hughes, Peter Alan
Hughes, Philip, DSC
Hughes, Richard Alwyn
Hugonin, Douglas Valentine, MBE
Huish, John David
Hulbert, Thomas Graham
Hulford, Eric Frederick
Hulke, Sydney Walter
Hull, Francis
Hulls, Dennis
Humble, Joseph Francis
Hume, John McIntosh
Hume, Michael Hoslyn Shapcott
Hummell, Guy Horton
Humphrey, Edward William
Humphreys, Arthur John
Humphreys, Douglas Bonell
Humphries, Anthony Charles
Humphries, Eric John
Humphris, John Curteen
Humphry, James Murray
Hundy, Leonard Alfred Robert
Hunneyball, Trevor Derek
Hunsley, Wilfred
Hunt, Anthony Bertram
Hunt, Brian Derek
Hunt, Douglas Eric James, DSC
Hunt, Douglas Patrick Randolph
Hunt, Frank
Hunt, Frank Albert De Vine
Hunt, Frederick John
Hunt, Henry Charles
Hunt, Hubert de Jersey
Hunt, Michael William Hornby
Hunt, Noel
Hunt, Tom Owen
Hunt, William
Hunter, Arthur Arrol
Hunter, Geoffrey Basil Bailey
Hunter, James Lindsay
Hunter, James Reid
Hunter, James Robert
Hunter, John David McCully
Hunter, Trevor Noel, DSC
Huntrods, Vernon Guy
Hurdman, Arthur Spencer
Hurley, Leslie Arthur
Hurman, Charles Geoffrey
Hurrell, Frank John
Hurst, Stephen Scannell
Hurt, Seymour Henry Michael Le Fowne
Hussell, David Frederick
Hutcheson, William Robert
Hutchings, Denys Dobell
Hutchings, Donald Colin McClean
Hutchings, Roger Kennedy Ferwick
Hutchinson, Alan
Hutchinson, Charles Edward
Hutchinson, Douglas Edward Watson
Hutchinson, Edward Alfred
Hutchinson, Geoffrey Pickworth
Hutchinson, Gordon
Hutchinson, John McCulloch
Hutchison, Hugh Clarke
Hutchison, Sidney Charles
Hutchison, William Milne
Huth, Frederick Cyprian
Hutson, Norman Lewis Paul
Hutton, Frederic Martin
Hutton, Thomas Edward
Hutton-Potts, Jack Yuan
Huxley, Arthur
Hyde, Charles Henry
Hyde, Charles Thomas
Hyde, Jack, OBE
Hyde, Peter John
Hylton, Richard, DSC

Iddles, Norman Stanley
Illingworth, William
Illsley, Frederick Walter
Ilott, Richard Vincent
Imrie, James Martin
Inchbald, Denis John Elliot
Ingham, Charles Rex
Ingham, James
Ingham, Marshall William
Inglis, James Gordon Farquhar
Innes, Donald McLean
Innes-Lillingston, George David
Inskip, John Lincoln
Inverarity, Robert Brodie Leslie
Ionn, Seymour
Iorns, John Victor
Ireland, Duncan William
Ireland, Roy
Iremonger, Thomas Lascelles Isa Shandon
Ireson, John William
Irons, Robert Charles
Ironside, Douglas Edmund
Irving, John Brown
Isaac, Geoffrey Windsor
Isbell, John Pain
Isbister, William Leonard Thompson
Isherwood, William Maurice
Issaverdens, Jack Peter
Ives, Alfred James
Ives, Gordon Wilfred Beck
Ives, Kenneth Laurence
Izaby, Ernest George

Jack, Douglas John
Jack, William Archibald Park
Jackson, Alec
Jackson, Arthur Wolsely
Jackson, Bernard Grant
Jackson, Ernest Harold
Jackson, Ernest Leslie
Jackson, Henry Thomas
Jackson, Leonard Arthur
Jackson, Michael Giffard
Jackson, Oliphant Fairburn
Jackson, Peter
Jackson, Peter Frederick Ronald
Jackson, Robert Douglas
Jackson, Robert Tait
Jackson, Terence Leslie
Jackson, William Bernard MacDermott
Jacob, Donald Brooksley
Jacobs, Cyril Heskill
Jacobs, Desmond George
Jacobs, Peter John
Jacobs, Robert Maurice
Jacquier, Eugene Charles Firman Dennis
Jago, Percival John
Jakeman, Frederick Ronald
Jakeman, Noel Bryer
Jakeman, William Cecil
Jameison, Errol Duncan
James, Arthur Beckett
James, Charles Anthony Hancock
James, Colin Andrews
James, David Pelham
James, Derek Bertram
James, Derek William
James, Daniel Moelfryn
James, Edward George
James, Frank Kenneth
James, George Philip Henry, DSC
James, John Anthony
James, John Kenneth William
James, John Lewis
James, Leslie Cash
James, Richard Sefton, DSC
James, Robert Edward Francis
James, Vere Charles
James, Wilfred Thomas
Jameson, Norman Anthony Philip Cyril
Jamieson, Norman Keith Paterson
Jamieson, Raymond Graves
Jamieson, William Gavin
Jamison, William Burns
Janson, Hugh Dearman
Jaques, Harrison Shaw
Jaquet, Mansel Frederick
Jarman, William Dennis
Jarrett, Frank Wilkinson
Jarrett, John Edwin
Jarvis, Albert Terence
Jarvis, Denis Victor Mark, DSC
Jarvis, Eric Charles Lawrence
Jarvis, Leonard Frederick Walter
Jarvis, Samuel Arthur, DSC
Jay, Percival Frederick Walter
Jeckell, Frank
Jeff, Cecil Arthur, DSC
Jeffcott, John Henry Broof
Jefferd, Alan Eustace
Jefferson, Edwin
Jeffes, William Terence Elliston
Jeffery, Peter Geoffrey
Jeffery, Sydney Frederick
Jeffrey, Gordon
Jeffrey, Theodore Gilbert
Jeffrey, Thomas Joseph Digby
Jeffries, Alexander Henry
Jeffries, Clifford Frank
Jelly, Kenneth Stuart
Jemmett, Francis Reginald
Jenkins, Herbert Edwin
Jenkins, Hugh Archibald
Jenkins, John Marshall
Jenkins, Kenneth George
Jenkins, Norman Marsden
Jenkins, Paul Godfrey
Jenkins, Peter Thomas
Jenkins, Roy George Henry
Jenkyns, Richard Binmore
Jennens, John George
Jenner, Stanley Edmund, GM
Jenner, Wilfred
Jennett, Geoffrey Dawson
Jennings, Alfred Peter Henry
Jennings, Donald William

Digitized by Google

Jennings, John Patrick
Jennings, Lawrence Bailey
Jennings, Matthew William Edward
Jennings, Norman Henry
Jennings, Roland Geoffrey
Jensen, Geoffrey West
Jerman, David Roye Simpson
Jerome, Jack Albert
Jerram, Charles James, DSO, DSC■
Jesson-Dibley, David Wilfred John
Jessop, Hugh Reginald
Jessop, Philip Guy
Jewiss, Stanley James Frederick
Jobling, Thomas
Jobson, Thomas Edward Stanley
Jobson, Walter William
Johns, Frederick John Alfred Ambrose
Johns, Peter Gregory
Johnson, Bernard Alex, DSC
Johnson, Bryan William
Johnson, David Edgar
Johnson, Derek Antony
Johnson, Derek Samuel
Johnson, Frederic Noel Eyre
Johnson, George Frank
Johnson, Geoffrey John Nelson
Johnson, Geoffrey Kemble
Johnson, Gordon Henry
Johnson, Harold Joseph
Johnson, Harry Hayes
Johnson, Horace William Frank, DSC
Johnson, Humphrey Albert Edward Stanley
Johnson, John Barry
Johnson, John Ramsay
Johnson, Leonard Arthur Frank
Johnson, Michael Derek
Johnson, Stanley Duckworth
Johnston, David Gordon
Johnston, Donald George
Johnston, Wilfred Bassil
Johnston-Smith, David
Johnstone, Antony Conrad
Johnstone, Daniel Derrick
Johnstone, George Nelson
Johnstone, John
Joines, Edgar Harold
Jolliffe, Augustus Donnell
Jolliffe, Gordon Frederick
Jolly, William Andrew
Jolly, William Percy
Jones, Arthur Alec
Jones, Arthur Denis
Jones, Benjamin John
Jones, Brynmor Lewis
Jones, Brinley William Thomas, DSC
Jones, Charles Joseph
Jones, Charles Lewis
Jones, Charles Reginald
Jones, Charles William
Jones, Colin Richard
Jones, Cyril Llewellyn
Jones, Edgar Owen Whatley
Jones, Eric
Jones, Eric Ellison
Jones, Eric Stanley
Jones, Frederick John
Jones, Frederick Laurance
Jones, Frederick Peter
Jones, George Aubrey
Jones, George Ernest
Jones, Gordon Bevington, DSC
Jones, Glynne Dennis
Jones, Gilbert Neville
Jones, Harold Hackett
Jones, Horace
Jones, Ioan Hughes
Jones, Ivor John
Jones, James Harry
Jones, James Rees
Jones, John Hamar
Jones, John Hellyer
Jones, John Kirkby
Jones, John Owain
Jones, John Pierson
Jones, John Trevor
Jones, John Walter
Jones, Leonard Harry
Jones, Marcus Richard Hervey
Jones, Maurice Norman, MBE
Jones, Noel Thomas
Jones, Norman Bruce Baskerfield
Jones, Osman John, DSC
Jones, Peter Duncan
Jones, Peter Frederick
Jones, Peter Trevor Simpson
Jones, Peter Victor Laurence
Jones, Philip Arthur
Jones, Philip Trevor
Jones, Reginald Frank Romney
Jones, Richard Charles
Jones, Richard Marshall
Jones, Robert Charles
Jones, Robert Ernest
Jones, Robert Llewellyn, MBE
Jones, Terence Leavesley
Jones, Thomas Elwyn
Jones, Thomas Frederick William
Jones, Victor Ewart
Jones, Vivian Rowley
Jones, Walter Hefin
Jones-Bateman, Rowland Cecil
Jopson, Joseph
Jordan, Charles Stewart
Jordan, Keith Arthur
Jordan, Leslie Norton
Jordan, Michael Edward
Jordan, Richard John
Jordan, Roy Edward
Jory, Joseph Nicholls
Joslen, Christopher Hubert
Joslin, Donald Martin
Joughin, Ewan Scott
Jourdan, John Charles Copeland
Joyce, Brian Talbot
Joynson-Hicks, *The Hon.* Lancelot William, MP
Judd, Jean Pierre
Julian, Geoffrey Court
Jull, Philip Edward, MBE
Jump, Michael Edward Pearson
Jurdon, Edmund Gregory, DSC
Justice, Basil Edmund

Kahler, Rolf Capell
Kain, Alfred Bayvel
Kairis, Victor William
Kamill, Mostapha
Kaufmann, Norman Harold
Kavanagh, Kevin Francis
Kay, Geoffrey Edgar Glanville
Kay, Randal Carlos
Kaye, Thomas Swain
Kayes, Robert Francis
Keable, Walter James
Kealey, Edward Paul Gerard
Kearslake, John Francis
Keeler, Albert
Keeler, Arthur Ronald
Keeling, Julian Philip John
Keene, Percy Francis
Keith, Arnold Muir
Keith, Ian Martin Farquharson
Kellas, John Grant
Kelleher, John Denis Charles, DSC
Kellond-Knight, John Henry
Kelly, Anthony David Allen
Kelly, Brian John Parmenter
Kelly, Kevin
Kelly, William Harry Finlay
Kelman, George Smith
Kelsey, Derek Anderson
Kelsey, William Jack
Kemp, Peter Douglas
Kemp, Thomas William
Kempe, Michael Wilfred
Kempt, Nigel Kennedy
Kenchington, John Anthony
Kendall, George Langton
Kendall, Timothy Bingham Dale, DSC
Kennaway, Alexander
Kennedy, Cecil
Kennedy, Charles Oliver
Kennedy, Eric Anthony
Kennedy, George Edwin
Kennedy, Howard Lionel
Kennedy, Ludovic Henry Coverley
Kennedy, Robert Young
Kennedy, Roy Bayley
Kennedy, Stewart William
Kennett, William Hargreaves
Kennington, Frank Brian
Kenny, Laurence Amberton
Kenny, Robert Anthony
Kent, David Harcourt
Kent, Douglas Thomas, DSC
Kent, Geoffrey William
Kent, Richard Edward
Kent, Victor Genseric
Kenton, Ernest William
Kernan, Maurice Victor
Kernutt, Wilfred Joseph
Kerr, Alexander William
Kerr, John Young
Kerr, Robert Baird
Kerr, Robin Mackie
Kerr-Hunter, John Archibald
Kerridge, Harry
Kerrigan, Daniel Patrick
Kerry, Alan James
Kershaw, John Taylor
Kershaw, Simon Alexander
Kester, Geoffrey Paul
Ketley, Percy Henry
Kettle, George Frederick
Key, William Fremlin
Key, William Halstead
Kiddell, James Edward Bartram
Kiek, Peter Martin
Kilbee, John Percival, DSC
Kill, Robert Charles
Killin, Robert Claude
Kilner, Gordon Roger
Kilshaw, John
Kilvington, Frank Ian
Kimber, Alan John
Kime, Philip William Thomas
Kimmins, Barry John
Kindell, Francis Richard
King, Cedric William
King, David Joseph Parnell

Digitized by Google

King, Dick Antony
King, Donald Arthur
King, Edward Alexander
King, Edward Staines
King, Ernest Raymond
King, Ernest William
King, Frank Douglas George
King, George Herbert
King, Gordon Campbell
King, Harold Graham, DSC
King, Herbert
King, John Percival Claude
King, Laurence Charles
King, Michael Dominick
King, Michael Gardner
King, Michael James Horatio
King, Patrick Noel Nicholas
King, Peter Denis
King, Peter Kenneth
King, Philip Geoffrey Colet
King, Ronald Alfred Frank
King, Stuart Goddard Denslow
King, Victor John
King-Prime, George Stanley
Kingswell, Richard Martin Alford
King-Webster, Walter Alexander
Kinnaird, William Fleming
Kinsman, Richard James Douglas McCulloch
Kipling, Walter William John
Kipping, Robert Henry
Kirby, Arthur Alexander
Kirby, Charles Edward
Kirby, Dennis Gerald
Kirby, Harold
Kirk, Alan
Kirk, Arthur Frederick
Kirk, Charles Roger
Kirk, Geoffrey Stephen, DSC
Kirk, Raymond Maurice
Kirkland, George Wilson
Kirkland, James
Kirkpatrick, John Finlay
Kirkwood, William Dennett
Kisler, Albert Frederick
Kitchen, Noel Duncan
Kitchener, Garnet James
Kitching, Colin Thomas
Kitson, John Charles Buller, DSC
Kitson, Richard Inglis
Knappitt, Edward Leonard
Knee, Harold
Kneeshaw, Charles Raymond
Knight, Francis Cecil Corbet
Knight, Frank Crowley
Knight, Horace William
Knight, John David Spurion
Knight, John Leighton
Knight, Peter Hugh
Knight, Raymond Charles
Knight, Richard Egerton
Knill, John Kenelm Stuart
Knott, Harold Spencer
Knott, Michael Edwin
Knott, Rupert Philip
Knottley, Charles William
Knowles, Geoffrey Stafford
Knowles, Kenneth John
Knowles, Laurence Leslie
Kraushaar, Peter Herbert
Kyle, Desmond Haslett
Kyle, Matthew Fitzpatrick
Kyle, William, DSC
Kynoch, Douglas
Kynoch, Kenneth George
Kynvin, Geoffrey George

Lace, Patrick John
Lace, Thomas Lowden
Lacey, Bernard William
Lacey, Cyril Dickson
Lacey, Graeme Alexander Warner
Lacey, Stafford Francis Luff
Lacy, Edward John Austin
Ladbrooke, Randolph William
Ladd, Frederick Preston
Lagden, Stuart Alfred
Laidlaw, Denis William
Laidlaw, Robert Anthony Babington
Laine, James Norman Balliol
Laing, Ernest Alistair Meldrum
Laing, Richard Baggott
Laker, Theodore Edward Michael
Lamb, Herbert Gordon
Lamb, William Farlam
Lambert, Bertram Claude
Lambert, Frederick Haakon Olaf
Lambert, Geoffrey Arthur
Lambert, Henry Ulverdale Antrobus
Lambert, Jack Walter, DSC
Lambie, Donald William
Lambie, Roger Dyrack
Lamont, Richard Arthur
Lamont, Robert
Lampard, Martin Robert
Lampard, Stanley Arthur
Lancaster, John Geoffrey
Lance, Peter
Lane, Alfred George
Lane, Frederick Edgar
Lane, Lionel William
Lane, Peter Baillie
Lane, Peter Stewart
Lane, Samuel Henry
Lane, William Michael
Lang, Robert Montgomery
Lang, William Neville Dashwood
Langdon, Laurence
Langdon, Peter Morgan
Langer, Edward Frederick
Langford, John Robert
Langford, Robert
Langham, Maurice
Langley, Alfred Fenton Martin
Langley, Baron Hugo
Langley, Henry Laurence
Langley, John Francis Tarr
Langley, Leonard Gordon
Langley, Michael Peter
Langlois, Charles Sydney
Langridge, Raymond
Langrish, Roger Silvester
Langston-Jones, Derek
Langworth, Peter Maurice
Lankester, Stephen George
Lapthorn, Charles Brian
Large, Jack Gordon, DSC
Last, Thomas Alfred
Latham, Eric James
Latham, John Oswald
Laughton, Anthony Seymour
Laughton, John Montague
Laurence, Keith Ronald
Laurence, Richard Arthur
Laurie, James Muir
Lavarack, Terence Vaughan
Lavender, Douglas Cameron
Lavender, Harry Douglas
Laverton, George William Ward

Law, David
Law, Eric Alexander
Law, Gerald Cecil
Law, Leslie
Law, Raymond Edward
Law, Thomas Pakenham
Lawday, Denis John
Lawford, Harold Preston
Lawman, John Compton
Lawrence, Alan Watson Rose
Lawrence, Arthur John
Lawrence, Charles Clive
Lawrence, Geoffrey Gascoigne
Lawrence, Henry Gresham
Lawrence, Richard Lionel
Lawrence-Jones, David
Lawrence-Jones, Owen
Lawrenson, Edward John Samuel
Laws, George David, MBE, DSC
Laws, Robert Alan
Lawson, Albert Robert
Lawson, Leslie Hugo
Laxton, Arthur Francis Kellow
Laxton, Ronald
Layman, John Papineau
Layton, John Anthony
Layzell, Danis Harold
Lea, Clifford
Lea, *Sir* Thomas Claude Harris, *Bart.*
Leach, Alfred Gerald
Leach, John Croome
Leach, Kenneth Harry
Leach, Peter Edmond
Lead, William David
Leaf, Mark
Lean, Ernest Charles
Learmond, Jack Stuart
Learmouth, John Walter
Learner, John Howard
Leather, Geoffrey Lowatt
Leaver, John David Almond
Le Claire, John Roger
Lecore, William John
Ledeboer, Herman Arnold, DSC
Ledger, Charles Archibald Kirkwood
Ledger, Peter Walton
Lee, Alec Elijah
Lee, Anthony Clifford Widdrington
Lee, David Mark
Lee, Edgar Frederick, DSO
Lee, Ernest William
Lee, Harold Arthur Barrey
Lee, Herbert John Bruce
Lee, James David
Lee, John Oswald Crawford, DSC
Lee, John William
Lee, Leslie Horace
Lee, Osmund Robert Pridaux
Lee, Peter Eric
Lee, Peter Joseph
Lee, Rigby Armitage
Lee, Simon Wulstan Romanis
Lee, Stephen Maurice
Leech, Robert Anthony
Leedon, Desmond Francis Kiernan
Leeds, Geoffrey Douglas
Leeds, John Kenneth
Leeds, Peter John Alexander
Leefe, Bertram Craggs
Lees, Jack

Digitized by Google

Leese, David Philip
Leeson, Peter John
Legat, Richard Charles Eddowes
Legg, Edward Alan
Legge, Edward Stephen
Leggett, Ronald Archibald
Legh-Jones, Peter Edward Legh
Legrand, Pierre Julien
Leigh, James Brian
Leigh-Wood, Roger
Leisk, Donald Cuppage
Leitch, Archibald Kerr
Leitch, Dennis Arthur
Leith, William Barry Gifford
Leland, Antony John, OBE
Le Maitre, Leslie Evett
Lendrum, Kenneth Lloyd
Leng, Irving James
Lennard-Payne, Patrick Charles
Lennox-Boyd, Alan Tindal
Lenon, Philip John Fitzmaurice
Lescher, Richard Wilfred Harwood
Leslie, Ernest Ronald
Leslie, Harry, DSC
Leslie, Ian Reid
Leslie, James Booth
Lester, Cyril Ernest
Lester, Norman William James
Letchford, Arthur William
Letts, Geoffrey Alfred
Lever, Ernest Edward
Leveridge, Gilbert Stafford
Leverton, Peter Robert
Levett, Neville Claude
Levey, Leonard Andrew
Levine, Edward Isaac
Levis, Richard Desmond
Lewis, Arthur Edwin
Lewis, Arthur William Henry Charles Lloyd
Lewis, David Cuthbert
Lewis, Dennis Stanley
Lewis, Derek Tom Nutter
Lewis, Donald Edgar
Lewis, Eric George
Lewis, Geoffrey David John
Lewis, Geoffrey Robert Harry
Lewis, Gerald Breton
Lewis, Hedley Arnold
Lewis, Henry Harford
Lewis, Henry Ross
Lewis, Ian Douglas
Lewis, John
Lewis, John Arthur
Lewis, John Benjamin
Lewis, Robert
Lewis, Thomas Brynmor
Lewis, William
Lewis, William John
Lewison, Peter George Hornby
Leyh, Ronald Frederick
Leyland, William Stewart
Liddell, William Adrian
Liddiard, Albert Ernest
Lidstone, Harold James Thacker
Lightowler, James Edgar
Lilley, Arnold Francis, DSC
Lillingston, Henry Anthony
Lillis, Anthony Percival Noel
Lincoln, Fredman Ashe
Lindeman, Richard Gregory
Lindley, Ratcliffe Vernon
Lindsay, George Bowen
Lindsay, Herbert Alexander
Lindsay, Ian George Ninian
Lindsay, Kenneth Stewart Bruce
Lindsay, William Telford
Lindsay-Thomson, Ian Robert
Line, John Trevor Kelleway
Lines, Edmund James Charles
Lines, Herbert Edward
Linfield, Philip Caesar
Linn, John Fleming, DSC
Linnard, James Charles
Linsell, Russell Frederick
Linstead, Donald Richard
Lintern, Bernard Francis
Linton, Arthur Hugh Forster
Lintott, Ernest Roworth Carl
Linwood, Anthony John
List, Anthony Reginald
Lister, Frederick William
Lister, John Stanhope Harrison
Lister, Newman Barron
Lister, Roland
Litherland, Cedric Simpole
Litherland, Peter Ernest
Litler-Jones, Thomas Caldwell
Little, David Dewsbury
Little, Ian Watson Elwes
Little, John Douglas, DSC
Little, Thomas Gordon
Littledale, Edward Richard
Littlejohn, Norman Arthur
Livesey, Arnold
Liversidge, John
Livingston, Basil
Livingstone - Learmouth, Lestock Brian
Llewellyn, Edward Claudius Crigan
Llewellyn, Richard Charles
Lloyd, Charles Courtenay
Lloyd, Colin Ponsonby Henry
Lloyd, Desmond Courtenay Frederick
Lloyd, Edward Walter
Lloyd, George William Francis
Lloyd, Gwynne Llewellyn
Lloyd, John Ivester, DSC
Lloyd, John Raymond
Lloyd, John Sydney Hamilton
Lloyd, Ralph Orme
Lloyd, Robert Sydney
Lloyd, Trevor Sydney
Lloyd, Vincent Godfrey
Lloyd-Davies, Robert Patrick
Lloyd-Hughes, Edward Lloyd
Lloyd-Owen, Peter
Lobb, Geoffrey Wilmot
Loch, Lachlann Iain
Lochhead, Alan Muir
Lock, Clifford Montague
Lock, Stanley William
Lockett, Eric John
Lockhart, Anthony William Castleton
Lockhart, James Gordon
Lodder, John Munday
Loder, John Christopher
Lodge, Alan Guy Scott
Lodge, Dennis
Loeb, David Jack
Lofts, Arthur Dennis
Lofts, Cecil Graham
Lofts, Robert John
Logan, William Harold
Lokes, Kenneth William
Lomas, James Philipps
Lomax, Arthur William
Lomax, Harold Lionel
Lomax, John Henry
London, Peter
Long, Alan Henry
Long, Albert William
Long, Cyril Henry
Long, David William
Long, Frederick Graham
Long, Frederick Harry, DSC
Long, Henry James
Long, Laurence Philip
Long, Michael John
Long, Peter
Long-Innes, Michael Hale
Longbottom, John Philip
Longbottom, Kenneth
Longbottom, Philip Edwin
Longden, Cecil Verden Appleby
Longhurst, William Troward John
Longley, Charles Henry
Longley, William Henry
Longmuir, William Andrew Fenton
Longsdon, Serlo Jack, DSC
Longworth, Frank Kenneth
Lonsdale, Edward, DSC
Looker, Richard William
Lord, Leslie Rudolph
Lorimer, David Robert
Lorimer, Leonard Gordon
Lorne, Peter Vivian
Lott, Herbert James
Louch, Jack Albert
Loudon, Francis William Hope
Loudon, Thomas Harry Watson
Loutitt, William Lawrence
Lovegrove, Frank Hall
Lovell, Bernard John Joseph
Lovett, James
Lowcock, Richard Lambert
Lowe, Anthony John
Lowe, John Brian
Lowe, Randal Shiers
Lowe, Reginald Jesse
Lowein, John Charles
Lowes, Robin Ninian, DSC
Loweth, Arthur Norman
Lowis, Robert Alexander
Lowndes, Frederick Wilfred
Lowndes, Peter Moody
Lowther, Leslie William Harold
Loxdale, Hubert John
Loxley, Allan Harry Walter
Loxton, Anthony Philip
Loye, Samuel Wilfred
Lucas, Alfred Derek
Luckins, Brian Stubbs
Luckraft, Reginald Charles
Ludwick, Ernest William
Luff, Donald Victor
Luffe, Montague Philip Sydney
Luke, Ronald Clement
Lukin, John Basil Francis
Lukis, Eric Marlborough Craven Fellowes
Lumbus, John Alfred Hicks, DSC
Lumsden, Ernest George
Lumsden, James Basil Colegate, DSC
Lund, Paul Richard
Lundholm, Alan Basil Auchenloss
Lunau, Frank William
Lupton, Brian Bannister
Lushington, Franklin Henry

Digitized by Google

Lusmore, Douglas Gerald
Luton, Geoffrey Donald, DSC
Lyall, Eric Hardie
Lycett, Geoffrey Clement Percival
Lye, Ian James
Lyles, Roger John
Lynch, Patrick Thomas
Lynch-Robinson, Niall Bryan
Lyne, Colin Edgar
Lynes, John Hedley
Lyon, Robert Playfair
Lyons, Patrick James Michael
Lyons, Raymond Frederick Desmoines
Lyster, John Fitzgerald

McArdle, Bernard
McArdle, Wilfred Michael MBE
McAusland, Robert Bruce
McBryde, John Nelson
McCahey, Roger William John
McCall, Ian Stewart
McCall, Ronald Arthur
McCann, Peter Charles
McClintock, John O'Neill
McCliskie, Douglas
McClure, John
McClure, William Campbell
McConnell, Gilmour Wilfred
McCormack, Bernard John
McCormack, Edward Hugh
McCormack, Michael Moorhouse
McCosh, Bryce Knox
McCulloch, Andrew Eadie
McCulloch, Malcolm
McCutchan, Philip Donald
McDonald, Bernard
McDonald, Eric William
McDonald, Gerald Ian Michael
McDonald, Hugh Geoffrey
McDonald, Peter Anthony
McDonald, Wilfred
McDonald, William
McDougal, Ian George
McDougall, Colin Arundel
McDougall, Douglas Ronald
McDougall, John Roderick Tritton
McDowell, Patrick Ian
McElwaine, David Eric
McEwan, Ian Paton
McFadyean, Colin
McFadyean, John
McFeat, Ian Fairlie
McGawley, William Lawrence
McGivering, John Harold
McGowan, James Bertram
McGown, Frank McLaren
McGrane, Hugh Patrick, DSC
McGrath, Desmond, MBE
McGrath, Michael Desmond
McGrath, William Proctor
McGregor, John Miller, DSC
McGregor, Peter Hardern
McIlroy, Kenneth Harper
McIlwraith, Alan Doxford
McIntosh, Daniel McDonald
McIntosh, Douglas Millar
McIntyre, Donald Arthur
McIntyre, George
McIver, James
McKay, James
McKay, John Kerr Montgomery
McKechnie, Ian Edward
McKee, Harold, GM
McKenna, Leslie James
McKenzie, Alan Archibald
McKeough, John
McKeown, James Leo
McKichan, Duncan James
McKiernan, Arnold Thomas
McKinlay, Ronald James
McKnight, Thomas
McKnight, William Henry
McLachlan, Donald Harvey, OBE
McLachlan, Douglas Gordon
McLachlan, Gordon
McLachlan, Hugh Baird
McLachlan, Stewart Harrington
McLaren, Allan Thomson
McLarney, James Patrick
McLaughlan, Stewart Farrington
McLaughlin, Patrick
McLean, Angus Norman
McLean, Archibald
McLean, Arthur George Nugent
McLean, Donald, DSC
McLean, Henry
McLean, John David Ruari, DSC
McLellan, Kenneth Archibald, MBE
McLeod, James Wright
McLeod, Alexander, DSC
McLintock, George Keir
McLintock, John
McLoughlin, Denis
McMath, Donald Lessels
McMath, Herbert Charles
McMath, Ian Ogilvie
McMenemy, John Thomas
McMurray, David George
McNab, John
McNair, George Hayward, MBE
McNair, Hugh Alexander
McNaught, Alick Harold
McNaughton, William Lovell
McNelly, Gordon Henry Anthony
McNicholl, Alastair Whiteford
McNicol, Daniel Love McLay
McNiel, Derek, DSC
McPhail, David Ovemstone
McRae, Robert Newberry
McWilliam, Robert Cecil Dunbar
Mabbs, Clifford Peter
Maberly, Reginald Frederick James
Macalister, Ernest Louis Campbell
MacBean, George Lachlan
MacCorkindale, Roy Duncan
MacCoy, John Graham
MacCullum, Donald Thomson, DSC
MacDonald, Archibald Joseph
Macdonald, George Alan
Macdonald, Ian Cameron
Macdonald, Ian Crawford
MacDonald, James Murdoch
MacDonald, John Edward
Macdougall, Alastair Gordon
MacDougall, William Roy
Macduff, Walter Charles
MacFarlane, Archibald Andrew
MacFarlane, Charles John
MacFarlane, Douglas Leonard Wallace, DSC
MacFarlane, William Dove Heys
MacFarlane, William Kerr
MacFarmder, Thomas
MacGill, Thomas
MacGinty, Brian Marine, DSC
MacGlashan, Donald Milne
MacGregor, Graham
MacGregor, Ian Ivor Maynard
Machin, William Herbert
MacIntyre, Alastair Duncan
MacIntyre, William
Maciver, Robin David
Mackay, Ian Meldrum
MacKay, James Slater
Mackay, Kenneth Charles Murray
Mackay, Kenneth Malcolm Elder
Mackay, Martin MacGillivray
MacKechnie, Sydney Allan
Mackenzie, Alexander MacKay Scobie
MacKenzie, John
Mackenzie, Murdo
MacKenzie, Stevenson Moir, DSC
Mackereth, Miles
Mackertich, Raymond George
MacKey, Milburn George William Gordon
MacKintosh, Donald Maxwell
Macklin, Frank John
Mackrill, Henry Graham
MacLachlan, Donald Campbell
Maclauchlan, Robert Finlayson
MacLean, Duncan Clark
MacLennan, Graeme Grant, DSC
Maclennan, Kenneth
Macleod, Donald John
MacLeod, Forbes
MacLeod, Kenneth Macallister, DSC
MacMahon, Robert Patrick Kenworthy
MacMillan, Daniel Kerr
MacMurchy, Ronald Hugh Smith
MacNab, Duncan Ivon
MacNamara, Patrick Carroll
MacNeill, Donald Angus
MacNeill, Hector Fletcher
MacPherson, Geoffrey Alexander Hill
MacPherson, John Cook, DSC
MacPherson, John Hannah Forbes
MacQueen, Hugh
Macrae, Albert Edward Peter Farquhar
MacRae, John Bethune
MacRory, John Gerard
MacVitie, John Linnell
Madden, James William Fletcher
Maddocks, Derek William
Madgin, Dallas Rene
Magee, Robert Cecil
Maggs, Albert Edward
Maggs, John Hewitt Bolton
Mahon, Anthony Michael
Mahy, Norman George
Main, John William
Main, Peter Edward Charles Reuben

Digitized by Google

Main, Thomas Gordon
Mainprice, Richard
Mais, Robert
Majerus, John William
Major, Frederick Stanley Wells
Major, Ian
Major, Stanley James
Makepeace-Taylor, Donovan Bower
Maker, Deryk Leonard
Maker, Peter John
Makin, John
Malam, Charles Leslie
Malcolm, Duncan Stitt
Malcolm, Patrick Alexander Blair
Male, Herbert Gordon Francis
Malkin, Albert
Mallett, Bernard Louis
Mallett, Charles Anthony
Mallett, Peter Graham
Mallitte, Arthur Ebenezer
Malone, Lawrence Vincent
Malschinger, Brian Eugene
Man, Henry Morrice Stanley
Mander, John Haydn
Mander, Roy Joseph
Manders, Arthur Frederick James
Manger, Robert
Mangnall, Rollo Barrett, DSC
Manly, Arthur Ernest
Mann, Colin Henry
Mann, Graham Schofield
Mann, Norman Walter Albert
Manning, Bruce Frederick John
Manning, Denis William Bordon
Manning, Geoffrey William
Manning, John Maurice
Mansel, Charles Bernard Hely-Hutchinson
Mansfield, John Edward Lattin
Mansfield, John Frederick Thomas
Manson, Alastair George Gunn
Manthorpe, Rowland Derek Matcham
Manton, Raymond
Marc, Roy Kenneth
Marchington, Philip Anthony
Marchington, Rupert Henry, MBE
Mardel, Joseph Charles
Mardell, Eric Percy Catlin
Mares, Eric Charles Burberry
Margach, William
Markby, William John Croke
Markland, Alfred King
Markland, John Downes
Marks, Hilary Felix
Marks, William Guy
Marley, Fred Bolam
Marlow, Christopher Neil
Marlow, Geoffrey Peter
Marr, Dennis Trevor Llewellyn
Marr, Edmund Lawrence
Marr, James William Slessor
Marreco, Anthony
Marriner, John Stuart
Marriott, Brian John
Marriott, Stanley Greville
Marriott, Thomas Edward
Marris, Basil McDonald, DSC
Marryat, John, DSC
Marsh, Alan Spencer
Marsh, John Ray
Marsh, Kenneth Henry
Marsh, Peter Dudley
Marsh, William
Marshall, Alan Alexander
Marshall, Alexander Badenoch
Marshall, Arthur Donovan
Marshall, Basil
Marshall, David Arthur
Marshall, Donald Arthur Benton
Marshall, Douglas
Marshall, Geoffrey Gordon
Marshall, George
Marshall, George Bishop
Marshall, Gerald Joseph
Marshall, Herbert Houlden
Marshall, James Herbert
Marshall, John Edmund
Marshall, John Smith
Marshall, Robert Frederick Borer
Marshall, Robert William
Marshall, Roger Christopher
Marshall, Roy Lincoln
Marston, Bernard Vincent
Marston, Ronald Charles
Martin, Adrian Sydney
Martin, Alan Gould
Martin, Alan John
Martin, Alexander James
Martin, Alexander Phillips
Martin, Arthur Leonard
Martin, Basil Edward Charles
Martin, Christopher John Blandy
Martin, Denys Bryan
Martin, Francis
Martin, Frank Perman
Martin, Geoffrey Ernest
Martin, Gordon Cyril Markwick
Martin, Guy Gabrielle Lacaze
Martin, Harry
Martin, Herbert Richard
Martin, Ivan Ronald
Martin, John
Martin, Kenneth Chris
Martin, Kenneth John
Martin, Leonard Jack
Martin, Lionel John
Martin, Oliver Samuel
Martin, Reginald Thomas
Martin, Robert James
Martin, Thomas
Martin, William Alban
Martin, William Thomas
Martin-Harvey, Martin
Martinez, Bernard Joseph
Martyn, Gordon John
Martyn, Norman Montague
Martyn, Peter Leyshon
Mascall, Frederick Cecil, DSC
Maskell, Raymond Ernest
Maskens, Vincent Alfred
Maslen, Thomas Gwynne Burke
Mason, Donald Harry
Mason, Eric John
Mason, Frank Herbert
Mason, Leslie Vivian
Mason, Michael
Mason, Peter Edward, DSC
Mason, Rex Adlington
Massey, John
Massey, Leslie Macdonald
Massey, William Dennis
Massheder, Ronald
Masterman, Cyril Edmund
Masters, Alan Gordon
Masters, Alfred Samuel
Masters, Kenneth Richardson
Masters, Norman Alan
Masters, Walter Thomas
Masterton-Smith, Arthur Holwell
Mathé, Robert Christian, DSC
Mather, Charles Norman
Mather, John Gavin
Mather, Peter James
Matheson, Colin Ian Angus
Mathews, Anthony Stephen Chater
Mathews, Dennis Eustace
Mathews, Kenneth Patrick Arthur
Mathews, Michael Robert
Matthew, Basil Roland
Matthew, John Walter
Matthews, Alastair David
Matthews, Garnett George
Matthews, Kenneth Edward Knighton
Matthews, Merville
Matthews, Norman Derrick
Matthews, Oliver Reginald
Matthews, Robert Frank
Matthews, Ronald Kenneth
Matthiae, Basil Charles
Matthias, John Kenneth, DSC
Maude, Albert Wray
Maughan, Geoffrey Ernest
Maughan, Lawrence Edward
Maunder, Jack Hewitt
Mawdsley, Harold
Mawrey, Philip Stephen
Mawson, Vivian Adams
Maxwell, Raymond
May, Frederick George
May, John Henry Lewis, OBE
May, Reginald Thomas
May, Thomas Edward
Mavell, Harold Arthur Chatterton
Mayland, Alec
Maylin, Richard Frank
Maynard, Charles Rupert Gordon
Maynard, David Robert
Maynard, John Christopher
Maynard, John Hugh
Mayne, Charles Henry
Mayo, William Herbert Forwood
Meaby, Jack Owen
Meakin, Peter Arthur
Mee, Lawrence
Meek, Douglas Edgar
Meek, Ian Kingsley
Meen, Conrad Austin
Melady, Walter George
Melbourn, Max Evans
Meldrum, John Charles Alexander
Melhuish, John William
Melland, Roger Birley
Mellor, Ivan Cuthbert Eustace
Mellor, John Robert
Mellor, Stanley
Mellor, Vernon Godfrey
Melly, Edward Travers
Melrose, Kenneth Mark Cecil
Melsom, Charles Leslie
Melville, John
Mendelsohn, Bertram Malcolm
Mercer, Peter Gill
Mercer, Walter Edward
Merredew, Ernest George
Merrett, Frank Edmund
Merriam, Michael Kennedy
Merrifield, Sigeric Peter
Merrill, John
Merryweather, Bernard

Digitized by Google

Merryweather, Geoffrey Holliday
Meryon, John Grenville
Messenger, Henry Herbert
Messer, Herbert Judah
Messum, Fleming Stuart Ruston
Metcalfe, John Lawson
Metcalfe, John Ramsay
Metcalfe, Leslie George
Metchim, Hylton Paul Bridgman
Methven, Malcolm John
Metson, Herbert Frank, DSC
Meyer, Christopher Rome
Meynell, Richard Walter
Miall, Ronald Artbury
Michel, Kenneth Gordon
Michelmore, Jim Venner
Middleton, Peter Frederick
Middleton, Ronald George, DSC
Midgley, Jack
Miéville, Jean Louis, DSO
Milburn, Stuart Peat
Mildred, Jack Augustus
Mileham, Francis Edgar
Miles, Arthur Henry Gilbert
Miles, John Kenneth Barton
Miles, John Rashleigh
Miles, Thomas Frederick James
Millar, Frank Clark
Millar, Gordon MacLachlan
Millar, James Hume
Millar, Robert Clark
Millar, William Gordon
Millard, Charles Arthur
Miller, Alan Cameron
Miller, David Edward
Miller, Donald
Miller, Douglas Brand
Miller, Francis Donald
Miller, Francis Henry
Miller, Frederick William
Miller, James Matthew
Miller, James Moir
Miller, Michael
Miller, Peter Dennis
Miller, Ronald Stewart
Miller, Thomas Basil Crisp
Miller, Tom Oliver
Miller, William
Miller-Stirling, George Hubert
Miller-Stirling, John David Bradshaw
Millest, Philip Robert
Millett, Eric Edward
Milligan, Donald Michael
Mills, Alistair Brough
Mills, Cecil Edwin
Mills, David John
Mills, Jack Augustus, MBE
Mills, Joseph Ross
Mills, Michael Haslam
Mills, Neil McLay
Mills, Reginald John
Mills, Richard Terence
Mills, Terence Charles
Millward, Eric John
Millward, Henry George
Millyard, Harry Arthur
Milne, Charles Frederick
Milne, Donald McGregor
Milne, James Barth
Milne, Royston John
Milne-Redhead, Thomas Otho
Milner, Alfred Paxton
Milner, Donald Rigby
Milsted, Ian Mike
Milton, Ernest Patrick
Minard, Stanley Cecil
Mincher, Stanley Archie
Mitchell, Alan Robert
Mitchell, Alexander Neil
Mitchell, Colin Campbell, OBE
Mitchell, Derek Fenton
Mitchell, Ian Norman
Mitchell, James Irvine Noel
Mitchell, John
Mitchell, Norman Lowe
Mitchell, Peter Douglas
Mitchell, Philip Evan
Mitchell, Robert Louis Forest
Mitchell, Robert Morton
Mitchell, Thomas Geoffrey
Mitchell, William
Mitchell, William Alexander
Mitton, George Geoffrey
Mobsby, Peter Beverley
Moffat, Joseph
Moger, Richard Vernon Derwent
Mogg, Charles Henry John
Mogg, Claude Victor
Moir, Berkeley Lowndes
Mole, Leslie George Harry
Molesworth, Michael Nassau
Molesworth, Robert Mac-Kinnon
Moller, John Albert Reeve
Moloney, Donal Barry
Molyneux, Frank
Molyneux, John Lee
Momber, Robert Edward Michael
Monk, Richard Isherwood
Monroe, Kenneth Redfern
Montague, Reginald Alfred Charles
Monteath, Campbell
Montgomerie, James Kinloch
Montgomerie, John Alastair, DSC
Montgomery, Charles
Montgomery, James Maurice
Moodie, Gordon Leslie
Moody, Douglas Henry
Moon, Alexander Frederick Bertram
Moore, Arthur Cecil Marshall
Moore, Cecil Ernest Pomfret
Moore, Charles Alfred
Moore, David Walter
Moore, Derek Pax Ruthven
Moore, Ernest Henry
Moore, Evelyn Aylmore Noble
Moore, Harold Arthur
Moore, Hugh Douglas Lavington
Moore, John
Moore, John Michael, DSC
Moore, John Ridler
Moore, Ralph Ommanney
Moore, Robert John Frederick
Moore, Strafford Maclure
Moore, Thomas Edward Ray, DSC
Moore, William Frederick
Morant, Irwin Raymond
Morcom, Richard Hugh
More, John
Morel, Derek Charles
Morfey, Kenneth Surridge
Morgan, Arthur Rhys Dudley
Morgan, Basil Alfred
Morgan, Byrom Richard
Morgan, Brymor John, MBE
Morgan, Edmund
Morgan, Edward Glyn Styrme
Morgan, Ernest Arthur
Morgan, Ian
Morgan, Ivor Henry Spencer
Morgan, Jack
Morgan, James Herbert Forbes, DSC
Morgan, John
Morgan, John Charles
Morgan, John O'Connor
Morgan, Ralph Gordon
Morgan, Ronald Arthur
Morgan, Ronald Frederick
Morgan, William Jack
Morgans, Leo Edwards
Morland, John Leaver
Morley, Alan
Morley, Christopher Penrose
Morley, Eric
Morley, Stanley Joseph
Morley, Wallace William
Morley, William Edward
Morrall, James Cedric
Morris, David Henry
Morris, Donald Charles
Morris, Edward John
Morris, Frederick Leslie
Morris, Frederick Thomas
Morris, George Henry
Morris, Henry Ogle
Morris, Hugh Lorraine
Morris, John Dennis
Morris, Norman Alfred
Morris, Stewart Harold, OBE
Morris-Airey, Wilfred
Morrish, Peter Sydney
Morrison, George
Morrison, Hugh David Skirving
Morrison, Robert
Morrison-Scott, Terence Charles Stuart, DSC
Morrow, George Knight
Morshead, Michael James
Morten, Jack Macpherson
Mortiboy, Cecil Peter Edward
Mortimer, John Douglas
Mortimer, Leslie
Mortimer, Richard Stewart, DSC
Mortimore, George Frank Dellar
Mortimore, Reginald Charles Robert
Morton, Arthur
Morton, John Richard
Morton, Montague Charles
Morton, Ronald Forbes
Morton, Stanley
Morton, Thomas William
Morton, William Eaden
Moseley, Alexander Frederick
Moseley, Arthur Leonard
Mosley, Alec
Moss, Austen Bryan
Moss, Charles William
Moss, Guy
Moss, Harry
Moss, John Reginald
Moss, Peter Campbell
Moss, William Frank
Mote, Frank Dimery
Mottershead, Stanley Charles
Mottram, John Ernest
Mount, Dennis Frederick
Mount, Harold William
Mounteney, Carlisle Leonard
Mountfield, Norman James
Mountford, Dennis Graham Bayley
Mountstephen, Derek Frank
Mountstephens, Maurice, DSC
Mouritz, Peter Fyfe

Digitized by Google

Moverly, Sidney Robert William
Mowbray, Edward John
Mowforth, Norman Clark
Moy-Thomas, Arthur Henry
Moyes, Albert Ernest
Mudd, Eric William
Mugford, Frank Croft
Muir, Alastair William Erskine
Muir, Thomas
Muirhead, George Arthur
Muirhead, Robert
Mulcare, Arthur Leonard, DSC
Muldoon, Edgar Martin
Mulligan, Bernard
Mullinger, Frank Joseph
Mullins, John Patrick
Mumford, Stanley Charles
Munday, John
Munn, Frederick Edwin George
Munn, Ronald Percy Valentine
Munnerley, Norman Thomas Albert
Munoz-Ramos, Vincent Raymond
Munro, Alastair Cameron, DSC
Munro, Cyril Holmes
Munro, Donald
Munro, George Robinson Michael
Munro, James Ian
Munro, Robert Hugh
Murdoch, James Barrie
Murdoch, Robert Evelyn
Murdoch, Robert Morris Maxwell
Murdoch, Robert Murdoch
Murdoch-Smith, Cyril Mervyn
Murgatroyd, Harry
Murkin, Cyril Henry
Murphy, Denis Charles
Murphy, John Davidson
Murphy, Lewis
Murray, Alan Eric
Murray, Alexander Elliot
Murray, Hubert Lomax
Murray John Robertson
Murray, Peter John
Murray, Ronald Edward William
Murray, Ronald John, DSC
Murray, Thomas
Murray, William
Murton, Raymond Owen
Musgrave, Peter Lister
Muter, William Gardner
Mutton, Robert Redvers
Myatt, James
Myer, Roger Graham
Myers, Godfrey
Myers, Jesse Paul Hudson
Myers, John Wilson
Myers, Philip Bryan
Mylechreest, Thomas Leonard
Myles, James
Myles-Hook, Olwyn

Nahum, Daniel Roy
Nairn, George Ernest
Napier, Anthony Thomas
Napper, William Charles Green
Napper, William Henry
Narraway, Lionel Phillip
Nash, Alfred James Lester
Nash, George William
Nash, Samuel Roy
Nash, Wilfred
Naslund, George Erick
Nathan, Edward
Naylor, Charles Basil
Naylor, Douglas
Naylor, Frederick Edmund
Naylor, John Anthony
Naylor, Malcolm Neville
Naylor, Peter Gordon
Neal, Ernest Jack
Neale, Arthur Douglas
Neale, Dennis Arthur
Neale, George Harold, VRD
Neale, John Henry
Neale, Kenneth James
Neales, Tom Finnis
Neave, David John Passmore
Neaves, Cecil Peter
Needham, Charles Douglas
Neil, William Duncan Main
Neill, Eric James
Neilson, Edward Lewis
Neilson, William Hamilton
Nelder, Robert Francis
Nell, Norman George
Nelson, Alaster
Nelson, Albert Victor
Nelson, Walter John Marchmont.
Nethercot, Douglas Pinkerton
Nethercott, Peter Leslie
Nettle, Stanley Archibald
Nevill, Wilfred Geoffrey
New, Joseph
Newark, Geoffrey Francis
Newbery, Robert Anthony, MA
Newby, Thomas Graham
Newcombe, Edward John
Newell, Harold David
Newhouse, Robert John Darrell
Newick, Eric
Newland, John Basil
Newlove, Harold Godfrey
Newman, Cyril George
Newman, Reginald Aubrey Eversley
Newman, Ronald Arthur
Newsome, Edward Margetson
Newsome, John Ellis
Newson-Smith, John Kenneth
Newton, Arthur John
Newton, Herbert Roff
Newton, Peter John
Newton, Ralph Elmer
Newton, William
Ney, Kevin Philip
Niblock, Alexander (1)
Niblock, Alexander (2)
Nicholas, Walter Archibald
Nicholass, Walter Frederick George
Nicholl, Michael Vincent
Nicholls, Frederick Francis
Nicholls, William Pemberton
Nichols, Donald William
Nichols, Lionel Henry
Nichols, Richard Arthur
Nicholson, Bruce Holland
Nicholson, Elwyn Andrews
Nicholson, Henry Allan
Nicholson, Jack Fredrick
Nicoll, Louis Glen
Nicoll, Philip George
Nicols, Peter James Eastwood
Nicolson, Donald
Nightingale, Eric Donald
Nightingirl, James Darrell
Nimmo, David
Nix, Norman
Nixon, John Clive
Nixon, Leslie Harold
Noall, Keith Ellis
Nobbs, Norman Jack Frederick
Noble, Alan
Noble, Geoffrey Russell
Noble, Jack
Noble, James Alexander
Noble, John Whitfield
Noble, Joseph William
Noble, Robert le Noble
Noden, Edward Huntingon
Nodin, Charles Gerald, MBE
Noding, Donald Alan
Noot, Leonard Alfred
Norbury, Keith Edward Alan
Norchi, Douglas Claude
Norman, Douglas Wilfred
Norman, Frank John
Norman, Frederick Roden
Norman, Harry Hastings
Norman, John Charles
Norman, John Herman
Norman, John Wilson, DSC
Norman, Peter Anthony Garda
Norman, Roland Joseph
Normand, Alan Russell
Norrie, William Ashfield
Norris, Edward Alfred
Norris, Eric Hugh
Norris, George John, OBE
Norris, Thomas Stanley William
North, Christopher
North, Frank Stables
North, Geoffrey Gibson
North, Robert Baden
Northgraves, Norman Bertram
Norton, Arthur Wilson
Norton, George
Norton, Gordon Little
Norton, Herbert Charles
Norton, Leslie Henry Philip
Norwell, John Luke
Notley, Donald William
Nottidge, Nicholas Rolfe
Nowell, John Lawrence
Nowson, Sidney James Duncan
Noyes, Frank James
Nugent, George Walter
Nunn, Anthony James Collins
Nunn, Ernest Charles
Nunn, Frederick Arthur
Nurse, Raymond Alexander
Nutting, Gerald Arthur
Nyburg, Arnold George, DSC

Oades, Peter Robert
Oakden, John Alan
Oakley, David
Oakley, Ronald
Oakley, Thomas Henry
Oates, Albert Leslie
Oates, Jack
Oates, John Veale
Oates, Samuel Derek
Oatts, Eric Verel
O'Brien, Diarmuid Patrick
O'Brien, Derek William John
O'Brien, Timothy Bernard
O'Carroll, Michael St. John
Ockelford, Peter John Mayhew
O'Connell, Harry Denis
Odell, George Patrick
Odgers, John Douglas
Odoni, Walter Anthony Vincent
Offord, Eustace John, DSC
Offord, Henry Edward
Ogden, Leonard Dawson
Ogden, William Graeme
Ogg, Alan Frederick
Ogle, Richard John
O'Hanlon, Peter James

Digitized by Google

O'Hara, Edward Ire
O'Keefe-Wilson, George Yelveston
Oldfield, John Sanders
Oldridge, Lewis Arthur
Oliver, Bertram Mayle
Oliver, Harry
Oliver, Ronald Alfred
Oliver, William
Olivier, Gerard Dacres
Olivier, Timothy Dacres
Ollard, Christopher John
Ollard, Richard Laurence
Ollis, Robert Wilding
Olorenshaw, John Francis
Olsberg, Harold
Olsen, James Wilfred
Olsen, Jorgen Lykke
Olver, Nathaniel Vaughan
O'Mahoney, Bernard Michael
Ommanney, Francis Downes
Openshaw, John Gordon
Oram, Raymond Clement
Orbell, Herbert
Orchard, Francis Alan Frederick
Orchard, Geoffrey Ross
Ord, Frederick Alan
Orme, John Dennis
Orr, Douglas Blair
Orr, John Macbeth
Orton, Christopher Nelson Glendinning
Orton, Richard Anthony
Osborn, Peter Leslie
Osborne, David Knighton
Osborne, Douglas Harry Clarence
Osborne, Henry John
Osborne, Harold Watson
Osborne, Peter Creasey
Osborne, Peter David
Osborne, Sydney John
Oscroft, Albert Stanley
O'Sullivan, John Philip Francis
O'Sullivan, Thomas Patrick
Otley, Thomas Sellars
O'Toole, Lawrence
Ottley, Lionel Edward Bruce
Ould, Dennis John
Ould, Donald Henry Walter
Outen Arthur William, DSC
Outhwaite, Gordon Geoffrey
Overill, Richard Leonard
Owen, Albert James Arthur
Owen, Eaton Arnold
Owen, John James
Owen, John Mervyn
Owen, Richard
Owen, Wallace Thomas
Owen, William Maurice
Owens, Edward Sidney Smith
Owens, Rodney John Alfred
Oxberry, Wilfred Joseph
Oxby, Richard Allan Howard
Oxley, Albert Reginald
Oxley, Hugh Kenneth Howard

Packett, John Matthews
Packham, Eric Donald
Packham, Gordon William
Paddick, Francis Henry
Paddock, William Geoffrey
Padley, Charles Samuel
Page, Cyril James
Page, John Spencer Elliot, DSC
Page, Philip John Fountain
Paget-Clark, Christopher, DSC
Page-Wood, John Hatterley
Paice, Robert Tasker
Pain, Charles Andrew Stephen
Paine, Arthur Geoffrey
Paine, Norman Denniss
Painter, Wilfred Harry
Pakington, Richard Humphrey Russell
Palengat, Derrick Rowland
Palette, Leonard
Palfremen, Eric Gordon
Palgrave-Brown, Alan
Palgrave-Brown, Alastair
Paling, Jack
Pallant, John
Pallot, Kenneth Rodney
Pallot, Percival Francis
Palmer, Alfred Morgan
Palmer, David George
Palmer, John Chance
Palmer, John Corfe Linton
Palmer, Raymond Henry Morse
Palmer, Richard Alan Douglas
Pankridge, Geoffrey Pankridge
Pannell, Gordon Sidney
Papworth, Denis Stephen
Pardington, Robert John
Pardoe-Matthews, William Godfrey
Park, James Allan
Park, James Forrester
Park, William Willoughby
Parker, Alfred
Parker, Cecil John
Parker, Eric Ronald
Parker, Frank Arthur, MBE
Parker, George Kenneth
Parker, George Vickers
Parker, John William Charles
Parker, Leslie George
Parker, Michael Cyril Edmund
Parker, Richard Kenneth
Parker, Robert William
Parker, Roy Austin
Parker, William Stanley
Parkes, Eric Harry
Parkin, Harold
Parkin, John Thomas
Parkin, Laurence Ian
Parkin, Peter
Parkington, Harold
Parkinson, Nigel Godfrey
Parmiter, John Philip, DSC
Parnell, John Marsh Dixon
Parnell, Paul Randolph
Parnell, William Sidney
Parr, John Joseph
Parrish, Walter William Victor
Parrott, Dennis Rowland Harold, DSC
Parrott, Edward Arthur
Parry, Hubert Llewellyn
Parry, Ivor Bentley
Parry, Ivor Wynne
Parry, John Francis
Parry, John Horace, MBE
Parry, Norman Robert Noar
Parry, Richard Raymond Watson
Parry, Robert Daniel
Parry-Richards, David Harvey Lincoln
Parsons, Alfred Henry
Parsons, Anthony
Parsons, Charles Grenville, DSC
Parsons, Denis Whinham
Parsons, Edward Arthur
Parsons, Leslie Kenneth
Parsons, Norman Charles
Parsons, Stanley
Parsons, Thomas Edgar
Parsons-Pardell, Frederick John
Partington, George Frank
Partner, Peter David
Partridge, Andrew Robert Moore
Partridge, Claude Alfred
Partridge, George Edward
Partridge, Michael
Parvin, Ronald George Arthur
Pascoe, Ernest Gifford
Passmore, Brian Alfred
Paterson, Colin Watts
Paterson, James
Paterson, James Campbell
Paterson, John Glendinning
Paterson, William Wilson
Patey, Derek Henry Arthur Rowland
Patman, Basil Maxwell
Patmore, Victor William
Paton, Henry Oldham
Patrick, William Pitt
Patter, Bernard
Patterson, Frank Derek
Patterson, Michael Leo
Pattinson, George Harry
Pattinson, William Temple
Pattison, Eric Rawlings
Patton, Alan Roy
Patton, James Reginald
Pattullo, Ronald William
Paul, John Edward Byrom Dolben
Paul, William George
Pawley, Christopher, DSC
Pawley, Owen John
Paxton, Aubrey Dudley George
Payne, Charles Collyer
Payne, Cyril Ernest Reginald
Payne, Denis Lionel
Payne, Gerald Charles Leonard
Payne, John Alexander
Payne, Keith
Payne, Percy William
Payne, Royce Henry
Payne, William Selby
Payne-Fry, Donald Horace
Payton, Stanley Waldon
Peace, Geoffrey
Peach, Geoffrey
Peach, Paul Chenevy
Peacock, Graham John
Peacock, John
Peacock, John Michael
Peacock, Mark Beachamp
Peacock, Norman Dobell
Peacock, Peter
Peacock, Samuel Philip
Peake, Frank Lewis
Peake, George Mattingly
Peake, Stanley Newton
Peal, Alan Frederick
Peal, Ronald Edmund Fraser
Pearce, Allan Charles Bradlaugh
Pearce, Allan Thomas
Pearce, James Derrick
Pearce, Kenneth Colin
Pearce, Ronald Hector Bromlay
Pearce, Sidney Alfred
Pearse, Walter John
Pearson, Harold Pickard
Pearson, Kenneth James
Pearson, Lewis Albert
Pearson, Michael David
Pearson, Ronald Geoffrey

Digitized by Google

Pearson, Stanley Charles Lewis
Pearson, William Dean
Pease, Harold
Peckett, Charles Hubert
Pedrette, Brian Raleigh
Peebles, Alexander Paterson
Peecock, Edward Gordon Beck
Peek, John Brian
Peel, Frederick Charles
Peel, John Gordon
Peer-Groves, Michael Hepta Christopher
Peers, Robert John
Peers, Roger Ernest
Pegg, Henry Kitchener, DSC
Pegg, Peter Ronald
Pelling, Alfred John
Pelly, Adrian Vincent
Pelly, John Gordon
Pender, James Gordon Geils
Pendlebury, Edward
Penfold, Peter Anthony
Penlington, William Arthur
Penman, William Guthrie Temple
Penn, Harold Frank
Pennell, Charles Edward
Penning, Maurice Charles William
Pennington, Brian Gifford, DSC
Penrose, Bernard Edmund
Pepper, Frank Cluderay
Pepper, Frank Richard Pagden
Pepper, Reginald Arthur
Perch, Ronald Morris
Percival, Harold Victor Thorndyke
Percy, Clifford Oswald
Percy, Raymond
Perfitt, Robert Joseph
Perham, Reginald Nicholas
Perigo, Ronald Treherne
Perkins, Donald
Perkins, Francis Layton, DSC
Perkins, Frederick Gordon
Perkins, John Douglas George
Perkins, Rowland Hamilton
Perks, Robert Francis
Perks, Ronald, DSC
Perrin, Charles Richard
Perrin, John Corbet
Perrott, James Alfred
Perrott, Morton Richard
Perry, Claude Hedgeland
Perry, Eric Douglas
Perry, Ernest Edward
Perry, Frank Bruce
Perry, James George
Perry, John Michael Melville
Perry, Kenneth Herbert
Perry, Roger Anthony
Perry, William Francis Nugent
Pert, Thomas John
Peters, Geoffrey Frederick
Peters, George Walter Humphrey
Peters, John Ainsley, DSC
Peterson, Michael Bertram
Petherick, Anthony Cornwallis
Peto, David Henry
Petrie, Charles
Petrie, Gordon Presslie
Petrie-Ritchie, Kenneth Thomas
Pettigrew, James Tennant
Pettit, Norman Roy
Petty, Anthony Masters
Petty, Leslie Ernest
Peyton, George Stanley
Pharazyn, Robert Eric Patrick
Phelps, Peter Henry Thomas
Philipson, Oliphant James
Phillimore, Walter Geoffrey
Phillipps, Geoffrey Elisha
Phillips, Alun Stanley
Phillips, Allen Thomas
Phillips, Arthur Henry
Phillips, Denis Noel
Phillips, Derek Reginald Highnam
Phillips, Frederick Arthur
Phillips, Geoffrey Albert
Phillips, Haydn John
Phillips, James George Thomas
Phillips, James Maurice
Phillips, John William Ernest
Phillips, Lionel Lorraine
Phillips, Philip Morgan
Phillips, Roy Adrian
Phillips, Sidney George, DSC
Phillips, Stanley Morton
Phillips, William Francis
Philpot, Ernest Arthur
Philpott, Phillip Ernest
Phipps, John Rashleigh
Phipps-Jones, Aubrey Llewellyn
Pickard, Denis Luther
Pickard, Dudley Lionel Mortimer
Pickering, Edward Arthur
Pickering, John Robertson
Pickering, Ralph Edwin
Pickford, Thomas Henry
Pickles, Kenneth George
Pickles, Percy Ellis Croisdale, MBE
Pickup, Ronald Lake
Pickwell, John George
Pickworth, Clifford Stanley
Picton-Turbervill, Gervase
Pidden, Claude Maurice
Pierce, Leslie
Pierce, Vivian Herbert Cecil
Pierce, William Jack
Piesse, Francis Clement Roper
Pike, Arthur George
Pike, Donald
Pilcher, Thomas Dodson
Pile, James Seymour
Pile, Thomas Vernon
Pilgrim, Reginald John
Pilkington, Charles Douglas
Pilkington, Harold
Pilkington, Michael Sicard
Pimm, Geoffrey Leonard
Pinckney, Roger Arthur Philip
Pinfield, Peter Claude
Pinnell, Harold Moxley
Pinney, David Wake
Pipe, Wilgress George
Pipe-Wolferstan, Denis
Piper, Allan Neville
Pitcairn, John Alastair, McKenzie
Pitcher, Norman Edgar Thomas
Pitstow, Malcolm Ernest Harold
Pitt, John Reginald, DSC■
Pitt, William John
Place, Cyril Fowler
Plane, Harold John
Platford, Archibald Nelson
Platfoot, Raymond Charles
Platt, Derek Richard
Platt, Martin
Platt, Ronald
Platts, Charles Herbert
Playne, Edward, DSC
Plews, Dennis Thomas
Plowman, Robert David
Plumb, Cecil Claude
Plumb, Peter Hay
Plummer, James Frederick
Plummer, Jeffrey William
Plummer, John Archibald Hugh
Plummer, Leslie Charles, DSC
Poad, William Herbert Paul
Pochin-Johnson, Rance
Pockney, David Charles Ellis
Pocock, Frank Nicholson
Pocock, Harold Henry
Pocock, Percy George
Poile, Francis Thomas
Pollard, Basil John, MBE
Pollard, Darrell Lessey
Pollard, Leslie William
Pollard, Walter Lionel
Pollard, William Gilbert
Pollett, John Frederick
Pollitt, Arthur Gerald
Pollock, David Linton
Pollock, John Campbell
Pollock, Martin James
Pollock-Morris, James Allan
Ponking, Geoffrey
Pontet, John Edward
Ponting, Vernon Fred
Pook, Victor George
Pool, John Norton
Poole, Alfred Edward Cannell
Poole, Dennis Herbert
Poore, Michael Vyvyan Foster
Pope, Albert Edward
Pope, Cyril William
Pope, Donald Stanley
Pope, Edward Leonard
Pope, Gordon Herbert
Popham, Edward William John
Popham, Francis Home
Popkin, Charles Peter Seward
Porteous, Kenneth Bertie
Porteous, Robert
Porter, Arnold Owen
Porter, Cecil Theodore
Porter, James Kirkwood
Porter, John Francis Felix
Porter, Leslie Charles Humphrey, DSC■■
Post, George Charles William
Poston, Nigel
Pott, George Murray
Potter, Alexander Henry Danks
Potter, John Alfred, MBE
Potter, Michael Francis Russell, MBE
Potts, Arthur Reginald
Potts, George
Poulter John Arthur
Poulton, Douglas William
Poundes, Albert Ernest
Powell, Andrew Dacre
Powell, Edwin George
Powell, Gerald Henry
Powell, Henry Owen
Powell, James
Powell, John
Powell, John Eric
Powell, John Laycock
Powell, Norman Wells
Powell, Richard Henry
Powell, Rupert James Anthony
Powell, William
Powell-Williams, Christopher Joseph
Power, Arnold Gerard
Power, Edmund Berry, DSC
Power, Norman Hickey
Power, Richard Herbert Guy

Digitized by Google

Powis, Alexander Keppel
Powles, Andrew Frederick Arthur
Powter, Anthony Frank
Powys-Smith, Richard Charles
Poynton, John Cyril James
Pratt, Bernard Charles
Pratt, Eric Winston
Pratt, Harry Robert
Pratt, James Walter
Preece, Martin Barry Randell
Prendiville, John Peter Joseph
Prentice, Geoffrey Alt
Prentice, Thomas Whitelaw
Prenton, Tom
Prescott, Herman George Eric
Preston, Edward Gantier
Preston, Jack Oswald Seymour
Preston, Kenneth Charles
Preston, Peter Robert
Preston, Raymond Eustace
Preston-Parker, Anthony James
Prettejohn, Norman Philip
Price, Alexander Charles
Price, Barrie Desmond
Price, David Hitchings
Price, Dennis Henry
Price, Donald Francis
Price, John Leonard
Price, John Maurice
Price, John Scott, DSC■■
Price, John William George, DSC
Price-Fox, Frederick, DSC
Prideaux, Arthur Guyon
Pridham, Peter Arthur George Drake
Priestley, Arthur
Priestley, Eric Holden
Priestley, John
Priestley, Laurie Gaunt
Primrose, Robert Archibald
Prince, Michael John
Prinsep, Ivan Radziwell MacLeod
Pritchard, Arthur Glyn
Pritchard, David
Pritchard, Edwin Hughes
Pritchard, Norman Tudor
Pritchard, Percy Clive Stanbury
Pritchard, Reginald George
Pritchard, Reginald Walter Leaward
Pritchard, Samuel John Walter
Pritchard, Walter Gaul
Pritchard, William Shapter
Pritchard-Davies, Anthony Raymond Southwell
Pritchett, Cyril Walter
Probert, Douglas Gower Ellis, DSC
Procter, Edmund Maurice John
Procter, Frederick Molyneux
Procter, Henry
Prophit, Reginald James
Proudfoot, Reginald John
Prowse, Leonard George
Pryce, Philip Frederick
Pryer, Barry James Keith
Prynne, Peter Reginald
Pryor, William Josiah
Puckle, Leslie George William
Puckle, Vivian William Dawson
Pugh, Frank William
Pugh, Geoffrey Ernest
Pugh, Kenneth
Pughe, Gerald Hevingham
Pulford, James Alec
Pullen, Ronald Arthur Robert
Pulleyblank, George Edward
Pullin, Raymond Charles
Pullinger, David Ryland
Punnett, Kenneth Lachlan Gordon
Purdon, Andrew
Purnell, Charles Ronald
Purser, Edmund Kinross
Purton, Rowland William Cresby
Purver, Gordon Douglas
Putman, John Charles
Puttock, Adna Richard
Pye, Raymond Thomas
Pyke, Stephen Philip
Pym, Victor Francis
Pyne, Edwin James Thomas

Quartermain, Alan Victor
Quested, Arthur Francis
Quick, Norman
Quine, John
Quiney, Ian Muir Thomas
Quirk, Ronald Charles
Quirke, William Edmund

Rackham, John William Douglas
Radcliffe, Charles Mitchell
Radford, Charles
Radley, Vincent Harry
Rae, Alexander Ronald
Rae, David Robert
Rae-Smith, Geoffrey
Raggett, Paul Edward Robert
Railton, George Donald
Rainbow, Robert Henry
Ralls, Philip Anthony
Ralphs, Graham Russell
Ramage, George
Ramsay, John Michael
Ramsay, Norman James Gemmill
Ramsden, Francis David
Ramsden, Raymond
Ranby, Maurice Frederick
Ranford, John Graham
Ranger, Albert Walter Sidney
Rankin, Joseph
Rankine, William Ernest Charles
Ransom, Horace Wilfred
Rapsey, Frederick Henry Nicholson
Rashleigh, Nicholas Vernon
Ratcliffe, Philip William
Rates, Roy Douglas
Rathbone, Michael Philip
Rathbone, William Douglas
Raven, John Crofts
Raven, John Giles, DSC
Ravenhill, Derek John
Rawlings, Derek Sabine
Rawlings, Joseph
Rawlingson, William George Elmy Denny, DSC
Rawlins, Arthur Frank Henry
Rawlins, Josiah
Rawson, Jack Geoffrey
Ray, George Eric
Ray, Norman Arthur, DSC
Raymond, Evan Campbell Owen Morris
Raymond, John Gregson
Rayner, Francis Herbert Tussaud
Rayner, William Alan Trevanion
Raynor, Ronald Henry
Rea, Arthur John
Read, Alfred John
Read, Frederick James
Read, Francis Walter Hillard
Reamsbottom, Robert Henry
Redfarn, Leonard Douglas
Redgrave, John Frederick
Redgrove, James, DSC
Redshaw, Eustace Clifford
Redshaw, George Arthur
Redshaw, Maurice Vernon
Redston, Donald Edwin George
Redston, Douglas Arthur
Reece, Kenneth Johnston
Reed, Dane Baron
Reed, Desmond Granville
Reed, Francis Edward
Reed, John
Reed, John Howard
Reed, John Jeffrey
Reed, Thomas
Rees, Alfred Osborne Edgar
Rees, David Llewellyn
Rees, Leslie Norman
Rees, Reginald
Rees, Richard Brychan
Rees, Ronald
Rees, Sidney David
Rees, William Basil Benwell
Reeve, James Galloway
Reeve, Joseph Edward
Reeve, Kenneth Robert
Reeves, John William
Reeves, Robert Alfred Henry
Reeves, Joseph Anthony
Regan, Robert Saunders
Regnault, Pierre Louis
Reichert, Stanley Alfred
Reid, Alexander Gibson, DSC
Reid, Alexander Ure
Reid, Charles Ian Angus Linnhe.
Reid, Duncan Stewart
Reid, Peter, DSC
Reid, Quinton James Bullen
Reid, Robert Grant
Reid, Robert Henry
Reid, Robert Kenneth
Reiss, Anthony David
Reiss, Frank Jack Zweigenhaft
Rendall, William Robert
Rendel, Guy Dacres
Rendle, Harold Barton
Rendle, Howard Albert
Rendle, Peter Critchfield
Renfrew, James McKinnon
Renwick, Barry Gordon Andrew
Repton, Philip Jocelyn Tyrwhitt
Restorick, Douglas Clarke
Revel, Francis Herbert
Revill, Hugh
Reynolds, Anthony Gilmour
Reynolds, Denis Wilfred James
Reynolds, Geoffrey Claude
Reynolds, James Thornbury
Reynolds, John Chappel
Reynolds, Leonard Charles, DSC
Reynolds, Martin
Reynolds, Michael Montague
Reynolds, Oscar William
Reynolds, Stanley
Rhodes, Charles Frederick
Rhodes, David

Digitized by Google

Rhodes, John Gordon
Rhodes, John Knowles
Rhodes, Samuel Rodney
Rhys, William Escott
Rice, David
Rice, Leonard Joseph
Rice, Norman Richard
Rice, Peter Osborne Frederick
Rich, Philip William
Richards, Brian Gordon, BEM
Richards, Derek Martin
Richards, Francis Charles
Richards, John Charles Shenstone
Richards, Kenneth Edwin
Richards, Martin Styan
Richards, Paul
Richards, Reginald Anthony Kennard
Richards, Robin Owen, DSC
Richards, Ronald Charles
Richardson, Frederick
Richardson, Ian Jackson Herbert
Richardson, John Douglas
Richardson, Louis Henry
Richardson, Norman George
Richardson, Peter Leslie
Riches, Donald George Lulham
Riches, Trevor Stanley
Richey, George Bellet Brande, DSC
Richey, Michael William Dugdale Mills
Richley, Frank Noel
Richmond, Frank George
Richmond, Joseph Raymond Welch
Rickards, Arthur James Aitchison
Rickards, Charles James Myddleton
Rickards, William Edward
Rickell, Rex Patrick
Ricquier, William Frederick
Ridd, John Tatton, DSC
Riddell, Gordon Charteris
Riddle, Robert Thomas Bell
Ridgeon, Dudley William
Ridgeway, Harold Henry
Ridgway, Stanley Charles
Ridgwell, Douglas Percy
Ridout, Arthur Henry
Ries, Alexander Kenric
Rigby, Colin Elston
Rigby, Jimmy John Richard
Rigby, John Francis
Rigby, Miles Craven
Rigby-Jones, Peter
Riggs, Gordon Henry Julian
Rignall, John Noel Athelstan
Riley, Edward Calverley
Riley, Henry
Riley, James Herbert
Riley, Quintin Theodore Petroc
Rimmer, Desmond Allan
Rimmer, Mark Cubbon
Rippon, Andrew Hurst
Ritch, Samuel George
Ritchie, James
Ritchie, John Duncan
Ritchie, Richard Michael, DSC
Ritchie, Robert McLeod
Ritchie, Walter
Riviere, Anthony Oliver Beiton
Rivington, Christopher Thurston
Rixon, Edward Charles
Roach, Ronald
Robbie, Robert
Robbins, William Gordon Longley
Roberson, Edwin Cecil
Roberts, Albert
Roberts, Barrie
Roberts, Cecil Frederick David
Roberts, David Geoffrey
Roberts, Dennis Arthur
Roberts, Douglas Arthur
Roberts, Edward Charles Alfred
Roberts, Eric George
Roberts, Ernest Anthony
Roberts, Granville
Roberts, Henry Cadifor
Roberts, Heugh Macnicol
Roberts, John Knight
Roberts, John Lyster
Roberts, John Priest
Roberts, John Sinclair
Roberts, John William
Roberts, Leslie Wilfred
Roberts, Norman Albert Leslie
Roberts, Owen Sydney Stoneley
Roberts, Peter Stanley
Roberts, Sidney Donald
Roberts, Vernon James John Griffiths
Roberts, Victor Fran
Roberts, William
Robertshaw, Alfred
Robertshaw, Francis Hardwick
Robertson, Alexander (1)
Robertson, Alexander (2)
Robertson, Archibald Struan
Robertson, Clifford Alexander
Robertson, Cyril Jock Roy
Robertson, David Greig
Robertson, Donald Kennedy
Robertson, Hope Campbell
Robertson, Ian Leslie
Robertson, James Alexander
Robertson, John Hutcheson
Robertson, Kenneth Graeme
Robertson, Mungo Forsyth
Robertson, Norman Nicolson
Robertson, Peter McKellar
Robertson, Robert Andrew Anthony
Robertson, Ronald Charles James
Robertson, Walter Herbert
Robin, David de Mouilpied, MBE
Robins, Edward Thomas
Robins, George Alfred Thomas
Robins, George Henry
Robinshaw, Clifford
Robinson, Alfred
Robinson, Anthony John Backhouse
Robinson, Arthur
Robinson, Basil Henry Cuthbert, DSC
Robinson, Donald Francis
Robinson, Douglas Vivian
Robinson, Geoffrey Arthur
Robinson, Geoffrey William
Robinson, George Herbert
Robinson, Gordon William Herbert
Robinson, Jack Middleton
Robinson, James
Robinson, James Valentine
Robinson, John Boyd
Robinson, John Nigel
Robinson, Joseph
Robinson, Joseph Stalker
Robinson, Keith Scott
Robinson, Kenneth Philip Mackenzie
Robinson, Kenneth Russell
Robinson, Kenneth Samuel
Robinson, Leonard Holt
Robinson, Michael Kefford
Robinson, Norman
Robinson, Prior
Robinson, Ronald Barnett
Robinson, Thomas Frederick
Robson, Brian Douglas
Robson, Keith Stewart
Robson, Robert Stanley
Roch, George Stanley
Roch, John Stewart George
Rock, Wilfred Bramwell
Rocke, Gilbert Mansfield
Rodan, Robert William
Rodaway, Llewellyn Cyril
Roderick, Colin Howard
Rodger, David
Rodgers, Fred
Rodmell, Herbert
Rodwell, Ernest William David
Roessler, Dudley Prevost Ruthven
Roessler, Valentine Paul
Roffey, David
Rogers, Arthur
Rogers, Harry
Rogers, John Joseph
Rogers, Kenneth Herbert
Rogers, Nigel
Rogers, Sydney Granville
Rogers, William Frederick
Roland, Leslie David
Rolfe, Harold Reginald
Rolfe, Wilfred Edgar
Rolinson, Clifford Arthur
Rolls, Colin Henry
Rolt, Peter Digby
Romain, David Robert Anidiiar
Roome, Harold
Rooney, Denis Michael Hall
Root, Sydney John
Roper, Richard Donald
Roques, Stephen Warden
Rose, Basil Sydney
Rose, Donald Richard
Rose, Eric Norman
Rose, Frederick George
Rose, Peter Holland
Rosen, Montague Charles
Rosenthal, Michael David Holmes
Rosier, Ronald John
Ross, Arthur
Ross, Donald Beet
Ross, Ernest
Ross, George Grierson
Ross, Gray Ernest Donald
Ross, Harold Spencer
Ross, Hector Gilbert
Ross, Ian Alexander
Ross, Thomas
Ross, William Annesley
Ross, William Arthur
Rossdale, Ian Thomas Haines
Rosser, Charles Herbert
Rosser, John Courtney
Rossiter, Wilfred Thomas Francis
Rotheray, Sidney Anthony
Rotherham, Dagobert Rudigar, DSC
Rothon, Stephen Francis, OBE

Digitized by Google

Rothwell, Neville
Rouse, Michael Harry
Rousen, John Henry, OBE, GM
Rout, Sidney John
Routh, Francis John
Routh, Henry Paul Stewart
Rowan, Douglas
Rowan, Grenville
Rowan, Henry Michael John
Rowan-Robinson, John Christopher
Rowe, Eric
Rowe, Gordon James, DSC
Rowe, Henry Dickson
Rowe, Lionel Gordon
Rowe, Michael Alfred
Rowe, Theodore Harvey
Rowe, Walter Ronald
Rowland, Gordon Mayhew
Rowland, Hugh Anthony Izett
Rowlands, Morris John
Rowley, William Horace
Rowse, Joseph William
Roxburgh, John
Royal, Peter
Royce, Bernard
Roylance, James William
Royle, Robert John Stanley
Rudd, Michael Holbrook
Ruddy, Henry
Rudgard, Harold Anthony
Rudgard, William Frank
Rudge, Richard Ernest
Rudhall, Alfred Edgington
Rudolf, Edward De Montjoie
Ruegg, Robert Arthur
Ruffhead, Kenneth Wynn
Ruffle, George Felingham
Rule, Eric Williams
Rule, Sidney
Rumley, Charles Edward
Rusbridge, Brian John
Ruscoe, John Michael
Rushbrooke, Henry Robert Les, OBE
Rushton, John Ivor
Russell, Allan Holme, DSC
Russell, Anthony John
Russell, Anthony William Benton
Russell, Cecil John
Russell, Dennis Tudor
Russell, Derrick Lawrence
Russell, Douglas Morden
Russell, George Ireland
Russell, Hugh Bernard Langford
Russell, Philip George
Russell, Richard William
Russell, Rodney Fryer
Russell, Ronald David
Russell-Roberts, Francis Douglas
Russell-Smith, John Francis
Russell-White, Horace William
Rust, Bryan Alfred
Rutherford, Arthur John
Rutherford, Frank
Rutter, Dominic Thomas Scarre
Ryan, Hugh Ibar Feredach
Ryan, John Gabriel Patrick Corcoran
Ryder, Frederick Granville Dudley
Ryland, Richard Arthur

St. Aubyn, *The Hon.* John Francis Arthur, DSC
St. John, Reginald Rustan
Sabatini, Frederick Charles
Sackville, Brian
Sadd, Michael John Gower
Sainsbury, John Reginald Deane
Sainsbury, Peter Ronald
Sale, John Pearson
Saffer, Dennis Michael
Salisbury, Hubert Steed
Salisbury, Ian Patrick
Salisbury, Roy Poole
Salisbury, William
Sallis, Arthur William Daniel
Sampson, John Anthony
Sampson, John Douglass
Sampson, Stuart Albert Frederick
Samways, Frank William
Sandeman, Charles Stewart
Sandeman, Richard Frazer, MBE
Sanders, Douglas Charles James
Sanders, James Davidson
Sanders, John Dudley
Sanderson, Frank Philip Bryan
Sanderson, John George
Sanderson, Kenneth Brittain
Sanderson, Stewart Forson
Sandes, John William
Sandilands, Geoffrey Victor
Sandilands, James
Sandison, John Peter, DSC
Sandwith, Michael Humphrey Robert
Sangster, Ronald Morton
Sansom, Charles Harry Walton
Sargent, Hugh Peter
Sargent, John Richard
Sarginson, William
Sarony-Fry, Leslie William
Saul, Anthony Elsworthy
Saul, Ernest
Saul, John Derek Gilbert
Saunders, Arthur Ernest
Saunders, Arthur William
Saunders, John Henry
Saunders, John Herbert, DSC
Saunders, Raymond Compton
Saunders, Vivian Egerton
Saunders, Wesley Ernest
Savage, Maxwell
Savill, David Owen
Savill, Rowland Roger Patrick
Saville, Frederick Ernest Inman
Savory, Kenneth Michael Wordsworth
Savory, William George
Saward, Eric James
Sawrey-Cookson, Gerald Alistair Gordon
Sawtell, Ian David Woolley
Sawtell, John Patrick Woolley
Saxe, Raymond Frederick
Sayer, Maurice Pax
Sayers, Arnold Lewis
Scanlan, John Francis
Scanlon, Edmund Christopher
Scanlon, Joseph Anthony
Scarlett, Harold Ernest Stapley
Schenk, Frederick Charles
Scholfield, John Cotton
Schofield, John Cuncliffe Egerton Bradburn
Schofield, Leonard
Schofield, Ronald
Scholes, Daniel Walter
Scholey, Edgar Arthur
Schollar, Sydney William
Schurr, Harold Roy
Schute, Martin Crowther
Scollin, Alfred John
Scotcher, Edwin John
Scott, Charles Dennis
Scott, Charles Douglas
Scott, David
Scott, Douglas Gyton
Scott, Douglas John
Scott, Felix Paul Mark
Scott, Garnet Ramsay
Scott, Gervase Francis Jocelyn Clement
Scott, Harold Atha
Scott, Harry Clyde
Scott, Henry Douglas Keith
Scott, Henry Francis Morin
Scott, Henry Joseph
Scott, Kenneth Bruce, MBE
Scott, Leonard Joseph
Scott, Michael George
Scott, Peter Markham, MBE, DSC ■
Scott, Peter Ward
Scott, Ronald James
Scott-Dalgleish, Innes
Scott-Maxwell, Denis Gordon
Scott-Priestley, Geoffrey Cyril Scott
Scott-Smith, David Geoffrey
Scribbans, Denis Charles
Scrine, Graham Bailey
Scroggs, Peter Ernest
Scroxton, Joseph Henry
Scurlock, Walter Vivian
Seaborne, William Edward
Seal, David Trevor
Sealy, Dudley James
Sealy-Thompson, Eric Ernest William
Searle, Sidney Alexander
Searls, Norman Richard
Seccombe, Hugh Digorie
Seegar, John Sidery
Segger, Norman Joseph
Seidel, Russell Louis Gunning
Selbey-Lowndes, Anthony William Fletewode
Self, Frank Leslie
Self, Peter
Sellar, William Ronald
Selth, Hector Albert Valentine, DSC
Selway, John Hubert William
Semken, Philip
Sendall, Raymond John
Senior, Arnold
Sephton, Frank Julian
Sergeant, Patrick John
Sergeant, Ronald William
Service, Robert Gibson
Seshold, Maxwell
Sessions, Patrick Hugh Blair, DSC
Setter, Sydney Ivor Gordon
Seville, Adrian Timothy
Seward, Arthur
Seward, William Renell
Sewell, Kenneth George Frederick
Sexton, Keith Herbert
Seymour, Brian Ernest
Seymour, Howard
Seymour, Trevor
Shadbolt, Frederick James Russell

Digitized by Google

Shadlock, Hugh
Shakespear, Charles Richards
Shand-Kydd, Peter
Shankland, Andrew Douglas
Shapland, Charles Stanley Reffelle
Sharland, Kenneth Jack Roper
Sharp, Charles Gilbert
Sharp, Edward James
Sharp, Frank Kenneth
Sharp, Leslie Maurice Rundle
Sharp, Noel Ferguson
Sharpe, Arthur William
Sharpe, Clowdesley Brereton
Shaw, Allan Stevenson
Shaw, Angus
Shaw, Arthur Edwin
Shaw, Arthur Thomas
Shaw, Carill John Hay
Shaw, David Aitken
Shaw, Edward Philip
Shaw, Ewan Sinclair
Shaw, Francis Michael
Shaw, Frederick Oscar John
Shaw, Harold
Shaw, John Sydney
Shaw, Joseph Kenneth
Shaw, Peter George
Shaw, Robert Angus
Shaw, Victor Ian
Shaw, Vivian Hughes
Shaw-Brundell, Geoffrey, DSC
Shawe, Frank Richard
Shawyer, Andrew Fielder
Shearer, Alexander Craig
Shearer, James Sinclair
Shearman, Bernard Arthur
Shearman, Paul Martin
Shearsby, Terence Edmund
Shedden, Charles Hamilton
Sheffield, Alan James
Sheffield, Ralph Gordon
Sheldrick, Harwin Woodthorpe
Shelley, Charles Francis
Shelley, Paul Spencer
Shephard, Dennis Gordon
Shepherd, Frederick
Shepherd, Henry Robert, DSC
Shepherd, Jack Stanley
Shepherd, Peter John
Sheppard, Dennis Vaughan
Sheppard, Frank
Sheppard, Frederick George
Sheppard, John Edmund
Sheppard, Reginald
Sheppard, Stanley Gordon, MBE
Shepperd, Alfred Joseph
Shepperson, Peter Lionel
Sheringham, Stanley Kenneth
Sherriff, Richard Edward
Sherrin, Thomas William
Sherrington, Henry
Sherwood, John Kidd
Sherwood, Robert Jeremy
Shield, Stanley
Shields, David Compston
Shillaker, Wilfred
Shillan, Clement Archibald
Shines, Edward
Shipman, Alan Frank
Shipperlee, John Anthony
Shipton, William David
Shipway, Harold William
Shipway, Jack Stewart
Shires, Douglas
Shires, Edward
Shirley, Gerald Ferrers, MBE
Shooter, Francis Thomas
Shore, Donald
Shore, Rowland Partington
Short, James Bland
Shorter, Percival Philip
Shotter, Hamilton Alec
Shrimplin, Walter Anthony
Shrimpton, Raymond
Shuldham, Dennis Leonard Gahan
Shuter, Charles William
Shuttleworth, James Edward
Sibly, Thomas Charles Franklin
Sichel, Edward Charles Sylvester
Sidebotham, Roy
Sidgwick, William
Sidmouth-Willing, Harry, DSC
Sidwell, Frederick John
Silcock, Derek George, DSC
Silk, Claud Hugh Pedro
Silkin, *Hon.* John Ernest
Sill, John Robert
Sillars, Angus Crawford Mac-William
Silley, George Alfred
Silvant, Jean Charles Maxime
Silver, Alex Gordon
Silver, Owen Bayliss
Silversides, Clarence Noble
Silvey, Edmund John
Simcox, Peter William John
Sime, Campbell Deas
Sime, Graeme Elliott Boyd
Simmonds, Arthur William Frederick
Simmons, John Richard
Simmons, Ronald Arthur William
Simmons, Stewart David George
Simms, Terence Edwin
Simon, Noel Murray
Simons, Alan Arthur
Simons, Cecil John Parry, DSC
Simpkin, Ronald William
Simpson, Anthony Vivian
Simpson, Eric
Simpson, George Waters
Simpson, John Denholm
Simpson, John Kenneth
Simpson, Kenneth
Simpson, Norman Edwin
Simpson, Norman Robert Haydon
Simpson, William Constable McLean
Sims, Alan Eustace
Sims, Anthony George
Sims, Benjamin Norman
Sims, Henry Gordon
Sims, Leonard Arthur
Sims, Leonard Sidney
Sims, Roland Graham
Simson, John Adhemar, DSC
Sinclair, Alan Gascoigne
Sinclair, James Daniel
Siney, George
Singer, Arthur George
Singer, Edward Davies
Singleton, Edward Henry Sibbard
Singleton, James Newlands
Skeats, Geoffrey George Mutlow
Skeffington-Lodge, Thomas Cecil
Skelton, George Francis
Skentlebury, Charles Henry
Skett, Arthur Gerald
Skrine, Godfrey Higginson
Slack, John Braithwaite
Slade, Allan Douglas
Slade, William Arthur
Slaney, Michael Derek
Slaney, Richard
Slater, Andrew Ogilvie
Slater, John Henry James
Slater, Kenneth James
Slater, Leslie Bertram
Slater, Michael Travers
Slater, Roy
Slater, Warrington Denis
Slater, William Edward
Sloan, Graham
Sloss, Joseph William Alexander
Smail, James Ramsay
Smale, George
Smale, Geoffrey Harry
Small, Arthur Geoffrey
Smart, Douglas Hascon Orme
Smeaton, James Alexander
Smeddle, John Henry
Smith, Alan
Smith, Alan Bowman
Smith, Albert
Smith, Albert Edward
Smith, Alexander Crampton
Smith, Angus
Smith, Arthur
Smith, Arthur Innes
Smith, Bertram Bassett
Smith, Brian Crossley
Smith, Bruce Thomas
Smith, Bryan Leonard Chesterton
Smith, Cecil Ernest
Smith, Charles Leslie
Smith, Cyril Gordon
Smith, David Arthur
Smith, Donald Kirkpatrick
Smith, Edmund Kidson
Smith, Edward Geoffrey Scott
Smith, Edward George
Smith, Eric Clive
Smith, Eric James Stanley, DSC
Smith, Eric Malcolm
Smith, Eric Pescott
Smith, Frank Carr
Smith, Frederick
Smith, Frederick Hayzen
Smith, Frederick John
Smith, Geoffrey Dunford
Smith, Geoffrey Francis
Smith, George
Smith, George Sheen
Smith, Guy Hendry
Smith, Harold Emanuel
Smith, Herbert Arthur George
Smith, Herbert William, DSC
Smith, Horace Charles
Smith, Horace Christopher
Smith, Ian Stewart
Smith, Ivor Ferguson
Smith, Jackson
Smith, James Alexander
Smith, James Ewart
Smith, James Spencer
Smith, John Anthony Bagnall
Smith, John Brodie Gurney
Smith, John Burton
Smith, John Charles Richard
Smith, John Dennis
Smith, John Gordon
Smith, John Lawson Blackie
Smith, John William
Smith, Joseph Henry
Smith, Keith Everard Norman
Smith, Landor Isles Bertram
Smith, Laurence Ian Sinclair

Digitized by Google

Smith, Leonard Calland
Smith, Leslie Harry George
Smith, Llewellyn Bevis
Smith, Mark Rawson
Smith, Maurice
Smith, Owen Charles Bert
Smith, Patrick Mackenzie
Smith, Peter
Smith, Peter Fenwick
Smith, Peter William
Smith, Philip Dunford
Smith, Ramsay Howard
Smith, Richard Norville Watson
Smith, Robert Alan
Smith, Robert Alexander
Smith, Robert Clayton
Smith, Ronald Jesse
Smith, Roy Stratton
Smith, Stanley
Smith, Stanley Joseph
Smith, Stanley Kenneth
Smith, Thomas Douglas Knight
Smith, Thomas Kistler
Smith, Walter (1)
Smith, Walter (2)
Smith, Walter Russell
Smith, William Albert David
Smith, William John
Smithers, Sidney Alick
Smyth, David
Snagge, Thomas Geoffrey Mordaunt, DSC
Snaith, Kenneth Howard
Sneath, Graham Rupert
Snedden, David
Snedden, Robert
Sneddon, Ian Bruce
Snelgrove, Donald George
Snelgrove, Garfield
Snell, Richard Arthur, DSC
Snelle, William, DSC
Snow, Edward Norman Maynard
Snow, Kenneth George
Snow, Ronald Leonard
Snowden, Richard Brian
Snowdon, Paul
Soane-Sands, Ernest Derek
Sole, Kenneth David
Solomon, Henry Desmond
Somerset, Francis Eyre
Somerset-Wilson, Roy
Somerville, Harry Forbes
Sorensen, Eric Trevor
Sorotos, Yannis Henry
South, Alan Frank
South, Peter Clifford Bellis
South, Walter William
Southern, Edward Michael
Southey, Leslie Richard
Southon, William Douglas
Southworth, Harold John
Sowden, John Elsworth
Sowden, John Ernest
Sowerby, Thomas Muir
Spanton, Terence John
Spark, Richard Neville
Sparkes, Eric William
Sparks, Geoffrey Oliver
Sparrow, Bernard Robert
Sparrow, Stephen
Speller, Leonard Alfred
Spence, John Edwin
Spencer, Arthur George
Spencer, Cedric Henry Herbert
Spencer, John Frederick Oliver
Spencer, Marshal MacDonald
Spencer, Norman Ernest
Spencer, Percival John Burnett
Spencer, Tom
Spencer, Victor Henry
Spens, Stephen Nicholas
Spensley, Hugh Schofield
Spicer, Peter James
Spillane, William James
Spillett, James Baxter
Spink, John Daniel
Spink, Paul Cooper
Spinney, John David
Spoors, Joseph
Sprague, Stanway Matthew Grafton
Spratt, Philip George Robert
Spree, Percy Arthur
Sprenger, Robert James
Spring, David Howard
Spring, Derek Cecil
Spring, Michael Burton
Sproston, Sidney Ryan Harry
Sproull, Maurice Birney
Spurle, Robert William
Squibb, John William
Squire, George Henry Noble
Squires, John Frank, DSC
Stables, Frank Peter David
Stace, Arthur Sidney
Stace, Ronald Jack
Stack, Hugh Graham
Stacy, Walter Ralph
Stafford, Douglas Murray
Stagg, Lewis Hamilton
Stainer, Lloyd Thomas
Staines, Norman Peter
Staines, Robert James
Staley, James Philip
Stamp, Eustace Henry
Standish, Kenneth William
Standley, Frederick Peter, DSC
Standley, Peter Hugh
Standring-Smith, Charles Goddard Battersby
Stanes, Sydney Robert
Stanford, Frederick Ernest
Staniforth, Jack, DSC
Staniland, Douglas George
Staniland, Edward Horace
Staniland, John Charles
Stanley, Alfred Ernest
Stanley, George Henry
Stanley, George Sinclair
Stanley, Henry William
Stanley, Joseph Francis
Stanley, Ralph Wilfred
Stanley Smith, George Derek
Stannah, Leslie Noel
Stansfield, Peter Norman
Stansfield-Taylor, William Leslie
Stapleford, Joseph Rodney
Stark, Frederick Walter
Stark, Michael Arthur
Stark, Ralph Sydney
Stark, Robert
Starkie, James Hugh Nicholas Le Gendre
Starkie, John Bell
Startup, Charles Lindsay
Stather, Denis
Stead, John
Stedman, Arthur Bernard
Stedman, George William Edward
Stedman, Ian Ferguson Blair
Steeds, John Harold
Steel, Clifford John
Steel, James Rankine
Steele, David Hutton
Steele, Robert James
Steen, John
Stenhouse, Arnold Bernard
Stennett, Horace
Stephen, Alexander Miller
Stephen, John
Stephens, Alick Kinnersley
Stephens, David Garth Louis
Stephens, George Anthony
Stephenson, David Edward Stanley
Stephenson, Douglas
Stephenson, John Allan
Stephenson, John William Derrick
Stephenson William
Sterling, Henry Murray
Stern, George Isidor
Stern, Kenneth Joseph
Steven, George Alexander
Stevens, Douglas Edward, OBE
Stevens, Francis Geoffrey
Stevens, Gordon Kenneth Grist
Stevens, Greville Thomas Scott
Stevens, John Philip
Stevens, John Peter Hamilton
Stevens, Kenneth Hedley
Stevens, Leslie George
Stevens, Morton
Stevens, Norman Harry
Stevens, Paul Dennis
Stevens, Ralph Gordon
Stevens, Raymond Walter Henry
Stevens, Richard Norton
Stevens, Roy Larvin
Stevens, Stanley Alfred
Stevenson, Alexander
Stevenson, Basil Charles James
Stevenson, Leonard King
Stevenson, Leslie James
Stevenson, Norman Eaton
Stevenson, Reginald Percy
Stevenson, Thomas Watson
Stevenson, William Bristow
Stevenson, William McLeod, DSC
Stevenson, William Walker
Steward, Arthur William
Stewart, Alan
Stewart, Andrew Law
Stewart, Daniel Alexander
Stewart, Douglas Gordon
Stewart, George Pirrett
Stewart, Graham Alexander Barron
Stewart, Hugh Harry
Stewart, John Gore
Stewart, Michael
Stewart, Stanley Charles Groocock
Stewart, William Ian
Stewart-Lockhart, Christopher Hallimond
Still, Robert Flisher
Stilliard, Kenneth
Stillman, Albert Edward
Stilwell, Francis Bartholomew
Stirling-Lee, Oliver
Stitt, John Gordon
Stobart, James Alfred
Stobbs, Thomas Speirs, DSC
Stockley, Anthony Victor
Stocks, George Michael
Stockton, David Leonard
Stockwell, Ronald Lewis

Digitized by Google

Stockwood, Lawrence David
Stoddard, Frederick Thomas
Stogdon, Edgar David
Stokes, David Hounslow
Stokes, Leslie Leighton
Stokes, Peter Henry
Stokes, Roy Bishop
Stokoe, Stanley Cyril
Stone, John Matthew
Stone, Lawrence
Stonehouse, Roger Barton
Storey, Neville Lionel
Storm, George Shaw
Storrie, David Caldwell, DSC
Storrs, Henry Lionel
Stott, Charles Edwin
Stott, Frank Milton
Stovin-Bradford, Frank Randolph
Stowe, Stanley James
Stracey, Ronald Kenneth
Strachan, Archibald Sutherland
Strachan, Robert Morgan
Stradling, John Winter
Strafford, Bernard Norman Villiers
Strang, Robert Marcus
Strang, Walter Symington
Stratton, David George
Strawbridge, Thomas William Sidney
Stray, Cyril Montague
Street, Jeffrey Walton
Streeten, Peter Garrett
Streeter, Morgan Frederick
Strelley-Upton, Norman
Stretton-Smith, Derek
Strigner, Peter Ronald
Stringer, Harry
Stringer, Michael
Strode, Hugh Francis
Strong, Alfred Charles
Strong, Charles, MBE
Strong, Edward Curtis
Strouther, Raymond Ernest
Stroyan, Alan Keith Ropner
Strugnell, John Charles Eugene
Struthers, John Strang
Stuart, Bernard John
Stuart, John Walter
Stuart, Thomas Wilson, DSC
Stuart-Brown, Charles Wilson
Stubbs, Archibald Geoffrey
Stubbs, John Aarvold Loughlin
Stubbs, Kenneth
Stubbs, William Henry
Sturdy, Harry Elston
Sturge, Geoffrey Howard
Sturrock, Archibald Graham
Styles, Bruce Charles
Styles, Frank Showell
Styles, John Robert
Suckling, Kenneth William
Sudbury, Richard Arnold
Sugden, John Peter Malcolm
Sullivan, Bernard James
Sullivan, David Douglas Hooper
Sullivan, Donald
Sullivan, John Douglas
Sullivan, Neil
Summer, Kenneth Charles
Summers, John
Summers, Thomas Ward
Sunshine, John Alexander
Sunter, Ronald Calvert
Surtees, Gordon Villiers
Sussex, John
Sutcliffe, Ernest George
Sutcliffe, Harold Bowman
Sutcliffe, Hugh Cecil
Sutcliffe, Michael
Sutherland, Robert Cowie
Sutton, Allan Jack
Sutton, Arthur John
Sutton, Frederick Vere Kent
Sutton, Ralph Lord
Sutton-Nelthorpe, John Richard
Swaffield, James Chesebrough
Swain, Wilfred McBrien
Swale, George Robert
Swale, Michael Anthony
Swan, Edwin Stanley Robert
Swan, George Percy
Swancott, Richard Edward
Swann, Frederick Ralph Holland, OBE
Swann, Robin David Sydney
Swanney, John Laughton
Swanton, Donald John
Swapp, Gorden Hepburn, DSC
Swatton, Norman Thomas
Sweeney, John Bernard
Sweeney, William Patrick
Sweeting, Herbert William
Sweetnam, George William
Swift, John Alan
Swift, Rupert
Swinerd, Walter Duncan
Swiney, George Derrick Beauchamp
Swithinbank, Charles Winthrop Molesworth
Sykes, Peter Richard
Sykes, Thomas Henry
Symon, Thomas Smith
Symons, Denis
Symons, Hugh William
Symons, Keith Noel
Sympson, Leslie John
Syms, Bryon Muirhead
Syrett, Barry George
Syson, William Blair Gough

Tafner, Harold Frank
Tagart, Ronald Moulton
Tait, David Hewitson Miller
Tait, William Anderson
Talbot, Aubrey John Gwatkin
Talbot, Christopher Patrick Chetwynd
Talbot, George Richard, DSC
Talbot-Ponsonby, Evelyn John
Tallent, Godfrey
Tallents Ronald Kenworthy Moore
Tamblyn, Geoffrey Henry
Tamplin, Thomas William
Tandy, David Frederick
Tanner, Geoffrey Wilmott
Tanqueray, Harry Aubrey
Tapp, Norman Charles
Tapping, Anatole Patrick De Beaupre
Tapping, Donald Alan
Tarr, Albert James
Tarrant, Arthur Thomas
Tarrant, Harry Ralph
Tasker, Stanley Ivan
Tate, John
Tatham, John Charles Jeremy
Tatlow, Antony Alexander Fitzgerald
Tatlow, Thomas Osmund
Tattersall, Stanley Rogers
Tawell, Robert Theodore
Taylor, Alan Austin
Taylor, Albert Ernest
Taylor, Alexander Denis
Taylor, Alfred Peter
Taylor, Alwyne Edgar Herbert
Taylor, Arthur Godfrey
Taylor, Barry Robert
Taylor, Charles Louis Patrick Swayne
Taylor, Charles Robert
GC Taylor, Charles William
Taylor, Clifford
Taylor, David Valentine
Taylor, Duncan Courtenay
Taylor, Geoffrey Watson
Taylor, George Thomas
Taylor, Hamish Malcolm
Taylor, Hubert John Clement
Taylor, Hugh George
Taylor, John Frederick
Taylor, John Lyon, DSC
Taylor, Keith George
Taylor, Kenneth James Percy
Taylor, Kenneth Morton
Taylor, Lawrence
Taylor, Lawrence Martin
Taylor, Lionel Robert Stewart
Taylor, Neil William Gilchrist, DSC
Taylor, Roy Shrewsbury
Taylor, William Vernon
Tebbutt, George Robert
Tebbutt, Richard Rainald
Tegg, Ernest James
Templer, Wayne
Templeton, James Frederick
Tennant, Alan Wilfred
Tennant, Edward Brown
Tennant, Humphrey Norman
Tennent, Cyril Stewart
Tenniswood, Arthur Guy Howard
Tenquist, Victor Magnus Tunstall
Terdre, Ronald Lewis
Terrill, Clive Frederick Glyn
Terry, Jack Ernest
Terry, Kenneth Frederick
Tetley, Kenneth James
Tew, Charles Wilson Martin
Thallon, Kenneth Peter
Thearle, Thomas Sydney
Thexton, George Arthur
Thierry, Maurice
Thom, James Mitchell
Thom, James Watson
Thomas, Arthur George
Thomas, Carl Cyril
Thomas, Cecil Goring
Thomas, Charles Iorwerth Hughes
Thomas, Daniel Gerallt
Thomas, David Esmor
Thomas, David Trevillyan
Thomas, Edward Charles Harrington
Thomas, Edward Tennant
Thomas, Elwyn
Thomas, Ernest Peter
Thomas, Evan Glyndwr
Thomas, Francis John
Thomas, Frederick Lyndon
Thomas, Garry Uttley
Thomas, Geoffrey Bernard
Thomas, Gerald Roy
Thomas, Glyn
Thomas, Gordon Wallace
Thomas, Ivor Evans
Thomas, Jack
Thomas, James Owen, DSC■
Thomas, Joseph William
Thomas, Kenneth Peter David
Thomas, Leslie Ivor James
Thomas, Leslie Morgan

Digitized by Google

Thomas, Michael Ward
Thomas, Reginald David
Thomas, Rex Herbert
Thomas, Ronald Oswald
Thomas, Thomas
Thomas, Trevor Phillips
Thomas, William Morley House
Thomason, Erik Vincent
Thompson, Corneille Alford
Thompson, Desmond William Main
Thompson, Francis Edward
Thompson, Geoffrey Cope
Thompson, George Matthew Charles Onslow
Thompson, George Winston
Thompson, Herbert Bernard
Thompson, Hubert Wyville
Thompson, John
Thompson, John Patrick Pusey
Thompson, Kenneth Malcolm
Thompson, Ralph
Thompson, Richard Adam Wynn
Thompson, Richard Charles
Thompson, Richard Hilton Marler
Thomson, Alan
Thomson, Bernard, MBE
Thomson, Edgar Aitken
Thomson, Francis Ninian, DSC
Thomson, Harry
Thomson, James
Thomson, John Lemon
Thomson, Thomas Campbell
Thomson, Walter, DSC
Thomson, William James Barron
Thorley, Maurice Heaton
Thorn, John
Thornber, Harold Holden
Thorne, Alan Stephen John
Thorne, Andrew
Thorne, Roger James
Thornhill, Harry Tennant
Thornicroft, Ronald Ernest
Thornley, Denis Glyn
Thornton, Alexander George
Thornton, Arthur Leslie
Thornton, Francis Trevor
Thornton, Geoffrey Hubert
Thornton, Harold Sydney
Thornton, Philip Frederick William
Thorp, Denys
Thorp, Michael Dudley
Thorpe, Roy Ernest
Thorpe, Rupert Lyell
Thrupp, John
Thuillier, Ronald Albert
Thurgood, Albert John
Thurland, Arthur William George
Thynne, Denis Guy Montague
Tibbs, Geoffrey Michael Graydon
Tidey, Felix Harry
Tighe, Charles Irwin
Tilbury, Cyril Herbert
Tile, Denis William
Tillett, Arthur David
Tillett, Derek Wellwood
Tillett, John Stanley
Tilney, Edgar William
Tilney, James Frederick
Timberlake, Clive Edward
Timings, Edward Kenneth
Timms, Roderick James Weston
Tindley, Francis Donald, DSC
Tinne, Derek Ernest
Tinsley, Michael
Tinworth, Eric William
Tippetts, Harry Jeffryes
Titcomb, John Laurence
Tither, Maurice Krier
Titt, Ernest Charles
Titterington, David William Michael
Tobias, Cecil Norman
Tod, Iain Douglas
Todd, Donald Charles Ernest
Todd, John Geoffrey
Todd, William Henry Montague
Todd-Butler, Paul Anthony
Tolley, Jack Herbert
Tomlin, Albert William Amey
Toms, Reginald Preston
Tonge, Harold
Toole, Colin Vickridge
Tooms, John Douglas
Torbett, Harvey Douglas Louis
Torrance, Garvin Melchior
Torrance, George Black
Tottenham, Dennis Frederick
Tours, Hugh Berthold
Tourtel, Hector Edward
Towers, Thomas William Edward
Townend, Donald Stephen
Townley, Kenneth John, MBE
Townsend, Arthur Frederick
Townsend, David Arthur
Townsend, Geoffrey
Townsend, Harry
Townsend, Philip Maurice
Townsend, Richard Uniacke Denny, DSC
Towsey, Kenneth Howard
Tozer, George Clark
Tracey, Leonard Alexander
Tracey, Roland John
Traice, John Lewis Granger
Traill, Terence Victor
Trant, Reginald Charles
Trask, Andrew Barnard
Trattles, Clifford
Treadgold, Geoffrey Charles
Treharne, John Bruce
Trelawny, Edward Clinton
Treloar, Charles Edgar
Trenchard, Hugh Roland Canning
Trenchard, John Edward
Trestrail, James John Michell
Trevan, Douglas Wallace
Trevena, Arthur
Trevett, George Albert
Trevor, George William
Tribe, Denis John
Trill, Geoffrey Howard
Trimingham, Reginald Derisley
Trott, Roderick John
Trott, William Albert Ernest
Trotter, Antony Stuart
Trotter, Geoffrey Wensley
Trought, Walter Owen
Troughton, Alex Robert
Troughton, Patrick George
Trueman, Philip John
Truman, Edgar Dean
Trumper, Peter William
Trundell, Alfred John
Trundle, Vernon George Richard
Truscott, Arthur James
Truscott, John Samuel
Trusler, William Walter
Tubbs, Antony Weldon
Tuck, Graham Thomas
Tucker, Ernest Reginald
Tucker, Paul John Stanley
Tuckniss, Trevor Richard St. George
Tudhope, John
Tuffill, Harry Crosthwaite
Tulloch, Robert
Tunks, Peter Barry
Tupper, John Otway Richard
Turk, Patrick Richard
Turnbull, James Kerr
Turnbull, William George
Turner, Alexander Harper, DSC
Turner, Arnold
Turner, Charles Edward
Turner, Charles Henry
Turner, Desmond Arthur
Turner, Frank George Allan
Turner, Geoffrey Fisher
Turner, Geoffrey Vincent
Turner, Gerard Valentine
Turner, Graham Roy
Turner, Harry William
Turner, Paul
Turner, Peter Ernest
Turner, Robert, DSC
Turner, Stanley Charles
Turner, Samuel Eric
Turner, Thomas Edward
Turner, Wilfred John
Turner, William Frederick
Turner-Smith, Colin Ernest
Turnor, Cunliffe Lincoln Ramsay
Turpin, Thomas Herbert
Turrall, Bertie Howard O'Ryan
Turvey, Leonard
Tuson, Derek Ronald
Tweedie, John David
Twelles-Grosse, John Devenish
Twiddle, Thomas
Twitchett, Denis Crispin
Twittey, Robert
Twogood, Roy Eric
Tyack, John Frederick
Tyers, Clifford Henry
Tyldesley, William Roy
Tyler, Denis Norman
Tym, Frank
Tyrer, Edward
Tyrrell, Frank Englefield, DSC
Tyrrell, John Arnold
Tyson, George Edward

Underwood, Robert William Gaylord
Unitt, William Tristram
Unsworth, William
Unwin, Arthur John Temple
Upton, Bernard Rollin, MBE
Upton, Herbert Cooper
Ure, Alan Willis
Urquhart, John Munro
Ursell, John
Urwin, David Percival
Usher, Eric Frederic Francis William
Usher, Joseph
Usher, William Edmund

Vachell, Anthony Boase
Vale, Derek John Busby
Valentine, John Albert
Vallings, Robert Archibald, DSC

Digitized by Google

Vandersluys, Abraham George Frederick
Van Geffen, Adrian Denis Auguste
Van Namen, Maxwell Newton
Van Zwanenberg, Michael
Vane-Hunt, Ilan Diarmuid O'Callaghan
Vannet, William Peters, MBE
Vanter, Leslie John
Vardy, Robert Hood
Varley, Charles Denis
Varley, Hugo Henry
Vassal-Adams, Jerrold Edward
Vaughan, Frederick Herbert Edmund, OBE
Vaughan, Gerald Eustace
Vaughan, Peter
Vaughan, Richard Field Gilbert
Vaughan, Thomas James
Vaughan-Lee, Charles Guy, DSC
Vaughan-Williams, Ralph David
Veale, John Gordon
Veale, Michael Henry Dumergue
Vearncombe, Edwin Francis George
Veasey, William Harry
Veendam, Eric Lionel Bernard
Veevers, Harry
Veitch, Douglas Robertson
Veitch, John Alexander
Veitch, John Sydney
Venn, William
Vennelle, Jack Howard
Vere, Percy John
Vereker, Colin Leopold Prendergast
Verey, John Graham Hopetown
Vernon, Bryan Tom Jackson
Vernon, Henry
Vernon, John Coney
Vernon, Roger Foley
Vernon, Rutherford George
Vessey, John Gayford
Vicars, Richard Archdall
Vickers, Donald
Vickers, Martin
Vickers, Wilfred
Villiers, Alan John, DSC
Villiers, Geoffrey Richard
Villiers-Stuart, Michael Fitzmaurice
Vinall, Leslie James
Vincent, Matthew Pascoe
Vincent, Roy Frederick
Vine, Frederick Stockman
Vine-Lott, John Evelyn
Viner, Ronald Ernest
Vitoria, Norman Herbert
Vivian, Michael Philip
Vivian, Mordaunt John
Vlasto, Alexander George
Vockins, Derrick William
Vollmar, Theodore John Hans
Von Mehren, Edward Carl Frederick
Von Mehren, Paul
Vooght, Arthur Lewis George
Vyvyan-Robinson, Arthur Frederick

Wace, Geoffrey Richard
Waddilove, Geoffrey Cyril
Wade, Oliver Leonard
Wade, Richard Bonham
Wade, Reginald Henry
Wade, Ray Richard Edward
Wade-Smith, Peter Ronald
Wadsley, Herbert Edgar, DSC, GM ■
Wadsworth, David George
Waeland, Vernon Louis
Waggott, Joseph Allen
Wagstaffe, James Stanley
Waight, Montague Edwin Frank
Wain, Arnold
Waite, Donald
Waite, Kenneth
Waite, Reginald William
Wakefield, John
Wakefield, Robert Edward William
Wakefield, Stanley Ronald
Wakeford, Desmond Bertram
Wakelin, Norman Thomas Davies
Wakem, Deryk Edward
Waldby, Hewson Sydney Willis
Waldman, Neil MacSween, GM
Waldron, Kenneth Reginald
Waldron, Victor Echevarri
Wale, Charles Alan
Wales, James Stott
Walford, Geoffrey Frank
Walford, Michael A. Howard
Walker, Alexander Jackson
Walker, David
Walker, Duncan James Campbell
Walker, Edward
Walker, Edward George
Walker, Edwin Bruce
Walker, Ernest Ronald
Walker, George Eden
Walker, Gordon Murray
Walker, Guy Phipps
Walker, Harold Russell, DSC
Walker, Henry John
Walker, Hugh
Walker, Hugh Michael
Walker, Ian Alexander
Walker, James William
Walker, John Thomas
Walker, Kenneth Philpot
Walker, Reginald Frederick
Walker, Reginald Morley
Walker, Reginald Sidney, DSC
Walker, Richard Joyce
Walker, Robert Ramsay Campbell
Walker, Robert Reid
Walker, Thomas Richard
Walker, Walter Basil Scarlett
Walker-Robson, Harold Robin
Walker-Robson, Norman James
Wall, Douglas Felix
Wall, William Harold
Wallace, Alexander
Wallace, Alan Duncan
Wallace, Allan Frank
Wallace, David Baynard
Wallace, Edward Miles Duncan
Wallace, Jack Alex
Wallace, James Madder
Wallace, Norman Mayse Lyle
Wallace, William Lyon Nesbit
Wallace, William Villiers
Wallace-Dunlop, Roy Neil
Wallas, Brian Stanley
Wallbank, Ronald Ernest
Waller, Allan Lansby
Waller, Alfred Raymond
Waller, Leslie Herbert
Wallingford, Ronald Victor
Wallington, Ronald Vaughan
Wallis, Brudenell Exton
Wallis, Douglas Forbes
Wallis, George
Wallis, Geoffrey Alan
Wallis, James Edward Murray
Wallis, Walter Major
Wallrock, John
Walmsley, Basil
Walmsley, Jack Albert
Walsh, John Robert
Walsh, Joseph Patrick
Walsham, Arthur Frank
Walsham, Frank
Walshe, Peter Francis
Walter, Frank Denys
Walter, Norman Sydney
Walters, Arthur Charles Henry
Walters, Arthur Stanley
Walters, Roy Mabley
Walton, Eric William Kevin
Walton, Frank Edward
Walton, George Laurence
Walton, John Webber
Walton, Leonard
Walton, Leslie Greenwood
Walton, Patrick Hall
Walton, Stanley Naisbitt
Wanostrocht, Eric Vincent
Warburton, Alec
Warburton, Henry Roughley
Warburton, John Gustavus Ralph
Warburton, William Henry
Ward, Donald Bewick, MBE
Ward, Donald George
Ward, Francis Lawrence
Ward, Frank Lewis
Ward, George Neville, DSC
Ward, Henry James
Ward, James Joseph
Ward, James Patrick
Ward, James Templeton Reid
Ward, John Brodie
Ward, Patrick Allen
Ward, Peter Barry
Ward, Sidney Dudley
Ward, Sidney Lewis
Ward, Stanley Gordon
Ward, Sydney John
Ward, William John
Wardill, Edwin Lewis
Wardle, Robert Gordon
Wardroper, Cyril Hillyard
Ware, Alfred Cecil
Wareham, George Lawrence
Wargent, David George
Warman, Ronald William George
Warne, Eric Robert
Warneford, Charles Anthony
Warner, Anthony William
Warner, Ronald Albert
Warner, Ronald George Moss
Warr, Arthur
Warr, Donald Nash
Warren, Duncan Talbot
Warren, Reginald Eric, DSC
Warrender, *The Hon.* Simon George, DSC
Warwick, James Leonard
Washbrook, Arthur James
Waterhouse, John Kinnear
Waterlow, Peter Rupert
Waters, Benjamin Weston, DSC
Waters, Gordon Edmund
Waters, John David
Waters, Richard Aitken, GM
Waters, William Frederick
Waters, William Edward
Wathen, Albert Victor
Watkins, Bernard Leslie

Digitized by Google

Watkins, Ernest William James
Watkins, Melville
Watkins, Roger Wynne
Watkinson, Harold Arthur
Watmough, Gerald Claud
Watson, Bernard Howard
Watson, David Lowe
Watson, Douglas Stuart
Watson, George Bell Smith
Watson, George Edward
Watson, George Frederick
Watson, George Peter
Watson, James Ferguson
Watson, James Still
Watson, John
Watson, John Cedric
Watson, John Frederick
Watson, John Gordon
Watson, John Joseph
Watson, John Richard
Watson, John Robert
Watson, Leonard Charles
Watson, Leslie Charles
Watson, Peter Ronald
Watson, Ronald Mcdonald
Watt, Charles Michael
Watt, David Scott
Watt, Joseph Sutherland, DSC
Watton, Eric Bernard
Watton, Peter Owen
Watts, Alan James
Watts, Cedric Godwin
Watts, Douglas St. John
Watts, James Kenneth Lukyn
Watts, Leonard Francis
Watts, Norman James
Watts, Peter John
Watts, Reginald John
Watts, William John Bonsall
Watts-Russell, Brian
Waygood, William Douglas
Wayman, Maurice Nigel
Wayment, Theophilus Baron
Weale, Geoffrey Arthur
Weatherby, Richard Mansfield
Weatherseed, Donald Cameron
Weatherseed, Ian Alexander
Weaver, Alfred Joseph
Weaver, Alfred Victor
Weaver, John Dodsworth
Weaving, Michael Reginald
Webb, Bruce Anthony
Webb, Charles Maxwell
Webb, Philip Richard Hylton
Webb, Robert Arthur John
Webb, Robert Maurice Glanville
Webb, William
Webb, William Percival
Webber, John Charles
Webber, John Herbert
Webber, William Robert
Webster, Arnold Trevor
Webster, Denys Stuart Milroy
Webster, George
Webster, John Daniel
Webster, Joseph Paul
Webster Stanley Donald
Webster, Thomas Renton
Webster, William Denton
Weddell, Gilbert Andrew
Wedge, John Francis Newdigate
Wedmore, Basil Tolson
Weeden, Henry Dorrell
Weighill, Francis Herbert
Weight, George Arthur John
Weir, Gordon Elliott Mackinlay
Weir, James Herbert
Weir, William
Welbourn, Donald Burkewood
Welch, Sydney Dudley
Welford, Frederick Ronald
Welland, Philip Frank
Wellard, James Robert
Wellby, Guy Sinclair
Wellman, Frederick Edward
Wells, David Leslie George
Wells, George Eric
Wells, John
Wells, John Christopher Percy
Wells, John Cornwallis
Wells, John Julius
Wells, John Lawrence
Wells, Peter Eustace
Wells, Philip Henry
Wells, Rodney Edmonds
Wells, Walter William Sydney
Welsh, John
Welton, David George
Wendland, Richard Edward
Wesley, Raymond Arthur Yeldall
Wess, John Charles
West, Albert Edward
West, Bertram John
West, Frank Lawrence, MBE
West, Frederick William
West, Peter Edward Francis Archibald
West, William Frederick
West-Taylor, John Percy
Westell, Woodruffe John
Westlake, Bernard George
Westlake, Philip
Westlake, Paul Waclaw Weislicki
Westmacott, Christopher Henry Lee
Weston, Geoffrey Winfield
Weston, Herbert Norman, MBE
Weston, John George
Weston, John Winfield
Weston, William Augustus Gray
Westwell, James Holmes
Westwood, Philip Thomas
Wettern, John Herbert
Whale, David Middleton
Whalley, James
Whalley, James Bertram
Wharton, James
Wharton, Joseph Keith
Whatson, John Dudley
Wheal, Derek Frank
Wheat, John Joseph William
Wheatley, Donald Vincent
Wheatley, Fred
Wheatley, Leonard Ernest
Wheeler, Harold Frederick
Wheeler, Percival Ronald Valdemar
Wheeler, Ralph Edward
Wheeler, Thomas Frank
Wheelwright, John Peter
Whetnall, Walter Jared Jarvis
Whetton, Keith William
Whiffen, Victor Charles
Whinfield, Frederick Stewart
Whinney, Brian Toller, DSC
Whipp, John Philip Mitchell
Whippey, Ian Frederic
Whiskard, John Mason
Whistler, Claude Harrold
Whitaker, Edward Herbert
White, Arthur
White, Anthony John Frith
White, Anthony Robert Mather
White, Basil David
White, Charles Leonard Brown
White, Clarence
White, Colin Kenric Graham
White, David Grainge
White, David William
White, Derrick Francis
White, Douglas Royston George
White, Ernest Charles
White, Frank John
White, George Donald
White, James Alison Ewing
White, John Kingston
White, John Rowarth Stuart
White, Kenneth Martin, DSC
White, Lawrence
White, Lewis John Hardy
White, Lionel
White, Norman John
White, Peter Vines
White, Richard Charles
White, Richard Harland
White, Terence William
White, Vernon Alfred
White, William Aitchison
White, William Henry
White, William James
White, William Wallace
White, Willoughby Hansford
Whiteford, David Russell
Whitehead, Aubrey William
Whitehead, Joseph Hirst
Whitehead, Peter
Whitehead, Walter Edward
Whitehead, William Stuart Horsley
Whitehill, Peter Hastie
Whitehouse, George Henry
Whitehouse-Vaux, William Valentine
Whiteley, John Raymond
Whiten, Bernard Wray
Whitfield, Joseph Harold
Whitfield, Patrick Francis Gordon
Whitham, James Walker
Whiting, Arthur Douglas
Whiting, Ronald Harvey
Whiting, William Thomas
Whitlam, George William
Whitlock, Peter
Whittall, Norman Stanley
Whittenbury, Harold Reginald
Whittingham, John Cecil
Whittingham, Roland
Whittle, Eric
Whittle, Leonard Clement, DSC
Whitton, John Stentiford
Whitton, Richard William Ernest
Whitty, Stephen John
Whitworth, Adrian
Whybrow, Edward George
Whyke, Joseph Walter
Whyte, Alan John
Whyte, William (1)
Whyte, William (2)
Wicker, Frank Albert
Wickham, Herbert Thomas
Wicks, Stanley Cyril
Widdowson, William James Bryan
Wiffen, Dennis George
Wiggins, Frank
Wiggins, Leonard Walter
Wigmore, John Graeme
Wilby, Frederick William
Wilby, Geoffrey
Wilcox, Reginald Troughton
Wild, Peter Granville, DSC
Wilde, Derek Henry Edmund
Wilder, Robert George

Digitized by Google

Wilding, Guy Newcombe
Wilding, Mark
Wilding, William Cyril
Wildman, George Arthur
Wilds, Cyril Walter
Wiles, George Alfred
Wilkerson, Eric Desmond
Wilkes, Edmund Albert
Wilkes, Robert C.
Wilkes, Roger Burrow
Wilkie, Alan Magnus Donald
Wilkie, David, DSC
Wilkie, Kenneth Milne
Wilkins, Albert William
Wilkins, Leonard, DSC
Wilkinson, Clifford Algie
Wilkinson, Edward Martin Henry
Wilkinson, George Joseph Richard
Wilkinson, Godfrey
Wilkinson, James
Wilkinson, Joseph Valentine
Wilkinson, Leonard
Wilkinson, Philip William
Wilkinson, Rupert Clive
Wilkinson, Walter Frederick
Wilks, Henry Ernest
Wilks, Henry George
Wilks, Ronald Clyne
Willcocks, Ronald Wilfred
Willee, Eric Roy
Willett, Frederick Arthur
Willett, John William Thomas
Willey, Stanley Frank, MBE
Williams, Alan Owen
Williams, Basil Herbert
Williams, Bruce Howard
Williams, Charles Llewelyn Carrick
Williams, David Herbert Fenn, DSC
Williams, David Marshall
Williams, Dennis Augustus Bailey
Williams, Dennis Marsden
Williams, Dennis Ralph
Williams, Edward Roy
Williams, Everett
Williams, Frank Alvin
Williams, George Albert
Williams, George Charles
Williams, Gerald Wellington, MP
Williams, Gordon Kenneth
Williams, Hugh Hyder
Williams, John Ivor
Williams, Kenneth Harry
Williams, Kenneth Stanley
Williams, Leonard Percy
Williams, Leslie George
Williams, Maurice Gerald John Lloyd
Williams, Maurice Gerald John Lloyd
Williams, Maurice James
Williams, Morris
Williams, Neville John
Williams, Noah
Williams, Noel
Williams, Peter Howell
Williams, Robert Albert Walter
Williams, Roy Leslie
Williams, Roy William
Williams, Solomon Hugh Lane
Williams, Stuart David
Williams, Thomas Emyr Owen
Williams, Thomas Ralph
Williams, Vaughan Warwick
Williams, Victor Trevor
Williams-Ellis, John Richard Baldwyn
Williamson, Alexander Fergus Forbes
Williamson, David Watson
Williamson, Derek Seaborn
Williamson, Frank Masters
Williamson, Henry Brainerd McIlree
Williamson, John Albert George
Williamson, James Keith
Williamson, James Sproat
Williamson, Kenneth Stuart
Williamson, Stephen Ellis
Willing, David
Willingham, Donald Walter
Willington, Hugh
Willis, Cuthbert Gordon
Willis, Edward Stephens
Willis, Eric Frederick Henry
Willis, Frederick John
Willis, Joseph Henry
Willis, William David
Willmott, David Peter Tuckey
Willmott, John Tuckey
Willott, Harold de Quetteville
Willoughby, Philip Guy Oborn
Willoughby, Reginald Lewis
Willox, Alexander
Wills, Frank Edgar Norman
Wills, Ralph Bernard
Willson, Adrian George McDonnell
Willson, George Cholmondley
Wilson, Alexander John
Wilson, Alan Leslie
Wilson, Colin William
Wilson, Derrick
Wilson, Eric Ravenhill
Wilson, Frederick William
Wilson, George Edward
Wilson, George Robert
Wilson, Gilbert
Wilson, Godfrey Oscar Harry Reginald
Wilson, Gordon Henry
Wilson, Graham Alexander
Wilson, Graham Jackson
Wilson, Ian Drummond
Wilson, John Roderick
Wilson, John William
Wilson, Leonard Henry
Wilson, Michael Hugh
Wilson, Paul Norman
Wilson, Peter John Schofield
Wilson, Robert Angus Munro
Wilson, Robert Gordon
Wilson, Stanley Vernon
Wilson, William Stanley
Wiltshire, Geoffrey Orville
Wiltshire, Reginald
Wiltshire, William Arthur Ronald
Winchester, Joseph Arthur
Winckworth, Trevor George
Windebank, Harold Owen
Windebank, Peter Crichton
Windle, John Richard
Windsor, Richard Maurice
Wing, Reginald Charles Victor
Wingate, Graeme George
Winkley, Phillips William Doleman
Winn, Charles Arthur
Winn, George Humphrey
Winnington-Ingram, Edward John
Winrow, George Frederick Sydney
Winsdale, Cyril Henry Morgan
Winslow, Aubrey Derek
Winter, Norman Harold
Winterburn, Archibald George Henry
Winterflood, Eric Gordon
Wintle, Kyrle Thomas Moore Allan
Wisdom, Bernard Morton
Wise, Jack Nelson, DSC
Wise, John Lawrence Elgar
Wise, Wilfrid Ernest
Wishart, Frederick David Isles
Withington, Eric
Wolfe, William Jackson
Wolff, David
Wolff, Eric Hugo
Wollaston, Nicholas William
Womack, Harold Desmond Hayden, DSC
Wood, Alan Douglas
Wood, Anthony Hampden Browning
Wood, Donald Peter John
Wood, Edward Alfred
Wood, Eric George Whichelo
Wood, Eric Victor
Wood, Frederick Ambrose Stuart
Wood, Geoffrey Sydney
Wood, Gordon Attwood Yorke
Wood, Gordon Graham
Wood, Herbert Malcolm
Wood, John Angus
Wood, John Cecil
Wood, John Thompson
Wood, Kenneth Leslie
Wood, Maurice Arthur Ponsonby, DSC
Wood, Ronald Joseph Arthur
Wood, Russell George
Wood, William Norman
Woodall, Anthony Joseph
Woodcock, Hugh Elborough Parry
Woodham, Charles William Burnett
Woodhead, Jack
Woodhead, John
Woodhead, Robert Graham
Woodhouse, John Arbon
Woodley, Anthony Huxley
Woodman, Graham William Henry
Woodman, Thomas
Woodman, William James
Woodroffe, Harold Frank
Woodrow, James Kerr, GM
Woods, Alan Thomas De-Lima
Woods, Arthur Frank
Woods, Gerrard Ashton, DSC
Woods, John Richard
Woods, Leslie James
Woods, Philip Alexander
Woods, Ronald Geoffrey
Woodward, Frederick Edward
Woodward, James Eric, DSC
Woodward, Raymond Amyas, DSC
Woolaston, Bernard
Wooler, Herbert Charles
Woollcombe, Kenneth John
Woolley, George Stephen
Woolley, John Sharrod Stannard
Woolley, Paul Osman
Woolstencroft, Eric Raymond

Digitized by Google

Woolven, David William Brading
Woolven, Sydney Arthur
Woolway, Ralph Reginald Powlesland
Wooster, Bernard George, DSC
Wootton, Robert Charles Sutton
Wordley, Harold
Worley, Leonard Clifford Albert
Worrall, Joseph
Worrall, Richard Alexander
Worrall, William Arthur
Worsley, Robert Stanley
Wortham, George Lawrence Joseph
Wortham, Wilfred Arthur
Worthington, John Francis
Worthington, Thomas Scott
Worthington-Edridge, Hugh Sutton
Worton, William Asquith
Worwood, Norman Allan
Wragg, Robert Eric
Wrathall, Leon Shirley
Wray, Douglas
Wray, Marsden Frederick
Wreford, John Bertram
Wren, Peter John
Wright, Alan Davidson
Wright, David Eric
Wright, Derek George Harbroc, DSO■■
Wright, Desmond Gasforth
Wright, Evan Cyril
Wright, George Broughton
Wright, George Wilfred
Wright, Gordon Herbert
Wright, Harry Alexander
Wright, John Richard
Wright, Kenneth
Wright, Leonard Arthur John
Wright, Peter
Wright, Ronal Beresford
Wright, Rowland William Mitchell
Wright, Sidney George
Wright, William George Ross
Wright, William Henry Robert
Wright, William Stanley
Wright-Anderson, Robert Henry
Wrightson, John Wooler
Wrigley, Winfrid Curtis
Wyatt, David Terry
Wyatt, Leslie Thomas
Wyatt, Richard Delafield
Wykeham, James Wenman
Wyldebore-Smith, John Henry
Wynne, David

Yardley, Donald Gordon
Yates, Noel Claydon
Yates, Sydney
Yates, Thomas Kenneth
Yeadell, Walter Reginald Douglas, MBE
Yearwood, Coleridge Stanley
Yeatman, Marwood John Richard
Yeldham, Geoffrey Harold Charles
Yendell, Roy White
Yeo, Richard Kenneth Louis
Yexley, Arthur Charles
Youatt, David
Youle, Cecil Henry Ross
Young, Alun Brunsdon
Young, Alan James
Young, Archibald Hamilton
Young, Bernard Richard Charles
Young, Charles Oswald
Young, Dennis Packenham
Young, Donald Thomas
Young, Edward Preston, DSO, DSC
Young, Francis George Bertram
Young, George Brownlee
Young, Hereward George
Young, James Alexander
Young, James Oliver
Young, James Stretton
Young, John
Young, John Allen (1)
Young, John Allen (2)
Young, Norman John Gordon
Young, Peter Lester Baird Charlton
Young, Robert, DSC
Young, William John Leslie

Zealley, Rupert John

Digitized by Google

VOLUNTEER BOY CORPS

Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 8 to 16 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers or Officers and men of the various Establishments.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Commanding Officer.
Royal Naval Volunteer Boy Corps.		
Portsmouth—		
H.M.S. 'Victory'	100	
H.M.S. 'Excellent'	100	
H.M.S. 'Vernon'	100	Executive Officer, H.M.S. 'Vernon'
H.M. Submarine— Boy Corps	45	
Chatham—		
R.N. Barracks	100	1st Lieutenant-Commander (G) Gunnery School, Chatham.
Devonport—		
R.N. Barracks	100	Commander (G) Gunnery School, Devonport.
Royal Marines Volunteer Boy Corps.		
Chatham Coy.—R.M.V.B.C. ...	90	Assistant Records Officer, Pay and Records, Royal Marines, Melville Barracks, Chatham.
Portsmouth Coy.—R.M.V.B.C. ...	70	Adjutant, Royal Marines Barracks, Eastney.
Plymouth Coy.—R.M.V.B.C. ...	90	Adjutant, Royal Marines Barracks, Plymouth.
Deal Coy.—R.M.V.B.C.	60	Adjutant, Royal Marines, Deal.

THE SEA CADET CORPS

The Authority to whom the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty delegate their power to authorise the formation of Sea Cadet Units and the Marine Cadet Detachments, Sea Cadet Corps, and to direct the organisation and training is the Sea Cadet Council. Copies of Regulations govesning the formation, organisation and administration of units of The Sea Cadet Corps can be obtained from the Secretary to the Sea Cadet Council, Grand Buildings, Trafalgar Square, W.C.2.

Admiral of the Sea Cadet Corps

His Royal Highness The Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.B.E.

Admiral Commanding Reserves

Vice-Admiral J. W. Cuthbert, C.B., C.B.E.

Honorary Commodore of the Sea Cadet Corps

Vice-Admiral Sir Gilbert O. Stephenson, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.L., J.P.

SEA CADET CORPS HEADQUARTERS

Grand Buildings, Trafalgar Square, W.C.2.

Secretary to the Council

Captain ... ... E. W. Bush, D.S.O. ■■, D.S.C., R.N. (*ret*) 13 Dec 48

Administration

Captain (S) ... ... H. S. Howell, R.N. (*ret*) ... ... 10 Mar 52

Digitized by Google

Head of Civil Affairs

Commander	E. L. Hill, R.N. (*ret*)	... — May 46

Civil Affairs

Commander	J. D. R. Davies, R.N. (*ret*) ...	... 1 Jan 53

Training

Commander	B. H. Brown, R.N. ... ... (Training Commander, S.C.C.)	... 16 Feb 54
Lieut.-Commander	C. E. H. Batham, R.N.	... 29 Apr 53
Lieut.-Commander (S)	S. J. Searle, M.B.E., R.N. (*ret*) ...	... 23 June 47

Training Officers

Lieut.-Commander	F. Finlayson, R.N.	... 26 Nov 51
Lieutenant	J. M. Larder, M.B.E., D.S.C., R.N.	... 11 Oct 48
Lieutenant	R. R. Wilcocks, R.N.	... 17 Nov 54

AREA ORGANISATION

Area.	*Area Officer and Address.*
SCOTLAND and NORTHERN IRELAND ...	*Commander* D. S. Johnston, D.S.C., R.N., "Elibank", Walkerburn, PEEBLESSHIRE.
NORTH EASTERN	*Commander* R. W. D. Thomson, D.S.C., R.N., Eaglethorpe House, Warmington, NR. PETERBOROUGH.
NORTH WESTERN	*Commander* J. O'B. Graham, R.N. (*act.*), Room 12, 30, Chapel Street, LIVERPOOL, 2.
WESTERN	*Commander* N. J. Scarlett-Streatfeild, D.S.C., R.N., Room 53, Empire Hotel, BATH.
LONDON ... ... (*Metropolitan Police Area.*)	*Commander* W. Scott, D.S.C.■, R.N., Room 18, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W.1.
MIDLAND	*Commander* (*Acting*) F. E. Brooking, D.S.C., R.N. "Bowthorpe," 59, Anglesea Road, IPSWICH.
SOUTHERN	*Commander* E. B. Tancock, D.S.C.■, R.N. (*Retd.*), 6, Dragon Street, Petersfield, HANTS.

SEA CADET UNITS AND R.N. SECTIONS OF THE COMBINED CADET FORCE.

There are in a number of Schools, R.N. Sections of the Combined Cadet Force. C.C.F. Units are adminstered through a Joint Cadet Executive consisting of one Naval Officer, one Military Officer and one Air Force Officer attached to the Staff of the Director, Territorial Army and Cadets, the Training Policy of R.N. Sections being the responsibility of Admiral Commanding Reserves.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

Mrs. Clare Georgeen Abbott
Miss Doris Mary Adams
Mrs. Marjorie Vera Adams
Miss Mary Adams
Miss Patricia Maud Adams
Miss Elsa Elizabeth Knight Adkin
Miss Jean Gordon Affleck
Mrs. Barbara Rebe Agnew
Miss Peggy Ahern
Miss Jean Muriel Aitchison
Mrs. Mary Chrystal Aldridge
Miss Ailsa Carrick Allan
Mrs. Mary Agnes Hemans Allenby
Mrs. Patricia Ellis Allison
Miss Elizabeth Bryanna Marguerite Alton
Miss Catriona Menzies Anderson
Miss Margaret Kathleen Anderson
Miss Joyce Elizabeth Anderton
Mrs. Jean Nancy Andrews
Miss Helen Elizabeth Archdale MBE
Miss Doris Irene Archer
Mrs. Louisa Gertrude Ashmore
Miss Avis Laura Askew
Miss Annie Mavis Attenborough
Miss Catherine Avent

Mrs. June Hilary Bailey
Miss Rose Bailey
Miss Vera Alice Bailey
Mrs. Marjorie Alice Emily Baines
Mrs. Marian Margaret Baizley
Mrs. Gwendolen Baker
Miss Isabel Baker
Miss Kathleen Rosemary Baker
Miss Katharine Norah Barnard
Miss Joan Mary Barnes
Miss Lilian Joan Barran
Miss Daphne Victoria Barry
Mrs. Margaret Bate
Mrs. Mary Jeanne Batten
Mrs. Christine Dorothy Baxter
Miss Dorothy Margaret Bell
Miss Margaret Frances Bellamy
Miss Margaret Elizabeth Beney
Miss Marjorie Ethel Benn
Mrs. Yoland Augusta Benn
Miss Bridget Anzac Bennée
Miss Lois Marion Bennett
Miss Margaret Winifred Bennetts
Miss Irene Frances Bentham
Miss Ellaline Marion Bentley
Mrs. Jean Berry
Miss Patricia Mary Beresford
Mrs. Marie Elizabeth Best
Miss Joyce Biddle
Miss Jean Bigley
Mrs. Dorothy Muriel Bingham-Powell
Miss Marjorie Elsie Bird
Mrs. June Mary Birnie
Mrs. Audrey Helen Bishop
Miss Florence Joan Blackmun
Miss Kathleen Brenda Blackwell
Miss Meta Clare Blanshard
Miss Jane Elisabeth Georgina Joan Blois
Miss Nancy Marguerite Blomfield
Miss Helen Mary Bloomfield
Miss Nancy Mary Booty

Miss Joan Mary Bosdet
Miss Betty Westwood Linnell Boughton
Mrs. Kathleen Mabel Bowden
Miss Enid Patricia Boxer
Miss Isabelle Mary Boyer
Mrs. Ursula Eva Boyes Korkis
Miss Marie Blanche Bradshaw
Mrs. Wilma Clarice Bragg
Mrs. May Lilian Brander
Mrs. Phyllis Brett
Miss Doris Brewer
Mrs. Yvonne Brewster
Mrs. Margaret Briggs
Mrs. Sheila May Crofton-Briggs
Mrs. Susannah Miller Briggs
Miss Thelma Agnes Brimacombe
Mrs. Yvonne Stafford Brockman, MBE
Miss Doriel Evelyn Brooke-Rose
Miss Edith Annabella Brown
Miss Jane Duncan Brown
Mrs. Joan Mary Brown
Miss Mary Frances Brown
Miss Mary Stawell Brown
Miss Alice Margaret Bruce
Mrs. Barbara Mary Bruford
Miss Mary Brunner
Mrs. Averil Bryson
Mrs. Iris May Bulger
Mrs. Barbara Helen Bunce
Miss Joyce Margaret Bunting
Miss Margaret Valerie Alethle Burke
Miss Helen Laura Burns
Mrs. Ada Bush
Miss Eileen Sybil Bush
Mrs. Alice Isabella Butler

Miss Margaret Hughina Cameron
Miss Bridget Mary Dill Campbell
Miss Cynthia Irene Norah Campbell
Miss Doris Joan Campbell
Miss Jean Margaret Campbell
Miss Jocelyn Priscilla Campbell
Miss Margaret Frances Campbell
The Hon. Mrs. Margaret Taylor Young Campbell
Miss Audrey Mary Capes
Mrs. Adeline Cordelia Carey
Miss Esme Hampshire Carpenter
Mrs. Jean Frances Carr-Gomm
Mrs. Margaret Edward Carter
Miss Margaret Lacy Carter
Miss Margery Winifred Ena Carter
Miss Ada Chapman
Miss Josette Mary-Teresa Charles
Miss Brydget Mary Charlton
Mrs. Dorothy Nina Cheetham
Miss Elizabeth Mary Cherry
Mrs. Penelope Ann Chesterton
Mrs. Sophie Noreen Harriet Falconer Childers
Miss Ruth Joyce Christie
Miss Audrey Clarke
Mrs. Diana Clarke
Miss Jeanne Hope Cicely Clarke-Smith

Miss Penelope Mary Clay
Miss Ethel Clegg
Miss Judith Alkelda Clifford
Mrs. Florence Amelia Clifton
Miss Jessie Bryce Cloke
Mrs. Violet Helen Clover
Miss Eileen Diana Coates
Miss Evelyn Frances Coates
Miss Janet Elizabeth Coates
Mrs. Amy Elizabeth Cochrane
Mrs. Joan Elizabeth Cockburn
Miss Constance Ruth Coggin
Miss Gladys Marian Coles
Miss Ethel Strachan Colquhoun, MBE
Mrs. Nancie Margaret Conner MBE
Miss Doris Josephine Mary Connolly
Miss Norah Connolly
Miss Winifred Alice Cook
Miss Frances Betty Cooke
Miss Mary Theodore Cooke
Miss Queenie Winifred Cooper
Miss Joanna Frances Coote
Miss Margaret Daphne Corbett-Lowe
Mrs. Nancy Courage
Mrs. Iris Ann Court
Miss Marjory Frances Courtney
Miss Doris Evelyn Cowdrey
Miss Christabel Mary Cox
Miss Rosemary Cox
Mrs. Ursula Cragg
Mrs. Editha Mary Grace Crawford
Miss Pamela Margaret Stanley Creagh
Miss Cecily Mary Crawford Cree
Miss Christine Elizabeth Crittall
Miss Mary Catherine Crone
Miss Margaret Grace Cruse
Mrs. Gwyneth Currie
Miss Leone Allen Currin
Mrs. Bernadette Mary Curtis

Miss Dorothy Danvers Dakin
Miss Mary Helen Danby
Miss Margaret Laing Dallas
Miss Francis Jane Davey
Miss Elisabeth David
Mrs. Betty Ione Davies
Miss Dorothy Jennifer Davies
Mrs. Pamela Davies
Mrs. Pamela Mary Davies
Miss Roma Davies
Miss Celia Joan Davis
Miss Eleanor Mary Finch Dawson
Mrs. Leonora Annie Dawson
Miss Ethel Phyllis Deacon
Miss Beatrice Mary Bargrave Deane
Mrs. Florence Renée Errol Dechant
Mrs. Pauline de Courcy
Miss Geraldine Duncan Deery
Mrs. Ella Faith Deller, OBE
Miss Florence Mary Delves
Lady Anne Patricia Disney
Miss Mary Eleanor Dobson
Mrs. Audrey Helen Docherty
Mrs. Marjorie Dodd
Mrs. Elizabeth Donson
Miss Violet Margaret Dover
Miss Barbara Mary Brownell Drabble, MBE

Digitized by Google

Miss Sheila Hilda Drake
Mrs. Ruby Maggie Duckworth
Miss Constance Helen Drummond Duff
Miss Elsie Mary Dugdale
Miss Joan Alice Dugdale
Mrs. Olga Rowena Dunmall
Miss Mary Love Dunlop
Mrs. Constance Muriel Dunn
Mrs. Sheila Brigid Dunning
Miss Olive Joan Durrant
Mrs. Olive May Durrant
Miss Pamela Josephine Dusting
Miss Charlotte Frances Dyer

Miss Vyvienne Minoru Edey
Miss Rosalind Mary Winifred Edmeades
Miss Constance Mabel Edwards
Miss Mary Margaret Edwards
Miss Winifred Patricia Edwards
Miss Penelope Egerton
Miss Sadie Eggleston
Miss Mary Barbara Eidmans
Mrs. Muriel Frances Elkin
Miss Faith Elliott
Mrs. Hilda Emerson
Miss Jessica Ruth England
Mrs. Margaret Helen Erskine-Tulloch
Mrs. Marguerite Angela Dorothy Etherington-Wilson
Miss Cecily Beatrice Etty-Leal
Mrs. Margaret Ruth Evans
Miss Susan Hawtrey Enraght Eve
Miss Hilda Betty Everard

Mrs. Irene Kathleen Fairweather
Miss Margery Elizabeth Falkener
Mrs. Frances Alice Mary Fanner
Miss Mona Farmer
Miss Hilda Lister Farrar
Miss Mildred Fawbert
Miss Mary Lilian Fearon
Mrs. Rosemary Fellowes
Miss Peggy Esther Felsenstein
Miss Josephine Margaret Field
Miss Olga Mary Fisher
Mrs. Dorothy Margaret Anne Fitzgerald
Miss Diana Fletcher
Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Fletcher
Miss Patricia Betty Fletcher
Mrs. Margaret Mary Flower
Miss Olive Winifred Foale
Miss Winifred Forsselius
Mrs. Pamela Margaret Forsythe
Miss Mary Thornton Forth
Miss Delphine Flora Foster
Miss Mary Catherine Foster-Barham
Miss Meg Alison Francis
Miss Elsie Kathleen Marjorie Freeman
Miss Margaret Kathleen Frewin
Miss Victoria Alexandra Friend
Miss Joan Marion Fromhold
Miss Faith Mary Fry
Miss Rosalie Kingsmill Fry
Miss Gladys Annie Fulford

Miss Lucy Marion Dorothy Gale
Mrs. Margaret Patricia Gale

Miss Joan Margaret Garman
Miss June Rosemary Gater
Miss Valerie Freeman Gates
Miss Patricia Margery Gavaghan
Miss Elizabeth Worsley Gibson, MBE
Mrs. Rosemary Gillett
Miss Kathleen Frances Gilliat
Mrs. Louise Sarah Gjersten
Mrs. Elizabeth Glen-Sedorski
Miss Patricia Beatrice Godfrey-Lewis
Mrs. Helene Beatrice Gould
Miss Helen Elizabeth Stedman Gower
Miss Lorna Margaret Granlund
Miss Mary Jessieman Grant
Miss Agnes Mary Gresham-Wells
Mrs. Barbara Baldwin Grey
Miss Cara Felicite Griffin
Mrs. Marjorie Phyllis Griffiths
Miss Doreen Mary Grimwade
Mrs. Irene Mary Grindlay
Miss Dorothy Mary Groom
Miss Mary Groome
Miss Phyllis Aldeane Grose
Miss Margaret Elaine Grundy
Miss Anthea Trail Guthrie

Miss Constance Mary Hale
Miss Gabrielle Mary Hale
Miss Anne Brunwin Hales
Miss Joan Margaret Hales, MBE
Miss Lorna Sybil Hallsworth
Miss Eva Alice Halsey
Miss Elisabeth Margaret Hamill
Mrs. Doreen Betty Hamilton
Miss Millicent Clare Hamilton
Miss Anne Felicity Hammick
Mrs. Penelope Alethea Alers Hankey
Mrs. Joan Beryl Hankinson
Mrs. Alison Dilys St. John Hannah
Mrs. Marjorie Wynne Ellis Harcourt
Miss Kathleen Maureen Harding
Miss Nina Ada Harding
Miss Eileen Catherine Hardy
Miss Priscilla Hare-Duke
Miss Margaret Laidlaw Hargreaves
Miss Constance Harrington
Mrs. Felicity Trevor Harris
Miss Betty Harrison
Miss Frances Hannah Harrison-Dearle
Mrs. Joan Patricia Harriss
Miss Margaret Osmond Hartridge
Mrs. Joan Harwood
Miss Marjorie Harwood
Miss Sheelagh Claire Harwood
Miss Suzanne Mary Hassan
Miss Annie Fleming Haston
Miss Kathleen Adelaide Hatton
Miss Nellie Irene Haunch
Lady Rosemary Evelyn Anne Hay of Park
Miss Mabel Joy Hayes
Mrs. Faith Daphne Annie Haynes
Mrs. Beatrice Joan Hayward
Mrs. Gwendolen Beartrice Emily Hayward
Miss Rosalind Hayward
Miss Patricia Muriel Hearson

Miss Olive Claxton Heath
Miss Olga Margaret Heaven
Miss Edith Hebeler
Miss Vera Hebson
Miss Erminegarde Emily Wasteneys Heinemann
Miss Jean Hendry
Miss Esme Winifred Henriques
Miss Ethel Winifred Heppenstall
Miss Marjorie Pauline Hepworth
Mrs. Gladys Ivy Herrington
Miss Daphne Lilian Hickson
Mrs. Dorothea Sybille Higginson
Miss Katharine Zelia Hill
Miss Vera Gertrude Hill
Miss Joan Hillyard
The Hon. Elizabeth Cairns Hindley
Mrs. Evelyn Doreen Hockenhull
Miss Anne Annesley Hodges
Mrs. Heather Hodges, MBE
Mrs. Doris Gwendoline Holdrup
Mrs. Yvonne Francis Holloway
Miss Mary Agnes Holloway
Miss Isobel Margaret Horn
Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth Bruce Horne
Mrs. Phillis Margaret Chiene Horrocks
Miss Eugenie Howden
Miss Leonora Elizabeth Gambier Howe, MBE
Mrs. Marjorie Garwood Hughes
Mrs. Fanny Tudor Imogen Hugill
Mrs. Anne Elizabeth Agnes Humphreys
Miss Georgina Humphrys
Miss Joan Dorothy Hunot
Miss Lola Doreen Hussey
Mrs. Mary Hutcheson

Miss Violet Doreen Impey
Miss Mary Neave Ingles
Miss Margaret Ferguson Mackay Irvine
Miss Joy Elizabeth Isard
Miss Joan Linnell Ivimy

Mrs. Elizabeth Lavender Jackson
Miss Pamela Evelyn Jackson
Miss Bridget Amy James
Miss Diana Daisie Collier James
Miss Marjorie Winifred Michal James
Mrs. Elizabeth Daphne Jefferson
Miss Kathleen Mary Jenkins
Miss Freda Stewart de Jersey
Miss Dora Elizabeth Jeskins
Miss Katherine Hester Jesson
Miss Ursula Rosemary Johnson
Miss Phyllis Beauchamp Johnston
Miss Barbara Joan Jones
Miss Clare Charlotte Veronica Jones
Miss Doris Irene Jones
Miss Kathleen Edith Jones

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Lilian Tamar Florence Jones
Mrs. Margaret Violetta Jones
Miss Marjorie Patricia Langston Jones
Miss Elizabeth Frances Jossaume
Miss Moira Aileen Primrose Jordeson

Miss Margaret Ethel Keen, MBE
Miss Olive Muriel Keeping
Miss Dorothy Lorna Kellet
Miss Cecilia Josephine Kelway
Miss Margaret Kempson
Mrs. Elizabeth Anne Kennedy
Miss Barbara Mary Kent
Miss Irene Lilian Kent
Miss Margaret Kerr
Mrs. Mary Graham Kevis
Miss Catriona McDonald Kidd
Miss Muriel Leigh Kilvert
Miss Dorothy King
Mrs. Edith May Patricia King
Miss Marjorie Elisabeth King
Miss Betty Elaine Kinsey
Miss Pamela Grace Kipping
Miss Edith Mary Kirkwood
Mrs. Doris Hope Kite
Miss Amy Lisbeth Irene Kruger
Miss Beatrice Ann Venables Kyrke

Miss Edith Anna Brita Lang
Miss Rona Eileen Astell Lang
Miss Lilian Langlois
Miss Renee Blanche Law
Mrs. Edith Lawrence
Miss Elizabeth Frances Lawton
Miss Elizabeth Tweedale Leach
Miss Kate Sheila Leared
Miss Barbara Mary Lee

Miss Joan Mary Campbell Lee
Miss Joyce Sybil Dumville Lees
Mrs. Georgina Dorothy Lemonius
Miss Jean Norland Leslie
Miss Margaret Ensor Levick
Miss Patricia Lighthill
Miss Violet Florence Lindley
Miss Mary Patricia Lindsay
Miss Katherine Frances Lindsay-MacDougall
Mrs. Betty Lindsay-Thomson
Mrs. Jean Margaret Litchfield
Miss Josephine Alice Lloyd
Mrs. Betsey Loftus Brigham
Miss Ruth Joyce Longland
Miss Jean Margaret Lovell
Mrs. Margery Russell Low
Miss Millicent Valerie Lowes
Miss Mary Katherine Luckham
Mrs. Leonorah Valentine Dorothie Luff
Miss Dorothy Arabella Lumley
Miss Ursula Lumley

Miss Marion Donaldson McCall
Miss Allyce Elizabeth McCallum
Miss Daphne Loftus McCausland
Miss Helen McDonald
Miss Margaret Orwell McDougall

Miss Pamela Betty McGeorge, BEM
Miss Marjorie Frances Evelyn McIntosh
Miss Joan Marie McKee
Miss Myra North McKinley
Mrs. Jean Douglas McLean
Mrs. Constance Margaret McLelland
Miss Claire McManus
Miss Sarah Ferguson McMillan
Mrs. Eleanor Mary Macalister
Miss Agnes Norah Macdonald
Miss Barbara Robertson Macdonald
Miss Ann Catherine Teresa MacDougall
Miss Elizabeth Margaret Macdougall
Mrs. Helen Mallory MacFarlan
Miss Moira Ursula Stuart Mackay
Miss Jean Daphne Mackinnon
Mrs. Margaret Diana Hermione Maclean
Miss Morag Grant Maclennan
Miss Katie Ann MacLeod
Miss Sonya MacMillan
Miss Pamela Helen Sylvia Macrae
Miss Alma Mary MacRobert
Miss Anne Sheelagh Magan
Miss Betty May Magrath
Mrs. Audrey Joan Main
Miss Margaret Maitland
Mrs. Cecilia Alleyne Malcolm
Miss June Mary Malcolm
Miss Audrey Elisabeth Marsden
Miss Marjorie Weymouth Marsden
Miss Barbara Alison Martin
Miss Margaret Constance Martin-de-Bartolome
Miss Prudence Katherine Norah Masefield
Mrs. Kathleen Joan Matthews
Miss Jean Christian Matthews
Miss Sheila Maxwell
Mrs. Alice Vivian Rosamund Maxwell-Johnstone
Miss Patricia Edwina Maynard
Miss Norah Winifred Devenish Meares
Mrs. Letitia Ethel Medley, MBE
Miss Jessie Ruth Meeten
Miss Cecily Maxine d'Eyncourt Meighar-Lovett
Miss Rosemary Dorinda Mendl
Miss Jessie Ritchie Merry-Motson
Mrs. Williamina Mills
Miss Rosemary Agnes Von Velten Minnis
Miss Gladys Muriel Mitchell
Miss Barbara Georgina Mocatta
Mrs. Iris Moddrel
Mrs. Rosalind Alathea Moffatt
Mrs. Daphne Sibell Morgan
Mrs. Molly Morgan
Miss Phyllis Edith Morgan
Mrs. Sheila Mary Minnie Morrell
Miss Doreen Kate Morris
Mrs. Elspeth Annie Carruthers Fairish Mortimer
Miss Margaret Alexander Morton
Miss Millicent Aileen Morton
Miss Mary Jean Harwick Much

Miss June Marie Mucklow
Mrs. Mary Muir
Miss Katherine Elizabeth Muller
Miss Kathleen Joan Mullock
Mrs. Ruth King Munn
Miss Noel Christine Kathleen Munro
Mrs. Peggy Patricia Stewart Munro
Miss Mary Elizabeth Munro-Kerr
Mrs. Isobel Maude Murray
Miss Mary Alethea Joy Murray
Miss Patricia Maude Murray, MBE
Miss Hilda Myatt

Miss Kathleen Margaret Nairn
Miss Ruby Olive Neill
Miss Olivia Nepean
Miss Alice Annette Neven-Spence
Mrs. Marjorie Newnham
Miss Margaret Helena Charlotte Newton
Miss Betty Helen Wilmot Nimmo
Mrs. Mary Nixey
Miss Joyce Bowyer Nixon
Miss Marjorie Noble
Miss Rosemary Frances Theresa Nockolds
Miss Teresa Mary Carmen Norfolk
Miss Margaret Dewar Norman
Miss Phyllis Ayshford Norman
Mrs. Elizabeth Doreen Northey
Miss Lilian Anne Maud Mary Northover
Mrs. Pamela Mary Norton
Mrs. Joyce Louise Notley
Miss Phyllis Mary Nunn
Miss Mary Clobery Nutt

Miss Elsie Kathleen O'Connor
Miss Theresa O'Donnell
Miss Betty O'Kelly
Miss Jean Lisle O'Kelly
Miss Eileen O'Neill
Miss Kirsteen Kemsley Orr
Miss Margaret Osborne
Miss Eileen Margaret O'Sullivan
Mrs. Catherine Ann Owen
Miss Dorothy Mary Owen
Miss Mary Elizabeth Owen

Miss Mary Joyce Palmer
Miss Patricia May Pannell
Mrs. Audrey Faith Parker, OBE
Miss Dulsie Mabel Parker
Miss Eileen Mary Parker
Miss Sheila Margaret Parker
Miss Edith Alice Margaret Parr
Mrs. Myrtle Irene Parry
Miss Dorothy Eva Pascoe
Mrs. Elizabeth Gordon Pasmore
Miss Barbara Mary Paul
Mrs. Elizabeth Peal
Mrs. Olive May Pearson
Miss Felicity Anne Pember
Mrs. Margaret Georgina Penistan
Miss Pauline Margaret Penn

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Stella Mary Pennefather, OBE
Miss Elizabeth Hester Perkins
Mrs. Ann Cecilia Perry
Miss Pamela Joyce Phillimore
Miss Olive Margaret Phipps
Miss Gladys Agnes Pillow
Mrs. Margaret Joan Platt
Miss Rosemary Elizabeth Platt
Miss Emily Elaine Plummer
Miss Patricia Doreen Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax
Miss Freda Pollock
Miss Maud Elizabeth Ponsonby
Miss Alison Hylda Pope
Miss Letitia Ann Leyborne Popham
Mrs. Jane Mary Frances Powell
Miss Mary Wilson Powell
Miss Marie Joan Pridham
Miss Angela Winifred Pritchard
Miss Katherine Margaret Pritchard
Mrs. Pamela Mary Purser
Miss Sheila Elizabeth Putnam
Mrs. Ruth Phoebe Pyke

Miss Ursula Mary Quick

Miss Catriona Reid Rangabe
Miss Margaret Campbell Rankine
Miss Euphemia Jamieson Rattray

Mrs. Edna Barnwell Reade
Miss Lucy Margaret Redford
Miss Betty Pearson Ree
Miss Emma Doreen Rees
Mrs. Isabel May Rees
Miss Dorothy Garrette Reid
Miss Molly Rendell
Miss Winifred Joy Rennie
Miss Elizabeth Wycherley Richardson
Mrs. Jean Richardson
Miss Sheila Irma Riley
Mrs. Diana Emily Roberts
Miss Joan Avril Heylin Roberts
Miss Thelma Craig Roberts
Miss Catriona Helen Dodds Robertson
Miss Vera Mildred Robinson
Miss Evelyn Mary Robson
Miss Madeline Burnett Robson
Miss Kathleen Elizabeth Rogers
Mrs. Sylvia Margaret Rogers
Mrs. Theresa Anita Rogers
Miss Audrey Ross
Miss Patience Rowan
Mrs. Elizabeth Rosemary Rowland
Miss Rosemary Amy Rudyerd-Helpman
Miss Mary Rundle
Miss Agnes Sommerville Russell
Miss Grace Ann Russell

Miss Veronica Mary St. Lo Cowan
Miss Diana Salter
Miss Joan Cecilia Salter
Miss Eileen Fletcher Sands
Miss Patricia Elizabeth Medhurst Saul
Miss Joyce Mary Savage
Mrs. Constance Alice Sayer
Mrs. Marjorie Schofield
Miss Barbara Schofield
Miss Dorothy Scobie
Mrs. Doreen Catherine Boath Scott
Miss Eileen McInroy Scott
Miss Ruth Mary Scully
Miss Millicent Ellen Sharp
Miss Noreen Beryl Sharpe
Mrs. Joan Hazel Shenton
Mrs. Agnes Susan Shepherd
Mrs. Elizabeth Shipman
Miss Kathleen Mary Shorten
Mrs. Rosamond Mary Silcock
Miss Doris Irene Silver
Miss Eileen Frances Silvester
Miss Delia Marjorie Simpson
Miss Winifred Deane Simpson
Miss Margaret Singleton
Miss Venetia Mary Skitt
Mrs. Sylvia Hillier Skuse
Miss Natalie Mary Slater
Miss Constance Mary Smeaton
Mrs. Beryl Jean Smith
Miss Elizabeth Olive Smith
Miss Enid Mary Smith
Miss Grace Marjorie Smith
Mrs. Marjorie Vera Smith
Miss Nancy Smith
Miss Kathleen Margaretta Smyth
Miss Janet Elizabeth Ronaldson Somerville
Miss Joan Marguerite Frances Sopper, MBE
Miss Wilhelmina Penn Sparrow
Mrs. Muriel Winifred Alice Spicer
Miss Ruth Lorraine Spoors
Mrs. Cora Stamps
Miss Hazel Marion Staples
Mrs. Constance Mary Starck
Miss Perla Elizabeth Mary Steele
Miss Otylka Hedwig Mary Steiner
Mrs. Brenda Mary Stephen
Miss Margaret Isabel Stevens
Miss Agnes MacConnell Stewart
Miss Ruth Wathen Stocker
The Lady Rosemary Katherine Stopford
Miss Molly Sturt
Mrs. Ursula Frances Kathleen Stuttard
Miss Elizabeth Suddaby
Miss Elizabeth Chadwick Sumner
Miss Dorothy Elizabeth Surtees
Mrs. Joan Margaret Nest Swanston
Mrs. Rosanna Jean Elliot Sydney
Mrs. Josephine Patricia Sykes

Miss Cynthia Talbot
Mrs. Elza Olivia Vivian Talbot
Miss Elizabeth Mary Tate
Miss Daphine Florence Hallinge Tatham
Mrs. Evelyn Phyllis Tatlow
Mrs. Ann Elizabeth Taylor
Miss Anne Elizabeth Taylor
Miss Ann Rosemary Bissett Taylor
Miss Flora Mabel Taylor
Miss Iris Rowena Taylor
Miss Minnie Elizabeth Taylor
Mrs. Veronica Dorothy Olive Teale
Miss Joan Terry
Miss Mary Thexton
Miss Celia Thomas
Miss Edith Margaret Thomas
Miss Diana Dalzell Thompson
Miss Marjorie Evelyn Thynne
Miss Josephine Rose Tinniswood
Miss Margaret Elsie Tocher
Miss Janet Tomblin
Mrs. Margaret Joyce Touchin
Miss Barbara Mary Towle, MBE
Miss Freda Mabel Townend
Miss Elizabeth Hilda Dorothy Tranter
Miss Elizabeth Eve Travis
Miss Eileen Gifford Trubody
Miss Katharine Ollivant Tuckett
Miss Sibyl Mary Tufnell
Miss Elizabeth Anne Tulloch
Mrs. Mary Kathleen Tuplin
Miss Alexandrina Campbell Murray Turnbull
Miss Joan Lindsay Turnbull
Miss Elizabeth Mabel Compton Turner
Miss Heather Mary Jervoise Turner
Miss Jean Mary Turner
Miss Kathleen Florence Thundow Turner
Miss Monica Eric Tyndall
Miss Margaret Eloise Tyrrell

Mrs. Marie Yvonne Unsworth
Miss Jennifer Upcott

Mrs. Dorothy Archer Vair-Smith
Miss Margaret Vernon
Miss Catherine Angel Verschoyle

Miss Brenda Wales
Miss Alison Elizabeth Russell Walker
Mrs. Margaret Miller Walker
Miss Joan Hewitt Walters
Miss Mary Walters
Miss Diana Ward
Miss Kathleen Warner
Miss Margaret Jean Warrington
Mrs. Christine Margaret Watson
Miss Freda Watson
Miss Pamela Janet Watson
Miss Dorothy Mary Way
Mrs. Ada Weaver
Miss Agnes Irene Weaver
Miss Evelyne Stella Weaver
Miss Edith Fanny Webb
Miss Joan Margaret Webb
Miss Winifred Rosemary Webb
Miss Joan Mary Weeks
Miss Jennette Elizabeth Welch

Digitized by Google

Miss Elizabeth Ann Wells
Miss Susan Jocelyn Wells
Miss Amy Margaret Yeldall Wesley
Miss Winifred West
Miss Margaret Wheatley
Miss Audrey Whitbread
Miss Katherine Mary Whitcombe
Miss Annie Miles White
Miss Eleanor Barbara Letitia White
Miss Honor Barbara Hughes White
Miss Marjorie Fenella Katherine Whitehouse
Miss Audrey Marguerita Isabel Whitley
Mrs. Phyllis Margaret Whitmarsh
Mrs. Margaret Whorlow
Mrs. Margaret Bertha Whyte
Miss Elizabeth Mary Wilberforce
Mrs. Joan Adelaide Wild
Miss Amy Wilkinson
Mrs. Elsie Sybil Maud Williams, MBE
Mrs. Joan Williams
Miss Dorothy Irene Williams
Miss Joan Williamson
Miss Margaret Joyce Williamson
Mrs. Ruth Winifred Williamson
Miss Nancy Ruth Willmott
Miss Patricia Mary Wilson
Mrs. Anne Elizabeth Gladstone Winn
Miss Eileen Muriel Wood
Mrs. Joan Loy Wood
Miss Grace Constance Woodbridge
Miss Lily Brenda Woodcock
Miss Margaret Louise Woodhead
Mrs. Margaret Horne Woodhouse
Miss Mary Ela Woollerton
Miss Joyce Adey Workman
Miss Edith Mary Worsley
Mrs. Mary Valerie Worth
Miss Marjorie Crosby Wright

Miss Felicity Ann Yonge
Miss Nellie Young
Miss Una Belinda Youngson

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY

THE QUEEN

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

His Excellency Field-Marshal *Sir* William Joseph Slim, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., Kt.S.J.

AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Captain Herbert James Buchanan, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Captain (E) Edwin Allan Good
Commander Bertrand Lucien Dechaineux, V.R.D., R.A.N.R.

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO THE QUEEN

Surgeon Rear-Admiral Denis Adrian Pritchard, C.B.E.

HONORARY SURGEON TO THE QUEEN

Surgeon Captain Lionel Lockwood, M.V.O., D.S.C.

HONORARY DENTAL SURGEON TO THE QUEEN

Surgeon Captain (D) Alfred Richard Woolcott

COMPTROLLER TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

Acting Commander John Griffin, M.V.O.

AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

Lieutenant Robert Brokenshire

HONORARY NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

Captain Rodney Rhoades, D.S.C.
Captain John Plunkett-Cole
Captain George Dalton Tancred, D.S.C.
Captain Thomas Kenneth Morrison, O.B.E., D.S.C.
Captain Jack Statton Mesley, M.V.O., D.S.C.
Captain Victor Alfred Smith, D.S.C.
Acting Captain James Kenneth Walton
Commander Victor Andrew Thomas Ramage
Captain (E) Walter Joshua Murray Armitage
Commander (S) Eric Douglas Creal

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

Surgeon Commander Robert Michael Coplans, L.M.S.S.A., D.P.H.

HONORARY SURGEON TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

Surgeon Commander Kenneth Charles Armstrong, M.B., B.S.

HONORARY DENTAL SURGEON TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

Acting Surgeon Captain (D) John Ellis Richards, O.B.E.

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR THE NAVY

The Hon. Josiah Francis, M.P.

Secretary : Thomas Joseph Hawkins, Esq., B.A., LL.B.

Deputy Secretary : Frank Gerald Cummins, Esq.

Assistant Secretary (Finance) : John Gladstone Beaumont, Esq.

Assistant Secretary : Charles Joseph Finlayson, Esq., LL.B.

NAVAL BOARD

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR THE NAVY
The Hon. Josiah Francis

First Naval Member : Vice-Admiral Sir John Augustine Collins, K.B.E., C.B.

Second Naval Member : Commodore Herbert James Buchanan, C.B.E., D.S.O.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL BOARD—*contd.*

Third Naval Member : *Rear Admiral* (*E*) Charles Carr Clark, O.B.E., D.S.C.

Fourth Naval Member : *Commodore* Douglas McIver Russell, R.N.

Secretary Department of the Navy : Thomas Joseph Hawkins, Esq., B.A., LL.B.

SECRETARY TO THE NAVAL BOARD
Frank Gerald Cummins, Esq.

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY

THE QUEEN

THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF
His Excellency The Right Honourable Vincent Massey, C.H., M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. *Hon.* F.R.S.C.

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO THE QUEEN
Surgeon Captain Eric H. Lee, C.D., B.Sc., M.D., L.M.C.

HONORARY SURGEON TO THE QUEEN
Surgeon Captain Donald R. Webster, O.B.E., B.A., M.Sc., M.D., C.M., Ph.D., F.R.C.S.(C)., F.A.C.S., R.C.N.(R) (*ret*)

NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL
Lieutenant Ian A. MacPherson

HONORARY NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL
Commodore Ernest P. Tisdall, C.D.
Commodore Patrick D. Budge, D.S.C., C.D. (*ret*)
Captain Robert I. Hendy, V.R.D., R.C.N.(R.)
Commander Richard P. White, O.B.E., V.R.D., C.D., R.C.N.(R.)
Commander George P. Manning, C.D., R.C.N.(R.)
Commander Dunn Lantier, D.S.C., C.D.
Commander John A. MacKinnon, R.C.N.(R.)
Lieut.-Commander John H. Stevenson, R.C.N.(R.) (*Acting Commander*)
Lieut.-Commander William Haggett, R.C.N.(R.) (*Acting Commander*)
Lieutenant Kenneth A. MacKenzie, R.C.N.(R.)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
The Honourable Ralph O. Campney.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
Charles M. Drury, Esq., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., E.D.

ASSOCIATE DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
Paul Mathieu, Esq., D.S.O., E.D.

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER (ADMINISTRATION AND PERSONNEL)
James A. Sharpe, Esq., O.B.E.

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER (FINANCE)
Elgin B. Armstrong, Esq.

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER (REQUIREMENTS)
Leonard M. Chesley, Esq., O.B.E., E.D.

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER (REAL ESTATE)
Basil B. Campbell, Esq., O.B.E., E.D.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY

THE NAVAL BOARD

CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF
Vice-Admiral Edmond R. Mainguy, O.B.E., C.D.

VICE-CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF
Commodore Horatio N. Lay, O.B.E., C.D.

CHIEF OF NAVAL PERSONNEL
Rear-Admiral Hugh F. Pullen, O.B.E., C.D.

CHIEF OF NAVAL TECHNICAL SERVICES
Rear-Admiral (E) John G. Knowlton, O.B.E., C.D.

ASSISTANT CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF (WARFARE)
Commodore Kenneth L. Dyer, D.S.C., C.D.

ASSISTANT CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF (PLANS)
Commodore Duncan L. Raymond, C.D. (*act*)

ASSISTANT CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF (AIR)
Captain Walter L. M. Brown, D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., R.N.
(*Commodore, 2nd Class.*)

THE SECRETARY NAVAL BOARD
Captain (S) Murray A. Davidson, C.D.

ROYAL NEW ZEALAND NAVY

THE QUEEN

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF
His Excellency Lieutenant-General Sir Charles Willoughby Moke Norrie, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., M.C.

HONORARY SURGEON TO THE QUEEN
Surgeon Captain Eric Snow McPhail, C.B.E., V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B.(N.Z.), F.R.C.S.(Edin.) R.N.Z.N.

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL
Commander Ralph Erice Harding, O.B.E., V.R.D., R.N.Z.N.
Lieutenant-Commander Robert Alexander Charles Cheyne, R.N.Z.N.
Lieutenant-Commander George Mostyn Holden, R.N.Z.N.

NAVAL BOARD

CHAIRMAN
MINISTER OF DEFENCE
The Honourable Thomas Lachlan Macdonald
Commodore Sir Charles Edward Madden, *Bt.*, R.N.
(*First Naval Member and Chief of Naval Staff.*)
Captain Voltelin James Howard Van der Byl, D.S.C., R.N.
(*Second Naval Member.*)
Captain (S) Richard Arthur James Owen, R.N.
(*Third Naval Member.*)
David Archibald Wraight, Esq.
(*Navy Secretary and Member.*)

Digitized by Google

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA

THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL
His Excellency Doctor The Honourable E. G. Jansen

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE

MINISTER OF DEFENCE
The Honourable F. C. Erasmus

SECRETARY FOR DEFENCE
H. F. Cuff, Esq.

UNION DEFENCE FORCES

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF
Lieutenant-General C. L. de Wet du Toit, D.S.O.

SOUTH AFRICAN NAVY

NAVAL AND MARINE CHIEF OF STAFF, PRETORIA
Commodore H. H. Biermann, O.B.E.

HONORARY COMMODORE
The Honourable Frederick Claude Sturrock

INDIAN NAVY

THE PRESIDENT
Dr. Rajendra Prasad

NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP
Lieutenant O. S. Dawson, I.N.

HONORARY NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP
Captain R. D. Katari, I.N.

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT (NAVY BRANCH), GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

MINISTER OF DEFENCE
The Honourable Jawahar Lal Nehru

MINISTER FOR DEFENCE ORGANISATIONS
The Honourable Mahavir Tyagi

DEPUTY MINISTERS OF DEFENCE
The Honourable Sardar Surjit Singh Majithia
The Honourable Satish Chandra

SECRETARY
Shri M. K. Vellodi, I.C.S.

JOINT SECRETARY
Maharaj Nagendra Singh, Esq., I.C.S.

DEPUTY SECRETARY
Shri N. A. Padmanabhan, I.C.S.

UNDER SECRETARY
Shri Venu Gopalan

SECTION OFFICER
Shri K. S. Avasthi

Digitized by Google

INDIAN NAVY—*contd.*

NAVAL HEADQUARTERS

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, INDIAN NAVY, AND CHIEF OF NAVAL STAFF
Admiral Sir C. T. Mark Pizey, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O.■

SECRETARY
Commander (S) V. Siga, I.N.

FLAG LIEUTENANT
Lieutenant M. M. Johri, I.N.

CHIEF OF STAFF
Captain R. D. Katari, I.N.
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

ROYAL PAKISTAN NAVY

THE QUEEN

GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF PAKISTAN
His Excellency Ghulam Mohammad

NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP
Lieutenant M. Afzal Kahn, R.P.N.

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE

PRIME MINISTER AND MINISTER FOR DEFENCE
The Honourable Mohammed Ali

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE
The Honourable Amir Azam Khan

SECRETARY
Major-General Iskander Mirza, C.I.E., O.B.E.

JOINT SECRETARY
Hamid Ali, Esq.

DEPUTY SECRETARY
Group Captain Said-ud-Din, M.B.E., R.P.A.F.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY
A. M. Malik, Esq.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, ROYAL PAKISTAN NAVY
AND CHIEF OF NAVAL STAFF
Rear-Admiral H. M. S. Choudri, M.B.E., R.P.N.

FLAG LIEUTENANT
Lieut.-Commander M. A. K. Lodi, R.P.N.

SECRETARY
Lieut.-Commander (S) E. Ahmed, R.P.N.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL CEYLON NAVY

THE QUEEN

THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

His Excellency Sir Oliver Goonetilleke, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., K.B.E.

Extra Naval Aides-de-Camp to the Governor-General.
Lieutenant-Commander Rajanathan Kadirgamar, M.V.O.
Lieutenant Dharmadasa Waraniyagala.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE

Minister of Defence ... ... *The Rt. Hon. Sir* John Kotelawela, P.C., K.B.E., M.P.
Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Defence G. de Soya, Esq., C.M.G., O.B.E., C.C.S.

CAPTAIN OF THE NAVY

Captain Paul Morrison Bushe Chavasse, D.S.C. ■, R.N.

CHIEF OF STAFF

Commander Gerard Royce Maxwell de Mel, O.B.E.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CIVIL OFFICERS SERVING UNDER THE ADMIRALTY

ABBREVIATIONS

A.C. ... Admiralty Constabulary.
A.C.O. ... Area Cash Office.
A.C.W.S. Admiralty Civilian Shore Wireless Service.
A.E.D. ... Air Equipment and Naval Photography Dept.
A.M.R.D. Aircraft Maintenance and Repair Department.
A.R.O. ... Admiralty Regional Offices.
A.S.D. ... Armament Supply Dept.
A.W.D. Naval Air Warfare Division.
B.D. ... Boom Defence Depot.
B.M.S.D. Boom Defence and Marine Salvage Dept.
Brit Coll. Britannia R.N. College, Dartmouth.
C.C.D. ... Civil Catering Dept.
C.D. ... Compass Dept.
C.E. in C. Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Dept.
C. of F. ... Chaplain of the Fleet.
C.N.I. ... Department of Chief of Naval Information.
Coll. ... R.N. College, Greenwich.
C.P. ... Contract and Purchase Dept.
D.D. ... Dockyard Department.
D. Mov. Movements Department.
D.M.S.R. Department of the Director of Merchant Shipbuilding and Repairs.
D.R.E. ... Department of Radio Equipment.
D.Y. Tech. Coll Dockyard Technical College.
D.Y. ... Dockyard.
E.E.D. ... Electrical Engineering Dept.
E. in C. ... Engineer-in-Chief's Dept.
G.H.D. ... Greenwich Hospital Dept.
H.S. ... Historical Section.
Hyd. ... Hydrographic Dept.
I.D. ... Intelligence Division.
M.D. ... Medical Dept.
M.D.H.C. Medical, Dental and Hospital Consultants.
Med. Sch. Medical School, Alverstoke.
M.S.R. ... Regional Organisation for Merchant Shipbuilding and Repairs.
N.A.Off. Nautical Almanac Office.
N.A.O.D. Naval Air Organisation Division.
N.C.D. ... Naval Construction Dept.
N.D. ... Navigation and Direction Division.
N.E.D. ... Naval Equipment Dept.
N.H. ... Naval Hospital.
N.M.D. R.N. Medical Depot.
N.O.D. ... Naval Ordnance Dept.
N.S. ..... Naval Store Dept.
N.S.D. ... Naval Store Depots.
N.S.S. ... Naval Scientific Service.
N.T.D. ... Naval Training Dept.
Obs. Cap Observatory, Cape of Good Hope.
O.D. ... Operations Division.
P.D. ... Plans Division.
P.S. ... Production Services.
P.S.D. ... Personal Services Dept.
R.C.N.C. Royal Corps of Naval Constructors.
R.E.D. ... Radio Equipment Dept.
R. Gr. Ob. Royal Greenwich Observatory.
R.N.A.Y. Royal Naval Aircraft Yard.
R.N.E. Coll R.N.E. College, Plymouth.
S.D. ... Signal Division.
Sec. ... Secretary's Dept.
S.P. ... Senior Psychologist.
S.T.D. ... Sea Transport Dept.
T.C.S. ... Technical Costing Section.
T.D. ... Trade Division.
T.S.D. ... Tactical and Staff Duties Division.
U.S.W.D. Undersurface Warfare Division.
U.W.M.D. Underwater Weapon Materials Dept.
V.D. ... Victualling Dept.
V.Y. ... Victualling Yard.

A

Abbott D. A. (*act*) NSS
Abbott P. E. DYPo
Abbott R. G. DD
Abercrombie N. J. Sec
Abraham A. J. CP
Abraham R. J., MA DYMalta
Ackroyd J. O., BSC(Eng) NSS
Acors J. G. Sec
Adams B. W., BSC Hyd
Adams M. E., OBE, MICE CEinC
Adams W. G. NSDRisley
Adamson E. J., MA NSS
Addinell D., BSC NSS
Adeane P. L. VD
Agnew I. D., BSC(Eng), AMIMechE NSS
Aird J. NSS
Aird T., BSC NSS
Airlie R. McG., AMICE DYRosy
Aitken A. B. BDMalta
Aitken G. E. DYPo
Akehurst A. G., MIEE PS
Akroyd R., BSC (Eng) NSS
Albery *Instr. Lt.-Com.* H. S., BSC, RN (*ret*) TechCollPo
Alcock W. N. WksGlasgow
Alcraft A. W. NOD
Alcroft E. NOD
Alderson M. S., BSC(Eng) NSS
Aldridge G. R., ARICS Wks Milford Haven
Aldridge R. C. STD
Alexander E. A., MSC, DPh, ARIC NSS
Alexander J. BDClyde
Alexander M. F., BSC, ARIC VD
Allan A. W., BSC, AMIEE, FIES DD
Allan J. C., AMINA DYGib
Allan R. S., BSC NSS
Allcock F. B., BSC, MIEE EED
Allen A. L. NS
Allen A. R., ARCCA CP
Allen B. C., ARICS, AAI DY Malta
Allen C. B. VYScottishArea
Allen C. G. Sec
Allen C. M. G. DYGib
Allen C. R. EED
Allen E. J. CEinC
Allen J. H. CP
Allen T. C. CEinC
Allen W. D., BSC(Eng) NSS
Allingham A. H. E., MBE Sec
Allingham F. R. NS
Allison P. F., BSC(Eng) TechCollPo
Allison R. S., VRD, MD, FRCP MDHC
Allnutt A. G., BSC, AMICE DYMalta
Allsopp L. D. Sec
Allway E. T., MBE ASD
Allwood B. W., BSC(Eng) NSS
Alred R. V., MA, FInstP, AMIEE NSS
Alston *Cdr.* A. R., OBE, RN (*ret*) NID
Alvey J., BSC(Eng) NSS
Ambrose E. J. F. NS
Ambrose G. A. NOD
Ames F. R. PS
Amoore *Mrs.* K. NSS
Amos H. J. DD
Anderson A. T. DYDev
Anderson J., CBE, MIEE NSS
Anderson J, BSC NSS
Anderson K. M., BSC DYRosy
Anderson R. N., BSC NSS
Anderson W. F., MICE WksGlasgow
Anderson W. P., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Andison G. W., BSC Hyd
Andrew W., BSC, AMICE CEinE
Andrew W. R., MENG, AMINA NCD
Andrews A. W. NSS
Andrews D. G. R. ASD
Andrews F. CP
Andrews H. E. A. NOD
Andrews P., BSC NSS
Andrews P. A. ASD
Angle F. W., MC DYDev
Anglis A. WksGlasgow
Anguige E. J. Sec
Angus G., BSC TechCollSing
Ann S.W. DYPo
Anscomb R., OBE, MINA DYSing
Anthony-Langsdale D, BSC, AIC VYSWArea
Antliff S. C. NS
Antram A. H., AMIEE NSS

Digitized by Google

Apark E. W. Sec
Applegate E. Sec
Appleton H. Sec
Archer J. J. CP
Armour *Capt.* R. S. D. (*ret*) HS
Armstrong C. F., BSc, MICE DYRosy
Armstrong E. C. M. VD
Armstrong E. V., ASAA CP
Arnell F. A., AMIPE PS
Arnold A. O., AMIMechE PS
Arnold C. E. Sec
Arnold H. E., BEM, AMIEE PS
Arnold J. S. PS
Arscott C. J. E. ACOSheffield
Arscott E. C. ASD
Arstall J. B. Sec
Arundale A. DYPo
Ash G. H., BSc NSS
Ash *Capt.*(*L*) W. W. H., AMIEE EED
Ashbourne M. A. NSDCopenacre
Ashby A. J. W. NS
Ashby R. A. Sec
Ashworth G. ASD
Aspin J., BSc WksEAnglia
Asquith A. L. ARO
Athawes H. Sec
Atherton N., BA Hyd
Atkins E. V. CP
Atkins R. AC
Atkinson D. EED
Atkinson N. STD
Atkinson R. A. T. NS
Atkinson R. d'E., DPhil. RGrOb
Attard A. DYMalta
Attrill A. H., MBE, BSc, AMICE CEinC
Attwell W. J. E. Sec
Aubertin J. E. CNI
Aust J. M., FAI WksB'ham
Austerberry *Miss* J. Sec
Austin C., AMIEE NSS
Austin E. D. WksBroughton
Austwick A. ACSWS
Avery C. J. ASD
Avery D. R. DYTrinco
Avery-Jones F., MD, MRCP, MRCS MDHC
Avery R. J. ASD
Aves T., BSc NSS
Avey D. W., AMINA NCD
Avison D. NOD
Aylett R. C. O. DYGib
Ayres A. S. VYCeylon
Ayris P. R. DyDev

B

Back D. L. VD
Backhouse *Miss* J. Sec
Backhouse P. NS
Badham R. A. DYPo
Badley R. R. WksL'pool
Bagley R. W., BSc, AMICE CEinC
Bailey A. C. Sec
Bailey *Miss* A. P. NSS
Bailey E. J. H. NSS
Bailey H. V. A. Sec
Bailey L. E., BSc TechCollMalta
Bailey R. R. ASD
Bailey T. G. DD
Bailey W. H. Hyd
Bailey W. H., MBE DyChat
Baillie R., BSc, ACGI DYSheer
Bainbridge A. DYChat
Baines D. C. NSS
Baines T. H., MIEE PS
Baird A. McK., BCE, AMICE DYDev
Baird J. J. NSS
Baird O., MBE NOD
Bairstow *Prof.* L., CBE, FRS OBd
Baker A. J. S. NSS
Baker B. E., BA NSS
Baker C. F., ACGSC, FRIC ASD
Baker C. S. DYPo
Baker D. M., BSc, AMINA DD
Baker G. NOD
Baker G. C. E., BSc AMIMechE, AMINA NCD
Baker *Miss* J. M., MSc NSS
Baker K. L. CP
Baker P. T. W., DSc, MA NSS
Baker R., *Constr. Capt.*, OBE, MINA RCNC
Baker R. A. W. CP
Baldock F. W., MBE Sec
Baldwin A. R. J., EAI WksFareham
Baldwin C. W. Sec
Baldwin H. B. WksLond
Bale H. M. ObsCap
Bale R. W. NSS
Balkwill W. R. VD
Ball C. W. (*act*) NOD
Ball F. A. NSS
Ball H. J. DYHgKg
Ball R. H. NSS
Ballard A. ASD
Ballard E. DYPo
Ballard *Miss* O. G. Sec
Ballard R. A., BSc NSS
Ballard R. L. NSS
Ballinghall J. G., OBE, BSc, FRIC NSS
Ballyn G. E. ASD
Banfield A. E. CP
Banks A. B. ASD
Barber H. W., MA, MB, FRCP MDHC
Barber T. G., BSc, AMIEE DYDev
Bargmann *Miss* H. E., PhD, BSc NSS
Barker H. G. RGrOb
Barker R. G., BSc NSS
Barker S., BSc NSS
Barklie R. H. D., MSc, FRIC NSS
Barlee J. S. BritColl
Barley F. HS
Barlow H. E. Sec
Barlow H. F. NSS
Barlow W. E. (*act*) NSS
Barmby F. D., BA BritColl
Barnard A. T., OBE, AMICE OBd
Barnes A. E. Hyd
Barnes A. S. PSD
Barnes J., ARICS WksFareham
Barnes J. H. DYPo
Barnes M. A. Sec
Barnes W. H., AMIEE PS
Barnes-Lawrence C. H. F., MA BritColl
Barnett T. S. M. MDHC
Barnicott A. J. C. NSS
Barnsdale E. A., AMIEE PS
Barnsdale I. H. ASD
Barraclough *Capt.* E. M. C., OBE, RN (*ret*) ARO
Barrett B. G. R. Sec
Barrett H. A., BEM DYSheer
Barrett H. R., MIEE PS
Barrett J. E., AMIEE DD
Barrett J. G. NSS
Barrett L. V. J. Sec
Barrett N. R., MA, MCh, FRCS MDHC
Barrett R. H. NCD
Barrett R. T. NID
Barrie A. F., CA CP
Barrie R., PhD, BSc NSS
Barrington A. E., PhD, BSc(Eng) NSS
Barron R. E. DYSing
Barrow W., BSc(Eng) TechCollPo
Barry D. G. C., AMIEE NSS
Barry E. C. G. ASD
Barry G. A. STD
Barry H. 2SL'sOff
Barry *Capt.* S., RN (*ret*) ARO
Bartlett C. D. DYDev
Bartlett H. M. ASD
Bartlett R. T. J., BSc(Eng) NSS
Bartlett W. G. ASD
Barton H. H. J. RGrOb
Barton W. E. DMov
Baseden H. CEinC
Basham B. H., MBE, AMIMechE PS
Bashford R. C., AMICE (*tempy*) CEinC
Bass C. A. EED
Bate G., PhD, BSc NSS
Bate T. DyDev
Bates S. W. DYHgKg
Batt J. D., BSc NSS
Batt R. W. L. NSS
Batt S. J. NSS
Battersby J. V. Sec
Battershill E. J. NS
Baugh J. T. DYDev
Baum D. E., AAIT WksL'pool
Bawden A. F. ASD
Baxter L. A. NSS
Bayes R. P. NS
Bayly J. H., ACA CP
Baynes G. DYP'land
Bays E. S. 2SL'sOff
Bazley A. G. Hyd
Bazley W. R. DYMalta
Beabey P. L. DYRosy
Beach A. A. EED
Beach A. E., MIEE EED
Beach W. C. NS
Beacom M. F. DyHgKg
Beal *Cdr.* N. A., RN (*ret*) NOD
Beale E. M. L., BA NSS
Beamish P. H. M., ACA CP
Beanland J. E., BSc(Eng), AMIMechE NSS
Beard J. S., MA, BSc NSS
Beardsworth H. R. DYPo
Bearhop A., ARICS DYRosy
Beattie J. M., AMIMechE NSS
Beattie J. S. ASD
Beaumont H. C. HS
Beaumont J. L. M. VD
Beazley K. M., MSc NSS
Bebb A. H., MA, BSc NSS
Bebbington B. S. NSDPerth
Beckett R. AC
Bedbrook J. H. DD
Beddoe G. N., BSc DYPo
Bedford C. A., MINA NCD
Beech T. H., MA NSS
Beer W. C. DYDev
Behenna R. G. NSS
Behenna W. J. DYMalta
Belford I. R. NS
Bell A. M. DYRosy
Bell F., PhD, BSc NSS
Bell H. V. D. NSS
Bell J. F. W., BSc, PhD, FPhyss Coll

Digitized by Google

Bell J. H. B., BA NSS
Bell L. B., BSC(Eng) NSS
Bell *Constr. Com.* L. G. Vanguard
Bell R. L., PhD, BSC NSS
Bell W. W. DYS'town
Bellairs *Rear-Admiral* R. M., (*ret*) CB, CMG HS
Belleini A. F. J. Sec
Benjamin R., BSC(Eng), ACGI NSS
Bennett A. W. ASD
Bennett H. H. G. EED
Bennett R. G., AMICE DYChat
Bennett W. DYDev
Bennett W. H. NS
Benning A. F. H.. VYS'town
Bentley B. A., BSC (Eng) NSS
Beresford R.R. Sec
Berrisford H. G. Sec
Berry A. S. EED
Berry C., OBE DMSR
Berry C. V., BSC, MICE WksFareham
Berry F. E. AED
Berry J. T., MSC NSS
Bess J. A., BSC TechCollChat
Bessant J. L., BSC, MINA NCD
Bethell L. W., MC ASD
Betts F. A. NSS
Bevan A. I. J. Sec
Bevington D. E. WksNEEngland
Bevir P. G. NSS
Bevis F. NOD
Beynon W. G., BSC NSS
Bialous *Miss* H., Dip Ing, AMIEE NSS
Bickerton A. CP
Bickle W. J. PS
Bicknell G. P. NSS
Bigg J. B. ASD
Bigger G. H., BSC Hyd
Biles J. H., BA BritColl
Billenness E. J. (*Act*) CP
Billington E. W., MSC NSS
Bindon J. H., MBE STD
Bingham F. A. UWMD
Bingham J. W. NOD
Binner J. NS
Birch C. J. E., ACA CP
Birchon D., BSC, AIM NSS
Bird R. S. Sec
Birkett G. W., MIEE, MIMechE PS
Birnie A. B. Sec
Biscomb D. DYRosy
Bishop C. W. NSS
Bishop D. J., MSC OBd
Bishop G., BSC, MIEE NSS
Bishop H. E., BA Sec
Bishop R. W., BSC, AMICE DYRosy
Bisset R. DYRosy
Black C. L. BMSD
Black H. K., BSC, FRIC NSS
Black I. McD., AMINA NCD
Blackley D. C, PhD, BSC NSS
Blackman F. T. DD
Blackman H. M. E. NOD
Blackman L.C.F., BSC, PhD NSS
Blackmore L. NSS
Blackwell K. C. RGrOb
Blacow H. DyTrin
Blade M. W. Sec
Blades C. K. DYDev
Blades H. S. DYS'town
Blair H. G. Sec
Blake C. J. ASD
Blake D. G. NS
Blake K. W., AMILE NSS
Blakey W. NCD
Blamey J. G. DYPo
Blanchard C. W., OBE BMSD
Blanks C. F., BSC NSS
Blazey A. H. NS

Blenkin A., BA NSS
Blewitt H. M. NS
Bligh J. L. Sec
Blundell L. A. NS
Blyth E. F. VD
Board J. E., BSC NSS
Boardman E., MSC NSS
Boarer A. C., BSC NCD
Bocock R. C. WksFareham
Boddington, *Major* H. F., OBE AC
Boddy W. H. NSS
Bodley A. CP
Bodys *Miss* B. M. K. (*Act*) Sec
Bodys J. R. ASD
Bogie F. G., MINA DNC
Bogue J., AMINSTBE NSS
Bolshaw S., AMIEE NSS
Bolt A. J., MBE NSS
Bolton E. J. CP
Bolton G. F. VYScotArea
Bolton L. G., OBE, MC, BSC, ACGI, MIEE DD
Bolwell P. F. DYRosy
Bomfrey D. K. CEinC
Bond C. W. NSS
Bone F. Sec
Bone J. H. M. VYS'town
Bones R. A., PhD, BSC NSS
Boocock J. W. VD
Boodle R. V. NS
Booker A. G., MSC NSS
Boon C. H. J. L. GHD
Boon J. H., BA NSS
Boot Dr. H. A. H., PhD, BSC NSS
Booth F. W. L., AMIEE NSS
Booth G. C., BSC NSS
Booth W. J. K. DYHgKg
Borbon J. S. DYMalta
Borbon R. G. TechCollDev
Boronski S., Dipl Ing (Contl) NSS
Borrett *Capt.* J. T., OBE, RN (*ret*) ARO
Borrie A. S., MBE DYHgKg
Borrie C. E. Coll
Borrow R. L. A., BSC, FPhysI NSS
Borrows W. L. BSC, ARCS, DIC ARIC NSS
Bosworth P., BSC NSS
Bottom J. R., MBE STD
Bottomley A. J. W. ASD
Bottomley R. C. NSS
Botton W. J. Sec
Bouffler J. R. NSS
Boulton I. J. VYNthn Area
Bound R. A. M., PhD, BSC, AINSTP NSS
Bourne H. K., MSC, MIEE, FRPS NSS
Boutwood D. M. DYRosy
Bowden C. P. PS
Bowden C. A. DMov
Bowden L. W. EED
Bowen K. C., BS NSS
Bowerbank G., BSC, AMIEE, AMIMechE PS
Bowett W. G. DYRosy
Bowles H. T. EED
Bowles W. H. ASD
Bowman J. NMDDunfermline
Bowmer L. O., ACA CP
Bowrey S. E., BSC, FRIC NSS
Bowron N. W. ASD
Boxall *Cdr.* K. F., DSO (*ret*) Hyd
Boyce E. V. RNAYBelfast
Boyce J. E. ASD
Boyle P. NS
Boyle P. NSS
Brace G. W. G. AC
Bracher S. E. Wks NEEngland
Bracewell B. WksL'pool
Bradbury A. E. NOD

Bradbury J. A., AMIEE ASD
Braddock J. C. WksL'pool
Bradley A.C., BA NSS
Bradley A. W. NOD
Bradley E. DYHgKg
Bradley J. N., BSC NSS
Bragg L. TCS
Bragg, *Prof. Sir* W. Lawrence OBE, MC, MA, DSC, FRS OBd
Brailey A. J. P. Sec
Brammall R. T. BDNore
Brand J. W. DYRosy
Branford M. R. ASD
Brass R. V. NSS
Braunholtz C. H., BA NSS
Bray H. B. Sec
Bray R. S. AC
Braybrook E. J. DYChat
Braysher G. G., BSC NSS
Brenchley A.G. VYNthnArea
Brenchley R. STD
Brett W. F. Sec
Brewster-Jones J. NS
Brice D. P., FAI Wks L'pool
Brickley S. G. CP
Bridger C. J., MA Hyd
Bridger D. V., BSC NSS
Bridger E. A. Sec
Bridges T. J., BSC(Eng) NSS
Bridgman F. G., BSC WksMlfdHaven
Brier *Miss* R. M. Sec
Brierley N., AMIEE, PS
Briggs J. H. BMSD
Bright F. W. J., ASAA CCD
Bright S. H., OBE DD
Brightman C. R. NS
Brinton J. H. ASD
Brinton L. J., AMINA DYMalta
Briscall G. E., AMIMechE NSS
Bristow C. G. CNI
Bristow H. M., BSC, AMIEE, AINSTP NSS
Bristow S. E. NS
Britton B. A. DYPo
Brixton S. H. MDMilfdHvn
Broadbent T. A. A., MA Coll
Broadhurst C. D. NSS
Broady N. R., ACA CP
Brodie P. K. NS
Brodie W. F. CP
Brodie L. S., BSC NSS
Brodie T. DYMalta
Brokensha E. A., AMINA NCD
Brombley G., BSC, ACGI EED
Bromfield G. C. NSS
Bromley D. E., BSC NSS
Bromley G. CP
Brooke N., MA, AMIEE NSS
Brooker A. A. DYHgKg
Brooker J. R. ASD
Brookes L. H., BSC NSS
Brookhouse F., OBE, BSC, FRIC VD
Brookling H. W., MBE, MC Sec
Brooks A. S. NSS
Brooks C. W. NSS
Brooks G. F. RNAYF'lands
Brooks H. A. NSS
Brooks J. H., BENG, AMICE WksEAfrica
Brooks L. J., MINA NCD
Brooks W. D. W., DM, FRCP MDHC
Brooksbank J., BSC, ARCS, DIC NSS
Brough G. L. H., CBE, BSC, MIEE ARO
Brough L., ARICS DYPo
Broughton F. NSS
Brown A. A., BSC NSS

Digitized by Google

Brown A. D. NSS
Brown A. E., MBE, AMIMechE NOD
Brown A. E. DYSing
Brown A. E., MBE, AMIMechE PS
Brown B. M., MA Coll
Brown C., BSC, AMICE WksGlasgow
Brown C. B. Sec
Brown D. K., BEng NCD
Brown E., BSC(Eng) NSS
Brown E. G. AC
Brown F. DMov
Brown G. S., AMICE DYRosy
Brown J. AC
Brown J. G. UWMD
Brown L. DYTrinco
Brown L. A. BDMalta
Brown L. C. Sec
Brown L. C. DYMalta
Brown M. E. DYP'land
Brown P. H. Sec
Brown R., BEng NSS
Brown *Miss* R. C. Sec
Brown *Miss* R. M. Sec
Brown R. T. BDRosy
Brown S. G., BSC NSS
Brown W. C., MBE Sec
Brown W. K., MA NSS
Browne J. S. C., BSC NSS
Browning D. W. E. NCD
Browning R. W. NSDRisley
Browning S. H. W. NSS
Brudno H., MB, BCh VYEArea
Bruce A., BSC(Eng), AMIEE, ACGI NSS
Bruce A., BA NSS
Bruce F. C. NSS
Brumbaugh D. K. OBd
Brunnen J. E. DYPo
Brunning E. R. DYPo
Brunt J. J., AMet NSS
Bryant A. R., PhD, BSC NSS
Bryant C. H. NS
Bryant C. S., MB, BSC, FRIC OBd
Bryant D. G. VD
Bryant G., MINA NCD
Bryant G. E. DYChat
Bryant M. O., PhD, BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Bubb J. A., AMIMechE PS
Buchan J. ASD
Buchan P. D. WksB'ham
Buchanan J. P., MBE Sec
Buchanan R. F., BSC, AMICE WksNEEng
Buckeridge R. J. K. DYMalta
Buckingham J., CB, MA NSS
Buckland D. NSS
Budden R. G. NSS
Budge F. VD
Budgen R. P. NSS
Bugden S. H. NCD
Bugler A. R. DYPo
Bull E. W. Sec
Bull H. F., AMICE DYMalta
Bull H. L. NSS
Bullard *Sir* Edward C., MA, SCD, FRS OBd
Bullen S. W. DYTrinco
Bulley H. R. AC
Bullock E. J. D. VD
Bullocke J. G., MA Coll
Bunce A. E. ASD
Bunday N. D. R., BSC NSS
Bundy R. V. NSS
Bunney A. E. NSS
Bunting S., MEng, AMINA Coll
Burbeck E. J. ASD
Burden W. J. NSS
Burgess C. G. Sec
Burgess F. C. ACOH'wich
Burgess L. T. CEinC
Burgoyne G. Sec
Burke T. J. J. DYChat
Burkett D. J. NSS
Burlison A. J. NSS
Burnet G. W. DYSheer
Burnett F. J. NSS
Burnie G. NSS
Burns G., FIM, MMet NSS
Burns R. S. NSS
Burns R. W., BSC NSS
Burnside T. A., BSC, MICE CEinC
Burrell H. J. CP
Burrell *Cdr.* (*E*) R. (*ret*) (*act*) NOD
Burrell W. NID
Burridge J. W. NCD
Burrows E. G. CP
Burrows H. J. N. DYPo
Burrows J. A. WksMilfd'Hvn
Burrows K. M., BSC NSS
Burrows R. S. G. CP
Bursey C. R. DYChat
Burt A. S. DYPo
Burt F. S., PhD, DIC, BSC, FRAES, ACGI NSS
Burton B. W., BSC Hyd
Burton E. J. NSS
Burton G., MSC (*tempy*) NSS
Burton H. H., CBE, DMet OBd
Burton J. R. Sec
Burton L. J. V., BA Coll
Burwood M. R., MA, AMIEE NSS
Bush *Miss* D. M., MBE Sec
Butcher G. H. Sec
Butcher H. L. ACORisley
Butler F., BSC, MIEE NSS
Butler F. W., BSC, AMIEE EED
Butterfield J., MC CEinC
Butterworth A., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Butterworth *Dr.* F. F., MSC(Tech), PhD NSS
Butterworth W., BSC, ATI VYNthnArea
Button F. G. DYChatham
Byard S. A., BSC (Eng) NSS
Byrne C. H. G. NSS
Byrne E., BEM DYChat

C

Cable A. L., AACCA CP
Cackett P. A., MBE MD
Caddy B. C., MBE, ACGI, AMIEE EED
Caden R. NSS
Cadman D. J. CP
Cadogan F. C. Sec
Caesar W. C. CP
Caink A. S. WksThames
Cake R. H., ARICS WksFareham
Callaghan G., AACCA CP
Callagin J., AMICE WksNIreland
Callick E. B. B., BSC NSS
Callis S. R. ASD
Callow W. B. DYDev
Calpine H. C., MBE, MA, FRStatSS NSS
Calver P. W. NS
Calverley A. (*tempy*) NSS
Cameron J. G., BA NCD
Cameron R., CA CP
Cammack F. J. ASD
Cammell J. E. VD
Campaign H. H. DYChat
Campbell A. McC. VD
Campbell A. W. ASD
Campbell *Capt.*(*L*), D., BSC, MIEE, AMIMechE, AINA EED
Campbell H. T CP
Campbell I. J., MA NSS
Campbell J. ASD
Campbell R. A. NS
Campbell S. J. ASD
Campbell V. BDMalta
Campion A. J., MBE Sec
Cann R. J. DYSing
Cann W. A. H. NSS
Cann W. J. A. WksNEScot
Cannon, S. R., OBE, MINA NCD
Cant H. J. A. TechCollDev
Canterbury A. K. ASD
Cape M., AMIEE CEinC
Capon E. E. J. NSS
Capon G. D. WksThames
Capper H., BSC NSS
Carey A. E. G., AMIEE EED
Carey M. M. ASD
Cargill J. McL. NSS
Carmock M. H. ASD
Carrington E., MSC NSS
Carroll *Sir* John A., KBE, MA, PhD, FRSE NSS
Carroll T. J., BSC(Eng), AMICE WksCeylon
Carruthers C., AMICE CEinC
Carruthers *Dr.* J. N., DSC, FInstP NSS
Carter A. E. NAOff
Carter C. E. NOD
Carter *Miss* D. M. DYDev
Carter F. N. DYTrinco
Carter H. J. NS
Carter J. J., BSC TechSchGib
Carter J. T. DYGib
Carter L. T., BSC, MINA NCD
Carter P. G. VD
Carter R. F. ASD
Carter R. F. T., AMIEE NSS
Carter W. H. O. Sec
Carter W. R., BSC NSS
Cartwright D. E., BA NSS
Cartwright G. J. H. ASD
Carver M. D., AFC, MICE WksNEScot
Case J. PlyColl
Cashen *Mrs.* R. O. St. H. Sec
Castor R. L., BSC, AMICE WksYeovilton
Caswell A. E., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Caton *Miss* M. A. Sec
Catt H. A. PSD
Cauthery H., OBE, MIPE PS
Cawsey H. V., AMIMechE ASD
Chadwick J. VD
Chaff N. E. Sec
Chalcraft H. A., FLAS DYRosy
Chalker R. D. J. NOD
Chalklen W. G. C. DYRosy
Chalmers A. D., BSC, AMIMechE NOD
Chamberlain E. A. RGrOb
Chambers D. D. NSDRisley
Chambers E. A. EED
Chambers K. D., AMIEE NSS
Champ S. G. R. CP
Champion J. C. CP
Chandler C. L. VD
Chandler F. S. VYScottish Area
Chandler G. H., MBE ASD
Chandler P. NOD
Chantler A. R. DYPo
Chaplin J. E. AACCA CP
Chaplin S. L., BSC DYDev
Chapman D. A. NSS
Chapman E. S., BA NSS
Chapman H. Sec
Chapman J. H. B., MINA NCD
Chapman N. A., ARIC, ARTC VYEArea

Digitized by Google

Chapman R. E. Sec
Chapman W. S., FRICS CEinC
Chapple E. L. NCD
Charlesworth C. V. Sec
Charlesworth *Miss* M. I. Sec
Charman H. J. NSS
Charman J. W. S. NS
Charnock H., MSC NSS
Chaston E. C. (*Act*) NSS
Chatfield H. C., AMICE CEinC
Chatten H. R. P., BA, AMINA NCD
Chatterton A. E., BA, BAI, AMICE CEinC
Cheek R. S. K., MBE Sec
Cheeseman H. DD
Cheetham M. A. NCD
Chere G. M. NS
Cheshire N. NID
Chesney S. E. DYDev
Chesterman W. D., BSC, FInstP NSS
Chiappe, E. B. DYGib
Chilcott J. F., BSC(Eng) NSS
Child A. G., MBE DD
Child G. B. ASD
Child S. E. Sec
Childs A. H. RED
Chilman H. W. Sec
Chisholm K. D. F. (*Act*) NSS
Chislett H. W. J. DYPo
Chislett J. O. NSS
Chitty R. B., BSC(Eng) NSS
Chorley T. STD
Chriss *Miss* M. Hyd
Christie N. NSS
Christmas R. G. Sec
Christopher P. R., BSC, AMINA NSS
Chubb S. C. DD
Churcher E. P. NSS
Churchhouse R. F., DPh, BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Churchill R. A. F. DYTrinco
Churchward L. W., AMIMechE NSS
Chuter H. T. EED
Clark A. G. NS
Clark A. J., AMIMechE NSS
Clark A. L., BA Hyd
Clark B. D., BSC(Eng) NSS
Clark E. F. NHHaslar
Clark G. DYDev
Clark K., BSC NSS
Clark N. M., BSC NCD
Clark N. M., BSC NSS
Clark R. C., BSC NSS
Clark R. E., MIEE NSS
Clark V. E. AC
Clarke A. D. NSS
Clarke A. W. J. ASD
Clarke B. R. C., MSC(Eng) VD
Clarke F. E. CP
Clarke H. B., MSC NSS
Clarke J. W., AMIEE NSS
Clarke R. E. Hyd
Clarke R. H., MA NSS
Clarke W. G. VD
Clarkson J., BSC NSS
Clay F. N., MA NSS
Clayton *Cdr.* G. C. H., OBE, RN (*ret*) AC
Clayton J. G. WksD'mouth
Clayton J. H. NSS
Clayton K. NSS
Clear F. E. P., BA, MICE WksMfdHavn
Clegg C. K. NSS
Cleland W. P., FRCS MDHC
Clement H. G. CP
Cleveland G. R. E. DYDev
Clews C. E., AMINA NCD
Clifton C. W. H. Sec
Clingan A. VD
Clink R. E. VD
Clisby J. W. H. CP
Cloet R. L., BA Hyd
Clothier C. F. G. DYDev
Clough L. D. (*Act*) NSS
Clutton R. G. H. NSS
Clynick P. R., BSC NSS
Coad S., BSC NSS
Coaker F. W. J. NS
Coates H. J. DYMalta
Coates J. F., MA NCD
Cobb W. F. NS
Cobbe P. R. NOD
Cobbold G. F., BA BritColl
Cobden A. F. A. NSS
Cochran J. A., AMINA STD
Cock J. C. P. DYDev
Cocker J. D. VD
Cockerham E., BSC NSS
Cockfield F. L. NS
Cocks R. E., BSC EED
Coe A. G. NSS
Coe L. R., BSC TechCollPo
Coghlan R. P., BSC NSS
Colbert J. E. Sec
Colbron W. H. DYMalta
Cole E. C. Sec
Cole N. G. T., BSC EED
Cole R. C. B. PS(ASD)
Cole R. W. J. PS
Coleborn A. T. G. NOD
Coleman H. F. W. NCD
Coles E. H. Sec
Coles J. G. D. ASD
Collas R. P., AMINA NCD
Colley C. D. VYSing
Colley G. J., BSC NSS
Collings G. C. S. DYHgKg
Collins A. NSDN'castleU/L
Collins A. E. NS
Collins D. H., BSC NSS
Collins G. NSS
Collins G. C. S. DYDev
Collins P. W., BSC CEinC
Collins R. J. NS
Collins R. J. (*Act*) NSS
Collins S. L. NCD
Collins W. C. Sec
Colmer I. ASD
Colquhoun J., MSC NSS
Colville D. A. F., BSC, AMICE DYSing
Colyer L. J., AMICE CEinC
Common R. P., AMIEE NSS
Compston M. R., BSC, ARIC VD
Compton F. H. ASD
Concanon A., MD, FobstRCOG, DPH MDHC
Conde J. F. G., BSC(Met) NSS
Connell R. G. DMSR
Connely J. WksFareham
Conning W. H. EED
Connold S. E. DYPo
Connolly F. H. VD
Connolly F. R. DYDev
Connon G. L., BSC NSS
Conolly B. W., MA NSS
Conolly J. E., BSC(Eng) NSS
Constable E. H. NSS
Conybeare R. H. S. NS
Cook E. NSS
Cook G. P. P. NSDWoolston
Cook H. C. NS
Cook J. C., PhD, BSC, ARCS NSS
Cook P. J. Hyd
Cook T. STD
Cooke D. L., AMINA DYRosy
Cooke W. N. ASD
Coombe R. N. DYChat
Coombes L. C., MBE DYChat
Coombs P. C. F. (*Act*) NCD
Coombs S. W. CP
Cooper C., AMIMechE NSS
Cooper D. G., BSC NSS
Cooper E. A. DD
Cooper G. R., ARICS WksEAfrica
Cooper J. C., BEng, BSC(Eng), AMIMechE, AMINA DYHgKg
Cooper *Miss* K. F. S. Sec
Cooper N. W., BSC(Eng) NSS
Cooper R. R. VYHgKg
Cooper S. G. DYRosy
Coopper S. F. NS
Cope A. J. DYS'town
Cope M. E. W. ASD
Copley N., BEM VYEArea
Copley P., MBE NOD
Coppage R. A. J. ASD
Corben T. W. NOD
Corbett R. M. C., AMIEE NSS
Corcoran J. V., BE (Nat), AMICE, DYDev
Cordwell A. E. RGrOb
Corfield W. A. H., MINA RCNC
Corfield W. J. NSS
Cornelius D. F., BSC NSS
Cornish J. B. VYSWArea
Cornish R. W. ASD
Corvie P. BDRosy
Cory D. T. ASD
Costeloe C. P. ASD
Cotton A. B. NSS
Cotton H. D. NS
Cotton *Miss* M. Q. J. CP
Cotton R. W., AMIEE NSS
Couch W. C. M., CBE, MIEE EED
Coulter J., ASAA CP
Couper L. R. NS
Coupland M. J., BA NSS
Courtnell S. H. DYSheer
Courtney V. F. W. DYPo
Cousins A. W. H. NS
Cousins A. W. J., BSC ObsCap
Cousins G. E., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Cousins S. W., BSC, ARCS, AInstP NSS
Cowan A., ARICS DYRosy
Cowan S. L., DSC NSS
Cowburn P. M. Coll
Cowie P. BDD
Cowie W. STD
Cowland F. L. (*Act*) NSS
Cox D. B. CP
Cox D. W. CP
Cox *Miss* E. F. Sec
Cox E. J. DYDev
Cox *Mrs.* G. D. Sec
Cox G. G., BSC NSS
Cox H. J. V., MBE ACSWS
Cox R. A., BSC, PhD NSS
Cox S. L. PS
Cox W. A. NSS
Crabtree A. F. NOD
Cracknell W. A. Sec
Craddock R. R., AMIEE NSS
Cragg H. A. NSS
Craggs E. F., BSC, MINA DYGib
Craggs J. L., BSC NSS
Craig J. A., BSC NSS
Craker A. C. Sec
Cram A. D., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Crampton C., OBE, BSC NSS
Crane H. E. DYDev
Craner N. J. ASD
Craven B., BSC(Tech) NSS
Crawford J. B., BSC, AMINA NCD
Crawley A. NS
Crawley H. A., MBE Sec
Crawley R. DYP'tland
Crawley T. H. AED
Crawley W. J. K. WksCeylon
Crawshaw J. D., MSC TechCollChat

Digitized by Google

Crawshaw T. J. S. A., BSc, MIEE PS
Cray R. G., ARICS DYPo
Crease J., BA NSS
Creber G. S. NS
Creighton R. C. DD
Creighton T. G., BSc, MIMechE PD
Crennell J. T., MA NSS
Creswell Miss M. O. Sec
Crichton J. S., BSc, MICE Wks Med
Cridland N. J. ASD
Critchley D. (*tempy*) VYNthnArea
Critchley M., MD, FRCP MDHC
Croasdale R., BSc TechCollDev
Crocker A. G. NSS
Crockett S. J. CP
Croft *Mrs.* M. E., BSc (*tempy*) NSS
Croft R. W. Sec
Crofts B. D. ASD
Crome A.C. Hyd
Croney J., BSc(Eng) NSS
Cronk R. W. J. CP
Crook K. F., AMIMechE PS
Croome J. C. ASD
Crosbie J. D. N. NSS
Cross A. G., MA, FRCS MDHC
Cross A. H. CEinC
Cross H. G. O., MBE CNI
Cross H. H. V. MDG
Cross H. S. Sec
Cross J., FRIC, AMET NSS
Cross P. D. NSS
Cross *Miss* P. M. Sec
Cross T. E. TechCollGib
Cross T. S., AMINA DYDev
Croswell A. J. NS
Crouch E. C. ASD
Crouch K. V. VD
Croucher E. J. NS
Croucher G. W. DD
Crow D. A., BSc(Eng), ACGI, AMIEE NSS
Crowder J. C., BSc TechCollPo
Crowhurst G. W., ACA CP
Crowhurst H. P., ARICS CEinC
Crowley D. DYSing
Croxford I. G., BSc, AMICE DYPo
Crozier C. M. R. DYSing
Crozier C. M. W., DSc DYSing
Cruse H. ASD
Cruttenden A. R., AMICE CEinC
Cuerden C. F. NSS
Cull F., ARICS DYChat
Cull W. G. MD
Cullen R. E. VYSthnArea
Cullen T. Sec
Cullip W. H. ASD
Cullum P. J. CP
Cunnell, F. A., PhD, BSc NSS
Cunningham A. J. NSS
Cunnison *Mrs.* E., BA Hyd
Curnin J. P. H., MSc CP
Curnow A. L. DYSing
Curnow H. J., BSc NSS
Curran D., FRCP, DPM MDHC
Currie R. I., BSc NSS
Curry D. R., BSc NSS
Curtis H. H. ASD
Curtis P. AC
Curtis W. J. NS
Cuthbert A. S. Sec
Cutts R. H., MEng, AMICE DYPo

D

Dagnall H. A. H. Sec
Dain A. B., ARICS CEinC
Daintith M. J., BA NSS
Dale C. F. ASD
Dale S. D., AMINA NCD
Dallmeyer *Capt.* W. A., DSO, RN (*ret*) ARO
Dalwood H. W. CP
Daly R. J., MBE VYSArea
Dalzell T., BA Hyd
Dammarell A. V. Sec
Damp J. W., AMIEE DYPo
Daniel R. J., MINA NCD
Daniels A. J. NAOff
Dann A. G. NSS
Dann F. W. E. ASD
Danter E. G. NSS
Danzelman F. W. PS
Darbyshire J., MSc, AInstP NSS
Darley J. H., FIC, MIM NSS
Darracott W. R., DSc Sec
Davey J. W. DYHgKg
Davey W. G., PhD, BSc (*tempy*) NSS
David P. M., BA NSS
Davidson D. R., AMICE CEinC
Davidson E. W. ASD
Davies *Mrs.* A. E., PhD, MSc NSS
Davies C. C. EED
Davies G. J. A. NSS
Davies G. S., ACA CP
Davies H. J., AAI CEinC
Davies J. G. M. Sec
Davies M. H. NSDCopenacre
Davies N. E. DYHgKg
Davies N. F. NOD
Davies P. CP
Davies S. J. ASD
Davies T. G., ACA CP
Davies W. E. Sec
Davis A. E. NSS
Davis A. W. CP
Davis H. W. NSS
Davis J. NSS
Davis J. H., OBE STD
Davis J. L. P. CP
Davis K. R., AMINA CP
Davis L. S., OBE NS
Davis L. T. ObsCap
Davis M., PhD, BSc NSS
Davis *Miss* M. D. W. Sec
Davis R. J. CP
Davis T. H. NS
Davis *Lieut.-Com.* W. (*ret*) NOD
Dawe R. L. NSS
Dawes A. R., AMIEE EED
Dawson C. M., MA Coll
Dawson E. NSS
Dawson F. A. NS
Dawson H. A. L., BSc EED
Dawson K. C. NSS
Dawson N., ACA CP
Dawson W. E., MSc NSS
Dax P. R., BSc(Eng) NSS
Day A. J. NS
Day *Miss* B. J. Sec
Day H. CP
Day J. P. TechCollPo
Day W. A. NSS
Day W. J. ASD
Deacon G. E. R., CBE, DSc, FRS NSS
Deal C. A. L. CP
Dean N. DYChat
Dean W. C. W. Hyd
Deane A. N. Sec
Dear I. A., BSc(Eng) NSS
Dear L. A. CP
Dearness S. BDSing
Deason D. E. NS
de Chateleux L. H. CEinC
Deeks F. E. ASD
De la Bere L. J. C. W., MA Coll
Delany V. H. NCD
Delany W. D., BSc(Eng), ACGI NSS
de Lisle Nichols J. W., BSc(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Dell R. M., BSc, PhD NSS
Deluchi C. F. ASD
Denison E., BSc NSS
Denley L. S. C. AC
Denly J. D. NSS
Denman H. L., BSc(Eng), AMIEE EED
Dennison T. VYScotArea
Densem C. E., BSc(Tech) NSS
Dent J., BSc NSS
Dent J. C. TechCollChat
Denton P. M. ASD
Denyer R. A., ACWA Sec
Dering C. M., MBE NSS
Derry R., BSc NSS
Desborough A. W. T. CP
Dethridge T. H. J. NSDLl'nech
Deverall A. C., FDS MDHC
Devereux J. T. ASD
Devereux R. A. Sec
Dewar G. D., BSc, ARTC PS
Diamond J. J. P. Sec
Dickinson F. G., MC, BEng, MICE WksL'pool
Dickinson N., BSc NSS
Dickson J. H., MSc NSS
Dickson *Lieut.-Com.* J. K. L. Hyd
Digby R. D. D. CP
Dimmick S. H. DD
Dines C. Sec
Dingle A. J. CCD
Dingle A. R. NS
Dinnie R. C. Sec
Distin A., ARICS WksSing
Ditcher A. DYRosy
Dixon A. G. AC
Dixon R. H. NCD
Dixon W. R. NOD
Dobbie E. D. NSS
Dobinson J., BSc TechCollDev
Dobson A. F., MA, AMICE DYGib
Dodd E. N., PhD, BSc, ARIC NSS
Dodds G. C. B. Sec
Dodman G. B., MBE, AMIMechE, AMICE OBd
Doig J., BSc, AMIEE NSS
Donaldson J. M., BSc NSS
Donato R. J., MSc, AInstP NSS
Donnelly A. H. Sec
Donovan H. L. WksL'pool
Dooley A., AMIEE NSS
Doran W. R. Sec
Dorey T. W. N. Sec
Doughty T. DYChat
Douglas F. W. DYDev
Douglas W. CP
Doust G. E. NSS
Dove H. L. NCD(Haslar)
Dove P. G. Sec
Dover A. C., BSc, AMICE DYDev
Dow A. I. ASD
Dowden W. T., MIEE EED
Dowie D. B. NHHaslar
Dowie J. J. Sec
Dowling R. E. CP
Dowling R. L., BSc TechCollMalta
Down R. J. NSS
Downham F. E. NS
Downie W. DYRosy
Downing C. C. CP
Downton D. W. NSS
Doye J. W. NOD
Drake F. STD
Drane B. M. J., BSc, AMICE WksL'pool
Draper A. G. Sec
Drazin M. P., PhD, BA, BSc NSS
Dreier S. G. NSS
Drew J. F. NS
Driffield H. R. Sec
Driscoll T. NHHaslar

Digitized by Google

Driver F. J. ObsCap
Driver L. F. DYPo
Driver V., MBE NSS
Drury *Miss* B., BA Hyd
Drury W. F. G., AMIEE NSS
Duberley A. NSS
Duce G. W., BSC(ENG), AMIEE EED
Duce H. J., ACWA DYRosy
Duckett A. H. NS
Duckling L. A. STD
Duckworth H., OBE, MIEE EED
Dudley A. E. S. (*Act*) NSS
Dudley G. T. J. ACSWS
Dudman A. J. NSS
Duff, A. WksGlasgow
Duggan T. G., BA NSS
Duguid S. W. WksMlfdHaven
Duke J. F., BA NSS
Du Merton M. M. Sec
Dunbar J., MICE WksGlasgow
Dunbar-Poole A. G. NSS
Duncan C. D. D. VD
Duncan C. G. DYRosy
Duncan D. A., DFC CP
Duncan I. J., CA CP
Duncan W. K. DYGib
Dunmall A. J. ASD
Dunn J. D. NS
Dunn R. S. NSS
Dunning C. T. DYP'land
Dunstan M. C., MINA NCD
Duparcq W. E. Sec
Durrant F. J. L. NS
Dwelly E. MSR
Dwyer G. E. L. NS
Dwyer R. C. C. ASD
Dyer J. R. VD
Dymond S. J. G. VYSWArea
Dyson G., BA TechCollDev

E

Eagles D. G. DYChat
Eales S. W. E., BSC(ENG) NSS
Eardley D. E., BSC NSS
Earle F. G. (*Act*) (*tempy*) CP
Earnshaw R. F. DYSing
East T. F. NSS
Easten G. P., MA, AMIEE NSS
Easton J. W. ASD
Eaton R. V., OBE, BSC, ARCS, MICHEME, FRIC ASD
Ebbutt H. J., ARICS CEinC
Eburne, A. E. VYGib
Ede D. A., MA SP
Edmond J. T., MA NSS
Edmonds de L. E., MA BritColl
Edmonds R. N. J. DYPo
Edwards A. C. NSS
Edwards *Miss* C. Sec
Edwards C. D. NCD
Edwards E. G. Sec
Edwards F. H., BSC. NSS
Edwards G. A., MBE NOD
Edwards J., BSC, AMIMECHE, ACGI NSS
Edwards J. A. DYRosy
Edwards J. G., MBE, BSC, AMICE DYChat
Edwards R, PHD, BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Edwards R. S. F. STD
Edwards W. T., AMIEE, FRAS DYHgKg
Eedle J. A. VD
Eke H. H. NSDLl'nech
Eldridge F. G., AMIMECHE NSS
Eldridge N. G. NCD
Eley C. T. NSS
Elford W. E. NSS
Elkins J. S. NS
Ellard K. C. Sec
Ellerby H. F. St.G. ACA CP
Ellington A. C., AMIEE EED
Elliot J. G., BSC(Tech) NSS
Elliott E. SP
Elliott K. T. Sec
Elliott L. C. VYDeptford
Elliott W. A. NSS
Ellis B. L. DYP'tland
Ellis C. C. DYChat
Ellis J. H., MSC NSS
Ellis M. CNI
Ellis R. C. DYSing
Ellis S. C., PHD, BSC, ARIC NSS
Ellmers H. H. Sec
Ellner, N. W. Sec
Ellwood T. K., BSC BritColl
Elphick A. W. NOD
Elsey F. H. NS
Elsey P. P. NS
Elston W. T., MBE Hyd
Elvidge *Mrs* M. Sec
Elvy J. R. NS
Elwertowski H. J., DIPL.ING NSS
Elwood H., DDS MDHC
England A. L. ASD
England K. R. L. ASD
Englefield P. H. CP
Eraut A. D., MA, AMIEE NSS
Essenhigh W. H. EinC
Evans A. G. DYRosy
Evans C. R. T. DD
Evans D. F., AMICE WksCeylon
Evans D. W. RGrOb
Evans E., ACGI, BSC(ENG) AMIEE DD
Evans E. R., BSC, AMIEE DYPo
Evans F. H. NSS
Evans G. EED
Evans G. S. NSS
Evans J. I. G., BSC, AMIEE PS
Evans, *Constr. Comdr.* K. G., AMINA Tyne
Evans L. J., AMINA NCD
Evans R. J. M., MA Coll
Evans R. M. L., BA., AMIEE DYRosy
Evans S. W. VD
Evans W., MD, FRCP MDHC
Evans W. D. NSS
Evans W. H. Hyd
Evenden L. NOD
Evenden L. A. PS
Everett M. B. ARO
Everitt W. H. ASD
Ewings H. AC
Exeter G. A. NSS
Eyers H. A. W. DYRosy

F

Fagelston I., MSC, AIC NSS
Fahy D. F. Sec
Fairbank A. J., CBE EinC
Fairburn J. B., ASAA CP
Fairless T. M., BSC TechCollChat
Fairley A., FAI CEinC
Fakley D. C., BSC NSS
Farley R., AMIMECHE NSS
Farman J. A., AMIMECHE ASD
Farmery G. B. VD
Farquharson F. H. ARO
Farquharson *Cdr.* W. (*ret*) Hyd
Farr R. D. DD
Farrand G. N. S., BSC, ARIC NSS
Farrington A. J., DSC WksNEEngland
Farthing M. L. H. CP
Faulkner L. E. DYRosy
Faulkner S. NCD
Favell R. H. NSS
Fawcett A. STD
Fawcett S. Hyd
Fawcett W. C. BDRosy
Fearnehough T. D., AMET NSS
Fearon C., BSC NSS
Fearon W., BSC(ENG) NSS
Feehally, *Mrs.* M. H. A. Sec
Fell A. D. ASD
Fell, *Capt.* W. R., CBE, DSC, RN (*ret*) BDPo
Fenech E. P. S. DYMalta
Fenwick E. N., AMICE WksFareham
Ferguson D. F., MA BritColl
Ferguson R., BSC TechCollRosy
Ferguson T. G., AMIMECHE NSS
Ferguson W., MBE NSDL'derry
Ferm E. A. R. NSS
Ferrett A. R. AC
Ferris G. S., BSC(ENG) DNC
ffoulkes A. T., MSC NSS
ffoulkes J., AMICE WksAden
Fickling, R. W., FRCS, FDS, RCS(ENG) MDHC
Fidlan F. S., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Field A. F. STD
Field D. C. WksThamesDist
Fielder D. A. NS
Fieldman A., AMIEE TechCollDev
Figes A. J. VD
Figgins A. J. G., BSC NSS
Filmer E. W. C. NOD
Filmer V. C. NOD
Finch *Lieut.-Cdr.* C. F. J., RD, RNR (*ret*) BDRosy
Fingh H. F., BSC RGrOb
Finch H. G. WksGlasgow
Finch J. H. DYMalta
Fincham W. F. ACSWS
Finch-Gasson J. P., BSC DYChat
Findlay W. B. DYRosy
Finlayson A. G. M. NS
Finn W. F. NSDRisley
Finnamore B. N. DYPo
Finnemore S. R. ASD
Finnigan P. G. DYRosy
Finnimore, A. J., BSC(ENG), AMIEE NSS
Finnimore F. E. NS
Finnimore T. C., MBE, AMIEE NSS
Firth *Miss* S. M., BSC NSS
Fischbacher R. E., BSC NSS
Fisher E. F. S. NS
Fisher, G. W. Sec
Fisher M. NCD
Fisher-White *Miss* T. Sec
Fishlock H. W., BSC(ENG.), ACGI EED
Fitch H. F., OBE CP
Fitton L. E. DYChat
Fitz A. E. P. DYRosy
Fitzer H. C., BSC, AMIEE EED
Fitzgerald L. J., AMIEE NSS
Flannery S. T., BSC(ENG), ACGI, AMIEE DYMalta
Flaxman A. W. J., BSC NSS
Fleming J. F., BA NSS
Fleming J. S., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Fletcher A., MSC, MINA NCD
Fletcher D. W., BSC, MICE WksBristol
Flint F. M. V., PHD, BSC NSS
Flint J. P. NHMalta
Flinton F. G. DYMalta
Flower F. F. Sec

Digitized by Google

Flower J. A. Sec
Flowerday M. de C. CP
Foale W. F. DYDev
Fogden H. G. Sec
Foley C. W. DYRosy
Foley F. M., BA, MSC NSS
Foot J. E. NS
Foote R. H. Sec
Ford F. A. J., BA, BSC NSS
Ford R. G. DYDev
Ford W., BSC, ACGI, MIEE DD
Foreman P. F. NSS
Forrest R. V. NSS
Forrest R. W. NSS
Forrester F. J. CD
Forse R. W. E. NSS
Forster C. I. K. Sec
Forster G. R., MA OBd
Forsyth W. G., MSC(Tech), ARIC VYNthnArea
Fortune F. W., BSC PS
Fortune R. D., BSC NSS
Foster D., AMIEE NSS
Foster E. A. ASD
Foster H. NSS
Foster, J. Sec
Foulger K. DYPo
Foulstone J. A. ASD
Fowle, L. L. NSDNIreland
Fox C. H. MSR
Fox H. W. NOD
Fox R. J. J. NOD
Fox T. D. NID
Fox W. N. DYRosy
Fox W. S. Sec
Foxton P., BSC NSS
Frampton A. G. ASD
France D. H. NSS
Francis A. C. J. DYDev
Francis E. A. RED
Francis R. W. CNI
Franklin C. G. NCD
Fraser I. S., BSC, AMICE, AMIEE DYRosy
Freedman A., BSC NSS
Freeman H., AMIMECHE PS
Freeman H. A. ASD
Freeman P. G. NSS
French A. W. DYPo
French B. T. A. ASD
French W. T., AMIEE DD
Fricker V. W. D. NCD
Frodsham F. W., ASAA CP
Frost E. G. ASD
Frost F. A. NS
Frost G. A ARO
Froud J. H. NCD
Frow C. A. NSS
Fry *Miss* B. I. A. CP
Fry F. H. TechCollPo
Fry J. J. E. AC
Fry W. F. NSS
Fryer G. C. WksBristol
Fuchter L. E. NS
Fuge A. G. NS
Fuke F. C., MIEE PS
Fuller A. A., BSC NSS
Fuller C. R., BSC(ENG) NSS
Fuller G. H. NCD
Fulthorpe H. J., AMINA NCD
Fulthorpe L. J. DD
Funston G. F. UWMD
Furnell J. N. DYPo
Furness *Mrs.* J. C. NSS
Furse W. J. DYRosy
Furze H. DD

G

Gagg C. J., ASAA CP
Gailey H. C. VD
Gale G. E., PHD, BSC NSS
Gales F. R. NHPlymouth
Gallagher J. P. STD
Gallagher K. F. VYMalta
Galloway J. A. WksCulham
Galpin N. DYPo
Gamble B. O. B., BSC NSS
Gannaway A. F. ASD
Gardner L. D. S., FRICS DYChat
Gardiner S. M., BSC, MIEE DYChat
Gardner A. E. ASD
Gardner J. C. Sec
Gare G. V., MA Hyd
Garland N., ISO, BSC NCD
Garmston H. W. A. DYSheer
Garner C. S. DYMalta
Garner R. H., MSC(Tech), MIEE, AMCT NSS
Garnett J. A., BEM EED
Garside L. C., FAI CEinC
Garton R. T. ASD
Gartshore W. WksI'gordon
Gaskin H. J. TCS
Gatehouse R. G. ASD
Gatenby I., BSC NSS
Gaubert D. L. NS
Gaubert E. V. EED
Gauntlett *Miss* G. F. Sec
Gawn *Miss* N. Sec
Gawn R. W. L., OBE, MINA NCD
Gear A. J., AMIEE PS
Geddes W. L. NS
Gee H. TCS
George A. Sec
George C. F. NSS
George D., BA NSS
George E. H. TechCollPo
George G. E. B. ACOB'ham
German A. P. ASD
Gerry H. C., AMIEE NSS
Getting G. T., FAI DYChat
Ghey G. W. E., MBE, MA BritColl
Gibb A. TechCollRosy
Gibb D. N. CP
Gibbon A. J. A. ASD
Gibbon J. M. Sec
Gibbons A. J. T., AMINA NCD
Gibbons E. S., AMINA DYMalta
Gibbons L. F., MBE, DSM NHHaslar
Gibbs C. NOD
Gibbs W. J. VD
Gibson A., CA CP
Gibson J. M. DYChat
Gibson *Mrs.* K. M. Sec
Giffin S. DD
Gifford T. A. NSS
Gilbert L. H. Sec
Gilbert T. H. DYPo
Gilbert W. E. DYRosy
Gilfillan H. M. CCD
Gill G. W. NSS
Gill H. P. NSDPerth
Gill M. G., CBE NS
Gill P. NSS
Gill P. L., AMIEE DYSheer
Gill R. A., PHD, BSC NSS
Gillett R. F. ASD
Gillies *Sir* Harold, CBE, FRCS MDHC
Gillies R. L. A. NSS
Gillies S. J. NS
Gillingham E. F. Sec
Gillingham J. H. S., BSC, MIEE DYSing
Gillings L. Sec
Gilmore O. A. ASD
Gilmour G. P. VD
Gilmour H. M. NSS
Gilmour, S. Sec
Gilpin R. J. VYSWArea
Ginger K., BSC Hyd
Girling G. W. DYPo
Gittins J. F., BSC, ARCS NSS
Glanfield, W. C. PS
Glanford C. W., BA NSS
Glass C. B. I., BSC NSS
Glass S. NSS
Glegg D. R. NSS
Glendinning H. V., BSC NCD
Glenn J. N. NSDNIreland
Glennie G. K. NSS
Glennie W. R. D., AMICE WksI'gordon
Glenny W. G. NSS
Glue G. T. DYPo
Goddard F. H. ASD
Godden C. E. V. NOD
Godel N. A., BSC(ENG) NSS
Godfrey D. J., PHD, BSC NSS
Godfrey M. ASD
Godsave E. A. ASD
Godwin A. C. SP
Godwin D. W. NSS
Golby *Cdr* (*E*) J. E., OBE, RN (*ret*) NSS
Gold R. ASD
Golden J., BSC NSS
Golding A. J. B. DYPo
Golding J. M. NSS
Goldingham *Major* C. S., FRHISTS, RM (*ret*) HS
Gooch E. Sec
Good D. A. NCD
Good I. J., PHD, MA NSS
Goodall E. E. NSS
Goodall P. B. VYSing
Goode W. A. NS
Goodman K. R. Sec
Goodman R. B. CP
Goodman R. F. VYSWArea
Goodridge C. N., BSC (*tempy*) PS
Gordon A. P., BSC(Tech), AMIEE NSS
Gordon-Taylor *Sir* Gordon KBE, CB, MS, MB, FRCS MDHC
Goslin R. W., BSC, AMICE DYPo
Gosling H. H. RNAYBelfast
Goss J., AMINA TechCollPo
Goss W. E., FCIPA NSS
Goss W. H. BDSing
Gossage R. J., BSC NSS
Gower G. L., AMICE WksD'mouth
Graham A. H. H. ASD
Graham J. A. NS
Graham K. A. (*Act*) NSS
Graham L. A. NSS
Graham W. L. NSDPerth
Graham-Hodgson *Sir* Harold K., KCVO, MD, FRCP MDHC
Grainger E. J., MSC, AMIEE NSS
Granger L. V. Hyd
Grant A. CP
Grant A. F. J., BSC, MICE CEinC
Grant J. G. VYMalta
Grant *Mrs.* M. A., BSC (*tempy*) Hyd
Grant N. D. DYDev
Grant R. C., OBE NCD
Grant R. F., BA Hyd
Grant W. G. MDG
Grantham J. P., BA NSS
Gray F. ASD
Gray F. W. DD
Gray G. F. ASD
Gray H. C. T. NS
Gray J. V. B., BSC, AIC ASD
Gray J. W. NS
Gray L. R., BSC NSS
Gray R. NID

Digitized by Google

Gray T. B., BSc, MIPE PS
Greave E. J., MBE VYEArea
Greaves H. A., BA TechCollPo
Green C. D., BSc NSS
Green G. A. Sec
Green M. H., BSc, AInstP NSS
Green W. H. F., BSc NSS
Greenaway L. R., BSc, AMICE CEinC
Greene N. W., MA, AMICE DYSing
Greengrass B. W. A. VYSArea
Greening D. E. A. DYDev
Greer-Spencer J. G., BSc NSS
Gregory A. F. C. DYPo
Gregson A. R. DMSR
Grensted J., MSc(Eng), ACGI, DIC NSS
Grice A. N. NSS
Griffin D. F. DYRosy
Griffin W. J., AMIEE NSS
Griffith A. A. C. NCD
Griffiths D. L., BSc NSS
Griffiths F. NSS
Griffiths F. G. NSS
Griffiths H. ASD
Griffiths J. B. DUWM
Griffiths J. W. R., BSc(Eng) NSS
Griffiths S. H. (*Act*) Sec
Griffiths T. V. J., ASAA CP
Grimley W. K., AMIEE NSS
Grimster J. H. NSDN'castle o/T
Grimwood W. G. NAO
Groom H. NSS
Groom H. C., MBE STD
Groom L. W., ACGI, DIC EED
Groombridge R. D. NSS
Grose P. Sec
Grosvenor T. H. NSS
Grove G. C., CBE, MICE WksThames
Groves G. H. (*Act*) NSS
Groves G. W. Sec
Groves H. H., ACA CP
Groves S. T., MBE VYHgKg
Guest J. T. E. TechCollMalta
Guidon L. R. CP
Gulland C. K., BSc(Eng) (*tempy*) NSS
Gully T. ACOTeddington
Gumbleton L. E. G. WksCuldrose
Gundry N. E., AMINA DYRosy
Gunner A. M., AMIMechE NSS
Gurnell P., BSc NSS
Gutteridge D. G. VYScArea
Guy E. W. ACSWS

H

Haberfield G. D. NSS
Hackman L. BMSD
Hackney A. C. L. TechCollSheer
Hacon J. D., AMICE DYPo
Haddacks K. A., MBE ASD
Haddock M. W., BSc NSS
Haddy R. T. B. VYEArea
Hagell F. J. ASD
Haigh A. A., BSc TechCollPo
Haigh K. R., AMIEE, AMIMechE, AMBritIRE NSS
Haines *Capt.* J. R. S., CBE (*ret*) ARO
Haines S. J. VD
Haken A. N. VD
Hakes J. A., BSc NSS
Hales G. J. A. C. PS
Hales J. T., AMIEE PS
Hall E. C., BEng, AMICE WksBroughton
Hall F. G. NS
Hall H. G. EED
Hall J. AC
Hall K., BSc(Eng) NSS
Hall L., OBE NS
Hall N. R., BSc BritColl
Hall R., MSc NSS
Hall R., BA NSS
Hall T. H. B. DYSing
Hall V. W., MINA DYHgKg
Hallet N. S. DYMalta
Halliday I. A. W., AMIMechE NSS
Halliday L. A. D. CP
Halliwell H. R. W., BA Hyd
Halloway T. B. DYHgKg
Halnan G. A., MA NSS
Ham W. R. D., AMIMechE PS
Hambly R. B. EinC
Hamill P. A., MSc NSS
Hamilton A. NSS
Hamilton D. VYHgKg
Hamilton W. E. de C., MA, AMICE CEinC
Hamley L. F. NHPlymouth
Hammersley E. J. NSS
Hammett F. W. T., MBE PS
Hammick F. J., ARICS DYDev
Hammond A. C. NSS
Hammond D. L. W. ASD
Hammond J. B. DYHgKg
Hammond T., AMIMechE NSS
Hammond W. E. NCD
Hanan D. G. NSS
Hancock G. A. NS
Hancock J. Sec
Hancock J. G., BSc EED
Hancock N., AMINA NCD
Hancock W. U., MBE, AMIEE EED
Handley W. DYSing
Hanks E. G. CP
Hanna W. N., MVO Sec
Hanney J. H. Sec
Hansford R. N., MA, AMIEE NSS
Hanshaw A. C. NSS
Hanson J. G. W. Sec
Harbord A. E. DYChat
Harbord W. E. Sec
Harbottle *Miss* S. Sec
Harden G. E., OBE Sec
Harding A. A., BSc(Eng) NSS
Harding G. A. NAO
Harding W. R. NSS
Hards P. R. NS
Hardwick J. R., MA, AMIMechE, AMIEE NSS
Hardy W. NOD
Hargreaves G. L., BSc, MICE DYChat
Hargreaves J., BSc NSS
Harkness A. H., MRCS, LRCP MDHC
Harley E. L., BSc(Eng) NSS
Harley L. J., AMBritIRE NSS
Harling W. E. DYChat
Harmer A. E. WksCeylon
Harnden T. E. B. NS
Harper D. L. H. VD
Harper J. E. CP
Harper M., BSc NSS
Harper S. D., BSc(Eng) NSS
Harpum S. DD
Harries G., BSc, AIP NSS
Harrington C. NSS
Harrington J. W., AMINA NCD
Harris A. A. F. Hyd
Harris B. T. VD
Harris C. C. RGrOb
Harris C. H. L. DYChat
Harris D. J., PhD, BSc NSS
Harris F. DYChat
Harris F. E. B. CP
Harris J. A. VYNthnArea
Harris J. L., BSc, MICE DYPo
Harris P. Sec
Harris R. A. Sec
Harris R. J., BSc(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Harris T. V. CP
Harris W. NSS
Harris W. D. DYP'land
Harris W. G., MA, MICE CEinC
Harris W. L. G. Sec
Harrison A. C. Sec
Harrison A. N., CVO, OBE, MINA NCD
Harrison D., AMIEE NSS
Harrison D. B. DYPo
Harrison G. L. DYSing
Harrison G. S., AAI WksL'pool
Harrison J. W., BSc NSS
Harrison W. G. NCD
Harrold L. J. L. VYSing
Harry A. W. L. NHHaslar
Harston J. T. ASD
Hart A. G. DYChat
Hart G. J. S. NSS
Hart J. A. NSS
Hart T. J., DSc NSS
Hart W. D., BSc NSS
Hartley R. C., BSc NSS
Hartley W. DYChat
Hartree *Prof.* D. R., MA, PhD, FRS OBd
Hartup F., BSc(Eng), AMIMechE NSS
Harvey E. F. CP
Harvey F. S. DYDev
Harvey G. C., BSc TechCollGib
Harvey J. H. NS
Harvey P. F. NS
Harvey R. B., MA Coll
Harvey W. B. Hyd
Hatch F. A. DYChat
Hatchard W. J., MINA DYRosy
Hatley B. J. NSS
Hawes G. P. G. CEinC
Hawke W. H. NSS
Hawkes D. Sec
Hawkes R., AMINA NCD
Hawkes R. C., BSc(Eng), AInstP NSS
Hawkins A. J. ASD
Hawkins *Miss* D. R. CP
Hawkins G. DYChat
Hawkins J. R., BSc(Eng), AMIMechE PS
Hawkins M. J. Sec
Hawkins N. (*Act*) ACSWS
Hawkins P. J. ASD
Hawkins P. O. NSS
Hawksworth K. E., AMet NSS
Haworth G. DYPo
Hay A. S. ASD
Hay J. A. AC
Hayday W. C. CP
Hayden J. T., BSc(Eng), ACGT EED
Hayden W. C. DYPo
Hayes C. A. PSD
Hayes J. H., ACGI, DIC, AMIEE NSS
Hayes W. CNI
Haynes J. F. Sec
Haynes T. G. ASD
Haysom S. E. J. NCD
Haythorn H. F., AMICE DYDev
Haythorn J. F., BSc(Eng), AMIAE NSS
Hayward F. J. WksBristol
Hayward K. A. VYMalta
Hayward R. C. NCD
Haywood J. H., MSc NSS
Haywood L. G. DYP'land
Haywood P. G. N. NCD
Hazard C., PhD, BSc (*tempy*) NSS
Hazell J. F. ASD
Head A. E. C. NCD
Head R. A., AMIMechE PS

Digitized by Google

Heal C. C. RNAYD'bristle
Heal H. T., BSC NSS
Heal T. J. Sec
Healey D., AMet NSS
Healey W. DMov
Hearn E. J. NCD
Hearse J. R. NS
Heath A. G. CP
Heath *Miss* D. M. CP
Heath G. T. NOD
Heath J. H., MSC, AMIEE NSS
Heath K. R., BSC NSS
Heath W. J. C. DYDev
Heatly W. C., BSC(Eng) NSS
Heaton A. R., BSC(Eng) NSS
Hebditch G. F. W. NSS
Hedger E. F. CP
Hedges *Miss* J. M. Sec
Hedley J. P., MB, FRCP, FRCS, FobstRCOG MDHC
Heiser A. NS
Helliwell D. Sec
Helsby F. W., BSC, AIC, AMIMechE NSS
Hempleman H. V., BA NSS
Henderson P. NSS
Henderson R., OBE NS
Henderson W. L. DYRosy
Hendrie *Instr. Cdr.* H. A., RN(*ret*) Coll
Hendry J. L., ARICS WksThames
Hendy N. NSS
Hennessy J. J. NOD
Henry D. L. NCD
Henry J. G. NSS
Hensel B. L. NSS
Henwood W. R. J. H. DYP'land
Hepden E. C. S., AMINA NCD
Hepworth G. NSS
Herd F. C. Sec
Herdman H. F. P., MSC NSS
Herron S. DYDev
Hervey *Capt.* M. W. B., RN(*ret*) BMSD
Hesketh H., BSC(Tech), AMIEE NSS
Heslop J. A. B., MA NSS
Heward R. A. D. NSS
Hewertson C. PSD
Hewett P. W. RNAYBelfast
Hewlett F. G. AC
Hewison B. DYTrinco
Hewitson H. B., AMIEE NSS
Hewitson T. G., BSC, MIEE EED
Hewitt E. NSS
Hewitt J. NSS
Hewitt W. E. NHPlymouth
Hey J. A., BSC, ARCS NSS
Hibbert J. D. NOD
Hickey A. P. NOD
Hickish J. R., MBE, MINA NCD
Hickling R., MA NSS
Hickmott P. A., BSC EED
Hicks E. W. ACOB'ham
Hicks *Mrs.* M. B., BSC Hyd
Hicks R. A., BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Hider D. H. O., BSC(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Higgins G. P. VD
Higgins V. H. G. NSDRisley
Higgs T. W. ASD
Higman J. ASD
Hilborne D. V., BSC, DIC NSS
Hildreth H. D. DYMalta
Hill A. J. ASD
Hill *Prof.* A. V., CH, OBE, MA, SCD, FRS OBd
Hill C. V. Sec
Hill E. C., FRICS CEinC
Hill E. G., MSC, PhD, FInstP NSS
Hill F. L., MBE NCD
Hill F. L. NSS
Hill H. O. DYPo
Hill J. D., AMct NSS
Hill L. W., BA NSS
Hill R. D. NSS
Hill S. I., MINA DYRosy
Hill W. S., AMIEE NSS
Hill W. W. NSS
Hillier M. NSS
Hillman H. J. W. NS
Hills *Miss* D. M., BSC NSS
Hills H. C. NSS
Hills L. C. STD
Hilsum C., BSC NSS
Hinchley D. F., BSC(Eng) DYDev
Hinckley G. W. Sec
Hinds L., ACA CP
Hine A., BSC NSS
Hinkley H. L. R. NSS
Hird E. E., BSC EED
Hire J. R. W. NSDLI'nech
Hirst *Cdr(E)*, A., OBE (*ret*) DD
Hiscock D. R., BA NSS
Hoad *Instr. Lt. Cdr.* A. S., RN (*ret*) TechCollPo
Hobbs D. H., AMINA NCD
Hobrough C., MA Hyd
Hobson A., MSC(Tech), AInstP, AMIEE NSS
Hockaday A. P. Sec
Hocking *Miss* G. M. CP
Hodge J. PS
Hodge M. W. ASD
Hodge R. S., ARICS CEinC
Hodgeman A. J. DYPo
Hodges A. S. ASD
Hodges F. R. NS
Hodges J. ASD
Hodges R. J. G. Sec
Hodgson D. E., AAI DYChat
Hodgson H. S. Sec
Hodgson W. G., BSC, PhD NSS
Hodson N. NSS
Hogan C. F., MIEE, AMIMechE DYS'town
Hogan J. H., BEM ASD
Hogarth *Miss* M. P. CP
Hogben H. E., BSC NSS
Hogben R. S., AMIEE NSS
Hogbin E. W. L. NCD
Hoggan L. E., OBE, MEng, AMIEE EED
Holborn J. A. B., MICE CEinC
Holbourne C. R. (*act*) NSS
Holden A., FALPA GHD
Holden A. W. NS
Holdsworth E. H., BSC NSS
Holland R., BSC NSS
Holland R. D., AMBritIRE NSS
Hollands L. S. STD
Holliday L. E., BSC NSS
Hollman C. F., BEng, AMIEE EED
Holloway C. R. P., MA Coll
Holloway P. R. NSD
Holman D. F., MSC NSS
Holman *Lt.-Cdr.* J. O. (*ret*) ARO
Holman L. ASD
Holman *Miss* P. M. J. CP
Holman R. O. H. TechCollDev
Holmberg E. R. R., PhD, MA NSS
Holmes B., AMINA NCD
Holmes J. C. R. NSD
Holmes J. H. C. Sec
Holmes J. M., MSC, ARCS NSS
Holmes R. CNI
Holroyd *Miss* A. E., BSC NSS
Holt D. I., BSC, AMICE WksMlfdHaven
Holt N. G., CBE, MINA NCD
Holt W. J., MINA NCD
Holton J. E. NSS
Holyoak E. F. PlyColl
Hone H. J., BEM AMRD
Honess T. F. ASD
Honey N. W., AMINA DYSing
Honnor A. F. NCD
Hood A. WksNIreland
Hooker C. S. Sec
Hooker D. NSS
Hooley J. M. P., BSC, MICE WksFareham
Hooper A. M. TCS
Hooper J. W., MSC, AMICE DYDev
Hooper S. G. NSS
Hope H. J. AMRD
Hopewell G. F. C. DYMalta
Hopkins D. G., MA Coll
Hopkins F. E. NCD
Hopkins F. R. NS
Hopkins W. T., BSC, AMICE DYGib
Hopton E. W. CP
Hornbrook A. W. NS
Hornby G. E. S., MBE, AMet, ARIC NSS
Hornby W. L. VYEArea
Horncastle P. E. WksNIreland
Horsman D. A. NOD
Horsman G. J., OBE CP
Horsman W. A. ASD
Horton E. J. NSS
Horton G. P., BSC(Eng) NSS
Hoskin G. M. DD
Hosking C. B. RED
Houghton A. M. STD
Houghton W. G. PS
Hounsham H. R. VYMalta
House H. ASD
Housley P. J., BSC(Phys) NSS
Houston D., AMIEE PS
Howard G. R. DYDev
Howard J. C., BSC, AMIMechE NSS
Howard J. L. NSS
Howard K. C. DYPo
Howard L. A., BSC(Eng), AMIMechE NSS
Howard *Prof.* L., FRS OBd
Howarth N. M. VYSWArea
Howcroft F. W., AMIEE PS
Howe A. DYRosy
Howe C. R. ASD
Howe F. A. NSS
Howe R. NSDRisley
Howell *Instr. Lt. Cdr.*, A. F. S., RN (*ret*) TechCollDev
Howell D. A., BSC NSS
Howell D. G. NSS
Howells H. C. Sec
Howes H. C. NSS
Howlett E. C. NSS
Howley L. C. E., BSC, MIChemE ASD
Howorth R. H., MA, AMINA NCD
Howorth R. V. ACOS'field
Hubbard C. M. NSS
Hubbard J. V., BSC(Eng) NSS
Huckle A. Sec
Hudson D. A., ARIC NSS
Hudson H. A., BSC(Eng) NSS
Hudson J. L., BSC NSS
Hughes A. E. Sec
Hughes G. A., ARICS CEinC
Hughes H. G., BSC, FInstP, MIEE NSS
Hughes H. S., BSC(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Hughes L. F. NSS
Hughes N. B. DYSing
Hughes P. ASD
Hughes W. J. NOD
Hughes W. R. N., MINA DYDev
Hugman J. W., BSC, AMICE WksFareham
Huitson A., FRStatSS NSS

Digitized by Google

Humby A. M., AMIEE NSS
Hume N. L. NSS
Humphrey W. E., AMIEE NSS
Hunt A. D. NS
Hunt D. Le M., BSC(Eng) NSS
Hunt F. B., OBE VD
Hunt F. S. NSS
Hunt L. I. ASD
Hunt L. T. ASD
Hunt P. J. ASD
Hunt W. Sec
Hunter A., PhD RGrOb
Hunter A. O., MSC, AMIEE NSS
Hunter J. W., BSC, MICE DYPo
Hunter R., MC, BSC, MICE CEinC
Huntingford C. W. Hyd
Hurd F. J., AMIEE DYDev
Hurden W. H. NS
Hurford G. H., FRHists HS
Hurley W. H. ASD
Hurst C. E. C. DD
Hurst R. C. NOD
Huss A. E. DD
Hussey A. D., BSC EED
Hussey L. J. NSS
Hustler T. ASD
Hutchings C. B. Sec
Hutchins D. P. TechCollSheer
Hutchins F. E., BSC, AMIEE EED
Hutchinson A. C., MDS MDHC
Hutchinson A. G. VYEArea
Hutton F. M. G., BA, AMIEE NSS
Hutton W. H. ASD
Huxford E. H., MBE NS
Huxley A. F., MA OBd
Hyam N. D. CP
Hyde H. E., MA NSS
Hyland H. A., ACA CP

I

Icke *Col.* J. H. T. NOD
Imrie N. D. NSS
Ingamells B. P., CBE DMSR
Ingham A. M. ASD
Ingham C. A. DYSheer
Inglis J. N. CEinC
Inglis L. A., CA(G) CP
Ingrey B. NSS
Ireland H. S., LTCL BritColl
Ireland J. S., AMIMechE PS(NCD)
Ireton R. F. NCD
Irons R. G., BSC NSS
Isbell R. V. ASD
Iverney E. B., MBE EED

J

Jackman B. R. DD
Jackson A. F. A. Sec
Jackson D. A. R. NSS
Jackson E. W., MSC NSS
Jackson E. W. A., AMICE CEinC
Jackson G. E. CP
Jackson J. V., AMICE DYDev
Jackson P., BSC(Eng) TechCollChat
Jackson P. H. DYGib
Jackson R. A. NS
Jackson W. A. NSS
Jackson W. W., MSC, PhD NSS
Jackson Burrows H., MD, FRCS MDHC
Jaffray A. R. M. Sec
Jago E. G., MINA DD
James A. G. NSDPkRoyal
James A. P., AMIEE NSS
James B. D., BSC NSS
James E. J. ASD
James G. A. DYTrinco
James G. F. NS
James H. C., ARICS CEinC
James J. E. NSS
James J. H. Sec
James R. F. DYPo
James R. G. H. NSS
James W. A., OBE, MIMechE TCS
Jamieson G. G. NSS
Jameson G. R., BSC NSS
Jarret C. G., CB, CBE Sec
Jarvis P. W., BSC(Eng) EED
Jarvis R., AMIEE NSS
Jay M. I. DYRosy
Jeanes R. E., BSC NSS
Jeans T. L. ASD
Jeffery A. DD
Jeffery G. E. NSS
Jeffery W. F., MBE Sec
Jeffries F. RGrOb
Jeffries P. E. R., FRICS CEinC
Jelliffe R. E. V. NS
Jenkin A. J. NS
Jenkins H. F., BSC TechCollSheer
Jenkins L. J. ASD
Jenkins N. W. DYPo
Jenner L. J. DD
Jennings *Mrs.* E. A. Sec
Jennings *Miss* J. M. Sec
Jennings R. DYMalta
Jenvey F. J., BSC, AMIEE EED
Jerome J. CNI
Jessup *Instr. Cdr.* H. J. (*ret*) (*temp*) TechCollPo
Jewitt F. P. ARO
Jobson D. A., BSC Coll
John W. G., MINA NCD
Johns C. E. DYChat
Johnson A. A., MA, BSC NSS
Johnson A. C. J., BSC NSS
Johnson *Miss* F. B. CP
Johnson H. T., OBE, MINA NCD
Johnson J. E., AMICE DYS'town
Johnson *Sir* Nelson K., KCB, DSC, ARCS OBd
Johnson N. S., ARIC ASD
Johnson P. A. NSS
Johnson W. T., BSC(Eng), ACGI, DIC, AMIEE EED
Johnston J. E. GHD
Jolliff R. ASD
Jolliffe *Constr. Comdr.*, F. V., AMINA Cleopatra
Jolly W. P., BSC Coll
Jonas H. J. DYSing
Jones A. E., AMINA STD
Jones A. W. J. NS
Jones B. G. L., ARICS WksFarnham
Jones C. R. NSS
Jones C. R. BDSwanmore
Jones D., BSC NSS
Jones D. H. Sec
Jones D. I. CP
Jones E. Sec
Jones *Dr.* F. E., MBE, PhD, AMIEE OBd
Jones G. Sec
Jones *Mrs.* G. L. Sec
Jones G. W. WksCaerwent
Jones H. E. NCD
Jones *Sir* Harold Spencer, MA, SCD, FRS RGrOb
Jones I. W. L., MA NSS
Jones J. C. Sec
Jones J. F. G. CP
Jones K. A. H. NSS
Jones L. B. DYRosy
Jones M. J., BSC(Eng), AMAmerIEE, AMEIC NSS
Jones P. H. Sec
Jones S. W. VD
Jones T. H., MA TechCollPo
Jones T. J., MSC NSS
Jones *Instr. Lt. Cdr.* T. J., (*ret*) TechCollDev
Jones W. L. N. STD
Jordan A. S. DYChat
Jordan B. E. TechCollSheer
Jordan M. H. ARO
Joseph A. C. DYMalta
Jowsey C., OBE Hyd
Joy W. R. R., BSC(Eng) NSS
Joyner E. W. DYSing
Jubb E. S., FRICS, QALAS DYDev
Judd *Miss* O. M. CP
Judge C., AMet NSS
Juggins L. A. B. NSS
Jury A. W. RNAYD'bristle
Jury R. R. DD

K

Kay J. E. DYDev
Kay J. S. CP
Kay L., BSC(Eng) NSS
Kay R. S. DMSR
Kayes R. F. NOD
Kealey A. A., BSC EED
Kealey G. H. NSS
Keay G. A., BSC NSS
Kedge R. C. ASD
Keeble K. G. Sec
Keech E. M. VD
Keeling A. M. EED
Keen D. P. ASD
Keen J., GM ASD
Keen P. F., MBE Sec
Keep D. N., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Keig R. J. B., MA, AMIMechE, NSS
Kell D. F. DYPo
Kellie R. H. A., *Col.*, RM (*ret*) NID
Kelly E. A. DYSing
Kelly H. W. K., MBE, BA NSS
Kelly J. P. J. NCD
Kelly L. C. NSS
Kelsey A. WksCulham
Kelsey H. D. DYRosy
Kelsey J. A. C. Sec
Kember I. D., BSC Hyd
Kemble H. S., MBE AC
Kemish M. A. VD
Kemp A. VD
Kemp *Lt. Cdr.* P. K. (*ret.*) Sec
Kendrick A. L., BSC NSS
Kendrick S. B., BSC NSS
Kennaugh L. C. ASD
Kennedy G. H. BMSD
Kennedy *Mrs.* M. E. Sec
Kennedy *Cdr.* R. H. (*ret*) Hyd
Kennington J. H. TechSchGib
Kent A. R. W. DMov
Kent C. G. NSDev
Kent R. R., AMIMechE NSS
Kent S. A. F. VD
Kentfield G. A. VYEArea
Kenworthy L., MSC, ARCS NSS
Kenyon C. NSS
Keown A. E. ASD
Kern P. H. Sec
Kerrison *Col.* A. V. (*ret*) NSS
Kew *Instr. Lt.-Cdr.* L. A., (*ret*) (*tempy*) TechCollChat
Kibbler G. O. T. H., BSC, AInstP NSS
Kibblewhite G. V., BSC, MICE WksNIreland
Kidd F. T. NSS
Kiddle A. F. STD
Kiddle *Capt.* K., CBE, RN (*ret*) NOD
Kiellor H. J. AC

Digitized by Google

Kiely D. G., MSC, AMIEE, AINSTP NSS
Kilburn W. E. NSS
Kilgour R. M., MSC NSS
Killick *Miss* E. A., BSC NSS
Kilpatrick D. A. NSS
Kilroy B. G. DYMalta
Kimber I. D. Hyd
Kimpton W. J., ASAA CP
King *Miss* A. C. DYChat
King E. H. NS
King E. J., BEM ACSWS
King G. E., FRCO, ARCM BritColl
King G. E. CP
King H. C., AMICE CEinC
King I. E., CBE, MINA DYPo
King J. L., BSC, MICE CEinC
King J. L., BA NSS
King P. G. R., BA NSS
King *Cdr.* (*E*) P. N., BSC(ENG) PS
King R. T., BSC TechCollPo
King W. DD
King W. G., FCA CP
Kingcome J. C., BSC, ARIC NSS
Kingdon T. J. NSDRisley
Kingsland F. H. BSC Hyd
Kingsmill N. D. (*Act*) (*tempy*) CP
Kingston F. E. ASD
Kinnes A., BSC, ACGI, MIEE EED
Kinsman D. W. DYRosy
Kirk G., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Kirk G. A. TCS
Kirkby J. M., MA, AMIMECHE NSS
Kirkby L. J. N., AMIEE DYChat
Kirkham F. E. NS
Kirton *Miss* G. H. Sec
Kitchen F. A., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Kitchen F. W. WksNEEngland
Kitchen T. M. CEinC
Kitchingham P., MBE AC
Kneeshaw R. TechCollChat
Knibb W. F. VYEArea
Knight E. M., AMIMECHE, AMINA NSS
Knight J. NS
Knight J. C., PHD, BSC NSS
Knight K. J. ASD
Knight R. D., AMIMECHE NSS
Knott H. H., FRICS CEinC
Knowlson A. F. DYDev
Knox J. E. DYSheer
Knox R. WksWC'nwall
Kobiernicki K. NSS
Konried G. J., BSC, MIEE, ACGI PS
Koster F. W. DMSR
Kyle R. F., BSC NSS

L

Lacey J. W. C., BA NSS
Lacey R. J., MBE ASD
Lacy J. VYNthnArea
Laird P. A., BSC NSS
Lake C. Sec
Lake E. W. NSS
Laker B. NSS
Lakey E. H., BSC NSS
Lamb *Hon.* K. H. L., BA Coll
Lambert J. D., BSC NSS
Lambert K. W. VYMalta
Lambourn B. D., BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Lamerton R. NS
Lamont J. F. NCD
Lamport W. E. C., WHSC, AMIEE EED
Lamport E. J. ARO
Lamport W. E. C., WHEX, AMIEE EED
Lancaster M. G., BSC(ENG) TechCollChat
Lance P. Sec
Lanchester R. A., AMIEE PS
Lander, M. Sec
Lander R. J. NS
Landon J. C., BSC, AMICE WksMlfdHaven
Lane, P. E., PHD, BSC NSS
Lane R. C., MSC, ARCS, DIC NSS
Lane S. F. Sec
Lane T. A., CBE Sec
Lane W. J. RNAYD'bristle
Lang D. W., BSC, AMINA NCD
Lang H. DYChat
Lang *Sir* John G., KCB Sec
Langer F. E., MIMARE NS
Langford G. W. NCD
Langham *Capt.* G., CBE STD
Langley C. E. PS
Langridge E. A. TechCollDev
Langridge F. A. F. CP
Langrish J. T., AMIEE PS
Langsdale D. A., BSC, AIC VYSWArea
Lankester S. G., BSC, ARCS NSS
Lansley A. W. DYRosy
Large G., MM NHPlymouth
Last F. B., AMINA NCD
Lauder W. E. NSS
Laughton A. E. PS
Laughton T. V. ASD
Laurie P. S. RGrOb
Laurie W., ASAA CP
Laurie W. D., BA NSS
Lavender L. NSS
Lavender L. H. DYDev
Lavers R. I. ASD
Law A. C., MA NSS
Lawford *Cdr.* A. L. (*ret*) NSS
Lawrance F. W. J. DYSing
Lawrence *Miss* A. E. E. CP
Lawrence C. D., PHD, DIC, BSC, FRIC NSS
Lawrence E. C. H., BSC, ARCS ASD
Lawrence J. C., BSC(ENG), AMINA NCD
Lawrence R. W. NSS
Laws R. M., PHD, BA NSS
Lawson D. F., AMINA NCD
Lawson J. Sec
Lawson R. L. ASD
Lawton J. A. DYDev
Lax R. A. STD
Layen *Miss* P. G. Sec
Layton H. G. NSS
Layton H. J. PS
Layton T. W. PS
Layzell R. H. Sec
Leach, F. C., BSC TechCollPo
Leah D. R., BSC NSS
Leakey R. J. M., BA DYDev
Leaney N. F. NSS
Lear V. J. NS
Leatherdale A. L. DYRosy
Leaton B. R. RGrOb
Leaver A. J. CP
Lea-Wilson C. P., BSC NSS
Leddra C. H., OBE, MINA DYDev
Lee A. C. DYDev
Lee E., MSC, PHD NSS
Lee E. C. B. NCD
Lee E. G., BSC, AMICE DYHgKg
Lee E. N. NSS
Lee F. H. NCD
Lee F. J. VD
Lee G. H., AMINA STD
Lee J. C. E., ASAA CP
Lee T. AC
Lee W., BSC, FRIC VYEArea
Leech H. C. Sec
Lefevre E. N. (*Act*) NSS
Legg F. J. W., OBE NSDRisley
Leicester J., AMICHEME NSS
Leigh A., BSC, AMICE DYP'tland
Leigh C. B., FAI CEinC
Leigh C. N. J. VD
Leigh W. H. DYDev
Leighton R. AC
Lemmon A. T., MINA DYChat
Leng L., BSC(TECH), AMIEE DD
Lennox E. A., BSC DYRosy
Le Page L. S., BA NSS
Le Surf J. E., BSC NSS
Letley A. C. TechCollChat
Leuty A. CP
Leventhall H. G. TechCollChat
Lever R. F., BA NSS
Leverett G. W. NCD
Levin N., PHD, BSC NSS
Levy I. O. DD
Lewin A. J. NSS
Lewin R. N. P. Sec
Lewin W. R. Sec
Lewis A. C. VD
Lewis A. F. G. STD
Lewis A. J. CP
Lewis A. V. AC
Lewis C. D. DYGib
Lewis D. S. G., MSC NSS
Lewis F. G. H., ARCS, DIC, AIP PS
Lewis H. NSS
Lewis J. G. P. VD
Lewis J. I. STD
Lewis J. P. Sec
Lewis J. R. H. NSS
Lewis J. S., DSC, ARIC Coll
Lewis M. A., MA, FRHISTS Coll
Lewis N. P. Sec
Lewis R. A. VD
Lewis R. G. NSS
Lewis R. G. S. NSS
Lewis R. H. BritColl
Lewis R. W. ASD
Lewishon N. J. Sec
Ley A. A. ASD
Leyden R. G. ASD
Lhoyd Owen *Lt. Cdr.* J. H., FRHISTS, RN (*ret*) HS
Lidiard H. M., ACIS Sec
Lifton F. CD
Lifton G. H., AMICE WksCaerwent
Lightfoot H. NS
Lilley H. E. NSDK'brooke
Lillington G. R. RNAYF'lands
Limming F. E. CP
Lincoln P. G. DYS'town
Lindley *Instr. Lt.-Cdr.* A. B., RN (*ret*) TechCollPo
Lindop P. H., BSC NSS
Lindsay J. A. NSDPerth
Lindsay K. S. B. DD
Linford A. L., AMICE CEinC
Linsell R. U., DFH PS
Lisgarten B. P., ACGI TechCollChat
Liston L. H. BSC(ENG) NSS
Little A. A. DYDev
Little D. H., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Little F. W. NSS
Littlefair J. R. NSS
Llewellyn W. J. CP
Lloyd C. C., MA, FRHISTS Coll
Lloyd J. NCD
Lloyd J. D. M. WksEAfrica
Lloyd V. L. NCD
Lloyd-Hughes *Mrs* N. J., BSC NSS
Lloyd-Williams W. VYSWArea
Lockhart R., MA, AMIEE NSS

Digitized by Google

Lodge G. A. UWMD
Lofft R. F., MINA NCD
Lomer P. D., MSC NSS
Long E. J. W., BSC NSS
Longbottom R. H. WksEAfrica
Longden B. NSS
Longdon N. VD
Longmuir D. G., OBE STD
Longuet-Higgins M. S., MA, PhD NSS
Loram R. VD
Lord H. G. ASD
Lord W. ASD
Loudan *Miss* C. D. CCD
Lourens J. van B. ObsCap
Love J. K. NS
Loveless H. F., ARICS WksNIreland
Lovell M. C., BSC NSS
Lover E. P. NCD
Lovett J. P., MBE NS
Low *Instr. Capt.* A. J. (*ret*) Coll
Low, J. J., BSC(ENG) NSS
Lowe C. J. W. WksEAnglia
Lowe C. P., OBE, MICE DYP'land
Lowe G. W. CP
Lowe J. A., BSC NSS
Lowe J. T., BSC NSS
Lowell W. W., ASAA CP
Lowlett C. A. J., BEM DYMalta
Lowman H. C. EinC
Lubbock E. H. R. CP
Lubbock R. W. H. SP
Lucas W. L. BDNore
Luckhurst H. H. ASD
Ludman R. W. CP
Luke A. P. WksLondon
Lumby E. W. R., MA Coll
Lumsden *Miss* E. J. M Sec
Luscombe N. P. ASD
Luxford C. A.. BSC NSS
Lynch V. J. DYPo
Lyne P. A., AMIEE DYGib
Lynn T. ASD
Lythall B. W., MA NSS

M

Maas N. N. MSR
Maber W. F., BSC, ARIC NSS
McAllister C. DYChat
McAllister W. H., AMIEE PS
McAlonan F. W. B., BSC, AMIEE, ARCSCI TechCollSheer
McAulay R. S. VYNArea
McBain *Miss* F. M. NAOff
McBride D. ASD
McCallin E., MINA DYSheer
McCarthy J. C. W., BEM NSS
McCarthy R. A. H. Sec
McCarthy W. J. NSS
McCloghri G., OBE, MINA NCD
McCloy J. W., BSC(ENG) NSS
McClusky J. T., MA TechCollGib
McCord I. A., BSC NSS
McCourt C. F. (*act*) NSS
McCracken P., CA CP
McCullock A., BSC WksNEScot
McDonald A. P. VYSing
McDonald W. C. M. ASD
McDonough T. DYSing
McGeachy J. A., BSC(ENG), AMIMECHE NSS
McGeorge D., BSC, AMIMECHE NSS
McGinn R., AMIEE NSS
McGregor H. S., BSC NSS
McGregor P. NSS
McGuinness T. J. PS
McIlwraith J. W. B. NSS
McKay S. A. NSS
McKechnie W. NS
McKenna J. T., BENG, AMIEE, AMIMECHE NSS
McKenna M. F., BSC Coll
McKinnell W. J. S. Sec
McKinnon J. W. DYS'town
McKinnon W. NS
McLaughlin P. NSS
McLean A. NCD
McLean W. J., AMICE WksB'ton
McLelland T. P., BSC NSS
McLennan A. N. AC
McLennan R. D. ACSWS
McLeod A. F. ASD
McLoone J. J. ASD
McMaster A. J. PS
McMillan A. M. NSS
McMurray *Constr. Comdr.* M., BSC, AMINA Dolphin
McMurrich R. DMSR
McNab J. H., ARICS CEinC
McNair H. M. NSS
McNamara E. M. ASD
McNee J. W., DSO, DSC, MD, FRCP MDHC
McNeil A. NS
McNicol W. C., CA CP
McSweeney D. DYPo
McVean *Miss* J. R. C. CCD
MacDonald A. T., BSC NSS
Macdonald N. NSS
Mace C. H. NCD
MacFarlane L. L., ARICS DYSing
Macgregor G. DYRosy
Machin J. F., AMIMECHE NSS
MacIntyre *Capt.* I., CB, CBE, DSO (*ret*) ARO
Mack T. L., BSC NSS
Mackay J. M. Sec
MacKenzie I. F. Y., BSC NSS
Mackie A. S. STD
Mackinnon C., AMICE DYRosy
Mackintosh N. A., CBE, DSC NSS
MacLaren *Sir* Hamish D., KBE, CB, DFC, BSC, LLD, MIEE EED
Maclean A., MA, BSC TechCollMalta
Maclean H. CP
Maclean R. S. NSS
MacLeod A. D. G. ASD
MacNab J. H., ARICS CEinC
MacNair *Miss* E. J., MA NSS
MacNeice G. G., BSC NSS
Maddaford N. DYDev
Maddock P. J. DYHgKg
Magee *Miss* G. CP
Magee G. A., BA Hyd
Magennis J. P., AACCA CP
Mahony H. DYPo
Mahony J. P., BSC, AMICE DYMalta
Mahony M. E. NS
Maitland H. G. Sec
Makin J. E. Sec
Malcom D., BSC NSS
Male R. J. NSS
Mallinson W. D., BSC(ENG), ACGI, MIEE NSS
Malone A. D. VYMalta
Malpass E. W., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Manfield B. C. DYTrinco
Manley D. M., BSC NSS
Mann H. R., OBE, MINA DD
Mann *Miss* M. K. Sec
Marinin F. R. VD
Manning C. J., MIEE EED
Manning J. C. NS
Mansbridge K. C., AMINA DYRosy
Mansell F. R. W. K., BSC(ENG), AMIEE DYDev
Manson-Bahr, *Sir* Philip, KCMG, DSO, MA, MD, FRCP MDHC
Manvel R. CP
Maplesden J. H. DYChat
Marchington *Miss* B., BA NSS
Marchmont J., BSC NSS
Mardell-Ferreira J. C., BSC CEinC
Mardle D. V., BA NSS
Marescaux *Cdr.* G. D. St.Q. (*ret*) NID
Marfit W., BSC(ENG) NSS
Margary H. H., BCOM, AMICE AMIEE, AMIMECHE NSS
Margerison C. Sec
Margetts N. J. Sec
Markham J. M. VYSWArea
Marks F. E., BSC EED
Marr A. ASD
Marr J. E. NOD
Marr J. W., MA, BSC NSS
Marriage P. A., BSC TechCollSheer
Marsden E., BSC, DIC NSS
Marsden J. G. VD
Marsh D. J. W., MA NSS
Marsh E. A. AC
Marsh E. N. DYRosy
Marsh G. F. R., CB NS
Marsh J. E. ASD
Marshall C. F., OBE, MICE CEinC
Marshall D. NS
Marshall F., BSC NSS
Marshall F. N. Sec
Marshall J., MB, ChB, DOMS MDHC
Marshall J. A. NTD
Marshall J. C., AMIEE NSS
Marshall J. H., MENG NSS
Marshall J. M. NS
Marshall K. H. J. C. NSS
Marshall *Lt.* R. M. (*ret*) Hyd
Marshall W. Sec
Martin A. L. DYDev
Martin A. R. NSS
Martin C. M., MIMARE NS
Martin E. G. RGrOb
Martin F. E., DSC STD
Martin G. F., AINSTC NSS
Martin H. G. NS
Martin J., OBE, MA, MICE CEinC
Martin M. J. C., BSC NSS
Martin R. C. W. NHChat
Martin R. W., ARICS CEinC
Martin W. F. C. ASD
Martin W. M. C., BSC NSS
Martinnant *Instr. Cdr.* L. W., MC, BSC (*ret*) (*tempy*) TechCollDev
Masey A. R. NMD Sing
Mason C. T. EED
Mason *Miss* F. L. F. CP
Mason F. W. PS
Mason H. P. NSS
Mason *Constr. Com.* H. R. RCNC
Mason J. J. A. NSS
Mason S. D., BSC(ENG) NSS
Mason W. DD
Masters H. G. DYSheer
Masters N. W. DYTrinco
Mataraly F. V. CP
Mathers C. G. ASD
Mathias L. E. S., MSC NSS
Mathias N. ASD
Matthews A. H., AMINA DYMalta
Matthews A. J. DD
Matthews C. NSS
Matthews F. W., MINA DD
Matthews H. J. CP
Matthews J. E. EED

Digitized by Google

Matthews L. J. NS
Matthews R. G. E. AC
Matthews *Capt* (*S*) S. H. (*ret*) TD
Maughan G., MBE AC
Maunder A. W. Sec
Maunder H. W. R., BSc(Eng), AMICE DYGib
Maunder K. S. W., BSc NSS
Mavity C. C., OBE, BEng, MICE DYP'tld
Mawer F. H. DYGib
May F. B. VYSWArea
May H. B., MD, MRCP MDHC
May T. P., AMIEE (*Act*) PS
May V. A. DYSing
Mayer J. H. Sec
Mayes L. E., BSc NSS
Maynard G. C., BSc NSS
Mayo F. B., BSc, AMICE WksNIreland
Mayo P. R. DYChat
Mayo R. S. Sec
Mayor A., AMIEE PS
Meadows *Miss* H. Sec
Medus W. J. J. NS
Meek C. A. G., BSc NSS
Meen A. F. DYColomboArea
Megaw E. C. S., MBE, DSC, MIEE NSS
Meiklejohn R. A. NSDPerth
Melville J. E. DySing
Menzies A. ObsCap
Merriman J. D. NSS
Merrington A. J., CBE, BSc, MINA NCD
Merriweather A. S., BSc NSS
Metherall A. W. NCD
Metherell W. E. NOD
Mettyear W., BSc NSS
Middlemiss W. J., MBE PS
Middleton *Miss* M. C. Sec
Midford W. L., BSc WksFareham
Miles D. P. ASD
Miles H. S., DIC NSS
Miles J. A., BSc (*tempy*) NSS
Miles R. G. NS
Miles W. A., ARICS WksCeylon
Miley N., BSc WksNIreland
Millar A. L. J. DYChat
Millar D. D., ACA CP
Millar P. NS
Millar R. GHD
Millen A. H. Sec
Miller A. G. F. Sec
Miller A. W., AMIEE PS
Miller F. W. DYMalta
Miller J. H. DYPo
Miller J. P. Sec
Miller P. E. CP
Miller V. C. E. DYRosy
Millett J. C., ACA CP
Milliam W. E. CEinC
Milligan A. NSS
Mills D. A. G. NS
Mills G. E. NSS
Mills G. J., MEng, AMICE DYChat
Mills P. DYPo
Mills W. A., AMIMechE PS
Milne P. B., ARICS DYDev
Milne-Thomson L. M., CBE, MA, FRSE Coll
Milner G. S., BSc(Eng) NSS
Milner R. F. Hyd
Milner R. A. TechCollMalta
Milnes R. A. NSS
Milton E. G. TechCollRosy
Milton J. F., BSc NSS
Milwright A. L. P. NSS
Miners H. NCD
Minett E. J. ASD
Minhinick R. F. P. DD
Mitchell A., BSc, MINA NCD
Mitchell A. B., MA NSS
Mitchell D. DYGib
Mitchell D. E. R., BSc, AMICE DYChat
Mitchell E. C. NSS
Mitchell J. A. PS
Mitchell M. A. NSS
Mitchell R. A. DD
Mitchell T. A., BSc NSS
Mitchell W. R. NS
Mitchelmore R. J. W. CP
Moakes R. M. ASD
Moir C. H. ASD
Mole J. H., PhD, BSc(Eng), DIC, ACGI NSS
Monk A. J., BSc NSS
Monro H. J. DYDev
Montague B. G. DYMalta
Monteath A. P. NS
Montgomery A. R. T., AMICE WksL'pool
Mooney A. McL., ACGI, MIEE EED
Moore A. I. L. CCD
Moore C. C., MBE NSS
Moore *Miss* D. R. Sec
Moore G. A. ACOLI'nech
Moore *Miss* G. E. Sec
Moore J. F. H., ACA CP
Moore J. H. DYChat
Moore J. H. M. NS
Moore J. S. NS
Moore P. B. C. Sec
Moore R. A. NSS
Moran F. T. ASD
Morecroft W. E. DD
Moreton S. T. GHD
Morey C. H. NSS
Morgan A. P. H. DMov
Morgan A. E. ASD
Morgan B. A. NSS
Morgan C. R. NS
Morgan *Capt* C. T. STD
Morgan C. W. DMSR
Morgan D. T. G., BA NSS
Morgan G., BSc(Eng) EED
Morgan I. G., AMIEE NSS
Morgan J., ARICS CEinC
Morgan *Mrs.* M., BSc (*tempy*) NSS
Morgan P. G., BSc(Eng) NCD
Morgan R. A. T. Sec
Morgan S. NS
Morgan W. J. Sec
Morgan W. T. ARO
Morgan-Davies C., MIEE MDHC
Morley D. R. TCS
Morley F. H., MINA STD
Morley-Hill W. J. Sec
Morley-Scott W., BSc, AMICE DYSheer
Morphet W. H., BSc(Eng), AMIEE, AMBritIRE NSS
Morphew E. T. C. DYDev
Morrell S. G. S. NS
Morrice G. G. S. NSS
Morrill J. S. TCS
Morris G. W. A., BSc NSS
Morris J. D., CB, OBE Sec
Morris J. H. TechCollRosy
Morris J. V., BSc, ARIC VYNthnArea
Morris L. J. ASD
Morris N. J. F. CCD
Morris S. R. Sec
Morriston-Davies, H. FRCS MDHC
Mortimer G. F., MBE NSS
Mortimore R. V. NOD
Morton A. ASD
Morton E. A. NS
Morton R., B.Eng., MICE CEinC
Moses G. Sec
Moss D. F. DYDev
Moss G., PhD, BSc(Eng) NSS
Moss G. H., BSc, ARCS, FPS NSS
Moss J. R. F., MA, AMINA NCD
Moss R. T. NS
Moss S. J., BSc NSS
Moth E. D., ARICS DYPo
Mottershead F. W. Sec
Moult E. A. NSS
Mountain D. S., BSc NSS
Mountain J. F. Sec
Mountford A. J. DYSing
Mowat A. J. NS
Mowat R. C., MA Coll
Mowatt H. M., BSc, AMINA NCD
Mowlam G. H. NSS
Moxey W. J. Sec
Moxey *Miss* W. M. DYPo
Moxon L. A., BSc, ACGI, AMIEE NSS
Moy E. R. C., ACWA DYMalta
Muckart W. D. DYMalta
Muir J. ASD
Mullens D. S. G. NSS
Mulligan J. J. Sec
Mucaster E. M., MC, BSc(Eng) WksLond
Mundon C. H. NCD
Munford H. G. DYS'town
Munn F. A. DyMalta
Munn F. E. G. ASTD
Munro J. H., AMIMechE TCS
Munz H. A., BSc NSS
Murch S. J. NSS
Murdock T. TCS
Murgatroyd L. ASD
Murray A. D., MA NSS
Murray *Mrs.* E. L. VD
Murray F. G. CCD
Murray J. M. Sec
Murray T. H. ASD
Murray-Smith D. R., MINA STD
Murrell V. B. P. NSS
Murt G. E., BSc Hyd
Muscott A., BSc NSS
Mussett R. D. G., AMIEE NSS
Mutch G. E. DYPo
Mutch H. H. DYDev
Mutton A. J. DYChat
Mutton G. F. NS
Myddleton R. C. CP
Mynott E. J. Sec

N

Nagle J. G., BSc, AFRAS NSS
Nagle R. F., MEng, AMIEE EED
Nagle R. J. DYS'town
Nagler H. Sec
Nailer D. N. NSS
Nailor P. Sec
Nairn A., BA NSS
Nairne P. D., MC Sec
Naish W. D. Sec
Nall W. R. NSS
Nancarrow A. W., AMINA NSS
Narbeth J. H., BSc(Eng), MINA NCD
Nash K. T. Sec
Naylor V., MSC TechCollDev
Neal C. W. B., BSc(Eng) NSS
Neal M. D. BritColl
Neale H. B. NS
Neate E. G., OBE CP
Neate W. C., AMIMechE DD
Needham E. NOD
Neifield M. L. M. Sec
Neil R., ARICS DYRosy
Neish A., ARICS DYPo

Digitized by Google

Neish R., ARICS DYGib
Nelson D. M. ASD
Nelson S. E., BA, MIHVE PS
Nevard B. H., MBE CP
Newcombe R. R. NSDRisley
Newell L. J. Hyd
Newell P. DYMalta
Newell P. S. Sec
Newley E. F., MSC, AMIMechE, AMIEE NSS
Newman A. W. NSS
Newman P. K., BSC NSS
Newman P. M., MSC, AMIEE PS
Newman R. B., BSC NSS
Newman W. H. ASD
Newman W. H. NSS
Newnham H. E., MINA NCD
Newport E. C. NSDWoolston
Newsam R. STD
Newson D. W., BA Hyd
Newton D. J. CNI
Newton D. J. S. NS
Newton G. de C. SP
Newton G. W., BSC, AMICE DYHgKg
Newton H. W. RGrOb
Newton R. A. ASD
Newton R. N., MINA NCD
Newton R. W. RED
Niblett J. D., MA, BSC NSS
Nicholas R. F., AMIEE DYChat
Nicholas W. J. ACOL'derry
Nicholls B. CEinC
Nicholls B. H. NSS
Nicholls H. W., AMINA NSS
Nicholls K. H., OBE NSS
Nicholls S. G. NSS
Nichols C. G. DYPo
Nichols J. W. de L., BSC(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Nichols L. H. F., BA NSS
Nicholson E. P. RNAYF'lands
Nicholson F. R. NS
Nicholson G. A. NSDRisley
Nicholson G. E. VD
NicholsonG.F., BSC, AKC, AMIEE Coll
Nicoll H. E. Sec
Niesh A., ARICS WksGlasgow
Nightingall *Instr Lt.-Cdr.* V. G. (*ret*) TechCollPo
Nobbs W. E. DYRosy
Noble H., OBE NSS
Noblet T. NSS
Nodder R. H. DYPo
Noden T., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Noonan T. B., ARICS DYChat
Norfolk *Capt* S. E. (*ret*) HS
Norgate R. G. L., ARICS CEinC
Norman J. W. La F. NSS
Norris H. J. NSS
Norris R. W. NS
Norris W. B. NCD
Norsworthy F. R. NS
Northover R. E. NS
Northrop D. C., BSC NSS
Northway M. W., BSC, ARIC NSS
Norton F. C., BSC NSS
Norton J. R. P., AMICE CEinC
Norvill R. J. CP
Nourse O., AMIEE NSS
Nowlan N. V., BSC NSS
Nutter E. H., MIMechE, MIMarE NSS

O

Oakley H. DYRosy
Oates E. A., AIM, AMet NSS
Oberman A. H. G. NSS
O'Brien R. M. NSS
O'Connell W. O. NOD
O'Connor W. P. DYS'town
O'Dell D. T. NSS
O'Donnell L. R., BSC NSS
Ody P. R. ASD
Offord D. E. J., MINA, MIMechE NCD
Offord W. J., DIC, ACGI NSS
O'Flaherty F. J. P., AMIMechE PS
Ogg J. H., ARICS CEinC
Ogilvey H. H. EED
O'Keeffe W., MINA DYDev
Oldfield C. H., ACA CP
Oldfield J. H. NSS
Oldham J. B., VRD, MB, ChB, FRCS MDHC
Oldridge C. P., AMINA NCD
O'Leary J. B., MBE ASD
O'Leary P. F., DFC NS
Oliver D. J., PhD, BSC NSS
Oliver E. W. ASD
Oliver G. H. L. NOD
Oliver H. S. E. NS
Ollard R. L., MA Coll
O'Neil L. J. BDRosy
O'Neill D. C. NCD
O'Neill *Lt.* J. H. (*ret*) NTD
O'Neill T. J., BSC NCD
Onley E. T. F., MSC, AMIEE EED
Onley H. Sec
Orange F. T. CP
Orange J. ARO
Orchard T. DYDev
Orchin D. I. W., BSC PS
Organ W. H. DYMalta
Organe G. S. W., MD, DA MDHC
Orman J. L. DYGib
Ormsby R. DYSing
O'Rourke C. T. Sec
Orpwood-Price I. N., MRCS, LRCP, DPH MDHC
Orren B. E. CP
Orton R. R., BSC(Eng), AMIMechE NSS
Osborn B. CP
Osborn F. T. NSDRisley
Osborne A. O'N. NS
Osborne E. H. CEinC
Osborne E. T., OBE, MA, FIC OBd
Osborne F. G. ASD
Osborne L. J. DMov
O'Shaughnessy L. J. F. CP
O'Shaughnessy P. S. T. CP
O'Shaughnessy T. J. NOD
Osley A. S. Sec
Osmond S. P. Sec
Ottley A. J. UWMD
Outridge P. A. Sec
Ovenston T. C. J., PhD, BSC., FRIC NSS
Owen A. E. Hyd
Owen A. E. CEinC
Owen D. L. Sec
Owen G., BSC NSS
Owen *Cdr.* J. H., FRHists (*ret*) HS
Owen *Miss* M. L. Sec
Owen R. DYSheer
Owens G. W. DYS'town
Oxford L. G. NS

P

Pace C. A. Sec
Pack M. R. E. ASD
Packe S. STD
Packer R. K., PhD, BSC NSS
Packham C. C. Sec
Packman P. E., BSC NSS
Packwood F. H., BSC(Eng), AMIPE ASD
Padbury W. P., MINA DYChat
Padfield J. B. NS
Paffett J. A. H. NCD
Paffett W. D. P. ASD
Page B. A. DYChat
Page G. G., BSC(NZ) NSS
Page N. B., B.SC, ACGI, AMIEE EED
Paige C. V., MINA DD
Paine E. E. DD
Palmer A. E. CD
Palmer A. I. NSS
Palmer C. A. S. NCD
Palmer C. O. J. G. NSS
Palmer E. H., FRICS CEinC
Palmer F. W., BEM VYNArea
Palmer G. A. C. Hyd
Palmer L. R. VD
Palmer L. R., BSC(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Palmer S. J., OBE, MINA Coll
Pamplin G. W., MINA NCD
Pamplin R. P. C. Sec
Pankhurst C. J. TechCollChat
Pannell N. J. V. Sec
Panter R., BSC(Eng) NSS
Papagiorcopulo C. N. DYMalta
Papworth J. DYMalta
Paradise R., AMINA NCD
Park J. B. WksGlasgow
Parker A. B., PhD, BSC, AInstP, FPS NSS
Parker A. H., CBE, MIEE DD
Parker C. A., PhD, BSC, ARIC NSS
Parker J. H. (*act*) PS
Parker R. B. VD
Parker S. NOD
Parker W. B. DYTrinco
Parkes D. J., BSC NSS
Parkhurst B. R., DYChat
Parkin A. J. CP
Parkinson B. F. STD
Parr E. W., BE, AMICE DYChat
Parr F. E., BSC(Eng) NSS
Parr N. L., AMIMechE NSS
Parrott E. O., BSC Hyd
Parry R. A., BA BritColl
Parsey M. R., BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Parsons A. G. ASD
Parsons E. B. DYChat
Parsons G. F. P. ASD
Parsons H. A. PS
Parsons H. C. ASD
Parsons P. F. W. NS
Partridge A. F. C. EED
Partridge H. M. DYPo
Pascoe B. J. ASD
Pascoe L. H. ASD
Pascoe L. N. Hyd
Passell P. W. ASD
Paterson A. NS
Paterson J. A., CA CP
Paterson Ross, *Sir* James, KCVO, MS, FRCS MDHC
Paton T. F. R. VYMalta
Pattek A. NSS
Patterson A. G., MA, AMIEE NSS
Patterson A. P., BSC, MINA NCD
Patterson F. G. NCD
Patterson H. ASD
Pattison S. V. NHMalta
Pattison T. F. WksNEEngland
Paul H., BSC NSS
Pavitt W. F., BSC, FRIC, AMIChemE ASD
Pay W. E. (*Act*) CP
Payn D. W., BA NSS
Payne A. J. Sec
Payne H. E. CP
Payne J. J. NSS
Peach G. DYPo
Peake H. S., MINA NCD

Digitized by Google

Pearce A. C. J. ASD
Pearce B. C. G. NS
Pearce C. R. TechCollDev
Pearce D. A. DYDev
Pearce G. W. T. J. ASD
Pearce J. H., MA Coll
Pearce O. W. NSDLl'nech
Pearce P. H. R. NSS
Pearce S. Sec
Pearcy V. J. NSS
Pearl V. J. NSS
Pearn G. L. CP
Pearn K. G. NS
Pearn S. A. (*Act*) DYP'land
Pearse T. CNI
Pearson *Prof.* E. F., CB, MA, DSC OBd
Pearson F. NSS
Pearson F. W., MBE DYDev
Pearson H. F., BEM ACSWS
Pearson K. A. ASD
Peck J. R. NS
Peddle D. G. TechCollPo
Pedrick L. W. CP
Peel H. S. NCD
Peet G. H. NS
Pemberton N., OBE NSS
Pendlebury A. Sec
Pennells H. V. NID
Penny *Miss* C. J. A. RGrObs
Penrose F. DYSing
Penwill C. H., MINA NCD
Pepler S. T. Sec
Pepperell R. C. Sec
Peretz L. EED
Perkins C. W. A. Sec
Perkins F. W., AMIMechE NS
Perrett W. R., MINA DYChat
Perring A. J. NS
Perrott C. H., PHD, MSC, ARIC ASD
Perry C. H., OBE, BSC DYChat
Perry T. F. NSS
Perry W. G., MINA NCD
Perryman A. F. DYSheer
Peskett F. H. S. Sec
Peskett J. L. NS
Peter J. A. W. NS
Peters *Miss* E., BA Hyd
Peters J. NS
Peters J. M., BSC(ENG), AMIEE PS
Peters K. W. CP
Petre I. K. Sec
Pettett F. C. DYMalta
Petts G. H. BDPo
Petts L. St. J. DYGib
Pfeil B. B., BSC, AMICE DYSing
Phair J. C., MA, AMICE DYHgKg
Philbey N. R. DYMalta
Phillips A. E. W., AMINA DYDev
Phillips A. S. C. PS
Phillips D., BSC NSS
Phillips G. NSS
Phillips H. E. PS
Phillips J., BSC, AMINA DYPo
Phillips J. G. STD
Phillips P. J. NSS
Phillips R. B. NSS
Phillips T. W. Wks Fareham
Phillips W. S. A., AMINA STD
Philpott V. W. NSS
Phin C. W., BSC NSS
Pickering C. D. DYRosy
Pickles F. B., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Pickton H. T. NSS
Piddington *Lt.* (E) F. A. BDRosy
Pidler F. R. NS
Pielou F. A., BA Hyd
Pielou *Mrs.* S. G., BA Hyd
Pierce F. E. NSS
Pike E. W. A., BSC NSS
Pike *Miss* K. CP
Pilbrow J. G., ARICS CEinC
Pilcher R., BSC, AMICE DYDev
Pile J. R. MDMlfdHaven
Pillage W. A. DYMalta
Pillidge A. G. C., BSC NSS
Pinchback A. W., ASAA CP
Pine F. A. STD
Pinkstone P., BSC, AMIEE DYMalta
Piper A. N. NS
Piper *Instr. Lt.-Cdr.* B., MBE TechCollPo
Pitcairn-Jones *Cdr.* L. J., DSC, FRHists (*ret*) HS
Pitcher A. CP
Pitcher A. S. NSS
Pitt R. C. DYRosy
Platt A. B. NS
Platt T. G., ACA CP
Plowden G. F. C. Sec
Plowman J. C., MSC NSS
Pointer C. L. Sec
Pollard J., BSC NSS
Pollock J. (*Act*) DYChat
Pollock K. Sec
Pook L. J. VYEArea
Pool B., CBE CP
Poole H. J., CBE, PHD, ARIC OBd
Poole L. H. WksCaerwent
Pope J. D. RObsGr
Pope W. D. NS
Pope W. R., FRICS CEinC
Popplestone P. C. DYTrinco
Port C. E. G. CP
Port K. C. ASD
Portch S. A. Sec
Porteous J. E., BSC(ENG) (*tempy*) NSS
Porter A., MD DYChat
Porter E. G., AMINA STD
Porter F. W. T. CEinC
Porter H. C., BA NSS
Porter J. G. NAO
Porter N. E. NSS
Porter R. R. NS
Posner M. A. NSDRisley
Postlethwaite R., BSC(ENG) (*tempy*) NSS
Pottage M. Y., BSC NSS
Potten A. J., AMIMechE NSS
Poulter J. R. Sec
Pound E. C., BSC(ENG) MINA StAngelo
Pout H. W., BSC, ACGI, AMIEE NSS
Powell A. J., BSC NSS
Powell F. H., AMIEE NSS
Powell H. D., BSC, AMICE WksFareham
Powell H. J. ASD
Powell T. G. NSS
Poynton A. Sec
Pratt E. F. D. NS
Pratt E. W., MSC, FInstP NSS
Pratt T. H., BSC, ARCS NSS
Prescott B. Sec
Preston F. L. ASD
Preston J. P., ARICS DYDev
Pretty W. E., PHD, DIC, BSC, ARCS NSS
Price A. E. NS
Price A. H. NSS
Price D. ACORisley
Price J. A. NCD
Price L. W. ASD
Price T. J. DYDev
Price T. L. NCD
Price W. H. J. DYSing
Prichard W. L., MA BritColl
Prideaux D. C., AMICE DYPo
Priest T. A. NCD
Prince H. W. NS
Pringle A. ASD
Pringle C. O., MSC NSS
Pringle J. S. ARO
Prior G., BSC Hyd
Prior R. C. NOD
Prior-Jones H. L. NS
Pritchard A., CBE ASD
Pritchard A. A. Sec
Pritchard D. G. DYRosy
Pritchard J. N. VYSing
Pritchard K. J. Sec
Pritty C. R. Sec
Probyn H. C. NSS
Prout H. K., MA BritColl
Prowse M. J. NSS
Pugh C. W., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Pullen J. D., ARICS WksFareham
Purfield F. W. J. Sec
Pursey D. R. S. DMov
Purvis M. K., MINA NCD
Putt C. J. ASD
Pye B. E. DYChat
Pyne H. W., BSC NSS
Pytches G. M. VYHgKg

Q

Quail G. A. ASD
Quayle R. C. ASD
Queen A. R. NSDRisley
Quenault S. A., BSC SP
Quinn D., BSC(Tech), AMIEE NSS
Quinnell W. F. EinC

R

Race J. L. WksCeylon
Radcliffe N. W., ARCS Wk L'pool
Radford D. S., AMINA DYChat
Rae D. E., MA NSS
Rae D. M., BSC NSS
Rae F. A. WksGlasgow
Rafferty P. J. ASD
Rain N. NSS
Rainbird H. C. ASD
Rampton H. CP
Ramsey B. W. NCD
Ramsey J. W., BSC(ENG) NSS
Randall J. S., BSC NSS
Randall-Cook C., AMIEE NSS
Randell F. E. NS
Randle D. A. DYDev
Ranft B. McL., MA Coll
Rans H. A. NS
Ransom L. C. ASD
Ranson H. E. DYDev
Raphael *Miss* J. Sec
Ratsey O. L., MA, AMIEE NSS
Raven, *Cdr.* (L), J. S., BSC, AMIEE EED
Rawlings W. G. ASD
Rawlinson G. STD
Rawlinson J. D. S., BSC(ENG) NSS
Rawlinson W. P., DSC, MIEE NSS
Rawson K. J. NCD
Raxworthy W. G. CEinC
Ray W. H., BSC(ENG), AMIMechE NSS
Rayner L. W. A., BA, MINA NCD
Read H. N., MSC, FRIC ASD
Read R. A., BSC(ENG) NSS
Reader K. S. TechCollRosy
Readshaw C. N. CP
Reaman C. J. Sec
Reay W. W., MSC NSS
Redfearn J. C. B. Hyd
Redgment P. G., MA, AMIEE NSS
Redhead St. G. ASD

Digitized by Google

Redstone R. NSS
Redwood H. J. J., AMIMechE EinC
Reed D. G. ASD
Reed G. W., BSc, AMICE CEinC
Reed N. A. VYHgKg
Reed P. J. NCD
Reed P. S. V. MD
Rees J. G., BSc(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Rees S. H., OBE, MSc, PhD OBd
Rees W. E., BSc(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Rees W. T., MSc, ARIC NSS
Reeve H. S., ARICS CEinC
Reeve H. V. C. M., MBE Sec
Reeves A. A. NOD
Reeves A. E. NCD
Reeves *Miss* I. D. AED
Reeves S. W. TechCollPo
Regan C. W. EED
Reid A. C., BSc(Eng), ACGI NSS
Reid A. S., PhD, BSc NSS
Reid G., AMIEE NSS
Reid J. W., MC Sec
Reid J. W. G., BSc EED
Reid S. J. STD
Reid T. W. Sec
Reilly F. J., BSc, AMIEE NSS
Reiss A., BSc NSS
Relph L. V., AMICE WksWAfrica
Rendle *Instr. Lt. Cdr.* S. J. (*ret*) TechCollDev
Renson R. W., BSc NSS
Revans J. T., AMINA NCD
Reynolds F. H. AMRD
Reynolds H. NS
Reynolds H. A. CP
Reynolds J. AC
Reynolds J. S. B., BSc NSS
Reynolds P. F. DYRosy
Reynolds T. N., PhD, BSc NSS
Reynolds W. N., BSc, PhD NSS
Rhoden L., BSc NSS
Rhodes A., BSc, AMIEE DEE
Rhys T. L. ap, BSc(Eng) NSS
Rice D. W., PhD, BSc DYDev
Rice J. B. A. DYDev
Richards A., MBE EinC
Richards D. STD
Richards E. A. NCD
Richards E. G., MSc NSS
Richards G. CP
Richards G. DYTrinco
Richards H. W. P. NAOff
Richards J. B. ASD
Richards J. L., PhD, BSc NSS
Richards J. R. ACOBelfast
Richards O. V., PhD, BSc, ARIC NSS
Richards R. H., MINA NCD
Richards W. J. DYPo
Richardson E. F. NS
Richardson F. H. DYPo
Richardson F. J. Sec
Richardson K. A. NS
Richardson N. NOD
Richardson N. W. MSR
Richardson *Miss* P. J., BSc Hyd
Richmond I. J., BSc NSS
Richmond W. A. CP
Rickard F. J. NS
Rickards O. S. N., CBE VD
Rickerby P. L. RObGr
Rickett G. W. RObGr
Rider T. T. DD
Ridge E. J. PS
Ridge L. D., BSc NSS
Ridlington A. D. V., BA NSS
Rigby C. P., BSc, AMIMechE NSS
Rigby J., AMIEE NSS
Riisnaes E. J., MA NSS
Riley F. L. DYRosy
Riordan *Miss* P. A. M. Sec
Rishworth T., FRICS CEinC
Risk J., ARICS DYRosy
Rissoné H. C. T. P., BSc NSS
Ritchie F. W. NSS
Ritchie J. VYEArea
Ritchie J., BSc NSS
Ritter H., BSc(Eng), DIC NSS
Rivett P. J. (*tempy*) NSS
Roach J. H. L. Sec
Road L., OBE, ISO, MInstT NS
Robb R. L. NSS
Robb T. G. NS
Robbie J. E., BSc TechCollPo
Robbins F. M. ASD
Robbins L. J. DD
Roberton R., CA CP
Roberts A. J. ASD
Roberts A. J. NS
Roberts B. C. DYDev
Roberts C. E. NS
Roberts D. D., BSc(Eng), AMICE CEinC
Roberts E. S. Sec
Roberts F. C., AMIEE NSS
Roberts L. W. STD
Roberts R. J. Sec
Roberts W. R. V. NSDRisley
Robertson A. J. NOD
Robertson G., AMICE DYMalta
Robertson I. G., MA, AMICE(*tempy*) CEinC
Robertson J. A. ARO
Robertson J. W., BSc(Eng), AMIAE NSS
Robertson J. Y. NSS
Robertson-Shersby-Harvey R. B., BS, AMIEE NSS
Robertson T. S., MSc NSS
Robertson W. McM. NSS
Robins G. A. ASD
Robins M. J. ASD
Robinson A. E., BSc, ARIC NSS
Robinson A. H., AMICE CEinC
Robinson *Mrs.* G., BSc Hyd
Robinson J., MBE W/TBd
Robinson J. S., BA Hyd
Robinson K. H. ASD
Robinson M. Sec
Robinson R. W., AIM NSS
Robinson W. J. DYDev
Roblin W. C. NCD
Robson *Miss* M. Sec
Robson P. M., OBE, ACWA DYChat
Robson R. ASD
Robson S., AMIMechE NSS
Roche J. H. NS
Rock N. H., BSc NSS
Rocke A. F. L. NSS
Rockliffe L., BSc(Eng), DIC, AMIEE NSS
Rodd H. STD
Rodgers *Miss* M. R. NAO
Rodmore M. A. CEinC
Rodney W. C. NCD
Roe L. W. NSS
Roe R. R. TechCollChat
Roessler D. P. R., BSc(Eng) NSS
Rogers A. G. NS
Rogers C. H. DYMalta
Rogers D. W. W. NSS
Rogers E. C. ASD
Rogers F. C. C., AMINA DYDev
Rogers G. A., MBE Sec
Rogers *Prof.* L., MSc, FRCS, FRACS, FACS MDHC
Rogers S. J. NSS
Rogers T. H., BSc, AMIEE, AMICE NSS
Rogerson P. L., BSc (*act*) NSS
Rogulski W. NSS
Rook A. H. VD
Room G. H., MA NSS
Rose R. P., BSc, ARCS NSS
Rosenbloom J. M., CA CP
Rosevear G. J. R., BSc NSS
Ross D. S., ACA CP
Ross E. G. NSS
Ross G. W., BSc NSS
Ross I. M., MA, BSc NSS
Ross J. G. Sec
Ross M. G. ASD
Rosser J. C. NHHaslar
Rossini F. W. DMov
Rothery J. A., ARICS DYP'land
Rothwell A. ASD
Rouse H. S., AMICE CEinC
Rowbotham *Cdr.* W. B. (*ret*) HS
Rowbottom J. E. Sec
Rowe H., BSc, FPS NSS
Rowe M. A. E. DYChat
Rowe R. A., BSc NSS
Rowland W., BSc, FRIC ASD
Rowlands *Sir* Alun KBE, MD MDHC
Rowlands, P. R. TechCollPo
Rowley L. H. (*Act*) ACSWS
Rowsell G. P. NS
Rudd E. A. Sec
Rudd J. L. RObGr
Ruddock F. A., OBE, A.Met(Sheff.), ARIC Coll
Rule C. G. L. NS
Rumbold D. J. Sec
Rumens T. R. NCD
Runacres L. J. CP
Rundle E. NS
Rundle H. C. R. (*Act*) Sec
Rushbrook *Miss* B. T. CP
Russ A. J., ARICS DYGib
Russell C. B. WksFareham
Russell E. VYCeylon
Russell E. S., AMIEE PS
Russell F. G. RNECol
Russom D., BA Hyd
Rutherford T. R. NOD
Ryall D. L., MSc NSS
Ryan T., ACA CP
Ryder D. S. R. Sec
Rzymowski E., MSc, DIPl Ing NSS

S

Sabine *Cdr.* C. W. (*ret*) Hyd
Sabourin S. J. Sec
Sadler D. H., OBE, MA NAOff
Sadlier K. D. Coll
Sage R. W. NSS
Saker E. W., PhD, BSc NSS
Sales R. N. Sec
Salmon D. SP
Salmon H. C. Sec
Salmon L. H. VD
Salter W. DYChat
Salter W. J. N. NS
Samphier L., AMIEE NSS
Sampson F. L., DSC STD
Sampson R. H., ACA CP
Samuel H. D. Sec
Samuels G. V. ASD
Samuels W. NCD
Sandell G. E. CP
Sandeman R. F. DMSR
Sanders E. DYDev
Sanderson G. C. NOD
Sanderson H. CP
Sandham B. R. VD
Sandrey J., FRCS MDHC
Sands J., BSc Coll
Sansbury L. A., MIEE DD
Sargent A. G. NOD

Digitized by Google

Sargent D. S. CP
Satchell E. W. J. EED
Saunders A. E. DMov
Saunders D. R. NSS
Saunders F. W. STD
Saunders *Cdr.* M. G. (*ret*) HS
Saunderson C. H. VYDeptford
Sawdon G. R. DYDev
Sawyer F. E. NCD
Saxby D. H. E. NS
Saxby P. E. CP
Say T. B. DYRosy
Scaife F. N., BSc(Eleceng), AMIEE NSS
Scanlan *Miss* J. I. Sec
Scantlebury V. C. NS
Schofield D., PhD, DSC NSS
Schofield M. J. ASD
Scholey R. NSS
Scoble W. S. ASD
Scotcher R. J., BSc NSS
Scott A. B. NSS
Scott B., BSc, PRD NSS
Scott E., BSc, ARCS NSS
Scott H., ASAA CP
Scott H. V. NSS
Scott J. F. D., BA BritColl
Scott J. M., BSc NSS
Scott J. V. DYPo
Scott N. G. ASD
Scott W., BSc TechCollRosy
Scott W. A. NAOff
Scott Taggart R. VYHgKg
Scovell A. F., BSc, AMIMechE NSS
Sczaniecki A. M. A., Dipling NSS
Seaborne R. L. DYHgKg
Sear E. C., BSc Hyd
Sear J. K. NSS
Seargent D. A. I. Sec
Searle T. N. NS
Searle W. J., AMICE WksMlfdHaven
Sears C. C. NS
Sefton M. L., BSc, AMIEE NSS
Segrott W. H. NSS
Seigne L. L., MA, L-ES-L BritColl
Selby *Capt.* R. P., DSO, (*ret*) ARO
Self S. A., BSc NSS
Semple *Miss* E. CP
Sendall B. C., CBE Sec
Senior D. A., BA NSS
Sethna H., BSc NCD
Severs F., OBE Sec
Seward J. A. DMov
Seward W. R., AMINA NCD
Sexton P. A. NS
Seyd G. M. ASD
Seymour D. F., BSc(Eng) NSS
Seymour G. C. J. DYMalta
Seymour N. A. R. NOD
Shackleton W. S. DYMalta
Shafe P. ASD
Shand J. MSR
Shapter C. A. NS
Sharp F. A., BSc NSS
Sharp R., BEng NSS
Sharpe J. F. R. NS
Sharpe T. C. CP
Shaw A. G., QALAS DYRosy
Shaw A. K. NSS
Shaw D. (*Act*) ACSWS
Shaw F. P. VYNthnArea
Shaw J. E., MSc NSS
Shaw W. OBd
Shaw W. A., AMICE DYChat
Shawyer R. C., MA Sec
Shayler J. S., BSc(Tech) NSS
Shearman D. A. NS
Shearman F. A. NS
Shearman P. M. NSS
Shearme J. N., BSc(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Shearston C. R. NSS
Sheehan J. J. VD
Sheepwash W., MBE NSDRisley
Sheldon R. H. DYRosy
Shepheard S. C. Hyd
Shepheard *Sir* Victor G., KCB, MINA NCD
Shepherd A. M., BSc (*tempy*) NSS
Shepherd G. P. NSS
Sheppard F. W. NSDCopenacre
Sheriff S. H., ASAA CP
Sherratt R. W. DYChat
Sherrin P. W. NSS
Sherry N. P. R., BSc NSS
Sherwin C. E. L., AMINA NCD
Sheryer D. M. F., MIMechE PS
Shipley J. N., BA TechCollPo
Shipway R. H., MBE VD
Shombrot J., BSc, AMICE DYMalta
Short A. D. TechCollChat
Short A. H. EinC
Short H. N. DYChat
Short J. M., BSc NSS
Short R. L., BSc NSS
Shorthouse C. S. C. NOD
Shortland A. RObGr
Shuffleton W. H. NSS
Shutt S. R., AMet, FIM NSS
Siddons J. H., MEng, MICE WksCeylon
Sidell K. A. F. DD
Sidney-Smith P. S., BSc WksNIreland
Silcock W. G. Sec
Silk E. T. ND
Silsbury S. F. DMSR
Silverstone M. DYPo
Silverwood R., BSc TechCollDev
Silvester A., BSc, ERIC ASD
Silvester D. D. NSS
Silvester G. W. NCD
Silveston N. J. NCD
Simeon L. S. B., MC, MA WksShotley
Simeone R. N. Sec
Simmonds S. NS
Simmons G. P. NS
Simmons L. F. W., AMIEE NSS
Simmons T. Sec
Simons *Group Capt* G. A., CBE, AFC, RAF (*ret*) HS
Simpson D. S. A. NS
Simpson G. F. Hyd
Simpson J. C., AMIEE PS
Simpson J. K., AMICE DYPo
Simpson O., MA, PhD NSS
Simpson W. VYNthnArea
Simpson W. W. EED
Simpson-Reid C. NS
Sims A. J., OBE, MINA NCD
Sims R. C., FRICS DYDev
Sinclair H. M. NS
Singer E. D. BMSD
Sippets L. E. UWMD
Sivier J. F. ASD
Skeens F. J. H. Sec
Skinner B. F. DYChat
Skinner E. A. Hyd
Skinner F. NOD
Skinner F. P., AMINA NCD
Skinner H. CP
Skinner H. E., OBE, BSc, MINA NCD
Skinner H. F. S. NS
Skinner S. G. CEinC
Skinner S. R. STD
Skipper R. T. Sec
Skipton R. A. NS
Slade C. VD
Sladen D. V., MBE ASD
Slaffer M., BSc, DIC AMIEE NSS
Slater J. R., BSc DYSheerness
Sleat A. H. Sec
Sleat A. J. CP
Slee A. E. ASD
Slee W. F. CP
Slegg J. E. Sec
Sleigh A. F. C., BSc(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Slocombe T. A., BSc (*ret*) NSS
Sloman F. T. EED
Small J. E. PS
Smalley G. DYMalta
Smart *Lieut.*(*E*) E. D. (*ret*) BMSD
Smart W., BSc, AMICE CEinC
Smeardon G. H. DYRosy
Smerdon H. S. DYSing
Smith A. A., BSc, AMICE CEinC
Smith A. B. NOD
Smith A. E., ARICS WksGlasgow
Smith A. G. VYMalta
Smith A. J., BSc NSS
Smith A. R. Sec
Smith A. T. CP
Smith D. NSS
Smith D. C., BSc NSS
Smith E., MBE Sec
Smith E. NAS
Smith E., BSc NSO
Smith E. E. DYSing
Smith F. J. R., BSc, AMICE CEinC
Smith F. N., OBE Sec
Smith G. E. DYChat
Smith G. F., BSc NSS
Smith H. M. RObGr
Smith J. R. (*Act*) NSS
Smith J. T. DYRosy
Smith L. W. CP
Smith M. ARO
Smith M. A. ASD
Smith N. A. DYPo
Smith N. D. NSS
Smith N. G. DYSing
Smith P., BSc, AMIEE, AMIMechE EED
Smith P. C. AC
Smith P. P. H. NSS
Smith P. W., BSc, PhD NSS
Smith R. DYPo
Smith S. G., CBE Sec
Smith W. A. NSS
Smith W. C. NS
Smith W. L. L., PhD, BSc, FRIC ASD
Smith W. N., BSc NSS
Smithers D. W., MINA DYSing
Snell L. T. DYHgKg
Snell R. J., BA Hyd
Snelling W. A. NSS
Snodgrass R. B. CP
Snoswell F. T. Sec
Snowden J. A. DYMalta
Snowdon J. W., MBE, BSc(Eng), AMIEE, AMIMechE NSS
Soar C. F., BSc NSS
Soar K. R., MA, BSc NSS
Sollohub *Count* N., MA BritColl
Solomon *Dr.* L. Sec
Somers C. W. PS
Somers F. G. STD
Sonley L. DYPo
Soole B. W., PhD, BSc, DIC, ARCS NSS
Soper W. R., BSc TechCollDev
Sothcott F. A. NS
Sothcott H. Sec
Sothcott R. TechCollDev
Soutar G. R. C., BSc NSS
South J. H. NSS
Southern F. B. STD
Southorn C. H. Sec
Speller L., BSc NSS
Spencer G. A., ARTC, AMIEE NSS

Digitized by Google

Spencer N. L. DYPo
Spencer P. V., AMIEE PS
Spice L. J. W. NS
Spiers J. C., AMICE WksNEScot
Spilling J. E., AMIEE NSS
Spitteler H. D., BA EED
Spragg A. S. B. ASD
Sprague R. NS
Sprake D. A. Sec
Springall D. ASD
Springate J. J. PS
Sprosson H. R. MSR
Spry L. J. S. NSDRisley
Spurrell L. G. DYP'land
Spurrier E. J., MBE VD
Squibb A. G. DD
Squire W. S. DYRosy
Squires S. H., BEM DYDev
Stacey J. A., BSC NSS
Staddon F. S. NS
Stafford D. J. NS
Stainer G. A. NS
Stamp W. R., BSC NSS
Stanbury J. F., AMICE (*Act*) DYDev
Standish G. H. TechCollSheer
Stanes S. CP
Stankley J. E., BSC TechCollDev
Stanley A. K., ARICS, AAI CEinC
Stanley T. J., BSC(ENG) NSS
Stannard R. S. J. VYCeylon
Stansfield D., BSC NSS
Stapleton B. D. NSDLevant
Starkiewicz J. S. NSS
Stark D. S., BSC (*Act*) NSS
Starks J. F., AMINA NCD
Starling D. V. ASD
Starling F. E ASD
Starling R. E. CP
Stead J. C., BSC NSS
Stedeford J. B. H., PHD, BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Stedman H. PS
Steel F., MSC NSS
Steele H. L. NSS
Steer J. H. C. NSDInver
Steggall H. J., BSC AMIEE, AMIMECHE DD
Stellig R. J., BSC NSS
Stemp V. P. NSS
Stenner E. J. P. EED
Stephen W. I., PHD, BSC, ARIC (*tempy*) NSS
Stephens C. B. DYPo
Stephens E. C., OBE STD
Stephens E. E. NSS
Stephens F. S. ASD
Stephens L. W. M. VYGib
Stephens R. B. N. NCD
Stephenson J. V. Sec
Stevens E. L. NSS
Stevens E. R. DYRosy
Stevens G. A. DYSheer
Stevens H. R. Sec
Stevens J. NSS
Stevens L. G., MINA NCD
Stevens R. P. NS
Stevenson A. ASD
Stevenson J. S. NSS
Stewart A., BSC, MINA NCD
Stewart D. F. NSS
Stewart H. G., MBE, MA BritColl
Stewart J., DSO VYScottish Area
Stewart N. J. D., ACA CP
Stewart R. F., BA NSS
Stewart R. L., FRCS MDHC
Stewart R. W. NSS
Stewart W. G., BSC, MICE DYRosy
Stickland B. NSDParkRoyal
Stickland F., ARICS (*tempy*) DYPo
Stickland R. P. NCD
Stickley A. G. NCD
Stidson B. CP
Stirk J. F., AMIEE NSS
Stobart J. L., MBE ASD
Stocker B. S., BA NSS
Stokes C. R. STD
Stokes S. H. ASD
Stokoe H. W. F. CP
Stone R. L. Sec
Stone V., BSC, ARIC VYEArea
Stopforth R. ASD
Storey D. J., MA NSS
Stork J. W., CBE, MA BritColl
Stott T. A. H. NHChat
Stoughton R. K. C., AMIEE, DFH PS
Stoy R. H., PHD, MA Obs Cap
Strain H. C. ASD
Stratton D. A. Sec
Street *Miss* B., BA Hyd
Street E. C. NOD
Streeter J. E. NSS
Stretton R. H. NSS
Stribling E. J. DYPo
Strickland R. P. NCD
Stride A. H. B., BSC NSS
Stride A. J. NSS
Strike D. T., BA, BSC NSS
Stringer T. E., BSC NSS
Strong D. J., BSC(ENG) NSS
Struszynski W., DIPLNG (*tempy*) NSS
Stuart J. H. VYNthnArea
Stuart R. D., BA, PHD NSS
Stuart Monteith G. (*tempy*) NSS
Stubbings C. H., BSC, AMICE, AMIEE DD
Stubbings H. G., BSC NSS
Stunden G. J., MINA DD
Sturrock J., MB, CHB, FRCS, FOBSTRCOG MDHC
Stutton H. E., BEM ACSWS
Styles T. E. NS
Suffern M. G. NS
Sugden M., BA BritColl
Sullivan A. B. J. NSS
Summers H., AMIEE EED
Summers P., AMIMECHE NSS
Sumner L., MIMECHE PS
Surridge D. E. ASD
Sutcliffe F. T., CBE DYPo
Sutcliffe J. H., CA CP
Suter R. A. NSS
Sutherby F. S., MINA DYMalta
Suthons *Inst. Cdr.* C. T., BA (*ret*) NSS
Sutton J. F., MSC, MIMECHE NSS
Sutton R. W., OBE, BSC NSS
Swain J. P., AAI WksFareham
Swain W. McB. Sec
Swales F. J. NSS
Swallow J. C., MA NSS
Swalwell R. L. NS
Swan A. H. VD
Swan J. W., BSC EED
Swann J. B., DSC, BA DYTrinco
Swanson W. CP
Sweeting E. W., ASAA CP
Sweetman A. E. DD
Swift G. P., BENG DYGib
Swift P., PHD, BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Swindells J. F., OBE DYPo
Sykes C., DSC, FRS OBd
Sykes J. F. Sec
Sykes N. G., MIPE PS
Symms L. T. S. RObGr
Symonds A. A., PHD, MA NSS
Symons P. J. R. NCD
Symons R. G. Sec
Symes R. F. NSS
Symes W. C. F. EED
Synnott P. N. N., CB, BA Sec

T

Tabb H. J., MINA NCD
Ta Bois P. L., AMIEE NSS
Tame H. W. R. DYTrinco
Tamlin W. G. E. W., BSC TechCollDev
Tankard J. B. CP
Tanner K. P., FAI WksBristol
Tapley J. M., FAI DYGib
Tapster D. N., BSC NSS
Targett P., BSC NSS
Tarnowski P. C., DIPL ING, AMIEE NSS
Tate J. E. VYSArea
Tatford R. R. NS
Tattersall R. DYHgKg
Taylor A. H. NS
Taylor E. A. G. NSS
Taylor F. A. T. Sec
Taylor F. W., AMIEE NSS
Taylor G. E. O., AMIPE PS
Taylor G. H. NS
Taylor *Sir* Geoffrey I., MC., DCL, MA, DSC, FRS OBd
Taylor H. NOD
Taylor H. J., BSC, DPH NSS
Taylor H. M. NSS
Taylor J. A. N. ASD
Taylor J. D. NS
Taylor J. D. NSS
Taylor J. E. NSS
Taylor J. H. Sec
Taylor J. M., BSC NSS
Taylor K. A. G NSS
Taylor L. H., MIMARE NS
Taylor M. L. DYPo
Taylor P. NSS
Taylor P. A. CP
Taylor P. H. (*Act*) NSS
Taylor *Mrs.* P. M. T., BSC Hyd
Taylor R. DYPo
Taylor S. H., MSC, NSS
Taylor *Cdr.* T. (*ret*) Hyd
Taylor V. H., BSC NSS
Taylor W. E. L., BSC, AINSTC NSS
Taylor W. J. DMSR
Tayton E. DYDev
Teague H. J., BSC NSS
Tebay J. NSS
Tebby, M. W. DYPo
Teer C. A., BSC NSS
Teesdale P. J., ARICS (*tempy*) WksMlfdHaven
Telfer G. C. J. Sec
Templeton J. STD
Tenger P., BSC (*Act*) NSS
Terrell L. F. NSS
Terrell T. H. DD
Terry H. W. STD
Thackray H. S., BA, AMICE CEinC
Thadwald D. W. DYTrinco
Thatcher A. R. Sec
Thirkell S. H. NSS
Thistleton F. W. ASD
Thomas A. R., VRD, BCH, MRCS, LRCP, DMRE MDHC
Thomas A. T. J. NS
Thomas D. C., AMIMECHE NSS
Thomas D. M. C., BSC NSS
Thomas *Instr. Lieut.* E. P. (*ret*) TechCollChat
Thomas F. A. Sec
Thomas F. W. W., FRCS MDHC
Thomas G. E. NS
Thomas H. D. D. ASD
Thomas H. E. S., BSC(ENG), AMIEE DYS'town
Thomas H. W., AMIEE EED
Thomas J. R. C., BSC NSS

Digitized by Google

Thomas K. H. W., AMINA NCD
Thomas *Mrs.* O. NHPlymouth
Thomas S. ACSWS
Thomas T., BSC NSS
Thomas V. C. F. W. DySing
Thomas W. H., AMINA NCD
Thompson A. J. NS
Thompson B. R. M. ASD
Thompson E. G. A. CNI
Thompson E. St. C., BAI, AMICE WksCulham
Thompson F. W. EinC
Thompson G. R. NS
Thompson H. J., ACA CP
Thompson J. NSS
Thompson J., BSC, ARIC VYEArea
Thompson J. C., BSC EED
Thompson *Miss* M. E., BSC NSS
Thompson *Miss* P. Sec
Thompson P. E. (*Act*) NSS
Thompson R. B., MIMarE NS
Thompson R. J. CP
Thompson W., BSC NSS
Thompson W. H. NOD
Thomson A. D. E., BSC AMIEE NSS
Thomson A. F. H., BA NSS
Thomson D. M. CP
Thomson J., MA, DSC, PHD, FInstP Coll
Thomson J., MA, PHD, DSC NSS
Thomson J. R., CA CP
Thorburn E. C., MC, AMICE WksBristol
Thorburn H. J. ASD
Thorn K. H. WksFareham
Thorn M. L. NS
Thorn R. J. DYSing
Thorn R. S. A. NSS
Thornborrow H. G. Sec
Thorne F. W., BSC, AMICE, AMIMechE, MINA Col
Thornton R. J. DYDev
Thorp J. S., PHD, BSC, AInstP, NSS
Thorpe *Prof.* J. F., CBE, FRS OrdBd
Thorpe T., AMINA NCD
Thrasher F. A. WksMlfdHaven
Threadingham G. C. J. NSS
Thuell N. G. H., AMIMechE, AMIW EinC
Thurlow S. J. NSS
Thwaites K. W., BSC, ACGI NSS
Tibbs W. J. CP
Tice P. C. NSS
Tiffin J. A. NS
Tiffin *Lt.* (E) P. R. ARO
Till J. A. VYNthnArea
Tillett *Miss* D. G. W. CP
Tillett E. de C. ASD
Tilley H. C. VYSArea
Tilley P. F. DYDev
Tindall J. P., ACA CP
Tiney J. S. DMov
Tinker C. H., MBE NSS
Tinn C. W., FAI DYRosy
Tippu J. F. W., ARICS DYDev
Titmus G. A. CP
Titterton, *Cdr.* G. A. (*ret*) HS
Tizzard R. S., FRICS, FAI CEinC
Tobin M. J. CP
Todd A. S. Sec
Todd D., OBE DAS
Todd R. C. Sec
Todd W. C., ARICS WksFareham
Todhunter V. I., BA BritColl
Tollervey L. H., AMIEE NSS
Tolley R. G. E. ASD
Tomalin F. G., AMIEE PS
Tomlin H. S., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Tomlinson J. DYDev
Toner B. I. WksFareham
Toms L. C. TechCollPo
Tonks R. A. R., MA BritColl
Toogood E. E. VD
Tooley T. J. NSS
Toombs F. B., FRICS DYChat
Tope B. H. CP
Torrington R. H. NCD
Tothill G. C., BA Coll
Tourret R., BSC(Eng), AMIMechE, AFRAeS NSS
Townend J. CP
Townend J., BSC, ARIC NSS
Townsend R. H. DD
Toy E. J. NSS
Tozer A. J. TCS
Tozer R. E., AMINA NCD
Tracy P. C. ASD
Trapnell A. H. L., AMIPE PS
Treadgold J., BEM ACSWS
Treadwell J. V. T. NS
Treasure F. J. ASD
Tregurtha P. A. R. VYNthnArea
Tremeer R. G., MM STD
Trend *Lieut.* (E) G. H., DSC, (*ret*) BMSD
Trendell *Instr. Cdr.* E. R., MA (*ret*) Coll
Trenhaile F. G. H. NHMalta
Trestrail J. J. BDDover
Tretheway D. NSS
Trevan L. S. NS
Trevarthen D. R. (*tempy*) WksNIreland
Trevett A. C., BSC(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Trigg W. E. S. ASD
Trollope L. T., BSC NSS
Trotter C. NSS
Trout A. J. DYPo
Trout C. A. NS
Trubshawe P. O. E., BA, AMINA DYDev
Trueman T. H. NS
Truscott R. J., BSC EED
Trussler J. W. A. NSS
Tucker D. G., DSC, PHD, BSC(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Tucker E. W., BSC DYHgKg
Tucker F. H. NCD
Tucker I. R. W. ASD
Tucker *Instr. Lt.-Cdr.* L. W. (*ret*) TechCollDev
Tucker M. J., BSC NSS
Tucker R. C. NS
Tucker R. H. RGrOb
Tudhope P. D., BSC, AMICE DYPo
Tudor W. H. S. DD
Tuffs G. A. W., BSC NSS
Tugwood T. A. NSS
Tulley A. R., BSC(Eng) EED
Tunstead J., PHD, MA NSS
Tupman W. I. Sec
Tupper E. C., BSC NCD
Turkington S. T., MD MDHC
Turnbull A. J. E. NOD
Turnbull M. G., AMIMechE NSS
Turner A. H. CP
Turner A. W. Sec
Turner D. R. Sec
Turner E. A. Sec
Turner E. J. AED
Turner G. A. E. NSS
Turner H., OBE, MIMechE PS
Turner H. DYPo
Turner H. A., MBE Sec
Turner J. AC
Turner J. A. DYRosy
Turner J. B. G. ObsCap
Turner L. Sec
Turner R. H., BSC NSS
Turney G. L., OBE, MA NSS
Turnor C. R. NOD
Tutte A. R. NCD
Tweedie I. E., BSC, ARCS NSS
Twigg A. M. NS
Twiss R. Q., PHD, BA NSS
Tydeman J. M. CP

U

Uffindell R. G. DYSing
Underhill E. J. W., MSC, AIP NSS
Underwood R. M., PHD, BSC NSS
Upfold R. P. DYPo
Upton A. H., BSC DD
Uren R. H. DD
Urquhart *Mrs.* M. (*tempy*) CP
Urry J. J. NSS
Usher P. J. DYChat

V

Vajda S., DPH NSS
Vale A. V., MIMechE PS
Vallings G. H., AMIMechE NSDK'brooke
Vane D. E. Sec
Varah W. R. CP
Vaughan E. J., MSC, DIC, ARCS, FRIC NSS
Vaughan F. E. P. DYMalta
Vaughan G. R. DYRosy
Veale C. S. ASD
Vearnals L. ASD
Verity H. S. NS
Verroest F. A. J. ASD
Vey R. H., AMIMechE NSS
Vickars B. J., BEng, AMICE CEinC
Vickers R. T., AMICE CEinC
Vidler N. V. NSS
Vieyra B. E., BSC, AMIEE EED
Vigoueux J. E. P. L., DSC, DIC, ACGI, AMIEE NSS
Vincent J. E. S., AMINA DD
Vingoe J. S. NS
Vinten J. C., BA TechCollDev
Vinter H. W. ASD
Voglis G. NSS
Vosper A. J., AMINA NCD
Vriens E. C. WksThames

W

Waddinghan R. L. Sec
Waddington *Mrs.* D. M. FamWelSec
Wadlow E. C., PHD, BSC, MIMechE, NSS
Waite P. G. PS
Wakefield K. A., BSC, ARCS (*tempy*) NSS
Wakeley *Sir* Cecil, KBE, CB, DSC, FRCS MDHC
Wakley A. G. ACOM'chester
Walden S. de, MSC, Dipl Ing, AMIEE NSS
Waldron E., MBE EED
Walker C. OBd
Walker D. F., BSC(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Walker G., BSC(Eng) NSS
Walker G. P., BSC WksNIreland
Walker H., MBE DYMalta
Walker H. E., BSC(Tech), AMIMechE, AMIEE NSS
Walker R. I., BSC NSS
Walker R. T. NS
Walker W. B. NS
Wallace A. H. D. DYSing
Wallace L. W. C. ASD
Wallace W. D. NCD
Waller A. G. Sec

Digitized by Google

Waller C. G. Sec
Wallis D., BSc SP
Wallis J. L. P., ARICS DYChat
Wallis P. R., BSc(Eng), ACGI NSS
Wallis S., FAI CEinC
Wallworth C. Sec
Walmsley *Cdr.* H., OBE (*ret*) AC
Walmsley R. C. Y. (*Act*) NSS
Walsh D., BSc NSS
Walsh E. J. NSS
Walsh O. G., BSc WksFareham
Walshaw *Dr.* A. C., PhD, AMIMechE Coll
Walter A. J. McN. Sec
Walter N. A. NSS
Walters E., BA VYNArea
Walters F. J. B. NSS
Walters S. T. VYSArea
Walters W. A., BSc, FRIC, ATI VYScotland
Walton A. J., BSc NSS
Walton J. ASD
Walton S. G. VD
Wansbrough-Jones *Sir* Owen H. KCB, OBE, MA, PhD OBd
Ward A. A. ASD
Ward C. F. NSS
Ward E. N., AMICE CEinC
Ward H. L. H., BA NSS
Ward K. P. A. DYChat
Ward P. NSS
Ward T. H. NS
Wardle G. E., ARICS DYDev
Wareham B. A., BSc NSS
Warnett B. L. NCD
Warren C. A. DYChat
Warren F. R. ASD
Warren N. H. A., OBE, BSc(Eng) NSS
Warren S. A. T., AMINA NCD
Warren W. G., AMINA NCD
Warwick C. R. DYSing
Warwick H. VD
Washington E. L. PS
Washington H. E. W. DMov
Wassel H. C., MSc NSS
Waterfield E. W. NOD
Waters *Lieut. Com.* D. W. (*ret*) FRHists HS
Waters E. A. NSDParkRoyal
Waters F. DD
Waters S. A. NCD
Waterson F. W. CP
Watkins G. S. NCD
Watkins R. M. STD
Watson A. DYRosy
Watson A. G. D., MA NSS
Watson A. S., BSc NSS
Watson B. A. Scc
Watson B. W., BSc NSS
Watson D. S., BSc(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Watson H. C. VD
Watson H. J., CB DD
Watson J. DYChat
Watson J. H. E., BSc, ARIC NSS
Watson J. McL., AMICE DYGib
Watson L. NSS
Watson M. E. Sec
Watson N. DYGib
Watson N. G. EED
Watson S. H., MINA DD
Watson W. T., BSc Hyd
Watt K. V., BSc(Eng) NSS
Watt W. G. NCD
Watts E. J. P. DYMalta
Watts E. T., MBE NOD
Watts H. E., CB, MBE, PhD, FIC OBd
Watts R. W., BEM (*Act*) ACSWS
Waudby J. J. Sec
Weale T. G., MSc NSS
Wearn A. G. DYRosy
Weaver A. NSDPerth
Weaver W. F. CP
Webb B. T. DYGib
Webb C. H., MBE NSS
Webb E. E. Sec
Webb E. T. DYRosy
Webb G. R. NS
Webb G. T. DYGib
Webb J. RED
Webb J. NSS
Webb T. B., BSc Hyd
Webb W. J., AMIMechE, MIRTE NS
Webster G. PS
Webster W. H. H. NS
Weddell W. J. ASD
Wedge J., MBE EED
Wedlake J., CB, MBE ASD
Weeks A. F. NCD
Weeks F. E. VYScArea
Welch A. McL. NSS
Welch P. T., BSc NSS
Weller *Miss* D. CP
Wellgate G. B. RObGr
Wells A. R. S. PS
Wells G. F. RObGr
Wells L. S., BEM EED
Wells P. W. NSS
Wells W. E. NSDWoolston
Welsh R. T. Sec
Wemyss G. EED
Went W. A. CP
West A. R. S. DYPo
West L. A., BSc (Eng) NSS
West *Miss* P. M. Sec
West W. H. DYRosy
Westacott R. E. DYRosy
Westlake C. M. CP
Westlake H. J. M. ASD
Westlake M. W. DYSheer
Westlake S. G. PSD
Westlake W. J., PhD, BSc NSS
Weston D. E., MSc, ARCS NSS
Weston V. J. NDSRisley
Wheadon *Lieut-Com.* G. M. (*ret*) ARO
Wheal J. E., AMICE WksLond
Wheeler G. T., AAI CEinC
Wheeler W. C. G., BSc NSS
Wheeler W. J. Sec
Whelan K. J. D. WksBristol
Whelton D. DYPo
Whipp C. W. NCD
Whitaker H. W. DYChat
White A. S. ASD
White D. A., AMIEE EED
White D. A., BSc NSS
White E. B. Coll
White H. NSS
White H. G., MA BritColl
White J. A. K., AAI DYSing
White J. W. C. NS
White W. WksFareham
Whitehead C. S., BA NSS
Whitehead O. T. CP
Whitehead W. Sec
Whitehouse A. V. AC
Whitehouse F. G. S., ACWA DYRosy
Whitelaw T. ASD
Whiteman B. W. DYPo
Whitelaw S. S. DYRosy
Whitestone *Cdr.* N. P. E., (*ret*) NID
Whitfield C. C. NS
Whitfield F. G. S. MHDC
Whitfield R. T., BSc NSS
Whitford A. CP
Whitlock W. S., BSc NSS
Whittaker F. N., FCA CP
Whittaker *Miss* I. K. Sec
Whittington L. W., ARICS CEinC
Whittle D. P. ASD
Whymark A. J. NSS
Wickenden R. DYChat
Wickens A. P. OBd
Wickham J. G. DYDev
Wickham R. NSS
Wickham W. R., MBE, AMIMechE, WHEX PS
Wickins F. EED
Wicks H. E., AMIEE NSS
Wicks H. J. Sec
Widdecombe J. M. ASD
Widdowson E. J., MSc, BSc(Tech), A.Met NSS
Wield C. H. CCD
Wiggett J. H. B. DYMalta
Wiggins A. W. C. Sec
Wigginton R. J. AC
Wigham J. E. NSS
Wight T. W., BSc, PhD NSS
Wight W. J., BSc, AMICE CEinC
Wilcox G. S. ColomboArea
Wild A. C. WksB'ham
Wild H. F. DYPo
Wilders B. NSS
Wilkes C. E., BSc(Eng) NSS
Wilkie E. T., BSc, ARIC NSS
Wilkins F. C. DYRosy
Wilkins *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* F. J. (*ret*) TechCollChat
Wilkins J. W. H. NSS
Wilkinson *Eng. Rear-Admiral* B. T. H., CB, CBE (*ret*) ARO
Wilkinson F. G. W. NS
Wilkinson F. H. Sec
Wilkinson J. E. NS
Wilkinson W. NOD
Williams A. E., BSc NSS
Williams A. J. NCD
Williams E., FSAA CP
Williams E. R. NS
Williams G. A. NSS
Williams H. (*Act*) NSS
Williams J. C., ARICS DYHgKg
Williams J. H., BA NSS
Williams J. H. C. Hyd
Williams P. T., FRICS Sec
Williams R. NSS
Williams R. G. Sec
Williams Raymond H. NSS
Williams R. H. NSS
Williams S. C., ASAA CP
Williams S. E. Sec
Williams T. A., BSc ASD
Williams T. T., AACCA CP
Williams W. B. P., BA Hyd
Williams W. L. Sec
Williams W. R. DYMalta
Williamson D. J. M., AMICE CEinC
Williamson W. C. ASD
Williamson Noble F. A., FRCS MDHC
Willis F. A. Sec
Willis F. W. VYScottishArea
Willis H. F., MSc, PhD NSS
Willis *Mrs.* M. I., BSc NSS
Willmetts F. J., BSc TechCollPo
Willmott S. G. PS
Willoughby B. H. K., BA NSS
Willoughby H. P. DYDev

Digitized by Google

Wills H. G., MBE STD
Wills M. S., MA, BSC NSS
Willy W. J. NS
Wilman C. V., AMIEE NSS
Wilsdon S. VD
Wilsher R. A. B. (*Act*) NSS
Wilson A. W. DMSR
Wilson *Miss* D. M. E. NSS
Wilson E., MBE NHMalta
Wilson E. M., BSC NSS
Wilson G. L., BENG, MICE DYDev
Wilson G. W., PHD, BSC NSS
Wilson H. VYSWArea
Wilson J. NOD
Wilson J. A. NSS
Wilson L. B., BSC NSS
Wilson *Dr.* N. A. B. SP
Wilson R. P. G., MA BritColl
Wilson R. R. NSS
Wilson W. H., AMICE CEinC
Wilson-Dickson W. G. NSS
Wiltshire D. G. PS
Winds G. E. W. Sec
Windust R. G. S. NS
Winkles W. F. ASD
Winn W. H., BENG, AMINA DYHgKg
Winslade A. E. DYRosy
Winsor W. B. ASD
Winstock H., BSC NSS
Wintle M. F., BA, BSC(ENG), AMIEE NSS
Winton R. M., MA NSS
Wise A., ACGI, AMIEE DD
Wise F. L. Sec
Wishart P. B. NSS
Withers F. E., BSC NSS
Witherspoon *Miss* A. E., PHD, MSC (*tempy*), NSS
Wolf H., BSC, MICE CEinC
Wollerton C. NSS
Wolstanholme J. VD
Wood A. NSS
Wood A. B., OBE, DSC NSS
Wood A. F. B., PHD, BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Wood A. H., BSC NSS
Wood D. ASD
Wood E. B. CP
Wood E. F., AMINA NCD
Wood G. T. DMSR
Wood J. D. L., BA NSS
Wood J. E., PHD, BSC NSS
Wood J. G., BSC(Tech) PS
Wood J. H., BSC(ENG) NSS
Wood M. C. NS
Wood R. CEinC
Wood R. D., BSC NSS
Wood S. DMSR
Wood W. L. NSS
Wooden G. DYPo
Woodford C. G. A., ACGI EED
Woodhall W. T. NSS
Woodin L. G. NSS
Woodley W. A., BSC EED
Woodman R. G. CP
Woodruff J. M. ASD
Woods W. F. ASD
Woods W. J., BSC(ENG) NSS
Woods W. W., MRCS, LRCP MDHC
Woodside C. J. A., MB, FRCSI MDHC
Woodward A. J. CP
Woodward F. E. NS
Wooff H.L. NSS
Wooller M. P., AMIEE PS
Woon L. A. DYMalta
Wootton F. N. VYMalta
Worden D. A. ASD
Woroncow A., Dipling NSS
Worrall A. V. CEinC
Wortley L., BMet NSS
Wrate H. G. NS
Wray F. B. STD
Wray L. M., BSC NCD
Wren E. G. ASD
Wrigglesworth A. NS
Wright A. E. NS
Wright A. J. NID
Wright B. VYNthnArea
Wright C. B., MA Coll
Wright C. T., BSC(ENG) NSS
Wright E. C. NCD
Wright E. W. DD
Wright F. A., MBE VD
Wright F. R. V. AED
Wright G. P., BSC NSS
Wright H. C., OBE, PHD, BSC NSS
Wright J. NCD
Wright J. ACOBath
Wright J. E., ACGI, MIEE NSS
Wright R. H., MINA NCD
Wright S. T., AMIEE NSS
Wright T. E. DYDev
Wrigley A. ACORisley
Wrigley A. J., MD, FRCS, FOBSTRCOG MDHC
Wyatt J. A. ASD
Wykes B. B. PS
Wyllie D., PHD, BSC, ARIC NSS
Wyper D. C., BSC, AMICE CEinC

Y

Yates J. E. DD
Yates T. EED
Yea R. M., MBE AC
Yearling F. H. J., AMINA NCD
Yeates J. G. W. Sec
Yeatman D. R. ASD
Yelland F. J. AMIEE DYDev
Yeo P. E., AMIMECHE NSS
York B. G. ASD
Yorke T. S. TCS
Young D. K. ASD
Young E. D., BSC(ENG) NSS
Young F. J. ASD
Young J. H. Sec
Young J. J. NSS
Young L. G. NSS
Young *Mrs.* M. E. Sec
Young N. H. G., BSC(ENG) ACGI (*Act*) TechCollDev
Young O. H., MBE Sec
Young S. G., AMIMECHE ASD
Young W., AMIMECHE NSS
Yuille J. M., PHD, DSC NSS

Z

Zoledziowski K. A., Dipling NSS
Zuckerman *Prof.* S., CB, MA, DSC, MRCS, LRCP, FRS OBd

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF ADMIRALTY

First Lord.—*The Rt. Hon.* J. P. L. Thomas, M.P.

First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.—*Admiral of the Fleet Sir* Rhoderick R. McGrigor, G.C.B., D.S.O., LL.D.

Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel.—*Admiral The Hon. Sir* Guy H. E. Russell, G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O.

Third Sea Lord and Controller.—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Ralph A. B. Edwards, K.C.B., C.B.E.

Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport.—*Vice-Admiral* F. R. Parham, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.

Fifth Sea Lord, Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Air). - *Rear-Admiral* A. N. C. Bingley, O.B.E.

Vice-Chief of Naval Staff. *Vice-Admiral* W. W. Davis, C.B., D.S.O.■

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—*Vice-Admiral* E. G. A. Clifford, C.B., C.B.E.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—*Commander* A. H. P. Noble, D.S.O., D.S.C., M.P.

Civil Lord.—S. Wingfield Digby, Esq., M.P.

Permanent Secretary.—*Sir* John G. Lang, G.C.B.

Deputy Secretary.—C. G. Jarrett, Esq., C.B., C.B.E. ... ...

Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Manpower Planning).—*Rear Admiral* M. W. St. L. Searle, C.B., C.B.E. ... ... — May 53

Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Personal Services).—*Rear-Admiral* H. W. Biggs, C.B., D.S.O.■ ... — Jan 53

Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Training).—*Rear-Admiral* B. Bryant, D.S.O.■■, D.S.C. ... ... 12 July 54

Vice Controller.—*Rear-Admiral* G. B. Sayer, D.S.C. ... ... — Oct 53

Deputy Controller.—*Rear-Admiral* L. F. Durnford-Slater ... ... — June 53

Deputy Controller (Research and Development).—*Sir* John A. Carroll, K.B.E., M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.E.

Deputy Chief of Supplies and Transport.—*Rear-Admiral* D. H. Hall-Thompson (*ret*) (*act*)... ... 17 Sept 52

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff.—*Rear-Admiral* M. G. Goodenough, C.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... 4 Aug 54

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Warfare).—*Rear-Admiral* W. J. Yendall ... ... — Oct 54

Principal Under Secretary.—J. D. Morris, Esq., C.B., O.B.E. ... ...

Under Secretaries.—J. Lawson ... ...
P. N. N. Synnott, C.B. ... ...
J. H. James, C.B. ... ...
S. G. Smith, C.B.E. ... ...
F. W. Mottershead ... ...
J. F. Mountain, Esqrs. ... ...

Naval Secretary to First Lord.—*Rear-Admiral* J. D. Luce, D.S.O.■, O.B.E. ... ... 23 Aug 54

PRIVATE SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Principal Private Secretary to First Lord.—K. T. Nash, Esq.

Assistant Private Secretary to First Lord.—K. J. Pritchard, Esq.

Private Secretary to Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—T. F. Ronayne, Esq.

Private Secretary to Civil Lord.—A. G. Draper, Esq.

Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary.—R. N. Simeone, Esq.

Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.—*Captain* F. B. P. Brayne-Nicholls, D.S.C. ... ... 10 Apr 54

Secretaries to First Sea Lord.—*Captain* (*S*) G. B. Teale, C.B.E. ... ... 20 Dec 51
Lieutenant (*S*) R. H. Howorth ... ... — Jan 53

Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—*Captain* M. S. Townsend, D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C.■ ... 26 June 53

Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord for Engineering Personnel.Rear-Admiral (*E*) P. C. Taylor 28 Sept 53

Secretary to Second Sea Lord.—*Captain* (*S*) M. B. Speare-Cole (*act*) ... ... 1 Sept 53

Naval Assistant to Third Sea Lord and Controller.—*Captain* (*E*) R. S. Hawkins ... ... 15 Dec 53

Secretary to Third Sea Lord.—*Captain* (*S*) K. H. Farnhill, O.B.E. (*act*) ... ... 7 Apr 53

Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord.—*Captain* (*S*) P. Weekes, O.B.E., D.S.C. (*act*) ... ... 22 Mar 54

Secretary to Fifth Sea Lord.—*Captain* (*S*) K. A. Crawley (*Tempy. rank*) ... ... 18 June 54

Secretary to Vice-Chief of Naval Staff.—*Captain* (*S*) M. Mackenzie (*act*) ... ... 12 Apr 54

Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—*Captain* (*S*) J. R. Fenley, O.B.E. (*act*) ... ... 16 Apr 54

Naval Assistant to Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Manpower Planning).—*Captain Viscount* Kelburn, D.S.C. ... ... 23 Feb 53

Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Manpower Planning).—*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) C. J. Litchfield 18 May 53

Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Personal Services).—*Commander* (*S*) D. C. Coote... 27 Apr 53

Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Training).—*Commander* J. V. A. Musters ... ... 27 Sept 54

Secretary to Vice Controller.—*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) H. H. Cook ... ... 10 Sept 53

Secretary to Deputy Controller.—*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) I. R. Humphrey ... ... 10 June 53

Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.—*Commander* (*S*) I. F. Westmacott ... ... 4 Aug 54

Secretary to Assistant Chief of Naval Staff.—*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) E. A. Berrey, M.B.E. ... ... 4 Oct 54

Secretary to Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Warfare).—*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) A. C. W. Jones, D.S.C. ... 11 Oct 54

Flag Lieutenant to the Board of Admiralty.—*Lieut.-Com.* G. G. A. F. Butler, D.S.C.■ ... ... 16 May 49

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENT AND STAFF

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY

Permanent Secretary—*Sir* John G. Lang, G.C.B.

Deputy Secretary—C. G. Jarrett, Esq., C.B., C.B.E.

Principal Under Secretary—J. D. Morris, Esq., C.B., O.B.E.

Under Secretaries—J. H. James, C.B., J. Lawson, F. W. Mottershead (*Principal Establishment Officer*), J. F. Mountain, S. G. Smith, C.B.E., P. N. N. Synnott, C.B., Esqrs.

Assistant Secretaries.

N. J. Abercrombie,
J. V. Battersby,
G. C. B. Dodds,
P. Grose (*Director of Navy Accounts*),
J. Hancock, C.B.E.,
G. B. Harden, O.B.E.,
F. C. Herd,
P. H. Jones,
T. A. Lane, C.B.E. (*Director of Expense Accounts*),
J. M. MacKay,
J. E. Makin,
W. Marshall (*act*),
P. S. Newell,
S. P. Osmond (*act*),
E. S. Roberts,
H. C. Salmon,
H. D. Samuel,
B. C. Sendall, C.B.E.,
F. N. Smith, O.B.E.,
Dr. L. Solomon,
J. H. Taylor,
C. Wallworth, Esqrs.

Principals.

F. W. Baldock, M.B.E.,
A. B. Birnie,
A. J. P. Brailey
R. G. Christmas (*act*),
T. Cullen,
W. R. Darracott, D.S.C.
M. M. Du Merton,
D. N. Forbes (*act*),
N. J. Hannan (*act*),
A. P. Hockaday (*act*),
A. R. M. Jaffray,
P. Lawrence,
H. L. Lawrence-Wilson,
R. N. P. Lewin,
W. R. Lewin,
W. J. S. McKinnell,
P. B. C. Moore,
G. Moses,
P. D. Nairne, M.C.,
K. T. Nash,
A .S. Osley,
I. K. Petre,
D. S. R. Ryder,
F. Severs, O.B.E.,
R. C. Shawyer,
C. H. Southorn,
E. A. Turner,
B. A. Watson,
P. T. Williams, Esqrs.

Superintending Actuary.

E. Jones, Esq.

Statisticians and Actuaries.

H. E. Bishop (*act*),
W. E. Harbord (*tempy*),
R. A. Outridge, Esqrs.

Assistant Principals.

R. J. E. Abraham,
R. A. Devereux,
A. G. Draper,
J. M. Gibbon,
P. Mehew,
P. Nailor,
D. A. Nicholls,
J. Peters,
G. F. C. Plowden,
A. A. Pritchard,
K. J. Pritchard,
R. N. Simeone,
R. T. Skipper,
Esqrs.

Assistant Actuary.

W. Whitehead, Esq.

Assistant Statisticians.

A. R. Smith,
A. R. Thatcher, Esqrs.

Temporary Administrative Officers.

J. P. Buchanan, M.B.E.,
N. P. Lewis, Esqrs.

Temporary Administrative Assistants.

J. H. Hanney, Esq.
Miss S. Harbottle

Temporary Junior Administrative Assistant.

R. G. Williams, Esq.

Temporary Assistant Statisticians.

H. G. Berrisford, Esq.
Mrs. R. O. St. H. Cashen.
M. L. M. Neifield, Esq.
Miss M. Robson.

Deputy Principal Executive Officer.

H. W. Brookling, Esq., M.B.E., M.C.

Chief Executive Officers.

A. H. E. Allingham, M.B.E.,
A. N. Deane,
R. C. Dinnie,
C. Hewertson,
C. S. Hooker,
P. F. Keen, M.B.E. (*act*),
C. Margerison,
N. J. Margetts,
J. H. Mayer,
R. P. C. Pamplin,
H. V. C. M. Reeve, M.B.E.,
M. W. Tebby (*act*),
A. S. Todd,
H. A. Turner, M.B.E.,
Esqrs.

Chief Executive Officer (Statistical).

K. Pollock, Esq. (*act*).

Senior Executive Officers.

W. J. Attwell (*act*),
L. V. J. Barrett,
R. S. Bird,
J. L. Bligh,
F. Bone,
W. F. Brett,
E. A. Bridger (*act*),
W. C. Brown, M.B.E.,
A. J. Campion, M.B.E.,
R. S. K. Cheek, M.B.E.
A. V. Dammarell,
W. R. Doran,
H. R. Driffield (*act*),
A. L. Funston (*act*),
G. A. Green (*tempy*),
G. W. Groves,
J. G. W. Hanson,
W. Healey (*act*),
H. C. Howells,
A. Huckle (*act*),
R. A. H. McCarthy (*act*),
W. D. Naish (*act*),
C. A. Pace (*act*),
S. T. Pepler,
C. W. A. Perkins (*act*),
C. R. Pritty (*act*),
G. A. Rogers, M.B.E.,
J. J. Waudby (*act*),
W. J. Wheeler (*act*),
O. H. Young, M.B.E.,
Esqrs.

Senior Contract Officer.

H. M. Liddiard, Esq., A.C.I.S.

The Staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotions to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY—*contd.*

Higher Executive Officers.

L. D. Allsop (*act*),
E. J. Anguige (*act*),
C. E. Arnold,
J. B. Arstall,
R. A. Ashby,
A. C. Bailey,
H. V. A. Bailey,
C. W. Baldwin, Esqrs.
Miss O. G. Ballard.
B. G. R. Barrett,
A. F. J. Belleini,
A. I. J. Bevan,
W. J. Botton,
E. A. Bridger,
C. B. Brown,
F. Brown,
C. G. Burgess, Esqrs.
Miss D. M. Bush, M.B.E.
G. H. Butcher,
F. C. Cadogan,
W. H. O. Carter,
R. E. Chapman, Esqrs.
Miss M. I. Charlesworth.
H. W. Chilman,
C. W. H. Clifton,
E. H. Coles, Esqrs.
Miss E. F. Cox.
W. A. Cracknell,
A. C. Craker,
J. G. M. Davies, Esqrs.
Miss B. J. Day (*act*)
J. J. P. Diamond,
A. L. Donnelly,
T. W. N. Dorey (*act*),
W. E. Duparcq,
E. G. Edwards,
H. H. Ellmers,
H. W. Ellner (*act*),
W. C. Filer,
G. W. Fisher,
W. S. Fox (*act*),
J. C. Gardner,
A. George,
E. F. Gillingham,
L. Gillings,
J. F. Haynes,
C. V. Hill,
G. W. Hinckley,
H. S. Hodgson,
J. H. C. Holmes,
A. E. Hughes,
W. F. Jeffrey, M.B.E., Esqrs.
Mrs. C. L. Jones.
V. J. Jones,
K. G. Keeble (*act*) Esqrs.
Miss N. K. Kellard (*act*).
A. R. W. Kent,
P. H. Kern (*act*), Esqrs.
Miss G. H. Kirton.
P. Lance (*act*),
N. J. Lewisohn (*act*), Esqrs.
Miss E. J. M. Lumsden.
H. G. Maitland, Esq.
Miss M. K. Mann, M.B.E.
F. N. Marshall,
A. W. Maunder, Esqrs.
Miss H. Meadows.
A. H. Millen,
W. J. Morgan (*act*),
J. J. Mulligan,
C. T. O'Rourke,
C. C. Packham,
H. T. Pearse,
J. R. Poulter (*act*),
F. J. Richardson,
W. A. Richardson,
D. A. I. Seargeant,
W. G. Silcock,
T. Simmons,
E. Smith, M.B.E.,
H. Sothcott,
D. A. Sprake,
H. R. Stevens,
G. C. J. Telfer, Esqrs.
Miss P. Thompson (*act*).
D. R. Turner (*act*),
L. Turner,
R. L. Waddingham (*act*),
A. G. Waller (*act*),
C. G. Waller,
M. E. Watson,
C. E. Webb,
R. T. Welsh,
H. J. Wicks,
F. H. Wilkinson,
S. E. Williams,
W. L. Williams,
F. A. Willis,
A. C. Windsor,
F. L. Wise, Esqrs.

Assistant Directors of Navy Accounts.

H. G. Blair (*act*),
D. F. Fahy,
J. G. Ross,
E. A. Rudd, Esqrs.

Senior Accounts Officers.

C. G. Allen,
H. B. Bray,
H. A. Crawley, M.B.E.,
P. G. Dove,
J. J. Dowie,
R. J. G. Hodges (*act*),
J. C. Jones (*act*),
J. P. Lewis (*act*),
J. F. Miller (*act*),
S. R. Morris,
E. J. Mynott (*act*),
H. Onley (*act*),
C. J. Reaman,
J. W. Reid, M.C.,
M. Robinson,
F. A. Thomas,
H. G. Thornborrow, Esqrs.

Deputy Accounts Officers.

J. G. Acors,
E. W. Apark,
E. Applegate,
R. R. Beresford,
L. C. Brown,
P. H. Brown (*act*), Esqrs.
Miss R. M. Brown (*act*).
E. W. Bull,
J. R. Burton,
N. E. Chaff,
S. E. Child,
H. A. H. Dagnall,

Deputy Accounts Officers—contd.

W. E. Davies,
C. Dines,
K. T. Elliott (*act*),
H. G. Fogden,
A. C. Harrison,
J. A. C. Kelsey,
C. Lake,
R. H. Layzell,
H. C. Leach,
R. S. Mayo,
H. E. Nicoll,
D. L. Owen (*act*),
A. J. Payne,
F. W. J. Purfield (*act*),
T. W. Reid,
R. J. Roberts,
T. Robinson,
A. H. Sleat,
A. W. Turner, Esqrs.

Assistant Accounts Officers.

Miss J. Austerberry.
M. A. Barnes, Esq.,
Miss B. M. K. Bodys (*act*).
Miss R. M. Brier.
Miss M. A. Caton (*act*).
H. Chapman, Esq.
Miss K. F. S. Cooper.
R. W. Croft, Esq.
Miss P. M. Cross.
Miss M. D. W. Davis (*act*).
K. C. Ellard, Esq.
Mrs. M. Elvidge.
R. H. Foote, Esq.
Miss G. F. Gauntlett.
Miss N. Gawn (*act*).
E. Gooch,
K. R. Goodman,
S. H. Griffiths,
P. Harris (*act*),
M. J. Hawkins, Esqrs.
Miss J. M. Hedges.
D. Helliwell,
W. Hunt,
D. H. Jones, Esqrs.
Miss P. G. Layen.
A. G. F. Miller,
W. J. Moxey,
J. M. Murray, Esqrs.
Miss M. Owen.
N. J. V. Pannell,
F. H. S. Peskett,
C. L. Pointer,
B. Prescott,
J. E. Rowbottom,
H. C. R. Rundle (*act*),
R. H. Sales (*act*),
F. J. H. Skeens,
J. E. Slegg,
F. A. T. Taylor (*act*),
R. C. Todd,
D. E. Vane,
A. J. McN. Walter,
J. G. W. Yeates,
J. H. Young, Esqrs.

Assistant Directors of Expense Accounts.—W. C. Collins, W. L. G. Harris, Esqrs.

Expense Accounts Officers.—H. Appleton, C. B. Hutchings, F. T. Snoswell, Esqrs.

Deputy Expense Accounts Officers.

G. Burgoyne,
C. V. Charlesworth,
J. Colbert,
R. A. Denyer, A.C.W.A.
J. Foster (*act*),
S. J. Sabourin, Esqrs.

Assistant Expense Accounts Officers.

B. Cousins,
R. C. Ellis,
A. W. C. Wiggins (*act*), Esqrs.

Archivist Librarian.—*Lieut.-Cdr.* F. K. Kemp, (*ret*).

Executive Officers.

M. W. Blade, Esq., Mrs. G. D. Cox, Miss M. O. Cresswell, Mrs. M. H. A. Feehally, Miss T. Fisher-White, D. Hawkes, Esq., Miss V. R. L. Jennings, R. A. T. Morgan, W. T. Morley-Hill, A. Pendlebury, A. Poynton, Esqrs., Miss J. Raphael, R. L. Stone, D. A. Stratton, W. McB. Swain, R. G. Symons, Esqrs., Mrs. M. E. Young.

Paymasters of Contingencies.—C. Lake, H. E. Nicoll, Esqrs.

Welfare Officers.

Miss J. Backhouse (*Rosyth*).
E. C. Cole, Esq. (*Devonport*).
Miss E. A. Jennings (*Chatham*).
Miss J. M. Jennings.
Mrs. M. E. Kennedy (*Portsmouth*).
Miss P. M. West.

Assistant Welfare Officers.

H. E. Barlow, Esq. (*Chatham*), Miss R. C. Brown (*act*) (*Rosyth*), Miss C. Edwards, Mrs. K. M. Gibson, Miss D. R. Moore (*act*) (*Teddington*), Miss P. A. M. Riordan (*act*) (*Portsmouth*), Miss J. I. Scanlan (*act*), Miss I. K. Whittaker (*Devonport*).

Digitized by Google

DIVISIONS OF THE NAVAL STAFF

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

*Director (D.N.I.).—Rear-Admiral J. G. T. Inglis, OBE ... ... 1 July 54
*Deputy Director (D.D.N.I.).—Captain C. E. Keys ... ... 4 Nov 53
*Deputy Director (D.D.N.I.(Org.)).—Captain S. H. Le H. Lombard-Hobson, OBE ... ... 2 Oct 54

Civil Staff

Civil Assistant to D.N.I.—H. V. Pennells, Esq.
Higher Executive Officers—W. Burrell, T. H. Crawley, R. Gray, Esqrs.

Temporary Civilian Officers.

Commander A. R. Alston, OBE (*ret*). N. Cheshire, Esq.
Commander N. P. C. Whitestone (*ret*).

PLANS DIVISION

*Director (D. of P.).—Captain H. C. D. MacLean, DSC ... ... 24 Nov 53
*Deputy Director (D.D. of P.).—Captain C. P. Coke, DSC ... ... 22 Dec 54
*Deputy Director (D.D. of P.(J)).—Captain M. C. Creagh-Osborne ... ... 24 Aug 53

ADMINISTRATIVE PLANNING DEPARTMENT

*Director (D.A.P.) Captain (S) N. E. Denning, O.B.E ... ... 1 May 52

UNDERSURFACE WARFARE DIVISION

*Director (D.U.S.W.).—Captain E. C. Bayldon, DSC ... ... 12 Apr 54
*Deputy Director (D.D.U.S.W.(M.)).—Captain P. J. Cowell, DSC ... ... 18 Oct 54

TRADE DIVISION

*Director (D.T.D.).—Captain G. H. Peters, DSC ... ... 14 June 54

Civil Staff

Temporary Civilian Officer—Captain (S) S. H. Matthews (ret).

OPERATIONS DIVISION

*Director of Operations (D.O.D.).—Captain P. D. H. R. Pelly, DSO ... ... 7 Dec 54
*Deputy Director of Operations Divisions (D.D.O.D.).—Captain P. Phipps, DSC, VRD, RNZN ... 11 Jan 54

TACTICAL SHIP REQUIREMENTS AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION

*Director (D.T.S.D.).—Captain W. A. Adair, DSO, OBE ... ... 12 Oct 53
*Deputy Director (D.D.T.S.D.).—Captain A. H. F. Hunt ... ... 29 July 54
*Deputy Director (D.D.T.S.D.(T)).—Captain E. A. S. Bailey, MBE, DSC ... ... 11 Feb 54

Civil Staff

Constructor.—K. H. W. Thomas, Esq., AMINA

NAVAL AIR WARFARE DIVISION

*Director (D.A.W.).—Captain F. H. E. Hopkins, DSO, DSC ... ... 6 Dec 54
*Deputy Director (D.D.A.W.).—Captain A. J. T. Roe, DSO, OBE ... ... 11 Aug 52
*Deputy Director (D.D.A.W.).—Captain J. A. Ievers, OBE ... ... 29 July 54

NAVAL AIR ORGANISATION AND TRAINING DIVISION

*Director (D.A.O.T.).—Captain B. E. W. Logan ... ... 6 Sept 54
*Deputy Director (D.D.A.O.T.).—Captain K. Williamson, DSO ... ... 5 Apr 54

Civil Staff

Statistical Adviser.—C. I. K. Forster, Esq.

GUNNERY DIVISION

*Director (D.G.D.).—Captain H. G. D. Padfield ... ... 30 Nov 54
*Deputy Director (A).—Commander E. S. Carver, DSC ... ... 25 Oct 54
*Deputy Director (M).—Commander F. C. Morgan ... ... 24 Aug 53

SIGNAL DIVISION

*Director (D.S.D.).—Captain A. D. Lenox-Conyngham ... ... 8 Feb 54
*Deputy Director (D.D.S.D.).—Captain C. P. Mills, DSC ... ... 15 Mar 54

---

*Borne in 'President.'

Digitized by Google

NAVIGATION AND DIRECTION DIVISION

*Director of Navigation and Direction (D.N.D.).—*Captain* M. E. Butler-Bowden, OBE ... ... 14 Jan 54
*Deputy Director of Navigation and Direction (D.D.N.D.).—*Captain* P. J. Norton, DSC ... ... 3 June 53

Civil Staff

Higher Executive Officer.—E. T. Silk, Esq.

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT

Hydrographer of the Navy.—Vice Admiral Sir Archibald Day, KBE, CB, DSO ... ... — May 50
Assistant Hydrographer and Superintendent of Charts.—(1) *Captain* E. G. Irving, OBE ... ... 20 Sept 54
Assistant Hydrographer.—(2) *Captain* C. C. Lowry ... ... 3 Aug 54
Chief Civil Superintendent.—C. Jowsey, Esq., OBE ... ... —
Chief Civil Hydrographic Officer and Assistant Superintendent of Charts.—N. Atherton, Esq., BA ... 30 Jan 51
Assistant Chief Civil Hydrographic Officer.—E. C. Sear, Esq., BSC ... ... 30 Jan 51

†*Principal Civil Hydrographic Officers—*
A. E. Barnes (*act*), A. G. Bazley, P. J. Cook, W. H. Evans, F. H. Kingsland, BSC (*act*), A. E. Owen, G. A. C. Palmer (*act*), L. N. Pascoe, S. G. Shepheard (*act*), E. A. Skinner, and J. H. C. Williams, Esqrs.

†*Civil Hydrographic Officers—*

B. W. Adams, BSC,
G. W. Andison, BSC,
G. H. Bigger, BSC,
C. J. Bridger, MA, Esqrs.,
Miss M. Chriss,
A. L. Clark, BA,
R. L. Cloet, BA, Esqrs.,
Mrs. E. Cunnison, BA (*tempy*),
T. D. Dalzell, Esq., BA,
Miss B. Drury, BA (*tempy*),
G. V. Gare, MA (*tempy*),
K. Ginger, BSC, Esqrs.,
Mrs. M. A. Grant, BSC (*tempy*),
R. F. Grant, BA (*tempy*),
H. R. W. Halliwell, BA, Esqrs.,
Miss M. B. Hicks, BSC,
C. H. Hobrough, BA,
I. D. Kember, BSC
E. J. McCabe, BSC,
G. A. Magee, BA,
R. F. Milner, BA (*tempy*),
G. E. Murt, BSC.,
L. J. Newell,
D. W. Newson, BA,
E. O. Parrott, BSC, Esqrs.,
Miss E. Peters, BA,
F. A. Pielou, BA, Esq.
Mrs. S. G. Pielou, BA (*tempy*),
G. Prior, BSC,
J. C. B. Redfearn (*tempy*),
J. S. Robinson, BA,
D. Russom, BA,
S. P. Siddons,
R. J. Snell, BA (*tempy*), Esqrs.,
Miss B. Street, BA,
Mrs. P. M. T. Taylor, BSC (*tempy*),
B. J. V. Thomas,
W. T. Watson, BSC,
T. B. Webb, BSC,
W. P. B. Williams, BA, Esqrs.

Higher Executive Officer.—G. F. Simpson, Esq.

Executive Officers.—W. C. W. Dean, W. B. Harvey, Esqrs.

HYDROGRAPHIC SUPPLIES ESTABLISHMENT

Chief Superintendent.—C. Jowsey, Esq., OBE.
Superintendent of Production.—W. T. Elston, Esq., MBE.
Superintendent of Issues.—S. Fawcett, Esq.
Works Manager.—A. C. Crome, Esq.

†*Higher Executive Officers.*

W. H. Bailey,
B. W. Burton, BSC,
R. E. Clarke,
L. V. Granger,
A. A. F. Harris,
C. W. Huntingford, Esqrs.

Civil Hydrographic Officer.
Miss M. Hall, BSC.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL WEATHER SERVICE

*Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.*1.

Director of Naval Weather Service (D.N.W.S.).—Instr. Captain P. Bracelin, CBE ... ... 14 Dec 49
Deputy Director of Naval Weather Service (D.D.N.W.S.).—Instr. Captain A. E. Johnston ... 7 Apr 54

OFFICE OF NAVAL ASSISTANT TO SECOND SEA LORD

(for Executive Officer appointments)

Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Captain M. S. Townsend, DSO, OBE, DSC ... ... 16 June 53

Civil Staff

Higher Executive Officer.—E. S. Bays, Esq.

OFFICE OF EXTRA NAVAL ASSISTANT TO SECOND SEA LORD

(for Engineering Personnel)

Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord for Engineering Personnel.—Rear Admiral (E) P. C. Taylor, CB ... ... 28 Sept 53

Civil Staff

Higher Executive Officer.—H. Barry, Esq.

*Borne in '*President.* †*Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF DIRECTOR OF MANNING

*Director (*D. of M.*).—*Captain* N. H. G. Austen, DSO■ ... ... 7 Dec 53
*Deputy Director (*D.D. of M.*).—*Captain* (S) G. H. Ashby ... ... 18 May 53

Civil Staff

Senior Executive Officer.—J. J. Waudby, Esq.
Higher Executive Officers.—A. S. Barnes, H. A. Catt, C. A. Hayes, S. G. Westlake, Esqrs.
Executive Officers.—M. W. Blade, D. A. Stratton, Esqrs.

DEPARTMENT OF DIRECTOR OF WELFARE AND SERVICE CONDITIONS

*Director (*D.W.S.C.*).—*Captain* (S) H. P. Koelle ... ... 1 June 53
*Deputy Director (*D.D.W.S.C.*).—*Captain* R. M. Freer (*act*) ... ... 1 June 53

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY

*Director-General (*M.D.G.*).—*Surg. Vice-Admiral Sir* Alexander Ingleby-MacKenzie, KBE, CB ... 31 Mar 52
*Deputy Director-General (*D.M.D.G.*).—*Surg. Rear-Admiral* S. G. Rainsford ... ... 30 Oct 52
*Deputy Director-General for Dental Services (*D.D.G.(D)*).—*Surg. Rear-Admiral* (D) L. B. Osborne 17 Sept 54
Matron-in-Chief Q.A.R.N.N.S.—Miss K. V. Chapman, RRC, QHNS ... ... 14 July 53

Civil Assistant to M.D.G.—P. A. Cackett, Esq., OBE
Higher Executive Officers.—H. H. V. Cross, W. G. Cull, W. G. Grant, and P. S. V. Reed, Esqrs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL, SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT BRANCH

*Director-General (*D.G.S.*).—*Vice-Admiral* (S) M. H. Elliott, CB, CBE ... ... 4 Aug 54
*Deputy Director-General (*D.D.G.S.*).—*Captain* (S) J. S. S. Smith, OBE ... ... 19 Oct 52

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET

The Venerable Archdeacon F. N. Chamberlain, CB, OBE ... ... 15 May 54
Rev. A. W. M. Watson, OBE ... ... 4 Jan 54
Hon. Representative of the Chaplain of the Fleet at Oxford University.—Rev. R. L. P. Milburn.
Hon. Representative of the Chaplain of the Fleet at Cambridge University.—Rev. J. C. Dickinson.

NAVAL EDUCATION SERVICE

*Director (*D.N.E.S.*).—*Instructor Rear-Admiral Sir* William A. Bishop, KBE, CB ... ... { 1 July 48 (21 Jan 46)
*Deputy Director (*D.D.N.E.S.*).—*Instructor Captain* F. C. Sobey ... ... 16 Aug 54

OFFICE OF THE SENIOR PSYCHOLOGIST

Senior Principal Psychologist.—Dr. N. A. B. Wilson, BSC, PHD.
Principal Psychologist.—D. Salmon, Esq., BSC, PHD (*act*).
Senior Psychologists.—D. A. Ede, MA (*act*), E. Elliott, BSC, D. Wallis, BSC, Esqrs.
Psychologists.—A. C. Goodwin, R. H. W. Lubbock, BSC, S. W. Quenault, BSC, Esqrs.
Personnel Selection Officer.—G. deC. Newton, Esq. (*tempy*).

NAVAL TRAINING DEPARTMENT

*Director (*D.N.T.*).—*Rear Admiral* B. Bryant, DSO■■, DSC ... ... 12 July 54
*Deputy Director (*D.D.N.T.*).—*Captain* G. D. Pound, DSC ... ... 8 Jan 54

NAVAL ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT

*Director (*D.N.L.D.*).—*Rear Admiral* (L) *Sir* C. Philip Clarke, KBE, CB, DSO ... ... 15 Aug 51
*Deputy Director (Personnel) (*D.D.N.L.D.(P.)*).—*Captain* (L) A. J. B. Naish ... ... 1 Dec 54
*Deputy Director (Material) (*D.D.N.L.D.(M.)*).—*Captain* (L) D. Campbell ... ... 4 Sept 53

Civil Staff

Higher Executive Officer.—T. D. Fox, Esq.

Borne in 'President.' †*Arranged alphabetically*

Digitized by Google

PRODUCTION SERVICES

Superintendent of Production Services

G. Bowerbank, Esq., BSc, MIEE, AMIMechE

Senior Principal Production Engineers.

T. H. Baines, OBE, MIEE,
G. W. Birkett, MIEE, MIMechE,
S. R. Cauthery, OBE, MIPE (*tempy*),
F. C. Fuke, MIEE (*act*),
T. B. Gray, BSc, MIPE (*tempy*)
H. Turner, OBE, MIMechE, Esqrs.

Principal Production Engineers

A. C. Akehurst, MIEE
W. T. Baird, AMIMechE (*act*),
W. H. Barnes, MIEE (*act*),
A. E. Brown, MBE, AMIMechE,
S. L. Cox (*act*),
F. W. Fortune, BSc (*act*),
W. C. Glanfield (*act*),
G. J. A. C. Hales,
W. R. D. Ham, AMIMechE,
A. W. Miller, AMIEE (*act*),
P. M. Newman, MSc, ACGI, AMIEE (*act*),
A. S. C. Phillips,
N. G. Sykes, AMIPE (*act*),
F. G. Tomalin, AMIEE (*act*),
A. V. Vale, MIMechE (*tempy*),
E. B. Wheeler, BSc, AMIMech Esqrs.

Senior Production Engineers

F. A. Arnell, AMIPE,
H. E. Arnold, BEM, AMIEE,
E. A. Barnsdale, AMIEE (*act*),
H. R. Barrett, MIEE (*act*),
J. A. Bubb, AMIMechE (*act*),
M. Cape, AMIEE, DFH (*act*),
R. C. B. Cole (*act*),
I. J. S. A. Crawshaw, BSc, MIEE
T. G. Creighton, BSc, MIMechE (*tempy*),
K. F. Crook, AMIMechE (*act*),
G. D. Dewar, BSc(Eng), ARTC,
J. I. G. Evans, BSc, AMIEE (*act*),
H. Freeman, AMIMechE,
J. A. Galloway, AMIMechE (*act*),
J. T. Hales, AMIEE (*act*),
L. W. J. Harris, AMIEE (*act*),
R. A. Head, AMIMechE,
F. W. Howcroft, AMIEE (*act*),
J. S. Ireland, AMIMechE
C. J. Konried, BSc, MIEE, ACGI,
J. T. Langrish, AMIEE (*act*),
H. J. Layton (*act*),
F. G. H. Lewis, ARCS, DIC, AIP,
R. U. Linsell, DFH (*act*),
W. H. McAllister, AMIEE
A. Mayor, AMIEE,
W. A. Mills, AMIMechE,
S. E. Nelson, BA, MIH&VE,
F. J. P. O'Flaherty, AMIMechE (*tempy*),
E. S. Russell, AMIEE (*act*),
D. M. F. Sheryer, MIMechE (*tempy*),
P. V. Spencer, AMIEE (*act*),
R. K. C. Stoughton, AMIEE, DFH (*act*),
L. Summer, MIMechE (*act*),
G. E. O. Taylor, AMIPE,
G. Webster,
W. R. Wickham, MBE, AMIMe whex,
M. P. Wooler, AMIEE (*act*),
B. B. Wykes (*act*), Esqrs.

Production Engineers

A. O. Arnold, AMIMechE (*tempy*),
N. Brierley, AMIEE,
J. A. Farman, AMIMechE,
A. J. Gear, AMIEE,
C. N. Goodridge, BSc (*tempy*),
J. R. Hawkins, BSc(Eng), AMIMechE,
D. Houston, AMIEE (*tempy*),
A. Kelson (*tempy*),
T. P. May, AMIEE (*act*),
T. J. McGuinness (*tempy*),
A. J. McMaster,
D. I. W. Orchin, BSc,
J. M. Peters, BSc(Eng), AMIEE,
J. C. Simpson, AMIEE,
J. J. Springate,
P. G. Waite (*tempy*),
D. G. Wiltshire,
J. G. Wood, BSc(Tech), Esqr

Principal Production Inspectors

F. R. Ames (*act*),
J. S. Arnold (*act*),
B. H. Basham, MBE, AMIMechE,
W. J. Bickle (*act*),
C. P. Bowden,
R. W. J. Cole (*act*),
F. W. Danzelman,
L. A. Evenden,
F. W. T. Hammett, MBE (*act*),
J. Hodge,
C. E. Langley (*act*),
A. E. Laughton (*act*),
T. W. Layton (*act*),
F. W. Mason (*act*),
W. J. Middlemiss, MBE (*act*),
J. A. Mitchell,
J. H. Parker (*act*),
H. A. Parsons
H. E. Phillips,
E. J. Ridge (*act*),
J. E. Small (*act*),
C. W. Somers,
H. Stedman,
A. H. L. Trapnell, AMIPE
A. R. S. Wells,
S. G. Willmott (*act*), Esqrs.

Admiralty Standards Section

F. W. Fortune, Esq., BSc (*act*), ... —

DEPARTMENT OF THE ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF

**Engineer in Chief of the Fleet.*—*Vice Admiral* (E) *Sir* Frank T. Mason, KCB ... ... 28 Apr 53

**Deputy Engineers in Chief.*—*Rear Admiral* (E) R. W. Parker ... ... 5 Oct 53
Rear Admiral (E) I. G. Maclean, CB, OBE ... ... 25 Feb 52

Chief Draughtsmen.—W. H. Essenhigh (*act*), H. J. J. Redwood, AMIMechE (*act*), A. Richards, A. H. Short, Esqrs.

Examiner of Dockyard Work.—W. F. Quinnell, Esq.

Technical Assistant (*Welding*).—N. G. H. Thuell, Esq., AMIMechE, AMIW.

SENIOR EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

A. J. Fairbank, CBE, F. W. Thompson, Esqrs.

Higher Executive Officer.—R. B. Hambly, Esq.

* *Borne in* '*President.*'

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Director (D.E.E.).—*Sir* Hamish D. MacLaren, KBE, CB, DFC, BSC, MIEE.

‡*Assistant Directors (D.D.E.E.).*—W. C. M. Couch, CBE, MIEE, A. McL. Mooney, CBE, ACGI, MIEE, (*act*), J. C. Thompson, BSC (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Directors (A.D.E.E.).*—F. B. Allcock, BSC, MIEE (*act*), H. A. L. Dawson, BSC, F. J. Jenvey, BSC, AMIEE (*act*), W. E. C. Lampert, Wh.Ex, AMIEE, C. J. Manning, MIEE (*act*), Esqrs.

‡ *Superintending Electrical Engineers.*

C. R. Allen (*act*),
B. C. Caddy, MBE, ACGI, AMIEE (*act*),
E. A. Chambers (*act*),
A. R. Dawes, AMIEE,
H. Duckworth, OBE, MIEE (*act*),
H. Fitzer, BSC, AMIEE (*act*),
T. G. Hewitson, BSC, AMIEE,
R. F. Nagle, MENG, AMIEE (*act*),
F. T. Sloman (*act*),
P. Smith, BSC, AMIEE, AMIMeche (*act*),
H. D. Spitteler, BA,
E. Waldron, MBE (*act*), Esqrs.

‡ *Electrical Engineers.*

A. A. Beach,
G. Brombley, BSC, ACGI (*act*),
F. W. Butler, BSC, AMIEE,
A. E. G. Carey, AMIEE (*act*),
R. E. Cocks, BSC (*act*),
C. C. Davies,
H. L. Denman, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
W. T. Dowden, MIEE,
C. W. Duce, BSC(Eng), AMIEE (*act*),
G. Evans (*act*),
H. W. Fishlock, BSC(Eng),
L. W. Groom, ACGI, DIC,
H. G. Hall (*act*),
R. Hompstead, AMIEE (*act*),
F. E. Hutchins, BSC (*act*),
W. T. Johnson, BSC(Eng), ACGI, DIC, AMIEE,
A. M. Keeling (*tempy*),
F. E. Marks, BSC (*act*),
E. T. F. Onley, MSC, AMIEE (*act*),
A. Rhodes, BSC, AMIEE (*tempy*),
E. W. J. Satchell,
W. W. Simpson (*tempy*),
H. Summers, AMIEE (*act*),
W. C. F. Symes (*tempy*),
B. E. Vieyra, BSC, AMIEE (*act*),
N. G. Watson (*act*),
J. Wedge, MBE (*act*),
C. G. A. Woodford, ACGI (*tempy*),
T. Yates, MIEE, Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Electrical Engineers.*

N. G. T. Cole, BSC,
J. A. Garnett, BEM (*tempy*),
J. G. Hancock, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*),
J. T. Hayden, BSC(Eng), ACGI (*tempy*),
D. A. Hickmott, BSC
E. E. Hird, BSC (*tempy*),
A. D. Hussey, BSC,
P. W. Jarvis, BSC(Eng),
A. A. Kealey, BSC,
G. Morgan, BSC(Eng),
H. H. Ogilvey (*tempy*),
N. B. Page, BSC, ACGI, AMIEE (*tempy*),
L. Peretz (*tempy*),
J. W. G. Reid, BSC,
G. Tanner,
J. W. Swan,
G. Wemyss, Esqrs.

Chief Examiners of Technical Accounts—C. A. Bass (*act*), H. T. Bowles, Esqrs.

Chief Draughtsmen and Technical Officers—D. Atkinson, H. H. G. Bennett, W. Bowden, C. T. Mason, A. F. C. Partridge, C. W. Regan, E. J. P. Stenner, D. A. White, AMIEE, F. Wickins (*act*), Esqrs.

Senior Staff Officer—E. B. Ivemey, Esq., MBE.

WARSHIP ELECTRICAL SUPERINTENDENTS

Scotland Area

Superintending Electrical Engineer.—L. E. Hoggan, Esq., OBE, MENG, MIEE, Admiralty Central Offices, 13, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2.

North Western Area

L. S. Wells, Esq., BEM, Admiralty Offices, Royal Liver Building, Liverpool, 3.

North Eastern Area

W. H. Conning, Esq., 128, Grainger Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.

Southern Area

Electrical Engineer—J. E. Matthews, Esq. Third Floor, South Western Hotel, Southampton.

Northern Ireland

Electrical Engineer—A. C. Ellington, Esq., AMIEE (*act*), c/o Messrs. Harland & Wolff, Ltd., Musgrave Yard, Belfast.

ADMIRALTY REGIONAL ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

Scotland Group (*Region No.* 11)

Assistant Electrical Engineer—E. V. Gaubert, Esq. (*act*), Admiralty Central Offices, 13, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2.

Northern Group (*Regions Nos.* 10, 1, 2 & 3)

Superintending Electrical Engineer.—C. F. Hollman, Esq., BENG, AMIEE (*act*).

Electrical Engineer—W. U. Hancock, Esq., MBE, AMIEE (*act*), Shell-B.P. House, 7, Oxford Road, Manchester, 1.

Regional Offices

Northern Region (No. 1)—128, Grainger Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.
East & West Ridings Region (No. 2)—1, Albion Street, Leeds, 1.
North Midland Region (No. 3)—Government Buildings, Chalfont Drive, Western Boulevard, Nottingham

‡*Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING—*contd.*

MIDLAND GROUP (*Regions Nos.* 8 *&* 9)

Electrical Engineer—A. S. Berry, Esq. (*act*), Gazette Buildings, 168, Corporation Street, Birmingham, 4.

SOUTHERN GROUP (*Regions Nos.* 4, 5, 6 *&* 7)

Superintending Electrical Engineer—H. W. Thomas, Esq., AMIEE (*act*).

Electrical Engineer—A. E. Beach, Esq., MIEE (*act*).

Regional Office

Southern Regions Nos. 4, 5 and 6—(Blackheath), " Alverstoke ", 21, Montpelier Row, London, S.E.3. (Ealing), 41, The Mall, London, W.5.

South Western Region (No. 7)—5, Woodland Road, Clifton, Bristol, 8.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE

**Director* (*D.N.O.*).—*Captain* J. G. Hamilton ... ... 22 Mar 54

**Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*(*F*)).—*Captain* F. W. R. Larken ... ... 1 Sept 52

**Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*(*G*)).—*Captain* J. M. D. Gray, OBE ... ... 11 Aug 53
(*Also D.C.N.R.*(*G.W. & M., M.O.S.*))

**Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*(*M*)) *and Chief Gunnery Engineer Officer* (*C.G.E.O.*).—*Rear-Admiral* (E) *Sir* Alexander D. McGlashan, KBE, DSO ... ... 30 Nov 48

Civil Assistant to D.N.O.—T. J. O'Shaughnessy, Esq.

Higher Executive Officers.—G. A. Ambrose, J. D. Hibberd, DSC, E. Needham, T. R. Rutherford, N. A. R. Seymour, A. J. E. Turnbull, Esqrs.

Executive Officers—N. F. Davies, J. J. Hennessy, P. R. Cobbe, Esqrs.

ORDNANCE ENGINEER OFFICERS

Chief Ordnance Engineer Officer (*C.O.E.O.*).—*See under* " *Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*(*M*)).

**Deputy Chief Ordnance Engineer Officer* (*D.C.O.E.O*/*M.*).—*Captain* (E) G. C. de Jersey ... ... 21 July 52

**Deputy Chief Ordnance Engineer Officer* (*D.C.O.E.O*/*D.*).—*Captain* (E) E. J. H. Kirby, DSC ... 1 Nov 54

**Deputy Chief Ordnance Engineer Officer* (*D.C.O.E.O*/*A*).—*Commander* (E) F. A. Lowe, DSC ... 3 June 52

R.N.S.S. Officers see under C.R.N.S.S.

‡*Chief Draughtsmen*—H. M. E. Blackman, A. T. G. Coleborn, A. W. Elphick, R. C. Prior (*act*), E. T. Watts, MBE, AMIEE, Esqrs.

GUNNERY EQUIPMENT DEPOTS

Coventry—*Smith Street.*
Superintendent—**Captain* (E) A. R. Newman, OBE (*Also O.E.O., Midlands Area*).
Deputy Superintendent.—A. P. Hickey, Esq., MBE (*Engineer Assistant*).
Electrical Engineer.—W. Hardy, Esq.
Executive Officer.—T. W. Corben, Esq.

Dinton—*near Salisbury and*
Administered by Superintendent G. E. D. Coventry.
Officer in Charge—*Lieutenant* (E) W. G. Thomas (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct 53

Openshaw—*Bessemer Street, Openshaw, Manchester,* 11.

Toome Airfield, Northern Ireland. (*Administered by Superintendent* G.E.D. Openshaw.)

Parkhead—*Rigby Street, Parkhead, Glasgow.*
Burntisland, Fife, Scotland.
(*Administered by Superintendent* G. E. D. Parkhead.)

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE

**Chief Inspector* (*C.I.N.O.*) ... *Captain* H. S. Walkey (*ret*) ... ... 23 Feb 53

**Deputy C.I.N.O.*(T) ... ... *Captain* S. Brown (*ret*)... ... ... 1 Apr 50

**Deputy C.I.N.O.*(*G*)... ... ... *Captain* R. W. Armytage, AM (*ret*) ... ... 18 Apr 49

Chief Civil Assistant to C.I.N.O. ... E. W. Filmer, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 49

Assistants to C.I.N.O.

Deputy Inspectors of Naval Ordnance Civil) *Colonel* J. H. T. Icke (*ret*) (*tempy*) ... ... 1 Aug 46

‡*Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance* T. J. Brigden, A. D. Chalmers (*tempy*), R. H. Dixon, S. E. Frost, J. H. W. Humphrey (*act*), S. Parker, E. W. Waterfield, J. Wilson, Esqrs.

**Editor of N.A.M.A.N.* ... ... *Lieutenant* G. W. Ottaway (*ret*) ... ... 11 June 46

‡*Higher Executive Officers* ... ... V. C. Filmer, C. E. V. Godden, W. O. O'Connell, A. B. Smith, Esqrs.

**Borne in* '*President.*' *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE—*contd.*

Area Officers Employed under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance (Civil)	P. L. Chandler Esq. (*tempy*) (*Sheffield*)	1 Nov 48
‡*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance (Civil).*	C. E. Airey, Esq. (*tempy*) (*Birmingham*)	—
	A. W. Alcraft, Esq. (*act*) (*Northern Ireland*) ...	—
	E. Alcraft, Esq. (*act*) (*Sheffield*)	—
	D. Avison, Esq. (*tempy*) (*Manchester*)	—
	Commander N. A. Beal (*ret*) (*tempy*) (*Trecwn*) ...	—
	F. Bevis, Esq. (*act*) (*Glascoed*)	—
	J. W. Bingham, Esq. (*act*) (*Woolwich*)	—
	A. W. Blake, Esq. (*act*) (*Woolwich*)	—
	A. E. Butler, Esq. (*act*) (*Swynnerton*)...	—
	J. W. Doye, Esq. (*Woolwich*)	—
	R. J. J. Fox, Esq. (*Woolwich*)	—
	A. J. Fruen, Esq. (*act*) (*Broughton Moor*)	—
	V. D. Gage, Esq. Esq. (*Woolwich*)	—
	G. T. Heath, Esq. (*Woolwich*)	—
	L. A. Hodsden, Esq. (*act*) (*Woolwich*)	—
	R. F. Kayes, Esq. (*tempy*) (*Birmingham*)	—
	R. V. Mortimore, Esq. (*Crombie*)	—
	W. O. Nitsch, Esq., BEM (*Cardiff*)	—
	A. A. Reeves, Esq. (*tempy*) (*Chatham*)	—
	A. J. Robertson, Esq. (*Woolwich*)	—
	A. G. Sargent Esq. (*tempy*) (*Sheffield*)	—
	L. P. Shaw, Esq. (*Birmingham*)	—
	C. S. C. Shorthouse, Esq. (*Portsmouth*)	—
	W. N. Thompson, Esq. (*tempy*) (*Sheffield*)	—
	C. G. V. Waite, Esq. (*act*) (*Cardiff*)	—
Higher Executive Officers	J. E. Marr, Esq. (*Woolwich*)	—
	W. E. Metherell, Esq. (*Sheffield*	—

Gauge Factory Staff.

Gauge Provision Manager	J. W. M. Stubbs, Esq.	—
Assistant Gauge Provision Manager ...	H. W. Fox, Esq.	—
Works Manager	*Eng. Commander* F. G. Tritton (*ret*)	—
Assistant Works Manager	A. W. Bradley, Esq. (*act*)	—
Gauge Design Officer	G. A. Edwards, Esq., MBE (*act*)	—
Assistant to Gauge Design Officer	G. R. Holman, Esq. (*act*)	—

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY

Director (*D. A. S.*)—J. Wedlake, Esq., CB, MBE.

Deputy Directors (*D.D.*)—R. L. Lawson, W. H. Newman, J. B. Richards (*act*), D. Todd, OBE (*act*), Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Directors and Superintending Armament Supply Officers*

G. Ashworth,	R. G. Gatehouse,	L. J. Morris (*act*),
R. R. Bailey,	F. H. Goddard,	St. G. Redhead,
G. E. Ballyn,	K. A. Haddacks, MBE (*act*),	E. de C. Tillett (*act*),
J. C. Croome (*act*),	P. J. Hawkins (*act*),	J. M. Widdecombe,rs.
A. F. Gannaway,	N. P. Luscombe,	W. F. Woods, Esq

‡ *Senior Armament Supply Officers.*

J. B. Bigg,	M. Godfrey,	H. J. M. Westlake, Esqrs

‡ *Armament Supply Officers.*

E. C. Arscott,	H. H. A. Graham,	P. R. Ody,
L. W. Bethell, MC,	H. Griffiths,	H. C. Parsons,
J. R. Bodys,	T. G. Haynes,	L. W. Price,
E. J. Burbeck,	A. J. Hill,	P. J. Rafferty,
S. R. Callis,	T. F. Honess,	L. C. Ransom,
F. J. Cammack,	C. R. Howe,	K. H. Robinson,
M. M. Carey,	L. I. Hunt,	E. C. Rogers,
G. J. H. Cartwright,	T. L. Jeans (*act*),	N. G. Scott,
G. H. Chandler, MBE	R. C. Kedge,	D. V. Sladen, MBE,
F. H. Compton,	J. Keen, GM,	A. Stevenson (*act*),
E. C. Crouch,	R. G. Leyden,	S. H. Stokes,
A. I. Dow,	A. F. McLeod,	W. E. S. Trigg,
A. J. Dunmall,	E. J. Minett,	A. A. Ward,
H. A. Freeman,	F. T. Moran,	J. Wedlake, CB, MBE
A. E. Gardner,	A. E. Morgan,	A. S. White,
O. A. Gilmore,	D. M. Nelson,	W. B. Winsor, Esqrs.

*Borne in 'President.'

‡*Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY—*contd.*

‡ *Deputy Armament Supply Officers.*

C. J. Avery,
A. B. Banks,
E. C. G. Barry,
W. G. Bartlett,
A. F. Bawden,
A. W. Bennett,
C. J. Blake,
W. H. Bowles,
J. E. Boyce,
M. R. Branford,
J. H. Brinton,
J. R. Brooker,
J. Buchan,
S. J. Campbell,
A. K. Canterbury,
M. H. Carmock,
J. G. D. Coles,
R. W. Cornish,
D. T. Cory,
C. P. Costeloe,
N. J. Craner,
B. D. Crofts,
H. Cruse,
F. W. E. Dann,
E. W. Davidson,
S. J. Davies,
C. F. Deluchi,
J. T. Devereux,
J. W. Easton,
A. L. England (*act*),
A. D. Feil,
J. A. Foulstone,
R. T. Garton,
A. P. German,
R. F. Gillett,
R. Gold,
F. J. Hagell,
D. H. Hancock,
A. J. Hawkins,
A. S. Hay,
J. Higman,
A. S. Hodges,
W. H. Horsman,
H. House,
W. H. Hurley,
T. Hustler,
A. M. Ingham,
R. V. Isbell,
E. J. James,
L. J. Jenkins,
F. E. Kingston,
K. J. Knight,
R. C. Lacey, MBE,
R. I. Lavers,
R. W. Lewis,
A. A. Ley,
H. G. Lord,
W. Lord,
W. C. M. McDonald,
A. D. G. Macleod,
J. E. Marsh (*disestab*),
R. M. Moakes,
C. H. Moir,
T. H. Murray,
J. B. O'Leary, MBE,
E. W. Oliver,
F. G. Osborne,
B. J. Pascoe,
P. W. Passell,
A. C. J. Pearce,
H. J. Powell,
F. L. Preston,
H. C. Rainbird,
W. G. Rawlings,
G. A. Robins,
M. G. Ross,
P. Shafe,
A. S. B. Spragg,
J. L. Stobart, MBE,
H. C. Strain,
F. W. Thistleton,
B. R. M. Thompson,
R. G. E. Tolley,
F. A. J. Verroest,
H. W. Vinter,
J. Walton,
F. R. Warren,
W. J. Weddell,
T. Whitelaw,
D. A. Worden,
J. A. Wyatt,
F. J. Young, Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Armament Supply Officers.*

P. A. Andrews,
A. J. Atkins,
R. J. Avery,
A. Ballard,
I. H. Barnsdale,
H. M. Bartlett,
A. J. W. Bottomley,
A. E. Bunce,
A. W. Campbell,
J. A. Cansell,
R. F. Carter,
G. B. Child,
A. W. J. Clarke,
I. Colmer,
W. N. Cooke,
M. E. W. Cope,
R. A. J. Coppage,
N. J. Cridland
H. H. Curtis,
C. F. Dale,
W. J. Day,
F. E. Deeks,
P. M. Denton,
R. C. C. Dwyer,
K. R. L. England,
W. H. Everitt,
S. R. Finnemore,
E. A. Foster,
A. G. Frampton,
B. T. A. French,
A. J. A. Gibbon,
E. A. Godsave,
F. Gray,
G. F. Gray,
D. L. W. Hammond
J. T. Harston,
J. F. Hazell,
T. W. Higgs,
M. W. Hodge,
P. Hughes,
P. J. Hunt,
R. Joliff,
D. P. Keen,
L. C. Kennaugh,
A. E. Keown,
T. V. Laughton,
H. H. Luckhurst,
R. J. Luxford,
T. Lynn,
D. McBride,
E. M. McNamara,
W. F. C. Martin,
N. Mathias,
D. P. Miles,
A. Morton,
J. Muir,
L. Murgatroyd,
R. A. Newton,
M. R. E. Pack,
W. D. R. Paffett,
A. G. Parsons,
G. W. T. J. Pearce,
K. A. Pearson,
K. C. Port,
A. Pringle,
C. J. Putt,
G. A. Quail,
R. C. Quayle,
D. G. Reed,
A. J. Roberts,
F. M. Robbins,
M. J. Robins,
R. Robson,
G. V. Samuels,
M. J. Schofield,
W. S. Scoble,
J. F. Sivier,
M. A. Smith,
D. Springall,
F. E. Starling,
F. S. Stephens,
R. Stopforth,
D. E. Surridge,
J. A. N. Taylor,
H. D. D. Thomas,
P. C. Tracy,
F. J. Treasure,
I. R. W. Tucker,
C. S. Veale,
L. Vearnals,
L. W. C. Wallace,
D. P. Whittle,
W. C. Williamson,
D. Wood,
J. M. Woodruff,
E. G. Wren,
D. R. Yeatman,
D. K. Young, Esqrs.

Ordnance Assistants

Laboratory Officer

E. C. H. Lawrence, Esq., BSC, ARCS, ARIC.

Examiner of Laboratory Work

W. H. Cullip, Esq. (*act*).

‡*Examiners of Naval Ordnance Work*

E. T. Allway, MBE,
J. Hodges (*act*), Esqrs.

Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work (Mines)

H. J. Thorburn, Esq.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY—*contd.*

Technical Assistant
H. V. Cawsey (*act*), Esq., AMIMechE

‡ *Factory Superintendents*
R. V. Eaton, OBE, BSc, ARCS, MIChe, FRIC (*act*),
W. L. L. Smith, PhD, BSc, FRIC (*act*),
H. Turner, OBE, MIMechE, MIPE, Esqrs.

Factory Managers and Deputy Superintendents
W. T. Baird, AMIMechE,
H. N. Read, MSc, FRIC (*act*), Esqrs.

Factory Assistant Manager
L. C. E. Howley, Esq., BSc, MIChE (*act*)

Factory Chief Mechanical Engineer
F. G. Tomalin, Esq., AMIEE

‡*Factory Mechanical Engineers*
R. C. B. Cole (*act*),
R. K. C. Stoughton, AMIEE, Esqrs.

‡*Factory Production Manager*
J. Campbell, Esq. (*act*).

Planning Engineer
B. G. York, Esq.

Factory Works Engineer
W. H. Hutton, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*).

‡*Chemists-In-Charge*
C. F. Baker, ACGSC, FRIC (*act*),
J. V. B. Gray, BSc, DIC (*act*),
N. S. Johnson, ARIC,
W. F. Pavitt, BSc, FRIC, AMICheme,
C. H. Perrott, PhD, MSc, ARIC (*act*),
W. W. Rowland, BSc, FRIC,
A. Silvester, BSc, FRIC,
T. A. Williams, BSc, Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Foremen of Factory*
J. S. Beattie,
L. H. Pascoe (*act*),
H. Patterson (*act*), Esqrs.

Shipping Master
J. H. Hogan, Esq., BEM (*act*)

Principal Production Engineer
W. H. Barnes, Esq., AMIEE

‡*Senior Production Engineers*
H. R. Barrett, AMIEE
S. G. Young, AMIMechE., Esqrs.

‡*Production Engineers*
W. T. Baird,
J. A. Farman,
J. G. Wood, Esqrs.

‡*Temporary Senior Technical Assistant*
J. A. Bradbury, Esq., AMIEE.

Principal Production Inspector
W. F. Winkles, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF UNDERWATER WEAPON MATERIALS

*Director (*D.U.W.*)—*Captain* A. H. Wallis, CBE... ... ... 8 June 53
*Deputy Director (*D.D.U.W.*)—*Captain* J. E. M. Glenny, DSO, DSC ... ... 17 Aug 53
*Deputy Director (*D.D.U.W. (Bath)*)—*Captain* (E) W. T. Hindson ... ... 11 Aug 52

Civil Staff

Higher Executive Officers.—A. J. Ottley, J. G. Brown, C. F. Funston, L. E. Sippets, Esqrs.
Executive Officers.—F. A. Bingham, G. A. Lodge, Esqrs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF BOOM DEFENCE AND MARINE SALVAGE

*Director (*D.B.M.S.*).—*Captain* R. C. Watkin ... ... 10 Aug 53

Civil Staff

Chief Boom and Salvage Officer ...	C. L. Black, Esq., OBE.
Boom Defence and Salvage Officer (Grade I)	*Captain* M. W. B. Hervey, (*ret*). C. W. Blanchard, Esq., OBE
Boom Defence and Salvage Officer (Grade II)	*Lieut.* (E) G. H. Trend, DSC, (*ret*). L. Hackman, Esq. J. H. Briggs, Esq. G. E. Kennedy, Esq. E. D. Singer, Esq.
Assistant Boom Defence and Salvage Officer	*Lieut.* (E) E. D. Smart, (*ret*).
Examiner of Booms	T. V. Scott, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EQUIPMENT

*Director (*D.N.E.*)—*Rear Admiral* G. B. Sayer, DSC ... ... — Oct 53
*Deputy Director (*D.D.N.E.*)—*Captain* R. L. S. Gainsford, OBE ... ... 12 July 54
Captain W. W. Fitzroy ... ... 9 Dec 54

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE

HEADQUARTERS

Chief, Royal Naval Scientific Service (C.R.N.S.S.)—H. F. Willis, Esq., MSc, PhD.
Superintendent, Scientific Personnel (S.S.P.)—J. D. S. Rawlinson, Esq., BSc(Eng), MIEE.

Principal Scientific Officers.

C. F. George,
D. A. Kilpatrick,
D. Malcolm, BSc, Esqrs.

Senior Experimental Officer—*Miss* S. M. Firth, BSc

Secretariat

Senior Executive Officer—E. G. Danter, Esq.
Higher Executive Officer—F. Broughton, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL RESEARCH

Director (D.P.R.)—E. C. S. Megaw, Esq., MBE, DSc, MIEE.
Deputy Director (D.D.P.R.)—J. Thomson, MA, PhD, DSc, Esq.
Assistant Directors (A.D.P.R.)—H. C. Calpine, MBE, MA, FRStatSS.
W. W. Jackson, MSc, PhD, Esqrs.

Senior Principal Scientific Officers.

E. B. B. Callick, BSc,
C. A. Luxford, BSc, Esqrs.

Principal Scientific Officers.

R. S. Allan, BSc,
R. V. Alred, MA, FInstP, AMIEE,
A. Hobson, MSc, AInstP, AMIEE,
E. W. Pratt, MSc, FInstP,
C. O. Pringle, MSc, Esqrs.

Senior Scientific Officer—R. C. Lane, Esq., Sc.
Senior Experimental Officer—S. J. Murch, Esq.

Experimental Officer.

Miss J. E. Furness

DEPARTMENT OF RESEARCH PROGRAMMES AND PLANNING

Director (D.R.P.P.)—J. Buckingham, Esq., CB, MA.
Deputy Director (D.D.R.P.P.)—W. E. Pretty, Esq., PhD, DIC, BSc, ARCS.
Assistant Directors (A.D.R.P.P.)—G. E. Gale, PhD, BSc., N. Pemberton, OBE, Esqrs.

Principal Scientific Officers.

R. G. H. Clutton, AMIEE,
G. J. R. Rosevear, BSc,
S. H. Taylor, OBE, MSc(Tech), Esqrs.

Senior Scientific Officer—*Mrs.* N. J. Lloyd-Hughes, BSc.

Senior Experimental Officers.

T. Aves, BSc,
H. A. Brooks, Esqrs.

Experimental Officers.

Miss A. P. Bailey,
R. G. Behenna,
F. Griffiths,
F. G. Griffiths,
H. L. R. Hinkley,
E. L. Stevens, Esqrs.

Principal Patent Examiner—N. D. Imrie, Esq., FCIPA

Senior Patent Examiner—W. E. Goss, Esq, FCIPA.

Patent Examiners.

J. S. Lee, BSc,
I. F. Wallace, BSc, ARCS, Esqrs.

DEPARTMENT OF AERONAUTICAL AND ENGINEERING RESEARCH

Director (D.A.E.R.)—Colonel A. V. Kerrison.
Deputy Director (D.D.A.E.R.)—E. J. Vaughan, Esq., MSc, ARCS, DIC, FRIC.

Senior Principal Scientific Officer

B. D. Clark, BSc(Eng),
J. Cross, A(Met), FRIC,
W. G. Heatly, BSc(Eng),
E. C. Wadlow, BSc, PhD, MIMechE, Esqr*

Principal Scientific Officers

G. Burns, FInstM, M,
R. E. Clark, MIEE,
E. N. Dodd, PhD, BSc, ARIC,
W. Fearon, BSc(Eng), Esqrs.

Senior Scientific Officers—*Miss* E. J. MacNair, MA., F. Pearson, Esq.

Senior Experimental Officers

S. E. Bowrey, BSc, FRIC (*tempy*),
A. E. Davis,
R. Farley, AMIMechE,
O. V. Richards, BSc, PhD, ARIC, Esqrs.

---

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

DEPARTMENT OF OPERATIONAL RESEARCH

Director (*D.O.R.*)—E. Lee., MSC, PhD.

‡ *Senior Principal Scientific Officers*

W. E. Dawson, MSC.
R. J. Gossage, BSC,
E. R. R. Holmberg, PhD, MA,
J. E. Wright, ACGI, MIEE, Esqrs.

‡ *Principal Scientific Officers*

J. Edwards, BSC(Eng), ACGI, AMIMechE,
H. W. Pout, BSC(Eng), ACGI, AMIEE,
T. H. Pratt, BSC, ARCS, *j.s.s.c.*,
I. E. Tweedie, BSC, ARCS, Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Scientific Officers*

B. W. Conolly, MA,
C. R. Jones (*tempy*),
J. C. Knight, BSC, PhD (*tempy*),
A. D. Murrey, MA,
A. E. Williams, BSC, Esqrs.

Senior Experimental Officer—F. C. Norton, Esq., BSC.

‡ *Scientific Officers*

D. V. Bridger, BSC,(Eng)
R. Hall, MSC
P. K. Newman, MSC (*tempy*), Esqrs.

‡ *Experimental Officers*

W. F. Fry, Esq.
Miss A. E. Holroyd, BSC.
L. Speller, Esq., BSC.

‡*Chief Scientific Officers*

J. Anderson, CBE, MIEE,
J. Buckingham, CB, MA, Esqrs.
Cd. A. V. Kerrison,
E. C. S. Megaw, Esq., MBE, DSC, MIEE.

‡ *Deputy Chief Scientific Officers*

F. S. Burt, BSC, DIC, FRAeS, ACGI,
C. Crampton, OBE, BSC,
G. E. R. Deacon, CBE, DSC, FRS,
I. Fagelston, MSC, ARIC,
A. C. Law, MA,
E. Lee, MSC, PhD,
N. Levin, PhD, BSC,
W. E. Pretty, PhD, DIC, BSC, ARCS,
G. R. C. Soutar, BSC,
R. W. Sutton, OBE, BSC,
J. Thomson, MA, PhD, DSC,
E. J. Vaughan, MSC, ARCS, DIC, FRIC, Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Principal Scientific Officers.*

J. G. Ballingall, OBE, BSC, FRIC,
G. H. D. Barklie, MSC, FRIC,
S. Bolshaw, AMIEE,
H. A. H. Boot, PhD, BSC,
W. L. Borrows, BSC, ARCS, DIC, ARIC (*act*)
A. R. Bryant, PhD, BSC,
F. Butler, BSC, MIEE (*act*),
F. F. Butterworth, MSC(Tech), PhD,
E. B. B. Callick, BSC,
H. C. Calpine, MBE, MA, FRStats,
J. N. Carruthers, DSC, FInstP,
R. D. Clarke, BSC(Eng),
J. Cross, AMET, FRIC,
W. E. Dawson, MSC (*act*),
G. P. Easten, MA, AMIEE,
T. C. Finnimore, MBE, MIEE, (*act*),
G. E. Gale, PhD, BSC,
Cdr (*E*) J. E. Golby, OBE (*ret*),
I. J. Good, PhD, MA,
R. J. Gossage, BSC,
E. J. Grainger, MSC, AMIEE,
S. D. Harper, BSC(Eng) (*act*),
W. G. Heatley, BSC(Eng),
E. G. Hill, MSC, PhD, FInstP,
H. E. Hogben, BSC(Elec Eng), MIEE,
E. R. R. Holmberg, PhD, MA,
W. W. Jackson, MSC, PhD,
R. J. B. Keig, MA, AMIMechE,
H. W. K. Kelly, MBE, BA,
C. D. Lawrence, PhD, DIC, BSC, FRIC,
D. S. G. Lewis, MSC,
C. A. Luxford, BSC (*act*),
B. W. Lythall, MA,
N. A. Mackintosh, CBE, DSC,
W. D. Mallinson, BSC(Eng), ACGI, MIEE,
S. J. Moss, BSC,
E. F. Newley, MSC, AMIMechE, AMIEE,
T. C. J. Ovensten, PhD, BSC, FRIC (*act*),
N. Pemberton, OBE,
O. L. Ratsey, MA, AMIEE,
J. D. S. Rawlinson, BSC(Eng) MIEE,
W. F. Rawlinson, DSC, MIEE,
J. W. Robertson, BSC(Eng), AMIAE,
R. B. Robertson-Shersby-Harvie, BA, AMIEE.
I. M. Ross, MA, BSC,
F. N. Scaife, BSC (Eleceng), MIEE
R. F. Stewart, BA,
J. F. Sutton, MSC, MIMechE,
H. J. Taylor, DPh, BSC,
A. F. H. Thomson, BA,
D. G. Tucker, DSC, PhD, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
J. Tunstead, PhD, MA (*act*),
G. L. Turney, OBE, MA,
S. Vajda, DPh,
J. E. P. L. Vigoreux, DSC, DIC, ACGI, AMIEE,
G. Voglis,
E. C. Wadlow, PhD, BSC, MIMechE,
N. H. A. Warren, OBE, BSC(Eng),
A. G. D. Watson, MA,
D. S. Watson, BSC(Eng) AMIEE,
E. J. Widdowson, MSC, BSC(Tech), AMET,
J. E. Wright, ACGI, MIEE, Esqrs.

Principal Patent Examiner—N. D. Imrie, Esq.

Senior Patent Examiner—W. E. Goss, Esq., FCIPA.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

‡*Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

‡ *Principal Scientific Officers*

J. O. Ackroyd, MA, BSC(Eng),
E. A. Alexander, MSC, DPh, ARIC,
R. S. Allan, BSC,
R. V. Alred, MA, FInstP, AMIEE,
W. P. Anderson, BSC, AMIEE,
A. H. Antram, AMIEE,
P. T. W. Baker, DSC, MA,
F. A. Ball, Esqrs.
Miss H. E. Bargmann, PhD, BSC,
A. H. Bebb, MA, BSC,
R. Benjamin, BSC(Eng), ACGI,
G. Bishop, BSC, MIEE,
H. K. Black, BSC, FRIC,
A. G. Booker, MSC,
R. A. M. Bound, PhD, BSC, AInstP,
H. K. Bourne, MSC, MIEE, FRPS,
K. C. Bowen, BA (*act*),
J. N. Bradley, BSC,
H. M. Bristow, BSC, AMIEE, AInstP,
L. S. Brodie, BSC,
E. Brown, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*),
A. Bruce, BSC(Eng), AMIEE, ACGI,
R. G. Budden,
G. Burns, FInstM, MMet,
A. Butterworth, BSC, AMIEE,
S. A. Byard, BSC(Eng),
I. J. Campbell, MA, (*act*),
H. Capper, BSC,
R. E. Clark, MIEE,
R. G. H. Clutton, MIEE,
S. W. Cousins, BSC, ARCS, AInstP (*act*),
S. L. Cowan, DSC,
B. Craven, BSC(Tech),
J. T. Crenneli, MA,
J. Croney, BSC(Eng),
D. A. Crow, BSC, ACGI, AMIEE,
M. J. Daintith, BA,
E. N. Dodd, PhD, BSC, ARIC,
J. Doig, BSC, AMIEE,
F. H. Edwards, BSC,
J. Edwards, BSC(Eng), ACGI, AMIMechE,
H. J. Elwertowski, DiplEng
G. N. S. Farrand, BSC, ARIC,
W. Fearon, BSC(Eng),
F. S. Fidlan, BSC, AMIEE,
A. W. J. Flaxman, BSC,
F. M. V. Flint, PhD, BSC,
B. O. B. Gamble, BSC,
C. F. George,
H. C. Gerry, AMIEE,
J. Grensted, MSC(Eng), ACGI, DIC,
W. K. Grimley, AMIEE,
P. Gurnell, BSC (*act*),
E. J. Hammersley (*act*),
R. A. Hansford, MA, AMIEE,
J. R. Hardwick, MA, AMIEE AMIMechE,
G. Harries, BSC, AInstP (*act*),
R. J. Harris, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
T. J. Hart, DSC,
P. O. Hawkins,
J. Haythorn, BSC(Eng), AMIAE,
H. T. Heal, BSC (*tempy*),
A. R. Heaton, BSC (*act*),
P. Henderson,
H. F. P. Herdman, MSC,
H. Hesketh, BSC, AMIEE,
L. W. Hill, BA,
A. Hine, BSC,
A. Hobson, MSC (Tech), AInstP, AMIEE,
J. E. Holton,
G. E. S. Hornby, MBE, AMet, ARICS,
L. A. Howard, BSC(Eng), AMIMechE,
H. G. Hughes, MSC, FInstP, MIEE,
H. S. Hughes, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
A. M. Humby, AMIEE,
A. O. Hunter, MSC, AMIEE (*act*),
F. M. G. Hutton, BA, AMIEE,
T. J. Jones MSC,
G. A. Keay, BSC,
R. R. Kent, AMIMechE,
L. Kenworthy, BSC, ARCS,
D. A. Kilpatrick,
J. L. King, BA,
J. M. Kirkby, MA, AMIMechE,
T. A. Kitchen, BSC, AMIEE (*act*),
P. A. Laird, BSC,
S. G. Lankester, BSC, ARCS, Esqrs.,
Cdr. A. L. Lawford, (*ret*),
C. F. Lea-Wilson, BSC (*act*),
J. Leicester, AMIChemE,
M. S. Longuet-Higgins, MA, PhD (*tempy*),
J. T. McKenna, BEng, AMIEE, AMIMechE (*act*),
D. Malcolm, BSC,
H. H. Margary, BCom, AMICE, AMIEE, AMIMechE,
J. W. Marr, MA, BSC,
E. Marsden, BSC, DIC,
J. H. Marshall, M Eng. (*act*),
J. J. A. Mason,
C. Matthews,
H. S. Miles, DIC,
A. L. P. Milwright,
J. H. Mole, PhD, BSC(Eng), DIC, ACGI,
W. H. Morphet, BSC(Eng), AMIEE, AMBRITIRE
G. W. A. Morris, BSC,
L. A. Moxon, BSC, ACGI, AMIEE,
R. D. G. Mussett, AMIEE,
C. W. B. Neal, BSC,
K. H. Nicholls, OBE,
H. Noble, OBE,
J. W. la F. Norman,
W. J. Offord, DIC, ACGI,
L. R. Palmer, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
C. A. Parker, PhD, BSC, FRIC (*act*),
N. L. Parr, AMIMechE,
H. W. Pout, BSC, ACGI, AMIEE,
F. H. Powell, AMIEE,
E. W. Pratt, MSC, FInstP,
T. H. Pratt, BSC, ARCS,
C. O. Pringle, MSC,
W. H. Ray, BSC(Eng), AMIMechE (*act*),
P. G. Redgment, MA, AMIEE
F. J. Reilly, BSC, AMIEE,
C. P. Rigby, BSC, AMIMechE,
T. S. Robertson, MSC,
G. J. R. Rosevear, BSC,
H. A. Rowe, BSC, FPS,
E. Rzymowski, MSC, Dipling,
L. R. G. Samphier, AMIEE,
A. B. Scott,
M. L. Sefton, BSC, AMIEE,
J. E. Shaw, MSC,
J. S. Shayler, BSC(Tech),
J. N. Shearme, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
O. Simpson, MA, PhD (*tempy*),
J. W. Snowdon, MBE, BSC(Eng), AMIEE, AMIMechE,
G. A. Spencer, ARTC, AMIEE,
J. S. Starkiewicz,
W. Struszynski, Dipl Ing (*tempy*),
H. G. Stubbings, BSC (*act*), Esqrs.
Instr. Commander C. T. Suthons BA (*ret*),
A. A. Symonds, PhD, MA,
P. L. Ta'Bois, MIEE,
S. H. Taylor, OBE, MSC,
V. H. Taylor, BSC,
C. A. Teer, BSC,
A. D. E. Thomson, BSC, AMIEE,
T. J. Tooley,
A. C. Trevett, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
I. E. Tweedle, BSC, ARCS (*act*),
R. Q. Twiss, PhD, BA,
E. J. W. Underhill, MSC, AInstP,
S. de Walden, MSC, Dipling, AMIEE,
D. F. Walker, BSC(Eng), AMIEE
H. E. Walker, BSC(Tech), AMIMechE, AMIEE,
P. Ward,
H. C. Wassell, MSC,
T. W. Wight, PhD, BSC,
M. S. Wills, MA, BSC (*tempy*),
A. B. Wood, OBE, DSC,
C. T. Wright, BSC(Eng),
G. P. Wright, BSC,
H. C. Wright, OBE, PhD, BSC,
D. Wyllie, BSC, PhD, ARIC, Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Scientific Officers.*

E. J. Adamson, MA,
R. Akroyd, BSC(Eng),
W. D. Allen, BSC(Eng),
J. Alvey, BSC (*act*),
R. A. Ballard, BSC (*act*)
S. Barker, BSC,
A. E. Barrington, PhD, BSC(Eng),
R. T. J. Bartlett, BSC(Eng) (*act*),
J. S. Beard, MA, BSC (*tempy*),
T. H. Beech, MA,
L. B. Bell, BSC(Eng),
R. L. Bell, PhD, BSC,
E. Boardman, MSC (*tempy*),
T. C. Bridges, BSC(Eng),
D. E. Bromley, BSC,
N. Brooke, MA, AMIEE,
A. A. Brown, BSC (*tempy*),
W. K. Brown, MA (*tempy*),
A Bruce, BA,
K. D. Chambers, AMIEE,
H. Charnock, MSC,
W. D. Chesterman, BSC, FInstP,
F. R. Christopher, BSC, AMINA,
N. M. Clark, BSC,
R. H. Clarke, MA,
J. Clarkson, BSC (*act*),
R. P. Coghlan, BSC,
J. Colquhoun, MSC,
J. F. G. Condi, BSC(Met) (*tempy*),
B. W. Conolly, MA,
C. Cooper, AMIMechE,
N. W. Cooper, BSC(Eng) (*act*),
R. A. Cox, PhD, DSC (*act*),
J. Darbyshire, MSC, AInstP,
P. M. David, BA (*act*),
M. Davis, PhD, BSC (*tempy*),

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

‡ *Senior Scientific Officers*—contd.

P. R. Dax, BSC(Eng),
W. D. Delany, BSC(Eng), ACGI,
J. Dent, BSC,
W. F. G. Drury, AMIEE,
D. E. Eardley, BSC (*tempy*),
J. T. Edmond, MA,
J. H. Ellis, MSC,
S. C. Ellis, BSC, ARIC, PHD(*tempy*,
A. J. Finnimore, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
R. E. Fischbacher, BSC,
J. S. Fleming, BSC, AMIEE,
P. F. Foreman,
A. A. Fuller, BSC,
R. H. Garner, MSC(Tech), MIEE,
J. F. Gittins, BSC, ARCS,
C. W. Glanford, BA,
A. P. Gordon, BSC(Tech), AMIEE (*tempy*),
J. P. Grantham, BA,
J. W. R. Griffiths, BSC(Eng),
R. K. Haigh, AMIEE, AMIMechE, AMBRITIRE,
R. Hall, BA,
E. L. Harley, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*),
D. Harrison, AMIEE,
W. D. Hart, BSC,
H. V. Hempleman, BA,
J. A. B. Heslop, MA (*tempy*),
R. A. D. Heward,
D. H. O. Hider, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
D. V. Hilborne, BSC DIC,
C. Hilsom, BSC (*act*),
D. R. Hiscock, BA (*act*),
G. P. Horton, BSC(Eng),
H. A. Hudson, BSC(Eng),
J. L. Hudson, BSC (*act*),
R. G. Irons, BSC (*tempy*),
G. R. Jamieson, BSC,
C. R. Jones (*tempy*),
L. Kay, BSC(Eng),
D. N. Keep, BSC, AMIEE (*act*),
A. L. Kendrick, BSC,
S. B. Kendrick, BSC,
G. O. T. H. Kibbler, BSC, AInstP,
D. C. Kiely, MSC, AMIEE, AInstP, (*act*), Esqrs.
Miss E. A. Killick, BSC (*act*),
P. G. R. King, BA,
J. C. Knight, BSC, PHD (*tempy*),
P. E. Lane, PHD, BSC.
R. C. Lane, MSC, ARCS, DIC (*act*),
R. M. Laws, PHD, BA,
D. R. Leah, BSC,
L. S. LePage, BA, Esqrs.
Mrs. N. J. Lloyd-Hughes, BSC,
E. J. W. Long, BSC (*act*),
T. L. Mack, BSC,
I. A. McCord, BSC,
R. McGinn, AMIEE (*tempy*), Esqrs.
Miss E. J. McNair, MA,
A. T. MacDonald, BSC,
D. J. W. Marsh, MA (*tempy*),
S. D. Mason, BSC(Eng),
J. F. Milton, BSC (*act*),
A. B. Mitchell, MA (*act*),
A. J. Monk, BSC (*act*), Esqrs.,
Mrs. M. Morgan, BSC (*tempy*),
G. Moss, PHD, BSC(Eng),
G. H. Moss, BSC, ARCS, FPS (*act*),
A. D. Murray, MA,
A. Nairn, BA (*act*),
A. W. Nancarrow, AMINA (*act*),
J. D. Niblett, MA, BSC,
J. W. de L. Nichols, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
N. V. Nolan, BSC,
R. Panter, BSC(Eng),
A. B. Parker, PHD, BSC, AInstP, FPS,
J. C. Plowman, MSC (*act*),
J. Pollard, BSC,
H. C. Porter, BA,
R. Postlethwaite, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*),
A. J. Powell, BSC (*act*),
H. W. Pyne, BSC (*act*),
D. Quinn, BSC(Tech), AMIEE,
D. E. Rae, MA,
D. M. Rae, BSC,
J. W. Ramsay, BSC(Eng) (*act*),
A. C. Reid, BSC(Eng), ACGI (*act*),
A. S. Reid, PHD, BSC,
A. Reiss, BSC,
W. N. Reynolds, BSC, PHD (*tempy*),
A. D. V. Riddlington, BA,
E. J. Rüsnes, MA (*tempy*),
H. Ritter, BSC(Eng), DIC,
L. Rockcliffe, BSC(Eng), DIC, AMIEE,
D. P. R. Roessler, BSC(Eng) (*act*),
W. Rogulski (*tempy*),
D. L. Ryall, MSC,
B. Scott, BSC, PHD,
A. F. Scovell, BSC, AMIMechE,
D. A. Senior, BA,
F. A. Sharp, BSC,
J. M. Short, BSC,
D. D. Silvester (*act*),
A. F. C. Sleigh, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
E. Smith, BSC,
K. R. Soar, MA, BSC (*act*),
B. W. Soole, PHD, BSC, DIC, ARCS,
W. R. Stamp, BSC (*act*),
R. J. Stellig, BSC,
D. J. Storey, MA (*tempy*),
A. H. B. Stride, BSC,
D. J. Strong, BSC,
R. D. Stuart, BA, PHD,
J. C. Swallow, MA (*tempy*),
D. M. C. Thomas, BSC (*tempy*),
J. R. C. Thomas, BSC,
J. S. Thorp, PHD, BSC, AInstP (*tempy*),
K. W. Thwaites, BSC, ACGI,
R. Tourret, BSC(Eng), AMIMechE, AFRAES,
M. J. Tucker, BSC,
R. H. Turner, BSC
G. Walker, BSC(Eng),
R. I. Walker, BSC,
P. R. Wallis, BSC(Eng), ACGI,
A. J. Walton, BSC (*act*),
H. L. H. Ward, BA (*act*),
K. V. Watt, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*),
T. G. Weale, MSC,
A. E. Williams, BSC,
B. H. K. Willoughby, BA (*act*),
E. M. Wilson, BSC,
M. F. Wintle, BA, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
R. M. Winton, MA,
R. D. Wood, BSC,
W. J. Woods, BSC(Eng),
A. Woroncow, Dipl Ing,
L. M. Wray, BSC,
S. T. Wright, AMIEE,
I. M. Yuille, PHD, BSC, Esqrs.

‡ *Scientific Officers.*

M. S. Alderson, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*),
B. W. Allwood, BSC(Eng),
R. N. Anderson, BSC,
G. H. Ash, BSC (*tempy*),
B. E. Baker, BA,
R. G. Barker, BSC,
R. Barrie, PHD, BSC (*tempy*),
G. Bate, PHD, BSC,
E. M. L. Beale, BA,
K. M. Beazley, MSC (*tempy*),
F. Bell, PHD, BSC (*tempy*),
B. A. Bentley, BSC(Eng),
J. T. Berry, MSC (*tempy*),
E. W. Biltington, MSC,
D. C. Blackley, PHD, BSC,
L. C. F. Blackman, BSC, PHD (*tempy*),
A. Blenkin, BA,
R. A. Bones, PHD, BSC,
J. H. Boon, BA,
G. C. Booth, BSC (*tempy*),
P. Bosworth, BSC,
A. C. Bradley, BA,
C. H. Braunholtz, BA (*tempy*),
G. C. Braysher, BSC,
D. V. Bridger, BSC(Eng),
R. Brown, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*),
J. S. C. Browne, BSC,
M. O. Bryant, PHD, BSC (*tempy*),
R. W. Burns, BSC,
K. M. Burrows, BSC (*tempy*),
G. Burton, MSC (*tempy*),
D. E. Cartwright, BA,
J. F. Chilcott, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*),
R. F. Churchhouse, DPH, BSC (*tempy*),
K. Clark, BSC (*tempy*),
H. B. Clarke, MSC (*tempy*),
P. R. R. Clynick, BSC,
S. Coad, BSC,
J. E. Conolly, BSC(Eng),
J. C. Cook, PHD, BSC, ARCS,
E. F. Cornelius, BSC,
M. J. Coupland, BA (*tempy*),
G. G. Cox, BSC (*tempy*),
J. L. Craggs, BSC (*tempy*),
J. Crease, BA, Esqrs.
Mrs. M. E. Croft, BSC (*tempy*),
F. A. Cunnell, PHD, BSC,
H. J. Curnow, BSC (*tempy*),
R. I. Currie, BSC,
D. R. Curry, BSC,
W. G. Davey, PHD, BSC (*tempy*), Esqrs.,
Mrs. A. E. Davies, PHD, MSC (*tempy*).
R. M. Dell, BSC, PHD (*tempy*),
R. Derry, BSC (*tempy*),
N. Dickinson, BSC (*tempy*),
R. J. Donato, MSC, AInstP,
M. P. Drazin, PHD, BA, BSC,
J. F. Duke, BA (*tempy*),
S. W. E. Eales, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*),
R. Edwards, PHD, BSC (*tempy*),
J. G. E. Elliot, BSC(Tech) (*tempy*),
A. T. Ffoulkes, MSC,
A. J. G. Figgins, BSC (*tempy*),
J. F. Fleming, BA (*tempy*),

‡ *Arranged alphabetically*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

‡ *Scientific Officers*—contd.

F. A. J. Ford, BA, BSc (*tempy*),
R. D. Fortune, BSc (*tempy*),
P. Foxton, BSc,
I. Gatenby, BSc,
R. A. Gill, PhD, BSc,
C. B. I. Glass, BSc,
N. A. Godel, BSc,
D. J. Godfrey, PhD, BSc (*tempy*),
J. Golden, BSc (*tempy*),
L. R. Gray, BSc,
C. D. Green, BSc (*tempy*),
W. H. F. Green, BSc (*tempy*),
T. G. Greer-Spencer, BSc,
D. L. Griffiths, BSc,
C. K. Gulland, BSc(Eng) (*tempy*),
M. W. Haddock, BSc,
K. Hall, BSc(Eng),
R. Hall, MSc,
P. A. Hamill, MSc (*tempy*),
A. A. Harding, BSc(Eng),
M. Harper BSc (*tempy*),
D. J. Harris, PhD, BSc (*tempy*),
J. W. Harrison, BSc (*tempy*),
J. H. Haywood, MSc,
C. Hazard, PhD, BSc (*tempy*),
R. Hickling, MA (*tempy*), Esqrs.
Miss D. M. Hills, BSc (*tempy*),
W. G. Hodgson, BSc, PhD (*tempy*),
E. H. Holdsworth, BSc (*tempy*),
R. Holland, BSc (*tempy*),
D. F. Holman, MSc,
J. N. Holmes, MSc, ARCS (*tempy*),
P. J. Housley, BSc,
D. A. Howell, BSc,
J. V. Hubbard, BSc(Eng),
A. Huitson, BSc, FRStats (*tempy*),
B. D. James, BSc,
R. E. Jeanes, BSc,
A. A. Johns, MA, BSc (*tempy*),
A. C. J. Johnson, BSc (*tempy*),
D. Jones, BSc,
I. W. L. Jones, MA (*tempy*),
W. R. R. Joy, BSc(Eng),
R. F. Kyle, BSc,
J. W. C. Lacey, BA (*tempy*),
J. D. Lambert, BSc,
B. D. Lambourn, BSc (*tempy*),
J. E. Le Surf, BSc,
R. F. Lever, BA (*tempy*),
P. H. Lindop, BSc,
L. H. Liston, BSc(Eng),
P. D. Lomer, MSc,
M. C. Lovell, BSc (*tempy*),
J. A. Lowe, BSc (*tempy*),
T. P. McLelland, BSc (*tempy*)
H. S. MacGregor, BSc (*tempy*),
D. M. J. P. Manley, BSc (*tempy*), Esqrs.
Miss B. Marchington, BA (*tempy*),
J. Marchment, BSc (*tempy*),
D. V. Mardle, BA (*tempy*),
M. J. C. Martin, BSc (*tempy*),
W. M. C. Martin, BSc (*tempy*),
L. E. S. Mathias, MSc,
A. S. Merriweather, BSc,
W. Mettyear, BSc (*tempy*),
J. A. Miles, BSc (*tempy*),
G. S. Milner, BSc(Eng),
T. A. Mitchell, BSc,
D. T. G. Morgan, BA,
A Muscott, BSc,
R. B. Newman, BSc,
D. C. Northrop, BSc,
D. J. Oliver, PhD, BSc,
G. Owen, BSc,
R. K. Packer, PhD, BSc (*tempy*),
P. E. Parkes, BSc (*tempy*),
P. E. Packman, BSc (*tempy*),
M. R. Parsey, BSc (*tempy*),
D. W. Payn, BA (*tempy*),
C. W. Phin, BSc (*tempy*),
J. S. Porteous, BSc(Eng) (*tempy*),
W. W. Reay, MSc,
R. W. Renson, BSc,
J. S. B. Reynolds, BSc
T. N. Reynolds, PhD, BSc
F. Rhoden, BSc (*tempy*),
L. Rhoden, BSc,
T. L. ap Rhys, BSc(Eng),
E. G. Richards, MSc (*tempy*),
J. L. Richards, PhD, BSc (*tempy*),
L. D. Ridge, BSc,
J. Ritchie, BSc,
N. H. Rock, BSc,
G. H. Room, MA,
R. P. Rose, BSc, ARCS,
G. W. Ross, BSc (*tempy*),
R. A. Rowe, BSc,
E. W. Saker, PhD, BSc (*tempy*),
D. Schofield, BSc, PhD,
R. J. Scotcher, BSc,
S. A. Self, BSc,
A. M. Shepherd, BSc (*tempy*),
N. P. R. Sherry, BSc (*tempy*),
A. J. Smith, BSc (*tempy*),
D. C. Smith, BSc,
G. F. Smith, BSc (*tempy*),
P. W. Smith, BSc, PhD (*tempy*),
J. A. Stacey, BSc (*tempy*),
T. J. Stanley, BSc(Eng),
D. Stansfield, BSc,
J. C. Stead, BSc (*tempy*),
J. B. H. Stedeford, PhD, BSc (*tempy*),
F. Steel, MSc,
W. I. Stephen, PhD, BSc, ARIC (*tempy*),
T. E. Stringer, BSc,
P. Swift, PhD, BSc (*tempy*),
D. N. Tapster, BSc,
J. M. Taylor, BSc,
H. J. Teague, BSc (*tempy*),
T. Thomas, BSc (*tempy*),
W. Thompson, BSc,
L. T. Trollope, BSc,
G. A. W. Tuffs, BSc,
R. M. Underwood, BSc, PhD,
D. Walsh, BSc,
A. S. Watson, BSc (*tempy*),
B. W. Watson, BSc,
P. T. Welch, BSc,
W. J. Westlake, PhD, BSc,
D. E. Weston, MSc, ARCS (*tempy*),
D. A. White, BSc,
C. S. Whitehead, BA,
R. T. Whitfield, BSc,
W. S. Whitlock, BSc,
C. E. Wilkes, BSc(Eng) (*tempy*),
J. H. Williams, BA, Esqrs.
Mrs. M. I. Willis, BSc (*tempy*)
G. W. Wilson, PhD, BSc,
L. B. Wilson, BSc,
F. E. Withers, BSc (*tempy*),
A. F. B. Wood, BSc, PhD (*tempy*),
J. D. L. Wood, BA (*tempy*),
J. E. Wood, BSc, PhD,
J. H. Wood, BSc(Eng) (*tempy*),
L. Wortley, BMet, Esqrs.

‡ *Chief Experimental Officers.*

A. G. Coe,
G. A. Exeter,
J. D. Hill, AMet,
R. S. Hogben, AMIEE,
E. M. Knight, AMIMechE, AMINA
E. H. Lakey, BSc (*act*),
K. S. W. Maunder, BSc,
G. F. Mortimer, MBE,
A. E. Robinson, BSc, ARIC (*act*),
F. W. Taylor, AMIEE,
A. Wood, Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Experimental Officers.*

A. W. Andrews,
C. Austin, AMIEE,
T. Aves, BSc,
H. F. Barlow (*act*),
J. G. Barrett,
D. G. C. Barry, AMIEE,
L. A. Baxter (*act*),
H. V. D. Bell,
F. A. Betts,
W. G. Beynon, BSc,
C. W. Bishop,
L. Blackmore,
K. W. Blake, AMIEE
W. H. Boddy,
J. Bogue,
A. J. Bolt, MBE,
C. W. Bond,
F. W. L. Booth, AMIEE,
S. Boronski, Dip Eng,
R. L. A. Borrow, BSc, FPS, FPhysI,
S. E. Bowrey, BSc, FRIC (*tempy*),
G. E. Briscall, AMIMechE,
C. D. Broadhurst,
G. C. Bromfield,
L. H. Brookes, BSc,
C. W. Brooks,
H. A. Brooks,
J. Brooksbank, BSc, DIC, ARCS,
S. H. W. Browning (*tempy*),
F. C. Bruce,
J. J. Brunt, AMet,
A. E. Bunney,
W. J. Burden,
M. R. Burwood, MA, AMIEE,
C. H. G. Byrne,
R. Caden,
W. A. H. Cann,
E. E. J. Capon,
E. Carrington, MSc (*act*),
A. E. Caswell, BSc, AMIEE,
L. W. Churchward, AMIMechE,
J. W. Clarke, AMIEE,
J. H. Clayton,
D. H. Collins, BSc (*act*),
G. Collins,
E. H. Constable,
R. M. C. Corbett, AMIEE,
G. E. Cousins, BSc, AMIEE,

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

‡ *Senior Experimental Officers*—contd.

R. R. Craddock, AMIEE,
J. A. Craig, BSC,
A. G. Crocker,
G. F. Cuerden,
J. H. Darley, FIC, MIM,
G. J. A. Davies,
A. E. Davis,
H. W. Davis,
J. Davis,
E. Dawson,
C. E. Densem, BSC(Tech) (*Act*),
C. M. Dering, MBE,
J .H. Dickson, MSC,
A. Dooley, AMIEE,
A. J. Dudman,
T. G. Duggan, BA (*Act*),
A. G. Dunbar-Poole
T. F. East,
F. H. Evans,
T. D. Fearnehough, AMET,
T. G. Ferguson, AMIMECHE, Esqrs.
Miss S. M. Firth, BSC,
L. J. Fitzgerald,
F. M. Foley, BA, MSC,
R. V. Forrest,
H. Foster (*act*),
C. A. Frow,
T. A. Gifford,
D. R. Glegg,
G. K. Glennie,
T. H. Grosvenor,
A. M. Gunner, AMIMECHE,
J. A. Hakes, BSC,
W. Harris,
R. C. Hawkes, BSC(ENG), AINST P,
K. E. Hawksworth, AMET,
J. H. Hayes, ACGI, DIC, AMIEE,
F. W. Helsby, BSC, AIC, AMIMECHE
N. Hendy,
B. L. Hensel (*act*),
H. B. Hewitson, AMIEE,
J. Hewitt,
F. L. Hill,
H. C. Hills,
R. D. Holland, AMBRITIRE (*act*),
D. Hooker,
S. G. Hooper,
E. J. Horton,
J. L. Howard,
E. C. Howlett,
D. A. Hudson, ARIC,
E. W. Jackson, MSC,
J. E. James,
R. Jarvis, AMIEE,
K. A. H. Jones,
M. J. Jones, BSC, AMAMERIEE, AMEIC,
C. Keynon,
R. M. Kilgour, MSC,
J. C. Kingcome, BSC, ARIC,
E. W. Lake,
E. N. Lee
A. J. Lewin,
H. Lewis,
R. Lockhart, MA, AMIEE,
W. F. Maber, BSC, ARIC,
J. F. Machin, AMIMECHE,
J. C. W. McCarthy, BEM,
W. J. McCarthy,
J. A. McGeachy, BSC(ENG), AMIMECHE,
D. McGeorge, BSC, AMIMECHE,
S. A. McKay,
G. F. Martin, AINSTC,
L. E. Mayes, BSC,
G. C. Maynard, BSC,
G. E. Mills,
I. G. Morgan, AMIEE,
E. A. Moult,
S. J. Murch,
J. G. Nagle, BSC, AFRAES,
M. W. Northway, BSC, ARIC,
F. C. Norton, BSC,
D. T. O'Dell (*act*)
J. H. Oldfield,
R. R. Orton, BSC(ENG), AMIMECHE,
A. Pattek,
A. G. Patterson, MA, AMIEE (*act*),
V. J. Pearcy (*act*),
T. F. Perry,
G. Phillips,
R. B. Phillips,
F. E. Pierce,
T. G. Powell,
A. H. Price,
C. Randall-Cook, AMIEE,
J. G. Rees, BSC(ENG), AMIEE,
W. T. Rees, MSC, ARIC,
G. Reid, AMIEE,
O. V. Richards, PHD, BSC, ARIC,
F. C. Roberts, AMIEE,
R. W. Robinson,
A. F. L. Rocke,
T. H. Rogers, BSC, AMICE, AMIEE
H. V. Scott,
A. M. A. Sczaniechi, DIPLING,
C. R. Shearston (*act*),
S. R. Shutt, AMET, FIM,
M. Slaffer, BSC, DIC, AMIEE,
T. A. Slocombe, BSC,
W. N. Smith, BSC,
J. Stevens (*act*),
D. F. Stewart,
P. C. Tarnowski, DIPLING, AMIEE,
K. A. G. Taylor,
W. E. L. Taylor, BSC, AINSTC,
H. S. Tomlin, BSC, AMIEE(*tempy*),
J. Townend, BSC, ARIC,
E. J. Toy,
T. A. Tugwood,
M. G. Turnbull, AMIMECHE,
G. A. E. Turner (*act*),
N. V. Vidler,
E. J. Walsh,
C. H. Webb, MBE,
W. C. G. Wheeler, BSC,
H. White,
R. Wickham,
H. E. Wicks, AMIEE,
R. Williams, Esqrs.
Miss D. M. E. Wilson,
H. Winstock, BSC
L. G. Woodin,
E. D. Young, BSC(ENG) (*act*),
J. J. Young,
L. G. Young,
W. Young, AMIMECHE, Esqrs.

‡ *Experimental Officers.*

D. A. Abbott (*act*),
D. Addinell, BSC,
I. D. Agnew, BSC(ENG), AMIMECHE,
J. Aird,
T. Aird, BSC, Esqrs.,
Mrs. K. Amoore,
J. Anderson, BSC,
P. Andrews, BSC, Esqrs.
Miss A. P. Bailey (*act*),
E. J. H. Bailey,
D. C. Baines,
J. J. Baird
A. J. S. Baker, Esqrs.,
Miss J. M. Baker, MSC,
R. W. Bale,
R. H. Ball,
R. L. Ballard,
W. E. Barlow (*act*),
A. J. C. Barnicott,
J. D. Batt, BSC,
R. W. L. Batt,
S. J. Batt,
J. E. Beanland, BSC(ENG), AMIMECHE,
J. M. Beattie, AMIMECHE (*tempy*),
R. G. Behenna,
J. H. B. Bell, BA,
P. G. Bevir, Esqrs.
Miss H. Bialous, DIPING, AMIEE (*tempy*),
G. P. Bicknell,
D. Birchon, BSC, AIM,
C. F. Blanks, BSC,
J. E. Board, BSC,
R. C. Bottomley,
J. R. Bouffler,
P. Boyle,
R. V. Brass,
A. S. Brooks,
A. D. Brown,
S. G. Brown, BSC,
R. P. Budgen,
D. Buckland,
H. L. Bull,
N. D. R. Bunday, BSC
R .V. Bundy,
D. J. Burkett,
A. J. Burlison,
F. J. Burnett,
G. Burnie,
R. S. Burns,
E. J. Burton,
A. Calverley (*tempy*),
J. McL. Cargill,
R. F. T. Carter, AMIEE,
W. R. Carter, BSC,
D. A. Chapman,
D. A. Chapman, AINSTC,
E. S. Chapman, BA,
H. J. Charman,
E. C. Chaston (*act*),
K. D. F. Chisholm,
J. O. Chislett,
R. B. Chitty, BSC(ENG) (*tempy*),
N. Christie,
E. P. Churcher,
A. J. Clark, AMIMECHE,
R. C. Clark, BSC,
A. D. Clarke,
F. N. Clay, MA,
K. Clayton,
C. K. Clegg,
L. D. Clough (*act*),
A. F. A. Cobden,
E. Cockerham, BSC,
G. J. Colley, BSC,
R. J. Collins (*act*),
R. P. Common, AMIEE,
G. L. Connon, BSC (*act*),
E. Cook,
D. G. Cooper, BSC,

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

‡ *Experimental Officers*—contd.

W. J. Corfield,
A. B. Cotton (*act*),
R. W. Cotton, AMIEE,
F. L. Cowland (*act*),
W. A. Cox,
H. A. Cragg,
J. D. N. Crosbie,
P. D. Cross,
A. J. Cunningham,
A. G. Dann,
R. L. Dawe,
K. C. Dawson,
W. A. Day,
I. A. Dear, BSC(ENG),
E. Denison, BSC (*act*),
J. D. Denly,
E. D. Dobbie,
J. M. Donaldson, BSC (*act*),
G. E. Doust,
R. J. Down (*tempy*),
D. W. Downton,
S. G. Dreier,
A. Duberley (*tempy*),
A. E. S. Dudley (*act*),
R. S. Dunn,
A. C. Edwards,
F. G. Eldridge, AMIMECHE,
C. T. Eley (*tempy*),
W. E. Elford,
W. A. Elliott,
A. D. Eraut, MA, AMIEE,
G. S. Evans,
W. D. Evans,
D. C. Fakley, BSC,
R. Farley, AMIMECHE,
R. H. Favell,
C. Fearon, BSC,
E. A. R. Ferm,
R. W. Forrest,
R. W. E. Forse,
D. Foster, AMIEE,
H. Foster,
D. A. France,
A. Freedman, BSC,
P. G. Freeman,
W. F. Fry,
C. R. Fuller, BSC (ENG) (*act*), Esqrs.,
Mrs. J. E. Furness,
D. George, BA,
G. W. Gill,
P. Gill (*tempy*),
R. L. A. Gillies,
H. M. Gilmour,
S. Glass,
W. G. Glenny,
D. W. Godwin,
J. M. Golding (*tempy*),
E. E. Goodall,
K. A. Graham (*act*),
L. A. Graham,
M. H. Green, BSC, AINSTP,
A. N. Grice,
W. J. Griffin, AMIEE,
F. Griffiths,
F. G. Griffiths,
H. Groom,
R. D. Groombridge,
G. H. Groves (*act*),
G. D. Haberfield *act*),
I. A. W. Halliday, AMIMECHE, (*tempy*),
A. Hamilton,
A. C. Hammond,
T. Hammond, AMIMECHE,
D. G. Hanan,
A. C. Hanshaw,
W. R. Harding,
J. Hargreaves, BSC (*act*),
L. J. Harley, AMBRITURE,
C. Harrington,
G. J. S. Hart,
J. A. Hart,
R. C. Hartley, BSC (*act*),
F. Hartup, BSC(ENG), AMIMECHE,
B. J. Hatley (*act*),
W. H. Hawke, BSC,
D. Healey, AMET,
J. H. Heath, MSC, AMIEE,
K. R. Heath, BSC,
G. F. W. Hebditch,
J. G. Henry (*act*),
G. Hepworth,
E. Hewitt,
J. A. Hey, BSC, ARCS,
R. A. Hicks, BSC (*tempy*),
R. D. Hill, AMBRITURE,
W. S. Hill,
W. W. Hill,
M. Hillier,
H. L. R. Hinkley,
N. Hodson,
C. R. Holbourn (*act*),
L. E. Holliday, BSC, Esqrs.
Miss A. E. Holroyd, BSC,
J. C. Howard, BSC, AMIMECHE, (*tempy*),
F. A. Howe,
D. G. Howell (*tempy*),
H. C. Howes,
C. M. Hubbard,
L. F. Hughes,
N. L. Hume,
W. E. Humphrey, AMIEE,
D. Le M. Hunt, BSC(ENG),
F. S. Hunt,
L. J. Hussey,
H. E. Hyde, MA,
B. Ingrey,
D. A. R. Jackson,
W. A. Jackson,
A. P. James, AMIEE,
R. G. H. James,
G. G. Jamieson (*tempy*),
G. E. Jeffery (*act*),
P. A. Johnson,
C. Judge, AMET,
L. A. B. Juggins,
G. H. Kealey,
L. C. Kelly,
F. T. Kidd,
W. E. Kilburn,
R. D. Knight, AMIMECHE (*tempy*),
K. Kobiernicki (*tempy*),
B. Laker,
W. E. Lauder (*act*),
W. D. Laurie, BA,
L. Lavender,
R. W. Lawrence,
H. G. Layton,
N. F. Leaney,
E. N. Lefevre (*act*),
J. R. H. Lewis,
R. G. Lewis (*act*),
R. G. S. Lewis,
F. W. Little,
J. R. Littlefair,
B. Longden,
J. J. Low, BSC(ENG),
J. T. Lowe, BSC,
J. W. McCloy, BSC(ENG),
C. F. McCourt (*act*),
N. Macdonald (*act*),
P. McGregor,
P. M. McGregor,
J. W. B. McIlwraith,
I. F. Y. Mackenzie, BSC (*act*),
P. McLaughlin,
R. S. MacLean,
A. M. M. McMillan,
H. M. McNair (*act*),
G. G. MacNeice, BSC,
R. J. Male,
E. W. Malpass, BSC, AMIEE
W. Marfit, BSC(ENG),
F. Marshall, BSC (*act*),
J. C. Marshall, AMIEE,
K. H. J. C. Marshall,
A. R. Martin,
H. P. Mason,
C. A. G. Meek, BSC,
J. D. Merriman,
A. Milligan,
R. A. Milnes,
E. C. Mitchell,
M. A. Mitchell,
C. C. Moore, OBE (*tempy*),
R. A. Moore,
C. H. Morey,
B. A. Morgan,
G. G. S. Morrice (*act*),
D. S. Mountain, BSC,
G. H. Mowlam,
D. S. G. Mullens,
H. A Munz,
V. B. P. Murrell,
D. N. Nailer,
W. R. Nall,
A. W. Newman,
W. H. Newman,
B. H. Nicholls (*act*),
H. W. Nicholls, AMINA,
S. G. Nicholls,
L. H. F. Nichols, BA,
T. Noblet,
H. J. Norris,
O. Nourse, AMIEE,
E. H. Nutter, MIMECHE, MIMARE,
E. A. Oates, AMET, AIM (*tempy*),
A. H. G. Oberman,
R. M. O'Brien,
D. T. O'Dell,
L. R. O'Donnell, BSC (*act*),
G. G. Page, BSC(NZ),
A. I. Palmer,
C. O. J. G. Palmer,
F. E. Parr, BSC(ENG),
A. G. Patterson, MA, AMIEE,
H. Paul, BSC,
J. J. Payne,
P. H. R. Pearce,
V. J. Pearl (*tempy*),
M. F. Peet,
D. Phillips, BSC,
P. J. Phillips (*act*),
V. W. Philpott,
H. T. Picton,
E. W. A. Pike, BSC,
A. G. C. Pillidge, BSC(ENG),
A. S. Pitcher,
N. E. Porter,
M. Y. Pottage, BSC,
A. J. Potten, AMIMECHE,
H. C. Probyn (*tempy*),
M. J. Prowse,
N. Rain,
J. S. Randall, BSC (*act*),
R. A. Read, BSC(ENG),

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

‡ *Experimental Officers*—contd.

R. Redstone,
W. E. Rees, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
I. J. Richmond, BSC,
J. Rigby, AMIEE,
H. C. T. P. Rissoné, BSC (*act*),
F. W. Ritchie,
P. J. Rivett (*tempy*),
R. L. Robb,
J. Y. Robertson,
W. McM. Robertson,
S. Robson, AMIMechE,
L. W. Roe,
D. W. W. Rogers
S. J. Rogers (*act*),
P. L. Rogerson, BSC (*act*),
E. G. Ross,
R. W. Sage,
D. R. Saunders,
R. Scholey (*tempy*),
E. Scott, BSC, ARCS,
J. M. Scott, BSC,
J. K. Sear,
W. H. Segrott,
D. F. Seymour, BSC(Eng)
R. Sharp, BEng,
A. K. Shaw (*tempy*),
P. M. Shearman,
G. P. Shepherd,
P. W. Sherrin,
R. L. Short, BSC,
W. H. Shuffleton (*act*),
L. F. W. Simmons, AMIEE,
D. Smith,
J. Smith, BSC,
J. R. Smith (*act*),
N. D. Smith,
P. P. H. Smith,
W. A. Smith,
W. A. Snelling,
C. F. Soar, BSC,
L. Speller, BSC,
J. F. Spilling, AMIEE,
D. S. Stark, BSC (*act*),
H. L. Steele,
V. P. Stemp,
E. E. Stephens,
E. L. Stevens,
J. S. Steverson,
D. F. Stewart,
R. W. Stewart,
I. R. L. Stirk, AMIEE (*tempy*),
B. S. Stocker, BA,
J. E. Streeter,
R. H. Stretton,
A. J. Stride,
D. T. Strike, BA, BSC,
G. Stuart-Montieth (*tempy*),
A. B. J. Sullivan,
P. Summers, AMIMechE (*tempy*),
R. A. Suter,
F. J. Swales,
R. F. Symes (*act*),
P. Targett, BSC,
E. A. G. Taylor,
H. M. Taylor,
J. D. Taylor (*tempy*),
J. E. Taylor,
P. Taylor,
P. H. Taylor (*act*),
J. Tebay,
P. Tenger, BSC (*act*),
L. F. Terrell,
S. H. Thirkell,
D. C. Thomas, AMIMechE, Esqrs.,
Miss M. E. Thompson, BSC,
P. E. Thompson (*act*),
J. Thomson (*tempy*),
R. S. A. Thorn,
G. C. J. Threadingham,
S. J. Thurlow (*tempy*),
P. C. Tice (*tempy*),
C. H. Tinker, MBE,
L. H. Tollervey, AMIEE,
J. V. T. Treadwell (*act*),
D. Tretheway,
C. Trotter,
J. W. A. Trussler (*act*),
J. J. Urry,
R. H. Vey, AMIMechE,
K. H. Wakefield, BSC, ARCS (*tempy*),
R. C. Y. Walmsley (*act*),
N. A. Walter,
F. J. B. Walters,
C. F. Ward (*tempy*),
B. A. Wareham, BSC,
J. H. E. Watson, BSC, ARIC,
L. Watson,
J. Webb,
A. McL. Welch,
P. W. Wells,
L. A. West, BSC(Eng),
A. J. Whymark,
J. E. Wigham,
B. Wilders,
E. T. Wilkie, BSC, ARIC,
J. W. H. Wilkins,
G. A. Williams,
H. Williams (*act*),
R. H. Williams (*act*) (*geog*),
Raymond H. Williams,
C. V. Wilman, AMIEE,
R. A. B. Wilsher (*act*),
J. A. Wilson,
R. R. Wilson,
W. G. Wilson-Dickson,
P. B. Wishart,
C. Wollerton,
A. H. Wood, BSC,
W. L. Wood,
W. T. Woodhall,
H. L. Wooff,
P. E. Yeo, AMIMechE,
K. Zoledzioski, DIpling, Esqrs.

COMPASS DEPARTMENT

Address—*Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Slough, Bucks.*

**Director* (*D.C.D.*).—*Captain* C. J. Wynne-Edwards, DSC (*ret*) (*act*) ... ... 6 Oct 51
**Deputy Director* (*D.D.C.D.*).—*Commander* A. V. Thomas (*ret*) ... ... 18 Feb 54

Naval Store Section
Naval Store Officer—F. J. Forrester, Esq.

Cash Office
Assistant Cashier—A. E. Palmer, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARDS

**Director of Dockyards* (*D. of D.*).—*Vice-Admiral* A. G. V. Hubback, CB, CBE ... ... 19 July 54
Deputy Director of Dockyards (*D.D. of D.*)—H. J. Watson, Esq., CB (*act*) ... ... —
Assistant Director (*E.E.*)—A. H. Parker, Esq., CBE, MIEE (*act*).
Assistant Director (*Constructive*)—S. H. Watson, Esq., MINA (*act*).
Assistant Director (*for Special Duties*)—L. A. Sansbury, Esq., MIEE
Personnel Officer—A. H. Couzens, Esq., CBE.
Chief Executive Officer—S. H. Bright, Esq. (*act*).

‡*Chief Constructors*
H. R. Mann, OBE, MINA,
C. V. Paige, MINA,
G. J. Stunden, MINA (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Constructors*
D. M. Baker, BSC, AMINA,
J. H. Bedbrook,
E. G. Jago, MINA (*act*).
A. J. Matthews (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Examiners of Dockyard Work*.—C. R. T. Evans, F. W. Gray (*act*), A. E. Huss (*act*), B. R. Jackman (*act*), R. R. Jury, R. F. P. Minhinick (*act*), W. H. S. Tudor (*act*), Esqrs.

* *Borne in 'President'.* ‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARDS—*contd.*

Engineering Officers

Superintendent of Dockyard Machinery.—W. C. Neate, Esq., AMIMechE.

‡*Engineer Assistants.*—R. G. Abbott (*act*), A. G. Child, MBE, S. H. Dimmick, Esqrs., **Commander* (*E*) J. F. Drake, R. D. Farr, Esq., **Commander* (*E*) F. J. C. Godfree, **Commander* (*E*) H. J. C. Grousaz, DSC, A. Jeffrey, Esq.

‡*Examiners of Dockyard Work.*—H. J. Amos, T. G. Bailey (*act*), S. Giffin, G. M. Hoskin, G. E. C. Hurst, W. E. Morecroft, L. J. Robbins, and R. H. Uren (*act*), Esqrs.

Chief Draughtsman—S. C. Chubb, Esq.

Electrical Officers

Assistant Director (*E.E.*) (*Fleet Shore Establishments*)—L. G. Bolton, Esq., OBE, MC, BSc, ACGI, MIEE.

Superintendent of Dockyard Electrical Installations—W. Ford, Esq., ACGI, MIEE.

Superintending Electrical Engineers.—**Captain* (*L*) L. Bomford, E. Evans, ACGI, BSc(Eng), MIEE, C. H. Stubbing, BSc, AMICE, Esqrs.

‡*Electrical Engineers.*—A. W. Allan, BSc, AMIEE, FIE (*act*), W. T. French, AMIEE (*act*), S. Harpum (*act*), L. Leng, BSc(Tech), AMIEE (*tempy*), I. O. Levy (*tempy*), K. S. B. Lindsay, AMIEE, E. E. Paine (*act*), A. G. Squibb (*act*), H. J. Steggall, BSc, MIEE, AMIMechE, F. Waters (*act*), A. Wise, ACGI, AMIEE, and J. E. Yates (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Electrical Engineers.—T. H. Terrell (*tempy*), A. H. Upton, BSc, Esqrs.

‡*Examiners of Dockyard Work.*—J. E. Barrett, AMIEE (*act*), G. W. Croucher (*act*), H. Furze (*act*), T. T. Rider (*act*), E. W. Wright (*act*), Esqrs.

Chief Draughtsman.—A. E. Sweetman, Esq.

Chief Executive Officer.—S. H. Bright, Esq., OBE.

Senior Executive Officer.—F. W. Light, Esq.

Higher Executive Officers.—E. A. Cooper, R. C. Creighton, W. Mason, R. A. Mitchell, and K. A. F. Sidell, Esqrs.

RADIO EQUIPMENT DEPARTMENT

**Director* (*D.R.E.*).—*Captain* C. D. Bonham-Carter	... 27 Aug 53
**Deputy Director* (*D.D.R.E.*).—*Captain* D. S. Tibbits, DSC	... 7 Dec 53
**Deputy Director* (*D.D.R.E.* (*Air*)).—*Captain* H. S. Barber	... 20 July 53

Civil Staff

Chief Executive Officer.—C. B. Hosking, Esq.

Higher Executive Officers.—A. W. Childs, E. A. Francis, R. W. Newton (*act*), J. Webb, Esqrs.

Executive Officer.—G. A. Lodge, Esq.

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT

Director (*D. of S.*).—G. F. R. Marsh, Esq., CB

Deputy Directors (*D.D. of S.*).—E. F. S. Fisher, A. Heiser, R. Henderson, OBE, R. E. V. Jelliffe, M. E. Mahony, L. Road, OBE, ISO, MInstP, Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Directors* (*A.D. of S.*).

Ashby, A. J. W.,
Beach, W. C.,
Brightman, C. R.,
Brown, J. A.,
Carter, H. J.
Foot, J. E.,
Gill, M. G., CBE,
Holden, A. W.,
Hurden, W. H.,
Lovett, J. P., MBE (*act*),
Parsons, P. F. W.,
Paterson, A.,
Reynolds, H.,
Sexton, P. A.
Walker, R. T., Esqrs.

‡*Naval Store Officers.*

Barton, W. E.,
Blazey, A. H.,
Blewitt, H. M.,
Boyle, P.,
Cooper, S. G.,
Coopper, S. F.
Couper, L. R.,
Curtis, W. J. (*act*),
Davis, L. S., OBE,
Day, A. J.,
Drew, J. F.,
Frost, F. A.
Fuge, A. G.,
Goode, W. A.,
Gray, H. C. T.,
Hall, L., OBE,
Harnden, T. E. B.,
Harvey, J. H.,
Hodges, F. R.,
Huxford, E., MBE,
Marshall, J. M.,
Martin, H. G.,
Marwood, F. L.,
Mowat, A. J.,
Osborne, A. O. N.,
Papworth, J.,
Pidler, F. R.,
Platt, A. B.,
Prince, H. W.,
Pursey, D. R. S.,
Rickard, F. J.,
Roche, J. H. (*act*),
Searle, T. N.,
Sears, C. C. (*act*),
Simmons, G. P.,
Skinner, H. F S.,
Smith, W. C.,
Sprague, R.,
Stevens, R. P.,
Strother, G.,
Trueman, T. H.,
Webster, W. H. H., Esqrs.

**Borne in 'President.'*

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT—*contd.*

‡*Deputy Naval Store Officers.*

Antliff, S. C.,
Backhouse, P.,
Barrick, F. D.,
Battershill, E. J.,
Bayes, R. P.,
Belford, I. R.,
Bennett, W. H.,
Binner, J.,
Blake, D. G.,
Blundell, L. A.,
Calver, P. W.,
Cockfield, F. L.,
Collins, A. E.,
Collins, R. J.,
Conybeare, R. H. S.,
Cook, H. C.,
Creber, G. S.,
Croucher, E. J.,
Davis, T. H.,
Dawson, F. A.,
Dingle, A. R.,
Downham, F. E.,
Dunn, J. D.,
Elvy, J. R.,
Fielder, D. A.
Finlayson, A. G. M.
Fuchter, L. E.,
Gaubert, D. L. (*act*).
Gray, J. W.,
Hards, P. R.,
Hillman, H. W. J.,
Jenkin, A. J.,
Keech, H. C.,
King, E. H.,
Knight, J.,
Lamerton, R.,
Lander, R. J.,
Lear, V. J.,
Lightfoot, H.
McKechnie, W.,
Manning, J. G.,
Marshall, D.,
Mitchell, W. R. (*tempy*),
Monteath, A. P.,
Moore, J. S.,
Morgan, C. R.
Morgan, S.,
Morton, E. A.,
Moss, R. T.,
Mutton, G. F.,
Nicholson, F. R.,
Norris, R. W.,
Oxford, L. G.,
Page, A. H.,
Page, B. A.,
Pearce, B. C. G.,
Pearn, K. G.,
Peck, J. R.,
Peet, G. H.,
Perring, A. J.,
Peskett, J. L.,
Piper, A. N.,
Pope, W. D.,
Pratt, E. F.,
Prior-Jones, H. L. (*act*),
Randell, F. E.,
Roberts, C. E.,
Rundle, E.,
Salter, W. J. N.
Shapter, C. A.
Shearman, F. A.,
Simpson, D. S. A.
Skipton, R. A. (*act*),
Spice, L. J. W.,
Stainer, G. A.,
Swalwell, R. L.,
Thompson, G. R.,
Thorn, M. L.,
Tiffin, J. A.
Tiney, J. S.,
Trevan, L. S.,
Trout, C. A.,
Tucker, R. C.
Twigg, A. M. (*act*),
Vaughan, G. R.,
Verity, H. S.,
Vingoe, J. S.,
Webb, G. R.,
Wilkinson, F. G. W.,
Wilkinson, J. E.,
Wood, M. C.,
Wrigglesworth, A.,Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Naval Store Officers.*

Allen, A. L.,
Ambrose, E. J. F.,
Brewster-Jones, J.,
Bristow, S. E.,
Brody, P. K. (*tempy*),
Bryant, C. H.,
Campbell, R. A.,
Chere, G. M.,
Clarke, A. G.,
Cotton, H. D.,
Crosswell, A. J.,
Deason, D. E.,
Duckett, A. H.,
Durrant, F. J. L.,
Elkins, J. S.,
Elsey, P. P.
Gilles, S. J.,
Graham, J. A.,
Hall, F. G.,
Hancock, G. A.,
Harvey, P. F.,
Hunt, A. D.,
Jackson, R. A.,
James, G. F.,
Kirkham, F. E.,
Love, J. K.,
McKinnon, W.,
Matthews, L. J.,
Medus, W. J. J.,
Miles, R. C.,
Millar, P.,
Mills, D. A. G.,
Norsworthy, F. R.,
Northover, R. E.,
O'Leary, P. F., DFC,
Padfield, J. B.,
Porter, R. R.,
Rans, H. A.,
Richardson, E. F.,
Richardson, K. A.,
Roberts, A. J.,
Rowswell, G. P.,
Sharp, J. F. R.,
Shearman, D. A.,
Sothcott, E. A.,
Staddon, F. S.,
Stafford, D. J.,
Suffern, M. G.,
Tatford, R. E.,
Taylor, G. H.,
Thompson, A. J.,
Walker, W. B.,
Ward, T. H.,
White, J. W. C.,
Williams, E. K.,
Willy, W. J.,
Windust, R. G. S.,
Woodward, F. E.,
Wright, A. E., Esqrs.

Senior Progress Officers

Atkinson, R. A. T.
Hearse, J. R.
Rogers, A. G., Esqrs.

Principal Technical Assistant.—F. E. Langer, Esq., MIMarE.

Senior Technical Assistants.—C. M. Martin, MIMarE (*act*), L. H. Taylor, MIMarE (*act*), Esqrs.

Technical Assistants (*Personnel*).—D. J. S. Newton (*act*), H. M. Sinclair (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Technical Assistants.*—F. W. J. Coaker, A. W. H. Cousins (*act*), V. C. Scantlebury (*act*), R. B. Thomson, MIMarE, Esqrs.

Chief Mechanical Officer (*M.T.*)—W. J. Webb, Esq., AMIMechE, MIRTE.

Mechanical Engineer (*M.T.*).—F. W. Perkins, Esq., AMIMechE.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT

Director (D. of V.)—O. S. N. Rickards, Esq., CBE.

Deputy Directors of Victualling (D.D. of V.).—F. B. Hunt, OBE, L. R. Palmer, Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Directors (A.D. of V.).*—W. R. Balkwill, J. G. Marsden, R. H. Shipway, MBE (*act*), S. Wilsdon, Esqrs.

Technical Adviser to D. of V.—F. Brookhouse, Esq., OBE, BSC, FRIC

Catering Adviser.—J. G. P. Lewis, Esq.

‡*Victualling Store Officers.*

E. J. Bullock,
P. G. Carter (*act*),
A. Clingan,
R. E. Clink,
J. D. Cocker,
S. W. Evans,
D H. L. Harper,
A. C. Lewis,
J. A. Nicholson (*act*),
A. H. Rook,
L. H. Salmon,
B. R. Sandham, Esqrs.

‡*Deputy Victualling Store Officers.*

E. C. M. Armstrong,
J. L. M. Beaumont,
F. Blyth,
D. G. Bryant (*act*),
F. Budge,
J. Chadwick,
F. H. Connolly,
K. V. Crouch,
J. A. Eedle (*act*),
W. J. Gibbs,
A. N. Haken,
S .W. Jones,
S. A. F. Kent,
F. J. Lee,
C. N. J. Leigh,
R. Loram,
J. J. Sheehan,
C. Slade (*act*),
A. H. Swan,
H. Warwick,
H. C. Watson,
F. A. Wright, MBE, Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Victualling Store Officers.*

P. L. Adeane,
D. L. Back,
J. W. Boocock,
J. S. Cammell,
C. L. Chandler,
B. R. C. Clarke,
W. G. Clarke,
C. D. D. Duncan,
J. R. Dyer,
G. B. Farmery,
A. J. Figes,
H. C. Gailey,
G. P. Gilmour,
B. T. Harris,
G. P. Higgins,
M. A. Kemish,
A. Kemp,
N. Longdon,
F. R. Mannin, Esqrs.
Mrs. E. L. Murray,
G. E. Nicholson,
R. B. Parker,
E. E. Toogood,
S. G. Walton, Esqrs.

Technical Examining Officer—M. R. Compston, Esq., BSC, ARIC (*act*).

MOVEMENTS DEPARTMENT

Director (D. Mov.)—L. J. Osborne, Esq. ... ... —

Assistant Director (A.D. Mov.)—D. R. S. Pursey, Esq. ... ... —

**Head of Mov. Naval Servicing Craft*—*Commander* G. Ransome, DSC[a] (*ret*) ... ... 1 Feb 51

‡*Senior Executive Officers*—(*a*) W. E. Barton, (*b*) H. E. W. Washington, Esqrs.

‡*Higher Executive Officers.*—(*c*) C. A. Bowden, A. R. W. Kent, F. W. Rossini, A. E. Saunders, (*a*) I. S. Tiney, Esqrs.

‡*Executive Officers*—A. P. H. Morgan, J. A. Seward, Esqrs.

AIR EQUIPMENT AND NAVAL PHOTOGRAPHY DEPARTMENT

**Director (D.A.E.)*—*Captain* A. C. G. Ermen ... ... 15 Sept 53

**Deputy Director (D.D.A.E.).*—*Captain* C. E. A. Owen, DSC (*act*) ... ... 30 Nov 53

**Deputy Director (D.D.A.E.).*—*Captain* W. Elliott, DSC (*act*) ... ... 3 Aug 54

Civil Assistant to D.A.E.—J. G. W. Hanson, Esq.

Higher Executive Officer.—E. J. Turner, Esq.

Executive Officer.—Miss I. D. Reeves.

Technical Assistant.—F. R. V. Wright, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

**Director (D.A.M.R.)*—*Rear Admiral* (E) J. D. N. Ham ... ... 28 Sept 53

**Deputy Director (D.D.A.M.R.)*—*Captain* (E) C. W. Jones ... ... 27 July 53

Civil Staff

Higher Executive Officer.—F. H. Reynolds, Esq.

Chief Draughtsman.—H. J. Hore, Esq., BEM (*act*).

DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF OF NAVAL INFORMATION

**Chief of Naval Information (C.N.I.)*—*Captain* A. W. Clarke, CBE, DSO (*ret*) ... ... 15 Sept 48

Deputy Director (D.D.I.D.)—H. G. O. Cross, Esq., MBE. ... ...

Senior Information Officers—J. E. Aubertin, W. Hayes, Esqrs.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

‡*Arranged alphabetically.* (*a*) *On loan from D. of S.* (*b*) *And as Principal Rail Transport Officer.* (*c*) *On loan from D.N.A.*

Digitized by Google

HISTORICAL SECTION.

Head of Section.—Rear-Admiral R. M. Bellairs, CB, CMG (*ret*) ... ... 1 May 48

Narrators—
Captain R. S. D. Armour (*ret*).
F. Barley, Esq.
Major C. S. Goldingham, FRHistS, RM (*ret*).
G. H. Hurford, Esq., FRHists.
Lieut.-Commander J. H. Lhoyd-Owen, FRHists (*ret*).
Commander L. J. Pitcairn-Jones, DSC, FRHists (*ret*).
Commander W. B. Rowbotham (*ret*).
Commander G. A. Titterton (*ret*).
Lieut. Commander D. W. Waters, FRHists (*ret*).

Foreign Documents Section—
Commander M. G. Saunders (*ret*).
Lieutenant H. C. Beaumont (*ret*).

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT

(*14, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1*).

Director of Greenwich Hospital—R. Millar, Esq.

Clerk in Charge—C. J. H. L. Boon, Esq.

Accountant—S. T. Moreton, Esq.

Solicitors for business of Greenwich Hospital—Messrs. James Gray & Son.

Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate—A. Holden, Esq., FALPA.

Receivers and Agents for the Northern Estate—J. E. Johnston, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

Civil Engineer-in-Chief—M. E. Adams, Esq., OBE, MICE.

‡*Deputy Civil Engineers-in-Chief.*—Harris, W. G., MA, MICE, Marshall, C. F., OBE, BSC, MICE (*act*), Morton, R. BEng, MICE (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Civil Engineers-in-Chief.*—Chatterton, A. E., BA, BAI, AMICE, Harris, W. G., MA, MICE (*act*), Hunter, R., MS, BSC, MICE (*act*), Martin, J., OBE, MA, MICE (*act*), Wight, W. J., BSC, MICE (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Superintending Civil Engineers (Higher Grade).*—Burnside, T. A., BSC, MICE (*act*), Grant, A. F. J., BSC, AMICE (*act*), King, J. L., BSC, AMICE (*act*), Little, D. H., BSC. AMICE, Esqrs.

‡*Superintending Civil Engineers (Lower Grade).*—Carruthers, C., AMICE, Greenaway, L. R., BSC, AMICE, Linford, A. L., AMICE (*act*), Noden, T., BSC, AMICE (*act*), Norton, J. R. P., AMICE (*act*), Thackray, H. S., BA, AMICE, Vickars, B. J., BEng, AMICE, Williamson, D. J. M., AMICE, Wolf, H., BSC, MICE, Esqrs.

‡*Civil Engineers.*

Andrew, W., BSC, AMICE,
Attrill, A. H., MBE, BSC, AMICE,
Bagley, R. W., BSC, AMICE (*tempy*),
Bashford, R. C., BSC, AMICE (*tempy*),
Burgess, L. T. (*tempy*),
Chatfield, H. C., AMICE,
Colyer, L. J., AMICE (*act*),
Cram, A. D., BSC, AMICE,
Cruttenden, A. R., AMICE (*act*),
Davison, D. R., AMICE,
Hamilton, W. E. de C., MA, AMICE (*tempy*),
Holborn, J. A. B., MICE,
Jackson, E. W. A., MA, AMICE (*tempy*),
King, H. C., AMICE (*tempy*),
Kirk, H. C., BSC., AMICE,
Osborne, E. H., AMICE (*act*),
Pickles, F. B., BSC., AMICE,
Pugh, C. W., BSC, AMICE,
Reed, G. W., BSC, AMICE,
Roberts, D. D., BSC(ENG), AMICE (*tempy*),
Robertson, I. G., MA, AMICE (*tempy*),
Robinson, A. H., AMICE,
Smart, W., BSC, AMICE,
Smith, F. J. R., BSC, AMICE,
Vickers, R. I., AMICE (*tempy*),
Ward, E. N., AMICE (*tempy*),
Wilson, W. H., AMICE (*act*),
Wyper, D. F., BSC, AMICE (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Civil Engineers*

Collins, P. W., BSC (*tempy*),
Mardel-Ferreira, J. C., BSC (*tempy*),
Raxworthy, W. G. (*act*),
Smith, A. A., BSC, AMICE (*tempy*), Esqrs.

Senior Mechanical Engineer.—Ham, W. R. D., Esq., AMIMECHE.

Mechanical Engineer.—Cape, M., Esq., AMIEE (*act*).

SURVEYORS BRANCH

Chief Surveyor—Jeffries, P. E. R., Esq., FRICS.

‡*Deputy Chief Surveyors.*

Chapman, W. S., FRICS (*act*), Rishworth, T., FRICS (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Senior Surveyors.*

Crowhurst, H. P., ARICS (*act*),
Hill, E. C., FRICS,
Hughes, G. A., ARICS (*act*),
James, H. C., ARICS (*act*),
Knott, H. H., FRICS,
Martin, R. W., ARICS (*act*),
Ogg, J. H., ARICS (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Surveyors.*

Butterfield, J., MC (*tempy*),
Morgan, J., ARICS (*tempy*),
Pilbrow, J. G., ARICS,
Pope, W. R., FRICS (*tempy*),
Reeve, H. S., ARICS,
Whittingdon, L. W., ARICS, Esqrs.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF—*contd.*

LANDS BRANCH

Chief Surveyor of Lands—Palmer, E. H., Esq., FRICS

Deputy Chief Surveyor of Lands.—Tizzard, R. S., Esq., FRICS, FAI.

‡*Senior Surveyors of Lands.*

Dain, A. B., ARICS,
Fairley, A., FAI (*act*),
Hodge, R. S., ARICS,
Stanley, A. K., ARICS, AAI (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Surveyors of Lands.*

Baseden, H. (*tempy re-employed*),
Davies, H. J., AAI,
de Chateleux, L. H., FAI (*act*),
Ebbutt, H. J., ARICS,
Garside, L. C., FAI,
MacNab, J. H., ARICS,
Norgate, R. G. L., ARICS (*act*),
Rodmore, M. A. (*tempy*),
Wallis, S., FAI,
Wheeler, G. T., AAI, Esqrs.

INSPECTION BRANCH.

‡*Visiting Inspectors.*

Allen, T. C.,
Cross, A. H.,
Kitchen, T. M.,
Milliam, W. E.,
Worrall, A. V. (*act*), Esqrs.

CLERICAL AND FINANCE BRANCH.

‡*Senior Executive Officers*—Nicholls, B., Porter, F. W. T., Esqrs.

‡ *Higher Executive Officers.*

Allen, E. J.
Bromfrey, D. K.,
Inglis, J. N.,
Owen, A. E.,
Skinner, S. G.,
Wood, R., Esqrs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MERCHANT SHIPBUILDING AND REPAIRS.

Director (*D.M.S.R.*)—B. P. Ingamells, Esq., CBE.

Deputy Director (*D.D.M.S.R.*).—G. R. Weir, Esq.

Senior Temporary Technical Assistant.—S. Payne, Esq., MBE.

‡*Temporary Technical Assistants.*

G. G. Dobie,
N. N. Maas,
N. W. Richardson,
R. F. Sandeman,
S. F. Silsbury, Esqrs.

Area Offices

East Scotland.

Ministry of Transport Offices, 47 Mitchell Street, Leith, Edinburgh, 6.
(*Leith 37257/8*)

M.S.R. District Officer.—J. Shand, Esq.

The Principal Licensing Officer is on the staff of the Ministry of Transport.

North East England.

Admiralty Offices, Wingrove House, Westgate Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.
(*Newcastle 33264*)

M.S.R. District Officer.—F. W. Koster, Esq.

Temporary Technical Assistant.—S. Wood, Esq.

South East England

Ministry of Transport Offices, Walsingham House, 35, Seething Lane, London, E.C.3.
(*Royal 8081*)

M.S.R. District Officer.—H. R. Sprosson, Esq.

South and South West England.

Naval Offices, Bugle Street, Southampton.
(*Southampton 23409*)

M.S.R. District Officer.—A. W. Wilson, Esq.

Temporary Technical Assistant—W. J. Taylor, Esq.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MERCHANT SHIPBUILDING AND REPAIRS—*contd.*

Area Offices—contd.

Bristol Channel (*including South Wales*)

Admiralty Offices, Gabalfa, Cardiff.
(*Cardiff 21014, Ext. 548/9*)

M.S.R. District Officer.—R. S. Kay, Esq.

Temporary Technical Assistant.—**C. W. Morgan, Esq.**

North West of England, Northern Ireland and North Wales

Admiralty Offices, Room 461, Royal Liver Building, Liverpool, 3.
(*Liverpool Central 8060 Ext. 6*)

M.S.R. District Officer.—W. E. Fotheringham, Esq.

Temporary Technical Assistant—G. T. Wood, Esq.

West Scotland.

Admiralty Offices, St. Enoch Hotel, Glasgow, C.1.
(*Glasgow Central 8700*)

M.S.R. District Officer.—C. Berry, Esq., OBE.

Temporary Technical Assistant.—R. G. Connell, Esq.

South Wales ... ... See Bristol Channel.
North Wales ... ... See North-West England.
Northern Ireland ... ... See North-West England.

CIVIL CATERING DEPARTMENT

(*Incorporated with the Ministry of Supply.*)

St. Giles Court, St. Giles High Street, London, W.C.2

Director of Civil Catering.—F. G. Murray, Esq.

Assistant Directors (Catering)—*Miss* J. R. C. McVean and N. J. F. Morris, Esq.

Chief Accountant, M. of S.—F. W. J. Bright, Esq., ASAA.

Area Canteen Managers.—A. J. Dingle, Esq., *Miss* C. D. Loudon, H. M. Gilfillan, A. I. L. Moore, C. H. Wield, Esqrs.

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of C.*).—Bernard Pool, Esq., CBE

Deputy Directors (*D.D. of C.*).—H. F. Fitch, OBE, E. G. Neate, OBE, B. E. Orren (*act*), S. Stanes, Esqrs,

‡*Assistant Directors* (*A.D. of C.*)—A. E. Banfield, F. W. Bishop (*act*), A. G. Heath, N. D. Hyam, J. S. Kay (*act*), F. V. Mataraly, B. H. Nevard, MBE, H. Rampton, L. W. Smith, H. W. F. Stokoe, Esqrs.

‡*Senior Contract Officers.*

F. A. Andrews,
E. G. Burrows,
H. G. Clement,
S. J. Crockett,
A. W. Davis,
R. J. Davis,
F. A. Entwistle,
L. R. Guidon,
L. A. D. Halliday,
G. J. Horsman, OBE (*disestab.*)
G. E. Jackson,
G. E. King,
F. A. F. Langridge,
E. H. R. Lubbock,
R. W. Ludman,
H. J. Mathews,
L. J. F. O'Shaughnessy (*act*),
H. A. Reynolds,
W. J. Tibbs,
G. A. Titmus,
S. A. Varney,
F. W. A. Waterson, MBE, Esqrs.

‡*Contract Officers.*

C. E. Airey,
J. H. Allen,
E. V. Atkins,
K. L. Baker,
R. A. W. Baker (*act*),
J. J. Beynon,
A. Bodley,
W. C. Caesar,
S. G. R. Champ,
J. W. H. Clisby,
D. B. Cox (*act*),
R. W. J. Cronk,
H. W. Dalwood,
C. A. L. Deal,
L. A. Dear,
R. D. D. Digby (*act*)
D. A. Duncan, DFC,
P. H. Englefield,
R. B. Goodman,
E. G. Hanks
F. E. B. Harris,
W. C. Hayday (*act*),
E. F. Hedger, Esqrs.
Miss G. M. Hocking,
E. W. Hopton,
W. J. Llewellyn,
G. W. Lowe,
R. Manvell,
P. E. Miller,
R. J. Norvill (*act*),
F. T. Orange,
H. E. Payne,
L. W. Pedrick,
W. A. Richmond,
L. J. Runacres,
G. E. Sandell,
D. S. Sargent,
H. Skinner,
A. T. Smith,
R. J. Thompson,
B. H. Tope,
J. M. Tydeman, Esqrs.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT—*contd.*

‡ *Assistant Contract Officers.*

A. J. Abraham,
A. Bickerton,
E. J. Bolton,
S. J. Brickley,
G. Bromley,
R. S. G. Burrows,
D. J. Cadman,
H. T. Campbell,
J. C. Champion,
F. E. Clarke, Esqrs.
Miss M. Q. J. Cotton,
D. W. Cox,
P. J. Cullum,
P. Davies,
J. L. P. Davis,
H. Day,
A. W. T. Desborough,
W. Douglas,
R. E. Dowling,
C. C. Downing,
F. G. Earle (*act*),
N. L. H. Farthing,
M. de C. Flowerday, Esqrs.
Miss B. L. A. Fry,
D. N. Gibb (*tempy*),
J. E. Harper,
P. Harris, Esqrs.
Miss D. R. Hawkins,
Miss D. M. Heath,
Miss N. P. Hogarth,
Miss P. N. J. Holman,
Miss F. B. Johnson,
J. F. G. Jones, Esq.
Miss O. M. Judd,
N. D. Kingsmill, Esq. (*act*),
Miss A. E. E. Lawrence,
A. J. Leaver,
R. Leuty, Esqrs.,
Miss G. Magee,
Miss F. L. F. Mason,
N. B. Matthews,
R. J. W. Mitchelmore,
R. C. Myddleton,
P. S. T. O'Shaughnessy
A. J. Parkin,
G. W. Parratt,
K. W. Peters, Esqrs.
Miss K. Pike (*act*)
A. Pitcher,
C. E. G. Port,
C. N. Readshaw, Esqrs.
Miss B. I. Rushbrook,
H. Sanderson,
P. E. Saxby, Esqrs.
Miss E. Semple,
T. C. Sharpe,
L. F. Sincock,
A. J. Sleat,
R. E. Starling,
B. L. Stidson,
W. Swanson,
J. B. Tankard,
P. A. Taylor,
D. M. Thomson, Esqrs.
Miss D. G. W. Tillett,
M. J. Tobin,
J. Townend,
A. H. Turner, Esqrs.
Miss D. Weller,
A. Whitford,
R. G. Woodman,
A. J. Woodward, Esqrs.

Patent Division.

Senior Examiner, Patent Office—J. P. H. Curnin, Esq., MSC.

Assistant Examiner, Patent Office—K. R. Davis, Esq., AMINA.

Technical Costing Section.

(Incorporated with Ministry of Supply.)

Principal Technical Costs Officer—W. A. James, Esq., OBE, MIMechE.

Deputy Principal Technical Costs Officer—J. H. Munro, Esq., AMIMechE.

‡*Assistant Principal Technical Costs Officers.*—L. Bragg and J. S. Morrell, Esqrs.

‡*Senior Technical Costs Officers.*—H. J. Gaskin, H. Gee, A. M. Hooper, G. A. Kirk, D. R. Morley, T. Murdoch, A. J. Tozer and T. S. Yorke, Esqrs.

Inspection, Progress.

Chief Visiting Inspectors—B. Osborn, Esq.

‡*District Visiting Inspectors*—H. J. Burrell, A. J. Lewis, G. L. Pearn (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Visiting Inspectors*—J. J. Archer, E. J. Billenness (*act*), N. S. C. Black (*tempy*), S. W. Coombs (*tempy*), A. Grant (*tempy*), E. F. Harvey, W. F. Slee (*tempy*), R. B. Snodgrass (*tempy*), C. M. Westlake, Esqrs.

Senior Visiting Inspector of Timber—O. T. Whitehead, Esq. (*act*).

‡*Visiting Inspectors of Timber*—W. E. Pay (*act*), W. A. Went, Esqrs.

The Admiralty Pattern Rooms in London are at 111, Penfold Street, London, N.W.8, those at Birmingham are at 200, Hagley Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

ACCOUNTANCY DIVISION.

Principal Accountant—W. J. Kimpton, Esq., ASAA (*act*)

Deputy Principal Accountant—G. S. Davies, Esq., ACA (*act*)

Chief Accountants—O. J. Downing, FCA (*act*) (*tempy*), T. V. J. Griffiths, ASAA (*act*), W. C. McNicol, CA (*act*), A. W. Pinchback, ASAA (*act*), N. J. D. Stewart, ACA (*act*) (*tempy*), H. J. Thompson, ACA (*act*), Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Accountants*

E. V. Armstrong, ASAA,
J. H. Bayly, ACA (*tempy*),
P. H. McC. Beamish, ACA (*tempy*),
C. J. E. Birch, ACA,
L. O. Bowmer, ACA,
N. R. Broady, ACA,
W. F. Brodie, CA (*act*) (*tempy*),
A. L. Cable, AACCA (*tempy*),
G. Callaghan, AACCA,
R. Cameron, CA,
J. Coulter, ASAA (*act*),
G. W. Crowhurst, AACCA (*act*),
T. G. Davies, ACA (*tempy*),
N. Dawson, ACA (*tempy*),
F. W. Frodsham, ASAA,
C. J. Gagg, ASAA,
H. H. Groves, ACA,
T. V. Harris, ASAA (*tempy*),
L. Hinds, ACA,
H. A. Hyland, ACA (*act*),
L. A. Inglis, CA (*act*) (*tempy*),
W. G. King, FCA (*act*) (*tempy*),
W. Laurie, ASAA (*tempy*),
J. E. C. Lee, ASAA,
J. P. Magennis, FACCA (*tempy*),
D. D. Millar, ACA,
J. C. Millett, ACA,
J. F. H. Moore, ACA,
C. H. Oldfield, ACA (*disestab*),
T. G. Platt, ACA (*tempy*),
R. Roberton, CA (*tempy*),
J. M. Rosenbloom, CA (*tempy*),
D. S. Ross, ACA,
R. H. Sampson, ACA (*tempy*),
S. H. Sheriff, ASAA,
J. H. Sutcliffe, CA,
E. W. Sweeting, ASAA,
J. R. Thomson, CA (*tempy*),
J. P. Tindall, ACA (*tempy*),
W. F. Weaver, ACA (*act*) (*tempy*),
F. N. Whittaker, FCA (*tempy*),
E. Williams, FSAA (*tempy*),
T. T. Williams, AACA (*act*) (*tempy*), Esqrs.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT—*contd.*

ACCOUNTANCY DIVISION—*contd.*

‡ *Accountants*

A. R. Allan, AACCA,
A. F. Barrie, CA,
I. J. Duncan, CA,
J. B. Fairbairn, ASAA (*tempy*),
A. Gibson, CA (*tempy*),
W. W. Lowell, ASAA,
H. MacLean, CA (*tempy*),
P. McCracken, CA (*tempy*),
J. A. Paterson, CA (*tempy*),
T. Ryan, ACA,
H. Scott, ASAA (*tempy*),
S. C. Williams, ASAA (*tempy*),
Esqrs.

Control of Recorder Duties (P.A.6).
Head of Branch—G. Richards, Esq.
Deputy Head of Branch—F. E. Limming, Esq.

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE HEADQUARTERS.

**Director Commandant*—N. M. Robertson ... ... 22 Dec 54
**Assistant Director—Chief Officer* J. Davies (*Chief Personnel Officer*) ... ... 22 Nov 54

AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE HEADQUARTERS.

**Chief of Amphibious Warfare—Major-General* V. D. Thomas, CB, CBE, RM ... ... 4 Oct 50
**Secretary of Amphibious Warfare Headquarters—Lieut.-Com.* (S) C. J. Allen (*act*), RN ... ... 1 Jan 52

ADMIRALTY REGIONAL OFFICES.

Northern Region.

Admiralty Offices, 128 Grainger Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.
Telephone : Newcastle-on-Tyne 25171.
Telegraphic Address : "Navypro," Newcastle.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Captain J. R. S. Haines, CBE (*ret*).
Deputy Admiralty Regional Officer—J. Orange, Esq.

North Midland and East and West Ridings Region.

Block 6, Government Buildings, Chalfont Drive, Western Boulevard, Nottingham.
Telephone : Nottingham 77711, Ext. 60.
Telegraphic Address : "Navypro," Nottingham.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Captain W. A. Dallmeyer, DSO (*ret*).
Deputy Admiralty Regional Officer—F. P. Jewitt, Esq.

London, South-Eastern, Eastern, and Southern (except Dorset) Region.

43, York Terrace, Regents Park, London, N.W.1.
Telephone : Welbeck 0063, 0064, 0065.
Telegraphic Address : "Navypro Norwest," London.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Rear-Admiral (*E*) F. E. Clemitson, CB (*ret*).
Assistant Admiralty Regional Officers—E. J. Lamport, Esq., *Cdr.* M. A. Everett (*ret*).

South-Western (and Dorset) Region.

5, Woodland Road, Clifton, Bristol, 8.
Telephone : Bristol 38074.
Telegraphic Address : "Navypro," Bristol 8.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Captain G. A. French, CBE, (*ret*).

Wales.

Admiralty Offices, Gabalfa, Cardiff.
Telephone : Cardiff 21044.
Telegraphic Address : "Navypro," Cardiff.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Captain R. P. Selby, DSO, (*ret*).
Assistant Admiralty Regional Officers—F. H. Farquharson, W. T. Morgan, Esqrs.

Midland Region.

C.M.L. Building, Gt. Charles Street, Birmingham, 3.
Telephone : Birmingham Central 1650, Ext. 1.
Telegraphic Address : "Navypro," Birmingham, 3.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Rear-Admiral F. S. Billings, CBE (*ret*).
Deputy Admiralty Regional Officer—A. L. Asquith, Esq.

North-Western Region (includes Northern Ireland).

Britannic Buildings, Fountain Street, Manchester, 2.
Telephone : Manchester, Deansgate 4343.
Telegraphic Address : "Navypro," Manchester, 2.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Captain I. A. P. MacIntyre, CB, CBE, DSO (*ret*).
Deputy Admiralty Regional Officer—J. S. Pringle, Esq., MBE.

Scotland.

21, Glassford Street, Glasgow, C.1.
Telephone : Glasgow Bell 4341 and 4342.
Telegraphic Address : "Navypro," Glasgow, C.1.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Engr. Rear-Admiral B. T. H. Wilkinson, CB, CBE (*ret*).
Deputy Admiralty Regional Officer—J. A. Robertson, Esq.
Assistant Admiralty Regional Officer—Lieut. (E) P. R. Tiffin (*ret*).

ADMIRALTY CONSTABULARY.

QUEEN ANNE'S MANSIONS, ST. JAMES'S PARK, S.W.1.

Chief Constable—Commander G. C. H. Clayton, OBE (*ret*) ... ... 1 Aug 46
Deputy Chief Constable—G. Maughan, Esq., MBE ... ... 1 Aug 46
Deputy Chief Constable (Fire-fighting)—Commander W. Walmsley, OBE (*ret*) ... ... 1 May 49
Assistant Chief Constable (Crime)—Major H. F. Boddington, OBE ... ... 13 Oct 52
Chief Inspector—J. Turner, Esq. ... ... 13 May 54

**Borne in 'President.'* ‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ATTACHES TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS

Headquarters	Name	Appointed	Countries to which accredited
Ankara ...	*Captain* W. F. N. Gregory-Smith, DSO, DSC	7 Apr 53	Turkey, Israel and Persia
Bangkok ...	*Commander* J. S. Kerans, DSO	9 Aug 54	Thailand, Saigon (French Indo-China) *and Burma.*
Belgrade ...	*Commander* D. H. Ferguson	4 Sept 54	Yugo-Slavia
Buenos Aires	*Captain* P. J. Hill-Norton	10 Sept 53	Argentine, Uruguay, Paraguay
Cairo ...	*Captain* H. P. Henderson, CBE, DSO (*ret*)	7 July 49	Egypt, Syria, The Lebanon, Jordan and Ethiopia
	Lieut.-Com. R. G. R. Clay (*Assistant Naval Attaché*) (*Resident in Port Said*)	2 Dec 54	Egypt
Copenhagen	*Commander* G. C. Potter, DSC... ...	28 Oct 52	Denmark
Istanbul ...	*Lieut.-Com.* R. S. Bryden, DSC (*A.N.A.*)	22 June 54	(*See Ankara*)
Lisbon ...	*Commander* N. K. Todd, DSC... ...	26 Sept 52	Portugal
Madrid ...	*Commander* J. B. Cox, DSC (*act*) ...	14 Oct 52	Spain
	Commander (E) J. K. Pearsall (*A.N.A.*) (*Technical*)	5 Jan 53	
Moscow ...	*Captain* G. M. Bennett, DSC	17 Oct 53	U.S.S.R., Finland and Poland
	Lieutenant H. James (*A.N.A.*)	22 June 54	U.S.S.R. and Finland
Oslo ...	*Commander* B. T. Turner, DSO, OBE ...	23 Jan 54	Norway
Paris ...	*Captain* G. T. Lambert, DSC	5 Dec 54	France
	Commander (E) J. K. Pearsall (*Technical*)	5 Jan 53	France, Holland, Spain
Rio de Janeiro	*Captain* J. C. Cockburn, DSC	20 Aug 54	Brazil
Rome	*Captain* A. B. Cole, DSC	5 July 53	Italy
	Commander (E) G. A. Hewett, DSC (*A.N.A.*) (*Technical*)	23 Sept 53	Italy, Czechoslovakia, Switzerland
Saigon ...	*Lieut.-Com.* A. G. W. Grayson ...	15 May 53	(*See Bangkok*)
Santiago	*Captain* A. J. R. White, DSC	10 May 54	Chile, Peru, Colombia, Ecuador, Panama
	Commander F. V. Vaughan, OBE, VRD, RNVR (*ret*) (*Honorary A.N.A. Chile*)	5 May 48	
Stockholm	*Commander* J. A. H. Hamer, OBE, DSC	24 July 54	Sweden
	Commander (E) M. Martin (*A.N.A.*) (*Technical*)	21 Nov 52	Sweden and Denmark
The Hague	*Captain* F. J. Cartwright (*act*)	20 Feb 54	Holland, Belgium
Tokyo ...	*Captain* F. P. Baker, DSC	22 May 54	Japan
	Lieut.-Com. C. T. D. Williams (*A.N.A.*)	26 Mar 54	
Warsaw ...	*Lieut.-Com.* J. F. Stewart (*A.N.A.*) ...	19 Aug 53	Poland
Washington	*Commander* P. W. Gretton, DSO■■, OBE, DSC	28 June 54	U.S.A., Panama

THE ROYAL GREENWICH OBSERVATORY.

Herstmonceux Castle, Sussex.

Astronomer Royal—*Sir* Harold Spencer Jones, MA, SCD, FRS.

Senior Principal Scientific Officer—R. d'E. Atkinson, Esq., DPH.

‡*Principal Scientific Officers*—H. F. Finch, BSC, A. Hunter, PHD, H. W. Newton, PHD, Esqrs, *Dr.* D. S. Perfect, H. M. Smith, L. S. T. Symms, Esqrs.

Senior Scientific Officer—G. B. Wellgate, Esq.

‡*Senior Experimental Officers*—H. H. J. Barton, E. A. Chamberlain, F. Jeffries, E. G. Martin, P. L. Rickerby (*act*), G. W. Rickett, and G. F. Wells (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Experimental Officers*—K. C. Blackwell, A. E. Cordwell, C. C. Harris, P. S. Laurie, B. R. Leaton, Esqrs. *Miss* C. J. A. Penny, J. D. Pope (*act*), J. L. Rudd, A. Shortland, R. H. Tucker, Esqrs.

Head of Repair Shop—D. W. Evans, Esq.

Higher Executive Officer—H. G. Barker, Esq.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL GREENWICH OBSERVATORY—*contd.*

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.

Chief Assistant (*as Superintendent*)—D. H. Sadler, Esq., OBE, MA.

‡*Principal Scientific Officers*—Miss F. M. McBain and J. G. Porter, Esq.
‡*Senior Experimental Officers*—A. J. Daniels, H. W. P. Richards, W. A. Scott, Esqrs
‡*Experimental Officers*—A. E. Carter, W. G. Grimwood, G. A. Harding, Esqrs., Miss M. R. Rodgers E. Smith, Esq.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE

Astronomer—R. H. Stoy, Esq., MA, PhD.
Chief Assistant—D. S. Evans, Esq., MA, PhD FInstP.
Secretary and Cashier—H. M. Bale, Esq.
‡*Senior Observatory Officers*—A. W. J. Cousins, BSc, J. van B. Lourens, MSc (*act*), Esqrs.
‡*Observatory Officers* (*Higher Grade*)—L. T. Davis, F. J. Driver (*act*), A. Menzies (*act*), J. B. G. Turner, Esqrs.

ORDNANCE BOARD

ORDNANCE BOARD OFFICE, Charles House, 375, Kensington High Street, London, W.14—*Tel. : Western* 7266)

President.
Major-General P. S. Gosling, CBE

Vice-Presidents.
Rear-Admiral S. A. Pears, CBE (*ret*)
Air Commodore J. Marson, CB, CBE

CHEMICAL DEFENCE ADVISORY BOARD
OF THE
ADVISORY COUNCIL ON SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND TECHNICAL DEVELOPMENT.

MINISTRY OF SUPPLY, SHELL MEX HOUSE, W.C.2. TEL. GER. 6933 Ext. 986.

Chairman—Professor Sir Rudolph A. Peters, MC, MA, MD, FRS.
S. Barratt, Esq., BA.
Professor J. H. Gaddum, DSc, FRS.
D. D. Woods, Esq., MA, PhD, FRS (*rep Biological Research Advisory Board*).
Professor H. J. Emeleus, DSc, FRS, ARCS, DIC, FRIC.
Professor E. R. H. Jones, DSc, PhD, FRS, FAIC.
Professor Sir Robert Robinson, MA, LLD, DSc, FRS.
Professor G. R. Cameron, DSc, MB, FRS, FRCP.
Professor R. H. S. Thompson, BSc, MA, DM.
Professor Sir Eric Rideal, MBE, MA, PhD, DSc, FRS (Chairman of Council).

Departmental Representatives—

Admiralty—Surgeon Commander J. M. Holford, OBE, MB, ChB, MRCP, MRCS (*representing Medical Director-General*).
War Office—S.A./A.C.—G. N. Gadsby, Esq., BSc, FCS.
Home Office—J. W. Martin, Esq., MBE.

Ministry of Supply—

A. E. Childs, Esq., BA, BSc, FRIC (*D.C.D.R.D.*).
S. A. Mumford, Esq., OBE, MA, MSc, PhD (*C.S., C.D.E.E.*).
J. W. C. Phillips, Esq., PhD, BSc, FRIC (*C.S., C.D.R.E.*).
W. Cawood, Esq., CBE, BSc, PhD (*P.D.S.R.(D.)*).

Headquarters, Ministry of Supply.

---

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL EDUCATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

Chairman ... ... B. L. Goodlet, Esq., OBE, MA, MICE, MIEE, MIMechE.

Members ... ... T. E. Goldup, Esq., MIEE.
D. D. Lindsay, Esq., MA.
Dr. A. McPhee, MA, BCom.

Members ... ... *Sir* Graham Savage, CB.
Director of Naval Training.
Director of Naval Education Service.

BRITISH JOINT COMMUNICATIONS-ELECTRONICS BOARD.

Chairman ... ... *Group Captain* C. M. Stewart, CBE, RAF.

Secretary and Deputy Chairman. *Wing Commander* R. E. Skelley, OBE, RAF.

Additional Secretaries *Lieut-Colonel* W. H. Finch, MBE, R.C. Sigs.
Squadron Leader F. M. Thomas, RAF.
Communication Lieutenant, P. M. Swiney, MBE, RN.

Naval Members ... Director of Signal Division.
Director of Radio Equipment.
Director of Navigation and Direction.
Director of Naval Air Warfare.

Naval Members—contd.
Director of Gunnery Division

Army Members ... Director of Signals.
Director of Royal Artillery.

Air Force Members Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Signals).
Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Operational Requirements).
Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Operations).

Ministry of Supply (Advisory Members) ... Director of Electronics Research and Development (Air).
Director of Electronics Research and Development (Defence).

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON NAVAL CHAPLAINCY SERVICES AFFECTING THE FOLLOWING RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS :

(Arranged in Alphabetical Order of the titles of the Churches represented)

	Representatives.
Methodist Church	*Rev.* J. Firth, OBE, MC.
Presbyterian Churches :	
Church of Scotland	*Rev.* J. F. Marshall, OBE, MC, TD, MA
Free Church of Scotland	*Rev.* H. B. Jamieson, HCF, MA
Presbyterian Church of England	
Presbyterian Church of Ireland	
United Board *representing the* Baptist and Congregational Churches	*Rev.* L. E. Cooke, BA, BD

(Presided over by the Secretary of the Admiralty.)

Army Chaplain in charge of the Jewish Interests in the Royal Navy—
Rev. J. Levy, BA, Senior Jewish Chaplain to H.M. Forces, Woburn House, Upper Woburn Place, London, W.C.1.

SHIPS BADGES COMMITTEE.

MEMBERS.

The Vice-Controller (*Chairman*)
The Admiralty Archivist.
M. R. Trappes-Lomax, Esq. (*Somerset-Herald*).

H.M. FORCES SAVINGS COMMITTEE.

(*Affiliated to the National Savings Committee.*)

1-5, Princes Gate, London, S.W.7.

Telephone—Kensington 5166.

Chairman—Air Marshal Sir Thomas M. Williams, KCB, OBE, MC, DFC, MA.

MEMBERS

Royal Navy—Vice-Admiral (S) M. H. Elliott, CB, CBE.

Army—Brigadier G. A. Thomas, OBE.

Royal Air Force—Group Captain C. F. G. Rogers, OBE.

General Post Office—Director of Savings : G. D. Frazer, Esq., OBE.

National Savings Committee—E. C. H. Jones, CBE, H. C. Robertson, OBE, MC, Esqrs.

Secretary—Captain F. W. W. Langley, MBE (*Deputy Commissioner for National Savings in H.M. Forces*).

Assistant Commissioner for Savings in the Royal Navy—Captain W. W. Sitwell, RN (*ret*).

Digitized by Google

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

Ruxley Towers, Claygate, Esher, Surrey.
(Telephone—Claygate 2121.)

PATRON

Her Majesty the Queen.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

Appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

Rear Admiral R. L. Fisher, DSO, OBE, DSC (*Vice-President*).
O. S. N. Rickards, Esq., CBE, *Director of Victualling, Admiralty*
Major-General C. R. Hardy, CBE, DSO■■, RM.
Captain (S) H. P. Koelle, RN.

Appointed by the Army Council.

Lieutenant-General Sir M. S. Chilton, KBE, CB.
Major-General C. R. Packard, CB, CBE, DSO.
Major-General W. G. Roe, CBE.
Major-General C. E. A. Firth, CB, CBE, DSO.

Appointed by the Air Council.

Air Marshal Sir Harold T. Lydford, KBE, CB, AFC (*President*).
Air Vice-Marshal L. J. V. Bates, CB, CBE.
Air Vice-Marshal J. G. Elton, CBE, DFC, AFC.
Air Commodore B. L. Blofeld, CBE.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Chairman—W. F. Beale, Esq., OBE.
Deputy Chairman—C. E. M. Hardie, Esq., OBE, FCA.
Nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty—Captain (S) G. Blamey, CBE, RN.
Nominated by the Army Council—Colonel G. H. M. Harper.
Nominated by the Air Council—Group Captain W. G. Abrams.
Nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Army Council and Air Council—Sir George Erskine, CBE and C. H. W. Troughton, Esq., MC.

GENERAL MANAGER :

Major-General Sir Randle G. Feilden, KCVO, CB, CBE.

SECRETARY :

E. MacGowan, Esq.

NAVAL CANTEEN SERVICE.

Manager—C. A. Layard, Esq.

ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES SPORTS CONTROL BOARD

Admiral The Honourable Sir Guy H. E. Russell, GBE, KCB, DSO (*President*).
*C. G. Jarrett, Esq., CB, CBE (*Chairman, Finance Committee*).
General Sir John C. Westall, KCB, CBE, RM.
**Captain* J. R. Gower, DSC, RN.
**Rear Admiral* (E) P. C. Taylor.
M. E. Adams, Esq., OBE, MICE.
Miss N. M. Robertson, CBE (*Director of WRNS*).
**Rear Admiral* H. W. Biggs, CB, DSO.
Rear Admiral J. D. Luce, DSO■, OBE.
Captain M. S. Townsend, DSO, OBE, DSC■■.
Rear Admiral D. H. Hall-Thompson (*ret*) (*act*).
**Major-General* C. R. Hardy, CB, CBE, DSO■■, RM.
Commander C. E. Defries, RN. (*Honorary Secretary*).
*R. P. C. Pamplin, Esq. (*Honorary Treasurer*).
W. J. Kimpton, Esq. (*Honorary Auditor*).

FAMILY WELFARE SECTIONS.

R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth—Commander E. R. C. MacVicker, OBE, GM (*ret*
R.N. Barracks, Chatham—Lieut.-Com. J. E. Dyer, DSC (*ret*).
R.N. Barracks, Devonport—Commander J. B. Palmer, OBE (*ret*).
R.N. Barracks, Lee-on-Solent—Commander B. de L. Faunce (*ret*).

---

* *Members of the Finance Committee.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL FILM CORPORATION.

PATRON.

Her Royal Highness the Duchess of Kent.

GOVERNORS.

Members of the Board of Admiralty

PRESIDENT.

Admiral The Earl Mountbatten of Burma, KG, PC, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, KCB, DSO, LL.D, DCL, D.SC.

Executive Committee.

Rear Admiral H. W. Biggs, DSO (*Chairman*).
Captain Sir Arthur W. Jarratt, RNVR (*Deputy Chairman and Admiralty Film Industry Liaison Officer*).
Commander L. C. D. Godwin, DSC, RN.
D. S. R. Ryder, Esq.
R. P. C. Pamplin, Esq. (*Hon. Treasurer*).

ADVISORY MEMBERS.

D. E. Griffiths, Esq., OBE (*President, Kinematograph Renters' Society*).
W. J. Speakman, Esq. (*President, Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association*).
S. Eckman, Esq., CBE (*Managing Director, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Pictures, Ltd.*).
Major R. P. Baker, FCA (*Managing Director, Associated British Film Distributors, Ltd.*).
R. S. Wolff, Esq. (*Managing Director, R.K.O. Radio Pictures, Ltd.*).

SECRETARY.

Captain C. A. G. Nichols, DSO, MVO, RN (*ret*).

REGISTERED OFFICE.

Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, S.E.8. (Telephone : Tideway 4278-9 ; Tideway 1504. Admiralty Line—Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, Extensions 66 and 69).

ADMIRALTY SHORE ESTABLISHMENTS CINEMA FUND.

PRESIDENT.

Admiral The Earl Mountbatten of Burma, KG, PC, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, KCB, DSO, LL.D, DCL, D.SC.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Rear Admiral H. W. Biggs, DSO (*Chairman*).
Captain Sir Arthur W. Jarratt, RNVR (*Deputy Chairman and Admiralty Film Industry Liaison Officer*).
D. S. R. Ryder, Esq.
R. P. C. Pamplin, Esq. (*Hon. Treasurer*).

ADVISORY MEMBERS.

D. E. Griffiths, Esq., OBE (*President, Kinematograph Renters' Society*).
W. J. Speakman, Esq. (*President, Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association*).
S. Eckman, Esq., CBE (*Managing Director, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Pictures, Ltd.*).
Major R. P. Baker, FCA (*Managing Director, Associated British Film Distributors, Ltd.*).
R. S. Wolff, Esq. (*Managing Director, R.K.O. Radio Pictures Ltd.*).

GENERAL MANAGER

Captain C. A. G. Nichols, DSO, MVO, RN (*ret*).

OFFICES

Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, S.E.8. (Telephone : Tideway 4278-9 ; Tideway 1504. Admiralty Line—Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, Extensions 66 and 69).

INTER-SERVICES CADET COMMITTEE.

Sea Cadet Corps
R.N. Sections
Combined Cadet Force } Admiral Commanding Reserves.

Army Sections
Combined Cadet Force
Army Cadet Force } Director, Territorial Army, Cadets and Home Guard.

R.A.F. Sections
Combined Cadet Force
Air Training Corps } Director of Auxiliary Reserves and Air Cadets.

Secretary—Commander (S) K. H. Derwent, RN, Ministry of Defence.

Digitized by Google

SEA TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT

Director of Sea Transport (D. of S.T.)—R. S. F. Edwards.

Headquarters : Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation, *Berkeley Square House, Berkeley Square, W.1.*

Deputy Director (D.D. of S.T.) — R. Brenchley.

‡*Assistant Directors*... — F. W. Saunders. S. R. Skinner.

Principal ... ... — G. A. Barry.

Assistant Principal ... — K. A. Heathcote.

‡*Chief Executive Officers.* — K. J. Bindon, MBE. J. R. Bottom, MBE.

‡*Senior Executive Officers.* — A. F. Kiddle. J. P. Gallagher. H. C. Groom, MBE. F. G. Somers. H. C. Wills, MBE.

Cargo Superintendent — *Captain* C. T. Morgan.

‡*Higher Executive Officers* — L. C. Hills. L. S. Hollands. A. F. G. Lewis. S. Packe. H. Rodd. R. G. Tremeer, MM. F. B. Wray.

Principal Sea Transport Surveyor (P.S.T.S.) — F. H. Morley, MINA.

‡*Deputy Principal Sea Transport Surveyors (D.P.S.T.S.)* — D. R. Murray Smith, MINA. H. W. Terry, MINA.

‡*Senior Surveyors* ... — T. Chorley. A. S. Mackie.

‡*Surveyors* ... ... — T. Cook. G. H. Lee, MINA. J. Templeton.

‡*Inspectors* ... ... — J. A. Cochran, AMINA. A. E. Jones, AMINA. W. S. A. Phillips, AMINA. E. G. Porter, AMINA. C. R. Stokes

Sea Transport Offices outside Headquarters

SOUTHAMPTON

Divisional Sea Transport Officer (D.S.T.O.) — D. G. Longmuir, OBE.

‡*Sea Transport Officers (S.T.O.)* — G. Rawlinson. S. J. Reid. D. Richards.

LIVERPOOL

Divisional Sea Transport Officer — F. A. Pine.

‡*Sea Transport Officers* — F. Drake. R. A. Lax.

HARWICH

Sea Transport Officers — L. W. Roberts (*in charge*). R. C. Aldridge. F. E. G. Munn.

MIDDLE EAST

Divisional Sea Transport Officer — *Captain* G. Langham, OBE, RN (*ret*) (*at Port Said*).

Port Said

‡*Sea Transport Officers* — N. Atkinson. A. Fawcett. R. Newsam. J. G. Phillips.

Fayid

Sea Transport Officer — J. H. Davis, OBE.

Kilindini

Sea Transport Officer — F. B. Southern.

FAR EAST

Divisional Sea Transport Officer — W. L. N. Jones (*at Singapore*).

Singapore

Sea Transport Officers — W. Cowie. A. F. Field. J. I. Lewis. F. E. Martin, DSC. R. M. Watkins.

Colombo

Sea Transport Officer — E. C. Stephens, OBE.

Hong Kong

Sea Transport Officer — A. M. Houghton.

Kure

Sea Transport Officer — S. H. Powell.

HOOK OF HOLLAND

Sea Transport Officer — B. F. Parkinson (*in charge*). F. L. Sampson, DSC.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION

Director of Naval Construction
Sir Victor G. Shepheard, KCB, MINA

Principal Deputy Director (P.D.D.N.C.)
J. H. B. Chapman, Esq., MINA

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS

Director of Naval Construction and Assistant Controller (W.P.)
Sir Victor G. Shepheard, KCB, MINA

Principal Deputy Director of Naval Construction
H. S. Pengelly, Esq., MINA

Deputy Directors of Naval Construction

G. Bryant, MINA (*act*),
N. G. Holt, CBE, MINA (*act*),
H. J. Johnson, OBE, MINA,
D. E. J. Offord, MIMECHE, FRSE, MINA (*act*), Esqrs.

Deputy Director of Dockyards
H. J. Watson, Esq., CB (*act*)

Deputy Superintendent (Industrial)
W. R. Perrett, Esq., MINA (*act*)

Senior Staff

Bessant, J. L., BSC, MINA (*act*) (ADNC),
Gawn, R. W. L., OBE, BSC, MINA (ADNC),
Harrison, A. N., OBE, MINA,
Hill, S. I., MINA (*act*) (MCD),
Holt, W. J. (ADNC), MINA (*act*),
John, W. G. (ADNC), MINA (*act*),
King, I. E., CBE, MINA (MCD), (*act*),
Leddra, C. H. (MCD), OBE, MINA,
Lemmon, A. T. (MCD), MINA
Merrington, A. J., CBE, BSC, MINA (*act*), ADNC,
Pamplin, G. W. (ADNC), MINA (*act*),
Sims, A. J., OBE, MINA (*act*) (ADNC),
Stevens, L. G. (ADNC), MINA,
Southerby, F. S., MINA (*act*) (MCD),
Watson, S. H., MINA (*act*), Esqrs.

Chief Constructors

Andrew, W. R., MEng, MINA (*act*), Esq.
Constr. Commander R. Baker, OBE, MINA, RCNR,
Bogie, F. G., MINA,
Cannon, S. R., OBE, MINA,
Chislett, H. W. J. (*act*),
Craggs, E. F., BSC, MINA,
Dunstan, M. C., MINA (*act*),
Ferris, G. S., BSC(Eng) (*act*),
French, A. W. (*act*),
Fulthorpe, H. J., AMINA (*act*),
Gibbons, A. J. T., AMINA (*act*),
Hall, V. W., MINA (*act*),
Hancock, N., AMINA (*act*),
Harrington, J. W., AMINA (*act*),
Hatchard, W. J., MINA,
Hughes, W. R. N., MINA,
Mann, H. R., OBE, MINA,
Mathews, F. W., MINA (*act*),
Mitchell, A., BSC, MINA (*act*),
Narbeth, J. H., BSC(Eng), MINA,
Newnham, H. E., MINA,
Newton, R. N., MINA (*act*),
Paige, C. V., MINA,
Palmer, S. J., OBE, MINA (*act*),
Peake, H. S., MINA,
Perry, C. H., OBE, BSC,
Perry, W. G., MINA (*act*),
Pound, E. C., BSC(Eng), MINA (*act*),
Pound, F. J. A., MINA,
Purvis, M. K., MINA (*act*),
Richards, R. H., MINA,
Sherwin, C. E., AMINA (*act*),
Skinner, H. E., OBE, BSC., MINA,
Smithers, D. W., MINA,
Starks, J. F., AMINA (*act*),
Stunden, G. J., MINA (*act*),
Tabb, H. J., MINA (*act*),
Thorpe, T., AMINA (*act*),
Tozer, R. E., AMINA (*act*),
Vincent, J. E. S., MINA (*act*),
Vosper, A. J. (*act*),
Watson, S. H., MINA,
Wright, R. H., MINA, Esqrs.

Constructors

Allan, J. C., AMINA,
Anscomb, R., OBE, AMINA,
Austin, A. A., AMINA,
Avey, D. W., AMINA,
Baker, D. M., BSC, AMINA,
Bedbrook, J. H.,
Bell, L. G., AMINA,
Black, I. McD., AMINA,
Brinton, L. J., AMINA,
Brokensha, E. A., AMINA,
Brooks, L. J., MINA,
Cameron, J. G., BA,
Chatten, H. R. P., MA, AMINA,
Coates, J. F., MA,
Collas, R. P., AMINA,
Cooke, D. L., AMINA,
Cooper, J. C., BENG, BSC(Eng), AMIMECHE, AMINA,
Cope, A. J.,
Crawford, J. B., BSC, AMINA,
Dale, S. D., AMINA,
Daniel, R. J., MINA,
Evans, K. G., AMINA,
Evans, L. J., AMINA,
Farrell, K. P., BSC(Eng), AMINA, RCNR,
Fisher, M.,
Froud, J. H.,
Gardner, E. W.,
Gibbons, E. S., AMINA,
Gundry, N. E., AMINA,
Hawkes, R., AMINA,
Hayward, R. C.,
Hepden, E. C. S., AMINA,
Honey, N. W., AMINA,
Honnor, A. F.,
Howorth, R. H., MA, AMINA,
Ireton, R. F.,
Jenner, L. J.,
Jolliffe, F. V., AMINA,
Kirkpatrick, L.,
Lamont, J. F.,
Lang, D. W., BSC(Eng),
Lawrence, J. C., BSC(Eng), AMINA,
Lolft, R. F., AMINA,
Lover, E. P.,
McCallin, E., MINA,
McMurray, M., BSC, AMINA,
Mace, C. H.,
Mason, H. R., RCNR,
Morgan, J. R., MA, AMINA,
Moss, J. R., MA, AMINA,
Mowatt, H. M., BSC, AMINA,
Oldridge, C. P., AMINA,
Padbury, W. P., MINA,
Paffett, J. A. H.,
Palmer, C. A. S.,
Patterson, A. P., BSC, MINA,
Peel, H. S., AMINA,
Penwill, C. H., MINA,
Phillips, A. E. W., AMINA,
Phillips, J., BSC, AMINA,
Radford, D. S., AMINA,
Ramsey, B. W.,
Rayner, L. W. A., BA, AMINA,
Reeves, A. E.,
Revans, J. T., AMINA,
Rydill, L. J.,
Samuels, W.,
Sawyer, F. E.,
Seward, W. R., AMINA,
Skinner, F. P., AMINA, Esqrs.
Constr. Commander Starks, J. F., AMINA,
Thomas, K. H. W., AMINA,
Thomas, W. H., AMINA,
Townsend, R. H.,
Trubshawe, P. O. E., MA, AMINA,
Vincent, J. E. S., AMINA,
Wallace, W. D., BA,
Warren, W. G., AMINA,
Weeks, A. F,
Williams, A. J., AMINA,
Winn, W. H., BENG, AMINA,
Wood, E. F., AMINA,
Yearling, F. H. J., AMINA, Esqrs.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION—*contd.*

Acting Constructors (Temporary)

Bugler, A. R.,
Campaign, H. H.,
Coombes, L. C., OBE
Corfield, W. A. H., MINA,
Cross, T. S., AMINA,
Ditcher, A.,
Grinyer, A. L.,
Harris, C. H. L.,
Hickish, J. R., MBE, MINA,
Howard, G. R.,
Jago, E. G., MINA,
Mann, W. J.,
Matthews, A. J.,
O'Keeffe, W., MINA,
(*a*) Watkins, D. H., MBE, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors

Akhurst, R.,
Boarer, A. C., BSC,
Brown, D. K., B.ENG,
Burridge, J. W.,
Cameron, R. M., BSC,
Chapple, E. L.,
Cheetham, M. A.,
Cook, A.,
Dixon, R. H.,
Eldridge, N. G.,
Faulkner, D.,
Faulkner, S.,
Foulger, K., BSC, AMINA
Franklin, C. G.,
Fuller, G. H.,
Garner, C. S.,
Griffith, A. A. C., BSC,
Harrison, W. G.,
Henry, D. L., BA,
Holmes, B., MBE, BA, AMINA (*act*)
Mansbridge, K. C.,
Miners, H.
Morgan, P. G., BSC(ENG),
Moss, D. F., BSC,
O'Neill, D. C.,
O'Neill, T. J., BSC,
Pitt, R. C.,
Rawson, K. J.,
Reed, P. J.,
Roberts, G. T.,
Rumens, T. R.,
Stickland, R. P.,
Symons, P. J. R.,
Tupper, E. C.,
Usher, P. J.,
Warren, S. A. T., BSC, AMINA,
Watt, W. G.,
Whipp, C. W., BA, Esqrs.

Acting Assistant Constructors (Temporary)

King, J. H., Price, T. L., Torrington, R. H., Esqrs.

Lloyd's Surveyor—F. B. Last, Esq., AMINA

Senior Executive Officer—D. W. E. Browning, Esq.

Higher Executive Officers—D. A. Good, F. H. Lee (*act*), E. W. L. Hogbin, Esqrs.

Steel Superintendent, Newcastle.—F. L. Hill, Esq., MBE

Inspecting Officers of Ship Fitting Work—E. A. Richards (*act*), P. E. F. Coombs (*act*), G. W. Leverett (*act*), Esqrs.

Inspecting Officers of Smith's Work—F. H. Tucker, E. J. Hearn, Esqrs.

Technical Adviser on Textiles—G. S. Watkins, Esq.

Inspecting Officer of Furniture—W. C. Roblin, Esq. (*act*).

Inspecting Officer of Paint Work—W. B. Norris, Esq. (*act*).

Senior Examiner of Technical Accounts—V. W. D. Fricker (*act*), S. E. J. Haysom (*act*), J. Lloyd (*act*), Esqrs.

WARSHIP PRODUCTION SUPERINTENDENTS

SCOTTISH AREA

Warship Production Superintendent—S. R. Cannon, Esq., OBE, MINA, 14, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2.
Deputy W.P.S.—N. Garland, Esq., ISO, BSC.
Senior Foremen of the Yard—F. G. Patterson (*act*), W. E. Hammond (*act*), Esqrs.

NORTH-WESTERN AREA.

Warship Production Superintendent—A. Mitchell, Esq., BSC, MINA (*act*), Royal Liver Building, Liverpool, 3.
Senior Foremen of the Yard—A. G. Stickley (*act*), C. W. Ball (*act*), S. H. Bugden (*act*), Esqrs.

NORTH-EASTERN AREA.

Warship Production Superintendent—A. J. T. Gibbons, AMINA (*act*), 128, Grainger Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Senior Foremen of the Yard—J. Wright (*act*), W. Blakey, F. E. Hopkins (*act*), Esqrs.

NORTHERN IRELAND AREA.

Warship Production Superintendent and Admiralty Constructor Overseer—J. W. Harrington, Esq., MINA (*act*), c/o Messrs. Harland & Wolff, Ltd., Belfast.
Senior Foreman of the Yard (Deputy W.P.S.)—H. F. W. Coleman, Esq. (*act*).
Assistant W.P.S.—A. C. Parsons, Esq. (*act*).

SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

Warship Production Superintendent—M. K. Purvis, Esq., MINA, 3rd Floor, South Western Hotel, Southampton.
Senior Foreman of the Yard (Deputy W.P.S.)—W. C. Rodney, Esq. (*act*).
Assistant W.P.S. (Supplies)—N. J. Silverston, Esq., Devon Lawn, Victoria Drive, Wimbledon, London, S.W.19.

ADMIRALTY CIVILIAN SHORE WIRELESS SERVICE

Principal Station Radio Officers

J. Treadgold, BEM, L. H. Rowley, W. R. Rodger, MBE, R. W. Watts, BEM (*act*), Esqrs.

Senior Station Radio Officers

E. J. King, BEM, N. Hawkins (*act*), Esqrs.

Station Radio Officers

H. F. Pearson, BEM, G. T. J. Dudley, E. W. Guy, S. Thomas, H. J. V. Cox, MBE, W. F. Fincham, H. E. Sutton, BEM, A. Austwick (*act*), R. D. McLennan (*act*), D. Shaw (*act*), L. S. Robb (*act*), Esqrs.

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are arranged in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

CHATHAM YARD

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear-Admiral* G. V. M. Dolphin, DSO 6 Oct 54

Secretary to Superintendent—
C. C. Ellis, Esq. ... ... 16 May 46

Captain of the Dockyard, Deputy Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
**Captain* J. F. Cochrane, DSC ... ... 30 Oct 53

Manager, Constructive Department—
A. T. Lemmon, Esq., MINA ... ... 21 Nov 53

Chief Constructor—
C. H. Perry, Esq., OBE, BSC ... ... 14 Jan 48

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Captain* (E) R. L. Jordan, OBE ... 8 Mar 54

Superintending Civil Engineer—
G. J. Mills, Esq., MEng, AMICE (*act*) ... —

Electrical Engineering Manager—
L. J. N. Kirby, Esq., AMIEE (*act*) ... —

Superintending Naval Store Officer—
E. J. Braybrook, Esq. ... ... 16 Feb 53

Expense Accounts Officer—
P. M. Robson, Esq., OBE, ACWA ... 1 Apr 40

Cashier—
C. A. Warren, Esq. ... ... 17 Apr 52

Chaplain of the Dockyard—
**Rev.* E. W. Stredder ... ... 6 Jan 55

**Surgeon Captain—*
J. M. Reese, OBE ... ... 20 June 53
(*And as Certifying Factory Surgeon*)

Medical Officer (*Wrabness*)—
J. Ewing, Esq., MB, ChB, ... —
Cliff House, Marine Parade,
Dovercourt, Essex.

Police Officer in Charge of Area—
Assistant Chief Constable P. C. Smith ... 1 Dec 46

Senior Constabulary Officer (*Dockyard*)—
Superintendent—Captain A. E. Marsh,
BEM, RM (*ret*) ... ... 18 Nov 53
(* *Borne in 'Pembroke'*)

SHEERNESS YARD

Captain Superintendent of the Dockyard and Captain in Charge, Sheerness—
**Captain* S. J. S. Boord ... ... 14 Sept 53

Secretary—
H. W. A. Garmston, Esq. ... ... 19 Mar 54

Deputy Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
**Commander* C. C. B. Mackenzie ... 27 Jan 54

Chief Constructor—
F. J. A. Pound, Esq., MINA ... ... —

Chief Engineer—
**Captain* (E) K. H. Smith, OBE ... 2 Mar 53

Officer-in-Charge of Works (*Civil Engineer*)—
W. Morley-Scott, BSC, AMICE ... ... 12 Oct 53

Superintending Electrical Engineer—
R. Baillie, Esq., BSC, ACGI ... ... 12 Sept 46

Naval Store Officer—
R. Owen, Esq. ... ... 4 Oct 54

Expense Accounts Officer—
H. G. Masters, Esq. ... ... 12 Jan 44

Cashier—
C. A. Ingham, Esq. ... ... 19 Mar 54

**Chaplain—*
Rev. G. Bower ... ... 13 Sept 54

**Senior Medical Officer—*
Surg. Com. J. Glass (*act*) ... ... 13 Oct 52
(*And as Certifying Factory Surgeon*)

Senior Constabulary Officer (*Dockyard*)—
Chief Inspector Robert Atkins ... 1 Oct 53

Oil Fuel Depot

Killingholme, East Halton, Halborough, Lincs

Senior Foreman of Storehouses—
H. A. Barrett, Esq., BEM ... ... 25 Aug 52
(**Borne in 'Pembroke'*)

PORTSMOUTH YARD

Admiral Superintendent—
Vice-Admiral J. S. C. Salter, CB, DSO■, OBE ... ... 5 Oct 54

Secretary to Superintendent—
J. N. Furnell, Esq. ... ... 4 Jan 44

Deputy Superintendent, Captain of the Dockyard and Queen's Harbour Master—
**Captain* J. H. Unwin, DSC ... ... 5 Oct 54

Manager, Constructive Department—
I. E. King, Esq., CBE, MINA (*act*) ... 17 July 53

Chief Constructors—
H. W. J. Chislett (*act*) ... ... 21 June 54
A. W. French, Esqrs. ... ... 9 June 52

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Rear-Admiral* (E) J. E. Cooke ... 16 Oct 54

Civil Engineer Manager—
J. W. Hunter, Esq., BSC, MICE (*act*) ... —

Electrical Engineering Manager—
J. W. Damp, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 1 July 54

Superintending Naval Store Officer—
J. F. Swindells, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Sept 44

Expense Accounts Officer—
M. W. Tebby, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 55

Cashier—
G. Haworth, Esq. ... ... 24 May 49

**Chaplain—*
Rev. I. B. G. Hopkin-James ... ... 11 Jan 55
Rev. F. D. Bunt, OBE, MA, QHC ... ... 18 Aug 53

Medical Officer—
**Surg. Com.* G. H. G. Southwell-Sander 26 Oct 52
(*And as Certifying Factory Surgeon*)

Police Officer in charge of Area—
Assistant Chief Constable F. G. Hewiett,
MSM ... ... 1 Dec 46

Senior Constabulary Officer (*Dockyard*)—
Superintendent T. Lee, MSM ... ... 1 Dec 47
(* *Borne in 'Victory'*)

Digitized by Google

DEVONPORT YARD

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear-Admiral* L. N. Brownfield, CB, CBE ... ... 31 Mar 54

Secretary to Superintendent—
W. B. Callow, Esq. ... ... 15 Oct 51

Captain of the Dockyard, Deputy Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
**Captain* H. C. B. Coleridge, DSO, DSC... 20 Aug 53

Manager, Constructive Department—
C. H. Leddra, Esq., OBE, MINA... ... 16 Apr 51

Chief Constructor—
W. R. N. Hughes, Esq., MINA (*act*) ... 8 Mar 54

Engineer Manager—
**Eng. Rear-Admiral* H. J. B. Grylls ... 7 June 54

Civil Engineer Manager—
G. L. Wilson, Esq., BENG, MICE (*act*) ... —

Electrical Engineering Manager—
**Captain* (L) W. W. H. Ash ... ... 17 June 54

Superintending Naval Store Officer—
W. J. Robinson, Esq. ... ... 15 Oct 51

Expense Accounts Officer—
H. J. Monro, Esq. ... ... 31 Jan 49

Cashier—
F. W. Pearson, Esq. ... ... —

Chaplain—
Rev. A. L. Wragg ... ... 16 Aug 54

Medical Officer-in-Charge—
**Surg. Commander* N. S. Hepburn ... 7 Aug 52
(*And as Certifying Factory Surgeon*)

Medical Officer (Caerwent)—
G. R. Strong, Esq., MB, BS ... ... 18 Nov 40

Police Officer in Charge of Area—
Assistant Chief Constable R. M. Yea, MBE ... ... 1 Dec 46

Senior Constabulary Officer (Dockyard)—
Superintendent H. Ewings ... ... 17 Apr 53
(* *Borne in* ' *Drake* ')

ROSYTH

Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth—
**Rear-Admiral* P. Skelton ... ... 11 Nov 53

Secretary—
H. D. Kelsey, Esq. ... ... —

Captain of the Dockyard, Queen's Harbour Master and Deputy Superintendent—
**Captain* P. N. Buckley, DSC ... ... 18 Nov 54

Manager, Constructive Department—
S. I. Hill, Esq., MINA (*act*) ... ... 17 July 53

Chief Constructor—
W. J. Hatchard, Esq., MINA ... ... 27 Aug 47

Engineer Manager—
**Captain* (E) H. White, DSC ... ... 6 Dec 54

Superintending Civil Engineer—
C. F. Armstrong, Esq., BSC, MICE ... —

Electrical Engineering Manager—
E. A. Lennox, Esq., BSC ... ... 26 Sept 51

Superintending Naval Store Officer—
F. C. Wilkins, Esq. ... ... 13 Nov 51

Expense Accounts Officer—
F. G. S. Whitehouse, Esq., ACWA ... — Jan 51

Cashier—
H. A. W. Eyers, Esq. ... ... 21 Apr 52

Senior Medical Officer—and as Certifying Factory Surgeon—
**Surg. Commander* J. A. McLaren ... 24 July 54

Police Officer in Charge of Area—
Assistant Chief Constable H. R. Bulley 13 May 54

Senior Constabulary Officer (Dockyard)—
Superintendent A. R. Ferrett ... ... —
(* *Borne in* ' *Cochrane* ')

PORTLAND

Captain-in-Charge, Captain Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
**Captain* G. M. Sladen, DSO, DSC ... 23 June 53

Secretary to Captain-in-charge—
M. E. Brown, Esq. ... ... —

Commander of Dockyard and Assistant Queen's Harbour Master—
**Commander* P. V. B. Wadlow ... 11 May 54

Chief Engineer—
**Captain* (E) G. A. Cooke ... ... 6 Sept 54

Superintending Civil Engineer—
C. C. Mavity, Esq., OBE, BENG, MICE ... —

Assistant Electrical Engineer—
L. G. Haywood, Esq. (*act*) ... 1 Apr 49

Naval Store Officer—
W. D. Harris, Esq. ... ... 10 Dec 51

Deputy Cashier—
R. A. Badham, Esq. (*act*) ... ... —

Medical Officer—
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. M. H. Norman, *RNVR* ... ... 17 Aug 54
(*And for duty at R.N. Hospital, Portland*)
(* *Borne in* ' *Osprey* ')

PEMBROKE DOCK
(Naval Store and Fuel Depot)

Queen's Harbour Master—,
**Commander* T. B. J. D. Butler (*act*) ... 9 Mar 54
(* *Borne in* ' *Drake* ')

GIBRALTAR

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear Admiral* H. P. Currey, OBE ... 27 Oct 53

Commander of the Dockyard and Queen's Harbour Master—
**Commander* H. B. C. Gill, DSC ... 8 June 54

Chief Constructor—
E. F. Craggs, Esq., BSC, MINA ... ... 28 Oct 53

Chief Engineer—
**Captain* (E) N. E. H. Clarke ... 8 Sept 52
(*And for duty with Flag Officer, Gibraltar*)

Medical Officer—
**Surg. Commander* G. R. Wheldon ... 12 Jan 55
(* *Borne in* ' *Rooke* ')

Digitized by Google

MALTA

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear Admiral* W. G. Brittain, CBE ... — Aug 54

Secretary—
F. A. Munn ... ... —

Captain of Dockyard, Deputy Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
**Captain* T. D. Ross ... ... 1 Mar 54

Manager, Constructive Department—
F. S. Sutherby, Esq., MINA (*act*) ... —

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Captain* (E) J. B. Newsom ... ... — June 53

**Chaplain—Rev.* W. J. Williams ... ... — Mar 52
(*And R.N. Depot, Malta, and for duty as Assistant to the C. of F. in the Mediterranean Command*)

Senior Medical Officer—
**Surg. Commander* A. W. W. Robinson — Jan 54
(** Borne in 'St. Angelo'*)

SIMONSTOWN

Captain-in-Charge and Captain Superintendent—
**Captain* H. F. Bone, DSO■, DSC■ ... 8 Sept 54

Queen's Harbour Master and Deputy Superintendent—
**Lieut.-Com.* J. P. B. Stirling ... ... 27 Nov 52

Constructor-In-Charge—
A. J. Cope, Esq. ... ... 26 Mar 53

Chief Engineer—
**Captain* (E) A. Kirkconnel, OBE ... — Mar 53

Dockyard Chaplain—
**Rev.* E. G. D. Fawkes, OBE ... ... — Nov 52
(**Borne in 'Afrikander'*)

HONG KONG

Commodore-In-Charge and Commodore Superintendent—
**Commodore* A. H. Thorold, OBE, DSC■ 5 July 53

Deputy Superintendent, Captain of the Dockyard and Queen's Harbour Master—
**Captain* H. I. G. Rylands (*act*) ... 13 Sept 54

Chief Constructor—
V. W. Hall, Esq., MINA (*act*) ... ... 13 Jan 51

Chief Engineer—
**Captain* (E) C. P. G. Walker, DSC ... 8 Sept 54

Medical Officer—
**Surg. Commander* R. W. Duncan ... 16 Jan 54
(**Borne in 'Tamar'*)

SINGAPORE

Commodore Superintendent—
**Commodore* F. M. Walton (*ret*) ... 29 May 52

Captain of the Dockyard, Deputy-Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
**Captain* W. J. Munn, DSO, OBE ... 4 Nov 53

Chief Constructor—
D. W. Smithers, Esq., MINA ... ... —

Chief Engineer—
**Captain* (E) *Sir* John Walsham, *Bt.*, OBE ... ... 4 Nov 53

Chaplain—
**Rev.* L. MacManaway ... ... 24 July 54

Chaplain (Church of Scotland and Free Churches)—
**Rev.* C. A. Grant ... ... — Apr 53

Naval Medical Officer of Health, Malayan Area—
**Surg. Commander* G. P. Collins, DSC ... 15 July 54
(** Borne in 'Terror'*)

TRINCOMALEE

Postal Address—R.N. Yard, Trincomalee.
Senior British Naval Officer, Ceylon—
D. H. F. Hetherington, DSC■■ ... 27 Oct 53

Commander of the Yard and Queen's Harbour Master—
**Lieut.-Com.* G. R. A. Don, DSC ... 7 Aug 54

Senior Medical Officer—
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* T. C. Barras ... 24 Sept 53

COLOMBO AREA

Admiralty Engineer Overseer—
**Commander* (E) A. S. C. Sanderson ... 9 Nov 53
(** Borne in 'Highflyer'*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY

NAVY OFFICE, MELBOURNE

SECRETARIES AND ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Secretary to First Naval Member—
Captain (S) E. H. Leitch ... ... 26 Apr 48
Naval Assistant (Executive) to Second Naval Member—
Commander L. Gellatly, OBE, DSC ... 31 Aug 53

NAVAL STAFF

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff—
Captain J. S. Mesley ... ... 11 Jan 55

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

Director of Naval Intelligence—
Captain J. McL. Adams, OBE (*act*) ... 6 Sept 54

PLANS DIVISION

Director of Plans—
Commander J. P. Stevenson ... ... 30 Oct 54
Director of Plans (Q)—
Commander A. I. Chapman ... ... 15 Oct 54

OPERATIONS DIVISION

Director of Operations—
Lieut.-Com. D. Nicholls ... ... 7 Jan 55

TRAINING AND STAFF REQUIREMENTS DIVISION

Director of Training and Staff Requirements Division—
Lieut.-Com. L. M. Ponton ... ... 3 Nov 54

NAVAL AIR WARFARE ORGANISATION AND TRAINING DIVISION

Director of Naval Air Warfare Organisation and Training—
Captain V. A. Smith, DSC ... ... 21 July 53
Deputy Director—
Commander C. K. Roberts, DSO ... 24 Apr 53

COMMUNICATIONS DIVISION

Director of Naval Communications—
Commander R. W. Briggs, RN ... ... 1 Mar 54

NAVAL ORDNANCE BRANCH

Director of Naval Ordnance and Underwater Weapons—
Captain W. B. M. Marks, DSC ... 29 Sept 54
Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance and Underwater Weapons—
Commander N. K. Calder, OBE (*act*) ... 29 Sept 43

NAVAL ORDNANCE DESIGN AND INSPECTION BRANCH

Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance (act)—
Captain T. A. Godsell ... ... 5 Sept 38
Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance (act)—
Commander J. Denny ... ... 4 Aug 47

NAVAL PERSONNEL

Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel and Director of Personal Services—
Captain R. I. Peek, OBE, DSC ... ... 27 Jan 54
Deputy Director of Personal Services—
Commander J. R. Miller (*act*) (*emgcy*) ... 12 Oct 51

MANNING

Director of Manning—
Commander I. K. Purvis ... ... 2 Nov 53
Deputy Director of Manning, Inspector of Naval Recruiting and Chief Rehabilitation Officer—
Commander A. N. Dollard, DSC ... 23 Apr 53

MOVEMENTS

Director, Movements Division—
Commander (Sp. Br.) C. F. H. Green, VRD, RANVR ... ... 24 May 51

SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT BRANCH

Director-General—
Captain (S) R. F. M. Lowe, DSM ... 12 Jan 54

WORKS BRANCH

Director of Naval Works—
Engineer Captain C. W. Bridge, OBE (*Retd*) ... ... —

RESERVE FLEET COMMAND

Senior Officer Reserve Fleet and Director of Reserves
Captain A. S. Rosenthal, DSO, OBE (*act*) (*emgcy*) ... ... 5 Feb 46

MEDICAL BRANCH

Director of Naval Medical Services—
Surg. Rear-Admiral D. A. Pritchard, CBE ... ... 13 Nov 45

EDUCATION AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING

Director Education and Vocational Training—
Instructor Captain H. E. Dykes (*act*), RN 10 June 53

ENGINEERING AND CONSTRUCTION BRANCH

Director of Engineering—
Captain (E) E. A. Good ... ... 7 Aug 53

NAVAL ELECTRICAL BRANCH

Director of Naval Electrical Branch—
Captain (L) H. M. Newcomb ... ... 3 July 47

AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR BRANCH

Director of Aircraft Maintenance and Repair—
Captain (E) A. M. Clift ... ... 12 Feb 54
Deputy Director—
Commander (E) G. A. Thompson, RN ... 30 Jan 53

WOMEN'S ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL SERVICE

Director of W.R.A.N.S.—
Chief Officer Miss B. T. Bowden ... 5 Mar 51

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.A.S. KUTTABUL

Flag Officer-in-Charge and Sea Transport Officer, Sydney—
Rear-Admiral H. A. Showers, CBE (*act*) 30 May 50
Admiral's Secretary—
Commander (S) A. G. McFarlane ... 30 Jan 53
Captain of the Port, Sydney—
Captain F. N. Cook, DSC ... ... 8 Sept 53

NAVAL DOCKYARD, GARDEN ISLAND

General Engineer Manager—
Captain (E) K. McK. Urquhart ... 15 July 53
Principal Naval Overseer, Newcastle—
Lieut. Com. (E) C. C. Connolly ... 14 Dec 53
Principal Naval Overseer, Cockatoo—
Lieut. Com. (E) P. Berry-Smith ... 5 Oct 53

HYDROGRAPHIC SERVICE

Senior Officer—
Captain G. D. Tancred, DSC, ADC ... 17 Dec 51

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ORDNANCE DESIGN AND INSPECTION BRANCH

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance, Sydney—
Commander R. R. Middleton ... ... 28 Sept 45

NAVAL DOCKYARD, WILLIAMSTOWN
(*H.M.A.S. "Lonsdale II"*)

General Manager and Principal Naval Overseer, Victoria—
Captain (E) G. McD. Wilson, DSC (*act*) 15 Sept 53

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL COLLEGE
FLINDERS NAVAL DEPOT, VICTORIA

NAVAL STAFF

Commander R. J. Robertson, DSC ... — Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. R. C. Savage... ... ... 14 Sept 53
D. H. L. Dyke ... ... 3 Nov 54
Lieutenant P. M. Cumming ... ... 28 Jan 54
P. G. Duncan ... ... 3 Apr 54
K. M. Barnett ... ... 3 Jan 55
J. L. Jobson ... ... 12 Oct 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com. Q. Des Clayes, RN ... 27 Apr 53
E. Y. Hokin ... ... 26 Jan 53

NAVAL LIAISON LONDON
(*H.M.A.S. "Cerberus II"*)

AUSTRALIA HOUSE, STRAND, W.C.2.

Naval Liaison Officer—
Captain (S) J. B. Foley, CBE ... ... 20 Aug 51
Naval Engineer Officer—
Captain (E) R. G. Parker, OBE ... ... — June 54
Commander J. H. Stenning, RN ... ... 30 Sept 54
Lieut.-Com. A. J. Robertson ... ... 9 Mar 54
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. A. R. Wendt, RN (*emgcy*) ... ... 7 Oct 53
I. R. Jones ... ... 22 Aug 53
Commander (L) G. F. E. Knox, RN ... 9 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) W. A. Allen ... ... 22 Dec 51
F. B. Nolan ... ... 9 Oct 50

NAVAL ATTACHÉ
AUSTRALIAN EMBASSY, WASHINGTON, U.S.A.

Captain G. C. O. Gatacre, DSC ... 28 July 53

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY

NAVAL SERVICE HEADQUARTERS, OTTAWA

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.C.S. BYTOWN

Chief of the Naval Staff
Vice-Admiral E. R. Mainguy, OBE, CD ... 1 Dec 51

Secretary to Chief of the Naval Staff
Commander (S) H. A. Black, CD ... 1 June 54

Vice-Chief of the Naval Staff
Rear-Admiral H. N. Lay, OBE, CD ... 3 Aug 54

Secretary to Vice-Chief of the Naval Staff
Lieut.-Com. (S) K. C. Stokes ... ... 3 Sept 54

Judge Advocate of the Fleet
Captain (*Sp. Br.*) } P. R. Hurcomb, CD ... 6 May 48

NAVAL SECRETARIAT

Naval Secretary and Secretary, Naval Board
Captain (S) C. V. Laws, CD (*act*) ... 9 Aug 54

Deputy Naval Secretary
Commander (S) H. A. Black, CD ... 1 June 54

H.M. CANADIAN DOCKYARD, HALIFAX

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.C.S. STADACONA

Commodore (E) W. W. Porteous, OBE, CD 16 Feb 47
(*Superintendent*)
Captain (E) C. M. O'Leary, OBE (*act*) ... 11 Sept 52
(*Deputy Superintendent*)
Commander K. A. Stone ... ... 10 May 54
(*Queen's Harbourmaster and as Master Attendant*)
Commander (E) R. F. Swain ... ... 6 May 53
(*Co-ordinator Refit and Repair*)
Captain (S) T. F. T. Morland, CD ... 1 May 54
(*Manager, Supply*)
Commander (L) F. J. Kelly, CD ... ... 1 Apr 54
(*Manager Electrical Engineering*)

H.M. CANADIAN DOCKYARD, ESQUIMALT, B.C.

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.C.S. NADEN

Commodore (E) B. R. Spencer, CD (*act*) ... 15 Oct 48
(*Commodore Superintendent*)
Commander (E) G. F. Webb ... ... 6 Oct 52
(*Manager, Engineering Department*)
Captain (S) H. A. McCandless, CD ... 11 Aug 52
(*Manager, Supply*)
Commander (L) S. E. Paddon, CD ... 28 June 54
(*Manager, Electrical Engineering*)

ROYAL NEW ZEALAND NAVY

NAVY OFFICE, WELLINGTON

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H M.N.Z.S. WAKEFIELD

NAVAL STAFF

Director of Naval Recruiting—Commander J. P. S. Vallant.
Director of Gunnery and Training—Lieut.-Com. J. B. Willis, RN.
Director of Naval Engineering—Commander (E) R. Mack.
Director of Naval Electrical Department—Commander (L) L. B. Carey.
Director of Naval Medical Services—Surgeon Captain E. S. McPhail, CBE, VRD, QHS.
Director of Naval Intelligence—Lieut.-Com. R. A. C. Cheyne.
Director of Torpedo and Anti-Submarine Warfare—Lieut.-Com. R. F. G. Elsworth, DSC, RN.
Director of Plans—Commander E. P. Reade, DSC, RN (*act*).
Director of Naval Signals and Communications—Lieut.-Com. K. A. Townsend-Green, RN.
Education Officer on Staff of Naval Officer in Charge, Auckland—Instr. Lieut.-Com. C. J. Taylor, BSC.

JUDGE ADVOCATE OF THE FLEET

Mr. H. E. Evans, QC.

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND LIAISON OFFICER LONDON

Address: Halifax House, 51-55 Strand, London, W.C.2

Commander A. B. Gilfillan, VRD
Lieutenant (S) R. G. Adams.

NAVAL LIAISON OFFICER, FIJI (SUVA)

Lieut.-Com. G. R. Woods, VRD, ADC, FRNVR, Box 169, Suva, Fiji.

NAVAL OFFICER IN CHARGE, AUCKLAND DISTRICT

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.N.Z.S. PHILOMEL
Captain T. D. Herrick, DSC■, RN.
Secretary—Lieut.-Com. (S) W. E. Handley, RN.

H.M. NEW ZEALAND DOCKYARD, DEVONPORT, AUCKLAND

Captain Superintendent and as Queen's Harbour-Master—Captain T. H. B. Shaw, DSC, RN (*act*)
Engineer Manager—Lieutenant (E) A. J. Lee, MBE, RN (*ret*).
Superintending Electrical Engineer—Lieut.-Com. (L F. Hardman.

SOUTH AFRICAN NAVY

NAVAL AND MARINE HEADQUARTERS, PRETORIA

Naval and Marine Chief of Staff—
Commodore H. H. Biermann, OBE.
Training and Operations—
Captain H. E. Fougstedt, VRD.
Staff Officer (Reserves and Sea Cadets)—
Lieut.-Com. B. Grindley.
Staff Officer (Communications)—
Lieut.-Com. D. J. Cronin.
Senior Engineer Officer—
Captain (E) D. W. Robertson.
Staff Officer (Administration)—
Lieut.-Com. (S) J. C. Goosen.
Chief Stores Officer—
Lieut.-Com. (S) W. G. Crosby.

COASTAL COMMAND HEADQUARTERS, CAPE TOWN

Officer Commanding Coastal Command—
Captain R. P. D. Dymond, FD.
Staff Officer (Operations)—
Commander (temp) J. Johnson, DSC.
Staff Officer (Administration)—
Lieutenant (S) J. J. Miller.

INDIAN NAVY

NAVAL HEADQUARTERS, NEW DELHI

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN I.N.S. INDIA

Commander-in-Chief and Chief of Naval Staff

Admiral Sir C. T. Mark Pizey, KBE, CB, DSO■ ... ... 15 Oct 51

Personal Staff

Secretary—
Commander (S) V. Siga ... ... — Apr 54
Flag Lieut. ... *Lieutenant* M. M. Johri ... 27Dec 53

NAVAL SECRETARIAT

Captain (S) ... A. Pereira ... ... 21 July 53

STAFF BRANCH

Captain R. D. Katari ... ... 16 Mar 54
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
(*Chief of Staff*)

Directorate of Operations and Intelligence
Commander ... G. C. Nahapiet ... ... 18 Oct 54

Intelligence
Lieutenant ... P. I. Telles ... ... 17 Dec 53

Security
Lieut. Com. ... K. N. Bahl ... ... 16 Nov 53

Operations
Lieut.-Com. ... H. S. Karanjawala ... 14 Dec 53

Directorate of Naval Plans
Commander ... D. R. Mehta ... ... 22 Oct 54

Directorate of Naval Signals
Commander ... E. H. Lee, DSC, RN ... 19 Dec 53

PERSONNEL BRANCH

Captain ... S. M. Nanda ... ... 20 Sept 54

Directorate of Personal Services (Ratings)
Commander ... H. Sopher ... ... 19 Nov 53

Directorate of Personal Services (Officers)
Commander ... N. Krishnan ... ... 10 Mar 54

Directorate of Service Conditions
Commander ... K. K. Sanjana ... ... 19 Apr 54

Naval Appointments
*Lieut.-Com.(Sp.)*E. G. Braganza ... ... 15 Dec 43

Directorate of Naval Training
Commander ... I. K. Puri ... ... 20 Sept 52

Directorate of Medical Services
Surg. Captain A. K. Gupta ... ... 30 Nov 54

Directorate of Naval Education
Instr. Captain E. F. Byng, DIC, RN (*act*) 20 May 53

MATERIAL BRANCH

Captain ... D. Shankar ... ... —

Directorate of Naval Engineering
Captain (E) ... P. K. Mukherji ... ... 18 Dec 54

Directorate of Equipment
Commander ... V. A. Kamath ... ... 22 Oct 54

Directorate of Electrical Engineering
Commander (L) B. R. Singh ... ... 24 Feb 54

ADMINISTRATION BRANCH

Captain ... M. K. Heble ... ... 18 Oct 52

Directorate of Supply
Captain (S) ... Bijai Singh ... ... 31 Dec 53

Directorate of Victualling
Commander (S) M. R. Billimoria ... 16 Nov 52

Directorate of Stores
Commander (S) Balwant Singh ... ... 3 May 54

Digitized by Google

AVIATION BRANCH

Captain ... J. E. Smallwood, RN ... 1 Nov 52

I.N.S. INDIA

Inter-Service Directorates Cabinet Secretariat

Commander (S) F. B. Nazareth ... ... 6 Sept 54

Hydrographic Office

Captain ... S. J. Heunessey, RN ... 15 Aug 54

Recruiting Directorate

Commander ... J. D. Mody (Sr.) ... 1 Nov 54

Director-General, Armed Forces Medical Services

Surg. Lieut.-Com. ... B. H. Marten, INVR ... 18 Feb 53

National Defence Academy

Lieut.-Com. ... B. R. Kapoor ... ... 15 Sept 52

National Cadet Corps

Lieut.-Com. ... P. S. H. Andrews ... 27 Apr 54

Indian Navy Liaison Organisation United Kingdom

Captain ... G. S. Kapoor ... ... 15 Jan 53
Commander ... H. A. Menezes ... 21 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. ... G. D. Krishen ... ... 25 Aug 52
B. N. Thapar ... ... 13 Dec 53
Lieutenant ... K. K. Malhotra... ... —
Commander (E) B. P. Sinha ... ... 14 Apr 53
Lieut. Com. (E) P. V. George ... ... 22 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) P. S. Mehta ... ... 19 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) S. G. Ghate ... ... — Mar 53
S. L. Misra ... 30 Jan 53

INDIAN NAVAL OFFICE, BOMBAY

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN I.N.S. ANGRE

Captain ... A. K. Chatterji ... ... 17 Nov 54
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
Lieut.-Com. ... R. J. Duckworth ... 7 Dec 54
Commander (S) C. S. Shukul ... ... 30 Oct 54

I.N. DOCKYARD, BOMBAY

Captain Superintendent

Captain ... S. G. Karmarkar ... 17 Mar 54
Commander ... G. Saldanha ... ... 27 Nov 52
(*Commander of the Yard*)

Industrial Manager's Department

Captain (E) ... B. N. Lele, MBE ... ... —

Gun Mounting

Lieut.-Com. (E) S. K. Uttamsingh ... 15 Oct 54

Spare Parts Distributing Centre

Lieut.-Com. (E) K. H. Patell ... ... 11 Sept 52

Dockyard Dispensary

Surg. Lieut.-Com. ... M. G. Anand, INVR ... —

ROYAL PAKISTAN NAVY

NAVAL HEADQUARTERS, KARACHI

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.P.S. DILAWAR

Commander in Chief and Chief of Naval Staff, and Director of Sea Transport

Rear-Admiral H. M. S. Choudri, MBE ... 31 Jan 53

Personal Staff

Lieut.-Com. ... M. A. K. Lodi ... ... 9 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com.(S) E. Ahmad ... ... 1 Feb 53

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Operations)

Captain ... S. M. Ahsan, DSC ... 28 Sept 52

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Personnel)

Captain ... M. A. Alavi ... ... 12 Jan 53

Director of Medical Services

Surg. Captain M. S. Haque ... ... 17 Aug 53

Staff Officer (Education)

Instr. Com. ... M. I. Jan ... ... 1 July 52

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Material)

Captain (E) ... M. Hasan ... ... 29 Oct 53

Staff Officer (Supply and Victualling)

Commander (S) E. Murad ... ... 10 Jan 53

Staff Officer (Administration)

Lieutenant L. Jackson ... ... 10 Nov 53

H.M. PAKISTAN DOCKYARD, KARACHI

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.P.S. IQBAL

Captain ... G. Bailey, OBE, DSC ... 16 Sept 53
(*Captain Superintendent and Captain-in-Charge, Karachi*)

Naval Store Officer

Commander (S) E. A. Sadiq ... ... 24 Dec 52

ROYAL CEYLON NAVY

NAVAL HEADQUARTERS, COLOMBO

Captain of the Navy

Captain P. M. B. Chavasse, DSC■, RN ... 15 June 53

Chief of Staff

Commander G. R. M. de Mel, OBE ... 4 Nov 51

Digitized by Google

R.N. AIRCRAFT YARDS

DONIBRISTLE

R.N. Aircraft Yard

Superintendent of the Yard

*Captain (E) ...C. G. Webley, OBE ... 24 Apr 54

(* *Borne in 'Cochrane'*)

FLEETLANDS

R.N. Aircraft Yard

Superintendent of the Yard

*Captain (E) ... A. E. Turner ... ... 3 Jan 55

(* *Borne in 'Daedalus'*)

BELFAST

R.N. Aircraft Yard

Superintendent of the Yard and as Officer-in-charge R.N.A.S. Belfast.

Captain (E) ... E. Mill, OBE ... ... 26 Feb 54

(* *Borne in 'Gannet'*)

VICTUALLING YARDS

EASTERN AREA

(Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, S.E.8)

SOUTHERN AREA

(H.M. Naval Victualling Depots, Southern Area, Fareham, Hants)

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth)

SOUTH WESTERN AREA

H.M. Naval Victualling Depots, South-Western Area, Royal William Yard, Plymouth)

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport)

NORTHERN AREA

(Admiralty Storage Depot (Victualling), Risley, Lancs.

SCOTTISH AREA

(H.M. Naval Victualling Depots, Royal Elizabeth Yard, Dalmeny, Kirkliston, West Lothian, Scotland)

(Under the General Control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth)

MALTA

(H.M. Naval Victualling Yard, Malta)

GIBRALTAR

(H.M. Victualling Yard, Gibraltar)

SIMONSTOWN

(H.M. Victualling Depot, Simonstown, South Africa)

(Under the Captain in charge of Naval Establishments)

CEYLON

(H.M. Naval Victualling Depot, Trincomalee, Ceylon

(Under the Captain Superintendent, Ceylon)

SINGAPORE

(H.M. Naval Victualling Yard, Singapore)

HONG KONG

(H.M. Naval Victualling Yard, Hong Kong)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS

Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar

Medical Officer-in-Charge—
**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
J. Hamilton, CB, CBE ... ... 30 Oct 52
(And for duty on Staff of C.-in-C., Portsmouth.)

Secretary—L. F. Gibbons, MBE, DSM ... —
(Wardmaster Lieut.-Com. (ret)).

**Surgeon Captain—*
D. Duncan, OBE ... ... 18 Aug 53
(Naval Medical Officer of Health and as Certifying Factory Surgeon)
A. de B. Joyce, MB, ChB, DOMS ... 23 Jan 53
G. Phillips, MB, ChB, DLO ... ... 3 July 53

**Surgeon Commander—*
G. D. Wedd, OBE ... ... 23 Jan 53
W. J. F. Guild ... ... 22 July 53
H. L. Cleave, OBE ... ... 30 Sept 52
M. A. Rugg-Gunn ... ... 1 Aug 50
B. M. Goldsworthy ... ... 22 June 53
C. D. Coode ... ... 3 Jan 55
C. J. P. Pearson ... ... 13 Jan 55
T. A. Turnbull ... ... 8 Jan 55
A. O'Connor *(act. int.)* ... ... 2 July 52

**Surgeon Commander* (D)—
P. S. Turner ... ... 26 Apr 54
(Specialist in Dental Surgery)

**Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander—*
W. Cullen ... ... 30 Mar 53
R. H. Cowling ... ... 12 July 54
J. M. Cliff ... ... 29 June 53

**Surgeon Lieutenant—*
P. W. Head ... ... 31 Mar 54
J. A. H. Wylie ... ... 1 Dec 54

**Tempy. Surgeon Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—*
A. S. Bater ... ... 15 Oct 54
J. W. Valentine ... ... 4 Jan 54
T. H. Christie ... ... 18 Jan 54

Surgeon Lieutenant (D)—
T. S. Ferguson *(emgcy)* ... ... 19 Feb 51

**Chaplain—*
Rev. C. P. de Candole ... ... 27 July 53

**Chaplain, R.C.—*
Rev. E. Glynn ... ... 22 Nov 54

Instructor Lieutenant-Commander—
A. J. MacMillan ... ... 29 Dec 54

**Commander* (S)—
J. C. E. Burston ... ... 21 Sept 54

**Lieutenant* (S)—
S. V. Upson ... ... 23 July 54

**Wardmaster Lieutenant—*
L. J. Carter ... ... 25 Oct 54

Principal Matron—
Miss M. E. Cawston, OBE, RRC ... 24 Oct 52

Superintending Sister—
Miss M. M. Gallinagh ... ... 7 Jan 55
Miss A. I. Mitchell, ARRC ... ... 14 Mar 54
Miss M. E. Myers, ARRC ... ... 10 Aug 54
Miss N. M. Willoughby, ARRC ... 22 June 53
(Serving as Matron)

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss J. B. Aikman, ARRC ... ... 19 Aug 53
Miss M. J. Aitkin ... ... 18 Jan 55
Miss M. M. Ashby ... ... 8 Dec 53
Miss R. Carter ... ... 28 Jan 54
Miss D. Finlay ... ... 5 Mar 52
Miss M. C. Harvey ... ... 22 Dec 53
Miss J. E. Maclennan ... ... 7 Apr 54
Miss G. M. Marr ... ... 4 Dec 54

Senior Nursing Sister—contd.
Miss P. A. McN. McCormick ... 4 May 54
Miss E. P. Moynihan ... ... 18 Jan 55
Miss P. P. Palmgren ... ... 19 Oct 53
Miss M. A. W. Paterson ... ... 21 Aug 54
Miss M. J. Ross ... ... 17 Apr 54
Miss P. A. L. Rowlands ... ... 3 Jan 55
Miss M. E. Southwell ... ... 22 May 54
Miss J. Travers ... ... 1 Nov 51

Nursing Sister—
Miss D. E. Aubin ... ... 7 Oct 52
Miss S. M. Brigden ... ... 14 Dec 54
Miss M. D. Carmichael ... ... 17 Aug 54
Miss W. P. Clayton ... ... 2 Mar 54
Miss G. J. G. Curnow ... ... 25 Mar 54
Miss E. M. Dias ... ... 4 Jan 55
Miss M. Evans ... ... 29 Dec 53
Miss A. M. Farrell ... ... 5 Oct 54
Miss B. Fleetwood ... ... 7 Sept 54
Miss H. E. K. Gander ... ... 27 Oct 53
Miss S. M. Hayes ... ... 18 Jan 55
Miss J. H. Henderson ... ... 8 Sept 53
Miss V. A. Hill ... ... 18 Jan 55
Miss E. M. Hillis ... ... 19 Nov 54
Miss S. L. S. Hole ... ... 4 Jan 55
Miss G. Hopkins ... ... 17 Feb 53
Miss P. Inions ... ... 15 Dec 53
Miss P. J. Knight ... ... 9 Sept 54
Miss E. S. Lloyd-Williams ... ... 31 Aug 54
Miss D. J. Loughnan ... ... 30 Dec 53
Miss E. A. Margetson ... ... 30 Nov 54
Miss M. S. Mason ... ... 29 July 52
Miss O. P. Mills ... ... 6 Oct 53
Miss A. Owen ... ... 21 Sept 54
Miss M. A. W. Paterson ... ... 29 Sept 53
Miss N. M. Peace ... ... 7 Oct 54
Miss A. S. Robinson ... ... 24 Feb 53
Miss E. M. Seabrook ... ... 5 Oct 54
Miss J. M. Searle ... ... 7 Dec 54
Miss E. M. Waddell ... ... 16 Feb 54
Miss G. E. Wreathall ... ... 7 Sept 54

Voluntary Aid Detachment Commandant—
Miss C. M. Halahan, ARRC ... ... 8 Mar 52

**Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—*
W. H. P. Wilkinson ... ... 1 Apr 47
E. G. Lewry ... ... 23 Nov 52
A. G. White ... ... 16 Oct 53

**Cd. Wardmaster—*
H. E. M. Jones ... ... 21 Apr 52
W. D. H. Higgs *(act)* ... ... 25 Jan 54
E. C. Mackney *(act)* ... ... 15 May 54
L. K. Bone *(act)*... ... ... 1 July 54

(Borne in 'Victory.')*

Royal Naval Hospital, Plymouth

Medical Officer-in-Charge—
**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
A. A. Pomfret, OBE ... ... 30 Oct 54
(And for duty on Staff of C.-in-C., Plymouth.)

Secretary—
W. E. Hewitt ... ... 1 Apr 51
(Wardmaster Lieutenant, RN (ret))

**Surgeon Captain—*
J. E. Gent ... ... 7 Oct 54
C. N. H. Joynt ... ... 1 Jan 55

**Surgeon Commander—*
H. J. Bennett ... ... 17 July 53
M. G. Ross ... ... 12 Jan 54
E. H. Murchison, OBE ... ... 15 Sept 53
P. W. Edmondson ... ... 8 Oct 52
P. H. K. Gray ... ... 14 May 52
J. Thomas, DSC ... ... 22 June 54

Digitized by Google

Principal and other Officers of the Medical Establishments—*contd.*

**Surgeon Commander* (D)—
T. G. a'C. Emberson ... ... 5 Nov 54

**Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander—*
J. S. Ritchie, ... 18 Dec 53
T. S. Law, MBE ... ... 17 Oct 53

**Surgeon Lieutenant—.*
J. V. Deakin ... ... 17 July 54
J. M. Haughton ... ... 31 May 52
R. H. Etherington ... ... 29 Dec 53
R. S. Forrester ... ... 1 Feb 54
B. Waters ... ... 9 Apr 54
J. Cox ... ... 6 Sept 54

**Tempy. Surgeon Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—*
J. L. Price ... ... 30 Nov 53

**Instructor Lieutenant—*
J. R. Walder ... ... 1 Sept 54

**Chaplain—*
Rev. E. A. Milner ... ... 9 Apr 53

**Commander* (S)—
H. H. L. Shewell ... ... 6 Dec 54

**Wardmaster Lieutenant—*
W. G. Blight, MBE ... ... 5 Oct 54

Principal Matron—
Miss H. Moore, RRC ... ... 29 June 54

Superintending Sister—
Miss A. D. Cooling ... ... 1 May 53
Miss G. M. Griffiths ... ... 4 May 54
Miss M. Griffiths ... ... 23 June 52
Miss B. D. Harvey, ARRC ... ... 18 Nov 50
Miss I. A. L. Rollin, ARRC ... ... 9 May 53
(*Serving as Matron*)
Miss D. A. Stoy, ARRC ... ... 1 Jan 55

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss C. F. J. Cooke ... ... 24 Aug 50
Miss M. B. Duncan ... ... 26 May 53
Miss M. S. Fetherston-Dilke ... ... 4 Jan 55
Miss P. J. P. Hawes ... ... 9 Jan 54
Miss K. M. Kinsey ... ... 22 Sept 54
Miss B. D. Laycock ... ... 9 Nov 51
Miss D. V. Loughnan ... ... 28 Dec 53
Miss E. C. MacDonald... ... ... 1 July 53
Miss P. M. Wilks ... ... 13 July 54

Nursing Sister—
Miss B. E. Abbott ... ... 6 Jan 53
Miss H. Y. Adam ... ... 2 Mar 53
Miss H. L. Boase ... ... 23 June 53
Miss D. V. Brown ... ... 2 Feb 54
Miss J. G. Bulman ... ... 29 Sept 53
Miss M. Cording ... ... 8 Sept 53
Miss M. Dickinson ... ... 4 Aug 54
Miss K. I. Douglas ... ... 8 Aug 51
Miss K. D. Doyle ... ... 18 Jan 55
Miss P. J. Forbes ... ... 4 Jan 55
Miss R. H. Fordyce ... ... 11 May 54
Miss B. Harries ... ... 7 Sept 54
Miss B. K. Howe ... ... 24 Aug 54
Miss S. A. Hyland ... ... 21 Sept 54
Miss P. H. Johnson ... ... 7 Dec 54
Miss E. H. Jones ... ... 21 Apr 53
Miss D. V. J. Page ... ... 31 Aug 54
Miss E. M. Roberts ... ... 19 Aug 54
Miss J. A. Rogers ... ... 6 Oct 53
Miss S. M. Taylor ... ... 4 Jan 55
Miss D. Vedy ... ... 14 Aug 51
Miss P. M. Young ... ... 7 Dec 54

Voluntary Aid Detachment Commandant—
Miss V. E. Ponter ... ... 6 Mar 52

**Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—*
S. G. Allard ... ... 31 Aug 53
C. F. Weeks, BEM ... ... 12 May 49

Sen. Cd. Writer Officer—
J. T. Westlake ... ... 10 Feb 53

**Cd. Wardmaster—*
G. Jones ... ... 8 Nov 52
C. H. Bastable ... ... 1 Nov 54
H. Hodgkinson ... ... 1 Apr 54
K. R. Avery ... ... 25 Oct 54

(* *Borne in 'Drake'*)

Royal Naval Hospital, Chatham

Medical Officer-In-Charge—

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
R. W. Mussen, CB, CBE ... ... 31 Mar 52
(*And for duty on Staff of C-in-C, The Nore*)

Secretary—W. English, OBE ... ... 1 Nov 38
(*Wardmaster Lt.-Com.* (*ret*))

**Surgeon Captain—*
E. J. Mockler ... ... 11 Aug 53
(*And as Naval Medical Officer of Health*)
R. A. Graff ... ... 23 Aug 54
E. B. Pollard ... ... 14 July 53

**Surgeon Commander—*
T. F. Miles ... ... 31 Oct 43
T. W. Froggatt ... ... 13 Sept 58
B. S. Lewis, DSC ... ... 13 Apr 53
M. H. Adams ... ... 6 Dec 52
F. B. B. Weston ... ... 26 Apr 53
D. D. Steele Perkins, CVO ... ... 20 June 54
E. B. Bradbury ... ... 14 May 54

**Surgeon Commander* (D)—
E. B. C. Cliff ... ... 10 May 54
(*Senior Specialist in Dental Surgery*)

**Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander—*
B. V. Jones ... ... 15 Feb 54
A. P. M. Nicol, MVO ... ... 14 June 54
P. V. G. Dawson ... ... 29 Sept 54
P. D. G. Pugh ... ... 12 July 53

**Surgeon-Lieutenant—*
R. M. Butler ... ... 12 Feb 53
P. P. Philip (*mgcy*) ... ... 2 July 48

**Tempy. Surgeon Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—*
A. W. Johnston ... ... 4 Jan 54

**Chaplain—*
Rev. C. O. A. Darby, OBE ... ... 9 Apr 52

**Instructor Lieutenant-Commander—*
S. Bentley ... ... 4 Mar 53

**Wardmaster Lieutenant—*
W. M. Mornement ... ... 3 Oct 54

Principal Matron—
Miss B. Nockolds, RRC ... ... 25 June 53

Superintending Sister—
Miss B. F. Bailey, ARRC ... ... 1 Nov 54
Miss N. W. Booth, ARRC ... ... 9 Feb 53
Miss M. E. Lewis ... ... 22 Dec 53
Miss E. J. McKay, ARRC ... ... 6 May 52
Miss M. Mann ... ... 22 June 53
Miss M. M. Phillips, ARRC ... ... 3 Dec 52

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss P. Gould ... ... 18 July 53
Miss G. M. Hughes ... ... 13 July 54
Miss E. S. M. Luckraft ... ... 4 Dec 54
Miss L. E. Mayberry ... ... 11 May 54
Miss H. W. Purvis ... ... 21 Oct 53
Miss B. Quill, ARRC ... ... 4 Sept 51
Miss B. E. Scott ... ... 30 May 54
Miss M. Smith, ARRC ... ... 6 Sept 54
Miss C. Thompson ... ... 1 Mar 54
Miss J. M. Townsend ... ... 7 Dec 52
Miss M. K. Walshaw, ARRC ... ... 8 June 54
Miss H. A. Wheeldon ... ... 1 Mar 53

Digitized by Google

Principal and other Officers of the Medical Establishments—*contd.*

Nursing Sister—
Miss R. Beswetherick ... ... 13 Apr 54
Miss J. M. Bleasdell ... ... 21 Sept 54
Miss P. G. Burge ... ... 22 May 54
Miss M. M. Carswell ... ... 1 June 54
Miss V. M. Carter ... ... 24 Aug 54
Miss I. F. Cooper ... ... 15 Aug 54
Miss V. Davidson ... ... 18 Sept 52
Miss J. Hanna ... ... 9 Aug 52
Miss M. M. Houlihan ... ... 21 Nov 53
Miss S. A. Luxmoore ... ... 1 Dec 53
Miss H. M. O'Neill ... ... 28 Oct 50
Miss G. A. Pocock ... ... 28 Sept 54
Miss J. A. Reynolds ... ... 20 Apr 54
Miss J. Robertson ... ... 4 Jan 55
Miss B. M. B. Robinson ... ... 1 July 54
Miss A. Sowerby ... ... 1 Oct 53
Miss S. S. Tennant ... ... 7 Dec 54
Miss N. R. Wallbutton ... ... 4 Jan 35
Miss A. E. Williams ... ... 18 Jan 55
Miss D. Z. Wyndham ... ... 30 Dec 52

Voluntary Aid Detachment Commandant—
Miss B. G. Beazley, ARRC ... ... 26 Apr 54

**Cd. Wardmaster—*
W. Jones ... ... 17 Oct 53
H. Burton, DSM ... ... 15 Jan 54
T. G. Rutherford, DSM ... ... 21 Apr 54
W. H. Johnson (*act*) ... ... 1 May 54
N. C. Martin (*act*) ... ... 26 July 54
F. K. Toulson (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan 55
(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Naval Hospital, Great Yarmouth

**Surg. Captain—*
A. H. Harkins ... ... 14 July 52

**Surgeon Lieutenant—*
W. N. A. Taylor ... ... 17 Jan 55
(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Naval Hospital, Portland

Medical Officer-in-Charge—
**Surgeon Captain—*
E. T. S. Rudd, CBE ... ... 19 Oct 51
(*And as Principal Medical Officer, Shore Establishment, Portland.*)

**Surgeon Commander—*
J. W. Walker, OBE ... ... 12 Dec 52
F. H. Lamb ... ... 9 Jan 54

Superintending Sister—
Miss J. M. Woodgate, ARRC ... ... 26 June 54
(*Serving as Matron*)

Nursing Sister—
Miss A. Ainger ... ... 10 Dec 53
Miss B. E. Bray ... ... 26 May 54
Miss F. I. MacPherson ... ... 29 June 54
Miss M. K. O'Shea ... ... 21 Nov 52
Miss A. M. Tynan ... ... 24 Aug 53

**Cd. Wardmaster—*
K. H. Laws ... ... 24 Feb 54
H. Burton (*act*) ... ... 15 Jan 53
(**Borne in 'Osprey.'*)

R.N. Sick Quarters, Shotley

Medical, Dental and Wardmaster Officers serving at Shotley are shown under H.M.S. Ganges

Superintending Sister—
Miss K. M. Greenwood, ARRC ... 28 Oct 54
(*Serving as Matron*)

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss M. P. Cook ... ... 3 Sept 54

Nursing Sister—
Miss E. M. Ellum ... ... 4 Sept 53
Miss B. E. Rushmere ... ... 12 Oct 54
Miss P. E. Thomas ... ... 16 Sept 54
(* *Borne in 'Ganges'*)

R.N. Sick Quarters, H.M.S. "Raleigh"

Superintending Sister—
Miss M. B. Goulton, ARRC ... ... 21 Apr 52

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss M. J. Miller ... ... 1 May 53

Nursing Sister—
Miss A. M. Timbrell ... ... 10 May 44
Miss E. M. Atkin ... ... 7 Sept 54

R.N. Sick Quarters, H.M.S. "Gannet"

R.N. Air Station, Eglinton

Superintending Sister—
Miss M. Potter, ARRC ... ... 1 May 54

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss J. F. Galloway ... ... 8 Jan 53

Nursing Sister—
Miss P. N. M. Greader ... ... 6 Jan 55
Miss O. R. Greenleaf ... ... 17 Feb 54

R.N. Air Station, Abbotsinch

Nursing Sister—
Miss B. Corney ... ... 22 Apr 53

R.N. Air Station, Anthorn

Nursing Sister—
Miss C. E. Shaw ... ... 6 Jan 55

R.N. Air Station, Arbroath

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss E. V. M. Shorten ... ... 8 July 54

R.N. Air Station, Bramcote

Nursing Sister—
Miss B. J. Allan ... ... 18 May 54

R.N. Air Station Culdrose

Nursing Sister—
Miss V. Davidson ... ... 26 Jan 54

R.N. Aircraft Direction Centre, Kete

Nursing Sister—
Miss K. F. M. Wiseman ... ... 15 Dec 53

R.N. Air Station, Lossiemouth

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss J. E. Bowell ... ... 16 Sept 54

R.N. Air Training Establishment, Rosyth

Nursing Sister—
Miss D. Z. Wyndham ... ... 27 May 53

R.N. Air Station, St. Merryn

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss L. M. Letchford ... ... 16 Dec 54

Nursing Sister—
Miss D. R. Burr ... ... 22 July 54

R.N. Air Station, Stretton

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss M. Kavanagh ... ... 17 Nov 53

Nursing Sister—
Miss F. R. E. Church ... ... 9 July 53

R.N. Station, Yeovilton

Nursing Sister—
Miss S. R. P. Barton ... ... 26 Feb 53

R.N. Supply and Secretariat School H.M.S. "Ceres"

Nursing Sister—
Miss C. J. Loxton ... ... 5 Jan 55

Medical Board and Sick Bay, Queen Anne's Mansions

Nursing Sister—
Miss A. S. Robinson ... ... 27 May 54

Digitized by Google

Principal and other Officers of the Medical Establishments—*contd.*

W.R.N.S. Quarters, H.M.S. Ariel

Nursing Sister—
Miss M. Mitchell ... ... —

W.R.N.S. Quarters, Burghfield Camp. H.M.T.E. Dauntless

Superintending Nursing Sister—
Miss M. G. E. Maher-Loughnan, ARRC 27 Apr 54

Nursing Sister—
Miss W. E. Dee ... ... 24 Aug 54

W.R.N.S. Quarters, R.N. Barracks, Chatham

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss E. M. Hewitt ... ... 8 Oct 53

W.R.N.S. Quarters, R.N. Barracks, Lee-on-Solent

Nursing Sister—
Miss S. M. Mallett ... ... 6 May 54

W.R.N.S. Quarters, H.M.S. "Mercury"

Nursing Sister—
Miss N. K. Taylor ... ... 10 Nov 54

W.R.N.S. Quarters, Plymouth

Nursing Sister—
Miss D. P. Hill ... ... 31 July 54

W.R.N.S. Quarters, Portsmouth

Nursing Sister—
Miss R. F. Fry ... ... 18 May 54

W.R.N.S. Quarters, Southsea

Nursing Sister—
Miss M. E. Collins ... ... 18 Sept 54

W.R.N.S. Quarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Nursing Sister—
Miss E. M. Young ... ... 28 July 54

Royal Naval Hospital, Malta

Medical Officer-in-Charge—
Surgeon Rear-Admiral—
R. C. May, OBE, MC ... ... 4 Aug 53
(And on Staff of the C.-in-C. Med. as Command Medical Officer)

Secretary—
E. Wilson, MBE ... ... —
(Wardmaster Lieutenant (ret))

**Surgeon Captain—*
W. J. M. Sadler ... ... 5 Jan 55
J. H. Nicholson ... ... 4 Oct 52
(Naval Medical Officer of Health for Med. Station)

**Surgeon Commander—*
W. B. Taylor ... ... 18 Sept 52
S. H. R. Price ... ... 29 June 53
G. S. Irivne ... ... — Sept 53
I. C. MacDonald ... ... 5 Apr 54
F. W. Chippendale ... ... — July 53
J. A. Page ... ... — June 53
W. H. C. Watson ... ... 11 Sept 54
H. G. Sylvester, OBE ... ... 12 June 54

**Surgeon Commander (D)—*
A. M. Watson ... ... 17 May 54
(And as Specialist in Dental Surgery.)

**Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander—*
R. S. McDonald ... ... 12 July 54

**Surgeon Lieutenant—*
C. Ward *(act)* ... ... 17 Apr 54

**Tempy. Surgeon-Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—*
M. Claridge ... ... 15 June 53

**Chaplain—*
Rev. J. G. Falconer ... ... 12 Jan 54

**Commander (S)—*
R. Bousfield ... ... 16 Feb 53

**Wardmaster Lieutenant—*
V. C. Mitchell ... ... 21 Oct 54

Superintending Sister—
Miss A. A. E. Burman ... ... 5 Apr 53
Miss M. K. Finnegan ... ... 13 May 53
Miss O. M. Molyneux ... ... 1 June 54
Miss S. K. E. Richard, ARRC ... ... 17 Feb 54
(Serving as Matron)

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss S. K. Cam... ... ... — June 53
Miss S. M. Houston ... ... — Aug 53
Miss J. Hurworth ... ... 10 Mar 53
Miss V. M. Llewellyn ... ... 1 July 54
Miss B. Magson ... ... 8 Nov 54
Miss M. A. Maunder ... ... — Aug 53
Miss L. B. Nicholson ... ... 5 Oct 54
Miss P. M. Perrin ... ... — July 53

Nursing Sister—
Miss J. C. Freeman ... ... — Jan 54
Miss J. Harvey ... ... 10 Nov 54
Miss B. Stevens ... ... 8 Nov 54

Voluntary Aid Detachment Commandant—
Miss B. E. M. Phillimore, ARRC ... 1 Mar 54

**Cd. Wardmaster—*
S. C. Knight ... ... 22 Feb 54
(Borne in 'St. Angelo')*

Royal Naval Hospital, Hong Kong

Medical Officer-in-Charge—
**Surgeon Captain—*
A. D. Sinclair ... ... 4 Jan 55
(And Staff Medical Officer on Staff of Commodore-in-Charge, Hong Kong)

**Surgeon Commander—*
K. J. O'Connor ... ... 16 Dec 52
R. W. Tipple ... ... 1 June 54
G. M. Baird *(act. int.)* ... ... 2 Oct 54

**Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander—*
B. V. Jones ... ... 20 Sept 54

**Lieutenant-Commander (S)—*
R. Carter ... ... 20 Feb 54

Superintending Sister—
Miss E. M. D. Stapleton-Adkins, ARRC 5 Apr 53
Miss A. M. I. D. Hardy, ARRC ... ... 2 Aug 54
(Serving as Matron)
Miss M. A. Parry ... ... 18 Aug 54

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss H. M. Scott ... ... 21 Apr 53

Nursing Sister—
Miss M. M. Ashton ... ... 31 Dec 53
Miss J. Griffiths ... ... 7 June 54
Miss M. E. Hillier ... ... 18 Aug 54
Miss M. J. Steele ... ... 7 June 54
Miss B. Johnson ... ... 1 Nov 53

**Cd. Wardmaster—*
A. L. Walker ... ... 10 Jan 55
(Borne in 'Tamar')*

R.N. Auxiliary Hospital, Trincomalee

Medical Officer-in-Charge—
**Surgeon Captain—*
D. F. Walsh, OBE ... ... — Feb 53
(And as Command Medical Officer on staff of C.-in-C. East Indies Station)

Surgeon Lieutenant Commander—
J. D. Stride ... ... 5 Feb 54
G. Hayes, VRD ... ... 23 Aug 54

**Surgeon Lieutenant—*
J. M. London ... ... 3 Feb 54

**Lieutenant-Commander (S)—*
C. H. B. Clark ... ... 1 Aug 49

Digitized by Google

Principal and other Officers of the Medical Establishments—*contd.*

Superintending Sister—
Miss A. M. Gadd ... ... — Aug 53
Miss P. L. Shipton, ARRC ... ... 10 July 54
(*Serving as Matron*)

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss M. J. Ross... ... ... — Jan 52

Nursing Sister—
Miss E. M. Blenkins ... ... 2 Apr 47
Miss P. K. Dowling ... ... — Nov 53
Miss S. J. Finch ... ... 18 Aug 54
Miss K. E. Foort ... ... 1 Dec 54
Miss I. R. Ovens ... ... 18 Aug 54
Miss W. M. Payne ... ... —
Miss S. H. Way ... ... 25 July 54
Miss J. Wild ... ... — Aug 53

**Cd. Wardmaster—*
R. E. Workman... ... ... — Apr 53
(* *Borne in 'Highflyer'*

R.N. Air Station, Hal Far

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss R. Stone ... ... 30 Sept 54

H.M.S. St. Angelo

(*Appointments for District duties*)

Superintending Sister—
Miss B. B. Williamson ... ... 1 July 54

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss P. J. O'Reilly ... ... 1 Mar 54

Nursing Sister—
Miss J. V. Hayward ... ... — Mar 53
Miss M. A. Joughin ... ... 1 Apr 54
Miss B. J. Kaye ... ... 1 Apr 54
Miss M. M. McCallum ... ... — May 53
Miss R. M. Nickels ... ... 1 Mar 54
Miss N. Y. Price ... ... 10 Nov 54

ROYAL NAVAL MEDICAL SCHOOL

(*Alverstoke, Hants.*)

**Director of Medical Studies and as Medical Officer-in-Charge—Surgeon Captain* J. G. Maguire, CBE 12 Oct 53
**Director of Medical Research—Surgeon Captain* T. L. Cleave ... ... 14 Dec 53
**Director of Dental Studies—Surgeon Captain* (D) C. J. Finnigan ... ... 28 Mar 53

**Surgeon Commander* C. G. Hunter, DSC 8 June 51
(*And for duty at A.E.R.E., Harwell*)
(*Senior Specialist in Bacterlology*)

**Surgeon Commander* W. A. Burnett ... 25 June 54
(*For Submarine duties*)

**Tempy. Surgeon Lieutenant R.N.V.R.—*
C. Rashbass ... ... 27 Apr 53

Instructor Lieutenant B. O. C. Grieves ... 19 July 54

**Cd. Wardmaster* A. J. Hanks ... ... 1 Nov 52

Adviser in Applied Hygiene to the Medical Director-General—
R. C. Frederick, Esq., MBE, FRIC ... 21 Oct 41

* *Bourne in 'President.'*

MEDICAL, DENTAL AND HOSPITAL CONSULTANTS

ENGLAND.

F. Avery-Jones, Esq., MD, MRCP, MRCS (*Consulting Gastro-Enterologist*).
W. Bakewell, Esq., LDS (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
Trevor S. M. Barnett, Esq., MD, FRCS, MRCOG (*Consultant in Gynaecology*).
N. R. Barrett, Esq., MA, MCh, FRCS (*Consultant in Thoracic Surgery*).
Professor R. V. Bradlaw, CBE, FRCS, FDS, RCS(Eng) (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
W. D. W. Brooks, Esq., MD, FRCP (*Consulting Physician*).
F. C. W. Capps, Esq., FRCS (*Consulting Oto-Rhino Laryngologist*).
W. P. Cleland, Esq., FRCS (*Consultant in Thoracic Surgery*).
A. Concannon, Esq., MD, FRCOG, DPH (*Consultant in Gynaecology*).
M. Critchley, Esq., MD, FRCP (*Consultant in Neurology*).
A. G. Cross, Esq., MA, FRCS (*Consultant in Ophthalmology*).
D. Curran, Esq., FRCP, DPM (*Consultant in Psychiatry*).
Professor L. J. Davis, MD, FRCP, FRFPS (*Consulting Physician*)
C. Morgan-Davies, Esq., MIEE (*Consulting Radiological Engineer*).
Sir Horace Evans, KCVO, FRCP (*Consulting Physician*).
W. Evans, Esq., MD, FRCP (*Consulting Cardiologist*).
B. W. Fickling, Esq., FRCS, FDS, RCS(Eng) (*Consulting Dental Surgeon*).
J. A. Fraser-Roberts, Esq., FRCP, DSC, MD (*Consultant in Medical Statistics*).
Sir Harold Gillies, *Kt.*, CBE, FRCS (*Consultant in Plastic Surgery*).
W. Gooddy, Esq., MD, MRCP (*Consultant in Neurology*).
Sir Gordon Gordon-Taylor, KBE, CB, MS, MB. FRCS (*Consulting Surgeon*).
Sir Harold Graham-Hodgson, KCVO, MD, FRCP (*Consulting Radiologist*).
W. B. Hales, Esq., TD, FDS, RCS(Eng) (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
A. H. Harkness, Esq., FRCS (*Consultant in Venereal Diseases*).
J. P. Hedley, Esq., MD, FRCP, FRCS, FRCOG (*Consultant in Gynaecology*).
H. Jackson Burrows, Esq., MD, FRCS (*Consulting Orthopaedic Surgeon*).
G. Kent Harrison, Esq., MD, FRCS (*Consulting Thoracic Surgeon*).
J. W. Landells, Esq., MRCP (*Consultant in Morbid Histology*).

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL, DENTAL AND HOSPITAL CONSULTANTS—*contd.*

N. Lloyd Rusby, Esq., DM, FRCP (*Consultant in Diseases of the Chest*).
Professor A. B. MacGregor, MD, BCh, FDS, RCS(Eng) (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
G. G. MacPhee, Esq., MD, FDS, RCS(Eng) (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
Sir John McNee, DSO, DSC, MD, FRCP (*Consulting Physician*).
Sir Philip Manson-Bahr, KCMG, DSO, MA, MD, FRCP (*Consultant in Tropical Medicine*).
D. N. Matthews, Esq., OBE, MD, MCh, FRCS (*Consultant in Plastic Surgery*).
H. B. May, Esq., MD, MRCP (*Consulting Clinical Pathologist*).
H. Morriston-Davies, Esq., FRCS (*Consultant in Thoracic Surgery*).
J. B. Oldham, Esq., VRD, MB, ChB, FRCS (*Consulting Surgeon*).
Geoffrey S. W. Organe, Esq., MD, DA (*Consulting Anaesthetist*).
I. N. Orpwood-Price, Esq., MRCS, LRCP, DPH (*Consulting Serologist*).
Sir James Paterson Ross, KCVO, MS, FRCS (*Consulting Surgeon*).
Professor Lambert Rogers, MSc, FRCS, FRACS, FACS (*Consultant in Neuro-Surgery*).
Sir Alun Rowlands, KBE, MD (*Consulting Physician*).
N. L. Rowe, Esq., FDS, RCS, MRCS, LRCP, HDD (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
J. Sandrey, Esq., FRCS (*Consultant in Genito-Urinary Diseases*).
Professor D. W. Smithers, MD, FRCP, DMR, FFR (*Consulting Radio Therapist*).
A. Robinson Thomas, Esq., VRD, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DMRE (*Consultant in Radiology*).
F. W. Watkyn Thomas, Esq., FRCS (*Consultant in Oto-Rhino-Laryngology*).
Sir Cecil Wakeley, *Bt.*, KBE, CB, LLD, MCh, DCS, FRCS (*Consulting Surgeon*).
A. Weldon Moule, Esq., FDS, RCS (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
F. G. S. Whitfield, Esq., DIC, FRES, FRMS ((*Consultant in Entomology*).
Professor F. C. Wilkinson, MD, DDSC, MSc, FDS, RCS(Eng) (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
F. A. Williamson-Noble, Esq., FRCS (*Consultant in Ophthalmology*).
A. J. Wrigley, Esq., MD, FRCS, FRCOG (*Consultant in Gynaecology*).

SCOTLAND.

H. M. Crombie, Esq., MBE, MB, BCh, FDS, RCS(Ed) (*Consulting Dental Surgeon*).
Professor A. C. W. Hutchinson, MDS, FDS, RCS(Ed) (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
J. Marshall, Esq., MB, ChB, DOMS (*Consultant in Ophthalmology*).
T. Rankin, Esq., OBE, FDS, RCS(Ed) (*Consulting Dental Surgeon*).
R. Leslie Stewart, Esq., FRCS (*Consulting Surgeon*).
J. Sturrock, Esq., MB, ChB, FRCS, FRCOG (*Consulting Gynaecologist*).

N. IRELAND

R. S. Allison, Esq., VRD, MD, FRCP (*Consulting Physician*).
Professor P. J. Stoy, BDS, FDS, RCS(Eng) (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
C. J. A. Woodside, Esq., MB, FRCS(I) (*Consulting Surgeon*).

HONG KONG.

Professor F. E. Stock, MB, BS, FRCS, DTM & H (*Consulting Surgeon*).
Professor A. K. J. S. McFadzean, MB, ChB, MRCP (*Consulting Physician*).
Professor Gordon King, FRCS, FRCOG (*Consulting Gynaecologist*).

SIMONSTOWN.

F. Niven Charnock, Esq., MRCOG (*Consultant in Obstretrics and Gynaecology*).
H. W. Clegg, Esq., OBE (*Consultant in Pathology*).
R. Victor Dowse, Esq., Ceylon, MB, BCh, DPH, LM, MRCOG (*Consulting Gynaecologist*).
P. V. Suckling, Esq. (*Consultant in Paediatrics*).

CEYLON

E. Soysa, Esq., FRCP(Ed) (*Consulting Psychiatrist*).

PHARMACISTS IN HER MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Head Pharmacist—

S. Mitchell, Esq., MBE (*Deptford*) (*Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General.*)

Chief Pharmacists—

J. Bowman (*Rosyth*),
T. Driscoll (*Haslar*),
A. G. Hutchinson (*Deptford*),
G. Large (*Plymouth*),
T. A. H. Stott (*Chatham*), Esqrs.

Superintending Pharmacists—

E. F. Clark (*Chatham*),
D. B. Dowie (*Haslar*),
L. F. Hamley (*Singapore*),
A. W. L. Harry (*Haslar*),
R. C. W. Martin (*Chatham*),
A. R. Masey (*Plymouth*),
J. C. Rosser (*act*) (*Trincomalee*),
F. H. G. Trenhaile (*Malta*), Esqrs.

Senior Pharmacists—

J. P. Flint (*tempy*) (*Malta*),
S. V. Pattison (*Malta*), Esqrs.

Pharmacists—

W. Cameron (*Haslar*),
J. C. H. Spensley (*Chatham*), Esqrs.
Mrs. O. Thomas (*Plymouth*).

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH

Governor—The Right Honourable J. P. L. Thomas, MP ... ... —
President of the College.—**Admiral Sir* William G. Andrewes, KBE, CB, DSO ... ... 12 Apr 54
Captain of the College—**Captain* C. H. Hutchinson, DSO, OBE ... ... 10 Aug 54
Secretary, Store Officer, Cashier and Librarian—C. E. Borrie, Esq., MBE ... ... 26 July 41
Assistant Cashier—K. D. Sadlier, Esq. ... ... 2 Apr 52
**Captain* ... ... B. J. Anderson (*As Executive Officer*) ... ... 12 July 54
**Lieut.-Com.* ... ... K. A. Cradock-Hartopp, MBE, DSC (*As First Lieutenant*) ... ... 3 Jan 55
**Surgeon Commander* ... J. G. Currie ... ... 5 Jan 52
**Captain* (S) ... ... A. P. Atwill, CBE (*ret*) (*Chief Naval Judge Advocate and Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet*) ... ... 10 Apr 53
**Chaplain* ... ... *Rev.* B. A. Watson ... ... 22 Sept 52

PROFESSORIAL STAFF

Director of Studies and Dean of the College—**Instr. Captain* H. S. Gracie ... ... 6 Jan 53
**Instr. Lieut.-Com.* ... ... E. W. Taylor ... ... 21 Apr 54

Mathematics

Professor—
L. M. Milne-Thomson, Esq., CBE, MA, FRSE ... ... 2 Sept 34

Asst. Professor—
T. A. A. Broadbent, Esq., MA ... 2 Sept 35

Lecturers—
B. M. Brown, Esq., BA ... ... 2 Sept 34
J. H. Pearce, Esq., MA ... ... 2 Sept 35
R. B. Harvey, Esq., MA ... ... 17 June 47
J. C. W. De la Bere, Esq., MA ... 1 Sept 53

**Instr. Commander*—
M. R. Stutter ... ... 19 July 54

Lecturer
**Instr. Lieutenant*—
B. A. Packham ... ... 25 Sept 53

Chemistry and Metallurgy

Professor—
F. A. Ruddock, Esq., OBE, AMet (Sheff.), ARIC 1 Sept 32

Asst. Professor—
J. Stanley Lewis, Esq., DSC, ARIC ... 8 Nov 20

**Instr. Commander*—
G. W. Sheppard ... ... 21 Apr 54

Lecturers—
Instr. Commander H. A. Hendrie (*ret*) (*tempy.*) ... ... —
C. B. Wright, Esq., MA ... ... —

History and English

Professor—
M. A. Lewis, Esq., CBE, MA, FRHistS ... 11 Sept 34

Asst. Professor—
J. G. Bullocke, Esq., MA ... ... 24 June 22

Lecturers—
C. C. Lloyd, Esq., MA, FRHistS... ... 1 Sept 46
C. M. Dawson, Esq., MA ... ... 1 Sept 46
R. C. Mowat, Esq., MA ... ... 1 Jan 47
B. McL. Ranft, Esq., MA ... ... 1 Jan 47
E. W. R. Lumby, Esq., MA ... ... 7 Jan 48
The Hon. K. H. L. Lamb, BA ... ... 1 Jan 48
P. M. Cowburn, Esq., BA ... ... 1 Sept 48
R. L. Ollard, Esq., BA ... ... 2 Dec 48
D. G. Hopkins, Esq., MA ... ... —
C. R. P. Holloway, Esq,, MA ... ... 1 Jan 53
J. L. V. Burton, Esq. ... ... 1 Sept 53

**Instr. Lieut.-Com.*—
E. A. Cobby ... ... 20 Sept 50

**Instr. Lieut.*—
D. J. Joseph ... ... 11 Oct 54
R. J. Bruce ... ... 14 July 53
A. M. McGregor ... ... 21 Sept 53

Applied Mechanics

Professor—
F. W. Thorne, Esq., BSC, AMICE, AMIMechE, MINA ... ... 1 Sept 42

Lecturers—
S. Bunting, Esq., BENG, AMINA ... 8 Nov 48
D. A. Jobson, Esq., BSC(Eng) ... ... 10 Sept 51

**Instr. Commander*—
E. R. Dawson, OBE ... ... 18 Mar 54
**Lieutenant* (E) E. F. Silk ... ... 26 Apr 54

**Instr. Lieut.*—
P. Minton ... ... 2 Apr 53
P. R. Holt ... ... —

Physics and Electrical Engineering

Professor—
G. F. Nicholson, Esq., BSC, AKC, MIEE 1 Oct 51

Asst. Professor—
J. F. W. Bell, Esq., BSC, PhD, FPhysS ... —

Lecturers—
G. C. Tothill, Esq., BA ... ... — Nov 21
E .B. White, Esq., BSC ... ... 1 Jan 46
J. Sands, Esq., BSC ... ... 14 Sept 53
W. P. Jolly, Esq., BSC ... ... 1 Sept 49
M. F. McKenna, Esq., BSC ... ... 21 Apr 50

**Instr. Commander*—
D. K. McCleery, MSC, MIEE ... ... 14 Aug 53
E. R. Trendall, MA (*ret*) (*tempy*) ... —

**Instr. Lieut.-Com.*—
G. W. Mead, MBE ... ... 15 Feb 54

**Inst. Lieut.*—
P. Carr ... ... 4 Oct 54
G. A. Baxter ... ... 5 Jan 55

Marine Engineering

**Commander* (E)—
J. C. U. Hayward ... ... 16 July 53

**Lieut.-Com.* (E)—
P. E. Melly ... ... 22 Mar 54

**Lieutenant* (E)—
D. O'Hara ... ... 1 Feb 54
P. F. Martin ... ... 21 Apr 54

Naval Architecture

Professor—
S. J. Palmer, Esq., OBE, MINA, RCNC ... 1 Sept 52

Assistant Professor—
L. J. Rydill, Esq., RCNC ... ... —

Foreign Languages

Lecturer in French—
R. J. M. Evans, Esq., MA ... ... —

Navigation

**Instr. Lieut.-Commander*—
E. L. Campbell ... ... 6 Dec 54

* *Borne in 'President'*

Digitized by Google

Royal Naval College, Greenwich—*contd.*

SENIOR OFFICERS WAR COURSE

*President	*Admiral Sir* William G. Andrewes, KBE, CB, DSO	12 Apr 54
*Captain	J. Holmes	— July 53
*Captain	J. V. Waterhouse, DSO, OBE	6 Jan 53
Colonel	H. du P. Finch, DSO	6 Jan 53
Group Captain	J. L. Crosbie, OBE, RAF	12 Jan 53

JUNIOR OFFICERS WAR COURSE

*Director	*Captain* C. H. Hutchinson, DSO, OBE	10 Aug 54
*Commander	D. L. Cobb	27 Apr 54
*Lieut.-Com.	A. L. M. Allan	6 Dec 54
*Lieut.-Com.	R. L. Eveleigh	8 June 54
*Lieut.-Com. (E)	F. I. D. MacDowel	—
*Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. J. M. Annett	21 Sept 54
*Captain	P. R. Thomas, RM	29 Nov 54
Major	P. J. Eastman-Nagle, RHA	—
Squadron Leader	J. P. Ford, AFC, RAF	—

W.R.N.S. OFFICERS' TRAINING COURSE

*Chief Officer	M. A. P. Cook	7 Jan 53
(*Superintendent of W.R.N.S. Officers' Training Course.*)		
*Second Officer	K. V. Phillips	—

ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE

*Director of the College	*Captain* R. A. Ewing, DSC	30 July 54
*Deputy Director of the College	*Captain* I. W. T. Beloe, DSC	18 Dec 53
	Directing Staff	
*Commander	M. F. Renshaw	12 Apr 54
*Commander	J. W. Rylands	3 Jan 55
*Commander	R. J. H. Stephens	4 Aug 53
*Commander	C. W. Robertson	4 Mar 54
*Commander	J. A. Harper, DSC	16 Aug 54
*Commander	J. P. D. Dawson, CD, RCN	23 Aug 54
*Commander (S)	G. W. D. Spriggs, MBE	6 Mar 54
*Major	T. C. H. Macafee, RM	27 Jan 53
Wing-Commander	C. F. Mervyn Jones, DSO, DFC, RAF	17 Feb 53
Librarian	*Commander* C. G. Pitcairn-Jones (*ret*)	— Aug 48

ROYAL NAVAL TACTICAL SCHOOL

(*c/o Old Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, S.E.*18.)

*Director of the School	*Captain* P. L. Saumarez, DSC■	22 Mar 54
	Directing Staff	
*Commander	P. G. C. Dickens, DSO, MBE, DSC	27 Sept 54
*Commander	M. C. Chichester	22 Mar 54
*Commander	G. C. Baldwin, DSC	19 Jan 53
*Commander	D. E. Barton, MVO, DSC	6 Dec 52
*Commander	I. W. Jamieson, DSC	19 Mar 54
*Commander	J. F. H. Wheeler	16 July 54
Wing Commander	J. N. Kentish, DFC, RAF	—
*Lieut.-Com.	P. A. R. Gould	3 Dec 54
*Lieut.-Com.	F. E. Ashmead-Bartlett	20 Mar 54
*Lieut.-Com.	G. P. Bolt	12 Oct 53

SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT ADVANCED COURSE

*Captain (S)	V. E. Rusby, OBE	10 May 54
*Commander (S)	P. G. Bowden	25 Oct 54

THE BRITANNIA ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH

‡*Captain* W. G. Crawford, DSC — 20 Aug 53

('*Dartmouth*' *in Command and in Charge of R.N. College.*)

NAVAL STAFF

‡*Commander*—		
D. V. M. Macleod, DSC		28 Nov 53
J. D. Cartwright, DSC		1 Sept 54
‡*Lieut.-Com.*—		
S. S. Brooks, DSC		28 Apr 53
†M. J. Porter		28 Apr 53
R. von T. B. Kettle		16 Mar 54
‡*Lieutenant*—		
W. D. M. Staveley		1 Mar 54
D. B. Sanders		16 Sept 54
P. J. Holloway		21 July 54
‡*Commander* (E)—		
J. A. Bate		19 Sept 53

* *Borne in* '*President.*' ‡ *Borne in* '*Dartmouth.*' † *For duty with Special Entry Cadets.*

Digitized by Google

The Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—*contd.*

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (E)—
R. L. Hewitt ... ... 1 Nov 54
‡*Lieutenant* (E) †R. C. W. Smyth ... 17 Feb 54
‡*Captain, R.M.*—
J. D. Shallow, MC ... ... 13 Jan 53
(*for P.T. duties*)
‡*Chaplain*—
Rev. D. L. Webster ... ... 21 July 53
‡*Inst. Lieut.-Com.*—
W. R. Smith ... ... 13 Sept 54
A. Meredith ... ... 6 Sept 54
‡*Instr.-Lieut.*—
†T. K. M. Kirby ... ... 17 Sept 53
†G. G. Fosberry... ... ... 11 Jan 54
‡*Surg. Commander*—
L. G. Yendoll ... ... 11 Jan 55
‡*Commander* (S)—
D. Armstrong, OBE ... ... 23 July 53
‡*Lieut.-Com.* (S)—
C. H. H. Owen ... ... 25 Sept 54
‡*Lieutenant* (S)—
J. H. Lees ... ...13 July 54
(*Captain's Secretary*)
‡*Sen. Cd. Gunner*—
E. Sweeny, BEM ... ... 24 Mar 53
C. W. Smith ... ... 7 Dec 54
‡*Sen. Cd. Shipwright*—
F. W. Foster ... ... —

PROFESSORIAL STAFF

Head Master

J. W. Stork, Esq., CBE, MA

Heads of Departments

Science—
G. W. E. Ghey, Esq., MBE, MA.
(*Second Master*)
Mathematics—
H. K. Prout, Esq., MA.
Modern Languages—
M. Sugden, Esq., MA
History and English—
R. A. Parry, Esq., MA
Navigation—
Instr. Commander G. V. Loft ... ... 12 Jan 55

Assistant Masters

C. F. H. Barnes-Lawrence, Esq., MA (*History and English*).
W. Lloyd Prichard, Esq., MA (*Science*).
G. F. Cobbold, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*).
N. R. Hall, Esq., BSC (*Science*).
H. G. White, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*).
V. I. Todhunter, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*).
J. F. D. Scott, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*).
G. M. Brophy, Esq., BA (*History and English*).
Count N. Sollohub, MA (*Modern Languages*).
R. P. G. Wilson, Esq., MA (*Modern Languages*).
L. L. Seigne, Esq., MA, L-es-L (*Modern Languages*).
G. E. King, Esq., FRCO, ARCM (*Music*).
J. H. Biles, Esq., MA (*Modern Languages*).
R. A. R. Tonks, Esq., MA (*History and English*).
H. G. Stewart, Esq., MBE, MA (*Science*).
T. K. Ellwood, Esq., BSC (*Mathematics*).
H. S. Ireland, Esq., LTCL (*Music*).
R. H. Lewis, Esq. (*Art*).
J. S. Barlee, Esq., MSC, FRPS (*Science*).

SICK QUARTERS

Superintending Sister.

Miss E. N. G. Gill, ARRC ... ... 25 July 52

Nursing Sister

Miss J. P. Simonds ... ... 16 Sept 53

Admiralty Interview Board

‡*Rear-Admiral* C. T. Jellicoe, DSO, DSC■ (*President*) ... ... 25 Jan 54
‡*Captain* C. W. Malins, DSO■, DSC ... ... 11 Sept 54
‡*Captain* (E) I. G. Aylen, OBE, DSC ... ... 23 Aug 54
‡*Captain* (S) A. L. Tapper ... ... 31 Mar 54

‡ *Borne in 'Dartmouth'.* † *For duty with Special Entry Cadets.*

ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, MANADON, PLYMOUTH

‡*Captain* (E) C. Gatey, CBE ... ... 19 Dec 53
('*Thunderer*' *in Command and in Charge of R.N. College*)

Captain (E)—
D. P. Mansfield ... ... 15 Aug 53
(*Executive Officer.*)
‡*Commander* (E)—
W. B. S. Milln ... ... 12 May 54
(*Director of Studies and for General Duties*).
R. L. McClement ... ... 17 May 54
F. T. Healy ... ... 17 Aug 53
V. M. Lake ... ... 6 July 53
B. P. McConnell ... ... 27 July 53
‡*Lieut.-Com.* (E)—
F. J. Bishop ... ... 12 Sept 52
T. G. Dyer ... ... 11 Jan 54
J. S. Norcutt ... ... 10 Sept 53
D. G. Titford ... ... 8 May 53
M. Trounce ... ... 12 Jan 52
‡*Lieut-Commander* (E)—
A. S. Goldup ... ... 7 Jan 53
H. G. S. Thompson ... ... 26 July 54
R. B. L. Foster ... ... 1 Nov 52

‡ *Lieut.-Com.* (E)—
R. G. Boddie ... ... 21 Sept 53
G. L. Coates ... ... 17 July 53
J. A. I. Reid ... ... 18 Mar 54
A. J. Towers ... ... 9 Apr 54
T. A. Spencer ... ... 7 Dec 53
F. E. Heenan ... ... 13 Dec 54
‡*Lieutenant* (E)—
D. McCandlish ... ... 6 Dec 54
A. S. George ... ... 1 Jan 55
P. C. Crampton ... ... 7 Apr 53
B. A. N. Kemp ... ... 9 May 53
P. E. Moles ... ... 6 Jan 55
E. M. S. Windridge ... ... 5 Aug 53
H. C. Venning ... ... 7 Dec 53
J. S. Partington ... ... 10 Aug 53
J. C. Warsop ... ... 3 May 54
D. G. Mather ... ... 12 July 54
R. Hales ... ... 11 Sept 54
L. G. Locke ... ... 27 Sept 54
P. W. Hitchcock ... ... 23 Nov 54

‡ *Borne in 'Thunderer'.*

Digitized by Google

Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, Plymouth—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (L)—
M. T. Gilbert ... ... 11 Sept 54

‡*Instr. Captain*—
S. B. Taylor ... ... 22 Nov 54

‡*Instr. Commander*
D. E. Mannering ... ... 13 Mar 53
W. H. Watts, OBE ... ... 28 July 53
H. G. Tidy ... ... 8 Sept 54

‡*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*—
M. A. Moreland ... ... 20 Oct 54
J. W. Bugler ... ... 10 Jan 53
H. C. Malkin ... ... 8 Sept 54
A. le G. Ruttledge ... ... 24 Mar 52
G. Huggett ... ... 8 Jan 54
F. R. Finch, ... 15 Jan 54
P. R. Smith ... ... 15 Jan 54

‡*Instr. Lieut.*—
T. Garrett ... ... 30 Mar 53
D. H. Bacon ... ... 5 Apr 54
J. K. Iliffe ... ... 14 July 54

‡*Instr. Lieut.*—
T. D. Eastop ... ... 31 Aug 54
B. B. Miatt ... ... 4 Oct 54
B. G. Davies ... ... 14 July 53
T. B. Booth ... ... 14 July 53
D. B. Crawley ... ... 14 July 53
B. E. Jones ... ... 14 July 53
E. B. O Sherlock ... ... 7 Apr 54

‡*Chaplain*—
Rev. L. D. Sherley-Price ... ... 29 June 53

‡*Surg. Lieut.*—
K. A. Naylor ... ... 25 Jan 54

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (S)—
P. D. de L. Alley ... ... 30 Apr 53

‡*Cd. Catering Officer*—
J. H. Waters ... ... 22 Mar 54

Lecturer in Electrical Engineering—
F. G. Russell, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 7 Jan 42

‡ *Borne in 'Thunderer.'*

TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD TECHNICAL COLLEGES

Portsmouth

Principal—J. Goss, Esq., AMINA.
Heads of Dept. (*Grade II*)—
E. H. George, Esq., BSC.
J. C. Crowder, Esq., BSC (*act*).
Lecturers— A. A. Haigh, Esq., BSC (*act*).
S. J. Kaye, Esq., MSC, AMIMECHE (*act*).
T. H. Jones, Esq., MA (*act*).
Assistants—*Instr. Lieut.-Com.* H. S. Albery (*ret*).
P. F. Allison, Esq., BSC(ENG).
W. Barrow, Esq., BSC(ENG).
L. R .Coe, Esq., BSC.
J. P. Day, Esq.
F. H. Fry, Esq., BSC.
H. A. Greaves, Esq., BA.
Instr. Lieut.-Com. A. S. Hoad (*ret*) (*tempy*).
Instr. Commander H. J. Jessup, OBE (*ret*) (*tempy*).
Instr. Lieut.-Com. R. T. King, BSC (*ret*).
F. C. Leach, Esq., BSC.
Instr. Lieut.-Com. A. E. Lindley (*ret*) (*tempy*).
Instr. Lieut.-Com. V. G. Nightingale (*ret*) (*tempy*).
D. G. Peddle, Esq.
Instr. Lieut.-Com. B. Piper, MBE (*ret*) (*tempy*).
S. W. Reeves, Esq.
J. E. Robbie, Esq., BSC.
R. P. Rowlands, Esq., BSC.
J. N. Shipley, Esq., BA.
Instr. Commander L. C. Toms (*ret*).

Devonport

Principal—V. Naylor, Esq., MSC.
Heads of Dept. (*Grade II*)—
N. H. G. Young, Esq., BSC(ENG), ACGI.
W. G. E. W. Tamlin, Esq., BSC (*act*).
Lecturers— J. Dobinson, Esq., BSC.
R. Sothcott, Esq., BSC (*act*).
Assistants—R. G. Borbon, Esq.
H. J. A. Cant, Esq., BA.
R. Croasdale, Esq., BSC.
G. Dyson, Esq., BA.
A. Fieldman, Esq., AMIEE.
R. O. H. Holman, Esq., BSC(ENG).
Instr. Lieut.-Com. A. F. S. Howell (*ret*) (*tempy*).
Instr. Lieut.-Com. T. J. Jones (*ret*).
E. H. Langridge, Esq., BSC, ACGI.
Instr. Commander L. W. Martinnant, MC (*ret*) (*tempy*).
Assistants—S. Morgan, BSC.
C. R. Pearce, Esq. (*tempy*).
Instr. Lieut.-Com. S. J. Rendle (*ret*) (*tempy*).
R. Silverwood, Esq., BSC.
W. R. Soper, Esq., BSC.
J. E. Stankley, Esq., BSC.
Instr. Lieut.-Com. L. W. Tucker (*ret*) (*tempy*).
J. C. Vinten, Esq., BA.

Chatham

Principal—J. A. Bess, Esq., BSC, ACGI.
Head of Dept. —(*Grade II*)—J. D. Crawshaw, Esq., MSC.
Lecturers— T. M. Fairless, Esq., BSC (*act*).
M. G. Lancaster, Esq., BSC (*act*).
B. P. Lisgarten, Esq., ACGI.
Assistants—R. Chapman, Esq., BSC.
S. M. Cobb, Esq., MSC.
J. C. Dent, Esq.
P. Jackson, Esq., BSC.
Instr. Lieut.-Com. L. A. Kew (*ret*) (*tempy*).
J. W. Lewarn, Esq., MA.
A. C. Netley, Esq. (*act*).
C. J. Pankhurst, Esq.
R. R. Roe, Esq., BA.
A. D. Short, Esq., BSC.
Instr. Lieut.-Com. E. P. Thomas (*ret*) (*tempy*).
Instr. Lieut.-Com. F. J. Wilkins (*ret*) (*act*).

Rosyth

Principal— W. Scott, Esq., BSC.
Head of Dept.—R. Ferguson, Esq., BSC.
Lecturers— J. H. Morris, Esq., BSC.
A. Gibb, Esq., AMIMECHE.
A. Jackson, Esq., BSC(ENG).
Assistants—E. G. Milton, Esq.
P. W. Philo, Esq., BSC (*tempy*).
N. P. Potter, Esq., BA.
Instr. Lieut.-Com. D. L. Pugh (*ret*).
K. S. Reader, Esq. BSC.
J. J. Shelton, Esq., BSC.

Sheerness

Principal—F. W. B. McAlonan, Esq., BSC, AMIEE, ARCS.
Assistants—H. F. Jenkins, Esq., BSC.
A. C. L. Hackney, Esq., MA.
D. F. Hutchins, Esq., BSC (ENG).
B. E. Jordan, Esq.
P. A. Marriage, Esq., BSC.
G. H. Standish, Esq.

Digitized by Google

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, Etc.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE, DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

PRIZE COURTS AND ADMIRALTY COURTS.

Royal Courts of Justice.

Judges—The Right Hon. Lord Merriman, *President.*
The Hon. Mr. Justice Wallington.
The Hon. Mr. Justice Barnard.
The Hon. Mr. Justice Willmer.
The Hon. Mr. Justice Pearce.
The Hon. Mr. Justice Collingwood.
The Hon. Mr. Justice Karminski.
The Hon. Mr. Justice Davies.

REGISTRY OF THE ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE COURTS AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE

Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.

Registrar—G. H. Main Thompson, Esq.
Marshal and Chief Clerk—L. B. Tidy, Esq.
First Class Clerk—E. H. Scott, Esq.
Second Class Clerks—P. V. Gray, W. Heath, Esqrs.
Keeper of the Library—R. A. Riches, Esq., OBE.
Merchant Assessor to the Registrar—J. R. Williams, Esq.
Examiners—E. G. Roscoe, E. A. Clifford, E. E. Wilson, A. G. Troughton, A. Clifton and P. H. North Lewis, Esqrs.

H.M. Procurator General—Sir Harold Simcox Kent, KCB.

ASSESSORS under Sect. 3 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.
Vice-Admiral J. W. Durnford, CB (*ret*).
Vice-Admiral B. B. Schofield, CB, CBE (*ret*).
Rear-Admiral W. G. Benn (*ret*).
Captain C. A. G. Nichols, DSO, MVO (*ret*).
Captain R. W. Ravenhill, CBE, DSC (*ret*).
Captain C. J. Blake (*ret*).

ASSESSORS appointed under Sect. 98 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE (CONSOLIDATION) ACT, 1925, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.
Rear-Admiral M. W. S. Boucher, DSO (*ret*).
Captain R. W. Ravenhill, CBE, DSC, RN (*ret*).

Mercantile.

Captain Lewis Parfitt, DSC, RNR.
Captain R. Mann, OBE, RNR.

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet—
The Hon. E. E. S. Montagu, CBE, QC ... 17 Dec 45
Address : 3, *Pump Court, Temple, London, E.C.4.*

Chief Naval Judge Advocate and Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet—
Captain (S) A. P. Atwill, CBE (*ret*) ... 10 Apr 53
Address : *c/o Royal Naval College, Greenwich, S.E.10.*

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

Solicitor—The Solicitor to the Treasury, *Sir* Harold Simcox Kent, KCB.
Conveyancing Counsel—D. S. Chetwood, Esq.
Junior Counsel (Admiralty Litigation)—J. B. Hewson, Esq.

Scotland.

N. C. Macpherson, Esq.
(26, *Alva Street, Edinburgh,* 2).

Collisions at Sea—
R. Bell, Esq., W.S.
(55, *Constitution Street, Leith,* 6).

Junior Counsel in Scotland for the Admiralty—
C. E. Jauncey, Esq.

Legal Adviser on Irish Law.
Treasury Solicitor.

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the 3 years ending 31 Dec., 1955 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60).

Mercantile Marine Masters—Class I.

Captain A. M. Atkinson, AINA.
Captain J. W. Grimston, RD, RNR (*ret*).
Captain C. V. Groves.
Captain C. A. Hancock, DSC.
Captain H. S. Hewson, MIN, AINA.
Captain L. Parfitt, DSC.
Captain P. S. Robinson, AInstT.
Commander D. V. Sutton, RD, RNR.
Captain J. P. Thomson, OBE, AINA, AMImarE.

Mercantile Marine Engineers—Class II

F. W. Evans, Esq., MImarE.
I. J. Gray, Esq., MImarE, AMINA.
J. Shand, Esq.
J. Wallace, Esq., CBE.
J. R. C. Welch, Esq., MImarE, FCMS.

Officers of the Royal Navy—Class III.

Rear-Admiral W. G. Benn (*ret*).
Rear-Admiral E. B. C. Dicken, CBE, DSC (*ret*).
Rear-Admiral P. K. Kekewich, CB (*ret*).

Digitized by Google

Jurisdiction of the Admiralty of The United Kingdom, Etc.—*contd.*

Class IV (a) and (b)

(a) Fishery Assessors.

F. Bee, Esq.

J. Darkins, Esq.

G. H. Nicholson, Esq., MIME.

W. Walker, Esq.

(b) Special Panel for Naval Architects.

Professor L. C. Burrill, Esq., MSc, PhD, MINA, MIMarE.

H. A. Lyndsay, Esq., BSc, MINA, MIES.

W. J. Nutton, Esq., MINA.

Professor A. M. Robb, D.Sc, MINA.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Belfast and Londonderry—Messrs. McKinty and Wright.

Cardiff—Messrs. Vaughan & Roche.

Chatham, Rochester and Sheerness—P. T. Baker, Esq.

Deal and Walmer—Messrs. Hardman and Watson.

Devonport and Plymouth—F. E. Bowden, Esq.

Dover (see Deal and Walmer).

Harwich—Messrs. Hanslip, Ward & Co.

Hull—Messrs. Andrew M. Jackson & Co.

Liverpool—Messrs. Batesons & Co.

Londonderry (see Belfast).

Newcastle-on-Tyne—
Messrs. Bramwell, Clayton & Clayton.
Messrs. Botterell, Roche & Temperley.

Pembroke—Messrs. Lowless and Lowless.

Plymouth (see Devonport).

Portland (see Weymouth).

Portsmouth—G. P. Brutton, Esq.

Rochester (see Chatham).

Sheerness (see Chatham).

Walmer (see Deal and Walmer).

Weymouth and Portland—Messrs. Wickham and Lloyd Edwards.

Bahamas—*Sir* Oswald Bancroft, QC, MA, Chambers, Nassau, Bahamas.

Ceylon—Messrs. Julius & Creasey, Colombo.

Gibraltar—H.M. Attorney-General.

Hong Kong—Hastings & Co., Marina House, 15-19, Queens Road, C.

Kenya—Messrs. Hamilton, Harrison & Mathews.

Malta—Vincent Scerri, Esq., LLD.

Singapore—Messrs. Drew & Napier, Chartered Bank Chambers.

VICE-ADMIRAL OF IRELAND.

Province of Ulster—The Earl of Kilmorey, PC, OBE VRD (*Captain R.N.V.R.*).

SHIPS' AGENTS—NAVAL AGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION ACT, 1864.

The persons named below are prepared to undertake the duties of Ships' Agents :—

Cyril George Randolph, Esq., c/o Glyn Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

Arthur Lewis Ball, Esq., c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd. (Cox & King's Branch), 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

William Henry Spikins, Esq., c/o Westminster Bank (Stilwell's Branch), 26, Haymarket, S.W.1.

Appointments of Ship's Agents under the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, are made by Commanding Officers. Solicitors, proctors, attorneys and persons in the service of the Crown are ineligible for appointment, as are incorporated bodies, but partnership bodies not incorporated, individual officials of incorporated bodies in a personal capacity, or any other individuals may be nominated if otherwise eligible under the Act.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS AND SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS

Stations	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain,* (2) *Flag Lieut-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
NORE	*Flag flown on shore (Borne in 'Pembroke')*	*Admiral Sir* Geoffrey N. Oliver, GBE, KCB, DSO■■ (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 15 May 53	(1) *Captain* J. A. W. Tothill (2) *Lieut.* J. F. van den Arend	*Capt.* (*S*) J. H. P. Proctor, OBE (*act*)
Chatham Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore (Borne in 'Pembroke')*	*Rear-Admiral* G. V. M. Dolphin, DSO (*Admiral Superintendent*)	(1) 6 Oct 54	*None allowed*	C. C. Ellis, Esq. (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks, Chatham	(*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)	*Commodore* P. L. Collard (*Commodore, R.N. Barracks*)	(1) 25 Nov 53	*None allowed*	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*)G. M. B. Fletcher
Sheerness	Pembroke	*Captain* S. J. S. Boord (*Captain in Charge, Sheerness and Captain Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Sheerness*)	(1) 14 Sept 53	—	J. E. Melville, Esq. (*civilian*)
Harwich	Mull of Galloway	*Commodore* J. Lee Barber, DSO■ (*Commodore, Harwich and Senior Officer of Inshore Flotilla*)	(1) 9 June 54	(1) *Commander* D. Swanston, DSO, DSC■	*Lieut.-Com.* D. Brightmore
PORTSMOUTH	Victory	*Admiral Sir* George E. Creasy, GCB, CBE, DSO, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 22 Sept 54	(1) *Rear-Admiral* B. I. Robertshaw, CB, CBE (2) *Lieut.* R. J. Sale	*Capt.* (*S*) J.G. Stanning, OBE (*act*)
Portsmouth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore (Borne in 'Victory')*	*Vice-Admiral* J. S. C. Salter, CB, DSO■, OBE (*Admiral Superintendent*)	(1) 5 Oct 54	*None allowed*	J. N. Furnell, Esq. (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	(*Borne in 'Victory'*)	*Commodore* C. L. G. Evans, CBE, DSO, DSC (*Commodore, R.N. Barracks*)	(1) 6 Jan 54	*None allowed*	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) A. Orchard
Portland Base	Osprey	*Captain* G. M. Sladen, DSO, DSC (*Captain-in-Charge and Captain Superintendent, Portland*)	(1) 23 June 53	—	M. E. Brown, Esq. (*civilian*)
Portland	Osprey	*Captain* G. I. M. Balfour, DSC (*in charge A/S Training School*)	(1) 28 Apr 54	—	—
NAVAL AIR STATIONS	Daedalus	*Vice-Admiral Sir* John A. S. Eccles, KCB, KCVO, CBE (*Flag Officer (Air) Home*)	(1) 15 Jan 53	(1) *Captain* A. S. Bolt, DSO, DSC■ (2) *Lieut.-Com.* M. H. Hutton	*Capt.* (*S*) G. A. M. Williams (*act*)
	Heron	*Rear-Admiral* G. Willoughby (*Flag Officer Flying (Training*)	(1) 20 June 53	(1) *Commander* H. S. Hayes, DSC■ (2) *Lieut.* W. W. Threlfall	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) A. M. Jamieson
	Daedalus	*Rear-Admiral* R. L. Fisher, DSO, OBE; DSC (*Flag Officer, Ground Training*)	(1) 19 Nov 54	(1) *Captain* N. E.G. Roper, DSO (2) *Lieut.* F. W. S. Grant	*Commander* (*S*) L. N. Goddard, BEM
	Condor	*Rear-Admiral* (E) L. E. Rebbeck, CB (*Rear-Admiral* (E) *Reserve Aircraft*)	(1) 25 Feb 52	(1) *Captain* (E) C. B. Pratt	*Com.* (*S*) G. H. Peters
R.N. Barracks	Daedalus	*Commodore* G. E. Fardell (*Commodore R.N. Barracks, Lee-on-Solent*)	(1) 14 July 54	—	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) J. A. Hassard-Short

Digitized by Google

Flag Officers in Commission, Officers Commanding Squadrons and Senior Naval Officers—*contd.*

Stations	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain,* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
PLYMOUTH (*Postal Address Devonport*)	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Drake'*)	*Admiral Sir* Alexander C. G. Madden, KCB, CBE (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 30 Nov 53	(1) *Captain* H. R. Law, OBE, DSC (2) *Lieut.* J. F. Kidd	*Capt.* (*S*) F. V. Harrison (*act*)
Devonport Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Drake'*)	*Rear-Admiral* L. N. Brownfield, CB, CBE (*Admiral Superintendent*)	(1) 31 Mar 54	*None allowed*	W. B. Callow, Esq. (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks, Devonport	(*Borne in 'Drake'*)	*Commodore* J. E. H. McBeath, DSO, DSC (*Commodore, R.N. Barracks*)	(1) 27 Jan 53	*None allowed*	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) W. M. Winn
Londonderry	Sea Eagle	*Captain* A. C. A. C. Duckworth, DSO■, DSC (*Senior Naval Officer, Northern Ireland*)	(1) 26 Jan 54	—	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) F. Penn
GREENWICH	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'President'*)	*Admiral Sir* William G. Andrewes, KBE, CB, DSO (*President of the Royal Naval College*)	(1) 12 Apr 54	—	C. E. Borrie, Esq. (*civilian*)
SCOTLAND	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Cochrane'*)	*Vice-Admiral* W. G. A. Robson, CB, DSO■, DSC (*Flag Officer Scotland*)	(1) 15 Oct 53	(1) *Captain Viscount* Jocelyn (2) *Lieut.* W. R. Canning	*Com.* (*S*) R. T. Owen, OBE G. Peach, Esq. (*civilian*)
Rosyth Dockyard	—	*Rear-Admiral* P. Skelton (*Admiral Superintendent*)	(1) 11 Nov 53	—	—
HOME FLEET	Tyne	*Admiral Sir* Michael M. Denny, GCB, CBE, DSO (*Commander in Chief, Home Fleet, and Commander-in-Chief, Allied Forces, Eastern Atlantic*)	(1) 5 Jan 54	(1) *Rear-Admiral* G. Thistleton-Smith, GM (*Chief of Staff*) *Captain* D. McEwen, DSC (*Flag Captain*) (2) *Lieut.* J. N. Humphrey-Baker	*Capt.* (*S*) P. White, MBE (*act*)
TRAINING SQUADRON	Theseus	*Vice-Admiral* S. H. Carlill, CB, DSO (*Flag Officer Home Fleet Training Squadron*)	(1) 19 Aug 54	(1) *Captain* V.C. A. C. C. Miers, DSO■ (2) *Lieut.-Com.* P. W. Spencer, DSC	*Com.* (*S*) L. G. Goodall
FLOTILLAS HOME FLEET	Bermuda	*Rear-Admiral* R. G. Onslow, CB, DSO■■■ (*Flag Officer Flotillas, Home Fleet*)	(1) 4 Jan 55	(1) *Captain* E. V. N. Currey, DSO, DSC (2) *Lieut.-Com.* J. B. Paterson, DSC	*Com.* (*S*) T. P. Gillespie, MBE
AIRCRAFT CARRIERS	Centaur	*Rear-Admiral* A. R. Pedder (*Flag Officer Aircraft Carriers*)	(1) 21 Dec 54	(1) *Captain* H.C.N. Rolfe (2) *Lieut.-Com.* S. F. Berthon	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) C. P. D. Hunter, DSC

Digitized by Google

Flag Officers in Commission, Officers Commanding Squadrons and Senior Naval Officers—*contd.*

Stations	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain,* (2) *Flag Lieut-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
FLAG OFFICER SUB-MARINES	*Flag flown on shore* (*'Dolphin'*)	*Rear-Admiral* G. B. H. Fawkes, CB, CVO, CBE (*Flag Officer, Submarines*)	(1) 9 Feb 54	(1) *Captain* R. L. Alexander, DSO, DSC (2) *Lieut.-Com.* R. B. Richardson	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) F. W. Hearn
RESERVE FLEET	Cleopatra	*Vice-Admiral* J. W. M. Eaton, CB, DSO, DSC (*Flag Officer Commanding Reserve Fleet*)	(1) 7 Apr 54	(1) *Captain* C. M. Parry, CVO, OBE (2) *Lieut.-Com.* C. G. Bush	*Com.* (*S*) D. C. Woolf
FLAG OFFICER ROYAL YACHTS	Britannia	*Vice-Admiral Sir* E. M. Conolly Abel Smith, KCVO, CB (*Flag Officer, Royal Yachts*)	(1) 2 Feb 53	—	*Com.* (*S*) H. L. Cryer
GERMANY	Royal Prince	*Rear-Admiral* R. S. Warne, CB, CBE (*Flag Officer, Germany, and Chief British Naval Representative in the Allied Control Commission*)	(1) 12 Nov 53	(1) *Commander* A. H. Diack, DSC■ (2) *Lieut.-Com.* I. C. MacIntyre	*Com.* (*S*) A. B. Webb
AMERICA AND WEST INDIES	Sheffield	*Vice-Admiral Sir* J. F. Stevens, KBE, CB (*Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station and Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, Atlantic*)	(1) 28 Oct 53	(1) *Commodore* H. Connell-Fuller (2) *Lieut.* B. K. Shattock	*Com.* (*S*) A. J. Petrie Hay
SOUTH ATLANTIC	Afrikander	*Vice-Admiral* I. M. R. Campbell, CB, DSO■ (*Commander-in-Chief, South Atlantic*)	(1) 20 May 54	(1) — (2) *Lieut,* P. H. B. Prew	(*Com.* (*S*) S. A. B. Morant, OBE, DSC
SIMONSTOWN	Afrikander	*Captain* H. F. Bone, DSO■, DSC■ (*Captain-in-Charge and Captain Superintendent, Simonstown*)	(1) 8 Sept 54	—	*Lieut.* (*S*) W. R. Nicholson D. Crowley, Esq. (*civilian*)
MEDITERRANEAN FLEET	*Flag flown on shore* (*'St. Angelo'*)	*Admiral Sir* Guy Grantham, KCB, CBE, DSO (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Station and Commander-in-Chief, Allied Forces, Mediterranean*)	(1) 10 Dec 54	(1) *Rear-Admiral* W. J. W. Woods, DSO■ (2) *Lieut.* D. H. Morse	*Capt.* (*S*) J. G. West (*act*)
FLAG OFFICER (AIR) AND 2ND IN COMMAND	*Flag flown on shore* (*'St.Angelo'*)	*Vice-Admiral* J. P. L. Reid, CB, CVO (*Flag Officer (Air) and Flag Officer 2nd in Command Mediterranean Fleet*)	(1) 11 Feb 54	(1) *Captain* E. T. L. Dunsterville (2) *Lieut.-Com.* H. R. Keate	*Com.* (*S*) A. Woodifield, MVO
FLOTILLAS MEDITERRANEAN	Ranpura	*Rear-Admiral* R. D. Watson, CBE (*Flag Officer (Flotillas) Mediterranean*)	(1) 25 Feb 54	(1) *Captain* R. E. Washbourn, DSO, OBE (*Chief Staff Officer*) (2) *Lieut.* J. G. B. Swinley	*Com.* (*S*) E. W. Ellis
MALTA	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'St. Angelo'*)	*Rear-Admiral* W. G. Brittain, CBE (*Flag Officer, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta*)	(1) 12 Aug 54	(1) *Captain* A. D.H. Jay, DSO, DSC (*Flag Captain*) *Commander* H. W. Firth, DSC (2) *Lieut.* M. F. Parry	*Com.* (*S*) T. C. Sherwin, OBE W. J. Hayer Esq. (*civilian*)

Digitized by Google

Flag Officers in Commission, Officers Commanding Squadrons and Senior Naval Officers—*contd.*

Stations	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain,* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
MIDDLE EAST	Aphrodite	*Rear-Admiral* P. W. Brock, DSO (*Flag Officer, Middle East*)	(1) 21 Apr 54	(1) *Captain* A. G. L. Seale, DSC (2) *Lieut.* (*S*) C. A. Bricknell	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) P.G.G. Bayly
FLAG OFFICER GIBRALTAR	Rooke	*Rear-Admiral* H. P. Currey, OBE (*Flag Officer, Gibraltar, and Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Gibraltar*)	(1) 27 Oct 53	(1) *Captain* J. C. Stopford, OBE (2) *Lieut.-Com.* C. C. Wake-Walker	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) K. E. Moxon Browne G. E. Bryant Esq. (*civilian*)
EAST INDIES	*Flag flown on shore* ('*High-flyer*')	*Vice-Admiral* C. F. W. Norris, CB, DSO (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*)	(1) 26 July 54	(1) *Captain* E. H. Thomas, DSC■ (*Flag Captain*) (2) *Lieut.* M. J. Rogerson	*Com.* (*S*) G. Clarke
CEYLON	Highflyer	*Captain* D. H. F. Hetherington, DSC■■ (*Senior British Naval Officer, Ceylon*)	(1) 24 Oct 53	—	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) E. Fletcher H. D. Hill, Esq. (*civilian*)
PERSIAN GULF DIVISION	Flamingo	*Captain* A. S. Webb (*Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf*)	(1) 15 Oct 53	—	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) D. F. G. Marron
FAR EAST STATION	Terror *Flag flown on shore*	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Charles E. Lambe, KCB, CVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Far East Station*)	(1) 19 Mar 53	(1) *Commodore* G. A. F. Norfolk, DSO (2) *Lieut.* M. Sands	*Captain* (*S*) A. J. Pack (*act*)
5TH CRUISER SQUADRON	Birmingham	*Rear-Admiral* G. V. Gladstone, CB (*Flag Officer Commanding 5th Cruiser Squadron and Flag Officer 2nd in Command Far East Station*)	(1) 18 Nov 53	(1) *Captain* J. R. Barnes, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* D. R. E. Calf, DSC	*Com.* (*S*) R. M. Levett
HONG KONG	Tamar	*Commodore* A. H. Thorold, OBE, DSC■ (*Commodore-in-Charge, Hong Kong and Cdre. Supt. H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong*)	(1) 4 July 53	(1) *Commander* C. P. Yates (2) *Lieut.* G. M. Lloyd	*Com.* (*S*) W. T. Blunt R. E. Westacott Esq. (*civilian*)
MALAYA	Terror	*Rear-Admiral* E. H. Shattock, OBE (*Flag Officer, Malaya*)	(1) 24 Nov 53	(1) *Commander* J. M. Palmer (2) *Lieut.-Com.* A. M. Ralph	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) J. R. Potts C. S. Hooker Esq. (*civilian*)
SINGAPORE DOCKYARD	—	*Commodore* F. M. Walton (*ret*) (*Cdre. Supt. H.M. Dockyard, Singapore*)	(2) 29 May 52	—	F. W. J. Lawrance Esq. (*civilian*)
AUSTRALIAN FLEET	Sydney	*Rear-Admiral* R. R. Dowling, CBE, DSO, RAN (*Flag Officer Commanding Australian Fleet*)	(1) 17 Dec 53	(1) *Captain* G. C. Oldham, DSC (2) *Lieut.-Com.* J. S. Austin, DSC	*Com.* (*S*) W. D. H. Graham

Digitized by Google

Flag Officers in Commission, Officers Commanding Squadrons and Senior Naval Officers—*contd.*

Stations	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain,* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
SYDNEY	Kuttabul	*Rear-Admiral* H. A. Showers, CBE, RAN (*act*) (*Flag Officer-in-Charge, N.S.W. and Sea Transport Officer, Sydney*)	(1) 30 May 50	(1) *Captain* J. K. Walton	*Com.* (*S*) A. G. McFarlane (*act*) F. E. Boutcher, Esq. (*civilian*)
NEW ZEALAND	Black Prince	*Captain* J. F. Whitfeld, DSC, RN (*Senior Officer, New Zealand Squadron*)	(1) 16 June 53	—	—
INDIA	India	*Admiral Sir* C. T. Mark Pizey, KBE, CB, DSO■ (*Commander-in-Chief and Chief of Naval Staff, Indian Navy*)	(1) 18 Sept 51	(1) *Captain* R. D. Katari, IN	*Com.* (*S*) V. Siga, IN
	Delhi	*Rear-Admiral* F. A. Ballance, CB, DSO (*Flag Officer (Flotillas) Indian Fleet*)	(1) 9 Nov 53	—	*Lieut. Com.* (*S*) R. Mahadevan, IN
PAKISTAN	Dilawar	*Rear-Admiral* H. M. S. Choudri, MBE, RPN (*Commander in Chief Royal Pakistan Navy*)	(1) 2 Feb 53	(1) *Commodore* K. Jamil, RPN (2) *Lieut.-Com.* M. A. K. Lodi, RPN (*act*)	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) E. Ahmad RPN

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL AIR STATIONS AND ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD

PART I—*Home*

Establishment	*Title of Senior Naval Officer and Postal Address*	*Ship (See Note)*	*Telegraphic Address*	*Telephone Number*	*Nearest Railway Station*
HOME AIR COMMAND					
	The Flag Officer Air (Home), Wykeham Hall, Lee-on-Solent, Hants	Flag flown on shore (Borne in Daedalus)	Adnavair, Lee-on-Solent	Lee-on-Solent 79143	Gosport, 4 miles, Fareham, 4½ miles
Flying Training Sub-Command					
	The Flag Officer Flying Training, Royal Naval Air Station, Yeovilton, Yeovil, Somerset	Flag flown on shore (Borne in Heron)	Foft, Yeovil	Marston Magna 323/4 Ilchester 333/4 Yeovil 1158/9	Sparkford, 5 miles Yeovil, 5 miles
Brawdy ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Brawdy, Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire	(*b*) Goldcrest	Conas, Brawdy	Haverfordwest 796	Haverfordwest, 10 miles
Culdrose ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Culdrose, near Helston, Cornwall	(*b*) Seahawk	Conas, Helston	Helston 341	Helston, 1 mile
Eglinton ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Eglinton, Londonderry, Northern Ireland	(*b*) Gannet	Conas, Eglinton	Londonderry 3197 2340 Eglinton 231 232	Eglinton 2 miles
Ford ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Ford, Arundel, Sussex	(*c*) Peregrine	Conas, Littlehampton	Littlehampton 720	Ford, ½ mile
Lossiemouth	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Lossiemouth, Morayshire	(*c*) Fulmar	Conas, Lossiemouth	Lossiemouth 2121 Elgin 7530	Lossiemouth, 2 miles
Milltown ...	Correspondence to :— The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Lossiemouth, Morayshire	(*c*) Borne in Fulmar	Conas, Lossiemouth	Lossiemouth 2171 Elgin 2617	Calcots, 1 mile
Yeovilton ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Yeovilton, Yeovil, Somerset	(*b*) Heron	Conas, Yeovil	Ilchester 333/4 Yeovil 1158/9 Marston Magna 323/4	Yeovil, 5 miles Sparkford, 5 miles
Ground Training Sub-Command					
	The Flag Officer Ground Training, Royal Naval Barracks, Lee-on-Solent, Hants	Flag flown on shore (Borne in Daedalus)	Groundtrain Lee-on-Solent	Lee-on-Solent 79140 79143/9	Gosport, 4 miles Fareham, 4½ miles
Lee-on-Solent (R.N. Barracks)	The Commodore, Royal Naval Barracks, Lee-on-Solent, Hants	(*a*) Daedalus	Combrax, Lee-on-Solent	Lee-on-Solent 79143	Gosport, 4 miles Fareham, 4½ miles
Lee-on-Solent (R.N. Air Station)	The Captain-in-Charge, Royal Naval Air Station, Lee-on-Solent, Hants	(*a*) Borne in Daedalus	Conas, Lee-on-Solent	Lee-on-Solent 79143	Gosport, 4 miles Fareham, 4½ miles
Arbroath ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Arbroath, Angus	(*a*) Condor	Conas, Arbroath	Arbroath 2201	Arbroath, 1½ miles

Note—(*a*) Portsmouth manning, (*b*) Devonport manning, (*c*) Chatham manning.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL AIR STATIONS AND ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD

PART I—*Home*—contd.

Establishment	*Title of Senior Naval Officer and Postal Address*	*Ship (See Note)*	*Telegraphic Address*	*Telephone Number*	*Nearest Railway Station*
Ground Training Sub-Command—*contd.*					
Bramcote ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Bramcote, Nuneaton, Warwickshire	(*a*) Gamecock	Conas Nuneaton	Wolvey 41 and 81 Nuneaton 3311 Hinckley 740/2	Trent Valley, Nuneaton, 4¼ miles
Gosport ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Gosport, Hants	(*a*) Siskin	Conas, Gosport	Gosport 89146	Fareham, 4¼ miles Fort Brockhurst (adjacent) Portsmouth Harbour, 2½ miles (ferry)
St. Merryn ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, St. Merryn, near Padstow, Cornwall	(*b*) Curlew	Conas, St. Merryn	Padstow 131/3 St. Merryn 354	Padstow, 4¼ miles
H.M.S. "Ariel" ...	The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. "Ariel", Winchester, Hampshire	(*a*) Ariel	Ariel, Winchester	Winchester 2274/5	Winchester 4 miles
Reserve Aircraft Sub-Command					
	The Rear-Admiral (E), Reserve Aircraft, Ashbrooke House, R.N. Air Station, Arbroath, Angus	Borne in Condor	Rara, Arbroath	Arbroath 2091	Arbroath, 1¼ miles
Donibristle ...	The Superintendent, Royal Naval Aircraft Yard, Donibristle, Dunfermline, Fife (and as Officer-in-Charge, R.N. Air Station, Donibristle)	(*d*) —	Sary, Dunfermline	Inverkeithing 146	Inverkeithing 1½ miles
Fleetlands ...	The Superintendent, Royal Naval Aircraft Yard, Fleetlands, Gosport, Hants	(*d*) —	Sary, Gosport	Gosport 8100 8109	Fareham, 2 miles
Belfast ...	The Superintendent, Royal Naval Aircraft Yard, Belfast, Northern Ireland (and as Officer-in-Charge, R.N. Air Station, Belfast)	(*d*) —	Samy, Belfast	Belfast 58033	Sydenham (adjacent)
Abbotsinch...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Abbotsinch, Paisley	(*b*) Sanderling	Conas, Paisley	Paisley 4181/4 and 3267/9	Paisley, Gilmour St. 2 miles
Anthorn ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Anthorn, near Kirkbride, Cumberland	(*b*) Nuthatch	Conas, Kirkbride	Kirkbride 267	Kirkbride, 3½ miles
Stretton ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Stretton, Warrington, Lancs.	(*b*) Blackcap	Conas, Warrington	Warrington 2135/8 Stockton Heath 801	Warrington, 4 miles

Note—(*a*) Portsmouth manning, (*b*) Devonport manning, (*c*) Chatham manning, (*d*) Civilian manned.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL AIR STATIONS AND ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD

PART II—*Abroad*

Establishment	*Title of Senior Naval Officer and Address*	—
MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND		
Hal Far, Malta ... ... H.M.S. "Falcon"	The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. "Falcon," c/o G.P.O., London	R.N. Air Station, Hal Far is administered by Captain (Air) Mediterranean (who is directly responsible to the Flag Officer (Air) Mediterranean. Captain (Air) Mediterranean is also Commanding Officer, H.M.S. "Falcon."
FAR EAST STATION		
Sembawang, Singapore ... ... H.M.S. "Simbang"	The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. "Simbang," c/o G.P.O., London	Administered by the Flag Officer, Malayan Area.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY WITH THEIR OFFICERS

The Ships are arranged alphabetically. *The dates shown are dates of first appointment to the ship.*

ABERCROMBIE

ABERFORD

Lieutenant ...	A. M. Griffiths (*In Command*)	... 21 Apr	54
	R. A. F. Berger	... 21 Apr	54

ACHERON

Lieutenant ...	W. J. E. Brockman	... 27 July	54
	R. F. Hornor ...	... 15 Oct	54
Lieutenant (E)...	N. Warne ...	... 16 Jan	54
Sub-Lieut. ...	R. J. Campbell	... 3 Nov	54

ACTAEON

ACUTE

ADAMANT

Captain ...	L. W. Napier, DSO, DSC (*In Command*)	5 Oct	54
Commander ...	J. Perks ...	... 19 Jan	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	W. V. H. Andon	... 2 Aug	54
	G. A. G. Brooke, DSC	4 May	54
	T. A. de V. Hunt	... 1 Oct	54
	M. B. Edwards	... 1 Oct	54
	L. Gardiner (*emgcy*)	... 17 May	54
	A. G. Duncombe	... 28 Dec	54
	C. P. Morgan, RCN	... 8 Dec	54
Lieutenant ...	N. A. D. Pascoe	... — Jan	55
	J. M. Pinfield ...	... 7 Sept	54
Commander (E)	O. J. F. L. St. John, DSC■	1 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. F. Driscoll ...	... 1 Oct	54
Lieutenant (E) ...	F. H. Hughes ...	... 27 Oct	54
Commander (L)	F. W. Miller ...	... 1 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	T. Orr	... 1 Oct	54
Lieutenant (L)...	R. J. May ...	... 17 May	54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	G. F. Wood ...	... — Jan	55
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* W. J. H. Bankes...	11 Nov	54
Commander (S)	R. H. R. Dakeyne	... 1 Oct	54
Surg. Commander—	C. M. Lamont	... 5 Oct	54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	J. A. Mead ...	... 11 Jan	55
Sub-Lieut. ...	T. R. Walton ...	... 26 July	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	E. J. F. Hunt ...	... 5 Nov	53
	K. J. Moyes ...	... 1 Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. A. Vickers ...	... 29 Dec	53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	T. H. Memory...	... 19 Oct	53
	N. J. Parsons ...	... 26 Oct	54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	H. J. Shannon (*act*) (*ret*)	1 Oct	53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—	T. F. O'Regan	... 1 Oct	54
Cd. Gunner ...	W. T. Millman	... 5 July	54
	L. Locker ...	... 28 Aug	54
Cd. Boatswain...	A. R. Hugill ...	... 1 Feb	54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. Pearce ...	... 1 Oct	54
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—	J. W. E. Sirett	... 30 Nov	53
Cd. Mech. ...	F. Edgley ...	... 14 Dec	53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. W. Jacques ...	... 1 Oct	54
Cd. Writer Offr.	H. J. W. Smith	... 17 Nov	54
Cd. Stores Offr.	F. R. Welham (*act*)	... 23 Aug	54
Cd. Catering Offr.—	E. K. Longbottom	... 1 Oct	54
	Miscellaneous Duties		
Commander ...	F. D. G. Challis, DSC	22 Sept	54
	D. Hay ...	... 1 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	D. C. R. Walters	... 10 Jan	55
	W. G. Edwards	... 1 Oct	54
	P. R. Wood, DSC■	... 1 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—	A. G. Chandler, DSC, RD	26 Oct	54
Lieutenant ...	J. M. Bradley ...	... 29 Dec	54
	P. G. M. Herbert	... 7 Dec	54
Lieutenant (E)...	G. M. Hinds ...	... 1 Oct	54
	J. B. Myers ...	... 1 Oct	54
	P. G. Hamilton-Price	20 Sept	54
	D. R. Young ...	... 29 Dec	54
	G. C. Teasey ...	... 29 Dec	54
	H. W. Hay ...	... 9 Jan	55
	M. G. N. Nash	... 29 Dec	54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	N. J. Parsons ...	... 14 Dec	54
Sen. Cd. Engineer	G. F. Herbert ...	... 28 Oct	53
Cd. Engineer ...	L. Bodd ...	... 21 Aug	54
	C. W. C. Green	... 2 Jan	55

AENEAS

Lieutenant ...	D. F. Carnegy	... 15 Mar	54
Lieutenant (E)...	R. V. E. Hutton	... 14 June	54

AFRIKANDER

(*Parent Ship, Simonstown*)

Vice-Admiral ...	I. M. R. Campbell, CB, DSO■ ... (*Commander-in-Chief, South Atlantic*)	... 20 May	54
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) S. A. B. Morant, OBE, DSC ...	1 May	54
Flag Lieut. ...	*Lieutenant* P. H. B. Prew	1 May	54

Chief Staff Officer—Vide Flag Captain.

Staff

Commander ...	E. F. Gueritz, DSC■	... 7 Apr	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. B. R. Stirling	... 27 July	54
	P. C. Brooker ...	... 13 Sept	54
Lieut.-Col., R.M.	J. L. A. Macafe (*Local*)	26 July	54
Instr. Lieut. ...	L. D. Vine ...	... 7 Sept	53
Surg. Commander	P. O'Brien ...	... 12 Mar	54
Surg. Commander (D)—	E. W. King-Turner	... 27 July	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	K. J. Brain ...	... 10 Sept	54
	P. T. T. Hudspeth (*act*)	26 July	54
Lieutenant (S) ...	W. L. Critchley	... 10 Aug	54
	I. B. Sutherland	... 4 May	54
Captain ...	H. F. Bone, DSO, DSC■ (*In Command*)	8 Sept	54
Secretary ...	*Lieutenant* (S) W. R. Nicholson ...	... 25 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	G. N. J. Hooper	... — Sept	53
	D. E. Wheeler...	... 12 Mar	53
Lieutenant ...	W. G. Frampton	... 24 Sept	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. E. Bass ...	... 7 Sept	53
Lieutenant (E)...	F. G. C. Burring, MBE (*ret*)	... 9 June	53
Commander (S)	C. J. Cooper ...	... 12 Nov	52
Surg. Lieut. ...	D. G. Bluett ...	... 25 Nov	54
Comm.-Lieut. ...	E. J. Webber ...	... 12 May	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	E. A. Whitehouse	... 2 Nov	53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—	B. Hancock ...	... — Apr	53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—	H. Stray (*ret*) ...	... 2 Apr	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	T. M. F. Burt ...	... 8 Sept	52
	A. R. Parsons ...	... 3 May	54
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—	S. W. H. Thompson	... — Dec	53
Cd. Gunner ...	G. A. Tribe ...	... — Oct	53
	A. Medway ...	... 7 Jan	55
Cd. Wardmaster	T. Moore ...	... — Jan	54

Digitized by Google

AGINCOURT

Captain	N. A. Copeman, DSC (*In Command*)	1 Dec	54
Lieut.-Com.	M. Hayward-Butt	27 Nov	54
	L. R. R. Foster	27 Mar	53
	A. J. Finch	4 Aug	54
	I. S. S. Mackay	1 Dec	54
	T. M. B. Firth	30 Nov	54
Lieutenant	P. E. E. Pain	2 Dec	54
	R. B. Montclare	29 Nov	54
Commander (E)	C. C. M. Bluett	29 Nov	54
	P. T. Hoath, MBE	16 June	53
Lieutenant (E)	T. A. W. Ritchie	18 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. H. Ashworth	16 Jan	55
Lieutenant (L)	L. S. Bryson	1 Dec	54
Instr. Lieut.	P. J. R. D'Authreau	1 Dec	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. H. Martin	26 July	54
Surg. Lieut.	J. H. Sewart	5 Oct	54
Lieutenant (S)	K. C. A. Mackenzie	31 Aug	54
Sub-Lieut.	F. H. de B. Gibbs	1 Dec	54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	P. N. Spivey	19 July	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. C. Hill	25 Nov	54
Cd. Gunner	G. H. Caldwell	3 May	54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. B. Gallagher (*act*)	29 Nov	54

AISNE

Commander	A. Gray, DSO (*In Command*)	24 Nov	54
Lieut.-Com.	M. K. McGwire	24 Nov	54
	A. R. Ellis	10 Dec	53
Lieutenant	D. J. Hanney	8 July	54
	A. R. Geidt	12 Apr	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. W. Wood	29 Nov	54
	R. T. Lewis	26 Apr	54
Lieutenant (L)	P. D. Pile	5 June	54
Lieutenant (S)	D. H. Bennison	1 Dec	54
Sub-Lieut.	D. Gerrish	1 Dec	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	L. G. Smithers	23 Nov	54
Cd. Gunner	G. E. Brown (*act*)	25 Nov	54

ALACRITY

ALAMEIN

ALARIC

Lieut.-Com.	R. G. P. Bulkeley, DSC (*In Command*)	— Dec	54
Lieutenant	J. A. C. Moulson	18 Nov	54
Lieutenant (E)	P. G. Hammersley	30 Aug	54
Sub-Lieut.	R. O. Oliver	3 Nov	54

ALAUNIA

Captain (E)	J. W. Esmonde, OBE, DSC (*In Command*)	3 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. J. Arnold	22 Oct	54
	C. F. Tyzack	11 Jan	54
	C. O. Blair, DSC (*ret*)	2 Apr	48
	S. J. Rutland	10 May	54
Instr. Lieut.	J. R. Gorton	16 Aug	54
Commander (S)	N. L. C. Spencer	21 Sept	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. Lowe	18 Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	C. E. Powell (*act*)	14 Sept	54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. J. Wheels	31 Aug	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	J. E. Lynch	30 Apr	53
Cd. Boatswain	H. C. G. Richards	10 Aug	53
Cd. Boatswain	W. J. Tissington	8 June	54

ALBACORE

ALBION

Captain	W. A. F. Hawkins, DSO, OBE, DSC (*In Command*)	2 Jan	55
	P. W. W. Graham, DSC	15 July	52
Commander	P. C. Whitfield, DSC	— May	53
Lieut.-Com.	*Sir* W. Blunden, *Bt*	1 Sept	52
	R. A. Manwaring	7 Apr	53
	D. J. Bent, DSC	1 Sept	52
	J. A. Clayton	9 July	53
	B. C. Lyons	5 Sept	53
	N. L. B. Schuster	11 Jan	54
	M. A. J. Enright	3 Aug	54
	G. C. J. Knight	1 May	54
	P. R. G. Smith, DSC	28 Apr	54
	A. J. Hayman	18 June	54
	J. E. T. Hales	9 Aug	54
	G. D. Nutt, DSC	1 Feb	54
	R. C. B. Trelawny	15 Mar	54
	W. G. Cook	17 May	54
	P. H. Moss	26 July	54
Lieutenant	C. R. C. Edwards	30 Mar	54
	J. E. Cooper	19 Mar	54
	J. A. Miller	22 Mar	54
	I. E. Johnston	24 May	54
	J. B. Barton	24 May	54
	W. P. Powell	12 July	54
	J. A. Harding	18 June	54
	J. E. Jones	18 June	54
	J. Herbert	17 May	54
	J. A. Armstrong	17 Aug	53
	M. G. S. Champion	27 Sept	54
	C. S. Cochrane	31 May	54
Commander (E)	A. C. K. Laman, OBE	4 Sept	50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. P. I. Irwin	1 June	51
	P. D. Willcock	8 Sept	52
	E. A. Bennington	17 Mar	53
Lieutenant (E)	J. G. Richards	12 Mar	53
	D. J. Andrews	11 Jan	54
	P. H. Wood	24 Feb	54
	J. Parry	3 May	54
Commander (L)	R. A. Reid	19 Feb	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. G. Lewis-Jones	4 Aug	53
	W. J. McClune	26 Jan	53
Captain, R.M.	J. W. Potts	24 May	54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	F. G. Christie	22 Mar	54
	E. C. Littlejohn	22 Mar	54
Instr.-Lieut.			
	I. P. Brown	22 Apr	54
Chaplain	*Rev.* M. E. McCormick	25 May	54
Surg.-Commander (D)—			
	S. R. Wallis	17 May	54
Commander (S)	T. Hamilton	17 Feb	53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	F. A. Lennon	2 Apr	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. A. Yeo	3 June	53
	G. E. Oakley	12 Oct	53
	C. J. H. Genge	6 Jan	54
Surg. Lieut.	D. C. McNutt	24 May	54
Sub-Lieut. (E)	R. S. C. Lowick	25 May	54
	A. N. Haigh	25 Mar	54
	A. Reynolds	25 May	54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E) *R.N.V.R.*—			
	D. J. Chalmers	3 May	54
	A. G. Lucas	3 May	54
Act. Sub-Lieut. (E)—			
	M. N. Johns	25 May	54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. Hale	19 July	54
Sub-Lieut. (S)	G. V. Lawson	18 May	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. Crossland	22 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	J. C. Griffin	16 Aug	54
Sen. Cd. Airman	J. Forster	5 Jan	54
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	E. G. C. Jole	4 June	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	F. J. Pavey	19 May	52
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	G. W. Bowie	16 Mar	54
Cd. Gunner	E. Hathaway	15 Feb	54
Cd. Boatswain	R. G. C. Grover	22 Mar	54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. A. Sanderson (*act*)	9 Aug	54
Cd. Airman	T. L. S. McNair	16 Aug	54
Cd. Shipwright	E. C. Burgess	3 June	52

Digitized by Google

ALBION—*contd.*

Cd. Engineer ...	S. J. Archer ...	...	1 Sept 52
	R. H. E. Hatcher	...	14 Apr 53
	F. J. Billett ...	...	8 Sept 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. T. Jago ...	...	30 Nov 53
Cd. Air Engineer	C. Moore ...	...	16 Mar 53
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	R. F. Bullock ...	...	12 Apr 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	F. C. Hill ...	...	9 Feb 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	J. W. Billing ...	...	16 Mar 54
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. C. Penn ...	...	1 Apr 53
	H. A. Trevelyan	...	26 Jan 54
Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	A. W. Knight	...	— Nov 54

Miscellaneous Services

Lieut.-Com. ...	W. I. Campbell	...	9 July 54
Lieutenant ...	P. G. Young ...	...	14 June 54
	R. Bellamy ...	...	12 July 54
	J. L. Newns ...	...	27 Aug 53
	A. H. Milnes ...	...	2 Mar 54
	J. B. Neville ...	...	16 Nov 53
	P. L. Hort ...	...	16 Nov 53
	J. R. J. Rutherford	...	11 Aug 54
	N. R. Williams	...	1 Nov 54
	R. M. Crosley, DSC■	...	15 Dec 54
	L. D. M. Searson	...	3 Dec 54
	R. J. Noyes ...	...	25 Jan 54
	M. J. Hedges ...	...	8 Nov 53
	A. B. Haywood	...	5 July 54
	C. R. Bushe ...	...	28 June 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	S. E. Adams ...	...	8 Nov 54
	D. G. Rowles	...	10 Dec 43
Lieutenant (E)...	J. G. S. Norman	...	6 Jan 55
Lieutenant (L)...	I. A. McLellan	...	22 Sept 52
	C. D. Hodgkinson	...	13 July 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	P. J. Swain ...	...	27 Aug 53
	E. A. Shortell ...	...	27 Aug 53
	G. R. Lambert	...	14 June 54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	E. N. Palmer ...	...	20 July 54
	A. M. Steers ...	...	— Jan 55
Cd. Pilot ...	F. W. Keatley ...	...	8 Jan 53
	C. B. Sleight ...	...	6 Jan 55

ALBRIGHTON

ALCASTON

Lieut.-Com. ...	B. H. Clinkard (*In Command*)	...	— Feb 54
Lieutenant ...	B. M. Wood ...	...	— Feb 54
	I. S. Macgillivray	...	25 Oct 54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. A. Norwood	...	5 Dec 53

ALCIDE

Lieut.-Com. ...	P. T. Miles (*In Command*)	...	20 Oct 53
Lieutenant ...	A. L. McDonald	...	30 July 53
	R. E. England ...	...	— May 54
	I. D. Teesdale ...	...	26 Oct 53
Lieutenant (E)...	V. C. Jones ...	...	10 May 54

ALDERNEY

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. E. Teare ...	...	6 May 54
Lieutenant ...	R. J. P. Heath	...	8 Feb 54
	B. E. Baker (*act*)	...	28 June 54
	J. F. Roberts ...	...	4 Aug 54
Lieutenant (E)	P. J. Rugg ...	...	10 Nov 54

ALERT

Commander ...	D. A. Dunbar-Nasmith, DSC ... ... (*In Command*)	...	1 Aug 54
Lieut.-Com. ...	D. E. P. George	...	1 Aug 54
Lieutenant ...	G. M. B. Selous	...	11 Jan 54
	J. F. Glennie ...	...	1 Aug 54
	A. G. Merriman	...	1 Feb 54
Lieutenant (E)...	J. L. Lees ...	...	9 Nov 54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut R.N.V.R.—			
	J. H. Breed (*act*)	...	14 June 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. L. Motteram	...	1 Aug 54

ALLIANCE

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. T. Chalmers, DSC (*In Command*)	...	13 Oct 54
Lieutenant ...	B. A. Colston ...	...	18 Nov 54
	M. C. Bourdillon (*act*)		5 Mar 54
	J. B. Wallace ...	...	25 Aug 53
Lieutenant (E) ...	J. L. W. Booty	...	30 Nov 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	M. D. Hubble ...	...	15 Nov 54

ALLIGATOR

ALLINGTON CASTLE

ALNWICK CASTLE

ALTHAM

Lieutenant ...	A. C. T. Hawkesley (*In Command*)	...	1 Feb 54
Sub-Lieut. ...	B. A. Rutherford	...	18 Oct 54

AMBERLEY CASTLE

AMBUSH

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. J. Boyall, DSC	...	30 Apr 54
Lieutenant ...	P. R. Compton-Hall	...	8 Feb 52
	H. R. Brill ...	...	22 Nov 54
Lieutenant (E)...	C. D. Fowler ...	...	4 May 54
Sub-Lieut. ...	D. N. Hewett ...	...	28 June 54

AMETHYST

AMPHION

Lieut.-Com. ...	M. P. W. Lurcott	...	— Dec 53
Lieutenant ...	I. H. M. Jardine	...	4 Nov 53
	W. L. Morrison	...	5 Jan 54
Lieutenant (E)...	V. P. Bingham	...	20 Apr 54
Sub-Lieut. ...	G. C. B. Wingfield	...	22 Jan 54

ANCHORITE

Lieutenant ...	W. C. Maybourn	...	12 Nov 52
Lieutenant (E)...	J. A. Abell ...	...	16 Aug 54

ANDREW

Lieutenant ...	P. Cobb ...	...	12 July 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. E. Stoneham	...	14 Jan 54

ANNET

Commander ...	K. M. Watling... (*In Command*)	...	20 July 54
Tempy. Lieut. R.N.V.R.—			
	T. O. Jones ...	...	14 Apr 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	P. A. White ...	...	13 Dec 54

ANSON

ANTIC

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. A. Fallwell ... (*In Command*)	...	7 May 54
Cd. Boatswain ...	S. G. Williams	...	13 Apr 53

ANZIO

Digitized by Google

APHRODITE

Rear Admiral ...	P. W. Brock, DSO (*Flag Officer, Middle East*)	...	21 Apr	54
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) P. G. G. Bayly	...	7 Apr	54
Flag Lieut. ...	*Lieutenant* (S) C. A. Bricknell	...	15 Sept	54

Chief Staff Offr.	*Captain* A. C. L. Seale, DSO	...	1 Dec	54

Staff

Commander ...	J. W. Rylands	...	— Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. C. Newing	...	15 Oct	54
	J. H. de Courcy Hughes		14 Nov	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. G. Davies	...	— Dec	52
	D. A. G. Preston	...	26 Oct	53
Major R.M. ...	A. M. Robertson (*act*)	...	1 Dec	54
Lieutenant (S) ...	I. E. Jones	...	22 Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—				
	F. A. Culliford	...	1 May	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—				
	G. F. Day	...	17 Dec	54

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. K. Martin	...	30 Dec	54

APOLLO

Captain ...	N. J. Wagstaff (*In Command*)	...	14 Dec	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	E. E. Westlake, DSC	...	22 June	53
Lieutenant ...	O. K. Watts	...	23 Mar	53
	D. W. M. Stavert	...	7 July	54
	M. S. Ell	...	14 May	54
Commander (E)	J. P. Kirkby	...	7 July	53
Lieutenant (E) ...	C. B. Shirley	...	26 Apr	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	A. H. Miller	...	1 June	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	B. Tower	...	24 May	53
Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	M. J. C. Grace	...	10 Sept	53
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (*E*), *R.N.V.R.*—				
	P. H. Jones	...	31 Aug	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. H. W. Payne	...	21 Dec	54
Cd. Gunner ...	T. Redman	...	1 Apr	54

APPLETON

Lieutenant ...	K. S. Sheppard	...	— Nov	54

ARGONAUT

ARIADNE

ARIEL

Captain (L) ...	L. S. Bennett (*In Command*)	...	29 Aug	53
Commander (L)	B. H. Champion	...	29 Dec	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	F. Mogg	...	4 Jan	54
	A. K. Hall	...	26 Apr	54
Lieutenant ...	L. Mitchell	...	10 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. H. D. Maughan	...	11 May	53
Lieutenant (E) ...	C. W. Mahoney, DSC	...	27 Aug	51
	G. F. Lonnon	...	22 May	53
	A. L. F. Dudding (*ret*)	...	1 Mar	54
Commander (L)	F. Bolwell (*ret*)	...	16 Jan	53
	G. Elliott	...	25 Jan	54
	K. Needham	...	19 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	T. G. Horton	...	26 July	54
	G. J. V. Harris	...	3 May	54
	R. J. Record	...	15 June	53
	S. Hutchings	...	8 Feb	54
	L. F. Nuttall	...	8 Feb	54
	L. M. Hedley	...	5 July	54
	A. G. Temple-Carrington	...	25 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. C. T. Wallington	...	15 Nov	54
	S. N. Page	...	12 July	54
	S. W. Moore	...	1 Feb	54
	H. A. Strange	...	1 Sept	52
	M. K. Faulkner	...	12 Apr	54
	R. E. Grayston	...	12 Jan	55
	R. E. Gourgey	...	23 Nov	53
Lieutenant (L) ...	C. L. Palmer	...	23 Nov	53
	H. A. Ford	...	1 Nov	54
	P. F. Tinker	...	3 Jan	55
	P. J. Oldridge	...	30 Aug	54
	A. J. Macey	...	14 Sept	54
	L. E. Land	...	3 Nov	52
	R. L. Chapman	...	6 July	53
	H. A. Benner	...	30 July	53
	D. A. Slater	...	9 Aug	54
	M. J. Gibson	...	30 Aug	54
	C. J. Jackson	...	30 Aug	54
	H. G. W. Bendall	...	23 Nov	53
Tempy. Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—				
	J. W. Northam	...	27 Sept	54
Instr. Commander—				
	C. Watts	...	21 June	54
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	D. L. Jones	...	16 Aug	54
	J. O. Harden	...	10 Jan	55
	C. Bavin	...	26 Apr	54
	J. L. Thomas	...	18 Feb	52
Instr. Lieut. ...	E. Dickens	...	22 Mar	54
	V. Lagar	...	5 Nov	52
	W. G. Philips	...	7 Apr	54
	D. W. E. Burden	...	5 Apr	54
	A. P. Bonsall	...	2 Apr	53
	A. L. Hurlbut	...	22 Sept	52
	H. J. Wyatt	...	2 Apr	53
	A. England	...	14 July	53
	R. J. Ceresa	...	15 Sept	53
	J. B. Langham Brown	...	26 Sept	53
	T. M. Connell	...	6 July	53
	W. B. Downer	...	30 Mar	53
	B. S. Smith	...	2 Apr	53
	S. J. O. Robinson	...	2 Apr	53
	B. J. Illingworth	...	15 Oct	53
	R. C. Foottit	...	6 Sept	54
	A. E. Collins	...	4 Jan	54
	L. J. Paltridge	...	4 Jan	54
	J. D. L. Locke	...	30 Sept	54
	R. A. Horner	...	5 Apr	54
	D. J. Davidge	...	17 May	54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* P. R. Scott	...	27 Aug	54
Chaplain (*C. of S.*)—				
	Rev. D. Stewart	...	4 June	52
Surg. Commander—				
	S. Jenkinson	...	30 Mar	53
Surg. Commander (D)—				
	P. S. Marshall	...	14 Sept	54
Commander (S)	J. T. Shrimpton, CBE	...	11 May	53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—				
	J. A. K. Meikle	...	5 Dec	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. J. Glason	...	5 Oct	54
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	R. C. Johnson	...	13 Dec	54
	W. D. C. Murray	...	13 Dec	54
	P. F. Probert	...	13 Dec	54
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—				
	J. W. Mason	...	1 Feb	54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—				
	H. G. Pearson	...	15 June	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—				
	A. H. Hibben	...	16 Aug	54
	F. T. Woosnam	...	15 Sept	52
	L. H. Sims, DSC	...	11 July	53
	H. W. Coker	...	19 Mar	53
	R. F. Jolliffe	...	16 Mar	53
	S. J. Smith, DSM	...	10 Jan	55
	R. P. Stanesby	...	24 Oct	52
	L. C. S. Eccleshall	...	18 Jan	54
	J. E. Brocklehurst	...	24 May	54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—				
	S. W. Clark	...	10 Jan	53

Digitized by Google

ARIEL—*contd.*

Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
G. A. Sansome, DSM (*ret*) 12 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
H. B. Jeffreys ... ... 8 Jan 53
Cd. Airman ... J. W. Stone (*act*) ... 6 Sept 54
Cd. Elect. Offr. N. H. Jutson ... ... 24 May 54
G. E. R. Finnimore ... 18 Aug 54
H. M. Pert ... ... 1 June 53
F. Evans ... ... 11 Jan 54
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—
J. Martin ... ... 1 July 52
Tempy. Cd. Catering Offr.—
C. H. Hawkins (*ret*) ... 27 Apr 54

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ... E. Able ... ... 6 Oct 54
D. E. Tolhurst ... 8 Jan 53
Third Officer ... M. E. Blackburn ... 19 May 54
G. W. Pinkham ... 5 July 54
R. West ... ... 2 Dec 54

ARK ROYAL

Captain ... D. R. F. Cambell, DSC... 16 Sept 54
Commander ... C. W. S. Dreyer, DSO, DSC■ ... ... 16 June 53
A. J. Fell, DSO, DSC■ ... 3 Nov 54
Lieut.-Com. ... G. K. Sivewright ... 22 Sept 53
C. A. Johnson, DSC ... 1 June 54
P. S. Wilson ... ... 10 May 54
R. W. Kearsley ... 9 Dec 54
G. R. Woolston ... 17 Jan 55
D. E. Johnson ... 17 Jan 55
E. T. Genge ... ... 17 Jan 55
P. Gordon-Warren ... 20 Jan 54
J. C. Varley, DSC ... 17 Feb 54
W. J. Woolley ... 16 Sept 54
Lieutenant ... W. J. M. Faulkner ... 25 May 54
J. S. Wilson ... ... — Aug 54
A. G. Woolley ... 4 Oct 54
T. J. Butler ... ... 2 Jan 55
D. N. F. Heyn... ... 3 Jan 55
Commander (E) J. G. Cannon ... ... 1 Sept 53
T. Cruddas ... ... 21 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. F. Oxtoby ... ... 4 June 53
D. A. Greaves ... 23 June 53
R. E. Wells ... ... 15 Aug 53
K. G. W. Lord ... 13 Dec 54
Lieutenant (E)... P. James ... ... 7 Sept 53
J. P. B. Drake ... ... — Dec 53
C. S. A. Roome ... — Jan 54
M. F. Griffey ... ... 4 Jan 55
H. Megson ... ... 4 Mar 54
D. M. Edgecombe ... 30 June 54
Commander (L) H. L. Vaughan ... 26 Nov 51
R. A. Foster ... ... 17 Jan 55
Lieut.-Com. (L) C. J. May ... ... 28 Sept 53
Lieutenant (L)... F. C. Regan ... ... 7 Jan 55
W. E. Ward ... ... 8 Feb 54
Instr. Lieut. ... J. G. Scane, BSC ... 19 Oct 54
Chaplain ... *Rev.* W. G. Sandey, OBE 2 Dec 54
Commander (S) J. K. Watkins, OBE ... 1 Feb 54
Lieut.-Com. (S) R. M. Young ... ... 17 Feb 54
O. E. J. Wade ... ... 29 Nov 54
Lieutenant (S)... J. R. Hunter ... ... 21 Oct 54
Shipwright Lieut.-Com.—
W. A. Ruffell, MBE ... 9 Feb 54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*
F. Ledger ... ... 3 Jan 55
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*
W. C. Gavine ... ... 6 Jan 55
Sen. Cd. Gunner F. W. Billing ... ... — Jan 54
D. G. Thomas ... 25 Jan 54
W. S. Behenna ... 16 Aug 54
Sen. Cd. Boatswain
S. McNall ... ... 1 Feb 54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
A. W. Garton ... ... 6 Sept 54
Sen. Cd. Pilot... A. C. Cann ... ... 5 July 54
Sen. Cd. Photographer—
R. J. Little ... ... 25 Oct 54
Sen. Cd. Engineer A. M. Carne ... ... 18 May 53
E. G. Owen ... ... 15 Feb 54
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
H. H. J. L. Randell ... 26 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—
J. L. Mitchie ... ... 14 Sept 53
L. W. Munden ... 19 Aug 53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
J. H. Smith ... ... 26 May 54
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
J. B. Spicer ... ... 16 Dec 54
Sen. Cd. Cat. Offr.—
W. H. Bird ... ... 13 Jan 55
Cd. Gunner ... R. R. Hepple ... ... — Mar 54
Cd. Boatswain... R. K. Jones ... ... — Jan 55
Cd. Airman ... J. E. Bates ... ... — Jan 54
R. F. J. Pearce ... 17 Jan 55
Cd. Shipwright G. L. Lee ... ... — Dec 54
Cd. Engineer ... G. L. Bruty ... ... 15 Dec 53
J. W. Pennyfather (*act*) 13 Sept 54
Cd. Air Engineer E. Mason ... ... 22 Mar 54
Cd. Elect. Officer—
R. J. Peach ... ... 25 Aug 54
Cd. Stores Offr. F. H. Dines ... ... 1 Apr 54
Cd. Cookery Offr.—
W. A. Hayter ... ... 6 Dec 54

ARMADA

ARTEMIS

Lieut.-Com. ... J. R. Pardoe ... ... — Sept 54
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. Tipping ... ... 5 Feb 54
W. H. Reynolds ... 6 July 54
Lieutenant (E) ... R. E. H. Orr ... ... 20 Oct 53
Sub-Lieut. ... M. Champney ... ... 28 June 54

ARTFUL

Lieutenant ... J. L. S. Beauchamp ... 17 Aug 53
C. W. C. Swinley ... 2 Nov 53
Lieutenant (E) B. Hall ... ... 3 May 54

ARTIFEX

ASHELDHAM

Lieutenant ... A. J. Miller ... ... 29 Sept 53
(*In Command*)
Sub-Lieut. ... T. W. Arnold ... ... 25 Oct 54

ASSIDUOUS

ASTUTE

Lieut.-Com. ... T. B. Dowling ... ... — Dec 54
Lieutenant ... B. R. Trussler ... ... 15 Sept 54
J. W. A. Greig... ... 22 Nov 54
R. N. Buckley ... ... — Dec 54
Lieutenant (E)... D. Fisher ... ... 29 Dec 52

ATHERSTONE

ATTACKER

AURIGA

Lieutenant ... D. G. Hardy ... ... 30 Nov 54
C. M. Hankin ... ... 16 Dec 54
H. P. C. Roberts ... 16 Dec 54
Lieutenant (E) ... E. R. Ball ... ... 14 Dec 53
Cd. Engineer ... P. D. Davidson ... 17 Jan 55

AUROCHS

Lieut.-Com. ...P. D. C. Bennett ... 30 Sept 54
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... K. D. Frewer ... ... — Nov 54
Lieutenant (E)... C. G. Sherriff ... ... 12 Jan 55
Sub-Lieut. ... P. R. Stanhope ... 3 Nov 54

Digitized by Google

AUSONIA

AVELEY
Lieutenant ... T. P. George ... ... 1 Nov 54
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... D. M. Hainsworth, DSC 24 Oct 53

AVONVALE

BALLINDERRY

BAMBOROUGH CASTLE

BARBAIN

BARBASTEL
Lieut.-Com. ... A. H. L. Spens Black ... 27 Sept 54
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
G. A. Hendy (*act*) ... 23 Nov 53

BARBERRY

BARBETTE

BARBICAN
Lieut.-Com. ... T. F. Askwith ... ... 29 Aug 53
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—
F. C. Shinn (*ret*) ... 18 Nov 53

BARBOURNE

BARBROOK

BARCAROLE
Lieut.-Com. ... R. A. Collings ... 19 Feb 54
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—
F. A. French, DSM, BEM 18 May 53

BARCASTLE

BARCLIFFE

BARCLOSE

BARCOCK

BARCOMBE

BARCOTE

BARCROFT

BARDOLF

BARFIELD

BARFLEUR
Commander ... E. L. Cook, DSC ... 16 May 54
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... B. H. Wainwright ... — Nov 53
Lieutenant ... G. K. Barr ... ... 19 May 54
G. Mitchell ... ... 19 May 54
G. J. R. Isbell ... ... 1 Feb 54
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. W. P. Gillespie ... 20 May 54
Lieutenant (L)... W. T. Russell ... ... 17 May 54
Lieutenant (S)... M. W. Cornwallis ... 19 May 54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*
J. R. Hart ... ... 8 Oct 54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—
C. J. Croxon ... ... 10 Jan 55
Sen. Cd. Gunner K. J. C. Higman ... 16 Feb 53
Cd. Gunner ... R. A. Ash ... ... 17 May 54

BARFOAM

BARFOIL
Lieut.-Com. ... T. E. Goodwin ... 31 Dec 53
(*In Command*)
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
A. G. Carpenter ... 15 Dec 54

BARFORD
Lieut.-Com. ... A. N. Robinson (*emgcy*) 5 Mar 54
(*In Command*)

BARFOSS
Lieut.-Com. ... L. J. Evans ... ... 15 Nov 54
(*In Command*)

BARFOUNT

BARHILL
Lieutenant ... S. C. Smith ... ... 26 Aug 53
(*In Command*)

BARHOLM

BARITONE

BARKING

BARKIS
Lieut.-Com. ... L. S. Scott (*emgcy*) ... 1 Mar 54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
G. F. Bacon (*ret*) ... 12 Feb 53

BARLAKE

BARLANE

BARLEYCORN
Lieut.-Com. ... I. B. Hartnell ... ... 27 Sept 54
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—
S. Phelps (*ret*) ... ... 15 Dec 52

BARLOW

BARMILL

BARMOND
Lieut.-Com. ... G. W. Munn ... ... 5 July 54
Cd. Boatswain R. Atherton ... ... — May 52

BARMOUTH

BARNARD

BARNDALE

BARNEATH
Lieut.-Com. ... D. A. Wiltcher ... 27 Sept 54
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—
W. A. T. Dibben ... 18 Nov 53

BARNESTONE
Lieut.-Com. ... E. R. Sindall (*emgcy*)... 2 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
R. F. Shortt (*act*) (*ret*)... 29 Sept 52

BARNWELL

BARON

Digitized by Google

BARONIA

BAROVA

BARRAGE

Lieut.-Com.	J. Evans (*In Command*)	...	30 Dec 54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	G. A. Jones (*act*) (*ret*)	...	— Nov 51

BARRANCA

BARHEAD

BARRIER

BARRINGTON

Lieut.-Com.	R. R. Ellis (*In Command*)	...	27 Oc 54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	L. J. Last (*ret*)	...	7 Dec 53

BARROSA

Commander	H. L. Lloyd, DSC (*In Command*)	...	24 Nov 54
Lieut.-Com.	J. W. D. Cook	...	2 Dec 54
	D. J. MacKenzie	...	1 Dec 54
	C. G. R. Streatfield-James	...	1 Dec 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. W. Read	...	22 Jan 54
Lieutenant (S)	E. F. Laurie	...	1 Dec 52
Sub-Lieut.	D. A. Wallis	...	1 Dec 54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	N. L. Stewart	...	1 Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. C. Beck	...	24 Nov 54
	F. F. M. Dodd	...	25 Nov 54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. F. Pitcher	...	5 Apr 54

BARSING

BARSOUND

BARSPEAR

BARTIZAN

BARWIND

BASSINGHAM

Lieut.-Com.	O. C. Wright (*In Command*)	...	15 Nov 54
Sub-Lieut.	C. J. Trewhella	...	25 Oct 54

BATTLEAXE

Captain	C. H. Campbell, DSC■ (*In Command*)		6 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com.	R. R. Whalley	...	5 June 54
	I. J. R. Gray	...	7 Dec 53
	J. T. Featherstone-Dilke		9 Dec 53
	C. E. Fiddian-Green	...	4 June 54
Lieutenant	W. R. D. Robson	...	26 Aug 53
	J. T. Fremantle	...	13 Sept 53
	T. A. Backhouse	...	— Nov 54
Commander (E)	D. A. H. Borthwick	...	3 Jan 55
Lieutenant (E)	S. H. Tennent	...	27 Apr 54
Commander (L)	C. D. S. Smith, DSC	...	5 Apr 54
Instr. Lieut.	A. H. Timberlake	...	1 Feb 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. J. Eckford (*act*)	...	1 June 53
	M. A. R. Lidgey	...	5 Oct 54
Sub-Lieut.	C. B. C. Richmond	...	10 Jan 55
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. J. Williamson	...	19 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	M. A. Smith	...	21 Sept 53

BATTLER

BELFAST

BELLEROPHON

Captain	J. S. M. Richardson, DSO (*In Command*)		24 June 54
Commander	C. J. Grenfell	...	1 Nov 54
	E. Mack, DSO, DSC	...	27 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com.	A. G. Cooper	...	28 Feb 52
	B. M. Crawford	...	29 Nov 54
	J. B. Dunne	...	27 Apr 53
	T. E. Edwards	...	13 Sept 54
	W. J. E. B. Hayter (*ret*)		25 Apr 52
	W. D. Howarth (*emgcy*)		20 Apr 53
	C. W. Iredale (*emgcy*)		29 Nov 54
	L. R. Liscombe	...	5 Jan 53
	J. A. H. McKean	...	1 Sept 52
	J. E. Need	...	1 July 53
	E. I. Pilditch	...	1 Oct 54
	W. E. G. Reeks	...	17 Feb 54
	L. Robson	...	26 Feb 35
	L. S. Scott	...	3 Nov 52
	W. H. Strath	...	4 Mar 52
	A. M. H. Thomas	...	3 May 54
	J. F. C. Tucker	...	7 June 54
	G. T. Turner	...	1 Sept 52
	W. Wilce	...	11 Jan 55
	W. C. Young	...	17 Jan 55
Lieutenant	A. E. Forrest	...	1 Oct 52
	J. A. Smart	...	6 May 54
Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—	F. D. Potter-Irwin	...	14 June 54
Commander (E)	W. H. Arnold	...	27 July 53
	P. D. Lewis, DSC	...	15 Jan 52
	R. G. Parsons	...	12 Oct 53
	R. F. Spinks	...	4 Aug 54
	R. J. Stevens	...	27 Sept 54
	L. I. Wills	...	19 Nov 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. H. Bacchus	...	— Apr 53
	T. Chapman (*ret*)	...	28 Apr 54
	E. V. Cutting	...	31 Aug 53
	P. F. Dilnot	...	17 Mar 53
	J. A. Green	...	10 Jan 55
	R. L. Kirby (*ret*)	...	30 Nov 53
	W. H. Locke, DSC	...	20 Apr 53
	W. H. Millican	...	14 June 54
	J. S. D. Tirard	...	10 Jan 55
Lieutenant (E)	A. R. J. Browne	...	17 Nov 54
	C. Dodsworth (*ret*)	...	10 Sept 51
	J. T. F. Kemp	...	23 May 53
	W. C. R. Newton	...	15 Dec 52
	L. W. Reavill, DSC (*act*)		15 Feb 54
	E. W. Sexton, DSC	...	23 May 52
Commander (L)	A. A. Browne	...	26 Apr 54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	A. M. Stacey	...	27 Sept 54
	H. C. Syms	...	23 July 53
Lieutenant (L)	D. A. Jones	...	— Nov 54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—	S. G. Clark	...	6 Jan 55
Commander (S)	C. Parsons	...	9 Mar 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. J. Wilkey	...	27 July 53
	D. L. Blowers	...	18 May 54
Surg. Lieut.	P. T. Perkins	...	30 Aug 54
Lieutenant (S)	P. G. Lockley	...	21 Sept 54
Shipwright Lieut.	L. I. Tann (*act*)	...	2 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. H. M. Alldridge	...	4 May 53
	E. J. Gregory	...	4 May 53
	C. A. Hannan	...	7 Jan 54
	B. C. H. Kavanagh	...	23 Feb 53
	T. W. Newbiggin	...	28 Aug 54
	L. Phipps	...	19 Mar 53
	P. A. Pressley	...	1 Oct 54
	A. Sandison	...	— July 51
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	E. Reynard	...	4 Oct 54

Digitized by Google

BELLEROPHON—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Engineer—
F .H. Cansfield ... 4 Feb 53
J. H. E. Clarke ... 1 Nov 54
A. E. P. Corney (*ret*) ... 25 May 53
J. J. Easley ... ... 12 Mar 53
C. F. Herbert, DSM ... 4 May 53
E. J. Melvin ... ... 3 May 54
R. F. Pryer ... ... 31 Oct 52
A. V. Robinson ... 20 Sept 54
B. E. W. Wicken ... 1 May 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—
S. Ball (*act*) (*ret*) ... 10 Mar 54
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
G. W. Preston, DSM ... 6 July 53
Sen. Cd. Mech. P. F. Hale, MBE (*ret*) ... 2 Apr 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Mech.—
E. A. Lowe (*ret*) ... — Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
M. E. Ansell ... ... 19 May 52
H. O. Barber, DSM ... 26 Jan 53
C. A. C. Duell ... 24 May 54
P. J. Field ... ... 6 July 53
E. Jones ... ... 29 Apr 54
A. E. Shaw ... ... 21 Sept 53
Cd. Gunner ... S. Barnett ... ... 17 May 54
H. S. Flynn ... ... 30 Nov 53
E. E. C. Gay ... ... 15 Apr 53
W. G. Henley ... ... 29 Jan 53
D. O'Brien ... ... 23 Aug 54
F. E. Parsons ... ... 14 Sept 53
W. J. Porter ... ... 12 July 54
A. Sandison ... ... 17 Mar 53
Cd. Boatswain... C. W. Heatley ... ... 1 Sept 52
Cd. Shipwright R. J. Crabtree ... ... 24 Aug 53
G. A. G. Horn ... 16 Mar 53
P. S. Lewis ... ... 28 Sept 53
N. Sherman ... ... 16 Nov 54
H. P. Skinner ... ... 4 Feb 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
T. C. Williams (*ret*) ... 29 June 51
W. E. A. Butcher (*ret*) 14 Mar 53
C. R. Lucas, BEM (*ret*) 15 Sept 54
Cd. Ord. Engineer—
A. Pitman ... ... 29 Nov 54
Cd. Elect. Offr. R. J. Stubbington ... 8 Nov 54
Cd. Writer Offr. J. Rawlinson (*act*) ... 29 Dec 54
Cd. Stores Offr. G. A. J. Evans ... 25 Jan 54
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—
H. S. Goodwin (*ret*) ... 3 June 54

BELVOIR

BEN LOMOND

Captain ... R. White, OBE (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... W. J. McBrien... ... 19 July 54
Lieutenant ... P. A. Lewis ... ... 28 June 54
C. G. Le Mesurier ... 13 Sept 54
Lieut.-Com. S) F. B. Moody ... ... 2 Nov 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—
R. M. Oliver ... ... 15 Oct 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner W. R. Storrie, DSC ... 18 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
D. Graham, DSM ... 15 Oct 51
Cd. Engineer ... D. A. Bartlett ... ... 4 Oct 54

BERKELEY CASTLE

BERMUDA

Rear-Admiral ... R. G. Onslow, CB, DSO■■■ ... ... 4 Jan 55
(*Flag Officer Flotillas, Home Fleet*)
Secretary ... *Commander* (S) T. P. Gillespie, MBE ... 3 Jan 55

Flag Lieut.-Com. *Lieut.-Com.* J. B. Paterson, DSC ... ... 28 Aug 54

Chief Staff Officer. Vide Flag Captain.

For Duty in Admiral's Office
Lieutenant (S) J. M. Bird ... ... 24 Jan 54
R. H. Norman ... 1 Dec 53

Commander ... J. W. Townley ... — Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. ... L. M. Joly ... ... 7 Sept 53
P. F. C. Satow, MBE ... 24 Aug 53
W. B. Smith ... ... 17 Nov 54
D. H. C. Streatfeild ... 7 Sept 54
Lieutenant ... R. G. Lawrence ... 3 Jan 55
Commander (E) J. A. R. Abbott ... 24 June 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) T. C. C. Greaves ... 9 Aug 54
Commander (L) T. J. Loosemore ... 16 Aug 54
Surg. Commander—
W. M. Davidson, OBE... 17 Nov 54
Commander (S) P. C. Eliot ... ... 17 Nov 54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
A. E. Curtis ... ... 17 Nov 54
Surg. Lieut. (D)...A. A. Davies ... ... — Sept 54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
R. C. Kent ... ... 19 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
F. C. Keeble ... ... 14 Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
P. T. D. Taylor ... 3 Jan 55
Cd. Boatswain... D. E. Prior (*act*) ... 3 Jan 55

Flag Captain ... E. N. V. Currey, DSO, DSC ... ... 5 Nov 54
(*In Command*)
Commander ... H. T. Harrell ... ... 8 Nov 54
Lieut.-Com. ... A. T. Trim, DSO ... 21 Jan 54
P. F. C. Satow, MBE ... 24 Aug 53
W. A. B. Bland ... 8 Mar 54
A. R. C. Jenks ... 1 June 54
A. I. D. Stewart ... 2 Nov 54
Lieutenant ... W. E. Bilson ... ... 1 July 53
G. M. F. Vallings ... 26 Oct 53
J. A. Sanderson ... 1 June 54
Commander (E) G. E. Baker, DSC ... 10 Sept 54
Lieut-Com. (E) A. M. J. Cumming ... 2 Feb 54
Lieutenant (E) T. R. Shaw ... ... 10 Aug 53
H. L. O. Thompson ... 30 Apr 54
Lieut.-Com. (L) G. Piggott ... ... 24 May 54
Lieutenant (L)... G. E. Marsh ... ... 5 Jan 54
Captain R.M.... E. Potts... ... ... 1 July 54
Lieutenant, R.M. M. G. R. Darwall, MC... 1 June 54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
A. E. Curtis ... ... 23 Mar 53
T. M. Quarendon ... 12 Apr 54
Chaplain ... *Rev.* H. E. Williams ... 18 Feb 53
Rev. A. J. Marson ... 17 Nov 54
Surg. Commander—
C. J. Mullen, MB, BCH... — Mar 53
Commander (S) J. G. Batchelor ... 5 Jan 55
Lieut.-Com. (S) W. S. Bolitho ... ... 6 Jan 54
Lieutenant (S)... W. J. Walling ... ... 16 Nov 54
Sub-Lieut. (E)... P. S. Leggott ... ... 25 May 54
M. N. Johns ... ... 14 Sept 54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) *R.N.V.R.*—
I. J. G. Berry ... ... — Nov 54
Sub-Lieut. (S)... B. Sommerville ... 1 Dec 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner F. S. Cattrall ... ... 6 Dec 54
J. P. McP. Hamill ... 1 May 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
R. Humphrey ... 2 Nov 54
W. A. Rayner, DSM ... 13 Dec 54

Digitized by Google

BERMUDA—*contd.*

Cd. Comm. Offr.	E. D. Dolphin (*act*)	... 10 Jan	55
Cd. Shipwright	K. R. Stephenson	... 4 Jan	55
Cd. Engineer ...	W. D. G. Ryder	... 17 Mar	53
	E. W. Street ...	... 5 Apr	54
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	R. G. Bryning ...	... 8 July	54

BERN

BERRY HEAD

BEVINGTON

Lieut.-Com. ...	R. J. E. Craven (*In Command*)	... 7 Mar	54
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	P. C. Keightley	... 12 Mar	54

BICESTER

BIGBURY BAY

Captain ...	H. C. Martell ... (*In Command*)	... 4 Feb	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	S. M. de la P. Beresford, DSC	... 29 Dec	53
Lieutenant ...	M. C. Danby ...	... 4 Jan	54
	K. H. Gedney ...	... 12 Nov	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. W. Sargent ...	... 20 Nov	53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. B. Williamson	... 11 Jan	54
Cd. Gunner ...	G. Thompson (*act*)	... 8 Mar	54

BILDESTON

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. W. R. McLean (*In Command*)	... 13 Dec	54
Lieutenant ...	G. S. Adams ...	... 22 Nov	54

BIRMINGHAM

Rear-Admiral ...	G. V. Gladstone, CB (*Flag Officer Commanding 5th Cruiser Squadron and 2nd in Command Far East Station*)	... 18 Nov	53
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) R. M. Levett ...	... — Oct	53
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* D. R. E. Calf, DSC ...	... — Mar	54

Chief of Staff ... *Vide Flag Captain.*

Staff

Commander ...	J. P. Dixon, MBE, DSC ...	— Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	H. C. A. Middleton, DSC	30 July	53
	J. M. Chappell	... 28 June	54
	P. S. Hicks-Beach	... 28 Dec	53
	N. C. D. Lawton	... 29 May	54
	H. G. Harris ...	... 17 Sept	54
Commander (E)	P. N. King ...	... 17 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	E. R. Gurney ...	... 16 Aug	54
Instr.-Lieut.-Com.	R. K. Alcock ...	... 7 July	54
Commander (S)	P. A. V. Lloyd-Bostock	1 Feb	54
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	W. B. Jack, MBE	... 17 Sept	54
Sen. Com. Gunner—			
	S. J. Newman ...	... 7 June	53

For Duty in Admiral's Office

Lieutenant (S)...	K. D. E. Wilcockson	... 17 Sept	54
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	R. T. Forsdick...	... 17 Sept	54

Flag Captain ... J. R. Barnes, DSO (*In Command*) ... 6 July 54

Commander ...	M. F. R. Ainslie, DSO, DSC	... 21 Oct	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. H. May, DSC	... 19 Nov	53
	G. J. Hines ...	... 6 July	54
	A. J. L. Tyler ...	... 7 July	54
Lieutenant ...	A. B. Wilson ...	... 10 Nov	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	K. E. England	... 15 Feb	54
Lieutenant (E)...	M. C. Rumsby	... 20 Aug	54
	P. E. Threadingham	... 10 Jan	55
	F. C. Glass (*act*)	... — Dec	54
	P. R. Eddey ...	... 2 July	54
	M. G. Chattock	... 20 Aug	54
Lieutenant (L)...	T. J. Murphy (*act*)	... 27 Dec	54
Captain R.M....	J. R. D. Sears ...	... 29 June	54
Lieutenant, R.M.	A. A. Eyre ...	... 29 June	54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	J. D. Christie ...	... 7 July	54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* J. O. C. Champion	6 July	54
Lieut.-Com.(S)	J. A. Morgan ...	... 7 July	54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. R.N.V.R.—			
	J. D. H. Cave ...	... 15 Feb	54
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. T. Sanders ...	... 21 Apr	54
Lieutenant (S)...	I. H. Hollinrake	... 5 July	54
	D. H. Bates ...	... 7 July	54
Shipwright Lieut.—			
	J. J. Tudor (*act*)	... 6 Aug	53
Sub-Lieut. ...	G. T. Smith ...	... 7 July	54
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	C. R. Newnes ...	... 13 Sept	54
	B. R. Songer ...	... 13 Sept	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	B. Sewell ...	... 1 Mar	54
	W. H. Withy ...	... 2 July	54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	F. A. Culliford	... 6 July	54
Cd. Engineer ...	E. J. Tweed ...	... 5 Apr	54
	K. C. Ring (*act*)	... 13 Sept	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	P. R. Hayward (*act*)	... 15 Mar	54
	E. Laverick ...	... 22 Mar	54

BISHOPSGATE

BLACKBURN

Commander, R.N.V.R.—			
	W. S. Dobson ... (*In Command*)	... 16 Apr	54

BLACKCAP

(*R.N.A.S. Stretton, Warrington, Lancs.*)

Captain ...	D. P. Trentham (*In Command*)	... 7 Oct	53
Commander ...	D. R. N. Murdock	... 18 Oct	54
	A. T. Darley ...	... 2 Nov	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	E. D. Child ...	... 11 Sept	54
	W. H. P. Loftie, DSC	... 11 Feb	53
	K. Holme ...	... 28 Sept	53
	M. B. Elmsley ...	... 14 May	53
	D. C. B. White	... 12 Mar	53
	A. Haslam ...	... 17 Jan	55
Lieutenant ...	G. T. Lowe ...	... 21 Nov	52
	S. Leonard, MBE	... 12 Feb	53
	A. H. Derrick ...	... 9 Mar	53
	J. L. Smith ...	... 26 June	54
	R. G. Lewis ...	... 7 Jan	55
	M. Graham ...	... 8 Feb	54
	A. C. Whitton	... 9 Oct	53
Commander (E)	D. P. Ward ...	... 15 Apr	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. Coleman-Smith	... 25 July	53
	A. E. Day ...	... 21 Sept	53
	D. L. Bayly ...	... 11 Aug	54
	A. F. Southgate	... 17 Sept	53
Lieutenant (E)...	A. Wilkinson (*ret*)	... 18 Mar	49
	A. F. P. Ferguson	... 29 Sept	54
	J. D. Newman	... 6 May	53
	F. A. Spong, RAN	... 8 Feb	54
	R. V. Holley ...	... 6 Jan	53
	C. I. Martin ...	... 5 Jan	54
	J. W. Batchelor	... 10 May	54
	K. H. Ayre ...	... 6 Sept	54
Commander (L)	N. R. Rowan ...	... 13 Dec	54
Lieutenant (L)...	L. J. Atkinson	... 8 June	53
	A. Williams ...	... 10 Jan	53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	T. H. K. Graham	... 30 Apr	54
	G. F. Herriman	... 16 Aug	54
Instr. Lieut. ...	J. P. Rogers ...	... 21 Jan	54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* R. M. Jones	... 19 Aug	53
Surg. Commander—			
	J. P. T. Wellwood	... 2 Feb	54

Digitized by Google

BLACKCAP—*contd.*

Commander (S)	B. S. Jones, OBE	...	7 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	E. Rowcroft	...	21 Sept 53
	E. F. Holman	...	16 Nov 54
Surg. Lieut.	J. F. Ryan	...	3 Dec 54
Lieutenant (S)	J. W. Britten, RAN	...	17 Dec 53
Sub-Lieut.	F. P. Carson	...	— Aug 54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (L) *R.N.V.R.*—			
	L. Wilkinson	...	29 Nov 54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	R. C. Keith-Reid	...	3 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	O. Milahop	...	7 July 53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	E. J. Buck	...	23 June 54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	C. J. E. Cotterill	...	2 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	K. H. Hayward	...	6 Dec 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	J. Moore (*act*)	...	1 Oct 54
Cd. Airman	W. H. J. Hadley	...	1 Nov 52
	S. G. Cassey	...	1 Nov 53
	J. H. Curry	...	11 Jan 54
	G. E. Purnell (*act*)	...	6 Sept 54
Cd. Air Engineer	P. T. Hughes	...	16 Mar 53
	S. L. Davey	...	15 Apr 53
	W. F. Cook	...	14 Aug 53
	J. Salter	...	25 Aug 53
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	C. W. R. Edwards	...	12 Aug 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	A. A. D. Fellows	...	23 Feb 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. E. H. Uden	...	11 May 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	L. J. Baker	...	9 Nov 53
	M. F. Bowen	...	2 Mar 53
Lieutenant	M. A. Lacayo	...	12 Aug 53
	D. M. Baynes	...	20 Sept 54
	K. J. Halligan	...	20 Sept 54
	B. T. Jones	...	10 Jan 55
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. Lewys-Jones	...	20 Sept 54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	M. G. Thorne	...	20 Oct 54
	P. Sipek	...	5 Jan 55
Cd. Pilot	R. B. Wigg	...	14 Aug 53

BLACK SWAN

BLACKWOOD

Cd. Engineer	C. D. Martin	...	4 Oct 54

BLANKNEY

BLEASDALE

BLUEJACKET

Vice-Admiral	*Sir* C. T. Mark Pizey, KBE, CB, DSO■ (*Chief of Naval Staff and Commander-in-Chief, Indian Navy*)	...	15 Oct 51
Secretary	*Commander* (S) V. Siga, IN	...	— Apr 54
Chief of Staff	*Captain* R. D. Katari, IN (*Commodore 2nd Class*)		16 Mar 54

Captain	S. J. Hennessey, OBE (*act*) (*In Command*)		9 Feb 53
	G. R. Dolan	...	14 June 54
	R. F. Jessel, DSO, DSC (*act*) (*ret*)	...	20 Jan 53
	I. F. M. Newnham, CBE		— Oct 52
Commander	E. H. Lee, DSC		19 Dec 53
Captain (E)	B. J. Piner (*act*)		1 Jan 48
Instr. Captain	E. F. Byng (*act*)		30 Apr 53
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	S. E. Hills, MBE		1 Jan 48
Sen. Cd. Gunner	L. T. Bell	...	22 May 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	W. G. Knapp, MBE (*act*) (*ret*)	...	18 June 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	C. G. Pedrick	...	20 Jan 54
Cd. Boatswain	J. Jaques	...	24 Feb 52
	J. Tonks	...	5 June 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	E. C. E. Walter (*act*)	...	8 July 50

BLUNHAM

Lieutenant	J. D'O. G. Lewis (*In Command*)	...	5 Dec 53
Sub-Lieut.	C. J. Caughey	...	25 Oct 54

BODENHAM

Lieutenant	G. Rosling (*In Command*)	...	29 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	E. S. G. Austwick	...	29 Sept 53

BOULSTON

Lieutenant	A. G. S. Arnot	...	4 May 54
	R. G. Chavasse	...	25 Oct 54

BOWNET

BOXER

Captain	J. F. B. Brown, OBE, DSC (*In Command*)		20 Apr 54
Lieut.-Com.	F. C. Windsor	...	12 Mar 53
	G. P. C. Williams, DSC		8 Sept 53
	F. R. Jerram	...	18 Oct 54
	A. C. Bowen	...	22 June 53
	K. W. Shands	...	8 Mar 54
Lieutenant	D. Sandford	...	7 Apr 53
	F. E. R. Phillips (*act*)	...	4 June 53
	D. G. Armytage	...	30 Aug 54
	B. P. Johnson	...	6 Dec 54
	J. G. Pope	...	3 Jan 55
Commander (E)	D. G. Spickernell	...	1 Mar 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. F. Lane	...	31 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	S. R. Dennett	...	7 Sept 53
Lieutenant (L)	P. J. Snell	...	3 Aug 54
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	F. M. Vautier	...	21 June 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	C. M. H. Rodwell	...	4 May 54
Lieutenant (S)	R. G. Hawker	...	7 Sept 54
	J. R. Ball	...	4 May 53
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E). *R.N.V.R.*			
	D. T. H. Rowlands	...	18 Dec 54
	A. Smith	...	18 Dec 54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	L. J. Warburton	...	9 Mar 53
	S. H. Caddy	...	8 June 54
Cd. Boatswain	J. E. Yetman	...	8 Nov 54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	H. M. Alderton, RNZN (*act*)	...	13 Sept 54
Cd. Shipwright	M. S. Esdon	...	10 Aug 53

BRAMBLE

Captain	G. F. M. Best (*In Command*)	...	13 Aug 54
Lieut.-Com.	J. H. Wiles	...	26 Apr 54
	R. F. Jones	...	9 Dec 53
Lieutenant	K. McConniff	...	26 Aug 53
	D. J. Farquhar	...	8 Nov 53
	J. M. S. Millington-Drake	...	25 Nov 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. Hervey-MacLeay	...	7 July 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. D. Naylor	...	4 Aug 53
Lieutenant (L)	W. R. Burnley	...	14 Sept 53
Chaplain	*Rev.* D. S. Bennett	...	— Oct 54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	G. L. S. Rankin	...	9 Aug 54
Lieutenant (S)	A. E. Allen	...	24 Apr 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	D. G. Eliot	...	1 May 52
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*			
	D. Swales	...	31 Aug 54
	L. E. Lloyd	...	31 Aug 54

Digitized by Google

BRECON

BRENCHLEY

Sen. Cd. Gunner	T. I. Ironside ...	...	6 Dec 54

BRIGAND

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. M. Walliker (*In Command*)	...	— Apr 54
Tempy. Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.	A. Kekewich ...	...	11 June 54
Cd. Boatswain	L. O'Sullivan ...	...	4 Jan 54

BRIGHAM

Lieutenant ...	A. J. D. Coxon (*In Command*)	...	15 Dec 53
Cd. Gunner ...	B. E. Neale ...	...	— Dec 53

BRINKLEY

Lieutenant ...	B. H. Goulding (*In Command*)	...	29 Nov 54
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	F. J. Bennett, DSM	...	25 Oct 54

BRINTON

Lieutenant ...	R. L. W. Nash (*In Command*)	...	— Mar 54
Cd. Boatswain...	D. J. Cooper ...	...	22 Feb 54

BRISSENDEN

BRITANNIA

Vice-Admiral ...	*Sir* E. M. Conolly Abel Smith, KCVO, CB (*Flag Officer, Royal Yachts*)		2 Feb 53
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) H. L. Cryer ...	...	23 Mar 53
Commander ...	J. H. Adams ...	...	5 Oct 54
	R. H. Graham, DSC ...		5 Jan 55
Lieut.-Com. ...	C. J. Cunningham, DSC		7 Jan 54
	J. Marriott ...	...	18 Aug 54
Lieutenant ...	S. D. S. Bailey ...		14 Dec 53
	M. E. Barrow ...	...	22 Nov 54
	M. Parry ...	...	7 Jan 54
	A. W. Eve ...	...	16 Nov 53
Commander (E)	J. W. Mott ...	...	1 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	I. C. S. Lewis ...	...	13 July 54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. Bruen ...	...	3 Jan 55
Surg. Commander	P. G. Burgess ...	...	18 May 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. A. Bland ...	...	2 Sept 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	M. D. M. Sellar	...	22 Nov 54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	R. D. Martin ...	...	27 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer	G. C. Collins, DSM	...	6 Dec 54
	C. L. Cheffings, BEM	...	29 Sept 53
Keeper and Steward of the Royal Cabins—	F. W. Pardy, MVO (*Sen. Cd. Catering Officer (ret)*)	...	1 Nov 53

BROADSWORD

BROCKLESBY

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. F. Duckworth (*In Command*)	...	9 Dec 53
	G. I. Pritchard ...	...	5 July 54
Lieutenant ...	A. C. R. Fane ...	...	30 Nov 54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. B. Wise ...	...	22 Feb 54
	A. E. Nicol ...	...	1 Nov 54
Sen. Cd. Engineer	L. C. Stevens ...	...	23 Aug 54
Cd. Gunner ...	P. B. Gavin ...	...	9 Feb 54

BRUISER

BUCHAN NESS

BULAWAYO

BULWARK

Captain ...	J. M. Villiers, OBE (*In Command*)	...	1 Oct 54
Commander ...	A. L. Wylde ...	...	14 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. S. Falconer	...	15 Sept 53
	W. R. J. MacWhirter, DSC	...	24 Aug 54
	P. M. Austin ...	...	1 Sept 54
	R. G. Carr ...	...	16 Mar 54
	C. S. Fisher ...	...	3 May 54
	A. G. G. Vanrenen	...	3 May 54
	D. L. Syms ...	...	14 June 54
	C. H. Griffiths	...	19 July 54
	J. J. Phillips ...	...	28 Sept 54
	J. C. Bird ...	...	28 Sept 54
	P. R. W. Seymour	...	27 Sept 54
	W. E. H. Rodwell	...	14 June 54
	F. S. Martin ...	...	17 Jan 55
	P. H. Parsons ...	...	29 Nov 54
	R. H. Kilburn ...	...	17 Jan 55
Lieutenant ...	F. R. Mathieson	...	21 Sept 54
	K. F. Hardwick	...	14 Oct 54
	R. J. Bannister	...	14 Oct 54
	E. M. C. Walker	...	26 Oct 54
	P. K. C. Harris	...	26 Oct 54
	K. Mitchell ...	...	15 Dec 54
	G. W. H. Gatis	...	6 Sept 54
Commander (E)	J. G. McDonald	...	18 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. D. Marsh ...	...	10 Feb 53
Lieutenant (E)	D. J. Turner ...	...	9 Nov 53
	D. H. Lang ...	...	9 Feb 54
	D. B. Woods ...	...	25 Jan 54
	A. W. Wheeler	...	3 May 54
	A. G. Trotter ...	...	1 Nov 54
	J. R. S. Gorst ...	...	4 Jan 55
Commander (L)	E. A. Stubbs ...	...	3 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. N. Tennent ...	...	28 Apr 52
	P. A. M. Hudson	...	9 Aug 54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* C. Birtles ...	...	29 Sept 54
Commander (S)	J. H. Taylor ...	...	— Nov 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—	G. N. Shell ...	...	9 Aug 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. G. Green ...	...	4 May 54
	J. Asbury ...	...	7 Sept 54
Surg. Lieut. ...	A. F. Davidson	...	28 Oct 54
Surg. Lieut. (D)	M. D. Prosser ...	...	29 Dec 54
Instr. Commander	A. L. G. Hutchings	...	19 Oct 54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	W. A. Mant ...	...	28 Oct 54
	R. R. Fotheringham	...	28 Oct 54
Sub-Lieut ...	J. M. Knights ...	...	28 Oct 54
Sub.-Lieut. (E)	G. Hyde-Price ...	...	28 Sept 54
	R. C. Sallows ...	...	28 Sept 54
	N. J. Locke ...	...	1 Nov 54
Tempy. Sub.-Lieut. (L) *R.N.V.R.—*	R. I. Hall ...	...	19 July 54
Sub.-Lieut. (S)...	M. Edmunds ...	...	5 Oct 54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—	J. A. J. Johnson	...	24 May 54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	A. E. Whittaker	...	26 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	H. Patmore ...	...	9 June 53
	E. W. Whitley ...	...	6 Oct 50
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—	F. A. J. Wood...	...	18 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	W. H. Palmer ...	...	21 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—	P. D. Munro ...	...	29 Sept 54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—	G. Norcutt ...	...	5 Oct 54
Cd. Gunner ...	L. R. Finch ...	...	2 Mar 54
	A. S. Wharton	...	23 Aug 54
Cd. Boatswain...	W. Reddick ...	...	18 Jan 54
	P. Palferman ...	...	— Feb 53

Digitized by Google

BULWARK—*contd.*

Cd. Pilot	W. T. J. Crozer	25 Jan	54
Cd. Observer	J. A. Greenfield	5 Jan	55
Cd. Airman	B. Credland	— Mar	54
	B. Williams	14 July	54
Cd. Engineer	P. F. Harrison (*act*)	13 Sept	54
	G. E. Bellamy	13 Sept	54
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	A. C. Mann	6 Oct	53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	W. H. Seymour	11 Nov	53
Cd. Writer Offr.	R. J. Childs	5 Oct	54
Cd. Stores Offr.	G. Booth	18 May	54
	M. Farrell	23 Mar	54

BURGHEAD BAY

Commander	P. D. Hoare (*In Command*)	17 June	54
Lieut.-Com.	J. G. Stedman	12 July	54
Lieutenant	K. S. Hett	20 Sept	54
	A. R. Knight	27 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. L. Pratt	8 Nov	54
Surg. Lieut.	R. J. A. Carey	23 Oct	54
Sub-Lieut.	M. R. Rose	17 June	54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L) *R.N.V.R.*—			
	R. J. Claxton	19 July	54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E) *R.N.V.R.*—			
	A. S. Millington	31 Aug	54
Cd. Gunner	S. J. Porter	7 July	54

BURGONET

BURLEY

Lieutenant	T. D. Kitson	9 Aug	45

BURNASTON

CADIZ

CAESAR

CAISTOR CASTLE

Lieutenant	N. J. P. Mills (*In Command*)	12 May	54
	D. N. Rye	27 May	54

CALEDONIA

Captain (E)	J. E. Best (*In Command*)	17 Jan	55
Commander (E)	S. N. Haigh	5 Apr	54
	J. F. Lewin	14 July	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	K. R. M. Sandford	9 Dec	52
	A. H. Dean	2 Mar	53
	P. W. Habershon	29 July	53
	G. H. Redmond	22 Jan	54
	V. Evans	17 Nov	53
Lieutenant (E)	G. C. Blatt	12 Jan	53
	P. W. S. Stearns	26 Mar	53
	D. H. Cameron	5 May	53
	C. J. Kelly	20 May	53
	P. A. Cooper, MBE	14 Sept	53
	C. H. Kenden	— Dec	54
	P. E. Wilson	12 Apr	54
	N. W. Cockett	26 Mar	54
	H. W. Drummond	15 Feb	54
Instr. Commander—			
	J. Daniel	27 July	54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	F. J. D. Williams	13 Sept	54
Instr. Lieut.	D. Currie	8 Apr	53
	R. K. Dixon	22 Sept	52
	J. A. H. Bourne	2 Apr	53
	E. S. Atkinson	29 June	53
	N. W. Sanders	14 July	53
	D. W. Gee	26 Sept	53
	J. Hurst	6 July	53
	A. R. M. Murray	7 May	54
	P. K. Gardner	5 Apr	54
	J. W. Baird	3 Nov	52
	R. C. Cook	21 Oct	53
Chaplain	*Rev.* C. Prior	3 Aug	54
Surg. Commander—			
	R. Russell	14 Oct	54
Commander (S)	E. E. Hitchens	12 Oct	54
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	R. Gledhill	21 Dec	53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut.—			
	B. C. S. Slater (*act*)	28 Jan	54
Lieutenant (S)	A. T. B. C. Simpson	11 May	54
	J. F. Rockey	12 Nov	53
Shipwright Lieut.	W. E. Harding	19 Aug	53
	S. J. Hill, MBE	22 Dec	53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	F. C. Young	14 Apr	53
	J. E. Campion	22 Dec	54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	W. F. Chipperfield	23 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	G. W. Sherwin	11 Feb	54
	J. A. J. Clarke	18 Aug	53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	J. H. Lucock	1 Jan	54
Cd. Writer Offr.	G. V. Graeme	9 Dec	54

MISCELLANEOUS DUTIES

Lieut.-Com.	D. Oxley	11 May	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. B. Davidson	3 Feb	54
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	S. B. Whitty	3 Nov	52

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	M. N. Stevenson	18 Dec	53
Third Officer	B. A. Conwell-Smith	19 May	54

CALTON

Lieut.-Com.	G. J. Mathys (*In Command*)	4 Jan	55
Lieutenant	J. R. Hutton	4 Jan	55

CAMBERFORD

Lieutenant	P. D. Allan (*In Command*)	15 Apr	54
	P. M. Stanford	1 Nov	54

CAMBRIAN

CAMPANIA

CAMPERDOWN

CAPRICE

CARDIGAN BAY

Captain	E. N. Pumphrey, DSO■■, DSC (*In Command*)	23 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com.	J. H. F. Pidler, DSC	1 Sept	54
Lieutenant	R. O. Morris	1 Oct	54
	W. L. Payne	30 Apr	54
	P. R. D. Kimm	1 Oct	54
	J. R. Hill	10 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com (E)	R. A. Tracy	6 July	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	D. G. Edwards	24 May	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. F. C. Allwood	20 Jan	54
Surg. Lieut.	H. S. Heap (*act*)	6 Sept	54
Lieutenant (S)	C. D. Wilson	10 Oct	54
Cd. Gunner	J. M. Duncan (*act*)	1 Oct	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	F. C. Drew	15 Feb	54

CARISBROOKE CASTLE

Lieut.-Com.	T. W. Lancaster, DSC (*In Command*)	4 Jan	54
Lieutenant	R. G. A. Fitch	1 Oct	54
	J. H. Cary	4 Aug	54
	D. J. Chandler	31 May	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	R. W. Kent	17 Aug	53

CARNARVON BAY

CAROLINE

Digitized by Google

CARRON

Lieutenant ...	K. Vause ...	... 3 Jan	55
	R. C. Selman ...	... 18 Oct	54
Lieutenant (L)...	G. C. W. Marsh	... 5 Jan	55

CARYSFORT

CASSANDRA

CAUNTON

Lieutenant ...	C. N. Moore ... (*In Command*)	... 1 Sept	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	E. C. P. Boyle ...	... 29 Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	E. R. Moseley ...	... 25 Mar	54

CAVALIER

Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. L. Brewer, DSM	... — July	54

CAVENDISH

CAWSAND BAY

CENTAUR

Rear-Admiral ... (*Flag Officer, Aircraft Carriers*)	A. R. Pedder ...	... 21 Dec	54
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) C. P. D. Hunter, DSC ...	... 12 Dec	54
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com* S. F. Berthon	12 Dec	54

For duty in the Admiral's Office

Lieut.-Com. (S)	C. A. Eldin-Taylor	... 9 Sept	54
Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	A. T. Rice ...	... 29 Dec	54

Staff

Commander ...	F. Stovin-Bradford	... 19 May	54
	E. G. Brown ...	... 22 Dec	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. H. Noble, DSC	... 7 Nov	54
	H. J. Bartlett, DSC	... — Sept	54
	B. W. K. Hewson	... 6 Apr	54
	J. Selvum-Holley	... 14 Apr	53
	J. K. Lessey, DSC	... 11 Oct	54
Commander (E)	I. F. Pearson, MBE	... 22 Dec	54
	W. R. Stewart ...	... 9 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. B. Sindery ...	... 25 June	52
Commander (L)	C. P. E. Heywood, MBE	24 Mar	52
Captain R.M. ...	A. V. Macan ...	... 3 Mar	52
Surg. Commander—			
	The Hon. A.G. Gathorne-Hardy ...	... 27 Aug	53
Commander (S)	A. D. Baird ...	... 4 Dec	54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	C. D. Shead ...	... 30 Nov	54
Flag Captain ...	H. C. N. Rolfe	... 12 Oct	54
Commander ...	P. B. Marriott, DSO, DSC	25 Oct	54
	L. D. Empson ...	... 22 Nov	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. C. Westfield	... 15 June	53
	J. A. Buchanan-Wollaston ...	... 8 July	53
	D. H. Frazer ...	... 13 July	53
	M. F. de Halpert, DSC	... 24 June	54
	E. R. Stone ...	... 25 Oct	54
	W. A. L. Dann	... 3 Jan	55
	D. H. Frazer ...	... 13 July	53
	D. O. D. Newbery	... 27 Sept	54
Lieutenant ...	I. MacDonald ...	... 1 Sept	53
	K. Barclay-Brown	... 19 Oct	53
	R. J. Rust, RAN	... 4 Jan	54
	J. G. P. Morton	... 15 Mar	54
	W. C. Sinnett ...	... 15 Mar	54
	J. P. Fisher ...	... 28 Sept	54
	D. P. Norman	... 2 Apr	54
	D. F. Watts ...	... 2 Mar	54
	P. D. Minchin (*act*)	... 1 Mar	54
	J. Trevis ...	... 17 Jan	55
	P. J. Spelling ...	... 22 Mar	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. W. F. Lowman	... 23 July	51
	D. W. Barthelmas	... 27 May	53
Lieutenant (E)...	A. W. McAra ...	... 4 Jan	55
	C. S. B. Langford	... 10 Jan	55
	J. T. Leech (*act*)	... 5 Dec	54
	A. J. F. Tucker	... 5 Apr	54
	D. H. Pepper ...	... 3 May	54
	D. G. Nickson...	... 25 May	54
	L. R. Scamp ...	... 30 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	E. Spalding ...	... 1 Dec	52
	P. D. Jago ...	... 26 Jan	53
Instr. Commander	E. Reid ...	... 1 Mar	54
Instr. Lieut. ...	T. H. M. Chillingworth	19 Oct	53
	H. E. Morgan ...	... 22 Mar	54
Constructor Lieut.	A. Cook ...	... 19 Oct	54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* G. K. Giggall, BA	20 Aug	53
Commander (S)	A. D. Baird ...	... 30 Nov	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. W. Yeadon ...	... 28 Jan	53
	E. N. Gregory	... 10 Sept	54
	A. E. Charman	... 29 June	54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	H. B. Ross ...	... 1 Sept	53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	R. L. Travis ...	... 1 Dec	53
Lieutenant (S)...	K. Miller ...	... 27 Jan	54
	D. Dawe ...	... 20 July	54
Sub-Lieut. ...	C. B. Schofield	... 25 Oct	54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) *R.N.V.R.*—			
	R. H. Whatmoor	... 4 Jan	55
	D. R. Titmuss	... 3 May	54
	D. J. Hill ...	... 21 Nov	54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	R. E. C. Evans	... 19 July	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. E. Clarke ...	... 1 Oct	52
	R. P. Fox ...	... 5 July	54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	J. B. Adams ...	... 30 Nov	53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	W. E. Brocklebank	... 22 Feb	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	L. C. Hill, DSM...	... 11 Aug	52
	E. Langworthy	... — Oct	53
Cd. Boatswain...	E. R. Coleman...	... 10 Nov	53
	E. R. Wilby ...	... 17 Aug	53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	G. D. Carter ...	... 8 Sept	52
Cd. Pilot ...	E. Ogden ...	... 28 Aug	53
Cd. Airman ...	R. G. Daplyn ...	... 5 Jan	54
	M. Huck ...	... 4 Oct	54
Cd. Engineer ...	K. S. Jordan ...	... 5 Oct	51
	S. J. M. Joseph	... 18 Feb	53
	F. S. Stigant ...	... 7 Sept	53
Cd. Air Engineer	D. F. Murch ...	... 29 Sept	52
	A. W. Spence ...	... 16 Mar	53
	B. R. Cuddeford	... 18 Sept	54
	J. T. Leech ...	... 1 Dec	54
	W. J. J. Edmondson	... 26 July	54
Cd. Writer Offr.	F. E. Bailey, BEM	... 31 July	53
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. Cronin ...	... 4 May	54
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	F. J. Clark, BEM	... 27 Feb	53

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ...	T. G. Innes, AFC	... 5 Dec	53
	P. C. S. Chilton	... 2 Mar	53
	D. P. W. Kelly	... 21 June	54
	H. J. Abraham	... 15 Feb	54
	R. J. Rickcord	... 23 June	54
	W. L. Hughes ...	... 23 July	53
	A. H. Smith ...	... 16 Aug	54
Lieutenant ...	K. E. Kemp ...	... 8 June	54
	C. S. Casperd ...	... 16 Nov	53
	H. E. R. Bain ...	... 2 Apr	54
	M. A. Tibby ...	... 20 Oct	54
	A. J. Ellis ...	... 25 Oct	54
	B. G. Young ...	... — Oct	54
	R. M. P. Carne	... 1 Nov	54
	J. H. Fiddian-Green	... 8 Jan	55
	J. A. Neilson, DSC	... 18 May	53
	R. M. G. Morrell	... 27 May	53
	T. B. Bourke ...	... 27 May	53
	A. W. Jeffery ...	... 16 Nov	53
	J. S. Humphreys	... 1 Mar	54
	P. G. Newman	... 8 Mar	54
	B. R. Toomey ...	... 17 May	54
	J. A. Matson ...	... 10 Mar	54

Digitized by Google

CENTAUR—*contd.*

Lieutenant ...	R. M. Kerr ...	...	10 Mar 54
	N. L. Dudgeon	...	5 Jan 55
	D. S. J. Moseley	...	5 July 54
	R. V. Woodward	...	26 May 53
	D. P. M. Aldridge	...	26 May 53
	J. Burton ...	...	14 Dec 53
	D. D. Crichton	...	12 Sept 53
	R. G. Broadmore	...	— Oct 53
	R. J. Greer ...	...	16 Mar 54
	A. J. Leslie ...	...	— Oct 53
	P. G. W. Morris	...	20 July 54
	G. C. Holliday	...	4 Aug 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. D. Kennedy	...	7 Dec 53
Lieutenant (E)...	W. R. Shackleton	...	5 July 54
Lieutenant (L)...	J. W. L. Bowker	...	19 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	H. R. Jenkins ...	...	15 Apr 53
	B. V. Griffin ...	...	— Apr 54
	B. Davies ...	...	— Apr 54
	J. T. Rawlins ...	...	2 Mar 53
	L. E. Middleton	...	1 Mar 54
	D. Percival ...	...	2 Mar 54
	S. L. Q. Phillips	...	29 Sept 53
	P. B. Glass ...	...	15 Mar 54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. F. Hall ...	...	7 Sept 54
	T. M. Savage ...	...	— Oct 54
	M. W. Winfield	...	16 Nov 54
	P. J. Lovick ...	...	15 Mar 54
	J. H. C. Light ...	...	5 July 54
	J. H. Griffith ...	...	15 Mar 54
	G. B. Hoddinott	...	23 Aug 54
	J. N. Webster ...	...	30 Mar 54
	W. G. Selwyn ...	...	18 May 54
	E. F. Smethurst	...	16 Mar 54
	L. J. V. Baker ...	...	22 Nov 53
	J. N. Armstrong	...	14 Jan 54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	W. A. H. James	...	— May 54
	P. A. Carter ...	...	1 Feb 54
	B. A. Brantingham-Collins ...	...	11 Jan 54

CERES

Captain (S) ...	R. W. Pafford, CBE (*In Command*)	...	4 June 54
Secretary ...	*Lieutenant* (S) P. C. D. Gibaut ...	...	10 Apr 53

Commander (S)	C. K. T. Wheen	...	6 Jan 55
Lieutenant ...	J. Cumming ...	...	23 Feb 54
Instr. Lieut. ...	G. A. Bridges ...	...	2 July 53
	S. A. Curry ...	...	11 Sept 53
	G. H. Mungeam	...	7 Apr 54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* D. H. Pilkington		6 Apr 54
Surg. Commander (D)—	R. S. Armstrong-Lamb		17 Sept 54
Commander (S)	C. E. Smith ...	...	27 July 54
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—	J. M. Hanson ...	...	23 Sept 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. W. Hankin ...	...	12 Jan 53
	D. D. Macpherson	...	4 June 53
	J. K. Gray ...	...	6 Jan 54
	C. A. W. Weston	...	29 Jan 54
	T. K. Evans ...	...	6 July 54
	C. E. Butlin ...	...	14 June 54
	A. W. J. Nicholson	...	19 Jan 54
	D. F. Johnson (*act*)	...	24 Sept 53
	P. M. C. Vincent	...	4 May 54
Surg. Lieut. ...	K. P. O'Byrne	...	10 Aug 53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. G. Elliott ...	...	12 Dec 54
Lieutenant (S)...	H. R. Hopkins, MBE	...	3 Dec 53
	M. K. Burley ...	...	10 Dec 53
	M. J. F. Weld ...	...	19 Oct 54
	S. W. Walker ...	...	8 Nov 54
	J. W. E. Moreton	...	18 Mar 54
	D. A. Becker ...	...	17 May 54
	H. J. Barnes ...	...	13 July 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. Donnelly ...	...	30 Aug 54
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—	L. H. V. Johnson	...	17 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—	C. G. Daffey ...	...	22 Sept 53
	L. S. G. Hutchings	...	11 Jan 55
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—	F. Percival ...	...	9 June 54
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—	B. Coley, DSM, BEM	...	12 July 54
Cd. Stores Offr.	W. B. Ettie ...	...	31 Aug 54
	F. W. Brain (*act*)	...	21 July 54

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ...	M. L. Sturdee ...	...	25 Mar 54
Second Officer	A. M. Richards	...	21 June 54
	G. E. Archer ...	...	7 July 53
Third Officer ...	F. A. B. Browne	...	9 Feb 54
	R. J. Wright ...	...	20 Oct 53

CEYLON

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. M. Haly, DSC (*In Command*)	...	18 June 53
	S. H. Drummond. DSC		9 June 52
	F. H. Fox ...	...	22 Dec 52
	E. G. May, DSC	...	3 Jan 55
Commander (E)	J. Stedman, DSC	...	3 Dec 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. R. Leak ...	...	20 July 53
Lieutenant (E)...	D. L. Kitch ...	...	18 May 53
	J. K. Hall-Hall...	...	1 Oct 53
Lieutenant (L)...	R. A. C. White	...	— Nov 53
Captain, R.M....	W. J. Harris ...	...	13 June 52
Lieutenant, R.M.	A. R. Murray ...	...	5 June 53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* C. C. H. M. Morgan ...	...	22 July 52
Surg. Commander—	D. A. Hovenden	...	13 Oct 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—	W. E. A. Watson	...	20 Aug 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. G. Endean	...	6 Dec 54
Surg. Lieut. ...	R. D. Pearson	...	29 Dec 52
Lieutenant (S)...	J. W. North ...	...	1 Sept 52
	J. C. B. Taite ...	...	26 Feb 54
	J. S. Allfrey ...	...	26 Mar 52
	D. E. V. Isard	...	7 Feb 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	C. Walker ...	...	19 June 53
	S. G. Renouf ...	...	18 Oct 54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	J. E. G. Rand ...	...	6 Dec 54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	W. C. Brown ...	...	— Mar 53
Cd. Shipwright...	H. M. Sawyer ...	...	20 Nov 52
Cd. Engineer ...	E. H. Ravenscroft	...	5 Apr 54
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—	R. C. Andrews (*act*)	...	— Dec 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	H. W. Cannell	...	1 Oct 54

CHAILEY

Lieut.-Com. ...	P. J. M. Langler, MBE (*In Command*)	...	10 Jan 55
Cd. Boatswain...	P. C. Arthur ...	...	10 Jan 55

CHALLENGER

CHAMELEON

Lieut.-Com. ...	R. W. Garner ... (*In Command*)	...	10 Aug 54
	G. Karn ...	...	— Oct 53
Lieutenant ...	M. R. D. Hooke	...	4 May 53
	W. D. Jenks ...	...	24 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer	E. W. Huke ...	...	— Jan 53

CHAPLET

Commander ...	P. N. Howes, DSC (*In Command*)	...	— Nov 53
	F. W. Watson ...	...	— Aug 54
Lieutenant ...	H. P. Boys-Stones	...	18 Oct 54
	P. R. S. Holmstrom	...	1 Nov 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. G. Douglas ...	...	— Sept 53
Lieutenant (L) ...	D. W. Ruffell ...	...	28 Sept 53
	E. F. Duscherer	...	25 Oct 54

Digitized by Google

CHAPLET—*contd.*

Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. F. Wright ...	...	3 May 54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E) *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. R. Dix ...	...	10 Jan 55
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. A. Jennings...	...	1 Dec 53
Cd. Gunner ...	R. C. Martin ...	...	1 Dec 53

CHARGER

CHARITY

Commander ...	G. J. Kirby, DSC■■ (*In Command*)	...	21 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	L. R. B. Davies	...	23 Oct 54
Lieutenant ...	D. J. Wright ...	...	17 May 53
	G. M. Craig-McFeely...		1 Feb 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. M. Halley ...	...	15 Aug 53
Lieutenant (L) ...	G. R. V. Lee ...	...	24 Aug 53
	J. A. Howard ...	...	18 Oct 54
Sub-Lieut. ...	R. M. Allan ...	...	26 Oct 54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	D. P. Armstrong	...	— Jan 54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. Hope	...	3 May 54
Cd. Gunner ...	W. S. Smith, DSM	...	21 Oct 54
	E. W. Jennings (*act*)	...	26 Oct 54

CHEERFUL

Lieut.Com. ...	C. V. Greenfield (*In Command*)	...	21 July 53
Lieutenant ...	M. I. Harriman	...	8 June 53
	F. J. Skilton ...	...	5 Jan 54
Cd. Gunner ...	A. J. Hooper (*act*)	...	12 Oct 54
Cd. Engineer ...	G. M. Baker ...	...	27 Sept 54

CHELMER

CHELSHAM

Lieutenant ...	R. L. Bailey (*emgcy.*) (*In Command*)	...	27 Oct 54

CHEQUERS

Commander (E)	L. I. Wills ...	...	19 Nov 54
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. E. D. Ovington	...	15 July 54

CHEVIOT

Lieut.-Com. ...	R. W. Lonsdale (*In Command*)	...	— Apr 53
Lieutenant ...	J. N. Green ...	...	— Nov 52
Cd. Gunner ...	M. L. Johnson...	...	— May 53
	A. T. Copas, DSM	...	— Aug 53

CHEVRON

Captain ...	H. S. Mackenzie, DSO,, DSC ... ... (*In Command*)	...	15 June 54
Lieut.-Com. ...	V. C. Merry, DSC	...	14 June 54
	M. J. L. Duff, DSC	...	28 July 54
	C. G. Crossley	...	28 July 54
	A. Stein ...	...	1 Nov 54
Lieutenant ...	J. S. Guard ...	...	6 Apr 53
	N. F. Fawcett ...	...	28 July 54
	G. C. Lake ...	...	11 Nov 53
Commander (E)	K. S. J. Dunlop	...	— Aug 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. S. Hearn ...	...	3 Aug 54
Commander (L)	M. E. Scott-Lindsley	...	3 Aug 54
	V. R. Rowan ...	...	28 July 54
Lieutenant (L) ...	W. R. Burnley...	...	12 Oct 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	D. E. Stevenson	...	28 July 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	T. W. Lovell ...	...	30 Sept 54
	M. G. Slattery	...	28 July 54
Surg. Lieut. ...	C. N. Watson ...	...	— Dec 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. C. Curtis ...	...	7 Sept 53
Cd. Gunner ...	J. Walton ...	...	12 June 54
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	E. W. Granger (*act*)	...	30 Nov 54

CHIEFTAIN

Lieutenant (L)...	D. Wiltshire ...	...	6 Dec 54

CHILDERS

CHILLINGHAM

Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—			
	J. M. P. Davies (*In Command*)	...	21 Sept 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	E. N. Wood ...	...	13 July 53

CIRCE

CLEOPATRA

Vice-Admiral ...	J. W. M. Eaton, CB, DSO, DSC ... ... (*Flag Officer Commanding Reserve Fleet*)	...	7 Apr 54
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) D. C. Woolf ...	...	12 May 54
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* C. G. Bush		24 June 54

Chief Staff Offr. Vide Flag Captain.

Staff

Commander ...	S. A. G. St. John	...	20 Jan 54
	M. A. J. Hennell	...	26 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. ...	N. Rutherford, DSC■	...	5 July 54
	M. H. Collar, DSC	...	16 Nov 53
Captain (E) ...	R. F. Storrs ...	...	18 Jan 54
Commander (E)	F. M. Philby, DSC	...	17 Apr 53
	E. G. J. D. Fulford	...	14 July 52
	H. C. D. Boase, DSC■	...	23 July 54
	F. S. Ferguson ...	...	27 Sept 54
Lieutenant (E) ...	H. O. Hill (*ret*)	...	11 Sept 50
Captain (L) ...	S. E. Post, OBE...	...	20 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. C. Pollard ...	...	8 Nov 54
Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. R. Phipps ...	...	20 Aug 51
Captain, R.M....	G. B. Ticehurst	...	11 Oct 54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	P. G. Osborn ...	...	1 Jan 55
Constr. Commander—			
	F. V. Jolliffe ...	...	— Jan 54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* J. D. Bartlett	...	22 July 54
Captain (S) ...	R. F. Pink ...	...	11 Nov 52
Surg. Commander—			
	J. J. Benson ...	...	4 Jan 54
ShipwrightLieut.	F. R. Turner ...	...	— Jan 55
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	P. T. Thornycroft	...	23 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	H. W. J. Bayne	...	— July 53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	T. H. Twine ...	...	20 Sept 54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. K. Tunnicliff	...	26 July 54
Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	H. E. S. Ogden	...	5 Oct 54

Admiral's Office

Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. G. Davey ...	...	19 Oct 54
	N. R. Beach ...	...	1 Dec 53
Lieutenant (S) ...	J. W. Beck ...	...	27 Apr 53
	K. W. A. Roberts	...	21 Apr 54

Flag Captain ...	C. M. Parry, CVO, OBE (*In Command*)	...	18 Oct 54
Lieut.-Com. ...	L. S. Hinton ...	...	27 Apr 53
	J. Duggan ...	...	29 Mar 54
	T. G. Ridgeway	...	16 Jan 54
Lieutenant ...	J. Fisher ...	...	13 Feb 53
	J. W. M. Maunder	...	29 Mar 54
	C. K. K. Brown	...	29 June 54
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. K. B. Bound	...	27 Apr 54
Captain (E) ...	H. A. Martin, DSC	...	8 Mar 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. F. Walton ...	...	31 Aug 53

Digitized by Google

CLEOPATRA—*contd.*

Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	I. Fielding ...	...	3 Aug 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	G. W. G. Midlane, MBE, BEM ...	...	14 Apr 54
Lieutenant (S)...	J. J. G. Smith ...	...	2 Dec 54
	D. A. Andrews	...	10 Dec 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	E. W. Davis (*ret*)	...	9 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Mech.	G. R. Richardson	...	9 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	H. F. Wood ...	...	20 Oct 54
Cd. Gunner ...	R. S. Fenwick ...	...	30 Nov 53
Cd. Boatswain	E. G. Pearson ...	...	25 Feb 54
	R. Record ...	...	3 Jan 55
Tempy. Cd. Shipwright—			
	S. A. Handley ...	...	12 Nov 53
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	R. E. Streat, MBE (*ret*)...		9 Nov 53

CLEVELAND

COBHAM

Lieutenant ...	D. K. Wright ...	...	26 Oct 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. B. Mann ...	...	25 Oct 54

COCHRANE

(*Rosyth Maritime Headquarters*)
(*Pitreavie, Dunfermline, Fife*)

Vice-Admiral ...	W. G. A. Robson, CB, DSO■, DSC ...	...	15 Oct 53
	(*Flag Officer, Scotland*)		
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) R. T. Owen, OBE ...	...	22 Sept 53
Flag Lieut. ...	*Lieutenant* W. R. Canning	...	8 Sept 54

Chief of Staff ...	*Captain Viscount* Jocelyn	...	30 Mar 54
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) P. D. Leach ...	...	10 June 53

Staff

Captain ...	E. M. Usherwood, DSC		25 Oct 54
Commander ...	J. S. H. Lawrence ...	...	1 Feb 52
	R. A. Fell, OBE	...	18 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. C. Hopkins ...	...	— Sept 52
	J. D. L. Scholfield	...	— May 53
	W. J. Corry ...	...	27 Oct 53
	A. W. A. Stevens	...	8 Nov 54
	P. Wareham ...	...	26 Jan 54
	K. R. S. Leadlay	...	15 Mar 54
	J. Durnford ...	...	6 Jan 54
Captain (E) ...	F. H. Fletcher ...	...	22 Mar 54
Commander (E)	A. C. T. Morris	...	6 Dec 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. G. Farrow ...	...	15 Dec 52
Commander (L)	G. Chantrill ...	...	21 June 54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	C. Rowland, GM ...		9 Aug 54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* H. G. W. MacDonald ...	...	18 Feb 54
Chaplain, (C. of S.)—			
	Rev. C. R. M. Macleod		25 Feb 53
Chaplain, R.C.	*Rev.* R. Catterall, OBE ...		5 Nov 53
Surg. Commander—			
	P. S. Fuller ...	...	28 May 54
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	A. W. Y. Price...	...	4 July 53
Commander (S)	A. A. Loveridge, OBE ...		11 Jan 55
	R. N. D. Porter, MBE ...		11 Jan 55
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. H. Manwaring	...	11 May 53
Lieutenant (S)...	C. A. Douds ...	...	8 Sept 54
Cd. Wardmaster	W. O. A. Austin (*act*) ...		1 Nov 54

For duty in Admiral's Office

Lieut.-Com (S)	J. J. L. Henegan, DSC ...		4 Jan 54
Lieutenant (S)...	J. U. Nichol ...	...	5 Oct 54
Cd. Writer Offr.	A. R. Stone (*act*)	...	21 July 54

Commander ...	H. R. B. Newton, DSC...		13 Sept 54
	(*In Command*)		
Lieut.-Com. ...	D. H. Edelston	...	16 Nov 54
	H. J. Attfield (*ret*)	...	1 Apr 53
	R. T. V. Kyrke	...	1 Oct 53
	H. S. McN. Davenport		24 Oct 53
Lieutenant ...	J. T. Burchell ...	...	27 July 53
Captain (E) ...	N. J. Clift ...	...	4 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. H. Nicholas	...	1 Oct 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. E. B. Powell	...	30 Nov 53
Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	M. R. Williams	...	1 Nov 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. L. Chambers	...	26 July 54
	C. W. Alexander	...	19 Oct 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	H. Brotherton (*act*) (*ret*)		1 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	R. K. Thompson	...	10 Sept 53
	G. R. Marshall	...	1 Oct 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. G. Butler ...	...	2 Mar 54
Cd. Gunner ...	J. N. Sewell ...	...	13 Aug 54
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	F. S. Reade (*ret*)	...	4 Aug 53
	H. Crapper ...	...	1 Oct 53
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	W. J. Ball ...	...	1 Oct 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	G. MacD. Calder	...	17 June 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. L. Pickford ...	...	11 Feb 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain ...	Q. P. Whitford, OBE (*act*)	...	13 Sept 50
Commander ...	N. L. Dwane ...	...	10 Jan 52
	E. F. Hamilton-Meikle, MBE	...	20 Aug 54
	H. Duncan, DSC	...	30 Nov 54
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. L. Woolcombe	...	9 June 50
	A. S. Pomeroy, DSC	...	8 Nov 54
	L. Dixon ...	...	20 Sept 54
	W. Matthews ...	...	23 Aug 54
	J. W. Perrott, BEM	...	2 July 51
	J. H. Fowler ...	...	14 Mar 52
	F. B. Fisher ...	...	4 July 52
	G. S. Purvis ...	...	24 Nov 52
	J. A. V. Hickley	...	14 Oct 54
Lieutenant ...	C. F. Hobbs ...	...	24 May 54
	H. B. Barns (*act*)	...	20 Jan 54
Commander (E)	R. H. Mercer, DSC	...	1 Nov 52
	L. W. H. Luckcraft	...	31 Aug 53
	P. F. Clayton (*act*)	...	20 Apr 54
	D. J. L. Foster, DSC■...		26 Apr 54
	E. H. Banfield	...	19 Aug 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. A. J. Sheppard	...	31 Aug 53
	W. F. Barnard	...	20 Apr 53
	C. A. Johnson	...	4 Nov 53
	H. Marshall (*emgcy*)	...	15 Dec 53
	A. C. Elliott ...	...	14 Sept 53
	D. A. Keable, DSC	...	31 May 54
Lieutenant (E)...	R. J. Stone ...	...	17 Mar 53
Commander (L)	J. A. V. Campbell, BSC...		15 May 52
	E. L. McKibbin	...	10 Jan 55
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. H. Pearce ...	...	22 June 53
	P. B. Ayling ...	...	22 Mar 54
	H. Brown ...	...	6 Dec 54
Surg. Lieut. ...	P. J. Halket ...	...	18 Jan 54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	K. Grainger ...	...	3 May 54
Lieutenant (S)...	S. Roberts ...	...	1 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	F. N. C. Kendall	...	7 May 53
	F. G. Burton ...	...	26 Apr 54

Digitized by Google

COCHRANE—*contd.*

Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	A. W. Nash (*act*)	... 27 Nov	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. C. Burt ...	... 4 Nov	53
	A. E. Bullock ...	... 17 May	54
	J. P. Roberts ...	... 4 Aug	54
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	G. W. Ovenden	... 9 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	D. G. P. Roberts	... 2 Mar	53
Cd. Boatswain...	G. A. M. Wookey	... 6 Jan	53
	P. J. Wilson ...	... 5 Apr	54
	G. Brooks ...	... 5 July	54
Cd. Shipwright	R. G. D. Tucker	... 19 Oct	54
Cd. Air Engineer—			
	E. Parsons ...	... 16 Mar	54
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	A. J. Wilshire, DSM	... 14 Sept	53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	A. D. Haigh ...	... 16 Aug	54

W.R.N.S.

Third Officer ...	C. A. Conwell-Smith	... 19 May	54

COCKADE

Commander ...	H. A. Corbett, DSO, DSC (*In Command*)	24 Oct	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	M. D. B. Smith	... 15 July	54
Lieutenant ...	A. H. Dickins ...	... 1 July	53
	J. Parfitt ...	... 31 May	54
	P. J. Payne ...	... 1 Feb	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	B. R. Bland ...	... 26 Apr	54
Lieutenant (L)...	G. W. Osborne	... 8 Feb	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	G. M. Timpson	... 1 Jan	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	T. Goodings ...	... 24 Jan	53

COCKATRICE

Lieutenant ...	M. J. Garnett (*In Command*)	... 25 May	53
	B. B. Barton ...	... 6 Sept	54
	C. M. E. Talbot	... 10 Nov	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. Rimmington	... 3 July	53

COLLINGWOOD

Captain (L) ...	K. R. Buckley (*In Command*)	... 3 Jan	55
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) H. E. C. Morris ...	... 28 Sept	53

Commander (L)	R. J. Cooper ...	... 2 Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	W. E. Read (*emgcy*)	... 16 Nov	51
	R. Prescott-Decie	... 19 Mar	54
	W. Messenger ...	... 15 Sept	52
	W. G. Smith (*ret*)	... 8 Dec	52
Commander (L)	T. A. Collier ...	... 10 May	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	N. A. MacDonald	... 1 Mar	54
	E. J. Gillitt ...	... 5 July	54
Lieutenant (L)...	L. J. Buckett ...	... 22 Feb	54
	S. R. Hirons ...	... 2 Feb	53
	H. O. Giffen ...	... 22 Mar	54
	H. J. Middleton	... 22 Mar	54
	M. G. Foster ...	... 24 July	54
	C. R. Jones ...	... 15 Mar	54
	A. J. McInroy	... 10 Oct	54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* J. N. C. Holland...	6 Jan	53
	Rev. J. A. R. Marks ...	3 Oct	52
Chaplain (*Methodist*)—			
	Rev. F. R. Street	... 25 Nov	52
Surg. Commander—			
	N. S. Marsden (*act. int.*)	7 Oct	54
Commander (S)	A. R. Jackson, DSC	... 12 July	54
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	H. S. Gare ...	... 29 Nov	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. B. C. Sumner	... 12 Jan	53
	J. Crowley ...	... 7 Feb	53
Surg. Lieut. ...	D. D. J. Rees ...	... 10 Aug	53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. F. Hill ...	... 30 Nov	53
	J. W. Cooper ...	... 28 Aug	54
Lieutenant (S)...	C. W. Smith ...	... 1 Feb	54
	H. C. Andrews	... 21 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. J. Instance ...	... 14 Dec	53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	F. Kelly (*act*) (*ret*)	... 2 Dec	52
Sen. Cd. P.T. Offr.—			
	W. T. Shaw ...	... 6 Nov	52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	J. A. Jacobs (*act*) (*ret*)	29 Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	J. E. Murdoch ...	... 13 Apr	53
Sen. Cd. Mech.	W. H. Brewer ...	... 4 May	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	E. Thomas ...	... 4 May	53
	G. W. D. Smith, DSC	... 27 Mar	54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	D. W. Attwood	... 30 Sept	52
Cd. Gunner ...	R. Martin ...	... 4 May	53
Cd. M.A.A. ...	G. G. Owen ...	... 12 Jan	53
Cd. Wardmaster	L. W. Richard	... 14 Nov	52
Cd. Stores Offr.	A. G. Williams	... 13 Dec	54
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	H. E. Isaac ...	... 1 Apr	53
Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	H. V. Wallace, BEM (*act*)	11 May	54

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. R. Boyce (*ret*)	... 9 June	53
Commander (L)	C. V. Robinson, OBE (*ret*) ...	... 4 Oct	49
	A. E. Chiverton, OBE	... 14 Sept	53
	J. V. Kitchingman	... 6 Sept	54
	W. I. Nixon, OBE	... 19 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. J. Russell (*ret*)	... 16 Dec	48
	E. J. D. Elliott...	... 3 July	51
	H. M. Pain (*ret*)	... 18 Feb	52
	D. S. Cross, DSM	... 7 Jan	52
	F. G. Harvey ...	... 2 Feb	53
	G. A. Collis ...	... 20 Apr	53
	H. F. Turner ...	... 4 May	53
	P. Smith ...	... 1 June	53
	W. A. King, MBE (*ret*)	... 6 July	53
	A. J. G. Bailey...	... 27 July	53
	S. E. Pritchard...	... 17 Aug	53
	O. M. Fairfax ...	... 26 Oct	53
	W. J. McMullan	... 9 Nov	53
	R. A. Powley ...	... 7 Dec	53
	P. R. Drewell ...	... 21 Dec	53
	F. G. Travers ...	... 27 May	53
	D. W. Jackson...	... 24 May	54
	E. H. Baillie ...	... 15 Mar	54
	F. B. Herbert ...	... 17 May	54
	W. H. Skinner, MBE	... 2 Nov	53
	R. A. C. Owen	... 9 Aug	54
	P. R. Simpson	... 18 Jan	54
	J. L. Lewis ...	... 4 Oct	54
	G. H. G. Crane	... 1 June	53
	J. E. Holme ...	... 10 Jan	55
	R. A. Williams	... 17 Jan	55
	S. A. Potter ...	... 22 Feb	54
Lieutenant (L)...	H. B. Alden (*ret*)	... 27 Feb	52
	L. O. Stollery ...	... 10 May	49
	G. Gunson ...	... 18 May	53
	N. S. Bastin ...	... 31 Aug	53
	R. G. V Lee ...	... 31 Aug	53
	D. Evans ...	... 14 Sept	53
	A. L. Pope, DSC	... 28 Sept	53
	I. W. C. Hodgson	... 12 Oct	53
	J. N. Wishart ...	... 2 Nov	53
	J. H. Boadle ...	... 4 Jan	54
	G. R. Shannon	... 4 Jan	54
	R. Payne ...	... 5 July	54
	A. W. J. Olivey	... 5 July	54
	H. W. Gidley ...	... 7 July	52
	H. A. Schroeder	... 12 July	54
	H. W. Rumsby	... 25 Jan	54
	L. L. J. Lyons ...	... 9 Aug	54
	J. G. Williamson	... 8 Dec	54
	N. B. M. Black	... 3 Jan	55

Digitized by Google

COLLINGWOOD—*contd.*

Tempy. Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—
A. J. A. Dawson ... 1 Nov 54

Instr. Commander—
F. L. Westwater, OBE ... 10 Feb 54

Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
G. E. Thomas, MBE, BSC 27 Oct 52
S. Mackie ... 8 Jan 51
A. J. G. Newbery ... 7 Aug 54
R. E. Ward ... 23 Sept 54
W. A. Waddell ... 7 Jan 55
B. Clark ... 4 Jan 54
A. Lambert ... 7 June 52
R. S. Broom ... 7 Apr 53
W. H. West ... 9 Apr 51
R. Meredith ... 16 Feb 53
S. J. Grundy ... 17 May 54
M. J. Seaman ... 4 Jan 52
S. A. Parkin ... 18 Oct 54

Instr. Lieut. ... P. G. Ring, BSC ... 11 Aug 52
R. Vaux, BSC ... 2 Apr 53
T. Williams, BSC ... 2 Apr 53
M. K. Farquharson ... 30 June 52
P. B. Smith ... 18 July 52
R. A. Roberts ... 15 Dec 52
T. P. Berry ... 30 Mar 53
G. H. Holloway ... 2 May 53
G. E. Mellows ... 4 May 53
F. Fidler ... 14 July 53
D. K. MacLennan ... 14 July 53
M. J. Carr ... 15 July 53
H. D. MacKenzie ... 30 May 53
A. Stephenson ... 26 Sept 53
R. C. Howes ... 26 Sept 53
H. C. Farmer ... 26 Oct 53
R. A. Forrest ... 4 Jan 54
F. K. G. Balsdon ... 8 Jan 51
R. E. Goffe ... 26 July 54
J. L. Belbin ... 17 Sept 54
D. J. Harper ... 7 Apr 54
J. Harris ... 28 May 54
P. Scott ... 2 Apr 54
V. F. C. Veley ... 8 June 54
S. W. P. Martin ... 11 Jan 54
J. A. Barnes ... 2 Nov 54
C. W. Guy ... 6 Jan 55
D. C. Thomas ... 26 July 54
T. Carter ... 21 July 54
C. Wilson ... 16 Jan 51
E. B. Stuttard ... 6 Sept 54
M. W. Bell ... 10 May 54
M. N. Chaplain ... 7 Apr 54
F. I. Birch ... 6 Sept 54
C. J. French ... 5 Apr 54
K. R. Kimmorley ... 17 July 54
B. W. Oakley ... 13 July 54
J. Geraghty ... 6 Sept 54
P. A. D. Marr ... 4 Sept 54
B. Bainbridge ... 7 Apr 54
J. S. MacCracken ... 12 Apr 54
J. C. Davies ... 17 May 54
K. L. Satters ... 5 Apr 54
F. R. Latham ... 20 Oct 52
C. C. Goldsmith ... 20 Oct 54
K. G. Evans ... 1 Nov 54
D. C. Courts (*act*) ... 13 Dec 54

Comm. Lieut. ... R. Satchwill (*ret*) ... 13 June 49

Instr. Sub-Lieut. O. C. Butcher ... ... 13 Dec 54

Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
L. C. Thomas ... ... 5 Jan 53
F. J. Sandell ... ... 1 Apr 53
J. J. Adam ... ... 20 Aug 53
V. C. McCullagh ... 11 Nov 53
H. J. Collier ... ... 12 July 54
H. A. Clark ... ... 9 Mar 53
J. Haddleton ... ... 1 Apr 54

Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
H. C. Brill Edwards, DSM ... ... 3 May 54
B. J. Skinner ... ... 12 July 54
J. Matthews ... ... 10 Nov 52
J. Gordon ... ... 9 Feb 53
L. R. M. Linnell ... 25 Jan 54
S. G. Hedges ... ... 6 Oct 54
P. O'Kell, DSC ... 8 Nov 54
R. C. Butcher ... ... — Jan 55
N. C. Peters ... ... 31 Aug 54
H. A. McKee ... ... 19 Jan 53
R. J. C. Holding ... 19 July 54
G. Casey ... ... 23 Aug 54
G. H. J. Shreeve ... 12 Aug 54
C. W. Baker ... ... 5 Aug 54
H. J. Kind ... ... 27 Aug 54
G. I. Trott ... ... 10 May 54
J. H. Roper ... ... 22 Sept 53
E. C. McBride ... 11 Mar 54
L. G. Sibley ... ... 15 Mar 54
W. C. Hartt ... ... 22 Nov 54

Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
J. F. James, BEM (*ret*) ... 1 Nov 50

Cd. Elect. Offr.—
A. L. Hatton ... ... 12 Jan 53
H. J. Houghton ... 15 May 53
R. Bancroft ... ... 17 Aug 53
E. R. Everson ... ... 26 Apr 54
A. W. Griggs ... ... — Dec 54
J. W. Jennings ... 31 May 54
J. F. Bray ... ... 23 Aug 54
J. M. Maber ... ... 6 Sept 54
E. W. Jewell ... ... 6 Jan 55
S. F. Rogers ... ... 7 Jan 55

Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
C. W H. Howell ... 4 May 52
A. A. Hunter (*ret*) ... 9 Sept 54

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer... C. D. Middleton ... 16 June 54
Third Officer ... D. P. Swallow ... 22 June 54

COMET

Commander ... R. C. Burton ... ... 9 Dec 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... T. A. C. Clack... ... 2 Sept 53
Lieutenant ... J. E. Hole ... ... 5 July 54
A. J. Dunn ... ... 8 Mar 54
M. C. Clapp ... ... 8 Mar 54
Lieut.-Com. (E) P. Bruce-Walker ... 18 Mar 54
Lieutenant (L)... H. W. Young ... ... 14 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner M. H. Elsworthy, DSM... 1 Dec 53
C. Frampton ... ... 16 Nov 53

COMUS

Commander ... P. E. Newstead, DSC ... 3 May 54
Lieutenant ... D. P. Pain ... ... 11 May 53
V. D. R. Lentaigne ... 5 Oct 53
J. R. Adshead ... ... 9 Nov 53
B. C. Gallagher ... — Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) H. W. Chandler ... — Sept 53
Lieutenant (L)... C. B. Willcock ... 1 Feb 54
Surg. Lieut. ... F. M. Kinsman, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 11 Aug 52
Act. Sub-Lieut... P. Bell ... ... 1 Jan 54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—
J. S. Picton ... ... 31 Aug 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner A. G. Johnson ... 5 June 53

CONCORD

Commander ... A. G. McCrum ... 5 Jan 55
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... J. R. S. Gerard-Pearse 5 Jan 53
A. S. Anderson ... 1 Jan 55
Lieutenant ... I. Fergie-Woods ... 26 Nov 52
L. Sloane ... ... 4 Jan 54
J. G. Grindle ... ... 1 Jan 55
W. B. Dewing ... ... 1 Jan 55
J. A. Adams ... ... 4 Jan 54

Digitized by Google

CONCORD—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. W. Awmack	... 25 Oct	54
Lieutenant (L)...	W. C. T. Hunter	... 7 Jan	55
Act. Sub-Lieut.	D. I. S. Nicholson	... 22 Nov	54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	S. F. Jackson ...	... 10 May	54
Cd. Gunner ...	J. G. Wilkinson	... 3 Jan	53
	R. Flint... ...	... 1 Jan	55
	R. V. Simmons (*act*)	... 3 Jan	55
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	F. C. Fielder ...	... 5 Mar	54

CONDOR

Rear-Admiral(E)	L. E. Rebbeck, CB (*Rear-Admiral* (E) *Reserve Aircraft*)	... 23 Feb	52
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) G. H. Peters ...	... 20 May	52
Personal Assistant—			
	Lieutenant (E) J. E. Hommert ...	... 17 June	53

Chief Staff Officer—			
	Captain (E) C. B. Pratt	24 Aug	53
Secretary ...	*Lieutenant* (S) J. M. Powell ...	... 15 Apr	52

Staff

Commander ...	V. C. Grenfell, DSO	... 17 Feb	53
	E. A. Shaw ...	... 15 Feb	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	G. I. L. Corder	... 27 May	53
Lieutenant ...	E. Waterhouse...	... 19 Mar	52
Commander (E)	H. Bott ...	... 2 Feb	53
	A. E. Hargrave	... 24 May	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. L. J. Corner	... 8 Sept	52
	D. W. Wooller	... 15 Jan	53
	R. B. Horner ...	... 14 July	54
	R. S. Andrew ...	... 14 Sept	54
	B. J. C. Bailey	... 9 Aug	54
Lieutenant (E)...	A. F. W. Marshall	... 28 Apr	54
	F. A. Burls ...	... 1 Mar	54
Commander (L)	G. A. Hawkes ...	... 1 Dec	54
Lieutenant (L) ...	R. W. Nickson	... 17 Aug	53
Surg. Commander—			
	G. A. S. Anthony	... 5 Oct	52
Captain (S) ...	A Lade, OBE ...	... 24 Aug	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. C. O'Regan ...	... 13 Oct	53
Lieutenant (S)...	A. J. Jury ...	... 22 July	54
Comm. Lieut. ...	H. P. Payne ...	... 22 June	53
Cd. Cookery Officer—			
	G. H. W. E. Fitchett, BEM	... 1 Feb	54

W.R.N.S.

Chief Officer ...	E. G. Lucas ...	... 8 Nov	54
Second Officer	S. B. Pert ...	... 20 Nov	53
Third Officer ...	J. M. T. Pinguet	... 24 Mar	53

Captain (E) ...	R. R. Shorto, DSC (*In Command*)	... 9 Jan	54
Secretary ...	*Lieutenant* (S) D. I. Carter ...	... 8 Oct	54

Lieut.-Com. ...	W. Dobson, OBE	... 1 June	54
	H. A. Rice ...	... 12 June	53
Lieutenant ...	P. H. Fowler ...	... 6 Oct	53
Commander (E)	A. G. Oliver, OBE	... 11 Feb	53
	J. E. Dyer-Smith	... 20 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. R. P. Lansdown	... 8 Sept	53
	C. W. Edgar ...	... 12 Mar	54
	P. A. Turner ...	... 23 Aug	54
	R. H. Leeson ...	... 22 Feb	54
	M. J. W. Norman	... 15 Jan	54
Lieutenant (E)...	M. E. Scadding	... 10 Jan	55
Instr. Commander—			
	V. Lamb ...	... 25 Oct	54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	J. H. C. Horton	... 20 Apr	53
	J. Merritt ...	... 1 May	53
Instr. Lieut. ...	C. Orpe, ...	... 1 Aug	52
	D. Henderson ...	... 2 Apr	53
	W. Wood ...	... 31 May	54
	R. E. Ashworth	... 19 Nov	54
	E. Blackman ...	... 8 Jan	55
	W. E. Harborrow	... 2 Apr	54
	F. W. Gilbert ...	... 16 Sept	54
	D. Gibson ...	... 7 Apr	54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* R. W. Richardson	19 June	53
Chaplain (*U.B.*)—			
	W. M. Lamont	... 23 Dec	54
	R. A. H. Vaughan-Cox	16 Mar	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. J. Withers (*act*)	... 4 Jan	55
Surg. Lieut. ...	J. Smith ...	... 16 Oct	53
	D. E. Mackay ...	... 10 Jan	54
Lieutenant (S)...	F. G. Hogben ...	... 3 Sept	51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Control Offr.—			
	G. A. Barrett, MBE (*ret*)	17 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	W. E. Longhurst	... 5 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	B. F. Holdrup ...	... 4 Nov	52
	A. E. J. Miller	... 19 Aug	53
	A. Bywater, DSM	... 12 Oct	53
	G. T. Galpin ...	... 10 Nov	53
	L. Hill	... 8 May	53
	I. G. T. Ewles ...	... 7 Dec	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	R. D. Wade ...	... 23 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	E. W. Vosper ...	... 4 Feb	53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	W. Swanston ...	... 9 Nov	53
Cd. Airman ...	E. D. Loakes ...	... 10 Dec	54
	T. R. J. Thomas (*act*)...	18 Oct	53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	W. C. Beck ...	... 17 Nov	52
Cd. Air Engineer	A. E. Hatch ...	... 1 Dec	53
	A. Cameron ...	... 21 Apr	54
	P. M. Herring ...	... 18 Jan	55
Cd. Stores Offr.	R. Smale (*act*)	... 1 Mar	54
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	J. W. McNally...	... 11 Jan	55

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ...	E. L. M. Hill ...	... 20 Feb	53
Second Officer	M. Sherriff ...	... 6 Jan	55
Third Officer ...	P. Everett ...	... 1 May	54

CONISTON

Lieutenant ...	V. Tyrwhitt-Bettridge... (*In Command*)	19 Apr	54
	J. M. N. Walton	... — Oct	54

CONSORT

Commander ...	R. G. H. G. Eyre (*In Command*)	... 3 May	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	M. P. Seth-Smith	... 28 Dec	53
Lieutenant ...	D. I. Aldrich ...	... 14 Dec	53
	W. W. F. Chatterton-Dickson ...	... 4 Jan	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. K. Hows ...	... 25 Oct	54
Lieutenant (L)...	J. R. L. Read ...	... 31 Mar	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	D. W. Gray ...	... 1 Feb	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. G. Butcher ...	... 2 Dec	53
	W. A. Symons...	... 28 May	54

CONSTANCE

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. G. Howard (*In Command*)	... — Dec	53
Lieutenant ...	J. G. M. Foster	... 21 Oct	52
	F. G. Swindells	... 25 Dec	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. S. Drewett ...	... 21 Jan	53
Cd. Gunner ...	A. G. Brabyn ...	... 21 Oct	52
	J. Ovington ...	... 26 May	53
	E. G. Walford	... 25 May	54

Digitized by Google

CONTEST

Lieut.-Com.	A. E. H. Sladen	15 Jan	55

COOK

Commander	R. H. Connell, DSC (*In Command*)	29 June	53
Lieut.-Com.	J. Paton	10 July	54
	J. D. Winstanley	19 Nov	54
	S. J. Hales	23 Mar	54
Lieutenant	D. H. C. Lowis	13 Oct	53
	W. J. L. Smith, DSO, RNZN	24 Feb	53
	M. J. Stumbles	20 Oct	53
Lieutenant (S)	J. Richards	11 Sept	54
Sen. Cd. Engineer	G. R. E. Morton	8 Dec	53
Cd. Boatswain	M. Twells	30 Nov	53

COQUETTE

Captain	A. D. Robin, DSC (*In Command*)	7 Dec	54
Lieut.-Com	G. E. Crosbie	4 May	54
	J. Brooks, DSC	20 Jan	54
Lieutenant	S. R. C. Wornham	10 Oct	54
	B. E. Hyde-Smith	27 Jan	54
	W. C. Hughes	26 May	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. E. T. Favell	16 Dec	54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. H. Briggs	15 Oct	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. J. Hitchen (*act*)	2 Jan	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	S. G. W. Edmond, DSM	3 May	54
Cd. Gunner	H. R. Percival	9 Aug	54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. Penson	19 Oct	53

CORUNNA

Commander	R. A. Begg (*In Command*)	27 Nov	54
Lieut.-Com.	S. C. Mortensen	24 Nov	54
Lieutenant	P. P. L. Wells	18 June	53
	C. J. Nicholl	1 Dec	54
	D. N. O'Sullivan	15 July	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. R. C. Young	20 Nov	53
Lieutenant (L)	I. G. Forman	1 Dec	54
Lieutenant (S)	R. G. Davis	1 Dec	54
Sub-Lieut.	J. B. Leach	1 Dec	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	D. G. Edwards	1 Dec	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	L. Loader	24 July	53
Cd. Gunner	E. G. Walford	23 Nov	54

COSSACK

Captain	L. W. L. Argles, DSC (*In Command*)	1 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com.	G. Lucas	13 July	55
	I. R. Bowden	29 Jan	53
	J. L. Crawford	15 Mar	54
Lieutenant	E. R. D. Mackintosh	30 Apr	54
	G. J. Byers	26 Jan	54
	A. G. F. Crosbie	28 May	53
	R. O. Tordoff	23 Jan	54
Commander (E)	K. J. Douglas-Morris	3 Nov	53
Lieutenant (E)	W. J. Alcock	3 Nov	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	E. T. John	17 Mar	54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	A. W. Silverton	3 Nov	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	T. B. Homard	18 Sept	54
Tempy. Surg.-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	E. Morton	13 Feb	54
	P. W. Bedford	4 Mar	54
Lieutenant (S)	T. J. Brown	24 Apr	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	C. G. Philip	— Dec	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	C. D. Rickards	28 Aug	54
Cd. Gunner	J. R. Forbes, DSM	12 Oct	53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	M. A. Stockton (*act*)	13 Sept	54
Cd. Engineer	A. W. L. Jackson	27 June	53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	I. L. D. Lever	1 Dec	54

COWDRAY

CRANE

Captain	G. W. Hawkins (*In Command*)	24 Aug	53
Lieut.-Com.	A. C. Drewe	18 May	53
	M. M. Osborn	11 Jan	54
	C. H. Fothergill	20 Sept	54
Lieutenant	E. R. Bowman	4 June	53
	N. J. Skitt	20 May	53
	G. R. G. Murray	8 Feb	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. A. D. Fenton	10 Apr	53
Lieutenant (L)	A. T. W. Foss	31 May	54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	B. J. Sheerin	15 Apr	54
Lieutenant (S)	F. S. B. Brampton	23 Apr	54
Cd. Gunner	J. R. Howe	7 Sept	53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	P. D. Goodin	9 Apr	53

CREOLE

CRISPIN

CROOME

CROSSBOW

Commander	H. D. McL. Slater (*In Command*)	6 Aug	53
Lieut.-Com.	J. R. Lamb	18 Jan	54
Lieutenant	G. St. J. R. Buxton	31 Mar	53
	D. J. Hall	19 Jan	53
	T. P. Hall	27 Apr	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. J. H. Moles	1 Dec	52
Lieutenant (L)	D. R. Leighton	28 Dec	53
Cd. Gunner	V. C. Sheather	30 Aug	54

C.T.8045

Lieutenant	A. T. B. Rooke (*In Command*)	— Jan	54

C.T.8102

Lieutenant	R. M. B. Swindells (*In Command*)	20 July	53

C.T.8104

CUMBERLAND

Captain	T. V. Briggs, OBE (*In Command*)	26 Apr	54
Commander	N. H. Pond	10 Dec	53
	J. H. Murray	17 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com.	B. H. Fairley	17 Jan	54
	J. W. H. Miller	12 Oct	44
	J. C. Clarke	8 Feb	54
Lieutenant	P. Lucas	13 Apr	53
	T. W. Clowes	27 Apr	53
	A. G. F. N. Cochrane	11 Jan	54
	J. S. Hertzberg, RCN	1 Nov	54
	P. M. T. Banyard	15 Mar	54
Commander (E)	R. H. S. Clark	17 Aug	53
	A. L. Gent	1 Feb	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. B. Chevallier	15 Mar	54
	C. E. J. S. Godwin	23 Mar	53
Lieutenant (E)	R. Crawley	1 Jan	53
	G. E. Rowarth	29 Nov	54
Commander (L)	C. H. S. Wise, MBE	29 Dec	54
	H. R. K. Bates, DSC	4 Jan	54
Lieutenant (L)	R. M. Aylward	1 Nov	54
Captain, R.M.	A. J. H. Torrance	26 Aug	54
Chaplain	*Rev.* C. R. S. Muspratt	22 Feb	54
Commander (S)	R. H. Colby	12 Apr	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	T. S. Tarrant	12 Oct	54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	W. D. Smith	4 Dec	53
Lieutenant (S)	J. M. Wood	30 Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. Cann	5 Aug	54
	K. C. Quick	1 Feb	54
	A. G. Hancock	8 Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	V. E. Day	15 Dec	54

Digitized by Google

CUMBERLAND—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	E. W. Hillier ...	...	30 Jan 53
Cd. Boatswain	P. C. Whitlock	...	16 Nov 53
Cd. Shipwright	J. C. Humphreys	...	23 Aug 54
Cd. Engineer ...	E. C. L. Baker	...	16 Mar 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	T. O. Roberts ...	...	6 Sept 54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	F. Eustace ...	...	9 Mar 53

CURLEW.

(R.N.A.S., St. Merryn, nr. Padstow, Cornwall)

Captain ...	R. W. F. Northcott, DSO		28 Aug 53
	(In Command)		
Commander ...	D. T. McBarnet, DSC	...	3 Sept 54
Lieut.-Com. ...	G. Brooks ...	...	9 Mar 54
	T. E. Fanshawe	...	19 Jan 54
	K. W. Cobley, DSC	...	1 July 54
Lieutenant ...	P. S. Calkin ...	...	30 Mar 54
	P. Coltman ...	...	24 Aug 54
Commander (E)	D. A. Williams, DSC	...	17 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. S. Handyside	...	4 June 53
	W. F. M. Davies, MBE *(ret)*		27 Mar 50
	L. J. Williams ...	...	12 Sept 54
Lieutenant (E)...	C. E. Rendle, MBE, DSC *(ret)*	...	15 May 51
	J. Welch ...	...	11 Mar 54
	E. Buckee ...	...	3 Sept 54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	E. D. Jewsbury	...	8 Oct 53
	N. S. Chambers	...	1 Dec 53
Instr. Lieut. ...	D. A. Andrews	...	1 Dec 53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* A. B. O'Ferrall	...	5 Jan 55
Commander (S)	L. Lumley ...	...	11 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. M. Wade ...	...	7 Jan 53
Surg. Lieut. ...	P. R. Morgan ...	...	12 Nov 54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. W. Baldwin	...	30 Nov 53
Lieutenant (S)...	A. H. Brown, RAN	...	10 Nov 53
	M. R. Martin ...	...	9 Mar 54
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	W. H. R. Allson	...	8 Feb 54
	A. G. L. Kenny	...	7 Dec 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	L. G. Green ...	...	21 Nov 54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	A. G. Aplin ...	...	30 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	F. L. Hickman	...	30 Nov 53
Cd. Airman ...	L. C. Cane ...	...	19 July 54
	B. G. Gunter ...	...	17 Sept 54
	D. R. Bayley ...	...	18 Oct 54
Cd. Air Engineer—			
	D. G. Edwards	...	30 Nov 53
	S. H. Wood ...	...	22 Mar 54
Cd. Stores Offr.	L. A. Morse ...	...	3 Nov 54

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ...	B. M. Hooppell	...	3 Oct 53
Third Officer ...	L. J. Hodges *(proby)*	...	10 Nov 54
	S. C. Yates ...	...	19 Jan 54
	P. A. Harkin *(proby)*	...	13 Sept 54

CURZON

Lieut.-Com. ...	H. D. Verschoyle, DSC		26 Aug 52
	(In Command)		

CYGNET

Lieut.-Com. ...	B. A. Large ...	...	5 Oct 53
	(In Command)		
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. E. Bullen ...	...	12 Sept 52
Lieutenant ...	S. E. Ranger ...	...	— June 52
	M. J. N. Foster	...	26 Jan 54
	M. P. Hamill-Stewart...		4 June 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. N. S. Burnett	...	— Oct 52

DAEDALUS

(R.N.A.S. Lee-on-Solent, Hants.)

Vice-Admiral ...	*Sir* John A. S. Eccles, KCB, KCVO, CBE	...	15 Jan 53
	(Flag Officer (Air) (Home))		

Personal Staff

Admiral's Secretary—			
	Captain (S) G. A. M. Williams *(act)*	...	12 Jan 53
Asst. Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) P. G. Cranefield ...	...	1 Nov 54
Chief of Staff ...	*Captain* A. S. Bolt, DSO, DSC■ ...	...	19 May 54
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) P. G. Cranefield ...	...	1 Nov 54

Staff

Captain ...	I. G. Robertson, DSO, DSC■ ...	...	— May 53
	O. N. Bailey, OBE	...	8 Mar 54
Commander ...	I. M. Balfour, MBE	...	5 May 53
	G. R. Callingham	...	24 June 54
	R. C. C. Greenlees	...	28 June 54
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. P. Boddam-Whetham		7 Dec 53
	M. K. Burnett	...	8 Dec 52
	A. C. Halliday	...	26 Nov 52
	P. B. Jackson ...	...	30 May 53
	W. S. Crawford	...	8 Mar 54
	M. L. Y. Ainsworth	...	28 Jan 54
	A. H. St. G. Gore-Langton ...	...	16 Oct 54
	J. M. Hoal ...	...	14 Apr 54
	J. F. Arnold ...	...	22 July 54
Lieutenant ...	E. Osborne ...	...	15 Sept 47
	S. H. Noble ...	...	14 Jan 55
Captain (E) ...	R. P. Targett-Adams	...	31 Aug 53
Commander (E)	R. H. Webber ...	...	15 Feb 54
	W. V. B. Drew	...	6 Dec 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. Paget ...	...	27 May 53
	C. S. Hunt ...	...	24 Aug 53
	F. J. R. Beaton	...	29 Oct 53
	B. D. Buckley ...	...	13 July 53
	A. G. White ...	...	12 Apr 54
	D. M. Hardy ...	...	13 May 53
	J. H. Blackmore	...	13 Oct 54
Lieutenant (E)...	W. M. Jones ...	...	9 July 53
	S. N. Garbutt *(emgcy)*		6 Jan 54
Captain (L) ...	A. J. Dent *(act)*	...	13 Aug 51
Commander (L)	W. D. F. B. Muspratt		17 Jan 55
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. Whitfield ...	...	9 Jan 55
	G. D. Palmer ...	...	12 Jan 53
Instr. Captain ...	S. W. C. Pack ...	...	14 Apr 54
	J. A. Burnett *(act)*	...	12 Oct 54
Chaplain (R.C.)	*Rev.* T. H. McDonagh		13 Jan 55
Rear-Admiral (S)—			
	R. A. Braine ...	...	5 July 54
Surg. Captain ...	E. W. Bingham, OBE	...	29 Sept 54
Surg.Captain (D)	E. R. Longhurst	...	27 Feb 51
Captain (S) ...	G. D. Ardron ...	...	22 July 54
Surg. Commander—			
	C. V. Harries ...	...	10 Dec 54
	C. J. Mullen ...	...	8 Dec 54
Commander (S)	W. L. F. Hughes	...	11 Dec 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	N. Bines ...	...	12 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	E. A. Mosedale	...	26 Jan 54
Cd. P.T. Offr. ...	P. C. Kemp *(act)*	...	14 Dec 53
Cd. Wardmaster	F. W. Mitchell *(act)*	...	14 Oct 54
Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	G. E. Flatt ...	...	13 Jan 55

For duty in Admiral's Office

Lieutenant (S)...	E. F. Jennings	...	14 Feb 50
	D. J. Salmon ...	...	3 Dec 53
	J. A. R. Hobbs	...	20 July 54
	E. J. Thring ...	...	3 Jan 55
	J. H. Stanley ...	...	27 Sept 54

Digitized by Google

DAEDALUS—*contd.*

Rear-Admiral ...	R. L. Fisher, DSO, OBE, DSC ... ... (*Flag Officer Ground Training*)	20 Nov	54
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) L. N. Goddard, BEM ...	15 May	53
Flag Lieut. ...	*Lieutenant* F. W. S. Grant	11 Mar	54
Chief Staff Offr.	*Captain* N. E. G. Roper, DSO	1 Dec	52
Secretary ...	*Lieutenant* (S) A. A. Michielson	22 Nov	54
Commander ...	G. W. W. H. Paine ...	10 Jan	55
	C. B. Lamb, DSO, DSC...	23 Oct	53
Lieutenant ...	D. L. Crofts	16 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. L. Yorke	1 Jan	54
Commander (L)	E. W. Shepherd ...	22 Sept	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. R. Jacks	22 Sept	53
	Technical Training Staff		
Captain (E) ...	J. Burtenshaw	19 Jan	54
Commander (E)	R. C. Allen	29 Nov	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. G. Maitland ...	12 Aug	54
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—	J. F. Pellatt	22 Feb	54
	Royal Naval Barracks		
Captain ...	G. E. Fardell ... ... (*In Command*) (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	14 July	54
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) J. A. Hassard-Short ...	14 July	54
	For duty in Commodore's Office		
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. Smith (*act*)	15 Jan	52
Lieutenant (S)...	J. G. Schofield ...	25 Oct	54
Cd. Writer Offr.	R. W. Stobbart (*act*) ...	11 July	54
Commander ...	J. R. L. Moore, DSC ...	15 Oct	53
	A. S. Whitworth, DSC...	18 Jan	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. A. Caldecott-Smith...	13 Mar	50
	G. A. Hamilton, DSC ...	29 July	53
	P. A. C. Day	5 Oct	53
	L. A. D'E. Lloyd ...	28 Dec	53
	R. W. Little, DSC ...	9 Feb	53
	J. G. I. de Pass ...	6 Dec	54
	S. Timbs	18 Oct	54
	K. G. Talbot	10 May	54
	D. H. W. Gardner ...	3 May	54
	D. C. Murray, DSC ...	5 July	54
Lieutenant ...	J. A. B. Thomas ...	1 Feb	54
	M. C. S. Apps ...	13 Dec	54
Commander (E)	G. M. Robins	5 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. Stephens	5 May	52
Lieutenant (E)...	A. W. Lipscomb (*ret*)...	9 Apr	51
Lieutenant (L)...	J. Carter	30 Nov	53
	K. E. Blake	22 Oct	54
Instr. Commander—	G. P. Britton	28 Aug	53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—	L. G. Brooks, MBE ...	8 June	53
	T. Hoskinson	28 Dec	53
	G. Porter	26 Apr	54
	R. H. McIntosh ...	30 Nov	54
Instr. Lieut. ...	J. W. Claridge ...	4 Jan	52
	L. Appleby	27 Oct	52
	H. D. Whitehead ...	25 June	53
	K. A. Wilcox	1 Feb	54
	I. B. Climie	26 July	54
	D. E. Cripps	4 May	54
	R. C. Linaker	30 Nov	54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* W. V. Foot ...	28 Apr	53
	Rev. H. J. N. Purves, OBE	20 Aug	54
	Rev. F. J. Leonard ...	3 Jan	55
Chaplain (*Meth*)	*Rev.* L. Truelove ...	20 Mar	53
Surg. Captain ...	T. G. B. Crawford ...	17 Nov	54
Captain (S) ...	W. W. Sheppard, OBE...	27 July	54
Surg. Commander—	J. M. Fitzpatrick ...	11 Jan	54
Surg. Commander (D)—	W. G. Finnie	30 June	53
	O. J. Barrable (*ret*) ...	10 Jan	55
Commander (S)	R. S. Flynn	11 Sept	53
	J. S. Theobald (*act*) ...	30 Mar	53
	E. D. Price	16 Aug	54
	P. H. Williams... ...	2 Nov	54
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—	J. Keeling	22 Nov	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. B. Angel	10 Jan	55
Surg. Lieut. ...	L. J. Evered, ...	13 Aug	53
	C. P. Hunt	17 Nov	54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	J. S. Birch	3 Dec	53
	J. D. K. Burton ...	28 Apr	54
	J. Vernon-Barry ...	3 Dec	53
	C. D. Livingstone ...	31 May	54
Surg. Lieut. (D)	P. R. Rogers	8 Dec	54
Lieutenant (S)...	J. W. Viney	9 June	54
	J. W. Barrett	13 Sept	54
	B. J. Down	1 June	54
Lieut.-at-Arms	R. C. Hall	2 July	54
Shipwright Lieut.	H. G. Matthews ...	27 Apr	53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	S. W. T. Cullen ...	1 Dec	54
Sub-Lieut. (S)	R. W. Kent	16 June	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	V. J. Beaumont ...	15 Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	W. G. Williams ...	13 Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—	T. F. S. Brown ...	28 Sept	53
	C. Worthington ...	23 Nov	53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—	J. S. Philpott	20 Feb	53
Cd. Airman ...	B. S. Bevius	5 Oct	53
	S. Brewer	29 Nov	54
	F. R. Upton	8 Feb	54
	F. J. Grant	18 Oct	54
Cd. Wardmaster	W. E. Deverall ...	15 Oct	53
Cd. Writer Offr.	W. R. Eyles	10 Sept	53
	G. M. H. Bunce ...	2 June	54
Cd. Catering Offr.—	J. L. C. Piper	25 Aug	54

(*R.N. Air Station, Lee-on-Solent, Hants.*)

Captain ...	A. G. Poe, DSC ... (*Captain in Charge*)	— May	53
Commander ...	D. W. Kirke, OBE ...	27 Mar	50
	S. H. Suthers, DSC, DFC	13 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. T. Lidsey	2 Feb	53
	F. H. Fox	18 Jan	54
Lieutenant ...	W. C. Larkins (*emgcy*)	26 June	51
	D. A. Reid (*emgcy*) ...	25 June	51
	J. Worrall	22 Sept	52
	J. Gall	30 June	52
	R. K. Allan	2 Mar	53
	C. T. Maddocks ...	14 Sept	53
	A. R. Barnden ...	1 Nov	54
	C. F. Kite	12 Jan	55
Commander (E)	R. F. D. Harris ...	3 Mar	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. F. Whittaker ...	17 Aug	54
	G. W. De Malpas-Finlay (*emgcy*) ...	7 June	54
	W. E. Morris	12 July	54
Lieutenant (E)...	C. A. Johnson ...	1 Apr	52
	C. H. J. Stone, MBE (*ret*)	22 Sept	52
	J. V. Bernard	8 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	E. Wayte	12 July	54
Lieutenant (L)...	P. B. Roberts	4 Oct	54
Instr. Commander—	G. M. Hines	21 June	54

Digitized by Google

DAEDALUS—*cantd.*

Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. C. R. Scott	... 14 Sept	54
Lieutenant (S)...	K. J. Hitchcock	... 10 Nov	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. A. Farmer ...	... 18 Dec	52
Sen. Cd. Pilot...	J. Hadley ...	... 1 Dec	52
Sen. Cd. Airman	D. V. Dowley ...	... 6 May	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	R. G. R. Field	... 3 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—	D. J. W. Goddard	... 17 Jan	52
	L. J. Staddon ...	... 11 May	53
	W. H. Clark ...	... 5 Apr	54
	S. A. Allcock ...	... 29 Mar	54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—	J. H. Freeland	... 12 Oct	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	G. Duce ...	... 15 Mar	54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	A. Smith ...	... 22 June	53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	H. E. Harvey ...	... 16 Mar	53
	K. G. Jefferson	... 1 June	53
Cd. Stores Offr	C. L. Sturtevant	... 15 May	53

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain ...	R. F. T. Stannard, OBE, DSC ...	... 19 Aug	54
Commander ...	J. A. D. Wroughton	... 4 Apr	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. A. Woolings	... 16 Apr	52
	A. B. B. Clarke	... 4 Aug	53
	J. R. C. Johnston	... 24 Aug	53
	S. G. Orr, DSC■■, AFC	29 Aug	53
	L. A. Edwards	... 31 Aug	53
	P. S. Brewer ...	... 1 Oct	53
	G. R. Coy, DSC	... 2 Nov	53
	J. Elliot, AFC ...	... 12 Nov	53
	W. J. Cooper ...	... 2 June	54
	A. W. Sabey, DSM	... 10 Oct	54
	M. W. Rudorf, DSC	... 28 Apr	54
	H. Kenworthy...	... 28 Apr	54
	D. M. Steer ...	... 23 Aug	54
	T. E. Gray, DSC	... 22 Feb	54
	F. D. Adams ...	... 17 Aug	53
	A. A. Knight ...	... 15 Sept	54
	J. R. S. Thomson	... 12 Jan	54
	G. F. Birch ...	... 17 Jan	55
	J. H. Hawker ...	... 10 Jan	55
Lieutenant ...	U. P. Swithinbank	... 14 Feb	52
	W. H. Sear ...	... 3 Jan	52
	J. A. Thackwell	... 8 Nov	51
	E. I. Ford ...	... 16 Mar	53
	J. A. Winterbotham	... 16 Feb	53
	L. J. B. Reynolds	... 8 Jan	53
	A. I. R. Shaw, MBE	... 8 Jan	53
	P. Pinnell ...	... — Feb	53
	D. M. Rouse ...	... 27 May	53
	L. J. Greenway	... 27 July	53
	E. C. P. Ashfield	... 12 Oct	53
	W. Tofts ...	... 24 Aug	53
	A. D. Milln ...	... 16 Nov	53
	L. A. Thomas ...	... 18 May	53
	E. R. Sutcliffe ...	... 17 Jan	55
	G. B. Cross ...	... 8 Feb	54
	G. B. S. Foster	... 8 Nov	54
	E. C. Spreadberry	... 26 July	54
	I. R. S. Hamilton	... 10 Sept	54
	T. J. Kinna ...	... 29 Nov	54
	N. R. Auld ...	... 12 Nov	54
	R. G. Gordon	... 1 Mar	54
	C. J. Isacke ...	... 21 May	54
	L. B. Bird ...	... 20 May	54
	R. M. Creasy ...	... 30 Sept	54
	N. B. Cox ...	... 28 June	54
	A. T. J. Dibboll	... 11 Aug	54
	A. I. Hickling ...	... 5 July	54
	W. R. Heaton ...	... 25 Oct	54
Commander (E)	S. G. Taylor (*act*)	... 7 Sept	53
	R. J. Tunstall, MBE	... 8 Mar	54
	C. M. Caldecott	... 1 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. C. Whitehouse	... 6 Jan	54
	J. R. Pedder ...	... 23 Aug	54
	F. R. Fenton ...	... 5 Oct	53
	A. C. M. Handford	... 27 May	53
	A. W. Pegler ...	... 1 Nov	54
Lieutenant (E)...	D. A. T. Bagnall	... 4 Apr	49
	L. H. Norgate (*ret*)	... 13 Apr	53
	D. D. Kennedy	... 21 Sept	53
	E. J. Robinson	... 6 Sept	54
	D. M. L. Dook	... 28 June	54
	A. F. Brown ...	... 25 Aug	54
Commander (L)	P. L. V. Slater, OBE	... 18 Feb	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	K. G. Ager ...	... 1 Nov	54
Lieutenant (L)...	B. S. Lamb ...	... 17 Nov	52
	R. J. Horlick ...	... — Jan	54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—	B. Clark ...	... 6 Jan	52
Sub-Lieut. ...	G. J. M. Jones...	... 12 May	53
	C. A. Meek ...	... 29 Nov	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	G. M. Nichols	... 16 May	54
	J. E. Wilson ...	... 26 Sept	54
	P. H. Stuart ...	... 15 Mar	54
	L. D. Cohen ...	... 20 Sept	54
	K. E. Varney ...	... 11 Sept	54
	A. E. Cutting ...	... 11 Sept	54
	K. L. G. Palmer	... 18 Jan	55
	T. D. H. Coombes	... 10 Jan	55
	B. Holdsworth	... 29 Nov	54
	D. J. A. Bridger	... 5 Jan	55
Sen. Cd. Observer—	N. W. R. Lauchlan	... 3 Dec	51
	D. A. Evans ...	... 6 July	53
	E. A. Robson ...	... 1 Dec	54
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—	B. R. Kealey ...	... 23 May	53
	C. F. Parker ...	... 30 May	53
	W. H. Andrew...	... 23 Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	A. R. Taylor ...	... 15 Oct	51
Cd. Pilot ...	D. Thornton ...	... 18 Jan	54
	A. E. Holden ...	... 11 Oct	54
Cd. Observer ...	R. Holroyd ...	... 15 Sept	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	D. P. Otter (*act*)	... 7 Dec	54

W.R.N.S.

Superintendent	E. M. Hampson, OBE ...	2 Dec	54
First Officer ...	I. K. Steljes ...	... 13 Sept	54
Second Officer	J. C. Solan ...	... 27 July	53
	D. Graham ...	... 30 Aug	54
	H. M. de W. Hunt	... 1 Mar	54
	C. D. Shoosmith	... 1 Nov	54
	M. N. France ...	... 12 Jan	55
	A. M. Pickering	... 29 Mar	54
	D. M. Williams	... 5 Jan	54
	E. H. Scott ...	... 6 July	54
	P. J. White ...	... 8 Sept	54
	A. M. Pickering	... 1 Oct	54
Third Officer ...	M. A. Glendinning	... 2 Mar	53
	M. V. Jackson ...	... 26 June	54
	S. E. Flusser ...	... 2 Nov	54
	R. M. Jones ...	... 21 July	54
	A. Botham ...	... 5 May	54
	S. A. Hales ...	... 14 Sept	54

DAINTY

DALRYMPLE

Commander ...	J. T. K. Paisley (*act*) (*In Command*)	... 8 Feb	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	F. W. Hunt, MBE	... 16 Jan	55
	A. C. P. David	... 14 Oct	53
Lieutenant ...	J. M. Mackey	... 18 Aug	53
	R. Dathan ...	... 27 Mar	53
	R. M. Eaton ...	... 8 Aug	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. J. Burden ...	... 13 Oct	53
Surg. Lieut. ...	N. J. Cobb ...	... 19 Oct	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	A. E. J. Hodge	... 23 Aug	54
Cd. Boatswain...	E. W. Beech (*act*)	... 7 July	53

Digitized by Google

DAMPIER

Commander	J. C. Grattan, DSC (*act*) (*In Command*)	5 Apr	53
Lieut.-Com.	R. G. Green	18 Jan	54
	D. R. Benson	18 Jan	54
Lieutenant	W. D. Stuart	18 Jan	54
	R. F. Vosper	1 Dec	54
	E. M. Bradley	6 Jan	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. W. P. Fryer	11 May	54
Surg. Lieut.	G. Corney	5 Oct	53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	I. B. McRobert	8 Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. L. V. Roberts	6 Apr	54
Cd. Boatswain	W. D. Hughes (*act*)	8 Jan	55

DARING

Captain	E. A. Blundell, OBE (*In Command*)	5 Feb	54
Lieut.-Com.	H. C. Cheetham Hill	2 July	53
	G. A. de G. Kitchin	10 Jan	55
	J. R. Symonds-Tayler	1 June	54
Lieutenant	P. C. M. Greig	11 May	53
	P. H. Dunn	24 May	54
	A. P. C. Whitley	10 July	53
Commander (E)	H. B. M. Butterworth	26 July	54
Lieutenant (E)	S. K. Sharrock	9 Feb	54
	J. O. Winsey	29 Aug	54
Commander (L)	M. W. Antrobus	16 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. C. Quinton	12 Oct	53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. Sutherland	14 Dec	53
Lieutenant (S)	R. A. Godfrey	25 Nov	54
Cd. Gunner	D. O. J. Taylor	— Mar	53
	W. F. J. Smith	30 Nov	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	H. F. Pinhorne	18 May	53

DARLESTON

Lieutenant	M. R. Clover (*In Command*)	18 Oct	54

DARTMOUTH

(*See under Britannia R.N. College*)

DAUNTLESS

Commander	D. G. Clark (*In Command*)	3 Aug	53
Surg.Commander	C. A. St. C. Hiley	12 Oct	52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. D. Sievers	14 June	54
Chaplain	*Rev.* H. S. Fry	13 Mar	54

W.R.N.S.

Superintendent	E. L. E. Hoyer-Millar, OBE	2 Dec	54
First Officer	M. L. Doughty	22 Sept	53
	P. Cooper	24 Apr	54
	T. H. Ashe	8 Mar	54
Second Officer	B. M. Jones	9 Nov	53
	A. B. D. Martyn	18 Aug	53
	E. P. Gould, BEM	25 June	54
	C. F. C. Ward	21 Sept	54
Third Officer	S. M. Audrey	16 Feb	53
	R. A. Howells	21 Feb	53
	J. Glass	8 July	53
	P. M. Hewitt	1 Dec	54
	E. S. A. Craig-McFeely	22 Feb	54
	J. A. Faulkner	28 Oct	53
	R. S. Hepper (*proby*)	6 Jan	55
	R. S. King	1 Mar	54
	D. E. D. Baldwin	21 Apr	54
	E. C. Davey	5 July	54
	A. d'A. Willis	5 July	54

DECOY

Captain	M. N. Tufnell, DSC (*In Command*)	8 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com.	L. W. H. Taylor	13 Apr	54
	D. D'A. Martin	15 July	54
Lieutenant	E. G. Verge	10 Aug	54
	J. H. Hardwick	31 Aug	54
	W. Palfrey	3 Nov	54
	J. E. D. Ovington (*act*)	8 Sept	54
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	F. G. Crabtree	— Dec	54
Commander (E)	W. H. Metherell, MBE	18 Jan	54
Lieutenant (E)	B. D. B. Gresham	30 Apr	54
	W. D. L. Morris	4 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	P. A. Watson	26 Apr	54
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. Richardson	12 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	G. C. Lindop	8 Sept	54
Lieutenant (S)	M. C. N. Reding	21 June	54
	F. A. Colins	25 Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	T. W. Kirkwood	4 Aug	54
Cd. Gunner	I. M. Jones	10 Aug	54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	H. A. Josephs (*act*)	15 Sept	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	T. A. S. Pidsley	23 Aug	54

DEFENCE

DEFENDER

Captain	J. C. C. Henley (*In Command*)	2 Feb	54
Lieut.-Com.	C. R. P. C. Branson	12 Oct	53
Lieutenant	F. E. Dick	10 May	54
	P. W. Barnett	27 Apr	53
	D. G. Cooper	20 Jan	54
	D. J. Cheney, RNZN	30 Apr	54
	J. Benson	3 Jan	53
Commander (E)	I. A. G. Ellison	18 Jan	54
Lieutenant (E)	R. J. Byrom	— Jan	54
	K. F. Spiller	1 June	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	A. L. Orr	8 Feb	54
Surg. Lieut.	J. D. Campbell	10 May	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	N. R. W. Clements	8 June	54
Lieutenant (S)	C. Hart	15 Mar	54
Cd. Gunner	L. E. Steel	7 May	54
	H. J. Wrigley (*act*)	7 Aug	54
	F. W. Drake (*act*)	21 Dec	54
	R. B. Pinder	10 Aug	54

DEFIANCE

Commander	E. G. P. B. Knapton, DSC (*In Command*)	23 Sept	52
Lieut.-Com.	A. M. Seymour, DSC	26 Apr	54
Lieutenant	A. Crossley, DSC	7 Jan	52
	E. G. Furneaux	4 Aug	52
	D. C. R. Bruce	9 Mar	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. A. Jameson	9 June	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. Vass	9 Sept	53
	J. K. W. Payne	19 Feb	54
	F. J. Collings	29 Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	E. J. Tibble	18 May	53
Tempy. Sen. Elect. Offr—			
	A. F. Bowles (*act*) (*ret*)	18 Sept	50
Cd. Gunner	S. R. Honour	8 Jan	54
Cd. Boatswain	G. A. M. Wookey	8 Feb	54
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	G. G. Symons (*ret*)	5 Dec	51

DELIGHT

Captain	F. M. A. Torrens-Spence, DSO, DSC, AFC (*In Command*)	7 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com.	P. E. G. Berger, DSC	1 July	53
	R. E. S. Wykes-Sneyd	1 Sept	52
Lieutenant	J. S. Fricker	13 Dec	54
	D. C. Franklin (*act*)	9 Sept	53
Commander (E)	M. J. Hodgson, DSC	1 July	51
Lieutenant (E)	R. W. Colclough	1 Nov	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	C. M. Bevan	31 May	54

Digitized by Google

DELIGHT—*contd.*

Instr. Lieut. ...	L. A. J. Bailey	... 7 Oct	54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* I. R. Turnage	... 14 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com. (S)	N. T. Fuller (*act*)	... 1 Apr	53
Lieutenant (S)...	M. H. Gilbert ...	... 8 Sept	53
Sub-Lieut. ...	B. E. Nicolls ...	... 5 Oct	54
	I. P. Colquhoun	... 25 Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. A. Frostick...	... 16 Dec	52
	S. E. Neale ...	... 23 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Mech.	J. P. Norton, DSM	... 2 Feb	53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	E. W. McCullough, BEM	3 Jan	55
Cd. Elect. Offr.	G. H. Rallison...	... 18 Aug	53

DERG

DEVONSHIRE

DIADEM

DIAMOND

Captain ...	T. L. Eddison, DSC (*In Command*)	... 30 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	B. E. Spicer ...	... 23 Aug	54
	R. O. E. Eaton	... 27 Aug	54
Lieutenant ...	M. Rogers ...	... 24 Aug	54
	J. M. H. Cox ...	... 26 Apr	54
	C. J. Mair, RCN	... 19 Aug	54
	G. F. Walwyn	... 31 Aug	54
Commander (E)	S. F. Barton ...	... 26 July	54
Lieutenant (E)	M. J. Floyd ...	... 16 Apr	53
	R. Titchen ...	... 30 Aug	54
	A. R. W. Richins	... 18 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. K. H. Freeman	... 7 Sept	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	I. J. S. Hutcheson	... 31 Aug	54
Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	S. J. O'Connell	... 25 Jan	54
Lieutenant (S)...	B. R. Peck ...	... 30 Aug	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	R. S. Bloodworth	... 29 Apr	54
Cd. Gunner ...	P. A. Brightman	... 10 Aug	54
	R. Humphries ...	... 16 Aug	54

DIANA

Captain ...	C. R. L. Argles (*In Command*)	... 23 Feb	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. Aitken, DSC ...	... 30 Apr	53
	R. W. Morris ...	... 31 Aug	53
Lieutenant ...	C. H. Bunbury	... 28 Aug	54
	A. Blease ...	... 22 Mar	54
Commander (E)	R. G. J. Peaver (*act*)	... 16 July	51
Lieutenant (E)...	J. M. Gale ...	... 30 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	C. P. H. Gibbon	... 9 Aug	54
Instr. Lieut ...	J. Payne ...	... 2 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. W. M. Feurheerd	... 21 Oct	53
Sub-Lieut. ...	M. J. H. Whatley	... 3 Mar	54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	E. M. Henderson	... 3 May	54
	W. B. Howarth	... 10 Jan	55
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	J. B. Young ...	... 3 Sept	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	E. J. E. Le Brun	... 3 Nov	53
Cd. Gunner ...	R. Thirwall, CGM	... 1 Oct	53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	W. S. Clarke ...	... 8 Mar	54
Cd. Engineer ...	K. E. Newman	... 17 Aug	53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	H. Walker ...	... 10 July	53

DIDO

DIEPPE

DILIGENCE

Captain ...	J. J. E. Farnol, DSC (*In Command*)	... 3 Mar	53
Commander ...	J. C. Lings ...	... 3 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	C. A. Langton	... 3 Mar	53
	W. J. Dundas ...	... 23 Nov	53
	A. L. Harper ...	... 3 Jan	55
	R. B. Phillips ...	... 17 Jan	55
	C. M. Partridge	... 23 Feb	54
	J. H. Pennell ...	... 4 Oct	54
	J. P. Gosling (*emgcy*)	... 30 Nov	53
	T. R. P. Eames	... 16 Nov	53
Lieutenant ...	S. Phillips, DSC	... 9 Aug	54
	T. C. C. S. Tyler	... 9 Mar	53
	J. A. Fawssett ...	... 6 Aug	53
	G. A. Drake ...	... 21 Sept	53
	M. F. G. Hibbert	... 6 Sept	54
	C. G. Hogg ...	... 4 Jan	55
	R. G. R. I. Blackburne (*emgcy*) ...	... 14 June	54
	P. T. Burrell ...	... 29 Oct	54
	A. A. B. C. Pettitt	... 6 Dec	54
	R. C. Prescott ...	... 20 Sept	54
	P. D. Jenks ...	... 30 Aug	54
	A. R. Gillingham	... 19 July	54
	J. J. Black ...	... 11 Oct	54
Lieutenant, R.N.R.—			
	D. O'Brien ...	... 22 Nov	54
Commander (E)	A. J. Stewart ...	... 12 July	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	S. F. W. Blackall	... 15 Mar	54
	C. Culf ...	... 15 Mar	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	C. H. Rumley ...	... 4 Oct	54
	A. S. Walker ...	... 24 May	54
Tempy. Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. L. R. Wilkinson	... 16 Aug	54
Commander (S)	L. E. Wright ...	... 24 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	L. G. Mudd ...	... — Mar	53
Lieutenant (S)...	J. E. Paul ...	... 16 Feb	54
Surg. Lieut. ...	D. T. I. Stattaford	... 4 Sept	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. J. Berner, DSC	... 30 Mar	53
	L. F. Jones ...	... 2 Mar	53
	J. Smith ...	... 1 Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	W. G. F. Lavis	... 16 Aug	54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	W. J. Turner ...	... 22 Feb	54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Officer—			
	S. F. Jackson ...	... 28 Sept	53
	S. J. Culpitt ...	... 14 Dec	54
Cd. Boatswain...	H. A. A. Twiddy	... 13 Oct	54
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	F. M. Merwood	... 6 Sept	54
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	A. G. Robson ...	... 3 Jan	55
Tempy. Mid., R.N.V.R.—			
	P. L. Morris ...	... 27 Sept	54
	A. S. R. Villar	... 25 Sept	54
	D. S. Rudd ...	... 9 Oct	54
	J. A. A. Kerrick	... 27 Sept	54
	E. L. Darwin ...	... 27 Sept	54

DIPPER

DIVER

DODMAN POINT

DOLPHIN

Rear-Admiral ...	G. B. H. Fawkes, CB, CVO, CBE ... (*Flag Officer* (*Submarines*))	... 9 Feb 54
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) F. W. Hearn ...	... 9 Feb 54
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* R. R. Richardson ...	... 9 Feb 54
Chief Staff Offr.	*Captain* R. L. Alexander, DSO, DSC	... 15 Nov 54
Commander ...	J. A. R. Troup, DSC...	2 Oct 54
	C. H. Hammer, MBE ...	4 Dec 54
	I. S. McIntosh, DSO, MBE, DSC ...	... 16 June 54
	P. S. Francis, DSO	... 10 Jan 54
	P. S. Beale ...	... 12 Aug 54
Lieut.-Com. ...	T. K. Edge Partington	31 Aug 53
	R. B. Moore ...	... 14 Jan 54
	D. Hay ...	... 27 May 54

Digitized by Google

DOLPHIN—*contd.*

Captain (E) ...	R. T. Sanders ...	...	13 Sept 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. S. C. Lea ...	...	28 Apr 53
	T. L. Cladingbowl	...	4 Dec 53
	A. Coleman ...	...	1 Mar 54
Lieutenant (E)	C. C. Loder, DSC	...	20 Jan 53
Commander (L)	C. F. Locke ...	...	16 Feb 53
Constr. Commander—			
	M. McMurray	...	21 Oct 53
	A. Dunhill ...	...	16 Jan 55
Captain (S) ...	J. Parrott, OBE	...	20 May 54
Surg. Commander—			
	W. A. S. Grant	...	1 July 53
	W. A. Burnett	...	1 July 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. G. Thatcher	...	6 July 54
	R. M. Jenkins, MBE	...	19 Sept 53
Lieutenant (S)...	B. J. Hermann...	...	13 Aug 54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	I. Petrie... ...	...	24 Aug 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. H. Lacey ...	...	19 Nov 54

For Fort Blockhouse

Captain ...	E. F. Pizey, DSO (*In Command*)	...	31 Mar 54
Commander ...	J. H. Bromage, DSO, DSC ...	...	1 Feb 53
	P. G. Sharpe, DSC	...	19 July 54
	R. T. Sallis, DSC	...	26 July 54
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. G. Prideaux, DSC	...	21 Apr 52
	M. F. Bright ...	...	31 Aug 53
	A. J. Gosling ...	...	24 Jan 54
	J. Whitton, DSC	...	15 July 54
Lieutenant ...	M. J. Prickett ...	...	6 Sept 54
	A. J. Whetstone	...	1 Aug 54
	C. F. R. Donovan	...	13 Feb 54
	M. W. P. Cripps	...	29 Dec 54
Commander (E)	A. A. Summerhayes, DSC		31 Dec 51
	T. H. Maxwell, DSC	...	18 Feb 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	B. C. H. Paget	...	24 May 54
	D. P. N. Carroll	...	6 Sept 54
Commander (L)	A. H. Swann ...	...	27 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. Miners ...	...	29 Dec 52
	A. Brown ...	...	17 May 54
Lieutenant (L)...	R. Y. Bates ...	...	23 Aug 54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	L. W. J. Whitburn, CBE		2 Nov 53
Instr. Lieut. ...	P. D. G. Miller	...	7 Dec 54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* W. S. Skidmore	...	18 July 54
Surg. Com. ...	W. E. Crocker	...	1 July 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. H. Brehaut ...	...	4 May 53
Surg. Lieut. ...	A. D. Lyall ...	...	28 Dec 54
Tempy. Surg.-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	I. Miller ...	...	23 Nov 53
Lieutenant (S)...	K. M. Steven ...	...	21 Apr 54
	J. A. Bird ...	...	11 Jan 55
Sub-Lieut. (L)...	J. R. Gooden ...	...	3 Aug 54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	P. J. Nairne ...	...	3 Jan 55
Sen. Cd. Gunner	N. E. Stone ...	...	4 Oct 54
	F. D. P. Davis	...	12 Jan 55
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	J. G. Passey ...	...	14 Dec 53
Sen. Cd. M.A.A.	A. T. Ayres, MBE	...	31 May 54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	R. G. Ware ...	...	2 Nov 54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	G. F. Herbert, DSM	...	22 Jan 52
	F. C. R. Lush ...	...	20 Aug 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	F. R. Payne, DSM	...	15 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	E. H. J. J. Rawlings	...	11 Feb 54
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr—			
	E. H. Willmott	...	22 July 53
	S. A. Fiddy ...	...	7 Apr 53
Cd. Gunner ...	F. F. H. Brown	...	23 Apr 53
	G. Potts ...	...	4 Jan 54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. H. Lander ...	...	8 Mar 54

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. C. R. Walters	...	28 Aug 50
	A. M. B. Buxton	...	3 July 52
	R. F. Park ...	...	18 Jan 54
	H. P. Westmacott, DSO, DSC	...	17 Jan 55
	R. E. Galbraith	...	— Dec 54
	S. Jenner ...	...	— Dec 54
	B. W. M. Clarke	...	— Jan 55
	J. A. L. Wilkinson	...	5 July 54
	R. W. Garson ...	...	— Jan 54
	A. J. D. A. Burdett	...	26 Mar 54
	J. T. Mitchelmore	...	7 Aug 54
Lieutenant ...	A. T. Chalmers, DSC	...	30 Aug 50
	M. C. M. Smith	...	— Oct 50
	M. R. Todd ...	...	4 Dec 50
	J. S. Tinne ...	...	26 Nov 51
	G. H. F. Frere-Cook	...	— Mar 54
	A. D. Roake ...	...	— Feb 54
	J. M. Bradley ...	...	8 Mar 54
	A. N. Derrick ...	...	11 May 54
	R. N. J. Wright	...	19 Aug 54
	M. E. Goble ...	...	4 Sept 54
	J. N. F. Davenport	...	— Dec 54
	I. W. Marchant	...	28 Dec 54
	T. L. G. Cullen	...	21 Dec 54
	G. R. King ...	...	22 Nov 54
	J. D. E. Fieldhouse	...	— Dec 54
	N. G. Holmes ...	...	— Dec 54
	J. Rodocanachi	...	— Dec 54
	P C Bennett ...	...	17 Nov 54
	P. R. Molineux	...	17 Nov 54
	M. Forder (*act*)	...	— Dec 54
	R. Y. Birley ...	...	1 Jan 55
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. G. A. Edlestone	...	25 Sept 53
	R. N. Presley ...	...	4 Jan 54
	R. C. Wallace ...	...	7 Apr 53
	A. Coleman ...	...	1 Sept 54
Lieutenant (E)...	S. Hocking ...	...	12 Sept 52
	J. P. H. Spiller...	...	8 Feb 54
	J. R. Corless ...	...	30 Apr 54
	D. F. N. Meares	...	17 Dec 54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	C. P. H. Lucy ...	...	4 Oct 54
	P. G. Fortescue	...	7 Dec 54
Lieutenant (L)...	J. B. Brenton ...	...	19 Jan 53
	A. D. Barlow ...	...	7 Oct 54
Sub-Lieut. ...	P. J. Purser ...	...	14 July 54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	G. M. Williams	...	22 Feb 54
	D. C. Allen ...	...	1 May 54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	P. C. Parks ...	...	1 Oct 54
Sen.Cd. Engineer	E. J. W. Cox ...	...	25 June 49
	L. C. Crabbe ...	...	30 Aug 54
	E. W. Endacott	...	7 Apr 54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. L. O'Dell ...	...	11 Sept 53

W.R.N.S.

Third Officer ...	A. P. Stevens ...	...	28 Jan 53
	R. J. Moore ...	...	6 Aug 54
	A. B. Cooper ...	...	9 Nov 54

DOVEY

DRAKE

(*Parent Ship, Devonport*)

Admiral ... *Sir* Alexander C. G. Madden, KCB, CBE ... 30 Nov 53

(*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*)

(*Flag flown on shore*)

Personal Staff

Admiral's Secretary—

	Captain (S) F. V. Harrison (*act*)	...	28 Nov 53
Flag Lieutenant	*Lieutenant* J. F. Kidd		23 Nov 53
Chief of Staff ...	*Captain* H. R. Law, OBE, DSC	...	23 Apr 54
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) D. J. Bateman ...	...	12 Apr 54

Digitized by Google

DRAKE—*contd.*

Staff

Commander ...	J. C. Cartwright	... 20 Jan	54
	R. F. Plugge, DSC	... 1 June	54
	H. W. Falcon-Steward	30 Aug	54
	C. C. Stevens, RNZN	... 6 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	T. H. B. Pounds (*ret*)	9 Sept	46
	R. K. Hudson, DSO, DSC	13 Sept	48
	C. S. Kent ...	... 30 Sept	48
	J. M. Cawling ...	... 22 Aug	53
	Sir Peter Anson, *Bt.*	... 7 July	54
	S. J. Fovargue	... 17 Aug	54
	J. A. R. Swainson	... 13 Apr	54
	T. A. Phipps ...	... 30 Nov	52
	H. Bevis (*ret*) ...	... — June	54
	J. B. Lamb, DSC	... 8 Nov	54
Rear-Admiral (E)	W. K. Weston, OBE	... 2 Oct	54
Commander (E)	H. R. Kimber, MBE	... 4 May	53
	F. H. Phillips ...	... 1 Dec	53
	B. S. Padfield ...	... 28 Dec	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. G. Bartlett ...	... 15 Jan	50
Lieutenant (E)...	A. J. W. Clegg (*ret*)	... 1 Apr	54
Commander (L)	J. S. Caunter ...	... 10 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com. (L)	A. O. H. Ashthorpe (*ret*)	9 Nov	53
Instr. Capt. ...	D. C. Mackay	... 25 Oct	54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	F. J. Chinery ...	... 24 May	54
Surg. Rear-Admiral—			
	A. A. Pomfret, OBE	... 25 Oct	54
Rear-Admiral (S)	A. W. Laybourne, CB, CBE	31 Mar	52
Surg. Captain (D)—			
	W. Holgate, OBE (*act*)	12 Nov	54
Commander (S)	J. P. McIntyre	... 25 Jan	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. N. Ashby ...	... 12 Oct	53
Lieutenant (S) ...	S. G. Dagger ...	... 21 Apr	53
Comm. Lieut. ...	W. Jacques ...	... 1 Feb	54

For duty in Admiral's Office

Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. D. Ross ...	... 5 Apr	54
Lieutenant (S)...	L. W. Townsend	... 29 Dec	53
	C. W. S. Shears	... 30 Nov	52
	R. K. Hopkin ...	... 17 Aug	54
	D. H. Waters ...	... 30 Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	E. J. Pitcher ...	... 2 Feb	54

Royal Naval Barracks

Captain ...	J. E. H. McBeath, DSO, DSC	... 27 Jan	53
	(*Commander 2nd Class*) (*Commodore R.N.B. Devonport*)		
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) W. M. Winn ...	... 25 Apr	53

For duty in Commodore's Office

Lieutenant (S)...	D. F. C. Clayton	... 28 Sept	54
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	W. C. Richards	... 2 June	53
Cd. Writer Offr.	A. G. Dixon ...	... 20 Sept	54

Commander ...	T. F. H. Marriott (*ret*)	1 Sept	52
	Sir David A. G. Mackworth, *Bt.* ...	... 15 Sept	53
	G. B. Barstow	... 5 July	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. H. Martin ...	... 4 Aug	51
	F. G. Ware ...	... 25 Aug	52
	R. J. Barcham	... 1 Sept	53
	A. R. Wilton ...	... 3 Nov	53
	J. P. Fisher ...	... 21 Oct	53
	H. J. Vere, DSC	... 10 Jan	55
	O. R. Barr, DSC	... 11 Oct	54
	G. K. Findlay ...	... 1 Mar	54
	H. R. Murray ...	... 9 Feb	54
	D. W. Norman	... 5 Apr	54
	H. J. S. Walpole	... 17 Mar	54
	R. A. Haig, DSC	... 4 May	54
	A. F. Milne, DSC	... 18 Oct	54
	N. A. B. Anson	... 8 Nov	54
	R. G. Archer ...	... 13 Dec	54
	P. R. Fletcher, DSC	... 18 Oct	54
Lieutenant ...	G. W. D. Wintle	... 16 Nov	53
	E. Richards (*ret*)	... — June	54
	G. A. Gough (*ret*)	... — June	54
	H. A. Keen ...	... — June	54
	J. A. Palmer ...	... 8 Dec	54
Commander (E)	R. S. Spooner ...	... 21 Dec	53
	F. L. Tewkesbury	... 5 May	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. L. Foster ...	... 11 Jan	54
	C. Hitchens, MBE	... 11 Jan	54
	S. F. Dawe ...	... 1 Feb	54
Lieutenant (E)...	F. A. Hitchcock (*ret*)	... 20 Nov	52
	C. G. Kerswill, DSC (*ret*)	5 Sept	45
	T. C. Lee (*ret*)	... 8 May	50
	T. J. Henderson	... 11 Jan	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. J. Yates ...	... 9 Nov	53
Lieutenant (L)...	G. H. Powell (*ret*)	... 15 Oct	54
Instr. Commander—			
	D. R. Hughes ...	... 28 June	54
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	J. H. J. Rowe, MBE	... 8 Dec	52
	L. Burton ...	... 7 Dec	54
	C. R. T. Morton	... 2 July	54
Instr. Lieut. ...	B. J. Tomblin ...	... 6 Oct	52
	D. W. G. Flower,	... 22 June	53
	B. G. Allen ...	... 26 July	54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* H. W. Brierley, MA	1 Jan	53
	Rev. C. C. H. M. Morgan ...	... 26 Nov	54
Chaplain (*C. of S.*)—			
	Rev. H. J. Purves, OBE	20 Aug	54
Chaplain U.B....	*Rev.* R. G. Williams	... 3 Nov	51
Chaplain R.C....	*Rev.* C. J. McGrenra	... 11 Jan	55
Surg. Captain ...	J. V. Williams ...	... 29 Nov	54
Surg. Captain (D)—			
	W. Holgate, OBE	... 5 Nov	54
Captain (S) ...	R. H. Rump ...	... 25 Aug	54
	H. R. Harold, OBE	... 27 Apr	54
Surg. Commander—			
	R. R. Baker (*ret*)	... 27 Apr	50
	W. W. Simkins	... 22 Jan	53
	A. C. Hamer (*act int*)...	23 Mar	53
	G. L. Hardman	... 24 July	53
Surg.-Commander (D)—			
	B. F. S. Popham	... 10 July	52
	F. A. Pearce ...	... 4 July	53
Commander (S)	A. H. Woolner	... 27 July	53
	G. S. Bucknall (*act*)	... 7 Mar	52
	E. N. Richardson	... 6 July	54
	G. B. R. S. Harris	... 30 Mar	54
	M. E. Montgomery	... 13 Dec	54
	D. A. Marks ...	... 17 Jan	55
	H. H. Barry ...	... 18 Oct	54
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	M. P. Glanville	... 25 Oct	54
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	J. d'O. Ruttledge	... 29 Dec	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. W. Gossage	... 10 Jan	55
Surg. Lieut. ...	P. R. Oliver ...	... 19 Oct	51
	A. Appleby ...	... 8 Oct	54
Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. J. McMullen	... 22 May	53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	O. W. Robinson (*act*)...	15 Oct	54
Surg. Lieut. (D)	D. R. Hunt (*act*)	... 7 Sept	54
	K. R. Needham	... 1 Nov	54
	T. L. Bird (*act*)	... 29 Nov	54
Lieutenant (S)...	R. W. H. Jolly ...	... 18 June	51
	J. Arthur, BEM ...	... 19 Mar	51
	C. F. Roberts ...	... 16 June	52
	K. U. M. Campbell	... 18 Nov	53
	J. H. Maundrill	... 16 June	54
	I. Watson ...	... 3 Nov	54
	H. G. Bradshaw, MBE	20 Dec	54
	W. H. Burch ...	... 9 Nov	53
	N. W. Lake ...	... 23 Aug	54
Shipwright Lieut.	A. G. Williams, MBE	... 5 Oct	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	P. C. Pascoe ...	... 18 Dec	53
	W. H. Wright, DSM	... 20 Nov	53
	H. Batey ...	... 23 July	54
	J. W. Mott ...	... 8 Sept	54
	G. Simpson ...	... 15 May	54

Digitized by Google

DRAKE—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Gunner	M. Searle	...	7 June 54
	A. E. Millham	...	1 Nov 54
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	R. Harvey	...	22 Oct 53
	F. E. Perkin-Ball	...	8 Nov 54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	A. Barlow	...	15 Nov 54
Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—			
	D. C. Jenkins	...	28 Sept 54
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr—			
	H. S. Reeve	...	20 May 54
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	E. W. Rogers	...	15 Dec 54
Sen. Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.—			
	S. C. Cooper	...	11 Dec 52
Cd. Gunner ...	W. Beamish	...	21 Aug 54
Cd. Boatswain...	H. Pepperell	...	22 Nov 54
Cd. P.T. Offr.	A. W. K. Chittil	...	4 Jan 54
Cd. M.A.A. ...	W. J. Martin	...	4 Jan 54
	A. S. J. Goslin...		16 Mar 53
Cd. Shipwright	F. W. Wonnacott	...	18 Jan 54
	H. P. Skinner	...	28 June 54
Cd. Wardmaster	G. B. Narramore	...	26 Feb 54
	H. Hodgkinson	...	19 July 54
Cd. Writer Offr.	L. W. J. Robinson	...	15 Jan 53
	G. J. M. Quinn	...	7 July 54
	H. R. Starling	...	1 Nov 54
	W. G. Hutchings	...	17 Jan 55
	T. Balment	...	9 Mar 54
Cd. Stores Offr.	L. N. Rockey	...	13 Apr 53
	J. A. May	...	11 Jan 54
Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	C. E. Jose	...	31 Aug 54

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain ...	J. E. Scotland, DSC	...	10 Sept 53
Commander ...	P. R. C. Higham	...	9 Dec 53
	M. L. Woollcombe	...	12 July 54
	C. N. R. Barham (*ret*)		25 June 53
	G. G. Cowburn, DSC	...	1 Apr 54
	T. B. J. D. Butler (*act*)		9 Mar 54
Lieut.-Com. ...	E. J. Halls, RD (*emgcy*)		5 Oct 49
	G. T. Martin	...	27 Feb 50
	W. G. Imrie, OBE (*emgcy*)		3 Dec 51
	R. L. Garnons-Williams		7 Dec 53
	J. de. G. Lamotte, MVO		2 Aug 54
	A. M. Wickham	...	30 Nov 53
	A. Richardson	...	3 Jan 55
	I. R. Mason	...	12 July 54
	F. J. Bourgat, DSC	...	4 Oct 54
	A. Hughes, MBE	...	22 Nov 54
	J. G. Wemyss	...	1 Nov 54
	W. F. Paterson	...	8 June 54
Lieutenant ...	S. F. Burrow	...	6 Jan 53
	R. R. F. Liddall	...	14 Feb 53
	H. J. Evans	...	6 Jan 53
	J. S. K. Chesterton	...	6 Dec 54
	R. O. V. Stoney	...	6 Dec 54
	D. K. Hankinson	...	6 Dec 54
	A. Fox	...	14 Jan 55
	J. C. G. Vivian	...	6 Sept 54
	E. M. Esmond	...	10 Nov 54
Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—			
	D. M. Cameron	...	2 Nov 53
Captain (E) ...	T. W. E. Dommett	...	22 Aug 51
Commander (E)	H. Greenwood...	...	17 Mar 52
	P. F. J. Trollope	...	1 Sept 52
	L. K. D. Wood, MBE	...	22 June 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. E. N. Deane	...	7 Aug 52
	C. Peters	...	21 June 52
	H. C. Slade	...	28 Sept 54
	J. H. F. Hall	...	15 Apr 53
	J. S. McCarthy	...	14 July 52
Lieutenant (E)...	T. E. Chadwick	...	18 June 53
	F. H. Bland, RNZN	...	18 Oct 54
Commander (L)	P. E. Travis	...	3 Nov 52
	J. G. Watson	...	7 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. F. Burvill	...	27 Apr 53
	D. N. Ellingham	...	14 Sept 53
	H. A. Carter	...	4 Jan 54
	G. E. Chapman	...	3 May 54
	A. W. Giles	...	22 Nov 54
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	P. G. Foss, MBE	...	10 Nov 52
	F. H. G. Coleman	...	1 Dec 54
	W. Carter	...	12 July 54
	F. E. Cooke	...	17 May 54
	L. Hinton	...	15 Apr 53
Instr. Lieut. ...	E. Williams	...	14 July 51
	O. F. Barnes	...	22 Sept 52
	G. Eyre	...	5 Jan 53
	P. C. Barnett	...	27 Aug 54
	J. R. Hardy	...	24 May 54
	R. R. Sullivan	...	8 Dec 54
	E. B. C. Davidson	...	9 Aug 54
	A. E. Dalzell	...	7 Apr 54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* P. M. Dodwell	...	30 July 53
	Rev. C. Davies, OBE	...	23 Sept 54
Surg. Commander—			
	A. L. Moorby	...	9 Nov 53
	A. J. Gaskell	...	13 Nov 53
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	J. Hunter	...	10 May 54
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	S. D. Walsh	...	5 May 54
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	J. A. R. Hemsted	...	7 July 54
Surg. Lieut. ...	D. O. Haines	...	30 Jan 53
	J. D. Walters	...	21 May 54
	J. F. Ryan	...	10 Jan 55
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	E. Rogan	...	17 Dec 53
	P. R. T. Wood	...	3 Dec 53
Comm. Lieut. ...	L Reynolds	...	26 Aug 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. C. Patteson	...	7 Jan 52
	R. Palmer	...	1 May 53
	H. E. Sadley	...	14 Aug 53
	D. Honey	...	30 Nov 53
	A. P. Coombe	...	4 Jan 54
	H. C. W. Gladding	...	5 July 54
	J. White	...	4 Jan 55
	F. R. Horton	...	21 Nov 54
	G. H. Brown	...	14 Oct 54
	A. J. Colville	...	25 Oct 54
	P. K. McEvoy	...	5 Jan 55
	K. Chanter, MBE	...	25 Jan 54
	J. P. Bordiss	...	24 May 53
	E. Wainwright	...	25 Jan 54
	E. P. Wainwright	...	25 Jan 54
	A. R. Derrick	...	9 Nov 54
	P. C. Pascoe	...	3 Jan 55
	J. W. Philps	...	14 Aug 54
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	G. W. J. Philpott	...	10 Nov 53
	C. Whiting	...	25 Nov 54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Officer—			
	A. E. Best	...	12 July 54
	A. V. Salter	...	5 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	G. A. F. Pittaway	...	15 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	H. B. Simmonds	...	4 Jan 54
	C. H. King	...	25 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	J. Chaplin	...	— Apr 53
	F. Abel	...	5 July 54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	P. W. Williams (*act*)	...	7 June 54
Cd. Gunner ...	E. N. Hazeel	...	1 Apr 54
	J. R. Rafter (*act*)	...	11 Oct 54
	J. P. M. Palmer	...	27 Nov 54
Cd. Gunner, R.M.—			
	D. Bacon	...	30 Aug 54
Cd. Boatswain...	H. V. Herbert	...	7 July 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	T. S. Cooper	...	9 Nov 55
	J. Adams	...	1 Mar 53
	J. E. Griffin, DSM	...	30 Aug 54
	P. A. Williams	...	23 Dec 54
Cd. Shipwright	K. V. Burns, DSM	...	6 Jan 54

Digitized by Google

DRAKE—*contd.*

W.R.N.S.

Chief Officer ...	M. M. Kettlewell	... 17 Nov	54
First Officer ...	J. C. Sutton ...	... 5 Mar	53
Second Officer...	B. S. Cowan ...	... 8 Apr	53
	R. S. I. Gregory	... 28 Oct	54
	J. P. Dibley ...	... 30 Mar	54
	M. A. Brown ...	... 23 June	54
Third Officer ...	D. A. V. Chalkly	... 23 Mar	53
	K. A. M. Mackenzie	... 26 May	53
	A. F. Allen ...	... 14 June	54
	E. D. Wilson ...	... 31 May	54
	B. J. G. Allen	... 21 June	54
	S. K. Price ...	... 6 Mar	54

DRYAD

Captain ...	R. G. Tosswill, OBE (*In Command*)	... 11 Jan	55
Secretary ...	*Lieutenant* (S) W. M. Brittain ...	... 22 Feb	54
Commander ...	J. A. Murray, DSC	... 2 Apr	52
	J. G. Coker ...	... 7 Sept	53
	P. J. Morgan, DSC	... 13 Jan	55
	C. A. Canham	... 5 Feb	54
	J. H. Groom ...	... 9 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. Dyer ...	... 23 Jan	50
	F. St. P. Woodhouse	... 10 Nov	51
	J. M. A. Fairbank	... 30 July	50
	R. B. W. Bundle	... 11 Oct	54
	C. W. Eason ...	... 15 Apr	53
	R. B. Watson ...	... 16 June	53
	R. S. Woolrych	... 2 July	53
	J. J. Glossop ...	... 8 July	53
	J. W. G. Lindley	... 18 July	53
	B. de V. Hardcastle	... 10 Aug	53
	G. H. Ellison ...	... 5 Oct	53
	R. B. Foster, DSC	... 19 Oct	53
	J. H. Stuckley, DSC	... 19 Oct	53
	J. L. N. Ommanney	... 2 Nov	53
	A. E. Fanning, DSC	... 30 Dec	53
	The Hon. W. A. C. Keppel, DSC ...	... 12 July	54
	F. L. Eddy ...	... 29 Mar	54
	R. B. Michell, DSC	... 2 Oct	54
	E. M. Lea ...	... 31 Aug	54
	P. R. G. Smith, DSC	... 3 May	54
	J. A. Lake ...	... 8 June	54
	J. M. F. Douglas	... 10 Aug	54
	H. W. Wilkinson	... 16 Aug	54
	C. H. H. Knollys, DSC	... 10 May	54
	T. H. Hornyold-Strickland, *Count* della Catena, DSC ...	... 3 May	54
	J. S. de M. Hill, DSC	... 14 Dec	54
	L. R. R. Foster	... 3 Jan	55
	P. R. Lawrence, DSC	... 14 June	54
	P. G. Dinnis ...	... 11 Oct	54
	A. H. E. Hood ...	... 8 Feb	54
	J. G. Unsworth	... 1 Feb	54
	A. R. Green, DSC	... 16 Dec	54
	R. H. Pinson, DSC	... 6 Dec	54
	J. L. Huntingford	... 3 Dec	54
	E. R. S. J. Nicholls	... 31 Aug	54
	I. S. S. MacKay	... 11 Oct	54
	R. C. Stone ...	... 16 Feb	54
Lieutenant ...	J. Robinson (*ret*)	... 15 May	51
	H. L. A. Foy ...	... 26 Oct	53
	A. H. C. Smith	... 7 Dec	53
	T. W. Bradley (*act*)	... 11 Jan	54
	J. Allsop ...	... 19 Feb	53
	G. H. Wace ...	... 15 Feb	54
	B. P. Johnson	... 6 Dec	54
	R. C. D. Watson	... 13 Sept	54
	P. K. C. Harris	... 2 Oct	54
	M. W. Butler ...	... 11 Oct	54
	A. G. Dunne ...	... 11 Oct	54
	K. R. Stobbs ...	... 11 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. Green ...	... 10 Oct	52
	J. F. Swift ...	... 6 Jan	55
Lieutenant (L)...	W. L. Ham ...	... 10 Dec	54
Instr. Commander—	J. Gascoigne, OBE	... 15 Feb	54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—	R. J. Hayes ...	... 10 Aug	53
	J. Gammon ...	... 6 Sept	54
	K. Hobbs ...	... 23 Feb	54
	H. S. Peters ...	... —Dec	51
	P. D. Voller ...	... 16 June	52
Instr. Lieut. ...	M. C. Lilly ...	... 23 Apr	51
	G. J. Roberts (*act*)	... 23 Apr	51
	J. A. Lewis (*act*)	... 23 Apr	51
	D. J. Dewar ...	... 7 Apr	52
	J. J. W. Atkinson	... 13 May	53
	A. Wood ...	... 14 July	53
	J. G. Arthur ...	... 18 Jan	54
	T. C. Greig ...	... 2 Apr	54
	P. J. Philpott ...	... 27 Sept	54
	S. R. Burrows ...	... 13 Dec	54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* J. Bramley	... 24 Apr	53
Commander (S)	G. F. Franklin, OBE	... 22 Mar	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. L. Burden ...	... 3 Jan	55
Surg. Lieut. ...	W. J. A. H. Turner	... 23 Mar	54
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	B. I. D. Stranack	... 21 Jan	54
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	E. C. Hill ...	... 4 Jan	54
	P. Crowley ...	... 10 Jan	55
	P. N. Jones ...	... 16 Aug	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	J. Webster ...	... 26 Oct	53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—	C. Wilding ...	... 2 Mar	53
	W. P. Pitcher ...	... 9 Nov	53
	R. Dobson ...	... 4 Jan	54
	C. C. McCracken	... 30 June	54
	F. Stevens ...	... 10 Jan	55
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. H. S. Fowler	... 21 July	54
Cd. Catering Offr.—	L. J. Burlinson	... 1 Sept	54

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieutenant ...	P. S. Budge ...	... 7 Jan	54
	K. A. Impey ...	... 8 Jan	54
	G. B. Evans ...	... 26 Apr	54
	D. R. Reffell ...	... 26 Apr	54
	C. J. F. Slocock	... 26 Apr	54
	A. F. R. Weir ...	... 26 Apr	54
	K. F. Rogerson	... 26 Apr	54
	G. J. M. Andrews	... 26 Apr	54
	I. H. Richards	... 25 Apr	54

DUCHESS

Captain ...	D. G. Goodwin, DSC (*In Command*)	... 6 Apr	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	K. H. Martin, DSC	... 12 Apr	54
	G. A. Cavendish	... 31 Aug	54
Lieuteneant ...	I. G. Lovesy ...	... 14 July	54
	J. E. Harrington, RAN	... 23 Aug	54
	R. W. Graham-Clarke	23 Aug	54
	R. W. Kent ...	... 31 Aug	54
Commander (E)	I. J. Lees-Spalding	... 21 Nov	53
Lieutenant (E)...	A. J. Stafford ...	... 16 Aug	54
	J. C. Newman ...	... 15 June	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. J. Malloy ...	... 9 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. R. Miller ...	... 31 Aug	54
Lieutenant (S)...	G. G. Haywood	... 24 Aug	54
Sub.-Lieut. ...	E. D. L. Llewellyn	... 31 Aug	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. A. de Ste Croix	... 24 Aug	54
Cd. Gunner ...	F. C. Patchett ...	... 9 Nov	53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	P. H. R. Ward...	... 23 Aug	54

DUKE OF YORK

DUMBARTON CASTLE

DUNCANSBY HEAD

Digitized by Google

DUNDAS

Lieutenant ...	P. I. F. Beeson	... 4 Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	C. H. Downing	... 11 Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	D. G. Hammacott	... 18 Oct	54

DUNKIRK

EAGLE

Captain ...	E. D. G. Lewin, CBE, DSO, DSC■ ... (*In Command*)	... 18 Jan	55
Commander ...	A. T. F. G. Griffin	... 30 Dec	54
	D. A. Shaw, DSC■	... 22 Nov	54
	G. R. Humphries	... 6 Mar	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	I. R. Johnston...	... 17 Jan	53
	D. W. Napper, MBE	... 26 May	54
	F. Holmes ...	... 25 Jan	54
	B. H. Harriss ...	... 6 Jan	54
	F. S. Hope ...	... 11 Jan	54
	F. Holmes ...	... 15 May	54
	J. P. Angell, DSC	... 18 Jan	54
	A. A. Willis, RAN	... 14 Mar	53
	S. W. Birse, OBE, DSC	... 18 Oct	54
	R. S. Browning	... 17 Jan	55
	I. A. Scrymgeour Wederburn ...	... 6 Dec	54
	R. C. Fisher ...	... 10 Jan	55
	P. S. Budge ...	... 10 Jan	55
	K. M. Teare ...	... 17 Jan	55
Lieutenant ...	B. Hawes ...	... 5 Jan	52
	P. T. Douglas ...	... 4 Jan	54
	W J. Mayers ...	... 3 Jan	55
	R. M. Burgoyne	... 3 Jan	55
	C. B. Lutyens ...	... 3 Jan	55
	M. G. B. Roope	... 13 Dec	54
	P. D. A. Schofield	... 4 Jan	55
Commander (E)	A. J. R. Pegler...	... 20 Oct	53
	D. B. H. Wildish	... 18 Jan	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. V. Vivian ...	... 21 Aug	54
	K. Gardner ...	... 11 Aug	54
	A. M. B. Taylor	... 25 Oct	54
Lieutenant (E)...	H. C. Redrobe...	... 14 Apr	53
	D. Stone ...	... 28 Aug	53
	D. A. Middleton	... 12 Dec	53
	A. H. R. Streatfield	... 24 Jan	54
	P. J. Flynn ...	... 11 May	53
	J. J. Osborne ...	... 13 Sept	54
	K. E. A. Shattock	... 29 Dec	54
	J. Pratt	... 4 Jan	55
	D. W. Jenner ...	... 6 Jan	55
Commander (L)	K. A. Goodge, OBE, DSC	27 Apr	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	P. G. Wigney ...	... 20 Apr	53
	B. B. Bulbeck ...	... 6 Jan	55
Lieutenant (L)...	G. E. Wood ...	... 7 Jan	55
	A. G. Howick ...	... 3 Jan	55
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	D. W. Claxton, AFC	... 15 Apr	53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* V. W. Norris	... 13 Jan	55
Commander (S)	A. W. Richards	... 16 Nov	53
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	E. E. Reed ...	... 20 Aug	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	B. C. Perowne ...	... 24 Aug	53
	W. D. L. Watkins	... 1 Nov	54
Surg. Lieut. ...	S. C. A. Wycliffe-Jones	25 Aug	53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. Stevenson ...	... 3 Dec	54
Lieutenant (S)...	R. H. Blake ...	... 14 Nov	53
	R. J. Fidler ...	... 11 Jan	54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	R. J. Coleman...	... 10 Jan	55
Sub.-Lieut. (S)	M. R. Williams	... 9 Dec	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	T. H. Quilliam	... 22 Aug	52
	C. E. Mills ...	... 11 May	53
	R. Palmer ...	... 29 Nov	54
	A. Sandison ...	... 17 Jan	55
Sen. Cd. Photographer—			
	K. R. Coleman	... 16 Oct	53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	A. T. G. Daymon	... 21 Apr	54
Cd. Boatswain...	B. O. Bartlett ...	... 15 Dec	54
	E. A. G. Wye	... 13 Jan	55
Cd. Comm. Offr.	H. E. Hales ...	... 19 Aug	52
	R. F. Connell, RNZN	... 15 Nov	53
	E. Bristow, DSM	... 3 Jan	55
Cd. Airman ...	T. D. L. Wardle	... 20 Jan	54
	A. Ellis ...	... 3 Jan	55
Cd. Shipwright	H. J. Brenton (*act*)	... 27 Mar	54
Cd. Engineer ...	W. T. Morgan...	... 5 Jan	53
	D. W. Jillard ...	... 30 Mar	53
	D. G. Walling	... 28 Aug	53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	S. T. Purnell, BEM	... 30 Nov	53
Cd. Air Engineer	J. W. Harnott ...	... 8 June	52
	C. R. Kingswell	... 5 Jan	54
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	E. S. Houlden ...	... 30 Nov	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	P. W. Andrew ...	... — Mar	53
	P. S. Gatehouse	... 1 Feb	54
	J. T. Morgan ...	... 1 Sept	53
Cd. Writer Offr.	H. F. Kendrick	... 1 Sept	53
Cd. Stores Offr.	W. D. O'Leary	... — Nov	54
	E. J. Borders ...	... 29 Dec	54

EASTBOURNE

Lieutenant (E)...	G. V. P. Crowden	... 1 Jan	55

EDDERTON

Lieut.-Com. ...	T. A. Q. Griffiths (*In Command*)	... 16 Mar	54
Lieutenant ...	W. R. Harris ...	... — Nov	54

EGGESFORD

ENARD BAY

ENCORE

Lieut.-Com. ...	G. Gibson ... (*In Command*)	... 11 May	54
	G. Lancashire (*emgcy*)	11 May	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	D. A. Whitelock	... 28 May	54

ESPIEGLE

EURYALUS

EXCELLENT

Captain ...	W. F. H. C. Rutherford, DSO	... 11 Mar	54
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) W. T. Kerr	... 12 Oct	54

Commander ...	T. C. Meyrick, DSC ...	7 Dec	53
	K. D. Macphail, OBE (*ret*)	... 1 Aug	45
	E. W. Briggs ...	... 30 Dec	53
	B. C. Moth, MBE	... 21 May	54
	R. P. Dannreuther	... 5 Apr	54
	J. R. Miln ...	... 19 Jan	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	G. Pitt	... 8 Dec	52
	N. G. Tyler ...	... 15 Apr	53
	L. M. Ponton, RAN	... 24 Apr	53
	R. I. Alexander-Sinclair	29 Apr	53
	J. Bedingfield ...	... 6 July	53
	H. G. Laird ...	... 27 Aug	53
	J. C. Dymock-Maunsell	25 Nov	53
	G. Blackwood, DSC	... 17 Jan	55
	A. M. Cardale	... 9 Aug	54
	M. L. Dawson	... 6 Sept	54
	M. D. Jackman	... 12 July	54
	C. P. N. Wells-Cole	... 5 July	54
	R. N. L. Welby	... 23 July	54
	P. H. T. Rees ...	... 6 Aug	54
	J. R. Grindle ...	... 11 Jan	54
	F. N. Buckler ...	... 29 Nov	54
	J. D. McIntee	... 6 Dec	54
	R. M. Herbert-Smith	... 16 Nov	54
	D. W. Bazalgette	... 6 Nov	54

Digitized by Google

EXCELLENT—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. ...	P. L. Barton ...	... 15 Nov	54
	H. M. Simeon	... 1 May	54
	R. J. G. Macpherson, DSC	... 10 Jan	55
Lieutenant ...	E. J. Woodget ...	... 31 Aug	53
	A. S. Langford	... 20 Apr	53
	L. H. St. J. Sibley	... 6 Dec	53
	F. W. Barton, MBE	... 18 Oct	54
	H. S. G. Cox ...	... 12 Apr	54
	H. C. P. Burbidge	... 4 Oct	54
	W. H. Symmons	... 1 Mar	54
	D. C. Jenkin ...	... 6 Jan	54
	P. J. Everett ...	... 17 May	54
	J. M. Pinfield ...	... 28 June	54
	W. E. Smart ...	... 1 Sept	52
	R. G. A. Oak	... 20 Oct	54
	G. C. Hollingsworth	... 5 Dec	54
	J. D. Maxwell ...	... 6 Dec	54
	W. H. Melly ...	... 6 Dec	54
	M. G. Atkinson	... 6 Dec	54
	D. W. Leach, RAN	... 6 Dec	54
Commander (E)	A. J. Cawthra ...	... 5 Mar	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. Roberts, MBE	... 24 Aug	53
	A. Pomroy ...	... 16 Aug	54
	A. D. Foulerton	... 11 Aug	54
	R. G. Covington	... Dec	54
Lieutenant (E)...	H. S. Bromby ...	... 4 Feb	52
	N. Kirkwood ...	... 22 Sept	52
	M. T. Usher ...	... 15 Oct	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	D. Vander M. Moore, DSC	... 12 July	54
	H. Bunting ...	... 16 Nov	53
	J. K. Robertson	... 14 June	54
Lieutenant (L)...	E. G. Downer ...	... 29 June	53
Captain, R.M.	G. P. Sandford	... 1 Apr	54
Instr. Commander—			
	W. D. Jenkin, MBE	... 7 Dec	54
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	O. D. Tole ...	... 4 Jan	54
	W. G. Jones ...	... 24 June	54
	V. M. Perthen ...	... 29 Sept	54
	D. G. M. Branwood	... 4 Jan	54
Instr. Lieut. ...	N. C. Holt ...	... 20 Oct	54
	D. J. Burrows ...	... 24 Aug	53
	J. E. Rowe ...	... 26 Aug	53
	A. I. Mayfield ...	... 2 Apr	54
	F. W. Warne ...	... 21 July	54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* D. A. R. Keen	... 21 July	54
Captain (S) ...	J. S. Lancaster...	... 1 Mar	54
Surg. Commander—			
	G. J. Potts ...	... 1 Dec	54
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	W. I. N. Forrest	... 20 Aug	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	B. J. J. P. Robinson	... 4 June	53
Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	M. MacLean ...	... 12 Oct	53
Lieutenant (S)...	V. E. Holley ...	... 4 Feb	54
Lieutenant-at-Arms—			
	C. W. K. Ellman	... 25 Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. V. Elliott ...	... 10 Dec	53
	W. W. Beeson ...	... 20 Apr	53
	W. F. Baulch ...	... 27 Aug	53
	L. C. J. Clough, DSM	... 14 Sept	53
	G. R. Potier, DSM	... 8 Oct	53
	F. C. G. Vesty	... 12 Oct	53
	J. Auckland ...	... 22 Oct	53
	R. B. Meston ...	... 9 Nov	53
	A. A. Vickers ...	... 16 Nov	53
	F. A. Bianchi ...	... 30 Aug	54
	E. G. V. Durn	... 12 Jan	54
	T. A. Hipkins ...	... 31 Aug	54
	R. C. Beck ...	... 11 Oct	54
	B. J. Kemp ...	... 3 Jan	55
	H. E. Martin ...	... 20 Dec	54
	F. J. Hagan ...	... 16 Oct	54
	R. S. Gibbs ...	... 17 Nov	54
	H. Purser ...	... 29 Dec	54
	E. J. Gregory ...	... 21 June	54
	C. H. Purkiss ...	... 12 June	54
	K. Chanter, MBE	... 9 June	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	P. W. J. South...	... 17 May	54
	J. J. Johnson ...	... 13 June	54
	C. A. Crickmore, MBE...	6 July	54
	A. H. Knight ...	... 15 Oct	54
	W. S. Smith, DSM	... 13 Apr	54
	E. W. Scovell ...	... 1 Dec	54
	R. J. A. Rogers	... 2 Dec	54
	W. F. Bealing ...	... 3 Jan	55
Sen. Cd. Photographer—			
	C. F. Wilde ...	... 22 Feb	54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	H. Covington ...	... 2 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. C. W. Sexton	... 28 Dec	54
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	W. C. Collins ...	... 18 Oct	54
	R. J. Herniman	... 18 Jan	54
	H. Bywater ...	... 15 May	54
	D. F. Spiers ...	... 24 May	54
	D. E. Norris ...	... 4 Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	S. Green ...	... 29 July	54
Cd. Gunner ...	W. D. Edwards (*act*)	... 23 June	52
	E. W. Nute ...	... 11 Aug	53
	J. E. McLean ...	... 21 Sept	53
	B. A. Trott ...	... 28 Sept	53
	W. Brown ...	... 23 Nov	53
	A. H. Roberts ...	... 1 Mar	54
	D. F. Mugridge	... 17 May	54
	A. J. Paley ...	... 18 Jan	54
	J. Walton ...	... 26 Jan	54
	E. R. Roshier ...	... 12 Mar	54
	W. J. Edwards...	... 12 Apr	54
	F. J. Field ...	... 12 Mar	54
	A. V. Rumsey ...	... 22 Mar	54
	J. D. Banks ...	... 10 Jan	55
	M. F. Watkinson (*act*)	9 Oct	54
	B. A. Hill ...	... 19 Nov	54
	F. W. Drake (*act*)	... 12 Nov	54
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	W. W. Willcocks (*ret*)...	18 June	51
Cd. Stores Offr.	R. N. S. McNair	... 15 May	53
Cd. Gunner, R.M.—			
	S. T. Kemp ...	... 11 Dec	54

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ...	G. A. Tilney ...	... 26 Jan	53
	M. A. Hemans, DSC ...	8 June	53
	J. A. Marrack ...	... 26 July	54
	G. F. Blaxland, OBE	... 5 July	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	M. M. Collings	... 30 Oct	49
	D. J. L. Wood...	... 23 Oct	50
	G. C. Hathway	... 21 Dec	54
	D. G. Norman	... 16 Nov	53
	C. P. Ross ...	... 4 Jan	54
	T. A. Wells ...	... 29 Dec	54
	J. M. Forbes ...	... 5 July	54
	P. J. M. Shevlin	... 18 Oct	54
	T. E. F. Pooley	... 11 Oct	54
	J. A. MacAllan	... 29 Mar	54
	D. G. Smeeton	... 4 Oct	54
Lieutenant ...	J. M. B. Walkey	... 23 Sept	54
	J. K. Arbuthnot	... 10 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. N. L. Owen	... 15 Oct	51
	L. C. Selwood ...	... 13 July	53
Lieutenant (E)...	A. C. Greenland, MBE (*ret*)	... 12 Oct	49
	R. A. Fogwill ...	... 11 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	A. P. Fassnidge	... 8 June	53
Lieutenant, R.M.	P. J. S. Smith ...	... 23 Aug	54
	J. M. Halford ...	... 23 Aug	54
Instr. Lieut. ...	O. G. Jones ...	... 27 Apr	54
Lieut.-at-Arms	L. A. Jack ...	... 1 Dec	49
Sen. Cd. Gunner	L. H. St. J. Sibley	... 7 Oct	53
	K. D. Finn ...	... 11 Feb	52
	I. J. McNeil ...	... 29 Nov	53
	W. H. Taylor ...	... 19 July	54
	F. Clark ...	... 14 June	54
	S. Erskine ...	... Oct	54
Sen. Cd. M.A.A.	R. Eaton ...	... 23 Apr	51
	C. V. Harris, BEM, RNZN	12 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. V. Spacey ...	... 11 Jan	54

Digitized by Google

EXCELLENT—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
G. F. Fayers ... ... 18 June 53
O. R. Burton ... ... 26 Oct 53
N. W. E. Bowen ... 1 Mar 54
A. D. Hanslow ... 24 May 54

Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
L. V. Dreier ... ... 10 June 53
C. G. Jenkins ... ... 15 Apr 54
Cd. Gunner ... J. G. T. Oliver ... ... 5 Mar 51
Cd. M.A.A. S. J. Franklin ... ... 17 Aug 53
Cd. Airman ... K. M. F. Jagger ... 24 July 54
E. N. Standring ... 25 Aug 54
Cd. Shipwright N. V. Newton ... ... 21 June 54

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer J. B. Warrior ... ... 12 Apr 51
Third Officer ... H. J. R. Jenkins ... 8 July 54
I. B. Herring ... ... 9 Nov 54

EXE

EXPLORER

Lieut.-Com. ... O. Lascelles, MBE, DSC ... 12 Aug 54
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. B. Wallace ... ... 18 Jan 55
G. H. Courtier... ... 18 Jan 55
Lieut.-Com (L) A. J. Wale ... ... 3 Jan 55

FALCON

Captain ... S. Gratton-Cooper, OBE 24 Nov 54
(*In Command*)
Commander ... M. W. B. Craig-Walker, DSC ... ... 25 Jan 54
P. C. Heath ... ... 15 Aug 54
R. D. Head, DSC ... 2 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. ... W. A. Harlock... ... 21 Sept 53
J. Mason, DSC ... ... 21 Sept 53
F. J. L. de Frias ... 26 Nov 53
T. W. Clayton, DSC ... 20 Sept 54
C. H. Pain ... ... 10 Feb 54
P. B. Cowan ... ... 18 Oct 54
C. C. Thornton ... 10 Nov 54
M. D. Campbell-Miller ... ... 31 Oct 54
R. H. Hughes ... ... 13 Jan 55
Lieutenant ... L. P. J. Stephens ... 14 Sept 53
D. H. D. Merrin ... 8 Feb 54
J. B. Orton ... ... 6 Sept 54
D. R. Walls ... ... 4 Aug 54
***Commander* (E)** P. H. C. Illingworth ... 2 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) M. J. Button ... ... 11 May 53
C. M. Jenne ... ... 20 Apr 54
P. A. Wells ... ... 23 Mar 54
D. Pullen ... ... 13 Oct 54
Lieutenant (E)... P. Charlton ... ... 10 Jan 55
***Commander* (L)** J. Shepherd ... ... 1 Aug 52
Lieutenant (L) E. D. J. Thomas ... 7 Sept 53
M. E. Mocatta... ...31 May 54
Instr.Lieut.-Com. L. S. Garner ... ... 2 Dec 53
F. J. Edwards ... ... 6 Jan 55
Instr. Lieut. ... R. Chippendale ... 26 Oct 54
H. G. Noble ... ... — Nov 54
Chaplain ... *Rev.* J. T. Cummin ... 20 Jan 54
Surg.Commander J. T. Morgan (*act*) ... 31 Mar 52
Commander (S) J. G. Bennett ... ... 10 Sept 54
Surg.Lieut.-Com. P. D. Bennett ... ... 27 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) J. H. W. Hayter ... 5 Mar 53
F. R. Abel ... ... 12 Oct 53
Surg. Lieut. ... N. H. Brodie ... ... 22 Feb 54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
D. A. J. Neden ... 22 Feb 54
Lieutenant (S)... K. R. Hook ... ... 31 Oct 54
A. R. Hosgood ... 1 July 54
Sub.-Lieut. (S) D. Allen ... ... 1 Sept 54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
A. J. Mardlin ... ... 18 Nov 53
Sen. Air Control Offr.—
A. H. Marsh ... ... 24 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Airman A. E. J. Dormer ... 8 June 53

Sen. Cd. Engineer—
R. T. Bargewell, DSM ... 27 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—
A. D. Germaney ... 10 Apr 53
W. H. West ... ... 8 Mar 54
C. Noble ... ... 15 June 54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
R. E. Rouse ... ... 5 Mar 53
Cd. P.T. Offr.... A. F. Brown ... ... 9 Aug 54
Cd. Airman ... D. T. Hughes ... ... 23 Nov 53
A. F. Woodhouse ... 23 Nov 53
E. B. T. May ... ... 15 July 54
E. A. Sullivan ... ... 26 July 54
P. P. Davis ... ... 28 Dec 54
Cd. Air Engineer K. J. Penfold ... ... 1 Apr 54
S. R. Batchelder ... 7 June 54
Cd. Elect. Offr. F. E. Esling ... ... 31 May 54
Cd. Writer Offr. F. G. Teague ... ... 30 July 53
Cd. Stores Offr. H. L. Matthews ... 20 July 53
Cd. Catering Offr.—
R. V. Yates ... ... 4 Oct 54

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ... A. D. Corkhill, DSC ... 2 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. ... H. Phillips ... ... 15 Mar 54
A. E. Kingwell ... 15 Mar 54
A. H. Pickthall ... 28 Apr 53
N. L. Sharrock ... 6 Feb 54
C. W. G. Drake ... 1 Mar 54
Lieutenant ... C. H. Roncoroni, DSC... 1 Sept 53
D. A. Rodaway ... — Jan 54
G. H. Spetch ... ... 15 Mar 54
R. A. Thurstan ... 15 Mar 54
H. J. Morley ... ... 15 Mar 54
R. K. Browne ... ... 16 Oct 54
G. H. Nutall ... ... 15 Mar 54
E. M. C. Russell-Jones 15 Mar 54
R. A. F. Fisher ... 15 Mar 54
J. R. A. Taylor ... 15 Mar 54
T. R. Coombs ... ... 7 Jan 55
J. W. Bailey ... ... 15 Mar 54
A. M. Johnson ... 15 Mar 54
P. R. Dallosso ... 14 June 54
W. H. Hands ... ... 17 Mar 54
A. A. Fyfe ... ... 1 June 54
R. W. Bradley ... ... 9 Sept 54
Lieut.-Com. (E) H. H. Shepherd ... 20 Mar 54
Lieutenant (E)... M. Ross ... ... 1 May 54
T. D. A. Kennedy ... 21 Apr 54
Captain, R.M.... F. R. Sillitoe ... ... 21 Sept 54
Lieutenant, R.M. R. H. C. Routh ... 22 Sept 54
Tempy. 2nd Lieut., R.M.—
R. C. Brandt ... ... 4 June 54
Sen. Cd. Pilot ... D. W. F. Elliott ... 15 Mar 54
R. H. Williams ... 15 Mar 54
Sen. Cd. Observer—
C. D. Stimpson ... 18 Aug 54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
C. Hoskin ... ... 15 Aug 54
Cd. Pilot ... C. W. Perry ... ... 15 Mar 54
A. R. Warren ... ... 3 May 54
Cd. Observer ... P. J. McIntyre ... ... 15 Apr 52
F. W. Dodd ... ... 15 Mar 54
C. Hearnshaw, DSM ... 1 Nov 54

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer S. G. Russell ... ... 21 Apr 53
B. I. H. Barrett ... 8 Dec 54
P. M. Devlin ... ... 15 Oct 54
J. Yates... ... ... 30 Dec 54
Third Officer ... D. M. Noakes ... 19 June 53

FALCONET

FARNDALE

FARNHAM CASTLE

FERNIE

Digitized by Google

FETLAR

Lieut.-Com.	J. G. St.L. Sharples (*In Command*)	30 Aug	54
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	P. C. Sealey	27 Aug	53

FIELDFARE

FIERCE

FIGHTER

FINISTERRE

FISGARD

Captain (E)	C. G. Gosling, OBE (*In Command*)	3 May	54
Commander (E)	W. A. Haynes, OBE	15 Jan	54
	W. T. Lock	27 Oct	52
	W. F. J. Brading	17 Jan	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. C. Wakeham, BEM	12 July	54
	T. R. C. Walker	11 Jan	54
	D. M. McConnell	16 Mar	54
	W. Bond	8 Apr	53
Lieutenant (E)	J. C. Judge	23 Mar	53
	L. W. J. Harding	8 June	53
	C. C. Loxton	1 Dec	53
	J. S. C. Branfoot	11 Sept	53
	G. W. Holroyd	7 May	54
	J. D. Soderberg	6 Dec	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	C. A. Pask	13 July	53
Lieutenant (L)	J. E. Williams	10 May	54
Instr. Commander—	A. E. Willstead	22 Feb	54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	H. A. Cavanagh	5 Sept	52
	H. H. Cook	8 Jan	45
Instr. Lieut.	G. Hopper	5 Sept	52
	M. B. Chettleborough	10 Dec	51
	A. E. Simmonds	7 Jan	55
	K. C. Stiles	10 Apr	53
	J. D. H. Mackie	30 Mar	53
	M. Gurr	9 Apr	53
	E. A. N. S. Jeffries	3 Apr	53
	J. L. Peach	2 Apr	53
	R. W. Morgan	30 Mar	53
	A. C. Loader	27 Oct	52
	B. S. Prentis	6 July	53
	W. J. Kenyon	20 Oct	52
	J. W. Roddis	26 July	54
	C. J. Pearce	26 July	54
	I. D. Lewis	10 May	54
	M. G. Phillips	7 May	54
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. K. Boulton-Jones	13 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. S. Clark (*act*)	4 Jan	55
Surg. Lieut.	G. J. Boyd	8 Sept	54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	D. J. L. Williams	1 June	54
Shipwright Lieut.	E. E. Kingdon (*act*)	15 Apr	53
	W. G. Pym	10 Jan	55
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—	H. J. C. Pinch, MBE, DSM	15 Dec	54
Sen. Cd. Air. Engineer—	W. L. Myers	11 Sept	53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—	W. Brownrigg	2 Jan	52
	M. E. Higman	31 May	54
Cd. Gunner	D. G. Heath	23 Sept	54
Cd. P.T. Offr.	R. V. Smith	7 Sept	54
Cd. Shipwright	E. J. H. Chope (*act*)	8 Dec	54

FLAMINGO

Captain	V. A. Wight-Boycott, OBE, DSC (*In Command*)	21 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com.	R. P. Fitzgerald, DSC	15 Mar	54
Lieutenant	C. D. M. Ridley	5 Jan	53
	J. H. Mason	11 Sept	53
	M. L. Tudor-Craig	1 July	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. F. Moore	28 Sept	53
Lieutenant (L)	G. E. Stanley	11 Nov	54
Commander (S)	E. A. Wenzel	11 Nov	54
Surg. Lieut.	R. V. W. Williams	— June	53
Tempy. Sub.-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—	J. W. Morris	5 Oct	53
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—	A. R. Hopwood	31 Aug	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. H. Manners, BEM	22 Nov	54
Cd. Gunner	F. Hobson	29 Apr	54

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain	A. S. Webb	11 Nov	54
Lieut.-Com.	J. Kane	11 Nov	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. F. J. Marron	11 Nov	54
Lieutenant	E. V. F. Savill	3 Jan	55

FLATHOLM

Lieutenant	J. W. D. Malcolm	20 Sept	54
	P. F. Dowland	24 May	54

FLEETWOOD

Lieut.-Com.	C. M. Stocken, DSC (*In Command*)	17 Sept	53
	J. Scott	15 Dec	53
Lieutenant	A. R. Wavish	9 Feb	53
Sub-Lieut.	A. J. S. Fiddes	1 Nov	54
Sen.Cd. Engineer	A. J. Starks	17 Jan	55

FLINT CASTLE

Lieut.-Com.	D. E. Parker (*In Command*)	2 Dec	53
	A. B. B. Clark	8 Jan	53
	R. J. Brown	11 Dec	52
Lieutenant	R. F. White	17 Jan	55
	C. N. MacEacharn	9 Nov	53
Sub-Lieut.	T. Potts	1 Nov	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. B. Lean	21 Sept	53
	A. G. R. Hooks	22 Nov	54

FLOWERDOWN

Lieut.-Com.	F. D. Kelly (*In Command*)	8 Oct	52
Lieutenant (L)	T. L. Gates	11 Mar	53
	A. W. P. H. Fleet (*ret*)	28 Sept	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	C. D. Hines, DSM	4 May	53
	E. E. Sims	6 Dec	54
Cd. M.A.A.	W. H. G. A. Sleep	1 Nov	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	H. F. Norman	27 Sept	54

FORTH

Captain	J. E. Slaughter, DSO (*In Command*)	— Feb	54
Commander	R. Boyd, DSO, DSC	— Mar	53
	J. A. Phillips	27 Apr	54
Lieut.-Com.	J. C. Varley, DSC	— Sept	51
	A. J. R. Whitehead	28 Sept	53
	R. C. Henley	30 Aug	54
	D. W. Mills, DSC	5 Apr	54
	P. J. Warrington	18 Oct	54
	D. M. Ellis	18 Jan	54
	M. T. Hickie, DSC	30 Nov	54
	H. R. M. Mirehouse	26 July	54
Lieutenant	M. Terrell	28 Aug	50
	C. F. T. Poynder	— Aug	50
	D. A. Wooding	— Sept	51
	W. L. Owen	30 Apr	53
	I. C. McLeod	6 July	53
	S. S. R. Conway (*act*)	1 Aug	53
	D. H. Barrett (*act*)	16 Oct	53
	P. R. Molineux	10 Oct	53
	I. R. Venables	4 Jan	54

Digitized by Google

FORTH—*contd.*

Lieutenant	...	M. C. Henry	...	19 Apr 54
		C. W. Taylor (*act*)	...	12 July 54
		H. M. Ullyett	...	12 July 54
		J. M. Osborne	...	— Nov 53
		J. D. Douglas	...	12 July 54
		H. J. Baker	...	10 Nov 54
		R. H. Hamblin	...	10 Dec 54
		G. A. S. Paul	...	— Nov 53
Commander (E)		B. McHugh	...	16 Aug 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)		J. S. C. Lea	...	— Dec 53
		J. B. Cottrell	...	— Dec 53
Lieutenant (E)	...	R. C. Wallace	...	— Mar 52
		D. P. MacKellar	...	18 Jan 55
Commander (L)		J. J. N. Kyffin	...	21 June 54
Lieut.-Com. (L)		O. G. Maguire	...	26 Apr 54
Lieutenant (L)	...	J. R. Gooden	...	10 Aug 54
Instr.Lieut.-Com.		L. N. Shirley	...	5 Aug 52
Instr. Lieut.	...	D. J. Dacam	...	15 Aug 54
Chaplain	...	*Rev.* J. R. W. Malkinson		— Feb 53
Chaplain, R.C.		*Rev.* P. Rice	...	— Apr 53
Commander (S)		J. D. Trythall, OBE	...	5 Oct 53
Surg.Lieut.-Com.		P. D. A. Durham	...	4 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)		M. Laborda	...	9 Nov 53
		D. A. P. Stevens	...	10 Nov 54
Lieutenant (S)	...	J. L. Palmer	...	1 Aug 54
Sub-Lieut.	...	P. J. Purser	...	2 Mar 54
		R. G. Heaslip	...	1 June 54
		J. F. Woodward	...	1 June 54
		E. M. England	...	1 June 54
Act. Sub-Lieut.		D. J. Beesley	...	1 Sept 53
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—				
		J. W. Peers	...	15 Nov 54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—				
		P. Large	...	30 Aug 54
Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)—				
		J. I. Palmer	...	— Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner		W. F. Lavis	...	24 Mar 52
		A. H. Morey	...	16 Aug 54
		B. F. Davison	...	15 Mar 54
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—				
		G. Wheelwright	...	26 Apr 54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—				
		F. G. Pope	...	28 July 54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—				
		A. J. Bravery, DSM	...	25 Sept 53
		S. A. Down	...	12 Oct 53
		G. A. Shimmings	...	20 Sept 54
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—				
		F. A. B. Turgoose	...	21 Mar 54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—				
		J. Pearson	...	— Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—				
		C. H. Hann	...	— Feb 53
Cd. Gunner	...	R. H. Hurst	...	— Mar 52
		J. Harrison	...	1 June 54
Cd. Comm. Offr.		L. Ellison	...	5 Oct 53
Cd. Engineer	...	N. I. Gladsden	...	18 Oct 54
		R. W. Turner	...	30 Aug 54
		T. F. N. Mascall	...	— Sept 54
Cd. Stores Offr.		J. L. Beynon	...	1 Dec 54
Cd. Catering Offr.—				
		T. J. Brean	...	14 Apr 54

FOULNESS

Lieutenant	...	A. R. Nichols	...	4 Aug 54
		(*In Command*)		

FRANKLIN

FREEBOOTER

FULMAR

(*R.N.A.S. Lossiemouth*)

Captain	...	P. D. Gick, OBE, DSC■		13 July 54
		(*In Command*)		
Secretary	...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S)		
		D. F. Buchanan	...	22 June 54

Commander	...	D. C. Beatty, DSC■	...	13 Jan 54
		D. G. Parker, DSO, DSC, AFC	...	12 Aug 54
Lieut.-Com.	...	K. A. Remington	...	14 May 53
		J. A. Shuttleworth	...	20 Aug 53
		T. G. M. Knott	...	20 Oct 53
		R. S. Henley, DSC	...	3 Nov 53
		T. D. Handley	...	15 Jan 54
		A. C. Maxted	...	5 July 54
		G. H. Creese	...	30 Oct 53
		J. G. O. Hofman	...	8 Apr 54
		H. G. Verdon	...	5 Mar 54
		R. E. Wilson	...	11 Aug 54
		E. R. S. Clouston, DSC		1 Nov 54
		S. R. Duncan	...	1 Nov 54
Lieutenant	...	R. E. E. Taylor, MBE	...	7 Sept 53
		W. E. Steton	...	13 Oct 53
		B. D. Abbott	...	25 Mar 54
		J. H. Nethersole	...	25 Oct 54
		I. G. Shirras	...	17 Jan 54
		J. Parker-Jervis	...	30 Apr 54
		J. T. Dixon	...	20 June 54
		P. S. Taylor	...	16 June 53
Commander (E)		M. W. Peters	...	29 Apr 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)		I. Campbell-Brown	...	25 July 53
		J. E. Warren	...	5 Jan 54
		W. J. Tuck	...	8 Sept 54
Lieutenant (E)	...	P. Richards	...	7 Jan 55
Commander (L)		A. G. B. Griffith	...	16 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)		W. A. Cook	...	12 Feb 54
Lieutenant (L)	...	A. D. Phillips	...	4 Jan 54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—				
		H. T. Mackie	...	16 Nov 54
		D. G. Deeprose	...	3 Feb 54
Chaplain	...	*Rev.* H. Firth	...	20 Apr 53
Chaplain, R.C.		*Rev.* J. F. Dougherty	...	7 Nov 53
Commander (S)		E. J. Shelbourn	...	5 Apr 54
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—				
		D. B. Jack	...	16 Nov 54
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—				
		A. Simpson	...	6 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)		M. V. Harvey	...	20 Jan 54
Surg. Lieut.	...	D. L. Hadley	...	6 Jan 55
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—				
		T. W. Manson	...	17 Dec 53
Lieutenant (S)		T. W. Cranmer	...	20 Sept 53
		J. McWaller	...	8 Sept 54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—				
		G. Cunningham	...	13 Sept 54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—				
		L. G. J. Howard, DSM	...	9 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Pilot		F. C. Rice, DSM	...	1 Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—				
		F. A. Luck	...	28 July 52
		F. J. Eames	...	27 July 53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—				
		G. W. Ball	...	9 Feb 54
Sen. Cd. Mech.		H. R. Cuthbertson	...	5 July 54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—				
		F. E. Lemming	...	6 Oct 53
		T. A. Baker	...	19 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—				
		A. C. Perry	...	17 Feb 54
Cd. Pilot	...	D. D. P. Eaton	...	17 Aug 53
		D. L. Collingwood	...	18 Oct 54
Cd. Airman	...	P. G. P. Head	...	1 Sept 53
		L. D. E. Hitchcock	...	13 Oct 53
		W. S. Barnes	...	8 Dec 53
		W. J. C. Paton (*act*)	...	7 Sept 54
		T. W. C. Plummer	...	12 Oct 54
Cd. Air Engineer		H. R. Hutchins	...	14 Aug 53
		R. T. James	...	23 Mar 54
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—				
		R. G. Daw	...	11 Dec 52
		H. U. Baldry	...	14 Aug 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.		R. W. Palmer	...	1 June 52
		F. J. P. Gallagher	...	17 Jan 55
Cd. Stores Offr.		E. S. J. Rose (*act*)	...	20 May 54
		D. G. Bevan	...	12 Aug 54

Digitized by Google

FULMAR—*contd.*

Cd. Catering Offr.—
E. B. Houlston ... 1 May 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ... J. A. Elwin, DSC ... 10 May 54
Lieut.-Com. ... D. R. O. Price, DFC ... 13 Sept 54
R. T. Highett ... ... 18 Nov 54
R. C. Stock ... ... 29 Nov 54
I. H. F. Martin, DSC ... 2 Feb 54
J. J. H. Ashworth ... 21 Feb 54
A. J. Tallin ... ... 12 Aug 54
W. D. D. MacDonald... 20 Oct 54
D. B. Morrison ... 5 Jan 55
H. Kenworthy ... ... 5 Apr 54
Lieutenant ... J. H. Nethersole ... 7 July 52
P. W. Blakey ... ... 11 Nov 52
J. H. Barber ... ... 20 Oct 53
J. R. Fraser ... ... 1 Mar 54
T. E. M. Kirby ... 26 Feb 54
J. L. Harris ... ... 30 Nov 53
I. F. Blake ... ... 29 June 54
F. Badcock ... ... 18 Oct 54
M. F. Kennett ... 6 Sept 54
J. F. Kennett ... ... 6 Sept 54
J. D. Baker ... ... 15 July 54
A. R. Graham ... 11 Aug 54
W. H. Rose ... ... 28 Apr 54
G. L. Robertson ... 29 June 54
E. W. Pepper ... ... 29 Mar 54
T. V. G. Binney ... 16 Oct 54
J. R. Haward ... ... 16 Oct 54
P. Harvey ... ... 29 June 54
D. W. Pugh ... ... 28 Apr 54
I. A. Oldham ... ... 29 Apr 54
T. F. B. Young ... 28 Apr 54
P. Burton ... ... 13 July 54
G. A. Rowan-Thomson 11 Aug 54
I. MacKenzie ... ... 12 Oct 54
P. L.Keighly-Peach, DSO 17 Jan 55
Lieut.-Com. (E) H. B. Grant ... ... 12 July 53
J. C. M. French ... 2 May 54
G. H. Maitland ... 31 Oct 53
Lieutenant (E)... J. P. Lowe ... ... 30 Nov 53
T. P. Henry ... ... 5 Mar 54
J. E. K. Sanderson ... 15 Nov 54
R. Maclean ... ... 26 July 54
J. V. Bernard ... ... 19 July 54
Lieutenant (L)... H. S. Marland... ... 25 Nov 53
D. L. Harding... ... 30 Aug 54
Sub.-Lieut. ... J. Worth ... ... 19 July 54
J. E. Mason ... ... 19 July 54
R. W. Breakspear ... 5 Jan 55
Act. Sub.-Lieut. R. Woodward ... ... 15 Dec 54
R. F. West ... ... 1 Mar 54
R. S. Griffiths ... ... 5 Jan 53
A. Stewart ... ... 17 Nov 54
W. G. Harrison ... 28 Apr 54
B. Walsh ... ... 20 July 54
Cd. Pilot ... A. E. Griggs ... ... 5 Mar 53
W. A. Newton... ... 16 Oct 54
Cd. Elect. Offr. R. E. Purrier ... ... 2 Feb 54

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ... S. R. Woodcock ... 8 Apr 54
Third Officer ... R. A. Brown ... ... 12 May 53
B. Aplin-Swindells ... 4 July 53
S. M. Underwood ... 1 Dec 53
B. P. Reed ... ... 30 June 54
A. I. de Trey White ... 15 Mar 54

GABBARD

GAMBIA

Captain ... W. Evershed, DSC ... 6 May 54
(*In Command*)
Commander ... H. J. Lee, DSC■■ ... 1 May 54
J. K. Laughton ... 16 June 53
Lieut.-Com. ... *The Hon.* D. P. Seely ... 25 Nov 53
J. C. C. Hamilton ... 4 Jan 55
K. C. Simmons ... 17 Jan 55
B. J. M. Vigrass ... 3 Jan 55
R. D. Butt ... ... 14 Dec 54
P. D. Lloyd ... ... 17 Jan 55
A. G. Johnson... ... 25 Jan 54
Lieutenant ... J. G. de B. Colpoys ... 4 Nov 52
N. S. Phillips ... ... 17 Jan 55
J. W. T. Lewes ... 6 Dec 54
W. W. Maitland ... 8 June 53
W. R. S. Thomas ... 1 June 54
Commander (E) P. C. Gibson ... ... 29 Nov 54
Lieut.-Com. (E) V. F. N. Tolfree ... 1 June 53
Lieutenant (E)... F. W. Ashmole ... 26 Aug 53
D. W. Rumsey... ... 27 Aug 54
P. T. Hayhoe ... ... 4 Jan 55
Commander (L) T. B. D. Penfold ... 10 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) K. Lobb ... ... 1 Nov 54
Captain, R.M.... G. C. Clemson ... 27 Oct 52
Lieutenant, R.M. J. J. M. Wilson ... 5 Aug 53
Chaplain ... *Rev.* D. V. Welsh ... 3 Jan 55
Captain (S) ... C. E. Trythall ... ... 15 Aug 54
Surg. Commander—
G. H. C. R. Critien ... 27 Oct 52
Commander (S) W. R. Tinniswood ... 18 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) C. R. H. Stephen (*act*)... 4 Jan 55
Lieutenant (S)... J. W. Williams... ... — Jan 54
R. G. Cooke ... ... 11 Jan 54
Act. Sub-Lieut. D. F. Aylmer ... ... 1 May 51
G. H. Grey ... ... 1 May 53
T. H. Green ... ... 1 May 53
J. V. Sprague ... ... 1 May 53
Sub-Lieut. (E)... M. Hussain, RPN ... 26 Apr 53
Act. Sub-Lieut. (E)—
D. A. G. Fernando, RPN 26 Apr 53
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut (E), *R.N.V.R.*—
P. R. A. Gillard ... 3 May 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner M. Searle ... ... — Jan 52
V. A. Cawley ... ... 30 June 54
G. Glossop ... ... 10 Dec 54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
A. Cowan ... ... 15 Nov 54
W. T. Gee ... ... 15 Oct 54
Cd. Comm. Offr. E. L. Hyatt (*act*) ... 3 Jan 55
Cd. Shipwright R. G. Starks ... ... 4 Jan 55
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
F. G. Stoker (*act*) ... 17 Nov 52
M. V. W. Ransom (*act*) 29 Nov 54
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
L. C. Dendy (*act*) ... 30 Nov 54

GAMECOCK

Captain ... L. W. A. Bennington, DSO■, DSC■■ ... 28 Dec 53
(*In Command*)
Commander ... A. Cameron, DSC ... 14 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. ...H. A. Monk, DSMQ ... 24 July 53
L. W. A. Barrington ... 10 Oct 53
R. W. Dunn ... ... 23 Jan 54
J. M. Pinsent ... ... 3 Mar 54
P. F. Farquhar ... 11 Oct 54
P. S. Worth ... ... 4 Jan 55
H. G. Cunningham, DSM 14 July 54
J. E. Maddocks ... 23 Sept 53
Lieutenant ... O. R. Williams-Ellis ... 23 Feb 53
M. C. Sutton ... ... 30 Dec 53
N. E. Segar ... ... 16 May 54
T. M. B. Seymour ... 3 Nov 54
G. J. Sherman ... ... 3 Nov 54
L. A. Bird ... ... 17 Jan 55
H. Horsfield ... ... 5 Jan 55
R. D. Forrest ... ... 15 Feb 54
J. S. Tait ... ... 29 Mar 54
Commander (E) W. P. T. Croome ... 22 Feb 54
C. F. Cleary ... ... 29 Sept 54
Lieut.-Com. (E) D. W. Cramond ... 15 Oct 53
J. I. James ... ... 6 Jan 54

Digitized by Google

GAMECOCK—*contd.*

Lieutenant (E)...	F. Ireland ...	... 10 Feb	53
	R. E. Needham	... 13 Aug	53
	C. D. Coxhead	... 16 Nov	54
	D. M. Whiston	... 17 Jan	55
	F. M. Meyler ...	... 5 May	53
Lieutenant (L)...	A. W. Durrant	... 12 May	52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	J. D. Booth ...	... 29 Apr	54
	F. H. Crossman	... 30 Aug	54
	C. Checkley ...	... 16 July	53
Instr. Lieut. ...	F. J. Swaine ...	... 20 Oct	52
	N. Harrison ...	... 7 Sept	53
	G. P. Hedges ...	... 7 Sept	53
	L. Keen ...	... 5 Oct	53
	P. J. Fowler ...	... 26 July	54
	H. R. Terry ...	... 12 July	54
	C. W. Latty ...	... 7 Apr	54
	A. Hollis ...	... 24 Nov	54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* J. H. Laxton	... 31 Mar	54
Chaplain (Methodist)—			
	Rev. N. Burns ...	... 3 Dec	52
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	A. J. Rogers ...	... 13 May	54
Commander (S)	R. L. Cole ...	... 7 Oct	53
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	R. T. John, MB, BCh	... 9 Nov	53
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	J. G. Richards	... 3 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. S. Gotto ...	... 23 Feb	53
	I. G. Treharne	... 16 July	53
	H. G. Sparks ...	... 3 Nov	54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	B. Tomlinson ...	... 20 Jan	54
Surg. Lieut. (D)	C. T. Stacey (*act*)	... 13 Dec	54
Lieutenant (S)...	W. A. Studholme	... 14 Sept	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. W. Hughes ...	... 12 July	54
Sen. Cd. P.T. Offr.—			
	J. F. Ennis ...	... 30 Sept	54
Sen. Cd. Airman	F. V. Ewles ...	... 24 Aug	53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	T. Stead ...	... 6 Jan	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	J. E. Philpott ...	... 20 Oct	52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	F. J. Lethbridge	... 15 Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	G. E. Griffin ...	... 22 Sept	53
Cd. Boatswain...	L. Goldstraw ...	... 25 Jan	54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. H. George ...	... 21 June	54
	P. J. McIntyre ...	... 12 Nov	54
Cd. Airman ...	B. M. Seymour	... 14 Oct	54
Cd. Engineer ...	A. J. Todd ...	... 8 Dec	54
Cd. Air Engineer	P. R. P. Bennetts	... 15 Mar	54
Cd. Stores Offr.	C. D. Cocking	... 1 Dec	54
	J. Mercer ...	... 1 Nov	54

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ...	M. B. P. Francklin, DSC	1 Sept	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	B. B. Luneberg	... 1 Sept	53
	R. W. Halliday, DSC	... 29 Sept	54
Lieutenant ...	K. Sinclair ...	... 1 Sept	53
	G. A. Andrews	... 1 Sept	53
	P. E. Bailey ...	... 1 Sept	53
	C. H. Allen ...	... 1 Sept	53
	J. M. Barbour	... 2 Nov	53
Instr. Lieut. ...	P. W. Hockley...	... 8 Oct	53

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	M. C. Macdonald	... 27 Oct	54
	J. D. Youngs ...	... 20 Mar	53
	S. V. A. McBride	... 9 Aug	54
Third Officer ...	V. D. Saxton ...	... 13 June	53
	J. Ayres ...	... 16 Aug	54

GANGES

Captain ...	M. Le Fanu, DSC (*In Command*)	... 31 Dec	54
Secretary ...	*Lieutenant* (S) W. A. Higgins	... 9 June	54
Commander ...	R. M. M. MacFarlan...	12 July	54
	G. R. R. Wilson ...	6 Jan	54

Lieut.-Com. ...	R. E. Butt ...	... 2 Apr	53
	D. O. Dykes ...	... 10 Aug	53
	J. K. Lyon ...	... 6 Oct	53
	T. I. G. Sothcott	... 30 Aug	54
	L. M. Anderson	... 2 Aug	54
	B. Idiens ...	... 26 July	54
	C. D. V. Nicoll	... 5 Jan	55
	J. A. Holdsworth	... 10 Apr	54
	J. H. Parbury ...	... 1 Dec	53
	P. R. A. Russell-Brown	7 Sept	54
	R. W. T. Abraham	... 2 Mar	54
Lieutenant ...	R. C. H. Mason	... 9 Aug	53
	K. Gamson ...	... 8 Feb	54
	F. E. B. Brown	... 19 July	54
	W. J. Bingham...	... 31 May	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. T. Holmes ...	... 18 Jan	54
Captain, R.M....	J. C. O. Hill ...	... 3 May	54
Instr.Commander	A. J. B. Springall	... 17 Nov	52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	H. C. Chambers, BSC	... 9 May	49
	R. B. Hollis, BSC	... 8 Jan	52
	N. Tomlinson ...	... 1 June	53
	T. Sumner ...	... 18 Dec	50
	C. Carr... ...	... 28 June	54
	H. Chester ...	... 5 Aug	54
Instr. Lieut. ...	D. G. Burley ...	... 8 Jan	51
	D. R. A. Hill ...	... 2 May	51
	K. Oliver ...	... 24 Sept	51
	K. C. Lewis ...	... 7 Jan	52
	V. J. Keenan ...	... 5 Nov	51
	P. G. Coombes	... 12 May	52
	I. D. Hacon ...	... 6 Jan	53
	D. P. McGregor	... 2 Apr	53
	J. H. B. Moffat	... 7 Apr	52
	J. S. Manaton	... 2 Apr	53
	E. A. R. Jones	... 14 July	53
	A. G. Bell ...	... 15 June	53
	E. Tyson, ...	... 6 July	53
	R. C. Allen, ...	... 14 June	53
	A. J. J. Hawkins	... 2 Oct	52
	A. R. T. Moody	... 6 Oct	52
	J. D. Wilkinson	... 2 Apr	53
	D. M. Richards	... 8 Oct	51
	C. A. Blackman	... 17 Sept	53
	A. W. T. Hudson	... 20 Sept	54
	A. W. Young ...	... 7 Sept	54
	H. Chester ...	... 5 Aug	54
	H. Bell	... 1 Apr	54
	R. J. C. Hill ...	... 5 Apr	54
	W. Gibson ...	... 8 Sept	54
	J. C. Clayton ...	... 12 July	54
	R. H. Blyth ...	... 19 July	54
	W. R. Packer ...	... 23 July	54
	N. A. Tomkins	... 26 July	54
	H. Briggs ...	... 11 Jan	54
	P. H. Sivil ...	... 4 Feb	54
	J. Rodgers ...	... 8 Feb	54
	A. D. Heggie ...	... 8 Sept	54
	H. I. Charlton...	... 6 Jan	54
	J. F. Orrell ...	... 5 May	54
	K. G. T. Healey	... 7 Apr	54
	K. Pring ...	... 7 Apr	54
	A. D. Morse ...	... 7 Apr	54
	F. H. Wheeler (*act*)	... 7 Jan	55
	J. M. Blatchley (*act*)	... 4 Jan	55
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* B. R. Beasley	... 2 Oct	51
	Rev. J. S. Jeans	... 10 Apr	54
Chaplain (C. of S.)—			
	Rev. G. D. Buchanan...	3 Nov	54
R.C. Chaplain...	*Rev.* W. C. T. Briscoe...	4 Jan	54
Surg. Captain ...	D. H. Kernohan	... 3 July	53
Captain (S) ...	J. K. Highton, CBE	... 6 Jan	53
Surg. Commander—			
	R. M. Latta ...	... 5 Dec	52
	G. A. Binns ...	... 16 June	52
	B. W. Walford...	... 1 Apr	54
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	D. M. Page ...	... 12 May	54

Digitized by Google

GANGES—*contd.*

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	W. S. Turnbull	... 7 Dec	53
	A. F. J. Smith ...	... 26 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. M. Elderton	... 12 Oct	54
Surg. Lieut. ...	J. W. Bough ...	... 20 June	54
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. M. Popplewell	... 31 July	54
	R. C. R. Eve (*act*)	... 7 Sept	54
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	P. M. Hodges ...	... 4 Jan	55
	P. W. MacLeod	... 4 Jan	55
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. L. Mumford	... 14 Mar	53
	R. P. Goodship	... 18 Jan	54
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	D. R. Evans ...	... 25 Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Officer—			
	E. E. Colegate	... 5 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	J. G. Brownridge	... 17 Nov	54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer...	...	...	
	S. A. Smith (*ret*)	... 28 June	54
Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—			
	H. F. Weller ...	... 3 Sept	53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	F. T. King ...	... 18 Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Store Offr.—			
	W. H. G. F. Wallis	... 22 Feb	54
Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	J. E. Kettel ...	... 14 Jan	54
Cd. Gunner ...	W. H. Freeman	... 19 Jan	53
	D. G. Bamfield	... 15 May	53
	J. Stokes ...	... 3 Jan	55
	G. W. Glyde ...	... 21 Jan	54
	C. H. A. Brewster	... 23 Feb	54
	A. E. J. Berry ...	... 22 Mar	54
Cd. Boatswain...	A. Hardy ...	... 11 May	54
	J. Adams ...	... 15 Mar	54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	E. Gough ...	... 2 Mar	53
Cd. P.T. Officer	A. H. Sharp ...	... 30 Mar	54
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	W. H. West ...	... 2 Mar	54

GANNET

Captain ...	T. W. B. Shaw, DSC (*In Command*)	... 14 July	53
Commander ...	D. W. E. Chubb	... 3 May	54
	M. P. G. Smith, DSC■	19 July	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	E. A. Moore ...	... 17 Sept	52
	P. R. Barry ...	... 8 May	53
	G. O. Graham, DSC■■	12 Aug	53
	J. R. Phillimore, DSC	... 1 Feb	54
	R. Carpenter ...	... 29 Apr	54
	C. R. J. Coxon	... 12 July	54
	G. R. L. Henry	... 11 Jan	55
	G. C. Harvey, DSC	... 25 May	54
	H. H. Simpson	... 18 May	54
	E. S. Taylor ...	... 24 June	54
	D. J. Gudgeon...	... 18 Oct	54
Lieutenant ...	C. H. Miles ...	... 10 Oct	50
	D. H. Rolles ...	... 25 Mar	53
	S. J. McDowell	... 14 Aug	52
	M. C. M. Smith	... 20 July	53
	W. H. Barnard	... 20 Oct	53
	K. S. Mann ...	... 20 Oct	53
	M. I. Mogg ...	... 20 Oct	53
	N. D. Bridgman	... 7 Apr	54
	J. S. Kendall ...	... 3 Mar	54
	V. B. Hawes ...	... 20 July	54
	J. R. Gee ...	... 11 Jan	55
	A. Bishop ...	... 6 Jan	55
	L. S. H. Shaddick	... 28 Sept	54
	E. J. Meadowcroft	... 31 Aug	54
	D. C. Pratt ...	... 20 Sept	54
Tempy. Lieut. (A), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	F. A. Kennedy	... 28 Apr	53
	L. A. C. Madley	... 17 Oct	52
Commander (E)	A. C. S. Blake	... 25 Aug	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. A. G. Mares	... 17 Nov	54
Lieutenant (E)...	G. C. Keegan ...	... — Oct	52
	W. G. Fairhead	... 16 Sept	52
	T. G. F. Hardy	... 9 Mar	53
	C. B. Wilson ...	... 12 July	54
	N. L. Scott ...	... 7 Jan	55
Commander (L)	F. H. Starks ...	... 6 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	S. Leuillette, MBE	... 30 July	53
Lieutenant (L)...	R. R. Croucher	... 23 Feb	53
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	E. C. Fenner ...	... 15 July	54
Instr. Lieut. ...	J. Feeney ...	... 8 Dec	52
	P. R. Woodgate	... 23 Mar	53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* J. F. Walmsley	... 19 Aug	53
Surg. Captain...	J. B. Patrick ...	... 8 Feb	52
Surg. Commander—			
	T. F. Davies ...	... 24 Feb	54
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	E. C. Jenet ...	... 25 Aug	53
Commander (S)	C. W. Hillman...	... 24 Nov	49
	G. P. Bewley ...	... 15 Oct	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. D. C. Grace...	... 4 May	54
	M. C. M. Jephson	... 14 Jan	55
Surg. Lieut. ...	A. H. Mortimer	... 12 May	54
	R. J. D. Gibson	... 17 Aug	54
Sub.-Lieut. ...	D. W. Besley ...	... 18 Nov	53
	I. McA. Hardie ...	... 9 Nov	54
Tempy. Sub.-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	A. S. Murrell ...	... 13 Sept	54
	L. D. Jones ...	... 13 Sept	54
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	G. L. Burniston	... 19 Aug	52
	A. E. J. Miller	... 28 May	51
	R. Boyle ...	... 8 Apr	54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	W. H. Akers, DSM, (*act*)	7 Apr	54
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	L. C. Maggs ...	... 14 Sept	54
Cd. Gunner ...	F. Galbraith ...	... 5 Apr	54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	G. Clarke ...	... 17 Aug	53
Cd. M.A.A. ...	J. B. Palmer ...	... 24 Jan	54
Cd. Pilot ...	C. W. Perry ...	... 14 Oct	53
Cd. Airman ...	R. W. Wilson ...	... 31 Aug	54
	T. R. J. Thomas	... 4 Aug	54
	W. J. Burch ...	... 15 June	54
	G. A. E. Aylward	... 15 July	54
	S. P. Hayes ...	... 26 Sept	54
Cd. Air Engineer	T. Chadwick ...	... 15 Apr	53
	J. J. Gilbert ...	... 23 Mar	54
	J. H. Melvill ...	... 18 May	54
	E. F. Johnson ...	... 12 July	54
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. J. H. Cotter	... 19 Nov	52
	M. S. Beech ...	... 17 Jan	55
Cd. Elect. Offr.	C. T. Evans ...	... 16 Mar	54
	S. D. Henley ...	... 21 June	54
	C. G. Caudrey (*act*)	... 8 Dec	54
Cd. Wardmaster	J. A. E. Libou...	... 6 Jan	55
Cd. Writer Offr.	R. D. H. Manges	... 28 Aug	53
	K. H. C. Willoughby	... 17 June	54
Cd. Stores Offr.	L. C. Maggs ...	... 14 Sept	54
Tempy Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	G. A. Marshall	... 9 Mar	53
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	H. P. J. Smith	.. 14 Aug	53

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ...	W. H. Gunner	... 17 Aug	53
	U. D. Nunn ...	... 15 Dec	53
	P. R. Elias, DSC	... 15 Apr	53
	W. J. K. Bell ...	... 29 Mar	54
	R. D. O. Simmons	... 2 Mar	54
	J. D. Honywill...	... 10 Jan	55
	T. J. Mahony ...	... 7 Jan	54
	P. D. Pennick ...	... 6 Jan	55
	A. M. Sinclair ...	... 29 July	53
Lieutenant ...	W. Barton ...	... — Sept	49
	F. D. Stanley ...	... 6 Oct	52
	C. G. Vickers ...	... 8 Jan	53
	C. F. Kite ...	... 13 May	52
	R. G. D. Williams	... 16 May	53
	N. R. Mackay	... 1 July	53

Digitized by Google

GANNET—*contd.*

Lieutenant	F. J. Whiteside	29 Sept 53
	J. W. Wickham, MBE	12 Oct 53
	K. J. Lush	1 Dec 53
	I. M. L. Banyard	1 Dec 53
	C. R. V. Doe	11 Mar 54
	W. le G. Jacob	20 Sept 54
	B. Seymour	11 Mar 54
	L. S. H Shaddick	5 Jan 55
	C. J. Fursey	8 Oct 54
	H. Milroy	5 July 53
	W. R. Heathcote	29 Aug 54
	J. B. Winstanley	6 Dec 54
	P. L. Moranne	18 June 54
	J. F. Hollingworth	6 Jan 54
	T. A. Tallon	9 Nov 53
	G. D. H. Sample, DSC	12 Oct 54
	J. M. McGrail	26 Sept 54
	N. T. Bennett	29 Sept 54
	W. G. W. Molland	7 Jan 55
	F. J. B. Purchase	17 May 54
	A. G. Hamon	16 Mar 54
	W. J. Valentine	26 Mar 54
	G. J. Holt	11 Aug 54
	K. C. Ward	7 Sept 54
	D. I. Sadd	1 Sept 54
	J. F. Makins	27 Sept 54
	D. L. G. James	26 Jan 54
	P. J. Lynn	15 Feb 54
	W. McM. Reid	9 Oct 54
Commander (E)	B. Goddard	15 June 53
	B. B. Mungo	10 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. J. Monk	25 May 53
	G. A. D. Long	16 Mar 53
	G. C. Keegan (*emgcy*)	3 Apr 54
	K. D. Hamer-Hunt	2 Dec 54
Lieutenant (E)	K. G. Paul	11 Jan 55
	E. T. Denholm	29 Sept 54
	J. C. Calderwood	12 July 54
	W. D. Cam	25 Aug 54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	D. R. G. Johnson	26 Jan 53
Lieutenant (L)	D. B. Watson	1 Nov 54
Sub-Lieut.	A. M. Gibbs	15 Nov 53
	D. A. Field	25 Oct 53
	F. J. Kirk	16 Mar 54
	N. K. L. Whitwam	25 Mar 54
	J. Herbert	30 June 53
	V. J. Sirett	9 July 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	A. M. Card	2 Feb 54
	C. J. Coward	28 June 54
	I. G. Elliott	25 Mar 54
	A. B. Saunders	2 Feb 54
	G. A. Mason	25 Aug 54
	P. P. J. Evans	22 Nov 53
	R. R. Brown	15 Oct 54
	J. C. Kitchen	5 Jan 55
	L. M. Tooley	5 Jan 55
Tempy. Act. Sub.-Lieut. (A), *R.N.V.R.*—		
	M. L. Horn	31 Aug 53
	A. C. May	19 June 53
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—		
	L. D. Jones	22 Nov 54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	A. R. Burnett	17 Aug 53
Cd. Pilot	J. K. Davidson	20 Sept 51
	S. W. Salway	29 May 53
	M. H. C. Purnell, DSC	10 Aug 54
Cd. Observer	J. W. Armstrong (*act*)	5 Jan 55
Cd. Air Engineer	A. D. Campbell	1 Mar 54
Cd. Elect Offr.	C. G. Hooper	2 Mar 53

W.R.N.S.

First Officer	B. C. Browne	1 July 52
Second Officer	M. I. Hill	25 Nov 52
Third Officer	M. Carmichael	10 May 54
	D. E. Bowyer	5 Nov 54

GARTH

GATESHEAD

Lieutenant	H. T. Verry	1 Jan 52
	B. O. Forbes	17 Oct 52
	R. Cudworth	— Mar 52
	J. R. Midgley	— Mar 53

GIRDLE NESS

GLASGOW

Captain	P. Dawnay, MVO, DSC (*In Command*)	20 May 54
Commander	L. E. P. Jones, DSO, MBE, DSC	18 May 54
Lieut.-Com.	E. W. Lockwood	— Feb 53
	C. H. Highton	30 Aug 54
	A. R. Algar	17 May 54
	F. E. Neville-Towle, DSC	18 May 54
	A. H. E. Cook	4 Aug 54
	R. M. French, DSC	19 May 54
Lieutenant	P. Martineau	19 May 54
	C. C. Hopkinson	26 Oct 53
	A. G. Claridge	— Oct 54
Commander (E)	A. C. Mahoney	— July 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. E. Stevenson	23 Apr 54
Lieutenant (E)	J. Goodchild	— Nov 53
	J. H. A. Corrie	17 May 54
	M. J. Neeves	— June 54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. F. Notley	17 May 54
Lieutenant (L)	M. B. Paton	17 May 54
Captain, R.M.	R. D. G. Davison	20 May 54
Lieutenant, R.M.	A. H. W. Seed	14 Aug 54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	H. W. Ogden	11 Oct 53
	J. K. Hewitt	20 May 54
Instr. Lieut.	L. H. Taylor	8 Oct 51
Chaplain	*Rev.* H. I. Clutterbuck	17 May 54
Surg. Commander—		
	J. D. Arden	16 May 54
Commander (S)	J. W. Maulden, OBE	8 June 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	T. P. Scott	5 Oct 53
Lieutenant (S)	W. A. Langdon	10 Nov 53
	J. T. Sheehan	5 Oct 53
Sub-Lieut.	J. F. Lake	25 Oct 54
Act. Sub.-Lieut.	P. J. Patrick	1 Sept 53
	T. J. C. Hodson	1 Sept 53
	P. Nobbs	1 Sept 53
Act. Sub-Lieut. (E)—		
	A. M. Ford	11 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	V. J. Golbey	15 May 54
	S. Galley	18 May 54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—		
	C. J. J. Kemp	19 May 54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—		
	W. G. Jones	27 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—		
	A. Cowan	1 Dec 54
Cd. Gunner	A. F. Ginn	28 Sept 53
Cd. Engineer	C. C. Efford	19 Oct 53
	D. C. Croucher	5 Apr 54
Cd. Ord. Engineer	E. Hayes	17 May 54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	B. A. De La Plain	17 May 54
Midshipman (E)	P. H. Tremain	1 May 52

GLORY

Captain	H. W. S. Sims-Williams (*In Command*)	— Aug 54
Commander	S. J. Hall, DSO, DSC	15 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com.	S. C. Smith	21 July 53
	R. E. Connor	1 Sept 53
	R. N. Hankey, DSC	12 Aug 54
	C. P. Sutton	12 Aug 54
	J. G. Corbett	13 Sept 54
	J. R. H. Evans	3 May 54
Lieutenant	D. G. Eliot	31 May 54
	M. D. Joel	16 Aug 54
	M. D. Taylor	10 Jan 55

Digitized by Google

GLORY—*contd.*

Commander (E)	P. Carter	...	22 Mar 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. R. Marrack	...	12 July 54
Lieutenant (E)...	D. F. H. Colson	...	9 Sept 53
	D. C. Griffiths	...	6 Dec 54
	N. C. Fitzgerald	...	13 Feb 54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	K. W. Bradley	...	9 May 54
Lieutenant (L)...	A. G. Long	...	3 Aug 54
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	D. J. Male	...	31 Aug 54
Commander (S)	J. P. K. Harkness	...	24 Aug 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. I. P. Henton	...	17 Sept 53
	E. W. T. Creighton	...	6 July 54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. V. Dunlop	...	31 Oct 53
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	R. W. Smyllie	...	13 Sept 54
	M. H. Hart	...	13 Sept 54
	J. M. Osborne	...	13 Sept 54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	E. K. Johnson	...	31 Aug 54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	R. G. Lamb	...	3 Aug 53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	F. I. J. Johns, BEM	...	25 Aug 53
Cd. Gunner ...	A. J. Vinter, DSM	...	12 Oct 53
Cd. Boatswain...	H. J. Hope	...	16 Aug 54
Cd. Airman ...	H. E. Ball (*act*)	...	25 Aug 54
Cd. Shipwright	P. H. Budd	...	13 July 53
Cd. Engineer ...	G. W. D. Ross (*act*)	...	13 Sept 54
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	S. W. Thomas (*act*)	...	14 Dec 54
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	H. S. Colwill (*act*)	...	29 Nov 54
Cd. Writer Offr.	W. A. Huntley	...	1 Sept 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	W. J. Gubb (*act*)	...	11 Mar 54
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	K. S. Provis	...	1 Sept 54
Midshipman (E)	M. J. A. Webber	...	1 Sept 54
	A. E. Wilkins	...	1 Sept 54

GOLDCREST

Captain ...	D. C. E. F. Gibson, DSC (*In Command*)		23 July 54
Commander ...	C. K. S. Aylwyn	...	9 Mar 54
	E. M. Brown, OBE, DSC, AFC	...	15 July 54
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. M. Staveley	...	20 Sept 54
	R. J. Reading	...	14 Apr 54
	T. B. P. Hubbard	...	16 Aug 54
	W. Orr Cubbon	...	31 Mar 54
	P. H. Mogridge, DSC	...	12 Aug 54
	S. E. Jagger	...	5 Aug 53
	H. G. Gethin-Jones	...	4 Jan 55
	G. B. D. Freer	...	4 Jan 55
	R. H. Hallam	...	28 June 54
Lieutenant ...	J. Worrall	...	6 Jan 54
	H. J. Westwood	...	29 June 54
	W. R. Sherlock	...	25 Jan 54
	W. G. McNiven	...	6 Sept 54
	J. S. Tinne	...	4 Oct 54
Commander (E)	F. J. Thornton	...	11 Aug 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. A. Brown (*emgcy*)	...	11 Jan 54
Lieutenant (E)...	B. L. Gagliardi (*emgcy*)		3 Nov 53
Commander (E)	G. B. Seager-Thomas		3 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	N. H. A. Taylor	...	21 Sept 53
Lieutenant (L)...	T. A. Wells	...	13 Jan 55
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	L. E. L. Wallen	...	1 Mar 54
Instr. Lieut. ...	J. S. Clowers	...	7 Jan 54
	R. W. Barfoot	...	11 May 54
	R. A. Watchman	...	14 Jan 55
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* C. G. D. Long	...	23 July 54
Surg. Commander—			
	D. A. Hovendon	...	20 Nov 54
Commander (S)	P. R. Read	...	15 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	C. E. Beckworth	...	18 June 54
	L. F. Potter, BEM	...	18 July 54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	M. J. Berger	...	9 Jan 54
	M. C. Thornton	...	12 May 54
Lieutenant (S)...	C. G. Deacon	...	16 July 54
	J. S. Setford	...	20 July 54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	A. C. Odell	...	13 Sept 54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. B. Ullyott	...	13 Apr 54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	G. Goulding	...	16 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	F. C. Darbin	...	9 June 52
	A. Rendle	...	9 Nov 54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	E. Wilson	...	12 Jan 53
Cd. Pilot ...	R. C. Grant, DSM	...	17 Nov 53
	H. J. Wright	...	13 Sept 54
Cd. Airman ...	P. E. Bazire	...	1 Sept 53
	A. H. V. Bezzina	...	8 Dec 53
	P. A. Corry	...	14 Oct 54
	J. H. T. Jones (*act*)	...	7 Sept 54
	A. Thompson	...	12 Sept 54
	S. C. H. Irwin	...	3 Sept 54
	R. Humphreys	...	4 Oct 54
Cd. Engineer ...	W. L. Oakshatt	...	1 July 54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	S. A. Lenton	...	7 Dec 54
Cd. Writer Offr.	A. W. Hoare	...	15 June 54
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	W. G. Easton	...	25 May 54
Cd. Catering Offr.	C. R. Barnett	...	15 Sept 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ...	F. A. Swanton, DSO, DSC	...	19 July 54
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. C. S. Chilton	...	2 Mar 53
	R. A. Shilcock	...	2 Mar 53
	D. G. Parker, DSO, DSC, AFC	...	24 Aug 53
	P. J. Hutton, DSC	...	14 Jan 54
	R. C. Fluker	...	17 May 54
	R. D. Lygo	...	18 Oct 54
	J. C. E. Rideal	...	1 July 54
	N. M. Barber	...	23 Aug 54
Lieutenant ...	P. L. Keighly-Peach, DSO	...	2 Mar 53
	P. Monsell	...	2 Mar 53
	A. Mancais	...	2 Mar 53
	I. R. S. Hamilton	...	15 Apr 53
	J. A. Neilson, DSC	...	18 May 53
	R. M. G. Morrell	...	27 May 53
	T. P. Bourke	...	27 May 53
	D. P. W. Kelly	...	24 Aug 53
	F. W. S. Grant	...	24 Aug 53
	J. L. Newns	...	27 Aug 53
	D. P. Norman	...	16 Nov 53
	A. W. Jeffrey	...	16 Nov 53
	N. R. Williams	...	16 Nov 53
	J. P. Neville	...	16 Nov 53
	P. L. Hort	...	16 Nov 53
	T. W. Gudgeon	...	30 July 53
	B. Willson	...	3 Sept 53
	O. Brown	...	28 June 54
	P. R. D. Cort	...	5 Jan 55
	J. G. Beyfus	...	5 Jan 55
	A. J. Leahy, DSC	...	26 Oct 54
	P. J. Barber	...	1 Nov 54
	J. Bower	...	1 Nov 54
	F. W. Wilcox	...	1 Nov 54
	N. J. P. Mills	...	1 Nov 54
	J. E. Breeze, DFC	...	3 May 53
	G. B. Newby, AFC	...	1 June 54
	K. Whitaker	...	1 July 54
	P. Millett, DSC	...	1 July 54
	A. W. Thompson	...	14 June 54
	T. C. Evans	...	14 June 54
	G. J. G. Hanchard-Goodwin	...	21 June 54
	B. E. Ellis	...	6 Sept 54
	L. E. A. Chester-Lawrence	...	16 Nov 54
Lieutenant (E)...	M. H. Hall	...	20 July 53
	D. D. Kennedy	...	7 Dec 53
Lieutenant (L)	R. C. Berry	...	8 Oct 54

Digitized by Google

GOLDCREST—*contd.*

Instr. Lieut. ...	N. M. Barber ...	... 23 Aug	54
	J. D. G. Bullock	... 17 Dec	53
	F. Creagh-Osborne	... 31 May	54
	C. R. Heaton ...	... 5 Sept	54
	A. R. Campbell	... 4 Nov	54
Lieutenant (S)...	M. D. Thomson	... 1 Dec	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. T. Rawlins ...	... 2 Mar	53
	E. A. Shortell ...	... 27 Aug	53
	P. J. Swain ...	... 27 Aug	53
	P. R. Sheppard	... 8 Mar	53
	A. Tate... ...	... 25 May	54
	J. M. Mitchell ...	... 7 Sept	54
	I. E. A. Clark ...	... 1 Dec	54
	J. I. Rees ...	... 15 Nov	54
	W. H. Morse ...	... 15 Nov	54
	C. A. Poole ...	... 15 Nov	54
	R. G. Bruce ...	... 15 Nov	54
	K. E. N. Gregson	... 1 Nov	54
	J. S. Blackburn	... 1 Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	S .W. H. Cousins	... 12 Apr	54
Cd. Pilot ...	J. Walker ...	... 2 Mar	53
	P. R. Lines ...	... 5 Jan	55

GOLDEN FLEECE

GORREGAN

Commander ...	D. J. Beckley, DSO, DSC (*In Command*)	26 Apr	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	C. B. R. Osborne ...	6 Jan	54
Lieutenant ...	J. H. St. Aubyn-Sayer...	24 May	54

GOSSAMER

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. S. Allsop ... (*In Command*)	... 16 Oct	53
Lieutenant ...	E. F. B. Spragg	... 7 Sept	54

GRAEMSAY

GRAVELINES

GRENVILLE

Captain ...	G. G. Wilson ... (*In Command*)	... 14 Sept	54
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) L. B. C. Nicholas, VRD	... 27 Apr	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. A. Long ...	... 27 Feb	54
	D. A. Woods, DSC	... 26 July	54
	G. F. Hart ...	... 27 Apr	54
Lieutenant ...	J. R. B. Belcher	... 1 Nov	54
	H. R. Cornell ...	... 11 Jan	55
	A. L. Mackintosh	... 15 June	54
	I. C. McLeod (*act*)	... 17 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. B. F. Ranken	... 9 Feb	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. A. Looker ...	... 8 Nov	54
Lieutenant (L) ...	J. G. Bolton ...	... 26 Oct	54
Instr. Lieut. ...	E. Humphreys ...	... 30 Dec	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. V. Archard ...	... 27 Apr	54
Sub-Lieut. ...	A. L. Mackintosh	... 15 June	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. G. Kemp ...	... 12 Feb	54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—	G. J. Neil ...	... 16 Aug	54
Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)—	A. D. Cooper ...	... 4 Jan	55
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. H. Gillman...	... 8 Dec	54
Cd. Gunner ...	G. K. A. Feilder (*act*) ...	15 Feb	54
Cd. Shipwright	E. F. Bartlett ...	... 23 Aug	54

GUARDIAN

HADLEIGH CASTLE

HARDY

Lieutenant	P. D. Poland ...	... 16 Aug	54
Lieutenant (L)...	J. G. Bolton ...	... 30 Aug	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. A. Smith (*act*)	... 25 Oct	54

HARE

Lieut.-Com ...	R. H. Austin (*emgcy*)	... 23 Sept	54
	J. E. Wyatt ...	... 14 Dec	54

HARRIER

(*R.N. School of Aircraft Direction, Kete, Pembrokeshire.*)

Captain ...	M. F. Andrew, OBE (*In Command*)	... 25 Oct	53
Commander ...	H. G. K. Bramah	... 14 Dec	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	W. M. E. Dewe	... 12 Oct	53
	W. S. de B. Griffith	... 4 Jan	54
	P. Heraud ...	... 7 Dec	53
	A. H. Seccombe	... 13 July	53
	O. Thomas ...	... 7 Apr	53
	C. M. Thomson	... 8 Mar	54
	D. T. R. Martin	... 8 Mar	54
	R. A. Roberts, DSC	... 26 Apr	54
	P. W. Holt ...	... 20 May	54
	J. A. C. Knott ...	... 9 Aug	54
	C. A. Spensley...	... 22 Feb	54
	J. R. J. Cowlin...	... 15 Feb	54
	F. G. Oatten ...	... 25 Oct	54
	I. O. Rowbottom	... 15 Dec	54
Lieutenant ...	J. A. Egerton-Williams	8 Mar	54
	J. F. H. Page ...	... 7 July	54
	A. L. C. Brock...	... 25 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	A. W. Giles ...	... 22 Nov	54
Lieutenant (L)...	A. E. Larkman...	... 30 Apr	53
Instr. Commander—	J. R. Thorpe ...	... 19 Feb	54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—	A. H. C. Brister, BSC	1 June	53
	A. E. Inwood ...	... 18 Jan	55
Instr. Lieut. ...	K. S. Baker ...	... 16 Apr	53
	D. B. L. Elliott...	... 6 Jan	54
	J. F. Gully ...	... 16 Nov	53
	A. A. Gillott ...	... 9 Aug	54
	W. L. Pitt ...	... 26 Apr	54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* D. H. O. Edwards	2 Apr	53
Commander (S)	S. H. Walker, DSC	... 26 Oct	54
Surg. Lieut. ...	C. J. Wardle ...	... 6 July	54
Lieutenant (S) ...	W. R. Morgan	... 17 Sept	53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	H. D. Coke ...	... 3 Jan	55
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—	A. Potter (*act*) (*ret*)	... 21 May	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	F. R. Maitland	... 17 July	53
Cd. Boatswain...	J. H. Jacobs ...	... 15 Feb	54
Cd. Catering Offr.—	L. A. Shipp (*act*)	... 4 Feb	54

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ...	E. M. Lewis ...	... 16 Sept	53
Second Officer	J. G. Cooper ...	... 7 Jan	54
	E. M. Parry-Price	... 8 Dec	53
Third Officer ...	J. Maddison ...	... 27 Mar	53
	E. M. Glass (*proby*)	... 31 Aug	54

HART

HARTLAND POINT

HAWKE

(*Upper Yardmen Training Establishment, Dartmouth, South Devon.*)

Commander ...	J. F. Marryat ... (*In Command*)	... 18 Dec	53
Lieutenant ...	W. R. J. Mylne...	... 6 Aug	54
	N. J. S. Hunt ...	... 6 Jan	55
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	S. Terry ...	... 12 July	54
Instr. Lieut. ...	R. E. B. Budgett	... 1 Dec	52
	G. Coupe ...	... 29 July	54
	H. M. Thouless	... 3 May	54

Digitized by Google

HAYDON

HEDINGHAM CASTLE

Lieut.-Com.	J. E. Maidwell (*In Command*)	21 July	53
	M. H. T. Carlisle	24 Nov	52
Lieutenant	A. L. Lange	14 Oct	52
	J. R. Round	2 Feb	53

HELMSDALE

Lieut.-Com.	R. H. Kilburn (*In Command*)	19 Feb	52

HENGIST

Lieutenant	K. W. C. Webb (*In Command*)	24 May	54
	R. H. Cobb	1 May	53
Cd. Boatswain	W. J. Day	28 Aug	53

HERMES

HERON

(*R.N.A.S., Yeovilton, Somerset*)

Rear-Admiral	G. Willoughby (*Flag Officer Flying Training*)	2 June	53
Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) A. M. Jamieson	16 June	53
Flag Lieut. and Personal Pilot—	*Lieutenant* W. W. Threlfall	16 Aug	54

Chief Staff Officer—

Commander	H. S. Hayes, DSC	11 Jan	54

Staff

Commander	VCB. C. G. Place, DSC	11 May	53
	S. S. Laurie	12 Aug	53
	J. W. Collett	2 Mar	53
	R. M. Fell	23 July	51
	J. M. Henry	2 Feb	54
Lieut.-Com.	N. A. Bartlett	5 Jan	53
	R. C. Westfield	3 Jan	51
	W. L. Irving	15 Dec	54
	J. F. Arnold	26 July	54
	I. J. Brown	12 Aug	54
Lieutenant	W. L. M. Daubney	24 May	53
	H. G. Peck	16 Dec	53
	M. S. Bossier	25 Jan	54
	A. E. G. Groombridge	6 Jan	55
Commander (E)	A. E. Wood	1 Nov	54
	C. G. Procter	18 Jan	54
Commander (L)	J. Forrest	5 Oct	53
Surg. Commander—	E. A. Penn, DSC	28 Apr	54
Commander (S)	J. R. Haysom	27 May	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. H. G. Richardson	8 Oct	54
	J. A. Vanner	23 Sept	54
	L. F. Pole	28 July	54
	C. J. Yelloly	24 May	54
Sen. Cd. Air. Engineer —	R. Manning	26 Aug	52

Captain	A. F. Black, DSC (*In Command*)	9 Sept	53
Commander	C. S. Battersby	4 Aug	54
	M. J. A. O'Sullivan	11 May	54
	J. C. Armour	20 Dec	54
Lieut.-Com.	G. C. Debney	19 Oct	53
	R. B. Tucker	4 June	53
	O. V. S. Malleson	19 Sept	53
	S. F. F. Shotton, DSC	9 Dec	52
	R. E. Dalzell	7 Apr	53
	J. A. Spender, DSC	5 July	54
Lieut.-Com.	P. D. Gilmour	29 Nov	54
	A. T. Easton	17 Dec	54
	J. C. Roberts	16 June	54
	B. Bevan, DSC	29 Sept	53
	B. G. B. Bordes, DSC	6 Sept	54
Lieutenant	T. G. H. Thomas	17 Aug	53
	H. J. Hair	15 Sept	53
	B. M. Diamond	8 Oct	53
	C. G. Hurst	28 July	54
	P. D. Handscomb	1 Oct	54
	H. Burman	10 May	54
	T. C. S. Leece	22 Jan	54
	D. W. P. Davies	30 Mar	54
	P. V. Harrison	18 Oct	54
	P. Watkinson	25 Nov	54
	N. J. Cook	5 Jan	55
	A. W. Elgee	5 Jan	55
Commander (E)	R. S. J. Wadman	7 Sept	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. F. Witherden	8 June	53
	R. M. Fillery	1 July	53
	S. F. Aldrich	14 Mar	52
Lieutenant (E)	J. Hood	30 Dec	53
	P. R. Reed	3 May	54
	T. A. Lennard	6 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com. (L)	L. A. V. Lawrence	14 Sept	53
	B. T. Tippetts	3 May	54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	R. F. Bird	16 Apr	52
	H. J. Hair	15 Sept	53
	N. L. Worksett	26 July	54
Instr. Lieut.	D. M. Houghton	17 Aug	53
Chaplain	*Rev.* A. W. Mandall	21 Sept	54
Surg. Commander—	E. A. Penn	28 Apr	54
Surg. Commander (D)—	E. G. Adams (*ret*)	8 Feb	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. P. Wilkinson	1 July	53
	R. J. P. Cronin	30 Sept	53
	M. C. Denman	10 May	54
Surg. Lieut.	W. G. McDonald	1 Sept	54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	H. S. P. Binnie	28 May	54
Lieutenant (S)	I. G. Davies	29 July	52
	D. V. Dawe	5 July	54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A), *R.N.V.R.*—	F. C. W. Ware	28 Nov	54
Tempy. Sub.-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—	B. R. Smith	13 Sept	54
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	N. L. Worskett	26 July	54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—	G. A. Bloodworth	9 June	54
Sen. Cd. Observer—	W. Curtis	16 Aug	54
Sen. Cd. Air Control Offr.—	V. Redgrave	19 Oct	53
Sen. Cd. Airman	A. R. F. Daniels	19 Oct	53
	R. D. Bateman	1 Oct	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	H. C. Carpenter	29 Oct	52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—	F. J. E. Moore	1 Sept	53
	F. L. Susans	1 Sept	53
	S. V. Collins (*ret*)	27 Nov	50
	J. C. Palmer	5 Jan	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	M. J. Westlake	2 Mar	53
	F. W. Walker	1 July	53
	D. E. Moore	6 Jan	54
	S. T. Jackson	7 Sept	53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—	R. W. Palmer	13 July	54
Sen. Cd. Stores Officer—	L. Brown	22 May	53
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—	W. A. Sherman	17 Feb	53
Cd. Observer	R. McColl	21 Sept	53
Cd. Airman	D. G. Heighway	8 Dec	53
	D. Cox	16 May	54
	S. H. Wragg	8 July	54
	F. P. Dooley	9 Aug	54
Cd. Stores Offr.	C. J. Latter	2 Nov	54

Digitized by Google

HERON—*contd.*

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ...	S. A. Mearns, DSC	... 28 Apr	54
	F. Cawood, AFC	... 28 Apr	54
	H. Cousins ...	... 26 Apr	54
	J. D. Robathan	... 28 Apr	54
	J. A. Thackwell	... 20 July	54
	A. Gordon-Johnson	... 20 Mar	54
	L. A. Jeyes ...	... 20 Mar	54
	D. G. B. Cremer	... 20 Mar	54
	M. A. Birrell ...	... 8 Nov	54
	G. J. R. Elgar ...	... 1 Nov	54
Lieutenant ...	C. E. G. Jones...	... 16 Apr	53
	D. G. L. Swanson	... 28 Apr	54
	R. A. C. Mallace	... 28 Apr	54
	M. J. Brown ...	... 28 Apr	54
	P. K. Arbuthnot	... 28 Apr	54
	D. W. Ashby ...	... 14 May	54
	G. D. Croft ...	... 8 Dec	53
	G. E. Murray ...	... 15 Dec	53
	P. J. Wreford ...	... 20 Mar	54
	R. Davidson ...	... 15 Mar	54
	D. C. Bull ...	... 22 Mar	54
	J. A. Taylor ...	... 15 Mar	54
	M. W. McD. Barron	... 15 Mar	54
	N. Craig ...	... 15 Mar	54
	D. J. R. West ...	... 22 Mar	54
	M. L. Hayes ...	... 8 June	54
	D. F. Fieldhouse	... 1 May	54
	J. W. Hackett ...	... 1 Mar	54
	R. D. McCulloch	... 14 June	54
	W. J. Carter ...	... 11 Mar	54
	P. G. Young ...	... 14 June	54
	A. A. Hensher	... 1 Nov	54
	P. B. Reynolds...	... 1 Nov	54
	A. G. Crosse ...	... 1 Nov	54
	A. J. Austin ...	... 6 Nov	54
	D. J. Melhuish...	... 8 Nov	54
	F. Blunden ...	... 8 Nov	54
	E. P. Weavind ...	... 8 Nov	54
	E. S. Bowman ...	... 8 Nov	54
	B. J. Williams ...	... 1 Nov	54
	G. S. Fawkner	... 6 Nov	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. C. McGlashan	... 22 Mar	54
	R. K. Midgley	... 25 Feb	54
	D. G. Robotham	... 3 May	54
Lieutenant (E)...	J. A. Beadon ...	... 30 Mar	54
Lieutenant (L)...	C. R. Smalley ...	... 9 Aug	54
	A, E. Brotherton	... 30 Nov	53
	A. R. Bowles ...	... 8 Oct	54
Sub-Lieut. ...	H. Ellis	... 21 June	54
	J. H. Butterfield	... 14 Sept	43
	L. B. Hazelgrove	... 10 May	54
	P. J. G. Wilkins	... 15 Mar	54
	D. J. Burton ...	... 22 Mar	54
	A. J. White ...	... 8 Nov	54
	A. Townend ...	... 8 Nov	54
	S. D. Mather ...	... 8 Nov	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	B. Carter ...	... 8 Nov	54
	R. W. H. Miller	... 8 Nov	54
	R. E. Craven ...	... 10 Jan	55
	G. Stanley ...	... 10 Jan	55
Cd. Pilot ...	R. M. Brand ...	... 28 Apr	54
	J. T. Griffiths ...	... 16 Dec	54
	R. G. Clarke ...	... 15 Mar	54
	S. A. Tuck ...	... 31 Aug	54

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ...	A. C. Coe ...	... 12 Apr	54
Second Officer	J. Laing ...	... 12 Mar	53
Third Officer ...	P. N. Craig ...	... 5 July	54
	R. J. Newcomb	... 8 July	54
	L. F. Moody ...	... 26 June	54
	A. Leveson-Gower	... 10 Sept	53

HIGHFLYER

Vice-Admiral ...	C. F. W. Norris, CB, DSO (*Commander-in-Chief East Indies*)	26 July	54
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) G. Clarke ...	... 9 July	54
Flag Lieut. ...	*Lieutenant* M. J. Rogerson	... 8 July	54

Staff

Commander ...	D. M. H. Stobie, DSC	1 Nov	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. J. Bayne, DSC	... 20 Apr	54
	D. R. Lewis ...	... 15 Nov	54
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	R. H. Morgan ...	... 28 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. K. Christopherson...	10 Apr	54

For duty in Admiral's Office

Lieutenant (S)	E. L. S. Norfolk	... 10 Oct	53
	A. J. Richmond	... 29 Apr	53
Captain ...	D. H. F. Hetherington, DSC■■ ... ... (*Senior British Naval Officer, Ceylon*)	24 Oct	53
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) E. Fletcher ...	... 1 Sept	54
Captain ...	P. M. B. Chavasse, DSC■ (*Captain of the Royal Ceylon Navy*)	— May	53
Commander ...	P. J. Knowling, OBE (*In Command*)	... 19 Jan	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. G. Mackenzie	... 28 Feb	53
	P. B. Schonfeldt	... 15 Sept	53
Captain, R.M.	G. T. B. Sheridan	... 11 Aug	54
Instr. Lieut. ...	R. S. G. Wilson	... 13 Apr	53
	F. B. Evershed...	... 29 Mar	54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* H. K. White	... 10 Jan	55
Surg. Commander—	P. B. Nicol, MB, ChB, DPh	6 Jan	54
Surg. Commander (D)—	F. J. Goldsworthy, LDS	— Sept	53
Commander (S)	N. E. Summers	... 21 Aug	53
	D. H. Wiseman, MBE, (*act*)	... 15 Oct	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. A. V. France, MBE	... 3 Mar	54
Surg. Lieut. (D)	A. Moore (*act*)	... — Oct	54
Lieutenant (S)...	G. J. Shore ...	... 22 June	53
Sen. Cd. M.A.A.	W. J. Stretton ...	... — May	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	A. E. James ...	... 3 Aug	54
Cd. Gunner ...	G. J. Bartholomew	... — Oct	54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	A. E. Howell ...	... — Feb	54
	L. A. E. Setford	... 25 Jan	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	H. E. Coleman	... 3 May	54
Tempy. Mid. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—	M. Killinbeck ...	... 31 May	54

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ...	E. A. Nicholson	... 2 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	G. R. A. Don, DSC	... 26 July	54
	S. G. Rodwell ...	... 8 July	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. S. M. Walker	... 27 Sept	54
Commander (S)	A. H. Edmondson	... 28 Apr	53
Cd. Boatswain...	I. C. Arthur ...	... — Apr	52
	M. Noonan ...	... 25 Apr	54
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—	A. E. Burden ...	... 30 Nov	54

Officers Serving with Royal Pakistan Navy

Captain ...	G. Bailey, DSC (*act*)	... 15 Aug	48
Commander ...	N. T. McHarg, DSO	... 9 Feb	53
	C. R. Purse, DSC (*act*)	1 Oct	52
	D. W. Austin (*act*)	... 12 Jan	53
	G. D. Gregory, DSC (*act*)	15 Feb	53

Digitized by Google

HIGHFLYER—*contd.*

Commander, R.N.R.—			
	L. N. Hill (*act*)	... 15 Aug	48
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. Abbot ...	... 15 Aug	48
	R. Williams ...	... 15 Aug	48
	E. A. F. Weller	... 15 Aug	48
	T. R. Buchan ...	... 15 Aug	48
	J. H. N. Pope ...	... 23 Aug	52
Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—			
	K. J. White (*act*)	... 15 Aug	48
	E. H. Sexton (*act*)	... 15 Aug	48
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. Chancellor, DSO	... 27 July	49
	R. T. Jones, DSC, MBE (*act*) (*ret*) ...	... 22 Sept	50
	M. N. Stevenson, DSC (*act*)	... — Nov	50
Lieutenant (E), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	H. Henderson ...	... — Aug	48
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. N. Orton (*act*)	... 4 Aug	52

HIND

HOGUE

HORNBILL

(*R.N.A.S. Culham, Berks.*)

Commander ...	H. Barrett ... (*In Command*)	... 30 Apr	51
Commander (E)	D. A. J. Sheppard	... 14 Nov	51
Lieutenant (E)...	D. L. Copland...	... 15 Sept	52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	F. W. Walker	... 11 May	53
Cd. Airman ...	A. Gore ...	... 3 June	52

HORNET

Captain ...	J. M. Hodges, DSO (*In Command*)	... 4 Jan	54
Commander ...	P. B. N. Lewis, DSC	... 9 Apr	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	D. L. Satterford, DSC	... 16 Nov	53
	J. B. Collins ...	... 19 Feb	53
	S. J. Barrow ...	... 30 Oct	53
Lieutenant ...	S. C. S. Moon ...	... 8 Nov	54
Commander (E)	E. C. Senior ...	... 23 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. E. Thaxter ...	... 1 Oct	51
	R. H. Keene ...	... 12 Oct	54
	J. R. Kempton-Campbell	11 Mar	54
	J. E. Bowell ...	... 28 June	54
	L. W. Jane ...	... 18 Oct	54
Lieutenant (E) ...	A. N. Davies	... 27 May	53
	E. Bradshaw ...	... 6 Sept	54
	W. H. Armstrong	... 23 Nov	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	M. J. A. Keyworth	... 2 Feb	53
Lieutenant (L)	J. Jacobsen ...	... 5 Jan	55
Instr. Lieut. ...	P. G. Mitchell ...	... 15 June	54
	D. C. Mitchell...	... 9 June	54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* C. E. Dunant	... 4 July	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	T. H. Foden ...	... 2 Feb	54
	G. W. J. Pugh	... 3 Jan	55
Lieutenant (S)...	E. N. Ives ...	... 6 Jan	54
	A. G. Norman...	... 28 July	54
Shipwright Lieut.	R. B. Fielder, MBE	... 18 Jan	54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	C. T. Stoner ...	... 19 July	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. E. Elwood ...	... 15 Sept	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	R. E. Symmonds	... 17 Aug	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	V. R. Dale, DSM	... 3 May	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	J. Southern ...	... 2 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	F. S. Reeves ...	... 12 Apr	54
Cd. Gunner ...	C. P. D. Hall ...	... 26 July	54
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	N. L. R. Wood, DSM	... 18 Feb	52
Tempy. Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	R. A. Pedder (*ret*)	... 5 July	54

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ...	E. R. Dickinson	... 11 Jan	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	C. E. M. Preston, DSC	... 13 Apr	53
	C. R. Edge ...	... 2 Feb	53
	C. S. Upton ...	... 12 July	54
	R. A. E. B. Sharp	... 4 Oct	53
	M. G. W. Benson	... 26 Mar	53
	E. R. Dickinson	... 11 Jan	54
	D. W. Wilson, DSM	... 23 June	52
	D. Lambert, DSC	... 22 Nov	54
	D. J. Farquharson	... 16 Aug	54
Lieutenant ...	J. A. F. Fisher ...	... 2 Feb	53
	R. J. Green ...	... 4 Aug	53
	D. J. H. Robinson	... 17 May	54
	J. Fidler ...	... 23 Feb	54
	D. R. Wardle (*act*)	... 17 Jan	55
	G. B. Harland ...	... 16 Aug	54
	J. C. Q. Johnson	... 31 July	53
	R. I. Atkinson ...	... 5 Apr	54
	H. E. Morris ...	... 17 Aug	53
	R. T. Clarke ...	... 28 June	54
	P. A. Pinkster ...	... 21 July	54
	R. L. Donaldson	... 7 Oct	53
	H. B. Parker ...	... 26 Oct	53
	J. D. Steel ...	... 4 Sept	53
	C. P. O. Burne	... 13 Aug	54
	E. M. G. Johnstone	... 6 July	53
	J. F. Cadell ...	... 21 Sept	53
	J. O. Bricknell...	... 8 Feb	54
	I. G. Riley ...	... 30 Nov	53
	R. C. E. Lloyd-Williams	23 Nov	53
	A. W. Sugden ...	... 1 Feb	54
	R. J. P. W. Perryman...	8 Mar	54
	S. H. Glenny ...	... 4 Oct	54
	K. I. H. Clarke...	... 1 Nov	54
	A. T. B. Rooke	... 1 Nov	54
	H. D. Y. Faulkner	... 10 Jan	55
	J. Mansfield ...	... 6 Dec	54
	G. C. Marshall...	... 10 Jan	55
	J. H. Povey ...	... 31 May	54
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	M. G. M. Smith	... 6 Dec	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. A. O'Neil ...	... 1 Oct	51
	W. H. Stead ...	... 22 June	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. L. Bickel ...	... 9 Nov	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. J. M. Rendall	... 17 June	53
Tempy. 2nd Lieut., R.M.—			
	D. G. Trentham	... — July	54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	M. R. Wright	... 4 Jan	54
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	T. A. Buckley ...	... 12 Jan	53
	F. W. Walker ...	... 10 Jan	55
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	R. P. W. Smith...	... 1 Mar	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	R. Owens ...	... 18 Oct	54
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	D. Lister (*act*) ...	... 10 Dec	53

HOTHAM

HOUND

HOWARD

Captain ...	W. G. Parry ... (*In Command*)	... — Sept	54
Commander ...	E. G. Savage, DSO, DSC	12 July	54
Commander (E)	H. W. Findlay, DSC	... 1 May	49

HOWE

HUMBER

Lieut.-Com. ...	R. C. Mayne ... (*In Command*)	... 3 Aug	53

ILLUSTRIOUS

Captain ...	K. A. Short, DSO (*In Command*)	... 28 Dec	53

Digitized by Google

ILLUSTRIOUS—*contd.*

Commander	J. B. Marjoribanks	30 May	53
Lieut.-Com.	V. J. Manwaring	30 Dec	53
	T. G. Dewar	7 Oct	53
	J. H. Groom	31 Aug	53
	E. A. Tyrer, DSC	30 July	53
	J. S. Barnes	28 Aug	53
Lieutenant	R. J. Streeter	29 Dec	52
	D. G. A. Packham	22 May	54
Commander (E)	G. H. Chambers, DSC	17 Jan	53
Lieutenant (E)	W. T. Turner	11 Jan	54
	C. R. Brown	30 Apr	54
	C. H. E. Brewster	26 Apr	54
	A. J. Carrington	25 May	54
Commander (L)	H. E. Ruddock	28 Dec	53
Lieutenant R. M.	K. I. Taylor	26 Aug	53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	J. O. Fraser	6 Oct	52
Surg. Commander—			
	R. S. P. Hawkins	9 Feb	54
Commander (S)	W. J. Farrell, DSC	24 Aug	54
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. F. Buchan	13 Feb	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. Hogg	30 Oct	53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	H. F. MacConnachie	18 Sept	54
Lieutenant (S)	W. T. Brock	30 Apr	53
Sub-Lieut. (E)	C. H. Mansfield	25 May	54
	D. A. H. Dobson	14 Sept	54
	J. L. Williams	14 Sept	54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	G. Jepson	3 May	54
Sub-Lieut. (S)	S. K. Long	18 May	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	S. Barnes	29 June	53
	W. C. Rowse	26 Jan	54
	J. C. Stratton	5 June	53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	L. G. Pitchford	11 Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	L. C. Lewendon	18 May	53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	M. Broad	3 May	54
Cd. Engineer	J. A. Andrews	29 Mar	54
	M. J. W. Crane (*act*)	13 Sept	54
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	W. G. Stock	14 Dec	53
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	D. H. Colvan	23 Nov	53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	A. Monahan	19 Apr	53
	H. V. O. Marsh	16 Aug	54
Cd. Writer Offr.	M. D. Maclean	31 May	54
Cd. Stores Offr.	T. P. M. Walsh	15 June	54

IMERSAY

IMPLACABLE

INDEFATIGABLE

INGLESHAM

Lieut.-Com.	E. J. Durbin (*In Command*)	6 Jan	53
Lieutenant	P. O. De Gale	6 Apr	53

ISIS

Commander	M. B. St. John, DSC (*In Command*)	8 Sept	52

JAMAICA

Captain	R. S. Welby, DSO (*In Command*)	5 Dec	54
Commander	J. K. Hamilton	26 July	54
	I. F. O. Alford	17 Nov	54
Lieut.-Com.	R. W. Herbert-Smith	— Dec	53
	P. M. E. Varley	26 July	54
	C. D. Graham	17 Nov	54
Lieutenant	M. W. G. Fawcett	8 Feb	54
	G. C. Lloyd	26 Jan	54
	K. A. Low	15 Feb	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. J. B. Gemmell	9 Nov	53
Lieutenant (E)	P. A. Robinson	9 Nov	53
	J. W. E. Campbell	30 Aug	54
	M. T. H. Howes	23 Aug	54
	I. Lennox	12 Oct	54
	M. B. Stanton	18 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. J. Willis, RNZN	26 July	54
Chaplain	*Rev.* D. Young	24 Aug	54
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	J. A. N. Lock	29 Apr	54
Lieutenant (L)	M. T. Hopper	— Jan	54
Captain, R.M.	B. E. Darby	21 Jan	54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	A. Newing	1 Feb	54
Instr. Lieut.	J. E. Waller	8 Feb	54
Commander (S)	P. F. Gick	17 Nov	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. G. Phillips	22 Aug	52
	G. G. Prall	26 Oct	53
Lieutenant (S)	R. Bushell	11 Oct	54
	B. C. Thomas	22 Feb	54
Sub-Lieut.	W. L. R. E. Gilchrist	20 Oct	54
Sub-Lieut. (E)	G. R. Brown	25 May	54
	J. C. R. Reed	14 Sept	54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)—			
	R.N.V.R. J. M. Brooks	30 Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. L. Batchelor	5 Nov	53
	A. G. Adams	15 Sept	54
	J. C. Patteson	18 Oct	54
Cd. Shipwright	G. A. G. Horn (*act*)	14 Dec	53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. E. Daykin	9 Nov	53
Cd. Engineer	J. B. Sellick	23 Nov	53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	C. L. Hughes	13 Oct	54
	R. I. J. Roberts	19 June	54

JASEUR

JEWEL

JUPITER

Captain	M. R. G. Wingfield, DSO, DSC (*In Command*)	7 Jan	54
Commander	I. D. McLaughlan, DSC	10 Sept	53
	The Hon. M. A. Tennyson, DSC	17 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com.	D. K. F. Potter	31 Oct	52
	E. G. Stearns	7 July	54
	P. E. Henley	4 Jan	55
	N. M. Walker	29 Dec	54
	M. F. Fitzgerald	11 Jan	55
	T. W. Harford	10 Jan	55
	J. E. Howell	26 Oct	54
	G. Joly	19 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. A. J. Herbert	23 June	54
Lieutenant	U. J. Mackie	8 Apr	53
	W. E. Wright (*ret*)	1 Apr	53
	C. N. C. Jasper (*ret*)	1 Apr	53
	R. J. Blake	4 Oct	54
	J. M. C. Graham	27 Sept	54
	T. M. Gullick	11 Oct	54
Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—			
	P. F. Smith	5 July	54
Captain (E)	T. B. Yates	18 Aug	52
Commander (E)	M. M. Courtney	6 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. A. Austin	1 Dec	53
	G. Tomlinson	22 Apr	53
	M. H. B. Durham	6 Aug	52
	H. G. Jefferis	30 Nov	54
	H. O. Evington	11 Jan	54
	W. L. Rapson	20 Dec	54
Commander (L)	R. A. Reid	13 Sept	54
Lieutenant (L)	A. W. Farnley	3 Nov	53
Tempy. Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	L. N. Brook	13 Oct	52
Instr. Lieut.	J. R. Wallace	6 July	53
Chaplain	*Rev.* A. W. E. Barcroft	16 Mar	54
Commander (S)	D. P. H. Pearson	4 Jan	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. M. Donaldson	10 Feb	53
	H. F. Read	10 June	54
	D. T. Smith	7 Sept	54

Digitized by Google

JUPITER—*contd.*

Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. Blackburn ...	... 14 Jan	55
Lieutenant (S)	W. A. Shingler...	... 9 Dec	54
	E. F. Jennings ...	... 4 Jan	55
Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.), R.N.V.R.—			
	D. T. Coles ...	... 10 May	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. C. F. Martin	... 5 Dec	53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	S. F. Cross ...	... 9 Mar	54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	J. R. Monahan	... 14 Jan	54
	H. J. Hard, DSC	... 29 Aug	52
	H. Harwood ...	... 3 Mar	53
	A. J. Clark ...	... 23 Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	C. J. Bridle ...	... 31 Aug	53
	G. R. Marshall	... 28 Apr	53
Cd. Gunner ...	G. C. Tindale ...	... 13 Dec	54
	E. R. Monaghan	... 8 Dec	53
Cd. Shipwright	G. H. Avery (*act*)	... 19 Oct	54
	M. J. Dowell ...	... 5 July	54
Tempy. Cd. Shipwright—			
	J. A. Ingram	29 Mar	54
Cd. Engineer ...	R. E. Leader ...	... 18 Sept	54
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. R. Holland	... 7 Jan	53
	T. S. Wharton	... 4 Jan	54
	R. J. Eastlake, DSM (*act*)	30 Nov	54
	W. J. Coghlan (*act*)	... 30 Nov	54
	R. W. G. Head, DSM	... 30 Nov	54
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	G. F. Cole ...	... 27 May	53
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	J. A. Ross (*act*)	... 30 Nov	54
	R. E. Kemp (*act*)	... 30 Nov	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. C. Harwood...	... 10 Nov	54
Cd. Writer Offr.	V. C. S. Starks	... 18 May	53

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ...	H. G. D. de Chair	... 12 Dec	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. D. P. Tiarks...	... 11 Oct	54
	R. L. Edwards...	... 1 Nov	54
	J. W. Shaw ...	... 8 July	54
	C. S. Moseley ...	... 29 July	54
	E. A. Hawkesworth, DSC	21 Aug	53
Lieutenant ...	A. Hunter-Blair	... 27 Sept	54
	L. L. Smith ...	... 17 July	54
	L. J. Richards ...	... 26 Aug	54
	J. D. McDonald	... 21 Mar	53
Commander (E)	W. H. Arnold ...	... 1 July	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. P. Fairbairn	... 7 May	54
	A. F. Lingard ...	... 3 Jan	55
	H. Bevis ...	... 31 Dec	53
	A. C. Hickman	... 6 Sept	54
	H. H. Bull ...	... 7 May	54
	T. R. J. Tidnam	... 29 May	53
	V. A. J. Dolan...	... 1 Aug	54
Lieutenant (E)...	D. V. Randall ...	... 25 May	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. H. Nicholas...	... 16 Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. E. James ...	... 29 Dec	53
Lieutenant (S)...	C. W. Gourd ...	... 11 Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	G. F. M. Jones	... 11 Oct	54
	S. Hazell ...	... 1 Oct	53
	G. A. Butchers	... 14 Dec	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. P. Shaw ...	... 30 July	54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	G. Rowe ...	... 11 Apr	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	G. R. Marshall	... 27 May	53
	J. M. D. Martin	... 8 Mar	54
	B. K. Thomson	... 1 Oct	54
Cd. Boatswain...	J. P. Richardson	... 1 Nov	54
	W. E. Pearce ...	... 3 Jan	55
Cd. Engineer ...	M. Sweetman ...	... 11 Oct	54
	B. Pragnell ...	... 15 Feb	52
	S. R. Williams	... 7 May	54
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	F. S. Reade (*ret*)	... 9 Sept	54
	R. W. G. Head	... 13 Nov	54
	H. Crapper ...	... 11 Feb	52
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	W. J. Ball ...	... 9 June	53
Tempy. Cd. Shipwright—			
	H. C. J. Dalby(*act*)	... 11 Jan	54

JUTLAND

Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. H. G. Neal (*ret*)	... 18 May	53

KALE

KEMPENFELT

KENILWORTH CASTLE

KENYA

KEPPEL

KILMOREY

KINGFISHER

Lieut.-Com. ...	R. J. Clutterbuck, DSO (*In Command*)	18 Nov	53
	K. P. Charles (*emgcy*)	30 Mar	54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	B. W. M. Macartney	... 8 May	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. F. B. Dodd	... 1 Apr	54
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	E. W. J. Gordon	... 21 Sept	53
	J. G. Passey (*ret*)	... 29 Apr	54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	W. A. Taylor, DSC	... 26 Apr	54

KING GARTH

KING GEORGE V

KINLOSS

KNARESBOROUGH CASTLE

LAERTES

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. Liddicoat ... (*In Command*)	... 16 Dec	54
Lieutenant ...	H. Eaves ...	... 20 July	53
	J. S. Nicoll ...	... 10 Dec	53
	J. W. E. McKillop	... 30 Aug	54
Sub-Lieut. ...	D. M. Heath ...	... 14 June	54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	G. H. Anderson (*ret*)	... 1 Jan	52

LAGOS

LALESTON

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. S. Glendinning (*In Command*)	... 6 Jan	55
Cd. Gunner ...	P. Walker ...	... 6 Jan	55

LANCASTER CASTLE

LANDRAIL

LARGO BAY

LASSO

LAUNCESTON CASTLE

Lieut.-Com. ...	M. J. Godden ... (*In Command*)	... 15 Nov	54
Lieutenant ...	G. A. P. Gibbons	... 7 Dec	53
	P. W. G. Du Boisson	... 4 June	53
	R. A. B. Gowlland	... 8 Feb	54
Sub-Lieut. ...	G. L. Hope ...	... 14 June	54
Cd. Gunner ...	F. C. Brading (*act*)	... 12 Oct	54

Digitized by Google

L.C.A. 1682

L.C.A. 1684

L.C.A. 1891
Lieutenant ... M. Roden ... ... 6 Mar 54
(*In Command*)

L.C.A. 1911

L.C.A. 1915

L.C.A. 1992
Lieutenant ... A. R. Hall ... ... — Sept 52

L.C.H. 243

L.C.N. 602

L.C.T. (E) 413

L.C.T.(4) 403

L.C.T.(4) 404

L.C.T.(4) 405

L.C.T.(8) 4001
Lieut.-Com. ... B. D. Davidson ... — Oct 54
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... A. F. Tilley ... ... 5 July 54
Sub-Lieut. ... J. D. Flaxman ... ... 23 Oct 54

L.C.T.(8) 4002

L.C.T.(8) 4025

L.C.T.(8) 4037
Lieut.-Com. ... L. Lamb, DSM ... ... 7 Sept 54
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... C. C. Harris ... ... 15 Mar 54

L.C.T.(8) 4038

L.C.T.(8) 4039

L.C.T.(8) 4040
Lieutenant ... J. T. Crowley ... ... — Feb 53
(*In Command*)
Act. Sub-Lieut. J. G. S. Widdicombe ... 2 Apr 54

L.C.T.(8) 4041

L.C.T.(8) 4042

L.C.T.(8) 4044
Lieut.-Com. ... B. D. Davidson ... 17 Mar 54
(*In Command*)
Tempt. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
D. P. Thomson ... 19 Mar 54

L.C.T.(8) 4045

L.C.T.(8) 4049

L.C.T.(8) 4050

L.C.T.(8) 4061

L.C.T.(8) 4062

L.C.T.(8) 4064

L.C.T.(8) 4073

L.C.T.(8) 4074

L.C.T.(8) 4085

L.C.T.(8) 4086

L.C.T.(8) 4097

L.C.T.(8) 4098

L.C.T.(8) 4099

L.C.T.(8) 4128

L.C.T.(8) 4148

L.C.T.(8) 4156

L.C.T.(8) 4164

L.C.T.(8) 4165

L.C.T.(E) 413

LEDBURY

LEEDS CASTLE
Lieut.-Com. ... R. D. Macdonald ... 6 Jan 54
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... A. A. W. Blathwayt ... 16 Nov 53
J. A. Rogers ... ... 9 Feb 53
A. A. G. Harper ... 30 Aug 54
Act. Sub-Lieut. G. W. G. Hunt ... 1 May 53

LENNOX

LEVIATHAN

LINDISFARNE
Lieut.-Com. ... W. A. Arrow ... ... 16 Aug 54
(*In Command*)
Sen. Cd. Gunner. A. R. Daniels ... ... 17 June 54

LINNET

LIONESS

LIVERPOOL

LOCH ALVIE
Commander ... I. G. H. Garnett, DSC... 8 Mar 54
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... J. D. Landells, DSC ... 8 Mar 54
Lieutenant ... C. J. Howe ... ... 14 Dec 53
J. W. F. Briggs... ... 2 Nov 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
E. S. Blackadder ... 4 Jan 54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—
C. M. McKiggan ... ... 31 Aug 54
Sen. Cd. Engineer J. P. Maslen ... ... — Nov 53
Cd. Gunner ... A. D. McLauchlin ... 6 Mar 54
Cd. Elect. Offr. E. C. Dea ... ... 8 Mar 54

LOCH ARKAIG

LOCH CRAGGIE

LOCH DUNVEGAN

LOCH FADA
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
T. G. Bolt ... ... — Sept 53

Digitized by Google

LOCH FYNE

Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
F. J. Foley ... ... 23 Feb 54

LOCH GLENDHU

Sen. Cd. Engineer D. Hornby ... ... 13 July 53

LOCH GORM

LOCH INSH

Commander ... A. J. T. Harris ... ... 6 Sept 54
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... E. Kite ... ... 19 May 54
Lieutenant ... B. C. Gallagher ... 16 Aug 54
J. S. Williams ... ... 15 Sept 54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
F. D. Johnston (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
Sub-Lieut. ... D. G. Ridgers ... ... 6 Sept 54
Sen.Cd.Engineer. R. F. Pryer (*ret*) ... 27 Apr 54
Cd. Gunner ... E. Howe (*act*) ... ... 6 July 54
G. J. Bartholomew ... 6 Oct 54
Cd. Elect. Offr. N. W. McLean (*act*) ... 19 July 54

LOCHINVAR

Captain ... R. de L. Brooke, DSO, DSC■ ... ... 31 July 55
(*In Command*)
Commander ... L. E. Herrick, DSC ... 31 July 54
C. A. J. Nicoll ... 2 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. ... M. B. H. Kersey ... 20 Aug 53
W. A. Holman ... 14 Jan 54
R. T. Hale, RNZN ... 20 Apr 53
G. Ward ... ... 20 Sept 54
R. C. Richards (*emgcy*) 27 Feb 54
C. H. C. Adams ... 28 July 52
Lieutenant ... M. W. Paynter ... 5 Feb 52
Commander (E) J. G. W. Bingham ... 27 July 53
Lieutenant (E) F. H. Lowman, DSC ... — Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) J. L. Aird ... ... 20 July 53
Lieutenant (L)... C. T. Boucher ... ... 21 Sept 53
E. K. Hambleton ... 28 Dec 53
Commander (S) B. H. Dunn ... ... 28 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) J. A. Watt (*act*) ... 15 Feb 53
Surg.-Lieut. ... G. Bills ... ... 30 Jan 54
Lieutenant (S) ... D. R. Harris ... ... 22 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner P. J. Messervy ... ... 13 Dec 54
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
D. Hickey ... ... 19 Jan 54
Cd. Gunner ... A. J. McKeon ... 31 Mar 53
D. Chamberlain ... 28 Sept 53
Cd. Airman ... E. A. Millsott ... ... 15 Oct 54
Cd. Shipwright H. C. Trace ... ... 1 Oct 54

LOCH KILLIN

LOCH KILLISPORT

Lieut.-Com. ... J. A. H. Langton ... 13 Dec 54
Cd. Elect. Offr. T. H. Sutton ... ... 13 Dec 54

LOCH LOMOND

Lieut.-Com. ... A. S. McDonald ... 14 Dec 54
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. (E) A. R. J. Strickland ... 9 Aug 50
Sen. Cd. Gunner H. L. Batchelor ... 21 Dec 54

LOCH MORE

LOCH QUOICH

LOCH RUTHVEN

Lieut.-Com. ... A. G. Hamilton, DSC ... 14 Jan 55
(*In Command*)
A. H. Smith ... ... 1 Feb 54
Lieutenant ... K. D. Vicary ... ... 5 Oct 54
C. J. Paterson ... ... 1 Dec 54
J. K. Bulger ... ... 14 May 54
Sub-Lieut. ... M. G. U. White ... 15 Nov 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner J. W. Bunnacles ... 5 Jan 55
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
A. R. G. Dyett ... 3 Jan 55
Cd. Elect. Offr. R. D. Marr ... ... 22 Nov 54

LOCH SCAVAIG

LOCH TARBERT

LOCH TRALAIG

LOCH VEYATIE

Lieut.-Com. ... H. P. Fleming ... ... 28 Dec 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... P. S. Brown, DSM ... 13 Oct 53
D. H. B. Newson-Smith 29 Dec 54
J. M. V. Drummond ... 13 Dec 54
T. M. Laing ... ... 19 July 54
P. H. G. Rogers ... 13 June 53
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—
M. E. Clibbon ... 19 July 54
Sen. Cd. Engineer C. J. Short, BEM ... 19 Oct 53
Cd. Gunner ... G. S. Tuckfield ... 10 Aug 53

LOFOTEN

LUNDY

LYNX

LYSANDER

Commander ... R. J. R. Cundall ... 30 May 52
(*In Command*)
Sen. Cd. Gunner R. W. J. Crascall ... 3 Jan 55

MAENAD

MAGICIENNE

MAGNET

MAGPIE

Commander ... F. N. Stephenson ... 3 Jan 55
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com ... J. W. Kelly, DSC ... 2 Aug 54
P. D. Jones, DSC ... 25 Aug 53
Lieutenant ... R. S. Perceval-Maxwell 15 Feb 54
R. A. Impey ... ... 28 Dec 54
Lieut.-Com. (E) M. F. J. Ashford ... 31 May 54
Sub-Lieut. ... T. J. W. Sergeant ... 7 June 54
Act. Sub-Lieut. D. J. Cowell ... ... 2 Dec 54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—
D. J. Gibbons ... ... 31 Aug 54
Cd. Gunner ... C. F. M. Swift... ... 22 Mar 54

MAIDSTONE

Captain ... G. D. A. Gregory, DSO■ 14 Sept 54
(*In Command*)
Commander ... C. L. F. Webb, DSC ... 29 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. ... W. J. Hanns ... ... 12 Jan 53
L. Ellis ... ... 5 July 53
C. F. Alington ... 7 June 54
J. L. Aldridge, MBE ... 13 Dec 54
R. C. E. Watkin ... 16 Feb 54
Lieutenant ... J. A. N. Cuming ... 27 Apr 53
T. C. Nosworthy ... 25 Feb 54
R. M. F. Downie ... 31 May 54
Commander (E) A. A. Summerhayes ... 5 Apr 54
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. Reynolds ... ... 3 July 53
J. R. Needham ... 24 May 54
Lieutenant (E)... A. D. James ... ... 17 May 54
Lieut.-Com. (L) J. P. Cornish ... ... 19 July 54
Lieutenant (L)... V. C. W. Edwards ... 1 Oct 53
J. Bennetts ... ... 3 Aug 54

Digitized by Google

MAIDSTONE—*contd.*

Instr. Lieut.	P. Mattock	4 Jan	54
Chaplain	*Rev.* D. Watson	15 Jan	53
Surg. Commander—			
	H. G. Wells	14 Apr	54
Commander (S)	A. D. Gilbert	27 July	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. B. Lea	28 Mar	53
	C. P. Morgan-Giles	13 Jan	55
Surg. Lieut.	D. R. B. Mends (*act*)	6 Jan	55
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	C. E. Rhodes	8 Feb	54
Lieutenant (S)	F. Smith	19 Nov	52
Sub-Lieut.	E. E. Johnston	12 Nov	54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. A. Cook	3 Jan	55
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. N. Lewis	4 Aug	54
	F. A. Hickey	11 Feb	54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	S. R. Chapman	18 Jan	54
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	L. P. Henning	20 Oct	53
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—			
	T. J. Tyler (*ret*)	6 Oct	53
Cd. Boatswain	M. W. Collinson	21 Sept	54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	P. J. Sproson	26 June	53
Cd. Shipwright	S. R. Chapman	18 Jan	54
Cd. Engineer	G. M. Anderson	18 Jan	55
Cd. Mech.	A. H. Taylor	29 Aug	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. L. Wiseman	30 Aug	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	H. R. Starling	29 Dec	54
Tempy. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	G. W. L. French	21 May	53
Cd. Stores. Offr.	W. Thomson	8 May	53

Miscellaneous Services

Commander	D. G. Kent	— Dec	54
Lieut.-Com.	I. H. D. Rankin	23 Apr	54
	M. R. Todd	19 July	54
Lieutenant	R. S. K. Seeley	15 Jan	55
	D. H. Barrett (*act*)	13 Dec	54
	M. V. Ingram	28 Dec	54
	J. R. Midgley	18 June	54
	A. D. C. Lund	15 June	54
	D. J. D. Strang	15 June	54
	J. C. L. Puxley	6 July	54
	B. B. Mitchell	10 Jan	55
	C. W. G. Swinley	23 Aug	54
Lieutenant (E)	A. G. W. Stokes (*ret*)	25 Oct	54
	R. B. Berry	29 Dec	54
	H. B. Smith	29 Dec	54
	N. A. Rendall	29 Dec	54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	K. R. Whittington	30 Aug	54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. H. Byrne	5 June	54

MAJESTIC

Commander (E)	N. A. C. Letch, DSC, RAN	23 Feb	53
Commander (L)	R. J. Bassett, RAN	29 Oct	52
Lieutenant (L)	E. Blatchford	1 July	53
Commander (S)	A. D. Lockland	8 Nov	54
Cd. Shipwright	C. P. W. Bryant, RAN	3 June	50
Cd. Elect. Offr.	E. J. Kerkin	26 Oct	53

MANDATE

MANXMAN

MARAUDER

Lieut.-Com.	R. Smith (*In Command*)	— Sept	54
Lieutenant	G. Cheshire	23 July	54
Cd. Gunner	R. Richardson	21 Jan	54
Cd. Boatswain	D. E. Gray (*act*)	18 Jan	54

MARINER

Lieut.-Com.	G. C. Rance (*In Command*)	15 Nov	54
Lieutenant	P. J. Hall	20 Apr	54
	R. A. L. Longworth	26 Apr	54
Cd. Boatswain	B. E. Davis (*act*)	14 Dec	53
Cd. Engineer	R. E. Lawrence	7 Jan	54

MARMION

MARNE

MARTINET

Lieut.-Com.	J. D. Mattick (*In Command*)	24 Nov	52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	W. G. Taylor (*ret*)	13 Apr	53

MARVEL

Lieut.-Com.	J. M. Clarke-Campbell (*In Command*)	15 Oct	53
Lieutenant	D. Sommerfelt	3 Jan	55
	A. E. Ingham	15 Feb	54
	A. Liddicoat	15 Nov	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. F. T. Van Oss	22 Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. E. C. Cope, DSM	16 Nov	53

MARY ROSE

MATAPAN

MATCHLESS

MAURITIUS

MEDIATOR

MELBREAK

MELITA

MEON

Captain	T. N. Masterman, OBE	— Nov	53
Lieut.-Com.	J. G. C. Harvey	14 Aug	53
	D. C. Hirst	3 Jan	55
Lieutenant	P. G. N. Cardno	— Apr	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. McM. Miller	30 Mar	53
Major, R.M.	J. T. O. Waters	18 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	G. W. E. Griffiths (*act*)	25 Nov	53
	L. Penn-Gaskell	1 June	54
Sub-Lieut.	K. J. Waterfield	25 Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.			
	D. Nicholas, DSM	15 June	53
Cd. Gunner	C. J. Bardrick (*act*)	10 July	54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. E. S. Wallis	17 June	53

MERCURY

Captain	J. R. B. Longden, OBE (*In Command*)	4 Jan	54
Commander	E. B. Ashmore, DSC	19 Oct	54
	J. R. McKaig	15 Feb	54
Lieut.-Com.	J. D. B. Miller	9 July	53
	G. H. Mann	16 Apr	53
	R. Wrightson	6 Sept	54
	D. D. Knight, DSC	23 Sept	54
	R. C. Morgan	20 Aug	54
	J. S. K. Oram	30 June	54
	D. R. Sheppard	29 Mar	54
	G. H. H. Culme-Seymour	10 July	53
	P. C. Prince	18 Oct	54
	L. L. Grey, DSC	6 Jan	55
	P. J. Rushbrooke	17 Jan	55

Digitized by Google

MERCURY—*contd.*

Lieutenant ...	B. J. Straker ...	... 29 Mar	54
	R. Bennett ...	... 29 Mar	54
	D. A. P. O'Reilly	... 29 Mar	54
	St. J. H. Herbert	... 29 Mar	54
	A. A. Browne ...	... 29 Mar	54
	G. W. Lowden...	... 29 Mar	54
	D. H. Cremer ...	... 29 Mar	54
	J. B. Rumble ...	... 29 Mar	54
	G. F. N. Knox ...	... 29 Mar	54
	P. Troubridge ...	... 29 Mar	45
	A. J. S. Knocker	... 18 June	54
	M. E. St. Q. Wall	... 15 July	54
	M. I. Hosegood	... 19 July	54
	P. E. D. Stearns	... 24 Aug	54
	J. A. Robertson, RAN	... 6 Dec	54
	J. A. Stroud ...	... 14 Jan	54
	H. S. Bennett ...	... 1 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	D. Batten ...	... 5 July	54
Instr. Com. ...	P. Miller ...	... 3 Nov	52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	T. R. Smart ...	... 18 Aug	52
	L. Winterbottom	... 21 July	53
Instr. Lieut. ...	R. W. Cox ...	... 1 Sept	52
	K. R. G. Harper	... 14 Dec	53
	K. J. Davies ...	... 24 Aug	53
	D. A. Silk ...	... 2 Mar	53
	N. V. Marston...	... 26 Apr	54
	R. L. Langmaid	... 22 Feb	54
	F. B. A. Baybrooks	... 22 Mar	54
	J. P. Jefferson ...	... 17 May	54
Chaplain ...	*Rev* J. G. Scott	... — July	52
Commander (S)	M. D. Howell-Davies	... 12 July	54
Surg.-Lieut.-Com.	E. H. P. Warburton	... 14 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. W. Adcock ...	... 17 Feb	54
	J. R. Manning (*act*)	... 12 Mar	53
Comm. Lieut.	F. A. Baker ...	... 20 Apr	54
	R. Swift ...	... 29 Oct	53
	P. H. Draycott...	... 15 Feb	54
	W. J. B. G. Ayres	... 31 Aug	53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	C. J. Whiffin ...	... 5 July	53
	R. Carlyle ...	... 17 Oct	52
	W. J. Heath ...	..... 9 Aug	54
	C. D. Shead ...	... 23 Oct	54
	H. Pattison ...	... 13 Jan	55
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	W. R. Swan ...	... 26 Apr	54
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	I. E. Rees ...	... 1 Jan	53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	F. Morris, DSM	... 1 Mar	53
	R. C. Armstrong	... 16 Apr	53
	G. Christie ...	... 27 Mar	53
	W. A. Hardy ...	... 23 Mar	53
	J. W. Ash ...	... 11 Oct	53
	W. M. Dawson	... 5 Apr	54
	G. B. Goodwin	... 5 Apr	54
	J. T. Headon ...	... 5 Apr	54
	D. T. Mills ...	... 6 Jan	55
	R. W. Evans ...	... 8 June	54
	J. T. Fanks ...	... 26 Apr	54
	G. C. Wallis ...	... 17 Feb	54
	F. A. Jupp ...	... 15 Sept	54
	G. F. Short ...	... 15 Sept	54
Cd. P.T. Offr....	E. J. Macey ...	... 1 Sept	54
Cd. Writer Offr.	K. J. Pullybank	... 26 May	54

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ...	J. M. Harris ... ... (*In Charge W.R.N.S.*)	3 Feb	53
Second Officer	J. Laing ...	... 26 July	54
Third Officer ...	J. M. Mair ...	... 2 Nov	54
	M. R. Kingsnorth	... 10 Jan	55
	S. R. Rigby ...	... 24 May	54
	H. Ritchie ...	... 1 July	54

MERCURY II

Captain ...	W. J. Lamb, CVO, OBE... (*In Command*)	7 Aug	52
Commander ...	W. C. Jelley, DSC	... 25 Sept	53
	R. Wrightson ...	... 22 Nov	54
	P. E. I. Bailey ...	... 6 Dec	54
	R. M. P. Williamson, OBE, DSC	... 21 June	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. G. P. Collett	... 16 June	53
	A. R. P. Deane	... 20 Nov	53
	D. A. K. Finlay	... 20 Oct	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. H. B. Taylor	... 24 Feb	53
	J. C. A. Mudford	... 15 Feb	54
	R. A. H. Panter	... 30 Aug	54
	C. B. Mills, DSC	... 8 June	54
	A. D. H. Milne-Home, DSC	... 8 Nov	54
	D. W. Foster ...	... 25 Oct	54
	J. D. Jackson ...	... 3 Jan	55
Lieutenant ...	P. A. Woollings	... 24 June	54
	W. P. Main ...	... 1 Nov	54
Captain (L) ...	G. C. F. Whitaker	... 2 Apr	52
Commander (L)	R. Lewis ...	... 31 Aug	53
	A. W. Allen ...	... 5 Jan	53
	J. A. Bedford ...	... 4 Oct	54
	S. H. Norris ...	... 18 Jan	54
	C. R. G. Wilkinson	... 8 June	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. J. Foggon ...	... 17 Nov	53
	J. S. Holgate ...	... 18 Jan	54
	R. Lellow ...	... 20 July	53
	J. C. G. Field ...	... 29 June	53
	J. M. Hough ...	... 18 May	53
	A. W. Pressdee	... 4 May	53
	W. F. Ephraims	... 28 Dec	53
	A. G. W. Chambers	... 1 Sept	52
	P. Booth ...	... 3 June	52
	H. W. Hayles ...	... 11 May	53
	M. E. Holloway, MBE	2 Mar	53
	J. S. Brooks ...	... 15 Sept	52
	F. K. Charter ...	... 15 Mar	54
	L. G. Wheeler ...	... 15 Mar	54
	C. F. Haston ...	... 18 Oct	54
	H. E. Wheatcroft (*ret*)...	1 Nov	45
Lieutenant (L)...	L. J. Davis ...	... 27 June	49
	E. C. Childs ...	... 30 Aug	54
	A. P. Morgan ...	... 11 Jan	54
	G. E. Thorman	... 25 Jan	54
	S. W. Jones ...	... 21 June	54
	J. E. K. Croydon	... 25 Oct	54
	J. W. E. Jones ...	... 8 Nov	54
	K. E. Gardner...	... 3 Jan	55
Comm. Lieut. ...	E. R. Watling (*ret*)	... 2 July	51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	W. D. Newman	... 1 Feb	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	L. J. Ludbrook	... 23 Aug	54
	R. P. Tonkin ...	... 8 Nov	54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. G. Hearn ...	... 30 Nov	53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	G. B. Mason ...	... 12 Aug	54

MERMAID

MERSEY

MEYNELL

M.F.V. 32

M.F.V. 87

M.F.V. 88

M.F.V. 90

M.F.V. 101

M.F.V. 197

M.F.V. 225

Lieutenant ...	G. A. Briggs	6 July	51

M.F.V. 235

Digitized by Google

M.F.V. 959

M.F.V. 1037

M.F.V. 1044
Lieutenant ... W. J. Soames ... ... 23 May 54
(*In Command*)

M.F.V. 1046

M.F.V. 1069
Lieutenant ... W. J. MacNally ... 2 Apr 54
(*In Command*)

M.F.V. 1103
Lieutenant ... A. S. Cuthbert ... 1 July 53
(*In Command*)

M.F.V. 1156
Lieutenant ... J. R. Nightingale ... — Mar 54

M.F.V. 1189

M.F.V. 1204

M.F.V. 1540

M.F.V. 1567
Lieut.-Com. ... G. A. Franklin ... 25 Jan 54
(*In Command*)

M.G.B. 3002
Lieutenant ... J. G. C. Oxborrow (*act*) 19 Nov 53
(*In Command*)

M.G.B. 3050
Lieutenant ... R. A. L. Longworth ... 18 Mar 53
(*In Command*)

M.G.B. 5511
Lieut.-Com. ... D. J. D. Sulman ... 30 Apr 53
(*In Command*)

MICHAEL

MIDDLETON

MINER I

MINER III
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—
W. A. J. Miller (*ret*) ... 14 Apr 53

MINER IV
Lieut.-Com. ... F. D. Maynard, DSC ... — Apr 54
(*In Command*)
Sen. Cd. Gunner K. G. S. Gray ... ... 1 Dec 54

MINER V
Lieut.-Com. ... W. H. Bonner (*emgcy*) 16 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—
D. E. Mackett ... ... 19 Apr 54

MINER VI

MINER VII
Lieut.-Com. ... J. A. Way ... ... 13 Apr 53
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
J. W. Strutt ... ... 15 Feb 54

MINER VIII

MINERVA
Lieutenant ... R. P. Clayton ... ... 23 Mar 53

M.L. 2154

M.L. 2155

M.L. 2196

M.L. 2221

M.L. 2223

M.L. 2248

M.L. 2338

M.L. 2342

M.L. 2357

M.L. 2489

M.L. 2491

M.L. 2564

M.L. 2568

M.L. 2571

M.L. 2577

M.L. 2576

M.L. 2583

M.L. 2586

M.L. 2592

M.L. 2593
Lieutenant ... J. Goscomb ... ... 11 July 53
(*In Command*)

M.L. 2866

M.L. 2921

M.L. 6115

M.M.S. 1004
Lieutenant ... P. E. Marsh ... ... — Mar 53
(*In Command*)

M.M.S. 1038

M.M.S. 1042

M.M.S. 1044

M.M.S. 1060

M.M.S. 1061

M.M.S. 1089
Lieut.-Com. ... D. Plummer ... ... 7 Apr 52
(*In Command*)

M.M.S. 1532

M.M.S. 1534

M.M.S. 1536

M.M.S. 1548

Digitized by Google

M.M.S. 1550

M.M.S. 1557

M.M.S. 1558

M.M.S. 1569

M.M.S. 1583

M.M.S. 1584

Lieut.-Com.	J. H. Lyle, MBE (*In Command*)	—	Feb 53
Lieutenant	W. F. Charter	—	Aug 53

M.M.S. 1586

M.M.S. 1609

M.M.S. 1610

M.M.S. 1635

M.M.S. 1667

M.M.S. 1672

M.M.S. 1681

M.M.S. 1685

M.M.S. 1717

M.M.S. 1728

M.M.S. 1736

M.M.S. 1761

Lieutenant	A. R. Bridgeland (*emgcy*)	11	Aug 53

M.M.S. 1763

Lieut.-Com.	W. J. Cane (*In Command*)	7	Oct 52

M.M.S. 1772

M.M.S. 1783

M.M.S. 1786

M.M.S. 1789

Lieutenant	A. J. Fawls (*In Command*)	26	Sept 54

M.M.S. 1790

Lieutenant	J. Erskine (*emgcy*)	10	July 53

M.M.S. 1791

Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	P. G. Byrne	6	Oct 52

M.M.S. 1796

M.M.S. 1797

Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. F. Tindell	—	Mar 53

M.M.S. 1801

M.M.S. 1807

Lieut.-Com.	S. C. Roberts (*In Command*)	4	May 53
Cd. Boatswain	F. W. Burgess	28	Oct 53

M.T.B. 5513

Captain, R.M.	H. G. Woods (*In Command*)	1	Nov 54
Tempy.2nd.Lieut., R.M.—	J. B. M. Cooper	4	Jan 55

MODESTE

Commander	G. H. Evans (*In Command*)	1	July 54
Lieut.-Com.	D. I. B. MacBean	1	July 54
Lieutenant	R. T. G. Hancock	22	Nov 54
	V. M. Howard	26	Oct 53
Lieutenant (E)	P. G. Howard	26	July 54
Sub-Lieut.	C. L. L. Parry	1	July 54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	M. Forrest	—	Jan 54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.	W. B. Hiscocks	5	June 54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—	K. M. Simpson	26	July 54
Cd. Gunner	G. J. Couzins	22	Mar 54

MONTCLARE

MONTROSE

Lieut.-Com.	G. N. J. Hooper (*In Command*)	6	Mar 52

MOON

MOORGATE

MOORPOUT

MOORSMAN

MORECAMBE BAY

Commander	A. C. Tupper, DSC (*In Command*)	23	Jan 54
Lieut.-Com.	J. A. Beattie	28	Dec 53
Lieutenant	S. A. C. Cassels	18	Dec 52
	P. R. Brand	16	June 53
	I. B. Lennox	1	May 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. G. Nelson	5	Aug 54
Surg. Lieut.	A. R. Moynahan	17	June 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	I. S. McRobbie	19	Sept 54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. L. Round-Turner	28	Aug 54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—	B. F. Negus	3	May 54
Cd. Gunner	J. F. Burnside	27	Apr 54

MORPETH CASTLE

MOUNTS BAY

Captain	C. C. Suther (*In Command*)	6	Oct 54
Lieut.-Com.	J. Gordon-Nixon	26	Aug 54
Lieutenant	I. S. MacGillivray	1	Dec 52
	K. I. H. Clarke	3	Nov 53
	J. C. N. Taylor	1	Apr 54
	W. Norman	13	Sept 54
	D. R. Reffell	20	Dec 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. J. R. Smith	20	Dec 54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	K. H. Lewis	6	Oct 54
	I. S. McRobbie	4	Jan 54
Cd. Gunner	R. C. Roberts (*act*)	22	Oct 54

Digitized by Google

MULL OF GALLOWAY

Captain ... J. Lee-Barber, DSO■ ... 9 June 54
(*In Command*)
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S)
D. Brightmore ... ... 16 Aug 54

Staff

Commander ... D. Swanston, DSO, DSC■ 27 May 54
Lieut.-Com. ... E. D. Symes ... ... 13 Nov 53
H. D. Howse, MBE, DSC 6 Sept 54
Lieutenant ... K. D. Erskine ... ... 14 Oct 54
Commander (E) R. P. Pratt, OBE ... 26 Apr 54
Commander (S) M. A. Tash ... ... 23 Aug 54
Lieut.-Com. (L) A. N. Simms ... ... 19 July 54

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ... W. D. Chillistone (*ret*) 21 July 52
E. W. Goodey ... ... 21 July 52
R. T. Wilson ... ... 18 Jan 54
R. A. Morgan-Jones
(*emgcy*) ... ... 18 Nov 52
M. C. Harland ... ... 17 Jan 55
A. R. E. Pretor-Pinney 17 Mar 54
Lieutenant ... P. M. D. Thomas ... 8 Nov 54
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
K. J. Melvin ... ... 23 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com, (E) O. R. Davenport ... 12 May 52
Lieutenant (E)... D. F. Westbrook, MBE,
(*ret*) ... ... 1 July 50
Lieut.-Com. (S) B. O'Brien ... ... 27 Apr 54
R. E. Jordan ... ... 17 Jan 55
Lieutenant (S)... O. R. Thomas ... ... 18 May 54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—
A. Leslie ... ... 10 Jan 55
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—
J. E. Herrin ... ... 3 May 54
P. J. Vine ... ... 3 Jan 55
Sen. Cd. Gunner J. Chamberlain ... 18 Sept 52
R. A. Bartlett ... ... 26 Apr 54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
C. R. Rutland ... ... 26 July 54
P. G. Hatcher ... ... 13 Sept 54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
F. R. Valentine ... 17 Jan 55
G. S. Swain ... ... 27 Nov 50
J. J. Condon ... ... 1 Nov 54
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
F. J. Banfield ... ... 10 Mar 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
F. Murphy ... ... 24 June 54
Cd. Comm. Offr. R. J. Trudgett ... ... 14 Dec 53
Cd. Shipwright L. C. G. Mack... ... 9 Feb 54

MULL OF KINTYRE

MUSKETEER

MUTINE

Sen. Cd. Engineer—
G. H. J. Salmon ... 8 Jan 55

MYNGS

MYRMIDON

MYSTIC

NARVIK

NENE

NEPAL

NEPTUNE

Captain ... D. G. F. W. Macintyre,
DSO■■, DSC ... ... 4 Dec 53
(*In Command*)

Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) J. P.
Barnicott ... ... 23 Nov 53

Staff

Commander ... R. J. R. Cundall ... 23 Aug 54
Commander (E) J. A. Fenn Clark ... 31 Aug 53
Commander (L) F. J. Shirley, DSM ... 12 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) A. C. Brooks ... ... 4 May 53
E. Leonard ... ... 17 Jan 55
Instr.Lieut.-Com. F. H. I. Quarrie ... 22 Apr 54
Lieut.-Com. (S) H. Dixon ... ... 26 Feb 54
C. R. Collings ... ... 3 Dec 53
Surg. Lieut. ... M. E. Carpenter ... 26 Oct 54
Lieutenant (S) B. J. Worrall, RAN ... 10 Nov 53
G. L. Troke ... ... 18 Oct 54
Shipwright Lieut. J. P. Snowdon (*act*) ... 5 Nov 54
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
W. H. G. F. Wallis ... 1 Feb 51
Cd. Stores Offr. J. G. Norfolk ... ... 5 Feb 54

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ... A. Ecclestone ... ... 30 Nov 53
A. D. N. Pogson (*emgcy*) 28 Aug 52
J. D. Greene, DSC ... 30 Dec 52
J. P. G. Macinnes ... 11 Sept 52
C. F. H. Watson ... 21 July 52
H. E. White, DSC
(*emgcy*) ... ... 14 Nov 50
R. W. Woodhouse ... 1 Mar 54
R. B. Henderson ... 6 Dec 54
G. E. Peattie ... ... 1 Nov 54
C. H. T. Lovcless ... 16 Mar 53
K. P. Lucas ... ... 30 Oct 52
P. Moore ... ... 22 June 53
G. Dewar (*emgcy*) ... 8 July 54
Lieutenant ... J. M. Lee ... ... 12 July 54
C. J. H. Keith ... ... 15 Feb 54
P. F. V. Stigant ... 26 Jan 54
A. J. Newby ... ... 23 Feb 54
J. W. Porter (*emgcy*) ... 15 Sept 54
D. J. W. Sheppard ... 26 July 54
A. R. V. Thompson ... 8 Nov 54
A. J. Fawls ... ... 2 Nov 54
J. Bertie ... ... 20 Aug 54
A. N. Stanley ... ... 13 Sept 54
W. J. Soames ... ... 27 Sept 54
S. S. S. Armstrong ... — Dec 53
Commander (E) R. H. F. S. Tolson, DSC 30 Nov 54
M. Brown ... ... 12 Mar 54
R. J. Sutton, DSC ... 6 July 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. V. Wood ... ... 18 Aug 54
J. W. Longbone ... 20 Feb 54
J. W. C. Smith... ... 15 Feb 54
R. W. Brenton... ... 20 Aug 53
A. E. Franklin... ... 21 Jan 54
M. E. Newcombe ... 29 Jan 54
E. J. Sullivan ... ... 28 Feb 54
F. N. O. Bartlett ... 27 Jan 53
I. R. Clarke ... ... 6 Sept 54
R. G. Little, MBE ... 10 Jan 51
Lieutenant (E)... A. J. N. Hawkins, DSC
(*ret*) ... ... 5 Aug 52
A. W. Munns, DSC (*ret*) 3 Nov 52
W. F. Partridge ... 3 Mar 53
T. H. Winkworth, DSC
(*ret*) ... ... 12 Sept 52
A. J. Fisher (*ret*) ... 29 Mar 54
Lieutenant (L)... G. Reynolds, MBE (*ret*) 7 May 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner F. S. Rogers ... ... 4 May 54
L. A. Vincent ... ... 20 Aug 54
A. G. Potter ... ... 20 Dec 54
W. F. Bailey ... ... 7 Jan 55

Digitized by Google

NEPTUNE—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. G. Rogers ...	... 26 Oct	54
	L. P. N. Hore ...	... 9 Nov	54
	W. W. C. Boatman	... 13 Dec	54
	H. J. Larner, DSM	... 16 Nov	53
	V. H. Kelly ...	... 19 Jan	54
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	F. E. Perkin-Ball	... 18 Mar	54
Sen. Cd. Teleg.	C. L. Chapronière (*ret*)	1 July	50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	F. A. Freeman...	... 14 Dec	54
	R. E. Tamblin ...	... 11 Jan	54
	J. Ruane ...	... 8 Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Engineer	H. W. Barrow ...	... 30 May	54
	L. K. Dunbar ...	... 5 July	54
	D. E. Haskell ...	... 1 July	54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. C. Everest (*ret*)	... 11 June	51
	V. E. Burnett (*ret*)	... 1 Apr	53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	E. W. Gurney ...	... 2 Nov	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	H. W. Portlock	... 26 Oct	53
	W. J. Christmas	... 1 May	53
	C. A. Smith ...	... 22 July	54
	C. C. Wager ...	... 17 Jan	55
	D. P. J. Bennett	... 18 Jan	54
	R. G. Leale ...	... 18 May	54
	C. W. Daniels (*ret*)	... 11 May	53
	C. A. Smith ...	... 2 Mar	53
	E. L. Inganni ...	... 26 Aug	54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	C. W. Wraith (*ret*)	... 28 July	52
	C. A. Mills (*ret*)	... 11 Jan	50
Cd. Gunner ...	A. E. F. Rowlett	... 15 Oct	53
	T. K. Allcard ...	... 4 Jan	55
Cd. Boatswain...	W. Mitchell ...	... 25 Nov	54
Cd. Shipwright	C. T. Hodges ...	... 1 Feb	54
	R. Nixon ...	... 15 Mar	54
	C. E. Field, BEM	... 4 June	54
Tempy. Cd. Shipwright —			
	S. R. Sherhod ...	... 7 Oct	53
Cd. Engineer ...	D. E. Holloway	... 1 Mar	53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	W. H. Gibbons (*ret*)	... 6 May	53
	T. H. Powell (*ret*)	... 7 Sept	51
	A. W. Rogers (*ret*)	... 9 July	54
	D. A. Mutch (*ret*)	... 3 Mar	53
	S. C. Ovenden (*ret*)	... 2 Nov	53
	W. Wright (*act*)	... 17 Jan	55
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	J. F. Sears ...	... 1 Dec	52
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	F. Goodridge, DSM	... 27 Sept	54
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	K. G. F. T. Howard	... 1 Apr	53
	J. P. Wellard ...	... 25 Jan	54
	A. B. N. Martin, DCM...	3 Aug	54
	J. E. F. Chugg (*act*)	... 20 Dec	54
	S. H. Starling (*act*)	... 30 Nov	54
	G. A. Moore (*act*)	... 17 Jan	55
Cd. Writer Offr.	E. W. Barron, BEM	... 2 Mar	54
Cd. Stores Offr.	G. Moore ...	... 1 Mar	54

NEREIDE

NERISSA

NETTLE

NEWCASTLE

Captain ...	R. B. Honnywill (*In Command*)	... 15 June	54
Commander ...	M. P. Pollock, MVO, DSC	11 June	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	H. C. Leach ...	... 20 July	53
	P. G. R. Mitchell	... 28 Nov	53
	J. Ashforth, DSC	... 1 Feb	54
	D. D. O'Sullivan, MBE...	21 June	54
	J. Collins ...	... 14 June	54
	P. J. Morton ...	... 15 June	54
	G. H. P. Hunt, BEM	... 14 June	54
Lieutenant ...	P. J. Mylchreest	... 1 Oct	52
	W. R. Eyres ...	... 18 June	54
	G. D. de C. Hunter	... 1 Feb	54
Commander (E)	H. F. Waight ...	... 23 Sept	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. D. East ...	... 21 June	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. Barker ...	... 29 Aug	53
Lieutenant (E)...	E. C. Poynton ...	... 10 June	54
	J. F. Allan ...	... 30 Aug	54
	W. Erskine ...	... 11 Jan	54
	H. T. Wolfe ...	... 11 June	54
Commander (L)	W. W. Mackereth	... 14 June	54
Lieutenant (L)...	R. G. Bayliss ...	... — Jan	54
Captain, R.M.	D. A. Oakley ...	... 16 June	54
Lieutenant, R.M.	J. R. H. Walter, DSC	16 June	54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	A. H. Longworth	... 26 June	54
Instr. Lieut. ...	F. J. J. Blann ...	... 21 June	54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* T. G. O. Jenkins...	15 June	54
Surg. Commander	J. Dow, MB, ChB	... 20 Dec	53
Commander (S)	A. B. Hilliar ...	... 15 Jan	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	G. E. Oakley ...	... 5 Nov	53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. M. Main ...	... 14 Dec	53
Lieutenant (S)...	R. B. Trevithick	... 11 Feb	54
	S. B. Olsen ...	... 14 June	54
Sub-Lieut. ...	D. Wright ...	... 15 June	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	N. G. Byam-Shaw	... 1 Sept	53
	A. A. Waugh ...	... 1 Sept	53
	R. E. Onslow ...	... 1 Sept	53
Sub-Lieut. (E)	G. Roose ...	... 31 Aug	53
	R. B. Gregory ...	... 13 Sept	54
	M. R. Nutt ...	... 13 Sept	54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) *R.N.V.R.—*			
	J. A. L. Harries	... 22 June	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	P. H. Penley ...	... 1 Apr	54
	A. Wilkinson ...	... 11 June	54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	W. Light ...	... 20 Dec	53
Cd. Boatswain...	R. A. Brooks ...	... 6 Dec	54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	W. R. Daniels ...	... 18 Jan	54
Cd. Engineer ...	D. F. Coath ...	... 5 Apr	54
	W. B. Putman (*act*)	... 13 Sept	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. E. Gibbons	... 14 June	54
	H. J. Loftus ...	... 14 June	54

NEWFOUNDLAND

Staff of C.-in-C. East Indies

Commander ...	T. H. I. Pitfield	... 7 June	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. M. A. Fairbank	... 1 Sept	52
	P. R. Michell ...	... 29 May	54
	H. T. Wilson ...	... 29 May	54
Commander (E)	R. D. Roberts ...	... 8 Aug	54
Commander (L)	K. R. McReath	... 12 Apr	54
Commander (S)	G. A. Henderson	... 17 Sept	54

For Duty in Admirals Office

Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. P. M. Rolston	... — Aug	52
Lieutenant (S)...	A. T. B. C. Simpson	... — May	52
	P. A. Dickinson	... — Mar	53
	D. I. Carter ...	... 25 Feb	54
Cd. Writer Offr.	H. R. Starling ...	... 23 Sept	52

Flag Captain ...	E. H. Thomas, DSC■ (*In Command*)	... 8 Apr	54
Commander ...	G. C. Crowley, DSC■	... 10 Dec	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	D. W. Radcliffe	... 22 Sept	52
	R. B. Knight ...	... 3 Nov	52
	P. B. deB. Jeayes	... 28 June	54
	B. W. Denning	... 28 July	54
Lieutenant ...	A. D. Hutton ...	... 1 Feb	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. S. Elswood-Row	... 8 Feb	54
Lieutenant (E)	P. E. H. Ford ...	... — Dec	53
	D. J. Heaton ...	... 4 Jan	55
	C. J. Phillips ...	... 14 June	54
	J. Y. Rose ...	... 30 Aug	54
Lieutenant (L)	J. P. Ord ...	... 24 Aug	53
Major, R.M. ...	J. L. Carter ...	... 2 Nov	52
Lieutenant, R.M.	J. D. Owen ...	... 4 Nov	52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	T. F. Lewis ...	... 4 Nov	52
	J. H. Whale ...	... 4 Nov	52

Digitized by Google

NEWFOUNDLAND—*contd.*

Chaplain	*Rev.* E. H. J. Levinge...	28 Oct	52
Surg. Commander—			
	W. H. E. McKee ...	4 Nov	52
Surg. Lieut. ...	J. M. Davies ...	4 Nov	52
Lieutenant (S)...	M. C. Spencer...	25 Sept	52
	R. H. Howarth ...	11 Nov	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	P. J. Symons ...	31 Oct	54
Sub-Lieut. (S)	T. Salisbury ...	4 May	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	B. L. Cooper ...	2 Sept	52
	G. R. Deakins...	26 Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	I. Williams ...	26 Nov	52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	S. W. E. Townsend ...	17 Jan	55
Cd. Gunner ...	E. H. Butt ...	12 Aug	52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	E. G. L. Nash ...	1 Mar	54
Cd. Engineer ...	G. T. A. Darley ...	5 Apr	54
	D. S. Clue (*act*) ...	13 Sept	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	K. I. Bradbury...	14 Apr	54

NIGER

NIGHTINGALE

Sen. Cd. Gunner	C. F. Thorpe ... (*In Command*)	8 Dec	54

NIZAM

N.S.C. (E) 1015

N.S.C. (E) 1110

Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. Dibsdall ...	— Dec	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer	L. C. Allies ...	2 Jan	54

N.S.C. (E) 1119

NUTHATCH

(*R.N.A.S. Anthorn*).

Captain (E) ...	A. J. Tyndale Biscoe, OBE ... (*In Command*)	15 Aug	53
Commander ...	J. T. Rushforth, MBE ...	4 June	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	L. R. Saunderson ...	23 Jan	52
	P. Snow ...	8 Jan	53
	W. G. Willcock ...	8 Dec	52
	L. Hatswell (*emgcy*) ...	4 Aug	53
Lieutenant ...	J. K. Moxey ...	21 Jan	54
	J. Moore ...	3 Jan	55
Commander (E)	C. F. Kemp ...	3 Mar	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. C. R. Hallett ...	6 Jan	54
	J. W. Stead ...	3 July	53
Lieutenant (E)...	E. T. Harris ...	8 July	53
	G. H. Forrest ...	24 May	54
	M. Coward ...	6 Sept	54
Commander (L)	S. R. J. Pitman ...	26 Jan	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	S. J. Appleby ...	18 Oct	54
Lieutenant (L)...	B. E. Manders ...	15 Nov	54
Instr. Lieut. ...	H. Ashton ...	18 June	53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* M. L. Jones ...	2 Nov	54
Commander (S)	T. T. Theophilus ...	28 Apr	53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	W. B. Willer (*act*) ...	21 Aug	53
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	R. R. B. Gjertsen ...	5 Nov	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. J. B. Finlay, OBE ...	27 Jan	53
	G. H. Drinkel ...	3 Dec	53
Tempy. Surg.-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	C. H. Thomson ...	3 Dec	53
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	C. N. Musker ...	7 June	54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	D. McD. Patchett ...	13 Oct	52
Sen. Cd. Mech.	A. Dixon ...	6 Oct	52
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	J. E. Sampson ...	19 Jan	54
Cd. Airman ...	R. Henry (*act*) ...	1 Oct	54
	L. Grant ...	1 Nov	54
	R. F. Head ...	7 Nov	53
Cd. Air Engineer	F. Fowler ...	8 Jan	53
	S. D. Avery ...	25 Mar	53
	J. A. Fleetwood ...	22 Mar	54
	W. Jones, DSM ...	19 July	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	C. G. A. Coleman ...	30 Mar	53
Cd. Writer Offr.	R. J. Sanders (*act*) ...	26 May	54
Cd. Stores Offr.	H. F. Lehman ...	1 July	53

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ...	A. K. D. Long ... (*In Charge W.R.N.S.*)	10 Feb	53
Third Officer ...	B. L. Davis ...	8 Sept	52
	P. A. M. Murphy ...	19 Sept	53
	P. S. Rendall ...	2 Dec	53
	J. T. Galloway...	12 Oct	54
	H. Marshall ...	10 Nov	54

OAKHAM CASTLE

OAKLEY

OBDURATE

Commander ...	J. M. A. Wilson ... (*In Command*)	22 Feb	54
Lieutenant ...	B. J. McL. Robb ...	8 June	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. A. Poling ...	26 Feb	54
Sub-Lieut. ...	M. H. Mumford ...	1 Nov	54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	C. D. W. Langley ...	10 Jan	55
Cd. Gunner ...	R. F. C. Poole...	23 Aug	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. G. Bullock ...	10 Sept	54

OBEDIENT

OCEAN

Captain ...	H. C. Browne, CBE, DSO ... (*In Command*)	— May	54
Commander ...	W. G. Meeke, MBE, DSC ...	— July	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. W. Ellis ...	29 Dec	53
	P. A. Whitehead ...	13 Sept	54
	N. A. Burton ...	15 Mar	54
	L. A. W. Pease ...	— June	54
	P. J. D. Jeffreys ...	— June	54
	E. S. St. L. Moore ...	— June	54
	R. L. Hall ...	4 Jan	54
	D. T. Watts ...	1 Apr	54
	A. M. Cole-Hamilton...	13 July	54
	R. A. Wadley ...	— Aug	54
	G. W. Bricker ...	— Aug	54
	A. F. Bagley ...	1 Mar	54
	C. W. Rusbridger ...	3 Nov	54
Lieutenant ...	P. E. M. Holloway ...	10 Jan	55
	D. N. T. Murray ...	30 Nov	54
	P. Backhouse ...	17 Jan	55
	J. E. Phillips ...	9 Mar	53
	E. M. G. Hewitt ...	8 Feb	54
	P. B. Mills ...	29 May	53
	C. Barrett, MBE ...	20 Sept	54
	P. G. K. Symonds ...	11 Oct	54
Commander (E)	H. G. Spriggs ...	4 Jan	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. P. Keeling ...	17 May	54
Lieutenant (E)...	C. V. Jones ...	5 Apr	54
	P. Badcock ...	30 Apr	54
	E. MacLean ...	18 Aug	54
Commander (L)	C. E. Doughty...	19 July	54
Lieutenant (L)...	R. A. Champion ...	6 Oct	54
Captain. R.M.	W. T. Beckett ...	12 June	54
Instr. Commander—			
	K. R. G. Suckling ...	17 Aug	54
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	H. Brierly ...	15 Sept	54
	F. J. McEwing...	17 Aug	54
	G. S. Stavert ...	17 Aug	54
	K. F. Northey...	17 Aug	54
	L. J. Stacey ...	17 Aug	54
	P. C. Crooks ...	17 Aug	54
	G. Wanklin ...	17 Aug	54
	C. J. Newton ...	18 Sept	54
	M. F. Law ...	3 Sept	54
	C. McCafferty ...	3 Jan	55

Digitized by Google

OCEAN—*contd.*

Chaplain ...	*Rev.* D. J. Spencer	... 26 Mar	53
Chaplain (Meth.)	*Rev.* J. Curry ...	... 19 Aug	54
Surg. Commander—			
	G. C. Denny ...	... — June	54
Commander (S)	G. H. Stanning, DSO	... 17 May	54
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	B. F. Rogers ...	... 6 Dec	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. S. T. Reilly ...	... 29 July	54
	T. A. Finigan ...	... 6 Jan	54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	V. W. Johnson...	... — June	54
Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	T. K. D. Anderson	... — Aug	54
	P. M. Donegan	... — Aug	54
Sub-Lieut (S) ...	D. S. Bevan ...	... 7 Sept	54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. F. Spickett ...	... 18 Oct	54
	J. C. Winch ...	... 3 May	54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	M. T. Kirk ...	... 3 Jan	55
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. K. Filewood, DSC	... 19 Mar	53
	L. P. Cahill ...	... 29 Dec	54
	J. A. Terry ...	... — July	54
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	G. O. Dampier	... 3 Jan	55
Cd. Gunner ...	K. J. Cooksley...	... — May	54
	A. V. Rumsey ...	... 18 Aug	54
	R. P. Pugh ...	... 14 Jan	55
Cd. Comm. Offr.	A. Wright ...	... 10 Jan	55
Cd. Shipwright	B. Bailey (*act*) ...	... 4 Jan	55
Cd. Engineer ...	P. J. Maltby ...	... 29 Mar	53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. Rowson ...	... 28 Feb	53
Cd. Writer Offr.	E. R. S. Coombe	... 7 Apr	54
Cd. Stores Offr.	E. Bosson ...	... 18 Feb	53
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	S. E. Barnes ...	... 1 Sept	54
Midshipmen (E)	M. J. A. Webber	... 1 Sept	54
	A. E. Wilkins ...	... 1 Sept	54

ONYX

OPOSSUM

Commander ...	S. A. Porter, DSC (*In Command*)	... 1 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. A. Davies, DSC	... 4 Feb	54
Lieutenant ...	W. E. C. Perkins	... 11 Jan	54
	J. D. Hewitt ...	... 1 Aug	54
	D. H. Selway ...	... 8 Feb	54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	N. A. Wilkinson	... 3 May	54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L) *R.N.V.R.*—			
	R. W. Wright ...	... 26 July	54
Sen. Cd. Mech.	L. Davis ...	... 4 Jan	54
Cd. Gunner ...	C. Glanton (*act*)	... 26 Mar	54

OPPORTUNE

Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. R. J. Tidman	... 8 Mar	52

ORCADIA

ORESTES

ORION

Captain ...	D. H. R. Bromley, DSC (*In Command*)	22 Feb	54
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) W. H. Burner ...	... 1 July	53
	Staff.		
Commander ...	S. J. Dallaway ...	... 24 Aug	53
	F. E. Meynell ...	... 20 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. N. Devlin, DSC	... 29 Oct	54
Commander (E)	H. J. Le S. Metcalfe	... 4 Aug	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	V. J. Chown ...	... 20 Oct	52
Commander (L)	W. Clegg ...	... 10 May	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. J. Bulley ...	... 3 Aug	54
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	R. L. Miles ...	... 26 Oct	54
Commander (S)	B. T. Evans ...	... 9 Nov	53
Lieutenant (S)...	F. Wyatt ...	... 7 July	53
Shipwright Lieut.	R. A. Morris (*act*)	... 18 July	54

Miscellaneous Duties.

Commander ...	C. F. Parker, DSC	... 1 Sept	53
	R. E. Terry, CBE	... 27 Apr	54
	J. N. Garnett ...	... 9 Nov	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	C. G. S. Bevis ...	... 13 July	53
	R. H. Gardiner	... 10 Aug	53
	K. A. Henrywood, DSC	17 Sept	53
	J. M. Hunter ...	... 27 Oct	53
	W. E. J. Miller	... 24 Oct	53
	A. J. Stanton, DSC	... 5 Oct	53
	D. Welsh ...	... 7 Sept	53
	R. E. Campbell, DSC	... 12 Apr	54
	F. D. Cole ...	... 17 July	54
	C. Cornelius ...	... 5 Jan	54
	D. McA. Craig	... 26 Oct	54
	J. H. Robinson	... 9 Nov	54
	J. B. Davis (*emgcy*)	... 18 May	53
	H. C. Fordham (*emgcy*)	12 May	54
	A. R. Hunt ...	... 3 Jan	55
	R. L. M. Shannon	... 17 Jan	55
	J. P. E. Philpott	... 21 Apr	54
	C. W. Powell ...	... 1 Feb	54
	E. R. Chard (*emgcy*)	... 13 Apr	54
	W. Halloran ...	... 1 Mar	54
	F. W. Bradburn	... 13 Jan	54
	B. G. Brockman (*emgcy*)	21 Apr	53
Lieutenant ...	W. J. Cook, MBE (*ret*)...	17 Aug	51
	W. J. W. Davis	... 8 Nov	53
	P. H. Fryer ...	... 1 Oct	54
	F. R. Northam	... 16 Feb	54
	J. H. W. Payne	... 18 Oct	54
	S. R. Thomas ...	... 22 Nov	54
	V. A. Smith ...	... 19 July	54
	T. H. Finn (*emgcy*)	... 20 Jan	54
	P. J. E. Hamilton	... 1 Nov	54
	J. R. Nightingale	... 19 Oct	54
	R. B. Taylor ...	... 1 Nov	54
	C. W. King ...	... 20 May	54
	I. S. Sandeman	... 5 Oct	54
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	T. O. Baker ...	... 23 Mar	53
Commander (E)	R. D. Bayliffe ...	... 21 Sept	53
	K. F. Marshall	... 1 Dec	53
	R. J. Greenwood-Penny	1 Feb	54
	W. G. Lockyer	... 12 Apr	54
	A. L. Green ...	... 9 Nov	54
	S. V. P. Capper, DSC	... 11 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. J. S. Ashley	... 28 Mar	53
	L. J. Swayne ...	... 27 July	53
	R. Turner ...	... 9 Jan	52
	V. A. T. Wade...	... 8 Oct	52
	J. A. E. Weeks	... 17 Oct	52
	P. H. Kitson ...	... 3 Jan	55
	J. W. Sturrock...	... 9 Nov	54
Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.N.R.*—			
	J. L. Cartwright	... 2 Nov	53
Lieutenant (E)...	C. H. Harris (*ret*)	... 3 Sept	50
	C. H. West (*ret*)	... 10 Sept	52
	J. J. Hammond (*ret*)	... 14 Oct	53
	A. W. J. Newling	... 21 June	54
	W. J. Deacon ...	... 8 June	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	T. P. O'Callaghan	... 8 Apr	54
Lieutenant (L)...	A. T. Warren (*ret*)	... 1 July	50
	P. G. Parkhurst	... 1 July	50
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* C. G. J. Evans,	... 24 Aug	53
Commander (S)	J. L. Lindop (*act*)	... 9 Sept	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. Page ...	... 27 Feb	53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. M. S. Grieve	... 18 Mar	54
	J. A. D. Briggs	... 24 Mar	54
Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) *R.N.V.R.*—			
	C. B. Wells ...	... 21 May	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	S. W. J. Ford ...	... 3 Mar	52
	L. C. K. Turner	... 1 Dec	53
	F. Lintern ...	... 15 Dec	53
	H. M. Clark ...	... 26 Jan	54
	E. H. Brown, DSC	... 10 Mar	54
	W. T. Simms ...	... 7 Jan	55
	G. D. Cannell ...	... 10 Dec	54
	E. F. Puddeford	... 1 Sept	54

Digitized by Google

ORION—*contd.*

Tempy. Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
G. H. W. Cooper, DSM (*act*) (*ret*) ... ... 1 July 50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
W. G. Warne ... ... 23 Aug 54
E. D. Acreman ... 30 Aug 54
F. D. Foster ... ... 5 Apr 54
V. E. Forrest ... ... 1 Nov 54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
G. W. Blackman, DSM... 3 Aug 54
H. Earp... ... ... 9 Aug 54
C. F. W. Lovejoy ... 13 Sept 54
V. E. D. Martin ... 26 July 54
H. G. Lane ... ... 9 Nov 54
W. G. Beckford ... 11 Jan 55
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—
L. H. B. Day ... ... 12 May 53
S. J. H. White (*ret*) ... 21 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
C. S. Frith ... ... 3 Jan 55
Sen. Cd. Mech. S. Smith ... ... 7 Nov 52
T. L. Brice ... ... 25 Jan 54
W. E. White ... ... 21 Jan 54
C. A. Burville ... ... 9 Nov 54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
M. Nicholas ... ... 18 Oct 54
W. N. D. Branch ... 9 Nov 54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. —
S. L. Damerell (*act*) (*ret*) 1 July 50
P. J. Comiskey (*ret*) ... 22 Feb 51
H. G. Hammett (*ret*) ... 1 June 52
W. B. Arscott (*ret*) ... 4 Sept 50
C. T. Jewell ... ... 8 Nov 54
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
C. F. Snelling ... ... 11 Jan 53
Cd. Gunner ... L. S. Towill ... ... 23 Nov 53
R. P. Birch ... ... 24 Oct 53
R. W. Marshall ... 19 Nov 52
H. S. Sole ... ... 28 Jan 54
J. G. T. Oliver... ... 29 Sept 54
W. E. Gallie ... ... 20 Nov 54
Cd. Boatswain... P. H. N. Glanfield ... 9 Dec 53
Cd. Shipwright F. A. Turner ... ... 28 Sept 53
K. R. Shapter ... ... 9 Sept 54
Tempy. Cd. Shipwright—
C. W. Brooks ... ... 20 July 53
E. G. Wilton ... ... 4 May 53
J. McNee ... ... 3 Dec 54
Cd. Ord. Engineer —
P. G. Ross ... ... 20 Apr 54
Tempy. Cd. Mech. —
J. H. Jope (*ret*) ... 15 Oct 52
E. S. Scales ... ... 24 Oct 53
C. E. L. Routleff ... 3 Jan 55
Cd. Writer Offr. E. J. Voysey ... ... 13 Mar 54
Cd. Stores Offr. N. R. Pearn ... ... 28 July 54
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—
E. C. Down (*ret*) ... 12 Apr 54

ORSAY

ORWELL

Captain (O) ... R. E. N. Kearney, OBE... 12 Aug 54
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... G. P. St. Aubyn ... 22 Sept 54
A. A. Davies ... ... 1 Nov 54
Lieutenant ... R. J. E. Wooley ... 17 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. Harty ... ... 10 Mar 53
Lieutenant (L)... G. Parker ... ... 30 Apr 53
Lieutenant (S)... A. M. Falconer ... 16 Feb 54
Sub-Lieut. ... A. Portal ... ... 26 Oct 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner F. C. Carroll, MBE ... 3 Jan 55
Cd. Gunner ... G. Hooper ... ... 5 Apr 54

OSIRIS

Commander ... F. D. Howie, CBE, DSO... 10 July 51

Lieut.-Com. ... R. W. S. Winn... ... 12 Jan 54
A. C. Halliday... ... 1 Mar 54
Lieut.-Com. (S) W. S. Morton ... ... — July 52

OSPREY

Captain ... G. I. M. Balfour, DSC... 28 Apr 54
(*In Command*)
Commander ... W. D. S. White ... 15 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. ... P. W. H. Boulnois ... 30 June 53
R. M. Wilmot, DSC ... 10 Aug 53
W. J. Mann ... ... 18 Jan 54
J. R. Blake ... ... 24 May 54
J. Bowden-Smith ... 6 Sept 54
Lieutenant ... G. H. Andrews ... 26 Apr 54
J. A. P. Coats ... ... 9 Mar 54
A. L. Stacpoole ... 26 May 54
R. C. Brown, RCN ... 9 Mar 54
J. N. Underhill ... 8 Oct 54
Lieut.-Com. (L) K. Barette ... ... 19 Oct 53
Chaplain ... *Rev.* D .V. Evans ... 16 Feb 54
Captain (S) ... G. H. Moore, CBE (*ret*) 30 Nov 53
Surg.Lieut.-Com. L. G. H. Le Clerq ... 17 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) G. Pratt ... ... 17 Apr 53
Lieutenant (S)... G. Anderson ... ... 5 Oct 54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
G. R. Atkins (*ret*) ... 16 May 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—
R. T. Bates (*act*) (*ret*) ... 2 June 49
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
J. Lyons, BEM ... ... 2 Nov 53
Cd. Writer Offr. J. V. Walsh ... ... 23 July 53
Cd. Stores Offr. B. R. J. Hailstone ... 1 Nov 54
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—
F. A. Cogger ... ... 1 May 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain ... G. M. Sladen, DSO, DSC 23 June 53
G. E. Hunt, DSO■, DSC■ 28 Apr 54
Commander ... P. D. O'Brien ... ... 8 Dec 54
E. G. Ducat-Hammersley 15 Feb 54
Lieut.-Com. ... E. H. H. Maskell ... 20 Apr 53
C. E. S. B. St. G. Beal 4 Dec 50
A. R. Gilmour... ... 3 Dec 53
J. F. A. Ashcroft ... 18 Feb 52
A. J. R. Foster, DSC ... 10 Mar 52
W. M. Horlock ... 16 Nov 53
P. R. N. Coquelle ... 1 Nov 52
S. A. Hammick, DSC ... 6 Apr 54
H. J. Hall ... ... 25 Aug 52
R. C. Bucknall... ... — July 54
F. H. W. T. Foord, DSC 10 Mar 52
J. A. Luther ... ... 8 Feb 54
M. L. de V. Hart ... 1 Nov 53
A. A. King (*ret*) ... 1 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—
J. Nicholls ... ... 23 Nov 53
Lieutenant ... P. T. Wilcox, DSC ... 14 Jan 52
A. L. Bridgett (*ret*) ... 1 Mar 51
H. J. Hall ... ... 25 Aug 52
E. J. Sebborn ... ... 9 Mar 54
A. L. Jacks ... ... 9 Mar 54
W. Braddock ... ... 12 Jan 55
Commander (E) B. H. Dodds ... ... 14 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) L. C. M. Jopling (*ret*)... 19 Apr 48
H. A. S. Swailes ... 8 Feb 54
Lieutenant (E)... H. J. Blundell ... ... 11 May 53
C. Franklin ... ... 13 Sept 54
Lieut.-Com. (L) J. K. Whitaker... ... 8 Apr 53
G. S. Brown ... ... 2 Nov 53
F. L. M. Fisher ... 2 Nov 53
J. H. E. Gardner ... 16 Nov 54
Lieutenant (L)... L. Davis ... ... 15 June 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com. S. S. Stevenson ... ... 14 Sept 53
Instr. Lieut. ... J. S. Sutherland ... 4 May 53
R. K. Wood ... ... 4 May 53
D. V. Fowke ... ... 5 Jan 55
T. G. Lock ... ... 2 Apr 54
Chaplain ... *Rev.* R. W. Knight ... 7 Aug 54

Digitized by Google

OSPREY—*contd.*

Surg. Commander (D)—			
	R. A. Hilton ...	... 20 Aug	52
Surg. Lieut. ...	R. R. A. Coles...	... 22 Oct	53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	M. H. Norman	... — Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	L. Drake ...	... 22 June	53
	P. C. R. Calway	... 7 Sept	53
	D. Donaghue ...	... 19 Mar	53
	R. Everard ...	... 1 Nov	54
	J. W. Sallis ...	... 8 Feb	54
	J. A. Hanny ...	... 4 Jan	54
	H. F. Holman ...	... 4 Jan	55
	C. Garside ...	... 3 Jan	55
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	D. W. Malcolm (*act*) (*ret*)	... 13 Oct	52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	P. J. Cottle ...	... 29 Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	J. Carmichael ...	... 27 Sept	54
Cd. Gunner ...	G. Hunt ...	... 17 Aug	53
	G. M. Green, DSM	... 23 June	53
	J. W. Rigby ...	... 16 Nov	53
	J. D. Gorrill ...	... 16 Aug	54
	H. R. Honeycombe	... 13 Dec	54
Cd. Boatswain...	H. Atkinson ...	... 18 Jan	54
Cd. M.A.A. ...	R. G. Steward ...	... 25 Oct	54
Cd. Shipwright	A. H. Prince ...	... 21 Sept	53

OSSORY

Lieutenant ...	R. J. Blake ...	... 23 Aug	54
Cd. Gunner ...	L. F. Taylor ...	... 23 Aug	54

OWEN

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. S. N. Pryor ...	... 9 Oct	54
	J. C. E. White ...	... 7 Jan	55
	A. D. Fletcher ...	... 27 Mar	53
Lieutenant ...	J. H. Reith ...	... 24 Oct	53
	R. C. Read ...	... 18 Aug	53
	M. Mark-Wardlaw	... 9 Oct	54
	J. B. Dixon ...	... 27 Aug	54
Lieut. Com. (S)	G. R. B. Grimes	... 10 Sept	53
Surg. Lieut. ...	M. J. Boyle ...	... 4 Oct	53
Sen. Cd. Mech.	J. E. P. Cuff ...	... 17 Aug	53
Cd. Boatswain...	P. J. Skinner ...	... 9 Aug	54

OWL

PADSTOW BAY

PALADIN

PEACOCK

PELICAN

Captain ...	A. Davies ... (*In Command*)	... 11 May	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. M. C. Fenton, DSC	... 6 Apr	54
	S. H. Borthwick	... 3 May	54
Lieutenant ...	D. T. Smith ...	... 28 May	54
	R. C. F. Gleeson	... 23 June	54
	B. P. Selby ...	... 7 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. C. Hallifax ...	... 26 Apr	54
Surg. Lieut. ...	R. W. F. Paul ...	... 17 May	54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	D. J. Potter ...	... 3 May	54
Cd. Gunner ...	P. E. Goodman	... 20 Apr	54

PELLEW

Lieutenant ...	S. Salway ...	... 17 Jan	55

PEMBROKE

(*Parent Ship, Chatham*)

Admiral ...	*Sir* Geoffrey N. Oliver, GBE, KCB, DSC■■ (*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*)	... 15 May	53

Personal Staff

Admiral's Secretary—			
	Captain (S) J. H. P. Proctor, OBE (*act*)	... 15 May	53
Flag Lieutenant	*Lieutenant* J. F. van den Arend ...	... 14 Dec	53

Staff

Chief of Staff ...	*Captain* J. A. W. Tothill, DSC... ...	... 28 Dec	54
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) R. S. Sutton ...	... 8 Feb	54
Captain ...	E. H. Cartwright	... 12 July	54
Commander ...	E. M. Thorpe, DSO	... 10 Nov	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. E. Mammat, DSC	... 15 Jan	51
	A. R. Barrow ...	... 25 Nov	52
	R. G. Woodward	... 24 Mar	53
	R. C. S. Langford	... 3 Nov	53
	G. E. Sampson	... 10 Jan	55
	R. A. St. C. Sproul-Boulton, OBE	... 16 Aug	54
	C. F. T. Poynder	... 20 Sept	54
	H. A. Barbary, DSO	... 8 Nov	54
Lieutenant ...	A. J. Newby ...	... 7 Jan	52
Rear-Admiral(E)	J. G. C. Given, CB, CBE	7 Apr	53
Commander (E)	A. F. Smith ...	... 27 July	54
	R. J. Sutton, DSC	... 4 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. E. T. Middleditch ...	8 Jan	53
Lieutenant (E) ...	N. H. Card (*ret*) (*act*) ...	12 Dec	50
	W. R. G. Knott, MBE, DSC (*ret*) ...	... 7 Jan	50
Commander (L)	F. L. Millns, DSC	... 11 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. W. G. Daniell	... 18 Sept	54
Captain, R.M....	J. Bolingbroke ...	... 15 Nov	54
Instr. Captain ...	S. W. Harman, MBE	... 10 Mar	54
Rear-Admiral(S)	J. Dent, OBE ...	... 4 Aug	54
Surg. Captain (D)	R. M. Finlayson, CBE...	12 Nov	54
Commander (S)	F. L. Coleman ...	... 25 Jan	54
Comm. Lieut. ...	J. H. Ford ...	... 8 Dec	54
Sen. Cd. M.A.A.	R. Campbell ...	... 7 Jan	54
Sen. Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.—			
	C. G. McLean, MBE, DSM	22 Nov	54
Cd. M.A.A. ...	J. C. Barker ...	... 20 Sept	54
Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	W. R. G. Parish	... 10 Nov	54

For duty in Admiral's Office

Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. N. Humphreys	... 17 Aug	53
	F. M. Savage ...	... 4 Jan	55
Lieutenant (S)...	F. B. Charlesworth	... 21 Sept	53
	J. P. Barker ...	... 15 July	53
	N. A. Cloutman, MBE	... 1 July	54
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	P. J. G. Devonshire	... 4 May	54
Cd. Writer Offr.	W. H. Bethell ...	... 27 Sept	54

Royal Naval Barracks

Captain ...	P. L. Collard ... (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Commodore, R.N. Barracks*)	... 25 Nov	53
Secretary ...	*Lieut. Com.* (S) G. M. B. Fletcher ...	... — Nov	53

For duty in Commodore's Office

Lieutenant (S) ...	P. M. Coston ...	... 5 May	54
Cd. Writer Offr.	J. Horrocks (*act*)	... 1 Jan	54
Commander ...	D. G. D. Hall-Wright...	9 Feb	54
	W. J. B. Church, DSO, DSC■	... 13 July	53
	M. E. Cheyne, DSC	... 1 Sept	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	L. D. P. Kenny	... 9 Feb	53
	C. M. Harwood	... 7 Dec	53
	G. R. Paterson	... 7 Feb	54
	T. L. Janion ...	... 11 Jan	54
	W. P. Edney ...	... 22 Nov	54
	D. M. Vaughan-Hughes	10 Jan	55
	R. H. Jourdain	... 3 Feb	54
	R. Jameson ...	... 19 July	54
	A. E. Murdock	... 1 Sept	54

Digitized by Google

PEMBROKE—*contd.*

Lieutenant	C. R. Hilliard	4 Oct	54
	R. A. G. Haggie	8 Dec	54
Commander (E)	R. R. Lambert, DSC	16 Sept	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. R. Short	20 Nov	54
Lieutenant (E)	K. F. Alexander	15 Feb	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. K. Hellings	17 Jan	55
Instr. Commander—			
	D. E. A. Wiltshire	4 Aug	53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	D. M. Phillips	23 Aug	54
	V. W. Phillips	22 Mar	54
Instr. Lieut.	T. K. M. Kirby	8 Oct	52
	H. H. Glenn	13 July	53
	P. N. O. Jackson	1 Feb	54
	A. J. Linehan	7 Apr	54
	P. Metaxides	7 July	54
	D. T. L. Jones	16 Aug	54
	G. P. Thomas	4 Jan	54
Chaplain	*Rev.* C. Paton, OBE	28 July	51
	Rev. R. C. Wright	— Aug	54
Chaplain (*C. of S.*)—			
	Rev. J. C. Goudie	13 Oct	54
Chaplain (*Meth*)	*Rev.* E. Rowton Lee	20 Jan	52
Chaplain (*R.C.*)	*Rev.* S. J. Lavery	5 Nov	53
Surg. Captain	T. B. Lynagh	26 Sept	52
Captain (S)	H. M. S. Strachan-White, OBE	19 Mar	54
	T. P. G. Bennett	6 May	53
Surg. Commander—			
	J. H. D. Taylor	3 June	53
	T. C. H. Neil	20 June	53
	B. Ridgway	16 May	54
	F. R. Aston	29 May	54
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	F. B. Gamblen	8 Mar	54
	D. L. Goodridge	13 Aug	54
Commander (S)	W. H. Field, DSC■	7 Apr	53
	C. W. Hillman	25 Nov	53
	P. C. Kennett	25 Nov	53
	R. L. Kirby	18 Jan	54
	H. D. Burge	26 July	54
	G. T. W. Clements	17 Jan	55
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	R. H. Broughton	1 Apr	52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	M. E. P. Easton	19 Feb	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	H. Thompson	6 Dec	54
	J. M. Moran	7 Jan	55
Surg. Lieut.	J. B. H. Lusk (*emgcy*)	13 Aug	52
	F. J. O'Kelly	3 July	54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	R. J. D. Abraham	5 Sept	52
	H. F. Juckes	21 Apr	53
	D. S. Alexander	31 Aug	53
	R. Q. Crellin	20 Nov	53
	A. L. S. Duthie	27 Nov	53
	A. J. Bowdler	14 Dec	53
	R. F. Carter	18 Jan	54
Surg. Lieut. (D)	G. R. Jones (*act*)	25 Nov	54
	M. J. Fawcett	18 Jan	55
	J. K. Colville	14 Aug	54
Lieutenant (S)	G. F. Morris, MBE	15 Aug	52
	E. W. Paetke	13 Nov	52
	W. A. Drew, MBE	30 June	52
	A. W. Pearce	1 July	53
	R. C. Anderson	8 Sept	53
	N. Ayre, BEM	4 May	53
Comm. Lieut.	E. G. B. Annis	7 July	53
Shipwright Lieut.	C. E. J. Jenner, MBE	17 May	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. T. G. Brown	3 May	54
	F. W. Atkins	23 May	54
	J. Rea	1 Mar	54
	V. A. H. Stone	30 July	54
	E. F. Standley, MBE, DSM	16 Sept	54
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	W. G. Bone	1 Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	F. W. Denny	4 Oct	54
Sen. Cd. M.A.A.	E. W. Whybrow	9 Dec	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	G. W. F. Riches	11 Nov	52
	N. C. Lawrance	10 Jan	55
Sen. Cd. Engineer	H. T. Cockram	18 May	53
	F. D. Parsons	10 Nov	54
	E. B. Nunn	4 Jan	54
Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—			
	F. W. Titmas	27 June	54
	W. T. Francklin	23 Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	W. J. Botting	9 June	54
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	J. W. Evans	2 Nov	53
	W. H. G. Budge	18 Nov	53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	H. J. Street	16 Feb	54
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	A. W. D. Crickmore	10 Sept	53
Cd. Boatswain	A. H. Rock	22 Feb	54
Cd. P.T. Officer	A. D. S. Goldsack (*act*)	18 Aug	52
Cd. M.A.A.	E. W. Whybrow	9 Dec	52
Cd. Wardmaster	T. Jones, BEM	20 Dec	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	H. Blease	18 Dec	53
	C. B. Smith	25 May	54
	K. F. Kingsley	1 Dec	54
	A. J. McKelvie (*act*)	30 Sept	54
	J. Horrocks	— May	54
Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	M. O. White	8 Jan	53

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain	G. O. Roberts	14 Apr	54
	S. J. S. Boord	14 Sept	53
Commander	J. M. Rowland, DSO■	19 May	52
	L. J. Sedgwick (*ret*)	— May	52
	T. C. Russell	18 Jan	54
	V. A. D. Turner, DSC	21 July	54
	S. N. W. Dennis	1 Nov	54
	P. C. Chapman, DSO, DSC■	14 May	54
Lieut.-Com.	R. A. Collings	25 Nov	52
	J. E. F. Dickson, MBE (*ret*)	— May	52
	A. W. Geen (*ret*)	— May	52
	R. F. Colville, DSC	3 Dec	52
	P. M. Whatley	30 Sept	52
	F. A. Munden	15 July	53
	D. W. Haslam	7 Sept	53
	A. C. D. Leach, DSO	6 Nov	53
	D. G. Darrock	30 Nov	53
	H. F. Bond	4 Jan	54
	B. R. Murphy (*emgcy*)	14 Jan	54
	A. H. Ley	20 June	54
	A. Wylie	27 Sept	54
	H. E. M. Mole, MBE	22 Dec	54
	R. A. Dudley	4 Jan	54
	A. Mitchell	3 Jan	55
Lieutenant	L. B. Swan	8 Mar	54
	H. A. Dickson	1 Nov	51
	R. T. Philpot (*ret*)	1 Apr	53
	B. Batchelor (*ret*)	1 Apr	53
	F. V. Naylor	— Sept	52
	E. T. E. Hendrick (*ret*)	1 Apr	53
	W. J. Overy	27 Apr	53
	R. Smith DSC	1 June	53
	W. E. Wheeler (*ret*)	30 Nov	53
	D. Turner	24 May	54
	L. B. Swan	22 Feb	54
	W. B. J. Harding, MBE, DSC	19 Nov	54
	J. A. S. Westwood	6 Dec	54
	M. J. S. Charles	6 Dec	54
	A. W. Johnson	8 Dec	54
	A. McC. Langley	10 Jan	55
	A. H. Webber	12 Nov	54
	H. M. Woolrych	25 Oct	54
	A. W. Houston	6 Dec	54
	K. M. Saull, RNZN	6 Dec	54

Digitized by Google

PEMBROKE—*contd.*

Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	A. G. Lilley ...	... 6 June 52
Commander (E)	J. S. Shiffner ...	... 3 Sept 52
	F. C. W. Lawson	... 9 Nov 53
	A. J. T. Shoring	... 16 Aug 54
	J. E. H. H. Machen	... 15 Feb 54
	G. B. Penn ...	... 31 May 54
	J. E. P. Smeall...	... 25 Oct 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. S. W. Bath ...	... 23 Feb 53
	C. J. H. Shackleton	... 10 Nov 52
	W. D. Broadbent	... 12 Jan 53
	T. G. Pickering	... 18 Aug 53
	G. P. Smallridge	... 30 Nov 53
	F. N. O. Bartlett	... 6 Sept 54
	J. Baldwin ...	... 3 Jan 54
	R. G. Keys, DSM	... 21 Jan 54
Lieutenant (E)...	J. A. Brownlee ...	... 15 Oct 54
	A. E. Coombes	... 8 June 54
Commander (L)	F. J. Perks ...	... 1 Sept 52
	R. H. Fanshawe	... 31 Aug 53
	H. H. Hughes ...	... 19 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	S. J. Gardiner ...	... 8 Sept 52
	A. J. Chapple ...	... 1 June 53
Lieutenant (L)...	A. C. Williamson	... 7 July 52
	A. A. Murphy	... 17 Aug 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	W. Lamb ...	... 8 Sept 52
	K. J. B. Topley	... 6 Sept 51
	W. A. B. Fowler	26 Oct 53
	J. Turner ...	... 15 Dec 52
	H. M. Starkie ...	... 19 July 54
	W. E. J. Golding	... 11 Oct 54
	I. E. Roach ...	... 17 Dec 53
Instr. Lieut. ...	C. H. Jones ...	... 4 Sept 50
	N. H. Kaufman	... 21 Apr 53
	W. W. Wood ...	... 26 Sept 53
	A. Hambling ...	... 4 Jan 54
	K. S. Owens ...	... 25 Jan 54
	P. D. L. Davey...	... 25 Oct 54
	F. D. Gettins ...	... 29 Nov 54
	N. H. Edwards	... 3 Jan 55
	J. L. Hutchings	... 1 Apr 54
	J. H. Ashby ...	... 7 Apr 54
	P. G. Brookman	... 27 May 54
	H. I. Jefferson ...	... 30 Aug 54
	R. T. King ...	... 20 Sept 54
	R. A. Comyns ...	... 9 Aug 54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* T. E. Gover	... 10 Se 52
	Rev. I. F. Paton	... 25 Nov 53
Surg. Commander	A. J. Burden ...	... 24 Sept 53
Surg. Commander (D)—		
	J. B. Inverdale ...	... 23 June 53
Surg. Lieut. ...	D. E. Wright ...	... 14 Aug 53
	N. G. B. Hersey	... 17 May 54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	R. F. Carter ...	... 14 May 54
Surg. Lieut. (D)	C. J. Hall ...	... 9 Aug 54
Comm. Lieut. ...	A. C. I. Burnham	... 28 Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. D. Sproston...	... 3 Apr 53
	W. G. Plumridge	... 23 Apr 53
	F. W. Ralph ...	... 8 Jan 54
	A. M. Felmingham	... 4 June 54
	C. H. Humble ...	... 16 Dec 54
	D. S. F. Hackett	... 1 Dec 54
	R. W. J. Crascall	... 22 Oct 54
	A. P. Taylor ...	... 15 Sept 54
	L. P. N. Hore ...	... 21 Sept 54
	A. E. Fenton ...	... 18 Oct 54
	S. H. Boulton ...	... 11 Jan 54
	T. B. Brownlee	... 15 Mar 54
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	C. S. Frame ...	... 27 Aug 53
	G. A. P. Ryan	... 8 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—		
	R. M. White ...	... 29 Dec 52
	E. G. Bale ...	... 15 June 53
	A. M. Lovelock	... — Oct 53
	R. E. Hooper ...	... 8 June 54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—		
	E. Wickham ...	... 10 Nov 52
	H. A. Moor ...	... 23 Nov 53
	R. S. W. Darley	... 8 Mar 54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	A. R. Osborn ...	... 23 Nov 49
	E. A. Albrow ...	... 26 June 52
	E. B. Nunn ...	... 4 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	L. H. Molden ...	... 30 Aug 54
	D. A. Barber ...	... 5 Sept 54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—		
	H. E. Howting	... 18 Mar 53
	A. B. Clark ...	... 10 June 54
	T. H. Cue ...	... 5 July 54
	R. C. Brooks ...	... 27 Oct 54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	R. G. Morgan	... 4 Oct 50
	J. G. Summers, MBE (*act*) (*ret*) ...	... 15 Oct 51
Cd. Gunner ...	D. W. E. Baker	... 18 June 53
	E. A. F. Rowlett	... 20 July 53
	F. G. Carter ...	... 15 Jan 54
	K. R. Cooper ...	... 1 Dec 54
	F. Hull	... 18 Jan 55
	J. W. Goulder ...	... 13 June 55
	E. C. Hibbard ...	... 30 July 54
	W. H. Aveling (*act*)	... 11 Oct 54
	P. A. Woods ...	... 11 Jan 54
Cd. Boatswain...	J. D. Howarth, DSM	... 16 Feb 53
	H. J. Landles ...	... 23 Nov 53
	B. C. Pattinson	... 16 Aug 54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	G. F. C. Hollis	... 8 Dec 53
Tempy Cd. Engineer—		
	F. Gilbert ...	... 17 May 54
Tempy. Cd. Ord, Engineer—		
	P. G. Pease ...	... 21 July 54

W.R.N.S.

Chief Officer ...	B. S. Brown ...	... 6 Dec 54
First Officer ...	E. Roberts ...	... 22 Mar 54
	N. A. Swainson	... 28 Mar 53
Second Officer...	F. P. M. Garrett	... 18 Mar 53
	E. E. C. Farmer	... 5 Jan 54
	V. F. Mottershaw	... 4 Mar 54
	W. M. Hopkins, BEM	... 23 Aug 54
Third Officer ...	P. J. Bolton King	... 29 June 53
	J. A. Berry (*proby*)	... 7 Dec 53
	M. E. Price ...	... 18 June 54
	J. M. Webber ...	... 1 June 54
	M. L. Hope ...	... 3 Jan 55

PEREGRINE

Captain ...	L. E. D. Walthall, DSC (*In Command*)	16 Nov 53
Commander ...	R. F. Wells, DSC■	... 28 Sept 53
	G. C. Baldwin, DSC■	... 1 Nov 54
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. T. Bett ...	... 16 Apr 53
	M. Rudorf, DSC	... 5 May 52
	M. F. A. Regan	... 16 Dec 53
	D. A. Fuller ...	... 17 Aug 53
	L. H. Hall ...	... 4 July 53
	C. H. C. O'Rorke	... 14 Dec 53
	R. H. Clarke ...	... 20 Aug 53
	J. S. Sproule ...	... 14 Oct 53
	B. W. Smith ...	... 10 May 54
	R. F. Hart, DSM	... 11 Oct 54
	P. W. Dolphin...	... 27 Oct 54
	W. L. Black ...	... 6 Dec 54
	J. Shoebridge, MBE	... 1 Apr 54
	J. F. Folger ...	... 18 Sept 54
Lieutenant ...	K. J. McLeod ...	... 15 Dec 53
	J. Walden ...	... 3 May 54
	H. Umpleby ...	... 14 Jan 54
	W. H. Sutton ...	... 19 Jan 54
	A. S. Wade ...	... 1 Sept 54
	H. J. Legate ...	... 14 Sept 54
Commander (E)	C. Rawden ...	... 6 July 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. P. Mackenzie	... — Mar 53
	G. C. Moore (*emgcy*)...	2 Nov 53
	D. E. J. S. Scratton	... 6 Dec 54

Digitized by Google

PEREGRINE—*contd.*

Lieutenant (E)...	E. J. Robinson...	... 3 May	54
	R. A. Griffin ...	... 24 May	54
	E. F. H. Hemming	... 26 Apr	54
	R. G. Wade ...	... 25 Oct	54
Commander (L)	T. Parkins ...	... 13 Apr	53
Lieutenant (L)...	D. J. Cook ...	... 29 Mar	54
	L. G. C. Wellman	... 28 June	54
	K. S. Brown ...	... 30 Aug	54
Major, R.M. ...	C. J. Terry ...	... 18 Oct	54
Captain, R.M....	J. C. B. Kerr ...	... 8 May	53
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	R. T. H. Collis, DFC	... 24 Apr	53
	C. D. Munden...	... 14 June	54
Instr. Lieut. ...	W. E. Bowmaker	... 3 Mar	54
	D. F. Hogarth, RAN	... 22 Mar	54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* G. Knight	... 16 Mar	53
Commander (S)	D. J. R. Snelling	... 11 Nov	53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	G. H. Gunson...	... 24 Mar	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. C. Lamb ...	... 19 May	54
	P. Stent... ...	... 31 Aug	54
	N. Davies ...	... 28 Jan	54
Surg. Lieut. ...	P. F. Toal (*act*)	... 2 Aug	54
	P. R. Allen ...	... 25 Nov	54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	D. A. Fraser ...	... 29 Nov	54
	G. E. Moreton...	... 29 Nov	54
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	E. Leverton-Clark	... 27 Oct	52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	H. Liddle ...	... 7 Dec	53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	R. D. Hill ...	... 5 July	54
	A. C. Kennedy	... 15 Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	W. J. Martin ...	... 1 Feb	54
Cd. Gunner ...	F. Stubbs ...	... 31 May	54
Cd. Pilot ...	E. W. J. Blackwell	... 20 Oct	52
	A. A. C. Allcock	... 20 Nov	54
Cd. Airman ...	T. F. Evans ...	... 21 Apr	53
	A. G. Portwine	... 8 Dec	53
	N. Lancaster (*act*)	... 11 Oct	54
Cd. Air Engineer	N. C. R. Sinnott	... 15 Feb	54
	W. J. J. Edmondson	... 1 Feb	54
	A. C. P. Spain	... 22 Mar	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. H. Graham...	... 6 Jan	54
Cd. Writer Offr.	E. H. Maggs ...	... 23 Feb	53
Tempy. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	R. P. Gattrell ...	... 18 Nov	54
Cd. Stores Offr.	C. H. Hellett ...	... 26 Feb	54
	L. H. B. Gale ...	... 16 Mar	54
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	K. H. Dobson ...	... 12 Aug	54

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. R. N. Gardner	... 2 Sept	53
	B. E. Bullivant...	... 3 June	53
	J. H. S. Pearce, DSC	... 25 Aug	53
	R. A. L. Smith	... 1 Mar	54
	S. J. A. Richardson	... 1 Nov	54
	L. Dixon ...	... — Oct	54
	A. P. Keep ...	... 16 Oct	54
	F. E. Cowtan ...	... 15 Mar	54
	S. C. Farquhar	... 10 May	54
	C. V. Gregory ...	... 24 Aug	54
	J. M. Jones ...	... 13 Dec	54
	P. A. Jordan ...	... 17 June	54
	R. A. Shilcock...	... 24 July	54
	D. G. Halliday	... 12 Sept	54
Lieutenant ...	A. E. Harrison	... 12 Nov	52
	J. S. Cotgrove ...	... 18 May	53
	L. J. Marquis ...	... 14 Dec	53
	F. J. Thomson	... 13 July	53
	D. M. Hamilton	... 27 July	53
	S. G. Gandey ...	... 6 July	53
	G. N. Peter ...	... 1 Sept	53
	D. F. Myers ...	... 20 Nov	53
	P. D. Handscombe	... 25 Aug	53
	E. R. Anson ...	... 24 Aug	53
	A. J. B. Smith ...	... 3 Mar	54
Lieutenant ...	D. C. Springall	... 28 June	54
	J. P. Eynon ...	... 8 Mar	54
	N. V. Hodgson	... 1 Nov	54
	B. J. Iveson ...	... 1 Nov	54
	M. F. J. Barstow	... 1 Nov	54
	J. Morrow ...	... 1 Mar	54
	R. F. West ...	... 30 Sept	54
	T. V. G. Binney	... 21 July	54
	J. W. McGregor	... 27 Jan	54
	P. Wheatley ...	... 12 Apr	54
	A. C. W. Bagguley	... 31 Mar	54
	W. J. Woodhouse	... 12 Oct	54
	R. G. Foulkes...	... 25 Nov	54
	R. M. Carter ...	... 5 Jan	55
	C. E. Haines ...	... 8 Mar	54
	B. Brown, DSC...	... 17 Jan	55
	K. R. White ...	... 17 Jan	55
	D. S. Cracknell	... 1 Apr	54
	J. W. Ayres ...	... 16 Dec	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. D. Glendinning	... 18 Jan	54
	P. A. Watson ...	... 5 Nov	52
Lieutenant (E)...	D. A. Coude ...	... 20 Mar	54
	L. F. Coulshaw	... 1 Nov	54
	W. J. Lovell ...	... 19 July	54
	T. N. Hall ...	... 13 Dec	54
Lieutenant (L)...	J. F. Carey ...	... 7 July	52
	T. J. Boyton ...	... — Nov	54
Sub-Lieut. ...	R. D. Bradley ...	... 27 Nov	52
	F. H. Simpkin...	... 14 Mar	54
	M. C. Rusling ...	... 30 Aug	53
	M. V. Maina ...	... 10 Jan	55
	G. K. Gorton ...	... 4 Oct	54
	P. R. Sheppard	... 5 Jan	55
Act. Sub-Lieut.	M. L. Teague ...	... 22 Feb	54
	D. C. Lawrence	... 1 Nov	54
	R. C. H. Mercer	... 1 Nov	54
	M. L. Teague ...	... 1 Nov	54
	R. Telford ...	... 16 Dec	54
	J. P. Smith ...	... 30 Sept	54
	C. D. Putler ...	... 30 Sept	54
	W .R. Ormandy	... 1 Mar	54
	W. G. Harrison	... 28 June	54
	W. J. Shaw ...	... 8 Nov	54
	D. F. S. Foster	... 8 Nov	54
	S. A. B. Roddick	... 4 Oct	54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. M. Simmonds	... 5 Nov	52
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	D. E. Parsons ...	... 29 Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Airman	F. Rodgers ...	... 1 Sept	53
Sen. Cd. Photographer—			
	C. M. T. Gresham	... 18 Aug	54
Cd. Pilot ...	A. P. Taylor ...	... 22 Oct	52
	R. E. Regan ...	... 30 Sept	54
	R. R. Edwards...	... 17 May	54
	P. McKerral ...	... 18 Aug	54
Cd. Airman ...	M. T. Cronin ...	... 14 Jan	53

PERSEUS

PETARD

Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. R. J. Tidnam	... 23 June	53

PEVENSEY CASTLE

PHEASANT

PHOEBE

PHOENICIA

Captain (S) ...	W. E. Brockman (*In Command*)	... 1 June	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. P. Donovan...	... 11 Oct	54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* W. W. Davidson	— Oct	53
Instr. Lieut. ...	R. E. Gash ...	... 19 Aug	54
Lieutenant, R.M.	J. E. Burton ...	... 26 June	54
Commander (L)	V. R. Rowan ...	... — July	54
Commander (S)	J. P. Parker	... 27 Sept	54
	G. D. Godfrey...	... 7 Mar	53

Digitized by Google

PHOENICIA—*contd.*

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	A. E. Cadman	...	15 Feb 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. J. Calnan ...	...	— Aug 53
	H. E. Pinchin ...	...	— June 53
	D. F. Deevy ...	...	1 July 54
Surg. Lieut. ...	J. F. Ryan ...	...	12 May 52
Lieutenant (S)	R. H. Blake ...	...	24 July 54
	S. E. G. Cloke...	...	— Sept 53
	A. L. Brittain ...	...	25 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. C. F. Lavis...	...	24 Mar 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	A. J. Broad (*ret*)	...	— Aug 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	D. J. Strike ...	...	4 June 54

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	D. L. Orton ...	...	16 Aug 53

PHŒNIX

Captain ...	C. E. Pollock, DSC (*In Command*)	...	4 May 53
Commander ...	J. R. H. Bull, MBE, DSC■		3 Jan 55
Lieut.-Com. ...	E. H. N. Shute	...	9 Dec 53
	Hon. J. D. Hotham, DSC	...	1 Jan 52
	J. R. C. Callander	...	30 Nov 53
	M. J. de C. Carey	...	16 Mar 53
	A. H. L. Harvey, DSC...		20 Apr 53
	N. H. Read ...	...	30 Nov 53
	E. O. Keill ...	...	1 Feb 54
	M. I. Usher ...	...	16 Aug 54
Commander (E)	F. Withers, OBE	...	6 Mar 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. G. Burden ...	...	30 Nov 53
	F. Baldwin, DSC	...	27 May 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. Harden, DSM	...	30 Nov 53
Lieutenant (L)	A. P. Comrie ...	...	30 Aug 54
Instr. Lieut. ...	A. J. Alabaster	...	10 May 54
Surg. Commander—			
	W. Greaves, ...	...	3 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. S. P. Marrs	...	1 Jan 54
Lieutenant (S)	R. Richard ...	...	6 Jan 55
Shipwright Lieut.-Com.—			
	G. M. Sopp, MBE (*act*)		5 July 54
Shipwright Lieut.	L. E. Gutteridge, DSC...		24 July 52
	A. Hunter ...	...	5 Apr 54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	P. S. Watt ...	...	24 Nov 54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	P. J. Tole ...	...	— May 54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	H. P. Day ...	...	24 June 53
Cd. Gunner ...	C. E. Jones ...	...	23 Aug 54
Cd. Store Offrs.	J. N. Hartley ...	...	1 July 53

PICKLE

Lieut.-Com. ...	B. Collins, MBE... (*In Command*)	...	9 Aug 54
Lieutenant ...	A. H. P. Crosbie	...	21 Apr 54
	P. L. Harrap ...	...	14 June 54
	M. F. R. Dobie	...	6 Sept 54
	R. H. Morrison	...	27 Sept 54
Sub-Lieut. ...	P. J. Perry ...	...	14 Nov 54
Cd. Mech. ...	H. W. Edwards, GM, BEM	...	8 Sept 53

PINCHER

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. N. A. Cox ... (*In Command*)	...	12 Oct 53
Lieutenant ...	C. H. H. Harwood	...	20 Apr 53
	E. M. Kelsey ...	...	17 Jan 55
Act. Sub-Lieut.	R. Kingsland ...	...	6 Dec 54
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. W. Sims ...	...	14 Dec 53

PLANET

PLANTAGENET

PLOVER

Lieut.-Com. ...	H. H. Hawkins (*In Command*)	...	7 Dec 54
Lieutenant ...	A. J. C. Cotton...	...	2 Feb 54
	G Trist ...	...	3 Aug 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. C. Abrahams	...	11 Oct 54

PLUCKY

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. B. Boulter ... (*In Command*)	...	— Nov 52
Lieutenant ...	M. O. Taylor ...	...	18 Apr 53
	E. B. Bibby ...	...	11 Oct 54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	B. C. Sarginson	...	25 Oct 54
Sen. Cd. Engineer	W. J. Barnes ...	...	4 June 53

PLUTO

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. G. Roe ... (*In Command*)	...	1 Mar 54
Lieutenant ...	T. G. A. Ram ...	...	8 July 53
	F. D. Willis ...	...	3 May 54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	A. V. Anderson	...	1 Nov 54
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	F. R. Earp ...	...	20 Apr 54

POLARIS

POMONA

PORLOCK BAY

PORTCHESTER CASTLE

Lieut.-Com. ...	C. Kavanagh ... (*In Command*)	...	10 Jan 55
	C. F. James ...	...	1 Mar 54
Lieutenant ...	D. C. Rylands	...	26 Oct 53
	D. G. Sears ...	...	14 June 54

POWERFUL

PRESIDENT

(The Postal address of the Commanding Officer is Port of London Authority Building, Trinity Square, London, E.C.3.)

Commander ...	D. G. Clark ... (*In Command and C.O., W.R.N.S. Training Establishment, Burghfield* (see *H.M.S. "Dauntless"*) *and Naval Establishments in the London Area.*)	...	3 Aug 53

Captain ...	M. C. Creagh-Osborne		20 Mar 52
Commander ...	F. C. Brodrick (*ret*)	...	7 Jan 52
Chaplain (*Meth.*)	*Rev.* O. Roebuck, OBE, QHC	...	12 Oct 48
Chaplain, R.C.	*Rt. Rev. Mgr.* W. H. D. Shepherd, VG, ODE	...	— May 52
Commander (S)	D. V. Jesseman	...	15 Nov 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. H. Downie ...	...	17 Mar 52
Lieutenant (S)...	R. B. Trevithick	...	16 Apr 52
	H. J. Pinnock ...	...	29 Dec 52
	J. H. Carlill ...	...	23 Nov 53
	M. W. Morris ...	...	27 Sept 54
	R. H. V. Bodman	...	23 Aug 54

Miscellaneous Duties

Vice-Admiral ...	C. John, CB ...	...	14 Aug 53
Rear-Admiral ...	G. F. Burghard, CB, DSO		1 Jan 52
	W. K. Edden, OBE ...		2 Nov 53
	M. L. Power, CBE, DSO■		— Apr 54
	R. W. Armytage, AM (*ret*)	...	18 Apr 49

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Captain* ...
E. W. J. Bankes ... 15 Dec 52
P. U. Bayly, DSC■■ ... 30 Aug 54
R. J. Berry (*ret*) ... 1 July 54
F. T. Boswell (*ret*) ... 1 Apr 50
H. H. Bracken ... 4 May 53
S. Brown (*ret*) ... ... 1 Apr 50
J. F. D. Bush, DSC■■ ... 11 May 53
A. R. L. Butler, DSC ... 7 Dec 54
W. P. Carne (*ret*) ... 11 Oct 52
J. J. Casement, DSC (*act*) 12 Sept 49
J. G. B. Cooke, DSC ... 12 July 54
G. R. Dolan (*ret*) (*act*) 14 June 54
A. C. G. Ermen ... 27 Apr 53
N. W. Fisher ... ... 2 Apr 53
M. G. Haworth, DSC■... 23 Feb 53
R. B. N. Hicks, DSO ... 14 June 54
A. L. Hobson (*act*) ... 2 Apr 51
I. L. T. Hogg, DSC■■ ... 4 Oct 54
J. de F. Jago (*act*) ... 1 Oct 53
H. R. B. Janvrin, DSC... 14 Sept 53
J. T. Kimpton, DSC■ ... 15 Nov 54
H. Lovegrove ... ... 20 Oct 53
C. D. Maud, DSO■, DSC■ 1 Feb 54
R. W. Mayo ... ... 11 Feb 54
C. W. McMullan, DSC■ 30 Nov 54
E. V. St. J. Morgan, DSC 4 Jan 54
D. M. L. Neame, DSO■ (*ret*) ... ... 7 Apr 52
C. T. Nuthall (*ret*) ... 16 Apr 52
B. S. Pemberton ... 7 Nov 52
C. C. Stevens, RNZN ... 3 Jan 55
H. S. Walkey (*ret*) ... 23 Feb 53
H. N. Willmott, DSO, DSC■ ... ... 15 Dec 52

‡*Commander* ...
A. H. Abrams, DSC ... 5 July 54
M. J. Amos (*act*) ... 18 Feb 52
E. F. Archdale, DSC ... 23 Aug 54
A. S. C. Armitage ... 9 Mar 53
E. P. F. Atkinson ... 11 Nov 53
R. M. Aubrey, DSC ... 3 Mar 52
P. C. S. Bagley ... 15 Mar 54
W. P. B. Barber, DSC ... 3 Jan 55
J. C. Bartosik, DSC ... 30 Apr 53
W. R. le H. Beatty (*act*) 11 Dec 54
A. G. W. Bellars, MBE 12 July 54
C. J. Bennett, DSC (*ret*) 22 Feb 54
W. R. C. Bennett (*act*) 19 Mar 54
R. Bill, DSO ... ... 17 May 54
A. H. Blacow (*act*) ... 1 Mar 54
W. L. Bond (*ret*) ... 1 Feb 50
K. F. Boxall, DSO (*ret*) 1 Apr 48
F. C. Boys ... ... 22 Feb 54
T. D. Brougham ... 13 Apr 53
I. W. V. Browne ... 9 Feb 54
M. Bruce ... ... 18 Jan 54
R. H. H. Brunner, DSC■ 29 Mar 54
H. C. O. Bull ... ... 16 June 52
K. F. Busbridge (*act*) ... 10 Mar 52
J. B. Butchard (*act*) ... 1 Mar 54
N. K. Cambell, MBE, DSC ... ... 22 Jan 53
N. D. Campbell (*act*) 1 Nov 54
R. L. Caple, DSC (*act*) 18 May 53
P. J. Cardale, MBE ... 26 Jan 53
J. R. Carr ... ... 27 July 53
G. R. Carver ... ... 5 Apr 51
G. M. Chenevix-Trench, DSC■ ... ... 10 Aug 53
M. G. Chichester ... 22 Mar 54
D. F. Chilton, DSC ... 11 Dec 53
G. S. C. Clarabut, DSO, DSC ... ... 31 Aug 53
A. H. Clegg (*ret*) (*act*) 1 Jan 54
D. V. Clift (*act*) (*ret*) ... 7 Feb 49
C. H. R. Clive-Powell 15 Nov 54
E. H. M. Colegrave (*ret*) 17 Apr 50
W. J. F. Collings, DSC 1 Nov 54

‡*Commander* ...
P. L. A. B. Colombi (*act*) ... ... 4 Jan 54
P. M. Compston ... 23 Aug 54
W. F. Cooper, DSC (*act*) 5 Apr 54
J. O. Coote ... ... 27 Sept 54
N. R. Corbet-Milward 18 Jan 54
J. W. F. D. Cowgill, OBE 2 Apr 51
M. L. C. Crawford, DSC■17 Aug 53
J. F. R. Crews, GM ... 4 Oct 54
H. H. Dannreuther ... 3 Jan 55
A. T. Darley ... ... 4 Dec 53
T. G. Davidson (*act*) ... 18 June 53
P. Davie ... ... 9 Aug 54
E. C. L. Day, DSO ... 29 May 54
C. E. Defries ... ... 8 June 54
C. E. C. Dickens ... 31 May 54
J. K. L. Dickson (*ret*) ... 5 Aug 52
J. S. Douglas, DSO ... 31 Aug 53
R. M. Douglas (*act*) ... 1 Nov 54
M. M. Dunlop, DSC ... 1 Nov 54
A. C. R. Duvall ... 18 Aug 52
C. E. Ealand (*act*) ... 1 Aug 52
J. A. Eardley-Wilmot, DSC ... ... 25 Oct 54
I. Easton, DSC ... ... 9 Mar 53
K. L. Elder ... ... 16 Aug 54
J. N. Elliott ... ... 9 Aug 54
L. E. Elwell (*ret*) (*act*) 2 Nov 53
J. W. Endicott ... 22 Nov 54
R. N. Everett, OBE ... 17 Jan 55
J. Fairbairn, SAN ... 27 Sept 54
C. R. S. Farquhar ... 15 Mar 48
W. I. Farquharson (*ret*) 1 Oct 38
I. B. Farrant, OBE (*ret*)... 14 Mar 49
I. D. S. Forbes, DSC ... 7 July 54
J. G. Forbes, OBE ... 14 June 54
D. R. Forster, DSC ... 23 Mar 53
M. G. Fowke ... ... 3 Jan 55
K. H. Fraser. OBE DSC... 4 Sept 51
R. Gatehouse, DSC■■... 1 Nov 54
I. G. Gibson (*ret*) ... 1 Jan 52
C. Gordon, DSO ... 1 Apr 54
E. W. Grace, OBE (*ret*)... 6 Oct 48
R. A. V. Gregory, DSC 24 Feb 53
K. C. Grieve ... ... 4 Jan 54
G. R. Grocock (*act*) ... 28 June 54
C. Gwinner, DSO■, DSC 6 Sept 54
J. W. Hale, DSO ... 25 Nov 48
G. P. D. Hall ... ... 28 Dec 53
W. A. E. Hall ... ... 28 Sept 53
A. R. Hallett, DSC ... 1 Sept 54
N. G. Hallett, DSC■ ... 20 Nov 54
E. C. Hannen ... ... 14 Dec 54
J. D. Hanron, DSC ... 19 Aug 54
T. W. Harring on, DSC■ 17 May 54
C. P. McN. Hart, DSC ... 5 Jan 53
H. L. Hayes, OBE ... 1 Aug 54
J. D. Hayes, DSO ... 30 Mar 53
D. J. A. Heber-Percy, DSC ... ... 12 Jan 53
R. D. Henderson ... 8 June 53
J. A. C. Henley, DSC ... 27 Oct 52
F. J. G. Hewitt, DSC ... 4 Aug 53
E. M. B. Hoare, DSC ... 18 Jan 54
P. J. H. Hoare ... 6 Jan 55
F. B. B. Hocking (*act*) 19 July 54
C. H. Holmes, OBE ... 3 Jan 55
R. Horncastle ... ... 20 Apr 53
J. C. A. Ingram, DSC■... 22 Sept 52
A. S. Jackson ... ... 21 Jan 53
J. R. Jarvis, MBE (*ret*) ... 1 May 51
R. W. Jeffrey (*act*) ... 29 Jan 51
R. G. Jenkins, OBE, DSC 3 May 54
D. F. Johnson, DSC ... 31 Aug 53
A. Jones (*ret*) ... ... 1 Aug 44
C. H. F. Joy ... ... 22 Mar 54
R. H. Kennedy, OBE (*ret*) ... ... 1 Apr 48

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Commander* ...
D. W. Kirke, OBE ... 3 Jan 55
J. B. Laing, DSC■ ... 22 Feb 54
J. R. Lang ... ... 3 Jan 55
P. L. Langly-Smith ... 20 Apr 54
P. G. La Niece ... 5 Aug 54
P. K. Lankester ... 6 Dec 54
C. S. E. Lansdowne, OBE, DSC (*ret*) ... 13 Oct 49
N. Lanyon, DSC■ ... 4 Oct 54
J. K. Laughton ... 27 Sept 54
D. A. Lawford ... 5 Dec 50
K. Lee-White, MBE ... 17 Jan 55
T. T. Lewin, DSC ... 2 Sept 53
H. G. A. Lewis, DSC■... 16 Oct 50
J. D. C. Little ... ... 20 June 50
F. J. H. Lloyd (*ret*) ... 1 Jan 52
R. E. Lloyd, DSC■ ... 2 Feb 53
D. J. Long ... ... 20 Sept 54
S. M. de L. Longsdon 12 Aug 53
J. G. P. D. Long ... 25 Feb 48
H. D. Lucas (*ret*) ... 23 Apr 51
M. G. R. Lumby, DSO, DSC ... ... 11 May 53
A. V. Lyle ... ... 3 Nov 52
B. S. McEwan ... 5 Mar 54
B. D. O. Macintyre, DSC 1 Nov 52
N. A. McNeile, DSC ... 1 Mar 54
R. R. B. Mackenzie, MVO, MBE ... ... 31 May 54
D. H. Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, DSO, DSC ... ... 10 Dec 52
E. A. S. Manners, DSC 27 Sept 54
E. R. Manners (*act*) ... 2 Nov 53
T. J. G. Marchant, DSC 15 Dec 54
C. N. Marlow (*act*) ... 6 Aug 52
J. C. G. Martin ... 10 Feb 54
T. L. Martin ... ... 2 Mar 54
W. E. Messinger, MBE... 17 Jan 54
J. M. Michell, DSC ... 13 Dec 54
D. V. Morgan, MBE ... 9 Mar 53
E. R. C. Morris (*act*) ... 1 Nov 54
M. C. Morris ... ... 26 July 54
R. L. W. Moss ... 10 Jan 55
G. S. Mowll ... ... 26 Apr 54
N. M. Mules, DSC ... 14 July 54
P. L. K. Needham ... 16 Aug 54
W. D. O'Brien, DSC ... 11 Nov 53
B. G. O'Neill, DSC ... 10 Jan 55
S. G. Orr, DSC, AFC (*act*) 24 Aug 53
R. G. Paish, DSC ... 6 May 52
E. Palmer, DSC ... 9 Mar 53
H. G. Parker (*ret*) ... 12 Nov 51
J. M. Parker (*act*) ... 10 Dec 51
G. R. C. Penrose (*act*) 1 July 54
E. M. Penton, DSC (*ret*) 25 Aug 52
A. A. W. Pollard, DSC (*act*) ... ... 4 Oct 48
J. E. Pope ... ... 13 Sept 53
A. C. Powell (*ret*) ... 1 May 47
A. M. Power, MBE ... 13 July 53
I. S. Primrose ... 27 Sept 54
M. D. Rahilly (*act*) ... 24 Nov 52
J. M. Ramsay, DSC, RAN 20 July 53
J. L. Rathbone, DSC ... 19 Aug 53
F. C. Reseigh (*act*) ... 1 Feb 52
E. W. Ridley, DSC■■ ... 4 Oct 54
C. P. Robertson (*ret*)... 7 Aug 51
I. G. W. Robertson, DSC 25 Oct 54
N. R. H. Rodney ... 27 Sept 54
C. L. Round-Turner, DSC■ (*act*) ... ... 15 Mar 54
R. A. C. Round-Turner 28 Dec 53
A. H. Rowlandson ... 30 Nov 53
J. C. Y. Roxburgh, DSO, DSC■ ... ... 3 Jan 55
J. J. S. Rusher, DSC (*act*) 9 Apr 51

‡*Commander* ...
H. R. Rycroft, DSC ... 9 Mar 53
C. W. Sabine, OBE (*ret*) 1 Dec 46
D. Scott ... ... 28 Jan 54
J. M. Sharpey-Schafer, OBE ... ... 15 Oct 52
W. D. Shaw ... ... 12 Oct 53
C. E. Sheen, DSC ... 25 Jan 54
W. F. Skelton ... ... 1 Dec 54
J. W. Sleigh, DSO, OBE, DSC .. .. 14 Sept 53
G. B. L. Smith ... 8 Apr 53
J. S. le B. Smith ... 23 Aug 54
L. J. Smith ... ... 9 Mar 53
J. Spencer ... ... 11 July 51
E. T. Stanley, DSO, DSC 10 Jan 55
M. B. St. John, DSC ... 25 Nov 54
J. C. Stodart ... ... 20 Apr 54
Hon. T. V. Stopford ... 27 Sept 54
P. B. Sturdee ... 21 Sept 54
J. A. Syms, DSC ... 26 Apr 54
J. N. N. Synnott, DSC... 12 June 53
W. J. M. Teale ... 7 Dec 53
M. J. Thomas (*act*) ... 19 Mar 54
P. J. Thornhill... ... 1 Apr 52
M. Thornton, DSO, DSC 10 Aug 53
R. F. Tibbatts, DSC ... 27 Sept 54
R. W. Timbrell, RCN ... 27 Sept 54
R. E. Topp, OBE ... 29 Dec 52
D. F. Townsend ... 26 June 52
T. S. Trick, DSC ... 27 Sept 54
P. A. Trier (*ret*) ... 1 Apr 50
R.C.P.Wainwright, DSC 15 Mar 54
C. B. H. Wake-Walker 3 Jan 55
E. N. Walmsley, DSC■... 13 Feb 52
P. R. Ward ... ... 8 Nov 54
W. R. Wells, DSC ... 7 Sept 53
P. K. Welsh ... ... 5 Jan 53
J. G. T. Western ... 10 Mar 54
D. P. Willan ... ... 9 Mar 53
D. R. Williams, MBE ... 29 Nov 54
R. G. Wood ... ... 1 Sept 52
G. A. L. Woods, DSO ... 29 June 53
P. E. Yonge ... ... 1 Nov 54

‡*Lieut. Com.* ...
N. C. Abraham ... 27 Sept 54
C. H. G. Adams ... 6 July 53
A. Aitken ... ... 4 Oct 54
D. H. Angel ... ... 9 Mar 53
J. L. Appleby ... ... 14 Dec 53
F. E. Ashmead-Bartlett — Jan 54
W. Ashton ... ... 23 Nov 53
E. B. G. Aston ... 13 Dec 54
J. S. Bailey, OBE, DSC ... 14 June 54
C. J. Balfour ... ... 27 Sept 54
A. E. Ball ... ... 28 Sept 53
H. P. de H. Barnes ... 2 Feb 53
D. H. B. Barrett, DSC... 12 Jan 53
C. E. H. Batham ... 29 Apr 53
J. F. Bayliss ... ... 15 Oct 54
J. H. B. Beddells ... 27 Sept 54
P. Bekenn ... ... 8 Jan 52
G. E. Bentley, DSM ... 12 Feb 53
R. S. Beveridge ... 16 Mar 53
A. H. C. Booth, DSC ... 22 Feb 54
J. F. Borlace ... ... 30 Nov 53
B. E. Boulding, DSC ... 1 Sept 53
W. G. Bowles, DSC, RAN 27 Sept 54
W. H. I. Bowater ... 30 Mar 53
D. S. Boyle, RCN ... 27 Sept 54
L. S. Brady ... ... 25 Oct 54
T. L. M. Brander, DSC 11 Jan 54
J. G. Brookes, DSC ... 18 Oct 54
J. V. Brothers ... ... 26 June 53
C. G. H. Brown, DSC ... 7 June 54
R. J. Brown ... ... 17 June 53
C. D. Brownrigg ... 25 Oct 54
J. S. Brownrigg, DSC ... 8 Mar 54
J. M. Bruen, DSO, DSC ... 8 June 52
J. E. Bullen ... ... 21 Sept 53
R. A. G. Butler, DSC (*emigcy*) ... ... 10 Aug 53

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Lieut.-Com.* ...

C. St. C. Cameron ... 6 Mar 53
J. K. Cannon ... ... 1 Oct 53
G. J. Cardew ... ... 8 June 50
A. D. Carver ... ... 6 Oct 52
M. Cashman ... ... 20 Apr 54
P. N. Charlton, DSC, DFC ... ... 1 Oct 53
H. A. Cheetham ... 29 Nov 54
D. J. Cobley (*ret*) ... 12 Jan 53
K. M. Collier (*emgcy*)... 1 Apr 47
C. A. Conn ... ... 11 June 53
ⒸⒸD. A. Copperwheat 24 Aug 53
J. R. Coulter, RCN ... 27 Sept 54
G. R. Coy, DSC ... 2 Nov 53
J. L. Crawford ... ... 31 May 54
E. E. Croome ... ... 29 Aug 48
J. A. Davidson ... 3 Jan 55
M. A. de Meric ... 16 July 53
J. R. A. Denne, DSC ... 1 Mar 54
A. M. Dennis ... ... 2 Oct 52
W. J. Diggle ... ... 27 Sept 54
G. J. Dodd ... ... 3 Jan 55
D. C. Douglas ... 21 Jan 54
R. Durnford ... ... 2 Nov 53
P. C. G. Eason ... 20 Dec 54
E. M. V. Farey (*ret*) ... 20 Sept 54
D. G. Farge ... ... 23 Apr 54
J. Ferguson, DSC, RAN 27 Sept 54
J. S. Filleul, DSC■ ... 17 May 54
H. Flavell, DSM ... 9 Jan 55
R. C. Fisher ... ... 1 May 54
P. H. Fradd ... ... 1 Oct 53
F. D. Franks ... 1 Apr 54
R. G. Gaunt ... ... 29 Apr 53
R. N. Gibb ... ... 10 Nov 52
M. H. T. Gibson-Craig-Alford ... ... 1 Feb 54
R. Y. Gleadowe ... 8 Oct 53
J. L. Goatley ... ... 8 Sept 54
L. Godson ... ... 10 Aug 54
J. Goldsmith ... ... 19 June 53
G. R. P. Goodden ... 13 Aug 51
D. L. Gordon ... ... 14 Sept 53
G. St. G. E. Grogan ... 14 Oct 53
D. H. Hallifax ... 3 Jan 55
E. P. G. Halliley ... 5 July 54
A. G. Hamilton ... 21 Jan 54
R. J. Hanson, DSO■, DSC 4 Oct 54
C. F. Hargreaves ... 27 Sept 54
R. C. Hay, DSO, DSC■... 5 Apr 54
T. Hay ... ... 23 June 54
R. A. F. Heap, OBE, DSC 3 Jan 55
G. P. Hewson ... ... 23 Feb 53
D. N. Hoare ... ... 20 Sept 54
H. Hodgkinson (*emgcy*) 20 July 46
D. B. Holdsworth ... 7 July 54
T. O. Holgate ... ... 27 Sept 54
H. W. E. Hollins ... 27 Sept 54
J. P. Holliss ... ... 27 Sept 54
J. A. Holmes ... ... 9 Nov 53
P. R. House ... ... 2 Nov 53
R. M. Howe, DSC ... 26 May 53
R. G. Hunt ... ... 18 Jan 54
R. K. Husband ... 3 Apr 51
G. H. Jackson (*emgcy*) 20 Sept 54
R. M. S. Jackson ... 22 Apr 54
P. J. Jenner ... ... 20 Apr 53
E. R. A. Johnson ... 4 Jan 53
R. Jolly ... ... 1 Oct 54
G. R. Keay ... ... 6 Sept 54
A. W. Kenning... ... 27 Sept 54
T. L. Kirby (*emgcy*) ... 1 Nov 54
M. R. R. Kirkwood ... —
A. W. Lamb ... ... 12 Oct 53
G. F. Lanyon ... ... 6 Sept 54
J. C. Lapage ... ... 14 Dec 53
R. A. J. Lee, MBE ... 9 Dec 54

‡*Lieut.-Com.* ...

S. A. Leech (*emgcy*) ... 3 Mar 52
H. W. A. Lester ... 29 Sept 54
M. H. Lethbridge ... 20 Sept 54
A. Lloyd-Hirst... ... 29 May 51
J. A. McClure, DSC ... 3 Feb 53
C. L. F. McMillan ... 17 May 54
T. J. MacFarlan ... 6 Sept 54
A. McL. Mackinnon ... 15 Nov 54
A. G. Maclean ... 27 Sept 54
N. C. Manley-Cooper, DSC ... ... 17 Jan 55
J. T. Mannooch ... 24 Aug 53
A. S. Marshall ... 22 Feb 54
C. P. W. Marshall, DSC 8 July 47
A. W. M. Matthew, DSC 24 May 54
P. B. Meadway ... 15 Sept 52
R. G. W. Mills (*ret*) ... 1 Aug 49
A. S. Morton ... ... 27 Sept 54
W. D. Moseley, DSO (*ret*) 1 Mar 54
E. L. M. Moss... ... 1 Sept 54
J. P. Mosse, DSC ... 17 Jan 55
P. E. Muers ... ... 12 Apr 54
C. Nannestad ... ... 26 Apr 50
A. R. J. St. Q. Nolan... 29 Oct 54
J. A. Ogilvy ... ... 24 July 53
M. H. E. Page, RCN ... 27 Sept 54
S. J. Parsons, DSC ... 23 Feb 53
D. N. Penfold, DSC ... 18 Feb 53
M. H. J. Petrie ... 31 May 54
A. J. Phillips ... ... 3 Dec 53
C. R. Pilgrim, OBE (*ret*) 30 Apr 53
J. N. Pindar (*emgcy*) ... 16 Aug 54
J. W. Powell ... ... 27 Sept 54
M. P. Price ... ... 8 June 53
L. C. P. Pritchard ... 20 Sept 54
A. R. Profit, DSC ... 11 Aug 54
I. B. R. Pym ... ... 7 Dec 52
M. F. A. Regan ... 1 Feb 54
D. H. Richards ... 3 May 54
T. A. Rickell ... ... 20 Sept 54
H. E. B. Roberts (*emgcy*) 13 Apr 53
I. D. Roberts ... ... 9 Sept 53
R. C. C. Roberts ... 20 Sept 54
T. Russell-Walling ... 6 Sept 54
G. P. Sabin ... ... 18 Oct 54
C. G. Scott ... ... 1 Feb 54
R. C. Sewell ... ... 17 Aug 54
C. E. R. Sharp... ... 8 Feb 52
M. S. Short, DSC ... 6 Sept 54
G. J. B. Simeon ... 15 Dec 54
W. C. Simpson, DSC ... 18 Jan 54
J. E. B. Smith ... ... 19 Oct 53
J. A. J. Smith-Shand, DSC ... ... 10 Apr 52
D. T. J. Stanley, MBE, DFC ... ... 8 Oct 53
J. Steward ... ... 27 Sept 54
D. L. Stirling ... ... 27 Sept 54
J. D. Sullivan ... ... 16 July 53
J. D. Sutcliffe ... ... 11 June 53
E. W. Sykes, DSC ... 16 Sept 53
T. E. Taylor, MBE ... 30 Aug 54
J. L. W. Thompson ... 17 Jan 55
A. J. Thomson, DSC ... 3 Sept 53
R. P. Tolley ... ... 19 Oct 53
L. G. Toone ... ... 4 Feb 52
H. D. Troughton ... 27 Dec 50
L. D. Urry ... ... 29 Sept 54
B. G. Vann, MBE, DSC... 23 Aug 54
D. M. Vaughan-Hughes 21 Jan 54
M. P. Vaux, DSC ... 1 June 53
H. Wake ... ... 12 Mar 54
B. Walford ... ... 1 Jan 54
R. W. M. Walsh ... 25 Sept 52
P. La B. Walshe ... 3 Jan 55
T. H. Waterhouse ... 13 Dec 54
D. P. Wellings ... 8 Jan 53
S. Wild ... ... 25 July 53
D. Wilkinson ... ... 3 Sept 53

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Lieut.-Com.* ... H. T. A. Winnall ... 21 Jan 54
P. Winter, DSC ... 18 Jan 54
D. J. L. Wood ... ... 15 May 51
P. H. Wormell ... 16 June 52
R. M. Young, RCN ... 27 Sept 54

Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—
J. T. Tait ... ... 26 Nov 51

Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—
H. H. Cruickshank, MC 10 Feb 52

‡*Lieutenant* ... P. E. Atterton ... ... 17 Dec 54
J. O. Barette ... ... 21 Dec 54
J. M. Bell, MBE ... 3 Dec 53
J. T. Checketts ... 6 Jan 54
C. G. Clarke ... ... 3 Jan 55
B. R. Dean ... ... 16 Feb 53
J. N. R. Drury (*emgcy*) 20 Nov 53
N. N. Ducker ... ... 5 Jan 55
L. A. Edwards ... 31 Aug 53
E. I. Ford ... ... 1 Apr 53
B. Hawes ... ... 2 Nov 53
M. R. Healy ... ... 10 Aug 54
P. L. M. Hill ... ... 1 Mar 53
J. E. John (*act*) ... 24 July 53
A. B. Lambert ... 3 Jan 55
W. D. Lang ... ... 8 Mar 54
M. E. Lewis ... ... 23 Nov 53
J. G. Marshall ... 16 Sept 53
R. M. Marshall (*ret*) ... 1 Apr 48
H. A. Mitchell, DSC ... 8 Sept 52
N. R. M. Moir ... 16 Aug 54
S. C. S. Moon ... 22 Nov 54
W. Noble, DSC ... 1 Apr 53
J. R. S. Overbury ... 6 Jan 54
P. Pinnell ... ... 29 Nov 54
B. N. Pople (*ret*) ... 16 Jan 50
G. H. Robinson ... 1 June 53
W. H. Sear ... ... 1 Apr 53
C. H. Seaward ... 22 Sept 53
C. G. R. Streatfeild-James ... ... 11 Nov 54
F. C. Tibbs, MBE (*ret*)... 23 Nov 53
W. A. Tofts ... ... 24 Aug 53
J. L. Varley ... ... 19 July 54
D. J. Whitehead ... 5 Jan 55

Rear-Admiral (E)—
C. Littlewood, CB, OBE 25 Feb 52

‡*Captain* (E) ... H. F. Atkins, DSO, DSC 23 Aug 54
W. B. Axford, OBE ... 29 June 53
G. L. Baily ... ... 9 Aug 51
E. C. Beard ... ... 22 Nov 54
T. T. Brandreth ... 8 Feb 54
H. G. C. Butler ... 20 Feb 54
D. F. H. Chandler, OBE, DSC ... ... 18 Feb 52
P. Charig ... ... 6 Sept 54
A. B. Chibnall ... 31 Aug 53
N. J. Clift ... ... 16 Oct 54
D. A. Cotman ... 13 July 53
J. D. Farrow, OBE ... 26 Apr 54
J. Fitzgibbon ... ... 11 May 54
C. P. Gallimore ... 11 Jan 54
S. A. Harrison-Smith, OBE ... ... 2 June 54
D. J. Hoare ... ... 4 Jan 55
R. K. Hodgkin ... 27 Sept 54
J. H. Illingworth ... 15 Feb 54
W. F. B. Lane, DSC ... 24 May 54
M. P. Lawson ... ... 22 Nov 54
R. W. Marshall ... 14 July 52
A. R. Newman, OBE ... 12 July 52
N. S. Roberts ... ... 28 Nov 49
W. A. Stewart, OBE ... 15 July 53
K. M. Symonds, DSC ... 4 Aug 53
E. A. G. Whittle ... 27 Sept 54

‡*Commander* (E) D. H. Acheson (*ret*) ... 1 Aug 49
D. L. Alexander ... 30 Aug 54
R. S. Bailey ... ... 15 Feb 54
H. C. Blamey ... ... 7 Sept 53

‡*Commander* (E) D. G. Bourne ... ... 15 Nov 54
E. M. de C. Brown, OBE 25 Jan 54
R. T. F. Brown ... 10 Jan 55
F. J. M. Bridgwater ... 11 Feb 53
M. J. Brougham, OBE 15 July 52
F. C. Burge ... ... 4 Jan 54
R. Burrell (*ret*) ... 1 Mar 54
D. F. Butlin ... ... 14 Sept 53
J. S. Carlisle ... ... 13 Oct 52
W. E. Chick, DSC ... 22 Mar 54
R. D. Cooper ... ... 27 Sept 54
M. A. L. Coopper, MBE 18 Oct 54
A. S. Craig ... ... 19 July 54
H. J. P. Crousaz ... —
E. H. Davies ... ... 5 Apr 54
R. N. Develin ... ... 11 Oct 54
G. W. Dibben ... ... 18 Sept 53
A. B. Dickie ... ... 4 Jan 54
J. F. Drake ... ... —
L. D. Dymoke ... 29 Nov 54
G. F. C. Ellum, DSC ... 21 June 54
G. W. Gay, DSC, MBE ... 16 Nov 53
J. B. L. Gilmore, DSC... 1 Apr 54
F. J. C. Godfree ... 28 June 54
E. B. Good ... ... 3 Jan 55
E. G. Griffin ... ... 4 June 53
J. N. F. Haigh (*ret*) ... 15 Sept 47
C. W. G. Ham ... 15 Apr 52
K. R. Hickson, AFC ... 7 Sept 53
R. J. S. Hobbs (*act*) ... 1 July 54
P. F. Hoddinott ... 18 Oct 54
B. F. Holloway ... 27 Jan 54
H. Hounsell ... ... 25 Mar 54
J. J. Hughes ... ... 7 Dec 53
W. A. Humphrey ... 17 May 54
E. R. Humphry ... 27 Sept 54
C. F. Jackson ... 7 Jan 54
J. H. Joughin, DSC ... 18 July 52
T. A. Kelly ... ... 7 Apr 53
H. A. Kidd, DSO, DSC ... 10 Dec 54
J. P. Kidd ... ... 1 Mar 54
R. G. Lane, DSC ... 16 Aug 54
P. M. Latham ... ... 17 May 54
L. E. S. H. Le Bailly ... 8 June 53
H. T. Lewis ... ... 6 Oct 51
A. H. Little ... ... 27 Sept 54
J. G. Little, OBE ... 20 July 53
R. O. Lockley ... ... 16 Aug 54
W. T. McKee ... ... 20 July 53
G. R. MacGibbon, DSC 17 Aug 53
D. W. Malim ... ... 5 July 54
C. W. C. May ... 14 June 54
E. A. May ... ... 7 Dec 54
J. D. Molyneux ... 27 Sept 54
J. B. Morison ... ... 14 Sept 53
F. J. A. Nash ... ... 27 Nov 51
G. J. Noble ... ... 8 June 54
A. G. B. Norman, DSC 5 Aug 52
J. A. Osborne, DSC ... 1 Oct 54
G A Partridge ... 29 June 53
J. L. H. Pearce, DSC ... 13 Oct 52
J. C. Pearson ... ... 1 Nov 51
J. H. H. Perring ... 17 Apr 54
B. H. Pike ... ... 13 Dec 54
E. H. W. Platt, MBE ... 7 Apr 53
E. H. Player, DSC ... 8 June 53
E. A. Read ... ... 17 Aug 53
A. G. Reid ... ... 19 Oct 53
C. J. Rhodes, DSC ... 9 Feb 53
P. Richmond ... ... 12 July 54
J. D. Robins ... ... 1 Feb 54
J. C. Rome (*ret*) ... 7 June 52
P. M. Rouse, OBE ... 19 Nov 51
D. H. Russell ... ... 15 Sept 54
H. B. Samways, DSC ... 5 Apr 54
H. H. Satow ... ... 13 Sept 54
M. H. Sayers, DSC ... 29 Jan 52
J. P. Shenton ... ... 7 Aug 53
C. W. H. Shepherd ... 26 Apr 54
R. H. Sheppard ... 12 Aug 54

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Commander* (E)

T. D. Short	...	21 Sept 53
J. Sidgwick	...	13 Oct 52
H. G. Southwood	...	5 Jan 53
D. P. Sparham, OBE	...	7 Aug 51
E. S. Stanger	...	10 Dec 51
W. V. Stitt	...	12 Oct 53
J. F. Sugden	...	12 Nov 53
E. G. Sutton	...	27 Dec 51
M. W. Sylvester	...	10 Aug 53
A. L. S. S. Thackara	...	2 Feb 53
D. C. Thompson	...	9 Jan 53
J. K. McA. Tod	...	17 Jan 55
A. F. Turner, DSC	...	15 Oct 53
J. F. Tucker, DSC	...	22 Feb 54
E. Tyrrell	...	3 Dec 51
J. L. Walker	...	3 Jan 55
T. Wheeldon, MBE	...	3 Nov 52
E. H. D. Williams, OBE		13 Sept 54
A. C. W. Wilson	...	17 Aug 53
J. F. S. Wilson (*ret*)	...	22 Aug 51
M. A. Wilson, MBE, DSC		8 Sept 52
P. S. Wilson, AFC	...	15 Mar 54
R. Young, DSC	...	21 Aug 51

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (E)

T. A. Amos	...	22 Apr 53
P. L. D. Attwood	...	19 Mar 51
R. M. Bailes	...	1 July 53
R. W. Barrett	...	22 Mar 54
J. H. Barry	...	13 Nov 53
E. C. L. Basan	...	1 Jan 54
W. J. C. Baseden	...	6 Apr 54
W. H. Bawden	...	4 Aug 54
N. K. Bowers	...	31 May 54
B. L. T. Boyd	...	27 Sept 54
T. A. Branton (*ret*)	...	20 May 54
J. W. Bridgment	...	11 Oct 54
E. W. Burgis	...	24 Nov 53
G. A. Carlyle	...	2 Nov 53
A. E. Carter	...	15 Jan 54
M. C. Clapham	...	13 Dec 54
G. M. Cornish	...	4 Oct 54
J. E. Costello, DSC	...	12 May 54
I. C. Dalzell	...	27 Apr 54
B. Dawbarn (*emgcy*)	...	20 Sept 54
P. F. Dilnot	...	19 Oct 53
N. P. Draper	...	27 Sept 54
J. M. C. Dunlop	...	6 Dec 54
G. D. Fairley	...	20 July 53
A. A. C. Fearson	...	18 Aug 52
D. A. Follows (*ret*)	...	17 Sept 53
E. B. Gaskin	...	13 July 53
T. A. A. Gawade (*emgcy*)		25 Aug 53
E. Goodwin	...	14 May 54
M. H. E. Gregson	...	16 Mar 53
B. W. G. Gurney	...	17 Nov 52
J. Haffenden	...	14 Oct 53
J. W. S. Harry	...	17 Jan 55
S. C. Haynes	...	1 Nov 52
R. D. M. Hegarty	...	— Nov 53
D. S. Higgie	...	15 Sept 53
E. J. W. Holt	...	14 Dec 53
W. G. Hornby	...	1 Mar 54
M. J. E. Howard-Smith		13 Dec 54
J. C. M. Howell	...	24 Feb 53
W. E. D. Hull	...	30 July 51
C. H. Humby	...	16 Aug 50
J. Hurworth	...	5 July 54
J. C. Jenkins	...	27 Apr 53
H. G. Julian, DSC	...	6 Jan 55
J. A. Kellar, DSM	...	24 Nov 53
D. Kernan	...	28 Aug 52
H. K. Lapage	...	23 Oct 53
D. J. Lean	...	31 Aug 53
J. M. Lefeaux	...	3 July 54
C. McK. Little	...	24 May 54
D. D. N. Long	...	9 Nov 53
J. C. M. Longley	...	7 Sept 53
D. N. Loynes	...	11 May 53

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (E)

F. A. G. McIntyre	...	3 June 54
A. C. Mackenzie	...	25 Jan 54
J. S. Mackonochie	...	24 May 54
P. M. Mansel-Pleydell		10 Jan 55
T. E. Marshall	...	14 Dec 53
R. V. G. Martin (*emgcy*)		27 Aug 50
J. Milham	...	15 Dec 52
R. W. Molyneux (*emgcy*)		22 Feb 54
J. H. C. Mosse	...	13 Jan 53
H. S. Mulholland	...	12 Jan 53
J. R. Mulholland	...	6 Dec 54
E. H. Otten	...	21 Sept 53
D. E. Parish	...	28 Jan 53
R. H. Perrett	...	2 June 53
F. A. J. Pilcher	...	14 June 54
F. S. Pinder	...	9 Aug 54
A. P. Rabbit	...	11 Jan 54
E. P. Rees-Jones	...	15 Feb 54
C. G. L. Reid	...	19 July 54
J. D. Richard	...	15 Feb 54
S. B. Ridge	...	11 Feb 54
F. G. Righton	...	8 June 53
M. Roberson	...	15 Sept 53
E. Roney	...	16 Nov 53
W. H. Rumble	...	30 Mar 53
D. G. Satow	...	9 Nov 53
R. Saxby-Soffe	...	1 Feb 54
B. Scott-Garrett	...	19 May 54
J. R. Shand	...	11 Sept 54
C. A. Sims (*ret*)	...	31 Aug 53
V. E. Sorapure	...	24 May 54
M. A. Spencer	...	20 Apr 53
P. E. Spencer	...	13 Oct 53
M. J. Swinchatt	...	26 Jan 53
B. R. S. Symons	...	13 Dec 54
L. R. Symons	...	15 Feb 54
A. H. Topham	...	20 Sept 54
N. Travers, DSC■	...	— Aug 53
R. H. Tremaine	...	13 July 53
M. T. Usher	...	23 Aug 54
L. G. Walley	...	18 May 53
E. J. Watson	...	24 Nov 52
N. W. Watts	...	5 July 54
J. W. F. Way	...	6 Oct 52
G. O. G. Weall	...	17 Jan 55
P. D. V. Weaving	...	23 Nov 53
E. G. Webb (*emgcy*)	...	18 Feb 53
G. M. Whale	...	9 Nov 53
D. M. Williams	...	8 Sept 52
D. P. Windibank	...	24 Aug 53
J. L. Wood	...	7 Apr 53
C.R. Wynne	...	15 Feb 54

‡*Lieutenant* (E)

P. Barlow, DSC	...	1 July 54
S. F. Batstone (*emgcy*)		30 Mar 53
D. E. Batten	...	3 Nov 52
P. G. Burden	...	10 Nov 53
H. E. Chappell	...	8 Sept 52
H. K. J. Cook	...	3 Jan 55
P. D. S. Copplestone	...	7 Sept 53
J. R. Corfield	...	10 May 54
P. E. Dale	...	8 Feb 54
J. M. B. Dathan	...	27 July 53
D. R. G. Davies	...	13 Sep 54
T. C. Deacon	...	28 June 54
K. B. Denison	...	11 May 53
S. W. Dobinson	...	2 Nov 53
M. J. Dunkinson	...	1 Sept 52
H. C. H. Gallienne	...	27 June 53
E. Goodwin	...	14 May 54
M. R. Hocken	...	3 Apr 53
W. C. Hunt	...	21 Sept 53
N. Kirkwood	...	8 Feb 54
R. A. Langley	...	14 June 54
A. R. Manvell	...	31 Aug 53
E. Marshall	...	4 Nov 54
L. Mellard, DSC (*ret*)	...	3 Mar 52
S. F. Moore	...	5 Oct 53
S. G. Morgan	...	7 Apr 53

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Lieutenant* (E)
R. R. Ostler, DSC ... 16 Apr 51
M. R. H. Page ... ... 16 Aug 54
S. G. Pearce ... ... 5 July 54
P. R. Penson ... ... 1 Mar 53
C. Preston ... ... 22 Sept 54
G. A. Rae-Fraser ... 13 Sept 53
F. E. Rann ... ... 17 May 54
G. Rosie ... ... 17 Apr 52
G. J. Sandle ... ... 16 Aug 54
A. W. B. Shotter ... 17 Dec 51
A. F. N. Smith... ... 25 Jan 54
G. R. Smith ... ... 1 Feb 54
R. M. Smith ... ... 10 Jan 55
N. S. Stewart ... ... 23 Nov 53
J. C. A. Stocker ... 14 June 54
D. R. Taylor ... ... 23 Aug 54
R. F. A. de B. Thomas 30 Apr 54
G. A. Thwaites... ... 1 Mar 54
J. P. Toller ... ... 2 June 53
M. C. Tonkin ... ... 4 Oct 54
M. D. Toogood ... 24 May 54

Captain (L) ... F. Dossor ... ... —
L. Bomford ... ... —
G. R. B. Pattison ... 9 Aug 54
J. S. Raven ... ... —
W. J. Whittle ... ... —

‡*Commander* (L) G. Armstrong ... ... —
N. P. Astley ... ... —
G. O. Barker ... ... 21 June 54
F. W. G. Bartlett ... 27 Sept 54
J. E. Bennett, DSC ... —
R. E. Bird ... ... 23 Nov 53
A. W. Bradshaw ... —
T. H. Brown ... ... 14 July 52
A. F. Caswell ... ... 20 Apr 53
R. L. Clode ... ... 21 June 54
D. A. Craddock ... 19 Oct 53
B. J. Darlow ... ... —
T. D. Donovan ... 8 Dec 52
M. C. Elliott ... ... 31 May 54
F. J. Emuss ... ... 6 Dec 54
G. P. Fulcher ... ... 9 Mar 53
E. W. Goodman ... —
D. Gray ... ... 18 Jan 54
P. P. M. Green ... 28 June 54
J. H. Gretton, OBE ... 13 Jan 54
P. Handover ... ... 27 Apr 53
L. Hix ... ... —
A. W. L. Humphrey-Salwey ... ... 11 Jan 54
F. L. W. Hunter ... 8 Mar 54
P. Lavender ... ... 20 July 53
E. G. Lock ... ... 5 July 54
H. J. A. Lynch ... ... 12 July 54
W. M. C. Martin ... 12 July 54
A. C. Pitman ... ... 15 Nov 54
F. Potts, DSC ... ... —
C. J. W. Simpson ... 10 Sept 54
W. E. Smith ... ... 6 Sept 54
H. S. Taylor ... ... 16 Aug 54
T. V. R. Wilson ... —
A. Wormell ... ... 22 Nov 54
H. R. Wykeham-Martin 6 July 54

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (L) F. Allen... ... ... 27 Apr 53
J. C. Brandt ... ... 20 Apr 54
G. W. Bridle ... ... 6 Dec 54
C. J. Collingwood ... 20 Sept 54
V. G. Earl ... ... 5 July 54
H. A. L. Eddowes ... 22 June 53
W. A. N. Ellis ... 4 Jan 54
R. P. Fletcher ... ... 21 Sept 53
A. E. Foster ... ... 24 July 52
H. Gately(*ret*) ... ... 17 Mar 53
W. J. Gibbs ... ... 22 Mar 54
R. G. Glenn ... ... 19 July 54
G. F. Guest ... ... 7 Jan 52

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (L) R. W. Handcock ... —
E. Hillman ... ... 1 Oct 49
C. McL. Jamieson ... 26 Apr 54
E. D. Jennings ... ... —
H. W. Jennings ... —
G. C. J. Kilburn ... 5 July 54
F. D. Langlois... ... 23 Feb 53
G. G. E. Lewis ... 9 Nov 53
T. J. Lynn ... ... 17 Aug 53
E. Massey ... ... 18 Nov 54
C. H. Messenger (*ret*)... 8 Sept 52
W. G. D. Montague ... 31 Aug 53
H. G. B. Morgan ... 3 May 54
J. M. O'Keeffe... ... 31 Aug 53
L. Oliver ... ... 4 Aug 53
P. L. Pennington ... —
B. J. Pleass ... ... 7 Dec 53
K. A. M. Price ... ... 7 Apr 53
C. E. Pullan ... ... 10 Jan 55
D. N. D. Roberts ... 28 June 54
R. M. Romer ... ... —
J. P. Ross ... ... —
E. F. Sare ... ... 30 Nov 53
B. H. A. Seeley ... —
S. B. Shaw ... ... 26 Jan 53
A. L. Smith (*ret*) ... 19 Feb 51
H. McK. Stewart ... 29 Mar 54
G. B. Strain, MBE ... 13 July 53
F. R. Tattersall ... 8 Feb 54
F. S. Turnbull ... ... 22 Feb 54
S. W. Turner (*ret*) ... 23 Apr 51
P. Vincent ... ... 8 Mar 54
F. W. Walbanke ... 26 Jan 53
P. R. M. Waldram ... 22 Feb 54
E. S. Wicks, MBE ... 22 Jan 51
J. C. Winterburgh ... 23 July 53

Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—
D. E. J. Henley... ... 7 Nov 51

‡*Lieutenant* (L) J. Bearne ... ... 18 Jan 54
I. B. Brenton ... ... —
R. E. Cotton ... ... —
G. Day ... ... 15 Nov 54
F. N. Fieldgate (*ret*) ... 19 Feb 51
O. N. French ... ... 31 Aug 53
J. M. L. Hughes ... —
M. Hunter-Jones ... —
J. C. Lockwood ... 1 June 53
L. Millward ... ... —
M. G. Moberley ... 10 May 54
G. R. N. Naish ... 22 Feb 54
J. C. Parker ... ... 5 July 54
E. B. Parry ... ... 17 Jan 55
R. J. Tyler ... ... 2 Jan 55
C. B. Willcock... ... 15 Dec 52
K. N. G. Willis ... —
F. C. J. Wiseman ... 4 Jan 54
A. C. Wray ... ... 23 Aug 54

‡*Colonel, R.M.* S. S. Appleyard (*ret*) ... 1 Nov 54
S. J. Bassett, CBE (*ret*)... 1 Aug 46
J. B. Grant, OBE ... 2 June 53

Lieut.-Col., R.M.—
C. H. C. Masters (*ret*) 1 June 53

‡*Major, R.M.*... G. C. N. Bishop (*act*)... 7 Dec 53
V. St. G. T. Connolly... 11 Oct 54
A. J. S. Crockett ... 3 Jan 55
J. M. Icke (*act*) ... 1 Nov 54
W. F. Lukis (*local*) ... 16 Oct 53
L. Priestley (*ret*) ... 25 Sept 52

‡*Captain, R.M.* S. L. J. Ashton ... 1 Feb 54
G. A. C. Blunt ... 19 July 54
R. E. Burton ... ... 6 Sept 54
J. R. Killen ... ... 14 July 53
R. E. H. King ... ... 18 May 53
R. Master-Curtis ... 27 Sept 54
L. S. C. Pickering ... 1 Mar 51
K. W. R. Smale ... 22 Feb 54
F. M. Woods ... ... 26 Oct 53

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

Instr. Captain ...	J. Fleming, DSC	...	3 Mar 52
‡*Instr. Commander*—			
	K. A. Bowell ...	...	17 Jan 55
	C. L. Broad ...	...	29 Sept 52
	J. A. Burnett ...	...	29 Mar 54
	A. Coxon ...	...	13 Apr 53
	R. G. Cross ...	...	20 Sept 54
	R. D. East ...	...	31 Aug 53
	A. E. C. Ellis, DSC	...	9 June 52
	J. S. Hewitt ...	...	14 May 53
	P. F. Kingswood	...	8 June 53
	A. H. Miles, OBE	...	1 Dec 52
	H. G. Tidy ... (*Instructor Captain, tempy. rank.*)	...	28 Feb 53
‡*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*—			
	J. Bell ...	...	10 Jan 55
	J. T. Bonney ...	...	26 Jan 53
	G. N. Butters ...	...	24 Nov 54
	N. Davies ...	...	4 Mar 53
	R. B. Hollis ...	...	23 Aug 54
	T. Kelly ...	...	23 Aug 54
	R. H. Parsons ...	...	9 Aug 54
	W. Philp ...	...	21 Oct 53
	P. J. Poll ...	...	21 June 54
	E. J. Purser ...	...	25 Aug 54
	B. Rowland ...	...	29 Mar 54
	J. Townsend ...	...	23 Apr 54
	M. A. Waller ...	...	1 Feb 54
‡*Instr. Lieut.* ...	M. S. Adams ...	...	28 Sept 53
	I. P. Brown ...	...	7 Oct 53
	R. Chippendale	...	14 Mar 52
	D. E. Cripps ...	...	24 Aug 54
	T. A. Marshall	...	16 Apr 53
‡*Surg. Captain*	D. M. Beaton, OBE	...	14 Oct 54
	A. Hawkins, OBE	...	23 Nov 54
	J. Johnston ...	...	24 Nov 54
	C. B. Nicholson	...	8 Mar 54
	R. L. G. Proctor	...	22 Jan 51
‡*Captain* (S) ...	W. G. S. Tighe	...	17 Mar 53
	A. K. Tucker (*act*)	...	13 Aug 53
‡*Surg. Commander*—			
	J. L. S. Coulter, DSC	...	29 Dec 47
	H. M. Darlow	...	11 Sept 53
	J. M. Holford, OBE	...	19 Sept 49
	J. Lees	...	6 June 53
	S. Miles ...	...	22 Sept 52
	D. J. O'Donoghue	...	4 July 53
	P. G. Rowsell ...	...	4 July 52
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	W. L. Mountain, OBE		12 May 52
‡*Commander* (S)	J. G. Brisker, OBE, RD...		8 Feb 54
	H. R. Butchers, OBE	...	15 Mar 54
	C. Cavanagh ...	...	12 Apr 54
	M. J. H. Collins	...	3 Sept 53
	L. W. B. Cotching	...	1 Mar 54
	A. T. L. Covey-Crump		28 Sept 53
	K. H. Derwent	...	29 Dec 53
	C. C. H. Dunlop	...	18 Oct 54
	A. K. D. Edmunds, MBE		14 Aug 54
	N. S. Grant, OBE, DSC	...	13 Apr 53
	C. H. A. Harper	...	15 Feb 54
	J. P. Kingcombe	...	8 Feb 54
	P. F. G. Page ...	...	1 Apr 54
	B. D. Ridley ...	...	3 Jan 55
	J. L. Rigge ...	...	3 Aug 54
	F. H. Thomas, MBE	...	7 Mar 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	J. S. P. Rawlins (*act*)	...	9 June 51
‡*Lieut.-Com.* (S)	E. Aldington ...	...	27 Sept 54
	J. Douglas-Hiley	...	27 Sept 54
	J. C. Edmonds...	...	5 Nov 53
	R. N. Heard ...	...	15 June 53
	M. Holligan ...	...	25 May 54
	B. S. Mallory ...	...	4 Jan 54
	A. Orchard (*act*)	...	1 Sept 51
	A. T. Rees ...	...	12 July 54
‡*Lieut.-Com.* (S)	D. E. St. John	...	1 Oct 54
	P. H. Sayer ...	...	4 Oct 54
	C. H. Thomas ...	...	19 Nov 53
	R. I. D. Tiddy	...	27 Sept 54
‡*Lieutenant* (S)	F. S. Allfrey ...	...	11 June 54
	C. T. Codrington	...	1 May 53
	R. A. Hill (*ret*)	...	— May 52
‡*Shipwright Lieut.-Com.*—			
	W. C. E. McGinnes, MBE (*act*) ...	...	16 Mar 53
	H. Watson (*ret*)	...	1 Sept 52
‡*Shipwright Lieut.*—			
	A. E. Pack ...	...	30 June 52
	A. S. R. Saunders, MBE		1 Sept 53
Ord. Lieut. ...	E. Makin (*ret*)	...	4 Mar 41
Commander (Sp. Br.) R.N.V.R.—			
	N. A. J. Gaunt	...	28 May 51
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.) R.N.V.R.—			
	J. D. Sullivan ...	...	16 July 53
‡*Sen. Cd. Gunner*—			
	D. J. Hills ...	...	28 Sept 53
	W. J. Streeter ...	...	2 Feb 53
	G. C. Thompson, DSC		21 Sept 54
	E. G. Westgarth	...	11 Aug 53
	F. Young ...	...	12 Dec 52
‡*Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.*—			
	T. W. Pick, DSC	...	20 July 53
	R. W. Walton, BEM	...	15 Nov 54
Sen. Cd. M.A.A.	R. W. H. Rye, BEM	...	10 May 54
Sen. Cd. Observer—			
	W. A. Williamson	...	20 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Airman	J. Vautier ...	...	13 Feb 54
‡*Sen. Cd. Shipwright*—			
	T. G. Hockaday	...	1 Apr 54
	W. L. C. Isaac	...	1 Sept 54
	W. C. Spriddell	...	23 Mar 53
	C. H. Turner ...	...	26 Oct 53
	E. A. Whitaker, MBE	...	8 Mar 54
	W. E. Wonnacott	...	22 May 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	L. F. Clark ...	...	8 Nov 54
‡*Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer*—			
	H. S. G. Copplestone		23 Nov 53
	R. E. Lillington	...	9 Aug 54
	H. H. McGeeney, DSM		13 Sept 54
	W. J. Montgomery	...	14 Sept 53
	F. J. Potter ...	...	15 Feb 54
	L. J. Webb ...	...	8 Sept 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. F. Gilbert ...	...	8 Sept 53
‡*Sen. Cd. Air Engineer*—			
	W. Barker ...	...	14 Sept 53
	L. A. Cantellow	...	8 June 53
	W. A. J. Classey	...	5 Oct 53
	S. F. Head ...	...	1 Mar 54
	A. J. Hinckley	...	2 Nov 53
	D. H. Selley ...	...	29 May 53
	W. R. S. Wenman	...	19 Aug 54
‡*Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer*—			
	E. L. Brown, DSM (*ret*)		1 Oct 54
	H. G. Hannan (*ret*)	...	24 Feb 54
	T. A. Nixon ...	...	4 June 53
	A. E. Walker ...	...	1 Feb 54
	W. A. Williams	...	23 Nov 53
‡*Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.*—			
	G. Hoggard ...	...	7 Apr 53
	C. E. Redman ...	...	3 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—			
	J. T. L. Burns (*act*)	...	9 Aug 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	C. R. Mortimore (*act*) (*ret*)	...	17 Aug 53
‡*Tempy. Cd. Gunner*—			
	T. T. Robinson	...	5 Dec 52
	A. R. N. Waterman (*ret*)		1 Sept 53

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

Cd. Airman ...	J. Watson ...	... 10 Sept	52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	F. R. Harlow ...	... 30 Nov	54
	G. S. Jenkins ...	... 29 Apr	54
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	H. H. Ward ...	... 11 Oct	54
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	R. A. E. Wade (*ret*)	... 23 Feb	52
‡*Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer*—			
	G. E. R. Thompson	... 19 July	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	W. Williams, DSM	... 16 Mar	53
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	F. W. Butler, BEM (*ret*)	17 Oct	51
Cd. Wardmaster—			
Cd. Writer Offr.	J. F. Christensen	... 31 May	54

W.R.N.S.

‡*Chief Officer* ...	E. M. Drummond	... 8 Nov	54
	C. A. Lawson ...	... 9 Dec	54
‡*First Officer* ...	B. Blackaby ...	... 12 July	54
	B. M. Colls ...	... 13 Oct	54
	D. E. Hollinghurst, MBE	14 Aug	46
	V. M. McGhee	... — Jan	54
	B. E. Noden ...	... 7 Dec	45
	J. S. Rae ...	... 4 Aug	54
	M. I. Talbot ...	... 23 July	52
‡*Second Officer*	J. L. P. Bevan ...	... 14 June	54
	C. M. G. Cardew	... 24 June	53
	B. L. Derrington	... 2 July	53
	J. N. Gaunt ...	... 29 June	53
	M. B. Hall ...	... 21 Sept	54
	J. Harrison ...	... 28 June	54
	J. M. Hepburn	... 3 Dec	53
	E. A. S. Mockett	... 30 Mar	54
	M. Morris ...	... 11 Jan	54
	L. P. Pearch ...	... 15 Aug	54
	J. N. Stobie ...	... 19 June	53
	J. B. Thomas ...	... 4 Sept	52
	A. H. Winser ...	... 10 Feb	54
	M. A. Wyndham-Thomas	5 Oct	54
‡*Third Officer*...	J. C. A. Borrie	... 21 July	54
	V. J. Cortvriend	... 8 Jan	55
	S. M. Goldring	... 7 Dec	53
	J. V. Gwynne ...	... 31 May	54
	G. R. Pratt ...	... 4 May	54
	E. P. Ridley-Thompson	23 Mar	54
	B. A. Ross ...	... 31 May	54
	M. J. Stevens ...	... 26 Apr	54
	J. V. S. Wheatley	... 20 Oct	53

PROTECTOR

PROVIDENCE

PURSUER

PYRRHUS

RALEIGH

Captain (E) ...	I. O. Backhouse (*In Command*)	... 23 Sept	53
Commander (E)	P. L. Cloete, OBE	... 16 May	53
	H. F. Chambers	... 26 Oct	53
	P. G. Whittle ...	... 8 Mar	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. G. McC. Burn	... 7 Dec	53
	R. A. Harcus ...	... 5 July	54
	R. E. Hartley ...	... 31 May	54
	M. S. Chambers, DSC	2 Mar	53
	A. K. M. Browne	... 8 Aug	52
	M. E. F. Giles ...	... 30 Apr	54
	A. O. Gaunt ...	... 18 Oct	54
	F. W. A. Passmore	... 11 Oct	54
	H. M. Johnson, MBE	... 13 July	53
Lieutenant (E) ...	A. J. Eames, MBE	... 14 Dec	53
	W. W. D. Matthews	... 8 July	53
	J. I. Marfell ...	... 14 Dec	53
	A. W. Wilcox	... 19 Jan	53
	D. Wright ...	... 8 May	53
	B. H. Lawson ...	... 1 July	53
	L. W. Bartlett ...	... 7 Dec	53
	J. S. Loram ...	... 30 Mar	53
	G. V. P. Crowden	... 28 Jan	54
	D. H. West ...	... 16 Dec	54
Instr. Com. ...	D. W. Lacey ...	... 12 Apr	54
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	F. T. Mitchell ...	... 11 Dec	52
	T. M. Owen	... 30 Nov	53
Instr. Lieut. ...	R. W. Goslin ...	... 4 Sept	53
	J. K. Walmsley...	... 19 Jan	53
	S. K. Wallace ...	... 2 Sept	54
	F. G. Davis ...	... 9 Apr	54
	C. Morgan ...	... 14 July	53
	E. Maughlan ...	... 6 Oct	52
	W. A. Lees ...	... 26 July	54
	J. K. Lowry ...	... 26 July	54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* B. W. Briggs	... 15 Jan	55
Chaplain (R.C.)	*Rev.* J. Dooley	... 11 Jan	55
Chaplain (Pres. C. of E.)—			
	Rev. C. Hughes	... 6 Jan	55
Captain (S) ...	H. C. Lockyer	... 5 Aug	53
Surg. Commander—			
	H. E. B. Curjel (*and for duty in "Fisgard"*)	... 26 Nov	54
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	K. E. J. Fletcher	... 27 Oct	54
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	R. T. May ...	... 24 Nov	54
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	G. N. Pleasant	... 17 Aug	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. R. Willmett	... 6 Jan	54
	T. G. Graham	... 7 Dec	53
Lieutenant (S)...	K. Cook ...	... 16 Nov	54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. R.N.V.R.—			
	G. P. Greenhalgh	... 16 Nov	53
	R. C. F. Stephens	... 26 Jan	54
Surg. Lieut. (D)	T. C. Craven ...	... 16 Dec	53
	G. C. Taylor ...	... 19 July	54
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	D. J. Manley ...	... 13 Dec	54
	J. C. Wiltshire	... 5 Aug	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	E. Phillips ...	... 2 Feb	54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. C. Shapcott	... 14 Sept	53
	R. G. Symons ...	... 8 Feb	54
	M. B. Jermyn ...	... 6 Oct	52
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	G. O. Teagle ...	... 30 Oct	53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	J. W. Waggett ...	... 14 Sept	53
	W. J. A. H. Blagdon	... 28 June	54
	J. E. C. Blamey, DSC, DSM	... 27 Sept	54
Sen. Cd. Mechanician—			
	G. S. J. Willcocks	... 14 Dec	53
Cd. Gunner ...	G. R. P. Weaver	... 18 Apr	53
Cd. M.A.A. ...	L. Akerman ...	... 22 May	54
Cd. P.T. Offr....	R. W. Perrie ...	... 1 Nov	52
Cd. Engineer ...	M. W. Farr ...	... 14 June	54
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	W. G. Foster ...	... 6 Dec	54
	T. P. Murphy ...	... 16 Jan	55
Cd. Mech. ...	W. H. Yates ...	... 18 Nov	53
Cd. Shipwright	J. D. Watts ...	... 5 Aug	53
Cd. Wardmaster	T. A. Morgan ...	... 19 Dec	51
Cd. Writer Offr.	F. Lannin ...	... 14 Dec	53
Cd. Stores Offr.	W. G. E. S. Cloke	... 20 Feb	53
	P. D. Sullivan ...	... 9 Nov	53
Cd. Cookery Offr.	L. J. A. Carleton	... 7 Sept	54

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ...	L. U. M. Sansum (*In Charge*)	... 10 Oct	53
Second Officer	M. M. Francis	... 11 June	53
	Y. C. R. Smith	... 22 Sept	52
Third Officer ...	A. A. Leatham	... 27 May	54
	A. Beckwith (*proby*)	... 21 Nov	54

‡ *Arranged alphabetically*

Digitized by Google

RAME HEAD

RANPURA

Rear Admiral ...	R. D. Watson, CBE (*Flag Officer (Flotillas), Mediterranean*)	...	25 Feb	54
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) E. W. Ellis	...	20 Feb	54
Flag Lieutenant	*Lieutenant* J. G. B. Swinley	...	18 Feb	54
Chief Staff Officer—	*Captain* R. E. Washbourn	...	30 Sept	53

Staff

Commander ...	G. C. Mitchell	...	13 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com. ...	D. C. Salter	...	6 July	54
	R. M. Rose	...	— Aug	53
	B. H. Kent	...	23 Aug	54
	R. C. G MacNab	...	31 Aug	54
	J. K. T. Smithells	...	3 Jan	55
Lieutenant ...	J. G. Davies	...	30 Apr	54
	M. F. King	...	26 Apr	54
Captain (E) ...	P. H. Craven-Phillips, OBE	...	15 Mar	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. A. Boustead...	...	9 Nov	54
Commander (L)	B. H. Champion, MBE...		10 Feb	53
	H. R. Webber ...	...	4 Oct	54
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	T. W. H. Foster	...	19 Aug	54
Surg. Commander—				
	E. E. Malone ...	...	6 Apr	53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	H. A. Wismayer	...	— Jan	52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—				
	F. T. Heaton ...	...	10 July	54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—				
	R. H. Foxlee ...	...	— Dec	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—				
	W. L. Mitchell...	...	— Apr	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—				
	A. Graham ...	...	26 July	54
Cd. Boatswain...	W. Hart (*act*) ...	...	15 Nov	54

For duty in Admiral's Office

Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. W. Bell ...	...	8 Mar	54
	M. D. Martin ...	...	4 Jan	55
Lieutenant (S)	P. Ashley-Miller	...	27 Jan	54
	D. J. H. Steele ...	...	21 June	54
Captain ...	J. S. Milner, OBE (*In Command*)	...	7 Jan	54
Commander ...	J. M. Robb ...	...	26 July	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. Young ...	...	1 Aug	54
	R. V. de C. Hughes	...	11 Jan	54
	P. R. G. North	...	11 Jan	54
	W. P. Brounger	...	31 May	54
	P. F. C Coulson-Davis		— Oct	54
	J. Blease ...	...	22 Mar	54
	E. C. Day ...	...	20 Jan	54
	D. J. D. Sulman ...	...	10 Mar	54
	P. C. Skinner ...	...	15 Nov	54
	N. R. Wood ...	...	— June	53
	R. S. F. Webber, DSC (*emgcy*) ...	...	— June	53
	E. R. Humphrys	...	9 Aug	54
Lieutenant ...	J. A. F. Lawson	...	1 Oct	53
	A. R. Fisher (*emgcy*)	...	8 Feb	54
	R. H. Parsons ...	...	27 May	54
	R. Jones ...	...	— July	54
	G. H. Abbott ...	...	20 Dec	54
Commander (E)	R. S. Wallace ...	...	26 Apr	54
	C. E. P. Simpson, DSC		— Sept	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. Finlay ...	...	10 Feb	53
	H. K. Hosegood	...	18 Jan	54
	T. A. Boustead	...	— Oct	53
	J. D. Buckley ...	...	— Mar	54
	R. N. Jackson	...	5 Jan	55
Lieutenant (E)...	I. A. V. Smith	...	— Mar	54
Commander (L)	E. R. Stockbridge	...	21 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. Rankin ...	...	— June	53
	R. F. G. Bowerman	...	— Jan	54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* H. Embleton	...	16 June	53
Commander (S)	J. O. Britton ...	...	10 Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. Penn ...	...	1 Oct	53
Lieutenant (S)...	G. M. Bernard	...	— Aug	53
	H. A. J. Allgood	...	— June	53
	R. R. Jacobs ...	...	21 Aug	54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—				
	D. I. Kydd ...	...	— Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. F. Still ...	...	1 Mar	54
	D. V. A. Pearce	...	— Jan	54
	A. Brodie ...	...	20 Sept	54
	W. G. Currie ...	...	30 Dec	54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—				
	F. S. Pitches ...	...	10 Feb	53
	R. H. Heller ...	...	10 Feb	53
	J. T. Long ...	...	20 Dec	54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—				
	E. S. Gough ...	...	— May	53
	F. K. Towle ...	...	10 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—				
	V. W. J. Elliott	...	23 Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Mech.	W. H. J. Knight, MBE		9 Aug	54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Mech.—				
	E. L. England ...	...	— July	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—				
	V. R. Marlow ...	...	3 Jan	54
	V. P. Heale ...	...	— Sept	53
	R. Bradley ...	...	12 Apr	53
Cd. Gunner ...	E. J. Sawkins ...	...	1 Oct	53
Cd. Boatswain...	B. C. J. Porter	...	— Mar	53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	A. E. Walker ...	...	— July	53
Cd. Engineer ...	W. J. Fielder ...	...	10 Feb	53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—				
	C. B. Britten ...	...	— Apr	54
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr., R.N.V.R.—				
	W. G. Chown, BEM	...	4 Dec	54
Cd. Writer Offr.	A. A. S. Bray ...	...	— Aug	53
Cd. Stores Offr.	W. J. Hearn ...	...	30 Sept	54

RAPID

RATTLESNAKE

Lieut.-Com. ...	P. M. Bugle (*In Command*)	...	13 Oct	53
Lieutenant ...	G. A. Plumer ...	...	14 Dec	53
	J. G. B. Armstrong	...	15 Mar	54
Sub-Lieut. ...	M. J. A. St. Aubyn	...	23 Mar	53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. W. H. Purvis	...	24 Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Mech.	R. H. Allen ...	...	11 Sept	53

RAVAGER

R.C.B. 8201

R.C.B. 8202

R.C.B. 8203

RECLAIM

Lieut.-Com. ...	C. R. Sims (*In Command*)	...	8 Apr	54
Lieutenant ...	N. Hefford	...	12 Oct	53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—				
	J. A. L. Rossiter	...	24 May	54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—				
	D. G. D. Vint ...	...	16 Nov	53
Sen. Cd. Mech.	W. R. Kipling ...	...	19 Oct	53
Cd. Boatswain...	A. G. Otley ...	...	15 Feb	54
	E. W. J. Smith (*act*)	...	1 Dec	54
	J. Grace (*act*) ...	...	3 Jan	55

Digitized by Google

RECRUIT

Captain	R. E. Hutchins (*In Command*)	16 Aug	54
Secretary	*Lieutenant* (S) J. C. Holland	20 July	54

Lieut.-Com.	G. Cussins, DSC	10 June	53
	N. E. C. Hammond	4 July	54
Lieutenant	P. P. Burnett, RAN	— June	54
	R. D. Bennetts	1 Feb	54
	M. G. Gillam	21 Jan	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. S. H. Kettle	1 Sept	53
Lieutenant (L)	L. P. Watkinson	31 May	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. A. McGoldrick, MBE	18 Aug	54
Surg. Lieut	J. R. Lawrance-Owen	1 July	54
Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	R. T. Howd	— June	54

REDJACKET

Captain	C. E. Fenwick (*act*)	21 Dec	54
Commander	C. Murray (*act*)	19 Dec	52
Lieut.-Com.	G. B. Torrens	1 Jan	48
Captain (E)	G. W. Alcock, OBE (*act*)	14 Feb	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. G. Jefferis	1 Dec	48
Lieutenant (E)	P. J. T. Woods	17 Nov	52
Commander (L)	W. H. Petrie (*act*)	1 Jan	48
Instr. Commander—			
	J. P. Stringer	15 Sept	52
Shipwright Lieut.	T. J. Willcocks (*act*)	20 May	48
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. A. de Ste. Croix	— Mar	52
	C. P. German	21 May	53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. J. Wallace	1 May	49
Cd. Gunner	W. T. McNeall	— Feb	53
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—			
	T. W. Bowker (*ret*)	22 Oct	49

REDPOLE

Lieut.-Com.	M. R. Collins (*In Command*)	1 Oct	54
	J. R. B. Montanaro	26 Apr	54
Lieutenant	G. H. King	29 Dec	54
	A. M. Cook	13 Aug	54
Lieutenant, R.N.R.—			
	D. R. G. Stephen	14 Mar	54
Cd. Boatswain	J. Donovan	20 Apr	53
Cd. Engineer	C. H. Bulbeck	21 Sept	53

REDWING

REIGATE

REGGIO

Lieut.-Com.	M. R. R. Kirkwood (*In Command*)	13 Sept	54
	W. N. W. Atkin	30 Aug	54
Lieutenant	M. T. Prest	8 Mar	54
	J. C. Wallace (*act*)	— Oct	54
	P. W. Haines	— July	54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	F. P. S. Marriott	— Dec	53
Cd. Engineer	E. S. Greaves	— Oct	54

RELENTLESS

Commander	G. O. Symonds, DSC (*In Command*)	17 Sept	53
Lieutenant	J. S. Carter	13 Mar	54
	N. J. Mills	30 Aug	54
	P. B. Garnon-Williams	17 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com. (E)	N. W. Leverett, DSM	6 Aug	53
Lieutenant (L)	T. J. Dibble	30 Apr	54
Instr. Lieut.	G. W. Hill	2 Sept	54
Sub-Lieut.	P. S. Emmett	2 Feb	54
	B. G. Cooper	15 June	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	R. H. Bew	1 Sept	54
	K. A. Snow	4 Oct	54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	P. R. Johnson	3 May	54
Cd. Gunner	R. D. Perchard	4 May	53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	P. A. Mytton (*act*)	4 Oct	54

RESOURCE

RESTIVE

REWARD

Lieut.-Com.	E. Turner (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)	1 June	54
Lieutenant	K. J. Crawford	3 May	54
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. C. A. Maxwell	2 June	52
Cd. Boatswain	H. A. Spencer (*act*)	3 Jan	55

RICASOLI

Commander	E. Bruce (*In Command*)	11 Nov	54
Lieut.-Com.	G. Wardle, MBE	11 Sept	53
	T. C. Cotton	8 June	54
	B. F. Drage (*emgcy*)	— Oct	54
	T. H. E. Baird	8 June	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	A. C. S. Gower, DSM	15 June	54
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	C. Carling	11 May	53
	G. M. Williams	5 Apr	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. M. Nagle	2 Nov	54
Comm. Lieut.	J. C. S. Brown, DSC	14 Apr	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. H. Garwood, DSC	27 Sept	54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	R. J. Attridge	12 May	53
Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	E. P. Place	17 May	54
Cd. Gunner	E. L. Matthews	17 Oct	52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	E. W. A. Collins	7 May	54

RIFLEMAN

Lieut.-Com.	M. Beeching (*In Command*)	18 Feb	54
Lieutenant	A. F. Symons	— May	53
	D. S. Tuke	17 Apr	54
	P. W. Greening	28 Aug	53
	The Hon. M. H. Roper-Curzon	7 June	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	S. G. Liles	13 June	53

RINALDO

Commander	J. L. Buckeridge, MBE (*In Command*)	— Mar	54
Lieut.-Com.	J. M. Vaughan	24 Mar	53
Lieutenant	D. Vincent	9 Feb	53
	M. A. George	13 July	54
	C. P. Tisdall	14 June	54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	D. Swales	— Dec	54

RIPON

R.M.L. 495

R.M.L. 496

Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—			
	G. E. Scott	17 Apr	53

R.M.L. 498

Lieutenant, R.N.R.—			
	C. R. C. Clark	12 July	54

R.M.L. 512

R.M.L. 515

R.M.L. 529

ROBERTS

ROC

Digitized by Google

ROCKET

ROEBUCK

Commander	...	H. J. A. Brooke, DSC (*In Command*)	... 11 Feb	54
Lieut.-Com.	...	A Card ...	... 12 Jan	53
Lieutenant	...	C. McK. Marr...	... 23 Mar	53
		B. R. Bezance	... 4 June	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)		J. H. G. Howard	... 8 Nov	54
Lieutenant (L)...		E. W. de W. Waller	... 27 Dec	54
Sub-Lieut.	...	J. C. Taylor ...	... 4 Nov	54
Cd. Gunner	...	I. H. Saunders	... 2 Jan	53

ROMOLA

Commander	...	J. D. Martin, DSC (*In Command*)	... 5 July	54
Lieutenant	...	H. de la B. Van Alphen	14 Dec	53
		L. K. H. J. Harvey	... 30 Jan	54
		P. B. Norton ...	... 1 Feb	54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—				
		W. J. A. Roach	... 9 Jan	54
Cd. Gunner	...	P. Collins ...	... 7 Sept	53

RONAY

ROOKE

Rear-Admiral	...	H. P. Currey, OBE (*Flag Officer Gibraltar, and Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard*)	... 27 Oct	53
Secretary Lieut.-Com. (S)—				
		K. E. Moxon Browne...	— Oct	53
Flag Lieut.	...	*Lieut.-Com.* C. C. Wake-Walker	14 June	54

Staff

Chief Staff Offr.		*Captain* J. C. Stopford, OBE ...	6 Oct	54
Secretary	...	*Lieutenant* (S) J. H. House ...	... 3 Jan	55

Commander	...	A. N. Rowell, OBE, DSC■ (*In Command*)	— Sept	53
Lieut.-Com.	...	B. R. H. Ward, OBE	... 13 Dec	52
		J. Stevens ...	... — June	52
		S. Constable, DSC	... 17 June	53
		L. C. Hunter ...	... 25 Aug	54
Lieutenant	...	H. D. S. Waite...	... 3 Apr	53
		T. J. Cheal ...	... — Oct	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)		D. Palmer (*ret*)	... — July	53
Surg. Commander (D)—				
		W. G. Smith ...	... — June	52
Commander (S)		E. J. Webb ...	... 28 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)		A. T. Ridout (*act*)	... 1 Oct	53
Lieutenant (S)		R. J. R. Kevern	... 28 Dec	53
Comm. Lieut. ...		C. Stokes ...	... — Nov	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—				
		L. J. L. Ford ...	... 29 Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—				
		E. W. C. Mundy	... 14 June	54
Cd. Gunner	...	J. Oxlade ...	... 12 Feb	54
Cd. Boatswain...		R. G. J. Matthews	... 1 Sept	53
Cd. Comm. Offr.		T. W. F. Clarke	... — Nov	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.		W. H. Clark ...	... 10 May	54
Cd. Writer Offr.		D. Bains ...	... 14 June	54
Cd. Stores Offr.		G. A. Gilchrist...	... — Nov	52

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	...	D. Williams ...	... 7 May	53
		W. T. Pillar ...	... 8 Mar	54
Lieutenant	...	W. H. D. McCarthy	... 15 Jan	54
		W. J. H. Fellows, DSC	— June	51
Lieutenant (E)...		J. A. Green ...	... 3 Jan	55
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—				
		E. L. Jarrold ...	... 22 July	53
		C. V. Trafford	... 13 May	52
Instr. Lieut.	...	G. D. T. Jones	... 1 Jan	55
		G. R. Fawcett ...	... 24 Sept	54
Surg. Lieut.	...	I. H. Colley ...	... 8 Sept	52

ROTHER

ROWENA

ROYAL ALBERT

Commander	...	A. H. Diack, DSC■ (*In Command*)	... 12 May	53
Lieut.-Com.	...	P. Draisey ...	... 30 Mar	53
		P. Duff-Still ...	... — Apr	53
		J. C. Mansell (*emgcy*)...	8 Mar	54
Lieutenant	...	P. R. Winter ...	... 22 Feb	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)		G. C. Holland, LDSM	... 14 Sept	53
Captain, R.M....		N. G. Michell ...	... 9 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)		A. M. Messenger	... 1 Jan	54
Surg. Lieut. ...		G. A. R. Girl ...	... 24 Mar	53
Lieutenant (S)		P. N. Marsden	... 28 Jan	54
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—				
		G. T. Smith, DSM (*ret*)	... 2 Dec	51
Cd. Comm. Offr.		E. S. Cobb ...	... 3 Jan	55

ROYAL ARTHUR

Commander	...	T. N. Catlow ... (*In Command*)	... 16 Feb	54
Lieut.-Com.	...	I. M. Stoop, DSC	... 7 Dec	53
		H. D. C. Gibson	... 13 May	54
		J. H. Blacklock	... 2 Apr	54
		C. D. Newton, DSC	... 18 Oct	54
Lieutenant	...	R. D. R. Hawkesworth, DSC	... 5 Jan	54
		J. P. B. Langran	... 5 Jan	53
		W. J. Burden ...	... 10 Jan	55
Lieutenant (E)		E. R. Chapman	... 12 July	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)		K. H. Wyman ...	... 18 May	53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—				
		J. Eades, BA ...	... 16 July	52
Chaplain	...	*Rev.* P. M. S. Allen	... 6 Dec	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)		J. H. Townsend	... 11 May	53
		A. M. Jones (*act*)	... 1 Sept	53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—				
		J. S. H. Lodge	... 11 Aug	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner		L. C. Hopkins	... 6 July	53
Cd. Boatswain		W. C. Green ...	... 22 Nov	54
Cd. P.T. Offr.		J. Parnell ...	... 9 Mar	54

ROYAL PRINCE

Rear Admiral	...	R. S. Warne, CB, CBE (*Flag Officer, Germany and Chief British Naval Representative on Allied Control Commission*)	... 12 Nov	53
Secretary	...	*Commander* (S) A. B. Webb ...	... — Nov	53
Flag Lieut.-Com.		*Lieut.-Com.* I. C. MacIntyre	... 15 Sept	54
Captain	...	N. L. A. Jewell, MBE, DSC (*In command*)	8 May	54
		D. G. Clutterbuck	... 17 Nov	53
Lieut.-Com.	...	P. Aylwin ...	... 6 Dec	54
		R. H. Pullen ...	... 14 Sept	53
		J. A. Holdsworth	... 21 Apr	54
		T. C. Briggs ...	... — Oct	53
		D. A. R. M. Ramsay, DSC	... 6 Mar	53
		A. O. Atkins ...	... 6 Apr	53
		V. Harcourt-Smith	... 10 Feb	53
		T. P. Baillie-Grohman, OBE, DSC ...	... 16 Mar	54
		K. Williams ...	... 8 June	54
Lieutenant	...	G. Wales ...	... 10 Feb	53
Commander (E)		G. P. Henwood, MBE	... 31 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)		E. D. Harwood	... 9 July	52
Lieut.-Col., R.M.		D. J. Cliffe, MBE (*local*)	5 Sept	53

Digitized by Google

ROYAL PRINCE—*contd.*

Major, R.M. ...	M. B. Reynolds	...	1 Oct 52
	E. R. Bridges ...	...	2 Nov 53
Captain, R.M.	G. A. M. Ritson	...	7 Apr 53
	M. A. Meny-Gibert	...	16 July 53
	A. H. Prebble	...	14 Nov 54
	P. M. Dunkerley	...	16 Jan 55
	J. K. Lee ...	...	15 June 54
Lieutenant, R.M.	A. C. J. Sharland	...	12 Aug 53
	J. D. C. Mayhew	...	15 July 53
	P. M. Thompson	...	7 Apr 53
	J. D. G. McCrae	...	14 Dec 53
	M. G. Barber ...	...	10 Jan 55
Temp. 2nd Lieut., R.M.—			
	P. K. Bain ...	...	29 Aug 54
	M. E. Wates ...	...	29 Aug 54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* C. H. S. Buckmaster	...	14 Apr 54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	C. T. Lee ...	...	19 July 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	T. H. Bradbury	...	— Aug 53
Surg. Lieut. ...	M. R. Coster ...	...	10 Jan 55
Lieutenant (S)	T. S. Fawcett ...	...	6 Sept 54
	A. D. Smith ...	...	10 Nov 54
Sen. Cd. Engineer	R. E. Bradley ...	...	22 June 54
Cd. Gunner ...	J. F. Cooke, DSM	...	10 Feb 54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	C. W. F. Hammond	...	29 Nov 54
Cd. Stores Offr ..	E. Hearn, DSM ...	...	1 Oct 54

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	M. E. L. W. Scratton	...	12 Nov 53
Third Officer ...	B. R. Fade ...	...	25 Mar 54

ROYALIST

Commander (E)	R. G. Gifford ...	...	11 May 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	W. J. L. Batty ...	...	29 June 53
Cd. Shipwright	W. J. Staples ...	...	2 Mar 53

RUSHEN CASTLE

ST. ANGELO

(*Parent Ship, Malta*)

Admiral ...	*Sir* Guy Grantham, KCB, CBE, DSO ... (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean, and Commander-in-Chief, Allied Forces, Mediterranean*)	...	10 Dec 54

Personal Staff

Admiral's Secretary—			
	Captain (S) J. G. West (*act*) ...	...	1 Dec 54
Flag. Lieut. ...	D. H. Morse ...	...	1 Dec 54

Chief of Staff ...	*Rear Admiral* W. J. W. Woods, DSO■	...	— Nov 53
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) R. C. Whiting ...	...	— Oct 53

Captain of the Fleet—			
	Captain M. Everard	...	15 May 53
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) H. K. Dean ...	...	22 May 54

Staff

Captain ...	E. T. Graham ...	...	— Mar 53
	J. N. Kennard	...	7 May 54
	R. W. Linney, DSC■■	...	31 Aug 54
Commander ...	J. F. House, DSC	...	— Jan 53
	J. W. H. Bennett, DSC	...	— July 53
	P. G. Lachlan, MBE	...	18 Jan 54
	H. A. Stuart-Menteth, DSC ...	...	5 Mar 54
	S. M. Howard	...	21 Apr 54
	L. J. Kiggell, DSC	...	15 Oct 54
	R. M. Rome ...	...	10 Oct 54
	A. V. M. Diamond, MBE		17 Oct 54
	J. Nash, DSC ...	...	1 Sept 54
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. P. Ogilvy-Wedderburn	...	— Feb 53
	J. E. Manners, DSC	...	— July 53
	D. A. Poynter, MBE	...	22 Feb 54
	R. F. Buller ...	...	15 Jan 54
	P. E. Greenland	...	16 Aug 54
	V. A. J. B. Marchesi	...	1 Mar 54
	A. D. Casswell	...	10 May 54
Lieutenant ...	W. Nippierd ...	...	5 May 54
	A. H. West ...	...	— Apr 53
Captain (E) ...	G. O. Naish ...	...	— Dec 53
Commander (E)	R. N. Pakeman	...	19 Dec 53
	A. H. Carmichael	...	— Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. O. Wigg ...	...	11 Jan 55
Captain (L) ...	J. D. M. Robinson (*act*)		— Oct 53
Lieutenant (L)...	S. R. Hack ...	...	— July 53
	C. L. W. McColgin	...	— Nov 53
Lieut.-Col., R.M.	H. F. C. Kimpton	...	12 Jan 54
Instr. Captain...	A. W. Turvey ...	...	4 Jan 54
Instr. Commander—			
	J. Gregson ...	...	— June 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	R. J. Crews, BSC	...	— Sept 52
Constr. Captain	E. C. Pound ...	...	— Apr 52
Constr. Lieut. ...	K. C. Mansbridge	...	12 Oct 49
	R. P. Strickland	...	12 Oct 49
Chaplain (*C. of S.*)—			
	Rev. A. S. Currie	...	1 Mar 54
Chaplain (*M*) ...	*Rev.* A. D. Spear, OBE		1 May 54
	Rev. G. C. W. Healey		— Sept 54
Chaplain (*R.C.*)	*Rev.* A. C. Borg, MBE	...	1 Sept 54
Surg. Rear-Admiral—			
	R. C. May, OBE, MC	...	— Sept 53
Surg. Captain (D)—			
	R. J. M. Andrews	...	— July 52
Captain (S) ...	D. S. Wareham, OBE	...	4 June 54
Commander (S)	R. R. S. Fisher, DSC	...	30 July 54
	G. H. Moore ...	...	3 Nov 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	H. B. Webb ...	...	— May 52
	W. R. H. Lapper	...	— June 53
	M. C. Lawder ...	...	29 Dec 53
	J. H. Drake ...	...	— Sept 54
	J. G. Phillips ...	...	10 May 54
Surg. Lieut. ...	J. G. Bradford (*act*)	...	— July 54
Shipwright Lieut.	G. O. Shepherd, MBE	...	— June 53
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	D. H. Glanville	...	5 Oct 54
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	J. H. Martin ...	...	— Jan 55
Sen. Cd. P.T. Offr.—			
	M. J. Wrigley ...	...	— July 53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	C. H. Cox ...	...	23 Jan 54
	F. W. H. Chatten	...	23 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. J. Marsh ...	...	— Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	W. F. J. Maddock	...	— Nov 53
	A. E. Reddy, MBE	...	9 Aug 54
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	C. H. Knight ...	...	15 June 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	D. C. Mitchell	...	— Jan 54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	N. S. Hannam	...	— Oct 53
Tempy. Midshipman, R.N.V.R.—			
	N. C. Toulson	...	16 Aug 54

For duty in Combined Secretariat of C.-in-C. Med. and F.O. 2nd-in-Cmd., Med.

Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. P. Grimwood	...	— Sept 52

Digitized by Google

ST. ANGELO—*contd.*

Lieutenant (S)...	J. W. T. Walters	...	— Nov 51
	K. R. Massingham	...	27 Jan 54
	J. R. Ducker ...	...	24 June 54
	A. S. Tippett ...	...	12 Nov 54
	L. D. Whitehead	...	12 Jan 55
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	J. Loring ...	...	27 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	G. R. Garland	...	— Sept 53

Vice-Admiral ...	J. P. L. Reid, CB, CVO (*Flag Officer (Air) Mediterranean, and Flag Officer Second in Command, Mediterranean*)		11 Feb 54
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) Woodifield, MVO	...	26 Jan 54
Flag Lieutenant	*Lieut.-Com.* H. R. Keate		29 Jan 54
Chief Staff Offr.	*Captain* E. T. L. Dunsterville ...	...	10 Apr 54

Staff

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. M. Hay ...	...	— Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. G. Green ...	...	29 Dec 50
Lieutenant (S) ...	W. J. Walling ...	...	1 Jan 53
Cd. Boatswain...	M. S. Kayes ...	...	18 Feb 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	D. E. Shutt ...	...	27 Oct 54

Rear-Admiral ...	W. G. Brittain, CBE (*Flag Officer, Malta, and Admiral Supt., H.M. Dockyard, Malta*)		12 Aug 54

Personal Staff

Admiral's Secretary—			
	Commander (S) T. C. Sherwin, OBE	...	29 July 54
Flag Lieut. ...	*Lieutenant* M. F. Parry		19 July 54
Chief Staff Officer—			
	Commander H. W. Firth, DSC ...	...	6 Sept 54
Lieutenant (S)...	S. D. Hunsley ...	...	— May 53
	A. C. J. Crouch	...	25 May 54

Flag Captain ...	A. D. H. Jay, DSO, DSC...		2 Nov 54
Commander ...	H. F. Fewins ...	...	— June 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	B. C. Longbottom	...	— May 53
	W. W. Dennis ...	...	— May 53
	D. E. Wilson ...	...	7 Dec 53
	C. A. Snell ...	...	11 Oct 54
Lieutenant ...	D. G. Phillips ...	...	28 June 54
Commander (E)	A. F. A. Abbott, DSC	...	15 Sept 54
Commander (L)	T. J. R. Kirkby	...	— Nov 53
Major, R.M. ...	G. P. D. Pease...	...	27 Nov 54
Captain, R.M....	F. Robertshaw...	...	20 Sept 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	F. R. Henwood	...	— Sept 53
	D. E. Taylor ...	...	12 Jan 55
Instr. Lieut. ...	M. C. Johnson	...	11 Apr 53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* V. W. Norriss	...	31 Jan 53
Chaplain (Methodist)—			
	A. D. Spear, OBE	...	1 May 54
Chaplain (R.C.)	*Rev.* T. H. McDonagh		21 May 52
	Rev. J. A. Coughlan	...	17 Nov 54
Surg. Commander—			
	T. F. Barlow, MRCS, LRCP		— June 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. G. Backhouse	...	19 July 54
Lieutenant (S)...	R. D. M. Richardson-Bunbury ...	...	— Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	T. H. Wright ...	...	5 Apr 54
	T. Johnstone ...	...	— Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	C. Wild ...	...	— Mar 53
Cd. M.A.A. ...	F. J. Presswell	...	30 June 54
	R. Eaton ...	...	30 June 54
Cd. Bndr., R.M.	A. E. Pottle ...	...	19 Sept 53

R.N.B. Trieste

Commander ...	P. R. G. Worth, DSC	...	— Aug 54

R.N.B., Camarata

Commander ...	H. B. Acworth, OBE (*In Command*)	...	12 July 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. F. Lunn ...	...	— Oct 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. RNVR	R. E. Dreape(*act*)	...	28 June 54
Cd. Gunner ...	C. L. Lawrence	...	23 Aug 54

Greece

Rear-Admiral ...	W. H. Selby, DSC (*H.B.N.M. Greece*)	...	— June 53
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) D. E. Jenkins, MBE	...	— June 53
Flag Lieutenant	*Lieutenant* (S) A. J. Oglesby ...	...	11 Jan 54
Lieut. Com. ...	D. R. G. Goldsmith (*Commander, tempy rank*)	...	4 Oct 54
	J. E. Meakin ... (*Commander, tempy rank*)	...	1 July 54

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ...	J. S. Townson, DSC	...	— Apr 53
	G. Kilmatrin ...	...	10 Jan 55
Lieut.-Com. ...	N. D. Piper ...	...	— June 53
	P. D. G. Mathers	...	— July 52
	R. G. Higgins ...	...	— Feb 54
	R. H. Culverwell	...	— Sept 53
	A. E. Burton, GM	...	— Nov 53
Lieutenant ...	G. D. Packham (*ret*) ...		1 Apr 53
	E. Drewett (*ret*)	...	1 Apr 53
	W. R. Thomas...	...	— Nov 54
Commander (E)	H. G. H. Tracy, DSC	...	28 June 54
	G. M. Fletcher	...	23 Aug 54
	H. D. Nixon ...	...	8 Feb 54
	N. Spence ...	...	20 June 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. R. M. S. Ferguson		26 July 54
	R. C. Lowe ...	...	— May 53
	F. I. D. MacDonald	...	12 Oct 54
	R. C. Dyer ...	...	29 Dec 52
Lieutenant (E)...	J. A. Rolfe ...	...	26 Apr 54
	J. T. Gosling ...	...	18 Jan 54
Commander (L)	R. H. Sach ...	...	25 Oct 54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	K. M. McGowan	...	8 Feb 54
	D. E. Fletcher ...	...	— Jan 53
Instr. Commander—			
	B. J. Morgan ...	...	10 May 54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	W. Bowie ...	...	— Sept 53
	W. L. Blamey ...	...	11 Sept 52
	H. Page... ...	...	— May 52
	E. Pollard ...	...	— July 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	G. L. D. Jenkins	...	25 Oct 54
	R. Dane ...	...	—
	J. Barrie ...	...	— Feb 53
	R. E. Ashworth	...	— July 54
	R. J. Keyworth	...	— Jan 54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* A. W. M. Weekes		— May 53
	Rev. J. A. Plowright	...	6 Mar 54
Surg. Commander—			
	C. J. Roberts ...	...	8 May 54
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	H. R. Mallows...	...	24 May 54
Surg. Lieut. ...	E. Patrick ...	...	6 Feb 53
	A. D. Lyall, MB, ChB (*act*) ...	...	— June 52
	R. J. W. Lambert	...	— Oct 53
	J. D. Ross ...	...	— Oct 53
	J. C. J. Stoke, MB, BS	...	— Oct 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	F. G. T. Carter	...	— Sept 53
	J. R. Kirkup ...	...	1 Feb 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. A. Parker (*act*) (*ret*)		— Oct 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	E. F. Cox (*ret*)...	...	1 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	P. N. Jones ...	...	6 Sept 50
	A. H. Kelly (*act*)	...	— Jan 54
	P. G. Byrne ...	...	4 May 53

Digitized by Google

ST. ANGELO—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	A. E. Beavis ...	... 12 Apr	54
	H. E. Hatherley	... 14 Nov	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	H. Brooks ...	... 4 Nov	52
Cd. Boatswain...	S. H. Spencer ...	... 1 Mar	54

W.R.N.S.

Chief Officer ...	D. M. Blundell (*act*)	... 5 Oct	54
Second Officer	J. M. Churchward	... 10 Dec	53
	B. A. Manning	... 31 July	54
	J. M. De Glanville	... 15 Oct	54
	H. M. de B. Jeayes	... 31 July	54
	S. N. Russell ...	... 20 Sept	54
	J. Yates... ...	... 30 Dec	54
Third Officer ...	S. M. Rogers ...	... 18 Apr	53
	D. K. Morphew	... 13 Feb	54
	O. V. Thomas ...	... 29 July	54
	M. E. Hunter ...	... 12 Jan	55
	S. M. Crumby...	... 12 Jan	55
	A. M. Sayer ...	... 3 June	54

ST. AUSTELL BAY

Commander ...	H. C. J. Shand, DSC (*In Command*)	... 3 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. D. Fyfe ...	... 6 Dec	54
Lieutenant ...	R. W. S. Brander	... 6 Dec	54
	A. F. R. Weir ...	... 3 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. Stubley ...	... 31 May	54
Sub-Lieut. ...	P. M. Carver ...	... 3 Jan	54
Cd. Gunner ...	D. Brown (*act*)	... 29 Nov	54

ST. BRIDE'S BAY

Commander ...	I. F. Sommerville (*In Command*)	... 1 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	S. Hipkiss (*emgcy*)	... 22 Oct	52
	B. C. G. Hotchings	... 1 Oct	54
Lieutenant ...	G. B. Evans ...	... 10 Jan	55
	R. W. Keogh ...	... 1 Oct	54
Lieutenant (E)...	D. Hargreaves...	... 11 Oct	54
Sub-Lieut. ...	A. A. B. C. Pettitt	... — Sept	53
	D. J. Ellin ...	... 1 Oct	54
	L. L. Boltman ...	... 4 Oct	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	D. L. Barrow ...	... 1 Jan	54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	D. Llewellyn ...	... 3 May	54
Cd. Gunner ...	A. E. Pothecary	... 1 Oct	54

ST. DAVID

Lieutenant ...	R. O. Hann ... (*In Command*)	... 16 July	54

ST. JAMES

ST. KITTS

Commander ...	D. B. N. Mellis (*In Command*)	... 25 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	S. H. Kempster	... — Dec	53
Lieutenant ...	M. C. Mason ...	... 5 July	54
	J. D. G. Davidson	... 5 Oct	54
	P. L. McDermott	... 21 July	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. B. Budd ...	... 8 Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. W. G. Few ...	... 27 Sept	54
Lieutenant (S)...	D. J. Cliffe ...	... 6 Sept	54
Sub-Lieut. ...	L. L. Boltman ...	... 19 July	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. D. Caldecott	... 4 Jan	55
	G. E. Holland-Martin...	4 Jan	55
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	A. I. Taverner ...	... 31 Dec	54
Cd. Gunner ...	E. G. Green ...	... — Nov	53
	J. W. Loughran	... 28 Sept	54

ST. VINCENT

Captain ...	G. L. Farnfield, DSO, DSC (*In Command*)	28 Apr	53
Commander ...	R. E. Roe ...	... 14 Sept	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. G. Tait, DSC	... 1 Aug	53
	F. McCarthy ...	... 7 Apr	53
	S. L. McArdle, MVO, GM	16 Jan	54
	W. H. Price ...	... 31 Oct	53
	C. W. Ryan ...	... 10 Sept	54
	J. L. G. C. Parker	... 15 June	54
Captain, R.M.	G. B. Glossop ...	... 16 Aug	54
Instr. Captain...	E. I. Spinks ...	... 4 Aug	53
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	J. W. Matlock ...	... 5 Jan	53
	D. Oates ...	... 27 July	53
	E. K. V. Paynter	... 8 Apr	54
	A. T. Owens ...	... 27 Oct	54
Instr. Lieut. ...	G. D. Stubbs ...	... 2 May	53
	A. J. Collett ...	... 3 June	53
	W. R. Carter ...	... 14 July	52
	K. C. Walters ...	... 20 Oct	52
	D. F. Etheridge	... 4 Sept	53
	H. P. Jones ...	... 17 Mar	52
	H. T. Townley...	... 27 Oct	52
	E. R. Walder ...	... 5 Nov	53
	B. Williams ...	... 9 Jan	54
	B. W. Drinkall...	... 7 Apr	54
	N. C. Harris ...	... 19 Oct	54
	T. W. Pinney ...	... 26 July	54
	O. L. D. Claridge, RNZN	12 Jan	55
	W. P. Crossley...	... 7 Jan	55
	R. T. Woollett...	... 8 Apr	54
	D. Ogden ...	... 31 May	54
	L. Cave... ...	... 5 July	54
	W. J. Gingell ...	... 7 Sept	54
	D. I. Lester ...	... 27 Sept	54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* A. R. Thornley	... 17 July	53
Surg. Commander—			
	P. S. Edgcombe	... 1 May	54
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	W. E. Starkey ...	... 9 Jan	53
Commander (S)	C. B. Hinde ...	... 7 Dec	53
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	F. L. Hall ...	... 22 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. O. Plunkett	... 25 Jan	54
Surg. Lieut. ...	J. W. E. Mark	... 25 July	53
Lieutenant (S)...	A. H. Bush (*ret*)	... 7 July	50
	A. F. Metcalfe...	... 1 Feb	54
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	G. N. Bowles ...	... 13 Dec	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	D. Groves, MBE	... 7 Jan	55
	J. H. Pullen ...	... 14 Dec	53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	C. G. Smith, DSM	... 8 Jan	54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	W. R. Kimberley	... 31 Mar	53
Cd. Gunner ...	R. B. White, DSM	... 10 Apr	53
	E. W. Norton ...	... 15 Mar	54
	T. W. A. Blundell	... 4 Jan	55
	W. J. Edwards	... 10 Sept	54
Cd. Boatswain	J. W. E. Abbott	... 21 Sept	53
Cd. P.T. Offr.	J. F. Filce (*act*)	... 12 Oct	54
Cd. Shipwright	V. A. Luckham	... 11 Jan	55
Cd. Writer Offr.	T. N. Blanden ...	... 20 Sept	54
Cd. Cookery Officer—			
	E. W. Shepherd ...	5 Aug	53
Cd. Stores Offr.	A. H. E. Batterbury	... 11 May	54

SAFEGUARD

Captain ...	Q. P. Whitford, OBE (*act*)	13 Sept	50
Lieutenant (S)	S. Roberts ...	... 1 Dec	52

SAINTES

Captain ...	D. P. Dreyer, DSC (*In Command*)	... 5 July	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. R. Colls ...	... — July	53
	R. A. A. C. Ward, DSC	16 May	54
	J. H. Coryn ...	... 16 May	54
	G. W. Foggo ...	... 17 May	54
Lieutenant ...	M. J. L. Freeman	... 18 May	54
	G. M. K. Brewer	... 17 May	54

Digitized by Google

SAINTES—*contd.*

Commander (E)	J. B. Rae	...	... 21 Nov 53
Commander (L)	J. W. Oswald	...	... 11 Jan 54
Instr. Lieut.	J. G. Finn	...	... — Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	H. P. G. Bell	...	... 19 May 54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	M. J. Grayson		... 14 Jan 55
Lieutenant (S)	T. R. M. Duke		... 30 Jan 54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—	A. I. Taverner	...	... 19 July 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. W. C. Dowse		... 8 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	R. Kendall	...	... — Oct 53
Cd. Gunner	J. W. Limburn	...	... 28 Aug 53
Cd. Ord. Engineer	H. P. Berry	...	... 17 May 54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	E. B. Finney	...	... 17 May 54

SAKER

Vice-Admiral (*Admiral : British Joint Services Mission, Washington, D.C.*)	G. Barnard, CB, CBE, DSO		21 Aug 54
Admiral's Secretary—	*Commander* (S) D. W. Sherwood	...	... 29 July 54
Flag Lieut.	*Lieut.-Com.* J. D. Treacher	...	... 19 Nov 54

Staff

Chief of Staff	*Captain* P. W. Gretton, DSO■■, OBE, DSC (*Commodore, 2nd Class*)	...	16 June 54
Secretary	*Lieutenant* (S) P. J. Russell	...	... 20 Sept 54

Commander	F. D. Holford, DSC		... 10 Oct 53
	A. R. B. Sturdee, DSC		... 19 Oct 53
	C. C. Anderson		... 11 June 53
	E. N. Poland	...	... 12 Mar 53
	T. S. Weston, DSO, DSC		24 Feb 52
	D. B. Law, MBE, DSC		... 16 Sept 53
	B. C. Moth, MBE		... 6 Oct 54
	I. R. Johnston		... 21 Oct 54
	P. G. Loasby, DSC		... 3 Jan 55
Lieut.-Com.	C. C. M. Ennever, DSC		20 Mar 53
	R. F. J. Forty	...	... 18 Nov 53
Lieutenant	W. G. B. Black	...	... — Dec 53
Commander (E)	H. C. N. Goodhart		... 10 Dec 52
	P. D. Tatton-Brown		... 31 Dec 54
	C. E. Over	...	... 1 Sept 54
Commander (L)	H. F. Short, MBE		... 9 June 52
Constr. Commander—	J. F. Starks	...	... 28 Nov 51
Surg. Commander—	F. P. Ellis, OBE	...	... 5 Apr 54

Miscellaneous Duties

Rear-Admiral	R. A. Currie, DSC		... 31 Dec 54
Commander	G. H. Peters	...	... 30 Mar 53
	W. A. Juniper, DSO, DSC		1 Sept 53
	J. N. Ball, DSC		... 18 Dec 53
	C. R. Barrett	...	... 23 Aug 54
Lieut.-Com.	P. T. Edwards	...	... 17 Feb 53
	E. V. H. Manuel		... 24 Mar 54
	M. W. Paynter		... 4 Sept 54
Lieutenant	C. Perks	...	... 14 Mar 53
	R. H. Reynolds, DFC, AFC	...	... — June 53
	A. G. Watson	...	... 17 Nov 54
	P. N. Hiles	...	... 3 May 54
	H. J. Startin	...	... 26 Apr 54
	I. A. Wright	...	... 20 Aug 54
Commander (E)	W. T. C. Ridley, OBE		... 6 July 54
Lieutenant (E)	P. K. McPherson		... 10 Sept 54
Colonel, R.M.	J. Richards, MBE (*local*)		16 Aug 54
Lieut. Col., R.M.	P. W. C. Hellings, DSC, MC (*act*)	...	... 18 Feb 54
	C. R. J. Scott, DSC		... 12 Aug 54
Cd. Observer	H. G. C. Griffen (*act*)		... 14 Mar 53

SALERNO

SALISBURY

Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. R. May	...	... 17 Aug 53

SALVESTOR

SALVICTOR

SALVIOLA

SAMSONIA

Lieut.-Com.	S. G. Cattermole (*In Command*)	...	5 Mar 53
Lieutenant	E. F. Byrne	...	... 10 Aug 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. A. Carter	...	... 24 Apr 53
Cd. Boatswain	R. Simmons	...	... 15 Jan 53

SANDERLING

(*R.N.A.S. Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland*)

Captain	E. P. Hinton, DSO■, MVO (*In Command*)		19 Aug 53

Commander	J. P. Somervaille		... 27 Jan 54
Lieut. Com.	R. M. Simpson		... 8 Sept 53
	T. A. Stewart	...	... 1 Nov 52
	V. C. Freeland	...	... 8 June 54
	E. W. Lockwood		... 8 June 54
	J. P. Foster	...	... 20 Oct 54
	J. McMillan	...	... 1 Dec 53
	R. H. W. Blake, DSC		... 5 Oct 54
	T. G. Davies	...	... 5 Mar 54
Lieutenant	W. J. Morgan	...	... 7 July 52
	D. J. Charlton		... 18 Jan 55
	A. K. Martienson		... 27 Jan 54
Commander (E)	R. F. Spinks	...	... 20 Mar 52
	J. C. H. Kort, MBE		... 19 July 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. McK. Little		... 27 May 53
	P. R. Keeble	...	... 28 Sept 53
	F. E. Davys	...	... 16 Oct 52
	A. W. Pegler	...	... 22 Nov 54
	D. J. Cole	...	... 7 May 54
Lieutenant (E)	M. W. R. Nicholas		... 8 Jan 52
	F. C. Adams	...	... 29 Apr 53
	P. Barlow, DSC		... 16 Nov 52
	P. I. Normand		... 5 Jan 54
	J. W. Hargreaves		... 17 Mar 54
	A. W. Bennett		... 11 Aug 54
	B. M. Holland		... 12 Aug 54
Commander (L)	J. K. Wicks	...	... 16 Mar 54
Lieutenant (L)	K. Calcutt	...	... 23 Mar 53
	D. A. Thomas	...	... 18 Jan 54
Instr. Commander—	A. J. Peters (*act. Int*).		... 11 May 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	P. M. Pounder		... 1 Oct 54
Instr. Lieut.	J. A. Pemberton		... 25 Aug 52
	A. R. G. Burrows		... 19 Mar 52
	A. H. Jones	...	... 23 Mar 53
	C. F. Bell (*act*)		... 17 Apr 53
	E. E. Parkinson		... 26 July 54
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. Fulton	...	... — Mar 53
Surg. Commander—	L. H. Duthie	...	... 19 July 54
Commander (S)	P. W. B. Clarke		... 23 Feb 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	O. G. Jenkins, DSC		... 7 July 53
	W. Tegg	...	... 21 Sept 53
Surg. Lieut.	J. Smith	...	... 21 Sept 54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—	J. J. Wilson	...	... 13 Sept 54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—	P. M. Scott	...	... 29 Nov 54

Digitized by Google

SANDERLING—*contd.*

Instr. Sub-Lieut.	D. B. Hodge ...	... 26 July 54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—		
	A. G. Brown, DSM	... 3 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Pilot ...	H. W. Ward ...	... 18 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Air Control Offr.—		
	C. P. Bodsworth	... 15 Sept 53
	J. Hyde ...	... 11 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—		
	F. N. White, DSC	... 13 July 53
	R. G. A. Worrall	... 12 July 54
	J. Smith ...	... 8 Dec 54
	R. W. G. Hobbs	... 1 Mar 54
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—		
	W. J. Haines ...	... 2 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—		
	W. F. Christie	... 12 Aug 54
Cd. Airman ...	J. O'Regan ...	... 13 Oct 53
	H. T. Goddard	... 8 Jan 53
	V. J. O. Brewer	... 8 Sept 53
Cd. Air Engineer	A. H. Buck ...	... 28 Oct 53
	F. A. N. Shimmings	... 21 June 54
	H. H. Knott ...	... 3 July 54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. S. Stubbings	... 23 Feb 53
	F. R. Brown ...	... 5 Oct 53
	D. V. Evans ...	... 7 Dec 54
Cd. Stores Offr.	R. W. Florance	... 15 Jan 53
	D. C. Scott ...	... 4 June 53

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ...	I. J. Scott ... (*In Charge*)	... 12 July 54
Third Officer ...	B. Jones ...	... 7 Mar 53
	K. E. Hall ...	... 21 Jan 53
	P. Dixon ...	... 5 May 54
	M. A. James ...	... 14 Sept 54

SANDRAY

SANGUINE

Lieut.-Com. ...	B. H. G. M. Baynham (*In Command*)	— Mar 54
Lieutenant ...	C. E. Gibson ...	... 22 Dec 53
	J. P. Tilley ...	... 19 Sept 53
Lieutenant (E)...	P. B. Syrett ...	... 16 Oct 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	F. N. Ponsonby	... 1 Dec 54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	S. P. Brennand	... 4 Sept 54

SAVAGE

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. T. Goodhugh (*In Command*)	... 26 Apr 54
	H. R. Weaving	... 4 Jan 54
Lieutenant ...	P. W. S. Shirley	... 30 Sept 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. G. Evans ...	... 4 Jan 54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	R. C. Penney ...	... 17 May 54
Cd. Gunner ...	W. Hackworth (*act*)	... 9 Mar 54

SCARBOROUGH

Lieutenant (E)...	W. S. Salmon ...	... 19 July 54

SCORCHER

Lieutenant ...	T. J. Andrews ... (*In Command*)	... 29 Nov 54
Cd. Engineer ...	S. J. Mullard ...	... 19 Apr 54

SCORPION

Commander ...	R. G. Dreyer, MBE (*In Command*)	... 21 Apr 54
Lieut.-Com. ...	E. V. Bezance ...	... 1 Dec 52
Lieutenant ...	A. G. Matthews	... 16 Mar 53
	H. J. J. Sampson	... 29 Dec 53
	H. Parker ...	... 1 Feb 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. H. Humby ...	... 2 Mar 53
Lieutenant (L)...	J. P. Wrigley ...	... — Nov 54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	G. R. P. A. Vernon	... 6 Dec 54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—		
	J. McCredie ...	... 10 Jan 55
Sen. Cd. Gunner	D. Campbell ...	... 7 Sept 53
	W. E. Jones ...	... 27 Nov 54
Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	J. E. Bond ...	... 8 June 54

SCOTSMAN

Lieut.-Com. ...	H. R. de C. Dutton	... — Oct 54
Lieutenant ...	G. G. W. Hayhoe	... 28 July 53
	A. D. Turvill ...	... — Dec 54
	M. J. Reeder (*act*)	... — Aug 54
Cd. Engineer ...	K. J. Evans ...	... 28 Sept 53

SCOTT

Lieut.-Com. ...	N. D. Royds ... (*In Command*)	... 16 Dec 54
Lieut.-Com. ...	W. J. L. Smith, DSO, RNZN ...	... 17 June 53
Lieutenant ...	D. J. Knight ...	... 16 Aug 53
	W. M. Powell ...	... 10 July 54
	R. G. Mills ...	... 27 Aug 54
	A. K. Mazdon	... 14 June 54
	K. R. J. Arnold	... 12 Jan 55
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. W. Isaacson	... 19 Nov 54
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	A. J. Darley ...	... 29 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	F. E. Poulter ...	... 2 Oct 53

SCYTHIAN

Lieutenant ...	C. W. O. Rainer (*In Command*)	... 19 Nov 54
	P. F. Trevorah...	... 9 Mar 54
	D. R. Watson ...	... 26 Nov 54
Sub-Lieut. ...	G. M. W. Robotham...	3 Nov 54
Cd. Engineer ...	B. H. Ford ...	... 3 Apr 54

S.D.M.L. 1323

Lieutenant ...	G. W. Earle ... (*In Command*)	... 24 May 54

S.D.M.L. 1326

Lieutenant ...	P. P. Wells ... (*In Command*)	... 13 Dec 54

S.D.M.L. 1328

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. B. Cardew ... (*In Command*)	... — Aug 53

S.D.M.L. 1329

Lieutenant ...	J. H. D. Tupper-Carey (*In Command*)	— June 54

S.D.M.L. 3328

S.D.M.L. 3503

Lieutenant ...	D. H. Dufty ... (*In Command*)	... — Nov 54

S.D.M.L. 3510

Lieutenant ...	P. H. F. Hudson	... 27 Nov 54

S.D.M.L. 3511

Lieutenatn ...	S. C. Minett ... (*In Command*)	... 1 Sept 54

S.D.M.L. 3512

Lieutenant ...	G. H. Griffin ... (*In Command*)	... — Feb 54

S.D.M.L. 3513

Lieutenant ...	A. S. Cuthbert (*In Command*)	... — June 54

Digitized by Google

S.D.M.L. 3514

Lieutenant ... U. E. C. Wood ... — Nov 53
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 3515

Lieut.-Com. ... A. H. Smith ... ... 3 Jan 55

S.D.M.L. 3516

Lieutenant ... R. A. G. Nesbitt ... 18 Oct 53
(*In Command*)

SEABEAR

SEA DEVIL

Lieut.-Com. ... M. J. O'Connor ... 16 July 54
(*In Command*)

Lieutenant ... J. B. Hervey ... ... 31 Aug 53
J. B. L. Watson ... 10 Nov 53
P. F. Cookson ... 29 June 52

Cd. Engineer ... M. H. H. Chamberlain 5 Feb 54

SEA EAGLE

Captain ... A. C. A. C. Duckworth, DSO■, DSC ... ... 26 Jan 54
(*In Command*)

Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) F. Penn 22 Feb 54

Commander ... G. E. Luckett, DSC ... 8 Sept 53
P. R. Spademan ... 21 Sept 53
J. Wilkinson ... ... 31 Aug 54
H. C. Gowan ... ... — Jan 54

Lieut.-Com. ... M. W. Barker ... ... 23 Nov 53
M. B. Cragg ... ... 7 May 53
P. R. Gawn ... ... 9 Dec 53
D. A. Forrest ... ... 17 Feb 54
S. H. Drummond, DSC 11 Jan 55
C. E. A. Thorneycroft 21 July 53
H. P. Janion ... ... 1 June 54
D. R. Wheeler ... 22 Jan 54
S. M. W. Farquharson-Roberts ... ... 12 Feb 54
F. Brougham ... ... 28 Apr 54
W. F. B. Faulkner ... 24 July 54
W. S. Sherwood ... 13 Dec 54
F. S. Johnston, DSC ... 13 Sept 54

Lieutenant ... S. S. S. Armstrong ... 8 Nov 54

Commander (E) G. S. P. Wood... ... 28 Feb 52
P. J. Nops ... ... 12 Apr 54

Lieut.-Com. (E) F. J. Hackney ... ... 11 Jan 54
D. M. Andrew... ... 8 Feb 54
G. M. W. Morgan ... 30 Aug 54

Instr. Lieut. ... B. Beresford ... ... 29 June 53
W. H. Oakland ... 28 Sept 53

Chaplain ... *Rev.* W. F. Parr ... 16 Sept 54

Commandeer (S) F. M. M. Ommanney, DSC ... ... 4 Aug 54

Lieut.-Com. (S) L. Moon ... ... 15 July 53
P. R. Lewis-Bizley ... 14 Sept 54

Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
T. D. Lightbody ... 17 Dec 53

Lieutenant (S) ... O. S. M. Bayley ... 28 Apr 53

Sen. Cd. Gunner J. C. Crowley ... ... 18 May 53

Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—
J. L. Browne (*retd.*) ... 31 Mar 54

Sen. Cd. Ord. Engr.—
G. L. Ward ... ... 2 Mar 54

Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
S. J. Dow ... ... 13 Oct 53

Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—
W. S. G. Tanner ... 25 Mar 54

Cd. Gunner ... A. K. Handley... ... 23 Feb 54

Cd. Comm. Offr. F. C. Wigg ... ... 26 Apr 54

Cd. M.A.A. ... G. R. Edwards ... 27 Nov 53

Tempy. Cd. Engr. W. S. Bligh (*act*) ... 1 Dec 54

Cd. Elect. Offr. R. C. Johns ... ... 24 May 54

Cd. Writer Offr. E. C. Jones ... ... 9 Nov 54

Cd. Stores Offr. E. R. Botting ... 1 July 53
G. E. Wilkinson ... 10 June 54

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ... R. I. Crabb ... ... 30 Mar 54

Second Officer C. M. Martin ... ... 20 Feb 53

Third Officer ... J. Burleigh ... ... 7 Mar 53

SEAGULL

SEAHAWK

(*R.N.A.S. Culdrose*)

Captain ... W. W. R. Bentinck, OBE, ADC ... ... 15 June 54
(*In Command*)

Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) A. J. Stillwell ... ... 13 July 54

Commander ... R. S. Brookes, DSO, DSC 27 Feb 54
S. Hook ,OBE ... ... 7 Jan 54

Lieut.-Com. ... J. H. W. Craven, DSC... 2 Feb 53
R. G. Whittle ... ... 28 July 53
A. A. Cardwell ... 30 Sept 53
H. E. Rumble ... ... 28 Oct 53
O. H. T. Baker ... 1 Nov 53
G. N. C. Fuller ... 30 Nov 53
H. K. Sergeant ... 22 Feb 54
P. J. M. Canter, DSC ... 26 Oct 54
F. R. Turral ... ... 25 Mar 53
R. A. J. Coles ... ... 11 May 54
C. Thomson (*emgcy*) ... 30 Nov 54

Lieutenant ... A. J. Simmonds ... 3 Feb 53
D. E. Fairweather ... 2 Mar 53
E. G. Beechinor ... 7 Jan 54
J. R. Nairn ... ... 4 May 54
J. H. Summerlee ... 21 June 54
P. A. Hall, DSC ... 10 July 54

Commander (E) L. C. Darling ... ... 19 July 54

Lieut. Com. (E) E. J. B. Jones ... ... 29 June 53
K. G. Archer (*emgcy*) 9 Sept 54
W. J. Banham ... ... 26 Nov 54
N. B. Williams (*emgcy*) 10 Jan 53

Lieutenant (E)... B. L. Gagliardi ... 12 Aug 52
J. D. Webb ... ... 21 July 53

Commander (L) R. M. Kemp ... ... 4 Jan 55

Lieut.-Com. (L) R. N. Roger-Jones ... 15 Mar 54
G. W. K. Whittaker ... 3 Jan 55

Lieutenant (L)... I. J. Sedgbeer ... ... 29 Sept 52

Captain, R.M. G. J. Bower ... ... — Apr 53

Instr. Commander—
N. F. Jenkins ... ... 1 Dec 53

Instr. Lieut. ... G. Tilzey ... ... 9 July 54

Instr. Lieut. ... G. R. Braithwaite ... 26 July 54
M. C. Lilley ... ... 23 Apr 53
A. F. Weller ... ... 14 July 52
S. F. Comfort, RAN ... 16 Mar 53
E. F. Gibbon ... ... 6 Jan 54

Chaplain (*C. of S.*)—
Rev. P. J. Moffett ... 28 Apr 54

Surg. Commander—
E. B. Martin ... ... 18 Sept 53

Commander (S) G. H. Nichols, OBE ... 4 Oct 54

Lieut.-Com. (S) G. R. Rice ... ... 11 May 53

Surg. Lieut. ... T. M. M. Conway ... 1 Oct 53
L. G. Young, RNZN ... 1 Oct 53
K. M. Coia ... ... 1 Nov 54

Lieutenant (S) ... J. C. Hakes, BEM ... 12 Nov 53
W. A. J. Landeryou ... 22 Jan 53
W. M. Davidson (*ret*) 12 Aug 54
T. W. Copeland ... 1 Dec 54

Act. Sub-Lieut. T. F. Peppitt ... ... — Jan 55

Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—
B. H. Wright ... ... 13 Sept 54

Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—
J. M. Bailey ... ... 29 Nov 54

Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
T. R. Brooks, MBE ... 8 July 53
R. Coomber ... ... 23 Nov 53
C. F. Gray ... ... 4 Oct 54

Sen. Cd. Observer—
D. H. Buckett ... ... 22 Dec 53
L. D. Clare ... ... 23 Feb 54

Digitized by Google

SEAHAWK—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—				
	P. G. C. Collings	...	29 Sept	53
	R. J. Blake	...	14 Dec	53
Sen. Cd. Mech.	T. E. Tamblin	...	12 Apr	54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Mech.—				
	W. E. Knee (*ret*)	...	20 Apr	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—				
	J. B. Criddle	...	26 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—				
	V. A. Cox	...	7 Feb	53
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—				
	K. G. Dewey	...	23 Nov	53
Cd. Pilot	H. Gee	...	7 Apr	54
Cd. Airman	P. P. Davis	...	12 Jan	53
	E. T. Creswick	...	2 Mar	53
	G. J. Jones	...	8 Dec	53
	J. A. Warner	...	28 Jan	54
	G. A. E. Aylward	...	8 July	54
	S. S. Clark	...	26 Nov	54
Cd. Air Engineer	J. T. Leech	...	26 Jan	54
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—				
	P. A. Ryan	...	10 Nov	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	D. S. Giles, BEM	...	3 May	54
Cd. Writer Offr.	L. G. Blondel	...	5 Jan	54

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander	A. W. F. Sutton, DSC	...	23 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com.	E. M. Frazer	...	22 Aug	54
	R. G. D. Kite	...	1 Oct	52
	W. J. Hanks	...	18 Aug	54
	J. T. Williams	...	13 May	54
	O. H. T. Baker	...	25 Nov	54
	F. Bromilow	...	30 Oct	54
	C. B. Armstrong	...	15 Apr	54
	D. T. Andrews	...	7 Sept	53
	G. E. F. Hubbard	...	10 Nov	53
	N. J. Ovenden	...	7 Sept	53
	A. Baillie	...	28 Apr	54
	R. M. Shave	...	17 Mar	53
	G. E. Legg	...	15 Sept	53
	D. F. Burke	...	4 June	53
	F. G. J. Arnold	...	2 Mar	54
	J. C. N. Shrubsole, DSC		15 Mar	54
	C. H. Filmer	...	14 June	54
	W. F. Rogers	...	16 Aug	54
	W. R. Nowell	...	6 Sept	54
	L. R. Tivy	...	15 Aug	53
	A. M. Dennis	...	17 Jan	55
	P. Cane	...	20 Sep	54
Lieutenant	D. Adams	...	15 Mar	53
	J. Page (*act*)	...	15 Mar	53
	F. H. Henderson	...	15 Mar	53
	W. H. Rose	...	13 Jan	53
	W. G. Coates	...	27 Jan	53
	W. M. Reid	...	24 Mar	53
	J. D. Atkinson	...	6 July	53
	T. Clancy	...	13 Aug	53
	A. G. J. Mitchell	...	13 Aug	53
	P. R. Hartley	...	13 Aug	53
	G. F. Davison	...	13 Aug	53
	D. A. Hanson	...	13 Aug	53
	J. S. Agnew	...	1 Sept	53
	R. Garvin	...	3 Sept	53
	D. C. Perry	...	7 Sept	53
	J. Gibson	...	7 Sept	53
	W. V. H. Andon	...	7 Sept	53
	M. J. Jenvey	...	15 Sept	53
	G. W. Hunt	...	15 Oct	53
	J. M. Shrives	...	9 Nov	53
	H. J. M. Lawrence	...	10 Nov	53
	G. L. P. Steer	...	30 Nov	53
	K. H. Dedman	...	13 Dec	53
	J. A. Howell	...	15 Dec	53
	D. H. Grime	...	6 Jan	54
	K. S. Mann	...	6 Jan	54
	D. Christley	...	7 Jan	54
	R. J. Bates	...	7 Jan	54
	S. Donovan (*ret*)	...	7 Jan	54
	J. A. Coleman	...	7 Jan	54
	J. Goldie	...	12 Jan	54
Lieutenant	A. E. Lane	...	13 Jan	54
	B. M. Tobey	...	5 Jan	55
	T. G. Butler	...	25 Oct	54
	D. C. Eve	...	17 Jan	55
	T. G. Cameron	...	21 June	54
	G. B. Warner	...	7 Jan	54
	P. Burton	...	11 Sept	54
	J. B. Stokes	...	20 Jan	54
	F. J. Longman	...	11 May	54
	A. J. Stanbridge	...	5 July	54
	K. N. May	...	5 July	54
	H. I. Smith	...	14 June	54
	M. Cooper	...	19 June	53
	B. Lee	...	10 Feb	54
	S. B. Lambert	...	10 Feb	54
	E. S. E. Taylor	...	18 Oct	54
	R. A. Duxbury	...	18 Oct	54
	W. L. Quinn	...	5 Jan	55
	P. A. Proyer	...	5 Jan	55
	C. J. O'Connell	...	11 Oct	54
	C. A. H. Smith, RCN	...	10 Oct	54
	N. G. T. Taylor	...	1 Apr	54
	P. J. Pritchett	...	19 Jan	54
	M. J. F. Rawlinson	...	16 June	54
	R. C. Ashworth	...	15 Sept	54
	D. D. Soulsby	...	11 Sept	54
	R. Harrison	...	19 July	54
	A. W. Finch	...	16 Sept	54
	T. J. G. Cooper	...	5 Apr	54
	M. H. Coles	...	14 June	54
	G. C. Holliday	...	19 July	54
	E. S. Bowman	...	18 Oct	54
	B. J. Williams	...	11 Oct	54
	B. G. Batchelor	...	8 Dec	54
	D. J. Schofield	...	17 Jan	55
	W. A. L. Abell	...	13 Dec	54
	D. B. Currie	...	15 Dec	54
	Sir Baldwin P. Walker, *Bt.*	...	26 Jan	54
	T. L. Hamblin	...	27 Jan	54
	L. R. Corich	...	28 Apr	54
	F. R. Harper	...	15 July	54
	F. E. O. Temple-West		17 May	54
	N. McG. Ganley	...	28 June	54
	J. Harrall	...	12 July	54
	R. H. W. Blake, DSC	...	28 July	54
	J. B. Blakely	...	16 Aug	54
	L. H. Oliver	...	24 May	54
	J. Sloane	...	23 June	54
	N. Wood	...	25 Jan	54
	W. H. Whant	...	25 Jan	54
	J. M. Bacon	...	22 Mar	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	F. E. Lucock (*ret*)	...	21 Nov	53
	W. S. R. Ewing	...	13 Sept	54
	M. M. Gibson	...	12 July	54
Lieutenant (E)	J. H. Davis (*emgcy*)	...	— Mar	53
	F. A. Burls	...	11 May	53
	A. Greenhalgh	...	5 Dec	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	M. T. Howland	...	9 Nov	53
Lieutenant (L)	W. B. Stawell	...	20 Oct	54
Instr. Lieut.	M. C. Lilley, BSC	...	23 Apr	53
Sub-Lieut.	M. Cooper	...	19 June	53
	A. W. Roberts	...	7 Sept	53
	G. R. Lambert	...	18 Aug	53
	M. C. S. Apps	...	11 Jan	54
	J. Churchill	...	7 Jan	55
	T. J. Penfold	...	16 Mar	54
	J. N. L. Holthusen	...	23 Oct	54
	J. G. Randall	...	7 Jan	55
	T. D. M. Brown	...	5 Jan	55
	K. M. Davies	...	10 Jan	55
	M. J. Fowler	...	18 Oct	54
	E. J. Beadsmoore	...	18 Nov	53
	G. V. James	...	27 May	54
	A. J. Castle	...	5 Apr	54
	R. K. Simmonds	...	19 Jan	54
	W. J. Pringle	...	7 Jan	54
	J. E. Cooper	...	21 Sept	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. H. Butterfield	...	14 Sept	53
	J. P. Crossman	...	10 Dec	53

Digitized by Google

SEAHAWK—*contd.*

Act. Sub-Lieut.	G. E. Murray ...	... 15 Dec	53
	W. J. Pringle ...	... 7 Jan	54
	G. Rowston ...	... 1 Jan	54
	B. Walsh ...	... 11 Sept	54
	M. G. C. Skeen	... 13 Apr	54
	B. Lamming ...	... 13 Dec	54
	R. G. Wilson ...	... 5 Jan	55
	D. A. Close ...	... 13 Jan	54
	G H. Innes ...	... 24 Feb	54
	J. W. Edwards	... 27 Mar	54
	H. Ince-Jones ...	... 13 Oct	54
	B. C. Wood ...	... 18 Oct	54
	L. Wardle ...	... 13 Oct	54
	R. A. J. Mersona	... 6 Apr	54
	J. M. Richardson	... 16 July	54
	D. G. McFall ...	... 12 Oct	54
	J. P. Crossman	... 10 Dec	53
	R. M. Scott ...	... 20 Sept	54
	G. L. Fyleman	... 22 Nov	54
	G. de S. Atkin	... 7 Jan	55
	J. A. W. Currie	... 7 Jan	55
	A. N. Bennett ...	... 4 July	54
	C. H. J. Chresta	... 20 Jan	54
	T. L. Wilce ...	... 9 Apr	54
	R. A. Gale ...	... 5 Apr	54
	J. H. Lynch ...	... 5 July	54
	G. D. Stephenson	... 5 July	54
	R. F. Squires ...	... 4 July	54
	D. G. Perry ...	... 30 Sept	54
	C. V. Cripps ...	... 12 Oct	54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	T. W. Miller-Jones	... 27 Aug	53
Sen. Cd. Observer—			
	W. Curtis ...	... 10 Sept	52
	A. E. Suggitt, DSM	... 16 Apr	53
	H. J. Lambert, MBE,DSM	2 Feb	52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	S. R. M. Dammerell	... 17 Nov	54
Cd. Pilot ...	L. F. Hilditch ...	... 16 Apr	53
	D. R. White ...	... 16 Apr	53
	J. P. Hack ...	... 20 July	54
	B. J. Potts ...	... 7 Oct	52
	S. A. Tuck ...	... 8 Jan	53
	R. B. Young ...	... 12 Jan	53
	D. G. Baxter ...	... 30 Nov	53
	R. A. Lister ...	... 18 Nov	54
	D. F. Wright ...	... 17 Feb	54
	P. A. W. Vokes	... 5 July	54
Cd. Observer ...	H. W. Barrett ...	... 26 July	54
	P. N. Beagley ...	... 1 Sept	53
	B. R. D. Manchett	... 7 Sept	53
	A. Nelson ...	... 22 Oct	53
	T. Ford ...	... 12 Jan	54
	J. W. Armstrong (*act*)...	5 Jan	55
	D. Holroyd ...	... 10 Oct	54
	E. Beynon ...	... 21 Aug	53

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ...	M. R. Bammant (*In Charge W.R.N.S.*)	... 7 Sept	54
Second Officer	M. E. Hodgson	... 12 Aug	53
	J. M. Strachan...	... 9 Feb	54
Third Officer ...	H. E. Roughton	... 28 Jan	53
	J. F. Faulkner ...	... 11 Sept	53
	A. S. Wehrle ...	... 20 Oct	54
	P. A. Carter ...	... 8 Feb	54

SEASCOUT

Lieutenant ...	J. W. T. Green	... 12 Mar	54
	J. P. A. Purdy ...	... 20 May	54
Lieutenant (E)...	G. M. Clift ...	... 29 Mar	54

SELENE

Lieutenant ...	P. G. M. Gillett	... 8 July	54
Cd. Engineer ...	V. Gunson ...	... 14 Apr	54

SENESCHAL

Lieut.-Com. ...	L. D. Hamlyn ... (*In Command*)	... — Feb	54
Lieutenant ...	J. A. Barwood...	... 16 Mar	53
	B. K. Whitecross	21 Jan	52
	K. R. B. Cadogan-Rawlinson ...	... 24 Aug	53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	R. D. Hilken ...	... 4 Sept	54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. Waters ...	... 15 June	53

SENTINEL

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. A. G. Evans... (*In Command*)	... — July	54
Lieutenant ...	R. G. Heaslip ...	... 7 June	54
	N. J. Gilbert ...	... 28 Dec	53
Lieutenant (E)...	D. A. Renny ...	... — Oct	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	M. J. Hunt ...	... 26 Aug	54

SERAPH

Cd. Engineer ...	J. Feherty ...	... 1 June	54

SERENE

SHACKLETON

Commander ...	H. R. Hatfield... (*In Command*)	... 25 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	G. H. McIntosh, RAN...	25 Jan	53
	J. A. B. Thomson	... 9 Aug	54
Lieutenant ...	J. Cooper ...	... 4 Sept	54
	J. A. Dunlop ...	... 30 Apr	54
	M. J. Baker ...	... 11 July	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. E. Finn ...	... 17 Aug	54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. R. Atkins ...	... 30 Oct	49
Cd. Boatswain...	D. J. Walton ...	... 1 Dec	53

SHALFORD

Lieut.-Com. ...	M. L. de V. Hart (*In Command*)	... 5 Nov	53
Lieutenant ...	T. A. Gow-Smith	... 25 Oct	54

SHEBA

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. G. Leatham	... 18 Jan	54
Cd. Boatswain...	F. M. Stutter ...	... 4 Jan	54

SHEFFIELD

Captain ...	T. E. Podger ... (*In Command*)	... 22 Dec	54
Commander ...	J. S. Stevens, DSO■, DSC	3 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com. ...	C. K. Anthony	... 3 Jan	55
	G. M. H. Drummond...	17 Jan	55
	R. Bannar-Martin, DSC	1 Nov	54
	P. H. Moens ...	... 3 Jan	55
	J. D. Hope ...	... 25 Nov	54
	D. R. Ford, DSC	... 18 Oct	54
	P. L. Meryon, DSC	... 14 Dec	54
	R. G. H. Hutchison	... 10 Dec	52
Lieutenant ...	H. C. Williams	... 8 Nov	54
	A. Holman ...	... 6 Dec	54
Commander (E)	V. H. G. Rayment	... 18 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. C. Eastwood	... 17 Jan	55
Lieutenant (E)...	R. R. W. Rumble	... 16 Nov	54
	A. Short ...	... 21 Nov	52
	G. R. Gibson ...	... 4 Jan	55
Commander (L)	A. B. Carpenter	... 25 Oct	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	T. E. Henderson	... 4 Nov	54
Captain, R.M....	S. A. G. S. Bullock-Webster ...	... 5 Jan	53
Lieutenant, R.M.	D. J. Brewster ...	... 17 Mar	53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	S. Dore ...	... 3 Jan	55
Instr. Lieut. ...	A. C. Chadwick	... 8 Jan	55
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* R. J. W. Tate	... 17 Jan	55

Digitized by Google

SHEFFIELD—*contd.*

Commander (S)	G. I. Palmer ...	... 2 Feb	53
	R. E. D. A. James	... 13 Dec	54
Surg Lieut.-Com.	R. W. B. Scutt...	... 4 Jan	55
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	N. P. Harris (*act*)	... 17 Jan	55
Lieutenant (S)...	J. Davidson ...	... 17 Nov	54
	J. D. Edwards	... 10 Jan	55
	A. T. Mound ...	... 1 Nov	54
Sub-Lieut. ...	M. R. Hare ...	... 1 Nov	54
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	P. A. Mills ...	... 10 Jan	53
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	R. I. E. Selbie ...	... 17 Jan	55
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. A. Henry, DSM	... 1 Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	H. W. Paul ...	... 15 Nov	54
	F. L. Short ...	... 29 Nov	54
Cd. Gunner ...	F. H. C. Bunting	... 1 Nov	54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	D. A. Wilson (*act*)	... 10 Jan	55
Cd. Shipwright	K. G. Franklin	... 6 Dec	54
Cd. Engineer ...	E. R. Roberts ...	... 31 Aug	53
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	G. T. Bennett ...	... 5 July	54
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	P. J. Daly (*act*)	... 30 Nov	54

SHILLAY

SIDON

Lieutenant ...	H. T. Verry ...	... — Aug	54
	(*In Command*)		
	R. D. Blackman	... 27 Nov	53
	J. M. W. Rycroft	... 30 Aug	54
	P. J. Purser ...	... 18 Oct	54
Cd. Engineer ...	R. E. Hawkins...	... 29 Dec	54

SIGNET

SILVERTON

SIMBANG

Commander ...	W. H. N. Martin	... 20 Sept	53
	(*In Command*)		
Lieut.-Com. ...	E. F. Baines, DSO	... 14 Mar	53
	J. G. Harrison (*act*)	... 5 Jan	53
	F. J. Thomson	... — Dec	53
Commander (E)	F. P. W. Fison	... 12 Sept	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. A. Humphreys	... 4 Dec	53
	D. M. Whiston	... 27 Sept	53
	A. K. Hall ...	... 24 Sept	53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	R. E. Collins ...	... 1 May	54
Surg. Commander—			
	R. St. C. Mooney, DSC	5 Apr	52
Commander (S)	F. J. H. Rathbone	... 20 Jan	54
Lieutenant (S)...	M. S. Findeison	... 30 Aug	54
	W. D. Gladstone	... 25 Mar	54
	A. R. Barnard	... 8 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. H. A. Arnot	... 5 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	A. W. Morris ...	... 1 Apr	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	D. C. Milliner	... 12 Mar	54
Cd. Air Engineer	F. Buckley ...	... 28 May	53
	F. R. Phillips ...	... 8 Feb	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. H. Brackstone	... 11 Feb	54

Miscellaneous Services

Lieut.-Com. ...	B. Paterson, MBE	... 10 Jan	54
	G. D. Luff, DFC	... 18 Nov	52
	G. C. J. Knight	... 7 Dec	52
	M. W. Wotherspoon	... 13 Apr	54
	G. G. R. Miller	... 10 Jan	54
	W. G. Stanley ...	... 25 Apr	54
Lieutenant ...	J. Walden ...	... 8 Jan	53
	E. C. Spreadbury	... 23 Mar	53
	R. K. Browne ...	... 13 Apr	53
Lieutenant ...	L. A. Adams ...	... 13 Nov	52
	J. T. Dixon ...	... 20 Apr	53
	R. P. Rowe ...	... — Aug	53
	R. Leonard ...	... 4 Dec	53
	A. I. R. Jamieson	... 20 Jan	54
	A. G. Cronin ...	... 20 Jan	54
	A. M. Spong ...	... 13 Apr	54
	S. R. Pinchen ...	... 13 Apr	54
	R. R. Crayton	... 31 May	54
Lieutenant (E)...	A. W. Lloyd ...	... 8 Jan	53
Lieutenant (L)...	K. S. Wilson ...	... 8 Jan	53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	G. W. M. Thompson	... 1 Nov	54

SIRIUS

SISKIN

(*R.N.A.S., Gosport, Hants*)

Captain ...	I. R. Sarel, DSC	... 12 Apr	54
	(*In Command*)		
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) A. R. Cole	... 7 Jan	53

Commander ...	R. A. M. Hennessy, MVO, DSC ...	... 30 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	N. J. Parker, DSC	... 1 Mar	50
	R. A. McIlveen (*emgcy*)	21 Jan	52
	C. R. Bateman	... 10 July	52
	J. M. Keir, DSC	... 26 Jan	54
	J. F. Smith ...	... 3 May	54
	H. M. A. Hayes	... 21 June	54
	D. F. Farquharson	... 15 Dec	52
Lieutenant ...	D. A. McNaughton, DSC	30 Oct	54
Commander (E)	J. W. Hall, MBE	... 9 Feb	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. A. J. M. Hayward	18 Jan	54
	C. H. G. Clarke	... 18 Jan	54
	K. G. Archer (*emgcy*)...	26 Oct	49
	C. B. Williams	... 9 May	53
Lieutenant (E)...	S. A. Nash (*ret*)	... 28 Feb	50
	S. A. Woodriffe, MBE (*ret*)	... 21 Mar	53
	R. T. Green, RAN	... 9 July	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. M. Angus ...	... 15 Dec	52
	A. E. Foster ...	... 26 July	54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	L. H. Taylor ...	... 22 July	54
Instr. Lieut. ...	D. C. Blacker ...	... 5 Mar	51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* F. L. Pocock	... 27 Aug	52
Commander (S)	V. G. H. Weekes, OBE	17 Mar	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	G. E. Miller ...	... 7 Sept	53
Surg. Lieut. ...	R. J. Vaughan (*act*)	... 22 Nov	54
Lieutenant (S)...	J. Mill	... 2 Feb	53
	E. Millburn, MBE	... 25 Nov	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	P. G. Down ...	... 11 May	54
Sen. Cd. Observer—			
	N. H. R. Lauchlan	... 1 Oct	53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Control Offr.—			
	J. W. Snowden	... 3 Mar	54
Sen. Cd. Mechanician—			
	C. F. Guy ...	... 14 Dec	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. W. Weatherhill	... 3 July	52
	G. D. Howatt ...	... 11 Jan	55
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. T. Walker (*ret*)	... 2 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	J. Mill	... 2 Feb	53
Cd. Airman ...	J. G. Ellis, DSM	... 4 Feb	52
	S. H. Stephens	... 11 Sept	54
	T. Allison ...	... 21 May	54
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	E. S. J. Wilshere, BEM	... 1 Dec	52
Cd. Air Engineer	W. Jones, DSM ...	... 14 Dec	53
	J. Colbeck ...	... 22 Mar	54
	A. J. Atkinson...	... 11 Aug	54

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ...	J. C. Jacob ...	... 24 May	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	D. G. Lough ...	... 14 Nov	53
	J. A. Welply ...	... 17 Sept	52
	L. J. Boulton ...	... 21 Sept	53

Digitized by Google

SISKIN—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. ...	T. J. Harris ...	... 18 Jan	54
	P. V. Robinson	... 20 Mar	52
	P. H. Chambers	... 29 Nov	54
	M. J. Baring ...	... 6 Jan	55
	H. M. A. Hayes	... 11 Aug	54
	C. C. J. Knight, DFC	... 11 Oct	54
Lieutenant ...	C. L. Symes ...	... 6 Jan	54
	R. Hooker ...	... 9 Jan	54
	M. H. Simpson	... 18 Aug	53
	W. H. Anderson	... 8 Nov	54
	P. Pinnell ...	... 25 Oct	54
	P. L. Hort ...	... 1 Nov	54
	D. H. Temperley	... 21 Sept	54
	R. Martin ...	... 11 Oct	54
	A. Hamilton ...	... 22 Feb	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. V. Knight ...	... 29 Apr	54
	D. J. Rowarth ...	... 8 Feb	54
	G. A. Thomas	... 8 Jan	53
Lieutenant (E)...	S. N. Garbutt ...	... 31 Oct	51
	J. A. Beadon ...	... 18 Aug	52
	R. G. Price ...	... 26 July	54
	M. V. Middleton	... 6 Jan	55
	S. Jones, BEM ...	... 17 May	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. W. Cooper ...	... 22 Feb	54
Lieutenant (L)...	P. A. Downes ...	... 5 Feb	51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	F. J. Edwards ...	... 4 Jan	54
Surg. Commander—			
	F. W. Baskerville	... 30 Aug	52
	S. G. F. Linton, BEM (*act. int.*) ...	... 22 July	50
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	R. E. Lauder ...	... 10 Apr	54
Surg. Lieut. ...	W. A. N. Mackie, DSC	31 July	54
	M. Mackay ...	... 6 Feb	54
Sen. Cd. Pilot ...	J. Nelson ...	... 7 Dec	53
	V. A. Walker ...	... 6 Jan	54
	A. W. Webb ...	... 18 Jan	54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Control Offr.—			
	E. H. P. Mears	... 21 Apr	52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	E. J. Mills ...	... 1 July	52
	S. G. T. Ewles...	... 3 June	52
Cd. Pilot ...	J. A. Quilley ...	... 6 Jan	55
Cd. Airman ...	A. A. Shergold	... 1 July	54
	G. W. Shepherd	... 13 Jan	54
Cd. Observer ...	G. G. Gibbs ...	... 7 July	54

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	L. M. Ridley, MBE	... 24 June	53
Third Officer ...	S. M. Hoctor-Duncan (*proby*) ...	... 2 Nov	54

SKOMER

SKUA

SKYE

Lieut.-Com. ...	F. W. Benoy, DSC (*In Command*)	... 17 Feb	53
Lieutenant ...	R. R. Richards	... 16 Mar	53

SLEUTH

Lieutenant ...	H. J. Bickford-Smith (*In Command*)	... 24 May	54
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. A. Kemm ...	... 8 Dec	54
Cd. Engineer ...	W. H. Drew ...	... 24 July	54

SLINGER

SLOGAN

SLUYS

S.M.L. 322

Lieutenant ...	P. C. Treherne...	... 1 Mar	54

S.M.L. 323

S.M.L. 324

Lieut.-Com. ...	N. C. Glen ...	... 20 Feb	54

S.M.L. 325

Lieutenant ...	C. G. McQ. Weeks (*In Command*)	... 17 Mar	54

S.M.L. 326

Lieut.-Com. ...	H. L. F. Vaughan (*In Command*)	... — Oct	54

S.M.L. 327

SNIPE

SOLEBAY

SOLENT

Lieutenant ...	G. A. French ...	... — Aug	54
	D. R. Churchill (*In Command*)	... 4 Jan	55
Sub-Lieut. ...	T. J. Thompson	... 3 Nov	54
Cd. Engineer ...	T. W. Lamport	... 4 Feb	54

SONNET

SOUTHDOWN

SPARROW

Commander ...	J. O. C. Hayes, OBE (*In Command*)	... 28 Apr	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. A. Templeton-Cotill	2 Sept	54
Lieutenant ...	D. F. Mitchell ...	... 16 Aug	54
	H. M. McEnery	... 24 Sept	54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	G. R. C. Campion	... 4 Jan	54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. Townsend ...	... 3 May	54

SPRINGER

Lieutenant ...	J. F. Merewether (*In Command*)	... — Dec	54
	M. R. Wilson ...	... 25 Nov	54
	R. A. Morris ...	... 19 Mar	54
	W. H. M. McLeod	... 19 Mar	54
Lieutenant (E)...	A. R. J. Rees ...	... 30 Aug	54

SQUIRREL

Lieut.-Com. ...	P. J. Westmore	... 28 Sept	53
Lieutenant ...	G. E. New ...	... 16 Sept	54

STALKER

STARLING

Lieut.-Com. ...	L. G. Lyne, DSC (*In Command*)	... 8 July	53
	G. E. Hammond	... 14 May	54
Lieutenant ...	B. W. Stark ...	... 6 Feb	53
Captain, R.M.	P. M. Dunkerley	... 1 Sept	54
Cd. Boatswain...	F. Gleave ...	... 16 Sept	53
Cd. Engineer ...	R. C. Twine ...	... 22 Mar	54

START BAY

STEEPHOLM

Lieut.-Com. ...	W. A. Ross (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)	... 5 Feb	54
Lieutenant ...	J. Bertie ...	... 13 Dec	54
	A. F. Iles ...	... 15 Nov	54

STEVENSTONE

STONECHAT

Digitized by Google

STORK

STORMCLOUD

STRIKER

Commander	H. G. G. Ogilvie (*In Command*)	1 Nov	54
Lieut.-Com.	J. A. Pallott	9 July	53
Lieutenant	C. B. Kennedy	4 Jan	54
Lieutenant, R.M.	G. B. C. Cordon-Gilbert	17 Apr	53
Surg. Lieut.	P. P. Keith,	19 Aug	53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	G. A. Attrill	1 Nov	54
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—	L. H. Wildish	13 Apr	53

STURDY

Lieutenant	G. L. Tottenham (*In Command*)	— Jan	55
	A. G. S. Williams	16 Aug	54
Sub-Lieut.	C. E. T. Baker	15 Sept	53
	D. F. Aylmer	3 Nov	54
Cd. Engineer	J. M. Hughes	14 Jan	55

SUBTLE

Lieut.-Com.	R. N. Camplin (*In Command*)	20 July	54
Lieutenant	C. R. Bacon	13 Sept	54
	A. E. Thomson	27 Oct	53
Sub-Lieut.	G. M. Williams	28 Dec	54
Cd. Engineer	R. G. Babb	3 Apr	54

SUPERB

Vice-Admiral	*Sir* J. F. Stevens, KBE, CB (*Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station, and Deputy Supreme Allied Commander Atlantic.*)	28 Oct	53
Secretary	*Commander* (S) A. J. Petrie-Hay	20 Nov	52
Flag-Lieut.	*Lieutenant* B. K. Shattock	14 Oct	53
Chief Staff Officer.	*Vide Flag Captain.*		
	Staff		
Lieut.-Com.	J. T. Gilhespy	3 May	54
	A. Webber	18 Oct	54
	C. F. Beddoe	18 Oct	54
	H. A. Hutcheson	18 Oct	54
	D. C. Pelly	26 Aug	54
	J. I. Redrobe	3 Jan	55
	M. P. Chapman	10 Jan	55
	N. Bowden-Smith, DSC	16 June	54
Commander (E)	E. G. Allen	5 July	54
Commander (L)	E. S. Johnson	26 July	54
Captain R.M.	R. B. Loudon	28 Mar	53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	L. A. Stockdale	18 Oct	54
Surg.Commander.	W. H. C. M. Hamilton	23 Aug	54
Commander (S)	R. M. Garside, OBE	26 Aug	54
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—	R. S. Haigh	18 Oct	54
Lieutenant (S)	E. J. Leatherby	— Oct	53
	P. Kinchen	— July	53
	M. E. Coleman	30 Sept	54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	G. S. Malyon (*ret*)	— Nov	53

Flag Captain	D. H. Connell-Fuller (*Commodore, 2nd Class*) (*In Command*)	9 Apr	54
Commander	A. A. Diggens, DSC	26 Aug	54
Lieutenant	R. W. F. Gerken	31 May	54
	C. B. Filmer	7 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. A. Paterson	21 Dec	53
Lieutenant (E)	N. J. P. Taylor	26 Apr	54
	J. R. Hatch	30 Apr	54
	A. J. N. Cooper	11 Jan	54
Lieutenant (L)	G. D. Matthews	3 Aug	54
Captain, R.M.	R. P. W. Wall (*local*)	21 Aug	54
Lieutenant, R.M.	J. M. Coleby	27 Aug	54
Instr. Lieut.	R. S. R. Ince	29 Dec	53
Chaplain	*Rev.* H. R. St. G. Grey	30 July	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. Hutton-Attenborough	21 Sept	54
Lieutenant (S)	E. Bilsborough	23 Aug	54
Surg. Lieut.	J. M. Haughton	23 Aug	54
Sub-Lieut.	S. H. Radcliffe	25 Oct	54
Sub-Lieut. (E)	M. F. Simpson	14 Sept	54
	L. J. Young	14 Sept	54
Sub-Lieut. (S)	T. W. Alsop	4 May	54
Sen.Cd.Gunner	R. T. Rowe	20 Nov	53
	J. H. Telfer	8 Jan	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	A. G. Pamplin	28 Dec	53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	W. G. Waters	17 May	54
Cd. Shipwright	R. Nixon (*act*)	21 Sept	54
Cd. Engineer	R. Towell (*act*)	13 Sept	54
	F. E. Wood (*act*)	13 Sept	54
Cd. Ord. Engineer—	R. J. Tucker (*act*)	20 Aug	54
Cd. Elec. Offr.	J. M. Cheverton	31 May	54

SURF PILOT

SURPRISE

Commander	G. C. Leslie, OBE (*In Command*)	12 Apr	54
Lieut.-Com.	W. R. D. Gerard-Pearse	29 Dec	52
	A. J. Cooke	7 Nov	53
Lieutenant	J. Hamilton	— Aug	53
	W. S. Gueterbock	7 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. B. Barry	22 Apr	54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut.—	G. A. Pilkington	1 Apr	53
Cd. Gunner	D. W. E. Baker	4 Jan	55

SURSAY

SUVLA

Lieut.-Com.	J. C. M. Keir, DSC (*In Command*)	26 Feb	52

SWALE

SWIFTSURE

SYLVIA

TABARD

Lieut.-Com.	B. F. P. Sambourne (*In Command*)	— Nov	54
Lieuntenant	M. L. Wemyss	17 Dec	54
Lieutenant (L)	W. Murphy	4 Jan	54
	R. C. Corlett	16 Aug	54

TACITURN

Lieut.-Com.	P. Murray-Jones (*In Command*)	— July	53
Lieutenant	K. H. Mills	11 Jan	54
	G. R. H. Lloyd-Williams	26 Oct	53
	B. O. Forbes	17 Nov	53
Lieutenant (E)	T. C. Walker	7 May	54

TACTICIAN

Lieut.-Com.	D. Hepworth (*In Command*)	4 Feb	54
Lieutenant	J. M. Haigh-Lumby	20 Oct	53
	D. A. Lambert	23 Mar	53
	J. H. Pargiter (*act*)	13 June	53
Lieutenant (E)	R. G. Little	— Oct	54

Digitized by Google

TAFF

TAGARIN

Lieut.-Com.	D. Plummer (*In Command*)	...	7 Sept 54
Sen. Cd. Mech.	T. R. Scott	...	22 Feb 54

TALENT

Lieutenant	A. G. A. Pogson (*In Command*)	...	— Dec 54
Cd. Engineer	P. A. Knowles	...	4 May 54

TALLY-HO

Lieut.-Com.	E. C. Gigg (*In Command*)	...	— May 54
Lieutenant	T. P. Heard	...	27 July 54
	P. A. Baily (*act*)	...	— May 54
	G. A. Cole	...	15 Nov 54
Lieutenant (L)	J. S. Groves	...	29 June 53
Cd. Engineer	H. J. Sawyer	...	19 Oct 54

TALYBONT

TAMAR

Captain	A. H. Thorold, OBE, DSC		4 July 53
	(*Commodore 1st Class*) (*Commodore-in-Charge and Commodore Superintendent, Hong Kong*)		
Secretary	*Commander* (S) W. T. Blunt	...	20 Feb 54
Flag-Lieut.	*Lieutenant* G. M. Lloyd	...	— Sept 54

Staff

Captain	C. P. Yates	...	1 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com.	J. Gordon Smith	...	24 Oct 53
	E. C. Croswell, DSC	...	24 Oct 53
	R. M. Seaburne-May, DSC	...	31 Aug 54
	P. Goode	...	4 Jan 54
	R. H. Reade, DSC	...	2 Aug 54
Commander (E)	T. H. Norman	...	17 May 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. B. Akehurst	...	12 Mar 53
Major, R.M.	L. A. Harris, OBE, DSC	...	14 Dec 51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	E. J. Solomon	...	— Jan 53
Commander (S)	J. H. M. Cole	...	23 Sept 53
Lieutenant (S)	P. T. Sheehan	...	27 June 53
	J. A. Blain	...	6 Dec 53
Cd. P. T. Offr.	J. A. Kearney	...	— Nov 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	W. G. Dartnell	...	— May 54
	C. G. Tonkin	...	2 Sept 53
Cd. M.A.A.	E. H. Jones	...	1 Mar 53
	N. L. Smith	...	25 Feb 54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. W. Morley	...	4 Oct 53

Captain	B. Pengelly (*In Command*)	...	3 Nov 54
Commander	R. Gabbett-Mulhallen		2 Jan 54
	R. S. S. Ingham, DSC	...	5 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com.	J. B. Cox	...	4 Oct 53
	K. H. F. Clark	...	3 May 54
Lieutenant	J. M. Norman	...	1 Sept 54
	J. H. Coke	...	24 Feb 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	D. Roe,	...	28 May 53
Instr. Lieut.	B. V. Doxatt-Pratt,	...	29 Sept 53
	B. S. Wilson	...	28 Mar 54
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. J. A. Newman	...	11 Aug 54
	Rev. G. P. Thornley	...	12 Jan 53
	Rev. D. S. Bennett	...	25 Feb 54
Chaplain (R.C.)	*Rev.* C. J. McGrenra	...	7 Dec 54

Surg. Commander—			
	T. S. Osborne	...	1 Aug 53
	J. Carlton	...	1 Jan 55
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	K. A. Johnson	...	23 Dec 54
Commander (S)	P. W. T. Hanmer	...	15 Dec 53
Surg. Lieut.	F. M. Kinsman	...	26 Aug 54
Surg. Lieut. (D)	F. R. B. Mathias	...	19 July 54
Lieutenant (S)	G. F. Barnett	...	29 Apr 53
	J. R. Russell	...	25 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. R. Blackstock	...	4 Oct 53
	C. D. Morgan	...	29 Sept 53
	T. F. Herbert	...	8 Apr 54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	E. C. Avery	...	— Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Mech.	W. A. Little	...	21 June 54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	W. Parkin	...	17 May 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	W. Clark	...	26 Aug 54
Cd. Gunner	R. P. Mantle	...	16 Aug 54
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	J. Tomlin, DSM (*act*)	...	21 Jan 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	R. Seymour (*act*)	...	15 Mar 54
Cd. Stores Offr.	R. R. L. Banyard	...	10 Oct 53
	R. J. Irwin	...	9 Aug 54

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	T. V. Phillips, DSC	...	8 Feb 54
	N. E. Bridger	...	20 Apr 54
	H. Wardle	...	18 Jan 54
	L. W. T. Barnett	...	17 July 54
	J. B. Kendall	...	11 May 54
	J. C. Ogle	...	1 Mar 54
	G. P. Curran	...	1 June 54
	J. D. Lock	...	26 July 54
	W. H. Brereton	...	14 May 54
Lieutenant	E. S. Spencer	...	28 Sept 53
Commander (E)	P. T. Bryant	...	5 Feb 53
	J. R. Broadhurst	...	23 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	F. C. Williams	...	2 Sept 53
	J. P. N. Fox	...	18 Jan 54
Lieutenant (E)	B. D. Manhire	...	16 Dec 52
	F. C. Glass (*act*)	...	13 Nov 54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. W. Hole	...	25 July 53
Surg. Lieut.	D. Waddington	...	1 Mar 53
	L. J. Cawley	...	25 July 53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	D. R. Evans	...	18 June 51
	V. H. Bracher	...	24 Oct 53
	R. Atherton	...	15 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Airman	W. F. A. Gordon	...	19 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	G. A. F. Staff	...	15 Feb 54
Sen. Cd. Mech.	W. A. Little	...	21 June 54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	H. G. Hocking	...	10 Sept 53
	W. E. Martin	...	31 May 54
Cd. Mech.	J. Eden	...	24 July 54

TANGANYIKA

TAPIR

Lieutenant	T. S. Morrison	...	15 June 54
	R. J. Potter (*act*)	...	26 July 54
	H. G. Tregellis	...	29 June 54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	I. P. Hiley	...	28 June 54
Cd. Engineer	P. W. Chapman	...	4 July 54

TAURUS

Cd. Engineer Offr.—			
	G. H. Foote	...	16 Aug 54

TAVY

TAY

Digitized by Google

TEAZER

Lieutenant ... P. J. Roche ... ... 18 Oct 54
Lieut.-Com. (E) P. S. Holiday ... ... 7 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
E. H. Culliford ... 11 Oct 54

TEES

TELEMACHUS

Lieut.-Com. ... R. M. Stafford... ... — Mar 54
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... D. J. Watson ... ... 12 Oct 53
P. N. Hamilton-Jones... 23 Apr 54
Lieutenant (E) T. C. Young ... ... — Jan 54
Sub-Lieut. ... C. Grant ... ... 20 Dec 54

TENACIOUS

TEREDO

Lieut.-Com. ... P. A. Fickling ... ... — Mar 54
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... C. A. W. Russell ... 6 Nov 53
H. R. R. Brill ... ... 1 Jan 53
T. L. G. Cullen ... 19 Jan 53
G. A. S. Paul ... ... 19 Apr 54
Lieutenant (E)... C. J. Edwards ... ... — Feb 54
Sub-Lieut. ... H. J. Baker ... ... 1 Dec 54
Act. Sub-Lieut. T. Everard ... ... 5 Sept 54

TERMAGANT

Lieut.-Com. ... G. R. M. de la Pasture 16 Aug 54
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... M. A. Higgs ... ... 4 Oct 54
D. E. Pugh ... ... 15 Mar 54
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. E. F. Whyte... ... 15 Nov 54
Act. Sub-Lieut. G. J. Wicks ... ... 8 Nov 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner L. T. Bell ... ... 20 Dec 54
Cd. Elect. Offr. K. H. Denford ... 16 Aug 54

TERPSICHORE

Lieut.-Com. ... W. P. McLoughlin ... 1 Nov 54
(*In Command*)
A. J. J. Baylee ... ... 15 Feb 54
Lieut..Com. (E) A. N. Davies ... ... 26 Mar 53
Cd. Gunner ... D. G. Burnett ... ... 12 Oct 54

TERROR

Vice-Admiral ... *Sir* Charles E. Lambe,
KCB, CVO ... ... 20 Mar 53
(*Commander-in-Chief, Far East Station*)
Secretary ... *Captain* (S) A. J. Pack
(*act*) ... ... 20 Mar 53
Flag Lieutenant *Lieutenant* M. Sands ... 20 Aug 53

Chief-of-Staff ... *Captain*
G. A. F. Norfolk ... 16 Sept 54
(*Commodore 1st Class*)
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S)
A. R. Adams ... 24 Oct 54

Staff of Commander-in-Chief, Far East Station

Captain ... M. C. Giles, DSO, OBE,
GM ... ... 17 Oct 54
J. V. Wilkinson, DSC, GM — Mar 54
Commander ... C. R. Bax ... ... 4 June 53
The Hon. J. E. Edmund-
son, DSC ... ... 14 Aug 53
J. E. L. Martin, DSC ... 20 May 54
D. Carson ... ... 28 Feb 54

Commander ... G. V. B. Russell ... 26 Apr 54
R. J. Trowbridge ... 3 May 54
M. S. Olivant, MBE, DSC 29 Dec 54
Lieut.-Com. ... G. H. Greenish ... 17 July 53
J. E. E. D. Haward, DSC 1 Aug 53
P. P. R. Dane ... ... 13 Dec 53
L. F. T. Jennings ... 12 Dec 53
L. R. Tilsley ... ... 18 Aug 54
R. A. Wood ... ... 4 Oct 54
W. M. P. Betts ... 23 Aug 54
Captain (E) ... W. G. Pulvertaft, OBE... 28 Feb 54
Lieut.-Com. (E) M. J. Gould ... ... 28 Feb 54
M. F. Blackford ... 6 Mar 54
Commander (L) H. W. Young, VRD ... 19 July 54
Captain, R.M. W. E. Robinson ... 6 Apr 54
Instr. Commander—
S. M. Stock ... ... 16 Oct 54
Surg. Captain ... P. B. Jackson ... ... 26 Apr 54
Surg. Capt. (D) W. E. L. Brigham ... 30 Apr 54
Captain (S) ... R. W. Jones ... ... 7 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) F. W. Sadler ... ... 17 Nov 52
D. J. O'Leary, MBE ... 15 Mar 54
J. T. Hudson ... ... 7 Sept 54
A. L. Pearson ... ... 21 Dec 54
Lieutenant (S)... L. S. Howieson ... 5 Aug 54
E. Pullen ... ... 10 Nov 54
D. Brooks ... ... 13 Oct 53
D. R. M. Tuke ... 10 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
J. F. Wright ... ... 23 Aug 54
Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—
G. Slaney ... ... 1 Mar 54
Cd. Comm. Offr. R. A. Cobb ... ... 17 Jan 55
Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.—
T. C. Merrett ... ... 26 Feb 54
Cd. Writer Offr. J. B. Thornton... ... 1 Nov 54

Rear-Admiral ... E. H. Shattock, OBE ... 24 Nov 53
(*Flag Officer, Malaya*)
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) J. R.
Potts ... ... 5 Nov 53
Flag Lieut. ... *Lieut.-Com.* A. A. Ralph 25 Nov 53

Staff

Commander ... J. M. Palmer ... ... 1 Mar 54
K. G. L. Southcombe... 20 Oct 52
J. H. Mitton ... ... 18 Oct 54
Lieut.-Com ... G. J. Harrison ... ... 1 Nov 52
T. W. Stocker ... ... 13 June 53
Commander (E) V. E. H. Vanstone ... 15 June 54
Lieut.-Com. (L) C. H. Childs ... ... 31 May 54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
E. J. Brewer, DSC ... 20 Apr 54
Surg. Commander—
W. G. C. Fitzpatrick ... 28 June 52
Commander (S) W. H. Heathcote ... 15 Mar 54
Lieutenant (S)... D. A. Beall ... ... 23 Oct 53
Sub-Lieut. (S) ... R. A. M. Violet ... 20 June 53
P. A. Last ... ... 4 May 54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
F. L. D. Brown ... 9 Aug 54
Cd. Gunner ... A. McCracken ... 30 Oct 53
Cd. P.T. Offr. ... L. E. Lundquist ... 1 Sept 53
Cd. M.A.A. ... R. H. R. Walle (*act*) ... 14 June 54
A. E. Hardy ... ... 27 Sept 54

R.N.B. Singapore

Captain ... H. Kirkwood, OBE, DSC
(*act*) ... ... 27 Nov 52
(*In Command*)
Commander ... T. F. Hallifax ... ... 18 May 53
Lieut.-Com. ... N. N. Pettit ... ... 18 Apr 53
W. J. Brackley (*emgcy*) 25 Apr 54
N. C. W. Tetley ... 22 Apr 54
E. A. Gibson ... ... 18 Oct 54
Lieutenant ... R. M. Tapply ... ... 5 Sept 53
R. H. Mann ... ... 30 Oct 54
C. J. Ringrose-Voase ... 20 Oct 54

Digitized by Google

TERROR—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (L)	A. R. Amberton	... 17 Jan	55
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	W. Lindsay ...	... 28 Oct	53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* W. Gorin	... 20 Mar	53
Chaplain (*U.B.*)	*Rev.* C. A. Grant	... 10 Mar	53
Chaplain (*R.C.*)	*Rev.* F. Hemus	... 3 Jan	55
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	D. C. Howe ...	... 18 July	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	G. A. Sharpley	... 15 May	54
Surg. Lieut. ...	I. R. Pyle ...	... 28 Feb	54
Surg. Lieut. (D)	P. L. Brown ...	... 16 June	54
Lieutenant (S)...	E. F. Laurie ...	... 10 Jan	55
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	L. V. G. Honey	... 21 Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	C. J. Rendle ...	... 23 Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	R. S. Wood ...	... 4 Oct	54
Cd. Stores Offr.	L. Hamer ...	... 4 Feb	54

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain ...	H. E. H. Nicholls, OBE, DSC■■ (*act*) ...	... 1 Apr	47
	G. N. Brewer, DSO (*ret*)	23 Oct	52
	H. R. Moore, DSC...	21 Nov	53
	J. Smallwood ...	... 3 Mar	54
Commander ...	M. R. E. Faning, DSC (*act*) (*ret*) ...	... 9 Aug	52
	E. J. D. Turner, DSO, DSC	... 25 July	53
	C. E. A. Cree, DSC	... — Sept	53
	H. Barrett ...	... 14 Oct	53
	P. W. Clark (*act*)	... 9 Mar	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. F. Wilcocks	... 3 Nov	49
	K. C. M. Fleetwood	... 20 July	53
	A. F. B. Carey...	... 1 May	54
	G. F. Pain ...	... 5 Feb	54
	S. W. Clayden	... 19 Nov	54
	J. E. Moore ...	... 28 Dec	54
Lieutenant ...	P. Wilson, MBE...	... 7 Sept	53
	H. C. P. Lesser	... 8 Mar	52
	J. A. Taylor ...	... 8 Jan	53
	C. R. J. Young	... — June	53
	H. C. Fox ...	... — Sept	53
	P. E. S. A. Rees (*emgcy*)	27 Sept	53
	L. S. Aston ...	... 26 Oct	53
	H. R. Hopkins	... 20 Dec	53
	D. G. Wadsworth	... 4 Mar	54
	P. M. Duff-Smith	... 19 Dec	53
	J. Winterbottom	... 4 May	54
	J. Erskine (*emgcy*)	... 8 June	54
Commander (E)	F. J. Ricks ...	... 10 Feb	53
	J. L. Breaks ...	... — Oct	52
	G. H. B. N. Hunter	... 31 May	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. F. Hatton ...	... 7 June	53
	A. T. Stock ...	... 13 Apr	53
Lieutenant (E)...	J. Keating ...	... 5 Aug	52
Commander (L)	J. G. Stott ...	... 8 Feb	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	C. A. Mitchell...	... 20 Mar	53
	G. E. Jessey ...	... 15 Feb	54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	K. G. Sumnal ...	... —	
Surg. Lieut. ...	J. C. Hindmarsh	... 13 Feb	53
	M. E. Carpenter	... 26 July	52
	D. S. Jones ...	... 22 Feb	54
	M. G. Webber	... 14 June	54
	J. M. Richards	... 31 Oct	54
Commander (S)	F. J. Hedges (*ret*)	... 15 Sept	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	B. C. Worham (*emgcy*)	22 Jan	53
Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)—			
	L. V. G. Honey	... 1 Sept	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. H. Cooke-Willis	... 12 July	54
	W. B. Collins, MVO	... 24 Aug	54
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	A. E. Ronaldson	... 12 Apr	53
	J. C. Gregory ...	... 26 Apr	54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	R. A. Amey ...	... 6 July	54
	F. H. Venables	... 24 July	54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	F. R. Phillips ...	... 3 Dec	51
	C. J. Rendle ...	... 23 Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	G. A. Shimmings	... 17 Jan	55
	L. V. Rowe ...	... 5 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Mech.	W. E. Lee ...	... 10 Aug	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	J. H. Weatherburn	... 16 Aug	54
	J. Evans ...	... 9 Aug	54
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	R. S. Wood ...	... 4 Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	T. C. A. Waghorn	... 15 Apr	54
Cd. Comm Offr.—			
	H .P. Bradley ...	... 14 July	52
	D. W. Green ...	... 1 May	54
Cd. Shipwright	G .W. F. Mockett	... 6 Apr	53
	D. G. Tann ...	... 6 Sept	54
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	J. L. Thurkle ...	... 4 May	54
Cd. Stores Offr.	L. Hamer ...	... 4 Feb	54

TEST

TETCOTT

THERMOPYLAE

Lieut.-Com. ...	W. D. S. Scott (*In Command*)	... — Nov	54
Lieutenant ...	R. G. Fry ...	... 22 Nov	54
	C. G. Pole-Carew	... — Dec	54
Lieutenant (E)...	H. E. Over ...	... 17 Jan	54
Lieutenant (L)...	P. R. H. Collinson	... 13 Dec	54
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. F. Pritchard	... 17 Jan	54

THESEUS

Vice-Admiral ...	S. H. Carlill, CB, DSO (*Flag Officer Training Squadron Home Fleet*)	... 19 Aug	54
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) L. G. Goodall ...	... 16 Aug	54
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* P. W. Spencer, DSC (*S.C.O.*)	... 17 Aug	54
	Chief Staff Officer, Vide Flag Captain Staff		
Commander ...	A. R. E. Evans	... 6 Dec	54
Instr.Commander.	R. F. A. Whateley	... 19 Aug	54
	H. G. S. Brownbill, DSC	6 Dec	54
Surg.Commander.	J. F. Meynell ...	... 19 Aug	54
Commander (S)	R. H. Allen ...	... 1 July	54
Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	C. P. Williams	... 27 Jan	54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. H. Hensman	... 12 Aug	54

Flag Captain VC	A. C. C. Miers, DSO■ (*In Command*)	... 10 Dec	54
Commander ...	G. H. Carew-Hunt	... 29 Dec	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	B. J. B. Andrew, DSC ...	9 Mar	54
	D. J. Ansell ...	... 15 Jan	54
	J. R. M. Vaughan-Lewis... ...	... 31 May	54
	C. B. Webb ...	... 26 May	54
	M. A. J. J. Hanrahan...	16 Aug	54
	W. E. H. Hubble	... 18 Oct	54
	J. D. Haig ...	... 17 Jan	55
	D. F. Trench ...	... 14 Aug	54
	C. M. Davies ...	... 20 Aug	54
	O. N. A. Cecil	... 11 Oct	54
Lieutenant ...	P. R. K. Bell ...	... 7 Dec	53
	D. N. Dalton ...	... 23 Aug	54
	J. E. C. Allen ...	... 6 July	54
	K. G. Dowle ...	... 17 Nov	53
	M. H. Taylor ...	... 12 Apr	54
	N. W. Parker ...	... 2 Apr	54

Digitized by Google

THESEUS—*contd.*

Lieutenant ...	S. K. Sutherland	... 17 Aug	54
	J. M. Phillips ...	... 17 Nov	53
	A. R. Robinson	... — June	54
Commander (E)	H. J. S. Banks	... 19 July	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. L. Spanyol ...	... 30 Aug	54
Lieutenant (E)...	P. J. Marsh ...	... 12 July	54
	J. Burgess ...	... 30 Aug	54
	J. G. C. Williams	... 15 Oct	54
	K. D. O. Wake	... 10 Aug	54
	R. Baker ...	... 2 Nov	53
Commander (L)	H. Boyce, DSC ...	... 19 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	A. H. Jamieson	... 6 July	53
Major, R.M. ...	O. Patch, DSO, DSC	... 29 Apr	54
Lieutenant, R.M.	T. A. de L. Simonds	... 4 Oct	54
	M. H. Denyer ...	... 12 Sept	54
Inst. Lieut.-Com.	J. A. Moore ...	... 7 Dec	54
	C. G. Mount ...	... 17 Aug	54
	R. E. Daw ...	... 17 Aug	54
	P. S. Chapman	... 17 Aug	54
Instr. Lieut. ...	A. H. Freeborn	... 18 Sept	54
	S. J. Hawkins ...	... 17 Aug	54
	J. A. Hone ...	... 17 Aug	54
	K. O. Bright ...	... 17 Aug	54
	R. J. Dodwell ...	... 15 Jan	55
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* D. J. W. L. Arter	12 Apr	54
Chaplain (R.C.)	*Rev.* B. S. O'Connor	... 19 Aug	54
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	W. J. Wolton ...	... 22 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. L. Bleby ...	... 8 May	53
	R. F. Willan ...	... 1 Feb	54
Surg. Lieut. ...	K. J. Maclean ...	... 19 Aug	54
Sub-Lieut. (E)	G. V. Buxton ...	... 14 Sept	54
	I. M. Rycroft ...	... 14 Sept	54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) *R.N.V.R.*—			
	D. Elliott ...	... 18 Oct	54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L) *R.N.V.R.*—			
	G. J. Neil ...	... 10 Jan	55
Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	J. A. Trevillian	... 1 Sept	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	D. H. Rayment	... 13 Apr	53
	G. E. Butler ...	... 3 July	54
	J. H. Williams	... 19 Aug	54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	F. P. Amos ...	... 21 Aug	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	E. H. Drew-Reading	... 4 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	P. Wild, BEM ...	... 9 June	54
Cd. Gunner ...	G. Welch ...	... 21 Aug	54
Cd. Boatswain	J. H. Lloyd ...	... 14 Dec	53
	R. B. Jones ...	... — Aug	54
Cd. Comm. Offr	A. E. Smith ...	... 4 Oct	54
	D. E. Shott ...	... — Aug	54
Cd. Engineer ...	G. C. A. Francis, DSM	13 Sept	54
	J. F. Cameron	... 13 Sept	54
Cd. Stores Offr.	E. G. Doherty (*act*)	... 1 Sept	54
Cd. Catering Offr.	J. C. E. Pannell	... 12 Aug	54

THISBE

THOROUGH

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. Hepworth ... (*In Command*)	... — Aug	54
Lieutenant ...	R. Cudworth ...	... 29 Oct	54
	A. H. Begg ...	... 1 Apr	54
Sub-Lieut. ...	R. Evans ...	... 24 Sept	54
Lieutenant (E)...	J. M. Hepburn	... — May	54

THULE

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. M. B. Buxton	... 1 July	53
Lieutenant ...	E. M. Pinsent ...	... 21 Apr	53
	O. B. Sharp ...	... 10 May	54
	A. F. Hosie (*act*)	... 31 Aug	54
Lieutenant (E)...	J. M. Whyte ...	... 6 Jan	54
Lieutenant (L)...	J. A. Amos ...	... 11 Sept	54

THUNDERER

(*See under R.N. Engineering College, Manadon.*)

TINTAGEL CASTLE

Commander ...	N. F. Carrington, DSC (*In Command*)	8 Mar	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	E. K. Simcock	... 30 Mar	53
Lieutenant ...	A. R. Finlayson	... 14 Dec	53
	J. M. Cobb ...	... 9 Nov	53
	P. F. Hubbard	... 27 July	54
Cd Gunner ...	K A. Young, RAN (*act*)	1 Dec	54
Cd. Boatswain...	T. Palferman ...	... 10 July	53

TIPTOE

Lieut.-Com. ...	R. F. Park ... (*In Command*)	... — June	54
Lieutenant ...	W. L. Owen ...	... 22 Feb	54
	G. P. McMullen	... — Mar	54
Lieutenant (E)...	J. M. Walker ...	... 12 Dec	54
Lieutenant (L)...	E. J. Palmer ...	... 19 Oct	53
Sub-Lieut. ...	A. B. Miller ...	... 28 June	54

TIREE

Lieut.-Com. ...	F. L. Stickland (*In Command*)	... 16 Sept	53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	P. H. Humphries	... 10 Aug	53
Cd. Gunner ...	W. J. Kennedy	... 7 Jan	54

TIRELESS

Lieut.-Com. ...	R. T. Smith ... (*In Command*)	... — Dec	54
Lieutenant ...	G. R. Dalrymple	... 16 Nov	54
	D. A. Shaw ...	... — Dec	54
	P. D. Hurford	... 15 Nov	54
Lieutenant (E)...	D. W. Morrell	... 23 Mar	54

TOCOGAY

TOKEN

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. G. T. Lane (*In Command*)	... — Nov	54
Lieutenant ...	D. H. Lorrimer	... 6 May	54
Lieutenant (E)...	D. S. Leggatt ...	... 8 May	54
Cd. Engineer ...	L. C. Sandells	... 5 Nov	53

TORQUAY

TOTEM

Lieutenant ...	E. Cleland ... (*In Command*)	... 28 Dec	53
Lieutenant (E)...	M. E. Goble ...	... 27 Sept	54
Lieutenant (L)...	N. I. Barkaway	... 28 Sept	54

TOWY

TRACKER

Lieut.-Com. ...	G. R. Masters ... (*In Command*)	... 15 Jan	52

TRADEWIND

Lieutenant ...	R. F. Horner ...	... 29 June	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer	S. J. L. Evans ...	... 4 July	54

TRAFALGAR

T.R.C. 19

TREMADOC BAY

TRENCHANT

Lieut.-Com. ...	P. F. B. Roe ... (*In Command*)	... — —	54
Lieutenant ...	D. H. Barrett ...	... 28 Apr	53
Sub-Lieut. ...	A. R. Paton ...	... 1 Dec	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. H. McL. Hatch	... 5 Sept	54
Cd. Engineer ...	L. M. Prior ...	... — Apr	54

Digitized by Google

TRESPASSER

Lieutenant ... A. E. Johnson-Newell 20 Nov 54

TRIUMPH

Captain ... V. C. Begg, DSO, DSC ... 30 Dec 54 (*In Command*)
Commander ... P. W. B. Ashmore, MVO, DSC ... ... 9 Apr 54
J. Ayton, MBE ... ... 5 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. ... H. R. Jones ... ... 4 Jan 54
C. P. R. Collis ... 9 Dec 53
J. P. David ... ... 26 Oct 54
C. Rusby ... ...15 Dec 54
R. S. Forrest ... ... 27 Mar 54
H. R. Clutterbuck ... 6 Apr 54
Lieutenant ... T. J. D. Grant ... 7 Sept 53
A. L. L. Skinner ... 7 Dec 53
J. A. Barrett ... ... 3 Aug 54
B. H. Stock ... ... 23 Aug 54
H. R. M. Welby ... 6 Apr 54
M. C. M. Mansergh ... 30 July 54
J. M. Bridson ... ... 14 Dec 54
Commander (E) N. H. Malim ... ... 5 Aug 54
Lieut.-Com. (E) M. C. Lyne ... ... 6 July 53
Lieutenant (E)... L. J. Williams ... ... 5 Jan 54
G. M. A. James ... 16 Jan 54
M. A. Vallis ... ... 30 Aug 54
M. A. Jones ... ... 4 Sept 54
W. C. Holmes ... 28 Dec 54
Commander (L) F. A. Booth ... ... 16 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) L. E. D. Wise ... ... 20 Apr 54
Captain, R.M. F. L. Luscombe ... 4 Apr 54
Instr. Commander—
G. B. C. Britton ... 7 Sept 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com. D. G. Turnbull ... 17 Sept 54
D. B. Vaughan ... 8 Jan 54
H. Chiles ... ... 4 Jan 55
Instr. Lieut. ... D. C. F. Watson ... 8 May 54
Chaplain ... *Rev.* R. J. Lowe ... 6 Aug 54
Surg. Commander—
P. K. Fraser ... ... 9 July 54
Commander (S) H. S. Spittle ... ... 4 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) J. P. Banbury, MBE ... 11 Jan 54
E. S. Irvine ... ... 4 Jan 54
Lieutenant (S) ... F. H. W. McGinity ... 7 Sept 54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
D. N. S. Kerr ... ... 3 June 54
Surg. Lieut. (D) G. M. Hawkes ... 14 Dec 53
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—
C. J. R. West ... ... 3 May 54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut (E), *R.N.V.R.*—
M. R. Hatfield... ... 17 Jan 55
Sen. Cd. Gunner C. R. Peddle ... ... 28 July 53
F. J. E. Goodman ... 26 Mar 54
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
P. McCarthy ... ... 29 Nov 54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
W. T. Rich ... ... 27 July 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
H. W. Polhill ... ... 3 May 54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
J. C. Simkins ... ... 23 Aug 54
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—
C. R. Scoins ... ... 4 May 54
Cd. Gunner ... L. Caswell ... ... 3 May 54
Cd. Shipwright R. P. Trew ... ... 9 Mar 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
R. W. F. Le-Page, DSM, BEM ... ... 28 Dec 53
Cd. Elect. Offr. J. L. Woodman ... 23 Feb 53
W. W. Buckingham ... 27 Aug 54
Cd. Writer Offr. W. A. Hawkins ... 8 Dec 53

TRODDAY

TRONDRA

TROUBRIDGE

TRUELOVE

Commander ... G. W. Vavasour, DSC 18 Jan 55 (*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... M. T. Snelling ... 20 Apr 53
Lieutenant ... R. M. Nicholls ... 11 May 53
R. L. Copp ... ... 23 Feb 53
R. C. Sandalls ... 5 Feb 54
Cd. Gunner ... J. K. Musgrave (*act*) ... 24 Mar 54

TRUMP

Lieutenant (E)... M. A. Phelp ... ... 27 Jan 54
R. S. Barrett ... ... 17 Jan 55

TRUNCHEON

Commander ... R. D. Cairns, DSC ... — Feb 54 (*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... A. Holmes (*act*) ... 26 Oct 53
O. B. Sharp ... ... — Dec 54
Lieutenant (E)... C. F. George ... ... 19 June 54
Lieutenant (L)... M. R. C. Howlett ... 28 June 54
Sub-Lieut. ... C. A. Williamson ... 15 Nov 54

T.R.V. 1

TUDOR

Lieutenant ... R. A. Hedgecock ... 2 Mar 53 (*In Command*)
B. W. M. Mitford ... 14 July 52
S. S. R. Conway ... 3 Apr 53
N. J. M. Taplin (*act*) ... 26 Apr 54
Cd. Engineer ... A. C. Lucy ... ... — Oct 54

TUMULT

Commander ... J. B. R. Horne, DSC ... 27 Sept 54 (*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... K. G. Hamon ... ... 28 June 54
Lieutenant ... R. A. Stephens ... 4 Oct 54
Lieut.-Com. (E) B. N. Hocken ... ... 14 June 54
Lieutenant (L)... P. Cave ... ... 17 May 54
Sub-Lieut. ... R. M. Frampton ... 20 Oct 54
Cd. Gunner ... W. D. Roch (*act*) ... 20 July 54

TURPIN

Commander ... B. L. D. Rowe, DSC ... — May 54
Lieutenant ... J. S. F. Burrage ... 5 Jan 54
H. N. M. Thompson ... 31 May 54
J. R. B. Bouchier ... — Dec 54
Lieutenant (E)... R. F. Harvey ... ... 13 Mar 54
Lieutenant (L)... J. S. Grove ... ... 9 July 54
Act. Sub-Lieut. E. Bruce ... ... 15 Nov 54

TUSCAN

TYNE

Admiral ... *Sir* Michael M. Denny, GCB, CBE, DSO ... 5 Jan 54 (*Commander-in-Chief Home Fleet and Commander-in-Chief, Allied Forces, Eastern Atlantic*)
Secretary ... *Captain* (S) P. White, MBE (*act*) ... ... 5 Jan 54
Flag Lieut. ... *Lieutenant* J. N. Humphrey-Baker ... 5 Jan 54

Chief of Staff ... *Rear-Admiral* G. Thistleton-Smith, GM ... 28 Dec 53
Secretary ... *Commander* (S) F. L. Rawles ... ... 28 Dec 53

Captain of the Fleet—
Captain B. W. Taylor, DSC ... ... 22 Mar 54
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) J. H. Downie (*act*) ... 4 Jan 55

Digitized by Google

TYNE—*contd.*

Staff

Commander ...	J. L. West, DSC	... 27 July	53
	A. D. Bulman ...	... 28 Nov	53
	T. H. P. Wilson	... 20 Oct	53
	L. J. Pearson ...	... 23 Apr	54
	J. G. Baldwin, DSC	... 14 Sept	54
	R. W. D. Bray...	... 19 May	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	L. R. Hollis ...	... 6 Apr	54
	V. W. Chacksfield	... 18 Jan	54
	R. S. I. Hawkins	... 3 Jan	55
Lieutenant ...	P. M. Rees, RAN	... 22 Apr	54
Captain (E) ...	J. O. H. Gairdner, OBE	2 Dec	54
Commander (E)	J. I. Ferrier ...	... 13 Dec	54
Lieutenant (E)...	W. G. Chesham	... 21 Apr	54
Captain (L) ...	G. C. Turner ...	... 31 Aug	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	B. C. May ...	... 14 Sept	54
Lieut.-Col. R.M.	R. F. V. Griffiths, OBE	22 Nov	53
Instr.Commander	C. R. Darlington	... 5 Apr	54
Constr. Commander—			
	L. G. Bell ...	... — Aug	53
Chaplain (C. of S.)—			
	Rev. H. J. Purves, OBE	6 Oct	52
Chaplain, R.C.	*Rev.* G. E. C. Pitt	... 15 Jan	55
Surg. Captain...	W. P. E. McIntyre	... 14 Sept	54
Captain (S) ...	G. T. Millett, CBE	... 6 Apr	54
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	D. D. Craig ...	... 4 Dec	54
Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	W. Harris ...	... 23 Aug	54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	N. Schofield (*act*)	... 14 Sept	54
	G. Froud, DSM■	... 13 Dec	54
Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.—			
	R. G. Long ...	... 14 Sept	54

Admiral's Office.

Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. T. M. Erskine	... — July	53
Lieutenant (S)	A. G. Rose ...	... 13 Jan	55
	E. M. Duthie ...	... 2 June	54
	M. A. Oliver ...	... 4 Jan	54
	J. R. Frost ...	... 15 Sept	54
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	F. M. Hazlewood	... 1 May	53

Flag-Captain ...	D. McEwen, DSC	... 1 June	54
	(*In Command*)		
Commander ...	P. T. Lawman, DSC	... 15 May	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	C. E. Lord ...	... 15 May	54
	B. J. Symons ...	... — Feb	53
	J. S. Drane, DSC	... 24 June	54
	A. C. R. Rowe, DSC	... 9 Feb	53
Lieutenant ...	D. W. Reid ...	... 5 July	54
	A. J. W. Fisk ...	... 11 Apr	53
	A. R. Gillingham	... 10 July	53
	P. J B. Mahoney	... 9 Aug	54
Commander (E)	E. F. Le Flufy	... 20 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. P. Douglas-Morris	10 Jan	55
Lieutenant (E)...	A. E. M. Pryor	... 14 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	P. G. Wigney ...	... 26 July	54
	P. C. Burfield ...	... 8 July	54
Captain, R.M.	J. P. H. Marcel	... 20 Aug	54
Lieutenant, R.M.	A. B. Lean ...	... 14 Sept	54
Instr. Lieut. ...	A. S. Watt ...	... 4 Sept	54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* J. C. Waters, OBE	18 Jan	55
Commander (S)	J. E. Stevens ...	... 25 Feb	54
	J. R. S. Engledue	... 24 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. S. Warren ...	... 5 Jan	55
	M. B. Harvey ...	... 15 Apr	53
Surg. Lieut. ...	K. R. Kirkpatrick	... 31 Aug	54
Tempy. Surg.-Lieut. R.N.V.R. —			
	M. K. Mead (*act*)	... 13 Sept	54
Lieutenant (S)	K. E. Williams	... 29 July	54
Sub-Lieut. (E)	B. J. Austin ...	... 14 Sept	54
	N. E. Warnecke	... 14 Sept	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	G. H. Nowlin ...	... 24 Aug	54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	F. W. Cooper ...	... 10 Jan	55
	T. R. Brooks ...	... 11 Apr	53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	E. V. Grant ...	... 29 Jan	54
Cd. Gunner ...	D. C. S. Bolton	... 28 Dec	53
Cd. Boatswain	O. H. Joanes	... 9 Mar	53
Cd. Engineer ...	W. W. Dennis	... 9 Aug	53
	M. K. Douglas	... 25 Aug	54
	K. V. Howes ...	... 4 Jan	55
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. A. T. Cummings	... — Feb	53
Cd. Writer Offr.	G. J. M. Quinn	... 11 Apr	53
Cd. Stores Offr.	C. D. Cocking	... 11 Apr	53
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	I. R. Dunthorn	... — July	54

TYRIAN

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. G. Roome ...	... 27 Apr	54
	(*In Command*)		
Lieutenant ...	B. S. Littledale	... 5 Apr	54
	N. L. Mant ...	... 17 May	54
	K. J. Steel ...	... 27 Mar	53
	J. M. Jones ...	... 3 May	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. G. d'A. Russell	... 26 Oct	54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.—			
	R. Boyd ...	... 27 Apr	54
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	R. T. Wrinch ...	... 18 Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. R. Burrett ...	... 3 Jan	55
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	P. Bray ...	... 31 May	54

ULSTER

ULYSSES

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. C. Garner ...	... 4 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. G. M. Goudie	... —	

UNDAUNTED

Lieut.-Com. ...	S. G. Bloomer	... 5 July	54
	(*In Command*)		
Lieutenant ...	C. C. Swabey ...	... — Feb	54
	D. E. Macey ...	... 13 July	54
	R. A. Mostyn ...	... 20 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. L. A. Ball ...	... 31 Aug	53
Lieutenant (L)...	J. T. H. Drury	... 16 Nov	53
Sub-Lieut. ...	B. Cormack ...	... — June	54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E) *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. Lockyer ...	... 31 Aug	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	L. M. Sutherland, DSM	31 Mar	54

UNDINE

Captain ...	P. F. Powlett, DSO■, DSC	18 Oct	54
	(*In Command*)		
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. A. Douglas ...	... 15 Oct	54
	J. E. Lewis ...	... 7 Oct	54
	R. E. de M. Leathes	... 18 Oct	54
Lieutenant ...	H. N. B. Barrett	... 11 Oct	54
	J. W. Powe (*act*)	... 18 Oct	54
	M. D. Cowley	... — Oct	54
	R. D. Franklin	... 17 Dec	54
	R. P. Clarke ...	... 13 Dec	54
Commander (E)	M. Richards ...	... 18 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	P. A. T. Reeves	... 6 Oct	54
Instr.-Lieut. ...	J. M. S. Anderson	... — Oct	54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. J. Entwistle	... 3 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com. (S)	G. H. Boxer ...	... 18 Oct	54
Lieutenant (S)	B. D. Wansbury	... 6 Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. W. Homewood	... 25 Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	J. W. F. Harding	... 22 Nov	54
Cd. Engineer ...	F. L. Clay ...	... 12 Oct	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	E. W. Cowtan ...	... 8 Nov	54

UNICORN

UNTIRING

Lieutenant ...	M. L. P. Badham	... — Dec	54
	(*In Command*)		
	P. A. D. Melhuish	... 24 Nov	54
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. W. Ford ...	... 11 Aug	54

Digitized by Google

UPLIFTER

Lieut.-Com. ...	R. W. Francis (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)	27 Jan	54
Lieutenant ...	J. E. F. Owen (*emgcy*)	6 Dec	54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	T. J. Campbell	12 Oct	54
Cd. Boatswain...	T. W. Dawson	5 Jan	53

UPSTART

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. A. Wooding	— Dec	54
Lieutenant ...	A. C. Goodill	15 Sept	53
	C. H. Ruffell	14 June	54
Sub.-Lieut. ...	J. A. Borrett	13 Jan	55

URANIA

Commander ...	D. H. Mason	13 Dec	54
Lieutenant ...	J. D. B. McCarthy	6 Sept	54
	R. S. Stevenson	13 Dec	54
	A. B. Erskine	13 Dec	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. J. Savage	19 Apr	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	P. S. Jones	7 Sept	54
Lieutenant (L)...	M. J. Hickman	— Dec	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	B. J. Lewis	— Dec	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. C. Skingsley	30 Sept	54

URCHIN

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. R. Stephens (*In Command*)	3 Mar	54
	G. A. Briggs	16 Nov	53
Lieutenant ...	T. M. Bevan	13 Dec	54
	P. J. Craig	16 June	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J P. H. Brown	23 May	53
Lieutenant (L)...	P. V. Evans (*act*)	12 Oct	53
Sub-Lieut. ...	R. M. Lees	27 May	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	P. Neale	15 July	54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—	A. J. Rogan	6 Dec	54
Cd. Gunner ...	J. Allan (*act*)	7 Jan	54
	H. Langton, RAN (*act*)	16 Aug	54
Cd. Boatswain	S. G. Simpkins	27 Apr	54

URSA

Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. W. Redfern	30 Nov	53
Lieutenant (L)...	J. M. W. Holmes	— Jan	55

UVA

Lieut.-Com. ...	H. C. Ewen (*In Command*)	— Feb	53
	E. E. Bentley (*emgcy*)	— Sept	53
Lieutenant (E)...	N. Pryke	— May	54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	E. P. Hilary-Jones	2 Nov	53

VACEASAY

VALLAY

VANGUARD

Commander ...	H. G. Barnard (*In Command*)	29 June	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	M. R. S. Smithwick	3 Aug	53
	C. J. W. Kindell	4 May	54
	L. J. Lake	7 Sept	54
	W. J. C. Davies	11 Oct	54
Lieutenant ...	K. D. D. Clitherow	15 Jan	54
	J. Best	23 Nov	54
	J. J. Black	20 Jan	54
	D. I. Barton	11 Oct	54
Commander (E)	H. D. T. Duffin	8 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. P. C. Kelly	17 Jan	55
	A. George	30 Nov	53
Lieutenant (E)...	P. G. Robson	24 Aug	53
	W. P. Jewell	3 Jan	55
	T. A. Catchpole	17 Jan	55
Commander (L)	G. Gibb	8 Nov	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. E. Ironmonger	7 Dec	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. J. Beale	11 May	53
Lieutenant (S)	F. W. Sadler	1 Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	C. A. Brookshaw	6 Sept	54
	H. E. Martin	4 Jan	55
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	F. P. Morris	3 Jan	55
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	R. J. Hunt	19 Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	A. G. Graham	1 Nov	54
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—	A. L. Lucking, DSM	1 May	53
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—	A. Roberts	4 Jan	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	D. H. Nixon	5 Apr	54
	V. E. Webb	15 Feb	54
Cd. Writer Offr.	R. Comfort	26 Apr	54

VENUS

Lieut.-Com. ...	M. D. Dawson (*In Command*)	3 Jan	55
	S. R. Sandford	6 Dec	54
Lieutenant ...	C. A. Laurence	17 Jan	55
	P. F. M. Milner	6 Dec	54
	D. M. MacKendrick	18 Oct	54
	T. R. W. Munday	18 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. J. Horlick	4 Dec	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. Elliott	4 Dec	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	R. G. Leale	1 Nov	54

VERNON

Captain ...	J. Grant, DSO (*In Command*)	16 Dec	54
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) R. W. Harris	16 Dec	54

Administrative Staff

Commander ...	C. E. Emerson, DSC	5 Oct	54
	H. E. P. Wilkin	1 July	54
	A. G. Smalley, DSC	15 Aug	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	D. D. Macfarlan	31 Oct	54
Lieutenant ...	F. H. Reeve, MBE	6 Dec	54
	B. C. H. Kavanagh	7 May	53
Commander (E)	G. L. Densham, DSC	3 Jan	55
Lieutenant (E)...	A. A. Reason (*ret*)	29 Mar	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. D. Hamilton-Bate	26 Oct	53
Lieutenant (L)...	A. W. J. Stacey, DSC	8 Mar	54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* W. H. Browne	30 Nov	54
Captain (S) ...	M. A. McMullen, OBE	19 Sept	53
Surg. Commander—	D. W. Pratt	18 Aug	54
Surg. Commander (D)—	W. I. N. Forrest	20 Aug	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. H. W. Byng	12 Apr	54
	A. E. Hayden	13 Dec	54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	D. Churchill-Davidson	19 Oct	53
Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	M. W. Hudson	1 Sept	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	E. Garnett	1 Dec	54
	T. A. Wingent	1 Sept	53
Sen. Cd. M.A.A.	H. M. Pryde, DSM	4 Jan	54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	F. W. White	14 July	54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	J. Pacey	27 Feb	54
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—	M. A. H. Janes	3 May	54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—	C. C. Hellins	17 June	54
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—	W. H. Bird	1 May	53
Cd. Gunner ...	G. E. R. Adshead	7 Sept	53
	R. N. Greenfield	28 Oct	54
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—	C. E. Walder, BEM (*ret*)	13 Nov	51
Cd. Stores Offr.	A. H. Booty	1 July	53
	G. J. C. Hopkins	13 Dec	54

Digitized by Google

VERNON—*contd.*

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain ...	R. A. Villiers, CBE	... 23 Mar	53
Commander ...	R. F. Harland ...	... 1 May	51
	N. Dixon ...	... 14 Jan	52
	K. S. Main ...	... 30 Apr	53
	E. D. Webb ...	... 6 July	53
	R. K. N. Emden, DSC	... 1 Sept	53
	H. E. P. Wilkin	... 1 July	54
	R. G. M. Collins	... 28 Feb	54
	D. R. Mallinson	... 11 Oct	54
	C. E. E. Paterson	... 4 May	54
Commander (Sp. Br.), R.N.V.R.—			
	L. K. P. Crabb, OBE, GM	... 15 Oct	51
Lieut.-Com. ...	E. S. Lipscomb	... 27 Oct	49
	A. L. S. Hogg ...	... 1 Apr	50
	J. A. Crace, DSC	... 17 Sept	51
	E. C. F. Coxwell	... 15 Aug	53
	R. B. Chenevix-Trench	28 Jan	52
	J. W. M. Pertwee	... 1 Oct	54
	H. Hewitt, MBE (*ret*)	... 23 Feb	53
	C. H. Fagan ...	... 25 July	52
	O. S. French (*ret*)	... 21 July	52
	P. J. Williams ...	... 26 July	52
	C. W. P. Lee ...	... 22 Jan	54
	P. D. H. Moreton, DSC	5 Mar	52
	R. H. Ballard ...	... 4 Mar	53
	J. Monroe ...	... 6 June	53
	G. R. Keppell, DSO	... 10 Aug	53
	M. L. Stacey ...	... 29 Mar	54
	A. D. Roberts ...	... 5 Jan	54
	J. F. Fallwell ...	... 4 Jan	54
	J. P. G. Brooks	... 4 Jan	54
	G. A. G. Williams	... 12 Jan	54
	J. A. S. Davey, DSC	... 8 Feb	54
	G. A. Tree ...	... 22 Feb	54
	C. B. Fetherstone-Dilke	15 Aug	54
	W. E. B. Godsal	... 26 Oct	54
	R. L. W. Lancaster	... 14 Aug	54
	D. D. E. Gay ...	... 9 Aug	54
	A. B. P. Jervis	... 26 May	53
	J. W. H. F. Dickie	... 5 Jan	53
	H S. Crosthwaite	... 5 Jan	53
	B. H. C. Hearn	... 9 Oct	54
	M. Terrell ...	... 24 May	54
	D. E. B. Field ...	... 9 July	54
	J. H. Lyle, MBE (*emgcy*)	11 Oct	54
	R. I. Pearse ...	... 1 Nov	54
	L. D. Temple-Richards	17 Jan	55
	J. P. Camp, DSC	... 10 May	54
	L. A. Rogers ...	... 13 Sept	54
	D. T. Heap ...	... 27 Sept	54
	S. A. Warner, DSC	... 15 Feb	54
	D. L. Baxter ...	... 29 Mar	54
	A. Healey ...	... 10 June	54
	P. C. E. Richardson	... 27 Jan	54
	J. M. W. Lutley, DSC	... 1 Feb	54
	G. S. Corlett, DSC	... 26 Apr	54
	H. N. E. Kemball	... 18 Oct	54
	D. H. Hallifax	... 30 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—			
	J. S. Hough, DSC, RD	... 17 Dec	53
Lieutenant ...	C. J. Lissimore (*ret*)	... 2 Apr	51
	B. E. Chitty (*ret*)	... 2 Apr	51
	H. J. R. Saunders (*ret*)	1 Apr	53
	A. G. Nicholls (*ret*)	... 21 July	52
	S. J. C. Guppy (*ret*)	... 13 Oct	52
	J. W. Ferns (*ret*)	... 21 July	52
	H. C. Skinner (*ret*)	... 21 July	52
	D. C. R. Waymouth ...	5 Jan	53
	G. Y. Temple ...	... 9 Mar	54
	A. F. C. Wemyss	... 9 Mar	54
	R. J. Davies ...	... 5 Jan	53
	A. J. Dale ...	... 9 Mar	54
	I. M. Hutson ...	... 9 Mar	54
	B. R. Longworth	... 5 Jan	53
	P. A. C. Neate...	... 12 Jan	53
	R. J. A. Baker, DSC	... 24 Aug	53
Lieutenant ...	R. Greenshields	... 4 Jan	54
	F. W. Burgess ...	... 4 Jan	54
	G. H. R. Morriss	... 4 Jan	54
	M. R. Wilson ...	... 4 Jan	54
	R. K. S. Bethell	... 4 Jan	54
	H. J. Neil ...	... 4 Jan	54
	J. D. Stevens, RAN	... 10 Mar	54
	E. E. Gash ...	... 26 July	54
	T. J. Cain ...	... 12 Aug	54
	H. A. Border ...	... 22 Mar	54
	C. F. P. Simpson	... 3 Jan	55
	N. Bearne ...	... 3 Jan	55
	G. W. Greet ...	... 3 Jan	55
	W. B. Tower ...	... 3 Jan	55
	O. T. P. Carne...	... 3 Jan	55
	G. D. Trist ...	... 3 Jan	55
	G. V. Philbedge	... 3 Jan	55
	C. R. Stansbury	... 3 Jan	55
	W. F. Charter ...	... 3 Jan	55
	R. H. Gaskin ...	... 3 Jan	55
	R. F. Chalmers	... 3 Jan	55
	E. M. T. Segar...	... 3 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. V. B. Simmons	... 22 Sept	52
	G. J. G. Tawse	... 14 Sept	53
	J. D. Graham	... 28 Sept	53
	L. M. Griffiths...	... 25 Mar	54
Lieutenant (E)...	C. R. Berry, DSC	... 27 July	53
	R. M. Jarrett ...	... 3 Jan	55
	J. D. Stacey, MBE	... 19 July	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	E. W. Atkinson	... 10 Dec	52
	J. H. G. Ellingham	... 23 Mar	53
	J. G. Bradshaw	... 15 Nov	54
Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. W. Barrett (*act*)	... 9 Nov	53
Lieutenant (L)...	H. L. Williams...	... 8 Mar	54
	H. D. Maule ...	... 8 Feb	54
Instr.Commander	R. A. S. Wyatt	... 20 Sept	54
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	T. O. K. Spraggs	... 14 Jan	54
	W. C. Govier ...	... 14 July	54
	D. J. Tarr ...	... 29 Mar	54
	R. V. W. Heath	... 6 Jan	55
	J. H. Blakeley ...	... 9 Aug	54
	A. D. Littlewood	... 4 May	53
Instr. Lieut. ...	R. Hill	... 25 July	52
	G. G. Tordoff ...	... 13 Apr	53
	T. W. Davies ...	... 14 July	53
	A. P. Walker ...	... 27 July	53
	W. R. Sharp ...	... 24 Jan	54
	P. S. Rees ...	... 3 May	54
	D. J. Smith ...	... 7 Apr	54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. E. Cradock Watson...	19 Dec	53
Tempy. Instr. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. P. Norwood	... 1 Dec	53
Instr.Sub-Lieut.	K. O. Boardman	... 5 Jan	55
Sen. Cd. Gunner	P. A. L. Meeze	... 26 Jan	53
	H. Plunkett ...	... 28 Apr	52
	R. T. Perry ...	... 17 Aug	53
	S. G. McDonald	... 7 Sept	53
	G. C. Foster, MBE, DSC	21 Sept	53
	R. C. Wood ...	... 19 Oct	53
	H. J. Price ...	... 1 Dec	53
	G. C. Crisp ...	... 1 Dec	54
	W. Y. McLanachan	... 20 Dec	54
	M. J. R. Parnham	... 9 Aug	53
	J. V. Leiper ...	... 18 Oct	54
	N. Craggs ...	... 10 Jan	55
	C. F. Thorpe ...	... 1 Dec	54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	G. L. Allpress (*act*) (*ret*)	5 June	51
	T. Ball (*ret*) ...	... 17 Oct	51
	R. V. Marsh, DSM (*ret*)	11 Aug	52
	A. E. Meadus (*act*) (*ret*)	13 Oct	52
	R. Brownlee, DSC	... 15 Sept	54
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	W. J. G. Bray ...	... 3 Mar	53
	D. E. Norris ...	... — Aug	54
	A. J. Parkes ...	... 16 Aug	54
	W. A. H. Mooney	... 19 July	54
	H.L.G. Jupp ...	... 24 May	54

Digitized by Google

VERNON—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
C. A. Brown ... ... 14 May 53

Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
C. L. Richardson (*ret*)... 5 Mar 51
J. A. Bravin ... ... 20 Sept 54

Cd. Gunner ... W. Trott ... ... 20 Mar 52
B. V. B. Marchant ... 10 Feb 53
J. Rake ... ... 31 July 53
D. D. Lloyd, DSM ... 28 Sept 53
C. H. Clark ... ... 14 Dec 53
E. C. Mappley ... 24 Aug 53
H. Burns ... ... 31 Apr 54
R. S. C. Robinson ... 23 Sept 54
M. A. Holgate... ... 4 Oct 54
K. D. Hammett ... 13 Dec 54
G. C. Tindale ... ... 1 Dec 54

Tempy. Cd. Gunner—
T. F. Beal (*ret*) ... 11 Dec 51
J. C. Beauchamp (*ret*) 28 Jan 52

Cd. Boatswain... S. G. Currie-Davies ... 16 Mar 53
A. N. Smith ... ... 13 Apr 53
F. Walker ... ... 19 Sept 53

Cd. Ord. Engineer—
D. E. O. Cooper ... 25 May 54
H. L. Hooper ... ... 27 Apr 54
C. A. Sticklee ... ... 1 Dec 54

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer M. G. Cheyney ... 14 May 53
Third Officer ... J. A. Dunnicliff ... 26 June 54

VERULAM

VERYAN BAY

Commander ... L. R. P. Lawford, DSC ... 2 Mar 54
(*In Command*)

Lieut.-Com. ... C. H. R. Wynn ... 9 Mar 54
Lieutenant ... R. D. Johnston ... 20 Apr 54
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. H. Mocatta... ... 1 Nov 52
Captain, R.M. D. R. Ford (*local*) ... 1 Aug 54

Tempy. Surg. Lieut.—
M. J. A. Davies ... 14 June 54
Act. Sub-Lieut. A. R. Evans ... ... 22 Feb 54

Tempy. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
N. G. Wallace... ... 19 July 54
Cd. Gunner ... P. Wood ... ... 30 Apr 54

VESUVIUS

Lieutenant ... C. R. Baker ... ... 9 Aug 54
(*In Command*)

VICTORIOUS

Commander (E) R. A. Cluett ... ... 4 Oct 54
Shipwright Lieut. J. B. Machin (*ret*) ... 7 Jan 52

Sen. Cd. Engineer—
R. C. H. Hawton (*ret*)... 29 Sept 52

Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
H. S. Barrett ... ... 23 Aug 54
Cd. Shipwright G. W. F. Mockett ... 10 Jan 55

VICTORY

Wears the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth.
The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks

Admiral ... Sir George E. Creasy, GCB, CBE, DSO, MVO 22 Sept 54
(*Commander-in-Chief Portsmouth*)
Commander-in-Chief, Home Station (Designate) and Allied Commander-in-Chief, Channel and Northern Sea

---

Personal Staff

Admiral's Secretary—
Captain (S) J. G. Stanning, OBE (*act*) 29 Sept 54
Flag Lieut. ... *Lieutenant* R. J. Sale ... 15 Sept 54

Staff

Chief of Staff ... *Rear-Admiral* B. I. Robertshaw, CBE ... 23 Feb 53
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) F. E. Astley-Jones ... 19 Feb 53

Deputy Chief of Staff—
Captain G. A. Thring, DSO■ ... ... 20 Jan 53
(*Commodore, 2nd Class*)
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) S. F. W. Brown ... ... 31 Dec 53
Captain ... R. G. W. Hare, OBE 14 Sept 54
J. P. Scatchard, DSC■■ 5 Aug 53
Commander ... G. Talbot-Smith, DSC 28 Dec 54
C. T. B. Tibbits ... 10 Jan 55
P. R. H. Harrison, DSO, DSC■ ... ... 19 Aug 54
R. W. B. Lacon, DSC■ 22 June 53
A. E. Sutcliffe, DSC ... 26 Oct 53
J. W. Meadows, BEM ... 16 Aug 54
F. D. Miller ... ... 5 Jan 55
Lieut.-Com. ... S. C. Trethowan ... 6 Apr 54
D. B. Hales ... ... 19 Oct 53
F. A. J. Andrew ... 15 Mar 54
T. P. G. Poland ... 3 Mar 54
J. P. B. Ellison ... 3 Jan 55
I. Hall, DSC ... ... 24 Aug 53
A. A. Pearse ... ... 25 Oct 54
A. C. O'Riordan, DSC... 3 Jan 55
D. D. Hewson ... 13 Aug 54
Rear-Admiral (E) N. E. Dalton, OBE ... 5 Apr 54
Commander (E) G. S. Coggon ... ... 27 Sept 54
N. E. Bagshaw ... ... 5 Feb 54
M. H. Griffin ... ... 1 Oct 54
Lieutenant (E)... R. J. G. Stacey ... 15 May 51
H. L. Merwood 22 Mar 54
Captain (L) ... J. D. Crossman ...14 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (L) G. Meades ... ... 14 Jan 54
Instr. Captain... R. E. Shaw, CBE ... 9 Jan 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
L. E. Greenwood ... 30 Sept 54
Rear-Admiral (S) L. A. Boutwood, OBE 1 July 53
Surg. Captain (D) D. L. Simpson ... ... 28 Aug 54
Commander (S) A. F. Blowers ... ... 25 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (S) W. J. Hughes ... ... 28 May 53
Lieut.-At-Arms W. H. Giles, BEM ... 9 July 54
Comm. Lieut. ... J. H. Ellis ... ... 21 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—
W. H. Madden ... 16 June 52
Cd. Engineer ... P. H. Kelly ... ... 1 Feb 54
Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.—
L. H. A. Arnold ... 11 Jan 54

For Duty in Admiral's Office

Lieut.-Com. (S) M. Murray ... ... 18 May 53
Lieutenant (S)... W. N. L. Woodley ... 17 Aug 53
J. C. McBride ... ... 26 Aug 54
M. E. Lane ... ... 5 Aug 54
D. C. Craddock ... 23 Feb 54
I. D. S. McEwen ... 5 Oct 54
J. H. Edmonds ... 1 Nov 54
Sen Cd. Writer Offr.—
K. I. Finch, BEM ... 14 Nov 53

W.R.N.S.

Third Officer ... C. R. Best ... ... 26 Oct 53
J. M. Gronow-Davis ... 5 Mar 54

Digitized by Google

VICTORY—*contd.*

Royal Naval Barracks

Captain	... C. L. G. Evans, CBE, DSO, DSC ...	...	6 Jan 54
	(*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Commodore R.N. Barracks*)		
Commodore's Secretary—			
	Lieut.-Com. (S) A. Orchard ...	...	18 Jan 54

For Duty in Commodore's Office

Lieutenant (S)...	P. A. Dickinson	...	24 Nov 54
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	S. G. Parsons ...	...	17 Feb 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	M. Gleeson, BEM	...	11 Dec 53

Commander ...	E. F. S. Back ...	...	28 Jan 53
	I. L. M. McGeoch, DSO, DSC	...	22 July 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	W. Duckett ...	...	1 Feb 53
	T. S. Sampson ...	...	30 Dec 52
	W. P. Querstret	...	15 Oct 52
	J. de V. G. Wallis	...	18 Dec 53
	H. W. Mitchell	...	17 Aug 53
	T. J. C. Williams	...	1 Oct 53
	A. S. T. Tyers, DSC	...	12 July 54
	J. B. Saunders ...	...	22 Sept 53
	L. Jackson ...	...	15 Nov 54
	H. G. Gethin-Jones	...	18 Jan 55
	D. R. Johnston, DSC	...	17 Jan 55
	H. P. A. Meares	...	14 June 54
	J. S. Manning, DSO	...	3 Aug 54
	C. W. Dyer ...	...	4 Oct 54
	A. E. Anderson	...	18 Oct 54
	P. B. Grotrian	...	8 Dec 54
	D. G. Brown ...	...	19 Oct 53
	P. P. P. Neale ...	...	10 Aug 53
Lieutenant ...	G. F. Cracknell	...	4 Oct 54
Commander (E)	R. Grey, OBE ...	...	14 July 52
	I. F. Pearson, MBE	...	19 July 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. C. Moyes ...	...	3 Jan 55
Lieutenant (E)...	J. R. L. Dexter	...	14 Mar 54
	D. V. Randall ...	...	31 May 54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	C. F. L. Lymposs	...	12 Oct 53
Instr. Commander—			
	E. A. Doust ...	...	21 July 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	J. F. Davidson	...	7 Jan 52
	H. G. Middleton	...	12 Jan 53
	G. H. V. Lovatt	...	4 July 52
	K. C. Price ...	...	19 Jan 53
	F. H. Brownridge	...	5 Apr 54
	A. Parr ...	...	16 Aug 52
	J. I. Lynas-Gray	...	13 July 54
Instr. Lieut. ...	R. I. Currie ...	...	16 Sept 52
	D. Elliott ...	...	4 Feb 53
	D. B. Knight ...	...	29 June 53
	J. M. S. Grant	...	22 Apr 54
	A. G. Thomas	...	17 Jan 55
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* J. R. Scarff	...	20 July 54
	Rev. J. Richardson	...	15 Sept 54
	Rev. H. D. Sharpe	...	6 Sept 54
Chaplain (*C. of S.*)—			
	Rev. J. J. S. Whyte	...	30 Aug 54
Chaplain(*Meth.*)	*Rev.* W. J. E. Tregenna-Piggott, OBE ...	...	25 Sept 51
Chaplain, R.C.	*Rev.* C. D. Fay OBE	...	4 Mar 48
Surg. Captain...	C. Keating, CBE	...	19 Jan 53
Captain (S) ...	A. T. Phillips ...	...	15 Dec 52
	A. G. Sowman	...	27 Jan 53
Surg. Commander—			
	A. J. Barrett (*act int*)		8 Apr 54
	H. L. Belcher	...	17 Jan 49
	B. R. Alderson	...	15 Oct 52
	E. S. Elliott ...	...	14 May 52
	C. Ommanney-Davis	...	9 Aug 54
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	H. J. Luck (*ret*)	...	18 Feb 52
	J. C. Benson ...	...	23 Apr 54
Commander (S)	P. R. Maurice, OBE	...	2 Mar 53
	C. C. H. Dunlop	...	11 Jan 54
	J. E. Stevens ...	...	15 June 54
	R. W. Kego ...	...	3 Jan 55
	J. P. M. Godber	...	12 Oct 54
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	D. G. Dalgliesh	...	8 Nov 54
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	G. K. Wray ...	...	13 Dec 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. P. W. Smith	...	10 Jan 55
	A. E. Woodhead (*ret*)		29 Nov 49
Surg. Lieut. ...	E. J. Purcell ...	...	13 Apr 54
	I. C. Ware ...	...	13 Jan 55
	M. C. H. Jackson	...	8 May 54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. Hood ...	...	18 Jan 54
	D. M. Millar ...	...	23 Sept 54
Surg. Lieut. (D)	R. J. Brownlee	...	20 July 53
	P. R. Rogers ...	...	10 Jan 55
Lieutenant (S)...	J. J. Wedick, BEM	...	18 Nov 54
	F. C. Dimmock	...	4 Oct 54
	C. H. Holford ...	...	1 Mar 54
	D. H. Maynard	...	26 Oct 53
Lieut.-at-Arms	A. G. Miller, MBE	...	24 Mar 52
Shipwright Lieut.	F. H. T. Panter, DSC	...	6 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	S. J. Rose ...	...	5 Oct 53
	R. A. D. Sibley	...	3 Aug 53
	V. Cruse ...	...	16 Mar 53
	J. W. Rosam ...	...	27 Aug 54
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	L. J. Arnold ...	...	12 Jan 55
Sen. Cd. M.A.A.	J. A. Duffett ...	...	9 Nov 54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	G. W. Manby, DSM	...	27 July 53
	E. N. Smith, DSM	...	15 Dec 54
	J. E. Hills ...	...	8 Dec 54
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	A. MacG. Oakford, BEM		27 Oct 54
	R. C. Bannister	...	3 June 54
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	R. W. Punchard	...	21 Dec 54
	L. G. Thornton	...	13 July 54
Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	H. G. Hitchcock	...	14 May 54
Cd. Gunner ...	E. R. Roshier ...	...	13 Dec 54
	B. G. Robson ...	...	1 Dec 54
	A. M. Ford ...	...	10 May 54
	D. R. Burt ...	...	1 Mar 54
Cd. Boatswain	G. R. Lush ...	...	3 May 54
	R. B. Jones ...	...	30 Aug 54
Cd. P.T. Offr.	A. H. Pittard ...	...	8 June 53
Cd. Shipwright	E. J. Reeves ...	...	1 Mar 54
Cd. Wardmaster	R. P. Hounsome	...	13 July 50
	C. A. Still ...	...	5 June 53
	C. H. Bastable	...	1 Jan 55
	F. V. Moth (*act*)	...	1 Jan 55
Cd. Writer Offr.	L. W. Truscott	...	3 Nov 52
	F. Baldwin ...	...	1 Mar 54
	H. Laviers, BEM	...	14 June 54
	R. S. Owens ...	...	3 Jan 55
	T. J. Crowe ...	...	7 Sept 54
Cd.Catering Offr.	A. J. Armstrong	...	23 Feb 54
Cd. Cookery Offr.	G. W. Ellis ...	...	27 Aug 53

For 'Victory' Ship

Lieutenant ...	H. A. Southcott (*In Command*)	...	11 Aug 49
Sen. Cd. Gunner	G. J. Burgess ...	...	22 Apr 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain ...	J. R. Gower, DSC	...	31 July 54
Commander ...	J. Mowlam, DSO	...	3 Feb 53
	S. S. Stammwitz	...	29 June 53
	W. W. Muir ...	...	1 Sept 53
	M. H. Brown, OBE, DSC■		19 Oct 53
	D. F. Goodall, DSC ...		1 July 54
	R. H. Dewhurst, DSO■■		13 July 53

Digitized by Google

VICTORY—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com.	D. H. Atkinson (*emgcy*)	1 Nov 49
	B. C. Hutchinson	2 Feb 53
	W. H. Rolf, OBE, DSC	17 Apr 53
	F. J. R. King	11 Aug 53
	L. E. Blackmore	25 Jan 54
	C. C. Ollivant	15 Mar 54
	J. A. Lake	10 Jan 55
	R. P. Clayton	17 Aug 53
	R. T. V. Kyrke	7 May 54
	C. R. L. Thouger	13 July 54
	P. C. Carpenter	30 Aug 54
	E. N. Read	24 Oct 54
	B. J. Gitsham	22 Nov 54
	O. G. W. Hutchinson	20 July 54
Lieutenant	A. W. Anderson (*ret*)	25 Sept 51
	D. S. Robertson-Macdonald	24 Aug 53
	H. A. Winckles	12 Jan 54
	C. M. G. Baukart	15 Feb 54
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	J. G. Woodward	23 Feb 53
Captain (E)	V. St. C. L. Magniac	13 Oct 52
	L. F. Ingram	8 Nov 54
Commander (E)	W. R. Knocker	7 July 52
	J. S. McN. Jay	18 Aug 52
	D. G. Spickernell	5 Mar 51
	C. R. Havergal, OBE, DSC	28 June 54
	J. Cook	17 Mar 52
	R. H. Tribe, MBE	21 June 54
	R. H. P. Elvin	30 Aug 54
	C. J. Grill	13 Dec 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	I. D. G. Graham	16 Feb 53
	A. W. H. Baldwin	11 May 53
	A. G. Gillingham	31 Aug 53
	A. E. Godden, DSC	12 Feb 54
	F. W. Larkman	8 Feb 54
	G. H. Sprackling	31 May 54
	C. L. G. Utton	25 Oct 54
	T. F. J. Le Vierge	13 Sept 54
Lieutenant (E)	E. F. H. Hemming	30 Mar 52
	A. R. Ward	29 Sept 52
	W. J. Sims (*ret*)	28 July 52
	H. G. Isaacs	15 Dec 54
	A. W. J. Beckett	15 Nov 54
	D. B. M. Matthews	6 Dec 54
Commander (L)	J. C. Turnbull	19 Oct 53
	W. A. Kyle	18 June 53
	G. J. B. Noel	1 Nov 54
	S. R. J. Pitman	26 Jan 54
	B. Broomfield	27 Sept 54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	K. A. W. Pilgrim	13 Sept 54
Lieutenant (L)	M. G. Moberly	21 Apr 52
	D. B. Watson	—
	G. Tout	26 Apr 54
	J. G. Williamson	8 Dec 54
	F. J. Elvey	20 Dec 54
Captain, R.M.	M. A. Robinson	3 Jan 55
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	A. T. Ireton	4 Mar 53
	L. G. Murphy	20 Apr 53
	I. C. Ferguson, DSC	14 Dec 53
	J. E. Holt, MBE	1 June 54
	R. J. Crews	5 Jan 55
	H. Hopkinson	4 May 54
Instr. Lieut.	R. Summers	6 Oct 52
	D. J. Kenner	2 Apr 53
	H. C. Ferris	23 Apr 53
	M. A. Groves	6 July 53
	G. Wainwright	27 Aug 53
	D. R. Evans	16 Dec 53
	J. W. Johnson	25 Apr 54
	J. H. Wilkinson	20 Sept 54
	D. G. Sanders	9 Aug 54
	G. F. Gough	3 Jan 55
	H. C. Wood	19 July 54
	E. N. Staines	4 Jan 55
	G. R. Fawcett	17 Jan 55
Chaplain	*Rev.* W. H. S. Chapman	6 Jan 53
	J. T. Blease	3 Sept 54
Surg. Commander—		
	F. G. V. Scovell	2 Aug 54
Surg. Commander (D)—		
	S. J. Atkinson	21 Apr 54
Lieut. Com. (S)	G. A. Buck	23 Apr 53
	R. N. F. Glennie	25 Jan 54
Surg. Lieut.	A. King	4 Jan 55
	C. D. Waltham-Weekes	28 Sept 54
	D. J. Godfrey	4 May 54
	F. de S. Dounan	1 Dec 54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	J. R. Blunn	3 Dec 53
Lieutenant (S)	P. N. Davis	30 Sept 53
	W. Collyer	12 Mar 54
Lieut.-at-Arms	W. H. Giles, BEM	9 July 54
	A. G. Miller	24 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. E. L. Laws	5 July 54
	T. R. Farrow	28 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	V. V. Campbell, DSM	23 Nov 53
	H. M. Caulcott	4 Oct 54
	M. A. O'Grady	14 June 54
	A. G. Wise	22 Mar 54
Sen. Cd. M.A.A.	W. J. Howlett	20 Sept 54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—		
	L. T. Irish	23 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	B. E. Wicken	2 Nov 53
	J. W. Utting	30 Nov 53
	J. H. R. Gale	12 Apr 54
	S. W. Stevens	21 June 54
	P. J. P. Conchie	15 Feb 54
Sen. Cd. Mech.	P. R. Mellor	26 Feb 54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Mech.—		
	A. H. V. Holland (*ret*)	17 May 54
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—		
	D. Turner	29 Jan 54
Cd. Boatswain	E. Miller	17 Aug 53
	F. E. Dewar	18 Oct 54
	H. T. Hilder	16 Aug 54
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—		
	D. T. Jenkins	4 Jan 54
Cd. M.A.A.	W. G. Phillips, BEM	16 Feb 53
Cd. Shipwright	L. E. Harfield	8 Apr 54
Cd. Engineer	C. D. Martin	15 Nov 54
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—		
	J. L. Anderson (*ret*)	10 May 54
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—		
	C. Ridley (*ret*)	8 Mar 54

W.R.N.S.

Chief Officer	S. H. Broster	14 Sept 53
First Officer	E. M. Foster-Hall	30 Aug 54
Second Officer	J. M. Witney	5 Jan 53
	R. E. Pallant	5 Oct 53
	P. A. Newton	20 Sept 54
	M. A. Eunson	10 Jan 55
Third Officer	D. Pomroy	1 July 54
	J. Littlewood	7 Dec 54
	S. A. Maconochie (*proby*)	13 Dec 54
	C. R. Best	26 Oct 53
	J. A. Gill	20 Nov 53
	R. M. Meehan	9 Nov 53
	B. J. Scott	18 Oct 54

VIDAL

Captain	K. St. B. Collins, OBE, DSC (*In Command*)	12 Apr 54
Lieut.-Com.	D. E. P. D. Scott	30 June 53
Lieutenant	C. E. K. Robinson (*act*)	10 Dec 54
	N. L. Sanderson	10 Dec 54
	R. P. J. Martin	15 Aug 53
	C. C. W. Terrell	2 Feb 54

Digitized by Google

VIDAL—*contd.*

Lieutenant ...	C. J. C. Wynne-Edwards	28 Sept	53
	L. J. Richards ...	— Sept	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. A. C. Gentry ...	3 Sept	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	E. R. Edwards ...	9 Mar	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. Golding	1 May	54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	G. P. Ward (*act*) ...	1 Feb	54
Sub-Lieut. ...	M. W. W. James ...	31 May	54
Cd. Boatswain	F. J. Bell (*act*) ...	28 Dec	54

VIGILANT

Lieutenant ...	J. A. Keith-Wright (*In Command*) ...	2 Mar	53
	A. N. H. Weekes ...	27 Mar	53
	M. P. H. Bryan ...	12 Oct	54
	M. Fulford-Dobson ...	4 June	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. T. D. Hairs ...	5 Oct	53
Tempy. Sen. Cd.	*Elect. Offr.*—		
	P. W. Williams (*act*) (*ret*)	3 Jan	55
Cd. Gunner ...	M. J. Cook	23 Apr	53

VIGO

Lieut.-Com. ...	P. W. Stewart ... (*In Command*) ...	13 Oct	54
	P. D. Nichol	2 Oct	54
Lieutenant ...	G. R. B. Booth ...	13 Oct	54
	R. L. Brook	20 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. Cowling	— Oct	54
Surg. Lieut. ...	R. A. Mitchell ...	13 Oct	54
Sub-Lieut. ...	F. O. Pike	13 Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner.	S. Ellis	13 Oct	54
	W. G. Falconer ...	— Nov	54
Cd. Gunner ...	L. E. McNeill (*act*) ...	13 Oct	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	C. Hills	20 Oct	54

VIRAGO

Commander ...	D. L. Davenport, OBE... (*In Command*)	3 Apr	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. F. R. Corson ...	28 Apr	54
Lieutenant ...	J. M. Howard	7 May	54
	G. T. J. O. Dalton ...	5 Oct	54
	H. G. de Courcy-Ireland	9 June	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. W. Lamb	6 Nov	53
Lieutenant (L)...	L. B. Groves	18 Jan	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. C. Lunn	6 July	52

VOLAGE

Lieut.-Com ...	K. Alan-Williams (*In Command*) ...	20 July	54
	J. M. Tait	18 Jan	54
	J. C. Waters	— Nov	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	V. A. J. Dolm ...	26 Apr	54
	W. Q. Lockwood ...	26 Oct	53
Lieutenant (L)...	C. L. Salmon	17 Aug	53
Cd. Gunner ...	G. D. Delaney ...	14 Sept	53

WAGER

WAKEFUL

Commander ...	D. H. Swift, DSC■ (*In Command*) ...	— Aug	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. S. Launders, DSO■, DSC■	22 Mat	54
	J. P. Marriott ...	16 Mar	53
	J. D. Lock ...	23 Mar	53
Captain (E) ...	A. E. Bryant ...	20 Dec	54
Lieutenant (L)...	S. W. John ...	29 Dec	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. L. Parford ...	28 Jan	54
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. M. Findlay ...	14 June	54
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E) *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. Campbell ...	15 Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	G. A. Adlam ...	22 Jan	53

WARDEN

Lieut.-Com. ...	F. C. Hard ... (*In Command*) ...	26 Aug	53
Lieutenant ...	A. Carruthers, BEM ...	12 May	54
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	T. Baird	17 May	54
Cd. Boatswain	N. W. Bell	29 June	54

WARRIOR

Captain ...	P. J. Milner-Barry (*In Command*) ...	18 Aug	53
Commander ...	J. G. Wells, DSC ...	23 June	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. B. Haddon	16 Mar	53
	R. T. Leggott, MBE ...	20 July	53
	L. B. Fletcher, DSC ...	30 July	53
	A. D. Neely	31 Aug	53
	J. Blake	17 Aug	53
	J. W. Daubney ...	15 Sept	53
	J. G. V. Holt	15 May	54
	H. J. Bradbury ...	17 Aug	53
	C. A. Caudle	1 Feb	54
Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—			
	E. R. Barker-Smith ...	26 Aug	52
Lieutenant ...	A. G. Worsley ...	8 Sept	53
	R. E. Lambert ...	13 Oct	53
	D. P. R. Lermitte ...	26 Oct	53
Commander (E)	J. P. Sandbrook ...	11 Feb	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. L. Jordan	7 July	53
	T. M. Myles	22 July	53
Lieutenant (E)...	A. E. Wolstencroft ...	10 Feb	54
	M. B. Thomas ...	28 June	54
	A. J. Wood	14 Feb	54
	P. B. Archer	10 June	53
	D. L. Lace	13 July	53
Commander (L)	J. G. Armitage ...	20 July	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. S. Tilzey	15 June	53
Captain, R.M....	L. E. Beaton	4 Oct	53
Lieutenant (L)	E. M. A. Leggett ...	2 June	53
Commander (S)	A. D. M. Williams ...	10 Aug	53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* J. C. Taylor ...	8 Sept	53
Surg. Commander—			
	J. K. Salmon ...	8 Sept	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. R. Tournay	3 June	53
	G. G. T. Bailey ...	8 Sept	53
Lieutenant (S)	C. L. Widdowson ...	1 June	54
Instr. Commander—			
	A. G. Thoday ...	26 Aug	53
Instr. Lieut. ...	J. M. Hunter ...	9 Sept	53
Surg. Lieut. ...	J. L. Currie	25 July	53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	M. J. Fawcett ...	14 Dec	53
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	W. G. Mumford ...	25 May	54
	J. T. G. Bowen ...	25 May	54
Sub-Lieut. (L)...	J. G. Somerville, RAN	7 Feb	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. F. Habberley, DSM...	18 May	53
	A. J. Ulyett	20 July	53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	A. Thomas	18 Jan	54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	J. H. Glanville ...	8 Sept	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	G. Davey	11 May	53
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	N. Howarth	10 Aug	53
Cd. Boatswain...	C. J. Ripper	10 Nov	53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. J. Riggs	20 July	53
Cd. Pilot ...	R. B. Gardner ...	31 Aug	53
Cd. Airman ...	M. King	27 Aug	53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	J. C. Kirk	23 Nov	53
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	W. J. Cochrane ...	25 Nov	53
Cd. Air Engineer—			
	R. K. Benstead ...	12 May	53
	W. G. Browning ...	4 June	53
	L. P. Thomas	15 Feb	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. S. Worth	18 Mar	54
Cd. Writer Offr.	K. E. Horler	31 July	53
Cd. Stores Offr.	R. H. Barker	1 July	53
	E. L. Adams	2 Nov	53

Digitized by Google

WATCHFUL

Lieut.-Com.	T. Bateman (*In Command*)	17 May	54
Lieutenant	D. P. A. Gilbert, DSM	29 Jan	53

WATERWITCH

WAVE

WAVENEY

WEAR

WELCOME

Commander	H. R Hewlett (*In Command*)	22 Sept	53
Lieut.-Com.	D. J. T. Turbett	30 May	54
Lieutenant	C. M. Bagguley	16 Feb	53
Sub-Lieut.	M. O. Robertson	5 July	54
	J. C. Pyke	26 Oct	54
Cd. Gunner	B. J. Samuels (*act*)	22 Oct	54
Cd. Engineer	C. J. Juniper	12 Sept	53

WELFARE

Lieutenant	G. L. B. Gossage (*In Command*)	4 May	53
	D. S. Hutchinson	27 Apr	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	N. J. Rooke	1 Mar	54
Cd. Engineer	R. D. Horn	4 Jan	54

WHADDON

WHEATLAND

WHIRLWIND

Commander	D. E. Payne	—Aug	54
Lieut.-Com.	P. J. Shaw	— May	54
Lieutenant	J. M. Margetts	8 Feb	54
	J. B. Powell	4 June	53
	G. M. S. Sayer	27 July	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. J. Browne	1 Feb	54
Lieutenant (L)	C. C. Holmes	— Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. H. C. Harding	30 Mar	53
Cd. Elect. Offr. —	J. W. Easlick	16 Mar	53

WHITBY

WHITESAND BAY

Commander	D. N. Forbes, DSC (*In Command*)	7 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com.	C. R. A. O'Brien	25 Aug	54
Lieutenant	A. R. Wood	15 Sept	54
	R. H. Whyte-Melville-Jackson	15 Sept	54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	D. B. L. Skeggs	15 Sept	54
Sub-Lieut.	N. O. MacLeay	25 Oct	54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—	R. W. F. Harris	31 Aug	54
Sen. Cd. Mech.	H. Ward	14 June	54
Cd. Gunner	L. H. G. Mucklow	8 Sept	54

WIAY

WIDEMOUTH BAY

WIGTOWN BAY

WILD GOOSE

Lieut.-Com.	J. W. Millar (*In Command*)	10 Jan	53
Lieutenant	A. J. V. Grey	15 Oct	53
	P. L. C. Hall	11 Jan	54
	N. R. D. King	— Oct	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. D. Maunder	29 May	54
Surg. Lieut.	D. O. Hughes	25 Mar	53
Cd. Gunner	F. F. Pearce	14 Feb	53

WILTON

WIZARD

Captain	F. R. Main (*In Command*)	— Dec	54
Lieut.-Com.	P. J. Durell	— Jan	55
Lieutenant	P. W. Buchanan	— Jan	55
	M. C. Evelegh	— Jan	55
	L. T. Hickson	6 Sept	54
Commander (E)	A. C. Simmonds	6 Dec	54
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. R.N.V.R.—	G. S. Banwell	14 Dec	54
Sub-Lieut.	M. N. Savage	25 Oct	54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	R. P. Lean	1 Nov	54
Cd. Gunner	L. G. Wimhurst, MBE	1 Sept	54

WOODBRIDGE HAVEN

WOODCOCK

WOOLWICH

WRANGLER

Captain	R. Casement, OBE (*In Command*)	9 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com.	J. R. Lane	6 Jan	53
	A. D. 'E. T. Sangster	8 Nov	54
	A. H. Young	26 Feb	54
Lieutenant	A. M. C. Macklow-Smith	15 Nov	54
	B. Reilly	16 Feb	53
	F. E. J. Mason, RNZN	26 July	54
Commander (E)	N. A. Dolton	19 Dec	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	S. T. Crouch	21 Mar	54
Instr. Lieut.	J. E. Franklin	13 Sept	54
Surg. Lieut.	H. N. Chambers	26 Feb	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. E. J. Warren (*act*)	20 Nov	53
Lieutenant (S)	K. A. Finch	10 Jan	55
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	W. T. Walker	19 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—	R. J. Smith	6 Sept	54
Cd. Gunner	P. E. Grieve	17 July	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. H. Roughley	1 June	53

WREN

Commander	B. M. D. I'Anson (*In Command*)	30 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com.	R. F. Logan	19 July	54
Lieutenant	I. F. Grant	18 Feb	54
	R. G. H. Read	27 Sept	54
	R. W. Moland	8 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	I. F. Day	— Aug	54
Surg. Lieut.	T. Hall	— Oct	53
Cd. Gunner	D. R. A. Uden (*act*)	16 Sept	53

WYE

X.E. 7

X.E. 8

X.E. 9

ZAMBESI

ZEALOUS

ZEBRA

ZEEBRUGGE

Lieutenant	D. Beeston	5 Jan	52

ZENITH

ZEPHYR

ZEST

ZODIAC

Digitized by Google

BATTLE HONOURS AWARDED TO H.M. SHIPS AND FLEET AIR ARM SQUADRONS IN THE POST WAR FLEET

(Ships are H.M.S. unless otherwise specified)

Ship	*Battle Honour*
Abercrombie	Guadeloupe 1810 Dardanelles 1915–6 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Mediterranean 1943
Acheron	Cape Tenez 1805 Heligoland 1914 Dogger Bank 1915 Jutland 1916 Norway 1940
Actaeon	Belle Ile 1761 Martinique 1762 China 1856–60
Acute	North Sea 1942 North Africa 1942–3 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Atlantic 1943
Adamant	Chesapeake 1781 Camperdown 1797 Dardanelles 1915
Agincourt	Camperdown 1797 Egypt 1801 Jutland 1916
Alacrity	China 1900
Alaunia	Atlantic 1939–41
Albacore	North Africa 1942–3 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Anzio 1944
Albatross (R.A.N.)	Atlantic 1942–3 Normandy 1944
Albion	Algiers 1816 Navarino 1827 Crimea 1854–5 Dardanelles 1915
Albrighton	Dieppe 1942 English Channel 1942–4 Normandy 1944 Biscay 1944 North Sea 1945
Alcide	Quebec 1759 Martinique 1762 Havana 1762 St. Vincent 1780 St. Kitts 1782 The Saints 1782
Alert	"*Lexington*" 1777 The Saints 1782
Algonquin (R.C.N.)	Normandy 1944 Norway 1944 Arctic 1944–5
Alliance	Acre 1799
Allington Castle	Atlantic 1944–5 Arctic 1944–5
Alnwick Castle	Atlantic 1945 Arctic 1945
Amberley Castle	Atlantic 1945
Amethyst	"*Cerbère*" 1800 "*Thétis*" 1808 "*Niémen*" 1809 China 1856–60 Ashantee 1873–4 Heligoland 1914 Dardanelles 1915 Atlantic 1945
Amphion	Lissa 1811 Baltic 1854–5
Andrew	Dover 1652 Kentish Knock 1652 Gabbard 1653 Scheveningen 1653 Porto Farina 1655
Annet	Normandy 1944
Anson	The Saints 1782 Donegal 1798 Curaçoa 1807 Arctic 1942–3
Antigonish (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1945
Apollo	St Vincent 1780 China 1842 Crimea 1854 Normandy 1944
Argonaut	Arctic 1942 North Africa 1942 Mediterranean 1942 Normandy 1944 South France 1944 Aegean 1944 Okinawa 1945
Ariadne	St. Lucia 1778
Ariel	Heligoland 1914 Belgian Coast 1914 Dogger Bank 1915 Jutland 1916
Ark Royal	Armada 1588 Cadiz 1596 Dardanelles 1915 Norway 1940 Spartivento 1940 Mediterranean 1940–1 "*Bismarck*" 1941 Malta Convoys 1941
Arunta (R.A.N.)	Guadalcanal 1942 Leyte Gulf 1944 Lingayen Gulf 1945
Athabaskan (R.C.N.)	Arctic 1943–4 English Channel 1944
Atherstone	English Channel 1940–2 St. Nazaire 1942 North Sea 1942–3 Atlantic 1943 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Mediterranean 1943 South France 1944 Adriatic 1944

Digitized by Google

Ship	*Battle Honour*
Attacker	Atlantic 1943–4 Salerno 1943 South France 1944 Aegean 1944
Ausonia	Atlantic 1939–41
Australia (R.A.N.)	Coral Sea 1942 Savo Island 1942 Guadalcanal 1942–3 Lingayen Gulf 1945
Avon Vale	Atlantic 1941–3 Malta Convoys 1941–2 Libya 1941–2 Sirte 1942 North Africa 1942–3 English Channel 1943–4 Adriatic 1944
Ballinderry	Atlantic 1943–5
Baluchistan (R.P.N.)	North Sea 1942
Bamborough Castle	Atlantic 1944 Arctic 1944–5
Barbain	Normandy 1944
Barberry	Normandy 1944 Atlantic 1945
Barcliff	Atlantic 1942
Barcock	Normandy 1944
Barcombe	Normandy 1944
Bardolf	South France 1944
Barfleur	Vigo 1702 Velez Malaga 1704 Passero 1718 St. Kitts 1782 The Saints 1782 " First of June " 1794 Groix Island 1795 St. Vincent 1797 China 1900
Barholm	South France 1944
Barlow	Normandy 1944
Barmond	Anzio 1944 South France 1944
Barndale	Anzio 1944
Barnwell	Normandy 1944 Atlantic 1945
Barova	Normandy 1944
Barrage	Normandy 1944
Barrosa	Benin 1897 South Africa 1899–1900
Barthorpe	Normandy 1944 Atlantic 1945
Bartizan	Normandy 1944 Atlantic 1945
Battler	Atlantic 1942–5 Salerno 1943
Beacon Hill (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1944

Ship	*Battle Honour*
Belfast	Arctic 1943 North Cape 1943 Normandy 1944
Bellerophon	" First of June " 1794 Cornwallis' Retreat 1795 Nile 1798 Trafalgar 1805 Syria 1840 Crimea 1854 Jutland 1916
Bellona (R.N.Z.N.)	" *Courageux* " 1761 Copenhagen 1801 Basque Roads 1809 Jutland 1916 Normandy 1944 Biscay 1944 Norway 1944–5 Arctic 1944–5
Belvoir	Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Aegean 1943 South France 1944 Adriatic 1944
Bengal (I.N.)	" *Hokoku Maru* " 1942 Burma 1945
Berkeley Castle	Atlantic 1944
Bermuda	North Africa 1942 Arctic 1943 Atlantic 1943
Bicester	Malta Convoys 1942 North Africa 1942–3 Mediterranean 1943–4 South France 1944 Adriatic 1944 Aegean 1944
Birmingham	Heligoland 1914 Dogger Bank 1915 Jutland 1916 Norway 1940
Black Prince (R.N.Z.N.)	Jutland 1916 Arctic 1944 Normandy 1944 English Channel 1944 Aegean 1944 South France 1944 Okinawa 1945
Black Swan	Norway 1940 North Sea 1940 Atlantic 1941–3
Blackpool	Normandy 1944
Blackwood	Atlantic 1943–4 Normandy 1944 English Channel 1944
Blankney	Atlantic 1941–3 Malta Convoys 1942 Arctic 1942–3 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Normandy 1944 Mediterranean 1944
Bleasdale	Dieppe 1942 English Channel 1942–4 North Sea 1943–5 Normandy 1944 Atlantic 1944

Digitized by Google

Ship	*Battle Honour*
Blencathra	North Sea 1941–5 English Channel 1942–4 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Aegean 1943 Mediterranean 1944 Normandy 1944
Bombay (I.N.) ...	Burma 1945
Bonaventure (R.C.N.)	Lowestoft 1665 Orfordness 1666 Sole Bay 1672 Schooneveld 1673 Texel 1673 Barfleur 1692 China 1900 Malta Convoys 1941
Boxer	Crimea 1855 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Anzio 1944
Bramble	Arctic 1942
Brecon	English Channel 1943 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Mediterranean 1944 South France 1944 Aegean 1944 Atlantic 1945
Brissenden	Atlantic 1943 Arctic 1943 Sicily 1943 English Channel 1943–5 Normandy 1944 Biscay 1944
Britannia	Barfleur 1692 Ushant 1781 Genoa 1795 St. Vincent 1797 Trafalgar 1805 Crimea 1854
Brocklesby	Dieppe 1942 English Channel 1942–3 Atlantic 1943 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Adriatic 1944
Brockville (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1943–5
Bruiser	Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Anzio 1944 Atlantic 1944 South France 1944 Aegean 1944
Buckingham (R.C.N.)	Belle Ile 1761 Atlantic 1945
Burgonet	Libya 1941–2
Bustler	Normandy 1944
Cachalot	Atlantic 1939 Biscay 1940–1 Norway 1941 Malta Convoys 1941
Caesar	" First of June " 1794 Gut of Gibraltar 1801 Bay of Biscay 1805 Basque Roads 1809 Baltic 1854–5 Arctic 1944
Caistor Castle ...	North Sea 1945
Caledonia	Basque Roads 1809
Calliope	China 1841–2 New Zealand 1846–7 Jutland 1916
Cambrian	Navarino 1827 China 1860 Arctic 1944
Campania	Atlantic 1944 Arctic 1944–5 Norway 1944–5
Cap-de-la Madelaine (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1945
Caprice	Arctic 1944
Carisbrooke Castle ...	Atlantic 1944
Carleton (R.C.N.) ...	Lake Champlain 1776
Caroline	Banda Neira 1810 Java 1811 Jutland 1916
Carron	Baltic 1855
Carysfort	Syria 1840 Belgian Coast 1916
Cassandra	Arctic 1944
Cattistock	North Sea 1941–5 English Channel 1942–4 Normandy 1944
Cauvery (I.N.) ...	Atlantic 1943–4 Burma 1944–5
Cavalier	Arctic 1945
Centaur	Havana 1762 St. Kitts 1782 The Saints 1782 Minorca 1798 " *Curieux* " 1804 " *Sevolod* " 1808 Baltic 1855 China 1860 Belgian Coast 1916–7
Cerberus (R.A.N.) ...	Havana 1762 Lissa 1811
Ceres	St. Lucia 1778 Egypt 1801 Atlantic 1939 Normandy 1944
Ceylon	Sabang 1944 Burma 1945
Challenger	San Sebastian 1813 Cameroons 1914
Chameleon	Cadiz 1596 Egypt 1801 Burma 1945
Charity	Lowestoft 1665

Digitized by Google

Ship	*Battle Honour*
Charlottetown (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1942
Chaser	Atlantic 1943 Arctic 1944 Okinawa 1945
Chatham (R.C.N.)	Barfleur 1692 Quiberon Bay 1759 Dardanelles 1915–6
Chelmer	Dardanelles 1915–6 Atlantic 1943–5 Normandy 1944 English Channel 1944 North Sea 1944
Chichester	Quiberon Bay 1759 Belle Ile 1761 Egypt 1801
Childers	China 1842
Churchill (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1941–4
Circe	Camperdown 1797 Martinique 1809 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Anzio 1944
Cleopatra	Dogger Bank 1781 Martinique 1809 Burma 1853 Belgian Coast 1916 Malta Convoys 1942 Sirte 1942 Sicily 1943
Cleveland	Atlantic 1942 English Channel 1942–3 North Sea 1943 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 South France 1944 Aegean 1944 Adriatic 1944
Cochrane	Jutland 1916
Cockatrice	Arctic 1943–4 Normandy 1944
Collingwood	Jutland 1916 Atlantic 1941–4
Comet	" First of June " 1794 " *Sylphe* " 1808 Mesopotamia 1914–6
Comus	" *Frederikscoarn* " 1807 China 1856–60 Jutland 1916
Condor	Alexandria 1882
Constance	Jutland 1916
Contest	Basque Roads 1809 Burma 1853 Jutland 1916
Coquette	Ashantee 1873–4
Cornwallis (R.C.N.)	Amboina 1810 China 1842 Baltic 1855 Dardanelles 1915

Ship	*Battle Honour*
Cossack	Baltic 1855 Belgian Coast 1914–6 Narvik 1940 Norway 1940 Atlantic 1940–1 " *Bismarck* " 1941 Malta Convoys 1941
Cotswold	North Sea 1941–5 English Channel 1943 Normandy 1944
Cowdray	Arctic 1942 North Africa 1942 Atlantic 1943 English Channel 1944 North Sea 1944–5
Crane	Cadiz 1596 Belgian Coast 1914–7 Biscay 1943 Sicily 1943 Atlantic 1943–4 Normandy 1944 English Channel 1944 Okinawa 1945
Crescent (R.C.N.)	Armada 1588 Gabbard 1653 Scheveningen 1653 Martinique 1762 " *Réunion* " 1793 Cape of Good Hope 1795
Cressy	Baltic 1854–5 Heligoland 1914
Crispin	Atlantic 1941
Croome	Atlantic 1941–2 Libya 1942 Mediterranean 1942 Aegean 1943
Crusader (R.C.N.)	Belgian Coast 1914–6
Cumberland	Sadras 1758 Negapatam 1758 Porto Novo 1759 St. Vincent 1780 Baltic 1854 Cameroons 1914 Arctic 1942–3 North Africa 1942 Sabang 1944 Burma 1945
Curlew	Crimea 1854–5 Norway 1940
Curzon	English Channel 1944 North Sea 1944–5
Cygnet	Armada 1588 Portland 1653 Havana 1762 Guadeloupe 1810 Alexandria 1882 Sicily 1943 Atlantic 1943–4 Arctic 1944–5
Dainty	Atlantic 1940 Mediterranean 1940–1 Calabria 1940 Libya 1940–1 Malta Convoys 1941
Damsay	North Sea 1942 Normandy 1944
Dart	" *Désirée* " 1800 Copenhagen 1801 Sicily 1943 Atlantic 1944

Digitized by Google

Ship	*Battle Honour*
Dartmouth ...	... Sole Bay 1672 Navarino 1827 Dardanelles 1915
Decoy ...	... Ashantee 1873–4 Alexandria 1882 Mediterranean 1940 Calabria 1940 Greece 1941 Crete 1941 Libya 1941–2 Malta Convoys 1941–2 Atlantic 1942
Defence ...	... St. Vincent 1780 " First of June " 1794 Nile 1798 Copenhagen 1801 Trafalgar 1805 Jutland 1916
Defender ...	... Heligoland 1914 Dogger Bank 1915 Jutland 1916 Calabria 1940 Spartivento 1940 Malta Convoys 1941 Greece 1941 Crete 1941 Libya 1941
Delhi (I.N.) ...	... Atlantic 1940 North Africa 1942 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Anzio 1944 South France 1944 Adriatic 1944
Delight ...	... Armada 1588 Cadiz 1596 Norway 1940
Devonshire ...	... Barfleur 1692 Finisterre 1747 Ushant 1747 Louisburg 1758 Quebec 1759 Martinique 1762 Havana 1762 Norway 1940 Arctic 1941 Diego Suarez 1942
Diadem ...	... Genoa 1795 St. Vincent 1797 Egypt 1801 Cape of Good Hope 1806 Arctic 1944–5 Normandy 1944 Biscay 1944 Norway 1945
Diamond ...	... Armada 1588 Kentish Knock 1652 Portland 1653 Gabbard 1653 Scheveningen 1653 Lowestoft 1665 Orfordness 1666 Sole Bay 1672 Schooneveld 1673 Texel 1673 Crimea 1854–5 Spartivento 1940 Mediterranean 1941 Malta Convoys 1941 Greece 1941
Diana ...	... Armada 1588 Louisburg 1758 Quebec 1759 " *Zefier* " 1809 Burma 1824–6 Norway 1940
Dido	... " *Minerve* " 1795 Egypt 1801 Syria 1840 China 1842 Crete 1941 Sirte 1942 Mediterranean 1942–4 Malta Convoys 1942 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Aegean 1943 Anzio 1944 South France 1944 Arctic 1944
Discovery (R.C.N.)	Portland 1653 Copenhagen 1801
Dolphin ...	... Armada 1588 Portland 1653 Gabbard 1653 Lowestoft 1665 Texel 1673 Dogger Bank 1781 Egypt 1801
Dovey ...	... Atlantic 1944
Dragonet ...	... Normandy 1944
Drake ...	... Lowestoft 1665 Baltic 1855 China 1865–60
Drummondville (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1942–5
Dryad ...	... " *Proserpine* " 1796 Abyssinia 1868
Duchess ...	... Portland 1653 Gabbard 1653 Scheveningen 1653 Barfleur 1692
Duke of York	... Arctic 1942–3 North Africa 1942 North Cape 1943
Dumbarton Castle	... Atlantic 1944–5
Duncan ...	... Spartivento 1940 Malta Convoys 1941 Mediterranean 1941 Atlantic 1941–5 Diego Suarez 1942
Dundas ...	... Atlantic 1942–5
Dunkirk ...	... Lowestoft 1665 Orfordness 1666 Sole Bay 1672 Schooneveld 1673 Texel 1673 Passero 1718 Quiberon Bay 1759
Dwarf ...	... Cameroons 1914

Digitized by Google

Ship	*Battle Honour*
Eagle	... Portland 1653 Gabbard 1653 Lowestoft 1665 Orfordness 1666 Barfleur 1692 Gibraltar 1704 Velez Malaga 1704 Ushant 1747 Sadras 1782 Providien 1782 Negapatam 1782 Trincomalee 1782 Calabria 1940 Mediterranean 1940 Malta Convoys 1942
Eastbourne ...	... English Channel 1942–4 North Africa 1942 Normandy 1944
Eggesford ...	... Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Adriatic 1944 South France 1944
Eglinton ...	... Atlantic 1940 English Channel 1940–4 North Sea 1941–4 Normandy 1944
Erne	... Atlantic 1942–5 North Africa 1942 Sicily 1943
Espiegle ...	... Mesopotamia 1914–6 Sicily 1940 Salerno 1943 Anzio 1944
Euryalus ...	... Trafalgar 1805 Baltic 1854–5 Heligoland 1914 Dardanelles 1915 Malta Convoys 1941–2 Mediterranean 1941–3 Sirte 1942 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Okinawa 1945
Excellent ...	... St. Vincent 1797 Belgian Coast 1914–6
Exe	... Atlantic 1942–5 North Africa 1942
Exmouth ...	... Baltic 1855 Belgian Coast 1914 Dardanelles 1915 Atlantic 1939
Falcon ...	... Gabbard 1653 Schooneveld 1673 Texel 1673 Finisterre 1747 Baltic 1855 New Zealand 1863–6 Belgian Coast 1914–7
Farndale ...	... Atlantic 1941 Malta Convoys 1941 Mediterranean 1941 Libya 1941–2 Arctic 1942 North Africa 1942–3 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 South France 1944 Aegean 1944 North Sea 1945
Farnham Castle	... Arctic 1945
Fernie ...	... English Channel 1940–4 North Sea 1941–5 Dieppe 1942 Normandy 1944
Fetlar... ...	... Atlantic 1943–4
Fisgard ...	... "*Immortalité*" 1798 Curaçao 1807
Flamingo ...	... Norway 1940 Greece 1941 Crete 1941 Libya 1941 Burma 1944–5
Flatholm ...	... Atlantic 1944
Fleetwood ...	... Norway 1940 Atlantic 1940–4 North Africa 1942–3
Flint Castle ...	... Atlantic 1944–5
Fort Frances (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1945
Fort William (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1943 Normandy 1944
Foulness ...	... Normandy 1944
Franklin ...	... Normandy 1944
Galatea ...	... Groiz Island 1795 "*Lynx*" 1807 Tamatave 1811 Jutland 1916 Norway 1940 "*Bismarck*" 1941
Gambia ...	... Sabang 1944 Okinawa 1945
Gananoque (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1942–5
Ganges ...	... St. Lucia 1796 Copenhagen 1801 Syria 1840
Garth... ...	... North Sea 1941–5 English Channel 1942–4 Dieppe 1942 Arctic 1943 Normandy 1944
Gateshead ...	... Atlantic 1943 Normandy 1944
Glasgow ...	... Lagos 1759 Havana 1762 Algiers 1816 Navarino 1827 Falkland Islands 1914 Norway 1940 Arctic 1943 Biscay 1943 Normandy 1944
Glory ...	... "First of June" 1794 Dardanelles 1915

Digitized by Google

Ship	*Battle Honour*
Gloucester (R.C.N.)	Lowestoft 1665 Orfordness 1666 Sole Bay 1672 Schooneveld 1673 Texel 1673 Ushant 1747 Jutland 1916 Calabria 1940 Matapan 1941 Crete 1941 Malta Convoys 1941 Mediterranean 1941
Godavari (I.N.) ...	Atlantic 1943 Burma 1945
Goderich (R.C.N.) ...	Atlantic 1942–5
Golden Fleece ...	Gabbard 1653
Gossamer	Dunkirk 1940 Atlantic 1940–1 Arctic 1941–2 North Sea 1942
Grafton	Barfleur 1692 Gibraltar 1704 Velez Malaga 1704 Passero 1718 Porto Novo 1759 Dardanelles 1915–6 Atlantic 1939 Dunkirk 1940
Grampus	Dardanelles 1915
Grenville	Atlantic 1939 English Channel 1943 Mediterranean 1943–4 Anzio 1944 Normandy 1944 Adriatic 1944 Okinawa 1945
Grey Goose	English Channel 1943 Normandy 1944
Guardian	Norway 1940 Sicily 1943
Hadleigh Castle ...	Atlantic 1943–4
Haida (R.C.N.) ...	Arctic 1943–5 English Channel 1944 Normandy 1944 Biscay 1944
Hambledon	North Sea 1941–4 English Channel 1943 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Aegean 1943 Mediterranean 1944 Normandy 1944
Hardy	Crimea 1855 China 1860 Jutland 1916 Atlantic 1940 Narvik 1940 Arctic 1943–4
Hare	Velez Malaga 1704
Harrier	Baltic 1855 New Zealand 1863–6 Arctic 1941–3 Normandy 1944
Hart	Armada 1588 Normandy 1944 English Channel 1944 Atlantic 1944–5
Hawke	Louisburg 1758 Baltic 1855
Hawkesbury (R.A.N.)	Atlantic 1944–5
Haydon	Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Aegean 1943 South France 1944 North Sea 1945
Helmsdale	Atlantic 1943–4
Hercules	Armada 1588 Cadiz 1596 Quiberon Bay 1759 The Saints 1782 Jutland 1916
Hermes	Burma 1852
Heron	Algiers 1816 Atlantic 1940
Highflyer	Crimea 1854–5 China 1856–60
Himalaya (R.P.N.) ...	New Zealand 1863–6 Ashantee 1873–4 Suez Canal 1915
Hind	Quebec 1759 Navarino 1827 Baltic 1855 Heligoland 1914 Normandy 1944
Hobart (R.A.N.) ...	Mediterranean 1941 Coral Sea 1942 Savo Island 1942 Guadalcanal 1942–3 Kula Gulf 1943
Hogue	Baltic 1854–5 Heligoland 1914
Holderness	North Sea 1942–5
Hornet	China 1856–60 Dogger Bank 1915
Hotham	Normandy 1944
Hound	Gabbard 1653 Scheveningen 1653 Lowestoft 1665 Barfleur 1692 Arctic 1943–4 Normandy 1944
Howe	Arctic 1942–3 Sicily 1943 Okinawa 1945
Humber	Belgian Coast 1914 Dardanelles 1915
Hunter (also R.C.N.)	Gabbard 1653 Scheveningen 1653 Barfleur 1692 Vigo 1702 Velez Malaga 1704 Louisburg 1758 Quebec 1759 Atlantic 1939–44 Narvik 1940 Salerno 1943 South France 1944 Aegean 1944 Burma 1945

Digitized by Google

Ship	*Battle Honour*
Huron (R.C.N.)	Arctic 1943–5 English Channel 1944 Normandy 1944
Illustrious	Genoa 1795 Basque Roads 1809 Java 1811 Taranto 1940 Mediterranean 1940–1 Malta Convoys 1941 Diego Suarez 1942 Salerno 1943 Sabang 1944 Palembang 1945 Okinawa 1945
Implacable	"*Sevolod*" 1808 Syria 1840 Dardanelles 1915 Norway 1944 Japan 1945
Inchkeith (R.N.Z.N.)	Atlantic 1942
Indefatigable	"*Virginie*" 1796 "*Droits de l'Homme*" 1797 Basque Roads 1809 Jutland 1916 Palembang 1945 Okinawa 1945 Japan 1945
Indomitable	Dogger Bank 1915 Jutland 1916 Malta Convoys 1942 Diego Suarez 1942 Sicily 1943 Palembang 1945 Okinawa 1945
Iroquois (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1943 Arctic 1943–5 Biscay 1943–4 Norway 1945
Isis	St. Lucia 1778 Sadras 1782 Providien 1782 Negapatam 1782 Trincomalee 1782 Camperdown 1797 Copenhagen 1801 Atlantic 1939–43 Norway 1940 Greece 1941 Crete 1941 Mediterranean 1941–3 Sicily 1943 Normandy 1944
Jaguar	Dunkirk 1940 Atlantic 1940 Spartivento 1940 Crete 1941 Mediterranean 1941 Libya 1941–2 Malta Convoys 1941–2
Jamaica	Copenhagen 1801 Arctic 1942–4 North Africa 1942 Barents Sea 1942 North Cape 1943
Jaseur	Atlantic 1945
Jed	Dardanelles 1915–6 Atlantic 1943–4 Burma 1945
Jewel	Armada 1588
Jonquiere (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1944
Jumna (I.N.)	Atlantic 1941 Sicily 1943 Burma 1944–5
Jupiter	Cape of Good Hope 1795 China 1841–2 Mediterranean 1941 Malaya 1942
Kale	Atlantic 1943
Kangaroo (R.A.N.)	Egypt 1801 Belgian Coast 1914–6
Kapuskasing (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1944–5
Kempenfelt	Jutland 1916 Atlantic 1939 Anzio 1944 Normandy 1944 Okinawa 1945
Kenilworth Castle	Atlantic 1944 North Sea 1945
Kenora (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1942–5 Normandy 1944
Kentville (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1944–5
Kenya	Atlantic 1941 "*Bismarck*" 1941 Malta Convoys 1941–2 Arctic 1941–2 Norway 1941 Sabang 1944 Burma 1944–5
Keppel	Atlantic 1940–3 Malta Convoys 1942 Arctic 1942–5 Normandy 1944 English Channel 1944
Killegray (R.N.Z.N.)	North Sea 1942 Atlantic 1942
King George V	Jutland 1916 Atlantic 1941 "*Bismarck*" 1941 Arctic 1942–3 Sicily 1943 Okinawa 1945
Kistna (I.N.)	Atlantic 1943 Burma 1944–5
Kiwi (R.N.Z.N.)	Guadalcanal 1942–3
Knaresborough Castle	Atlantic 1944–5
Konkan (I.N.)	Atlantic 1942 Burma 1944–5
La Hulloise (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1945
Labuan (R.A.N. lent)	English Channel 1945
Laertes	Heligoland 1914 Dogger Bank 1915
Lahore (R.P.N.)	Burma 1945

Digitized by Google

Ship	*Battle Honour*
Lanark (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1944–5
Lancaster Castle	Arctic 1945
Landrail	Heligoland 1914 Dogger Bank 1915 Jutland 1916
Launceston Castle	Atlantic 1944
Ledbury	Malta Convoys 1942 Arctic 1942–3 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Adriatic 1944 Aegean 1944
Leeds Castle	Atlantic 1945
Lennox	Barfleur 1692 Gibraltar 1704 Velez Malaga 1704 Passero 1718 Heligoland 1914 Normandy 1944
Leopard	Lowestoft 1665 Orfordness 1666 Sole Bay 1672 Texel 1673 Marbella 1705 Egypt 1801 Baltic 1854 Crimea 1855
Leviathan	"First of June" 1794 Minorca 1798 Trafalgar 1805
Lincoln	Atlantic 1941–3 North Sea 1942–4
Lindisfarne	Normandy 1944
Linnet	China 1900 Heligoland 1914 North Africa 1942–3
Lioness	Cadiz 1596 English Channel 1945
Liverpool	Heligoland 1914 Mediterranean 1940 Calabria 1940 Arctic 1942 Malta Convoys 1942
Llewellyn (R.C.N.)	Heligoland 1914
Loch Alvie	Arctic 1944–5 English Channel 1945
Loch Craggie	Atlantic 1945
Loch Dunvegan	Arctic 1944 North Sea 1945
Loch Fada	Normandy 1944 English Channel 1945 Atlantic 1945
Loch Fyne	Atlantic 1945
Loch Glendhu	Atlantic 1945
Loch Insh	Atlantic 1944 Arctic 1945
Loch Killin	Normandy 1944 Atlantic 1944 Biscay 1944 English Channel 1945
Loch More	Atlantic 1945
Loch Quoich	Atlantic 1945
Loch Ruthven	English Channel 1945 Atlantic 1945
Loch Scavaig	Atlantic 1945
Lochinvar	Belgian Coast 1916–7
Lochy	Normandy 1944
Lundy	English Channel 1943
Lynx	Crimea 1854–5
Lysander	Heligoland 1914 Dogger Bank 1915
Madras (I.N.)	St. Lucia 1796 Egypt 1801
Maenad	Jutland 1916
Magicienne	San Domingo 1806 San Sebastian 1813 Syria 1840 Baltic 1854–5 China 1860
Magnet	Crimea 1855
Magnificent (R.C.N.)	The Saints 1782 Dardanelles 1915
Magpie	Baltic 1855 Benin 1897 Atlantic 1943–4 Normandy 1944 Arctic 1944
Mahone (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1942–5
Maidstone	Santa Cruz 1657 Quiberon Bay 1759 North Africa 1942–3
Malcolm	North Sea 1940 Dunkirk 1940 Atlantic 1940–5 Arctic 1942 Malta Convoys 1942 North Africa 1942 English Channel 1943
Malpeque (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1941–2 Normandy 1944
Mandate	Jutland 1916
Manxman	Malta Convoys 1941–2
Maori (R.N.Z.N.)	Belgian Coast 1914–5 Norway 1940 "*Bismarck*" 1941 Cape Bon 1941 Atlantic 1941 Malta Convoys 1941–2
Marauder	Normandy 1944
Marmion	Dunkirk 1940
Marne	Jutland 1916 Arctic 1942–4 Malta Convoys 1942 North Africa 1942 Aegean 1944

Digitized by Google

Ship	*Battle Honour*
Martinet ...	... Normandy 1944
Marvel ...	... Jutland 1916
Mary Rose ...	... Armada 1588 Cadiz 1596 Lowestoft 1665 Orfordness 1666 The Seven Algerines 1669 Sole Bay 1672 Schooneveld 1673 Texel 1673 Jutland 1916
Matchless ...	... Belgian Coast 1916–8 Zeebrugge 1918 Arctic 1942–4 Malta Convoys 1942 North Cape 1943
Mauritius ...	... Atlantic 1941 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Mediterranean 1943–4 Anzio 1944 Normandy 1944 Biscay 1944 Norway 1945
May	... Libya 1941
Mediator ...	... Basque Roads 1809
Medicine Hat (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1943
Melbourne (R.A.N.)	Norway 1940
Melbreak ...	... English Channel 1943–4 Normandy 1944 Atlantic 1944–5 North Sea 1945
Melita ...	... Normandy 1944
Melville (R.A.N.)	... China 1841 Atlantic 1942–5
Meon ...	... Normandy 1944 Atlantic 1944–5
Mercury ...	... Havana 1762
Merlin ...	... Armada 1588 Portland 1653 Gabbard 1653 Scheveningen 1653 Porto Farina 1655 Havana 1762 Baltic 1855 Ashantee 1873–4
Mermaid ...	... Cadiz 1596 Dover 1652 Gabbard 1653 Porto Farina 1655 Belgian Coast 1914–7 Arctic 1944
Mersey ...	... Belgian Coast 1914 "*Königsberg*" 1915
Meteor ...	... Crimea 1855 Dogger Bank 1915 Arctic 1942–4 Atlantic 1942–3 North Africa 1942 Aegean 1944 Mediterranean 1945
Michael ...	... Jutland 1916
Middleton ...	... Arctic 1942–3 Malta Convoys 1942 Atlantic 1944 Normandy 1944 English Channel 1944 North Sea 1944–5
Milltown (R.C.N.)	... Atlantic 1942–4 Normandy 1944
Milne ...	... Dogger Bank 1915 Belgian Coast 1916 Arctic 1942–4 North Africa 1942 Atlantic 1942–3
Minas (R.C.N.)	... Atlantic 1941–4 Normandy 1944
Modeste ...	... Martinique 1762 Egypt 1801 Java 1811 China 1841–2 Crimea 1854
Montclare ...	... Atlantic 1939–41
Montrose ...	... Atlantic 1939–40 Dunkirk 1940 Arctic 1942–3 North Sea 1942–4 English Channel 1943–4 Normandy 1944
Moon ...	... Armada 1588 Cadiz 1596 Jutland 1916
Moorsman ...	... Atlantic 1945
Morpeth Castle	... Atlantic 1944–5
Murray ...	... Belgian Coast 1916
Musketeer ...	... Arctic 1942–4 Atlantic 1943 North Cape 1943 Aegean 1944
Mutine ...	... Nile 1798 Algiers 1816 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943
Myngs ...	... Zeebrugge 1918 Norway 1944 Arctic 1944–5
Myrmidon ...	... Belgian Coast 1914–6 Atlantic 1943
Mystic ...	... Jutland 1916
Napier ...	... Crete 1941 Libya 1941 Burma 1944–5 Okinawa 1945
Narwhal ...	... Jutland 1916 Atlantic 1939 North Sea 1940 Norway 1940
Natal (S.A.N.)	... North Sea 1945
Nene	... Biscay 1943 Atlantic 1943–4 Arctic 1944–5 North Sea 1945

Digitized by Google

Ship	*Battle Honour*
Nepal... ...	... Burma 1944–5 Okinawa 1945
Neptune ...	... Barfleur 1692 Quebec 1759 Trafalgar 1805 Martinique 1809 Baltic 1854 Jutland 1916 Atlantic 1939 Calabria 1940 Mediterranean 1940 "*Bismarck*" 1941 Malta Convoys 1941
Nerissa ...	... Jutland 1916
Ness	... Atlantic 1943–4 English Channel 1945
New Waterford (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1944
Newcastle ...	... Porto Farina 1655 Santa Cruz 1657 Lowestoft 1665 Orfordness 1666 Schooneveld 1673 Texel 1673 Marbella 1705 Sadras 1758 Negapatam 1758 Porto Novo 1759 Spartivento 1940 Burma 1944–5
Newfoundland	... Mediterranean 1943 Sicily 1943
Niger ...	... "First of June" 1794 St. Vincent 1797 Egypt 1801 Crimea 1854–5 China 1856–60 New Zealand 1860–1 Dunkirk 1940 Atlantic 1941 Arctic 1941–2
Nigeria ...	... Atlantic 1941 Norway 1941 Arctic 1942 Malta Convoys 1942 Sabang 1944 Burma 1944–5
Nightingale ...	... Armada 1588 Kentish Knock 1652 Portland 1653 Lowestoft 1665 Louisburg 1758 Quebec 1759 Martinique 1762
Nipigon (R.C.N.)	... Atlantic 1941–5
Nizam ...	... Malta Convoys 1941 Crete 1941 Libya 1941 Okinawa 1945
Noble ...	... Jutland 1916
Nonsuch (R.C.N.)	... Kentish Knock 1652 Portland 1653 Gabbard 1653 Texel 1673 St. Lucia 1778 The Saints 1782 Jutland 1916

Ship	*Battle Honour*
Norman ...	... Burma 1944–5 Okinawa 1945
Oakham Castle	... Atlantic 1945
Oakley ...	... Arctic 1942 Sicily 1943 South France 1944 North Sea 1945
Obdurate ...	... Jutland 1916 Arctic 1942–5 Barents Sea 1942 Atlantic 1943
Obedient ...	... Jutland 1916 Arctic 1942–4 Barents Sea 1942 Atlantic 1943 Normandy 1944
Ocean ...	... Ushant 1781 Suez Canal 1915 Dardanelles 1915
Odzani ...	... Atlantic 1943–5
Onyx	... "*Manly*" 1809 North Sea 1943 Arctic 1944 Normandy 1944
Opossum ...	... China 1856–60
Opportune ...	... Arctic 1942–5 North Africa 1942 Atlantic 1943 North Cape 1943 Normandy 1944
Orestes ...	... Arctic 1944 Normandy 1944
Orion ...	... "First of June" 1794 Groix Island 1795 St. Vincent 1797 Nile 1798 Trafalgar 1805 Baltic 1855 Jutland 1916 Atlantic 1939 Calabria 1940 Mediterranean 1940–4 Matapan 1941 Greece 1941 Crete 1941 Malta Convoys 1941 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Anzio 1944 Aegean 1944 Normandy 1944 South France 1944
Orwell ...	... Arctic 1942–5 Barents Sea 1942 Atlantic 1943 Normandy 1944 Norway 1945
Osiris ...	... Mediterranean 1940 Malta Convoys 1941 Sicily 1943
Osprey ...	... New Zealand 1845–7
Ossory ...	... Barfleur 1692 Jutland 1916
Outremont (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1944 Arctic 1944 Normandy 1944

Digitized by Google

Ship	Battle Honour
Oxford Castle ...	Atlantic 1944–5
Paladin	Diego Suarez 1942 Mediterranean 1943 Sicily 1943 Burma 1944–5
Panther	Velez Malaga 1704 Diego Suarez 1942 Atlantic 1942–3 North Africa 1942–3 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Mediterranean 1943 Aegean 1943
Peacock	Arctic 1944 Atlantic 1945
Pegasus (R.N.Z.N.)...	St. Vincent 1780 " First of June " 1794 Egypt 1801 Atlantic 1941
Pelican	Armada 1588 Kentish Knock 1652 Portland 1653 Gabbard 1653 Scheveningen 1653 Quebec 1759 St. Lucia 1778 St. Lucia 1796 " *Argus* " 1813 Jutland 1916 Norway 1940 Atlantic 1942–4 North Africa 1942 Normandy 1944 English Channel 1944
Pembroke	Lowestoft 1665 Vigo 1702 Marbella 1705 Finisterre 1747 Louisburg 1758 Quebec 1759 Havana 1762 Baltic 1855
Petard	Jutland 1916 Mediterranean 1942–3 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Aegean 1943
Pevensey Castle ...	Atlantic 1944
Pheasant	Sicily 1943 Atlantic 1943–4 Okinawa 1945
Philomel (R.N.Z.N.)	Navarino 1827 Benin 1897 South Africa 1899–1900
Phoebe	" *Néréide* " 1797 " *Africaine* " 1801 Trafalgar 1805 Tamatave 1811 Java 1811 " *Essex* " 1814 Benin 1897 Belgian Coast 1917–8 Zeebrugge 1918 Greece 1941 Crete 1941 Malta Convoys 1942 Aegean 1943 Mediterranean 1944 Sabang 1944 Burma 1944–5
Phoenix	Montecristo 1652 Gabbard 1653 Scheveningen 1653 Sole Bay 1672 Vigo 1702 Velez Malaga 1704 Egypt 1801 " *Didon* " 1805 Bay of Biscay 1805 Syria 1840 China 1900 Heligoland 1914 Dogger Bank 1915
Pickle...	Trafalgar 1805 Baltic 1855 Normandy 1944 Burma 1945
Pincher	Baltic 1855 Normandy 1944 Atlantic 1945 Burma 1945
Pioneer	China 1856–60
Plantagenet	Normandy 1944
Plover	Portland 1653 China 1842 China 1856–9 Normandy 1944
Plucky	Normandy 1944 Burma 1945
Porpoise	Baltic 1855 Jutland 1916 Norway 1940 Atlantic 1940–1 Malta Convoys 1942 ... Mediterranean 1942
Portchester Castle ...	Atlantic 1944
President	Portland 1653 Gabbard 1653 Scheveningen 1653 Java 1811 San Sebastian 1813
Protea (S.A.N.) ...	Libya 1941–2 Mediterranean 1942 Sicily 1943 Atlantic 1943–4 Aegean 1944
Protector	Sadras 1758 Negapatam 1758 Cape of Good Hope 1806 Norway 1940 Libya 1940–1
Providence	Portland 1653 Gabbard 1653 Lowestoft 1665 Orfordness 1666 Schoonevcld 1673
Puncher	Atlantic 1944
Pursuer	Atlantic 1943–5 Norway 1944 Normandy 1944 South France 1944 Aegean 1944
Pytchley	North Sea 1942–5 English Channel 1942–4 Arctic 1943 Normandy 1944

Digitized by Google

Ship	*Battle Honour*
Quadrant (R.A.N.)	Arctic 1942–3 Okinawa 1945
Quality (R.A.N.)	North Africa 1942–3 Sabang 1944 Okinawa 1945
Quebec (R.C.N.)	Martinique 1794
Queen (R.C.N.)	Ushant 1781 " First of June " 1794 Groix Island 1795 Crimea 1854–5 Dardanelles 1915 Atlantic 1944 Norway 1945 Arctic 1945
Queen Charlotte (R.C.N.)	" First of June " 1794 Groix Island 1795 Algiers 1816
Queenborough (R.A.N.)	Sadras 1758 Negapatam 1758 Porto Novo 1759 Arctic 1942–3 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Mediterranean 1943 Okinawa 1945
Quiberon (R.A.N.)	Mediterranean 1942 North Africa 1942–3 Atlantic 1943 Okinawa 1945
Quickmatch (R.A.N.)	English Channel 1942 Atlantic 1943 Sabang 1944 Okinawa 1945
Rajputana (I.N.)	Atlantic 1942 Burma 1945
Ranpura	Atlantic 1940–3
Rapid	Atlantic 1943 Sabang 1944 Burma 1944–5
Rattlesnake	Martinique 1794 Cape of Good Hope 1795 China 1841–2 Ashantee 1873 Dardanelles 1915–6 North Sea 1942 Arctic 1944 Normandy 1944
Ravager	Atlantic 1943
Recruit	Martinique 1809 Crimea 1855 Belgian Coast 1917 Normandy 1944 Atlantic 1945 Burma 1945
Redpole	Basque Roads 1809 Atlantic 1943–4 Normandy 1944 Burma 1944–5
Relentless	Sabang 1944
Reserve (R.A.N.)	Lowestoft 1665
Resource	Egypt 1801
Ribble	Dardanelles 1915–6
Rifleman	Normandy 1944 Burma 1945
Rinaldo	Belgian Coast 1914 North Sea 1942 Anzio 1944 South France 1944 Aegean 1944
Ripon	Passero 1718 Havana 1762
Roberts	Dardanelles 1915–6 North Africa 1942 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Mediterranean 1943 Normandy 1944 Walcheren 1944
Rocket	Baltic 1855 English Channel 1943 Sabang 1944 Burma 1944–5
Roebuck	Armada 1588 Cadiz 1596 Portland 1653 Gabbard 1653 Barfleur 1692 Velez Malaga 1704 Martinique 1794 Egypt 1801 China 1860 Sabang 1944 Burma 1944–5
Rohilkhand (I.N.)	Burma 1945
Rorqual	Mediterranean 1940–3 Crete 1941 Malt Convoys 1941–2 Sicily 1943 Aegean 1943 Atlantic 1944
Rosalind (R.E.A.N.)	North Sea 1941
Rother	Atlantic 1942–4 North Africa 1942–3
Rowena	North Sea 1944
Royal Albert	Crimea 1854–5
Royalist	" *Weser* " 1813 Jutland 1916 South France 1944 Aegean 1944 Burma 1945
Royal Prince	Lowestoft 1665
Rushen Castle	Atlantic 1944–5
Russell	St. Kitts 1782 The Saints 1782 " First of June " 1794 Groix Island 1795 Camperdown 1797 Copenhagen 1801 Baltic 1855 Belgian Coast 1914 Dardanelles 1915–6
St. Catherines (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1943–4
St. Stephen (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1944–5

Digitized by Google

Ship	*Battle Honour*
St. Vincent ...	... Baltic 1854 Jutland 1916
Salisbury ...	... Sadras 1758 Negapatam 1758 Porto Novo 1759 Atlantic 1941–3
Sandra (R.N.Z.N.)	... Atlantic 1942
Sandray ...	... Burma 1945
Sarnia (R.C.N.)	... Atlantic 1942–3
Satellite ...	... Abyssinia 1868
Saulte Sainte Marie (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1944–5
Savage ...	... Guadeloupe 1810 Arctic 1943–5 North Cape 1943 Normandy 1944
Scarba (R.N.Z.N.)	... Atlantic 1942
Scarborough	... Louisburg 1758 Quebec 1759 Atlantic 1939–44 North Africa 1942 North Sea 1943 Normandy 1944 English Channel 1944
Scorpion ...	... Quebec 1759 "*Athalante*" 1804 "*Oreste*" 1810 Guadeloupe 1810 Dardanelles 1915–6 Arctic 1943–5 North Cape 1943 Normandy 1944
Scott	... Zeebrugge 1918 Norway 1941 Normandy 1944
Scythian ...	... Atlantic 1944
Seagull ...	... Ashantee 1873 Arctic 1941–4 Normandy 1944
Seascout ...	... Atlantic 1944
Seraph ...	... Mediterranean 1943 Sicily 1943 Aegean 1943
Shearwater (R.C.N.)	North Sea 1940–5
Sheffield ...	... Norway 1940 Spartivento 1940 Atlantic 1941–3 "*Bismarck*" 1941 Mediterranean 1941 Malta Convoys 1941 Arctic 1941–3 North Africa 1942 Barents Sea 1942 Biscay 1943 Salerno 1943 North Cape 1943
Shropshire (R.A.N.)	Atlantic 1941 Arctic 1941 Leyte Gulf 1944
Sidon ...	... Crimea 1854–5 Atlantic 1945

Ship	*Battle Honour*
Sioux (R.C.N.)	... Normandy 1944 Arctic 1944–5 Atlantic 1945
Sirius ...	... Trafalgar 1805 Belgian Coast 1914 Zeebrugge 1918 Arctic 1942 Malta Convoys 1942 Mediterranean 1942 North Africa 1942–3 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Aegean 1943–4 Normandy 1944 South France 1944
Skipjack ...	... Dunkirk 1940
Skomer ...	... Normandy 1944 Atlantic 1945
Skye	... Normandy 1944
Slinger ...	... Okinawa 1945
Snipe ...	... China 1900
Solebay ...	... St. Kitts 1782
Sonnet ...	... Normandy 1944
Southdown ...	... North Sea 1941–5 Normandy 1944
Sparrow ...	... San Sebastian 1813
Stalker ...	... Atlantic 1943–4 Salerno 1943 South France 1944 Aegean 1944 Burma 1945
Star (R.C.N.)	... Dover 1652 Martinique 1809 Guadeloupe 1810
Starling ...	... China 1841–2 Baltic 1855 China 1856–60 Atlantic 1943–5 Biscay 1943–4 Arctic 1944 Normandy 1944
Steepholm ...	... Normandy 1944
Stevenstone ...	... English Channel 1943–4 North Sea 1944 Normandy 1944
Stonetown (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1944–5
Stork ...	... Gabbard 1653 Martinique 1809 Baltic 1855 Zeebrugge 1918 Norway 1940 North Sea 1940 Atlantic 1940–4 North Africa 1942 Normandy 1944
Stormcloud ...	... South France 1944
Striker ...	... Atlantic 1943–4 Arctic 1944 Norway 1944 Okinawa 1945
Sturdy ...	... Atlantic 1940

Digitized by Google

Ship	Battle Honour
Subtle	Martinique 1809
Superb	Passero 1718 Sadras 1782 Providien 1782 Negapatam 1782 Trincomalee 1782 Gut of Gibraltar 1801 San Domingo 1806 Algiers 1816 Alexandria 1882 Jutland 1916
Surprise	Dogger Bank 1781 "*Hermione*" 1799 China 1856–60 Belgian Coast 1917 Atlantic 1941–2 North Sea 1942
Sussex	Portland 1653 Gabbard 1653
Sutlej (I.N.)	Sicily 1943 Burma 1945
Swale	Atlantic 1942–4 North Africa 1942
Swan (R.A.N.)	Cadiz 1596 Gabbard 1653
Swansea (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1943–4 Normandy 1944 English Channel 1944
Swiftsure	Armada 1588 Cadiz 1596 Santa Cruz 1657 Lowestoft 1665 Schooneveld 1673 Texel 1673 Barfleur 1692 Vigo 1702 Gibraltar 1704 Velez Malaga 1704 Lagos 1759 Quiberon Bay 1759 Belle Ile 1761 Nile 1798 Egypt 1801 Trafalgar 1805 Suez Canal 1915 Dardanelles 1915–6 Okinawa 1945
Sydney (R.A.N.)	"*Emden*" 1914 Calabria 1940 Spada 1940 Mediterranean 1940 "*Kormoran*" 1941
Sylvia	"*Echo*" 1810
Taciturn	Atlantic 1945
Tactician	Sicily 1943 Mediterranean 1943
Taff	Burma 1945
Tally-Ho	Biscay 1943 Malaya 1944
Talybont	English Channel 1943–4 North Sea 1943–4 Normandy 1944
Tamar	Burma 1824–6 Ashantee 1873–4
Tavy	Atlantic 1943–4 Normandy 1944 English Channel 1944 Arctic 1944
Tay	Atlantic 1942–5
Teazer	Zeebrugge 1918 Mediterranean 1943 Adriatic 1944 South France 1944 Aegean 1944
Tees	Burma 1824–6 Atlantic 1943–5
Telemachus	Malaya 1944
Templar	Sicily 1943 Sabang 1944
Tenacious	Adriatic 1944 Mediterranean 1944 South France 1944 Okinawa 1945
Tenby	Normandy 1944
Termagant	Egypt 1801 Baltic 1854 Jutland 1916 Zeebrugge 1918 Belgian Coast 1918 Arctic 1943 Mediterranean 1943–4 Adriatic 1944 South France 1944 Aegean 1944 Okinawa 1945
Terpsichore	"*Mahonesa*" 1796 Adriatic 1944 South France 1944 Aegean 1944
Terror	Velez Malaga 1704 Copenhagen 1801 Belgian Coast 1916–8 Zeebrugge 1918 Libya 1940–1 Mediterranean 1941
Test	Atlantic 1943 Sicily 1943 Burma 1945
Tetcott	Libya 1942 Mediterranean 1942 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Aegean 1943–4 Anzio 1944 Adriatic 1944
Teviot	Sicily 1943 Burma 1944–5
Thames	Gut of Gibraltar 1801
Theseus	Nile 1798 Acre 1799 Basque Roads 1809 Benin 1897 Dardanelles 1915–6
Thisbe	Egypt 1801
Thruster	Belgian Coast 1917 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Anzio 1944 South France 1944 Aegean 1944

Digitized by Google

Ship	Battle Honour
Thule ...	... Atlantic 1944
Thunderer ...	... "*Achille*" 1761 Lake Champlain 1776 "First of June" 1794 St. Lucia 1796 Trafalgar 1805 Syria 1840 Jutland 1916
Tiger	... Armada 1588 Portland 1653 Gabbard 1653 Scheveningen 1653 Lowestoft 1665 Orfordness 1666 Sole Bay 1672 Marbella 1705 Sadras 1758 Negapatam 1758 Porto Novo 1759 Dogger Bank 1915 Jutland 1916
Tintagel Castle	... Atlantic 1944–5
Tirce	... North Sea 1942 Atlantic 1943–4
Towy ...	... Atlantic 1943–5 English Channel 1945
Tracker ...	... Atlantic 1943–4 Arctic 1944 Normandy 1944
Trafalgar ...	... Crimea 1854
Trenchant ...	... Malaya 1944–5
Trespasser ...	... Sicily 1943 Aegean 1943
Triumph ...	... Armada 1588 Dover 1652 Portland 1653 Gabbard 1653 Scheveningen 1653 Porto Farina 1655 Lowestoft 1665 Orfordness 1666 Sole Bay 1672 Schooneveld 1673 Texel 1673 Cornwallis' Retreat 1795 Camperdown 1797 Dardanelles 1915 Malta Convoys 1941 Mediterranean 1941
Trondra ...	... Atlantic 1943–4
Troubridge ...	... Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Mediterranean 1943 Aegean 1944 South France 1944 Adriatic 1944 Okinawa 1945
Trouncer ...	... Atlantic 1944
Truelove ...	... Cadiz 1596 Schooneveld 1673 Texel 1673
Trumpeter ...	... Atlantic 1943–4 Arctic 1944–5 Norway 1945
Tui (R.N.Z.N.)	... Atlantic 1942 Guadalcanal 1942–3
Tumult ...	... Atlantic 1943 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Aegean 1943–4 Mediterranean 1943–4 Adriatic 1944 South France 1944
Tuscan ...	... Adriatic 1944 South France 1944 Aegean 1944
Tyne	... Baltic 1854
Tyrian ...	... Atlantic 1943 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Mediterranean 1943 Adriatic 1944 South France 1944 Aegean 1944
Ulster ...	... English Channel 1943 Adriatic 1944 Mediterranean 1944 Normandy 1944 Okinawa 1945
Ulysses ...	... Martinique 1794 Egypt 1801 Martinique 1809 Arctic 1944 Normandy 1944
Undaunted ...	... Dogger Bank 1915 Belgian Coast 1916 Normandy 1944 Okinawa 1945
Undine ...	... Mediterranean 1944 Normandy 1944 Adriatic 1944 Okinawa 1945
Unicorn (also R.C.N.)	Armada 1588 Cadiz 1596 Porto Farina 1655 Santa Cruz 1657 Lowestoft 1665 Orfordness 1666 Sole Bay 1672 Schooneveld 1673 Texel 1673 "*Vestale*" 1761 "*Tribune*" 1796 Basque Roads 1809 Salerno 1943 Okinawa 1945
Urania ...	... Normandy 1944 Okinawa 1945
Urchin ...	... Egypt 1801 Anzio 1944 Mediterranean 1944 Normandy 1944 Adriatic 1944 Okinawa 1945
Ursa	... Biscay 1944 Normandy 1944 Okinawa 1945

Digitized by Google

Ship	*Battle Honour*
Vanguard	Armada 1588 Cadiz 1596 Portland 1653 Gabbard 1653 Scheveningen 1653 Lowestoft 1665 Orfordness 1666 Barfleur 1692 Louisburg 1758 Quebec 1759 Martinique 1762 Nile 1798 Syria 1840 Jutland 1916
Vengeance	Quiberon Bay 1759 Martinique 1794 St. Lucia 1796 Crimea 1854 Dardanelles 1915
Venturer	Norway 1944–5
Venus	Quiberon Bay 1759 St. Lucia 1778 " First of June " 1794 Arctic 1942–4 Normandy 1944 Malaya 1945 Burma 1945
Verulam	Arctic 1944 Normandy 1944 Norway 1944 Malaya 1945 Burma 1945
Vesuvius	Barfleur 1692 Quebec 1759 Belle Ile 1761 Martinique 1794 Syria 1840 Crimea 1854–5
Victoriaville (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1945
Victorious	" *Rivoli* " 1812 " *Bismarck* " 1941 Norway 1941–4 Arctic 1941–2 Malta Convoys 1942 North Africa 1942 Biscay 1942 Sabang 1944 Palembang 1945 Okinawa 1945 Japan 1945
Victory	Armada 1588 Dover 1652 Portland 1653 Gabbard 1653 Scheveningen 1653 Orfordness 1666 Sole Bay 1672 Schooneveld 1673 Texel 1673 Barfleur 1692 Ushant 1781 St. Vincent 1797 Trafalgar 1805
Vigilant	Arctic 1943–4 Normandy 1944 Malaya 1945 Burma 1945
Virago	Arctic 1943–4 North Cape 1943 Normandy 1944 Malaya 1945 Burma 1945
Volage	Lissa 1811 Aden 1839 Baltic 1855 Arctic 1944
Voyager (R.A.N.) ...	Calabria 1940 Libya 1940–1 Greece 1941 Crete 1941 Mediterranean 1941
Wager	Okinawa 1945
Wakeful	Atlantic 1939–40 Dunkirk 1940 North Sea 1944
Wallaceburg (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1944–5
Warramunga (R.A.N.)	Lingayen Gulf 1945
Warrior	The Saints 1782 Copenhagen 1801 Jutland 1916
Watchful	China 1856–60
Waterwitch	Anzio 1944
Waveney	Atlantic 1942–3 Biscay 1943 Normandy 1944 Burma 1945
Wear	Dardanelles 1915–6 Atlantic 1943–4 Biscay 1943
Welcome	Portland 1653 Gabbard 1653 Schooneveld 1673
Wentworth (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1944–5
Westmount (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1944
Whaddon	North Sea 1941–3 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Mediterranean 1943 South France 1944 Aegean 1944 Adriatic 1944
Wheatland	Arctic 1942 North Africa 1942–3 Mediterranean 1943 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 Adriatic 1944
Whirlwind	Zeebrugge 1918 Ostend 1918 Atlantic 1939–40 Norway 1940 Okinawa 1945
Whitby	Atlantic 1944–5
Whitethroat (R.C.N.)	Atlantic 1945
Wild Goose	Atlantic 1943–4 Biscay 1943 Normandy 1944 Arctic 1944 English Channel 1945

Digitized by Google

Ship	*Battle Honour*
Wilton	Arctic 1942 Malta Convoys 1942 North Africa 1942–3 Sicily 1943 Aegean 1943 Mediterranean 1944 Adriatic 1944 North Sea 1945
Winnipeg (R.C.N.) ...	Atlantic 1943–5
Woodcock	China 1856–60 Atlantic 1943–5 English Channel 1944 Okinawa 1945
Woolwich	Barfleur 1692 Martinique 1762 Martinique 1794 St. Lucia 1796 Egypt 1801
Wrangler	Baltic 1854 Crimea 1855
Wren	Atlantic 1939–45 Norway 1940 Biscay 1943–4 Normandy 1944 Arctic 1944
Wye	North Sea 1944
York (R.C.N.) ...	Lowestoft 1665 Orfordness 1666 Sole Bay 1672 Schooneveld 1673 Texel 1673 Barfleur 1692 Louisburg 1758 Martinique 1809 Atlantic 1939 Norway 1940 Mediterranean 1940–1 Malta Convoys 1941
Zambesi	Norway 1944 Arctic 1945
Zealous	Nile 1798 Norway 1945 Arctic 1945
Zebra	The Saints 1782 Martinique 1794 Copenhagen 1801 Syria 1840 Arctic 1945
Zephyr	Quebec 1759 Martinique 1762 Copenhagen 1801 Baltic 1854 Arctic 1945
Zest	Arctic 1945 Norway 1945
Zodiac	Arctic 1945

FLEET AIR ARM

Squadron	*Battle Honour*
767	Mediterranean 1940
800	Norway 1940–4 Mediterranean 1940–1 Spartivento 1940 Malta Convoys 1941–2 "*Bismarck*" 1941 Diego Suarez 1942 North Africa 1942 South France 1944 Aegean 1944 Burma 1945
801	Norway 1940–4 Dunkirk 1940 Malta Convoys 1942 Japan 1945
802	Norway 1940 Atlantic 1941 Arctic 1942 North Africa 1942
803	North Sea 1939 Norway 1940 Matapan 1941 Mediterranean 1941 Libya 1941
804	Norway 1940–4 Atlantic 1941 North Africa 1942 Burma 1945
805 (R.A.N.)	Crete 1941 Libya 1941–2
806	Norway 1940 Dunkirk 1940 Mediterranean 1940–1 Matapan 1941 Libya 1941 Diego Suarez 1942 Malta Convoys 1942
807	Atlantic 1940 Malta Convoys 1941–2 North Africa 1942–3 Sicily 1943 Salerno 1943 South France 1944 Aegean 1944 Burma 1945
808 (R.A.N.)	Spartivento 1940 "*Bismarck*" 1941 Malta Convoys 1941 Atlantic 1943 Salerno 1943 Normandy 1944 Burma 1945
809	Arctic 1941 Malta Convoys 1942 North Africa 1942 Salerno 1943 South France 1944 Aegean 1944 Burma 1945
810	Norway 1940 Mediterranean 1940–1 Spartivento 1940 Atlantic 1941 "*Bismarck*" 1941 Diego Suarez 1942 Salerno 1943 Burma 1944
811	English Channel 1942 North Sea 1942 Atlantic 1943–4 Arctic 1944

Digitized by Google

Squadron	Battle Honour
813	Mediterranean 1940–1 Taranto 1940 Malta Convoys 1942 Atlantic 1944 Arctic 1944–5
814	Atlantic 1940
815	Mediterranean 1940–1 Taranto 1940 Matapan 1941 Libya 1941 Burma 1944
816 (R.A.N.)	Norway 1940 Malta Convoys 1941 Mediterranean 1941 Atlantic 1943 Arctic 1944
817 (R.A.N.)	Norway 1941 North Africa 1942 Biscay 1942
820	Norway 1940–4 Spartivento 1940 Mediterranean 1940 "*Bismarck*" 1941 Atlantic 1941 Malta Convoys 1941 North Africa 1942–3 Salerno 1943 Palembang 1945 Okinawa 1945 Japan 1945
824	Calabria 1940 Mediterranean 1940 Taranto 1940 Libya 1940–1 Malta Convoys 1942 Arctic 1944
825	Dunkirk 1940 English Channel 1940–2 Norway 1940 "*Bismarck*" 1941 Malta Convoys 1941 Arctic 1942–5 Atlantic 1944
826	Dunkirk 1940 North Sea 1940–4 Matapan 1941 Mediterranean 1941–3 Libya 1941–2
848	Okinawa 1945 Japan 1945
849	Palembang 1945 Okinawa 1945 Japan 1945
880 (R.C.N.)	Diego Suarez 1942 North Africa 1942 Salerno 1943 Norway 1944 Japan 1945
881 (R.C.N.)	Diego Suarez 1942 Norway 1944 Aegean 1944 South France 1944 Atlantic 1944
890	Salerno 1943
898	Norway 1944 Atlantic 1944
1830 (R.N.V.R.)	Sabang 1944 Palembang 1945 Okinawa 1945
1833 (R.N.V.R.)	Sabang 1944 Palembang 1945 Okinawa 1945
1834 (R.N.V.R.)	Norway 1944 Sabang 1944 Palembang 1945 Okinawa 1945 Japan 1945
1836 (R.N.V.R.)	Norway 1944 Sabang 1944 Palembang 1945 Okinawa 1945 Japan 1945
1840 (R.N.V.R.)	Norway 1944 Okinawa 1945
1841 (R.N.V.R.)	Normandy 1944 Okinawa 1945 Japan 1945
1842 (R.N.V.R.)	Norway 1944 Okinawa 1945 Japan 1945

ADMIRALTY CABLE SHIPS

A.C.S. DEPOT, TURNCHAPEL, PLYMOUTH

Supt. ...	*Captain* W. H. W. Mathews, OBE, RD, RNR ...	... 13 Sept 54
Ch. Eng.	A. E. McCann	... 23 Aug 54

BULLFINCH

Master	H. D. Howell ...	... 13 Sept 54
Ch. Officer	J. C. D. Bowick	... 1 June 54
2nd Officer	R. G. Stacey ...	... 1 Oct 54
3rd Officer	J. S. Lucas ...	... 1 Apr 53
4th Officer	E. R. Barker-Smith	... 20 Sept 54
Ch. Engineer	E. H. Harding	... 20 Aug 54
2nd Engineer	S. McCormick	... 18 Apr 51
3rd Engineer	R. J. A. Lamberth	... 11 Mar 48
4th Engineer	T. Campbell ...	... 20 Aug 48
Radio Officer	R. K. Parker ...	... 28 Mar 47

LASSO

Master...	*Commander* H. M. Blake, OBE, RN (*ret*)...	... 23 Oct 52
Ch. Officer	C. H. Hill ...	... 1 June 54
2nd Officer	A. E. Greiner ...	... 1 Oct 54
3rd Officer	J. L. Chalice ...	... 5 Oct 54
Ch. Engineer	J. Ellison ...	... 20 Aug 54
2nd Engineer	H. W. Bye ...	... 1 Mar 53
3rd Engineer	F. A. Cooper ...	... 20 Aug 54

ST. MARGARETS

Master...	E. W. Witney ...	... 23 Sept 52
Ch. Officer	H. Pickering ...	... 18 July 47
2nd Officer	*Lieut.-Com.* L. Eastwood, RD, RNR	... 23 Sept 52
3rd Officer	D. G. Stephen ...	... 23 Sept 52
4th Officer	S. J. Glover ...	... 18 Oct 54
Ch. Engineer	F. Stafford ...	... 5 Sept 46
2nd Engineer	J. E. Butler ...	... 23 Sept 52
3rd Engineer	A. C. G. Palmer	... 18 Apr 52
4th Engineer	E. T. Osborne ...	... 15 June 49
Radio Officer	R. James ...	... 12 Nov 51

Digitized by Google

ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARIES

Commodore, R.F.A. Service—W. B. Browne, OBE ... —

ABBEYDALE. *Oiler*

Master	F. C. Holt	5 Aug 54
Ch. Officer	P. J. Taylor	1 Nov 54
Ch. Engineer	H. S. Edwards	17 Oct 54
2nd Engineer	S. Dobney	3 Mar 54

AIRSPRITE. *Petrol Carrier*

Master	R. J. Lockwood	27 July 54
Ch. Officer	F. A. Tapping	2 Feb 54
Ch. Engineer	J. McI. Lumsden	2 Nov 54
2nd Engineer	W. Sabourn	13 Sept 54

ARNDALE. *Oiler*

Master	F. P. Hennin, OBE	9 Nov 54
Ch. Officer	W. Edington	4 May 53
Ch. Engineer	A. J. Daniel	21 Nov 54
2nd Engineer	W. Ditchburn	4 Jan 55

BACCHUS. *Store Carrying and Distilling Vessel*

Master	H. R. Davies	26 May 53
Ch. Officer	J. D. Fisher	26 Mar 54
Ch. Engineer	P. Ryan	10 June 54
2nd Engineer	W. Dunwoodie	23 Sept 54

BIRCHOL. *Oiler*

Master	A.M.Macquire-Samson	13 Sept 54
Ch. Officer	J. A. J. Jones	13 June 54
Ch. Engineer	G. H. Came	3 Dec 54
2nd Engineer	J. B. Hatcher	1 July 54

BISHOPDALE. *Oiler*

Master	B. Smith	26 Mar 54
Ch. Officer	N. R. McLeod	12 Apr 54
Ch. Engineer	H. Ringshaw, OBE	21 Feb 53
2nd Engineer	G. G. Arthur	7 Dec 53

BLACK RANGER. *Oiler*

Master	J. W. Cunningham	26 Apr 54
Ch. Officer	D. G. M. Averill	29 Oct 54
Ch. Engineer	W. H. Macfarlane	27 Apr 53
2nd Engineer	W. A. Duff	5 Jan 55

BLUE RANGER. *Oiler*

Master	A. Jackson, OBE	16 June 54
Ch. Officer	A. W. Smith	10 Dec 53
Ch. Engineer	W. G. Downing	16 June 52
2nd Engineer	T. W. J. Humphrey	30 Sept 54

BROOMDALE. *Oiler*

Master	R. Grimer, DSC	8 June 54
Ch. Officer	J. B. Leaf	10 Sept 54
Ch. Engineer	R. E. Davies	8 July 53
2nd Engineer	C. E. Huggan	6 Oct 54

BROWN RANGER. *Oiler*

Master	S. S. Maddock	3 Aug 54
Ch. Officer	J. G. M. Coull	20 Nov 54
Ch. Engineer	D. Meikle	17 Dec 54
2nd Engineer	E. F. Wardlaw	22 Dec 54

CAUTIOUS. *Tug*

Master	J. W. Boyes	18 Mar 54
Ch. Officer	D. M. Gentle	4 Nov 53
Ch. Engineer	R. J. E. Dunford	27 Oct 52
2nd Engineer	E. S. Wilson	24 June 54

CEDARDALE. *Oiler*

Master	D. B. C. Ralph, OBE, DSC	3 Feb 53
Ch. Officer	D. F. Harkness	13 Aug 53
Ch. Engineer	I. M. Macfarlane	12 Jan 54
2nd Engineer	A. M. Henderson	5 May 54

DERWENTDALE. *Oiler*

Master	R. V. Boodle	28 Aug 54
Ch. Officer	A. M. M. Telfer	26 Sept 53
Ch. Engineer	A. M. Evans	29 Aug 54
2nd Engineer	F. A. Griffin	22 Aug 54

DEWDALE. *Oiler*

Master	D. A. C. Butler	5 Dec 54
Ch. Officer	K. G. Benton	7 Dec 54
Ch. Engineer	S. Turner	8 Dec 54
2nd Engineer	P. J. Rogers	18 Dec 53

DINGLEDALE. *Oiler*

Master	H. D. Gausden, DSO	14 Sept 53
Ch. Officer	W. F. Douglas	27 Oct 54
Ch. Engineer	R. C. Veitch	18 Dec 54
2nd Engineer	P. W. Jacobs	1 Jan 55

EAGLESDALE. *Oiler*

Master	E. E. A. Le Sage	1 Oct 54
Ch. Officer	H. J. C. Wheatley	28 May 54
Ch. Engineer	C. G. McFadzean	15 Feb 53
2nd Engineer	G. A. Caird	5 Jan 54

EARNER. *Tug*

Master	R. W. D. Gilbertson	2 Feb 48
Ch. Engineer	A. Dobie	3 June 48
2nd Engineer	E. Whitbread	5 May 53

EASEDALE. *Oiler*

Master	S. P. Sice	16 Sept 54
Ch. Officer	E. A. I. Crowder	27 Aug 53
Ch. Engineer	B. C. Jeremiah	14 July 54
2nd Engineer	J. R. Speed	28 July 54

ECHODALE. *Oiler*

Master	T. Elder, DSC	4 Oct 53
Ch. Officer	A. E. Bamforth	21 June 54
Ch. Engineer	H. E. Thirkell	26 May 54
2nd Engineer	I. X. Menezes	24 Sept 54

EDDYBAY. *Oiler*

Master	R. R. McKenzie	19 Jan 52
Ch. Officer	J. R. Wilson	22 Nov 54
Ch. Engineer		
2nd Engineer	W. Hynd	19 July 54

EDDYBEACH. *Oiler*

Master	S. S. Y. Dalgleish, OBE	25 June 53
Ch. Officer	J. R. Parker	3 Sept 53
Ch. Engineer	O. Goodwin	21 July 54
2nd Engineer	S. P. Awati	4 Aug 54

Digitized by Google

EDDYCLIFF. *Oiler*

Master	G. Baker	1 June 54
Ch. Officer	A. Proudlock	14 July 53
Ch. Engineer	J. G. Yuill	12 Apr 54
2nd Engineer	A. S. Binfield	18 Aug 54

EDDYCREEK. *Oiler*

Master	E. E. Laurence	1 Jan 54
Ch. Officer	T. H. Wright	18 Mar 54
Ch. Engineer	A. W. Symons	1 Jan 54
2nd Engineer	R. Larson	3 Jan 54

EDDYFIRTH. *Oiler*

Master	A. H. MacKenzie	1 June 54
Ch. Officer	C. G. D. Barker	31 Aug 54
Ch. Engineer	C. A. Herbert	23 June 54
2nd Engineer	P. Carrick	1 June 54

EDDYNESS. *Oiler*

Master	I. W. J. Hall	9 June 54
Ch. Officer	A. McMurtry	17 Nov 54
Ch. Engineer	E. A. H. Chantler	15 Jan 54
2nd Engineer	N. J. Congdon	29 June 54

EDDYREEF. *Oiler*

Master	J. Coull	12 Dec 54
Ch. Officer	I. M. Burton	16 July 54
Ch. Engineer	F. Campbell	12 Jan 54
2nd Engineer	J. Chalmers	6 Dec 54

EDDYROCK. *Oiler*

Master	J. Toms	7 Apr 54
Ch. Officer	G. Bray, MBE	7 Apr 54
Ch. Engineer	F. A. Essam	5 Oct 53
2nd Engineer	A. Bloomer	12 Jan 54

EMPIRE DEMON. *Tug*

Master	W. J. Finlay	4 Apr 49
Ch. Officer	M. B. Price	1 Dec 54
Ch. Engineer	A. Begg	31 Dec 51
2nd Engineer	H. Glendenning	31 Dec 51

EMPIRE NETTA. *Tug*

Master	W. C. Martin	16 June 54
Ch. Officer	J. McDermott	27 June 50
Ch. Engineer	W. A. Canton	21 Aug 49
2nd Engineer	P. B. Hopkins	6 Jan 52

EMPIRE RITA. *Tug*

Master	F. Trainer	28 Nov 52
Ch. Officer	E. Shelton	9 Apr 49
Ch. Engineer	M. Kavanagh	13 Feb 50
2nd Engineer	T. Walker	7 Aug 53

EMPIRE ROSA. *Tug*

Master	R. Chudleigh	29 June 54
Ch. Officer	T. G. Hewitt	2 May 49
Ch. Engineer	A. Butler	12 Sept 49
2nd Engineer	W. Cooper	4 Apr 49

EMPIRE ZONA. *Tug*

Master	R. Maclean	9 Apr 49
Ch. Officer	E. Matheson	12 Apr 49
Ch. Engineer	A. King	19 June 51
2nd Engineer	J. Livingstone	24 Nov 51

ENFORCER. *Tug*

Master	J. B. Gibson, MBE, RNR	4 Nov 54
Ch. Officer	J. W. Ferguson	6 Oct 52
Ch. Engineer	R. C. Wood	24 Mar 53
2nd Engineer	A. Docherty	1 Sept 54

ENNERDALE. *Oiler*

Master	*Commander* D. S. Norrington, RD, RNR	4 Nov 54
Ch. Officer	I. B. Roberts	20 Dec 54
Ch. Engineer	R. B. Turner	19 Jan 54
2nd Engineer	J. Scicluna	1 July 54

ENVOY. *Tug*

Master	J. C. Reid	3 July 48
Ch. Officer	V. P. Wills-Rust	16 June 54
Ch. Engineer	F. J. Sullivan	10 Jan 50
2nd Engineer	B. H. Shannon	19 Nov 54

FORT BEAUHARNOIS. (*N.S.V.S.I.S.*)

Master	*Commodore* W. B. Browne, OBE	1 June 54
Ch. Officer	C. Alexander, DSC	10 Aug 53
Ch. Engineer	G. McBain	6 May 54
2nd Engineer	G. H. H. Neill	20 Mar 54

FORT CHARLOTTE. (*N.S.V.S.I.S.*)

Master	R. G. Edwards	11 May 54
Ch. Officer	R. J. Seccombe	29 Apr 53
Ch. Engineer	A. Morton	7 Oct 54
2nd Engineer	H. Maddison	29 Apr 53

FORT CONSTANTINE. *Store Carrier*

Master	*Commander* G. F. Rutter, RD, RNR (*ret*)	16 Oct 51
Ch. Officer	P. E. Laffer	19 Oct 54
Ch. Engineer	D. L. Walls	1 Nov 54
2nd Engineer	G. E. Grover	21 Sept 53

FORT DUNVEGAN. *Store Carrier*

Master	C. F. Cunningham	20 Aug 54
Ch. Officer	B. V. Dobbie	20 Oct 53
Ch. Engineer	M. J. Lawrence, OBE, DSC	31 Jan 53
2nd Engineer	N. Briggs	28 Nov 54

FORT DUQUESNE. *Store Issuing Ship*

Master	J. Jolly	17 Mar 53
Ch. Officer	J. L. South	4 June 53
Ch. Engineer	D. Cameron	30 June 53
2nd Engineer	G. F. O. Summers	24 Aug 54

FORT LANGLEY.

Master	R. H. Hill, OBE	22 Feb 54
Ch. Officer	C. H. Moulton	22 Feb 54
Ch. Engineer	A. B. Tate	3 May 54
2nd Engineer	N. Bothwell	8 Apr 54

FORT ROSALIE. *Armament Store Carrier*

Master	E. E. Sigwart	16 Nov 54
Ch. Officer	B. H. Lawrence	15 Sept 54
Ch. Engineer	W. C. Shortland	12 Dec 52
2nd Engineer	J. McGill	14 Sept 54

FORT SANDUSKY. *Armament Store Carrier*

Master	W. H. G. Hine	14 May 54
Ch. Officer	H. W. Lawford	5 Dec 54
Ch. Engineer	P. E. Bassadona	3 Jan 55
2nd Engineer	J. Smith	29 Nov 54

GOLD RANGER. *Oiler*

Master	L. G. Rowling, DSC	11 Sept 53
Ch. Officer	R. W. Wilkinson	19 Nov 53
Ch. Engineer	J. C. Calvert	21 Apr 54
2nd Engineer	R. J. S. Bailes	25 Feb 54

Digitized by Google

GREEN RANGER. *Oiler*

Master ...	H. G. Carkeet	... 11 Dec	53
Ch. Officer ...	D. A. I. McLean	... 23 July	54
Ch. Engineer ...	G. Bray ...	... 28 Nov	54
2nd Engineer ...	P. R. Reilly ...	... 6 Jan	55

KIMBRACE. *Salvage Vessel*

Master...	H. J. Perrett ...	... 10 Apr	53
Ch. Officer ...	C. Anderson ...	... 10 Dec	52
Ch. Engineer ...	*Lieutenant* (E) H. C. Shepheard, RN (*ret*)...	11 May	51
2nd Engineer ...	M. H. Gilchrist	... 26 Oct	51

OAKOL. *Oiler*

Master ...	D. G. Cox, OBE	... 7 Aug	54
Ch. Officer ...	D. J. Boyden ...	... 25 Nov	54
Ch. Engineer ...	E. Smeaton ...	... 19 Aug	54
2nd Engineer ...	E. J. N. Adshead	... 7 July	54

OLNA. *Oiler*

Master ...	W. W. Peddle ...	... 23 June	54
Ch. Officer ...	T. H. Macrow	... 10 May	54
Ch. Engineer ...	G. J. Mathews	... 4 Jan	55
2nd Engineer ...	J. R. Warne ...	... 11 May	54
	A. Forster ...	... 12 Apr	54

PROSPEROUS. *Tug*

Master...	W. A. Fletcher...	... 24 Mar	48
Ch .Officer ...	W. J. Burling ...	... — May	54
Ch. Engineer ...	J. Salter ...	... 23 Apr	53

ROBERT DUNDAS. *Store Carrier*

Master ...	W. J. H. Roberts	... 1 Mar	54
Ch. Officer ...	R. H. Gollop ...	... — Sept	54
Ch. Engineer ...	J. E. Allen ...	... 11 June	54
2nd Engineer ...	D. E. Paul ...	... 5 May	53

ROBERT MIDDLETON. *Store Carrier*

Master ...	A. Waters ...	... 7 Nov	54
Ch. Officer ...	C. G. Butterworth	... 29 May	54
Ch. Engineer ...	J. Shaw ...	... 22 Aug	52
2nd Engineer ...	L. Newton ...	... 5 Sept	54

ROWANOL. *Oiler*

Master ...	S. J. Pethurst ...	... 21 July	54
Ch. Officer ...	R. Ferguson-Sinclair	... 16 July	54
Ch. Engineer ...	A. C. Hawk ...	... 1 Dec	54
2nd Engineer ...	R. J. Brown ...	... 27 Aug	54

SAUCY. *Tug*

Master ...	H. J. Jones ...	... 31 Jan	47
Ch. Officer ...	A. W. Jewers ...	... 23 June	54
Ch. Engineer ...	G. E. Reay ...	... 19 Oct	51
2nd Engineer ...	L. G. J. Heal ...	... 22 Nov	54

SEA FOX. *Store Carrier*

Master ...	H. W. Colman...	... 12 Jan	54
Ch. Officer ...	W. K. Hocking	... 6 Feb	54
Ch. Engineer ...	C. J. Abel ...	... 28 Jan	53
2nd Engineer ..	E. Meldrum ...	... 28 Oct	53

SEA SALVOR. *Salvage Vessel*

Master...	J. R. Hayward...	... 7 Jan	52
Ch. Officer ...	I. D. Campbell	... 14 June	54
Ch. Engineer ...	W. Fenech ...	... 2 Sept	50
2nd Engineer ...	J. P. O'Dea ...	... 2 Sept	50

SPARKLER. *Tug*

Master ...	G. Faulkner ...	... 23 Aug	54
Ch. Officer ...	T. C. Douglas ...	... 19 Aug	54
Ch. Engineer ...	J. R. Smith-Bowers	... 1 Dec	50
2nd Engineer ...	E. L. McGlory	... 1 Dec	50

SUCCOUR. *Salvage Vessel*

Master...	R. Souter ...	... 25 Apr	52
Ch. Officer ...	C. L. R. Turner	... 17 June	52
Ch. Engineer ...	E. J. Blythe ...	... 31 Oct	51
2nd Engineer ...	J. F. H. Watson	... 19 Oct	51

SURF PATROL. *Oiler*

Master ...	*Lieut.-Com.* T. G. Hill, RD, RNR ...	... 29 Apr	54
Ch. Officer ...	D. P. Kindersley	... 15 Sept	54
Ch. Engineer ...	T. H. Purvis ...	... 18 Jan	54
2nd Engineer ...	B. P. Seex ...	... 20 Sept	54

SURF PIONEER. *Oiler*

Master ...	C. M. Rennels	... 8 Dec	54
Ch. Officer ...	T. Paton ...	... 14 Aug	54
Ch. Engineer ...	H. G. May ...	... 11 Dec	54
2nd Engineer ...	J. S. Dawson ...	... 6 Dec	54

SWIN. *Salvage Vessel*

Master ...	W. H. Harrison	... 10 Apr	53
Ch. Officer ...	J. L. McKay ...	... 5 Feb	53
Ch. Engineer ...	A. E. Daw ...	... 2 Jan	53
2nd Engineer ...	J. A. Coade ...	... 15 June	54

TEAKOL. *Oiler*

Master ...	F. S. Samson ...	... 29 May	54
Ch. Officer ...	A. H. Gordon	... 29 May	54
Ch. Engineer ...	T. L. Morton ...	... 3 July	54
2nd Engineer ...	F. A. Ford ...	... 27 May	54

WAVE BARON. *Oiler*

Master ...	*Commander* J. Dines, RD, RNR ...	... 16 Sept	54
Ch. Officer ...	A. Murchie ...	... 18 May	54
Ch. Engineer ...	J. Wilson ...	... 26 Apr	54
2nd Engineer ...	T. Morris ...	... 3 Jan	55

WAVE CHIEF. *Oiler*

Master ...	L. J. Mack, DSO	... 9 Nov	54
Ch. Officer ...	J. R. Dixon ...	... 14 Sept	54
Ch. Engineer ...	C. Scott, DSC ...	... 1 May	53
2nd Engineer ...	K. Robinson ...	... 3 Nov	54

WAVE COMMANDER. *Oiler*

Master ...	A. M. Uglow ...	... 22 Oct	54
Ch. Officer ...	D. de V. Moulds	... 16 Sept	54
Ch. Engineer ...	J. A. Sanderson	... 22 May	54
2nd Engineer ...	W. M. Clements	... 21 Apr	54

WAVE CONQUEROR. *Oiler*

Master ...	G. W. Webster	... 25 May	54
Ch. Officer ...	E. W. Jordan ...	... 30 May	54
Ch. Engineer ...	J. A. Ferguson...	... 18 Sept	54
2nd Engineer ...	C. M. Porter ...	... 10 Dec	54

WAVE DUKE. *Oiler*

Master ...	S. C. Kernick ...	... 18 Apr	53
Ch. Officer ...	R. M. Adam ...	... 4 May	53
Ch. Engineer ...	R. A. Higgie ...	... 28 June	54
2nd Engineer ...	R. H. Simpson	... 30 Oct	54

Digitized by Google

WAVE EMPEROR. *Oiler*

Master	J. H. Chant	5 Apr 54
Ch. Officer	A. S. McWilliam	4 June 54
Ch. Engineer	D. F. Gorrie	23 Aug 54
2nd Engineer	R. Ditchburn	17 Oct 53

WAVE GOVERNOR. *Oiler*

Master	A. W. Camamile, DSC	26 June 53
Ch. Officer	W. F. Henderson	31 Mar 54
Ch. Engineer	J. B. Morton	5 Dec 51
2nd Engineer	G. M. Pearson	13 Dec 54

WAVE KING. *Oiler*

Master	H. F. Colbourne	10 July 54
Ch. Officer	P. J. McCarthy	26 Mar 54
Ch. Engineer	J. A. Swallow	26 Jan 54
2nd Engineer	B. M. Puech	3 Jan 55

WAVE KNIGHT. *Oiler*

Master	S. Thomas	6 Nov 53
Ch. Officer	J. D. G. Gray	25 Sept 53
Ch. Engineer	K. Jones	14 Oct 53
2nd Engineer	J. D. Owen	18 Aug 53

WAVE LAIRD. *Oiler*

Master	G. B. A. Livesey	21 Nov 54
Ch. Officer	G. P. A. MacDougall	14 July 53
Ch. Engineer	J. S. Aitken	29 Nov 51
2nd Engineer	J. P. Mair	7 May 54

WAVE LIBERATOR. *Oiler*

Master	S. T. Dunster, OBE	17 Feb 54
Ch. Officer	W. Rennie	1 Nov 54
Ch. Engineer	J. A. MacPherson	12 Apr 54
2nd Engineer	H. A. Young	25 Oct 54

WAVE MASTER. *Oiler*

Master	*Commander* D. N. J. Williams, RD, RNR (*ret*)	9 Oct 53
Ch. Officer	A. H. Tarr	29 Apr 54
Ch. Engineer	G. D. J. Garside	10 May 54
2nd Engineer	A. E. Coates	17 June 54

WAVE MONARCH. *Oiler*

Master	*Commander* A. E. Curtain, OBE, RD, RNR (*ret*)	19 Nov 54
Ch. Officer	O. J. Coulthard	27 Mar 54
Ch. Engineer	G. Thompson	13 July 53
2nd Engineer	R. W. Cann	27 Sept 54

WAVE PREMIER. *Oiler*

Master	R. W. Venning	24 Nov 53
Ch. Officer	J. Gulesserian	1 June 54
Ch. Engineer	F. B. Hobson	27 Dec 53
2nd Engineer	W. D. McKay	18 Dec 53

WAVE PRINCE. *Oiler*

Master	W. F. Curlett	28 Dec 54
Ch. Officer	G. J. Williamson	21 Dec 54
Ch. Engineer	J. W. Ritchie	6 Dec 54
2nd Engineer	A. C. Nossiter	7 Jan 55

WAVE PROTECTOR. *Oiler*

Master	F. G. Evans	2 July 54
Ch. Officer	J. Ditchburn	14 Jan 54
Ch. Engineer	L. W. Pool	8 Dec 54
2nd Engineer	J. Gallagher	31 July 54

WAVE REGENT. *Oiler*

Master	W. L. Holtham	26 Sept 53
Ch. Officer	J. A. MacGregor	23 Apr 54
Ch. Engineer	L. Cochran	2 Aug 54
2nd Engineer	G. R. McKean	16 Aug 54

WAVE RULER. *Oiler*

Master	J. Bottomley	21 Apr 53
Ch. Officer	R. Atkinson	21 Apr 53
Ch. Engineer	K. U. Rapley	1 Sept 54
2nd Engineer	C. E. Prentis	13 Sept 54

WAVE SOVEREIGN. *Oiler*

Master	E. Payne	14 Sept 54
Ch. Officer	S. E. Clench	14 Sept 54
Ch. Engineer	D. G. Edgar	8 Sept 54
2nd Engineer	P. K. Coles	5 July 54

WAVE VICTOR. *Oiler*

Master	W. R. Holt, OBE, DSC	18 June 53
Ch. Officer	A. C. Gibson	3 Aug 54
Ch. Engineer	C. D. Reid	17 July 54
2nd Engineer	V. J. Paffin	26 Mar 54

NAVAL ARMAMENT VESSELS

AMHURST. *Armament Store Carrier*

Master	C. Doughty	30 Nov 51
Ch. Officer	T. Thomas	8 Dec 52
Ch. Engineer	*Lieutenant* (E) A. Hemingway, DSC, RN (*ret*)	15 Sept 54

GATLING. *Armament Store Carrier*

Master	W. H. E. G. Praill	30 Dec 52
Ch. Officer	D. Evans	6 Jan 54
Ch. Engineer	W. T. Green	18 Apr 53

KINTERBURY. *Armament Store Carrier*

Master	H. W. Adams	21 Dec 52
Ch. Officer	L. Cole, BEM	3 Jan 53
Ch. Engineer	J. Mack	20 Apr 53

NORDENFELDT. *Armament Store Carrier*

Master	J. K. Pearce	13 Mar 50
Ch. Officer	T. Ovenstone	6 Jan 54
Ch. Engineer	H. Osborne	26 Jan 51

Digitized by Google

Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., Employed on Harbour Service.

Name	Type of Vessel	G.R.T. or H.P.	Where Serving
BALLISTA	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	122 G.R.T.	Chatham
BLOSSOM	Steam Tank Vessel	235 G.R.T.	Gibraltar (*Victualling Department*)
BLOWPIPE	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	250 G.R.T.	Hong Kong
BOMBSHELL	Naval Armament Single Screw Diesel Tug	350 B.H.P.	Plymouth
BOWSTRING	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	220 G.R.T.	Plymouth
C.8	Motor Store Lighter	180 G.T.	Greenock
C.9	Steam Tug	450 H.P.	Portsmouth
C.10	Diesel Tug	450 H.P.	Portsmouth
C.11	Steam Tug	520 H.P.	Portsmouth
C.64	Steam Tug	520 H.P.	Devonport
C.102	Steam Tug	980 H.P.	Devonport
C.112	Motor Lubricating Oil Lighter	175 G.T.	Sheerness
C.307	Steam Tug	307 H.P.	Malta
C.380	Diesel Oil Fuel Lighter	—	Mombasa
C.405	Steam Tug	480 H.P.	Trincomalee
C.416	Motor Store Lighter	—	Colombo
C.456	Motor Launch	200 B.H.P.	Sheerness
C.604	Steam Oil Fuel Lighter	500 G.T.	Devonport
C.605	Steam Oil Fuel Lighter	500 G.T.	Portsmouth
C.607	Steam Oil Fuel Lighter	200 G.T.	Devonport
C.609	Steam Oil Fuel Lighter	300 G.T.	Portsmouth
C.615	Steam Store Lighter	190 G.T.	Devonport
C.616	Diesel Store Carrier	190 G.T.	Chatham
C.617	Diesel Store Lighter	190 G.T.	Chatham
C.618	Steam Tug	400 H.P.	Sheerness
C.619	Diesel Store Lighter	190 G.T.	Portsmouth
C.620	Diesel Store Lighter	190 G.T.	Devonport
C.621	Diesel Store Lighter	190 G.T.	Portsmouth
C.622	Steam Oil Fuel Lighter	300 G.T.	Portsmouth
C.623	Steam Oil Fuel Lighter	300 G.T.	Rosyth
C.624	Steam Oil Fuel Lighter	300 G.T.	Sheerness
C.625	Steam Coal Lighter	300 G.T.	Devonport
C.632	Diesel Lubricating Oil Lighter	—	Portsmouth
C.653	Motor Lubricating Oil Lighter	197 G.T.	Sheerness
C.668	Steam Coal Lighter	150 G.T.	Sheerness
C.675	Steam Store Lighter	150 G.T.	Portsmouth
C.676	Steam Store Lighter	130 G.T.	Portsmouth
C.677	Steam Tug	280 I.H.P.	Sheerness
C.698	Store Lighter	130 B.H.P.	Chatham
C.699	45 ft. Motor Launch	140 H.P.	Chatham
C.715	Motor Launch	110 B.H.P.	Sheerness
C.716	Steam Store Lighter	140 I.H.P.	Sheerness
CANNON	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	400 I.H.P.	Portsmouth
CARBINE	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	151 G.R.T.	Malta
CATAPULT	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	184 G.R.T.	Crombie
CHAINSHOT	Naval Armament Single Screw Diesel Tug	350 B.H.P.	Chatham
CHATTENDEN	Naval Armament Diesel Stores Carrier	322 G.R.T.	Portsmouth
COCKLE	Motor Oil Fuel Lighter	140 G.T.	Sheerness
CORONATION	Steam Tank Vessel	244 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
CREMYLL	Steam Tank Vessel	244 G.R.T.	Greenock (*Victualling Department*)
EGERTON	Single Screw Tug	650 H.P.	Chatham
EMPHATIC	Single Screw Tug	650 H.P.	Chatham
EMPIRE BARNABY	Steam Tank Vessel	222 G.R.T.	Portland (*Victualling Department*)
EMPIRE BILLOW	Steam Tank Vessel	215 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
EMPIRE FULHAM	Steam Tank Vessel	222 G.R.T.	Portland (*Victualling Department*)
EMULOUS	Basin Tug	500 H.P.	Chatham
ENFIELD	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	391 G.R.T.	Crombie
EXPELLER	Twin Screw Tug (Diesel)	850 I.H.P.	Chatham
FLINTLOCK	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	187 G.R.T.	Crombie
FOUNTAIN	Steam Tank Vessel	274 G.R.T.	Rosyth (*Victualling Department*)
FRESHBROOK	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Sheerness (*Victualling Department*)
FRESHBURN	Steam Tank Vessel	282 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
FRESHENER	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Gibraltar (*Victualling Department*)
FRESHET	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
FRESHFORD	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
FRESHLAKE	Steam Tank Vessel	278 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
FRESHMERE	Steam Tank Vessel	282 G.R.T.	Greenock (*Victualling Department*)
FRESHPOND	Steam Tank Vessel	282 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
FRESHPOOL	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Greenock (*Victualling Department*)

Digitized by Google

Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., Employed on Harbour Service—*contd.*

Name	Type of Vessel	G.R.T. or H.P.	Where Serving
FRESHSPRAY ...	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
FRESHSPRING ...	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
FRESHTARN ...	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
FRESHWATER ...	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Sheerness (*Victualling Department*)
FRESHWELL ...	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Portland (*Victualling Department*)
FROSTY ... ... (Late M.R.L. 2)	Refrigerated Lighter	264 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
GATLING	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	391 G.R.T.	Portsmouth
GRAPESHOT ...	Naval Armament Single Screw Diesel Tug	350 B.H.P.	Chatham
HOWITZER ...	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	186 G.R.T.	Portsmouth
MAGICIAN II ...	Ferry Steamer	—	Clyde
MATCHLOCK ...	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	187 G.R.T.	Chatham
MAXIM	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	391 G.R.T.	Plymouth
M.F.V. 8	Diesel Passenger and Stores Carrier	88 B.H.P.	Crombie
M.F.V. 66	—	88 B.H.P.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
M.F.V. 107	—	80 B.H.P.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
MINION	Naval Armament Single Screw Diesel Tug	350 B.H.P.	Portsmouth
MORTAR	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	186 G.R.T.	Crombie
NORDENFELT ...	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	391 G.R.T.	Portsmouth
OBUS	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	122 G.R.T.	Chatham
PERSEVERANCE	Twin Screw Tug	1,000 H.P.	Chatham
ROUNDSHOT ...	Naval Armament Single Screw Diesel Tug	350 B.H.P.	Singapore
SNIDER	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	391 G.R.T.	Portsmouth
SPA	Water Carrier	718 G.R.T.	Greenock (*Victualling Department*)
SPABROOK ...	Water Carrier	718 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
SPABURN	Water Carrier	718 G.R.T.	Sheerness (*Victualling Department*)
SPAPOOL	Water Carrier	718 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
SPEAR	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	250 G.R.T.	Singapore
TAMPEON ...	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	450 I.H.P.	Portsmouth
TERRIER	Basin Tug	—	Chatham
T.I.D. 3	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	250 H.P.	Chatham
T.I.D. 46	Tug	220 H.P.	Plymouth (*Boom Defence*)
T.I.D. 52	Basin Tug	—	Chatham
T.I.D. 61	Basin Tug	—	Chatham
T.I.D. 71	Tug	250 H.P.	Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford
T.I.D. 83	Basin Tug	—	Chatham
T.I.D. 97	Single Screw Tug	—	Chatham
T.I.D. 101	Tug	220 H.P.	Malta (*Boom Defence*)
T.I.D. 122	Single Screw Tug	300 H.P.	Hong Kong (*Victualling Department*)
T.I.D. 136	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	220 B.H.P.	Kilindini
T.I.D. 165	Tug	220 H.P.	Rosyth (*Boom Defence*)
TRUNNION ...	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	450 I.H.P.	Plymouth
URGENT	Steam Tank Vessel (now dumb)	—	Sheerness (*Victualling Department*)
USEFUL	Tug	160 H.P.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V. 157	Tug	—	Trincomalee
V. 163	Tug	—	Trincomalee (*Victualling Department*)
VAGRANT	Single Screw Tug	1,000 H.P.	Chatham
V.I.C. 4	Waterboat	96 G.R.T.	Gibraltar (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 8	Naval Armament Steam Puffer	96 G.R.T.	Malta
V.I.C. 16	Waterboat	97 G.R.T.	Chatham (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 17	S.P. Lighter	96 G.R.T.	Gibraltar (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 27	Waterboat	96 G.R.T.	Harwich (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 28	S.P. Lighter	97 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
V.I.C. 30	Waterboat	97 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V.I.C. 32	Naval Armament Steam Puffer	96 G.R.T.	Crombie
V.I.C. 34	Waterboat	97 G.R.T.	Greenock (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 35	S.P. Lighter	97 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V.I.C. 36	Waterboat	96 G.R.T.	Harwich (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 37	Waterboat	96 G.R.T.	Rosyth (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 38	Waterboat	96 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 39	Waterboat	96 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
V.I.C. 45	S.P. Lighter	147 G.R.T.	Hong Kong (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 47	Naval Armament Diesel Puffer	96 G.R.T.	Trincomalee

Digitized by Google

Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., Employed on Harbour Service—*contd.*

Name	Type of Vessel	G.R.T. or H.P.	Where Serving
V.I.C. 48	Naval Armament Diesel Puffer	96 G.R.T.	Singapore
V.I.C. 51	S.P. Lighter	147 G.R.T.	Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford
V.I.C. 52	Waterboat	96 G.R.T.	Harwich (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 55	Waterboat	147 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V.I.C. 56	S.P. Lighter	147 G.R.T.	Rosyth (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 61	S.P. Lighter	147 G.R.T.	Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford
V.I.C. 62	Naval Armament Steam Puffer	146 G.R.T.	Milford Haven
V.I.C. 65	Waterboat	147 G.R.T.	Rosyth (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 66	Waterboat	147 G.R.T.	Rosyth (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 72	S.P. Lighter	96 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
V.I.C. 75	S.P. Lighter	96 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
V.I.C. 76	Naval Armament Steam Puffer	146 G.R.T.	Crombie
V.I.C. 78	Waterboat	147 G.R.T.	Harwich (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 79	S.P. Lighter	132 G.R.T.	Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford
V.I.C. 80	Waterboat	147 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
V.I.C. 85	Naval Armament Steam Puffer	95 G.R.T.	Crombie
V.I.C. 88	S.P. Lighter	96 G.R.T.	Singapore (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 90	S.P. Lighter	96 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V.I.C. 93	S.P. Lighter	146 G.R.T.	Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford
V.I.C. 94	S.P. Lighter	146 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V.I.C. 95	Naval Armament Steam Puffer	146 G.R.T.	Crombie
V.I.C. 98	S.P. Lighter	147 G.R.T.	Rosyth (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 99	Naval Armament Steam Puffer	146 G.R.T.	Crombie
V.I.C. 101	Waterboat	147 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
V.I.C. 106	S.P. Lighter	154 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V.W.L. 1	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V.W.L. 2	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 3	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Clyde (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 4	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Hong Kong (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 5	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Singapore (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 6	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Singapore (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 7	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Singapore (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 8	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Trincomalee (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 9	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Trincomalee (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 10	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
WAVELET ... ... (Late Wave)	Steam Tank Vessel	—	Hong Kong (*Victualling Department*)
X. 358	Insulated S. P. Lighter ...	—	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
X. 374	Water Carrier	—	Malta (*Victualling Department*)

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY

AIR CHIEF

AIR MASTER

AIR MERCY

AIR SPEED

AIR TRAIL

ALBATROSS

(Royal Australian Naval Air Station, Nowra)

Captain	...	P. E. Fanshawe, OBE, DSC, RN ...	... — Jan	55
		(In Command)		
Commander	...	L. G. Wilson, OBE, RN...	11 Apr	54
		I. H. McDonald	... 10 Aug	54
		G. A. J. Goodhart, DSC RN	... 16 Oct	53
		R. H. Hain ...	... 26 Dec	52
Lieut.-Com.	...	A. L. Oakley ...	... 14 Aug	53
		R. O. Brasch ...	... 11 Sept	53
		J. F. Walker *(emgcy)*	... 28 Apr	52
		A. J. V. Clarke, RN	... 26 Dec	52
		J. S. Dallaway, MBE, RN	7 May	54
		R. Pridham-Wippell, RN	30 June	54
		A. H. McIntosh	... 31 May	54
		W. G. Herbert...	... 26 July	54
		J. F. Todman ...	... 15 Mar	54
		R. E. Bourne ...	... 30 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—				
		H. G. J. Lockyer	... 25 Mar	53
Lieutenant	...	D. Mallalieu, RN *(emgcy)*	1 Mar	53
		J. E. Collins, RN	... 8 Jan	54
		G. E. Riley, DFC	... — Jan	55
		H. J. C. Bridger, RN	... — Jan	55
		R. N. E. Byrne, RN	... — Jan	55
		J. M. W. Brown	... 30 June	54
		W. K. Bird ...	... 20 Sept	54
		R. J. Leeson ...	... 28 June	54
		C. F. E. Fargher	... 20 Sept	54
		J. F. Suriano ...	... 26 Nov	54
		I. K. Josselyn ...	... 23 Nov	54
Commander (E)		G. F. Hawkes, AFC, RN	— Apr	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)		G. A. Finkel *(emgcy)*	... 26 Apr	54
Lieutenant (E)...		B. J. Matthew, RN	... — July	54
		P. J. Bruty, RN...	... 12 July	54
		J. F. Waterhouse, RN	... 17 Apr	53
Commander (L)		R. D. Green ...	... 10 Aug	54
Lieutenant (L) ...		C. R. Bartell ...	... 11 July	52
		L. W. Binnington	... 4 Oct	54
		W. E. Catchpoole	... 22 Nov	54
		H. G. T. Hayes, RN	... — Dec	53
Lieutenant (L), *R.A.N.R.*—				
		G. H. Sanders ...	... 9 June	54
Instr.Lieut.-Com.		J. E. Taylor, RN	... 8 Mar	54
		M. S. Adams, RN	... 12 Nov	53
Instr. Lieutenant		W. J. A. O'Connor	29 Dec	53
		K. T. Foley ...	... 7 Sept	53
		M. H. McGlinn	... 20 Sept	54
Chaplain	...	*Rev.* G. S. Lake	... 30 July	54
		Rev. F. G. Kyte	... 16 July	54
Surg. Commander—				
		R. M. Coplans	... 14 Mar	49
Commander (S)		R. C. Watson, MBE	... 30 Nov	53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—				
		B. Crawshaw ...	... 27 Dec	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)		A. T. Ewens, RN	... 3 May	54
Surg. Lieut. (D)		E. F. Jones ...	... 18 Nov	54
		G. S. Harris ...	... 13 Oct	54
Lieutenant (S) ...		D. F. McIntosh	... 1 May	53
		D. B. Dixon, RN	... 28 June	54
Sub-Lieut. (S)		B. J. Wriggles ...	... 19 July	54
		K. Schmack ...	... — Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—				
		E. Millwood *(act)*	... 19 July	48
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—				
		E. R. Sangwell...	... 10 June	54
Sen. Cd. Mech.		J. Holmes, RN ...	... 19 May	53
Cd. Comm. Offr.		J. W. Baird ...	... 21 Jan	54
Cd. M.A.A.	...	R. L. Lemon ...	... — Oct	54
Cd. Airman	...	D. W. Churcher	... 5 Nov	51
		C. E. Cooper, RN	... 21 Apr	52
Cd. Shipwright		A. F. Kneebone, RN	... 23 July	53
Cd. Engineer	...	G. R. Daniel ...	... 21 Nov	53
Cd. Elect. Offr.		T. W. Vance ...	... 3 Aug	54
Cd. Wardmaster		M. E. Henstridge *(act)*	26 Apr	54
Cd. Writer Offr.		N. E. Prest ...	... 16 May	53
Cd. Stores Offr.		W. R. Ellis, RN	... 1 June	53

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	...	J. C. B. Campbell, DFC	— Apr	53
		J. D. Goble ...	... — Sept	53
		D. S. Harvey ...	... 10 Nov	53
		L. A. Robinson	... 26 Oct	54
		D. C. Johns ...	... 26 July	54
		C. M. A. Wheatley	... 12 July	54
Lieutenant	...	D. N. MacMillan	... — Mar	53
		M. A. McK. Clarke	... 1 Dec	52
		R. J. Gilderson, RN	... — Jan	54
		M. E. Scott ...	... — Mar	53
		J. R. T. Bluett, RN	... 18 Sept	54
		M. T. Streeter ...	... 26 July	54
		J. A. O'Farrell...	... 26 July	54
		J. T. Ferguson	... 26 July	54
		P. F. McNay, RN	... — Dec	54
		B. F. Matthews	... 3 Jan	55
		R. S. Carmichael *(act)*	31 July	54
		C. A. Dakin *(act)*	... 31 July	54
		A. G. Powell ...	... 6 Oct	54
		L. M. Bateman, RN	... 3 Jan	55
		H. N. Becker ...	... 3 Jan	55
		F. T. Lane ...	... 10 Sept	54
		R. J. Leeson ...	... 28 Sept	54
		J. Rogers, RN ...	... — Dec	54
		D. Nicholson, RN	... 14 Oct	54
		T. C. F. Branson	... 3 Jan	55
		J. W. Slade *(act)*, RN	... 28 July	54
		P. J. N. Stewart	... 28 July	54
		L. W. Palmer ...	... — Nov	54
Lieutenant (E) ...		W. A. Caws ...	... 15 Dec	53
		J. H. Brettingham-Moore	... 12 July	54
		J. B. Christie ...	... 5 July	54
Sub-Lieut.	...	J. Sutcliffe ...	... 4 Jan	55
		J. H. Cooke ...	... — Nov	54
		R. B. Boughton	... 21 Sept	54
		G. H. Barron ...	... 13 Nov	54
		B. G. Hill ...	... 28 July	54
		A. Sanders, RN	... 6 Jan	55
		A. Ignatieff ...	... 14 July	54
		D. J. Orr ...	... 9 July	54
		G. J. King ...	... 16 Aug	54
		A. L. Tidey ...	... 3 Jan	55
		G. H. Lovell ...	... 26 July	54
		L. L. Shaw ...	... 1 Nov	54
		W. I. T. Mulholland	... 27 Aug	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.		R. W. Phillips, RN	... 3 Jan	55
		A. J. W. Jones, RN	... 5 July	54
		C. J. Jarman, RN	... 3 Jan	55
		L. M. Anderson	... 5 Jan	55
		B. W. Smith ...	... 5 Jan	55
		A. D. Howells ...	... 5 Jan	55
		A. G. Batton ...	... 13 Sept	54
		A. W. Dobson, RN	... — Dec	54
		M. G. Thorne, RN	... — Dec	54
Cd. Pilot	...	V. F. Cockburn, RN	... 28 July	54
Cd. Observer	...	W. M. Germon, RN	... 3 Jan	55
Cd. Elect. Offr.		E. W. Tapp ...	... 3 Aug	54
		J. E. Leck ...	... 3 Aug	54

Digitized by Google

ANZAC

Captain	G. J. B. Crabb, DSC (*In Command*)	2 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com.	W. W. O'Loughlin	31 May	54
Lieutenant	J. B. Snow	7 June	54
	J. G. Yule	— July	54
	P. J. Hutson	17 June	54
	G. J. M. Clark	11 Jan	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. D. Bennett, RN	17 May	54
Lieutenant (L)	A. J. Graves	18 June	54
Instr. Lieut.	M. G. Laws	8 July	54
Surg. Lieut.	J. B. Shiels	23 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	O. G. Streeter	7 June	54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—	F. C. Hirtes, RN	26 July	54
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—	R. E. C. Keen	17 Sept	54

ARARAT

ARUNTA

Commander	W. K. Tapp (*In Command*)	13 Dec	54
Lieut.-Com.	H. K. Roberts	8 Nov	54
Lieutenant	R. Percy	— Nov	54
	D. P. Weil	14 Sept	53
Lieutenant (E)	D. D. Mead	16 Nov	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. H. Boreham, RN	22 Aug	53
Lieutenant (S)	R. E. Hinch	5 Oct	53
Act. Sub-Lieut.,	M. B. Rayment	— Nov	54
Cd. Gunner	V. G. Pope	27 July	53
Midshipman	M. D. Jackson	— Jan	55
	M. J. S. Keay	— Jan	55

BARCOO

Lieut.-Com.	J. H. S. Osborn (*In Command*)	14 May	52
	R. J. Hardstaff	— June	54
Lieutenant	J. M. Kelly, DSC	10 Feb	54
	D. C. Todd, RN	27 May	54
	E. R. Whitmore	1 Nov	54
	H. W. C. Dillon	11 Nov	54
Lieutenant (E)	F. S. Nicholls (*emgcy*)	22 June	53
Lieutenant (S)	R. J. B. Brown	23 Aug	54

BARWON

Lieut.-Com.	F. H. Wright, (*ret*), RN (*In Command*)	6 Dec	52
	W. D. Griffiths, RN (*emgcy*)	29 Nov	54
	W. L. Akeroyd, RN (*emgcy*)	16 July	54
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R. (*S*)—	E. J. T. Sweetman	4 Apr	53
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—	A. R. Taudevin, DSC	— Oct	54
Lieutenant, R.A.N.R.—	A. J. Lyons	— July	54
Cd. Engineer	G. A. McGregor	16 Nov	54
Cd. Engineer, R.A.N.V.R.—	W. Rich	6 Dec	52

BATAAN

Lieut.-Com.	W. A. Perren	24 Nov	53
Lieut.-Com. (S) *R.A.N.V.R.*—	O. E. Griffiths	10 Feb	54

BENALLA

BORONIA

BOWEN

BROLGA

BRONZEWING

BUNBURY

BUNDABERG

BURDEKIN

CASTLEMAINE

CERBERUS

Captain	J. C. Morrow, DSO, DSC (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*) (*Commodore Superintendent of Training and Commanding Officer R.A.N. College*)	24 Nov	52
Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) D. A. A. Willis, RN	7 Sept	53

Commander	C. M. Hudson	17 June	54
	A. M. Synnot	— Aug	54
	I. H. S. Cartwright	21 Sept	53
Lieut.-Com.	R. W. Hughes, DSC, RN	— Mar	53
	S. Jones	11 June	52
	L. M. Ponton	11 Apr	54
	M. G. Pechey, DSC	— May	54
	A. R. J. Dent, RN (*emgcy*)	— July	54
	J. E. Asker, RN (*emgcy*)	7 Oct	53
	H. P. Jarrett	4 Jan	55
	W. J. Graham, RN	16 Mar	54
	J. S. McIntyre, RN (*emgcy*)	10 Sept	53
	R. W. C. Pedder, RN	11 May	53
	A. J. Ford	9 Apr	53
Lieutenant	J. Scott-Holland	26 Feb	54
	E. F. S. Nutt	— Sept	54
	S. E. Hawkins, RN	— July	54
	J. P. Brent	1 Oct	54
	F. G. Morrell	4 Sept	52
	H. O'B. Hodgson	29 Oct	51
Commander (E)	J. K. Menary	27 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. A. Townsend	12 July	54
	H. J. Bodman	30 Nov	53
Lieutenant (E)	W. J. Rourke	5 July	54
	T. R. Fisher	26 July	54
	P. W. Coombs	16 Mar	53
	B. S. Martin	19 May	52
Commander (L)	J. R. McMurray	2 Nov	53
Lieutenant (L)	J. R. Axford	12 Mar	51
	W. D. Raymont	26 Aug	52
	S. R. Withers	17 Jan	54
Lieutenant (L), *R.A.N.R.*—	G. H. Sanders	22 Feb	54
Instr. Com.	J. E. W. Berry, RN	23 Mar	53
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	P. M. Lourey	4 Jan	54
	R. F. Copley	4 May	53
	J. McG. Barclay	28 Apr	54
	E. A. Trist, RN	17 Mar	54
	E. H. W. Jenkins, RN	16 Aug	54
Instr. Lieut.	W. L. R. McInnes	14 Sept	53
	M. C. L. Hicks	2 Mar	53
	J. M. Meek	27 Oct	52
	A. D. Bristow	10 Jan	55
	R. D. Clarke	12 Oct	53
	J. R. Barr	10 May	54
	E. L. Simms	28 May	54
	C. W. Johnston	12 July	54
	J. Long	12 July	54
	G. M. Young	9 Aug	54
	S. A. Prasser	13 Sept	54
	E. G. Francis	13 July	53
	W. A. O'Donnell	6 Jan	54
	M. R. Reid	6 Jan	54
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	R. G. Honor	13 Sept	54
Sen. Chaplain	*Rev.* K. P. Ellis	28 July	54
	Rev. H. E. Fawell	17 Apr	50
Chaplain	*Rev.* L. W. Long	30 Sept	53
Surg. Capt. (D)	A. R. Woolcott	3 Oct	47
Surg. Commander—	C. A. Downward, DSC	26 July	54

Digitized by Google

CERBERUS—*contd.*

Surg. Com. (D)	D. O. Southby...	... 8 Aug	51
Commander (S)	E. H. Currey ...	... 1 Nov	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	K. C. Cameron, MBE	... 15 Sept	54
	W. Harris ...	... 20 May	46
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.A.N.R.*—			
	J. W. Emerton	... 24 Mar	54
Surg. Lieut. ...	S. J. Lloyd ...	... 26 Nov	54
	A. W. Searle ...	... 5 June	54
	J. H. Stephenson	... 26 Aug	54
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. T. Childs ...	... 14 Sept	53
Lieut. A.A. ...	A. A. Wattle, BEM	... 12 Jan	46
Comm. Lieut. ...	C. H. Nicholls	... 13 Aug	52
Shipwright Lieut.	W. J. Garland ...	... 28 Dec	52
Bandmaster Lieut.—			
	G. Hooker ...	... 20 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—			
	R. A. Bowra ...	... 16 Nov	52
	H. D. Taylor ...	... 1 July	46
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—			
	R. K. Berkholz	... 10 Mar	52
Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	N. R. Webb ...	... — Oct	54
	R. A. Clarke ...	... — Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	G. J. Hartley ...	... — Sept	53
	K. D. Finn ...	... 16 Mar	54
	D. M. Orr, RN	... 10 May	54
	S. W. M. Sharpe, RN	... — Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	F. McKenzie ...	... 31 Oct	52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	J. Jago (*ret*) ...	... — Oct	54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Mechanician—			
	J. F. Stubbs, DSM, RN	... 1 June	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	C. G. Tiller, DSC	... 2 Aug	54
	J. P. Moore ...	... 16 Nov	53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	S. G. Holmes ...	... 9 July	51
Cd. Gunner ...	W. R. Devine ...	... 31 July	52
	J. L. Johnstone, RN	... 3 Mar	54
Cd. Boatswain...	A. E. M. Carter	... 24 Aug	54
Cd. Boatswain, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	A. C. Davie ...	... 14 July	52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	F. S. Nicholson	... — Oct	54
	W. C. Link, RN	... 10 Aug	54
	P. Ellis, DSM, RN	... 29 Dec	52
	T. C. M. Silverthorne...	— Oct	53
	G. J. Harle ...	... — Dec	53
	C. Kennedy, DSM, RN	... — Jan	54
Cd. Engineer ...	K. H. Cooke (*act*)	... 14 June	54
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	C. E. Goodwin	... 8 Mar	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	W. J. Cole, RN	... 1 June	53
Cd. Wardmaster	L. J. Williams ...	... — Apr	54
	J. Donohue (*act*)	... 12 Nov	54
Cd. Writer Offr.	E. Rogers ...	... 14 Oct	52
	C. K. Carter (*act*)	... 11 Jan	54
Cd. Stores Offr.	C. P. Spence ...	... 18 Oct	54
	G. S. Coote ...	... 10 Jan	55
	E. M. Vollmer	... 29 Sept	52
Cd. Cookery Officer—			
	R. D. Norris ...	... 5 Jan	55
Cd. Catering Officer—			
	E. Hamilton ...	... 22 May	52
Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.—			
	A. K. Butler ...	... 21 Mar	53

W.R.A.N.S.

First Officer ...	J. Cole, WRNS	... 12 Nov	53
Second Officer	J. Streeter ...	... 14 Dec	54
Third Officer ...	J. M. Ellis ...	... 23 Aug	54
	B. D. MacLeod	... 9 Nov	54
	M. J. C. Lennon	... 30 Mar	53

CERBERUS II. (London Depot)

(*See also under Commonwealth Naval Estabs.*)

COLAC

COMMONWEALTH

(*Naval Base, Kure, Japan*)

Commander ...	G. J. A. Ashley-Brown (*In Command, and as N.O.I.C. Kure, and Port Director Kure*)	23 Aug	54
Lieutenant ...	J. M. Harries ...	... — Nov	54
Lieutenant (E)...	P. T. Edwards ...	... 25 July	54
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.A.N.V.R.*—			
	O. E. Griffiths ...	... 17 Dec	54
Sen. Cd. Boatswain, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	A. J. Hayter ...	... 21 June	54

CONDAMINE

Lieut.-Com. ...	B. S. Murray ... (*In Command*)	... 20 Aug	54
	J. Lancaster ...	... — July	54
Lieutenant ...	D. W. Falconer	... — Oct	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	C. K. Callins ...	... — Dec	54
Cd. Gunner ...	F. H. Smith ...	... 13 Oct	54
Cd. Engineer ...	B. B. H. Walsh	... 27 Sept	54
Midshipman ...	T. E. K. Wishart	... — Jan	55

COOTAMUNDRA

Lieut.-Com. ...	T. Patch, RN (*In Command*)	... 29 June	54
Lieutenant ...	L. G. Baly ...	... 12 Jan	55
Surg. Lieut., R.A.N.R.—			
	J. B. Sturrock ...	... 4 July	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	I. W. Knox ...	... — Dec	54

COWRA

CULGOA

DELORAINE

DIAMANTINA

DUBBO

EMU

FREMANTLE

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. W. Golder ... (*In Command*)	... 15 Mar	54
	R. N. McIntyre, RN (*emgcy*) ...	... 27 July	54
Lieutenant ...	P. S. Gaynor ...	... 21 Aug	53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	G. Halley ...	... — Nov	54

GASCOYNE

GLADSTONE

Lieut.-Com. ...	G. H. Sanders ... (*In Command*)	... 1 July	54
Lieutenant ...	T. A. Dadswell	... — Aug	54
	P. E. Braxton, RN	... — Dec	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	M. W. Varley ...	... — Dec	54

GLENELG

GYMPIE

G.P.V. 951

G.P.V. 953

Digitized by Google

G.P.V. 954

G.P.V. 956

G.P.V. 957

G.P.V. 958

G.P.V. 959

G.P.V. 960

G.P.V. 962

G.P.V. 963

G.P.V. 964

G.P.V. 965

HARMAN

Commander	A. D. Black (*In Command*)	9 Jan	54
	J. Griffin, MVO (*act*)	20 Apr	53
Lieut.-Com.	A. W. Salisbury	23 June	54
	R. Brokenshire	21 Dec	53
Lieutenant (S)	A. J. Phillips, RN	16 Mar	53
Comm. Lieut.	W. R. Phoup	11 Dec	47
Cd. Comm. Offr.	A. E. Shiplee	2 Apr	54
	K. A. Williams	— Nov	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	W. Tudge	12 Mar	53

W.R.A.N.S.

Second Officer	M. Stevens	6 Aug	53
	J. H. Hodson	7 Dec	54
Third Officer	S. Bleechmore	16 Apr	54

HAWKESBURY

Lieut.-Com.	D. H. D. Smith (*In Command*)	1 Nov	53
Lieutenant	V. A. Parker	22 Jan	53
	I. B. James	10 May	54
	H. J. P. Adams	31 May	54
Surg. Lieut.	J. P. Turner	26 July	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	C. W. J. Murphy	31 May	54
Cd. Engineer	A. R. Ryan	21 June	54

HOBART

HORSHAM

HUON

Commander	A. H. Green, DSC (*act*) (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)	9 Oct	54
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	A. A. Munden	22 Nov	54
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	D. H. Case	18 Mar	54

JABIRU

JUNEE

Lieut.-Com.	D. Buchanan (*In Command*)	11 June	54
Lieutenant	J. W. E. Fish, RN (*emgcy*)	1 Oct	54
	J. D. Gowdy, RN	26 June	54

KANGAROO

Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—			
	R. K. Pearson (*In Command*)	1 Apr	52
Lieutenant	J. St. B. More	20 Sept	54
Cd. Boatswain	E. L. Graham (*act*)	— Jan	55

KAPUNDA

KARAKARA

KARANGI

Lieutenant	P. F. A. Ozzard, RN (*In Command*)	1 Oct	54
Cd. Boatswain	C. J. Bannister, RN	— Sept	54

KATOOMBA

KOALA

Lieut.-Com.	D. P. Doran, RN (*In Command*)	1 Oct	54

KOOKABURRA

KOOMPARTOO

KUTTABUL

(*Depot Ship*)

Commander	G. L. Cant (*act*) (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)	19 Feb	54
Lieut.-Com.	R. G. Sharp, DSC, RN (*emgcy*)	17 Apr	53
Lieutenant	M. J. Duffy, MBE	— Nov	54
	J. S. Godfrey, MBE	— Nov	54
Lieutenant (E)	H. F. Thompson, RN	5 Apr	54
Commander (L)	D. W. Johns (*act*)	24 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. R. Young	1 Oct	54
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. O. Were	3 Aug	54
Surg.Captain (D)	J. E. Richards, OBE (*act*)	29 Sept	47
Captain (S)	E. D. Creal	— Nov	54
Commander (S)	F. G. Crowther	14 July	53
Surg. Lieut.	B. W. Curlewis	22 July	54
Surg. Lieut. (D)	B. J. O'Donnell	2 Feb	54
	C. S. Martin	17 Nov	54
Lieutenant (S)	I. H. S. Irwin, RN	6 Sept	54
Lieut.-at-Arms	N. C. A. Webster, MBE (*emgcy*)	26 Sept	46
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—			
	A. G. Steel	7 Oct	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. A. Graham (*emgcy*)	— Jan	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	R. A. Rutherford	— Nov	54
	R. A. May	7 Sept	53
Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—			
	M. P. A. Trulsson	19 Mar	52
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	A. G. Burley	13 Aug	49
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	C. J. Woodley (*act*)	16 June	52
Cd. Stores Offr.	V. W. Frilay	— July	54
	L. A. Hitchin	— Oct	54
	W. S. Greer	14 July	53

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain	J. K. Walton (*act*)	30 Nov	53
	J. W. N. Bull	— Dec	54
Commander	J. R. W. Groves, RN	1 Oct	54
	A. W. Savage	13 Jan	55
	W. G. Wright	1 May	53
Lieut.-Com.	W. N. Swan	— June	53
	B. A. Milford	1 Oct	54
	P. G. Newby	25 Mar	54
	R. T. Richardson	— Nov	52
	H. G. Burgin	27 Nov	50
	G. B. Thrum	25 July	53
	H. A. E. Cooper	8 Aug	53
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R.(S)—			
	A. M. Downes	12 Nov	52
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—			
	C. D. H. Friend	24 Nov	52
Lieutenant	C. H. Paine	1 May	50
	S. Wheeler	12 Jan	53
Captain (E)	W. J. M. Armitage	— July	52

Digitized by Google

KUTTABUL—*contd.*

Commander (E)	H. G. D. Oliver	... 23 Nov 48
	W. C. Calder	... 25 July 47
	F. W. Purves	... 1 Oct 54
	M. P. Reed	... 28 Aug 54
Commander (E) *R.A.N.V.R.*—		
	I. M. D. McKenzie	... 16 June 44
	R. Gaunt (*act*)	... 4 Nov 45
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. M. Spiller, RN	... — Oct 54
	H. T. Kirkman	... — Jan 54
	H. G. Betts, MBE	... 8 Sept 46
	G. R. May	... — Oct 53
	C. C. Connolly	... 14 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.A.N.V.R.*—		
	A. S. H. Spain	... 15 Sept 52
	A. R. Brew (*act*)	... 21 Apr 52
	K. A. Graham	... — Nov 51
	W. G. Darke	... 3 Mar 53
Lieutenant (E)...	K. V. Hadow, RN	... — Dec 54
Commander (L)	I. W. Barns (*act*)	... 28 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. E. Grenfell, RN	... — Nov 54
Lieutenant (L)...	J. W. McClure	... 20 Mar 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. E. Williams, RN	... — Feb 53
Sub.-Lieut. (S)	R. A. Osborn	... 30 Apr 54
	P. C. Watson	... 5 Aug 54
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—		
	K. P. McLean	... 9 May 46
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.R.*—		
	M. W. Coleman	... 6 Jan 55
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—		
	E. White (*act*)	... 28 Aug 51
Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	D. C. Brett	... 24 Sept 54

LABUAN

LAE

LARUS

LATROBE

LEEUWIN

(*Naval Depot, Fremantle*)

Captain	F. B. Morris, OBE (*act*) (*emgcy*)	... 28 Aug 51
	(*Naval Officer-In-Charge, West Australian Area*)	
Commander	F. D. Shaw	... 10 June 54
	(*In Command*)	
Lieut.-Com.	R. J. V. Hodge (*emgcy*)	25 Aug 52
	C. J. Cochran	... 11 June 54
	B. D. Gordon	... 18 May 53
	J. C. Elley, MBE	... 8 Sept 40
Lieut.-Com., *R.A.N.V.R.*—		
	R. H. Grant	... 24 Aug 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. A. Cook, MBE (*emgcy*)	... 16 Feb 53
Lieutenant (E)...	K. J. Price	... 16 Mar 53
Lieutenant (L)...	T. Reid	... — Jan 55
Instr. Lieut.	D. G. Crock	... 10 June 54
Surg. Lieut. (D)	I. J. G. Molony	... 5 July 54
Lieutenant (S)	D'A. A. Tarrant	... 1 Sept 54
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—		
	W. D. Wright	... 10 May 43
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—		
	R. G. Ive	... 30 Aug 42
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—		
	F. Webb, RN	... 24 Oct 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	R. W. Cain	... 31 Dec 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	G. H. Lovell	... 1 June 51

LIMICOLA

LITHGOW

LONSDALE

(*Naval Depot, Port Melbourne*)

Commander	D'A. T. Gale, DSC (*act*) (*In Command*)	26 Apr 54
Lieut.-Com.	W. J. Seymour (*emgcy*)	6 June 49
Lieut.-Com., *R.A.N.V.R.*—		
	N. O. Vigden	... 17 Oct 52
	W. A. Rogers	... 17 Dec 52
	H. J. Hull	... 18 Feb 54
	T. J. P. O'Byrne	... 23 Oct 52
Lieutenant (E)...	J. C. L. Sibun	... 12 May 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) *R.A.N.V.R.*—		
	R. W. D. Benbow (*act*)	21 Sept 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	G. Histed	... 8 June 54
Commander (S)	F. E. Irvine	... 1 Oct 54
Chaplain	*Rev.* W. M. Constable	1 July 54
Surg. Lieut. (D)	C. W. Barker	... 9 Apr 54
Lieutenant (S)	I. I. Blakie	... 28 Sept 54
	L. J. Caldwell	... 22 Sept 53
Comm. Lieut-Com.—		
	R. Lane, MBE (*emgcy*)	... 3 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—		
	L. A. Stockdale	... 4 Apr 51
	P. H. Baile	... 13 July 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	L. A. Jenkinson, RN	... 5 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—		
	A. B. Calder	... 8 May 53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—		
	A. Salway	... 28 Oct 54
Cd. Boatswain...	B. J. Hamill	... — Jan 55
Cd. Master-at-Arms—		
	K. J. Brown	... 27 Jan 51

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain	J. M. Armstrong, CBE, DSO	... 11 Oct 54
	E. S. Nurse	... 15 Nov 54
Commander	G. L. Fowle, DSC	... 8 Nov 54
	W. H. Thurlby (*act*) (*emgcy*)	... 1 July 42
	V. E. Kennedy (*emgcy*)	1 Feb 50
	E. J. Peel, DSC	... — May 53
	F. R. James (*act*) (*emgcy*)	... 22 June 49
	K. J. D'Arcy, DSO, OBE (*emgcy*)	... 5 May 52
Lieut.-Com.	J. J. Cody	... 5 July 54
	I. C. Hutchison	... 26 Oct 53
	D. L. H. Dyke	... 1 June 54
	J. H. G. Cavanagh	... 11 Jan 55
	J. E. Gillow	... — Sept 54
	B. H. Loxton	... 26 July 54
	N. A. Boase	... 22 Mar 54
	R. H. Thomson, DFC	... 19 Nov 53
	H. E. Bailey, DSC	... — May 53
	G. A. Beange, DSC	... 27 Sept 54
	B. L. Cleary	... 14 June 54
	R. Y. Ulrich, DFC	... 1 Dec 54
	A. R. S. Briggs (*emgcy*)	22 Jan 51
	M. R. Bromell	... 1 Aug 53
	K. D. Gray, DFC	... — Nov 52
	T. W. Winter (*emgcy*)	... 15 Nov 46
	A. G. Pringle	... 14 Jan 51
	H. C. W. Brewster	... 3 Nov 52
	G. S. Simpson (*emgcy*)	16 Mar 44
	W. B. Simms	... 27 Oct 52
	W. Payne, MBE	... 23 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com., *R.A.N.V.R.*—		
	D. Curtis-Otter	... 1 Apr 52
	F. S. B. Appleton	... 9 Dec 53
Lieutenant	R. C. Swan	... 14 Dec 53
	I. W. Broben	... 9 Aug 54
Commander (E)	G. P. Hood	... 1 Sept 54
	A. D. Cairns, OBE (*emgcy*)	... 19 Apr 52
	S. W. G. Heithersay, DSC	... 28 Sept 53

Digitized by Google

LONSDALE—*contd.*

Commander (E)	J. F. Bell ...	... 31 Aug	53
	C. F. Morrow, RN	... 21 Dec	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. S. L. Steedman, RN	... 1 Feb	54
	T. R. Venus, MBE	... 20 Sept	54
	V. L. Henshaw ...	... — Aug	54
	R. P. Grimwood, RN	... 22 June	53
	D. F. Deacon, RN	... 9 Dec	52
	C. J. Mintram, RN	... 6 Jan	53
	M. J. McLachlan	... 3 Aug	53
Lieutenant (E)...	P. S. Richardson	... — Nov	54
Commander (L)	R. R. W. Humbley	... — Oct	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	B. Harding (*emgcy*)	... 4 Dec	50
	L. R. Blackett ...	... — July	54
	D. W. Johns ...	... 25 Aug	54
Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (L)	*R.N.V.R.*—		
	M. G. Maxwell	... 6 Mar	53
Lieutenant (L)...	H. J. P. Boxall, MBE	... 24 Sept	49
	J. C. Smart ...	... 4 Feb	46
	J. W. McClure ...	... 1 Nov	54
	R. A. Snowden, RN	... 30 Mar	54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	R. G. Fennessy, DSC	... 19 Oct	53
Instr. Lieut. ...	D. A. Cameron	... 28 Apr	54
Surg. Com. ...	J. A. B. Cotsell (*act*)	... 3 Jan	55
Commander (S)	H. A. Hodkinson	... 11 June	52
	G. Campbell (*act*)	... 12 Apr	54
Commander (S),	*R.A.N.R.*—		
	A. L. Freer ...	... 1 Feb	53
Lieutenant (S)...	W. A. Kemp ...	... 10 Nov	54
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*),	*R.A.N.V.R.*—		
	C. N. Joliffe ...	... 31 Aug	45
	J. S. Robinson...	... 15 July	46
	W. Drysdale ...	... 22 July	52
	M. S. Batterham, OBE	... 8 Dec	51
	E. Warren-Smith	... 2 Nov	49
	L. A. Marshall (*act*)	... 29 Oct	51
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*),	*R.A.N.V.R.*—		
	B. Y. Hall ...	... 22 Apr	48
Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	A. G. Harrison...	... 13 Sept	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	C. H. Stewart ...	... — Aug	54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	J. Henderson ...	... 29 Jan	48
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	C. A. MacKenzie	... 14 July	52
	O. E. Williams ...	... 18 Oct	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	G. Leaver ...	... — Nov	54
Cd. Ord. Engineer	L. A. Stonebridge	... 11 Mar	53
	A. G. Dalgleish, BEM	... 11 Jan	54
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	E. T. Lewis RN (*ret*)	... — Mar	53
Cd. Writer Offr.	E. J. Langworthy	... — Jan	55
	V. J. Pilkington	... 16 July	53
	K. B. Armstrong	... 12 Apr	53

LONSDALE II

Lieut.-Com. ...	G. A. Hall (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)	... 1 Jan	47
Lieut.-Com.,	*R.A.N.V.R.*—		
	P. V. W. Trist ...	... 29 Apr	51

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander (E)	J. D. H. Clarke (*emgcy*)	30 Jan	53
Lieutenant (E)...	W. G. Fogarty...	... 4 Aug	52
Lieut.-Com. (E),	*R.A.N.V.R.*—		
	W. Humphreys	... 9 Dec	53
Cd. Engineer ...	R. H. Tyrell ...	... 29 June	53

MACQUARIE

MELBOURNE

Commander ...	W. F. Cook ...	... 26 July	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	K. G. Schulz ...	... 9 Oct	54
	G. R. Griffiths, DSC	... 9 Dec	54
	P. H. Doyle ...	... — Jan	55
Captain (E) ...	F. L. George ...	... 21 Jan	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. G. Elliott ...	... 26 Oct	54
Lieutenant (E)...	F. O. Eliason ...	... 14 Aug	54
	J. A. Woodger ...	... 14 Aug	54
Commander (L)	R. J. Bassett ...	... — Oct	52
Lieutenant (L)...	E. Blatchford ...	... — July	53
Commander (S)	A. D. Lochland	... 8 Nov	54
Sub-Lieut. (L)	D. D. Miller ...	... 3 Dec	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	K. C. Hurst ...	... 19 July	54
Cd. Gunner ...	H. Langton, DSM (*act*)...	— Dec	54
Cd. Boatswain...	C. C. Pidler (*act*)	... 27 Nov	54
Cd. Shipwright	C. P. W. Bryant	... 3 June	50
Cd. Elect. Offr.	E. J. Kerkin ...	... 26 Oct	53
Cd. Stores Offr.	W. J. Baylis ...	... — Dec	53

MELVILLE

(*Naval Depot, Darwin*)

Captain ...	S. H. K. Spurgeon, DSO, OBE (*act*) (*emgcy*) (*In Command and as Naval Officer in Charge, North-West Australian Area and as Recruiting Officer*)	... 20 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. M. Dawborn, DSC	... 30 May	54
Lieut.-Com.,	*R.A.N.V.R.*—		
	J. E. A. Toulouse	... —	
Lieut.-Com. (E)	*R.A.N.V.R.*—		
	W. E. Tasker ...	... 28 Aug	54
Surg. Lieut. ...	J. Brotherton ...	... 30 Sept	54
Surg. Lieut. (D)	G. T. Davis ...	... 29 July	54
Lieutenant (S) ...	L. J. McInerny...	... 12 Apr	54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	S. A. Hall ...	... 11 Apr	54
Cd. Writer Offr.	C. W. Sawyer ...	... — Oct	54

W.R.A.N.S

Third Officer ...	J. R. DeLeacy ...	... 16 Sept	54
	J. E. Paterson ...	... — Oct	54

MILDURA

MORETON

(*Naval Depot, Brisbane*)

Commander ...	H. S. Chesterman (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)	... 28 Apr	48
Lieut.-Com. ...	V. W. Bowden, MBE (*emgcy*)	... 19 Oct	44
	D. T. Kirkwood	... 19 Mar	54
Lieut.-Com.,	*R.A.N.V.R.*—		
	C. W. Blunt ...	... 23 May	46
Lieutenant ...	E. D. Wilder, MBE	... 15 Sept	45
Lieut.-Com. (E),	*R.A.N.V.R.*—		
	W. F. H. Staff ...	... 13 Apr	53

MURCHISON

Lieut.-Com. ...	W. F. Evans ... (*In Command*)	... 7 Jan	55
Lieutenant ...	D. M. Wogan-Brown	... 15 Sept	54
	R. W. H. Holister	... — Dec	54
Surg. Lieut. ...	J. A. Bloomfield	... 19 Oct	53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	S. Griffith ...	... — Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	E. W. Hazel, DSM	... 6 July	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. V. Jones ...	... 13 July	53
Midshipman ...	H. D. Cook ...	... — Jan	55

M.R.L. 251

M.R.L. 252

M.R.L. 253

M.S.L. 252

M.S.L. 701

M.S.L. 702

M.S.L. 704

Digitized by Google

M.S.L. 705

M.S.L. 706

M.S.L. 707

M.S.L. 708

M.W.L. 251

M.W.L. 253

M.W.L. 254

M.W.L. 255

M.W.L. 256

M.W.L. 257

NIRIMBA

Commander	C. J. Stephenson, OBE (*In Command*)	7 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com.	R. H. H. L. Oliphant, RN	4 June	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. F. Walmsley	19 Apr	54
Lieutenant (E)	R. G. C. Smith, RN	5 Mar	54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	M. B. Lloyd	24 May	54
Instr. Lieut.	C. C. Robson	31 Aug	53
Lieut. Com. (S)	J. H. Prendergast, RN	1 Apr	53
	H. R. Williams	5 Apr	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	F. H. Pitt	1 Apr	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. I. Rouse	27 May	53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	I. A. Bock	1 Apr	53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	R. N. Anderson	1 Apr	53
	W. Shaw, RN	21 July	54
Cd. Boatswain, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	R. C. M. Sheridan	15 Nov	54
Cd. Airman	J. Hickey, RN	1 Apr	53
Cd. Air Engineer—			
	J. Maddison, RN	15 June	53
	G. B. Goodere	2 Aug	54
	E. R. J. Springett	30 Sept	54
	B. G. Coker-Godson	11 Oct	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	F. F. Lewis	12 Oct	53

OTTER

PARKES

Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R.—			
	K. F. Gibson, VRD (*In Command*)	1 July	46
Lieutenant	D. A. Marshall	27 July	54
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	R. E. C. Turville	16 Dec	46
	D. B. C. Smith	July	54
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.A.N.V.R.*—			
	J. H. Pigott	16 Aug	54
Sen. Cd. Boatswain, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	J. E. White, VRD	1 Apr	53

PENGUIN

(*Naval Depot, Balmoral, Sydney*)

Captain	C. H. Brooks, OBE (*act*) (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)	14 Dec	43
Commander	A. H. Cooper	4 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com.	A. M. D. Lampen, DSC	30 May	45
	L. R. Brooks (*emgcy*)	18 Mar	46
	E. J. B. Wight (*emgcy*)	16 June	52
	F. M. M. Lewes	Oct	54
	C. J. Schmitzer	24 May	54
	G. R. Griffiths, DSC	21 Jan	54
	C. J. Lavender, DSC, RN	21 July	54
	V. G. Jerram	Nov	54
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—			
	M. J. Gibbons	8 July	48
Lieutenant	A. A. Andrews	Dec	52
	D. A. Holmes, MBE	4 Sept	52
	J. A. Mackie	Nov	54
	R. J. Tulip	Nov	54
	J. G. Lindley, RN	10 Jan	55
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	P. W. Davies	2 Apr	54
Commander (E)	W. H. S. Rands (*emgcy*)	17 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. A. D. Sladdin	7 June	54
	P. G. Elliott	June	54
	H. W. Stapleford, RN	Oct	54
Lieutenant (E)	F. T. Hall (*emgcy*)	25 Feb	53
Lieutenant (L)	S. G. Cantor	15 Sept	53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	R. J. McGinness (*emgcy*)	4 Oct	42
Chaplain	*Rev.* G. C. Swain	15 July	54
Surg. Captain	J. M. Flattery, OBE	6 Jan	55
Surg. Com.	G. J. K. Lane (*emgcy*)	3 Jan	55
	J. H. Mitchell, RN	24 Dec	53
Commander (S)	S. R. G. Sharp	10 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. P. Newey	19 Sept	53
Surg. Lieut.	B. T. Treloar	4 Aug	54
	M. F. Bennett	26 Sept	54
Surg. Lieut. (D)	A. P. Ronfeldt	7 June	54
Lieutenant (S)	G. Stockwell, RN	28 Sept	53
	G. J. Gillespie	12 Nov	54
Shipwright Lieut.	W. J. Beere (*act*)	28 Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	R. F. Atwill, DSM	Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	N. Q. A. Turk	1 Nov	54
Cd. M. A. A.	C. P. Edwards (*act*)	Oct	54
Cd. Engineer	W. D. Cterceteko	26 June	54
Cd. Air Engineer	A. W. Sara	5 July	54
Cd. Wardmaster	I. R. Clark	May	54
	C. Jay	4 May	54
Cd. Writer Offr.	C. J. Findlay (*act*)	14 Oct	52
Cd. Stores Offr.	F. V. Grace	21 Oct	54
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	W. J. Dow	20 Apr	54

PLATYPUS

Commander	S. T. M. Gower (*act*) (*In Command*)	16 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com.	G. C. Carter (*emgcy*)	12 Feb	54
	N. J. Dominy, RN	26 July	54
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—			
	L. C. Connolly	2 June	51
	R. G. Callaway	27 Feb	52
	A. C. L. Gasper (*act*)	Dec	52
Commander (E)	R. A. Phillips	3 Dec	51
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.A.N.V.R.*—			
	H. V. McCray	6 June	49
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. R. Giles, MBE (*emgcy*)	6 Aug	46
	J. M. O. Forsyth-Grant, RN	Oct	54
Commander (S)	J. I. Moore	24 Nov	53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	N. Green	20 May	54
Lieutenant (S)	A. B. Godfrey	10 Sept	51
	J. B. Mathews	8 Dec	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. H. South (*act*)	23 Apr	52
	G. T. Gafford	28 Oct	54
	R. C. Farmer, RN	Jan	55
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	E. W. Roberts, RN	Sept	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	J. T. Eaton	13 Apr	53
Cd. Shipwright	A. G. Cook (*emgcy*)	10 Sept	53
Cd. Engineer, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	J. W. McMinn	27 July	53
Cd. Writer Offr.	S. G. Cooper	July	54

QUADRANT

Captain	T. K. Morrison, OBE, DSC (*In Command*)	4 Feb	54
Lieut.-Com.	A. A. Norris-Smith	27 Aug	53
	I. M. Burnside	5 Apr	54
	P. H. Wilson	12 Aug	54

Digitized by Google

QUADRANT—*contd.*

Lieutenant	A. F. Sallman, MVO	17 Apr	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. A. Shearing	14 Jan	53
Lieutenant (L)	W. R. Wheeler	29 Dec	53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	N. E. Lyons	21 Sept	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	K. H. Marshall, RN	18 Nov	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	C. D. H. Barton	— Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	J. T. Eccleston	20 Feb	54
Cd. Gunner	J. W. G. Kilford, RN	15 Apr	54
Cd. Boatswain	K. Graham (*act*)	— Aug	54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	F. S. Nicholson	— Oct	53

QUALITY

QUEENBOROUGH

Commander	D. C. Wells (*In Command*)	3 Oct	53
Lieutenant	J. M. Nicholas	13 Mar	54
	V. G. Keeran	— Sept	54
	J. Smith	— Sept	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. R. Fletcher	7 Dec	54
	G. A. Bennett	1 Dec	54
Lieutenant (L)	P. F. Foggon	— Dec	53
Lieutenant (S)	T. J. Brooker	19 May	54
Sub-Lieut.	G. J. M. Clark	— Jan	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	R. A. J. T. Arundel	— Dec	54
Cd. Gunner	D. G. Mooney	— Nov	54
Midshipman	H. P. Berger	— Jan	55

QUIBERON

QUICKMATCH

Lieut.-Com.	D. H. Stevens (*In Command*)	— Jan	55

RESERVE

ROCKHAMPTON

RUSHCUTTER

Commander	R. T. Power (*In Command*)	28 Sept	53
Lieut.-Com.	M. L. Moloney	26 Oct	53
	D. R. Murray	11 July	53
	G. T. Thompson	— Jan	55
	W. O. C. Roberts, DSC	6 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—			
	G. M. Dixon, DSC	29 Mar	50
Lieutenant	D. G. Sherrard, RN	— Apr	54
	D. A. Ross	— June	54
	J. W. Homewood (*act*)	14 June	49
Lieutenant, R.A.N.R.—			
	R. M. Titcombe	22 Mar	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. St. M. Mills, RN	1 Nov	54
Instr. Commander	N. J. Gaven	26 Oct	53
Instr. Lieut.	P. J. K. Campbell	4 Jan	54
	A. C. Howell, RN	10 Jan	54
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	M. G. Mylan	13 Sept	54
Chaplain	*Rev.* G. R. Beatty	19 July	54
Surg.-Lieut.	E. H. Roffey	6 Jan	54
Lieutenant (S)	E. A. J. Wallace	1 Aug	54
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*) *R.A.N.V.R.*—			
	R. E. Griffiths	5 Nov	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. Soley	17 Aug	52
	W. J. Offen	— Jan	55
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	J. V. Lovell, DSM, BEM	3 Apr	50
Sen. Cd. Boatswain, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	P. W. Herrington	5 July	54
Cd. Gunner	D. C. S. Smith	1 Aug	53
	R. N. Hillen, DSM	3 May	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. P. Whelan	— Jan	55
Cd. Writer Offr.	W. H. Marshall	10 June	51

S.D.M.L. 1324

S.D.M.L. 1325

S.D.M.L. 1327

SEAL

SHEPPARTON

SHOALHAVEN

Lieut.-Com.	M. J. Lee, DSC	1 June	54
Lieutenant	F. M. Murray	19 May	54
	P. G. N. Kennedy	18 Mar	54
	F. R. Woods	— Oct	54
	L. J. Kelaher	27 Jan	54
Surg. Lieut.	M. F. Cleary	3 June	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. May, RN	20 June	53
Sen. Cd. Mech.	M. R. Cheadle, RN	17 Mar	54

SPRIGHTLY

Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—			
	L. N. Morison (*In Command*)	12 Nov	53
Lieutenant	J. E. C. Williams	— Nov	54
	J. L. Flaxman, RN (*emgcy*)	18 Mar	54
	R. W. Lang	— Sept	54
Lieutenant (E)	W. H. Money	22 Mar	54

STRAHAN

SWAN

SYDNEY

Rear-Admiral	R. R. Dowling, CBE, DSO	19 Aug	54
Secretary	*Commander* (S) W. D. H. Graham	19 Aug	54
Flag Lieut.-Com.	J. S. Austin, DSC	19 Aug	54

Staff

Commander	R. A. H. Millar	19 Aug	54
Captain (E)	L. N. Dine (*act*)	19 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. E. Edwards, MBE (*emgcy*)	19 Aug	54
Commander (L)	G. V. Dunk	19 Aug	54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	W. G. Stockdale	19 Aug	54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. L. M. Sheppard, RN (*ret*)	19 Aug	54

For duty in Admiral's Office

Lieutenant (S)	I. McL. Crawford	19 Aug	54
	K. A. Gallasch	— Dec	54
Sub-Lieut. (S)	T. J. Holden	19 Aug	54

Captain	G. C. Oldham, DSC (*In Command*)	12 Sept	53
Commander	A. S. Downes, DSO, RN	15 June	54
	T. M. Synnot, DSC	20 Aug	53
Lieut.-Com.	E. P. Keatinge	5 Mar	53
	B. H. Notley, RN	17 Aug	53
	A. J. Gould	23 July	54
	G. F. S. Brown, DFC	18 Jan	55
	F. M. Lucas, RN	29 Oct	54
	R. M. Smith, RN	18 May	53
	D. A. H. Clarke, DSC	19 Aug	54
	N. H. S. White	6 July	54
	D. J. Hamer, DSC	15 June	54
	J. M. Caradus	— June	54
	P. A. Hawke	15 Jan	54
Lieutenant	D. T. Wilkins, RN	6 Jan	54
	E. I. Webster	5 July	54
	B. L. Spark, RN	11 Aug	54
	J. C. L. Bennett	30 June	54

Digitized by Google

SYDNEY—*contd.*

Lieutenant	B. M. Stoughton, RN	28 July	54
	J. M. Jessop, RN	19 Aug	54
	C. L. Falkiner	29 Sept	54
	A. W. Simpson	29 Oct	54
	A. H. Gordon, DFC	15 Nov	54
	D. M. Eckersley-Maslin, RN	— Jan	55
Commander (E)	S. St. V. Welch	17 Aug	53
	I. B. Johns	13 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. Williams, RN	28 Feb	54
Lieutenant (E)	L. C. Bennett	15 July	54
	C. W. Middleton	21 June	54
Commander (L)	H. G. Baker	22 June	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. E. Gourgey, RN	— Jan	55
Lieutenant (L)	H. Elliott	8 June	54
	S. C. Chappell	1 Dec	54
Instr. Lieut.	J. J. Timbs	29 Dec	54
	G. S. Greenhalgh, RN	18 Jan	55
	W. N. Dennis	10 Jan	55
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. A. Willson (*Meth*)	3 Aug	54
	Rev. J. T. Hingston (*R.C.*)	26 Sept	54
Surg. Com.	K. C. Armstrong	29 July	54
Captain (S)	R. F. Hatherell, DSC	8 Nov	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. B. Nolan	28 Oct	54
Surg. Lieut.	R. A. Franklin	25 Aug	54
Surg. Lieut. (D)	G. M. Walker	16 Nov	54
Lieutenant (S)	J. C. Todd	11 June	54
	J. N. Walker	1 Dec	52
Act. Sub-Lieut.	M. W. Hudson	— Nov	54
Sub-Lieut. (S)	W. J. Brash	19 July	54
	B. J. Teasey	— Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. C. Lace, DSC	25 June	54
	R. F. P. F. Moag	5 Jan	55
	W. G. Macadam (*act*)	24 Aug	53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	D. W. Bertram	10 Sept	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	T. V. Dicks	24 Aug	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. H. Herman	— Aug	54
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	E. G. C. Stokes	11 June	54
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	G. J. Cox	11 June	54
Cd. Boatswain	W. Stead, DSM	17 Aug	53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	D. W. Bertram	10 Sept	53
Cd. Airman	B. P. Marshall	12 May	53
	B. F. Wilkinson	17 Dec	54
Cd. Shipwright	K. Tydeman	25 Sept	54
Cd. Engineer	C. S. Fuller (*act*)	5 Sept	53
	J. George	— Nov	54
Cd. Air Engineer	J. C. Simpson	26 July	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	L. K. Hillis	17 Aug	53
	R. L. Walke	3 Jan	55
Cd. Stores Offr.	D. J. Hall	1 Sept	53
Midshipman	H. F. Odlum	12 Oct	53

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	F. T. Sherborne	19 July	54
	D. J. Robertson	27 July	54
Lieutenant	J. R. N. Salthouse	26 July	54
	J. B. Pollock	26 July	54
	L. N. Fairbairn	5 July	54
	A. E. Payne, RN	1 Dec	52
	J. A. Matthew	10 Jan	55
	P. T. Cabban	3 Jan	55
Lieutenant (E)	J. C. K. Nicol, RN	29 Sept	54
	F. R. MacMillan	— July	54
Lieutenant (L)	D. F. Lynam	3 Jan	55
Sub-Lieut.	D. J. Davidson	12 July	54
	G. B. Litchfield	12 July	54
	R. H. Waites	12 July	54
	J. S. Williams	5 July	54
	K. H. Knowles	3 Jan	55
	B. G. Hill	— Apr	53
	R. E. Pryor	5 July	54
	F. B. Lord	1 Nov	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	P. M. Hargreaves	12 July	54
	D. Padgett	12 July	54
	J. P. Van Gelder	4 Jan	55
	A. G. Whitton	27 Aug	54
	H. P. Hunt	6 Jan	55
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	S. J. Harwood, RN	3 Aug	54

TALLAROOK

TARAKAN

TARANGAU

(*Naval Base, Manus Island*)

Captain	J. A. Walsh, OBE (*act*) (*Naval Officer-in-Charge, North-East Australian Area*)	4 Sept	51
Commander	R. H. E. Kerruish (*act*)	25 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—			
	R. McKauge, DSC	9 June	51
	E. G. Henry	31 Mar	53
Lieutenant	J. H. McVinish	— Feb	54
Lieutenant, R.A.N.R.—			
	I. T. Mackenzie	15 Dec	53
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	R. E. Godson	7 July	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. C. W. Kennedy	18 Mar	53
Lieutenant (E)	R. A. Rannard	26 Jan	54
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. Trainer	30 July	53
Instr. Lieut.	P. A. Burns, RN	26 Aug	54
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	S. F. H. Haughton	16 May	52
	J. R. McNeill	12 Jan	54
Commander (S)	A. R. Strang (*act*)	15 Jan	55
Lieutenant (S)	K. Vonthethoff	30 Mar	54
Surg. Lieut. (D)	H. J. Hughes	4 June	54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	R. E. Wynne, RN	5 Oct	54
Sen. Stores Cd. Offr.—			
	C. J. R. Langdon	1 Oct	54
Cd. Wardmaster	H. T. Gilmore (*act*)	12 Nov	54
Cd. Gunner	P. Y. Williams (*emgcy*)	15 Sept	53
Cd. Writer Offr.	T. Lea	10 Apr	53

TOBRUK

Captain	R. Rhoades, DSC (*In Command*)	— Jan	55
Lieut.-Com.	G. J. Willis	25 June	54
	P. Gyllies	31 May	54
	W. G. Copeland	16 July	54
	J. H. V. Wheeler	31 May	54
Commander (E)	R. G. Watkins	7 June	54
Lieutenant (E)	R. L. Kinny	7 Aug	54
Lieutenant (L)	R. R. Calder	3 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	G. L. R. Crago	10 Dec	54
Lieutenant (S)	A. D. Coleman, RN	31 May	54
Sub-Lieut.	B. G. J. Dunn	— May	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. J. O'N. Falls-Gallagher (*emgcy*)	12 Mar	54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	K. Morton, DSM, RN	31 May	54

TORRENS

(*Naval Depot, Port Adelaide*)

Commander	A. J. Travis (*act*) (*In Command and as Resident Naval Officer, South Australia and Recruiting Officer*)	10 June	53
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—			
	D. W. W. Crozier	26 Apr	49
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	E. L. Nichols	17 Sept	53
	G. M. Maynes	4 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. M. Neale	29 Sept	49
Cd. Boatswain	B. D. McCarthy, DSM	— Nov	54
	L.R.W.E. Range, Woomera.		
Captain	J. B. Newman (*act*)	15 July	54

Digitized by Google

TOWNSVILLE

TRINGA

VENGEANCE

Captain ...	O. H. Becher, DSO, DSC■	... 25 Aug	54
	(In Command)		
Commander ...	H. D. Stevenson	... 13 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. L. W. Merson	... — Jan	55
	A. P. O'Sullivan, RN	... 23 June	54
	N. W. Rockingham, RN	— Nov	54
	I. S. Benney ...	... 24 May	54
	D. M. Scott, RN	... 12 Aug	53
	M. J. Gregory ...	... 11 May	53
	C. S. Goldsmith	... 1 June	53
Lieutenant ...	R. A. Pioch ...	... 3 Feb	54
	D. C. Bennett ...	... 10 July	54
	J. G. Stacey ...	... 10 June	53
Commander (E)	B. W. Mussared	... 15 Oct	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. J. A. Daish ...	... 1 July	54
	A. F. Lade ...	... — Oct	54
Lieutenant (E)...	E. S. Neeson ...	... 25 Jan	54
	B. M. Kerr ...	... 29 June	54
Lieutenant (E), *R.A.N.V.R.*—			
	T. Johnson ...	... 8 May	54
Commander (L)	I. W. Barns *(act)*	... 29 Sept	54
Lieutenant (L)...	F. J. Rainbird ...	... 3 Jan	55
Instr. Com. ...	H. Guest ...	... 1 July	54
Instr. Lieutenant	W. H. B. Douglas	... 10 Jan	55
	J. B. Mylan ...	... 6 Jan	55
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* P. J. P. Helyer	... 20 July	54
Surg. Com. ...	J. E. Davenport, RN	... 5 Jan	53
Commander (S)	A. L. Rose ...	... 5 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	N. A. Royall, RN	... 13 Nov	52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	D. L. Pryke ...	... 18 Nov	54
Lieutenant (S)...	D. MacLennan	... 1 Sept	54
	J. G. Smith ...	... 28 Oct	54
	W. T. Fox ...	... 23 Sept	53
Act. Sub-Lieut....	D. J. Martin ...	... — Dec	54
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	D. J. Dalton ...	... 19 Mar	54
Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	P. A. Wood ...	... 5 Aug	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. E. Sewell, RN	... 20 Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	A. W. Hockings, RN	... 16 July	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. L. King ...	... — Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	J. G. Smith ...	... 28 Oct	54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	D. W. H. Old ...	... 5 Mar	53
Tempy. Cd. Shipwright—			
	A. J. Ham, RN ...	... 15 Jan	53
Cd. Engineer ...	E. Seddon *(act)*...	... 12 July	54
	J. George *(act)* ...	... 12 June	54
Cd. Mech. ...	H. Train ...	... 12 Aug	53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	D. G. Gravell ...	... 31 Aug	53
Cd. Stores Offr.	R. A. Stevens ...	... 16 Oct	54

WAGGA

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. Hume ...	... 15 Nov	54
	(In Command)		
Lieutenant ...	R. W. Clark-Smith	... 22 Feb	54
	R. J. Simmonds	... 13 Dec	53

WARRAMUNGA

Commander ...	L. M. Hinchcliffe, DSC *(In Command)*	5 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	W. A. Perren ...	... 5 Oct	54
Lieutenant ...	P. L. Poland, RN	... — Nov	54
	P. C. S. Martin	... — Dec	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. S. Fitton, RN...	... 14 June	54
Lieutenant (L)...	K. L. Neave ...	... 18 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. G. Craft ...	... — Aug	54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	P. H. James ...	... — Nov	54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	W. J. Eastwood, RN	... — Oct	54

WARREEN

WARREGO

Lieut.-Com. ...	S. R. Schofield ...	... 25 Mar	54
	S. R. Islam, RPN	... 4 July	54
	W. J. M. Roberts	... 19 Feb	53
Lieutenant ...	M. Calder ...	... 5 Jan	55
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	G. L. Maxwell...	... 19 Dec	52
Lieutenant (E)...	A. L. Milroy ...	... 3 May	54
Lieutenant (S)	B. L. Carrington	... 22 Mar	54
Cd. Boatswain...	W. J. Donnalley	... 1 Nov	54

WATSON

Commander ...	J. L. Bath, OBE ... *(In Command)*	... — Oct	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. H. Davis, RN	... 4 Jan	55
Lieutenant ...	N. E. McDonald	... 9 Jan	55
	R. G. Loosli ...	... — Nov	54
	B. M. Cocup, RN	... — Feb	54
	B. A. Williams ...	... 27 July	54
	R. B. Nunn ...	... 1 Nov	54
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	P. W. Davies	... 11 Nov	53
	C. F. P. Morbey	... — Dec	54
Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.A.N.R.*—			
	V. O. Mason ...	... 26 May	52
Lieutenant (L)...	A. J. McClelland	... 9 Aug	54
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	F. A. Lochland	... 12 Oct	53
Instr. Lieut. ...	A. L. Taylor, RN	... 9 Jan	53
	K. D. Brown	... 28 Apr	53
	L. C. Dixon ...	... 3 Jan	55
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.A.N.V.R.*—			
	O. E. Griffiths ...	... — Dec	53
Lieutenant (S) ...	S. R. Bartlett, RN *(emgcy)* ...	... 6 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. F. Heggie ...	... — Aug	54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	A. G. McQuestin	... 20 Oct	52

WOOMERA

Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—			
	H. K. Dwyer ... *(In Command)*	... 17 Oct	52
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	S. A. King ...	... — July	54
	D. A. Smith ...	... 11 Aug	53

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY

ALGONQUIN

Captain	...	R. L. Hennessy, DSC,CD (*In Command*)	28 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com.	...	K. E. Grant, CD	22 Jan	54
		K. R. Crombie...	25 Feb	53
Lieutenant	...	C. H. P. Shaw ...	3 Feb	54
		T. L. Hebbert ...	7 Mar	54
		D. B. Steel ...	18 Jan	54
		T. D. J. Hayes ...	12 May	54
		W. C. Wilson, CD	19 Jan	54
		D. N. Mainguy	18 Oct	53
		W. T. B. Troy ...	9 Nov	53
Lieutenant (E)...		A. C. Kent, CD	21 July	54
Lieutenant (L)...		W. D. Hutchinson	25 Jan	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)		D. M. Walton, CD	27 Mar	54
Ord. Lieut.-Com.		W. J. Reynolds	31 July	54
Surg. Lieut.	...	G. J. McIntyre...	21 May	54

ANTIGONISH

ATHABASKAN

AVALON

Captain	...	L. L. Atwood, VRD (*In Command*)	31 Aug	53
Commander (*Sp. Br.*)—				
		S. B. Shore, CD	23 Aug	52
Lieutenant	...	G. G. Leask ...	31 Aug	53
Lieutenant (S) ...		D. A. J. Higgs, CD	1 May	53
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—				
		R. J. Cassivi ...	1 Dec	52

BEACON HILL

BEAVER

BLAIRMORE

BROCKVILLE

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R.)—				
		R. D. Hayes ... (*In Command*)	22 Apr	54
Lieutenant	...	H. Rusk ...	22 Apr	54
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R.)—				
		M. Barnhoorn ...	31 May	54

BRUNSWICKER (St. John's Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R.)—				
		J. A. MacKinnon, CD (*In Command*)	21 Nov	51
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—				
		A. C. Stanley ...	12 June	51
		R. M. Black ...	25 Mar	54
		E. Caines ...	14 Jan	47
Lieutenant	...	W. Mellalieu ...	2 Sept	53
		R. E. Middleton, CD	19 Feb	54
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R.)—				
		W. G. Nettleton (*act*)...	4 Jan	50
		A. P. Gregory ...	5 Jan	45
		A. Shard (*act*) ...	25 Aug	53
		J. T. Grannan (*act*)	17 Nov	48
		J. W. Miller (*act*)	27 Oct	48
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—				
		G. Strother (*act*)	16 Apr	53
		F. M. Weston ...	8 Aug	52
		G. M. Howard...	7 Apr	53
Surg. Captain, R.C.N.(R.)—				
		C. M. Oake ...	30 June	48
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R).—				
		A. W. Clark, DSC	1 Mar	47
Chaplain, Class III, R.C.N.(R.)—				
		H. H. Hoyt (*C. of E.*)...	19 Aug	46
Lieut.-Com. (S)		W. A. Brown ...	1 Sept	51
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.C.N.(R.)*—				
		J. M. Belyea ...	19 Apr	50
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R.)—				
		F. J. McDonald (*R.C.*)	5 Sept	47
		J. P. Quinn (*R.C.*) ...	30 June	52
Surg.-Lieut., R.C.N.(R.)—				
		R. G. MacDonald	20 Aug	53
Lieutenant (S) *R.C.N.(R)*—				
		A. Cormier (*act*) ...	9 Jan	52
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—				
		W. N. Inman ...	10 Feb	53
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R.)*—				
		R. B. MacAuley (*act*)...	27 Feb	52
Lieutenant (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R.)*—				
		M. E. Stymest ...	22 Jan	53
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—				
		P. S. H. Brodie	13 Dec	50
		W. D. MacAulay	19 Nov	43
		J. E. Sterns (*act*)	17 Aug	53
		G. A. Caron (*act*)	13 Sept	53
		N. J. Gaspar ...	1 Sept	54
		J. E. Cleland ...	16 Sept	53
		D. S. Mann (*act*)	1 Sept	54
		W. R. McKnight	6 Jan	54
		J. S. Bishop ...	19 Sept	52
		J. R. Wilmot (*act*)	7 Jan	53
Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—				
		J. R. McNaughton (*act*)	24 Oct	51
Constr. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—				
		A. H. Abbott (*act*)	14 Sept	52
		C. E. Hall (*act*)	1 Sept	54
		K. N. Walker (*act*)	1 Sept	54
Ord. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R.)—				
		A. G. Ward (*act*)	6 Sept	52
		D. H. Pyne ...	1 Sept	53
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R.)*—				
		T. L. McGloan	1 Sept	54
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R.)*—				
		B. M Selfridge (*act*)	17 Sept	52
Midshipman, R.C.N.(R)—				
		W. B. Hickman	17 Aug	51
		S. M. Rigby ...	13 Jan	54

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—				
		B. S. Wright ... (*In Command*)	15 Sept	52

BUCKINGHAM

Lieut.-Com.	...	J. W. Roberts, CD (*In Command*)	25 June	54
		D. W. Knox, CD	25 June	54
Lieutenant	...	A. J. Preston ...	25 June	54
		G. H. Hill ...	25 June	54
		A. J. Preston ...	25 June	54
Lieutenant (E)...		J. W. Mason ...	25 June	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)		L. Davies, CD ...	25 June	54

BYTOWN

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—				
		A. A. Turner, CD (*In Command*)	11 July	52
Lieutenant (S)...		F. S. Anderson...	1 Oct	53

Miscellaneous Duties

Rear-Admiral	...	W. B. Creery, CBE, CD...	3 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com.	...	T. E. Connors, CD	22 Aug	54
		J. B. C. Carling	20 Sept	54
		D. Ross ...	1 Sept	54
Lieutenant	...	R. P. Mylrea, CD	19 July	54
		R. J. S. Harrington	26 Sept	54
Commander (E)		F. J. Thornton ...	6 July	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)		A. R. Blackie, CD	29 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)		F. C. Palmer ...	30 Aug	54
Surg. Captain	...	T. B. McLean, CD	16 Aug	54
Surg. Lieut.-Com.		R. B. Irwin ...	16 Feb	54
Commander (*Sp. Br.*)—				
		G. E. Fenwick, CD	15 Oct	52
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—				
		C. P. Clark ...	25 July	52
		H. C. Wallace ...	30 Sept	54
Lieutenant (*M.T.*)		D. G. McLaren	25 July	53

Digitized by Google

CABOT (St. John's Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
F. A. O'Dea (*act*) ... 2 Dec 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... A. G. Ayre ... ... 1 Aug 54
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
F. C. Anderson ... 20 Dec 49
Lieutenant ... C. E. Shaver ... ... 17 Feb 54
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
G. G. R. Parsons (*act*) 6 Jan 50
J. G. O'Grady (*act*) ... 11 Jan 50
R. G. Knight ... ... 5 Nov 53
M. M. Fudge (*act*) ... 8 Oct 53
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. G. Lawrence (*act*) ... 15 May 53
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.R.(R)*—
R. G. Radley (*act*) ... 7 Jan 54
Chaplain, Class III, R.C.N.(R)—
F. J. Jackman (*R.C.*) ... 17 July 52
Chaplain Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
L. A. D. Curtis (*Un. Ch.*) 20 Dec 51
Surg. Com., R.C.N.(R)—
P. O. Gallagher ... 27 Oct 49
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
H. J. Blackwood (*act*) ... 2 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. A. Kibble ... ... 5 May 53
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. M. West (*act*) ... 24 Jan 51
C. W. Coish (*act*) ... 26 June 51
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
F. H. Bragg ... ... 17 Nov 49
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N. (R)—
H. W. Paul (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
E. H. Winter (*act*) ... 28 Dec 51
M. R. Andrews (*act*) ... 30 June 52
R. C. Knapp-Fisher (*act*) 5 Mar 53
Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
L. J. Moores (*act*) ... 17 Mar 54
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N. (R)*—
I. J. Reid ... ... 15 Jan 52
T. J. Cahill ... ... 15 Sept 52
A. M. N. Drover (*act*) 19 Sept 52
W. J. Andrews (*act*) ... 4 Sept 53
Ord. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
W. O. English (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
J. E. Kean (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
Sub.-Lieut. (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
J. L. Maunder (*act*) ... 2 Mar 53
Cd. Radio Offr., R.C.N. (R)—
V. Dupree (*act*) ... 5 Jan 54
Cd. Officer (Sp. Br.), R.C.N. (R)—
T. E. Giannou... ... 13 Feb 51

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
H. C. Rennie (*act*) ... 28 Jan 52
(*In Command*)

CAP DE LA MADELEINE

CAPE BRETON

Commander (E) D. H. Fairney, CD ... 22 Mar 54
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. W. Batson ... ... 25 May 54
Lieutenant (E) ... D. E. Galbraith ... 31 Jan 53
Lieutenant (L)... D. G. Anderson, CD ... 18 Aug 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
L. B. Sellick ... ... 31 Jan 53
Instr. Lieut. ... A. Sharrow ... ... 11 Jan 54
Ord. Lieut. ... G. H Verge, CD ... 4 July 53
Constr. Lieut. ... F. W. Nicholson ... 5 July 54
Lieutenant (S)... F. J. Graves ... ... 1 Sept 54
Cd. Engineer ... K. D. McIntyre ... 31 Jan 53

CAPE SCOTT

CARIBOU (Cornerbrook Naval Division)

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
F. L. Rowsell (*act*) ... 21 Nov 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... L. Chaney, MBE ... 16 Feb 53
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
H. W. Strong ... ... 28 Apr 53
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
F. E. Newbury (*act*) ... 17 Dec 53
F. D. Butler (*act*) ... 21 Jan 54
Chaplain Class II R.C.N.(R)—
D. F. Hoddinott ... 8 July 53
R. March (*R.C.*) ... 6 Aug 53
Surg.-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
P. W. Edward ... ... 4 June 53

CARLETON (Ottawa Naval Division)

Captain, R.C.N.(R)—
R. P. White, OBE, VRD, CD ... ... 24 Jan 51
(*In Command*)
Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
W. R. Inman, CD ... 25 Mar 47
W. P. Chipman ... 4 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. ... A. D. Haley ... ... 16 Sept 53
A. O. Gray ... ... 9 Nov 53
J. B. Barbeau ... ... 14 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
C. K. Hurst ... ... 5 Jan 53
R. C. G. Merriam ... 24 Feb 49
F. H. Morrow ... 13 Aug 52
H. T. Grundy, CD ... 27 June 48
N. J. McDonald ... 1 May 53
W. M. Dicks ... ... 8 Nov 50
J. H. Fish ... ... 24 June 49
A. K. Dixon ... ... 16 Mar 49
H. L. Willis ... ... 31 Aug 52
J. M. Robertson ... 7 Aug 52
E. W. Butler ... ... 25 Jan 54
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
F. W. White ... ... 2 Apr 51
K. W. Lawrence ... 12 Apr 51
E. J. Kipping (*act*) ... 2 July 53
G. E. Heatley (*act*) ... 2 Oct 52
J. R. D. Middleton ... 20 Jan 51
J. C. Davis (*act*) ... 20 Aug 53
R. D. Birch (*act*) ... 25 Feb 54
E. R. Fenton ... ... 30 Oct 52
H. W. Stevenson ... 27 Oct 51
E. S. Buehler ... ... 15 Nov 51
G. R. Shearley... ... 31 Jan 53
L. M. Joyal (*act*) ... 22 Jan 48
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. R. E. Clark ... ... 12 Feb 53
Licutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. F. Carter ... ... 1 Oct 53
J. C. Stewart ... ... 25 Oct 51
S. D. Dubash (*act*) ... 18 Jan 54
Commander (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
V. A. McCourt ... 16 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. J. S. Fraser ... 8 Dec 52
Licutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. W. F. Brambles (*act*) 25 Jan 54
K. D. Newton (*act*) ... 11 Mar 54
Chaplain Class III, R.C.N.(R)—
J. L. L. Graham (*Un. Ch*) ... ... 28 Oct 48
T. J. Finlay ... ... 18 Apr 51
Surg. Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. A. Beggs, CD ... 21 May 48
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. E. Richards ... 8 Oct 48
Licut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. F. Gaskell ... ... 7 Nov 47
R. W. A. Dunn ... 8 Oct 53
Chaplain Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
L. M. Lafontaine (*R.C.*) 21 Jan 54

Digitized by Google

CARLETON—*contd.*

Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
E. A. O. Turneau ... 7 Apr 52
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
G. S. Base ... ... 7 Aug 52
Lieutenant (S)... J. R. Thornton... ... 4 Nov 53
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
M. T. Keam ... ... 15 June 50
E. A. Cureton ... ... 2 Oct 52
G. J. Garston ... ... 22 Nov 51
J. G. Bowland ... ... 20 Mar 52
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
T. E. M. Everett ... 15 Apr 53
E. C. Russell ... ... 4 June 53
D. H. Castleman (*act*) 2 July 53
P. A. C. Chaplin ... 26 July 51
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
M. Pundick ... ... 16 Nov 53
J. C. Sirois ... ... 17 June 54
D. F. S. Coate ... ... 20 Mar 54
R. W. Cleary (*act*) ... 30 Nov 53
W. J. Jenkins ... ... 1 Sept 53
P. Masse ... ... 1 Sept 53
C. A. Lynch ... ... 1 Sept 53
M. A. Laflamme (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
J. G. Jorgensen (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
W. G. Ross ... ... 1 June 53
M. Tate (*act*) ... ... 22 Nov 51
P. Prudhomme ... 1 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. A. Park (*act*)... ... 4 Feb 54
Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
P. J. Madle ... ... 25 July 52
G. Arvisais (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
Instr. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
D. C. D. Sifton... ... 29 Sept 53
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. L. McAvoy ... ... 3 Sept 53
J. J. Malloy ... ... 11 Sept 53
P. Janacek (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
R. G. Heasman (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
J. C. Clarke ... ... 1 Sept 54
Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
C. C. Mahaffy (*act*) ... 25 Oct 51
Sub-Lieut. (*MN*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
N. E. Smail (*act*) ... 5 Mar 53
J. E. Horner (*act*) ... 18 Dec 53
A. Black (*act*) ... ... 25 Feb 54
Cd. Elect. Offr., R.C.N.(R)—
J. H. Pinhey ... ... 31 May 51
Cd. Stores Offr., R.C.N.(R)—
J. A. Habbishaw (*act*) ... 8 Jan 54

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
T. J. Wilkins (*act*) ... 7 Apr 52

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. Bonneau, CD... ... 29 May 50
(*In Command*)

CATARAQUI (Kingston Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
A. G. C. Walley ... 3 May 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... J. C. Marston, DSC ... 5 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
P. H. Skelton ... ... 17 May 52
J. G. Chance ... ... 30 Jan 52
Lieutenant ... W. B. Gourlay... ... 30 Sept 53
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
W. R. Berry (*act*) ... 14 Nov 46
R. Tear ... ... 3 Mar 52
C. C. Summers (*act*) ... 31 Aug 50
P. G. Hill (*act*)... ... 23 Oct 53
H. E. Thomas ... ... 16 Sept 53
W. E. A. Rispin (*act*) ... 13 Dec 48
J. E. Ingram ... ... 30 Jan 52
W. L. L. Simmons ... 18 Feb 49

Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
T. Boardman ... ... 19 Nov 47
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
A. R. McCulloch (*act*) 30 Sept 51
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R.)*—
E. D. Fedryk (*act*) ... 1 Dec 53
D. G. Currie ... ... 21 Sept 53
Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R.)—
H. M. Derynck ... 10 Sept 53
Chaplain Class III, R.C.N.(R)—
W. E. L. Smith (*Un. Ch.*) 20 Oct 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R.)—
K. S. Clarke ... ... 15 May 50
W. S. Patterson ... 15 Sept 53
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. F. Lind ... ... 15 Sept 53
Lieutenant (S)... R. C. Holloway ... 11 Jan 51
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. C. Cheeseman ... 18 July 51
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R.)*—
A. F. Holmes ... ... 2 Nov 53
Lieutenant (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R.)*—
M. A. Tolmil ... ... 10 Mar 52
S. C. Henderson ... 2 Apr 52
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
B. L. Stackhouse ... 5 Sept 52
J. R. Kerr-Wilson (*act*) 3 Sept 53
W. R. Gravelle (*act*) ... 1 June 54
R. S. Wareham ... 1 June 54
T. W. Hoffman ... 23 May 52
R. H. Stevenson ... 6 Aug 52
D. B. Muir ... ... 7 Jan 52
G. J. Powell ... ... 19 Aug 52
R. S. Bigelow ... ... 1 June 53
Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R.)*—
C. C. M. Baker (*act*) ... 1 Sept 53
I. J. MacDonald ... 1 Sept 54
Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R.)*—
W. D. West (*act*) ... 1 Sept 53
R. B. Irwin (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
E. A. Eriksen (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
D. W. Swan (*act*) ... 15 Sept 52
G. L. McGaughey ... 15 Sept 53
B. J. B. Bouris ... ... 1 Sept 54
D. E. Hodgson... ... 1 Sept 54
R. F. Auglin (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
Ord. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
D. I. Gallagher (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. M. Hall ... ... 8 Dec 52
Cd. Engineer, R.C.N.(R.)—
N. T. O'Brien (*act*) ... 15 May 53

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. H. Martin (*act*) ... 11 Sept 52
(*In Command*)

Miscellaneous

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R.)—
A. R. Burgham (*act*) ... 3 May 54
F. H. S. Hooper ... 21 Oct 53
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R.)—
D. M. Chown (*act*) ... 22 Oct 53
D. T. Humphries (*act*) 23 Nov 53
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R.)—
R. C. Radford (*act*) ... 30 Sept 53
Midshipman, R.C.N.(R.)—
D. F. Hamilton ... 29 Dec 53
K. L. MacLennan ... 29 Dec 53
D. G. Fisher ... ... 4 Jan 54
P. K. Galt ... ... 7 Jan 54

CAYUGA

Commander ... W. P. Hayes, CD ... 23 Feb 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... D. C. Rutherford, CD... 18 June 53
J. R. H. Ley, CD ... 23 Feb 53

Digitized by Google

CAYUGA—*contd.*

Lieutenant ... J. R. Young ... ... 2 Oct 53
W. L. D. Hayward ... 22 May 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. D. Newton ... ... 23 Feb 53
Ord. Lieut.-Com. J. F. Beveridge ... 23 Feb 53
Lieutenant (L)... S. G. Snider ... ... 23 Feb 53
Surg. Lieut. ... A. L. Halpern ... ... 1 Nov 53
Lieutenant (S)... V. F. Lambie ... ... 19 Oct 53
Cd. Gunner ... E. L. Anderson (*act*) ... 2 Nov 53
Cd. Comm. Offr. H. H. Tate (*act*) ... 18 May 53

CEDARWOOD

Lieut.-Com. ... J. E. Wolfenden ... 19 Oct 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. H. Fullerton ... 29 Apr 53
D. E. Rigg, CD ... ... 1 May 54

CHALEUR

Lieutenant ... M. A. Martin ... ... 18 June 54
(*In Command*)
A. C. Gorsline, CD ... 18 June 54

CHATHAM (Prince Rupert Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
T. A. Johnstone CD,(*act*) 20 Oct 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... J. O. Pearson ... ... 22 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R.)—
J. S. Foster ... ... 15 July 53
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.C.N.(R.)*—
G. V. Roche ... ... 26 Oct 53
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
W. J. M. Smith ... 24 Mar 47
H. G. Bancroft ... 28 Feb 51
E. W. K. McLeod, CD 22 Dec 49
W. R. G. Murray (*act*) 11 Feb 53
G. N. Jermyn (*act*) ... 15 Dec 52
J. L. Geddes (*act*) ... 6 May 52
B. R. Wilson (*act*) ... 22 May 53
R. E. S. Armstrong (*act*) 13 July 53
R. W. Berryman (*act*)... 26 Oct 53
R. Kelsey (*act*)... ... 1 Mar 54
H. F. Aston (*act*) ... 28 Apr 54
G. J. Brown (*act*) ... 13 May 54
Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
H. Johnson (*act*) ... 19 Oct 53
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
L. P. Charbonneau (*act*) 4 Aug 53
Chaplain (Class II), R.C.N.(R)—
B. S. Prockter (*C. of E.*) 6 Dec 48
O. P. Mohan (*R.C.*) ... 8 July 53
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
C. V. Smith ... ... 24 Nov 46
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
T. Naka ... ... 2 Mar 54
C. D. T. S. Bown (*act*)... 8 Oct 52
Sub-Lieut. (S) ... J. M. Evans ... ... 17 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R.)*—
A. M. Smith (*act*) ... 18 Aug 53
A. J. Wright (*act*) ... 9 Nov 53
D. E. Browne (*act*) ... 9 Nov 53
F. E. Abriel (*act*) ... 23 Nov 53
D. D. Kirkpatrick (*act*) 10 May 54
H. G. Coad (*act*) ... 10 May 54
D. J. Hiley (*act*) ... 20 Apr 54
Cd. Boatswain, R.C.N.(R)—
G. M. Graham (*act*) ... 28 Apr 54
G. M. McLeod (*act*) ... 8 May 52

CHIPPAWA (Winnipeg Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
L. B. McIlhagga, CD ... 3 Nov 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... D. St. C. Menzies ... 24 Sept 51
F. M. Proud ... ... 29 Oct 53
G. R. McFarlane, CD ... 11 Dec 53
J. Pegg, CD ... ... 23 July 51

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. E. B. Thornsteinsson 21 Jan 47
J. W. Dangerfield ... 12 Jan 48
J. L. Freeman, CD ... 3 Feb 53
F. K. Heap ... ... 15 Jan 47
W. J. Casey ... ... 4 Jan 52
R. G. Stapley ... ... 20 Feb 52
M. P. G. Burchell ... 1 Mar 50
H. D. Lloyd ... ... 7 May 51
J. B. LeMaistre ... 7 May 51
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
J. R. Ross ... ... 23 Oct 46
J. W. Houston ... ... 26 Jan 54
S. H. Oldfield ... ... 7 Oct 53
G. P. Woodall (*act*) ... 2 Sept 52
T. D. Moore (*act*) ... 15 May 51
E. L. Lansdown ... 2 Sept 52
K. D. McKenzie (*act*) ... 21 Sept 52
C. L. Wyrzykowski (*act*) 19 May 51
W. H. Wilson (*act*) ... 14 Nov 49
J. B. Milton (*act*) ... 6 Jan 49
D. A. Macdonald (*act*) 1 Sept 47
R. M. A. Park (*act*) ... 18 Nov 49
G. D. Saunders ... 24 Aug 48
D. H. Jones ... ... 17 Apr 50
J. H. McDonald (*act*)... 3 July 46
G. M. Livingstone ... 4 Dec 51
W. L. E. Walker (*act*)... 16 Nov 50
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.C.N.(R.)*—
W. P. Dean ... ... 19 Aug 49
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W.C. Heaney (*act*) ... 3 Nov 52
Chaplain Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
R. N. R. Holmes
(*C. of E.*) ... ... 10 Jan 49
J. D. O'Brien (*R.C.*) ... 12 Dec 49
R. D. Thompson
(*Un. Ch.*) ... ... 10 Nov 53
E. J. I. Hoad (*C.of E.*)... 17 Nov 53
E. H. Wallace (*Un. Ch.*) 20 Apr 54
Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R.)—
R. M. Dowling... ... 28 June 54
Surg. Com., R.C.N.(R.)—
G. P. Fahrni, DSC ... 25 May 48
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R.)—
R. W. MacNeil ... 24 Oct 46
K. G. Davidson ... 16 Nov 46
J. A. Boyd ... ... 30 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.C.N.(R.)*—
L. E. Avery ... ... 17 July 46
Lieutenant (S)... R. J. Bachand (*act*) ... 1 June 52
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. E. MacDonald ... 30 Sept 53
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
K. V. Guttormsson ... 1 Sept 53
W. Parkinson ... ... 1 Sept 53
C. W. Mackeen (*act*) ... 16 Sept 53
C. D. Holmes ... ... 1 Sept 53
D. C. Bjarnason (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
G. I. H. Atwell (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
D. Buss... ... ... 1 Sept 54
B. C. Whitmore (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
A. R. Wilson (*act*) ... 15 Oct 52
G. F. Heseltine (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
B. C. Hofley ... ... 1 Sept 52
C. H. Jones (*act*) ... 20 Sept 52
H. D. Bryant (*act*) ... 17 Mar 52
D. S. Johnston ... 7 Apr 52
L. N. Chiykowski (*act*) 1 Sept 52
L. E. Sinclair ... ... 4 Sept 52
G. G. Lee ... ... 5 Sept 52
D. W. Rae (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
W. L. Howie (*act*) ... 27 May 54
A. M. Eberwein (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. J. Pope ... ... 20 July 49
D. W. Treble (*act*) ... 14 Sept 52
T. A. Ferens (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
J. D. Somers (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54

Digitized by Google

CHIPPAWA—*contd.*

Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R.)*—
I. P. Norquay (*act* ... 1 Sept 53
M. H. Sawka (*act*) ... 14 Sept 53
D. H. Ross (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
Sub-Lieut. (*M.T.*), *R.C.N.(R.)*—
J. C. McMillan ... 1 Sept 53
R. D. Cairns (*act*) ... 14 Sept 53
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. J. Penner ... ... 5 June 53
K. P. Kavanaugh ... 1 Sept 53
R. D. Gibson (*act*) ... 1 Sept 53
J. C. Sinclair (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
W. G. Paterson (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
R. N. Brown (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
R. W. Kinney (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.* (*R.*)—
J. H. Linford ... ... 12 Dec 49
Constr. Sub-Lieut., *R.C.N.(R)*—
A. B. Bjornsson (*act*) ... 25 Sept 52
G. T. Riches (*act*) ... 25 Sept 52
Ord. Sub-Lieut., *R.C.N.(R.)*—
L. D. Arthurs (*act*) ... 10 Oct 51
L. D. Taylor (*act*) ... 10 Oct 51
N. D. Brewer (*act*) ... 18 Sept 52
R. J. Connor (*act*) ... 1 Sept 53
B. R. B. Buckland (*act*) 1 Sept 54
Sub-Lieut. (*MN*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
S. T. Hunter ... ... 20 May 52
Midshipman, *R.C.N.(R.)*—
J. R. E. Medland ... 15 Jan 54
N. A. Enns ... ... 1 Jan 54

Additional.

Lieut.-Com. ... A. R. Pickels ... ... 30 Sept 54
Lieutenant ... J. H. Hodgson... ... 15 Sept 54
Lieutenant (E)... F. A. Sanford ... ... 1 Sept 54

University Naval Training Division

Instr. Lieut.-Com., *R.C.N.(R)*—
L. S. Bennett ... ... 6 Dec 49

CHURCHILL (Naval Radio Station)

Lieut.-Com. ... H. S. Shorten, CD ... 26 Apr 54
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—
J. McMullen ... ... 11 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. ... C. R. Martin, CD ... 26 Apr 54
Lieutenant (S)... J. M. Pinet, CD... ... 1 July 52
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—
J. W. Swiniarski ... 20 Aug 54
W. L. D. Davidson ... 22 Sept 54
Cd. Officer (*Sp. Br.*)—
E. M. L. Kennedy ... 24 July 54

COMOX

Commander ... J. V. Steel, GM, CD ... 2 Apr 54
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... W. E. Leslie ... ... 2 Apr 54
F. H. Moist ... ... 2 Apr 54
Lieutenant (E)... J. Beattie, CD ... ... 2 Apr 54

CORDOVA

Lieutenant ... D. W. Hurl, CD ... 28 Aug 54
(*In Command*)

CORNWALLIS

Captain ... J. Plomer, OBE, DSC■, CD 28 July 52
Commander ... E. T. G. Madgwick,
DSC, CD ... ... 8 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. ... J. R. K. Stewart ... 2 Mar 53
A. T. Love, CD ... ... 23 Mar 54
N. D. Langham, CD ... 6 Jan 54
W. L. D. Farrell ... 3 May 55
E. D. A. Dyer ... 21 Mar 53
G. L. Ollson, CD ... 20 Nov 53
H. E. Taylor, CD ... 19 Jan 53
A. MacRae ... ... 9 Oct 52
L. C. Janke ... ... 17 Aug 51
J. B. Young ... 3 Apr 54
Lieutenant ... C. D. Gillis ... ... 15 Sept 53
S. J. Farrell ... ... 9 July 54
J. C. Lamontagne ... 3 Mar 54
K. M. Young ... ... 4 May 54
J. L. Creech ... ... 3 May 54
G. R. Ferguson ... 16 July 54
A. F. Morris ... ... 10 Sept 54
A. E. Booth ... ... 13 Sept 54
W. D. Walker ... ... 20 Sept 54
L. G. Punchard ... 1 Nov 52
E. S. Parker ... ... 9 Mar 53
J. G. Bowen ... ... 14 Apr 53
C. T. Rhodes ... ... 12 June 50
Lieutenant (E)... J. F. Mackintosh, CD ... 28 July 53
Chaplain, Class III—
C. Thompson (*Un. Ch.*) 3 Jan 54
Instr. Com. ... R. S. Martin ... ... 29 Aug 53
Surg. Com. ... J. W. Rogers ... ... 2 Aug 54
Commander (S) F. D. Elcock, CD ... 1 Mar 54
Lieut.-Com. (S) E. Ademic, CD ... ... 15 Mar 54
Lieut.-at-Arms N. J. Evonic ... ... 3 May 54
Chaplain Class II J. P. Belanger (*R.C.*) ... 18 May 54
R. Shannon (*C. of E.*) ... 26 Aug 54
Instr. Lieut. ... J. A. Johnson ... ... 20 Nov 55
Instr. Lieut., *R.C.N.(R.)*—
R. C. MacLean ... 18 Feb 54
Surg. Lieut. ... L. M. Brown ... ... 1 Dec 53
Lieutenant (*M.Ad*)—
G. A. Slocombe, CD ... 28 June 54
Lieutenant (S)... R. Hollins, CD ... ... 26 Oct 53
J. T. Martin ... ... 8 Mar 54
W. A. Faire ... ... 2 July 54
Lieutenant (*M.N.*)—
A. M. Morrison ... 3 July 53
M. E. Abraham ... 3 Apr 54
Lieutenant (*M.T.*)—
W. R. Hindle ... ... 27 June 53
Sub-Lieut. (S) ... P. A. Gardner ... ... 10 Apr 54
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*)—
A. M. A. Chaput ... 1 June 54
J. M. J. P. Rousseau ... 16 Feb 54
M. C. Brett ... ... 13 Oct 53
M. A. Markham ... 2 Feb 54
J. L. Green (*act*) ... 4 May 54
M. N. Bernard... ... 30 Aug 54
A. V. Carson ... ... 16 Feb 53
M. G. Grattan ... 16 Feb 53
G. M. Marshall ... 20 June 53
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*)—
L. B. W. Williams (*act*) 6 Sept 54
Cd. Boatswain... J. J. Robinson (*act*) ... 16 Feb 52
Cd. Commissary Offr.—
H. S. Paterson, CD ... 30 Apr 53
Cd. Writer Offr. F. E. W. Dennis, CD ... 18 Feb 52
A. L. G. Hayley, CD (*act*) 6 Jan 54
Cd. Offr. (*Sp. Br.*)—
D. K. Lockyer ... 8 June 53

Additional

Lieutenant ... R. L. Savage ... ... 27 June 54
R. A. C. White... ... 27 June 54
R. H. Caell ... ... 27 June 54
M. D. Wilson ... ... 27 June 54
Cd. Ord. Offr. C. J. McNeil (*act*) ... 31 Aug 54

Educational Training Centre

Instr. Lieut. ... E. R. Webber ... ... 1 Sept 54
J. C. Hawes (*act*) ... 24 July 53
H. I. Stutt ... ... 21 Dec 53
D. H. Tait ... ... 21 Dec 53

P. & R. T. School

Lieut.-Com. ... H. E. Taylor, CD ... 15 Feb 54
(*Officer in Charge*)
Lieutenant ... G. W. Peakman ... 15 Feb 54

Communications School

Commander ... H. A. Porter, CD ... 23 Jan 54
(*In charge*)
Lieut.-Com. ... J. G. Waters ... ... 14 Mar 54

Digitized by Google

CORNWALLIS—*contd.*

Lieutenant	G. D. Pearce	18 Jan	54
	R. M. Dunbar, CD	7 Sept	54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	D. McGee	26 Mar	53
	J. H. Ellerton, CD	9 May	53
Cd. Officer (Sp. Br.)—			
	R. C. Collins, CD (*act*)	12 Dec	53
	Leadership School		
Lieutenant	L. J. Parry	22 Feb	54
	R. S. Cox, CD	17 May	54
Instr. Lieut.	D. D. Mackenzie	27 Feb	54

COVERDALE (Naval Radio Station)

Lieutenant.-Com. (Sp. Br.)—			
	W. R. Howard (*In Command*)	16 Aug	54
Lieutenant	W. J. Pearce	15 May	54
Lieutenant (S)	D. E. Wigmore, CD	24 Apr	53
Lieutenant (M.N.)—			
	M. P. Carson	27 July	54

CRESCENT

CRUSADER

Lieut. Com.	R. H. Leir, CD (*In Command*)	13 Sept	54
	H. H. Smith, CD	29 Aug	53
	J. R. Nunn	27 Sept	53
	N. C. Eversfield	27 Sept	53
	H. H. Smith, CD	30 June	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. S. Baker	10 July	53
Lieutenant (L)	R. M. Riddell, CD	25 Sept	53
	F. D. Douglas	17 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)—			
	V. Henry, CD	1 Sept	53
Surg.-Lieut.	G. B. Page	9 Oct	53
Cd. Gunner	F. A. Jones	1 July	53
Cd. Ord. Offi.	H. K. MacLean	17 Dec	53

D'IBERVILLE

Commander	D. Lantier, DSC, CD (*In Command*)	17 Dec	53
Lieut.-Com.	D. F. Olive	21 Oct	52
Lieutenant	W. J. Mock	6 June	54
	V. D. A. C. Arnould	24 May	54
	G. Schober	30 June	54
Chaplain Class II	R. Pelletier (*R.C.*)	20 Dec	52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	R. L. Picard	21 Oct	52
	R. K. Sparks	23 Jan	54
Lieutenant (S)	G. E. Godbout	14 July	54
Ord. Lieut.	G. T. Mainer	26 Oct	53
Cd. Writer Offr.	G. E. Harvey, CD (*act*)	27 Oct	53

DIGBY

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—			
	P. M. Cornell (*act*) (*In Command*)	7 June	54
Lieutenant R.C.N.(R)—			
	J. G. Wilson	9 Aug	54

DISCOVERY (Vancouver Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—			
	J. H. Stevenson (*act*) (*In Command*)	16 Oct	53
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—			
	A. W. Ross (*Executive Officer*)	16 Oct	53
Commander R.C.N.(R)—			
	G. Lancaster	7 Sept	49
Lieut.-Com.	D. H. Tye, CD	15 Sept	51
	A. Holland	13 Feb	53
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—			
	R. M. Dundas	14 Oct	52
	J. F. Skelton	28 Oct	52
	R. M. Wallace	26 Feb	51
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R.)—			
	J. Roberts	5 June	51
	W. McInnes	9 June	53
	C. S. J. Lancaster	10 Dec	53
	D. W. Pargman	5 Aug	52
	R. M. Kincade	18 Nov	52
	I. A. B. MacDonald	20 Nov	51
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—			
	H. E. D. Scovil	29 Mar	49
	H. Cameron	22 Sept	48
	T. E. W. Daley	10 July	46
	J. Sproston	15 Mar	51
	R. G. Leigh	20 Jan	48
	E. C. Godden	17 May	54
	G. S. Levey	6 Jan	53
	J. J. M. Morrison	2 Sept	53
	J. C. Foote (*act*)	1 Sept	51
	J. N. Henning	1 Sept	51
	N. H. McRae	27 May	50
	G. C. Hyatt	14 Sept	50
	P. H. G. Power (*act*)	18 Sept	51
	P. C. G. Richards (*act*)	7 Mar	52
	D. B. McLay (*act*)	29 Dec	51
	B. A. Langley	1 Feb	49
	R. L. Williams	31 Oct	51
Lieut.-Com. (E), R.C.N.(R.)—			
	P. F. Barr	23 Feb	54
Lieutenant (E), R.C.N.(R)—			
	J. H. Scott	16 Dec	52
	H. F. Case (*act*)	2 Nov	50
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. R. Whyte, CD	31 Aug	53
Lieut.-Com. (L), R.C.N.(R.)—			
	M. L. S. Shore	16 Nov	48
Lieutenant (L), R.C.N.(R)—			
	S. J. Kayll	20 Apr	48
Chaplain, Class III, R.C.N.(R.)—			
	D. L. Campbell (*R.C.*)	1 Oct	48
Chaplain Class II, R.C.N.(R)—			
	J. W. Grant (*Un. Ch.*)	3 June	52
	J. W. Ellis (*C. of E.*)	12 Apr	54
Instr. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N.(R.)—			
	A. G. Collier	11 May	50
Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—			
	R. B. Turner	5 Apr	50
	J. H. Wormsbecker (*act*)	10 Apr	51
	R. L. Anderson (*act*)	12 May	53
Surg. Captain. R.C.N.(R.)—			
	D. W. Johnstone, OBE	3 Jan	49
Surg. Com. R.C.N.(R.)—			
	M. D. Young	31 July	49
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. C. Penley	24 Sept	52
Lieut.-Com. (S), R.C.N.(R.)—			
	J. E. Hall	24 June	49
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—			
	M. F. Angus	24 July	53
	J. E. Schinbein	20 May	52
	C. C. Schofield	26 Feb	53
	R. A. McLennan (*act*)	10 Nov	53
	D. C. Blair (*act*)	27 Oct	53
	J. D. Hough (*act*)	22 Jan	52
	F. R. C. Johnstone	7 Aug	51
	D. J. Moyer (*act*)	20 May	52
Lieutenant (M.T.), R.C.N.(R.)—			
	J. Lett	15 Dec	53
Lieutenant (S), R.C.N.(R)—			
	L. G. R. O'Neill	30 July	51
	S. R. Lawrence	1 Nov	53
	F. J. Orton	5 Apr	50
	E. W. Van Allen	1 May	51
	R. D. Cruikshank	18 Nov	53
	J. C. Patterson (*act*)	2 Sept	52
Ord. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R.)—			
	C. A. Santwyk	5 Aug	47
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R.)—			
	E. S. W. Belyea	1 Sept	53
	H. A. Irish, CD	2 Sept	54

Digitized by Google

DISCOVERY—*contd.*

Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
B. O. Nixon ... ... 16 Sept 52
W. J. Herbert ... ... 2 July 53
D. H. Scobie (*act*) ... 22 Sept 53
G. E. Murrell (*act*) ... 19 June 52

Lieutenant (M.N.), R.C.N.(R.)—
J. M. Howell ... ... 1 Sept 52

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
B. K. Morrow ... ... 12 Mar 53
P. R. Grantham (*act*) ... 1 Sept 53
G. W. Kingswood (*act*) 13 Nov 51
C. F. D. Fox (*act*) ... 1 Sept 53
J. C. Persson (*act*) ... 1 Sept 53
J. P. Bulmer (*act*) ... 1 Sept 53
L. C. Mendoza (*act*) ... 1 Sept 53
W. D. Stuart (*act*) ... 1 Sept 53
J. M. MacNicol (*act*) ... 1 Sept 53
H. D. La Favor ... 12 Jan 54
V. V. Stewart (*act*) ... 13 Apr 54
D. M. Ferne (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
G. W. Seymour (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
A. I. Mair ... ... 1 Sept 54
G. P. Cassady (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
R. H. Roberts ... ... 1 Sept 54
D. A. Sherrin ... ... 1 Sept 54
G. C. Fitzgerald ... 1 Sept 54
A. G. Middleton (*act*)... 1 Sept 54
H. T. Carswell (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
E. T. Sortwell (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
D. B. Smith (*act*) ... 17 Feb 53
J. C. Dawson (*act*) ... 27 Sept 52
I. J. Strong ... ... 1 Sept 52
J. D. Bell-Irving ... 1 Sept 51
A. N. Foxgord (*act*) ... 24 Sept 51
I. L. Drost (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
J. G. Reddon ... ... 1 Sept 52
A. H. Wotherspoon (*act*) ... ... 15 Jan 52
D. R. Nesbit (*act*) ... 15 Jan 52
C. T. Wood ... ... 6 Sept 52
G. R. Matthews (*act*) 1 Sept 52
M. A. Matheson ... 22 May 51

Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)—*
E. T. Kirkpatrick ... 9 Mar 53
R. Chalk (*act*) ... ... 1 Sept 54
R. W. Kendrick (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
J. K. Cavers ... ... 30 Mar 51
D. A. Duncan (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52

Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)—*
T. E. Smith ... ... 4 Apr 49

Instr. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
R. H. Vogel (*act*) ... 15 Sept 53

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)—*
J. G. G. Underhill (*act*) 1 Sept 53
D. N. Ross (*act*) ... 26 May 53
J. C. Reston (*act*) ... 1 Sept 53
G. Chertkoff ... ... 9 Oct 53
R. D. Whitney (*act*) ... 5 Apr 50
M. D. Copithorne ... 6 Sept 52
P. C. Forward ... ... 5 Oct 51
W. A. Atkinson ... 23 Sept 52

Ord. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R.)—
W. C. Sellens ... ... 1 Sept 53
R. J. Kelly (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54

Sub-Lieut. (M.N.), R.C.N.(R)—
M. S. Robertson ... 28 Oct 53
F. H. Russell (*act*) ... 19 Jan 54
M. K. Meyer (*act*) ... 6 Apr 54
N. H. Penny ... ... 13 May 52

Sub-Lieut. (M.T.) R.C.N.(R)—
M. I. Wesson ... ... 10 Mar 53

Midshipman, R.C.N.(R)—
R. B. Buxton ... ... 1 Sept 52

Cd. Boatswain, R.C.N.(R)—
H. W. M. Hall (*act*) ... 11 Mar 52
J. H. Sandberg ... 21 Nov 50

Cd. Constructor, R.C.N.(R)—
D. R. Case (*act*) ... 7 Apr 53

Additional

Commander ... A. D. McPhee, CD ... 3 Sept 54
Lieut.-Com. ... T. F. Owen, CD ... 4 Feb 54
Lieutenant ... G. W. Tanner, CD ... 28 Aug 54
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R.)—
J. F. Rankin, DSC ... 1 Feb 54
G. W. Draper (*act*) ... 1 Feb 54
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—
H. G. Elliott (*act*) ... 20 Sept 54

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
F. J. E. Turner ... 4 Sept 47
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)—*
D. A. Stewart ... ... 5 Nov 51

Diving Tender No. 2

Cd. Boatswain... W. H. Myers, CD ... 6 July 53
(*In Command*)

Diving Tender No. 3

Diving Tender No. 5

Lieutenant ... C. L. Corbett, CD ... 18 July 53
(*In Command*)

Diving Tender No. 7

Lieut.-Com. ... J. C. Ruse ... ... 29 June 53

DONNACONA (Montreal Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
G. St. A. Mongenais ... 15 Oct 52
(*In Command*)
M. E. Smith ... ... 24 Oct 52
V. M. Heaybed ... 5 Feb 47
Lieut.-Com. ... P. E. Buisson ... ... 15 Mar 54
L. J. Hutchins, DSC ... 11 Feb 54
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
E. R. Hammond, CD ... 21 Oct 46
A. H. Walkley ... ... 23 Nov 53
R. G. Bell ... ... 21 July 48
J. G. L. Robillard, DFM 1 June 53
Commander (E), *R.C.N.(R.)—*
W. D. Brown ... ... 31 Aug 53
Lieutenant ... G. Lipscombe, CD ... 13 Nov 51
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
R. W. Hutchins ... 11 Oct 52
J. A. Barbeau ... ... 19 Jan 51
R. A. King (*act*) ... 22 Sept 51
M. J. Scullion (*act*) ... 31 Mar 54
J. P. Fisher ... ... 18 Apr 48
R. F. D. Savage ... 16 July 46
D. G. Stephenson ... 1 Oct 48
R. O. Boudoin... ... 4 Apr 50
E. J. Lattimer ... ... 3 July 47
J. D. Prentice ... ... 17 Mar 50
F. W. N. Ross (*act*) ... 30 Mar 49
R. H. Birkett ... ... 4 Apr 50
R. S. King (*act*) ... 30 Oct 51
R. S. Stuart (*act*) ... 3 Oct 51
D. S. Ramsay (*act*) ... 1 Sept 50
Lieut.-Com. (E) *R. C. N. (R)—*
R. L. Sanders ... ... 6 July 49
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)—*
L. M. Bluteau (*act*) ... 30 Sept 53
J. S. Freeman (*act*) ... 13 Nov 53
A. E. Partridge (*act*) ... 16 Mar 53
Captain (L) *R.C.N. (R)—*
A. G. Hodge, CD ... 11 Dec 46
Commander (L) *R.C.N.(R)—*
D. F. Mason ... ... 28 Apr 48
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)—*
E. D. Leigh ... ... 16 Feb 54
B. J. MacDougall ... 21 Mar 51
Chaplain Class III, R.C.N.(R)—
A. P. Gower-Rees
(*C. of E.*) ... ... 22 Nov 46

Digitized by Google

DONNACONA—*contd.*

Chaplain Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
G. Nincheri (*R.C.*) ... 23 Jan 52
J. A. Simms (*Pres.*) ... 3 Dec 53
C. R. Bell (*Pres.*) ... 14 Aug 49
T. B. Dechene ... ... 1 Aug 51

Instr. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N.(R)—
A. K. Glashan ... ... 10 Nov 48

Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
D. H. Chodat ... ... 5 Sept 53

Captain (S) ... R. W. Tyner ... ... 9 July 47

Surg. Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. R. Moore (*act*) ... 6 Sept 50

Commander (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. D. Moncur ... 8 Sept 48

Lieut. Com. (S) L. O. Stonehouse ... 1 May 53

Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
A. G. Hewitson ... 25 June 52
J. S. Henry ... ... 31 Mar 50
J. C. McKimmie ... 2 July 54

Lieutenant (*M.Ad.*) *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. B. A. Mickie ... 28 Feb 51

Lieutenant (*M.N.*) *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. A. Forgrove ... 25 July 52
K. R. Hearn ... ... 16 July 52

Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. J. Hayward (*act*) ... 6 Apr 54
L. W. Cox ... ... 1 Sept 52
P. P. Aspinall (*act*) ... 25 May 54
O. E. Bowie, CD ... 9 Nov 49
D. Menard ... ... 16 Jan 52
J. Cohen, CD ... ... 2 Aug 51
D. H. Wood ... ... 15 May 50

Ordnance Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. W. Wilson ... ... 4 Apr 51

Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. K. Snyder ... ... 30 Sept 52

Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
F. D. Scantlebury (*act*) 3 Mar 49
J. Sheridan (*act*) ... 13 Feb 52

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
E. A. W. Watson ... 8 May 52

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
W. R. Mack ... ... 1 Dec 53
G. R. Lett (*act*) ... 15 Sept 52
G. R. Gilbert (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
W. O. Hanson (*act*) ... 11 Sept 53
R. Gilbert ... ... 1 Sept 52
L. Veronneau (*act*) ... 1 July 54
J. A. Gingras (*act*) ... 18 Sept 52
R. D. Bouchard ... 3 July 53
J. C. S. Debelle (*act*) ... 1 Sept 53
J. Labenek (*act*) ... 18 Sept 53
M. H. R. Brock (*act*) ... 11 Sept 53
J. D. Dimock (*act*) ... 1 Sept 53
D. Bourgoau (*act*) ... 11 Sept 53
F. R. Lindsay (*act*) ... 1 Sept 53
D. Mather (*act*) ... 1 Sept 53
S. E. Bertsch (*act*) ... 4 June 54
G. S. MacMillan (*act*)... 1 Sept 53
R. C. LeBoeuf (*act*) ... 19 Mar 54
J. B. Wickes (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
J. R. Hall (*act*) ... ... 1 Sept 54
J. B. Cox ... ... 1 Sept 54
M. J. B. Lansdown (*act*) 1 Sept 54
D. W. Bray (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
C. R. L. Slater ... ... 1 Sept 54
N. R. Gwyn ... ... 1 Sept 54
W. J. O'Brien ... ... 19 Sept 52
W B. Sorenson (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
J. Guyon (*act*) ... 19 Sept 52
D. Q. Patterson ... 1 Sept 52
S. W. Shackell (*act*) ... 18 Sept 52
V. B. Allen (*act*) ... 26 Sept 51

Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
T. W. Creaghan ... 1 May 53
A. P. Alexander ... 20 Nov 53
W. J. Starkings (*act*) ... 1 Sept 53
A. G. Siddall (*act*) ... 25 May 54

Sub.-Lieut. (E) *R.C.N.(R)*—
L. L. Johnston (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
R. I. Robertson (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
J. R. G. Roberge (*act*)... 9 Sept 54
R. J. A. Arsenoult (*act*) 19 Sept 52
A. J. Broden (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52

Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
F. X. MacDonald ... 16 Dec 53
B. D. Blair (*act*) ... 1 Sept 53

Instr. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
F. J. McGilly ... ... 30 Jan 52

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. Berman (*act*) ... 16 Oct 50
T. I. Paul ... ... 1 Sept 52
G. Vary ... ... 1 Sept 52
G. L. Patterson ... 19 Sept 52
W. R. Copping ... 14 Mar 52
E. R. Hillrich (*act*) ... 18 June 52
A. R. H. J. Potvin ... 16 Sept 52
T. G. Grivakes... ... 1 Sept 54
L. M. Haslett (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
R. A. Curry ... ... 1 Sept 54
R. W. Russell (*act*) 1 Sept 54
T. M. Earl (*act*) ... 18 Mar 54
J. A. Desjardins ... 1 Sept 53
G. F. Lecomte (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
N. Di Tomaso (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54

Constr. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
Y. Dagenais (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
C. Duckett (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54

Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
C. O. D. Gervais ... 18 Mar 53

Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
M. A. Moxley ... ... 22 Jan 54
G. Messier (*act*) ... 13 Apr 54
R. A. MacDonald (*act*) 1 June 54
M. M. McKenney (*act*) 23 June 53
N. Pearson ... ... 5 Jan 53

Cd. M.A.A., R.C.N.(R)—
C. Cattle (*act*) ... ... 26 Nov 52

Cd. Officer (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
T. W. Ansell (*act*) ... 5 Jan 54

Miscellaneous Duties

Commodore R.C.N.(R)—
P. W. Earl CBE ... 7 Feb 52

Lieut.-Com. ... J. G. J. R. Gratton ... 7 Apr 52
E. J. Cooper ... ... 4 Aug 53
R. Houliston, CD ... 5 Mar 52

Lieutenant ... J. H. R. Laroche ... 30 Aug 54
E. A. MacFayden ... 25 May 54

Surg. Lieut. ... H. D. MacWilliam ... 15 Oct 53

Commander (S) J. R. Anderson, CD ... 30 June 52

Lieut.-Com. (S) T. C. Treherne ... ... 1 May 52

Lieutenant (S)... J. F. Fricker ... ... 6 June 54
R. A. Darlington ... 5 July 54

Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. S. Aaron ... 15 June 53

Sub-Lieut. ... R. J. Cavanagh ... 22 July 54

Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*)—
P. L. Austin ... ... 10 June 54

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. L. M. Lafleche ... 8 Sept 53

Lieutenant R.C.N.(R)—
R. A. Ouellette... ... 12 Nov 53

Lieutenant (S) *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. Choquette ... ... 1 Sept 51

DRUMMONDVILLE

FORT EIRE

FORT WILLIAM

Digitized by Google

GASPE

Commander	H. B. Carnall, DSC, CD (*In Command*)	26 Nov	53
Lieutenant	F. Lubin, CD	26 Nov	53
	D. L. Thexton	26 Nov	53
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—			
	R. A. Smith	26 Nov	53
Lieutenant (E)	S. L. Foreman, CD	26 Nov	53
Midshipman	E. Cruddas	8 Aug	54

GLOUCESTER (Naval Radio Station)

Commander (Sp. Br.)—			
	J. S. Hall, CD (*In Command*)	1 Aug	52
Lieut. Com.	D. L. Black	15 Dec	52
Lieutenant (S)	C. White, MBE, CD	1 Mar	53
Cd. Stores Offr.	G. A. Stone (*act*)	21 June	54
Cd. Offr. (Sp. Br.)—			
	D. W. Smith, CD	20 Feb	54
	R. A. Wilson, CD (*act*)	19 Oct	53
	Additional		
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—			
	J. D. Moore	17 Dec	53
Cd. Officer (Sp. Br.)—			
	D. C. Filewood, CD	11 Feb	54
	J. A. MacDonald, CD (*act*)	20 July	54

GRANBY

Lieut.-Com.	D. Brownlow, CD (*In Command*)	14 May	54
Lieutenant (E)	E. V. Dear, CD	27 Feb	54

GRIFFON (Port Arthur Naval Division)

Captain, R.C.N.(R)—			
	E. O. Ormsby (*In Command*)	22 Aug	46
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—			
	T. C. Luck	6 Oct	52
Lieutenant	J. F. Ewing	10 Nov	52
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—			
	W. J. Watkins	19 Dec	50
	D. H. Botly	3 Jan	52
	G. A. Kearney	16 Mar	53
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	B. D. Fleming	5 Mar	51
	L. V. McCall (*act*)	26 Oct	53
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—			
	W. C. Mercer (*Un. Ch.*)	10 May	48
	J. J. C. Montag (*R.C.*)	15 Dec	52
Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—			
	H. S. Braun	6 June	46
Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—			
	A. Nayduk (*act*)	19 Oct	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	S. A. Takalo	19 May	52
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—			
	E. R. Somerleigh	24 July	53
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	H. M. Johnston (*act*)	21 Mar	53
Lieut.-at-Arms, R.C.N.(R)—			
	A. A. MacDonald	20 Mar	50
Ord. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—			
	N. W. Life (*act*)	7 Dec	53
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—			
	S. Ladigen	19 Nov	51
	W. J. McLeod (*act*)	4 Feb	52
	D. G. Reid (*act*)	21 Jan	54
Sub-Lieut. (M.N.), R.C.N.(R)—			
	R. A. Petrone	27 Aug	52
	M. R. Drummond	5 Mar	53
Cd. Engineer, R.C.N.(R)—			
	F. M. Whiteway	15 Dec	52
Cd. Writer Officer, R.C.N.(R)—			
	D. A. York (*act*)	8 Apr	54

HAIDA

Captain	J. A. Charles, CD (*In Command*)	29 Oct	53
Lieut.-Com.	M. W. Mayo, CD	7 Oct	53
	A. M. Hunter	18 Aug	53
	J. A. D. de Broughton	24 Nov	53
	C. G. Pratt	28 Sept	53
	D. O. Campfield, CD	13 Oct	53
Lieutenant	R. S. Harris	16 Oct	53
	J. A. C. Beauregard	16 Sept	53
	L. Gibson, CD	18 Aug	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. W. Edwards, CD	26 Aug	53
Chaplain Class II, R.C.N.(R)—			
	C. B. Murphy	12 Mar	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. C. McKinnon, CD	22 Sept	53
	B. E. Smith, CD	23 Nov	53
Ord. Lieut.	W. L. Wood	10 Aug	53
Surg. Lieut.	E. T. Geraghty	1 Dec	53
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—			
	D. G. Sherlock	12 May	54
	R. S. Murray	6 Feb	54
Cd. Gunner	C. N. Stroud (*act*)	26 Oct	53

H.S.L. 208

H.S.L. 233

Lieutenant	S. J. Jachimowicz	29 Mar	54

HUNTER (Windsor Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—			
	W. G. Curry (*act*) (*In Command*)	1 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—			
	P. J. M. Ryall (*Executive Officer*)	25 Nov	52
Lieut.-Com.	G. C. Wilson, BEM	12 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—			
	H. F. Lorriman	30 Sept	51
	G. M. Mitchell	22 Dec	47
	G. C. Brain	24 Oct	51
Lieutenant	C. S. Smedley, CD	3 Sept	53
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—			
	N. D. Knowles	25 July	52
	R. A. H. MacArthur	16 June	53
	T. A. Tarleton	29 July	48
	T. A. M. Smith (*act*)	15 Jan	54
	J. Kirk	14 Aug	53
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	A. B. Harris	19 July	48
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	J. S. Kyles (*act*)	23 Feb	53
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—			
	B. A. Silcox (*C. of E.*)	28 Jan	48
	F. M. Bezaire	2 Feb	53
Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—			
	W. J. Sivell (*act*)	19 May	52
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—			
	V. R. Messer	30 Dec	48
	R. J. Mulholland (*act*)	9 Nov	53
Lieutenant (S)	M. B. Young, CD	23 May	53
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	E. W. Neill	5 Jan	48
	J. R. Anstey	1 Feb	54
	W. A. Baker (*act*)	1 Sept	52
	K. R. J. Lescombe (*act*)	13 Oct	50
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—			
	H. D. Pepper	4 Feb	52
	F. W. Cahill	21 Dec	53
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—			
	R. M. Pearson	19 Apr	48
	S. Levine (*act*)	26 June	53
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—			
	R. F. Nevins	15 June	53
	D. E. Charters	8 June	53
	J. R. Henderson (*act*)	1 Oct	53
	J. K. Collins	4 Sept	52
	C. N. Sutts	2 Sept	52
	J. C. Johnson (*act*)	1 Sept	53
	A. Torigian (*act*)	1 Sept	53
	E. J. Dube (*act*)	15 Sept	53
	F. Wanko	10 Oct	52

Digitized by Google

HUNTER—*contd.*

Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. H. B. Hyde (*act*) ... 4 May 53
N. J. Hosowich ... 1 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. K. Naylor ... ... 16 Feb 54
F. W. Knight (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. I. Bannister (*act*) ... 10 Aug 53
J. H. Featherstonhaugh (*act*) 10 Aug 53
D. J. Harwood (*act*) ... 12 Apr 54
Midshipman, R.C.N.(R)—
G. A. Curruthers ... 1 July 54
Cd. Writer Officer—
A. E. Hatchford (*act*) 13 Jan 53
Cd. Officer (Sp. Br.)—
D. H. Gray ... ... 26 Nov 53

HURON

Commander ... J. C. Pratt ... ... 17 Aug 54
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... E. D. Robbins, CD ... 17 Aug 54
J. C. Sloan ... ... 6 Apr 54
Lieutenant ... J. J. Mahar (*act*) ... 26 July 54
S. G. Machan ... ... 30 July 54
J. A. Farquhar ... ... 7 June 54
J. C. H. Evans, CD ... 10 May 54
Lieutenant (E) ... N. F. Lee, CD ... ... 11 June 54
Lieutenant (L) ... J. F. Miles ... ... 25 May 54
Chaplain Class II C. B. Murphy ... ... 23 Sept 54
Lieutenant (S) ... J. F. J. L. Roy ... ... 26 July 54
Surg. Lieut.-Com. G. R. Holmes ... ... 21 July 54
Ord. Lieut. ... H. Brookes ... ... 22 Mar 54

INCH ARRAN

IROQUOIS

Commander ... M. F. Oliver, CD ... 23 Mar 54
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... L. J. C. Walker... ... 5 Mar 54
Lieutenant ... D. A. Crump ... ... 12 May 54
G. J. Brockhurst, CD ... 5 Apr 54
G. G. Armstrong ... 10 Feb 54
S. Dee ... ... 8 May 54
Lieut.-Com. (E) D. S. Jones ... ... 15 Feb 54
Lieutenant (L) ... J. A. Kiely ... ... 10 May 54
Surg.-Lieut. ... C. H. Whittle ... ... 14 June 54
Lieutenant (S) ... N. A. O'Neil ... ... 21 June 54
Ord. Lieut. Com. G. M. Fyffe, BEM ... 15 Feb 54
Sub.-Lieut. ... P. A. Roggeveen (*act*) ... 10 Mar 54

JAMES BAY

Lieut.-Com. ... G. R. Smith ... ... 3 May 54
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... W. J. Taylor ... ... 3 May 54
Sub.-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. L. Woodbury ... 3 May 54

JONQUIERRE

KENORA

KENTVILLE

Lieutenant ... W. G. Hunt ... ... 10 May 54
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
J. N. Campbell... ... 14 June 54
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. G. Tucker ... ... 11 May 54
Cd. Engineer, R.C.N.(R)—
W. F. Hassim ... ... 7 June 54

LABRADOR

Captain ... O. C. S. Robertson, GM, RD ... ... 8 July 54
(*In Command*)
Commander ... J. McLeeming, CD ... 8 July 54
Lieut.-Com. ... P. J. E. Lloyd ... ... 8 July 54
J. P. Croal ... ... 8 July 54
J. H. MacLean, CD ... 8 July 54
T. A. Irvine ... ... 8 July 54
Lieutenant ... M. A. Kelly, CD ... 8 July 54
M. A. Carey, DSM ... 8 July 54
Lieut.-Com. (E) A. H. Kerley, CD ... 8 July 54
Lieutenant (E)... W. W. Maxwell, CD ... 8 July 54
J. S. Harper, CD ... 8 July 54
Lieut.-Com. (L) D. C. Waring ... ... 8 July 54
Lieutenant (L) ... R. G. Lindsey ... ... 8 July 54
Chaplain Class II T. L. Jackson ... ... 8 July 54
Surg. Lieut. ... D. J. Kidd, DSC... ... 8 July 54
Lieutenant (S) ... R. N. G. Smith... ... 8 July 54
Constr. Lieut. ... T. W. Maxwell ... 8 July 54
Cd. Engineer ... H. C. Ashcroft, CD (*act*) 8 July 54

LA HULLOISE

LANARK

LAUZON

Commander ... M. J. A. T. Jette, CD ... 6 Jan 54
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... A. G. Murray ... ... 10 Aug 54
P. E. Robinson... ... 12 Dec 53
Lieutenant (E) ... D. H. Shuttleworth ... 22 July 54
Lieutenant (S) ... B. N. Stotesbury ... 12 Dec 53
Sub-Lieut. ... I. F. McKee ... ... 12 Dec 53
J. T. Lindsay (*act*) ... 12 May 54
M. Kamorinisky (*act*) 12 Aug 54
Midshipman ... J. B. Elson ... ... 7 Aug 54
J. Harwood ... ... 7 Aug 54
J. D. Large ... ... 7 Aug 54

LLEWELLYN

MAGNIFICENT

Commodore ... H. S. Rayner, DSC■, CD 11 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Captain, R.C.N.(R)—
C. F. Namiesniowski ... 6 Sept 54
Commander ... J. C. O'Brien, CD ... 19 June 54
V. J. Wilgress, CD ... 30 Apr 54
Lieut.-Com. ... C. E. Brooks, CD ... 9 Mar 53
W. V. A. Lesslie, CD ... 28 June 52
A. C. Campbell, CD ... 11 July 53
F. C. Pettitt, CD ... 26 Feb 54
J. M. Favreau ... ... 22 Jan 54
J. P. Howe, CD ... ... 29 June 54
G. D. Westwood ... 15 June 54
D. M. MacDonald, CD 5 July 54
W. H. Fearan, CD ... 17 Sept 54
Lieutenant ... A. D. Taylor ... ... 12 Aug 53
B. F. Vibert, DSC ... 15 Nov 53
H. C. Mecredy... ... 1 July 54
C. R. Manifold... ... 2 Feb 54
D. F. Slocombe ... 6 Aug 54
A. C. McMillan ... 16 Feb 54
J. I. B. Donald ... ... 4 Aug 54
P. L. S. McCulloch ... 12 Apr 54
B. A. O. Oxholm ... 28 June 54
R. Ratcliffe ... ... 7 Apr 53
H. L. Pickering... ... 10 Feb 54
J. S. Cottingham ... 26 Feb 53
Commander (E) E. Revfem, CD ... ... 10 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) E. F. Williams, CD ... 22 Apr 53
E. R. Forster ... ... 2 July 54
Lieutenant (E) ... J. A. Ratcliffe, CD ... 3 Aug 53
K. L. Farquharson ... 16 Feb 54
J. M. Higgins (*act*) ... 21 Sept 54
T. A. Arnott (*act*) ... 14 June 54
H. A. Bell ... ... 26 May 54
G. W. B. Wagland ... 13 Oct 52
T. G. Threlkeld ... 23 Mar 53
Commander (L) J. A. M. Lynch, CD ... 2 Feb 54
Lieut.-Com. (L) J. R. Allen ... ... 22 Jan 54
J. M. Davison ... ... 26 Feb 54
Lieutenant (L) ... J. M. Bird ... ... 14 June 54
E. R. Bell ... ... 17 Aug 54
Chaplain Class II J. A. MacLean (*R.C.*) ... 13 Aug 53
A. J. Mowatt (*Un. Ch.*) 15 Aug 54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
E. Boule ... ... 29 July 54

Digitized by Google

MAGNIFICENT—*contd.*

Instr. Lieut. ... Z. Sadoway ... ... 14 June 54
Surg. Commander—
R. A. G. Lane, CD ... 17 Sept 54
Commander (S) R. V. P. Bowditch, CD 1 Aug 54
Lieut.-Com. (S) H. McGregor, CD ... 1 Aug 53
Surg. Lieut. ... N. W. Bradford ... 27 Aug 54
Lieutenant (S) W. H. MacDonald, CD 23 Feb 54
C. L. Perrin ... ... 10 Sept 53
J. M. Armstrong ... 18 Feb 53
G. T. White ... ... 30 Aug 54
Constr. Lieut. ... R. J. Pitcher, CD ... 18 Feb 51
Ordnance Lieut. W. D. R. Whittemore ... 4 Nov 53
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—
J. M. Turner, CD ... 17 Sept 54
B. A. Massie (*act*) ... 12 July 54
F. W. Crickard... ... 2 Feb 54
M. H. Tremblay ... 12 July 54
J. I. Gallant (*act*) ... 12 July 54
A. D. Gorman (*act*) ... 12 July 54
R. Fortin (*act*) ... ... 12 July 54
H. R. Steele (*act*) ... 12 July 54
D. A. Elrix (*act*) ... 12 July 54
R. B. Dougan (*act*) ... 12 July 54
Sub.-Lieut. (E) K. W. Moore ... ... 26 Feb 54
Sub-Lieut. (L) ... T. S. Murphy ... ... 18 Sept 54
Cd. Gunner ... A. Gray, CD ... ... 22 June 53
Cd. Boatswain... G. A. Carroll ... ... 9 Feb 53
R. E. Thompson, CD ... 1 May 53
Cd. Comm. Offr. J. W. Jewers, CD ... 16 Mar 53
Cd. Engineer ... J. Bottomley, CD (*act*) ... 14 Dec 53
T. H. Evans, CD (*act*) ... 14 Jun 54
Cd. Radio Offr. H. O. Baker ... ... 22 Dec 53
Cd. Writer Offr. N. F. Boot, CD ... ... 30 July 53
Cd. Commissary Offr.—
R. A. Bonoyer ... ... 1 May 53
Cd. Officer (*M.T.*)—
D. A. Ife ... ... 15 June 54

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ... J. W. Logan ... ... 2 July 54
R. W. J. Cocks... ... 30 Aug 54
N. J. Geary ... ... 2 July 54
J. M. J. Burns ... ... 2 July 54
Lieutenant ... I. Webster ... ... 26 July 54
W. E. James ... ... 9 Aug 54
D. H. McNicol... ... 2 July 54
A. A. Scheelinck ... 2 July 54
D. A. Wardrop ... 2 July 54
D. H. Tate ... ... 2 July 54
M. H. Brayman ... 2 July 54
J. W. H. Neads, RN ... 2 July 54
S. E. Soward ... ... 2 July 54
R. E. Quirt ... ... 2 July 54
R. C. MacLean ... 2 July 54
K. S. Nicolson ... ... 2 July 54
H. E. Hollywood ... 2 July 54
F. W. C. Stymest ... 2 July 54
L. Hull ... ... 2 July 54
W. A. Schroeder ... 2 July 54
J. B. Hayter ... ... 2 July 54
D. R. McNab ... ... 2 July 54
J. W. Paton ... ... 2 July 54
P. R. F. Rygh ... ... 2 July 54
M. F. MacIntosh ... 2 July 54
R. M. Bone ... ... 2 July 54
E. A. Kieser ... ... 2 July 54
C. M. MacAulay ... 2 July 54
Lieutenant (E) T. S. Allan ... ... 2 Jully 54
N. C. Balston ... ... 2 July 54
D. W. Cumming ... 2 July 54
Sub-Lieut. ... J. H. Birks ... ... 2 July 54
B. J. Van Fleet ... ... 2 July 54
C. L. Robinson ... 2 July 54
I. T. Bouch ... ... 2 July 54
A. C. Williamson ... 2 July 54
J. E. McLaughlin ... 2 July 54
H. J. Brown ... ... 2 July 54
A. F. Cottingham ... 2 July 54
J. A. Mackay ... ... 2 July 54
G. J. McMillen ... 2 July 54

MALAHAT (Victoria Naval Division)

Captain, R.C.N.(R)—
G. A. V. Thomson ... 1 Sept 52
(*In Command*)
J. A. Brown ... ... 24 Jan 49
J. D. Gerrard, C.D. ... 15 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. E. Francois ... ... 27 Oct 47
R. A. Gonnason ... 4 May 53
B. T. R. Russell ... 13 Apr 54
J. C. Davie, DSC ... 9 Jan 52
J. W. Shaw ... ... 25 Sept 50
Lieutenant ... F. Freeman, CD ... 26 Feb 52
H. J. Andrews, CD ... 27 May 53
A. M. Davidson ... 1 Dec 53
D. R. Learoyd ... 29 Aug 53
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
R. J. Smith ... ... 22 Dec 47
D. G. Anstey ... ... 26 June 51
D. J. Slader ... ... 10 Dec 51
J. C. Sheppard (*act*) ... 30 Mar 53
E. E. Higgs ... ... 1 July 53
D. Fraser (*act*)... ... 25 Oct 50
E. S. F. Francis (*act*) ... 16 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. F. Walker ... 1 Feb 51
Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
C. Y. Spratt ... ... 13 Dec 48
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. J. Odgers (*act*) ... 7 Mar 52
H. G. Wood, BEM ... 1 Aug 51
W. H. Jones (*act*) ... 3 July 52
Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
F. V. Hinch (*act*) ... 28 Jan 53
Chaplain Class II R.C.N. (*R*)—
J. A. Roberts (*C. of E.*) 30 Dec 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
N. B. Reilly ... ... 15 Dec 50
Surg. Lieut. R.C.N.(R)—
T. H. Patterson ... 8 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. C. Dixon, CD ... 16 Oct 47
J. S. Richardson ... 15 Mar 54
Lieutenant (S) J. F. Gormley ... ... 1 May 53
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
B. W. Beaton ... ... 18 Sept 50
J. D. Helmcken ... 19 Feb 51
E. K. Lee ... ... 18 Nov 53
R. S. Vickers ... ... 1 Dec 51
Constr. Com., R.C.N.(R)—
P. F. Fairfull ... ... 3 Aug 49
Constr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
L. J. Fuller ... ... 29 Sept 47
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp.Br.*) *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. H. Sweeney, MBE ... 11 Mar 52
Lieutenant (*Sp Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. L. D. Arnold ... 24 Jan 51
J. D. Crickmore ... 4 Nov 53
Lieutenant (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
O. O. Wilson ... ... 23 Jan 50
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. W. Smallwood ... 20 July 54
J. G. R. Leduc ... 14 Oct 53
E. F. Horsey (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
J. P. Powell ... ... 8 Feb 54
R. A. B. Prette (*act*) ... 1 Jan 53
G. J. Colwill (*act*) ... 12 Feb 54
J. B. C. Hudson ... 23 May 49
E. G. Cockroft (*act*) ... 8 Jan 51
Sub-Lieut. (*MAd*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. A. McNab (*act*) ... 31 Mar 54
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. V. B. Holmes ... 1 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
B. M. A. Stewart ... 22 Mar 52
E. E. Nordlund (*act*) ... 23 Mar 53
Midshipman, R.C.N.(R)—
H. D. R. Bardon ... 27 Nov 50
J. D. Buchan ... ... 15 Feb 54

Digitized by Google

MALAHAT—*contd.*

Midshipman (Sp.Br.) R.C.N.(R)—
D. G. Sutherland ... 11 June 53

Cd. Boatswain, R.C.N.(R)—
R. A. Phelps (*act*) ... 1 Nov 50
A. N. Cairns ... ... 1 Dec 50
H. D. Halkett ... ... —
W. J. Sweeting... ... 23 Mar 53
J. V. Bell (*act*) ... 5 Dec 50
R. W. N. Bissett (*act*) 30 Mar 53
G. F. A. Hughes (*act*) 5 July 51

Cd. Engineer R.C.N.(R)—
M. O. Lavoie ... ... 23 Mar 53

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
H. D. Smith ... ... 1 Sept 53
(*In Command*)

Lieutenant ... R. A. Orton ... ... 16 Sept 54

Additional

Lieutenant R.C.N.(R)—
W. E. Forman (*act*) ... 29 Apr 54

Midshipman R.C.N.(R)—
D. B. Allen ... ... 5 May 54
E. Radies ... ... 5 May 54
R. G. Nash ... ... 26 July 54

MICMAC

Commander ... J. C. Smyth, CD ... 27 Aug 54
(*In Command*)

Lieut.-Com ... P. H. Grady ... ... 28 June 54
Lieutenant ... G. H. Emerson ... 11 Mar 54
J. P. K. Morton ... 14 Sept 53
R. D. Okros ... ... 7 Dec 53
R. K. Thomson ... 17 May 54
Lieutenant (E)... M. S. Moulton ... 14 Aug 53
Lieutenant (L)... J. R. Willdey, CD ... 14 Aug 53
Lieutenant (S) W. F. Jones ... ... 14 Aug 53
Sub-Lieut. ... J. P. Jones ... ... 2 Feb 54
Cd. Comm. Offr. A. L. Bonner, DSM, BEM (*act*) ... ... 2 Mar 54
Cd. Ord. Offr. N. E. Bryon ... ... 14 Aug 53

MILLTOWN

MIRAMICHI

MONTCALM (Quebec Naval Division)

Commander R.C.N.(R)—
W. G. Mylett (*act*) ... 21 Oct 52
(*In Command*)

Lieut.-Com. ... W. J. Waldron... ... 15 Oct 52
Lieutenant ... J. J. Gauthier ... ... 16 Sept 53
J. P. Cote ... ... 9 Apr 54

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
F. J. F. Osborne (*act*) ... 22 Nov 51
J. E. Monaghan ... 1 Sept 52
M. Jacques ... ... 1 Oct 49
J. Gagnon ... ... 25 Jan 54

Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
J. Cameron (*C. of E.*)... 20 Nov 53
J. A. G. Gravel (*R.C.*) 20 Apr 54

Lieutenant (E) *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. G. Rankine (*act*) ... 3 Sept 53

Surg. Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. Saint-Martin (*act*) ... 26 July 46

Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. Baillargeon ... ... 1 Sept 51

Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—
J. A. C. W. Brodrique... 7 May 51
J. N. L. La Roche ... 4 Jan 49

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
M. M. A. De Goumois 3 Sept 53
C. H. M. Fortin (*act*) 1 Sept 54
R. J. E. Dussault ... 26 Feb 51
J. Bienvenue ... ... 1 Sept 52

Sub-Lieut. (E) *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. L. St. Onge (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54

Sub-Lieut. (L) *R.C.N.(R)*—
D. E. Bawden ... ... 8 Apr 54

Sub-Lieut. (S) *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. E. Y. Mercier (*act*) 5 Sept 53
J. J. M. L. Marquis (*act*) 1 Sept 54

Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
K. E. Nattress ... ... 23 Mar 53
G. M. A. L. Martel (*act*) 7 Dec 53
M. V. M. Poire (*act*) ... 21 Dec 53
E. M. B. Nolin (*act*) ... 8 Feb 50

Cd. Boatswain, R.C.N.(R)—
J. R. Duval (*act*) ... 20 Mar 50
G. J. G. Pettigrew (*act*) 19 May 54

Cd. Officer (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
J. C. Therien ... ... 7 May 51

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
P. H. C. Langlais (*act*)... 21 Oct 52
(*In Command*)

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
J. J. M. P. Chartier (*act*) 30 Aug 54

Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
P. J. MacDonald ... 15 Sept 50

Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
P. Methot ... ... 22 Jan 52

NADEN

(*Wears the Flag of F.O.P.C.*)

Rear-Admiral ... J. C. Hibbard, DSC■, CD 2 Mar 53
(*Flag Officer, Pacific Coast*)

Commander (S) S. R. Hanright, CD ... 5 Jan 53
(*Secretary*)

Lieut.-Com. ... G. E. W. Woodford, CD 13 Sept 54
(*Assistant Secretary*)

Lieutenant ... A. M. Cockeram ... 27 Sept 54
(*Flag Lieutenant*)

Captain ... P. D. Taylor, DSC, CD... 21 Aug 53
(*Chief of Staff to Flag Officer, Pacific Coast*)

Commander ... R. Jackson, VRD ... 2 Sept 52
C. R. Parker, DSC ... 29 Aug 53

Lieut.-Com. ... J. H. Marshall... ... 24 Oct 52
H. E. Butler, DSC ... 30 Nov 53
J. Alderton ... ... 26 Oct 53
A. J. Tanner, CD ... 19 Oct 53
J. Husher, CD ... ... 4 Sept 53
M. A. Considine ... 8 Oct 53
F. E. Corneille ... ... 3 Jan 52
F. P. R. Saunders, CD... 12 Mar 53
J. Valen ... ... 3 June 53

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
I. H. Macdonald ... 23 Aug 54

Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. D. Jellett ... ... 4 Nov 53
J. H. Wilkes ... ... 4 Aug 54

Lieutenant ... W. Hibbert, CD ... 25 May 50
H. T. Addison ... 9 Feb 53

Commodore (E) B. R. Spencer, CD ... 20 July 49
Commander (E) N. A. Smith ... ... 28 Jan 54
Lieutenant (E)... H. F. Hindle, CD ... 13 Aug 54
Lieut.-Com. (L) C. A. Williams, CD ... 12 Apr 54
Instr. Com. ... C. H. Little, CD ... 26 Aug 53

Chaplain Class IV—
J. E. Whelley (*R.C.*) ... 10 Sept 54
H. R. Pike (*Bapt.*) ... 23 June 54

Chaplain Class II—
J. E. Williams ... ... 16 May 53

Captain (S) ... H. A. McCandless, CD 11 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) J. W. McAndrew, CD ... 10 July 52
Lieutenant (S)... D. L. Marcus ... ... 6 Sept 54

Ord. Commander—
M. Beardmore ... ... 5 Feb 54

Constr. Captain C. V. Green, VRD ... 21 May 54

Lieutenant (M.Ad.)—
W. R. Sparrow, CD ... 20 July 53

Digitized by Google

NADEN—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—
H. C. Cuthbert, CD ... 31 July 53
R. Stranix, CD ... ... 20 Apr 53
H. F. Rankin ... ... 30 July 51
C. Medley ... ... 20 Nov 53
B. J. Gillespie ... ... 22 Sept 54

Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—
J. D. Crowther ... 6 Jan 53

Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) W. H. Northey ... 13 Apr 51
A. A. A. Kalichack ... 4 May 54
H. Norbury, CD ... 1 May 48

Cd. Gunner ... F. A. H. Webb, CD ... 3 June 53
Cd. Comm. Offr. W. D. Moyes, CD ... 27 Apr 54
Cd. Writer Offr. H. G. Smith, CD ... 4 Jan 54

R.C.N. Barracks, Esquimalt

Commodore ... P. D. Budge, DSC, CD (*act*) ... ... 1 Sept 54
(*In Command*)

Commander ... G. H. Davidson, CD ... 8 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. ... D. M. Waters, CD ... 26 Apr 54
W. B. McGregor ... 28 Oct 52

Lieutenant ... J. C. Payne ... ... 19 Mar 54
J. F. Watson ... ... 11 Feb 54
S. L. Darcus, CD ... 29 Sept 53

Commander (E) H. B. Bolus, CD ... 4 June 54
Lieut.-Com. (L) C. A. Williams, CD ... 18 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. at-Arms—
W. Pember, MBE, CD ... 1 Mar 48

Instr. Commander—
C. H. Little, CD ... 26 Aug 53

Chaplain, Class II—
D. G. Peebles (*Un. Ch.*) 23 Aug 54
G. Soutar (*Un. Ch.*) ... 14 Feb 54
J. A. Eves (*R.C.*) ... 12 Mar 54

Commander (S) B. G. Gorely ... ... 15 Apr 54
Lieut.-Com. (S) E. R. Fleming ... ... 20 Apr 54
R. S. Goddard... ... 20 Apr 54
Surg. Lieut. ... J. D. Medhurst ... 21 June 54
Lieutenant (*MAd*)—
C. A. Brown, CD ... 9 Aug 54
Lieutenant (S) ... L. Jackson, CD... ... 11 Apr 53
T. A. Sigurdson .. 20 Nov 53
W. G. S. George, CD ... 9 June 52

Commander (*Sp. Br.*)—
K. C. Cooper, CD ... 19 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—
H. G. Cuthbert, CD ... 1 Apr 52
Constr. Lieut. ... H. E. N. Ockenden, CD 13 Aug 51
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—
W. H. Northey ... 13 Apr 51
Sub-Lieut. (S)... J. Campbell ... ... 3 May 54
J. A. D. Leamy (*act*) ... 10 Apr 54
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—
R. G. Hunter ... ... 27 Feb 54
Cd. Boatswain, R.C.N.(*R*)—
D. B. Hope (*act*) ...27 Apr 54
Cd. Commissary Offr.—
A. E. Saxby ... ... 7 June 52

Additional

Commander ... L. P. McCormack, CD 16 Aug 54
Lieut.-Com. ... J. B. Young, CD ... 3 Sept 54
D. J. Fisher ... ... 6 May 54

Lieutenant ... W. H. Waters, CD ... 23 July 52
F. J. B. French ... 7 Sept 54
C. L. McDerby, CD ... 1 May 54
T. H. Ellis ... ... 24 Sept 54
O. W. G. Dyson, CD ... 18 Sept 54

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(*R*)—
A. T. Orr ... ... 23 Aug 54
Lieutenant (L)... J. F. Taylor, MBE, CD ... 17 Nov 52
Chaplain, Class IV—
H. Ploughman (*C of E*) 21 June 54
Chaplain, Class II—
G. B. Hart ... ... 21 Sept 54
Commander (S) D. T. R. Dawson ... 15 July 54

Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—
J. W. Scott ... ... 1 May 54

Lieutenant (*M.N.*)—
M. R. Corneille ... 14 June 54
Sub-Lieut. ... W. F. Taylor (*act*) ... 25 May 54

R.C.N. Depot

Commander ... W. S. T. McCully, CD... 6 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. ... E. C. T. Fisher ... 18 June 54
Lieutenant (E)... J. G. Renfrew, CD ... 21 Sept 53
Lieutenant (L)... J. N. Burke, CD ... 31 July 54
Lieutenant (S)... G. H. Fielding, CD ... 19 Oct 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ... R. C. Chenoweth, MBE, CD ... ... 26 Aug 54

Lieut.-Com. ... J. H. Misner ... ... 15 Jan 53
E. S. Price ... ... 4 May 53
I. Valen... ... ... 26 Sept 52
F. P. R. Saunders, CD ... 12 Mar 53
A. F. Rowland, CD ... 22 Mar 54
P. Henry ... ... 10 May 54
J. Husher, CD ... ... 4 Sept 53
L. I. Jones, CD ... ... 25 Feb 54
J. Alderton ... ... 26 Oct 53
J. W. Golby, DSC ... 19 July 54
B. L. Judd, CD... ... 9 Sept 54
I. H. Ash ... ... 15 May 53
R. N. McDiarmid ... 2 Mar 53

Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—
R. Stranix ... ... 8 Feb 51
C. L. Moffard ... ... 1 June 51
A. E. Parsons, CD ... 28 Apr 53

Lieutenant ... L. P. Grover ... ... 2 Dec 52
R. G. MacDonald ... 22 June 53
J. E. T. Mason, MBE, CD 6 Feb 53
A. R. Bowes ... ... 15 June 54
A. A. T. Henley ... 4 Sept 54
I. C. S. Inglis, DSC ... 4 Sept 54
B. J. Leverton ... ... 11 Aug 54
W. H. Myers, CD ... 6 July 53
G. H. Barrick, CD ... 4 May 54
K. D. Lewis ... ... 17 Feb 54
H. W. Voudette, CD ... 17 Feb 54
G. A. Grival, CD ... 30 June 53
D. S. Colegrave ... 20 May 54
W. G. Brown ... ... 22 Apr 54
R. Freeman, CD ... 25 May 53
J. D. Jellet ... ... 4 Nov 53
N. St. C. Norton ... 12 Apr 54
H. T. Addison ... 9 Feb 53
G. R. Shearly ... ... 22 Sept 54

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(*R*)—
F. E. Walden ... ... 22 June 53
R. O. Darby (*act*) ... 20 Apr 54

Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—
N. Stewardson ... 19 Feb 54
Commander (E) H. B. Bolus, CD ... 4 June 54
Lieut. Com. (E) B. M. Lillie ... ... 22 Sept 52
T. C. Thomson ... 3 Sept 52
A. V. Hodding ... 20 Feb 53
T. B. Robinson, CD ... 31 Jan 52

Lieutenant (E)... R. Smith ... ... 15 June 53
J. O. Boyd, CD... ... 22 Apr 53
F. E. Shea, CD ... 15 Sept 52
T. Mace ... ... 28 Dec 53
A. L. Candy ... ... 8 Aug 52
C. H. Young, CD ... 1 Sept 54
L. M. Evans, CD ... 26 Nov 53
E. Burnett, CD ... 30 Mar 53
W. J. Kirk (*act*) ... 16 May 53
M. M. Locke, CD ... 13 Oct 52
M. E. Woodward, CD ... 1 June 53
T. W. Gibbons, CD ... 16 Sept 50
J. R. Turner, CD ... 17 Oct 51
S. G. Hateary, CD ... 15 Mar 48
B. W. McIntosh ... 29 Feb 52

Digitized by Google

NADEN—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (L)	C. A. Williams, CD	... 18 Sept	53
	R. A. Grosskurth	... 3 May	54
Lieutenant (L)...	D. H. Pratt ...	... 16 Aug	54
	E. McCubbin ...	... 17 Apr	53
	S. W. Derbyshire, CD	... 15 Sept	52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	G. H. Moore, CD	... 9 Feb	54
	K. E. Vavasour	... 19 July	54
Instr. Lieut. ...	K. M. McCrea	... 4 May	53
	N. E. Orr ...	... 29 Dec	52
	L. Cottrell (*act*)	... 6 Aug	53
	T. J. R. Cole ...	... 8 Feb	54
	J. J. L. Bernatchez	... 23 Aug	54
	L. W. Maundcote-Carter ...	... 23 Aug	54
Constructor Commander—			
	G. F. Yelland, CD	... 15 June	53
Constructor Lieutenant—			
	W. M. Ogle ...	... 1 Apr	53
	H. Acklan ...	... 2 Dec	53
	A. E. R. Down, CD	... 5 Oct	53
Ordnance Commander—			
	M. Beardmore	... 5 Feb	54
Ordnance Lieut.-Com.—			
	H. E. Lukey ...	... 24 Sept	52
	H. W. Mayne, MBE, CD	1 Mar	50
Ordnance Lieut.	J. C. W. Heseltine	... 22 Oct	52
	R. Newstead ...	... 20 May	53
	T. E. Coffin ...	... 1 Oct	53
	G. J. Giroux ...	... 16 Feb	54
	R. E. Hands ...	... 23 July	54
	E. R. Ross ...	... 16 July	54
	W. G. Welbourn	... 7 Sept	54
Shipwright Lieut.	F. A. Raines, MBE, CD	22 Sept	47
Commander (S)	J. W. Maxwell, CD	... 15 July	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. D. Forbes ...	... 14 Dec	52
	R. D. Ellis ...	... 15 Aug	51
	J. R. Sutherland, CD	... 14 June	54
	C. J. Bicknell, CD	... 7 July	52
	J. L. Neven, CD	... 21 June	54
	J. M. Pringle ...	... 20 June	52
Lieutenant (S)	E. V. Margetts...	... 4 Jan	54
	R. H. Dallimore, CD	... 10 Apr	54
	M. C. MacKay	... 6 Sept	54
	M. G. Thompson	... 19 June	54
	M. Preston, CD	... 10 Apr	54
	C. Crothers ...	... 2 Sept	53
	J. K. Tranton, CD	... 14 Nov	53
	C. L. Hortie, CD	... 10 Apr	54
	F. A. Bentley, CD	... 1 Sept	51
	F. Barrett, CD ...	... 14 July	54
	W. S. A. Clare...	... 16 Apr	53
	F. R. Fowlow ...	... 2 Oct	52
	K. H. Doolittle	... 25 July	51
Lieutenant (*M.T.*)—			
	H. T. Jamieson	... 10 July	53
Lieutenant (*M.Ad.*)—			
	H. Skinner, CD	... 16 Jan	53
Lieutenant (*M.N.*)—			
	D. M. Wiswall	... 16 Oct	53
	I. E. Callan ...	... 16 July	51
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—			
	V. F. Penfold ...	... 4 Feb	54
Sub-Lieut. (S) *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	M. G. McGinley	... 2 June	54
Cd. Gunner ...	F. A. H. Webb, CD	... 3 June	53
Cd. Boatswain	A. R. Corner, CD	... 12 Apr	54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	H. C. Clark, CD	... 23 Apr	53
Cd. Constructor	C. M. Holland, CD	... 30 Nov	53
Cd. Engineer ...	K. Campbell (*act*)	... 19 July	54
	C. E. Huestis (*act*)	... 19 July	54
Cd. Ordnance Offr.—			
	A. R. Lee, CD (*act*)	... 7 June	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	W. D. Cruickshank	... 20 Apr	53
	H. G. Bissky, CD	... 21 Sept	53
Cd. Stores Offr.	F. A. Bentley, CD	... 1 Sept	51
Cd. Writer Offr.	T. G. Pye, CD ...	... 4 Jan	54
Cd. Commissary Offr.—			
	A. E. Hawkins, CD	... 16 Apr	53
	C. J. Way ...	... 4 Jan	54
Cd. Offr. (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	D. A. A. Arnold	... 16 June	52
	G. A. Hope (*act*)	... 16 May	53

R.C.N. Hospital, Esquimalt

Surg. Com. ...	M. C. Wellman, CD	... 24 Mar	52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	J. H. Fleming ...	... 4 Sept	53
	J. S. Simpson ...	... 28 Sept	53
Surg. Lieut. ...	D. G. Woods ...	... 24 Dec	51
	R. S. Dolman ...	... 12 Sept	53
	R. T. Miya ...	... 12 Sept	53
Lieutenant (*M.T.*)—			
	M. T. Brooke, MBE	... 15 Apr	53
	H. T. Jamieson	... 10 July	53
Lieutenant (*M.N.*)—			
	G. J. Walker ...	... 19 Aug	53
	S. B. Allison ...	... 9 Jan	54
	V. E. Cantwell...	... 7 Nov	49
	J. S. MacLeod	... 2 Mar	54
	M. A. White ...	... 18 Dec	50
	M. J. Eckford ...	... 30 Nov	53
	D. E. Roberts ...	... 11 May	54
	M. A. Pogson ...	... 1 Nov	48
	M. M. Bella ...	... 6 Feb	50
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*)—			
	E. R. Cornwell	... 2 Mar	54
	A. M. McSween	... 22 May	54
	J. M. F. Moore (*act*)	... 22 Oct	53
Sub-Lieut. (*M.T.*)—			
	E. M. Derbyshire	... 20 Dec	52
Sub-Lieut. (*M.T.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	J. Chu-Cheong (*act*)	... 19 May	54

NEW GLASGOW

Commander ...	G. A. La Rue, CD (*In Command*)	... 30 Jan	54
Lieutenant ...	J. E. Hobbs ...	... 28 July	54
	W. A. Hughes	... 20 Apr	54
	D. A. Avery ...	... 20 Apr	54
	R. J. K. Hamilton	... 30 Jan	54
Lieutenant (E)...	I. C. Martin, CD	... 30 Jan	54
Lieutenant (S)	J. R. Graham ...	... 30 Jan	54
Sub-Lieut. ...	B. M. Saper ...	... 30 Jan	54

NEW LISKEARD

Lieut.-Com. ...	M. A. Turner ... (*In Command*)	... 7 Aug	54
Lieutenant ...	E. C. H. Norman, BEM, CD	... 6 Aug	54
	J. H. A. Huxtable	... 5 May	54
	A. R. Guy ...	... 14 Sept	53
Sub-Lieut. ...	A. P. Tinant ...	... 1 July	54
Cd. Engineer ...	W. L. D. McDonagh, CD	29 Jan	54

NEW WATERFORD

NIAGARA

Commodore ...	M. A. Medland, CD (*act*) (*In Command*)	6 Sept	52
Captain ...	A. G. Boulton, DSC, CD	6 Sept	54
Commander ...	D. L. MacKnight, CD...	19 Feb	54
Commander (E)	E. B. Morris, CD ...	27 Nov	53
Commander (L)	J. B. Hall, CD	1 Sept	52
Commander (S)	W. J. Marshall, OBE, CD	1 June	53
Ordnance Commander—			
	G. B. MacLeod	... 4 Aug	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. G. Mills, CD...	... 31 Dec	53
	E. M. Jones ...	... 29 Oct	53
	M. Wasteneys ...	... 5 Apr	54
	C. D. Gibson, CD	... 8 June	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. F. Reade, CD	... 7 Sept	53
Lieutenant ...	J. H. Murwin ...	... 11 Jan	54
Lieutenant (E)...	R. J. S. Dickinson	... 15 Sept	54
Lieutenant (L)...	W. Kanwisher	... 6 Nov	53
	W. E. Davis ...	... 8 May	53

Digitized by Google

NIAGARA—*contd.*

Miscellaneous Duties

Rear-Admiral ... H. G. De Wolf, CBE, DSO, DSC, CD... ... 15 Dec 52
Captain ... M. G. Stirling, CD ... 26 Jan 53
H. L. Quinn, DSC, CD 3 Aug 53
J. C. Reed, OBE. DSC, CD (*act*) ... ... 26 Feb 54
Commander ... T. S. R. Peacock, CD ... 23 Aug 54
W. H. Howe (*act*) ... 17 Apr 53
Commander (E) R. Lane, CD ... ... 30 Sept 52
Surg. Com. ... R. F. Hand, CD... ... 1 July 54
Lieut.-Com. ... W. H. M. Mowat, CD... 31 Oct 52
A. B. Cosh, CD ... 30 Sept 52
W. M. Kidd, CD ... 24 Apr 53
J. D. Lowe, CD ... 10 Aug 53
H. J. G. Bird, CD ... 7 Apr 54
E. M. Davis, CD ... 22 Mar 54
E. A. Fallen ... ... 4 Feb 54
R. D. Feagan, CD ... 7 Apr 54
J. N. Donaldson, CD ... 16 Aug 54
D. M. MacLennan ... 23 July 54
R. Heath ... ... 30 Mar 53
W. J. Walton ... ... 30 Mar 53
P. G. May ... ... 31 Aug 53
R. L. Hughes ... ... 16 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) R. C. Willis, CD ... 1 Oct 53
R. B. Dixon ... ... 2 Nov 53
Lieutenant ... D. J. Kennedy ... 16 Aug 54
S. M. Rowell ... ... 13 Apr 54
V. A. H. Murison ... 16 Aug 54
Lieutenant (S) J. B. Tucker ... ... 7 June 54
Constructor Lieutenant—
B. S. Brissenden ... 7 Sept 51
H. A. Shenker, DFC ... 7 Sept 51
Ord. Lieut.-Com. G. D. Spergel ... ... 27 July 54
Ord. Lieut. ... N. T. Malcolm ... 27 July 54
Lieutenant (*M.N.*)—
S. E. Walker ... ... 1 Feb 54
Sub-Lieut. ... T. W. Pollard (*act*) ... 12 Mar 54
W. S. Sloan (*act*) ... 12 Mar 54
F. W. Goodfellow (*act*) 12 Mar 54
G. R. Newman (*act*) ... 12 Mar 54
D. S. Clark (*act*) ... 12 Mar 54
D. A. Oliphant (*act*) ... 12 Mar 54
Constructor Sub-Lieut.—
D. R. Moreira ... ... 2 June 52
W. T. Swyer (*act*) ... 8 June 53

NIOBE

Captain ... F. E. Grubb, CD (*act*)... 9 Aug 54
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... R. H. Sylvester, CD ... 6 Dec 53
Commander (E) J. Osborn ... ... 29 Oct 51
Commander (L) E. J. Apps, CD ... 29 Mar 54
Commander (S) P. Cossette, CD ... 1 Sept 53
Ordnance Commander—
A. G. Freeman, CD ... 16 July 54
Lieut.-Com. ... J. C. L. Annelsey, CD 2 Mar 54
A. B. Creery ... ... 26 Oct 53
P. F. Wilson, CD ... 2 Mar 54
A. B. C. German ... 13 Nov 53
A. G. Kilpatrick ... 7 May 54
Lieut.-Com. (S) R. D. Fulton ... ... 7 May 53
Lieutenant (E)... W. J. Bryan ... ... 24 Dec 51
Constr. Lieut. ... T. Kowalski ... ... 9 Oct 53
Lieutenant (S) D. B. Payne ... ... 1 Sept 53
Cd. Gunner ... R. H. Eldridge, CD (*act*) 9 July 54
W. H. Aveling (*act*) ... 17 July 54
J. R. Rafter (*act*) ... 17 July 54

Additional

Commodore ... J. V. Brock, DSO, DSC, CD (*act*) ... ... 1 Sept 54
(*Naval Member Canadian Joint Staff* (*London*))
Commander ... F. J. D. Pemberton ... 27 Feb 51
On Attachment to Staff of the Ambassador of Canada to the Netherlands as Naval Attache.

Commander ... G. A. C. Scarth, CD (*act*) 1 Mar 54
On Attachment to Staff of the Minister of Canada to Sweden and Finland as Naval Attache.
Commander (S) V. W. Howland, CD ... —
(*Joint Secretary Canadian Joint Staff, London*)
Ord. Commander—
A. L. Wells, CD ... 31 May 54
(*Resident Naval Ordnance Overseer, Kareskoga, Sweden*)
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—
H. C. Oliver ... ... 22 July 54
(*On Attachment to Staff of Judge Advocate General for Deputy Judge Advocate, No. 1 Air Division R.C.A.F.*)

Commander (E) R. J. McKeown ... 27 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. ... S. C. Wood ... ... 1 July 54
I. A. McPhee, CD ... 5 Sept 54
Constr. Lieut. ... I. M. Bayly ... ... 26 July 54
Lieutenant (E)... R. R. MacInnis, CD ... 11 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) W. B. Christie ... ... 27 Sept 52
Constr. Lieut.-Com.—
D. I. Moore ... ... 8 Nov 52
Lieutenant (L)... E. R. Harper, CD ... 3 Oct 53
Lieutenant (S) A. S. Bronskill... ... 9 Feb 54
Ord. Lieut. ... F. E. Denison, CD ... 12 June 54

NONSUCH (Edmonton Naval Division)

Captain, R.C.N. (*R*)—
G. P. Manning, CD ... 8 Jan 51
(*In Command*)
Surg. Com., R.C.N.(*R*)—
A. L. Peers ... ... 31 July 52
Commander (E), *R.C.N.*(*R.*)—
N. J. Allison ... ... 26 May 53
N. S. Cameron... ... 16 Dec 46
Commander (S), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—
W. R. Hickey ... ... 7 Mar 51
Lieut.-Com. ... I. Butters, CD ... ... 26 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(*R*)—
E. W. Barrie ... ... 30 June 53
B. T. Dalsin ... ... 15 Sept 46
R. E. Neal ... ... 14 Oct 48
J. A. Morris ... ... 31 Oct 53
E. P. Love ... ... 12 Aug 50
C. H. Rolf ... ... 23 Nov 51
L. J. D. Garrett ... 30 Sept 49
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.C.N.*(*R.*)—
H. M. Burt ... ... 14 Sept 51
Chaplain Class III, R.C.N.(*R*)—
G. L. Green (*R.C.*) ... 3 Mar 47
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(*R*)—
A. B. McCarten ... 10 Sept 51
H. B. Hebb ... ... 17 Feb 54
Lieutenant ... W. L. Hodgkin, CD ... 10 Jan 52
J. Chekan ... ... 21 Sept 53
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(*R*)—
R. G. Hurlburt ... 29 May 53
C. R. Godbehere ... 12 Jan 54
J. B. Feehan (*act*) ... 13 Aug 53
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(*R*)—
I. J. Kemlo (*Un. Ch.*)... 18 Oct 51
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—
W. G. Stuart ... ... 15 Aug 46
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.*(*R.*)—
J. W. McDearmid (*act*) 13 Apr 54
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(*R*)—
D. M. Williamson, CD... 25 Jan 54
Lieutenant (S)... C. N. Minty ... ... 7 June 52
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—
J. A. Hogan ... ... 22 Dec 47
A. S. Knowler ... ... 6 July 51
J. W. Kennedy... ... 16 May 51
R. W. Hughes ... ... 14 Jan 54
W. S. Coutts ... ... 23 Mar 50
O. M. Sachkiw ... 3 Apr 50

Digitized by Google

NONSUCH—*contd.*

Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
J. E. Forsland ... ... 21 Sept 53
D. R. Jones ... ... 25 Nov 46
E. W. Howard... ... 15 Feb 49
T. J. Emerson (*act*) ... 21 Aug 52

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
C. W. Hergott ... ... 18 May 51
S. Sweryda (*act*) ... 1 Mar 53
T. S. Millman ... ... 16 Oct 53
W. M. Wasylewsky (*act*) 1 Sept 53
C. H. Kerr (*act*) ... 16 Sept 53
W. J. Qualtrough (*act*) 5 Apr 54
A. Kroeger (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
C. R. Harington (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
R. J. Donais ... ... 1 Sept 51
D. R. Skjeie ... ... 1 Sept 52
A. O. Olson ... ... 1 Sept 52
J. C. Mawdsley ... 1 Sept 52
R. E. Pritchard ... 1 Sept 52

Sub.-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
L. Kowal (*act*)... ... 1 Sept 54

Instr. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
P. G. Stewart ... ... 10 Oct 51
W. V. Washburn (*act*)... 1 Sept 54

Sub.-Lieut. (*M.T.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
M. A. Cameron (*act*) ... 1 Sept 53

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. R. Schwarz ... ... 1 Sept 54
J. H. MacKenzie (*act*)... 1 Sept 54
A. G. Hulbert (*act*) ... 3 Feb 53
F. M. McNamara (*act*) 21 Oct 52

Con. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R.)—
J. B. Bell ... ... 22 Sept 53

Ord. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R.)—
R. A. MacLean (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54

Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R.)—
G. Olmstead (*act*) ... 18 June 53
R. P. Havelock ... 17 Mar 54

Cd. Engineer, R.C.N.(R)—
C. H. White ... ... 9 Jan 52

Additional

Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—
R. E. Phillips ... ... 5 Sept 47
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... H. J. Frost ... ... 13 Sept 54

University Naval Training Division

Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. E. Phillips ... ... 5 Sept 47
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... H. J. Frost ... ... 13 Sept 54

ONTARIO

Captain ... D. W. Groos, DSC, CD ... 15 Sept 54
(*In Command*)
Commander ... R. J. Pickford, CD ... 7 Aug 54
Commander (E) G. Phillips, CD ... ... 25 Mar 53
W. C. Patterson, CD ... 1 Oct 54
Commander (L) D. Clark, CD ... ... 19 June 54
Instr. Com. ... I. F. Ritchie ... ... 8 Dec 53
Surg. Commander—
J. W. Green (*act*) ... 4 Sept 53
Commander (S) G. S. Geddes ... ... 27 Apr 54
Ordnance Commander—
R. V. Henning, CD ... 1 Sept 54
Lieut.-Com. ... A. W. Stewart, OBE ... 29 Oct 53
M. O. Jones, CD ... 8 Oct 53
R. B. Hayward, CD ... 26 May 54
B. A. Mitchell, CD ... 1 Dec 53
A. A. Miller ... ... 6 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (E) M. W. Anketell-Jones, CD ... ... 8 Sept 53
L. M. Patterson ... 7 Dec 53
A. J. Geraghty ... ... 21 Aug 54
Lieut.-Com. (L) R. J. Legeer ... ... 28 Sept 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
H. V. Irving ... ... 30 Aug 54
Lieut.-Com. (S) C. E. Chapple ... ... 23 Mar 53
Lieutenant ... W. A. Nelles ... ... 14 Dec 53
M. H. Belanger ... 14 Aug 54
H. J. Sproatt ... ... 25 Apr 54
D. C. Edwards... ... 1 Dec 53
L. T. Blair ... ... 12 Dec 53
S. I. Ker ... ... 28 Sept 53
Lieutenant (E)... A. G. Ford ... ... 8 Jan 54
R. A. MacKay... ... 5 July 54
H. A. Bambrough (*act*) 19 Apr 54
P. V. Reader ... ... 18 Nov 53
Lieutenant (L)... E. H. Massick ... ... 1 Sept 53
E. McCubbin ... ... 17 July 54
W. F. Krogel, CD ... 11 July 54

Chaplain, Class II—
E. Sigston (*C. of E.*) ... 4 Jan 54
Constr. Lieut. ... J. M. Ashfield ... ... 1 Oct 53
Lieutenant (S)... R. R. Buchanan ... 28 Jan 53
J. E. D. Pearson ... 10 July 54
Sub-Lieut. ... F. M. Bayfield-Davis ... 16 Dec 53
C. E. Bandy ... ... 16 Dec 53
W. C. Chaser ... ... 4 Jan 54
Sub-Lieut. (E)... J. M. Vivian (*act*) ... 30 May 54
R. M. Houston (*act*) ... 28 May 54
R. A. Gibbons (*act*) ... 30 May 54
V. G. Ernst (*act*) ... 31 May 54
Sub-Lieut. (L)... D. S. Lochead (*act*) ... 31 May 54
G. E. Forman (*act*) ... 30 May 54
A. R. Cumming (*act*) ... 31 May 54
R. O. Costar ... ... 1 June 54
O. J. Grenon ... ... 1 June 54
Sub-Lieut. (S)... D. G. Pengilly (*act*) ... 1 June 54
G. R. Beament (*act*) ... 1 June 54
I. R. U. Fraser (*act*) ... 1 June 54
Ord. Sub-Lieut. T. A. Deakin ... ... 1 June 54
Cd. Gunner ... W. A. Byatt, CD (*act*) ... 3 Dec 54
D. S. Colegrave ... 27 Mar 53
Cd. Boatswain... P. S. Cox, CD (*act*) ... 13 July 51
Cd. Constructor W. E. Ely (*act*) ... 7 Sept 52
Cd. Elect. Offr. R. H. Dalley (*act*) ... 28 Apr 53
Cd. Radio Offr. A. M. Baxter ... ... 12 Jan 53
Cd. Ord. Offr.... R. V. Courtney (*act*) ... 7 June 54
Cd. Commissary Offr.—
D. E. Jones, CD ... 4 Jan 54

OSHAWA

OUTREMOUNT

PENETANG

Commander ... B. P. Young, MBE, CD 1 June 54
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. R. Johnston ... 1 June 54
V. S. Curry (*act*) ... 1 June 54
Lieutenant (E)... C. F. B. Hase ... ... 1 June 54
Lieut.-Com. (S) G. S. Wilder ... ... 1 June 54
Cd. Boatswain R. B. C. Manzer ... 1 June 54

PORTAGE

Lieut.-Com. ... A. B. Torrie ... ... 16 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
J. Butterfield ... ... 17 Feb 54
C. A. Prosser ... ... 26 Apr 54
Lieutenant ... R. G. Guy ... ... 4 Feb 53
Lieutenant (E)... A. W. Kerr ... ... 5 Sept 53
Lieutenant (S) A. P. Stewart ... ... 21 Oct 52

PORT DAUPHINE

PORTE QUEBEC

Lieutenant ... J. R. Addison, BEM, CD 1 Apr 54
(*In Command*)

PORTE SAINT-JEAN

PORTE SAINT-LOUIS

PRE 232

Lieut.-Com. ... G. A. Mills, CD ... 4 Aug 54
(*In Command*)

Digitized by Google

PRESTONIAN

Lieut.-Com. ...	W. C. Spicer, CD (*In Command*)	... 22 Aug	53
Lieutenant ...	D. K. Gamblin	... 3 Aug	54
	R. J. Keith ...	... 22 Aug	53
Lieutenant (E)...	D. M. Pennie, MBE, CD	22 Aug	53
Lieutenant (S)	A. R. Mason ...	... 2 July	54
Sub-Lieut. ...	R. B. Dunlop ...	... 18 Jan	54
	M. H. Dunkerley (*act*)	3 Aug	54
Cd. Boatswain	E. C. Percival, CD (*act*)	14 May	54
Midshipman ...	W. L. Verrier ...	... 7 Aug	54
	G. E. Van Sickle	... 7 Aug	54

PREVOST (London Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—		
	E. G. Gilbride (*act*) (*In Command*)	... 28 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	G. J. Brighton	... 20 Sept 54
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—		
	W. E. D. Atkinson	... 24 Oct 50
	J. R. Harrison	... 15 Oct 53
	W. H. Shuttleworth	... 29 Nov 46
	C. H. Aharan, CD	... 23 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	F. A. L. Bloch-Hansen	17 Nov 47
	E. W. Airey ...	... 9 Dec 52
Instr. Commander, R.C.N.(R)—		
	A. M. Freeman	... 1 Sept 54
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—		
	B. A. Campbell	... 22 Nov 48
	E. L. R. Schram (*act*)...	24 Feb 54
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	G. M. Donaldson	... 1 Dec 53
Lieutenant ...	W. J. A. Black...	... 21 Sept 54
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—		
	W. W. Smallman	... 22 Dec 52
	A. E. Collin ...	... 1 Sept 51
	C. Brown (*act*)...	... 27 Mar 50
	R. H. Jackes (*act*)	... 8 Oct 53
	R. J. Ball (*act*)	... 15 Mar 54
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	J. W. Murray ...	... 26 Apr 48
	J. M. Bester (*act*)	... 23 June 53
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—		
	H. J. Laragh (*R.C.*)	... 1 May 51
	J. J. O'Flaherty (*R.C.*)	20 Nov 53
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—		
	F. N. Lewis (*act*)	... 13 Jan 53
	A. G. Ramsay (*act*)	... 18 Jan 54
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	B. G. Brighton (*act*)	... 9 Jan 51
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—		
	N. L. Currie ...	... 20 Mar 51
Lieutenant (MN)	H. E. Archibald	... 6 May 52
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—		
	M. Lee	... 1 Oct 51
	R. J. Ketchum	... 20 Jan 53
	J. F. Hutchinson	... 8 July 52
	G. J. T. North (*act*)	... 25 Nov 53
	J. D. Kyle ...	... 1 Oct 53
	A. G. Holmes ...	... 20 Oct 52
	J. G. Showers (*act*)	... 1 Sept 53
	H. R. Erskine (*act*)	... 1 Sept 54
	H. B. A. Russell (*act*)...	1 Sept 54
	C. I. Mason (*act*)	... 1 Sept 54
	M. M. Laing (*act*)	... 1 Sept 54
	T. G. M. McIntyre (*act*)	1 Sept 54
	V. S. Emery (*act*)	... 1 Sept 54
	G. T. Fulford (*act*)	... 16 Mar 54
Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	S. B. McEwen	... 20 Nov 51
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	W. N. Jacques	... 1 Sept 53
	W. H. N. Hull (*act*)	... 24 Nov 53
	D. L. Torrey (*act*)	... 13 Apr 54
	G. C. Coun (*act*)	... 1 Sept 54
	N. R. Cumming (*act*)	1 Sept 54
Ord. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—		
	J. R. McDowell (*act*)	... 1 Sept 54
Instr. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—		
	L. W. Hooper ...	... 1 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (M.N.), R.C.N.(R)—		
	M. N. Power (*act*)	... 2 Dec 52
	M. A. Myers ...	... 20 Apr 54
	I. K. Johnston (*act*)	... 24 July 53
	D. F. Borland (*act*)	... 16 Sept 53
	P. A. O'Dwyer (*act*)	... 4 May 54
	F. B. J. Nunn (*act*)	... 2 June 54
	M. P. Gray (*act*)	... 27 July 54
Midshipman, R.C.N.(R)—		
	D. S. Woodliffe	... 1 Sept 53
	W. J. Greenaway	... 1 Sept 54
Cd. Officer (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—		
	W. Bowes (*act*)	... 23 Nov 53
Cd. Engineer, R.C.N.(R)—		
	S. A. Norton ...	... 10 Dec 51

QUEBEC

Captain ...	E. W. Finch-Noyes, CD (*In Command*)	11 Sept 53
	A. I. Pickard, OBE, CD	... 17 Aug 53
Commander (E)	D. T. Forster, MBE	... 30 Apr 54
Commander (L)	J. C. Gray, CD	... 26 Apr 54
Commander (S)	P. H. Sinclair, CD	... 16 July 54
Ordnance Commander—		
	M. H. Walker	... 18 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. J. T. M. M. Bernatchez ...	... 23 Sept 52
	D. M. MacLennan	... 29 June 53
	C. J. Bennoit, DSC, CD	... 25 June 53
	W. E. Widdows, CD ...	2 Feb 53
	I. B. B. Morrow, CD ...	7 Sept 54
	T. H. Crone ...	... 10 Feb 54
	R. P. Lemay, CD	... 22 Mar 54
	D. M. MacLeod	... 30 Apr 54
	W. D. Munro, CD	... 20 Sept 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. C. Brown, CD	... 17 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	D. F. D. Mitchell, CD	... 16 Nov 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	W. F. McGown	... 23 Apr 54
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R.)—		
	R. F. Plumer ...	... 17 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. W. Thomson	... 8 Feb 54
Lieutenant ...	C. A. Stewart ...	... 15 June 54
	R. F. Choat ...	... 16 Apr 54
	R. F. N. Strouts, DSC	... 21 Dec 53
	F. Little, CD ...	... 15 Mar 54
	J. D. McRuer ...	... 11 Feb 54
	D. R. Hill ...	... 10 Apr 53
Lieutenant (E)...	H. Rowley ...	... 21 Mar 54
	C. R. W. Gilbert	17 Mar 54
	J. V. Andrew ...	... 9 Feb 54
	T. W. Orr ...	... 15 July 54
	C. J. McLauchlan (*act*)	... 23 Apr 54
Lieutenant (L)...	A. A. Hughes ...	... 6 Oct 53
Chaplain, Class III—		
	B. A. Peglar ...	... 2 Aug 54
Chaplain, Class II—		
	H. M. McGettigan (*R.C.*)	1 Mar 54
Instr. Lieut. ...	D. J. Hamilton	... 23 Apr 54
Lieutenant (S)...	L. C. Karagianis, MBE, CD	... 2 Aug 52
	A. H. MacLeod	... 31 Jan 53
	G. W. Blackburn	... 15 Jan 54
Constr. Lieut. ...	R. A. Billiard, CD	... 14 Dec 53
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R.)—		
	R. L. Pulsiver (*act*)	... 22 Feb 54
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	R. A. Williams...	... 27 Apr 54
Cd Gunner ...	P. A. Boyd, CD (*act*)	... 11 Nov 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	C. J. Scott, CD (*act*)	... 23 Apr 53
Cd. Engineer ...	J. F. Ferguson, CD (*act*)	14 Dec 53
Cd. Radio Offr.	H. W. Smith ...	... 17 Sept 54
Cd. Ord. Offr....	K. J. Province (*act*)	... 12 July 54

Digitized by Google

QUEEN (Regina Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
W. Haggett (*act*) ... 8 Sept 53
(*In Command*)

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
F. W. Hamill ... ... 10 Dec 51
H. J. Dow ... ... 1 Mar 51
T. S. Cook, CD... ... 6 Oct 53

Instr. Com., R.C.N.(R)—
E. D. Walker, MBE, CD... 23 May 49

Surg. Commander, R.C.N.(R.)—
L. S. Bower ... ... 14 Feb 49

Lieut.-Com. (S) S. A. Greig ... ... 12 Nov 51
Lieutenant ... G. W. S. Brooks ... 22 Sept 54
B. N. Weber ... ... 20 Sept 54

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
W. L. Haney ... ... 17 Jan 51
W. M. Stan ... ... 3 July 47
K. A. Beesley ... ... 3 Apr 50
C. E. W. Bell ... ... 9 May 49

Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)—*
G. E. Stuhr ... ... 17 Aug 46
J. L. Cook ... ... 24 July 47
J. J. M. Wise (*act*) ... 9 Sept 52

Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
P. S. Kinlin (*R.C.*) ... 13 Feb 50
N. R. Sparks (*C. of E.*) 21 Sept 53

Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
A. K. Roy ... ... 17 Mar 52
G. A. Johnstone ... 24 Nov 53
L. M. Read (*act*) ... 25 Jan 54

Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)—*
A. R. Shields ... ... 1 Oct 54

Constr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
R. Bing-Wo ... ... 9 May 49
E. W. Wendhart (*act*)... 28 Nov 49

Lieutenant (M.N.)—
H. M. Mullin ... ... 11 July 54

Ord. Lieut. ... H. G. Holmes ... ... 30 Aug 53

Lieutenant (M.N.), R.C.N.(R.)—
P. F. Thompson ... 10 Mar 52

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R.)—
C. D. McKenzie ... 3 Nov 52
W. J. Graham ... ... 26 June 53

Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)—*
C. D. Gould ... ... 9 Jan 52

Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)—*
L. T. Wilkinson ... 22 Jan 51

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R.)—*
H. T. Carmichael (*act*) 14 Mar 50
W. H. Gee ... ... 19 June 52

Cd. Engineer, R.C.N.(R)—
F. J. Budd ... ... 20 July 49
G. E. Fieldgate (*act*) ... 10 Mar 53

QUEEN CHARLOTTE (Charlottetown Naval Division)

Lieut.-Com. R.C.N.(R.)—
J. N. Kenny ... ... 1 July 53
(*In Command*)

Surg. Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
L. E. Prowse ... ... 30 June 47

Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
C. Mercer ... ... 28 July 51

Lieutenant ... J. Clapton ... ... 26 Mar 54

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R.)—
K. A. MacKenzie (*act*) 1 July 53
C. H. Court ... ... 2 Apr 54
C. R. Tingley ... ... 6 Aug 53
J. E. MacRae ... ... 1 Sept 52

Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)—*
W. R. Brennan ... 27 Aug 49

Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
J. T. Ibbott (*C. of E.*)... 27 Sept 46
O. C. Sharkey (*R.C.*) ... 18 July 51
A. F. MacDonald (*R.C.*) 19 May 53
A. J. Arsenault (*R.C.*)... 19 May 53
D. A. Campbell (*Pres.*) 9 Dec 53

Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)—*
J. M. MacDonald (*act*) 18 Apr 51

Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
J. P. Nicholson (*act*) ... 18 Sept 52

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
L. G. Douglas (*act*) ... 10 July 52
D. M. Carmody (*act*) 20 Aug 53
J. I. Dowling (*act*) ... 13 Jan 54
R. A. Wedge (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54

Instr. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
H. E. J. Power (*act*) ... 12 May 54

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)—*
W. C. McInnes ... 21 May 52
C. D. Macdonald ... 1 Sept 52
C. A. Morrison (*act*) ... 12 Sept 53
R. L. Marshall (*act*) ... 28 Apr 54
J. R. Johnston (*act*) ... 10 Sept 53
M. C. Monaghan ... 1 Sept 54
L. A. Clarkin ... ... 1 Sept 54

University Naval Training Division

Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
A. J. MacAdam ... 10 Sept 53
(*In Command*)

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. G. Kilbride (*act*) ... 2 Jan 51

REVELSTOKE

ROCKCLIFFE

ROYAL ROADS

Lieut.-Com. ... H. V. Clark ... ... 26 Feb 54

Chaplain, Class III—
J. P. Farrell (*R.C.*) ... 14 Aug 53

Chaplain, Class II—
C. H. MacLean ... 31 Aug 54

Lieut.-Com. (S) B. W. Fairweather, CD 5 July 49
Lieutenant (E) W. G. Attwell, CD ... 5 Nov 52
Lieutenant ... H. D. Joy ... ... 4 Aug 53
Lieutenant (S)... P. J. Bates, CD ... 1 Aug 52
Shipwright Lieut. J. A. McLaren, CD ... 26 Aug 47
Cd. Officer (M.Ad.)—
E. Y. Porter, CD ... 11 Aug 54

SAULT STE MARIE

Lieutenant ... H. J. Andrews, CD ... 10 Aug 53
(*In Command*)
T. Elworthy ... ... 20 July 54

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
C. N. M. Seeger (*act*) 28 Sept 53
R. E. Learoyd ... ... 1 Sept 54

Lieutenant (E)... C. H. R. Davis, DSC ... 1 Apr 53

SCOTIAN (Halifax Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
W. G. Allen ... ... 1 July 51
(*In Command*)

Captain, R.C.N.(R)—
N. V. Clark, OBE, RD ... 15 Jan 49

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
W. E. Harrison, DSC ... 15 July 51

Surg. Com., R.C.N.(R)—
C. M. Harlow ... ... 14 Aug 47

Lieut.-Com. ... R. G. Cannell ... ... 29 June 53
N. J. Russell ... ... 16 Sept 53
S. S. Claremont ... 8 Feb 54
D. Brownlow, CB ... 14 May 54

Lieut.-Com. ,R.C.N.(R)—
W. C. G. Pett, MBE ... 23 Nov 50
K. N. H. Greenidge ... 24 July 51
F. Cross ... ... 2 Sept 49
B. W. Allen ... ... 4 Mar 48

Digitized by Google

SCOTIAN—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
R. G. Boyce ... ... 28 July 52
D. J. P. O'Hagan, CD ... 1 Nov 51
J. H. Maxner ... ... 3 Apr 54
D. J. Williams ... 29 Jan 48
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. D. Clarke ... ... 29 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. F. Vail ... ... 9 Sept 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
M. A. Thurber ... 1 Oct 47
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
D. B. Dorman ... 8 July 48
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
D. I. Darling, CD ... 28 Aug 47
Lieutenant R.C.N.(R)—
R. J. Donovan... ... 8 Feb 53
J. A. Mackellan (*act*) ... 1 June 52
A. T. Levy ... ... 14 Aug 52
B. S. C. Oland ... 12 Apr 51
D. O. Murray (*act*) ... 9 Apr 51
M. E. Delory (*act*) ... 15 Mar 51
G. M. Morrell (*act*) ... 30 May 49
S. Lillington ... ... 19 July 46
R. K. Parker (*act*) ... 9 Apr 51
A. R. Marshall (*act*) ... 9 Apr 51
R. C. Sutherland (*act*) 1 Sept 51
W. O. Sanford ... 19 July 46
V. A. Campbell ... 5 Mar 54
R. W. Winter (*act*) ... 2 Nov 53
F. J. Chaffey ... ... 16 Mar 54
J. R. Nesbitt ... ... 24 Nov 53
Lieutenant (E)... L. W. Smith ... ... 26 Aug 53
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.* (*R*)—
J. J. Kinley ... ... 14 Feb 49
H. B. Levaillant (*act*)... 25 Oct 51
K. Nicol (*act*) ... ... 20 Aug 53
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
F. E. Turner ... ... 11 Dec 47
N. W. Crokos (*act*) ... 15 Jan 54
Chaplain, Class IV, R.C.N.(R)—
D. M. Sinclair ... 26 July 48
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
A. M. O'Driscoll (*R.C.*) 19 Feb 52
Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. C. Thomas ... ... 12 Nov 52
D. M. Casey (*act*) ... 20 Oct 51
J. A. Earle (*act*) ... 20 Oct 51
S. L. Morse (*act*) ... 27 Mar 52
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
C. D. Vair (*act*) ... 30 Aug 51
M. T. Casey (*act*) ... 27 Aug 53
C. H. Adair ... ... 20 Nov 52
A. MacKenzie ... 6 Sept 51
C. D. Chipman (*act*) ... 3 Sept 53
Lieutenant (S) ... J. D. Toogood ... ... 1 May 54
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. F. Thomson ... 8 Mar 51
J. C. Killam ... ... 5 Oct 53
G. H. Fitzgerald (*act*) 15 Mar 51
Constr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
A. R. Webster ... 8 Jan 53
Ordnance Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
G. W. Brighouse, CD ... 8 Feb 51
J. B. Allen (*act*) ... 24 Nov 53
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. R. McDonald ... 24 Nov 53
W. D. Smith (*act*) ... 2 Dec 53
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
H. L. Yee (*act*) ... 19 Oct 51
R. B. Sorensen ... 1 Sept 52
W. C. Firth (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
D. C. S. Brown ... 1 Sept 52
R. C. Hurley ... ... 1 Sept 52
J. M. Belland ... ... 5 Sept 52
C. E. Kinley (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
F. Cordean (*act*) ... 29 Oct 53
F. H. W. Carter ... 15 Jan 54

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
R. L. Clarke (*act*) ... 4 Dec 53
A. K. MacLaren (*act*) 1 Sept 53
N. T. Hall (*act*) ... 16 Oct 53
K. R. Rogee (*act*) ... 1 Sept 53
R. A. Bennett (*act*) ... 1 Sept 53
S. G. Lannon (*act*) ... 12 Sept 53
W. M. Langstroth (*act*) 1 Sept 53
H. M. Bacon ... ... 15 Sept 53
R. E. Irving ... ... 1 Sept 53
G. E. Halanen ... 1 Feb 54
M. J. MacInnis ... 1 Sept 53
C. C. Taylor (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
D. C. G. Young (*act*) 1 Sept 54
J. A. Nesbitt (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
J. D. Hill (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
C. A. Cantley (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
W. H. Hill (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
P. A. MacGregor (*act*) 1 Sept 54
D. S. Beanlands (*act*) 1 Sept 54
J. D. Brown (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
B. C. Waterfield (*act*)... 1 Sept 54
D. C. Brown ... ... 1 Sept 54
G. C. Bardon (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
C. J. Murphy ... ... 23 Aug 51
H. E. Slaunwhite (*act*) 1 Sept 54
J. D. McNeill (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. H. Waring (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
M. R. McKay (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
Instr. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
D. J. Hambrick (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
A. L. Cormier ... 1 Sept 52
A. Hutchins ... ... 25 Sept 52
E. Rubin ... ... 1 Sept 53
D. A. Roscoe ... ... 13 Sept 53
L. O. Gray (*act*) ... 17 Sept 53
A. J. MacGillivray (*act*) 1 Sept 54
D. G. Pittet (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
M. F. Keating (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
D. M. Swim (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
R. V. Dobbin (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
P. E. Darby (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
Constr. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
L. E. St. Hill (*act*) ... 6 Oct 54
Ord. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
D. J. Cullen (*act*) ... 1 Sept 53
J. C. H. Martin ... 1 Sept 54
Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. R. Wellman ... 22 Sept 53
Cd. Boatswain, R.C.N.(R)—
C. P. Evans, MBE ... 9 Feb 52
J. T. Bennett (*act*) ... 6 July 54
Cd. Engineer, R.C.N.(R)—
G. R. Hartley ... ... 26 Apr 51
N. J. Soper, CD ... 23 July 53
Cd. Elect. Offr., R.C.N.(R)—
G. L. Dorey (*act*) ... 1 Feb 54
Cd. Writer Offr., R.C.N.(R)—
G. A. Anderson, CD ... 3 Feb 53
Cd. Offr. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. W. Merriman (*act*) ... 25 Sept 52

Additional

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
I. P. Godfrey, OBE ... 21 Dec 53

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
M. F. L. Corkum ... 1 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
D. G. G. Kerr ... ... 1 Oct 53
Lieutenant ... A. J. Geddes ... ... 2 Sept 54
N. F. Hennessey ... 27 Aug 54
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
L. P. Chiasson ... ... — Feb 53

Digitized by Google

SHEARWATER

Captain	A. H. G. Storrs, DSC■, CD ... ... (*In Command*)	... 13 Feb	53
Commander	G. M. Wadds, CD	... 28 Aug	54
	F. W. H. Bradley, CD	... 15 Feb	54
Lieut.-Com.	C. E. Richardson, CD	... 23 Oct	53
	J. W. B. Buckingham, CD	27 Aug	53
	D. J. Sheppard, DSC, CD	18 Feb	54
	J. Lewry, CD ...	... 27 Aug	53
	G. A. Hoyte ...	... 18 June	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. L. Foley, CD	... 2 Jan	53
	R. G. Monteith, CD	... 16 Oct	53
Commander (L)	B. E. Miles, CD	... 23 Apr	54
Chaplain, Class IV—			
	J. H. Laporte (*R.C.*)	... 17 Jan	53
Commander (S)	H. C. Ledsham	... 8 May	53
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	J. C. Mark ...	... 5 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	L. R. Wagener...	... 25 Jan	54
Lieutenant	B. J. MacKay	... 27 June	53
	H. R. Dubinsky	... 12 Nov	51
	E. A. Wiggs ...	... 14 July	53
	J. C. Runciman	... 31 July	53
	L. A. Diatchenko	... 26 Aug	54
	G. R. Milne, CD	... 10 June	54
	A. N. Turner ...	... 12 Apr	54
	J. P. Dean ...	... 17 Dec	53
	J. A. Johnson ...	... 9 Feb	54
	W. A. Keindel	... 18 Feb	54
Lieutenant-at-Arms—			
	L. I. Kerridge, CD	... 17 May	54
Lieutenant (E)	G. H. F. Poole-Warren	1 Feb	54
	K. M. Meikle ...	... 17 May	54
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	L. Shadwick (*act*)	... 18 June	53
Lieutenant (L)	S. W. Grossmith (*act*)	... 17 Apr	52
	R. S. Baker ...	... 30 June	52
	R. H. Arthur ...	... 7 Apr	54
Chaplain, Class II	H. A. Mortimer (*C. of E.*)	2 July	52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	H. D. Oliver ...	... 20 Sept	54
Surg. Lieut.	E. R. Keirstead	... 1 Dec	53
Lieutenant (*M. Ad.*)—			
	E. C. Harbord	... 6 Sept	52
Lieutenant (*M.T.*)—			
	J. C. Ross ...	... 7 July	53
Lieutenant (S)	T. J. F. Roberts	... 22 Oct	52
	L. M. Langstaff, CD	... 23 June	52
	D. G. Meredith	... 13 Mar	54
	E. J. L'Heureux	... 9 Mar	54
	G. J. Smith, CD	... 4 Dec	53
Lieutenant (*M.N.*)—			
	B. J. Ballantyne	... 15 Sept	52
	M. C. Lambertus	... 3 Aug	54
	S. E. Walker ...	... 17 Aug	54
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*)—			
	P. M. Harrigan	... 28 June	54
Sub-Lieut. (S)	A. W. Driega (*act*)	... 11 May	53
Cd. Airman	A. E. Croft, RN	... 7 July	52
Cd. Engineer	A. T. McNeil, CD (*act*)	10 July	54
Cd. Commissary Offr.—			
	E. J. Foston, CD	... 16 Mar	51
Cd. Officer (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	R. Kerr	... 24 Aug	53

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	J. H. Beeman ...	... 28 Oct	52
	D. E. Cobley ...	... 22 May	53
	J. P. Whitby ...	... 27 Mar	51
	M. H. E. Page ...	... 16 Apr	54
	F. G. Townsend	... 17 Apr	54
	A. J. Byrne ...	... 20 Apr	54
	H. D. Buchanan	... 2 May	54
	V. M. Longman, DSC	... 2 May	54
	R. O. de Nevers	... 28 Apr	54
	B. W. Mead ...	... 16 Feb	54
	R. V. Bays ...	... 10 Sept	54
	F. R. Fink ...	... 3 May	54
	E. A. Myers ...	... 15 June	54
	B. L. Hayter, CD	... 24 July	54
Lieut.-Com.	N. L. Sharrock, RN	... 14 Mar	53
	G. W. Blatchly, CD	... 18 Aug	53
	V. J. Murphy ...	... 1 Sept	54
	P. C. Berry ...	... 25 Aug	54
Lieutenant	W. L. Quinn, RN	... 9 Oct	52
	R. J. McClymont	... 16 Dec	52
	A. J. McCulloch, RN	... 11 Aug	52
	A. D. Hooper, RN	... 13 Sept	52
	L. C. Rosenthall	... 28 Apr	52
	C. F. Wallington, RN	... 13 Sept	52
	A. E. Fox ...	... 23 Dec	52
	D. W. Etchells	... 14 June	53
	S. R. Lindquist	... 3 Dec	51
	W. G. Martin, RN	... 5 May	53
	R. T. Moore, DSC, RN	... 9 Mar	53
	R. L. Spiller, RN	... 9 Mar	53
	J. D. Cairney ...	... 18 May	54
	G. E. Pumple ...	... 22 June	54
	D. R. Donaldson	... 19 May	54
	E. G. L. Brooman, CD	9 Nov	53
	R. A. Beach ...	... 25 May	54
	W. A. Jones ...	... 2 May	54
	R. B. Forrest ...	... 2 May	54
	J. A. MacNeil ...	... 2 May	54
	A. T. Service ...	... 28 June	54
	L. H. Caslake ...	... 22 June	54
	I. L. Bowman, RN	... 4 Aug	54
	H. L. Swiggum	... 2 May	54
	J. M. Riley ...	... 2 May	54
	J. G. Soutar ...	... 2 May	54
	D. A. Muncaster	... 11 Dec	53
	H. R. Welsh ...	... 9 Aug	54
	K. L. Gibbs ...	... 30 Aug	54
	A. Mehlhaff ...	... 7 June	54
	W. F. Duffie ...	... 9 Nov	53
	G. L. Laurie ...	... 11 Dec	53
	E. M. Turner ...	... 29 Sept	54
	W. J. Cody ...	... 18 Aug	53
	B. Bell-Irving ...	... 22 Feb	54
	T. E. J. Boyle ...	... 23 Dec	53
	V. C. Greco, CD	... 30 June	53
	S. J. Jachimowicz	... 15 May	53
Sub-Lieut.	J. B. L. Walter (*act*)	... 27 Mar	53
	M. L. Bolger ...	... 14 July	54
	F. C. Sherwood	... 14 July	54
	J. C. Cowie ...	... 14 July	54
	G. L. Maloney	... 14 July	54
	J. D. Hewer ...	... 14 July	54
	G. A. G. More	... 23 July	54
	G. H. Craven ...	... 10 Aug	54
	L. T. Zbitnew ...	... 14 July	54
Sub-Lieut.	E. R. Hunter	... 5 June	54
	J. M. Williams	... 5 June	54
	F. C. Willis ...	... 23 Sept	54
	J. M. Arnold ...	... 23 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. H. Johnson	... 17 July	52
	E. S. Smith ...	... 30 Sept	54
	H. O. Arnsdorf	... 15 Sept	53
	E. Gosh ...	... 19 July	54
Lieutenant (E)	Y. B. Maynard	... 28 Nov	52
	D. Chandler, RN	... 1 Feb	54
	B. J. C. Dibben	... 10 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. E. Fisher ...	... 10 May	54
Lieutenant (L)	J. G. R. Hutcheson	... 28 Nov	52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	J. L. Fraser ...	... 24 Nov	52
Instr. Lieut.	R. Palveskey ...	... 12 Apr	54
	J. A. Williams ...	... 11 Jan	54
Commander (S)	A. B. Rivers, CD	... 30 July	53
Lieutenant (S)	F. J. M. Merrick (*act*)	... 4 Mar	52
Sub-Lieut.	J. V. Searle ...	... 27 Aug	54
Sub-Lieut. (S)	G. H. Archer (*act*)	... 29 June	53
Cd. Engineer	T. F. Stephens	... 10 Aug	53
	J. R. Mackenzie (*act*)	... 16 Aug	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. H. Dalley, CD	... 10 Sept	54

SIOUX

Commander	A. H. Rankin, OBE, CD (*In Command*)	... 12 Nov	53
Lieut.-Com.	F. B. Barclay ...	... 6 July	54

Digitized by Google

SIOUX—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (S) F. E. Wade ... ... 19 Jan 53
Lieutenant ... J. C. Lawless ... ... 28 Nov 54
J. M. Cumming ... 10 Dec 53
A. R. McClung, CD ... 2 Nov 53
Lieutenant (E)... L. R. Johns, CD ... 1 Oct 53
E. M. Byrnes ... ... 30 July 54

STADACONA

(Wears the Flag of F.O.A.C.)

Rear-Admiral ... R. E. S. Bidwell, CBE, CD 29 Jan 53
(Flag Officer Atlantic Coast)
Commander (S) S. A. Clemens, CD ... 18 Aug 54
(Secretary)
Captain ... J. C. Littler, CD ... 29 Jan 53
(Chief of Staff)
Lieutenant ... J. I. Manore ... ... 3 Feb 54
(Flag Lieutenant)

Captain ... J. Plomer, OBE, DSC■, CD 28 July 52
Commander ... E. B. Pearce, CD ... 10 Sept 53
S. W. Howell ... ... 10 July 52
V. Browne, CD ... ... 20 Sept 54
K. H. Boggild, CD ... 26 June 53
F. R. K. Naftel ... 6 Oct 52
Surg. Captain ... F. G. W. MacHattie, CD
(act) ... ... 4 Sept 52
Captain (E) ... E. N. Clarke, CD ... 22 Mar 54
Captain (S) ... T. F. T. Morland, CD ... 27 Aug 52
Commander (L) H. L. Crawford ... 29 Sept 52
Chaplain, Class IV—
G. L. Gillard, MBE, CD 1 Aug 52
R. Maclean (*R.C.*) ... 1 Sept 54
Lieut.-Com. ... W. S. D. Hendry ... 3 June 53
R. T. McNulty ... 9 Feb 54
L. R. Carr ... ... 18 Mar 54
W. Rikely ... ... 15 Mar 53
M. J. M. Bouner, DSC, RN 21 Dec 53
E. C. St. J. Green ... 21 Apr 54
E. P. Shaw, CD ... ... 10 June 54
H. R. Beck, CD... ... 1 Feb 54
W. W. Maccoll, CD ... 27 Apr 54
R. L. Ellis, CD ... ... 9 Aug 54
N. Cogdon, CD... ... 24 June 54
W. S. Blandy ... ... 15 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) N. L. Brown ... ... 13 Sept 54
Lieut.-Com. (L) W. L. Watson ... ... 25 June 54
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—
J. W. Harber ... ... 5 Feb 53
A. R. Heater ... ... 28 July 53
C. F. Jones ... ... 16 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) E. J. Pendlebury, DSC ... 1 Apr 53
W. G. Powell, CD ... 19 July 54
Lieutenant ... W. C. Wheeler, CD ... 10 Apr 53
J. K. Crotty, DSM ... 3 June 53
W. W. Bowditch, CD ... 24 Feb 54
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(*R*)—
J. F. C. Ardenne ... 6 July 50
W. S. Lover ... ... 21 Feb 52
Lieutenant (E)... G. A. Beanlands, MBE,
CD ... ... 15 June 53
Chaplain, Class II—
A. G. Faraday (*Pres.*) ... 5 Mar 54
Lieutenant (*M.Ad.*)—
R. H. Jones, CD ... 28 May 52
Ord. Lieut. ... F. E. Barlow, CD ... 1 Apr 54
Lieutenant (S)... A. R. Bray ... ... 23 Mar 54
M. A. Measures ... 29 June 54
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—
R. A. V. Jenkins ... 28 Nov 52
H. D. Drysdale ... 12 Nov 51
Lieutenant (*M.N.*)—
K. M. Howe ... ... 15 Jan 52
Cd. Writer Offr. F. V. Smyth, CD ... 11 May 53
G. L. Anders ... ... 1 July 53
Cd. Commissary Officer—
J. A. R. Vaillancourt,
BEM ... ... 7 May 53

Cd. Offr. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—
S. H. Stroud, CD (*act*)... 27 Oct 53

Royal Canadian Naval Barracks, Halifax

Commodore ... E. P. Tisdall, CD ... 25 Mar 53
(In Command)
Commander ... F. C. Frewer, CD ... 28 June 54
C. A. Law, DSC, CD ... 23 July 53
Lieut.-Com. ... A. A. MacLeod ... 20 Dec 51
S. G. Moore, CD ... 15 May 54
R. T. McNulty... ... 9 Feb 54
Instr. Commander—
J. D. Armstrong ... 14 July 52
Commander (S) B. E. Gaynor, CD ... 23 July 54
W. J. Floyd, CD ... 9 Feb 54
Lieut.-Com. (S) D. E. Samson, CD ... 9 Feb 54
Lieutenant ... H. Birks, DSC ... ... 3 July 54
R. A. Jones (*act*) ... 16 Nov 53
R. Dewhirst, CD ... 30 June 54
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(*R.*)—
C. Bird ... ... 13 Sept 54
Lieut.-at-Arms... J. W. Isherwood ... 31 Mar 52
Chaplain, Class III—
L. A. Dougan, (*R.C.*)... 8 Aug 53
F. A. Godfrey (*C.of E.*) 1 Sept 54
H. Todd (*Un. Ch.*) ... 20 Aug 54
Chaplain, Class II—
G. A. Stone (*C. of E.*) 2 Apr 52
J. Wilson (*Pres.*) ... 1 Dec 53
G. R. Bell ... ... 2 Aug 54
Lieutenant (S)... J. M. Karagianis, CD ... 23 June 52
J. O. Duffy ... ... 31 Dec 52
Lieut.-at-Arms J. W. Isherwood ... 31 Mar 52
Constructor Lieut.—
A. S. Gilhen, CD ... 30 Apr 52
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—
S. E. F. Sunderland, CD 23 Mar 53
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*). *R.C.N.*(*R.*)—
F. W. Denton ... ... 14 June 54
Lieutenant (*M.T.*)—
W. E. Noel ... ... 4 June 53
Sub-Lieut. ... J. W. Hall (*act*)... ... 30 Aug 54
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(*R.*)—
B. E. Blanchard ... 1 May 54
Sub-Lieut. (S) ... J. P. Nash (*act*) ... 19 Apr 54
H. H. Richardson ... 16 Aug 54
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*)—
E.M. Hebb (*act*) ... 26 Aug 52
Cd. Offr. (*M.T.*) L. R. Oakley ... ... 26 July 54
Cd. M.A.A. ... L. H. Pollock, CD (*act*) 12 Apr 54
Cd. Writer Offr. A. L. Steed, CD ... 2 Aug 53
E. A. Darrach ... ... 11 Jan 54
Cd. Stores Offr. A. J. Thornton, CD ... 2 Feb 53
Cd. Offr. (*Sp. Br.*)—
L. W. Turner (*act*) ... 22 Sept 52

Additional

Lieut.-Com. ... G. C. A. Hudson, MBE... 1 Sept 54
K. D. Clarke ... ... 18 Sept 54
R. C. Thurber ... ... 31 May 54
S. L. Slade, CD ... ... 13 Aug 54
D. M. Howitt, DSC ... 23 Sept 54
M. J. Waymouth ... 4 Mar 54
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—
P. K. Wilton ... ... 15 Apr 51
Lieutenant ... E. J. Hyman ... ... 10 Aug 54
J. M. Cutts ... ... 16 Apr 54
M. A. Gasselin ... 8 June 54
H. W. Rowlings ... 4 Aug 54
F. M. Skinner, CD ... 4 Sept 54
Lieutenant (L)... W. L. Ferguson ... 17 Nov 52
J. E. Insley, CD ... 1 June 54
Surg. Commander—
R. H. Roberts ... ... 20 Aug 54
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
C. Konyer ... ... 14 Mar 54
Lieut.-Com. (S) E. S. Lloyd, CD ... 25 Mar 54
J. P. Jordan, CD ... 1 Sept 54

Digitized by Google

STADACONA—*contd.*

Ord. Lieut.	J. B. Boase		19 Feb	54
	L. G. Copley, CD		27 Mar	54
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—				
	E. A. Prescott		2 Nov	53
	J. L. S. Henderson		12 Feb	54
Lieut.-Com. (M.N.)—				
	F. L. Rutledge		26 Sept	54
Lieutenant (M.N.)—				
	M. L. Cornivean, CD		7 Sept	54
	M. A. Huntington		10 Aug	54
Lieutenant (M.T.)—				
	M. M. Burton		1 Sept	54
Sub-Lieut.	E. E. P. Webb (*act*)		16 June	54
	E. L. Deutscher (*act*)		16 July	54
Cd. Officer (Sp. Br.)—				
	G. W. Walker		26 July	54

R.C.N. Depot

Commander	R. M. Steele, DSC		9 Mar	53
Lieutenant	R. J. Mann		9 Feb	54
Lieutenant (E)	A. M. Chandler, CD		17 Oct	52
	N. M. Banton		22 Feb	54
Lieutenant (L)	F. G. Slater, CD		10 July	50
Lieutenant (S)	F. C. Bingham, BEM, CD		14 Feb	54

R.C.N. Hospital, Halifax

Surg. Com.	W. J. Elliot, CD		15 Sept	54
	M. H. Little		1 Feb	53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	V. P. L. Connolly		20 Oct	52
	F. C. Jones		23 June	52
	W. M. Little		3 Jan	53
	W. J. D. Cooke		1 Dec	53
	D. B. Maunsell		23 Feb	54
	R. E. Stewart		21 Sept	54
	D. V. Willoughby		1 Dec	52
	D. W. Brooks		28 Jan	53
Lieutenant (M.Ad.)—				
	B. H. Bak, CD		12 Apr	52
	A. W. Hood		25 July	53
Lieutenant (M.T.)—				
	S. J. E. Hill		23 Mar	53
	E. F. Merkley		16 Mar	51
Surg. Lieut.	D. A. Maciver		29 Apr	53
Lieutenant (M.N.)—				
	M. J. Russell		26 Sept	54
	L. V. Clemens		3 Mar	53
	M. V. Stevenson		14 July	54
	S. M. Doyle		22 June	53
	N. M. MacAuley		16 Feb	53
	D. T. Taylor		15 Mar	54
	E. M. Hull		22 June	53
	M. L. Madden		16 Oct	51
	B. V. H. Burton		9 June	53
	J. E. Serson		3 Apr	50
	M. A. Coote		12 Feb	52
Sub-Lieut. (M.N.)—				
	M. P. Willett		20 Aug	53
	E. J. Carr		26 Jan	54
	M. C. Williams (*act*)		24 Dec	53
	M. C. Williams (*act*)		24 Dec	53
	E. M. N. Reed-Lewis (*act*)		9 Jan	54
	M. G. Sampson (*act*)		15 Mar	54
	M. T. V. Imhoff (*act*)		19 May	54
	H. F. Ott		21 June	54
	H. E. Hutchinson (*act*)		10 Aug	54
Sub-Lieut. (M.N.), R.C.N.(R.)—				
	N. E. Smail (*act*)		9 Sept	54
	D. M. Poley (*act*)		9 Sept	54
Sub-Lieut. (M.T.)—				
	P. M. Jackson (*act*)		9 May	54
	J. P. Prior (*act*)		9 Sept	54
	J. M. Sabiston		6 Sept	54
Cd. Officer (M.Ad.)—				
	W. C. Duncan, CD		15 June	54

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain	A. F. Peers, OBE (*act*)		31 Jan	48
Commander	D. G. Padnore, CD		15 Oct	53
	P. F. X. Russell, CD		20 Sept	54
	H. W. A. Moxley, CD		4 Nov	53
Lieut.-Com.	R. C. MacMillan, DSC and CD		3 Nov	52
	P. J. Edwards, RN		9 Mar	53
	J. M. Calver		26 Apr	54
	W. J. H. Stuart, CD		7 Oct	53
	W. S. D. Hendry		23 Mar	53
	P. R. Hinton		27 Aug	54
	D. R. Saxon, DSC, CD		6 Aug	54
	W. G. Kinsman, DSC		6 Aug	54
	W. E. Clayards		2 May	54
	C. A. Gray		22 Dec	53
	J. M. Paul, CD		15 Oct	53
	A. J. R. Smedley		29 June	53
	E. V. P. Sutherland, CD		8 Mar	54
	T. L. Jones		3 Feb	51
	T. W. Wall		27 Apr	54
	E. T. Coggins		19 July	54
	H. R. Lilley, CD		13 Sept	54
	J. L. Panabaker		1 Apr	54
	E. S. Cassells		1 Sept	51
	G. A. Mills		30 Mar	53
	G. Shilston, MBE, CD		10 Dec	51
	J. C. Ruse		28 June	53
	M. J. H. Bonner, DSC, RN		21 Dec	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. E. Horne, CD		16 June	52
	M. T. Gardner		19 June	53
Lieutenant	F. V. Phillips		8 Jan	54
	J. W. Long, CD		30 Apr	54
	G. W. B. Mills		15 Mar	54
	G. L. Hopkins		21 June	54
	R. S. Portchmouth		1 May	53
	A. Tooms (*act*)		1 May	53
	J. Charters		15 Sept	52
	A. L. Smith		4 May	53
	E. T. W. Bayliss		23 Aug	54
	F. N. Keefer		28 July	54
	R. M. S. Dawson		20 Feb	54
	W. W. Robinson		26 Apr	54
	J. M. Bond		26 Apr	54
	R. A. Whalen		3 May	54
	A. Shirley		26 Apr	54
	J. L. Blades, CD		26 Apr	54
	G. B. Wither		17 May	54
	R. C. K. Peers		26 Apr	54
	J. F. Perrault, CD		22 Dec	53
	J. K. Crotty		3 June	53
	M. Barrow		12 Jan	54
	D. F. Tutte, DSC, CD		25 Mar	53
	J. E. Abraham, CD		5 Mar	52
	R. W. Wales		29 June	54
	C. L. Corbett, CD		18 July	53
	S. M. King		31 Jan	54
	N. S. Jackson		19 Sept	53
	D. C. Radford		30 Aug	54
	W. N. Holmes		1 Apr	54
	D. A. Scott, CD		6 Sept	54
	J. L. Maclean		13 Sept	54
	M. E. Priske, CD		16 Nov	52
	J. E. Mahoney		24 Jan	51
	R. J. Paul, CD		2 Feb	53
	R. K. Niven		16 Feb	53
	J. S. Gill		16 Feb	53
	J. W. Lane, CD		23 Mar	53
	A. J. Norman		22 May	53
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—				
	J. W. Carroll (*act*)		4 May	53
	K. F. Moore (*act*)		20 Feb	54
	P. L. Bender		1 Sept	54
Captain (E)	A. B. Arnison, OBE, CD		20 Apr	54
Commander (E)	J. A. Le Geyt (*act*)		8 Dec	52
	J. B. Somers		11 Aug	53
	R. Balfour		14 June	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. H. Clark, CD		18 Dec	51
	G. C. Dickinson		14 May	52
	W. F. Brabrook, MBE, RN		4 Mar	52
	W. B. Crichton		13 Aug	52
	A. H. Graham		18 Sept	53

Digitized by Google

STADACONA—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. A. Balcom ...	... 30 Mar	54
	A. C. Beaman ...	... 5 Jan	53
	A. Lorains ...	... 8 July	54
	G. C. Stewart, CD	... 2 July	54
Lieutenant (E)...	W. J. A. Ruberry, CD	... 16 Feb	47
	W. E. Appleby, CD	... 15 June	53
	M. R. Kent ...	... 7 Mar	53
	G. S. Ronald ...	... 10 Mar	53
	R. Simpson, BFM, CD	... 23 Mar	53
	P. P. Salsiccioli, DSM, CD	16 Mar	53
	R. F. Millen, CD	... 23 July	54
	O. G. Brackett, CD	... 18 Dec	53
	J. Miller, CD ...	... 4 Dec	50
	B. J. Jennings ...	... 22 July	54
	K. Branegan (*act*)	... 7 June	54
	J. N. Walkey, CD	... 1 Feb	54
Lieutenant (L)...	P. A. Charman	... 21 Aug	52
	C. Owers ...	... 16 Feb	53
	J. W. Elson ...	... 27 Oct	52
	D. O. Roberts ...	... 22 Aug	53
	L. Healey, CD ...	... 5 Oct	53
	R. F. Duston ...	... 3 Oct	53
	R. A. Pearman...	... 24 Sept	54
	L. W. Smith, CD	... 14 Sept	54
	K. Jamieson, CD	... 16 Aug	54
	J. Fawley, CD ...	... 10 Nov	52
Lieutenant (*M.T.*)	L. P. Fears ...	... 17 July	53
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	A. B. Young ...	... 1 Dec	51
	G. C. E. Gray ...	... 22 Sept	52
	C. R. Gower, CD	... 1 Feb	54
	J. M. Clark ...	... 1 Sept	53
	R. D. Campbell, CD	... 1 May	54
Instr. Lieut. ...	D. P. Sabiston	... 16 Feb	53
	T. D. Hicks ...	... 1 Dec	51
	G. A. Tripp ...	... 1 Mar	54
	B. W. Green ...	... 12 Apr	54
Commander (S)	A. B. Rivers, CD	... 8 Jan	51
	D. A. Collins, CD	... 23 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. D. Morris, CD	... 29 Jan	54
	P. J. Sands, MBE, CD	... 30 Aug	54
Lieutenant (S)...	R. B. A. Stenning, CD	... 7 July	52
	J. W. Fisher, CD	... 8 Dec	52
	S. F. Mitchell ...	... 29 May	53
	A. C. Tassie ...	... 15 Dec	52
	L. D. Mulroney	... 20 Sept	54
Constructor Lieut.-Com.—			
	A. D. Carson ...	... 8 June	54
Constr. Lieut. ...	A. E. Shott ...	... 4 May	53
	F. D. Finlayson	... 12 July	54
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	J. W. Lukeman	... 30 Oct	50
	H. D. McFarland	... 9 Oct	51
	J. G. Quinn ...	... 26 Sept	51
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	J. I. C. Innes ...	... 1 Feb	49
	H. W. Curran ...	... 5 Feb	53
	G. R. Lay ...	... 15 Apr	54
	W. Hastings ...	... 27 July	53
Ordnance Captain—			
	E. H. H. Russell	... 25 June	52
Ord. Lieut.-Com.	C. A. Stirling ...	... 2 Aug	54
Ordnance Lieut.	W. Onysko ...	... 22 Apr	53
	E. D. Thompson, CD	... 7 Feb	53
	P. C. Buzza ...	... 18 Feb	53
	C. A. Sturgeon, CD	... 9 Sept	53
	F. E. Barlow, CD	... 17 July	53
	G. W. Clarke, CD	... 6 July	53
	A. J. Young, CD	... 3 Sept	54
Shipwright Lieut.-Com.—			
	W. D. Leach, MBE	... 28 Apr	52
	C. T. Haynes, RN	... 30 Aug	54
	H. Williams, CD (*act*)	... 6 Oct	53
	C. E. Crosby ...	... 27 July	53
Sub-Lieut. ...	T. C. Arkell (*act*)	... 6 Sept	54
	R. F. Smyth ...	... 21 Sept	54
	R. C. Allen ...	... 21 Sept	54
Sub-Lieut. (L)...	R. N. Smith ...	... 7 June	54
Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R.)*—			
	J. C. Sullivan (*act*)	... 1 Nov	53
Cd. Gunner ...	D. S. Taylor, DSM., CD	... 4 July	54
Cd. Ord. Offr. ...	W. E. Bell (*act*)	... 7 June	54
	K. J. Province (*act*)	... 7 June	54
	J. M. Pitts, CD (*act*)	... 7 June	54
Cd. Engineer ...	C. N. Potter ...	... 22 Aug	51
	F. J. Bennett, CD	... 4 Apr	51
	C. J. Keddy, CD	... 14 June	54
	A. C. Shetton ...	... 20 Sept	54
	J. Lehmann (*act*)	... 19 July	54
	O. Jones ...	... 24 Aug	53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	B. E. Cooper, CD (*act*)	... 22 Feb	54
	A. J. Rogers ...	... 27 Oct	52
Cd. Elect. Off., R.C.N.(R.)—			
	G. Young (*act*)	... 19 July	54
Cd. Constructor	T. Elder (*act*) ...	... 29 June	53
	J. Thomson, CD	... 16 Sept	53
Cd. Radio Offr.	A. M. M. Moen, CD	... 5 Jan	53
	J. Fleming, CD ...	... 26 Apr	54
	A. M. Baxter ...	... 5 July	54
Cd. Offr. (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	G. C. Ball (*act*)	... 11 May	53
	R. F. C. Boulden (*act*)	... 11 May	53
	W. J. Blomeley (*act*)	... 28 July	53

STAR (Hamilton Naval Division)

Commodore ...	K. F. Adams, CD (*Commanding Officer Naval Divisions and as Senior Officer in Chief Command*)	... 27 Apr	53
Captain ...	F. B. Caldwell, CD (*Chief-of-Staff*)	... 21 Aug	54
	A. B. F. Fraser-Harris,, DSC■, CD ...	... 21 Aug	54
Lieutenant ...	C. M. Comba, CD (*act*) (*Flag Lieutenant*)	5 Oct	53
Commander ...	W. A. Childs, CD	... 28 Mar	53
	J. S. Davis, CD...	... 7 May	54
	P. C. Benson, CD	... 7 May	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	G. J. Manson, CD	... 14 Apr	54
	H. E. T. Lawrence, DSC, CD	... 28 Mar	53
	C. G. Smith, CD	... 3 May	54
	H. H. MacDonald, CD	26 Oct	53
	C. A. Hamer ...	... 3 Nov	53
	D. D. Peacocke	... 28 Mar	53
	K. R. Crombie...	... 19 July	54
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R.)—			
	S. R. Huntingdon	... 28 Mar	53
Lieutenant ...	D. R. White, CD	... 8 Oct	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. D. Kniffen ...	... 28 Mar	53
	T. J. Keohane, CD	... 31 Aug	53
	L. L. Leigh ...	... 31 May	54
Lieutenant (E)...	A. C. Karagianis, CD	... 13 Apr	53
	T. M. Kellington, CD ...	7 June	54
	H. J. Brewer, CD	... 29 Mar	54
	W. J. Jones ...	... 7 Sept	54
Commander (L)	O. Meseck ...	... 30 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. Rowley, CD...	... 28 Mar	53
	W. H. Johns, CD	... 3 Oct	53
	J. E. Silcox ...	... 2 Oct	53
Commander (S)	L. J. Nairn, CD...	... 6 Sept	54
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	W. C. Wood ...	... 9 June	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. F. Jobson ... (*Secretary*)	... 28 Mar	53
Lieutenant (S)...	T. A. Cove ...	... 6 Apr	53
Lieutenant (*M. Ad.*)—			
	T. A. S. Kadey...	... 28 Mar	53
Ord. Lieut.-Com.	D. B. Perrins ...	... 15 Sept	53
Commander (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	D. C. Elliott, CD	... 14 Apr	54
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	H. R. Pearce, CD	... 1 June	54
	L. C. Clayards, CD	... 27 Nov	53
	A. L. Plosz ...	... 28 Mar	53
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	L. J. Fagan, CD	... 13 May	54
Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	V. H. Noonan ...	... 27 Aug	54
Cd. Stores Offr.	F. W. G. Dewling, CD	... 2 July	53

Digitized by Google

STAR—*contd.*

Cd. Officer (Sp. Br.)—
G. Dixon-Lennett ... 28 Mar 53
M. H. R. Nold ... 12 Nov 53

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
J. H. Curtis (*act*) ... 1 Dec 53
(*In Command*)
Surg. Com., R.C.N.(R)—
D. H. Bean ... ... 29 Aug 50
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. P. Wright, DSC ... 1 Dec 53
R. L. Shaver ... ... 9 Feb 54
R. H. Ellis ... ... 11 Aug 52
F. D. W. Woods ... 4 June 54
Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
C. D. C. Graham ... 20 June 50
Lieutenant ... W. M. Beckett, CD ... 27 Mar 53
T. W. M. Leith, CD ... 1 Apr 50
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
A. Harwood ... ... 22 Mar 48
J. A. Jamieson ... ... 1 Jan 53
J. D. Jones (*act*) ... 24 Aug 48
J. G. Morrison ... ... 1 Sept 52
C. R. Whitney ... ... 8 July 54
R. T. Bennett (*act*) ... 16 Sept 53
D. A. Richardson (*act*) 18 Oct 51
R. J. Morris (*act*) ... 18 Oct 51
E. G. Smedley (*act*) ... 19 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. H. Cross ... ... 11 Dec 51
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
C. B. Thomason ... 29 Mar 49
B. T. Cozens (*act*) ... 22 June 53
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. G. Wilson ... ... 10 Aug 48
H. C. Tilbury ... ... 27 Sept 49
F. Chambers ... ... 15 June 53
T. F. Clahane (*act*) ... 20 May 53
I. C. Percy (*act*) ... 20 Mar 52
Chaplain, Class III, R.C.N.(R)—
T. Bailey ... ... 10 Nov 53
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
J. W. Flaherty (*R.C.*) ... 7 Feb 49
G. G. Harrop (*Bapt*) ... 27 Sept 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
A. E. Alway ... ... 17 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
F. J. Edwards ... ... 8 Apr 54
Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
W. F. Mitchell ... ... 6 Jan 53
D. W. J. Hogarth ... 24 Aug 53
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. D. Proud (*act*) ... 16 Feb 54
R. W. McNeal ... ... 1 Aug 54
Lieutenant (M.N.), R.C.N.(R)—
A. B. Harvey ... ... 14 Dec 50
J. Taylor ... ... 10 Sept 52
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. L. Kennedy ... 10 Mar 49
W. L. Ashenhurst (*act*) 13 Aug 53
Constr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. E. Maytham (*act*) ... 30 May 50
Ordnance Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
F. L. Ross ... ... 16 Jan 51
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—
W. R. Whitman ... 1 June 54
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
A. J. Peppin ... ... 7 Nov 52
N. A. Hagen ... ... 22 Mar 54
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
S. A. McKay ... ... 24 Sept 53
K. C. Gibson ... ... 1 Sept 53
R. E. Beals ... ... 17 Sept 53
A. G. Kempton (*act*) ... 1 Sept 53
F. R. Todd ... ... 1 Sept 52
G. L. Andrus (*act*) ... 18 Aug 53
W. G. W. Smith ... 1 Sept 53

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
A. D. McLay ... ... 1 Sept 53
R. C. Swayze ... ... 29 Jan 54
D. E. Cooper ... ... 29 Aug 53
R. W. Carlyle ... ... 13 Nov 53
T. H. Hutchings ... 1 Sept 52
N. F. Swann (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
M. M. J. Perozak (*act*) 1 Sept 54
E. B. G. Heaven ... 1 Sept 54
W. L. Scott (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
L. Hansell (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
J. W. Brown ... ... 1 June 54
R. J. Rolls ... ... 1 Sept 54
P. A. Adams (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
R. G. Blackman (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
I. W. Murray (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
Ord. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R —
M. Bendit ... ... 27 Apr 54
Sub-Lieut. (M.N.), R.C.N.(R)—
D. E. Rea (*act*) ... 21 Apr 53
Cd. Writer Offr., R.C.N.(R)—
D. R. Shaw ... ... 15 Dec 53

University Naval Training Division

Commander (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
A. B. McLay ... ... 24 Sept 46
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
J. A. Carpenter (*act*) ... 4 Nov 47
G. T. Munn ... ... 15 Sept 50
Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. R. Morrison ... 15 Sept 50
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
J. M. Pennock ... ... 22 Sept 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander (S) C. G. King, CD ... 28 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ... F. H. Pinfold ... ... 1 Apr 54
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
G. W. Haslam ... ... 1 June 54
J. R. H. Kirkpatrick, DSC 1 June 54
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
F. S. E. Scoates ... 1 Apr 54
D. V. Latimer ... ... 26 July 54
J. R. Morrison ... ... 1 June 54
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
C. D. S. Bate ... ... 21 June 54
Lieutenant (S) ... H. J. Stuart, CD ... 28 Sept 54
K. R. Dauphinee, CD ... 5 Apr 54
Sub-Lieut. (L) ... A. F. Lawrence (*act*) ... 3 Sept 54
D. D. M. Whitman (*act*) 3 Sept 54
Cd. Comm. Offr., R.C.N.(R)—
J. E. Parrish (*act*) ... 1 June 54

SETTLER

Commander ... G. C. Edwards, CD ... 27 Feb 54
Lieut.-Com. ... P. A. G. B. Baldwin ... 27 Feb 54
Lieutenant ... H. D. W. Bridgman ... 20 Apr 54
E. B. Stolee ... ... 3 May 54
R. H. Kirby ... ... 27 Feb 54
Lieutenant (E) ... W. H. De Costa, CD ... 27 Feb 54
Lieutenant (S) ... P. L. Shirley ... ... 27 Feb 54
Sub-Lieut. ... R. D. C. Sweeney ... 27 Feb 54
L. Veronneau ... ... 1 July 54

TECUMSEH (Calgary Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
W. F. Moreland ... 15 Aug 51
(*In Command*)
Instr. Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
W. C. McRoberts ... 14 Jan 49
Lieut.-Com. ... R. Dickinson ... ... 15 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. C. MacDonell ... 9 Jan 50
J. F. Mackenzie ... 30 Apr 48
R. F. Lavack ... ... 28 May 54
G. H. Adolph ... ... 10 May 48
R. F. Coates ... ... 4 Feb 52
D. McDiarmid, CD ... 31 Jan 50
R. F. Mathews, CD (*act*) 25 July 46

Digitized by Google

TECUMSEH—*contd.*

Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
M. C. Malone ... ... 22 Sept 50
G. S. Thomas ... ... 7 Sept 50

Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
A. G. Wilcox ... ... 1 Oct 53

Commander (S) K. A. Nicholson, VRD... 5 May 52

Lieutenant ... F. C. Short, CD... ... 24 Aug 53

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
E. V. Schooley... ... 9 Aug 50
G. Manolescu (*act*) ... 25 July 46
I. J. Loewen (*act*) ... 20 June 47
N. F. Elsey (*act*) ... 8 Sept 52
D. W. Sullivan ... 2 Sept 52
W. S. T. Jackson ... 9 July 54
F. E. Lefaivre ... ... 1 Apr 54
A. Adamic ... ... 19 Mar 54
S. H. Cole (*act*) ... 23 Oct 52

Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
C. B. Selmser (*act*) ... 27 Oct 52
J. A. Nicas (*act*) ... 13 Oct 52

Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. M. McBride ... 27 Jan 47

Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
W. J. Collett ... ... 9 Apr 51
T. C. Mallon (*R.C.*) ... 22 June 51

Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. V. Crichton ... ... 15 Sept 52
J. H. Noble ... ... 14 Jan 54

Lieutenant (S)... G. P. Johnson ... ... 1 Feb 54

Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. W. Ward ... ... 22 Apr 48
A. W. Curry ... ... 15 June 53

Ord. Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
A. F. D. Short... ... 29 Nov 48

Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. W. Wiebe (*act*) ... 15 Sept 52
H. D. G. Harris ... 14 Dec 52

Lieutenant (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R.)*—
L. E. Wright ... ... 26 Nov 51

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
W. G. Arens (*act*) ... 11 Feb 52
C. M. Leitch ... ... 28 June 52
F. N. J. Burke-Gaffney (*act*) ... ... 16 Mar 53
G. C. McCaffrey (*act*)... 26 June 53

Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. E. Fisher ... ... 7 May 52

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
D. E. Phelps ... ... 11 Sept 50
F. M. Chisholm ... 16 Feb 53

Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
M. A. MacQueen (*act*) 15 June 53

Cd. Engineer, R.C.N.(R)—
T. W. Porter ... ... 28 Aug 50

Cd. Offr. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
M. Malfesi (*act*) ... 20 Apr 53

Midshipman, R.C.N.(R.)—
W. C. Brown ... ... 1 Oct 52

Midshipman (E), *R.C.N.(R.)*—
R. A. Keys ... ... 20 May 54
J. Tateishi ... ... 20 May 54

Midshipman (S), *R.C.N.(R.)*—
C. R. King ... ... 24 June 54

TORONTO

Lieut.-Com. ... A. H. McDonald, CD ... 1 Sept 54
(*In Command*)
G. S. Clark ... ... 6 Aug 54

Lieutenant ... F. G. Henshaw... ... 11 May 54
K. W. Blackburn ... 26 June 54
R. C. Marshall... ... 26 Nov 53

Lieutenant (E)... J. Y. Clarke ... ... 26 Nov 53

Lieutenant (S)... N. W. Denney, CD ... 7 Sept 54

Sub-Lieut. ... R. A. G. Coombes (*act*) 7 June 54

Cd. Boatswain... D. B. Rogers, CD (*act*)... 30 May 54

Midshipman ... R. T. Wilson... ... 7 Aug 54
R. A. Wilson ... ... 7 Aug 54

UNICORN (Saskatoon Naval Division)

Captain, R.C.N.(R)—
O. K. McClocklin ... 18 May 46
(*In Command*)

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R.)—
C. L. McLeod, CD (*act*) 18 Feb 52
W. J. McCorkell, CD ... 26 June 53

Commander, R.C.N.(R.)—
A. Anstensen, MBE ... 5 Jan 48

Lieut.-Com. ... J. R. Strachan ... ... 29 Jan 51

Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.C.N.(R.)*—
A. F. G. Carrol ... 12 Jan 48

Lieut.-Com. (S) F. J. Heatley 21.Sept 53

Lieutenant ... D. MacL. Keith ... 12 Jan 48
A. Rowney ... ... 3 July 53

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
N. McPherson ... 1 Sept 52
W. K. R. Sample (*act*) 5 Apr 49
B. F. Wolff ... ... 15 Mar 51
J. W. D. Billman ... 23 Feb 53

Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. S. Jackson, MBE ... 28 Aug 53
C. W. O'Connor ... 22 July 46

Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
J. B. Corston (*Un. Ch.*) 6 Apr 50
J. S. Robinson (*R.C.*) ... 5 Jan 49

Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
G. M. Martin ... ... 25 Nov 52
L. M. Brandt (*act*) ... 1 Nov 50
J. C. Dundee (*act*) ... 1 Dec 52

Lieutenant (S)... J. M. Gray, CD... ... 1 May 53

Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. B. Wedge ... ... 21 Oct 49
R. L. Kuss (*act*) ... 19 Feb 51
R. H. Arscott (*act*) ... 23 Jan 50

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
A. M. Swain ... ... 25 Dec 51
M. D. Cameron (*act*)... 1 Sept 52
M. A. Bisal (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
W. Kochanski (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
R. S. Henders (*act*) ... 15 Sept 52
R. B. Bartlett (*act*) ... 15 Sept 52
K. R. Bishop (*act*) ... 10 May 54
G. W. Luetkehoelter ... 1 Sept 53
G. J. Meagher (*act*) ... 19 Sept 53
R. J. Robinson (*act*) ... 1 Sept 53

Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
I. F. Rogers (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
M. T. Cherneskey ... 1 Sept 52
H. C. Hubbard ... 1 Sept 52
R. M. Paton (*act*) ... 24 Sept 53
R. J. Rushford ... 1 Sept 53

Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
D. P. Evans (*act*) ... 7 Jan 52
M. G. Henriet (*act*) ... 3 Nov 52

Constr. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R.)—
M. A. Barber (*act*) ... 14 Sept 53

Sub-Lieut. (*M.T.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. I. Popham (*act*) ... 7 Jan 52
L. G. Ramsey (*act*) ... 8 Feb 53

Cd. Writer Officer, R.C.N.(R.)—
K. J. Armet (*act*) ... 8 July 53

University Naval Training Division

Commander (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. B. Mawdesley, CD ... 7 Oct 46

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R.)—
C. B. Koester ... ... 20 Aug 54

Sub-Lieut. (E)... G. W. Baker (*act*) ... 15 Sept 54

VENTURE

Captain ... R. P. Welland, DSC■, CD 11 Aug 54
(*In Command*)

Commander ... R. Phillips, CD ... ... 11 Aug 54

Lieutenant ... P. M. Birch-Jones ... 11 Aug 54
D. W. Atkinson ... 24 Aug 54

Lieutenant (E)... F. J. Dayton ... ... 11 Aug 54

Instr. Commander—
G. L. Amyot ... ... 11 Aug 54

Digitized by Google

VENTURE—*contd.*

Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
(*Met*) A. T. Boudreau, CD ... ... 11 Aug 54
B. S. Lake ... ... 11 Aug 54
G. L. Connor ... ... 11 Aug 54
K. D. F. McKenzie ... 11 Aug 54
C. W. Montgomery ... 23 Aug 54
D. A. Robertson ... 11 Aug 54
Instr. Lieut. ... D. J. Williams ... ... 11 Aug 54
Lieutenant (S)... J. D. D. Agnew ... 11 Aug 54
C. P. Ilsley ... ... 11 Aug 54
Instr. Sub-Lieut. M.Y. J. N. Perrault (*act*) 11 Aug 54
Cd. Gunner ... R. A. Smith, CD ... 11 Aug 54

WALLACEBURG

Lieut.-Com. ... W. A. Manfield, CD ... 22 Feb 54
(*In Command*)
T. J. Thomas, CD ... 26 Apr 54
Lieutenant ... R. F. Gladman ... 12 Feb 53
C. E. Lord ... ... 8 Sept 53
J. M. Reid ... ... 9 Feb 54
C. W. Fleming, CD ... 27 Sept 54
Lieut.-Com. (E) A. E. Holdforth ... 27 Oct 52
Lieutenant (S)... A. E. Shaw ... ... 18 Dec 52

WHITETHROAT

Lieut.-Com. ... W. E. Williams, CD ... 27 Aug 51
Lieutenant ... E. L. Ritchie ... ... 17 Apr 51

WINNIPEG

YORK (Toronto Naval Division)

Captain, R.C.N.(R)—
R. I. Hendy, VRD ... 15 July 51
(*In Command*)
Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
L. D. Stupart, CD ... 7 Aug 50
W. T. Houghton (*act*)... 28 Aug 46
Commander ... E. B. Pearce ... ... 29 June 51
Surg. Captain, R.C.N.(R)—
C. H. Best, CBE ... 8 Mar 47
Surg. Com., R.C.N.(R)—
D. Y. Solandt ... ... 8 Mar 47
J. W. A. Duckworth ... 26 Sept 53
E. A. Sellars ... ... 18 Sept 51
Commander (S), *R.C.N.(R.)*—
J. W. W. F. Goodchild 25 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. ... E. A. Grant ... ... 23 Apr 53
J. S. Gardiner ... ... 31 Aug 53
R. A. Lyons ... ... 7 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
W. J. M. Turner ... 1 June 50
W. A. E. Sheppard ... 2 June 49
G. K. Whynot ... ... 19 Aug 53
F. H. J. Lamar... ... 19 Nov 53
J. F. Howard ... ... 2 Aug 52
J. C. Smith ... ... 19 July 54
N. B. G. Taylor (*act*) ... 17 July 54
Commander (E), *R.C.N.(R.)*—
J. A. Savory, MBE (*act*)... 1 Feb 53
Chaplain, Class III, R.C.N.(R)—
M. T. Dodd (*R.C.*) ... 4 June 47
Instr. Lieut. Com., R.C.N.(R)—
W. D. Lancaster ... 7 Sept 54
J. H. Day ... ... 21 Aug 54
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
M. L. Bunker ... ... 27 June 49
Lieut.-Com. (S) W. Woodward, CD ... 1 May 53
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—
J. F. Jeffries, CD ... 30 Jan 51
S. G. Coombs, CD ... 2 Aug 54
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
A. C. Theobalds ... 14 Nov 51
Lieutenant ... K. A. C. Scott... ... 4 Oct 51
B. A. L. Ewens ... 27 Oct 52
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
D. R. T. Atkinson ... 19 Feb 47
R. A. F. Montgomery 12 Nov 51
P. G. Campfield ... 12 Jan 50
N. E. Balfour ... ... 7 June 51
B. Lamb ... ... 19 Jan 51
G. N. M. Currie (*act*) 3 Mar 52
D. H. Wishart ... 16 Aug 52
I. D. Townley (*act*) ... 20 Nov 52
A. R. Marchment ... 1 Apr 50
F. W. Galloway (*act*) ... 15 Nov 50
D. G. Mackay ... ... 27 Aug 53
M. Charendoff ... 1 May 53
J. M. Powell (*act*) ... 2 Feb 53
I. S. Wishart ... ... 11 Mar 53
G. S. C. Ballard (*act*) ... 29 June 53
P. J. Wilch ... ... 28 Apr 54
J. C. Maydew ... ... 8 Apr 54
R. N. Washburn ... 21 Oct 53
F. M. McKee (*act*) ... 26 Apr 54
T. G. Linnell (*act*) ... 23 Dec 53
D. J. E. Arscott ... 28 Dec 53
J. B. Craig (*act*) ... 15 Feb 52
R. B. Munn (*act*) ... 8 Sept 54
J. E. Williams (*act*) ... 14 Apr 54
A. B. Roger (*act*) ... 20 July 54
J. D. Chalmers ... ... 19 Sept 53
W. J. Law ... ... 16 Sept 53
W. N. Thomas ... ... 24 Sept 54
T. F. Baines (*act*) ... 28 Sept 52
Lieutenant (E)... W. H. Lang ... ... 3 Mar 51
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. E. McEwen ... ... 7 July 48
W. E. Patterson (*act*) ... 3 Oct 51
E. W. Ankenman (*act*) 1 Sept 51
D. H. Smith (*act*) ... 25 June 52
G. W. Vosper ... ... 25 Nov 53
E. H. Dyke (*act*) ... 16 Sept 53
W. Jack (*act*) ... ... 17 Dec 53
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
D. Booth ... ... 5 Oct 49
D. L. S. Bate ... ... 23 June 48
B. S. Fiedman (*act*) ... 18 Oct 51
A. E. Collins ... ... 20 June 46
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
A. E. Kemp (*C. of E.*) ... 8 Dec 53
W. O. Fennell (*Un. Ch.*) 23 Sept 53
Instr. Lieut. R.C.N.(R)—
J. B. Harbron ... ... 29 Oct 53
N. A. Grundy ... ... 4 Aug 53
W. D. A. McCuaig ... 1 Sept 52
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
G. A. Trusler ... ... 1 June 52
E. H. Simmons ... 10 Jan 51
B. C. Grapes ... ... 10 Jan 51
J. G. Frid ... ... 1 Oct 52
J. L. M. Bean ... ... 10 Mar 54
I. L. Clemes (*act*) ... 14 Aug 53
R. G. Leckey ... ... 30 Sept 53
D. A. Barr ... ... 1 Sept 52
T. A. Doran ... ... 7 Apr 51
G. A. McDonald (*act*)... 4 Nov 53
Ordnance Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
G. J. Hutton (*act*) ... 7 Feb 52
Lieutenant (*M.Ad.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. Allen ... ... 29 Nov 50
Lieutenant (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
M. J. Finlayson ... 18 Jan 50
B. A. Lee (*act*) ... ... 24 Oct 51
H. M. MacDonald ... 31 Oct 51
M. A. Greenwood ... 14 Nov 51
B. J. Barry ... ... 28 Nov 51
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
N. W. Stanley-Paul ... 11 Sept 50
J. S. Meyers ... ... 3 Nov 48
J. G. Cook ... ... 1 June 52
F. C. Atkinson ... 10 Nov 49
J. B. Dunlop ... ... 1 Feb 52
D. M. Hawley (*act*) ... 13 Mar 53
F. D. Quinn ... ... 1 Feb 52

Digitized by Google

YORK—*contd.*

Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. Brown ... ... 15 May 50
P. A. Lobraico ... 22 Oct 53
A. Higuchi ... ... 1 Jan 53
R. B. Beaumont ... 14 Oct 53
I. A. Bown (*act*) ... 23 Dec 53

Constructor Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
C. H. Morton, CD ... 19 May 52

Lieutenant (*Sp Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. R. Rinaldi ... ... 19 Jan 53
C. H. Lingwood ... 13 May 53
R. H. Plunkett (*act*) ... 23 June 53

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
G. T. S. Lyons ... 1 Sept 50
J. H. Morgan ... ... 1 Apr 53
J. C. Reiffenstein ... 23 May 52
R. G. M. MacPherson 21 May 52
R. L. Perry ... ... 8 July 53
J. S. Kerr ... ... 14 Jan 52
G. C. White ... ... 20 May 53
D. W. Cockburn (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
G. C. Mills ... ... 1 Sept 52
A. G. Richmond ... 1 Sept 52
H. C. Wilson ... ... 13 June 52
J. C. Barron (*act*) ... 13 Aug 52
M. Stasko ... ... 16 Jan 54
C. S. Stevenson (*act*) ... 2 Nov 53
R. M. Lester ... ... 20 Nov 53
M. L. Wartman ... 16 Sept 53
D. L. D. Beard ... 9 Sept 53
J. M. Gee (*act*) ... 1 Sept 53
M. G. Scarlett (*act*) ... 6 Apr 54
W. E. Griffin ... ... 8 Jan 54
D. G. Evans ... ... 9 Sept 53
J. T. Holland (*act*) ... 20 Jan 54
A. F. Fagan (*act*) ... 24 Mar 54
D. R. Campbell ... 18 June 54
(O) G. B. Warren ... 5 May 54
A. G. Sims (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
C. M. McKeown ... 1 Sept 54

Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
T. G. Gordon ... ... 1 Sept 51
J. B. Shaw (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
D. W. Dowds ... ... 1 Sept 52

Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. Horasymow (*act*) ... 15 Sept 52
M. W. Scarrow (*act*) ... 26 Feb 54
J. P. R. Charette (*act*) ... 30 Sept 53

Instr. Sub Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
D. G. McEnteer (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. M. Brown ... ... 15 Sept 52
E. F. File (*act*) ... 24 Sept 52
D. J. Maybee ... ... 1 Sept 52
T. E. Evans (*act*) ... 1 Sept 53
R. M. Burton (*act*) ... 6 Jan 54
B. C. Hawkins (*act*) ... 1 Sept 53
G. F. Plaxton ... ... 1 Sept 53
R. E. A. Beaudet ... 24 Mar 54
D. M. Ross (*act*) ... 2 Sept 53
J. R. Brackley *act*) ... 1 Sept 53
J. Cleave ... ... 1 Sept 54
P. B. Curzon ... ... 1 Sept 54
F. S. Fisher (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54

Ordnance Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. D. Carnahan (*act*) ... 1 Sept 54
L. J. Heit (*act*) ... ... 16 June 54

Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. G. Robinson (*act*)... 6 June 51

Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
C. E. Webb ... ... 11 Mar 53
F. B. Kibbler (*act*) ... 22 July 53
M. J. Allen ... ... 9 Dec 53
J. R. Naylor (*act*) ... 16 Sept 53
M. P. Parker (*act*) ... 3 Mar 54
E. C. Forbes (*act*) ... 12 May 54

Sub-Lieut. (*M.T.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
P. A. Beckwith (*act*) ... 8 Apr 54

Midshipman, R.C.N.(R)—
M. Leishman ... ... 28 Apr 54

Midshipman (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. R. Scotland ... ... 6 May 54

Cd. Gunner, R.C.N.(R)—
L. Rutherford (*act*) ... 1 July 53

Cd. Boatswain, R.C.N.(R)—
L. L. Gould ... ... 1 June 50

Cd. Radio Offr., R.C.N.(R)—
R. S. Thompson ... 16 Feb 53
J. J. MacQuarrie (*act*)... 15 May 53

Cd. Offr. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R.)*—
D. A. Moir (*act*) ... 10 Dec 52
W. W. Steel ... ... 6 May 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ... A. W. Brown ... ... 1 Sept 54
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
R. S. Bunyard ... ... 15 June 53
Lieutenant ... V. J. Cunningham ... 3 Sept 54
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
D. B. Gill ... ... 5 May 53
A. C. Wilson ... ... 24 June 53
D. Tissington (*act*) ... 17 June 53
L. H. Harwood (*act*) ... 11 July 53
G. Haywood (*act*) ... 21 July 53
D. E. Stinson (*act*) ... 21 Aug 53
H. L. Washington (*act*) 25 Aug 53
J. F. Cutler (*act*) ... ... 10 June 54
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
F. A. Woodward (*act*) 18 Nov 53
J. P. C. Clark (*act*) ... 20 Jan 54
Surg. Captain ... H. R. Ruttan, OBE, CD (*act*) ... ... 7 June 54
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. G. Evans ... ... 22 June 54
Sub.-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
R. D. Bromhead ... 24 Aug 53
D. R. Phillips ... ... 16 Sept 53
J. G. Ratz (*act*)... ... 15 Sept 54
Midshipman R.C.N.(R)—
W. H. Bell ... ... 19 Oct 53
J. F. Luzar ... ... 19 Oct 53
Cd. Engineer ... L. G. Laramee ... ... 8 May 53

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
R. F. McRae ... ... 3 Nov 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
E. M. Greutzner (*act*)... 19 Sept 49

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL NEW ZEALAND NAVY

BELLONA

Commander	P. J. Stonor, DSC (*act*)	16 Jan	53
	(*In Command*)		
Lieut.-Com.	J. C. K. Harley	28 Oct	54
	B. L. Twomey, DSC	6 Sept	54
	N. Armstrong, RN (*emgcy*)	28 Apr	54
Lieutenant	A. G. Rhodes	31 Aug	54
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	T. S. Acton	17 May	54
Commander (E)	G. F. Turnbull, DSC, RN	18 May	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. A. Simpson	18 May	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. S. Kerry	20 Sept	54
Lieutenant (E)	W. R. Paul, MBE	26 Apr	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	T. L. Luckman, MBE	4 Aug	54
Sub-Lieut. (S)	J. A. Vennell	6 May	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. C. W. Draper	22 Apr	54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	G. W. Shotter	22 Apr	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	J. R. Hales	5 Jan	54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	J. Scowcroft	13 Jan	54
Cd. Boatswain	G. M. Walton	22 Apr	54
Cd. Engineer	G. L. Chalcraft (*act*)	16 Oct	54
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	L. L. Tucker, RN (*ret*)	22 Apr	54
Temp. Cd. Mech.—			
	C. W. Norris	1 Nov	54
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	R. B. Hicks (*act*)	16 Oct	54
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. H. Craig	22 Apr	54

BLACK PRINCE

Captain	J. F. Whitfield, DSC (*In Command and as Senior Officer, New Zealand Squadron*)	16 June	53
Commander	B. E. Turner	30 Oct	53
Lieut.-Com.	J. G. Excell	9 Sept	54
Lieut.-Com.	R. L. Harding	6 Nov	53
	D. H. Davies	28 Oct	54
Lieutenant	J. L. Quinn (*act*)	16 Jan	53
	J. P. D. Hall	16 Jan	53
	J. D. Gresson	13 Nov	53
	M. R. G. Muschamp	1 Dec	54
	R. E. Lawry	27 Nov	54
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	R. W. Woodhead	5 Jan	54
Commander (E)	H. Barnett	19 Apr	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	B. C. Pester	18 June	54
Lieutenant (E)	R. N. M. Lea	18 Nov	53
	P. M. F. Blood, RN	18 May	53
	P. C. Christiensen	2 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	T. M. G. Owen, RN	20 Sept	54
Instr. Lieut.	B. A. Webster	1 Oct	53
Chaplain	G. F. Senior	16 Jan	53
Commander (S)	O. R. J. Skyrme	6 Sept	54
Surg. Lieut. (D)	T. H. Logan	1 July	54
Lieutenant (S)	J. H. N. Waymouth	28 June	54
	P. G. Calder	3 Feb	54
Sub-Lieut. (S)	D. J. Harris	31 Aug	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. H. Cole, DSM	16 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	W. L. Rudd	10 Feb	54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	I. W. Richards, RN	8 June	54
Sen. Cd. Engineer	D. J. Thomas, DSC, RN	14 Oct	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	R. E. Ansley	16 Jan	53
Cd. Boatswain	G. D. A. Spurdle	8 May	54
Cd. Engineer	T. F. O'Brien	— Dec	53
	D. H. Watts (*act*)	16 Oct	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. R. Clarke	4 Jan	54
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	G. E. Matthews (*act*)	2 Mar	53

HAWEA

Commander	J. P. Tulloch (*In Command*)	7 Dec	53
Lieutenant	T. A. Riddell	30 Oct	53
	L. E. Hodge	29 Aug	53
	P. M. Harness, RN	12 Nov	54
Sub-Lieut.	I. H. D. Tyler	18 Aug	54
Tempy. Cd. Engineer —			
	F. J. Rolton	10 Nov	53
Cd. Stores Offr.	F. W. Smedley	1 Sept	53

INCHKEITH

INVERELL

IRIRANGI

Lieut.-Com.	E. C. Thorne (*In Command*)	7 Jan	53
Lieutenant	J. M. W. Morgan, RN	19 Nov	54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	D. W. Coggleshall, DSM, RN	24 July	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	D. T. Ingram	1 Feb	52

KANIERE

Lieut.-Com.	S. F. Mercer (*In Command*)	1 May	54
	N. P. Trent	2 Mar	54
Lieutenant	K. C. H. Cadman	1 Apr	54
	C. J. Steward	24 Mar	54
	D. H. O'Donoghue	22 June	54
Surg.-Lieut.	E. F. C. Hefford	19 July	54
Lieutenant (S)	K. O'Brien	5 Apr	54
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. Baxter	2 Mar	54

KIAMA

KILLEGRAY

KIWI

Lieut.-Com.	W. B. Elliott (*In Command*)	30 Oct	54
Lieutenant	J. I. Quinn	4 Sept	54
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	B. P. A. Coneybeare	20 Apr	54
Sub-Lieut.	T. G. Quinn	31 Aug	54

LACHLAN

Lieut.-Com.	G. S. Ritchie, DSC, RN (*In Command*)	26 Mar	54
	A. St. V. Hammick, RN	5 Jan	54
Lieutenant	D. N. Price	8 Dec	51
	I. S. Monro	22 May	53
	W. J. Doole	13 Nov	54
	G. W. B. Johnson	21 Apr	51
Lieutenant (E)	J. C. Harrison	5 Nov	54
Lieutenant (S)	E. R. Ellison	15 July	54

MAORI

Lieut.-Com.	R. T. Hale	18 July	52
Lieutenant	W. J. L. Smith, DSO	24 Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. L. Taylor	— July	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. B. Beere	15 Oct	52
Lieutenant (L)	A. D. Nelson (*act*)	7 Sept	52
	J. A. Burns (*act*)	28 Dec	52
Constr. Lieut.	C. G. Apperley	19 July	51
Sub-Lieut.	D. B. Domett	14 July	50
	M. C. Verran	14 July	50
	R. E. Williams	16 June	53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	A. C. Coutts	26 Feb	51
	J. O'H. Tobin	26 Feb	51

Digitized by Google

MAORI—*contd.*

Instr. Lieut.	O. L. D. Claridge	16 June	54
Lieutenant (S)	R. G. Adams	— Sept	54
Surg. Lieut.	L. G. Young	10 Oct	52
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—			
	R. I. Tait	15 Aug	52

(*See also under Commonwealth Naval Establishments*)

PHILOMEL

Captain	T. D. Herrick, DSC■, RN (*In Command*)	— Nov	54
	L. G. Carr, DSC	1 Apr	54
Commander	R. E. Harding, OBE, VRD	17 June	52
Lieut.-Com.	R. H. L. Humby	20 Oct	54
	P. W. Reid, RN	3 May	54
	E. J. Bennett, RN (*emgcy*)	1 Mar	54
Lieutenant	J. T. Tomlinson, RN	— May	54
	T. R. Murray, RN	6 Nov	54
Lieutenant (E)	J. A. Miller, RN	— June	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	T. M. G. Owen, RN	27 Sept	54
Instr. Lieut.	R. G. Pilling (*act*)	12 Jan	53
	J. Allen, RN	14 Jan	54
	B. C. Tuson	14 Jan	54
Chaplain	H. G. Taylor, DSO, OBE (*Senior Chaplain, R.N.Z.N.*)	23 Feb	54
	R. H. McKenzie (*Pres*)	19 Oct	53
Surg. Captain	E. S. McPhail, CBE, VRD (*and as Director of Naval Medical Services*)	2 Feb	46
Surg. Lieut.	J. D. Read, MB, ChB	14 Nov	53
Surg. Com. (D)	A. C. Horne	15 Dec	52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	D. Q. Silvester	3 Dec	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	C. F. Cutts	13 Dec	54
Lieutenant (S)	A. H. Middleton	18 Oct	54
Comm. Lieut.	E. H. Biggs	2 Apr	54
Wardmaster Lieut.—			
	S. A. Higgs, MBE	1 Aug	46
Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)—			
	R. D. Adams	5 July	54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	P. Farrelly, DSM, RN	30 May	53
Sen. Cd. Master-at-Arms—			
	J. A. Cameron	16 Dec	46
	C. V. Harris, BEM	2 Feb	54
Sen. Cd. Mech.	G. Mitchell	— Nov	54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Mech.—			
	J. K. Croft, BEM	1 Oct	52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. S. Fry, RN	26 Mar	54
	J. Scowcroft	28 Dec	51
Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	J. H. Dobbyn	19 Mar	50
Cd. Gunner	T. H. Wickman	25 Feb	54
	A. T. V. Berry	1 Nov	54
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—			
	H. L. D. A. Gee (*act*)	22 Mar	52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. Fargher	1 Dec	54
Cd. Engineer	P. H. Robinson, RN	8 June	54
Cd. Writer Offr.	J. C. Evans (*act*)	— Dec	54

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	F. K. Gibson, MBE, VRD	24 Oct	52
	J. E. Washbourn	22 Feb	54
	M. C. Ashdown	27 Oct	53
Lieutenant	W. J. Doole	4 Dec	52
	P. L. Bardwell	9 Sept	54
	N. D. Anderson	20 Dec	54
	R. E. Ansley, MBE	11 Mar	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. R. M. Platt, RN	28 Sept	54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	C. J. Taylor	1 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.)—			
	D. D. Stewart	29 Mar	51
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—			
	C. S. Grace	9 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	S. Murrell, RN	—	
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	R. S. Hurden	27 Sept	54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	H. Pexton	8 Feb	54
Cd. Engineer	P. R. Honton (*act*)	1 Apr	52
Cd. Stores Offr.	P. E. N. Day	23 Jan	53
Cd. Bandmaster	C. D. R. Duncan, RM	21 Jan	53

W.R.N.Z.N.S.

Third Officer	M. V. Morten	11 Oct	48
	M. P. Prendergast	1 Jan	52
	W. M. Simmons	22 Apr	52
	N. I. Gunn (*proby*)	20 Apr	54

(*See also under Commonwealth Naval Establishments*)

PUKAKI

Lieut.-Com.	A. V. Kempthorne (*In Command*)	11 June	53
Lieutenant	G. A. Lawrence	24 Aug	53
	E. A. Newton (*act*)	24 Sept	54
	F. W. P. Townend, RN	24 Sept	54
	D. J. Burgess	1 Dec	54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Mech.—			
	J. K. Croft, BEM	19 Aug	53
Cd. Writer Offr.	F. R. Kneebone	24 Sept	54

ROTOITI

SANDA

SCARBA

S.D.M.L. (P. 3551)

Lieutenant	A. B. Wilkinson (*In Command*)	12 Dec	52

S.D.M.L. (P. 3552)

Cd. Boatswain	G. M. Walton (*In Command*)	9 Sept	54

S.D.M.L. (P. 3553)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3554)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3555)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3556)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3561)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3562)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3563)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3564)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3565)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3566)

STAWELL

Digitized by Google

TAMAKI

Commander	F. H. Mansell, RN (*In Command*)	19 May	53
Lieut.-Com.	V. W. Were	1 May	54
	J. Lennox King, VRD	9 Dec	52
Lieutenant	J. A. Mitchell, RN	11 Jan	54
	E. E. Strasser, RN	28 Apr	54
	R. A. Hoskyn, RN	10 May	54
	E. J. Williams, RN	22 Jan	54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	S. J. F. Hermans	15 July	53
Instr. Lieut.	R. G. Buchanan (*act*)	12 Jan	53
	J. C. L. Davies	15 June	53
	A. I. H. Paterson (*act*)	14 Jan	54
	F. R. H. Gerhard (*act*)	22 Mar	54
Chaplain	W. R. Castle	5 Jan	53
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	D. Millar	2 Dec	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. R. Cole, RN	15 Dec	54
Surg. Lieut.	J. Frame, MB, ChB	15 Jan	53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. A. Evans, BDS	5 Mar	54
Lieutenant (S)	C. R. Vennell	15 July	54
Sub-Lieut. (S)	C. M. Herbertson	6 May	54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. G. Lang	8 Mar	53
	R. Stoves	23 Mar	54
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	K. V. Sparrow, RN	11 Dec	53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	M. W. Hay	4 Feb	54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. W. Harris, MBE	1 Nov	54

TASMAN

Lieutenant (S)	A. C. Lambert (*In Command*)	1 Oct	52

TAUPO

TOIA

TUI

Lieut.-Com.	M. J. McDowell (*In Command*)	23 Oct	53
Lieutenant	J. P. D. Hall	7 May	54
	R. D. D. Bamford, RN	12 Jan	55
Sub-Lieut.	R. G. Franklin	31 Aug	54

TUTIRA

WAKEFIELD

NAVY OFFICE, WELLINGTON

Commander	J. O'C. Ross (*In Command*)	21 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com.	W. R. Williams	— Jan	55
	P. B. Snow, RN	13 July	53
	W. J. Brown	7 Oct	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. R. M. Platt, RN	2 Aug	54
Instr. Lieut.	W. E. V. Lowe	19 Oct	53
Commander (S)	L. S. Stanners	5 Jan	55
	B. McK. Bary	22 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. A. Lawson	—	
Lieutenant (S)	J. N. Richards	15 Nov	46

W.R.N.Z.N.S.

Second Officer	L. H. Corbin	2 Feb	53

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander	G. S. Ritchie, DSC, RN	—	
Sub.-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	N. G. Chapman	5 Oct	53

Digitized by Google

THE SOUTH AFRICAN NAVY

DONKIN

Commander ... ... C. J. Allan (*tempy*) (*In Command*)

DROMMEDARIS

Lieut.-Com. ... ... P. Selk (*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... ... R. D. Kingon
J. Vendrell
J. T. Kleinschmidt
J. H. Johansen
Instr. Lieut.-Com. ... S. C. Biermann
Instr. Lieut. ... ... G. Joubert
G. N. Brits
G. J. Janse van Rensburg
Lieutenant (S) ... R. P. Le Roux
Gunner... ... ... J. C. Burnet, DSM
Wt. Officer ... ... J. J. Naude

GOOD HOPE

Lieut.-Com. ... ... R. C. Cousens (*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... ... E. M. Kramer
Lieutenant (E)... ... J. L. Krauss

PIETERMARITZBURG

Lieut.-Com. ... ... N. I. Rayner (*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... ... E. W. Jupp
J. A. D. McNaughton
J. L. Martin
J. J. F. Carstens
Wt. Officer (E) ... J. C. Coupe
Wt. Officer (S) ... O. O. M. Dahl

PORT REX

Lieut.-Com. ... ... W. C. Chambers (*In Command*)

PROTEA

Commander ... ... J. K. Mallory (*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... ... J. C. Walters
Lieutenant ... ... A. Fawthrop
J. B. De Wet
B. Duncum
Lieutenant (E)... ... A. Van der Sloot
Wt. Officer (S) ... D. S. Wilson

RAND

Commander ... ... L. J. Gillham (*In Command*)

SALISBURY

Commander ... ... J. J. C. Rice, VRD (*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... ... B. V. Hegarty, DSC
Lieutenant ... ... P. J. C. Brown
Lieut.-Com. (E) ... G. H. A. Nash
Commander (L) ... C. A. Schoute-Vanneck
Lieutenant (L)... ... I. J. Bester
Lieut.-Com. (S) ... H. W. Quixley
J. F. Gleave
Lieutenant (S)... ... S. R. Sprout
B. D. Smart
J. Evans
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp.*) ... J. C. M. Germishuys
Sub-Lieut. ... ... H. M. Stephens
Sub-Lieut. (S) ... ... J. H. Nel
D. J. E. Du Toit
Wt. Officer (L) ... I. T. Pettit
M. Wafer
Wt. Officer (S) ... R. A. S. Mustart
W. C. Sparkham
Wt. M.A.A. ... ... I. Simpson, BEM
Wt. Telegraphist ... R. S. Hood

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ... ... W. D. Hogg
D. K. Kinkhead-Weekes
P. D. Cowburn
G. N. Green
Lieutenant ... ... C. J. Marars
Instr. Lieut.-Com. ... E. K. Watkins
E. K. Bankes
Gunner... ... ... G. F. Wise, BEM
A. F. Jones
Wt. Officer ... ... W. A. Moore
R. J. Brindle
Signal Boatswain ... E. Clarke, BEM

SIMON VAN DER STEL

Commander ... ... M. R. Terry-Lloyd (*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... ... T. F. Shenfield
Lieutenant ... ... A. S. Davis
D. F. Silberbauer
A. C. McMurray
J. C. Ferris
W. A. Goosen
Lieutenant (E)... ... E. J. Miller
Lieutenant (L) ... M. R. Millard
Sub-Lieut. (S) ... I. Swart
Wt. Officer ... ... D. W. MacKintosh

TRANSVAAL

Lieut.-Com. ... ... D. H. Farr (*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... ... P. A. H. Tomlinson
J. G. Robertson
T. Carnan
H. D. Jennett
Lieutenant (E)... ... H. G. Seymour
Lieutenant (S) ... W. J. Van Deventer
Sub-Lieut. (S) ... T. C. Bawden
Wt. Officer ... ... N. G. Coucoumbros

UNITIE

Commander ... ... A. Thomas, DSC (*tempy*) (*In Command*)

JAN VAN RIEBEECK, NATAL, GOOD HOPE, BLOEMFONTEIN, FLEUR, SOMERSET, SKILPAD

(*In Reserve*)

Lieut.-Com. ... ... C. J. F. Netterburg, DSC
Lieutenant (E) ... A. D. Sharpe
Lieutenant (S) ... D. J. F. van Schalkwyk

H.D.M.L. 1204

Digitized by Google

THE INDIAN NAVY

ADYAR

(Naval Base, Madras)

Commander	J. S. Ramdas	...	13 Sept 54

(Resident Naval Officer)

Lieut.-Com. (S)	C. N. Mulla	...	12 Apr 54

ANGRE

(Indian Naval Barracks, Bombay)

Captain	J. D. Mody, Jr.	...	13 Sept 54
Commander	L. N. C. Jesudason	...	13 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com.	P. Vasudeva	...	—
Lieutenant	S. D. Sharma	...	20 Feb 53
	S. J. H. Imam	...	20 Feb 52
	A. W. Coelho	...	13 Nov 53
	S. Kumar	...	26 Sept 53
	N. C. Mariano	...	1 Oct 52
	D. P. F. Rosair	...	30 Nov 52
	D. J. D. Seghal	...	12 Feb 54
	B. L. Alva	...	24 May 53
	A. L. Dogra	...	14 May 54
	A. M. Arklie	...	14 Dec 53
	R. A. Baker	...	25 Oct 54
Instr. Lieut.	H. Nagratta	...	1 Jan 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—			
	H. S. Athwal	...	1 Mar 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D), *I.N.V.R.*—			
	M. R. Vig	...	25 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. Balak Ram	...	19 Dec 52
	P. R. Bullimoria	...	—
	P. C. Lobo	...	—
	C. Prakash	...	24 May 54
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—			
	E. J. C. Job	...	2 Sept 52
	K. R. Kapila	...	15 Oct 53
	B. C. Pal	...	18 Oct 53
	A. K. Deb	...	13 Jan 53
Lieutenant (S)	J. A. Fernandes	...	8 Dec 54
Lieut.-Com.(*Sp. Br.*)—			
	A. Singh	...	29 Feb 48
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	S. E. Hills, MBE	...	2 June 44
Sen. Cd. Instr. Offr.—			
	M. N. Sanyal	...	20 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	M. C. D'Lima	...	3 Jan 53
	E. Mitra	...	1 Apr 54
Cd. Master-at-Arms—			
	A. Dhaktu	...	22 Feb 54
Cd. Instr. Offr.	R. P. Singh	...	31 Aug 53
	B. P. Namboori	...	2 Jan 54
Cd. Writer Offr.	J. S. D'Souza	...	15 Oct 52

Drafting Office

Commander	Inder Singh	...	12 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com.	A. H. R. Sirajuddin	...	1 Apr 52
Lieutenant	M. P. Singh	...	29 Mar 48
Lieut.-Com. (E)	K. N. Bhalla	...	6 Jan 53

Shipwright Training School

Shipwright Lieut.	T. I. Willcocks, RN	...	15 Mar 52
Cd. Shipwright	C. G. Pedrick, RN	...	—

(See also under Commonwealth Naval Estabs.)

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander	S. D. Kale	...	27 Nov 52
	B. Lobo	...	25 Oct 54
Lieut.-Com.	L. E. O. Lunel	...	14 Oct 53
	P. K. Barua	...	15 Nov 54
	M. D. Sassoon	...	21 Nov 54
	A. R. G. De Mello	...	11 June 54
	T. Rowe	...	26 Nov 54
	A. F. Collaco	...	9 Aug 54
	G. M. Shea	...	11 Oct 54
	U. Tekchand	...	29 Nov 54
Lieutenant	A. M. I. Surve	...	2 Oct 53
	A. Mohiddin	...	11 Jan 51
	S. C. Jain	...	30 Nov 54
	M. R. Schunker	...	18 Sept 54
	S. L. Sethi	...	21 Aug 54
Commander (E)	R. Tandon	...	24 Apr 52
	J. T. G. Pereira	...	— Oct 53
	C. L. Bhandhari	...	2 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. B. Ginger	...	22 Dec 52
	A. S. Sahi	...	26 Apr 51
	D. C. Chopra	...	3 Jan 53
Lieutenant (E)	M. R. Nair	...	6 Sept 54
	S. S. Soin	...	—
	O. P. Sindhwani	...	15 Oct 54
Commander (L)	N. Y. Anandkar	...	—
Lieut.-Com. (L)	P. Fernandes	...	17 Oct 52
	W. J. D' Silva	...	12 Sept 52
	N. G. Murugesan	...	15 June 54
	M. K. Lele	...	27 Dec 54
Lieutenant (L)	B. N. Srinavasan	...	18 Nov 53
	J. G. Kanaghat	...	18 Nov 54
	R. X. Aranjo	...	20 Dec 54
Instr. Commander—			
	K. S. R. K. Rao	...	10 Aug 53
Captain (S)	K. L. K. Row	...	30 Dec 54
Surg. Com., I.N.V.R.—			
	R. Singh Rao	...	8 Oct 53
Commander (S)	S. Bajpai	...	24 May 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	N. K. Nathan	...	15 May 52
	J. S. Billimoria	...	24 Dec 53
	M. U. Hatengdi	...	15 Dec 54
	P. M. Nambiar	...	6 Mar 54
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—			
	G. F. Norris	...	28 July 52
	D. S. Whitbread	...	31 May 54
Lieutenant (S)	R. V. Arte	...	8 Dec 53
	J. R. Julian	...	12 Sept 52
Commander (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	C. B. Sethna, OBE	...	20 Jan 48
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	M. J. Turner	...	1 June 48
	E. M. Lopez	...	26 Oct 50
Sub-Lieut. (S)	P. P. Nair	...	15 Dec 54
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	M. Baba	...	21 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	A. D. Shaikh	...	5 Mar 51
	F. Suleman	...	10 Aug 53
	A. R. Barwoo	...	11 June 54
Sen. Cd. Mech.	J. H. Bocarro	...	11 May 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	N. H. B. Eve	...	15 July 53
Sen. Cd. Instr. Offr.—			
	M. K. Dass	...	23 Apr 54
Cd. Gunner	M. F. D'Souza	...	18 Mar 53
Cd. Engineer	L. C. Hoskin, RN	...	18 Apr 52
	V. M. Ezekiel	...	27 July 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	P. J. C. D'Souza	...	—
	R. De Brass	...	—
Cd. Comm. Offr.	Ali Ibrahim	...	19 May 52
	M. L. Tamby	...	—
	L. P. Hajela	...	29 July 54
Cd. Writer Offr.	C. N. B. Menon	...	30 Sept 54
Cd. Instr. Offr.	B. K. Jayaswal	...	10 Sept 54
	K. R. Singh	...	20 Dec 54

ANGRE II

Commander-at-Arms—			
	M. B. Samuel	...	1 Jan 48
Lieutenant	J. A. S. Mayadas	...	—
Lieut. A.A.	A. E. Umar-Khitab	...	16 Feb 54
	A. D'Souza	...	—
Surg. Lieut.	K. R. Kapila	...	8 July 54
Cd. M.A.A.	K. S. Nair	...	15 Sept 51
	A. R. Yusuf	...	—
Sub-Lieut. (S)	A. K. George	...	19 Aug 54

ASVINI

(Naval Hospital, Bombay)

Surg. Commander, I.N.V.R.—			
	M. C. Nath	...	29 Sept 54

Digitized by Google

ASVINI—*contd.*

Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—			
	P. C. Sarkar	...	6 Mar 53
	G. Kuppuswamy	...	1 Sept 51
	P. J. Fernandes	...	3 Sept 54
	Dev Nath	...	8 Jan 54
	K. C. Chopra	...	11 Oct 54
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—			
	Baldev Singh	...	12 Jan 54
	P. Balwani	...	—
	D. Venkateswarlu	...	29 May 50
	D. W. Khare	...	—
	F. R. V. Kessar	...	—
	J. Singh	...	—
	B. S. Mallick	...	—
	G. P. Christian	...	27 May 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. B. Vacha	...	—
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	J. B. Fernandes	...	9 May 53
Sen. Cd. Instr. Offr.—			
	E. S. Mathias	...	23 Dec 52
Cd. Wardmaster	P. R. P. Raman	...	1 Sept 51
	M. Ayyappan	...	24 Mar 52

BENGAL

Lieut.-Com.	R. De G. Pinto	...	21 Mar 53
Lieutenant	P. B. Prabhu	...	19 Mar 52
	K. L. Gulati	...	19 Mar 52
	V. P. Jain	...	25 Nov 54
Cd. Engineer	B. S. Murdeshwar	...	27 May 54

BOMBAY

Commander	D. H. R. Dadabhoy	...	26 Apr 54
Lieutenant	C. K. Balakrishnan	...	25 Oct 54
	C. M. Edwards	...	—
	J. M. Chand	...	4 June 54
Lieutenant (E)	M. S. Muthuswamy	...	27 Aug 53
Lieutenant (S)	P. K. Sharma	...	5 Nov 54
Sub-Lieut. (L)	J. L. Kapur	...	6 Aug 54

CAUVERY

Captain	B. A. Samson	...	11 Nov 54
Lieut.-Com.	R. B. Fanderlinden	...	31 Aug 54
Lieutenant	Y. P. Kapoor	...	8 Nov 54
	B. Daniel	...	8 Nov 54
	K. G. Hazari	...	28 Sept 54
Lieutenant (E)	Y. P. Batra	...	11 Nov 54
	S. V. Iyer	...	11 Nov 54
Lieutenant (S)	J. M. S. Sood	...	11 Nov 54
Cd. Gunner	P. V. Ramanujan	...	1 Dec 54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. Rajagopalam	...	4 Oct 54

CIRCARS

(*Boys' Training Establishment, Vizagapatam*)

Captain	R. S. David (*In Command*)	...	27 Dec 54
Commander	M. L. Barua	...	9 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com.	G. S. Gupta	...	19 Nov 53
	Kulwant Singh	...	6 Dec 51
	J. P. Ivers	...	1 Nov 54
Lieutenant	S. Chatterjee	...	5 Oct 51
	I. S. Lamba	...	28 July 52
	H. S. Bhandari	...	31 July 52
	B. K. Sharma	...	30 Aug 53
	D. B. Mohindra	...	26 Oct 53
	B. Daniel	...	14 Nov 52
	A. C. Mammen	...	22 Dec 53
	P. J. Barron	...	—
	T. K. Chatterjee	...	15 June 54
	M. Ghosh	...	19 Aug 54
	C. R. Menon	...	22 May 54
	Y. R. Namjoshi	...	7 Jan 55
	B. B. Yadau	...	1 Nov 54
	M. H. U. Khan	...	30 Dec 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. P. Bapat	...	14 Oct 53
Lieutenant (L)	G. S. Makin	...	11 Sept 53
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	A. Packiam	...	5 Dec 52
Instr. Lieut.	G. M. Dimri	...	28 Dec 52
Commander (S)	K. Dev	...	1 Dec 54
Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—			
	C. M. Dave	...	9 Oct 54
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D), *I.N.V.R.*—			
	F. J. E. Nazareth	...	26 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	N. K. Thadani	...	5 Mar 54
	J. R. Quadros	...	1 Dec 54
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—			
	K. S. Gupta	...	1 Dec 52
	C. R. Bhattacharya	...	17 Nov 54
	K. Sivakamu	...	9 Feb 54
Lieutenant (S)	R. C. Bhatnagar	...	6 Oct 53
	N. N. Seth	...	7 June 54
Sub-Lieut. (S)	B. R. Prashar	...	—
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. Ibrahim	...	15 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	W. E. Lazaro	...	19 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Mech.	A. Razak	...	28 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	A. J. L. de F. de Mello		15 Feb 54
Sen. Cd. Instr. Offr.—			
	T. J. Seshan	...	9 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	D. Reardon	...	9 Dec 53
	P. S. Fernandes	...	10 May 54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	G. C. Sigamany	...	9 Nov 53
	W. Devidayal	...	5 Oct 54
Cd. Master-at-Arms—			
	A. M. Patel	...	—
Cd. Engineer	G. Gabriel	...	28 June 54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	B. Monappa	...	6 May 54
Cd. Instr. Offr.	B. N. Basu	...	16 Feb 48
	D. J. E. Collins	...	17 June 51
	P. K. Benjamin	...	11 Dec 49
	D. Singh	...	15 Dec 52
	V. Sriramulu	...	14 Dec 51
	R. P. Sharma	...	25 Feb 52
	Ramnath	...	11 Aug 52
	P. N. Sanyal	...	24 Dec 51
	K. K. Bannerjee	...	22 Nov 52
	Balwant Singh	...	—
	G. Singh	...	27 Feb 53
	G. D. Singh	...	28 Feb 53
	S. K. Sarin	...	27 Feb 53
	R. V. Verma	...	25 Jan 54
	B. R. Budhiraja	...	22 July 54
	S. P. Rao	...	10 Jan 55

DELHI

Rear-Admiral	F. A. Ballance, CB, DSO (*Flag Officer Flotilla, Indian Fleet*)		9 Nov 53
Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) H. H. Punjabi	...	1 Sept 54

Commander	J. Cursetjee	...	13 Aug 54
Lieut.-Com.	B. K. Dang	...	11 Oct 52
	G. Singh	...	2 Sept 54
	S. S. Sodhi	...	30 Sept 54
	R. L. Pereira	...	10 Dec 54
	G. Ashirvadam	...	8 Dec 54
	J. D. Cooper	...	1 May 54
Lieutenant	M. V. Agarkar	...	16 Feb 53
	M. S. Grewal	...	25 Nov 53
	S. Parkash	...	5 Nov 54
	M. P. Awati	...	4 Oct 54
	M. M. Bhardwaja	...	5 June 54
	C. V. Pathasarthy	...	4 Dec 53
Captain (E)	C. Bhushan	...	4 Dec 54
Commander (E)	P. B. Paradkar	...	4 Nov 53
Lieutenant (E)	D. K. Bhandari	...	15 Oct 53
	A. Rattan	...	4 Oct 54
	K. T. Raju	...	8 Oct 54
	R. R. Sood	...	10 Nov 54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	N. G. Fadnavis	...	7 Mar 53
	S. N. Dordi	...	—

Digitized by Google

DELHI—*contd.*

Commander (S)	T. R. Singh	...	30 Dec 54
Surg. Com., I.N.V.R.—			
	H. L. Bhatia	...	3 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	G. Mehta	...	20 Apr 54
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—			
	B. K. Jha	...	—
Surg. Lieut. (D), *I.N.V.R.*—			
	K. L. Malhotra	...	—
Lieutenant (S)	J. J. R. Martin	...	8 Feb 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	K. Chandra	...	28 Apr 54
Cd. Gunner	M. L. Sharma	...	1 May 53
	C. X. George	...	—
	A. Chellayan	...	15 Oct 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	N. G. Verghese	...	2 Sept 53
Cd. Shipwright	R. C. Jayal	...	21 Apr 54
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	K. B. Bisoi	...	10 May 54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	M. Sankaran	...	27 Feb 54
	P. T. Duckworth	...	4 Dec 54
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. Britto	...	1 Dec 53
Cd. Instr. Offr.	C. N. Chandramoulis-waran	...	17 May 54

GANGA

Lieut.-Com.	N. S. Tyabji	...	6 Oct 54
Lieutenant	S. V. Mahadevan	...	11 Nov 54
	V. B. Dewan	...	13 Dec 54
	P. K. Bannerji	...	26 Oct 54
	J. G. Nadkarni	...	16 June 53
Lieutenant (E)	D. S. Anand	...	19 Nov 53
	S. K. Das	...	2 Sept 54
Lieutenant (S)	V. Mendanha	...	9 Nov 53

GARUDA

(*Naval Air Station, Cochin*)

Commander	G. Douglas, DFC	...	22 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com.	J. C. Mackenzie	...	20 Sept 53
Lieutenant	B. S. Ranjit	...	15 Nov 52
	E. D. S. Reddi	...	1 Oct 52
	Mehar Singh	...	8 Dec 53
	T. Chakraverti	...	1 Feb 53
	B. D. Law	...	7 Feb 53
	N. Pavamana	...	5 Feb 53
	J. Singh	...	16 Feb 53
	P. K. K. Menon	...	2 Feb 53
	M. M. Prabhu	...	17 Mar 54
	R. S. Sokhi	...	2 Nov 53
	M. K. Roy	...	18 Sept 53
	V. Chakraverti	...	17 June 53
	J. V. Nazareth	...	17 July 53
	C. P. Ramachandran	...	26 July 54
	M. R. Krishna Singh	...	21 July 54
	G. Hawes	...	22 Dec 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. G. Shrikhande	...	20 July 53
	J. Rangel	...	17 Jan 55
	V. S. P. Mudaliar	...	4 July 53
Lieutenant (E)	E. J. Boffey	...	15 Nov 52
	O. A. D'Silva	...	24 Nov 53
Lieutenant (L)	B. J. Vaidya	...	11 May 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	S. Arogyaswami	...	28 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	I. B. Hukku	...	15 Dec 53
Lieutenant (S)	C. G. Prasad	...	—
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	G. Mittra	...	15 Nov 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. H. Norman, RN	...	14 Dec 52
Cd. Instr. Offr.	Satbir	...	27 May 54

GODAVARI

Captain	S. N. Kohli	...	27 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com.	D. K. Chatterjee	...	29 Nov 54
Lieutenant	Y. P. Verma	...	2 Sept 53
	V. A. Dhareshwar	...	10 May 54
	N. J. Saldanha	...	24 May 54
	M. Dinshaw	...	10 Dec 54
	J. S. Dhindsa	...	7 Dec 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. K. Murthy	...	18 Nov 53
Lieutenant (L)	L. D. Tewari	...	12 Nov 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. C. Hytten	...	28 Dec 54
Sub-Lieut. (E)	P. Mazumdar	...	12 Oct 53
Cd. Gunner	S. P. Kaprawan	...	2 Nov 54

GOMATI

Lieut.-Com.	K. P. Nair	...	6 Oct 54
Lieutenant	A. P. Fernandes	...	30 Oct 54
	S. M. Gadihoke	...	22 Nov 54
	C. Almeida	...	17 May 53
	N. R. Khambhatta	...	10 Apr 54
Lieutenant (E)	V. S. Dhanda	...	4 Oct 54
Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—			
	A. Jayachandran	...	13 Dec 54
Lieutenant (S)	J. A. DeMello	...	15 May 54
Sub-Lieut. (E)	L. D. Bannerjee	...	12 Oct 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	G. Bennett	...	1 Jan 55

HAMLA

Commander (S)	S. J. Lalkaka	...	1 Nov 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	S. Singh	...	15 Oct 54
	K. Manchanda	...	16 Nov 53
	H. S. Dutt	...	1 Mar 54
Lieutenant (S)	D. R. Shepherd	...	24 Dec 53
	R. N. Pareek	...	6 May 54
Sub-Lieut. (S)	J. Prasad	...	11 Sept 54
	M. C. Goel	...	11 Sept 54
	M. Agarwala	...	11 Sept 54
	U. C. Chaturvedi	...	11 Sept 54
	R. N. Nand Keolyar	...	11 Sept 54
Cd. Writer Offr.	G. Braganza	...	29 Oct 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	R. I. Rodrigues	...	6 Nov 53
Lieutenant	O. F. De Mello	...	13 Jan 54
	M. D. Sethuramon	...	1 Nov 54
	R. K. Kharabanda	...	10 Jan 55
Instr. Lieut.	P. Frederick	...	—
Surg. Lieut.	S. N. Mani	...	15 June 54
Cd. Instr. Offr.	P. I. Mathews	...	9 Nov 53
	P. R. Banwar	...	—
	R. S. Tugnait	...	24 May 54
	R. Singh	...	3 Nov 53

HATHI

Lieut.-Com.	P. Yagnik	...	19 Aug 54
Lieutenant	S. J. Madhok	...	1 July 54
	J. C. Paul-Leon	...	3 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	P. J. Fernandes	...	10 Nov 54

HOOGHLY (*Naval Base, Calcutta*)

Commander	K. K. Mukherji (*Resident Naval Officer*)	...	19 Feb 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	B. K. Ghosh	...	31 May 54
Lieutenant	K. Ghosh	...	15 Sept 53

INDIA (*Depot Ship*)

Lieut.-Com.	C. M. Reilly	...	2 June 52
	B. S. Rekhi	...	3 Jan 55
Lieutenant	I. S. Bhatti	...	22 Nov 54
	S. S. Kumar	...	22 Dec 54
	Harbhajm Singh	...	12 Jan 54
	V. L. Bhasin	...	1 May 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. D'Aguiar	...	30 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)	S. J. Das	...	18 June 54
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp.*)—			
	L. K. Byrne	...	4 June 45
Cd. Instr. Offr.	B. R. Singh	...	22 July 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander	C. Murray, RN	...	19 Dec 52
	M. R. A. Rao	...	18 Apr 52
	Y. N. Singh	...	16 Mar 54
Lieut.-Com.	D. K. Karbhari	...	2 Nov 53
	R. P. Mehta	...	21 Sept 48
	N. S. Nagarkar	...	28 Dec 53
	J. Chatterji	...	29 Dec 53
	M. S. Menon	...	23 Sept 53

Digitized by Google

INDIA—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com.	A. T. M. Ekanandan	12 July	54
	S. Parkash	4 Mar	54
	M. J. Karnick	11 Nov	54
	E. C. Kuruvilla	17 Sept	54
	T. Bakshi	23 Mar	54
	P. N. Mathur	—	
	R. N. Batra	10 Jan	54
	B. C. Kauntze-Cockburn	12 Nov	54
	D. S. Khosla	11 Nov	52
	J. C. Chaves	17 June	54
Lieutenant	J. R. N. Maitra	30 Sept	52
	M. U. Milford	7 Oct	53
	B. K. Wali	28 Dec	49
	K. M. V. Nair	18 May	53
	K. M. Kumar	24 Jan	53
	M. R. Sharma	8 Feb	54
	M. N. Gupta	13 Sept	54
	S. J. Fernandes	—	
	N. Radakrishnan	13 Dec	54
	J. P. Sayal	3 Jan	55
	H. M. L. Saxena	6 May	54
	K. K. Nayyar	6 May	54
	S. C. Kanwar	6 May	54
	F. S. Sopher	3 Jan	55
Commander (E)	G. K. Uttamsingh	18 Oct	54
	H. D. Kapadia	19 Apr	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. H. P. G. Stuart	— Nov	53
Lieutenant (E)	Y. M. Katdare	23 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	D. S. Morrison, RN	16 Dec	53
	K. R. Ramnath	20 Sept	54
Lieutenant (L)	A. K. Bhatia	—	
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	I. Chowla	22 Sept	52
Instr. Lieut.	P. K. K. Menon	5 Oct	53
	K. K. Bhaskar	6 Jan	55
	T. A. De Couto	17 May	54
Surg. Commander—			
	D. R. F. Pinto	3 Dec	51
	J. L. Chatterjee	14 June	52
Commander (S)	R. Pratap	— Apr	54
	C. J. Munsiff	16 Oct	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	L. A. Alvares	6 Dec	54
	F. D'Souza	23 Aug	53
	O. P. Sharma	— Apr	54
	Mohinder Singh	6 Dec	54
	U. S. Rana	31 May	54
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	M. S. Malhotra	14 Feb	52
Lieutenant (S)	K. Sridharan	15 Sept	52
	E. F. Greene	5 Jan	54
	M. I. Swamy	15 May	54
	H. D. Selby	16 Mar	54
	P. B. Ghorpade	24 Feb	53
	R. K. Chopra	3 Jan	55
Surg. Lieut.	P. R. K. Nair	—	
	B. M. Ahuja	—	
	M. S. Malhotra	—	
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	H. D. Bhalla	14 Nov	44
	B. C. M. Mascarenhas	16 July	54
	M. K. Menon	4 June	52
	C. R. Roy	20 Aug	51
Cd. Instr. Offr.	R. L. Prabhakar	21 Feb	53
	G. S. Srunivasa-Sundram	1 June	54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	G. S. Sukthankar	9 Apr	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	P. C. Maulick	20 Dec	54

(*See also under Commonwealth Naval Estabs.*)

INVESTIGATOR

Commander	S. Rajendra	20 Sept	54
Lieutenant	F. L. Fraser	1 Oct	54
	O. J. Baptista	26 May	54
	B. Bhushan	20 Oct	54
	C. G. Francis	10 Sept	54
	I. T. Bhardwaj	—	
Lieutenant (E)	S. Bose	7 June	54
	B. Motha	5 Oct	53
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—			
	P. Koshi	25 Sept	54
Lieutenant (S)	V. D. Sachdev	8 Dec	54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	A. K. Mitra	17 May	54

JUMNA

Commander	J. S. Mehra	17 Aug	54
Lieut.-Com.	P. S. Bhar	28 Dec	54
Lieutenant	G. De Gama	10 Oct	54
	K. Rishi	3 Mar	54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. D. Japheth	10 Oct	54
Lieutenant (E)	H. S. P. Vittal	15 Apr	53
	S. P. Agarwala	14 Oct	53
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—			
	Kuldip Singh	—	
Lieutenant (S)	C. A. Pereira	—	
Cd. Gunner	R. L. Englefield	—	
Cd. Comm. Offr.	C. W. Venglet	1 Dec	54
Cd. Instr. Offr.	C. Lobo	12 Apr	54

KISTNA

Lieut.-Com.	S. Vizwanathan	11 Dec	53
Lieutenant	S. S. Kumar	1 May	53
	B. R. Bakshi	5 Nov	54
	C. J. D'Souza	5 May	54
Lieutenant (E)	H. B. Azevedo	9 Apr	54
Lieutenant (S)	L. Fernandes	3 May	54
Sub-Lieut.	P. P. K. Nambiar	1 July	54
Sub-Lieut. (E)	S. V. Chiplunkar	15 Oct	53
Cd. Gunner	V. A. Velayudhan	31 Dec	53

KONKAN

Lieut.-Com.	R. K. Lalhall	19 Oct	54
Lieutenant	H. Bhagat	1 Dec	54
	A. S. Bhatt	15 Oct	54
Cd. Engineer	B. B. Dass	14 Apr	54

L.C.T. 4294

Lieutenant	V. Bhushan	11 Jan	54

L.C.T. 4310

Lieutenant	J. S. Rawat	—	

L.C.T. 4315

L.C.T. 4358

L.C.T. 4360

MADRAS

Lieut.-Com.	K. Gopmath	7 Apr	54
Lieutenant	H. S. Punia	24 May	54
	M. N. Mulla	1 Nov	54
Surg. Lieut. I.N.V.R.—			
	T. Singh	10 Nov	54
Cd. Engineer	V. S. Shelolikar	1 Dec	54

MAGAR

Lieutenant	H. F. Dubash	19 Aug	54
	A. Xavier-Netto	—	
	Amrik Singh	—	
	R. B. Mukherjee	15 Nov	54
Lieutenant (S)	A. B. Kunte	23 Aug	54
Sub-Lieut. (S)	O. P. Sharma	18 Aug	54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	S. P. Pendharkar	22 July	54

M.L. 6420

Lieutenant	H. R. Shullai	2 Sept	54

Digitized by Google

RAJPUT

Captain ...	D. St. J. Cameron	... 13 Dec	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. S. Randhawa	... 20 Feb	54
	S. Mathews ...	... 29 Dec	54
	P. C. Batra ...	... 23 Dec	53
Lieutenant ...	D. S. Paintal ...	... 5 Oct	54
	D. A. Kamath	... 20 Oct	54
	V. P. Duggal ...	... 4 Dec	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. V. Ghisad ...	... 20 Sept	54
Lieutenant (E)...	P. K. Bannerji	... —	
Lieut.-Com. (L)	B. Y. Wad ...	... 20 Jan	54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	L. R. Jayaraman	... 24 Sept	54
Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—			
	K. S. Kochar ...	... 28 Aug	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	L. R. Jayaraman	... 24 Sept	54
Sub-Lieut. (S)	H. J. Gantzer ...	... 9 Dec	54
Cd. Gunner ...	F. X. Sequeira	... 3 Nov	52
	N. Kelman ...	... 18 May	54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	W. C. John ...	... 28 Dec	54

RAJPUTANA

Lieut.-Com. ...	P. Dutta ...	... 17 Dec	53
Lieutenant ...	Om Prakash ...	... 1 Nov	54
	R. G. Roy ...	21 Nov	54
	R. A. Otter ...	... 4 Oct	54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	S. F. Fernandes	... 10 Nov	54

RANA

Lieut.-Com. ...	C. E. McGready	... 10 Dec	54
Lieutenant ...	B. Dutta ...	... 1 May	53
	K. D. Sharma ...	... 10 Sept	53
	G. Nandy Singh	... 25 Jan	54
	P. C. Rajkhowa	... 20 Dec	54
	S. D. Karve ...	... 10 Apr	54
Lieutenant (E)...	L. A. Pereira ...	... 22 May	52
	N. C. Chatterjee	... 8 Oct	54
Lieutenant (L)...	B. N. Kaul ...	... —	
Lieutenant (S)	D. Pereira ...	... —	
Cd. Gunner ...	A. C. Chakraborty	... 2 Nov	54
Cd. Instr. Offr.	R. L. Prabhaker	... 24 Mar	54

RANJIT

Commander ...	H. R. Claudius	... 17 Oct	53
	T. K. Sachdev ...	... 27 Apr	53
	G. M. Hiranandani	... 4 Dec	53
Lieutenant (E)...	T. V. S. Rajan	... 1 Sept	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	K. K. Narayan	... 29 Nov	54
Cd. Gunner ...	M. P. F. D'Souza	... 3 Nov	54

ROHILKHAND

Lieutenant ...	H. M. Roy ...	... 12 Nov	54
	J. S. Shahid ...	... 3 Jan	55
Cd. Engineer ...	L. V. Reddy ...	... 24 Feb	54

S.D.M.L. 3110

Lieutenant ...	V. S. Mathur ...	... 16 Sept	54
	V. F. Rebello ...	... 17 Sept	54

S.D.M.L. 3112

Lieutenant ...	R. P. Duggal ...	... 1 Oct	54
Sub-Lieut. ...	K. V. Balakrishnan	... 4 Oct	54

S.D.M.L. 3117

Lieutenant ...	M. K. Datta ...	... 31 Oct	54

S.D.M.L. 3118

Lieutenant ...	M. Thomas-Jolly	... 31 Mar	54
	S. Paul	... 17 Sept	54
	V. P. Vajra-Vellu	... 17 Sept	54

SHAKTI

Lieut.-Com. ...	S. S. Butalia ...	... 14 Apr	54
Lieutenant ...	A. W. Coelho ...	... 20 Feb	54
	H. S. Bhandari	... 1 Nov	54
	N. P. Kulshreshtha	... 21 June	54
	S. J. Fernandes	... 18 Nov	45
Lieutenant (E)...	R. C. Venkataram	... —	
	O. P. Sehgal ...	... 7 July	54
Cd. Engineer ...	M. O. Ommen ...	... 4 Feb	54
Cd. Stores Offr.	R. F. Patil ...	... 20 Jan	54

SHIVAJI

(Mechanical Training Establishment, Lonavla)

Captain (E) ...	B. S. Baswani ...	... —	
Commander (E)	R. Andrews, DSC, RN	... 2 Oct	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. T. Rodrigues	... 21 Nov	52
	P. J. T. Woods, RN	... 24 Nov	52
	T. R. Dalal ...	... 8 Sept	53
Lieutenant (E)...	I. K. Maehotra...	... 22 Nov	54
	C. S. Khuman ...	... 3 Jan	55
	N. A. Mullerworth	... 30 Aug	54
	C. S. Gopal ...	... 18 Oct	54
	N. R. Rao ...	... 11 Nov	54
	V. K. Sahny ...	... 11 Oct	54
	P. C. Paulose ...	... 28 July	54
	A. Gonsalves ...	... 25 June	54
	S. D. Mazumdar	... 14 Feb	54
	C. R. Chowdbury	... 6 Sept	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	L. E. Farla ...	... —	

Lieut.-Com. ...	S. C. Mazumdar	... 30 Oct	53
	B. Nag	... —	
Lieutenant ...	D. J. E. D'Cunha	... 20 May	54
	K. C. Baijal ...	... 5 Nov	54
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	P. A. Moses ...	... 16 Nov	52
Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—			
	D. Ramesh Rao	... 14 June	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	C. M. Menon ...	... 21 Dec	53
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—			
	A. Swarup ...	... 21 June	54
Lieutenant (S)...	C. Singh ...	... 26 Mar	54
Sen. Cd. Instr. Offr.—			
	D. B. Dodey ...	... —	
Cd. Shipwright	R. B. Subramaniam	... —	
Cd. Engineer ...	K. M. Bhaba ...	... 10 Dec	52
	T. S. Trewn ...	... 18 June	54
	P. L. Chohan ...	... —	
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	W. C. J. Williams, RN	... 8 Feb	54
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	F. L. Cutler (*act*)	... 18 June	54
Cd. Stores Offr.	D. D'Costa ...	... 20 Oct	52
	P. L. Lopez ...	... —	
Cd. Writer Offr.	T. C. Thomas ...	... 4 May	54
Cd. Instr. Offr.	A. B. Menon ...	... 21 Oct	54
	P. K. Menon ...	... 8 Mar	53
	V. B. Nair ...	... 31 Jan	52
	A. S. Dixit ...	... 8 Mar	53
	I. S. Kochhar ...	... 17 May	53
	B. Singh ...	... 4 Aug	52
	M. M. Paranjape	... 24 Jan	52
	A. D. Advani ...	... 27 Feb	53
	K. R. Shrivastava	... 23 Dec	54
	C. Srinivasamurthi	... 4 Jan	55

SUTLEJ

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. C. Kapoor ...	... 20 Sept	54
	E. D. W. Proudfoot	... 1 Dec	54
Lieutenant ...	A. S. Balakrishna	... 1 Sept	54
	J. Khana ...	... 1 Oct	54
	V. P. Laroia ...	... 15 Oct	54
	R. L. Kaushal ...	... 1 Sept	54
	K. C. Divakaran	... —	
	V. Raman ...	... 20 Sept	54
	K. L. Chopra ...	... 1 June	54
Lieutenant (E)...	Y. N. Inamdar...	... 14 June	54
	N. Bhalla ...	... 5 Feb	54
Lieutenant (S)...	A. K. Bhattacharya	... 26 Apr	54
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—			
	P. N. Suri ...	... 18 May	54
Sub-Lieut. ...	M. G. Bapat ...	... 5 Dec	53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	I. Abbas ...	... 18 May	54
Cd. Instr. Offr.	Ramcharan ...	... 16 Sept	54

TIR

Commander ...	R. N. Batra ...	... 5 Mar	54
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. N. Dasgupta	... 4 Oct	54
	N. P. Dutta ...	... 4 Jan	54

Digitized by Google

TIR—*contd.*

Lieutenant ...	J. S. Bawa ...	...	23 Dec 53
	M. P. Ballal ...	...	27 Feb 54
	K. Subramanian	...	10 May 54
	M. N. Samant ...	...	27 Aug 54
Lieutenant (E)...	R. Bahl	...	7 June 54
Instr. Lieut. ...	G. Issacs ...	...	14 Nov 53
Lieutenant (L)...	B. N. Srinivasan	...	24 Sept 52
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—			
	K. N. Subrananyan...		24 May 54
Lieutenant (S)...	V. Janardanan...	...	20 Oct 54
Cd. Boatswain...	J. Jaques, RN ...	...	7 Oct 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	E. D'Souza ...	...	19 June 54
Cd. Instr. Offr.	R. E. Rodrigues	...	22 Dec 54

VALSURA

Captain (L) ...	N. E. Warner ...	...	13 Nov 54
Lieut.-Com. ...	W. V. C. Thomas	...	—
Lieutenant ...	K. C. Bhatia ...	...	—
	R. Paul	...	1 June 54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	B. C. Chatterjee	...	6 Sept 54
	P. K. Sinha ...	...	6 Apr 53
Lieutenant (L)...	K. K. Batta ...	...	—
	N. R. Prabhaker Rao ...		—
	B. K. S. Nair ...	...	—
	P. R. Subramanian	...	6 Oct 53
Instr. Lieut. ...	K. C. Thomas ...	...	4 Nov 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—			
	K. S. Isar ...	...	—
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. R. Kerawala	...	14 Sept 53
Surg. Lieut. (D).,	*I.N.V.R.*—		
	S. N. Luthra ...	...	21 Dec 53
Lieutenant (S)...	J. M. L. Bansal	...	6 Dec 54
Cd. Engineer ...	P. H. Dubash ...	...	20 Sept 54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	M. Shanku ...	...	30 Jan 54
	A. B. Nandi ...	...	—
	K. G. Idiculla ...	...	1 May 53
	M. J. Karnick ...	...	—
Cd. Instr. Offr.	K. J. Yarkey ...	...	15 Sept 51
	K. Satyanarana	...	11 July 50
	K. S. Dhillon ...	...	2 Aug 54
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. E. D'Souza ...	...	5 Sept 53

VENDURUTHY

Captain ...	B. S. Soman ...	...	— Jan 54
	(*Commodore, 2nd Class*)		
	(*Commodore-in-Charge, Cochin*)		
Commander ...	V. N. Sonpar ...	...	15 Oct 54
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. V. Kamath	...	24 Aug 53
Lieutenant ...	R. P. Lucas ...	...	24 Nov 51
	P. N. Parashar...	...	18 Aug 54
Instr. Com. ...	J. P. Stringer, RN	...	15 Sept 52
Commander (S)	S. Singh ...	...	24 Sept 53
Commander ...	K. P. Nair ...	...	4 Dec 54
	(*In Command*)		
Lieut.-Com. (E)	I. R. Edwards ...	...	7 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. F. Gonsalves	...	3 Oct 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—			
	G. E. J. Burpy...	...	11 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	B. Solomon ...	...	29 Oct 52
	P. M. Ponappa	...	—
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	D. S. Sahi ...	...	7 Aug 54
Cd. M.A.A. ...	J. W. Paes ...	...	6 Aug 54

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ...	J. B. Simmons ...	...	31 Oct 53
	T. E. De Almeida	...	10 May 54
Lieut.-Com. ...	D. S. Bathena ...	...	15 May 53
	C. V. Nedungadi	...	1 Apr 53
	H. K. Mukherji	...	24 Apr 53
	J. S. Gei ...	...	23 Aug 54
	P. C. Andrews...	...	1 Dec 54
	A. A. Pillai ...	...	28 Sept 53
	K. M. Nanavati	...	1 Nov 54
	H. C. Tarjena ...	...	27 Apr 54
	L. E. O. Lunel...	...	8 Dec 54
Lieut.-Com. ...	K. L. Kulkarni	...	23 Feb 53
	T. J. Kunnerkeril	...	31 Oct 53
	V. J. A. Valladares	...	13 Dec 54
	Kirpal Singh ...	...	14 Dec 54
	A. P. S. Bindra	...	10 Feb 54
	S. S. Sandhu ...	...	27 June 54
Lieutenant ...	N. C. Misra ...	...	—
	E. C. Isaacs ...	...	30 Jan 53
	S. S. Rao ...	...	—
	P. Krishen ...	...	4 Nov 53
	K. Manjunath ...	...	3 Feb 54
	M. Dinker Rao	...	—
	P. K. Lalhall ...	...	31 May 54
	C. M. Vyas ...	...	25 May 53
	A. K. Kaul ...	...	4 Jan 54
	S. M. Arora ...	...	1 July 54
	J. S. Lamba ...	...	6 Sept 54
	M. M. Atal ...	...	1 June 54
	A. L. Sahni ...	...	3 Dec 54
	V. E. C. Barboza	...	16 Oct 53
	S. S. Dighe ...	...	22 Oct 54
	L. J. Kannampilly	...	15 July 53
	R. P. Khanna ...	...	20 Oct 53
	N. Rajagopal ...	...	26 May 53
	J. S. Pantle ...	...	7 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	I. R. Edwards ...	...	7 Dec 53
Lieutenant (L) ...	A. N. P. Pillai ...	...	14 Nov 53
	K. J. Karnick ...	...	—
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	K. R. Rao ...	...	9 May 51
	E. H. Modak ...	...	18 Apr 53
Instr. Lieut. ...	R. P. Nayar ...	...	20 Sept 52
	T. L. Xavier ...	...	3 Dec 53
	C. C. D'Souza...	...	7 June 54
Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—			
	G. Saldanha ...	...	5 Jan 54
	M. R. Jagannathan	...	13 Dec 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	H. S. Dutt ...	...	29 Feb 52
	C. Mehta ...	...	8 Sept 52
	B. Solomon ...	...	29 Oct 52
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—			
	O. P. Chawla ...	...	7 Nov 54
	K. D. Bhatowadekar ...		—
Lieut.-Com. (S)	V. S. Swaminathan	...	13 Nov 52
	V. N. Parelkar...	...	13 Dec 54
Lieutenant (S)...	S. K. Sinha ...	...	1 Dec 54
	R. P. Rastogi ...	...	22 Nov 54
Sub-Lieut. (L)...	M. V. Rao ...	...	—
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. G. Knapp, MBE, RN		8 July
Sen. Cd. Instr. Offr.—			
	R. Venkatraman	...	26 July 54
	M. J. Joseph ...	...	6 Dec 52
	P. C. Saini ...	...	9 July 53
Cd. Gunner ...	W. T. McNeall, RN	...	1 June 53
	Abu Amin ...	...	14 Sept 53
	C. J. Joseph ...	...	15 Sept 54
	K. P. Rai ...	...	4 Nov 54
	K. Srikandan ...	...	15 Nov 54
	L. Mathews ...	...	1 Nov 54
	Nabi Sahib ...	...	15 July 54
Cd. Boatswain...	J. Tonks, RN ...	...	18 May 53
	Z. Singh ...	...	6 Dec 54
Cd. Instr. Offr.	M. Manchanda	...	5 Apr 54
	R. B. Agarwal ...	...	1 Aug 54
	J. C. Sharma ...	...	— Jan 55
Cd. Shipwright	E. F. Bignell, RN	...	19 Jan 54
Cd. Engineer ...	H. W. J. Duarte	...	1 Nov 54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	P. K. John ...	...	10 Feb 54
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	P. A. D. Anbu...	...	7 June 54
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. Israel ...	...	7 Jan 53
	J. James ...	...	21 Mar 53
	H. Franklin ...	...	18 Aug 53
	A. P. Nair ...	...	6 Jan 55
	T. T. Pylee ...	...	15 Dec 54
	H. Soans ...	...	25 Dec 54
	P. M. Verghese	...	9 Sept 54
Cd. Stores Offr.	R. Alfonso ...	...	2 Nov 53
	R. Andrade ...	...	2 Nov 53

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL PAKISTAN NAVY

ATTOCK

Cd. Boatswain...	H. Mohammed	...	26 June 52

BAHADUR

Commander ...	M. Hasan (*Commanding Officer*)	...	24 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. U. Khan	...	19 Feb 53
	A. Islam	...	7 Jan 52
Lieutenant ...	F. Ahmed	...	19 Nov 52
	G. Haider	...	23 Mar 53
	S. M. Zobair	...	11 Nov 53
Lieutenant, R.P.N.V.R.—			
	B. Mirza	...	9 Jan 53
Instr. Lieut. ...	M. A. Rehman Shah	...	18 Dec 52
	M. N. Khan	...	19 July 50
	A. H. Khan	...	15 July 50
	N. Ahmed	...	21 Dec 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	A. Rehman	...	26 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. A. Kunhi	...	10 July 53
Instr. Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—			
	E. I. Hashmi	...	2 Mar 53
	M. I. A. Khan	...	8 July 53
Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	M. F. Janjua	...	1 Sept 50
Sen. Cd. Instr. Offr.—			
	A. R. Klawaja	...	1 Mar 47
	M. M. Hussain	...	16 May 49
	A. H. K. Durrani	...	16 Aug 49
	M. S. Mehtab	...	5 June 50
	M. H. Taqvi	...	16 June 50
	N. T. Jitala	...	3 June 53
	M. H. Begg	...	3 Jan 53
	A. W. Siddiqi	...	8 Jan 53
	F. Illahi	...	8 Jan 53
Cd. Gunner ...	M. Sadiq	...	3 July 53
Cd. Boatswain...	A. Rohman	...	18 Mar 48
	M. Qasim	...	8 Apr 52
	M. Anwar	...	18 Aug 48
Cd. Communication Officer—			
	A. Ghani	...	29 May 53
Cd. M.A.A. ...	S. Zaman	...	14 Dec 51
Cd. Mech. ...	M. Shuaib	...	25 Feb 53

BAKHTAAR

Commander ...	H. H. Zaidi (*Commanding Officer and as Resident Naval Officer Chittagong and Sea Transport Officer in Charge, Chittagong*)	...	13 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	I. H. Malik	...	23 June 52
Lieutenant ...	M. Akram	...	29 July 52
	M. A. Khan	...	26 Dec 52
	A. R. Malik	...	13 June 53
	R. M. Sheikh	...	31 May 53
Lieutenant (E)...	M. A. Khan	...	25 Nov 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	S. M. Khan	...	24 Feb 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	A. K. M. M. Rehman	...	25 May 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	N. Islam	...	31 Jan 53
Lieutenant (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*—			
	H. Haider	...	11 May 52
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	M. Shankatullah	...	4 Jan 52
Cd. Gunner ...	Shaukat Ali	...	24 July 52
Cd. Communication Officer—			
	F. Khan	...	1 July 53
	W. Ali	...	13 Nov 52
Cd. M.A.A. ...	M. Hussain	...	4 July 52

BALUCHISTAN

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. K. Y. Kazi (*Commanding Officer*)	...	24 Nov 52
Lieutenant ...	A. Khan	...	2 Feb 53
Lieutenant, R.P.N.V.R.—			
	Q. A. A. Arbab	...	27 June 53
Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—			
	E. A. Faruqi	...	12 Feb 53
Cd. Mechanician	A. Nawaz	...	11 May 53

CHITTAGONG

Lieut.-Com. ...	M. M. Hussain (*In Command, and as Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet*)	...	30 Sept 50
Lieutenant ...	A. Shoyeb	...	3 Mar 53
	S. H. Shah	...	29 Apr 53
Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—			
	A. Waliullah	...	15 Nov 52
	S. D. D'Souza	...	12 Feb 53
	M. U. Irfani	...	23 Oct 53
Lieutenant (E)...	N. Ali	...	15 Nov 52
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*—			
	H. M. A. Malik	...	11 July 52
Cd. Mech. ...	M. Ashraf	...	29 June 53

DACCA

Lieut.-Com. ...	S. Khan (*Commanding Officer*)	...	22 Nov 52
Lieutenant ...	K. Alum	...	28 Sept 52
	S. Q. Raza	...	12 Feb 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	A. W. Bhombal	...	— Oct 53
Sub-Lieut (S) ...	T. Hussain	...	—
Cd. Mechanician	M. Ajaib	...	12 Mar 51

DILAWAR

Captain ...	C. G. Little, OBE, DSC, RAN (*emgcy*) (*In Command and Captain, R.P.N. Barracks*)	...	24 Nov 53
Commander ...	E. A. F. Weller, OBE, RN		27 June 53
	M. M. Yusuf	...	20 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	B. Hussain	...	29 June 52
	M. Mirandad	...	13 July 51
Lieutenant ...	T. B. Rehman	...	1 Jan 53
	F. K. Nasir	...	22 Jan 53
	M. Alam	...	20 May 53
Instr. Lieut. ...	K. U. K. Basharat	...	15 July 53
Surg. Commander—			
	P. K. Hussain Urazy	...	8 Feb 48
Commander (S)	M. S. Ibrat	...	14 Jan 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	A. Said	...	17 Dec 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	M. H. K. Saljuky	...	26 Feb 53
Surg. Lieut. ...	K. Khan	...	5 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S) ...	M. Inayat	...	24 Feb 52
	M. S. Qureshi	...	6 Apr 52
Lieutenant (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*—			
	M. Nadeemullah	...	5 Feb 52
Wardmaster Lieut.—			
	U. Khan	...	1 Apr 49
Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—			
	M. Tufail	...	12 Jan 53
	S. M. A. Jafrey	...	12 Feb 53
Instr. Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—			
	M. A. Beg	...	3 Mar 53
Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	M. I. H. Kazilbash	...	10 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. Khan	...	20 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	S. Ali	...	28 Apr 48
Cd. M.A.A. ...	A. Ahmed	...	5 Apr 53
	M. Ashraf	...	1 Jan 53
Cd. Instr. Offr.	S. H. Siddiqi	...	18 Dec 52
Cd. Wardmaster	R. Ali	...	5 May 49
Cd. Bandmaster	A. Ghafoor, OBI	...	16 Oct 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Commodore (*2nd Class*)—			
	K. Jamil	...	24 Nov 53
Captain ...	S. M. Ahsan, DSC	...	28 Sept 52
Commander ...	G. D. Gregory, DSC, RN		19 Mar 53
	I. M. Anwar	...	15 Dec 53
	W. Gull	...	9 Apr 53
	J. Abbott, OBE, RN	...	15 Dec 53

Digitized by Google

DILAWAR—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. ...	M. E. Hussain	... 22 Jan	52
	M. A. K. Lodi...	... 9 Feb	53
	M. K. Askari ...	... 29 Jan	51
	S. H. Ibne Ali ...	... 1 Nov	53
	M. Shariff ...	... 14 Feb	53
	R. A. Mumtaz	... 17 Sept	53
	M. U. Haq ...	... 5 Mar	53
	M. K. Kasi ...	... 10 Nov	53
	M. A. Aziz ...	... 27 Dec	52
	S. A. Hussain	... 16 Sept	53
	I. Ahmed ...	... 10 Nov	53
Lieutenant ...	M. Malik ...	... 24 Mar	53
	M. A. H. Bokhari	... 10 Feb	52
	M. Afzal ...	... 11 Jan	53
	H. H. Ahmed	... 1 Nov	53
	N. H. Syed ...	... 11 June	52
	M. A. Khan ...	... 1 May	52
Lieutenant, R.P.N.V.R.—			
	M. G. Yazdani	... 1 Aug	52
	S. I. Imam ...	... 5 Aug	52
	A. Y. Khan ...	... —	
Commander (E)	R. T. Jones, MBE, DSC, RN	23 Apr	51
	J. C. Rome, RN *(ret)* ...	7 June	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. N. Stevenson, DSC, RN	4 Sept	52
Commander (L)	M. Fahim ...	... 22 Sept	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	M. Zarieff ...	... ——	
Instr. Lieut. ...	G. Sarwar ...	... 1 Apr	50
	M. Khatibuddin	... 25 Sept	52
	M. Karimullah	... 10 Feb	52
	N. Nawaz ...	... 20 Dec	52
Surg. Commander	R. A. Riyaz ...	... 16 Nov	52
Commander (S)	A. Hameed ...	... 10 Jan	53
	H. M. Shekhdar	... 3 Apr	52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	S. S. Ahmed ...	... 5 Aug	51
	M. Iqbal ...	... 20 Nov	52
	Z. Ahmed ...	... 20 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	S. A. Waheed	... 10 Feb	52
	R. F. Bentley ...	... 4 Sept	53
	D. B. Petters ...	... 13 Dec	52
	A. Yasin ...	... 17 Mar	52
	M. M. Mahmood	... 1 Feb	53
Surg. Lieut. ...	M. Z. Sufi ...	... 3 Oct	51
	P. Ognjan ...	... 13 Sept	50
	A. Afzal ...	... 18 Aug	53
	A. Q. B. Rehman	... 16 Feb	53
	D. H. Raze ...	... 11 Sept	52
	H. N. Khan ...	... 20 July	53
	A. Rehman ...	... 4 July	53
Lieutenant (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*—			
	S. M. Zaki ...	... 15 July	52
Lieutenant at Arms—			
	M. Aslam ...	... 19 June	50
Wardmaster Lieut.—			
	I. Hissain ...	... 4 Nov	50
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	K. S. Shahabuddin	... 10 Feb	52
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	M. A. Jamil ...	... 10 Nov	51
Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—			
	M. Y. Siddiqi ...	... 10 Feb	52
Instr. Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—			
	A. Rashid ...	... 3 Mar	53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	A. Noor ...	... 22 July	52
Cd. Engineer ...	P. J. Menezes ...	... 4 May	53
Cd. M.A.A. ...	B. Zaman ...	... 10 Sept	52
Cd. Wardmaster	M. Hussain ...	... 14 June	52
	F. Din	... 6 Dec	52
Cd. Instr. Offr.	J. A. Faruqi ...	... 4 Jan	53
Cd. Supply Offr.	A. Mubashshir	... 17 June	53
Senior Sister ...	Miss S. David ...	... 19 June	51

(See also under Commonwealth Naval Estabs.)

GHAZI

Lieutenant, R.P.N.V.R.—		
	S. U. A. Khan	... 8 Dec 52
	(In Command)	

HIMALAYA

Captain ...	R. Nalecz Tyminiski, DSC	... 16 May 53
	(Commanding Officer)	
Commander ...	A. H. Khan ...	... 21 June 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	F. Khan ...	... 3 Aug 53
Lieutenant ...	M. Din ...	... 14 Oct 52
	M. Ubaid ...	... 29 Oct 53
Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—		
	M. M. B. Kasmi	... 9 June 53
Lieutenant (L)...	R. A. Khan ...	... 22 Jan 52
Surg. Commander—		
	N. F. Sheikh ...	... 27 Dec 52
Commander (S)	A. R. N. Husain	... 22 Sept 53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	A. R. Mohammed	... 30 Apr 52
Surg. Lieut. R.P.N.V.R.—		
	T. Zubari ...	... 24 Mar 53
	K. Pajor ...	... 2 Feb 50
Lieutenant (S) ...	S. A. Samad ...	... 30 Apr 52
	R. Hussain ...	... 16 July 53
Lieutenant (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*—		
	M. A. Siddiqi ...	... 21 Apr 52
	A. B. Saeed ...	... 3 June 53
Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—		
	N. S. M. Abbas	... 10 Dec 52
	S. S. Ullah ...	... 10 Dec 52
	K. S. M. Husain	... 22 May 53
	S. A. Irfan ...	... 14 Feb 53
Cd. Gunner ...	S. Zaman ...	... 11 Dec 51
Cd. Boatswain	R. Dad	... 12 Aug 52
Cd. Communication Officer—		
	N. Mohammad	... 3 June 53
Cd. M.A.A. ...	M. Akram ...	... 31 Aug 52
Cd. Supply Offr.	S. A. Jehangir ...	... 2 June 53
	A. A. Kazi ...	... 6 July 50

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ...	D. W. Austin, RN	... 19 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	M. Hussain ...	... 26 Sept 51
	A. Majid ...	... 26 Nov 53
	S. M. Hasan ...	... 5 Apr 53
	S. Ahmed ...	... 24 Apr 52
	J. H. N. Pope, RN	... 27 Aug 52
	A. M. Kazi ...	... 25 Feb 52
Lieutenant ...	K. M. Hussain	... 10 July 53
	Z. Ali	... 20 Nov 51
	G. Mohammed	... 15 July 53
	M. Abbas ...	... 10 July 53
	Z. Shamsie ...	... 1 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. N. Orton, RN	... 3 Sept 52
Lieutenant (L)...	H. R. Khan ...	... 31 Dec 51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	B. U. Ahmed ...	... 1 Aug 50
	F. Shah ...	... 6 July 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	M. Saddiq ...	... 24 Dec 52
	M. Zafarullah ...	... 22 June 50
	M. S. Choudhri	... 22 June 50
... ...	S. M. Sarwar ...	... 18 Dec 52
	N. Nazir ...	... 4 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. A. Khan ...	... 30 May 52
Lieutenant (S)...	S. A. Tayyab ...	... 12 Dec 52
Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—		
	A. S. Hassan ...	... 13 Feb 53
Cd. Gunner ...	G. Mohammed	... 20 June 51
	M. Baksh ...	... 29 Dec 52
	N. U. Siddiqui	... 19 Feb 53
	M. Khan ...	... 27 Nov 53
	F. Khan ...	... 5 Nov 52
	M. Akram ...	... 2 Oct 52
Cd. Boatswain...	A. Shah ...	... 11 June 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.—		
	M. Sulaiman ..	... 2 July 52
	S. Ahmed ..	... 13 Jan 53
...	M. Sadiq ..	... 12 June 52
	S. A. Malik ...	... 9 July 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	G. Nabi ...	... 17 June 53
	S. Khan ...	... 9 July 53

Digitized by Google

HIMALAYA—*contd.*

Cd. Ord. Offr.	G. M. Nail	...	1 May 52
Cd. Instr. Offr.	M. A. Khan	...	19 Nov 50
	M. W. Khan	...	7 Jan 53
	M. A. Yehya	...	4 Aug 51
	S. M. Ali	...	7 Aug 51
	M. Fazil	...	9 Jan 53
	S. S. Ali	...	8 Jan 53
	J. A. Mufti	...	6 Feb 51
	G. S. Quraishee	...	16 Nov 50
	M. A. K. Solanki	...	9 June 52
	M. S. Ahmed	...	29 Mar 53
	Q. S. I. Ahmed	...	9 May 53
Cd. Supply Offr.	S. Hussain	...	28 May 52

IQBAL (*Depot Ship*)

Commander ...	M. M. Hussain (*In Command*)	...	12 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	M. Shamsher, OBI	...	18 Jan 53
Lieutenant, R.P.N.V.R.—			
	A. Rehman	...	9 Jan 53
	M. A. Jawed	...	9 Jan 53
Commander (E)	M. A. Ansari	...	5 Jan 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. Khan	...	— Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. R. Siddiqi	...	1 Apr 52
	M. H. D. Khatib	...	21 June 53
Lieutenant (S) ...	J. Din	...	6 Apr 52
Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	S. M. H. Bokhari	...	11 Feb 53
Surg. Lieut. ...	A. G. Khan	...	5 June 53
	M. A. Khan	...	6 Dec 52
	S. Yusuf	...	28 July 49
	S. Gardesi	...	2 Mar 51
	A. S. Khan	...	16 July 52
Cd. Boatswain ...	K. U. Sheikh	...	—
Cd. Comm. Offr.	S. Afzal	...	21 Jan 53
Cd. M.A.A. ...	S. Alam	...	23 May 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	M. Anwar	...	9 July 53
Cd. Supply Offr.	W. Mohammad	...	9 July 52
Senior Sister ...	Miss P. E. Taylor	...	20 June 51
Sister	Miss E. D. De Souza		6 Oct 52
	Miss M. S. John	...	19 July 52
	Miss S. Enos	...	1 May 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ...	S. S. Hussain	...	21 May 53
Commander (E)	S. Z. Hasnain	...	23 June 53
Lieutenant (E) ...	T. A. Thanwey	...	21 Mar 52
Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	A. V. Cardoza	...	2 Mar 51
Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—			
	M. N. Khan	...	16 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	B. Ahmed	...	8 Apr 53
Cd. Mech. ...	A. Khan	...	26 Mar 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	M. Nawaz	...	17 June 53
	M. U. Beg	...	10 July 53

(*See also under Commonwealth Naval Estabs.*)

JHELUM

Commander ...	S. B. Salimi (*In Command*)	...	10 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. H. Khan	...	5 Aug 53
Lieutenant ...	N. Ahmad	...	5 Aug 53
Lieutenant (E) ...	M. A. K. Niazi	...	5 Aug 53
Lieutenant (L)...	M. Khalil	...	24 May 52
Commander (S)	B. A. Chandhi	...	22 Sept 53
Surg. Lieut. ...	M. Khan	...	1 Aug 53
Lieutenant (S) *R.P.N.V.R.*—			
	S. M. Mazhar	...	19 Mar 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	S. J. A. Jafri	...	— Aug 53
Cd. Gunner ...	A. Aziz	...	18 June 52
Cd. Mech ...	M. Hussain	...	29 Aug 52

KARSAZ

Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. A. Toosy (*Commanding Officer*)	...	26 Sept 51
Lieutenant ...	H. Rizvi	...	— Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. Haider	...	21 June 53
Lieutenant (E) ...	B. Khan	...	17 Jan 53
	A. Aziz	...	19 May 53
Instr. Lieut. ...	M. R. Ahmed	...	23 Dec 52
	M. A. Ansari	...	26 May 52
	A. Ahmed	...	13 May 53
Surg. Lieut. ...	A. A. Qureshi	...	9 Dec 52
Lieutenant (S)...	M. M. Moin	...	1 Jan 53
Lieutenant (S) *R.P.N.V.R.*—			
	M. I. Khan	...	7 Mar 52
Cd. Boatswain ...	M. Dad	...	1 Dec 49
Cd. Shipwright	K. Bahadur	...	1 Dec 49
Cd. Engineer ...	K. B. Khan	...	27 June 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	M. A. Khan	...	17 June 53
Cd. M.A.A. ...	K. Dad	...	24 June 52
Cd. Mechanician	G. Haider	...	15 May 53
Cd. Instr. Officer	G. N. Dar	...	16 Jan 53
Cd. Ord. Offr....	N. A. Khan	...	3 July 53

LAHORE

PESHAWAR

Lieutenant ...	A. Waheed	...	11 Nov 53
Lieutenant, R.P.N.V.R.—			
	M. A. Bhatti	...	9 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—			
	S. Hussain	...	13 Feb 53
Cd. Mechanician	M. Khan	...	23 Feb 52

QASIM

Lieut.-Com. ...	G. Mustapha, OBI (*Commanding Officer*)	...	6 Aug 53
Lieutenant ...	M. Khan	...	16 July 53
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*—			
	Y. Rehman	...	11 Aug 52
Cd. Gunner ...	M. Dad	...	23 May 53

S.D.M.L. 3517

Lieutenant ...	M. A. Khan (*In Command*)	...	26 Dec 52

S.D.M.L. 3518

Lieutenant ...	S. M. Siddiqi (*In Command*)	...	19 Jan 53

S.D.M.L. 3519

Lieutenant ...	M. Razaq	...	31 Jan 53

S.D.M.L. 3520

Lieutenant ...	K. M. Alan (*In Command*)	...	17 Nov 53

SHAMSHER

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. Hanif (*In Command*)	...	19 Feb 53
Lieutenant ...	K. W. Hasan	...	22 May 53
Lieutenant, R.P.N.V.R.—			
	S. D. Choudri	...	9 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. Khan	...	— Dec 53
Instr. Lieut. ...	M. Z. Javid	...	6 Mar 53
	S. Anwar	...	12 June 53
Lieutenant (S) ...	S. M. Jaffrey	...	6 Dec 52
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	R. M. Sayed	...	10 Feb 53
Cd. Boatswain ...	M. Ayub	...	10 Feb 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	L. Khan	...	29 May 53

SIND

Commander ...	N. T. McHarg, DSO, RN		22 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	S. A. Rauf	...	6 Aug 53
Lieutenant ...	N. Mohammad	...	12 May 53
	M. Nazir	...	10 July 53
Lieutenant (E) ...	M. Masood	...	30 Oct 53
Instr. Lieut. ...	S. Anwar	...	20 Nov 53
Surg. Lieut. ...	R. H. Montgomery	...	6 June 53
Lieutenant (S) ...	S. S. Hussain	...	7 July 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	A. Khan	...	19 June 53
Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—			
	S. M. Hussain	...	21 Apr 53
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*—			
	A. R. Dabeer	...	20 Nov 53

Digitized by Google

SIND—*contd.*

Cd. Gunner	... A. Majid	...	... 6 July 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	M. Iqbal	...	... 7 Nov 52
Cd. Mechn.	... M. Sabir	...	... 29 Aug 52
Cd. Supply Offr.	A. J. Buddel	...	... 9 July 52

TAIMUR

Commander	... C. S. Ahmed (*act*)		... 14 June 54
Lieut.-Com.	... A. Ghafoor (*act*)		... 14 June 54
	S. M. Ahmed (*act*)		... 14 June 54
Lieutenant	... N. H. Syed	...	... 14 June 54
	A. Zamir (*act*)	...	... 14 June 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. Miodonski (*act*)		... 14 June 54
Lieutenant (L)	... I. M. Qureshi	...	... 14 June 54
	A. H. Quraishi	...	... 14 June 54
Surg. Lieut.	... K. Khan	...	... 14 June 54
Lieutenant (S)	... M. I. H. Kizilbash		... 14 June 54
Cd. Gunner	... A. Majid	...	... 14 June 54
	G. Mohammed		... 14 June 54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	D. Hossain	...	... 14 June 54

TARIQ

Captain	... A. Rashid (*Commanding Officer*)	...	... 2 Nov 53
Commander	... R. Ahmed	...	... 16 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com.	... V. A. Saied	...	... 17 Sept 53
Lieutenant	... M. Khan	...	... 14 Jan 53
	D. Khan	...	... 5 Nov 53
	K. R. Niazi	...	... 25 Oct 52
	I. F. Quadir	...	... 2 May 53
Lieutenant (E)	... M. Khan	...	... 31 Mar 53
Lieutenant (L)	... S. S. H. Rizvi	...	... 17 Oct 51
Surg. Lieut.	... A. H. Akhtar	...	... 3 Dec 53
Sub-Lieut.	... M. A. Latif	...	... 16 June 53
Lieutenant (S)	... L. Hassain	...	... 26 Sept 52
	L. Khan	...	... 29 Dec 52
Cd. Gunner	... M. I. Abbasi	...	... 13 June 53
Cd. Mech.	... A. Ghafoor	...	... 22 Mar 53
Cd. Supply Offr.	M. Ghouse	...	... 20 Nov 52

TIPPU SULTAN

Commander	... C. R. Purse, DSC, RN (*Commanding Officer*)		... 20 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com.	... R. M. Aziz	...	... 22 Jan 53
	A. Saeed	...	... 24 Nov 53
Lieutenant	... A. D. Qureshi	...	... 9 July 52
	S. M. Malik	...	... 20 Jan 53
	M. Ali ...	...	... 28 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	Z. A. D. Abid	...	... 18 June 53
Lieutenant (E)	... M. A. Rehman		... 12 Jan 53
Lieutenant (L)	... S. A. Khan	...	... 17 Nov 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	T. A. Mirza	...	... 27 Oct 52
Sub-Lieut.	... S. H. Jaswal	...	... 19 July 53
Sub-Lieut. (L)	... B. Ashgar	...	... 3 June 53
	A. S. Khan	...	... 6 Mar 53
Cd. Gunner	... M. Latif	...	... 29 May 51
Cd. Supply Offr.	H. R. Shah	...	... 14 July 53

TUGHRIL

Lieut.-Com.	... M. B. A. Awan (*Commanding Officer*)	...	... 19 Jan 53
	M. Afzal	...	... 17 Jan 53
Lieutenant	... A. Ditta	...	... 2 May 53
	S. I. H. Rizva	...	... 3 May 53
	H. Rab	...	... 10 Feb 53
Lieutenant (E)	... S. H. Khandker		... 14 Jan 53
	J. Ahmad	...	... 29 Nov 53
Lieutenant (L)	... M. Z. Khan	...	... 26 Dec 51
Surg. Lieut.	... M. S. Qureshi	...	... 6 Mar 53
Lieutenant (S)	... N. Ahmed	...	... 20 Dec 52
Cd. Gunner	... A. Rehman	...	... 28 Sept 52
	M. Fazil ...	...	... 10 Feb 53
Cd. Supply Offr.	M. Suffi	...	... 22 May 52

ZULFIQUAR

Commander	... R. B. A. Hunt, OBE, RAN (*emgcy*) (*Commanding Officer*)	...	... 30 Sept 50
Lieutenant	... T. K. Kidwai	...	... 8 June 48
	G. Zarrin	...	... 6 June 51
	M. Ayub	...	... 16 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. Ahmad	...	... — Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. Fatah	...	... 7 Mar 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	... A. H. Haquani		... 24 Jan 53
Cd. Boatswain	... Z. Gull ...	...	... 18 June 51

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL CEYLON NAVY

GEMUNU (*Shore Base*)

Lieut.-Com.	... E. Sanmugaratnam	...	1 June 54
Lieutenant	... M. A. I. Chanmugam		23 Mar 53
	J. A. Ratrayake (*act*)	...	23 Mar 53
	D. B. Goonesekera (*act*)		23 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. L. Matthysz...	...	1 July 54
Surg. Lieut.	... V. A. H. Fernando	...	1 May 54
Act. Sub-Lieut. (E)—			
	D. A. G. Fernando	...	10 Sept 52
Midshipman	... H. E. Wijesinghe	...	10 Sept 52
	A. B. Henricus	...	10 Sept 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	... S. T. R. Proctor	...	2 Oct 53
	R. Kadirgamar	...	13 Feb 53
	D. V. Hunter	...	28 Jan 52
Lieutenant	... A. M. Caldera	...	9 Oct 52
	H. P. Paulusz	...	23 June 53
	D. C. Ingleton...	...	22 Dec 52
Commander (E)	M. G. Evans, RN	...	1 Apr 54
Lieutenant (E)...	A. H. Poulier	...	9 Oct 52
Lieutenant (L)...	I. B. E. Fernando	...	26 Jan 53
Instr. Lieut.	... M. G. S. Perera	...	16 May 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	A. Balakrishnan	...	1 June 50
Commander (S)	D. H. Wiseman (*act*), RN		29 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. P. Cooray	...	13 Mar 53
	K. M. Martinus, MBE	...	17 Jan 54
Lieutenant (S)...	A. G. Samarinsinghe	...	16 June 52
	A. G. Devendra	...	3 May 54
	S. E. Samaratunga	...	1 Feb 54

RANGALLA

Lieutenant	... M. M. A. Wahid	...	17 May 54
	(*In Command*)		

VIJAYA

Lieut.-Com.	... I. P. Murray	...	1 Dec 53
	(*In Command*)		
Lieutenant	... D. I. de Livera	...	1 June 54
	P. D. Nathanielsz	...	11 May 54
Lieutenant (E)...	E. White	...	1 July 54

Digitized by Google

YACHT CLUBS USING A SPECIAL ENSIGN

Yachts belonging to Members of the following Yacht Clubs may, subject to certain conditions, obtain an Admiralty Warrant to fly a Special Ensign.

Club.	*Address.*
WHITE ENSIGN	
Royal Yacht Squadron	Royal Yacht Squadron, Castle, Cowes.
BLUE ENSIGN	
Royal Albert Yacht Club	62, Clarence Parade, Southsea.
Royal Brighton Yacht Club	253, St. Kilda Street, Middle Brighton, Victoria, Australia.
Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club	5, Waterloo Crescent, Dover.
Royal Clyde Yacht Club	156, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
Royal Cruising Club	1, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2.
Royal Dorset Yacht Club	6, Charlotte Row, Weymouth.
Royal Engineer Yacht Club	Ministry of Supply, Room 515, R.E.8, South West Wing, Bush House, Strand, W.C.2.
Royal Geelong Yacht Club	Box 156, Geelong, Victoria, Australia.
Royal Gourock Yacht Club	163, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C.2.
Royal Highland Yacht Club	British Linen Bank Buildings, Oban.
Royal Largs Yacht Club	9, Fort Street, Largs, Ayrshire.
Royal Motor Yacht Club	Sandbanks, Bournemouth, Hampshire.
Royal Naval Sailing Association	Royal Naval Club, Pembroke Road, Portsmouth.
Royal New Zealand Yacht Squadron	Squadron Rooms, Endeans Buildings, Queen Street, Auckland, New Zealand.
Royal Northern Yacht Club	22, Blythswood Square, Glasgow.
Royal Perth Yacht Club	The Esplanade, Perth, Western Australia.
Royal Port Nicholson Yacht Club	P.O. Box 745, Boat Harbour, Wellington, New Zealand.
Royal Queensland Yacht Club	R.A.C.Q. Building, 462-470, Queen Street, Brisbane, Queensland.
Royal St. Kilda Yacht Club	Club House, Lower Esplanade, St. Kilda Victoria.
Royal Scottish Motor Yacht Club	55, West Regent Street, Glasgow.
Royal Singapore Yacht Club	Trafalgar Street, Singapore.
Royal Solent Yacht Club	Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.
Royal South Australian Yacht Squadron	T. & G. Building, Adelaide.
Royal Southern Yacht Club	Hamble, Southampton.
Sussex Motor Yacht Club	7, Ship Street, Brighton.
Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron	Peel Street, Kirribilli, Milsons Point, Sydney, New South Wales.
Royal Temple Yacht Club	Ramsgate.
Royal Thames Yacht Club	60, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.
Royal Western Yacht Club of England	The Hoe, Plymouth.
Royal Western Yacht Club (Scotland)	309, Dobbies Loan, Glasgow, C.4.
Royal Yacht Club of Tasmania	57, Harrington Street, Hobart, Tasmania.
Royal Yacht Club of Victoria	P.O. Box 2313, Elizabeth Street, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
BLUE ENSIGN DEFACED BY BADGE OF CLUB	
Cruising Yacht Club of Australia	Beach Road, Rushcutter's Bay, Edgecliffe, New South Wales.
Royal Air Force Yacht Club	R.A.F. Base, Calshot, Hants.
Royal Akarana Yacht Club	P.O. Box 854, Campbell's Point, Auckland, New Zealand.
Royal Anglesey Yacht Club	6, Green Edge, Beaumaris, Anglesey.
Royal Armoured Corps Yacht Club	Royal Armoured Corps Depot, Bovington Camp near Wareham, Dorset.
Royal Artillery Yacht Club	Boxted Hall, Colchester.
Royal Bermuda Yacht Club	c/o Bank of Bermuda, Hamilton, Bermuda.
Royal Bombay Yacht Club	P.O. Box 206, Apollo Bunder, Bombay.
Royal Burnham Yacht Club	Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex.
Royal Cape Yacht Club	P.O. Box 772, Cape Town.
Royal Channel Islands Yacht Club	St. Aubyns, Jersey, C.I.
Royal Corinthian Yacht Club	Burnham-on-Crouch.
Royal Cornwall Yacht Club	Green Bank, Falmouth.
Royal Forth Yacht Club	Club House, Granton, Edinburgh.
Royal Freshwater Bay Yacht Club of Western Australia	Keans Point, Peppermint Grove, Perth, Western Australia.
Royal Gibraltar Yacht Club	Reclamation Road, Gibraltar.
Royal Harwich Yacht Club	Woolverstone, Ipswich.
Royal Hong Kong Yacht Club	P.O. Box 276, Kellett Island, Hong Kong.
Household Brigade Yacht Club	Warsash, Hampshire.
Royal Irish Yacht Club	Dun Laoghaire, Co. Dublin, Ireland.
Royal Jamaica Yacht Club	Kingston, Jamaica.
Little Ship Club	Beaver Hall on Garlick Hill, London, E.C.4.

Digitized by Google

Club.	*Address.*
BLUE ENSIGN DEFACED BY BADGE OF CLUB—*contd.*	
Little Ship Club (Australia)	19, Brunswick Street, Eastern Hill, Melbourne, Australia.
Royal London Yacht Club	The Parade, Cowes.
Royal Malta Yacht Club	c/o Union Club, Valetta.
Royal Mersey Yacht Club	1, Rumford Street, Liverpool, 2.
Royal Motor Yacht Club of New South Wales ...	21, Wunulla Road, Edgecliff, New South Wales.
Royal Nassau Sailing Club	Nassau, Bahamas.
Royal Natal Yacht Club	Victoria Embankment, Durban, Natal.
Royal North of Ireland Yacht Club	Cultra, Co. Down, Ireland.
Royal Northumberland Yacht Club	3-4, Higham Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.
Royal Ocean Racing Club	20, St. James's Place, S.W.1.
Parkstone Yacht Club	Club House, Weston's Point, Pearce Avenue, Parkstone, Dorset.
Poole Yacht Club	Harbour Road, Hamworthy, Poole, Dorset.
Royal Prince Alfred Yacht Club	51, Castlereagh Street, Sydney, New South Wales.
Royal Prince Edward Yacht Club	Felix Bay, Wolseley Road, Point Piper, Sydney, New South Wales.
Royal Southampton Yacht Club	79, Above Bar, Southampton.
Royal South Western Yacht Club	West Hoe, Plymouth.
Sussex Yacht Club	Riverside, Southwick, Sussex.
Royal Suva Yacht Club	The Club House, Korovou, Suva, Fiji.
The Cruising Association	Chiltern Court, London, N.W.1.
The House of Lords Yacht Club	House of Lords, London, S.W.1.
The Medway Yacht Club	Rochester, Kent.
The Poole Harbour Yacht Club	Salterns Way, Lilliput, Parkstone, Dorset.
The Thames Motor Cruising Club	The Club-House, The Green, Hampton Court, Middlesex.
Royal Torbay Yacht Club	12, Brecon Terrace, Torquay.
Royal Ulster Yacht Club	Bangor, Co. Down.
Royal Welsh Yacht Club	Porthyraur, Carnarvon.
Royal Yorkshire Yacht Club	Windsor Crescent, Bridlington.
RED ENSIGN DEFACED BY BADGE OF CLUB	
Royal Dart Yacht Club	Kingswear, S. Devon.
Royal Fowey Yacht Club	Fowey.
Lloyd's Yacht Club	Lloyd's, London, E.C.3.
Royal Lymington Yacht Club	Lymington, Hants.
Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht Club	Royal Plain, Lowestoft.
Point Yacht Club	Esplanade, P.O. Box 2224, Durban
Royal St. George Yacht Club...	Dun Laoghaire, Co. Dublin.
St. Helier Yacht Club	South Pier, Jersey.
Royal Victoria Yacht Club	St. Thomas Street, Ryde, Isle of Wight.
West Mersea Yacht Club	West Mersea, Essex.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY

ACTIVE LIST

Name	Rank	—	Date of Death
S. Keane, D.S.C.	Commander		12 May 54
R. D. Taylor	Lieut.-Com.		19 Mar 54
N. D. M. Eggar	Lieut.-Com.		7 Sept 54
J. Robertson	Lieut.-Com.		28 Sept 54
L. H. Terry	Lieutenant		26 Jan 54
J. F. Nash	Lieutenant		22 Feb 54
T. A. Tallon	Lieutenant		8 Mar 54
R. T. Duncan	Lieutenant		9 Mar 54
D. I. Berry	Lieutenant		1 Apr 54
E. P. Tomlinson	Lieutenant		7 Apr 54
R. A. Moss	Lieutenant		10 June 54
C. H. V. Chapman	Lieutenant		17 July 54
B. Biles	Lieutenant		22 July 54
J. Whiddon	Lieutenant		27 July 54
C. J. Scott	Lieutenant		12 Aug 54
R. G. Owen	Lieutenant		16 Sept 54
J. E. Lowe	Lieutenant		20 Sept 54
R. G. Dale	Lieutenant		27 Sept 54
I. G. A. Douglas	Lieutenant		12 Oct 54
P. R. Banner	Lieutenant		20 Oct 54
D. N. Hobbs-Webber	Lieutenant		4 Nov 54
C. S. C. E. Hook	Lieutenant		12 Nov 54
A. R. Wright	Lieutenant		23 Nov 54
D. Allenby	Lieutenant		6 Jan 55
J. P. D. Garston-Jones	Sub-Lieut.		12 May 54
J. E. Brazenor	Act. Sub-Lieut.		8 Mar 54
D. B. E. Evans	Act. Sub-Lieut.		1 Apr 54
A. W. Giffin	Act. Sub-Lieut.		25 May 54
A. E. Nash	Cadet		14 June 54
J. R. Alltrey, C.B.E.	Captain (S)		4 July 54
G. R. Finch	Sub-Lieut.		20 Aug 54
N. D. Hadnutt	Act. Sub-Lieut.		26 Nov 54
B. J. Magee	Act. Sub-Lieut.		28 July 54
D. C. Lawrence	Act. Sub-Lieut.		7 Oct 54
J. H. Stock	Lieutenant (E)		20 Aug 54
R. W. Trail	Lieutenant (E)		29 Dec 54
R. E. Sweny	Commander (S)		9 Aug 54
F. D. Cass	Midshipman (S)		19 Dec 54
J. W. B. Brisbane	Sen. Cd. Gunner		23 Oct 54
T. H. Worsfold, D.S.M.	Sen. Cd. Gunner		27 Dec 54
W. P. Silk, M.B.E.	Sen. Cd. Wardmaster		26 Jan 54
H. Ashton	Cd. Gunner		22 July 54
G. L. Holmes	Cd. Observer		13 May 54

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL MARINES

R. N. Parkinson-Cumine, M.C.	Captain		29 Nov 50

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

Sir Arthur B. Cauty, *Kt.*	Hon. Captain		31 July 54
T. Powell, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.		17 Jan 54
E. J. Hemmings, M.I.N.A.	Tempy Lieut.-Com.		10 July 54

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

A. G. Smith	Hon. Commander		16 Mar 54
R. A. Fiddian-Green	Act. Sub-Lieut.		28 Dec 54
W. P. Hughes	Act.-Lieut. (A)		21 Mar 54
A. M. Agnew	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)		2 Apr 54
M. A. Hutchison	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)		21 June 54
R. B. Anderson	Tempy. Mid. (A)		7 Apr 54
I. N. Young	Tempy. Mid. (A)		7 Apr 54
P. G. Eason	Tempy. Mid. (A)		6 July 54
V. Wolfson, O.B.E., V.R.D., B.A.	Captain (Sp. Br.)		10 Jan 54

OFFICER OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

S. M. Burrowes	Second Officer		4 Nov 54

Digitized by Google

RETIRED LIST

Name	Rank	—	Date of Death
Sir Guy C. C. Royle, K.C.B., C.M.G.	Admiral		4 Jan 54
F. S. Miller, C.B.	Admiral		6 Feb 54
Sir Ragnar M. Colvin, K.B.E., C.B.	Admiral		22 Feb 54
Sir Ralph Leatham, K.C.B.	Admiral		10 Mar 54
Sir Hugh D. R. Watson, K.C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E.	Admiral		22 May 54
H. L. P. Heard, C.B., D.S.O.	Admiral		23 July 54
C. F. Thorp, C.B.E.	Admiral		31 Oct 54
Sir Herbert L. Heath, K.C.B., M.V.O.	Admiral		22 Oct 54
Sir Arthur J. Davies, K.B.E., C.B.	Admiral		13 Dec 54
Sir Wilfred R. Patterson, K.C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E.	Admiral		15 Dec 54
S. S. Hall, C.B.	Admiral		10 Jan 55
E. Reeves, C.B.	Vice-Admiral		4 Mar 54
Hon. Sir Richard A. S. Hill, K.B.E., C.B.	Vice-Admiral		5 July 54
Rev. A. R. W. Woods, D.S.O.	Vice-Admiral (Hon. Chaplain, R.N.V.R.)		1 Nov 54
S. H. T. Arliss, C.B., D.S.C.	Vice-Admiral		6 Nov 54
J. D. Campbell, M.V.O., O.B.E.	Rear-Admiral		23 Apr 54
C. A. M. Sarel, O.B.E.	Rear-Admiral		7 June 54
V. S. Butler, D.S.O.	Rear-Admiral		25 June 54
J. C. H. Lindsay	Captain		17 Jan 54
W. P. Koe	Captain		6 Jan 54
H. E. Denison	Captain		24 Dec 53
H. F. B. Handley	Captain		9 Jan 54
W. Hamilton	Captain		17 May 53
J. M. Begg	Captain		22 Feb 54
J. B. Hancock	Captain		13 Mar 54
R. W. F. Travers	Captain		19 Mar 54
C. W. S. Leggatt, C.B.E.	Captain		29 Apr 54
V. N. Surtees, D.S.O.	Captain		12 Apr 54
V. Hammersley-Heenan	Captain		6 May 54
P. G. Brown, C.B.E.	Captain		24 May 54
H. M. Garrett	Captain		23 May 54
Hon. G. Stopford	Captain		10 June 54
R. Grenfell	Captain		4 July 54
H. V. Hudson	Captain		12 July 54
G. Hilhouse	Captain		31 May 54
H. N. Stewart	Captain		14 July 54
R. H. R. Mackay, O.B.E.	Captain		— Aug 54
C. H. Knowles, D.S.O.	Captain		5 Sept 54
R. C. Mayne	Captain		10 Sept 54
F. K. C. Gibbons	Captain		13 Sept 54
A. G. Alston, C.M.G.	Captain		1 Oct 54
H. Westmacott	Captain		3 Oct 54
G. D. Yates	Captain		29 Oct 54
F. R. Wrottesley, D.S.O.	Captain		13 Nov 54
H. R. Graham, D.S.O., D.S.C.	Captain		16 Nov 54
W. H. G. Fallowfield	Captain		6 Dec 54
T. W. Marsh, D.S.O.	Captain		1 Jan 55
R. W. Grubb	Captain		12 Dec 54
E. V. F. R. Dugmore	Captain		7 Oct 54
R. S. Palairet	Commander		18 Dec 53
J. Taylor	Commander		9 Jan 54
E. Ovenden	Commander		29 Jan 54
D. R. M. Kirkwood	Commander		17 Jan 54
E. P. A. Brooks	Commander		22 Jan 54
C. E. R. Alford, D.S.C.	Commander		27 Jan 54
A. R. Wait	Commander		12 Feb 54
S. F. W. Laidlaw	Commander		5 Mar 54
H. E. Jane	Commander		20 Mar 54
C. W. C. Turner, A.M.I.E.E.	Commander		15 Mar 54
J. O'B. Milner-Barry	Commander		28 Feb 54
A. Gordon, D.S.O.	Commander		4 Apr 52
C. F. Loveless	Commander		5 Apr 53
C. N. Rolfe, D.S.O.	Commander		27 Oct 53
G. L. Saurin	Commander		8 Apr 54
L. C. Liddell, O.B.E.	Commander		10 Apr 54
J. O. Wyatt, O.B.E.	Commander		3 May 54
J. C. N. MacMillan, O.B.E.	Commander		8 May 54

Digitized by Google

Retired List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date of Death
J. P. Burton	Commander		22 May 54
K. M. B. L. Barnard	Commander		10 May 54
H. C. Bicknell, O.B.E.	Commander		30 June 54
H. Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers	Commander		4 July 54
P. Agger	Commander		2 July 54
P. D. Crofton, O.B.E.	Commander		6 Aug 54
H. F. Hackett	Commander		25 Aug 54
L. P. Lane, O.B.E.	Commander		21 Aug 54
R. W. Keymer	Commander		8 Sept 54
J. E. Bray, O.B.E.	Commander		9 Sept 54
A. C. Underwood	Commander		19 Sept 54
T. P. Wisden	Commander		3 Oct 54
A. C. Ackland	Commander		10 Oct 54
B. Bannerman, D.S.O.	Commander		21 Oct 54
G. W. Arkwright, D.S.C.	Commander		29 Nov 54
W. R. Leycester	Commander		11 Dec 54
G. A. Helps	Commander		1 Dec 54
G. W. Morrison	Commander		18 Nov 54
The Hon. D'A. Lambton	Commander		30 Dec 54
G. L. Ansell	Commander		9 Sept 54
A. Baker	Lieut.-Com.		11 Jan 54
R. H. Wrigglesworth	Lieut.-Com.		31 Dec 53
H. S. Sangwell	Lieut.-Com.		20 Jan 54
T. Connolly	Lieut.-Com.		29 Jan 54
E. J. Forsyth-Forrest	Lieut.-Com.		9 Jan 54
S. R. Williams, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.		6 Feb 54
F. W. M. Coker	Lieut.-Com.		8 Feb 54
A. Hylands	Lieut.-Com.		3 Mar 54
F. T. Hicks	Lieut.-Com.		28 Feb 54
W. Halloran	Lieut.-Com.		13 Feb 54
A. R. Rishman, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.		16 Mar 54
G. Hammacott	Lieut.-Com.		18 Mar 54
P. A. Merrin, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.		24 Apr 54
N. J. Nicholson	Lieut.-Com.		21 Jan 54
F. L. Maunder	Lieut.-Com.		24 Apr 54
G. Lewin, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.		12 May 54
H. J. Colman	Lieut.-Com.		21 May 54
F. A. Stephens	Lieut.-Com.		8 May 54
V. R. N. Porter	Lieut.-Com.		9 June 54
J. E. Wallis	Lieut.-Com.		20 June 54
V. E. Greenhouse	Lieut.-Com.		16 June 54
A. R. Warren	Lieut.-Com.		16 Apr 54
R. R. Lyle	Lieut.-Com.		25 June 54
A. J. Read	Lieut.-Com.		19 July 54
F. W. Sweetingham	Lieut.-Com.		12 July 54
T. R. S. Lewis	Lieut.-Com.		22 June 54
A. E. Rose, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.		5 Sept 54
W. J. Cleave	Lieut.-Com.		30 Aug 54
G. F. Wheeler, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.		11 Sept 54
D. Foley	Lieut.-Com.		28 Sept 54
W. C. Elliott	Lieut.-Com.		8 Sept 54
E. E. Lowe, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.		31 Oct 54
A. F. Griffin	Lieut.-Com.		22 July 54
R. Bailey	Lieut.-Com.		8 Nov 54
F. B. Watson	Lieut.-Com.		16 Nov 54
G. F. Taylor	Lieut.-Com.		13 Nov 54
E. Roper	Lieut.-Com.		10 Oct 54
J. O. Willis	Lieut.-Com.		2 Dec 54
W. Thorogood	Lieut.-Com.		14 Jan 55
L. C. Rowland	Lieut.-Com.		27 Aug 54
R. T. White	Lieut.-Com.		27 Oct 54
J. H. Couzins	Lieutenant		27 Jan 54
W. G. Pollock	Lieutenant		5 Feb 54
G. A. Stevens	Lieutenant		19 Dec 53
F. Beale	Lieutenant		25 Feb 54
R. F. McDermott, M.B.E.	Lieutenant		2 Mar 54
H. T. Baker	Lieutenant		19 Mar 54
G. Olding	Lieutenant		31 Mar 54
A. G. T. Brown	Lieutenant		31 Mar 54
W. D. Johnson	Lieutenant		5 Mar 54
M. Fitzgerald	Lieutenant (Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.)		10 May 54
G. B. Salter	Lieutenant		24 Apr 54
P. Smith	Lieutenant		7 June 54
A. C. Clisby	Lieutenant		2 June 54

Digitized by Google

Retired List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date of Death
W. J. Shergold	Lieutenant	... ...	21 June 54
E. Chadwick	Lieutenant	... ...	18 Feb 54
W. J. Pitt...	Lieutenant	... ...	30 Jan 54
W. J. Henley	Lieutenant	... ...	9 Apr 54
T. R. Vickery	Lieutenant	... ...	17 July 54
T. W. Hunt	Lieutenant	... ...	24 Aug 54
H. Edgecombe	Lieutenant	... ...	1 Oct 54
F. W. Jelliff, M.B.E.	Lieutenant	... ...	6 Nov 54
J. Crispie	Lieutenant	... ...	7 Nov 54
H. Thompson	Lieutenant	... ...	7 Dec 54
G. W. W. Forester	Act. Lieut.	... ...	21 Feb 54
W. R. Parnall, C.B., C.B.E. ...	Eng. Rear-Admiral	... ...	2 Mar 54
J. E. G. Cunningham, M.V.O. ...	Eng. Rear-Admiral	... ...	7 Mar 54
Rev. E. G. Pallot, D.S.O. ...	Eng. Rear-Admiral	... ...	21 Mar 54
D. P. Rowland	Eng. Rear-Admiral	... ...	12 Apr 54
E. J. Weeks, C.B.	Eng. Rear-Admiral	... ...	8 Apr 54
W. R. Parsons, C.B.E.	Eng. Rear-Admiral	... ...	16 July 54
H. A. Little, C.B.	Eng. Rear-Admiral	... ...	28 July 54
A. Turner	Eng. Rear-Admiral	... ...	5 Jan 55
W. J. Dixon	Eng. Rear-Admiral	... ...	28 Dec 54
J. H. Hocken, C.B.E.	Eng. Rear-Admiral	... ...	23 Aug 54
G. W. Mathew	Eng. Captain	... ...	29 Jan 54
G. H. Stainton	Eng. Captain	... ...	16 Feb 54
P. C. W. Howe	Eng. Captain	... ...	27 Feb 54
H. H. Gordon	Eng. Captain	... ...	23 Mar 54
F. S. Moss	Eng. Captain	... ...	14 Mar 54
W. A. Donovan	Eng. Captain	... ...	22 Mar 54
F. A. Chater, O.B.E.	Eng. Captain	... ...	16 May 54
A. G. Archard	Eng. Captain	... ...	7 June 54
W. H. Crichton	Eng. Captain	... ...	16 June 54
H. W. Ascott	Eng. Captain	... ...	17 Aug 54
C. T. Clover	Eng. Captain	... ...	30 Aug 54
W. Rowe	Eng. Captain	... ...	22 Sept 54
L. C. W. Harrington	Eng. Captain	... ...	5 Nov 54
C. R. Hoare	Eng. Captain	... ...	30 Nov 54
H. T. Knapman	Eng. Captain	... ...	15 Dec 54
C. H. McVittie	Eng. Commander	... ...	21 Feb 54
J. W. Hopkyns	Eng. Commander	... ...	24 Apr 54
G. Collins	Eng. Commander	... ...	26 May 54
J. A. Anderson	Eng. Commander	... ...	27 June 54
F. H. Lyon, D.S.O.	Eng. Commander	... ...	31 July 54
A. Hamilton	Eng. Commander	... ...	21 Aug 54
B. Hocken	Eng. Commander	... ...	6 Nov 54
H. M. Wall	Eng. Commander	... ...	1 Dec 54
H. Beacham	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	... ...	1 Feb 54
C. B. Smith	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	... ...	30 Jan 54
P. C. Carrier	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	... ...	7 Feb 54
E. J. Nichols	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	... ...	20 Feb 54
F. G. Hood	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	... ...	29 Mar 54
F. H. Allen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	... ...	27 May 54
W. Muirhead	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	... ...	20 June 54
H. Taylor, D.S.C.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	... ...	28 July 54
F. W. Johnson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	... ...	21 Sept 54
J. J. Glasgow	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	... ...	14 Oct 54
W. Whyte	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	... ...	15 Oct 54
P. C. Devereli	Lieut.-Com. (E)	... ...	16 Jan 54
F. I. Sharman, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com. (E)	... ...	19 Feb 53
H. J. Phillips	Lieut.-Com. (E)	... ...	14 June 54
J. W. Jones	Lieut.-Com. (E)	... ...	9 July 54
S. Dawson	Lieut.-Com. (E)	... ...	28 June 54
S. P. Broughton	Lieut.-Com. (E)	... ...	30 Nov 54
A. H. Carlisle	Engineer	... ...	23 Jan 54
A. D. Worth	Eng. Lieut.	... ...	3 Feb 54
W. J. Hambly	Eng. Lieut.	... ...	29 Aug 54
H. Fishlock	Eng. Lieut.	... ...	28 Oct 54
H. C. Darley	Eng. Lieut.	... ...	31 Aug 54
J. Carne	Eng. Lieut.	... ...	14 Dec 54
J. Thomson	Eng. Lieut.	... ...	17 Dec 54
R. E. Brinkley, D.S.C.	Lieutenant (E)	... ...	11 Jan 54
W. T. Allen	Lieutenant (E)	... ...	2 Oct 54
R. Duckworth	Lieutenant (E)	... ...	30 Oct 54
W. E. D. Cater, D.S.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Lieutenant (E)	... ...	14 Dec 54
C. Matthews	Lieutenant (E)	... ...	21 Dec 54
C. W. Toms	Lieutenant (E)	... ...	31 Dec 54

Digitized by Google

Retired List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
C. H. Wilson	Lieutenant (E)		25 Dec 54
E. Foster	Lieutenant (E)		13 Aug 54
C. A. Ausden	Tempy. Lieut. (E)		26 Nov 54
T. B. Dalzell	Assistant Engineer		17 July 54
S. R. J. Spriddle	Elect. Lieut.		27 Feb 54
Rev. C. W. C. Ingles, D.D.	Chaplain of the Fleet		18 Dec 54
Rev. G. St. L. H. Gosseln, O.B.E.	Chaplain		8 May 54
Rev. E. S. Ulyat, M.A.	Chaplain		7 June 54
H. F. Warburton	Instr. Commander		14 Jan 54
E. V. Paynter	Headmaster Lieut.-Com.		6 Jan 54
F. T. Loman	Headmaster Lieut.-Com.		27 June 54
R. E. Daw	Instr. Lieut.-Com.		7 Oct 54
F. H. Cheeseman	Tempy. Schoolmaster		17 Nov 53
F. H. Nimmo, M.V.O.	Surg. Rear-Admiral		15 Nov 54
W. T. Haydon	Surg. Captain		2 Feb 54
M. P. Jones, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Captain		11 Dec 53
H. H. Pearse	Surg. Captain		20 Feb 54
R. R. Horley	Surg. Captain		29 Apr 54
A. R. Davidson, MB.	Surg. Captain		12 June 54
P. J. Alderson, D.P.H.	Surg. Captain		3 June 54
G. S. Harvey, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Captain		13 June 54
C. H. Dawe, D.P.H.	Surg. Captain		24 July 54
C. R. Rickard	Surg. Captain		4 Oct 54
F. H. A. Clayton, M.B.	Fleet Surgeon		8 Jan 54
E. B. Kelley, M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Commander		21 Dec 53
J. W. W. Stanton	Surg. Commander		1 June 54
J. M. Gillespie, M.C., M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Commander		26 July 54
O. J. M. Kerrigan, L.R.C.P. & S.	Surg. Commander		18 Sept 54
M. Cameron	Surg. Commander		31 Oct 54
A. L. McDonnell, M.B., B.Ch.	Surg. Commander		1 Dec 54
G. A. Jackson, M.B.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.		28 Feb 54
J. R. Haldane, M.B.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.		12 Dec 54
A. E. Roe	Rear-Admiral (S)		20 June 54
C. A. Ward, C.M.G.	Rear-Admiral (S)		3 July 54
H. S. Measham, C.M.G.	Rear Admiral (S)		23 Aug 54
C. S. Johnson, D.S.O.	Rear-Admiral (S)		21 Sept 54
W. S. Skinner, C.B.E.	Captain (S)		7 Mar 54
H. O. Owen-Jones	Captain (S)		22 Mar 54
O. R. Mathew	Captain (S)		9 Apr 94
B. Carter, C.B.E.	Captain (S)		28 Mar 54
H. K. Totton	Captain (S)		20 Apr 54
S. Bennetts, O.B.E.	Captain (S)		23 Apr 54
A. B. Johnston	Captain (S)		22 July 54
Rev. A. E. A. Eager	Captain (S)		21 July 54
M. T. B. Fowler	Commander (S)		7 Feb 54
A. E. Haine, C.M.G.	Commander (S)		29 Dec 53
W. S. Cox	Commander (S)		13 Mar 54
C. F. Withell	Commander (S)		31 Jan 54
C. L. Hammond	Commander (S)		8 Feb 54
W. A. G. Onslow	Commander (S)		10 Sept 54
T. W. S. Seath	Commander (S)		16 Dec 54
C. B. Roberts	Commander (S)		17 Jan 55
E. H. Harvey, O.B.E.	Commander (S)		7 Aug 54
A. E. Tull, D.S.M.	Lieut.-Com. (S)		17 Mar 54
F. C. Martyn	Lieut.-Com. (S)		17 Nov 54
E. Godfrey	Lieutenant (S)		11 July 54
W. Jackson	Lieutenant-at-Arms		10 May 54
C. R. Gibbs	Signal Lieut.		3 Nov 54
A. Boniface, M.B.E.	Tel. Lieut.-Com.		12 Jan 54
H. H. Rawlings, M.B.E.	Tel. Lieut.-Com.		13 Feb 54
B. T. W. Dauphin	Tel. Lieut.		23 Oct 53
S. G. S. Morrell	Shipwright Lieut.-Com.		9 Feb 54
C. Hardy	Shipwright Lieut.-Com.		11 Apr 54
W. H. Dore	Shipwright Lieut.-Com.		22 May 54
N. O. Staddon	Shipwright Lieut.-Com.		24 May 54
V. Urell, M.B.E.	Shipwright Lieut-Com.		12 Sept 54
E. J. Cole	Shipwright Lieut.		28 Apr 54
J. Oakley	Shipwright Lieut.		9 May 54
J. W. Cooper	Electrical Lieut.-Com.		3 Oct 54
S. B. Pritchard	Schoolmaster		6 Nov 54
R. Francis, M.B.E., M.S.M.	Wardmaster Commander		3 Nov 54
B. J. Hoare, M.B.E.	Wardmaster Lieut.-Com.		30 Nov 54
F. H. French	Wardmaster Lieut.		7 Jan 54
F. Elliott	Sen. Cd. Gunner		3 Jan 54
H. H. Haycock	Sen. Cd. Gunner		22 June 54

Digitized by Google

Retired List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
H. Thompson	Sen. Cd. Gunner		3 Dec 54
J. H. Moore	Sen. Cd. Gunner		11 Dec 54
T. Ames	Sen. Cd. Gunner		19 Dec 54
I. D. Turner	Sen. Cd. Boatswain		4 May 54
B. Veasey	Sen. Cd. Boatswain		11 May 54
J. A. Smith	Sen. Cd. Boatswain		2 Sept 54
W. F. Coleman, M.B.E.	Sen. Cd. Boatswain		17 Nov 54
J. Downey	Sen. Cd. Boatswain		2 Dec 54
H. E. Staddon	Sen. Cd. Shipwright		4 Oct 54
W. Smith	Sen. Cd. Engineer		26 Feb 54
J. Dean	Sen. Cd. Engineer		2 July 54
F. A. Riddolls	Sen. Cd. Engineer		30 Nov 54
A. Barker	Sen. Cd. Engineer		5 Dec 54
G. H. Brown	Act. Sen. Cd. Engineer		22 Dec 54
C. Wain	Sen. Cd. Ord. Offr.		2 July 54
W. J. Thomas	Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.		3 Sept 54
W. J. S. Rawlings	Cd. Gunner		11 Apr 54
T. W. S. L. Preston	Cd. Gunner		18 Dec 53
J. W. Woyen	Cd. Gunner		1 May 54
S. G. Willis	Cd. Gunner		9 Apr 54
W. H. Watts	Cd. Gunner		8 Feb 54
D. J. O'Neill	Cd. Gunner		1 Nov 54
A. E. Coombe	Cd. Gunner		30 Aug 54
G. H. Tamblin	Cd. Gunner		18 Nov 54
J. Fraser	Cd. Gunner		28 Nov 54
F. Tooze	Cd. Boatswain		2 Oct 54
H. E. Buckingham	Cd. Signal Boatswain		4 July 54
J. G. J. Sapsford	Act. Cd. Telegraphist		22 Apr 54
H. Cove	Cd. Shipwright		14 Mar 54
J. H. Evans	Cd. Shipwright		24 July 54
E. S. St. John	Cd. Engineer		8 Mar 54
J. T. Woollett	Cd. Engineer		22 June 54
W. J. Pearce	Cd. Engineer		11 Sept 54
W. J. Maw	Cd. Mech.		23 May 54
D. J. Pangbourne	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Gunner		14 Mar 54
W. Culf	Tempy. Cd. Shipwright		17 Dec 53
A. E. Aldred	Tempy. Cd. Engineer		29 May 54
W. K. Snell	Cd. Electrician		13 July 54
E. W. T. Sainsbury, B.E.M.	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer		14 Nov 54
H. R. Bartholomew, M.B.E.	Tempy. Cd. Writer Offr.		13 Sept 54
F. C. White	Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.		6 Sept 54
H. A. Ede	Tempy. Cd. Catering Offr.		10 Jan 54
H. Lace	Cd. Officer of Coastguard		14 Jan 54
H. Black	Chief Officer of Coastguard		5 Oct 54
A. E. Storkey	Chief Officer of Coastguard		10 Sept 54
W. Coleman	Chief Officer, Shore Signal Service		17 Nov 54

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES

E. D. Bridges, C.M.G.	Colonel		11 Jan 54
A. S. Cantrell	Colonel		22 May 54
E. T. N. Farmer	Colonel		14 July 54
F. R. Godfrey	Colonel		19 July 54
E. H. Orlebar	Lt.-Colonel		17 Aug 54
G. H. Kendle	Lt.-Colonel (Paymaster)		11 Dec 54
R. S. Gibson	Major		11 Mar 54
T. G. Hungerford	Major		15 Nov 54
J. S. Hicks	W.S. Major		3 Jan 54
T. F. Connew	W.S. Major		30 Mar 54
B. J. Teeling	Major (QM)		25 Oct 54
P. J. L. Allum, B.E.M.	W.S. Captain		23 Sept 54
J. S. White	Lieutenant		11 Jan 54
B. Baseby, D.S.C.	Lieutenant		15 Feb 54
J. S. Martin	Lieutenant		22 June 54
C. E. Clark	Lieutenant		27 Oct 54
F. G. Deacon	Lieutenant		31 Oct 54
R. Courtney	Tempy. Lieutenant		26 Aug 54
J. E. Dobson	W.S. Lieutenant		22 Nov 54
E. W. Speed	Temporary Lieutenant (Q.M.)		13 May 54
H. Blanchard	Commissioned R.M. Gunner		8 Feb 54
C. J. Ims	Cd. R.M. Gunner		30 Nov 54
J. W. Rush	Commissioned Sgt.-Major		5 Feb 54

Digitized by Google

Retired List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE			
VC R. M. Stuart, D.S.O., R.D.	Captain	... ...	9 Feb 54
J. K. Chaplin, C.B.E., R.D. ...	Captain	... ...	21 Feb 54
H. J. Miller, R.D.	Captain	... ...	25 Apr 54
S. F. Newdigate, R.D.	Captain	... ...	— Jan 54
C. Nicholson, R.D.	Captain	... ...	9 July 54
M. G. Draper, R.D.	Commander	... ...	1 Feb 54
J. Hennessy, M.B.E., R.D. ...	Commander	... ...	22 May 54
F. A. Bond, D.S.O., R.D. ...	Commander	... ...	17 June 54
H. J. Maynard	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	23 Feb 54
H. C. Coles	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	23 Feb 54
W. Pickup	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	7 Jan 54
W. Tye	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	16 Oct 54
H. Mustard, R.D.	Commander (S) (*Reg. Cl.*) ...	... ...	—
J. Deans, M.B.E., R.D. ...	Commander (S) (*Reg. Cl.*) ...	... ...	3 Mar 54
E. G. Gibbs, D.S.M.	Act. Chief Skipper	... ...	3 Aug 53
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE			
R. Leyland, V.R.D.	Commander	... ...	4 Apr 54
T. W. Drummond, V.R.D., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.R.F.P. & S., L.D.S.	Surg. Captain...	... ...	30 July 54
NURSING OFFICERS OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE			
Miss B. M. Martin, R.R.C. ...	Matron-in-Chief	... ...	12 Nov 54
Miss E. Hope, R.R.C.	Matron	... ...	23 Sept 54

REMOVALS

ACTIVE LIST

Name	Rank	—	Date
Sir Maurice J. Mansergh, K.C.B., C.B.E.	Admiral	Placed on Retired List	30 Mar 54
Sir John H. Edelsten, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.B.E.	Admiral	Placed on Retired List	24 Nov 54
Sir William R. Slayter, K.C.B., D.S.O., D.S.C.	Admiral	Placed on Retired List	16 Dec 54
Sir Sydney M. Raw, K.B.E., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	26 Aug 54
J. Hughes-Hallett, C.B., D.S.O.	Vice-Admiral	Placed on Retired List (own request)	8 Sept 54
Sir Peveril B. R. W. William-Powlett, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	Vice-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	8 Sept 54
Sir Edmund W. Anstice, K.C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	16 Sept 54
Sir W. York la R. Beverley, K.B.E., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	16 Dec 54
Sir C. Aubrey L. Mansergh, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.C.	Vice-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	16 Dec 54
Sir Albert L. Poland, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O.■, D.S.C.	Vice-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	16 Dec 54
VC R. St. V. Sherbrooke, C. B., D.S.O.	Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit).	4 Mar 54
G. W. G. Simpson, C.B., C.B.E.,	Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	30 Mar 54
N. F. Dickinson, C.B., D.S.O.■, D.S.C.	Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	2 June 54
A. F. Pugsley, C.B., D.S.O.■■	Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	2 June 54
Sir Anthony W. Buzzard, *Bt.*, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.	Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	30 June 54
G. H. Stokes, C.B., D.S.C. ...	Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	8 Sept 54
A. D. Torlesse, C.B., D.S.O.	Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	16 Dec 54
V. D'A. Donaldson, A.D.C.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 July 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
C. B. Alers-Hankey, D.S.C.■, A.D.C.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 July 54
K. S. Colquhoun, C.B.E., D.S.O.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 July 54
J. T. Lean, D.S.O.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 July 54
P. C. S. T. Carey	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 July 54
R. G. Swallow	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 July 54
L. E. Porter	Captain	Placed on Retired List	13 July 54
E. O. F. Price, O.B.E. ...	Captain	Placed on Retired List	28 Sept 54
H. Menzies	Captain	Placed on Retired List (own request)	4 Jan 55
E. Hale, A.D.C.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 Jan 55
G. H. Beale, D.S.O., O.B.E., A.D.C.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 Jan 55
H. N. S. Brown, C.B.E. ...	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 Jan 55
J. S. S. Litchfield, O.B.E. ...	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 Jan 55
C. F. J. Lloyd Davies, D.S.O., D.S.C.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 Jan 55
Sir Aubrey St. Clair-Ford, *Bt.*, D.S.O.■	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 Jan 55
D. C. Ingram, C.B.E., D.S.C.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 Jan 55
A. St. J. Edwards	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	26 Jan 54
R. H. Mills	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	27 Jan 54
H. A. J. Hollings, M.B.E., D.S.C.■	Commander	Resignation accepted	14 Jan 54
C. E. Eckersley-Maslin, O.B.E	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	24 Feb 54
W. E. J. Eames, O.B.E., D.S.C.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age)... ...	21 Feb 54
J. H. Wilkinson	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	30 Apr 54
G. P. S. Davies, O.B.E. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	29 Apr 54
A. B. M. Fairbairn	Commander	Placed on Retired List (own request)	10 Mar 54
H. F. Robertson-Aikman ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	9 Dec 53
E. G. Le Geyt, D.S.C. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	5 May 54
S. A. Cuthbert	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	19 May 54
M. G. Rinnington, D.S.O.■	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	21 May 54
M. D. C. Meyrick, D.S.O., O.B.E.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	14 May 54
C. M. Jacob, D.S.C. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (own request)	16 May 54
R. A. Kilroy, D.S.C. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	27 June 54
H. H. H. Mulleneux, D.S.C.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit)	23 July 54
R. C. Biggs, D.S.O., D.S.C.■	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	27 July 54
R. S. Christian-Edwards ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	22 July 54
S. Borrett	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	28 July 54
J. C. Richards, D.S.C. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	10 Aug 54
O. S. Stevinson	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	27 July 54
H. W. Ackworth	Commander	Placed on Retired List (own request)	23 Aug 54
L. E. Moncaster	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	26 Sept 54
G. E. P. Milburn	Commander	Placed on Retired List (own request)	30 Sept 54
D. B. Wyburd, D.S.O., D.S.C.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age). Granted War Service rank of Captain.	9 Oct 54
G. Affleck-Graves	Commander	Placed on Retired List (own request)	1 Dec 54
R. M. G. Gambier	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age). Granted War Service rank of Captain.	1 Nov 54
J. W. F. D. Cowgill, O.B.E.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	10 Jan 55
A. H. Attfield	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	14 Dec 54
J. M. Bayley, D.S.C. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	8 Jan 54
L. H. Stileman	Commander	Placed on Retired List (own request)	1 Jan 55
J. H. Eaden, D.S.C. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (own request)	9 Jan 55
H. A. Smith...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit).	27 Jan 54
J. M. Drinkwater	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit).	30 Jan 54
A. L. Gulvin	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	2 Feb 54
J. Stevens	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	20 Jan 54
A. P. J. Hemsley	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	1 Feb 54
G. R. Brown, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	5 Feb 54
H. R. Richards	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	18 Feb 54
D. P. Little	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	6 Feb 54
H. W. Parkinson	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	7 Feb 54
T. T. Euman	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	16 Feb 54
L. E. Woodhouse	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	19 Feb 54
G. H. D. Williams	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	12 Feb 54
H. E. H. Pain, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age). Granted War Service rank of Commander.	17 Feb 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
L. S. Day	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	8 Mar 54
H. A. Judkins, M.B.E., D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	1 Mar 54
T. F. Taylor, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age). Granted War Service rank of Commander.	5 Mar 54
M. S. Forte	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	28 Jan 54
P. L. Mortimer, M.B.E., D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander.	20 Feb 54
R. G. Shaw	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	8 Feb 54
J. J. Scarfe	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	11 Mar 54
G. P. Kilroy...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	15 Mar 54
B. McC. Smith	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander.	12 Mar 54
R. M. T. Peacock	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander.	3 Mar 54
T. L. Canning	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	21 Mar 54
J. A. McColgan	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit).	20 Apr 54
M. Johnstone, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander.	19 Apr 54
M. S. Forte	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	7 Mar 54
R. G. Shaw	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	10 Mar 54
A. Gracie	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	11 Apr 54
J. Hopkinson	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request) in rank of Commander.	1 Apr 54
E. G. Friend, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Active List (age) ...	23 Feb 54
M. Daniel, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	4 Apr 54
E. S. W. MacLure	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	17 Apr 54
W. J. Lucas	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	16 Mar 54
J. N. Bathurst, O.B.E., D.S.C.■	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	15 Mar 54
J. K. Wright	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	9 Mar 54
J. R. L. Cook	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit)	15 May 54
A. Woolven	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	7 May 54
F. H. Wright	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	16 May 54
K. W. S. Buckel	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	20 May 54
V. D. Ravenscroft	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	5 May 54
P. J. Woolland	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	10 Apr 54
E. N. Walmsley, D.S.C.■ ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	28 Apr 54
D. M. Jeram	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	5 May 54
A. C. G. Baynes	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	22 May 54
R. S. Attwater	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	5 June 54
C. W. B. Milner	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	18 May 54
J. S. Ferguson	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	15 July 54
P. Douglas	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit).	17 July 54
G. V. Corbett, O.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	30 May 54
R. P. C. O'Sullivan... ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	24 June 54
L. C. D. Godwin, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	16 July 54
J. Carmalt-Jones	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	8 May 54
K. W. Hay, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	13 June 54
F. A. L. Heron-Watson ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List own request)	17 July 54
A. T. Sangster	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit)	28 July 54
J. W. T. Halliday	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	15 Aug 54
T. Emanuel	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	16 Aug 54
F. G. Wright	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	15 Aug 54
T. A. Crookes	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit)	9 Sept 54
J. Elliot, A.F.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Resignation accepted	12 July 54
R. T. Tripp	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	26 Sept 54
R. P. M. Colborne	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	26 July 54
E. Davenport	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	19 Sept 54
J. H. F. Perowne	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	26 July 54
M. Napier	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	1 Aug 54
J. T. B. Birch, D.S.O., D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	2 Aug 54
G. Criddle, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	8 Sept 54
B. L. J. Goodway	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	28 Sept 54
R. W. E. Harris	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	16 Sept 54
A. W. Goldsmith	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	20 Aug 54
P. J. D. Broughton... ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit)	20 Oct 54
A. F. H. Lanaway, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	23 Sept 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
G. T. Turner	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	29 Aug 54
A. C. M. Pinsent	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit)	3 Nov 54
D. A. Watson	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	28 Sept 54
A. C. E. Higgens, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	3 Oct 54
W. H. Parker	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	11 Oct 54
H. Brown, M.B.E., D.S.C....	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	6 Oct 54
T. C. Chennell	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	12 Oct 54
R. M. Richards	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	11 Sept 54
C. MacClelland, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	11 Oct 54
T. H. B. Pounds	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	25 Sept 54
W. A. Poole	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	26 Oct 54
R. K. Hudson, D.S.O., D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	4 Nov 54
R. M. D. Ponsonby... ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	1 Nov 54
D. E. Sweeney, D.S.M. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit)	7 Oct 54
J. P. Seddon	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit)	7 Oct 54
J. A. Crawford	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	25 Oct 54
J. H. Wallace	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	4 Nov 54
D. Verney	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	2 Oct 54
⊕⊂ A. J. Cobham	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	10 Oct 54
G. H. Cunningham, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	28 Oct 54
P. J. Rouse	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	1 Oct 54
J. A. Burnett, D.S.C.■ ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age). Granted War Service rank of Commander.	16 Oct 54
F. M. Crichton	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age). Granted War Service rank of Commander.	18 Oct 54
W. E. C. Lowndes	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	22 Nov 54
Sir Marshall G. C. Warmington, *Bt.*	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	1 Nov 54
J. E. Asker	Lieut.-Com.	Commission completed	22 Dec 54
F. H. I. Austen	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit)	29 Dec 54
A. J. Anderson	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit)	29 Dec 54
C. M. W. Thomas	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	1 Nov 54
I. C. Gordon...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit). Granted rank of Commander, 26 Dec 54.	17 Dec 54
F. E. O. Temple-West ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	9 Nov 54
C. C. Meiklejohn	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	13 Dec 54
J. D. Vickerstaff	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	31 Dec 54
F. M. Griffiths	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	11 Jan 55
J. Bedingfield	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	1 Dec 54
N. R. Benson	Lieut.-Com.	Resignation accepted	25 Nov 54
E. W. Chlolerton	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	5 Jan 55
W. E. Betts	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	15 Jan 55
A. D. Fry	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	11 Jan 55
G. S. Ward	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	17 Jan 55
M. Ross, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	24 Nov 54
J. J. Woolcombe	Luiet.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age). Granted War Service rank of Commander.	15 Jan 55
W. H. Leaman, M.B.E. ...	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	12 Feb 54
G. A. Bond	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	16 Feb 54
R. H. Cobb	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit).	13 Mar 54
A. A. Rice	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	1 Mar 54
S. F. Burrow	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	20 Apr 54
D. A. Holdsworth	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	5 Apr 54
J. F. Lucas	Lieutenant	Resignation accepted	18 Dec 53
A. G. St. George	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit).	24 Mar 54
G. Cook, M.B.E., D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	16 Apr 54
H. G. Cubitt	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	23 Jan 54
B. V. Bacon	Lieutenant	Commission terminated	13 Mar 54
P. M. Perceval	Lieutenant	Commission terminated	14 Mar 54
L. Calvert	Lieutenant	Commission terminated	19 Mar 54
M. H. MacAndrew	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit).	30 Apr 54
L. T. F. Lee-Dillon	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (own request)	25 Feb 54
C. J. Boyd, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Resignation accepted	5 Mar 54
H. F. M. Watts	Lieutenant	Resignation accepted	4 Apr 54
M. L. Thornewill	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (own request)	18 Feb 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
B. L. C. Kean	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List	25 Feb 54
E. A. Aguzzi, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	29 May 54
R. K. Forgan	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit).	19 May 54
A. A. Shuttleworth, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	1 July 54
D. Turner	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	16 July 54
J. Watts	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	23 Apr 54
E. Whiteside	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	28 June 54
M. A. Adams	Lieutenant	Resignation accepted	24 Apr 54
R. J. Blackburn	Lieutenant	Commission terminated	24 Apr 54
D. B. Howe	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	5 July 54
G. R. Lemon	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit.)	7 July 54
J. N. Bulman	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit).	8 July 54
T. B. Banks	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	25 May 53
S. A. Holdaway	Lieutenant	Commission terminated	15 June 54
P. R. W. Earl	Lieutenant	Transferred to Emergency List	28 June 54
T. K. Hollis	Lieutenant	Resignation accepted	21 June 54
A. C. G. Scott	Lieutenant	Resignation accepted	28 June 54
R. Eccles	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	9 Sept 54
H. L. A. Foy	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit)	15 Sept 54
P. Wood	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit)	17 Sept 54
S. B. Oliver	Lieutenant	Resignation accepted	5 July 54
R. W. Pinnock	Lieutenant	Commission terminated	24 Aug 54
A. Hamnett	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit)	15 Oct 54
C. Vaughan	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit)	17 Oct 54
A. E. Cook	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	10 Oct 54
A. R. Thompson	Lieutenant	Commission terminated (medically unfit)	29 Nov 54
M. H. Gem	Lieutenant	Resignation accepted	5 Sept 54
F. E. Hawkins	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	16 Nov 54
G. Wynn	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	9 Nov 54
D. W. Dorling	Lieutenant	Commission terminated	21 Aug 54
R. P. Rowe, B.A.	Lieutenant	Dismissed the Service with disgrace by sentence of court-martial.	27 July 54
R. T. Smith	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List	18 Oct 54
P. B. Meredith	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List	22 Dec 54
H. S. Voke	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	27 Oct 54
T. E. Harrison	Lieutenant	Commission terminated (medically unfit)	26 Nov 54
N. E. Peniston-Bird	Lieutenant	Transferred to Emergency List	2 Oct 54
S. W. Pakenham	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	12 Sept 54
R. S. L. Buckingham	Lieutenant	Resignation accepted	12 Oct 54
C. P. Foston	Lieutenant	Resignation accepted	28 Oct 54
W. B. J. Harding, M.B.E., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	19 Dec 54
J. J. F. Smith, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	19 Dec 54
J. G. C. Oxborrow	Lieutenant	Resignation accepted	7 Nov 54
J. E. P. Baker	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	6 Jan 55
G. S. Kirby	Lieutenant	Resignation accepted	14 Dec 54
P. A. B. Wemyss	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (own request)	1 Dec 54
A. B. Sanderson	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	16 Dec 54
N. D. McGlashan	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	20 Dec 54
E. Harmer	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (own request)	1 Jan 55
W. H. Sear	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (own request)	17 Jan 55
A. W. Yearsley	Act. Lieut.	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit).	25 Mar 53
W. Wade	Act. Lieut.	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit).	29 Apr 54
G. Senior	Act. Lieut.	Resignation accepted	3 July 54
J. L. Garner	Sub-Lieut.	Commission terminated	11 Feb 54
H. D. Miller	Sub-Lieut.	Resignation accepted	3 Feb 54
P. J. Medcalf	Sub-Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	13 June 53
H. D. N. L. Kaye	Sub-Lieut.	Resignation accepted	27 May 54
B. H. Randall	Sub-Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	22 Aug 54
G. J. H. Brown	Sub-Lieut.	Commission terminated	5 Aug 54
C. G. W. Oliver	Sub-Lieut.	Resignation accepted	3 Oct 54
W. J. George	Sub-Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	27 Nov 54
M. S. H. Helby	Sub-Lieut.	Resignation accepted	12 Dec 54
T. W. Wardell	Sub-Lieut.	Resignation accepted	18 Oct 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
D. S. L. Fletcher	Sub-Lieut.	Resignation accepted	3 Dec 54
C. R. Madeley	Sub-Lieut.	Resignation accepted	3 Jan 55
W. G. G. Woodhouse	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated (medically unfit).	2 Apr 54
P. J. E. Trew	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	17 July 54
G. D. Spittlehouse	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	24 Feb 54
H. A. B. Smith	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	11 Apr 54
R. D. Campbell	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	26 Apr 54
R. T. Williamson	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	4 May 54
M. F. Greenrod	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated (medically unfit).	5 July 54
C. R. A. Cape	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Withdrawn	4 May 54
D. G. Conway	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	23 June 54
T. W. Wilkinson	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	23 July 54
C. E. Woof	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated (medically unfit)	22 Aug 54
G. E. Hall	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated (medically unfit)	14 Sept 54
J. W. Mathews	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	27 Aug 54
A. Cameron-Brown	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	21 Aug 54
T. O. Escott	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	25 Aug 54
A. W. Jenkins	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	14 Aug 54
P. R. Hague	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	21 Aug 54
A. I. D. Easton	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Cashiered by sentence of a General Court-Martial.	14 Oct 54
H. I. Kerr	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	13 Oct 54
C. A. Lawson	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	18 Oct 54
R. J. Smith	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	19 Oct 54
M. N. Morgan	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	16 Nov 54
P. T. Ison	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	14 Dec 54
M. J. Statham	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	12 Dec 54
R. J. Fowler	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	21 Dec 54
R. K. Taylor	Midshipman	Engagement terminated (medically unfit).	20 Jan 54
C. A. Murfin	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	30 Jan 54
G. Steele	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	28 Feb 54
D. J. Highland	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	3 Mar 54
W. King	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	3 Mar 54
J. N. Clacy	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	12 Mar 54
P. P. F. Ward	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	10 Mar 54
W. Raine	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	10 Mar 54
J. S. Blick	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	21 Mar 54
D. W. Rogers	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	14 June 54
N. R. Godson	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	4 July 54
J. E. Barklev	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	4 July 54
J. F. Foreman	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	25 Aug 54
J. J. Burton	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	28 Aug 54
J. D. Munday	Midshipman	Appointment terminated (medically unfit)	5 Oct 54
J. B. Boult	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	4 Sept 54
C. F. J. Charlesworth	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	6 Oct 54
J. H. Booth	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	6 Oct 54
D. W. Southworth	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	23 Oct 54
D. W. Jeffries	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	14 Nov 54
K. Urwin	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	19 Dec 54
J. J. Oakes	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	24 Dec 54
D. B. Marsh	Cadet	Withdrawn from training	30 Apr 54
R. J. Boulton	Cadet	Appointment terminated	5 July 54
B. C. Jarman	Cadet	Appointment terminated	5 July 54
P. T. Thomas	Cadet	Withdrawn from training	31 Aug 54
K. R. Cutting	Cadet	Appointment terminated	4 Sept 54
P. E. Craft	Cadet	Appointment terminated	28 Sept 54
K. D. Greenwood	Cadet	Appointment terminated	28 Sept 54
R. H. Jones	Cadet	Appointment terminated	28 Sept 54
J. N. Lawrence	Cadet	Appointment terminated	28 Sept 54
V. F. Raven	Cadet	Appointment terminated	28 Sept 54
R. W. P. Stark	Cadet	Appointment terminated	28 Sept 54
D. N. Dixon	Cadet	Appointment terminated	30 Sept 54
P. A. D. Faucheux	Cadet	Appointment terminated	5 Aug 54
N. A. V. Goodwin	Cadet	Appointment terminated	31 Oct 54
K. A. Acaster	Cadet	Appointment terminated	14 Jan 55
C. H. A. Hubbard	Cadet	Appointment terminated	11 Jan 55
A. J. Welford	Cadet	Appointment terminated	12 Jan 55
C. R. P. Bennett, C.B.E.	Eng. Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	14 June 54
R. Cobb, C.B.E., M.I.Mar.E.	Rear-Admiral (E)	Placed on Retired List	12 Apr 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
F. S. Billings, C.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.	Rear-Admiral (E)	Placed on Retired List	16 Oct 54
G. Hearson, O.B.E., A.D.C.	Captain (E)	Placed on Retired List	8 Mar 54
F. E. Lefroy, O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Captain (E)	Placed on Retired List	2 Oct 54
A. F. F. Menzies, O.B.E. ...	Captain (E)	Placed on Retired List	20 Sept 54
K. J. R. Langmaid, D.S.C., M.I.Mech.E., A.D.C.	Captain (E)	Placed on Retired List	16 Oct 54
C. M. Morrell, C.B.E. ...	Captain (E)	Placed on Retired List	15 Nov 54
E. F. Anderton, O.B.E., A.D.C.	Captain (E)	Placed on Retired List	10 Jan 55
A. E. Hollamby, M.I.Mar.E.	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	2 Apr 54
G. H. Venables, D.S.O., O.B.E.	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	2 June 54
J. A. Blockley	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	29 Mar 54
A. R. Kirk, O.B.E. ...	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	27 July 54
E. H. Nutter	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	1 Aug 54
A. H. Thompson	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	22 Aug 54
A. G. Clarke	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	22 Aug 54
A. P. Targett-Adams ...	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	11 Sept 54
H. W. Mole, D.S.C. ...	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	15 Aug 54
F. J. S. Corney	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	4 Oct 54
N. J. de K. Bruce-Kingsmill	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	4 Oct 54
J. Linnell, D.S.C.	Commander (E)	Resignation accepted	2 Oct 54
B. S. Magee, M.I.Mech.E. ...	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	21 Oct 54
R. W. Mitcheson	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Released	25 Jan 54
F. Cumberland	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Emergency List	29 Jan 54
S. J. Barton	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	21 Jan 54
F. G. Ping	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Emergency List	23 Mar 54
C. A. R. Wendt	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Emergency List	5 Mar 54
G. C. Keegan	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Emergency List	5 Mar 54
W. H. Ray, D.S.C., D.S.M.	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	6 Mar 54
R. M. Palmer, A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.Mar.E.	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	4 Apr 54
D. Palmer	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List(age) ...	20 Mar 54
L. H. Andrews	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	21 Mar 54
M. C. J. Major	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	28 Apr 54
C. R. Manasseh	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List	10 Apr 54
R. D. G. O'Donnell ...	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Released	25 Jan 54
J. R. Kempton-Campbell ...	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Emergency List	23 Mar 54
R. W. Hart	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Released on Resignation	16 Apr 54
R. L. Chave, M.I.Mar.E. ...	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	3 May 54
E. C. Fripp, M.B.E ...	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	28 May 54
W. F. Galletly	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	27 May 54
R. L. Kirby, M.I.Mar.E. ...	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	17 May 54
J. H. J. King	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	2 June 54
L. E. Edwards	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	12 July 54
W. J. S. Allen	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	1 Aug 54
C. A. Sims	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	26 Aug 54
H. R. Janes	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	15 Sept 54
T. F. Coker	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	6 Sept 54
T. F. Crang, M.Sc.	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	20 Sept 54
J. P. Le Vierge	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	13 Aug 54
R. C. Pearson	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	15 Sept 54
F. E. Lucock	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	30 Sept 54
H. F. Peel	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	7 Nov 54
T. J. Bush	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	3 Nov 54
M. H. F. Chaytor	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	15 Nov 54
G. V. Steel, M.I.Mar.E. ...	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	11 Dec 54
L. N. Swatton	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	25 Dec 54
C. R. Littlejohn, A.M.I.Mech.E.	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	15 Dec 54
D. I. Stuart	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	3 Jan 54
L. H. Weston	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	6 Jan 55
A. F. Budden, M.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	11 Jan 55
J. H. M. G. Lang	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	9 Jan 55
H. L. Kent	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	12 Feb 54
C. E. Rendle, M.B.E., D.S.C.	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	8 Mar 54
S. N. Garbutt	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Emergency List	23 Mar 54
D. A. Follows	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	14 Mar 54
K. E. Good	Lieutenant (E)	Released	18 July 54
R. T. W. L. May	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ..	7 May 54
A. W. Lloyd, M.B.E. ...	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Emergency List	6 Sept 54
D. Horton	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit)	23 Oct 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
A. J. S. Bennett, M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	1 Sept 54
N. L. Jay	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	10 Dec 54
J. G. Dobbs	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	15 Oct 54
L. D. Grearson	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	10 Dec 54
L. H. Norgate, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	7 Dec 54
W. D. Green	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	14 Dec 54
A. C. Menzies	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	20 Dec 54
N. O. H. Martin	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	14 Jan 55
P. A. Mills	Sub-Lieut. (E)	Commission terminated	13 July 54
A. M. Garrett	Act. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Withdrawn from training	14 Apr 54
C. J. Lawrence	Act. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Withdrawn from training	2 Sept 54
L. F. Reeve	Commander (L)	Placed on Retired List(age) ...	24 Apr 54
A. J. MacMillan	Commander (L)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	3 Dec 54
D. Noakes	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	31 Jan 54
G. I. R. Long	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit).	11 Mar 54
W. Alder, A.M.Brit.I.R.E....	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	10 Feb 54
S. W. Turner	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	2 Mar 54
D. S. McLay	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Placed on Emergency List	10 Feb 54
R. J. Cogswell, M.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	30 May 54
E. G. Wakeling, A.M.I.E.E.	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Placed on Emergency List	12 Apr 54
W. A. King, M.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	31 May 54
F.W.Walbancke, A.M.I.E.E.	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Placed on Emergency List	14 June 54
D. A. O'Meara, M.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Placed on Retired List(age) ...	7 July 54
R. R. Palmer, A.M.I.E.E....	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Transferred to Emergency List ...	5 Sept 54
N. H. Pool	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	8 Aug 54
W. G. D. Montague ...	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	24 Aug 54
W. B. Brown	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Placed on Emergency List	17 Aug 54
G. W. Nicholls	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	30 Sept 54
G. L. Williams	Lieut. Com. (L)	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit)	19 Sept 54
P. A. Downes	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Emergency List	26 Jan 54
D. Deacon	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Emergency List	14 Mar 54
C. T. Eley	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Emergency List	1 Apr 54
H. B. Alden	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	26 Apr 54
D. A. Richards	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Emergency List	19 Aug 54
K. W. Bedford, B.Sc. ...	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Emergency List	8 Aug 54
R. E. R. Smith	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Emergency List	14 Aug 54
A. G. W. Winter	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	9 Aug 54
W. Murphy, A.M.I.E.E. ...	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Emergency List	13 Sept 54
C. A. Lea	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Emergency List	10 Oct 54
G. S. MacGregor	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Emergency List	28 Oct 54
R. W. Dallow	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Emergency List	25 Nov 54
B. Cornford	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Emergency List	25 Nov 54
P. R. Kightley	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Emergency List	12 Jan 55
B. S. Lamb	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Emergency List	2 Jan 55
H. H. Edmondstone ...	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	14 Nov 54
L. N. J. Leefe	Act. Lieut. (L)	Placed on Emergency List	27 Apr 54
J. R. Mayhew-Sanders, B.A.	Sub-Lieut. (L)	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit)	18 Nov 54
L. R. Lucas	Act. Sub-Lieut. (L) ...	Withdrawn from training	10 July 54
Rev. V. E. G. Kenna, O.B.E., B.A.	Chaplain	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	23 Oct 54
Rev. G. W. Webster, B.Sc....	Chaplain	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	21 Mar 54
Rev. G. W. Dixon, M. A. ...	Chaplain	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	2 Dec 54
Rev. W. H. Boxall, M.B.E....	Chaplain (United Board)...	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit)	10 Nov 54
H. A. McDonald, C.B.E., B.Sc.	Instr. Captain	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	31 Dec 54
T. G. Schofield, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Commander... ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	17 Feb 54
E. W. Brown	Instr. Commander... ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	29 May 54
L. J. Daw	Instr. Commander... ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	5 July 54
L. C. Toms, B.Sc.	Instr. Commander... ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	2 Aug 54
J. E. Kingsland, B.A. ...	Instr. Commander... ...	Placed on Retired List (own request)	20 Sept 54
H. J. Jessop, O.B.E. ...	Instr. Commander... ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	23 Oct 54
J. L. Rees, M.B.E.	Instr. Commander... ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	18 Oct 54
E. Caunce, B.Sc.	Act. Interim Instr. Commander.	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit)	14 Aug 54
M. J. Cummins, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.-Com. ...	Placed on Retired List (own request)	5 Nov 53
J. Cullen	Instr. Lieut.-Com. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	6 May 54
F. M. Cooper	Instr. Lieut.-Com. ...	Placed on Retired List (own request)	1 May 54
B. Piper, M.B.E.	Instr. Lieut.-Com. ...	Placed on Retired List (own request)	1 May 54
W. G. Tucker	Instr. Lieut.-Com. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	11 June 54
P. G. Sparks	Instr. Lieut.-Com. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	7 July 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
W. G. N. Herley	Instr. Lieut.-Com.... ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	28 Aug 54
G. N. Pask	Instr. Lieut.-Com.... ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	11 Sept 54
E. P. Thomas	Instr. Lieut.-Com.... ...	Placed on Retired List (own request)	30 Aug 54
D. L. Pugh, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.-Com	Placed on Retired List (own request)	1 Oct 54
R. J. W. Hutchinson ...	Instr. Lieut.-Com	Placed on Retired List (own request)	12 Sept 54
H. C. Chambers, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.-Com.... ...	Placed on Retired List (own request)	17 Sept 54
F. J. Wilkins, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.-Com.... ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	26 Nov 54
A. W. Ennor	Instr. Lieut.-Com.... ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	29 Nov 54
W. E. Hall	Instr. Lieut. Com	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	14 Jan 55
R. J. Hill	Instr. Lieut.-Com.... ...	Placed on Retired List (own request)	1 Jan 55
A. C. Freeman	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	2 Apr 54
G. R. Tanner, D.Sc., A.R.C.S.	Instr. Lieut.	Commission terminated (medically unfit).	16 Apr 54
W. T. Morgan	Instr. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	12 May 54
L. P. Fricker, B.A., B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	13 July 54
P. R. West, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	6 July 54
D. E. Beynon	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	13 July 54
G. C. Hume	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	24 Aug 54
P. G. Tanner	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	9 Aug 54
J. Williams	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	9 Aug 54
P. A. Blight	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	10 Aug 54
J. A. Coles, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	10 Aug 54
D. A. Silverston, B.Sc.,Ph.D.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	10 Aug 54
A. M. Joyce, B.A.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	10 Aug 54
R. K. McCulloch, M.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	10 Aug 54
R. W. Hebbs, B.A. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	19 Aug 54
J. G. Aynsley, B.A. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	19 Aug 54
W. G. Thomas, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	23 Aug 54
A. G. Pendleton, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	24 Aug 54
J. C. Bowes	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	6 Sept 54
T. George	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	6 Sept 54
D. R. Baker, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	6 Sept 54
C. H. Swann-Price	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	1 Sept 54
P. B. Handscombe, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	10 Sept 54
R. C. Lawrence, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	2 Sept 54
R. W. Snell, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	7 Sept 54
N. A. Bayes, M.A.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	7 Sept 54
T. R. Brown, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	20 Sept 54
R. B. Armstrong, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	20 Sept 54
R. W. Morgan	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	20 Sept 54
G. T. Kelly, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	20 Sept 54
M. C. Drage, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	20 Sept 54
D. Mills, B. A.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	21 Sept 54
D. E. Jones, M.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	21 Sept 54
D. B. Ellis, B. A.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	21 Sept 54
C. T. Blood, Ph.D., B.Sc., D.I.C.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	21 Sept 54
J. K. Barclay, M.A. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	21 Sept 54
R. J. Carter, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	21 Sept 54
G. J. Hutton, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	21 Sept 54
R. A. Slater, B.A.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	21 Sept 54
A. E. H. Williams, B.A., B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	21 Sept 54
D. S. Robertson, B.A., B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	21 Sept 54
W. D. Kennaugh	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	17 Oct 54
A. J. Kahn, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	4 Oct 54
A. P. Seeley, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	4 Oct 54
S. F. Lakin	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	15 Oct 54
P. H. L. Williams	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	4 Oct 54
B. B. Daubney, B.A., A.R.C.M.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	4 Oct 54
A. A. A. Fullick, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	5 Oct 54
K. M. Chinnery, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	5 Oct 54
A. C. Smith, M.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	5 Oct 54
P. A. Brown, B.Sc.(Eng.) ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	5 Oct 54
G. V. Holroyde, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	19 Sept 54
D. V. Ward, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	1 Sept 54
J. C. Bowes, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	6 Sept 54
G. T. A. Jenkins, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	29 Nov 54
I. G. Mortimer, B.A. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	15 Nov 54
M. W. Haddock, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	3 Nov 54
M. J. Frost, B.A.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	30 Nov 54
P. R. Bolt, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Commission terminated (own request)	5 Sept 54
W. J. Glastonbury	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	16 Sept 54
J. E. Ekbery, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut	Transferred to Emergency List ...	11 Sept 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
J. C. Bowes, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	6 Sept 54
R. J. C. Hill, B.A.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	2 Dec 54
P. R. Bolt, B.Sc.(Eng.) ...	Instr. Lieut.	Withdrawn from Short Service Engagement (own request) and commission terminated.	5 Sept 54
R. V. Hodgson, B.A. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	28 Dec 54
S. Hopewell, M.A.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	28 Dec 54
C. Williams, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	18 Jan 55
T. M. D'Arcy, C.B., C.B.E. L.R.C.P. & S., D.O.M.S.	Surg. Rear-Admiral ...	Placed on Retired List	30 Oct 54
E. C. Davis, M.D., C.M. ...	Surg. Captain	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	16 Aug 53
J. H. B. Crosbie, M.B., B.Ch., Q.H.P.	Surg. Captain	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	6 Oct 54
J. F. H. Gaussen, M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Captain	Placed on Retired List (own request)	1 Dec 54
R. G. Anthony, M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Captain	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	1 Dec 54
J. J. Cusack, M.B., B.Ch. ...	Surg. Commander ...	Placed on Retired List (own request)	9 Apr 54
R. R. Baker, M.B., B.Ch. ...	Surg. Commander ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	18 July 54
J. L. S. Steele-Perkins, L.R.C.P. & S., D.O.M.S.	Surg. Commander ...	Placed on Retired List (own request)	22 June 54
G. Kirker, M.B., B.Ch. ...	Surg. Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	24 July 54
T. A. Cochrane, M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	21 Oct 54
L. P. Spero, M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S.	Surg. Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	8 Dec 54
W. J. Cranley, M.B., B.Ch.	Surg. Commander	Placed on Retired List (own request)	2 Dec 54
J. C. Higginson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit)	1 Sept 54
A. O. Foster, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Commission terminated	15 July 54
C. G. Martin, M.B., B.S.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Resignation accepted	1 Dec 54
P. H. Holden, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List ...	2 Feb 54
J. D. G. Troup, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	19 Jan 54
G. S. Black, M.B., B.S. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	9 Mar 54
R. Burtles, M.B., B.S. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	16 Feb 54
H. J. A. Hahn, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	9 Mar 54
W. H. Harper, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	2 Mar 54
D. G. MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	16 Feb 54
J. McA. Williams, M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	2 Mar 54
A. A. Bartholomew, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Commission terminated	1 Feb 54
H. E. G. Dyer, L.M.S.S.A....	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	27 Apr 54
D. I. T. Wilson, M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	11 May 54
W. H. McKendrick, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	17 Apr 54
W. H. Cochrane, M.B., B.Ch.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	6 July 54
J. A. B. Jones, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	6 July 54
C. R. May, L.M.S.S.A. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	6 July 54
J. T. B. Stewart, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	31 May 54
D. G. H. Thomas, M.B., B.Ch.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	10 Aug 54
N. G. Pearson, M.B., B.S.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	10 Aug 54
H. D. Davison, M.B., B.S.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	21 Sept 54
T. A. McClintock, L.R.C.P. & S.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	21 Sept 54
D. D. Miller, M.B., B.S. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	21 Sept 54
J. D. Howard, M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	19 Oct 54
I. B. Crawford, M.B., B.S.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	19 Oct 54
W. R. Davies, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	2 Nov 54
J. S. Lambe, M.B., B.S., L.M.S.S.A.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	2 Nov 54
J. H. M. Miller, M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	2 Nov 54
D. Penman, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	2 Nov 54
S. C. A. Wycliffe-Jones, M.B., B.S.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	4 Jan 55
R. H. N. Long, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Resignation accepted	20 Nov 54
P. A. Johnston, M.B., B.Ch.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	18 Jan 55
M. Davies, M.B., B.S. ...	Act. Surg. Lieut.	Engagement terminated	15 July 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
F. R. P. Williams, C.B.E., F.D.S., R.C.S. (*Eng. and Edin.*), B.D.S., Q.H.D.S.	Surg Rear-Admiral (D) ...	Placed on Retired List	1 Oct 54
T. Hunt, L.D.S.	Surg. Captain (D)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	19 Nov 54
G. Baker, L.D.S.	Surg. Commander (D) ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	10 Oct 54
H. E. Rose L.D.S. ...	Surg. Commander (D) ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	7 Jan 54
T. R. Hoggins, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Transferred to Emergency List ...	21 July 54
Sir William McBride, K.C.B., C.B.E.	Vice-Admiral (S)	Placed on Retired List	4 Aug 54
F. R. J. Mack, C.B., C.B.E.	Rear-Admiral (S)	Placed on Retired List	4 Aug 54
N. T. P. Cooper, O.B.E. ...	Captain (S)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	1 Mar 54
C. G. Neeves, O.B.E., A.D.C.	Captain (S)	Placed on Retired List	2 July 54
W. S. Cooper, C.B.E. ...	Captain (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	27 Sept 54
G. C Sammons	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	16 Feb 54
A. M. Ackery	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	1 May 54
F. L. Whitehouse, O.B.E. ...	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	10 Aug 54
W. R. Tinniswood	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	1 Oct 54
R. F. Braidwood	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	19 Nov 54
H. J. Gliddon	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit).	4 Feb 54
J. A. Angus	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age). Granted War Service rank of Commander (S).	15 Feb 54
D. D. Kerr	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit).	4 June 54
J. Finlay	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age). Granted War Service rank of Commander (S).	8 June 54
J. F. Harvey	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age). Granted War Service rank of Commander (S).	28 June 54
A. M. Palairet	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit)	15 Sept 54
L. H. Morrison	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Emergency List	27 Oct 54
R. A. Price, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	10 Nov 54
G. C. David	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	16 Sept 54
N. G. McI. Holland ...	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	23 Dec 54
T. G. Preedy	Act. Lieut.-Com. (S) ...	Placed on Retired List (own request)	24 Feb 54
A. C. Kidd	Act. Lieut.-Com. (S) ...	Placed on Retired List (own request)	9 Sept 54
R. A. Wood	Act. Lieut.-Com. (S) ...	Placed on Retired List (own request)	31 Dec 54
F. A. Sweeney	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	2 Feb 54
F. J. Thacker, M.B.E., A.C.C.S.	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	22 Mar 54
A. V. Lord	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	29 Mar 54
H. S. Reding	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	17 Apr 54
J. D. Foster, B.E.M. ...	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	11 May 54
A. W. Cockburn	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	4 May 54
J. W. D. Shell, M.B.E. ...	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	9 July 54
W. M. Davison	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	29 July 54
M. R. Gould	Lieutenant (S)	Resignation accepted	19 June 54
M. A. Parkins	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	14 Aug 54
E. W. Larke	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	5 Aug 54
F. A. B. Money	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	24 Sept 54
H. I. Gordon-Cumming ...	Lieutenant (S)	Resignation accepted	2 Sept 54
R. J. V. Pidgeon	Lieutenant (S)	Resignation accepted	7 Sept 54
A. J. Trundley, M.B.E. ...	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	10 Nov 54
R. M. F. Haigh	Lieutenant (S)	Resignation accepted	26 Sept 54
S. H. Leigh, M.B.E. ...	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	27 Dec 54
R. E. W. Dale	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	1 Jan 55
M. G. Freeman	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List	8 Jan 55
A. C. Denny...	Midshipman (S)	Withdrawn from training	7 July 54
J. Joss	Cadet (S)	Appointment terminated (medically unfit).	5 July 54
F. T. Low	Communication Lieut. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	17 Sept 54
H. W. E. Feltham	Communication Lieut. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	8 Oct 54
R. Dance	Communication Lieut. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	11 Jan 54
L. A. Jack	Lieutenant-at-Arms ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	12 Dec 54
J. C. Brown	Shipwright Lieut.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	26 June 54
W. R. Hare, D.S.C. ...	Shipwright Lieut.	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit)	12 Sept 54
J. C. Brown	Shipwright Lieut.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	26 June 54
W. B. Saunders	Wardmaster Lieut. ...	Placed on Retired List (own request)	25 Jan 54
J. T. A. Sampson	Wardmaster Lieut. ...	Placed on Retired List	7 Oct 54
F. D. Jarrett	Wardmaster Lieut. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	25 Oct 54
A. J. B. Pannell, D.S.C. ...	Sen. Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant.	23 Jan 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
F. J. O'N. Falls-Gallagher ...	Sen. Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant.	19 Jan 54
A. H. Felmingham	Sen. Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant.	30 July 54
F. T. Johnson	Sen. Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant.	30 Sept 54
D. W. Toms	Sen. Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant.	15 Oct 54
J. R. Capper	Sen. Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant.	15 Nov 54
P. Dodson	Sen. Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant.	9 Nov 54
E. A. Tomlins	Sen. Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	26 Nov 54
A. C. Arnold	Sen. Cd. Boatswain ...	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit).	28 Feb 54
S. Murrell	Sen. Cd. Boatswain ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	28 Mar 54
A. McPhail	Sen. Cd. Boatswain ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant.	24 May 54
D. O'Neill	Sen. Cd. Boatswain ...	Placed on Retired List	17 Aug 54
L. A. Wolfe	Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List	24 Jan 54
W. A. J. Stammers ...	Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List (own request)	8 June 54
G. J. H. Stephens	Sen. Cd. Air Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E).	8 Feb 54
A. L. F. Dudding, M.B.E. ...	Sen. Cd. Air Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E).	26 Mar 54
H. Dobson	Sen. Cd. Air Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieut (E).	12 May 54
W. G. Carman	Sen. Cd. Air Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E).	10 Apr 54
S. E. S. Jenkins	Sen. Cd. Air Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E)	7 Aug 54
J. R. P. Glazier	Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (own request)	10 Jan 55
S. F. Elliott	Sen. Cd. Shipwright ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Shipwright Lieut.	20 Feb 54
A. L. Bartlett	Sen. Cd. Shipwright ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Shipwright Lieut.	29 Mar 54
H. K. Smith...	Sen Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E)	21 Jan 54
A. G. W. Stokes, D.S.C. ...	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E).	3 Feb 54
E. McDowell	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	14 Apr 54
J. E. McDermott, D.S.M. ...	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (own request)	2 Oct 54
H. E. McMillan, D.S.C. ...	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (own request)	4 Nov 54
R. F. Pryer	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E)	11 Jan 55
L. E. Boyer	Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (L)	23 Mar 54
R. C. Truscott	Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	17 Apr 54
T. J. Homan	Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E).	12 Feb 53
W. D. Cooper	Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (L)	25 Aug 54
G. S. Swain	Sen. Cd. Elect Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (L)	12 Oct 54
C. W. Daniels, D.S.C. ...	Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	20 Nov 54
J. Collins	Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	9 Dec 54
G. S. Harrison	Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	18 Dec 54
W. G. Saunders	Sen. Cd. Wardmaster ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	15 May 54
R. E. M. Pryce	Sen. Cd. Wardmaster ...	Placed on Retired List (own request)	1 May 54
F. A. Kirby	Sen. Cd. Wardmaster ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	27 June 54
M. G. Ryan	Sen. Cd. Writer Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (S).	21 Mar 54
R. J. Clarke	Sen. Cd. Writer Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (S)	22 July 54
A. F. Fuchter, B.E.M. ...	Sen. Cd. Writer Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (S)	21 July 54
H. R. Berridge	Sen. Cd. Writer Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (S)	10 Oct 54
O. C. Sims	Sen. Cd. Writer Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	28 Dec 54
J. L. Collins	Sen. Cd. Stores Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List. Granted rank of Lieutenant (S).	21 Feb 54
G. H. T. Bryan	Sen. Cd. Stores Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List(age) ...	17 May 54
H. E. Martyr	Sen. Cd. Stores Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List (own request)	31 Aug 54
A. Rogers	Sen. Cd. Stores Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	24 Dec 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
R. W. A. Mulcock	Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	20 Dec 54
E. F. Bussey, M.H.C.I.	Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.	Placed on Retired List (age)	6 Apr 54
A. C. G. Sweet, M.B.E.	Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.	Placed on Retired List (age)	24 Dec 54
S. G. Willis	Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List	1 Mar 54
S. G. E. Cove	Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit).	30 Apr 54
J. W. O'Brien	Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List	19 May 54
J. Leggate	Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List	1 June 54
J. L. Smallman	Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List	4 Aug 54
P. C. Henry	Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List (own request)	1 Nov 54
G. S. H. Richards	Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List	28 Dec 54
D. Pearson	Cd. Boatswain	Dismissed the Service by sentence of Court-Martial.	29 Dec 53
J. Timms	Cd. Comm. Offr.	Placed on Retired List	17 Mar 53
A. Gore	Cd. Airman	Placed on Retired List (own request)	6 July 54
N. Ambler	Cd. Airman	Placed on Retired List	15 Dec 54
S. G. Knell	Cd. Air Engineer	Placed on Retired List	18 July 54
N. D. Frost	Cd. Shipwright	Placed on Retired List	13 Dec 54
J. A. Hall	Cd. Wardmaster	Placed on Retired List (age)	1 July 54
A. M. McDowell	Cd. Stores Offr.	Placed on Retired List	27 Aug 54
C. G. Johnson, A.M.H.C.I.	Cd. Catering Offr.	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit)	9 Sept 54
F. Care	Cd. Catering Offr.	Placed on Retired List (age)	13 Dec 54
H. J. Rayment	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List(age)	16 Mar 53
A. G. Gray, D.S.C.	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List (age)	13 Aug 54
P. W. Herrington	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain	Placed on Retired List (age)	5 July 54
W. Henbest	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Boatswain.	Placed on Retired List	26 Oct 54
F. J. G. Porter	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.	Placed on Retired List	9 Aug 54
J. C. E. Blamey, D.S.C., D.S.M.	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List (age)	9 Oct 54
L. D. Pearse	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer.	Placed on Retired List (age). Granted War Service rank of Tempy. Lieut. (E).	28 Apr 54
H. G. Hannan	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer.	Placed on Retired List (age)	6 Apr 54
L. D. Pearse	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer.	Placed on Retired List (age)	28 Apr 54
C. F. Griffiths, M.B.E.	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer.	Placed on Retired List. Granted War Service rank of Tempy. Lieut. (E)	11 Oct 54
F. G. Stone	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer.	Placed on Retired List. Granted War Service rank of Tempy. Lieut. (E)	25 Oct 54
J. G. Knapman	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Mech.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	24 Dec 54
J. Moore	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.	Placed on Retired List (age)	19 Sept 54
C. C. Hellins	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.	Placed on Retired List (age)	25 Dec 54
T. F. O'Regan	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.	Placed on Retired List (age)	7 Dec 54
W. E. A. Buttle	Tempy. Cd. Boatswain	Placed on Retired List (age)	29 July 54
J. Jago	Tempy. Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List (age)	9 Mar 54
K. Hayne, B.E.M.	Tempy. Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List	27 Apr 54
A. E. Wood, M.B.E.	Tempy. Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List (own request)	1 July 54
J. I. Carson	Tempy. Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List	8 Nov 54
J. G. Pearce	Tempy. Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List	18 Jan 55
L. L. Tucker	Tempy. Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List (age)	16 Jan 55
D. W. Searley	Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer	Placed on Retired List	8 Dec 54
C. E. McDermott	Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.	Placed on Retired List (age)	11 June 54

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES

V. D. Thomas, C.B., C.B.E	Major General	Retired List	29 June 54
R. F. Cornwall, C.B., C.B.E.	Major General	Retired List	20 Dec 54
J. M. Phillips, C.B.E.	Colonel	Retired List	14 Apr 54
B. W. Leicester, D.S.O.	Colonel	Retired List	8 May 54
W. S. North, C.B.E.	Colonel	Retired List	2 Dec 54
T. P. Honnor	Lieutenant Colonel	Retired List	1 Jan 55
E. C. E. Palmer, D.S.O.	Lieutenant Colonel	Retired List	29 Nov 54
R. C. Bullock, O.B.E.	Lieutenant Colonel (Barrackmaster).	Retired List (medically unfit)	28 Apr 54
G. K. Martyn	Major	Retired List	1 Mar 54
C. D. L. Alywin	Major	Retired List (medically unfit)	28 Apr 54
J. E. M. Ruffer	Major	Retires at own request	2 May 54
J. F. Traylen	Major	Retired List (medically unfit)	14 May 54
R. R. G. Hoare	Major	Retired List (medically unfit)	19 May 54
D. C. L. Duncan	Major	Retired List	1 June 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
J. L. Dawson	Major	Medically Unfit	12 Jan 55
H. J. Waters, M.B.E.	Major (QM)	Retired List	22 Nov 54
J. M. Buckett	Captain	Retired List (medically unfit)	19 Feb 54
E. D. Stroud, D.S.C.	Captain	Retired List (medically unfit)	19 Feb 54
L. C. S. Spray, B.E.M.	Captain	Retired List	28 Feb 54
B. B. Ramsden	Captain	Retires with gratuity	22 Mar 54
V. Hudleston	Captain	Resigns Commission	1 May 54
J. F. L. Denny	Captain	Retired List (medically unfit)	25 May 54
T. P. Furlonge	Captain	Commission Terminated on transfer to Army.	16 Aug 54
D. L. Roberts	Captain	Medically Unfit	11 Sept 54
W. H. Bath	Captain	Retired List	16 Nov 54
T. J. Badlan, D.S.M.	Captain	Retired List	24 Nov 54
D. C. Pope	Captain	Retires with Gratuity	13 Dec 54
R. J. Ashby	Captain (QM)	Retired List	1 Jan 55
M. I. Webb-Bowen	Lieutenant	Retired List (medically unfit)	26 Mar 54
J. C. C. Holder	Lieutenant	Retired List (medically unfit)	17 Apr 54
D. Tillier	Lieutenant	Medically Unfit	27 Aug 54
B. S. Borrowman	Lieutenant	Resigns Commission	11 Oct 54
H. S. David	Lieutenant	Resigns Commission	14 Dec 54
E. G. A. Jarvis, B.E.M.	Lieutenant (QM)	Retired List	2 Feb 54
K. C. Taylor	2nd Lieutenant	Withdrawn at Parents' request	21 July 54
L. S. D. Smith	Commissioned Sgt. Major	Retired List (medically unfit)	2 June 54
R. A. Bohun	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	21 Jan 54
T. J. A. Colthurst	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	11 Feb 54
W. V. Sumner	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	11 Feb 54
P. T. Lucas	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	11 Feb 54
S. H. G. Twining	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	11 Feb 54
D. M. C. Meagher	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	5 Mar 54
P. L. Oakley	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	24 Mar 54
R. C. A. Starkey	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	24 Mar 54
G. G. Chapman	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	24 Mar 54
J. R. Palmby	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	24 Mar 54
D. J. Parkman	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	24 Mar 54
R. Savile	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	19 May 54
R. J. C. Roeber	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	19 May 54
J. A. Hyman	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	19 May 54
S. D. N. Preston	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	12 June 54
H. T. S. Paterson	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	24 June 54
I. C. Thomson	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.V.F.R.	30 June 54
P. A. Lander	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	4 July 54
B. M. Brockman	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	6 July 54
A. Ford-Young	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	6 July 54
R. C. Slocombe	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	14 July 54
C. S. Wood	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	14 July 54
P. J. Wrangham	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	14 July 54
P. S. Herd	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	15 July 54
I. G. W. Turner	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	25 Aug 54
P. K. N. Humphreys	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	25 Aug 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
J. H. S. Smith	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	15 Sept 54
P. W. Dutton	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	15 Sept 54
M. Hargreaves	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	15 Sept 54
P. J. A. Coldstream ...	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	15 Sept 54
J. U. Hales	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	15 Sept 54
M. C. Parkinson	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	15 Sept 54
P. J. Westwood	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	15 Sept 54
P. Granger	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	15 Sept 54
C. N. K. Tizard	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	15 Sept 54
N. L. M. Boultbee	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	15 Sept 54
R. Potter	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	15 Sept 54
M. K. Pryor	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	6 Oct 54
C. D. Beale	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	6 Oct 54
D. L. Wells	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	6 Oct 54
J. M. Brandom	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	6 Oct 54
A. C. Everatt	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	6 Oct 54
J. W. M. Fitz-Patrick ...	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	6 Oct 54
J. G. B. Newbould	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	6 Oct 54
R. W. Rutherford	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	6 Oct 54
J. F. Trevelyan	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	27 Oct 54
A. F. Ridley...	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	27 Oct 54
B. H. F. Young	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	17 Nov 54
W. N. M. Sutcliffe	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	17 Nov 54
D. H. Blackledge	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	17 Nov 54
T. C. E. Congdon	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	17 Nov 54
G. F. Brown	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	17 Nov 54
A. J. D. Mathews	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	17 Nov 54
C. M. J. Sandford	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	17 Nov 54
N. O. Tyler	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	18 Nov 54
C. M. G. Campion	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	24 Nov 54
G. F. M. Power	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	17 Dec 54
P. C. F. Cullinan	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	5 Jan 55
J. S. Allen	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	8 Jan 55
A. A. Webster	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	7 Jan 55
J. Lee	Commissioned Rectr. ...	Appointment terminated	8 Aug 54

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

D. M. MacLean, D.S.C., R.D.	Captain	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	9 June 54
VC R. B. Stannard, D.S.O., R.D.	Captain	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit)	14 July 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
H. R. Lane, O.B.E., R.D. ...	Captain ... ... (*Commodore, 2nd Class*).	Placed on Retired List (age)... ...	28 Aug 54
C. A. R. Shillington, C.B., V.R.D.	Captain ... ... (*Commodore, 2nd Class*).	Placed on Retired List (service) ...	15 Sept 54
W. R. Symon, R.D. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List	17 Jan 54
R. M. Pattison, D.S.C., R.D.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	30 Apr 54
J. D. Birch, D.S.C., R.D. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	7 June 54
D. Depledge, D.S.C., R.D....	Commander	Placed on Retired List	25 June 54
K. M. Drake, R.D.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	4 Sept 54
C. W. C. Pinckney, O.B.E., R.D.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	7 Dec 54
J. B. Hogg, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	10 Jan 54
H. D. Hayes, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	4 Mar 54
H. Roach, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Commission terminated	23 Mar 54
S. C. Paling, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	23 Mar 54
R. S. Davies, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	24 Apr 54
L. P. Sheppard, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	3 May 54
D. L. Battrick, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Transferred to R.N.V.R.	12 Apr 54
E. W. Club, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	5 July 54
F. Parker, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	15 Sept 54
J. Mackay, D.S.C., R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	26 June 54
G. D. Kelly, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	22 Oct 54
W. G. Pitcher, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	29 July 54
H. S. Upperton, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	29 Oct 54
S. Ayles, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	31 Oct 54
J. B. Sparkes, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	27 Nov 54
A. D. White, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	13 Dec 54
S. V. Bateman, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Commission terminated	31 Dec 54
P. Kay, D.S.C., R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (**PS**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	16 Oct 54
J. F. Banks, R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (**PS**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	18 Oct 54
R. P. B. Veal	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. ...	Released	1 Nov 54
A. J. R. Smedley	Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.	31 Mar 53
E. J. Cooper...	Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.	17 July 53
J. G. Sleight...	Lieutenant	Commission terminated	13 Oct 54
R. D. Stephen, R.D. ...	Lieutenant (**PS**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	15 Jan 54
C. L. Buchan	Lieutenant (**PS**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	14 Feb 54
A. H. V. Winfield	Lieutenant (**PS**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	19 Jan 54
J. W. Cowie	Lieutenant (**PS**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	13 Feb 54
D. G. Spindler, C.G.M., R.D.	Lieutenant (**PS**)	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit).	8 Apr 54
W. R. Durrant, R.D. ...	Lieutenant (**PS**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	4 June 54
B. Carlton	Lieutenant (**PS**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	3 June 54
J. A. Cornelius, R.D. ...	Lieutenant (**PS**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	4 July 54
F. W. Beavers	Lieutenant (**PS**)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	11 June 54
D. A. MacDonald	Lieutenant (**PS**)	Commission terminated	1 Sept 54
R. J. Newton	Lieutenant (**PS**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	24 Aug 54
N. Jinks, R.D.	Lieutenant (**PS**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	7 Sept 54
J. Goodman, R.D.	Lieutenant (**PS**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	12 Sept 54
S. H. Williams, R.D. ...	Lieutenant (**PS**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	1 Dec 54
A. MacIver, M.B.E. ...	Lieutenant (**PS**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	21 Dec 54
J. D. Booth	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to the Army.	20 Dec 53
K. N. G. Beckett	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	8 July 54
J. S. Hale	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	26 Nov 54
R. A. Jones	Act. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.	13 June 54
P. A. Everitt	Act. Lieut.	Commission terminated	2 Dec 54
G. Holloway...	Act. Lieut.	Commission terminated	1 Jan 55
J. H. W. Locke	Act. Lieut. (*proby*) ...	Commission cancelled on transfer to R.C.N.(R).	1 Apr 51
A. M. Christie	Act. Lieut. (*proby*) ...	Resigned	7 June 54
D. S. C. Carter	Act. Lieut. (*proby*) ...	Commission cancelled	1 July 51
R. J. Cooper	Sub-Lieut.	Commission terminated	17 Mar 54
L. Hutchinson	Sub-Lieut (*proby*)	Commission cancelled	1 Feb 52
D. Anderson...	Sub-Lieut. (*proby*)... ...	Commission cancelled	1 July 51
J. D. M. Collingridge ...	Act. Sub-Lieut	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	9 Mar 54
E. J. Kay	Act. Sub-Lieut	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	25 Apr 54
J. R. K. Neale	Act. Sub-Lieut (*proby*) ...	Appointment cancelled	1 June 50
J. P. Hulton	Sub-Lieut.	Commission terminated	20 Sept 54
P. V. Aldiss	Sub-Lieut.	Commission terminated (medically unfit)	1 Oct 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
C. W. Major	Sub-Lieut. (PS)	Commission terminated	6 Oct 54
C. B. Swan	Sub-Lieut. (PS)	Commission terminated (medically unfit)	18 Nov 54
G. P. Stuart-Clark	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	18 Feb 54
R. M. Lawson	Midshipman	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	21 Mar 54
C. P. R. Belton	Midshipman	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	11 Apr 54
P. F. Scroggs	Midshipman	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	30 Apr 54
H. H. Francis	Midshipman (*proby*) ...	Appointment cancelled	1 Apr 51
G. K. Varley	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	10 Sept 54
G. R. McCrystal	Midshipman (*proby*) ...	Appointment terminated	1 June 54
J. W. H. Silvester	Midshipman (*proby*) ...	Appointment cancelled(medically unfit)	1 Aug 53
E. D. Bain	Midshipman (*proby*) ...	Appointment cancelled	1 Apr 54
R. Layzell	Midshipman (*proby*) ...	Appiontment cancelled	1 Dec 53
G. A. Kerr, R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.N.R.	11 Oct 53
H. B. Cleworth	Lieutenant (E) (*proby*) ...	Resigned	14 Dec 54
W. E. Violet, D.S.C., R.D.	Captain (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	10 July 54
C. Kilgour, M.B.E. ...	Commander (S) (Reg. Cl.)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	30 June 54
C. D. Michelmore, R.D. ...	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	19 Dec 54
S. W. Gidden	Lieut.-Com. (S) (Reg. Cl.)	Placed on Retired List	11 Aug 54
J. Connell, R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (S) (Reg. Cl.)	Placed on Retired List	30 June 54
L. G. Stocks, R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List	10 Aug 54
W. D. Holmes, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	8 Dec 54
R. B. Arnold-Jenkins ...	Lieutenant (S)	Commission terminated	24 Sept 54
R. R. Rennie	Lieutenant (S) (Reg. Cl.) ...	Commission terminated	30 May 54
N. A. Peake	Lieutenant (S) (Reg. Cl.) ...	Commission terminated	11 Aug 54
T. G. White	Lieutenant (S) (Reg. Cl.) ...	Commission terminated	11 Aug 54
E. M. Adams	Lieutenant (S) (Reg. Cl.) ...	Commission terminated	30 June 54
N. McKinnish	Lieutenant (S) (Reg. Cl.) ...	Commission terminated	30 June 54
J. McDonald	Tempy. Lieut. (S)	Transferred to R.N.V.R.	28 Oct 53
E. P. Smith	Sub-Lieut. (S) Reg. Cl.) ...	Commission terminated	1 June 54
T. R. Wellington	Sub-Lieut. (S) (*proby*) ...	Entry into R.N.R. cancelled ...	1 Nov 53
R. Webb	Sub-Lieut. (S)	Resignation accepted	8 May 53
J. J. McKenzie, R.D. ...	Skipper Lieut.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	15 Aug 54
J. T. White, D.S.C., R.D. ...	Skipper Lieut.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	24 Aug 54
J. May, M.B.E.	Skipper Lieut.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	12 Sept 54
G. Murray, R.D.	Skipper Lieut.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	10 Oct 54
W. W. Cockrill, R.D. ...	Skipper Lieut.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	9 Oct 54
A. S. H. Robb, D.S.C., R.D.	Skipper Lieut.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	5 Dec 54
W. Jappy, R.D.	Skipper Lieut.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	27 Dec 54
A. Adamson, M.B.E., R.D.	Skipper Lieut.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	18 Jan 54
J. Thomson, R.D.	Act. Skipper Lieut. ...	Placed on Retired List in rank of Skipper Lieut.	17 Dec 54
G. Simpson	Act. Skipper Lieut. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Skipper Lieut.	22 June 54
F. Brown	Chief Skipper	Placed on Retired List in rank of Skipper Lieut.	9 July 54
MacK. Harvey	Chief Skipper	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	12 July 54
R. McLean	Chief Skipper	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	12 Oct 54
J. W. Greengrass	Chief Skipper	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Skipper Lieut.	24 Oct 54
J. T. H. McDonald, R.D. ...	Chief Skipper	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Skipper Lieut.	1 Dec 54
D. McKenzie	Chief Skipper	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Skipper Lieut.	29 Dec 54
W. A. Tait	Chief Skipper	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Skipper Lieut.	14 Jan 54
A. Smith	Chief Skipper	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Skipper Lieut.	9 Aug 53
S. G. Stone	Chief Skipper	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit) in rank of Skipper Lieut.	19 Dec 53
W. Cardno	Chief Skipper	Removed from Active List (own request.)	1 Mar 54
T. Smith	Chief Skipper	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit) in rank of Skipper Lieut.	5 May 54
E. A. Mutten, R.D. ...	Chief Skipper	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Skipper Lieut.	12 May 54
W. M. Main	Chief Skipper	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Skipper Lieut.	29 May 54
A. Ritchie	Skipper	Placed on Retired List (own request)	4 Aug 54
J. W. Kinnaird	Skipper	Commission terminated	28 July 54
P. H. C. Price	Skipper	Removed from Active List	3 May 54

Digitized by Google

ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
	OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE		
R. C. Boyle, D.S.C., A.D.C.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	26 June 54
D. R. Miller, V.R.D. ...	Captain	Placed on Retired List	30 June 54
A. Johnson, V.R.D. ...	Captain	Placed on Retired List (own request)	1 July 54
E. N. Wood, D.S.C.■, V.R.D., B.A.	Captain	Placed on Retired List (own request)	25 July 54
C. A. R. Shillington, C.B., V.R.D.	Captain (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	Placed on Retired List (service) ...	15 Sept 54
E. J. Strowlger, D.S.C. ...	Captain	Placed on Retired List (own request)	2 Dec 54
A. N. Benson, C.B.E., V.R.D.	Captain	Placed on Retired List (own request)	31 Dec 54
W. C. Brooks, M.B.E., V.R.D.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (own request)	1 Feb 54
A. T. Wilson, O.B.E., V.R.D.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit)	16 Aug 54
R. R. Hunter	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	13 Jan 54
V. C. F. Martin	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Active List (age) ...	4 Jan 54
A. G. Rickman	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Active List (age) ...	19 Jan 54
A. L. Scown	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Active List (age) ...	3 Feb 54
J. E. Smart, D.S.O., M.B.E., V.R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	8 Mar 54
J. A. Crane, V.R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	16 Mar 54
J. H. Packer	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Active List (age) ...	20 Dec 53
J. F. Griffin	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	24 Mar 54
R. C. Rainger, V.R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	9 May 54
P. J. Dixon, V.R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	4 May 54
I. W. F. Panton	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	29 Apr 54
J. W. Boyle, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	17 May 54
G. P. Bonner	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Active List (age) ...	28 Feb 54
J. M. Baldock, V.R.D., M.P.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	2 June 54
F. H. Saint, V.R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	15 Aug 54
R. D. F. Marlow, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Active List (age) ...	21 Aug 54
G. P. Probert	Lieut.-Com.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	2 Sept 54
R. C. T. Downing	Lieut.-Com.	Commission terminated (medically unfit)	10 Sept 54
E. R. Barker-Smith ...	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. ...	Released	11 Apr 54
A. E. Clark, D.S.C. ...	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. ...	Released	31 May 54
E. J. T. Pyne	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. ...	Released	15 May 54
J. C. J. Poynton	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. ...	Released (own request)	5 Sept 54
E. H. McCormack	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. ...	Released	31 Dec 54
E. S. Shotter	Act. Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit).	3 May 54
C. W. Clements	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. ...	Resignation accepted	31 Oct 54
T. I. F. Tod	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	13 Jan 54
P. Kift	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	19 Nov 53
S. R. L. W. Bell	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	23 Mar 54
D. A. Knowland	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	23 June 45
K. H. Gazzard	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	15 July 54
J. F. Lachlan	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	4 Aug 54
A. J. Sanderson	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	10 Aug 54
D. J. Barrington	Lieutenant	Removed from Active List (own request)	5 Aug 54
D. B. Nixon	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	10 Sept 54
A. G. Cutler	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	10 Aug 54
T. R. V. Bolland	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	1 Oct 54
G. E. Green	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on entry into Army.	1 Apr 54
D. F. Barton	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on entry into Malayan R.N.V.R.	24 June 53
P. L. G. Pugh	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on entry into Malayan R.N.V.R.	25 Oct 53
M. H. H. Friend	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	28 Feb 54
D. G. Robinson	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	4 Mar 54
F. B. Kelly	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	16 Apr 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
K. J. Melvin	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	13 May 54
R. Carnall	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated	9 May 54
A. R. R. Goldsmith	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	23 May 54
M. R. V. Weaving	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	15 Apr 54
D. W. White	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	13 June 54
J. S. Townend	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	16 June 54
A. F. Townsend	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	3 July 54
J. A. Arnott	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	27 May 54
B. J. Faragher	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	13 Aug 54
K. J. Melvin	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.F.	27 June 54
E. G. Whybrow	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	19 Aug 54
R. Rogers, D.S.C.	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	29 Aug 54
A. J. Jones	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	11 Sept 54
P. T. Lynch	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	3 Oct 54
J. R. Portbury	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	30 Aug 54
R. F. Corker	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	3 Oct 54
F. C. A. Clark	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	6 Nov 54
L. White	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	5 Sept 54
B. R. McLaren	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	28 Nov 54
D. B. Ross	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	11 Nov 54
J. V. Braine	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	1 Jan 55
J. D. Wikeley	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	30 Dec 54
F. Watkinson	Act. Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	12 July 54
W. H. J. Dilks	Act. Lieut.	Transferred to permanent R.N.R.	27 Sept 54
J. A. M. Kirkness	Act. Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	25 Nov 54
J. G. Woodward	Tempy. Act. Lieut.	Released (own request)	10 July 54
M. Middleton	Tempy. Act. Lieut.	Released	18 Aug 54
M. F. Barclay	Tempy. Act. Lieut.	Dismissed the Service by sentence of Court-Martial.	24 Aug 54
M. Thain	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.O.C.	25 Jan 54
T. Conway	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Released	11 Sept 54
J. C. Sherwin	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Released	2 Oct 54
D. R. Scott	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Released	2 Oct 54
M. L. Smith	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Released	15 Nov 54
P. E. Randall	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Released	9 Oct 54
D. L. Hill	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Released	30 Oct 54
M. F. Ashbridge-Tomlinson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Released	25 Nov 54
D. A. Norwood	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Released	25 Sept 54
T. J. Black	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Released	14 Nov 54
P. J. Wykes	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Released	1 Jan 55
B. E. Dennington, B.Sc.	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Released	18 Dec 54
H. M. Gordon	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Released	8 Sept 54
P. Lewis	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Released	18 Sept 54
T. L. Todhunter	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Released	26 Oct 54
D. H. Watson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Released	25 Sept 54
A. D. Houston	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Released	11 Sept 54
C. B. Zealley	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Released	9 Nov 54
D. M. Canning	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Released	20 Aug 54
R. F. E. Smith	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Released	9 Oct 54
A. N. Ferguson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Released	16 Oct 54
A. C. Gilbert	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Released	25 Sept 54
W. B. Taylor	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Commission terminated (medically unfit).	1 Feb 54
P. H. Golsworthy	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Commission terminated	5 Apr 54
J. Mulford	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	31 Jan 54
I. T. Holland	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	31 Jan 54
J. L. B. Cremer	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	31 Jan 54
J. M. Garner	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	1 Feb 54
W. J. Jory	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	30 Apr 54
D. L. Mason	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	13 Mar 54
J. M. Bagguley	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	3 Jan 54
J. V. Dunhill	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	17 Apr 54
G. W. M. Orr	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	1 May 54
W. D. McLennan	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	27 Apr 54
M. S. Forster	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	6 June 54
P. J. Selbie	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	23 Feb 54
J. R. Nicol	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	28 Feb 54
R. D. W. Norris	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	16 Mar 54
H. W. F. Baynham	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	24 Apr 54
P. J. Petter	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	24 Apr 54
R. J. Stevenson	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	24 Apr 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
J. W. Clow	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	1 July 54
D. J. Turner	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	24 Apr 54
N. R. Watney	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	26 Apr 54
F. Rosten	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	18 July 54
P. E. Sandford	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	28 Aug 54
D. H. Steven	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	8 Aug 54
J. N. Wright	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	28 Aug 54
D. B. Godfrey	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	7 Aug 54
R. C. Gray	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	4 Sept 54
C. B. Judge	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	28 Aug 54
T. H. Layng	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	28 Aug 54
R. A. J. Coppage	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	11 Sept 54
N. Howard	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	11 Sept 54
P. D. De Iongh	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	12 Oct 54
T. J. Cowgill	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	18 Oct 54
G. Ranson	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	26 Sept 54
C. C. Wilmshurst	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	11 Sept 54
F. L. Sanderson	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	30 Nov 54
A. H. Knight	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	15 Oct 54
M. J. Lay	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	15 Nov 54
C. D. Milling	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	9 Oct 54
R. B. Gregory	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	9 Oct 54
A. K. Forrest	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	8 Oct 54
I. R. Fisher	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	30 Sept 54
A. T. Davies	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	9 Oct 54
C. K. Plummer	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	23 Oct 54
P. J. Myerscough	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	24 Aug 54
G. Lydamore	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	31 Aug 54
B. H. Banister	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	1 Aug 54
A. T. Booth	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	6 Aug 54
D. W. V. Evison	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	6 Aug 54
I. Howcroft	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	20 Aug 54
H. Woodward	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	11 Dec 54
P. L. Watson	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	13 Nov 54
J. R. Scott-Ram	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	25 Aug 54
J. D. Gasier	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	13 Aug 54
D. G. Hilton	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	7 Sept 54
R. McQueen	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Transferred to R.N.	31 Aug 54
J. Fowler	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	21 Aug 54
J. A. Carter	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	21 Aug 54
D. I. Fletcher	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	1 Aug 54
R. D. Blyth	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	2 Oct 54
G. Whiteland	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	7 Aug 54
R. A. Aisher	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	25 Sept 54
A. W. Brown	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	28 Aug 54
M. T. Carden	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	8 Aug 54
P. H. Cox	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	24 Sept 54
J. C. Darracott	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	3 Sept 54
D. S. E. Jones	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	6 Nov 54
R. M. Newson	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	18 Sept 54
A. C. Tapp	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	14 Aug 54
R. I. P. Moritz	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	4 Sept 54
J. D. Cumming	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	28 Aug 54
P. F. Chadderton	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	18 Sept 54
I. E. Colston	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	25 July 54
G. M. Wolfson	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	21 Aug 54
J. S. D. Robertson	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	1 Aug 54
A. J. Butler	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	11 Sept 54
I. H. Harper	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut	Released	31 Oct 54
J. Simon	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	7 Dec 54
J. E. B. Oakley	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	18 Nov 54
C. Strachley	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	15 Jan 55
D. S. Rudd	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	25 Dec 54
J. D. Strong	Midshipman	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	4 Mar 54
K. Holliday	Midshipman	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	4 Mar 54
C. W. Lowe	Tempy. Mid.	Released	23 Jan 54
J. F. V. Allin	Tempy. Mid.	Released	31 Jan 54
N. L. Jarrett	Tempy. Mid.	Released	31 Jan 54
E. J. Dowler	Tempy. Mid.	Released	1 Feb 54
C. A. Skelton	Tempy. Mid.	Released	31 Jan 54
J. A. Thomas-Davies	Tempy. Mid.	Released	30 Apr 54
C. W. Lowe	Tempy. Mid.	Released	23 Jan 54
F. J. Horsley	Tempy. Mid.	Released	14 May 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
R. C. D. Grant	Tempy. Mid.	Released	1 May 54
J. H. Cecil	Tempy. Mid.	Released	24 Apr 54
T. B. L. Parker	Tempy. Mid.	Released	24 Apr 54
M. J. Marriage	Tempy. Mid.	Released	20 Feb 54
J. A. Dick	Tempy. Mid.	Released	3 Apr 54
M. R. Holland	Tempy. Mid.	Released	10 Apr 54
W. F. Sale	Tempy. Mid.	Released	1 May 54
R. E. C. Broome	Tempy. Mid.	Released	10 Apr 54
S. H. L. Porter	Tempy. Mid.	Released	30 Apr 54
J. E. Keville	Tempy. Mid.	Released	10 Apr 54
A. G. Muir	Tempy. Mid.	Released	5 June 54
W. S. Addis	Tempy. Mid.	Released	1 May 54
P. J. Selbie	Tempy. Mid.	Released	24 Feb 54
P. Moore	Tempy. Mid.	Released	13 May 54
D. R. Jefferson	Tempy. Mid.	Released	23 May 54
J. J. B. Buckwell	Tempy. Mid.	Released	18 June 54
K. L. Marshall	Tempy. Mid.	Released	16 June 54
R. C. Withinshaw	Tempy. Mid.	Transferred to R.N.	9 Mar 54
R. T. Feild	Tempy. Mid.	Released	23 May 54
J. Harvey-Samuel	Tempy. Mid.	Transferred to R.N.	11 Mar 54
F. D. Lowe	Tempy. Mid.	Transferred to R.N.	11 Mar 54
M. F. Booth	Tempy. Mid.	Transferred to R.N.	12 Mar 54
R. N. M. Ward	Tempy. Mid.	Released	5 Sept 53
R. H. Patrick	Tempy. Mid.	Released	8 Sept 53
C. B. Fowler	Tempy. Mid.	Released	30 Apr 54
H. E. Howell	Tempy. Mid.	Released	24 Apr 54
F. H. Tomlinson	Tempy. Mid.	Released	12 June 54
W. J. D. Wright	Tempy. Mid.	Released	12 June 54
A. J. Forester	Tempy. Mid.	Released	4 June 54
E. C. Sprott	Tempy. Mid.	Released	13 June 54
J. F. Ingledew	Tempy. Mid.	Released	20 June 54
P. G. Jenkins	Tempy. Mid.	Released	17 July 54
C. D. Power	Tempy. Mid.	Released	28 Aug 54
H. C. Pryor	Tempy. Mid.	Released	28 Aug 54
D. S. Muirhead	Tempy. Mid.	Released	4 Sept 54
K. W. E. Webster	Tempy. Mid.	Released	16 Oct 54
J. W. S. Carmichael	Tempy. Mid.	Released	25 July 54
J. J. Eyre	Tempy. Mid.	Released	1 Aug 54
M. J. Hensman	Tempy. Mid.	Released	31 July 54
D. H. Batchelor	Tempy. Mid.	Released	28 July 54
R. M. Hutchins	Tempy. Mid.	Released	26 July 54
A. E. Moyes	Tempy. Mid.	Released	26 July 54
D. W. Bunker	Tempy. Mid.	Released	8 Aug 54
D. H. Kennedy	Tempy. Mid.	Released	30 Sept 54
C. A. Wheatcroft	Tempy. Mid.	Released	21 Sept 54
W. M. Robson	Tempy. Mid.	Released	21 Aug 54
I. R. Anderson	Tempy. Mid.	Released	14 Aug 54
R. H. R. Cox	Tempy. Mid.	Released	4 Sept 54
J. N. Bromhead	Tempy. Mid.	Released	8 Aug 54
D. R. Rawson	Tempy. Mid.	Released	4 Sept 54
I. N. Milward	Tempy. Mid.	Released	4 Sept 54
A. H. Pratt	Tempy. Mid.	Released	20 Sept 54
B. Wailes	Tempy. Mid	Released	8 Aug 54
C. R. McRae	Tempy. Mid.	Released	3 Sept 54
M. F. O'B. Menzies	Tempy. Mid.	Released	21 Aug 54
N. B. Howlett	Tempy. Mid.	Released	20 Aug 54
B. S. Jenkins	Tempy. Mid.	Released	28 Aug 54
P. J. Field	Tempy. Mid.	Released	28 Aug 54
M. T. Greenwood	Tempy. Mid.	Released	28 Aug 54
J. D. Heap	Tempy. Mid.	Released	8 Aug 54
J. L. McQuhae	Tempy. Mid.	Released	4 Sept 54
J. N. Dowlen	Tempy. Mid.	Released	11 Sept 54
R. F. Dowlen	Tempy. Mid.	Released	11 Sept 54
A. H. M. Evans	Tempy. Mid.	Released	24 Sept 54
R. P. Nicholson	Tempy. Mid.	Released	25 Sept 54
D. J. Wells	Tempy. Mid.	Released	30 Sept 54
M. F. Cross	Tempy. Mid.	Released	18 Sept 54
A. H. Morse	Tempy. Mid.	Released	25 Sept 54
G. B. S. Thompson	Tempy. Mid.	Released	25 Sept 54
J. A. Bloxcidge	Tempy. Mid.	Released	11 Sept 54
R. W. Cruttenden-Woodhams	Tempy. Mid.	Released	11 Sept 54
A. G. Launder	Tempy. Mid.	Released	11 Sept 54
R. A. Evans	Tempy. Mid.	Released	18 Sept 54
R. H. Merrington	Tempy. Mid.	Released	18 Sept 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
G. G. Hindley	Tempy. Mid.	Released	2 Oct 54
B. C. Hart	Tempy. Mid.	Released	24 Sept 54
J. H. Faure	Tempy. Mid.	Released	6 Nov 54
W. M. Adamson	Tempy. Mid.	Released	6 Nov 54
A. B. Caruana	Tempy. Mid.	Released	29 Oct 54
P. J. H. Bentley	Tempy. Mid.	Appointment terminated (medically unfit)	26 Sept 54
A. S. R. Villar	Tempy. Mid.	Released	9 Nov 54
M. G. C. Crockford	Tempy. Mid.	Released	13 Nov 54
D. H. Kennedy	Tempy. Mid.	Released	30 Sept 54
R. M. Graham	Tempy. Mid	Released	15 Nov 54
J. H. F. Dempster	Tempy. Mid	Released	24 Sept 54
J. R. F. Adams	Tempy. Mid.	Released	4 Oct 54
M. J. C. Simpson	Tempy. Mid.	Released	13 Nov 54
P. A. Milne	Tempy. Mid.	Released	10 Oct 54
J. M. Sparrow	Tempy. Mid.	Released	15 Jan 55
F. J. G. Whinney	Tempy. Mid.	Released	11 Dec 54
E. J. Billington	Tempy. Mid.	Released	1 Jan 55
M. A. Robertson	Tempy. Mid.	Released	11 Dec 54
R. S. Clarke	Tempy. Mid.	Released	18 Dec 54
B. B. M. Ashby	Tempy. Mid.	Released	23 Dec 54
P. G. S. Keats	Tempy. Mid.	Released	19 Nov 54
C. A. Meikle	Tempy. Mid.	Released	15 Jan 55
D. R. Medd	Tempy. Mid.	Released	8 Jan 55
F. A. Bevis	Tempy. Mid.	Released	15 Jan 55
S. I. Holden	Tempy. Mid.	Released	15 Jan 55
W. J. M. Coles	Tempy. Mid.	Transferred to R.N.	22 Dec 54
H. P. R. O'Brien	Tempy. Mid.	Transferred to R.N.	31 Dec 54
M. P. S. O'Connor	Tempy. Mid.	Released	10 Jan 55
J. N. Claisse	Tempy. Mid.	Transferred to R.N.	9 Jan 55
R. M. D. Bennett	Tempy. Mid.	Released	18 Jan 55
P. L. Pisani	Tempy. Mid.	Transferred to R.N.	17 Jan 55
C. R. Hodgson	Commander (A)	Placed on Retired List (age)	18 Jan 54
M. E. Sier	Lieut.-Com. (A)	Placed on Retired List	21 Feb 54
J. M. L. Roberts	Lieut.-Com. (A)	Placed on Retired List (service)	21 Feb 54
D. E. Moxey	Lieut.-Com. (A)	Placed on Retired List (service)	1 May 54
D. Grant	Lieut.-Com. (A)	Placed on Retired List (service)	21 Feb 54
P. H. Phillips, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com. (A)	Placed on Retired List (service)	12 June 54
R. S. Bradley	Lieut.-Com. (A)	Transferred to R.N.R.	6 Oct 54
G. M. Wilson	Lieut.-Com. (A)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.(R)	11 Sept 54
L. Bond	Lieutenant (A)	Commission terminated (own request)	7 Dec 53
H. A. Rudgard	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	11 Jan 54
M. W. Eastwood	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	25 Jan 54
A. E. Bristow	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	21 Jan 54
J. C. Maynard	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	21 Oct 53
S. F. Barbieri	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	5 Apr 54
H. D. Thomas	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	19 Apr 54
R. L. Sherwood	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	25 May 54
D. Symons	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	7 July 54
A. R. A. Beldam	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	22 Aug 54
G. P. Watson	Lieutenant (A)	Removed from Active List (own request)	3 Oct 54
H. R. Smith	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	27 July 54
P. G. Lewis	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	19 Oct 54
A. Breward	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	10 Oct 54
J. Marchant	Lieutenant (A)	Transferred to R.N.R.	24 Nov 54
J. D. Proctor	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	23 Nov 54
P. H. Bliss	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	30 Nov 54
K. Crompton, D.S.C.	Tempy. Lieut. (A)	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.E.C.	1 Apr 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
A. Seward...	Act. Lieut. (A)	Removed from Active List (own request).	24 Sept 54
J. A. Reid	Act. Lieut. (A) (*proby*) ...	Commission terminated (own request)	15 Dec 53
H. J. Dobson	Act. Lieut. (A) (*proby*) ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	26 Jan 54
T. P. A. Norman	Act. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Appointment terminated on entry into R.Aux.A.F.	22 July 45
H. R. Welsh...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.N.	31 May 47
A. Walton	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.N.V.R.	25 June 53
G. F. Kerrison	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.F.	14 Feb 54
L. Shadwick...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.N.(R).	29 Apr 53
D. T. Humphries	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.N.(R).	22 Nov 53
K. L. Gibbs	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.N.	8 Jan 53
C. F. Ranken	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	12 May 54
J. C. Elkin	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	17 July 54
G. R. McConnochie... ...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	17 July 54
R. W. G. Box	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	24 July 54
A. J. S. Bryce	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	24 July 54
R. W. R. Jones	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	24 July 54
P. A. Taylor	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	24 July 54
R. W. Perry	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	24 July 54
J. Hopkins	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	24 July 54
J. P. Harding	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	8 Oct 54
J. A. Cooper	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	11 Sept 54
F. J. Hayward	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	8 Oct 54
J. W. B. Coates	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	7 Oct 54
P. J. Howard	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	26 July 54
J. M. Kendall	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	26 July 54
J. S. Elliott	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	9 Oct 54
C. C. Hutchinson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	9 Oct 54
P. D. Stubbings	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	9 Oct 54
J. Phillips	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	8 Jan 55
J. R. Macdonald	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	16 Dec 54
A. W. Braithwaite ...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	12 Nov 54
G. A. Spencer	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	8 Jan 55
G. W. Hespe	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	8 Jan 55
W. D. Brown	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	8 Jan 55
R. H. Hayward	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	8 Jan 55
D. A. P. Jeffers	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	8 Jan 55
D. A. Wynn	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	8 Jan 55
A. B. Knight	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	8 Jan 55
M. J. Lewis	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	8 Jan 55
S. R. Ronan	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	8 Jan 55
F. P. Carson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Transferred to R.N.	9 Aug 54
J. A. Higgs	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	10 Feb 54
E. Taylor	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	10 Feb 54
G. D. G. MacDonald ...	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	15 Feb 54
T. G. Hipkin	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	22 Jan 54
G. N. Frankham	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated	17 Feb 54
L. S. Gaskell	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	18 Feb 54
M. C. Spillman	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	7 Nov 53
M. V. Ellis	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated	25 Mar 54
P. B. Ward	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated	26 Mar 54
D. Croll	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	11 May 54
P. G. Flower	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Transferred to R.N.	22 Apr 54
A. King	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Transferred to R.N.	22 Apr 54
M. J. Statham	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Transferred to R.N.	22 Apr 54
M. H. Baker...	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	4 June 54
B. R. Wilkins	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Transferred to R.N.	16 May 54
T. P. C. Willis	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated	30 May 54
J. W. Clow	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	15 Apr 54
D. A. Brister	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Transferred to R.N.	11 May 54
A. W. Pawley	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Transferred to R.N.	11 May 54
P. Graham	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	17 July 54
J. D. Kidd	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	17 July 54
S. M. Fordham	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	17 July 54
M. J. C. Baker	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	17 July 54
G. A. Broadhead	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointmen terminated	10 July 54
E. Jackson	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	24 July 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
J. M. Grierson	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	24 July 54
P. C. Nicholson	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	24 July 54
G. O. Hutchison	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	7 Aug 54
D. R. Shorthose	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	14 Oct 54
D. C. Smith	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated	29 July 54
R. E. James	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated	9 Aug 54
N. H. Ellison	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated	8 Aug 54
R. R. Brown	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	8 Oct 54
K. R. M. Jones	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	8 Oct 54
G. F. Whitehead	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	8 Oct 54
R. Catmur	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated	15 Aug 54
R. Thompson	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated	22 Aug 54
B. J. Calvert	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	9 Sept 54
C. A. Charnaud	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	7 Sept 54
C. D. Fruin	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated	27 Aug 54
T. C. Dewey	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	26 July 54
W. O. Storrie	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated	4 Sept 54
J. H. Nightingale	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	26 July 54
B. H. Pike	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	26 July 54
M. W. Lusty	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	26 July 54
W. J. Brennen	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	9 Oct 54
M. H. Cohen	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	9 Oct 54
T. R. Holt-Wilson	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	9 Oct 54
C. W. H. Lyon-Brown	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	9 Oct 54
R. M. Neill	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	9 Oct 54
P. C. Rainbird	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	9 Oct 54
R. R. Brown	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Transferred to R.N.	15 Oct 54
D. A. Day	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated	25 Dec 54
D. G. Jones	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated	28 Dec 54
J. A. Scott	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated	8 Jan 55
P. F. Barton	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	15 Jan 55
R. G. Williams	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	8 Jan 55
I. R. McDade	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	8 Jan 55
J. W. Grant	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	8 Jan 55
D. E. Baines	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	8 Jan 55
J. D. E. Puddicombe	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	8 Jan 55
T. H. E. T. Kemp	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	8 Jan 55
R. M. P. Barclay	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	8 Jan 55
J. M. Nokes	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	8 Jan 55
J. D. Meneer	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	8 Jan 55
S. M. Bolitho	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	8 Jan 55
I. S. Whitton	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	8 Jan 55
T. F. Peppitt	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Transferred to R.N.	9 Dec 54
M. L. Braidwood	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	25 Jan 54
G. A. R. Broadbent	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	6 Feb 54
J. E. Ashdown	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated (medically unfit).	31 Mar 54
J. B. Boult	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Transferred to R.N.	9 Feb 54
M. K. Johnson	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	28 Feb 54
N. H. Farr	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	10 Mar 54
J. R. B. Black	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	25 Mar 54
R. P. Cooper	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	26 Mar 54
G. A. Mason	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Transferred to R.N.	14 Apr 54
B. Carter	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Transferred to R.N.	22 Apr 54
J. C. Kitchin	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Transferred to R.N.	22 Apr 54
P. J. Sampson	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	16 May 54
J. W. F. Gosling	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	8 July 54
S. M. Stringer	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	10 July 54
D. G. E. Lewis-Bowen	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Transferred to R.N.	13 July 54
J. W. Mahany	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Transferred to R.N.	20 July 54
J. A. Parry-Williams	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Transferred to R.N.	3 Aug 54
C. T. H. Ward	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Transferred to R.N.	3 Aug 54
E. C. Dadswell	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	22 Aug 54
C. G. A. Woods	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	3 Oct 54
R. A. Airton	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	13 Oct 54
L. J. E. Bidwell	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	31 Oct 54
L. S. Bridge	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	2 Nov 54
T. W. Nichols	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	2 Nov 54
J. A. L. Cooke	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	14 Nov 54
R. J. Reed	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	16 Jan 55
P. F. G. Barr	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (E)	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.N.V.R.	22 Feb 54
K. M. Stevenson	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (E)	Appointment terminated (medically unfit).	18 Apr 54
D. G. Wilson	Lieutenant (E)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.(R).	13 Apr 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
D. H. Griffin, B.Sc.... ...	Lieutenant (E)	Removed from Active List (own request).	30 June 54
D. O. Wood	Sub-Lieut. (E)	Transferred to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	27 Jan 54
D. Brown	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	27 Jan 54
A. I. Wilson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	27 Jan 54
J. Reason	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	27 Jan 54
D. Hurst	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	27 Jan 54
J. M. Carlisle...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	29 Sept 54
R. Purchon	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	29 Sept 54
G. B. Edwards	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	29 Sept 54
A. Borland	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	29 Sept 54
J. E. Crowe	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	29 Sept 54
G. R. C. Hatton	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	29 Sept 54
P. D. C. Osborne	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	29 Sept 54
L. M. Anstey	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	29 Sept 54
J. D. Robinson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	29 Sept 54
G. W. Thornton	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	29 Sept 54
M. C. Halahan	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	29 Sept 54
R. G. Walters	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	29 Sept 54
J. M. Connell	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	12 Oct 54
J. N. Benge	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	29 Sept 54
Sir Savile A. Burdett, *Bt.* ...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	29 Sept 54
R. W. Butten	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	29 Sept 54
H. W. Denman	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	29 Sept 54
J. F. Iles	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	29 Sept 54
B. C. Mackintosh	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	29 Sept 54
A. J. Pegg	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	29 Sept 54
M. R. Wright	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	29 Sept 54
R. M. Clapp	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	29 Sept 54
G. F. Brown...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	29 Sept 54
H. R. Harrison	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	29 Sept 54
C. R. Bower	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	29 Sept 54
F. I. Ellis	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	29 Sept 54
M. McLeman	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	23 Sept 54
F. C. Glass	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Transferred to R.N.	18 Aug 54
D. Markham	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	24 Nov 54
P. A. Cross	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	24 Nov 54
G. W. N. Lampard ...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	24 Nov 54
M. A. Blaxhill	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	24 Nov 54
D. J. S. Wardale	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	23 Nov 54
R. A. Valentine	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	23 Nov 54
D. J. Tucker	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	23 Nov 54
S. B. Fielding	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	23 Nov 54
R. W. England	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	23 Nov 54
C. R. Dalton	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	23 Nov 54
P. E. Clark	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	23 Nov 54
J. N. A. Clark	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	23 Nov 54
R. H. Beynon	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	23 Nov 54
B. J. Beecher	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	23 Nov 54
D. C. Thomson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	23 Nov 54
D. Smith	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	23 Nov 54
G. E. Delafield	Commander (L)	Transter to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	27 Apr 54
R. C. Stott	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Removed from Active List (age) ...	11 Mar 54
A. McC. Grigor	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	28 June 54
R. C. Wright	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Removed from Active List (age) ...	18 July 54
F. C. Butler	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (L) ...	Released	28 May 54
P. U. D. Vigors, A.M.I.E.E.	Lieutenant (L)	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.N.V.R.	5 July 53
E. S. Hall	Lieutenant (L)	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.E.C.	1 Sept 54
R. G. Mackertich	Lieutenant (L)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	19 Sept 54
D. E. Watson, B.A. ...	Lieutenant (L)	Removed from Active List (own request)	20 Oct 54
E. W. T. Jordan	Lieutenant (L)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	28 Oct 54
G. C. S. Waghorn, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Lieutenant (L)	Removed from Active List (own request)	2 Nov 54
E. Roberts, B.A.	Lieutenant (L)	Removed from Active List (own request)	16 Nov 54
P. T. Westwood	Tempy. Lieut. (L) ...	Released	18 Mar 54
J. W. Northam	Tempy. Lieut. (L) ...	Transferred to R.N.	6 July 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
J. L. Hards	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	15 Feb 54
J. A. Elliott	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	5 July 54
R. E. James	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	5 July 54
D. C. Howroyd	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	22 Aug 54
J. O. Mavor	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	7 Sept 54
G. L. Varley	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	7 Sept 54
D. U. Grout	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	7 Sept 54
M. A. Hawes	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	6 Sept 54
K. T. Hosie	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	5 Sept 54
K. G. Frayer	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	6 Sept 54
T. J. P. Hatton	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	27 Sept 54
A. C. May	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	27 Sept 54
K. H. King	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	27 Sept 54
C. Turner	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	20 Sept 54
T. Blank	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	6 Sept 54
J. S. Haggitt	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	13 Sept 54
J. E. Smith	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	6 Sept 54
F. W. Carr	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	6 Sept 54
G. A. L. Reed	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	7 Sept 54
P. Bailey	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	17 Sept 54
D. E. Houlton	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	30 Oct 54
D. F. Lines	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Transferred to R.N.	24 Nov 54
T. F. Carlisle	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	29 Sept 54
R. A. Hards	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	31 Oct 54
R. Hammond	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	22 Nov 54
B. A. Hardacre	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	12 Nov 54
J. W. Iceton	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	12 Nov 54
G. Brown	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	22 Nov 54
G. H. Griffiths	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	22 Nov 54
W. P. Hartley	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	24 Dec 54
D. R. Wilkinson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	22 Nov 54
J. H. Tuley	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	22 Nov 54
G. A. Chapman	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	19 Nov 54
N. M. Levy	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	15 Dec 54
P. O. Blass	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	10 Dec 54
Rev. J. Richardson	Chaplain	Transferred to R.N.	15 Sept 54
Rev. J. S. Waller, M.A.	Chaplain (*proby*)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.	18 Aug 54
Rev. C. J. Meyer, M.A.	Chaplain (C. of E.)	Commission terminated (medically unfit).	10 May 54
Rev. J. O'Connor	Chaplain (R.C.) (*proby*)	Commission terminated (own request)	21 Dec 53
Rev. W. Meyjes	Chaplain (R.C.)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	5 Feb 54
Rev. C. Kane	Chaplain (R.C.) (*proby*)	Commission terminated	23 Mar 54
J. F. Potter, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.-Com.	Commission terminated on entry into M.R.N.V.R.	13 Sept 53
R. Beetham, M.A.	Instr. Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Active List (own request)	31 July 54
H. E. Holling, V.R.D., M.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.	Surg. Commander	Placed on Retired List (own request)	5 Feb 54
A. L. Gunn, V.R.D., B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.	Surg. Commander	Placed on Retired List (age)	14 Feb 54
P. G. C. Martin, V.R.D., B.A., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Commander	Placed on Retired List (own request)	22 Mar 54
C. Mason, V.R.D., M.B., B.S.	Surg. Commander	Placed on Retired List (age)	21 June 54
A. R. Thomas, V.R.D., M.A. B.Ch., D.M.R.E., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.	Surg. Commander (*Surgeon Captain* ⚔)	Placed on Retired List (age)	4 Aug 54
G. Hayes, V.R.D., M.B., B.S.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	1 Feb 54
J. R. H. Peat, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	23 Mar 54
T. T. Hardy, V.R.D., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	8 Apr 54
A. E. A. Shaw, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	7 May 54
T. O. Mason, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Active List (age)	8 Aug 54
T. S. Stewart, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	21 Sept 54
A. B. Maclean, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.F.P.S.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Active List (own request)	4 Oct 54
A. J. Ward, M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	16 Nov 54
C. P. Chivers, M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	16 Feb 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
P. W. E. Sheldon, M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	4 Mar 54
B. S. Rose, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.C.H.	Surg. Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	19 May 54
A. Kelly, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	14 June 54
W. T. Miller, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	1 Oct 54
J. J. Hayward, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.Obst., R.C.O.G.	Surg. Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	22 Nov 54
I. H. Wallington, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	13 Feb 54
N. Marshall, M.B., ChB. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	13 Feb 54
A. N. Bond, M.B., B.S. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	27 Feb 54
G. F. Grave, M.B., B.S. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	31 Jan 54
R. Q. Crellin, M.B., B.S. ... M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	30 Jan 54
J. W. Draper, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	2 Jan 54
A. O. Nichols, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.M.C.	25 Jan 54
D. A. MacIver, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.N.	22 Jan 53
G. A. Jamieson, M.B., Ch.B., D.R.C.O.G.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	16 Feb 54
J. S. Jones, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	22 Feb 54
A. C. M. Mann, B.M., B.Ch ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Commission terminated	19 Jan 54
B. V. Jones, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	14 Feb 54
G. M. Davidson, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	16 Apr 54
D. M. Gebbie, M.B., Ch.B...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	16 Apr 54
D. C. MacPhail, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	30 Apr 54
A. T. G. Gunn, M.B., Ch. B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	16 Apr 54
E. J. Williams, M.B., B.S. ...	Tempy. Surg. Leut. ...	Released	16 Apr 54
J. T. Patton, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	30 Apr 54
B. W. Petty, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. D.R.C.O.G.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	30 Apr 54
F. L. A. Vernon	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.F.	4 Jan 54
R. B. O. Richards, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	14 May 54
R. W. Scott, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	14 May 54
R. Dyer, M.B., B.Ch. D.P.H.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Commission terminated	8 Mar 54
C. McNamara, M.B., Ch.B....	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	28 May 54
D. J. Adams, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	28 May 54
I. A. Ruthven-Stuart, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	28 May 54
J. W. Woodhead, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	28 May 54
R. F. Wright, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	28 May 54
H. J. G. Palmer, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.R.C.O.G.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	11 June 54
R. B. Prowse, M.B., B.Ch. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	11 June 54
D. A. Lawrence, M.B., B.S.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	11 June 54
N. H. Kitching, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	11 June 54
S. Hacking, M.B., B.S., D.R.C.O.G.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	25 June 54
A. Raban-Williams, M.R.C.P L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	9 July 54
D. J. C. Walker, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	9 July 54
A. L. S. Duthie, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	9 July 54
G. A. Taylor, M.B., B.Ch. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	9 July 54
T. G. Thomas, M.B., B.S. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	9 July 54
J. E. K. Moore, B.M., B.Ch. L.M.S.S.A.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	11 July 54
J. S. Hales, M.B., B.S. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	6 Aug 54
J. K. Ross, M.B., B.S. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	20 Aug 54
R. J. D. Abraham, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	2 Aug 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
W. C. T. Thomas, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	20 Aug 54
J. G. Edgar, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	3 Sept 54
R. E. Dickie, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	1 Oct 54
P. E. Huddy, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	1 Oct 54
K. J. Martin, M.B., B.Ch....	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	1 Oct 54
C. Robertson, M. B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	1 Oct 54
G. L. Evans, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	11 Oct 54
R. R. A. Coles, M.B., B.Ch....	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Transferred to R.N.	9 Nov 54
F. D. Lamb, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Act. Surg. Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	26 Feb 54
J. M. London, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Act. Surg. Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	2 Feb 54
R. W. F. Paul, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Act. Surg. Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	16 Feb 54
N. H. Brodie, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Tempy. Act. Surg. Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	8 Feb 54
L. M. Davis, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Act. Surg. Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	16 Mar 54
T. Ireland, V.R.D., L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	2 Mar 54
W. Hughes, L.D.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	29 Apr 54
G. D. Bell, L.D.S.	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	29 Sept 54
B. F. Rogers, L.D.S. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	10 Mar 54
H. R. Prentice, L.D.S. ...	Act. Surg. Lieut. (D) ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled (own request).	24 Aug 54
J. B. Masterton, B.D.S., H.D.S., R.F.P.S.	Act. Surg. Lieut. (D) ...	Removed from Active List (own request).	8 Oct 54
T. F. Bastick, V.R.D. ...	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	26 Mar 54
J. Hopkins	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	9 Mar 54
D. H. Burgess, B.A. ...	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	14 Apr 54
D. R. Young	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	18 Mar 54
G. M. Hodge, V.R.D., LL.B.	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	1 June 54
W. H. Lambton	Lieut.-Com. (S) ... ... (*Commander (S)* ※)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	19 July 54
N. J. Cole, V.R.D., M.P. ...	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	21 June 54
O. F. Price, V.R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	15 June 54
R. A. G. Goddard, V.R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	14 June 54
F. C. S. Tufton, V.R.D., B.A.	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	16 July 54
J. P. Coulton, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.F.	5 July 54
E. D. Parry	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Removed from Active List (own request)	6 Aug 54
H. C. Freeman, M.B.E., V.R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	17 Aug 54
J. H. Carmichael, V.R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	31 Aug 54
J. K. Green, V.R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	20 July 54
J. P. Grieve	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	27 Oct 54
J. G. Samuels, B.A. ...	Lieutenant (S)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	29 Mar 54
I. R. S. Thomson	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Active List (own request).	21 June 54
J. M. McConnell	Lieutenant (S)	Commission terminated (medically unfit).	7 Sept 54
J. G. Rudder	Tempy. Lieut. (S)	Released	2 Dec 52
I. A. Bown	Act. Lieut. (S)	Commission terminated on entry into the R.C.N.(R).	23 Dec 53
P. A. Gardner	Sub-Lieut. (S)	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.N.	19 Feb 54
M. C. Powell	Sub-Lieut. (S)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	1 Nov 54
A. E. Davis	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	Commission terminated (medically unfit).	20 Jan 54
R. J. C. Roffe	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	27 Apr 54
D. S. Elliott	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	Released	10 Aug 54
N. Paterson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	Released	16 Nov 54
J. C. Walker	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	Released	26 Oct 54
A. C. Fell	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	Released	2 Nov 54
M. Dyckhoff	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	Released	5 Oct 54
J. Higham	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.R.	15 Sept 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
L. A. Marshall	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	2 Nov 54
D. J. Bell	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	4 May 54
R. A. MacD. Baillie	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	4 May 54
R. B. V. Whitmore	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	6 July 54
J. Higham	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	24 Aug 54
D. J. Scott	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	17 Aug 54
R. G. Adamson	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	21 Sept 54
H. M. Harrison	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	7 Sept 54
B. W. Cannon	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	19 Oct 54
D. A. Cavender	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	5 Oct 54
I. O. Dick	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	5 Oct 54
H. M. C. Allen	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	28 Sept 54
W. H. Atherton	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	14 Sept 54
M. A. B. Harlow	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	21 Sept 54
T. J. Rix	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	9 Nov 54
G. W. Thynne	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	30 Nov 54
A. D. Sheard	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	3 Nov 54
R. K. Westmacott	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	5 Oct 54
D. W. M. Barnikel	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	5 Oct 54
J. R. Radcliffe	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	11 Jan 55
H. B. Jones	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	20 Jan 54
J. R. Belfrage	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Appointment terminated	5 Feb 54
G. R. Hardy	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	30 Mar 54
C. C. Thornton	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	2 Mar 54
G. McGregor	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	1 Apr 54
R. W. Frost	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	4 May 54
D. J. F. Holmes	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	20 Apr 54
D. C. Carmichael	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	18 May 54
P. Worthington	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	1 June 54
N. J. S. Clemens	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	1 June 54
B. S. Horne	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	29 June 54
G. McGregor	Midshipman (S)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	26 Oct 54
T. F. H. Jessell	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	31 Aug 54
P. E. C. Jeal	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	31 Aug 54
J. J. F. Robinson	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	24 Aug 54
B. Handley	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	17 Aug 54
P. C. Simmonds	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	17 Aug 54
H. D. Donovan	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	14 Sept 54
C. J. Green	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	14 Sept 54
R. M. Brett	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	14 Sept 54
J. O. J. Delman-Morgan	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	21 Sept 54
M. R. A. Nicholls	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	6 Oct 54
T. J. Bissett	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	19 Oct 54
A. H. Isaacs	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	28 Sept 54
J. Ethell	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	30 Nov 54
P. B. Sale	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	9 Nov 54
M. B. C. Teale	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	9 Nov 54
J. I. D. Smith	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	7 Dec 54
G. W. Johnston	Commander (Sp. Br.)	Placed on Retired List (age)	17 July 54
C. R. N. Winn, C.B., O.B.E.	Commander (Sp. Br.)	Placed on Retired List (age)	22 Dec 54
R. A. Bennett-Levy, V.R.D., M.A.	Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.)	Placed on Retired List (own request)	2 Feb 54
R. S. Smith	Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.)	Placed on Retired List (age)	30 Jan 54
E. R. F. Hampton	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.).	Resignation accepted	31 Jan 54
N. F. R. Gill, D.S.C., R.D.	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.).	Resignation accepted	13 Feb 54
T. A. J. Knight-Stevens	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.).	Resignation accepted	17 Mar 54
D. V. Duff	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.).	Resignation accepted	2 May 54
G. M. Ball	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.).	Resignation accepted	25 May 54
B. Foreman	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	31 July 54
G. C. H. Siggins	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	18 Aug 54
J. D. Sullivan	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.)	Released	26 Oct 54
F. Lazenby	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	23 Oct 54
R. A. Dew	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	29 Oct 54
H. A. C. Freeman	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	3 Nov 54
L. H. Bennett	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	11 Nov 54
E. P. Pye	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	1 Oct 54
H. F. J. Tyler	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	19 Nov 54
J. A. Hendrie	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.).	Resignation accepted	2 Oct 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
A. R. Rae	Lieutenant (Sp. Br.) ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	26 Feb 54
A. R. Thatcher, B.A. ...	Lieutenant (Sp. Br.) ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	5 May 54
N. Horsley	Lieutenant (Sp. Br.) ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	17 June 54
M. St. G. Arrowsmith ...	Lieutenant (Sp. Br.) ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	16 June 54
A. T. Whale	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	9 Jan 54
P. J. Penrose	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	5 Dec 53
O. C. Simms...	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	30 Sept 53
W. Bounds	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	12 Jan 54
M. Bridge	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	2 Jan 54
J. P. Lomas	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	31 Dec 53
G. W. Whitlam	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	31 Dec 53
I. M. Gillies	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Feb 54
D. Haslam	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	20 Nov 53
G. Kidd	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	23 Jan 54
D. G. Wargent	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Terminated	1 Jan 54
R. C. Lawday	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	25 Jan 54
J. R. Lye	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	21 Jan 54
F. T. Burrluck	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	20 Jan 54
P. Jackson	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	9 Feb 54
J. C. Sibley	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	8 Feb 54
G. W. J. Wilkins	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	6 Feb 54
L. W. Smith...	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	3 Feb 54
S. K. Payne	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Feb 54
J. Smith	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	17 Dec 53
M. W. H. Cole	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	13 Feb 54
D. R. Gillies	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	11 Feb 54
E. R. Jones	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	24 Feb 54
S. Hume	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	17 Feb 54
C. Stringer	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	12 Feb 54
R. C. Wilkes	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	8 Feb 54
W. R. Watson	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Terminated	25 Jan 54
F. A. Farrer	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	19 Feb 54
O. D. MacLeod	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	28 Feb 54
D. F. Ryder	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Mar 54
C. G. Trollope	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	13 Mar 54
J. Parry	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	2 Mar 54
E. G. Vassila	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	24 June 53
T. R. McCrow	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.N.V.R.	19 June 52
D. M. Drake...	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.N.V.R.	5 Oct 52
D. A. Lankford. M.B.E. ...	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Commission terminated (medically unfit).	20 May 54
C. Davies	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	12 Feb 54
E. A. Botham	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	14 Mar 54
D. E. G. Young	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Mar 54
G. S. Knowles	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	20 Feb 54
J. P. Morton	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	8 Mar 54
E. L. R. Guillet	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Jan 54
R. J. McCullough	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	16 Mar 54
H. W. Webb	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Terminated	18 Feb 54
F. Beresford...	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	15 Mar 54
J. Morgan	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	27 Feb 54
W. A. Hann	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	10 Feb 54
A. W. Wells	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Terminated	12 Feb 54
A. V. Nelson	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	31 Mar 54
L. E. Dudbridge	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	5 Apr 54
A. Thomson	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	31 Mar 54
R. F. Wise	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	28 Nov 52
F. R. Larter...	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Mar 54
L. S. Powell	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Terminated	28 Apr 54
D. J. Long	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Terminated	20 Apr 54
A. W. C. Eldridge	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Terminated	1 Apr 54
F. H. Clough	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Mar 54
J. J. Hodgson	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	15 Mar 54
J. O. Weaver	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Jan 54
D. B. Richards	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	31 Mar 54
G. H. Bellringer	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	29 Jan 54
R. Wheeler	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	16 Mar 54
H. E. Bode	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	29 Apr 54
R. Winteringhan	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	8 Apr 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
H. F. Yates	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	19 Mar 54
A. Rogers	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Terminated	20 Feb 54
J. N. R. Higgins	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	14 Feb 54
D. H. Price	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	29 Apr 54
A. R. Bastow	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	30 Apr 54
W. F. Laing	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	1 Apr 54
R. J. McCarthy	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	10 Apr 54
D. W. Hicks	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	19 May 54
H. Lowe	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	11 May 54
M. E. Astrup	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	24 May 54
H. R. Duxbury	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	31 May 54
J. Tovell	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	15 Feb 54
L. E. Rixon	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	12 June 54
J. F. H. R. H. Stroud	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	2 June 54
J. E. Dawson	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	15 June 54
F. Sherratt	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	22 Apr 54
D. Mackenzie	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	1 July 54
J. G. Maccoy	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	1 June 54
R. E. Charrison	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	28 May 54
A. E. Ferrington	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	1 May 54
A. L. Bastow	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	31 May 54
R. A. Stephenson	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	25 May 54
T. J. Ruthven	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	12 June 54
C. W. Malpas	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	4 June 54
J. Walsh	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	30 May 54
H. L. T. Cole	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	20 June 54
S. Barton	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	7 June 54
G. A. Cure	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	16 June 54
I. E. Crockett	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	20 June 54
C. L. Francis	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	5 Apr 54
W. A. Trussler	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	14 June 54
G. D. Astrup	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	3 July 54
L. G. Perry	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	27 June 54
H. Sleight	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	1 May 54
A. D. V. Elliott	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	1 Aug 54
S. Allen	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	5 June 54
G. Boyd	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	17 July 54
J. N. Breen	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	26 May 54
G. Chester	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	24 July 54
S. Fairall	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	20 July 54
L. H. Leggott	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	1 Aug 54
R. J. F. Moore	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	3 Aug 54
R. W. Tasker	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	31 July 54
A. E. Green	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	27 July 54
W. L. Grant	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	30 Aug 54
J. P. Clements	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	30 Aug 54
W. A. Hollingbery	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	31 Aug 54
A. I. Leng	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	7 Sept 54
R. V. O. Gasson	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Terminated	26 July 54
G. E. Ashley	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	15 Aug 54
J. B. MacRae	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	29 Aug 54
J. G. E. Eltringham	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	13 Sept 54
R. F. T. Underdown	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	30 Sept 54
A. S. Crook	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	31 Aug 54
H. J. Dumbrill	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	1 Sept 54
A. W. Young	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	24 June 54
W. W. Garnett	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	15 Sept 54
J. W. T. Palmer	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	30 Sept 54
C. Goodall	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Terminated	17 Aug 54
F. C. F. Longland	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Terminated	1 Aug 54
R. B. Maskell	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	30 July 54
H. E. Edmonds	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	17 Sept 54
N. E. M. McCartney	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	6 Sept 54
A. A. Oldham	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	30 Sept 54
N. Pattenden	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	17 Sept 54
R. Robinson	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	28 Sept 54
H. G. A. Wilmshurst	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	1 Oct 54
G. C. L. Brundish	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	3 Oct 54
R. W. Kinch	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	1 Oct 54
H. S. Porter	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	1 Oct 54
E. M. J. Proctor	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	1 Oct 54
L. S. Harris	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	6 Oct 54
C. P. Dodson	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	1 Oct 54
A. R. James	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Terminated	6 Sept 54
P. A. F. Calaminus	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	30 Sept 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
J. S. Howell	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	19 July 54
E. Hughes	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	19 Oct 54
W. G. Phillips	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	30 Sept 54
W. B. Cogan	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	30 Sept 54
T. F. Howe	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	18 Oct 54
J. Sharman	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	20 Oct 54
G. A. Fowler	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	27 Oct 54
W. H. Ashworth	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	10 Oct 54
R. Treasure, M.A., M.D. ...	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	23 Oct 54
G. V. Webb	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Nov 54
H. T. W. Watts	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	12 Nov 54
R. W. Preece	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignat;on accepted	6 Nov 54
F. E. Welsby	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	9 Nov 54
J. Foran	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	10 Nov 54
H. H. J. West	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	14 Oct 54
F. H. Grice	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	7 Nov 54
W. A. Wade	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Dec 54
F. S. Poil	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Nov 54
E. Peck	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Dec 54
W. Adam	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Jan 55
W. J. Heaven	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	4 Oct 54
S. C. Manning	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	1 July 54
S. D. Wills	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	11 Dec 54
N. T. Swatton	Acting Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	3 May 54
A. T. Whale	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (Sp. Br.).	Resignation accepted	9 Jan 54
E. MacCormick	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	29 June 54
W. K. Porter	Act. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	17 June 54
H. A. M. Page	Act. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	16 Nov 54
F. R. Davidson	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	30 June 54
S. A. Strath	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	31 Aug 54
M. J. Kyrle	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Released	30 Sept 54
A. W. B. Stewart	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	1 Sept 54
D. Edwards	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Released	31 Aug 54
F. W. Norton, D.S.M. ...	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Terminated	11 Aug 54
J. W. Cooper	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	19 Oct 54
D. D. Teasdale	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	10 Nov 54
E. F. Dyson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	1 Sept 54
D. Main	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	5 July 54
G. S. Bryden, O.B.E., M.A., LL.B.	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	1 May 54
R. F. V. Howlett	Tempy Act. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	31 July 54
R. Nicholls	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.).	Resignation accepted	15 Apr 54
L. T. J. Pallot	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.).	Resignation accepted	26 Apr 54
F. A. Hammond	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.).	Resignation accepted	1 June 54
G. G. E. Ward	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.).	Resignation accepted	31 May 54
D. J. Ware	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.).	Appointment terminated	3 June 54
V. N. Birkett	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Terminated	10 Dec 53
S. Atkinson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	22 Dec 53
H. Cuffling	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	12 Jan 54
D. Davidson...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	3 Dec 53
A. Jackson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	19 Jan 54
T. A. Killick	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	15 Jan 54
W. Wharton...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	1 Feb 54
G. J. Onn	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	29 Jan 54
A. H. David	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Terminated	1 Nov 53
A. G. Williamson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	15 Feb 54
J. W. Hawkes	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	4 Feb 54
F. A. Lye	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	1 Feb 54
W. H. Bluett	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	1 Jan 54
D. G. Love	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	2 Mar 54
C. L. Williams	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	31 Mar 54
S. G. Dove	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	17 Feb 54
G. A. M. Hill	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	1 Jan 54
J. M. Powell...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Terminated	17 Mar 54
A. B. J. Brooks	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Terminated	19 Mar 54
G. E. Calvert	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Terminated	1 Apr 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
G. J. Watts	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.	Terminated	5 Mar 54
H. Watson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Terminated	28 Apr 54
F. Y. Bodger	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	17 Mar 54
W. G. D. Gregory	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	16 Mar 54
T. R. V. Hewitt-Jones ...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Terminated	28 Apr 54
L. E. Blackley	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Terminated	20 May 54
C. A. Gentry	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	31 Dec 53
K. F. Beckett	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	23 Mar 54
J. F. H. Barker	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	27 July 54
R. M. Pym	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	27 June 54
H. G. W. Bavin	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	19 Aug 54
A. G. Wiles	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	26 July 54
J. Watt	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	25 June 54
P. A. Howe	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	23 Aug 54
G. F. Peplow	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	24 Aug 54
J. Dickie	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	2 Sept 54
T. Rossiter	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	31 Aug 54
R. T. L. Allen	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	15 July 54
B. Hall	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	10 June 54
D. Jeffries	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Terminated	3 Sept 54
J. A. Davis	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	31 Aug 54
J. B. Fraser	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	11 Aug 54
S. Motley	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	13 Sept 54
D. Jones	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	15 Sept 54
A. J. Corby	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	27 Aug 54
R. C. Barkway	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	21 Oct 54
G. F. Tomlinson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	2 Oct 54
S. F. Cottrell	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	2 Oct 54
A. Crute	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	18 Nov 54
G. Parker	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	6 Nov 54
I. P. Salisbury	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	18 Dec 54
D. S. Veitch	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	1 Jan 53
A. S. Southerden	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	24 Nov 54
C. Jones	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	5 Aug 54
B. T. Jones	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.).	Released	8 May 54
M. J. Nightingale	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.).	Released	17 Apr 54
W. J. Wickham	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.).	Released	20 May 54
D. Tebb	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.).	Released	11 May 54
J. A. Williams	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.).	Released	11 May 54
G. Segal	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.).	Released	13 July 54
C. J. Glatz	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.).	Released	25 May 54
G. Dracup	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Released	14 Aug 54
J. M. Cox	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Released	31 Dec 54
G. R. Forbes	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Released	10 Aug 54
A. Kenworthy	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Released	12 Oct 54
D. G. P. Taylor	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Released	18 Sept 54
M. H. P. Webb	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Released	1 Sept 54
J. D. Edmunds	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Released	7 Aug 54
P. Worden	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Released	28 Aug 54
F. M. Frankland	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Released	28 Aug 54
L. M. O'Toole	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Released	4 Sept 54
D. Hopwood	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Released	14 Aug 54
P. M. Howlett	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Released	28 Aug 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
J. B. Nettleton	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Released	5 Sept 54
J. W. D. Kelley	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Released	31 Dec 54
K. W. Watson	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Released	1 Aug 54
J. P. Cole	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Released	18 Sept 54
B. R. Featherstone ...	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Released	5 Oct 54
R. C. Samuel	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Released	7 Aug 54
D. E. Tench	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	27 Feb 54
C. E. Johnson	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	5 Mar 54
R. T. Masterman	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	27 Feb 54
E. A. Barlow	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	27 Feb 54
C. S. Robinson	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	27 Feb 54
M. Hope	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	27 Feb 54
G. B. Spragg	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	27 Feb 54
P. J. Mare	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	27 Feb 54
W. B. Cousins	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	27 Feb 54
A. Allen	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	25 May 54
G. A. Nunn	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	4 May 54
P. N. Hancock	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	4 May 54
E. Wren	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	4 May 54
G. O. Ham	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	4 May 54
W. J. Overton	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	20 Apr 54
J. R. Denham	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	20 Apr 54
N. M. Tebbutt	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	23 Apr 54
M. A. Wheeler-Booth ...	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	21 May 54
P. W. H. Dommett... ...	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	11 May 54
J. M. Davies	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	4 May 54
J. A. Moore	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	4 May 54
J. A. Bather...	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	18 May 54
G. Howell	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Appointment terminated	14 Feb 54
T. P. N. D. Jones	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Appointment terminated	14 Feb 54
P. C. O'Donoghue	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Appointment terminated	14 Feb 54
B. Tucker	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	3 Apr 54
F. J. Hunt	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	27 May 54
F. D. Murphy	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	3 Apr 54
P. J. La Vay Lawrence ...	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	24 Apr 54
R. Southgate	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	24 Apr 54
A. G. Crispin	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	8 May 54
B. W. Clarke	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	1 May 54
R. N. Sonnett	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	17 Apr 54
C. C. Turner	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	27 Mar 54
A. F. Lumsden	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	22 May 54
M. E. Richards	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	15 June 54
R. W. Truman	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	8 June 54
M. W. Lloyd	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	6 July 54
R. Wilks	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	18 May 54
R. H. Gurney	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	31 Mar 54
R. N. B. Howard	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Appointment terminated	25 Apr 54
D. M. Waller	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	13 July 54
P. R. Hurrell	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	13 July 54
R. H. Baker...	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	17 July 54
C. G. Tilney	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	17 July 54
J. H. Richards	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	24 July 54
J. E. Bayliss	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	7 Aug 54
M. Bird	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	17 July 54
D. J. Richards	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	24 July 54
L. A. Charlier	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	11 Sept 54
A. R. Room	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	4 Sept 54
A. C. Walton	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	4 Sept 54
E. K. V. Redfern	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	31 July 54
R. E. Pickering	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	4 Sept 54
M. F. Goldsmith	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	7 Aug 54
D. J. Hunns	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	7 Aug 54
D. J. Ainsworth	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	18 Sept 54
D. M. Shapiro	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	4 Sept 54
A. G. Semple	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	4 Sept 54
R. H. Cassen	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	11 Sept 54
P. D. Bate	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	11 Sept 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
D. S. Low	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	4 Sept 54
A. J. Moody	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	4 Sept 54
R. F. Budd	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	4 Sept 54
P. Banks	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	4 Sept 54
D. G. Armstrong	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	28 Aug 54
S. R. B. Yates	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	28 Aug 54
R. G. Swinburne	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	28 Aug 54
F. C. German	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	23 Oct 54
J. W. Rowthorne	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	21 Sept 54
M. A. Clay	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	21 Sept 54
P. R. Ireland	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	21 Sept 54
C. A. Gane	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	4 Sept 54
G. G. Brown	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	21 Aug 54
P. G. Naylor	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	14 Aug 54
D. W. S. Austin	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	17 Aug 54
D. S. Hawkins	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	31 July 54
H. M. Dunphy	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	10 Aug 54
N. R. Hedderwick	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	31 July 54
J. R. Lancaster	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Appointment terminated (medically unfit)	29 July 54
R. P. Hope	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	2 Oct 54
M. B. Connock	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	21 Aug 54
A. A. D. Wiseman	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	4 Sept 54
K. Stevenson	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	21 Aug 54
T. H. Creasey	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	31 July 54
J. S. M. Hunt	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	4 Sept 54
V. F. Atkins	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	6 Sept 54
N. C. James	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	27 Sept 54
R. J. Heyhoe	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	28 Sept 54
D. N. Callender	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	24 Sept 54
M. P. Duffy	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	2 Oct 54
J. C. Harding	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	2 Oct 54
C. J. Harvey	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	3 Oct 54
R. P. Hope	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	2 Oct 54
M. B. Sayers	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	2 Oct 54
R. D. B. Thompson	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	30 Sept 54
D. H. Bolton	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	9 Oct 54
J. L. Wolfenden	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	24 Aug 54
K. E. H. Morris	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	25 Sept 54
T. R. Prifti	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	30 Sept 54
J. Nutter	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	15 Sept 54
P. Banks	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	8 Sept 54
J. B. Nettleton	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	5 Sept 54
J. Mayson	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Released	1 Dec 54
W. J. Parker	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Appointment terminated	21 Nov 54
A. E. Franklin	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.)	Appointment terminated	21 Nov 54

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES VOLUNTEER RESERVE

R. G. H. Dyer	Major	Retired (age)	27 Oct 54
J. C. Walker	Captain	Resigned commission	1 Apr 54
S. G. Philips	Captain	Commission terminated	1 Dec 54
P. K. Jenkins	Lieutenant	Resigned commission	1 Mar 54
A. W. Stephens	Lieutenant	Commission terminated	30 June 54
T. Elwes	2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated	19 May 54
G. B. Allan	2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated	18 June 54
J. A. Hyman	2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated	24 Sept 54
R. Savile	2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated	7 Nov 54
K. V. Dorofeeff	2nd Lieutenant (Act. Lieut.)	Commission terminated	21 Dec 54

OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

Dame Mary K. Lloyd, D.B.E., A.D.C.	Commandant	Placed on Retired List	22 Dec 54
F. M. Hartley	First Officer	Released	27 May 54
E. Histed (formerly Eastbury).	Second Officer	Released	12 Feb 54
J. Kendall	Second Officer	Released	27 Jan 54
N. H. B. Hales (née Ferguson).	Second Officer	Released	20 Feb 54
A. H. Winser	Second Officer	Released	7 May 54
T. E. Pritchett (née Brown)	Second Officer	Released	6 Apr 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
R. V. Stanley (née Shortland)	Second Officer	Released	27 Mar 54
M. Blood	Second Officer	Released	24 May 54
H. D. R. Lodrup (née Taylor)	Second Officer	Engagement terminated	5 June 54
B. M. Solman	Second Officer	Released	5 May 54
B. A. Brown (née Bishop)	Second Officer	Released	4 June 54
E. L. Campbell	Second Officer	Resignation accepted	18 June 54
E. M. Wilkes (née Henderson)	Second Officer	Resignation accepted	23 June 54
I. M. Graham	Second Officer	Released	1 July 54
H. M. Jones	Second Officer	Released	26 July 54
B. Curryer	Second Officer	Released	9 July 54
K. V. Phillips	Second Officer	Released	6 Aug 54
E. G. Barnfield	Second Officer	Released	7 Aug 54
E. A. A. Evans (née Hands)	Second Officer	Released	21 Aug 54
E. M. Harvey (née Low)	Second Officer	Released	31 July 54
I. M. E. Hickson (née Cave)	Second Officer	Released	7 Oct 54
J. H. Bailey (née Andrews)	Second Officer	Released	9 Oct 54
E. V. Martin	Second Officer	Released	26 Oct 54
G. I. L. Campbell	Second Officer	Released	1 Dec 54
M. E. Barham, B.Sc.	Second Officer	Released	30 Nov 54
J. T. Moir	Third Officer	Released	24 Feb 54
S. Lang	Third Officer	Appointment terminated (medically unfit).	24 Feb 54
A. V. E. Curtis (née Delamain).	Third Officer	Released	22 Dec 53
C. K. Simmonds	Third Officer	Resignation accepted	2 Feb 54
B. Midgley (née Charlesworth).	Third Officer	Released	19 Jan 54
M. C. Bacon (née Morgan-Jones).	Third Officer	Released	11 Feb 54
B. E. Willson	Third Officer	Released (own request)	12 Feb 54
P. M. MacDonald (née Davies).	Third Officer	Released	6 Feb 54
E. F. R. Simeon (née Rham)	Third Officer	Released	20 Mar 54
A. P. Miller (née Nathan)	Third Officer	Released	4 Apr 54
P. Debney (née Champkin)	Third Officer	Released	9 Mar 54
J. Bannister	Third Officer	Resignation accepted	1 Apr 54
J. B. Budge (née Lambert)	Third Officer	Released	20 Apr 54
D. A. V. Maber (née Chalkly)	Third Officer	Released	22 June 54
J. E. Brown	Third Officer	Released	22 June 54
M. Hegarty	Third Officer	Resignation accepted	23 June 54
E. M. Lahiff	Third Officer	Released	22 June 54
J. L. Smyth (née Davies)	Third Officer	Released	29 May 54
J. A. Sommerfelt (née Berry)	Third Officer	Released	2 Aug 54
J. S. Greenwood (née Peacock)	Third Officer	Released	24 July 54
R. A. Ward (née Howells)	Third Officer	Released	3 July 54
S. W. F. Sutton	Third Officer	Released	1 Aug 54
M. V. Jefferson (née Knight)	Third Officer	Released	6 Aug 54
J. E. Martin (née Cliffe)	Third Officer	Released	9 July 54
M. A. Glendinning	Third Officer	Released	31 Aug 54
M. J. Locke (née Board)	Third Officer	Released	3 Aug 54
J. Berry (née Shepheard)	Third Officer	Released	24 July 54
M. Seymour (née Westall)	Third Officer	Released	28 June 54
S. V. Broadbridge, B.A.	Third Officer	Released	16 Nov 54
J. M. Isacke (née Black)	Third Officer	Released	23 Oct 54
D. M. N. May	Third Officer	Released	16 Nov 54
M. C. Travis (née Evans)	Third Officer	Released	21 Nov 54
S. G. Hill	Third Officer	Released	16 Nov 54
H. E. F. Bull (née Jarvis)	Third Officer	Released	30 Nov 54
M. M. N. Tinley	Third Officer	Released	16 Nov 54
P. Pruen	Third Officer	Released	16 Nov 54
M. E. Fieldhouse	Third Officer	Released	1 Dec 54
E. G. Ford (née Gifford)	Third Officer	Released	11 Dec 54
S. M. Wormell (née Smith)	Third Officer	Released	18 Dec 54
A. Stevens (née Crawford)	Third Officer	Released	14 Dec 54

OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

B. Heaton	Second Officer	Resignation accepted	22 July 54
S. Van Unen	Third Officer	Resignation accepted	13 Oct 54
P. Rattray	Third Officer	Resignation accepted	11 Nov 54
M. Gascoigne	Third Officer	Resignation accepted	16 Dec 54
A. McKerchar	Third Officer	Resignation accepted	16 Dec 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE			
E. D. Bishop, R.R.C. ...	Principal Matron	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	1 Aug 54
M. Kennedy, A.R.R.C. ...	Superintending Sister ...	Appointment terminated (own request)	1 Apr 54
M. A. F. Edwards	Superintending Sister ...	Appointment terminated (own request)	10 Nov 54
B. P. Pearson	Sen. Nursing Sister ...	Appointment terminated (medically unfit).	16 Mar 54
M. Meecham...	Sen. Nursing Sister ...	Withdraws	11 Apr 54
M. Pryce-Evans	Sen. Nursing Sister ...	Appointment terminated (own request)	27 Apr 54
G. I. L. Lambert	Sen. Nursing Sister ...	Appointment terminated (own request).	2 July 54
M. E. Hereford	Sen. Nursing Sister ...	Appointment terminated (own request).	30 June 54
M. E. Crosby	Sen. Nursing Sister ...	Appointment terminated (own request).	16 June 54
V. W. Low	Sen. Nursing Sister ...	Released	3 Sept 54
J. E. Maclennan	Sen. Nursing Sister ...	Appointment terminated (own request)	31 Dec 54
W. M. T. S. Maguire ...	Nursing Sister	Withdraws on completion of Engagement.	5 Feb 54
J. H. Kerr	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated (own request).	31 Jan 54
A. M. C. Molyneux	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated (own request).	28 Feb 54
E. W. Pearce	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated (own request).	3 Apr 54
G. M. Roberts	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated (own request).	17 Apr 54
D. M. Bayston	Nursing Sister	Withdraws on completion of Engagement.	5 June 54
J. T. H. Kitchin	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated (medically unfit)	27 July 54
M. J. Webber	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated (own request)	31 July 54
C. W. M. Potts	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated (own request)	31 July 54
D. M. Ward	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated (own request)	30 July 54
M. E. Probert	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated (own request)	28 July 54
B. D. Rochford	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated (own request)	30 Sept 54
P. M. Mullan	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated (own request)	24 Aug 54
D. Brierley	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated (own request)	18 Aug 54
J. L. G. Brace	Nursing Sister	Engagement completed	16 Oct 54
T. N. Ford	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated (own request)	20 Sept 54
M. S. Pym	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated (own request)	26 Aug 54
E. M. Lowe	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated (own request)	11 Oct 54
E. M. Beardon	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated (own request)	1 Dec 54
E. D. B. Bennett	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated (own request)	16 Dec 54

Digitized by Google

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased from

York House, Kingsway, LONDON, W.C.2 423 Oxford Street, LONDON, W.1

P.O. Box 569, LONDON, S.E.1

13a Castle Street, EDINBURGH, 2 109, St. Mary Street, CARDIFF

39 King Street, MANCHESTER, 2 Tower Lane, BRISTOL, 1

2 Edmund Street, BIRMINGHAM, 3 80 Chichester Street, BELFAST

or from any Bookseller

1955

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN

Digitized by Google

Patron : HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

President: Admiral The Earl MOUNTBATTEN OF BURMA, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L., D.SC.

Chairman of the General Council : Admiral Sir WILLIAM TENNANT, K.C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O.

General Secretary : Captain STUART H. PATON, C.B.E., R.N. *(Retd.)*

KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS

is recognised by the Admiralty and the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation as the Central Fund for Officers and men of the Royal Navy, Merchant Navy and Fishing Fleets.

The Fund makes allocations to over 120 benevolent and welfare societies covering the needs of the officers and ratings, past and present and of both sexes.

KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS NEEDS YOUR HELP
BUT IF YOU ARE IN NEED OF ASSISTANCE YOURSELF

you are invited to communicate confidentially with the General Secretary

KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS

MAINTAINS

THE CENTRAL BUREAU FOR NAVAL OFFICERS' CHARITIES

The Bureau is the centre of information
for naval officers' charities.

THE OBJECTS OF THE FUND ARE :

To advise which is the appropriate society or fund to deal with any individual case which may be brought to its notice.

To assist individual applicants by providing them with the name of the appropriate charity to deal with their cases.

To give information when applied to as to the work and scope of any particular society or fund.

Applications should be made by letter and will be treated as confidential and passed on to the appropriate Fund.

NOTE : Grants cannot be made to individuals.

All correspondence to be addressed to : THE GENERAL SECRETARY,
KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS,
1, CHESHAM STREET, LONDON, S.W.1. *Tel. : SLOane 0331*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY

INSTITUTED 1739

1. OBJECTS. To afford relief to distressed Officers of the Royal Navy of the rank of Lieutenant or above, their widows, orphans, mothers and sisters.

2. SUBSCRIPTION. For all Officers on the active list of the Royal Navy of or above the equivalent rank of Lieutenant and all Officers on the retired list who held such rank whilst still serving on the active list, the annual subscription to the Society is one guinea ; but, in the cases of Officers on full-pay, half-pay or retired pay whose service emoluments are less than one guinea a day, the annual subscription may be one day's service emoluments which the Officer was receiving on the 1st January in each year. Life membership may be secured on payment of a sum not less than £10.

3. ASSISTANCE. Grants are made by a Quarterly Court on the recommendation of the Committee. Only one grant is normally made to an applicant in any one year, but the number of recipients in a family is not limited.

4. GENERAL REMARKS. Membership of the Society is in the nature of an insurance against unforeseen misfortunes that may happen to Officers or their near relations owing to illness, accident, old age or other cause.

Officers desirous of joining are requested to write to the Secretary, from whom banker's order forms and any further information regarding the Society can be obtained.

This Society should NOT be confused with the Royal Naval Benevolent Trust.

1, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C.4

ARMY, NAVY, MARINE, & AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY

Established in 1889 to provide annuities for the widows (or orphan children) of members.

Officers holding permanent commissions in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines and Royal Air Force are eligible for membership provided they are under 50 years of age.

Under the present rules an Officer may take up from one to eight memberships, and an annuity of £2 10s. for each membership (£20 for eight memberships) is payable when the membership has been held for six years. The annuity increases after each subsequent year up to a maximum of £13 for each membership (£104 for eight memberships). If death takes place before the membership has been held for six years the contributions are refunded to the widow or orphan children. The annual contribution for each membership is £2 plus a disparity fee of 2/6 for each year or part of a year the wife is younger than the member.

Full particulars and form of application can be obtained from the

SECRETARY, 52, MONTROSE AVENUE, WHITTON, MIDDLESEX

Digitized by Google

THE ASSOCIATION OF RETIRED NAVAL OFFICERS
(A.R.N.O.)

MEMBERSHIP

All regular commissioned Officers on the Retired or Emergency Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines are eligible.
Serving Officers can join as " Financial Members ". They can be helped in the search for an occupation or be advised about non-Service matters, but are ineligible for full benefits until they retire. Their subscriptions count in full towards life membership and are returnable to the Officer's legal representative in the event of death before retirement.
Widows of members, or of Officers who died whilst on the active list can become honorary members without subscription.

SUBSCRIPTIONS

Members or financial members—£1 annually, or life membership by payment of a lump sum varying between £15 and £10 according to age on joining.

OBJECTS OF THE ASSOCIATION

To bring together all regular commissioned Royal Naval and Royal Marine Officers after retirement, and thus be the means whereby they can help one another.
To help its members over pensions, legal and financial problems, and to obtain advice or information on almost any subject.
To keep in touch with employers and, by means of an employment register, to assist members seeking an occupation.
To award scholarships or educational grants to children of members with very limited incomes.
To make grants where temporary financial aid is needed, or advise as to the best source from which help should be sought.
To extend to their widows and dependants the benefits normally available to members.

HONORARY OFFICERS

Surgical, medical and dental specialists grant consultations to members and their families at reduced fees, graded according to members' incomes. The services of firms of Solicitors and Accountants are also available.

Full information from :—
The Secretary,
A.R.N.O., 7, Mansfield Street, London, W.1
Telephone : MUSeum 2116

NAVAL MEDICAL COMPASSIONATE FUND
(FORMERLY KNOWN AS THE NAVAL MEDICAL SUPPLEMENTAL FUND)

Established by Order in Council of July 28th, 1915

The directors of the above Fund have power to grant annually relief to the widows and orphans in necessitous circumstances, of Medical Officers of the Royal Navy, who, at the time of their death, were subscribers to the Fund, and who were not more than nine months in arrear with their subscriptions.
Medical Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy, who have not yet subscribed, are invited to do so at an annual subscription of one guinea.

Subscriptions, applications for relief, etc., should be sent to :—
The Hon. Secretary of the Fund, Medical Department of the Navy, Admiralty, S.W.1.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS' WIDOWS FUND

FOUNDED IN 1766 FOR THE PURPOSE OF PROVIDING ANNUITIES TO WIDOWS OF SUBSCRIBERS
PATRON : HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN
Total Funds, £72,877

At present annuities range from £25 to £181.
All Officers on the active list of the Royal Marines are eligible for membership and may obtain full particulars from the Agents to the Society, Westminster Bank, Limited, 26 Haymarket, London, S.W.1.

THE ROYAL MARINE UPTON KELLY MEMORIAL FUND

This fund was created by a gift from Major John Upton Kelly, the Wiltshire Regiment, in memory of his son, Lieutenant Richard Rupert Edward Upton Kelly, Royal Marines, and subsequently augmented by gifts from Major Kelly.
The managing trustee is the Commandant-General, Royal Marines, to whom applications should be forwarded, and the object of the fund is to provide relief in cases of necessity or distress to those who have served as Officers in the Royal Marines and/or their dependants.

Digitized by Google

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION

(Founded by the late Field-Marshal Earl Haig.
Incorporated under Royal Charter in 1921, *and registered under The War Charities Act,* 1940)

AND OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT DEPARTMENT OF THE BRITISH LEGION

Patron : HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

Vice-Patron :

MARSHAL OF THE R.A.F. THE VISCOUNT TRENCHARD OF WOLFETON, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.

Presidents :

FIELD-MARSHAL THE LORD WILSON OF LIBYA, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O.
MARSHAL OF THE R.A.F. THE VISCOUNT PORTAL OF HUNGERFORD, K.G., G.C.B., O.M., D.S.O., M.C.
ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR ALGERNON U. WILLIS, G.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O.

The purpose of the Officers' Association, under its Royal Charter, is to promote the interests of, and assist and advise by every means possible, all those who have at any time held a Commission in Her Majesty's Naval, Military and Air Forces, including members of the Women's Services holding similar ranks. Such help is extended to include the families and dependants of these officers.

Both financial and practical assistance is offered, including :—

(*a*) the general relief of distress.
(*b*) education—financial assistance with school fees.
(*c*) the preparation of pension and other claims.
(*d*) free legal advice, excluding litigation.
(*e*) an Employment Bureau.
(*f*) a Country Home in South Devon for elderly ex-Officers, including retired regular officers.
(*g*) twelve bungalows for disabled ex-Officers and their families near Watford.

The Association works in close co-operation with all organizations which have as their objects the assistance of ex-Officers and their dependants.

The Association invites subscriptions from Officers and all other well-wishers, for the benefit of those in less fortunate circumstances. Annual subscriptions or donations, as well as gifts of clothing of standard sizes, are most welcome.

Further particulars on application to

THE GENERAL SECRETARY, THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION,
28, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.1.

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION (Scottish Branch) NURSING HOME

25, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh, 4

This home is for Officers and ex-Officers of the Royal Navy, Army (including Territorial Army) and Royal Air Force who must be, or become, members of The Officers' Association.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but patients are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. Patients may select any physician or surgeon to attend them.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to The Matron or call between the hours of 11 a.m. and 1 p.m.

R.N. & R.M. BRANCH OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT FUND

Patron—H.R.H. THE DUCHESS OF KENT

The object of the Fund is to alleviate cases of distress that may arise among Branch Officers (and former Warrant Officers), active and retired, up to and including Officers who receive the rank of Lieutenant on retiring and dependants thereof.

The investigation of cases is carried out by the local Councils of the R.N. and R.M. Branch Officers' Benevolent Associations at Chatham, Devonport and Portsmouth, who make their recommendations to the Managing Trustees of the Fund, consisting of :—

Vice-Admiral Sir PHILIP K. ENRIGHT, K.B.E., C.B. (*Chairman*).
C. H. BOON, Esq., *Hon. Secretary and Treasurer* (Greenwich Hospital Department), Admiralty, 14, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1.
R. F. CUBITT, Esq., M.B.E., R.N. (*ret.*)
A. W. J. DAVIES, Esq., O.B.E., I.S.O.
THE PRESIDENT of the R.N. and R.M. Branch Officers' Benevolent Associations.
The HON. SECRETARIES of the Fund at Chatham, Devonport and Portsmouth.

The Managing Trustees award grants at quarterly intervals commencing January in each year. Emergency grants may be made to meet urgent necessitous cases.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS' MEMORIAL

The funds of this Memorial are devoted to the relief of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and their widows and children, who may be in necessitous circumstances.

The Committee of the above Memorial also administers a very small Fund known as THE ALASTAIR FARQUHAR MEMORIAL and this also is applied to all or any of the objects of the Admiral of the Fleet Sir Frederick Richards' Memorial Fund.

All communications should be addressed to the Honorary Secretary of the Committee, A. W. J. Davies, O.B.E., I.S.O., 5, Sydney House, Bedford Park, W.4.

ALLHALLOWS SCHOOL
ROUSDON, DEVON

Entrance Scholarships

Preference in the award of one of three Scholarships of £60 and of one of three Exhibitions of £30 per annum will be given to sons of serving or retired Regular Officers in Her Majesty's forces. There is a reduction of £12 per annum for sons of Officers. The full fees are £234 per annum. Further details may be obtained from the Headmaster.

QUEEN ADELAIDE NAVAL FUND

FOR THE RELIEF OF ORPHAN DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES

OBJECTS OF THE FUND

The education of the Young.
The maintenance of the Aged.
The casual assistance of those in temporary difficulty.

Donations and annual subscriptions are earnestly requested.

By Order of the Committee,

Secretary.

23, WISLEY ROAD, LONDON, S.W.11

Digitized by Google

W.R.N.S. BENEVOLENT TRUST

Patron	... ...	H.M. Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother.
President	... ...	H.R.H. The Duchess of Kent.
Chairman	... ...	Miss M. B. Rundle, C.B.E.
Vice-Chairman	... ...	Commandant N. M. Robertson, C.B.E., W.R.N.S.
Hon. Treasurer	... ...	Miss N. W. Keenan.
General Secretary	... ...	Miss J. Carpenter, C.B.E.

OBJECTS : To provide relief in cases of necessity and distress amongst those who have served or are serving in the Women's Royal Naval Service, constituted in 1939, and to provide assistance in training and resettlement into civilian life.

MANAGEMENT : The general management is in the hands of a Central Committee and Command Committees, representing serving and ex-W.R.N.S. Officers and ratings.

Donors of not less than £5 are eligible for election as vice-presidents : elected vice-presidents make an annual donation of one guinea while they remain in office.

Further particulars can be obtained from the General Secretary, 73, Gloucester Road, London, S.W.7.

Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service Benevolent Fund

OBJECT : To afford assistance to distressed members of the Q.A.R.N.N.S. or their dependants.

SUBSCRIPTION : One guinea annually, payable in advance on 1st April. Members who join after 1st April will pay two shillings per month for the remainder of the year (with a maximum of £1 1 0 for that year). Members on the active list of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service or who have been recalled for service in war or emergency, and Laundry Superintendents, may alone become subscribers to the Fund, but those who have subscribed to it while on the active list may continue membership after retirement or resignation, payment of further subscriptions being then optional.

MANAGEMENT : Three Trustees, namely the Medical Director-General (President), the Deputy Medical Director-General and the Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.R.N.N.S., three Directors to be elected annually from subscribers to the Fund, and the Hon. Secretary and Treasurer. Any three or more to constitute a Court of Directors.

ASSISTANCE : At meetings to be held in April and October the Court of Directors will make grants at their discretion to eligible applicants.

Further information can be obtained from the Supply Officer, R.N. Hospital, Chatham, who is the Hon. Secretary and Treasurer

Digitized by Google

THE HOUSING ASSOCIATION FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES

OBJECTS OF THE ASSOCIATION

To provide unfurnished houses and flats at specially reduced rentals for officers' widows and dependants and gravely disabled married officers.

To make grants in aid of rent to persons similarly qualified.

In affiliation with the Officers' Association, to give financial assistance in connection with housing by way of grants, in cases of special distress, to officers, whether disabled or not, and their widows and dependants.

All houses, flats and funds are necessarily reserved for those whose means make it impossible for them to provide decent homes for themselves and their families, without such assistance as the Association is able to give. In the consideration of applications, special regard is had to the extent to which the applicant's income has been reduced as a direct result of war service, and preference is always given to those with young families.

The Secretary will be pleased to give further information to those interested, whether as supporters or as prospective beneficiaries, on application, by letter or personally. at the office of the Association :

41B, HIGH STREET KENSINGTON, W.8

OFFICERS' FAMILIES FUND

Founded 1899

(Incorporated under Royal Charter)

Patroness—HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH THE QUEEN MOTHER

President—THE MARQUESS OF LANSDOWNE

Vice-President—THE LADY VIOLET ASTOR

Chairman—COLONEL THE HON. EDWARD WYNDHAM, D.S.O.

The objects of the Fund are to give financial help and advice to the widows and other dependants of officers of the Royal Navy and Army killed in action or where death is attributable to service ; also the dependants of serving officers should they be in special difficulties caused by unforeseen expenses.

The Fund depends entirely on voluntary contributions and subscriptions are urgently needed.

Applications and enquiries should be addressed to :—

The Secretary, Officers' Families Fund, 104, Gloucester Road, S.W.7.

Telephone : Fremantle 1483.

Digitized by Google

THE FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HOSPITAL FOR GENTLEWOMEN

19, LISSON GROVE, LONDON, N.W.1

This Hospital was founded in 1850 by VISCOUNTESS CANNING and organised by MISS FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE, who acted as the First Lady Superintendent before she left for the Crimea.

Its object is to provide medical and surgical treatment for ladies of limited means, governesses, artists, hospital nurses and relatives of the clergy, naval, military and professional men.

Patients are attended by eminent physicians and surgeons from the staffs of the leading London hospitals.

Patients' fees vary from three and a half guineas for a cubicle to eleven guineas per week for private rooms, inclusive. The total expenditure for 1953 was £38,885 of which patients' payments totalled nearly £9,080. The deficit has to be made up from voluntary sources, as the Hospital is neither controlled nor supported by the State.

LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES

THE OBJECT of the Fund is to help Officers to defray expenses incurred by the illness of their dependants.

MEMBERSHIP is open to commissioned Officers and retired commissioned Officers of the three Services, and the ecclesiastical establishments; serving and retired Officers of the women's regular Services, if they have children solely dependent upon them; widows and unmarried daughters for their own benefit. For conditions, see Rule 4.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION :—£1 11*s.* 6*d.*, for all members.

GRANTS are made after the first week, as follows :—

(*a*) Up to a maximum of ten gns. weekly for hospital or nursing home expenses.

(*b*) Up to a maximum of six gns. per week for the expenses of a nurse employed privately; or up to four gns. weekly in special cases where a home-help has been necessary.

(*c*) Up to a maximum of four gns. weekly for home-helps, or convalescence, in those cases where free treatment has been received under the National Health Service.

BOOK OF RULES :—Price 1*s.* (plus 3*d.* postage) is obtainable from :—

The Secretary,
LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES,
17, SUNBURY COURT ISLAND, SUNBURY-ON-THAMES, MIDDLESEX

Digitized by Google

KING EDWARD VII's HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS
BEAUMONT HOUSE, BEAUMONT STREET, LONDON, W.1

Patron—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

President—H.R.H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER

Chairman—MAJOR-GENERAL SIR HAROLD WERNHER, BT., G.C.V.O.

Matron—MISS A. SAXBY

(To whom applications for admission should be addressed)

This Hospital has both single rooms and small wards. All commissioned Officers of the three Services, serving, retired or ex-temporary, are eligible for admission.

A number of ward beds are set aside for serving Officers who are entitled to free nursing and maintenance. Extra charges are kept to the minimum, and are constantly reviewed. The ability of the patient to pay is always considered, and in addition there is a Samaritan Fund.

The Hospital is mainly for surgical and medical cases, and has its own Medical Officer (from whom subscribers can obtain preliminary advice without charge), a Physio-therapist, and an X-ray apparatus.

The Hospital has its own consultant staff whose fees are in accordance with the patients' means, on a scale approved by the Council. Patients may, however, still make their own arrangements with any physician, or surgeon of their choice, if they so desire.

The Hospital has been disclaimed by the Minister of Health and is therefore entirely dependent on voluntary support. Subscribers are asked to pay one pound yearly by banker's order, which can be obtained from the Hon. Appeals Secretary, Commander Sir Jameson Adams, K.C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.N.R., 15, Ormond Yard, Duke of York Street, S.W.1, who also will be pleased to receive donations.

KING EDWARD VII CONVALESCENT HOME, OSBORNE, FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY AND ROYAL AIR FORCE

TERMS

Serving Officers and those recommended by the Ministry of Pensions—NO CHARGE. Retired Officers, if not recommended by the Ministry of Pensions, and established Civil Servants—10/- a day.

TREATMENT

Includes Massage, Physio-Therapy (for which a small charge is made to Officers except serving Officers and Officers recommended by Ministry of Pensions) and special diets. Private golf course, bathing beach, tennis courts, cinema, etc., private grounds of nearly 400 acres.

Officers on the active list travelling from or to their ships, when on full pay, or from or to a Naval Hospital, are eligible to travel at Government expense. There is a hostel provided in the grounds for accommodation of relatives of patients at moderate charges.

For further details regarding admission apply to :

THE HOUSE GOVERNOR, OSBORNE HOUSE, EAST COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT. *Telephone :* COWES 251

KING WILLIAM IV's NAVAL ASYLUM, PENGE
(FOUNDED 1847)

The Asylum comprises twelve houses for widows and orphan daughters of Naval Officers, of the rank of " Commander," " Lieutenant," " Navigating Officer," and " Paymaster."

Each house is endowed with an annuity of £50. Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be 40 years of age at least. They must be members of the Church of England.

For further particulars, application should be made to the

HON. SECRETARY, 1, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C.4

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES

(*Formerly* The Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters)

HASLEMERE

PATRONS :

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH THE QUEEN MOTHER

The School is one of the oldest public schools for Girls in the British Isles.

Daughters and granddaughters of Officers of and above the rank of Lieutenant of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and daughters of Officers of similar rank of the Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve and Women's Royal Naval Service are eligible for admission to the School.

The fees are £225 a year inclusive, except for individual music lessons and personal expenses, but they may be adjusted to meet the circumstances of parents or guardians.

There are four foundation bursaries the holders of which pay inclusive fees of £22 a year. One or two scholarships of £40 a year are offered for open competition each year for girls aged 12–14. Leaving scholarships for further education and training are available of a total value of £160 a year.

Donations, bequests and subscriptions will be gratefully received. The endowments of the School are greatly reduced through expenditure on new buildings necessitated by the bombing of the previous school at Twickenham.

For further information apply to the Bursar.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL

EDUCATIONAL GRANTS FOR OFFICERS' CHILDREN

A limited number of grants varying between £20 and £80 per annum, according to circumstances, are available from the funds of Greenwich Hospital towards the education and maintenance of the sons and daughters (between the ages of 9 and 18 years) of deceased or distressed commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.

The grants may remain in force for a period not exceeding seven years, conduct and progress being satisfactory, but in no case beyond the age of 18 years.

It is open to parents or guardians to send children to schools in any part of the country, subject to Admiralty approval of the school selected.

Forms will be sent on application to the

DIRECTOR OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL,

ADMIRALTY, 14 BUCKINGHAM GATE, LONDON, S.W.1

Digitized by Google

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL

STOCK'S TRUST AND ROYAL MATHEMATICAL FOUNDATION

Two boys—sons of Naval Officers, are admitted on foundation of Christ's Hospital under the above Trust. The Admiralty nominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection is made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

The existence of a vacancy is advertised in the principal London newspapers, the Army, Navy and Air Force Gazette, and the United Service Gazette.

Application should be addressed to the SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

The Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital also have 40 places reserved in the Boys' School of Christ's Hospital, Horsham, for sons of Officers, whether living or deceased, who hold or have held Commissions in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Royal Naval Reserve, and whose services are certified by the Admiralty to have been satisfactory. Forms of application and full particulars can be obtained on application to the Clerk of Christ's Hospital, 26, Great Tower Street, E.C.3.

The main qualifications are that the parents must be in need of assistance and that the boys must be between the ages of 9 and 11 when admitted to the School. Maintenance and a public school education are provided at the cost of the Foundation, but in cases where the Council are of opinion that the parents can contribute to the cost, contributions are required, ranging from £10 to £81 a year, according to circumstances. Beyond such contributions there are only the expenses to the parents for games, clothes, railway fares, &c. The Council have also a Fund for assisting such of the boys who, on leaving School, enter the Royal Navy as Cadets, &c.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND

(FORMERLY THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL)

The Governors of the above Fund award a certain number of Scholarships as they become vacant from time to time, to sons of Naval and Marine Officers of the rank of Lieutenant or above. No examination is required.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS (not exceeding £20 per annum for day boys, or £40 per annum for boarders) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 8 and 16, and may be tenable till the age of 18. They are tenable at any Secondary or Preparatory School approved by the parent or guardian of the Scholar and by the Governors, which is on the *List of Secondary or Preparatory Schools recognised by the Board of Education as efficient, or which is specially approved by the Board of Education for the purpose; or at any Institution, of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors. There are in addition a few special scholarships of £50 per annum, one of which is tenable at Oundle School. Nominations are also available for three scholarships of £63 each per annum at Fernden School, Haslemere, four of £61 10*s.* 0*d.* each per annum at Hazelwood School, Limpsfield, Surrey, and two of £63 each per annum at the Wick and Parkfield School, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS (not exceeding £50 per annum) are awarded to candidates of not less than 17 years of age at the date of the award. They are not tenable for more than four years and may be held at any university or any institution of technical, professional or industrial instruction approved by the Governors.

Full particulars of the above Scholarships, together with forms of application, may be obtained from the Secretary,

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND, 146, BISHOPSGATE, LONDON, E.C.2

*The above list of Schools may be obtained from H.M. Stationery Office, York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2, or through any bookseller.

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL COLLEGE

WAR MEMORIAL ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS

Scholarships on the War Memorial Foundation are available on the following conditions :—

The candidate must be a boy whose father has served or is serving in H.M. Forces as a Commissioned Officer, or if an Old Liverpoolian in any rank.

Full particulars on application to The Headmaster, Liverpool College, North Mossley Hill Road, Liverpool, 18.

OUNDLE SCHOOL

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR SONS OF OFFICERS

The Court of the Grocers' Company, as the Governing Body of Oundle School, award a Scholarship of the value of £100 a year at Oundle School to the sons of Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force, preference being given to Old Oundelians and those still upon the active list.

Candidates must be between 13 and 14 years and the award will be subject to their passing the common entrance examination.

The fees at Oundle are at present £315 a year.

Applications should be forwarded with a testimonial from the Headmaster of the candidate's present school, to :

THE HEADMASTER, OUNDLE SCHOOL, *Near* PETERBOROUGH

KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK

DEVON

Founded and endowed by Admiral Kelly in 1867, to provide a full education in preparation for the Universities and the Services, etc.

Scholarships and exhibitions, £100—£24, in June, age under 14, on 1st May.

Preference of entry is given to Naval Officers' sons, for whom there are certain vacancies on reduced fees.

FOR PROSPECTUS AND PARTICULARS APPLY TO THE HEADMASTER

ST. EDWARD'S SCHOOL, OXFORD

Bursaries for the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines on the active and retired lists, are awarded by the Governors of the above school thrice yearly. Candidates will be selected on the results of the Public School Entrance Examination, and will be required to attend for an interview at St. Edward's School, at which additional papers may be set. Application for details of the exhibitions should be made to the Warden of the School.

HURSTPIERPOINT COLLEGE

There are two parts to the School : a Junior (Preparatory) House, fees £210 a year : Senior School, admission after passing the Common Entrance Examination, fees £240 a year.

There are exhibitions of £30 a year for sons of Officers in the Services, including the Royal Navy.

Entrance forms and further information may be obtained from the

HEADMASTER, HURSTPIERPOINT COLLEGE, SUSSEX

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT TRUST

(GRAND FLEET AND KINDRED FUNDS)

Incorporated under Royal Charter, 2nd May, 1922

PATRONS : HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN
H.R.H. THE DUCHESS OF KENT

THE R.N.B.T. is the Central Benevolent Organisation for assisting the " past, present and future " men of the Royal Navy. It is administered by a central committee and three local committees. All the powers of The Trust are vested in and exercisable by the central committee acting either directly or by delegation to the local committees namely one each for the Ports of Chatham, Devonport and Portsmouth.

THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE consists of *ex-officio* members and nominated and elected ordinary members. The *ex-officio* members are the five governors, being one appointed by the Admiralty and the Commanders-in-Chief, Portsmouth, Plymouth and the Nore, and the Commandant-General, Royal Marines, together with the President (appointed by Admiralty) and the Honorary Treasurer (elected annually by central committee).

The nominated and elected ordinary members of the central committee consist of three officers nominated by the Commanders-in-Chief of the various Commands *as the Admiralty shall from time to time direct* and five members, of whom one shall be an ex-service rating, *elected by each of the local committees* from amongst their members.

Each of the three local committees consists of thirty-four members :—

(1) Four Advisory Members, being Officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, or above, who are *nominated* by the Commander-in-Chief of the Port which the committee represents.

(2) Thirty ordinary members, all men (25 being serving and five ex-serving) who are *elected in such a manner as the Admiralty shall determine.*

There is also a Committee of R.N.B.T. Corresponding Representatives on the Mediterranean Station with an office at 2, Harper Lane, Floriana, Malta, G.C.

BENEFICIAL OBJECTS

These are laid down in the Royal Charter as follows :—

(*a*) To provide relief in cases of necessity or distress to those who have served or are serving as Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, or other ratings in " Our Naval Forces ".

(*b*) To make provision of training for such persons for civil life and assistance in order that they may obtain suitable employment after leaving the Service.

(*c*) To make contribution either directly or through the agency of other benevolent or educational institutions to the care, training, maintenance and welfare of the families and dependants of such persons in cases of necessity or distress.

In carrying out its primary beneficial objects, the Trust supports and co-operates with many other organisations whose work is known to benefit Naval men and their dependants. Grants are made to maternity homes, convalescent and rest homes, homes for the aged and the disabled, children's homes and schools, training and treatment centres, and many others. The Trust also makes large annual grants to the National Association for the Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen as the Navy's share of the cost of finding employment in civilian life.

The Trust administers and maintains the Naval School of Motoring, Twyford Avenue, Portsmouth ; Mayfield House Children's Home, East Trinity Road, Leith, Edinburgh ; and Pembroke House (Home for Aged Ex-Naval Men), Oxford Road, Gillingham, Kent.

APPLICATIONS FOR ASSISTANCE

Applications for assistance are considered by the local committees and should be made as follows :—

CHATHAM PORT DIVISION ; R.N. Patrol Service ; Boom Defence Service ; Naval Canteen Service (limited) ; R.M. Depot, Deal ; RM-numbered ex-serving R.M.'s ; and R.N.V.R. (London, Tyne and Humber Divisions).
R.N.B.T., Batchelor Street, Chatham, Kent. *Phone* Chatham 2066.

DEVONPORT PORT DIVISION ; Maltese ratings and Malta R.N.R. ; Plymouth Group Royal Marines and men serving under the Army Act ; and R.N.V.R. (Cardiff, Mersey, Severn, Ulster and Wales Divisions).
R.N.B.T., Stopford Place, Stoke, Devonport. *Phone :* Devonport 512.

PORTSMOUTH PORT DIVISION ; Fleet Air Arm ; Portsmouth Group Royal Marines and men serving under Naval Discipline Act ; R.M. Band ; R.M. Engineers (Official Number 10,000 and above) ; EX-numbered R.M.'s ; and R.N.V.R. (Clyde, East Scottish, Forth, Sussex, Solent and Tay Divisions).
R.N.B.T., 106, Victoria Road North, Southsea, Hants. *Phone :* Portsmouth 73149.

Information about the general work of the Royal Naval Benevolent Trust can be obtained from
THE GENERAL SECRETARY AT THE HEAD OFFICE, HIGH STREET, BROMPTON, CHATHAM

Telephone : Chatham 2743 *Telegraphic Address :* " Trust, Chatham "

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL NAVAL FUND

(FOUNDED IN CONNECTION WITH THE ROYAL NAVAL EXHIBITION, 1891)

Patron—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

The funds available consist mainly of the interest derived from the investment of the surplus proceeds of the Royal Naval Exhibition of 1891. The income so derived is expended in affording assistance to the widows, orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines who have died while in the service of the Crown*, or within a period of seven years after discharge from the Service—provided the applicant is *not in receipt of a Service Dependant's Pension.*

*NOTE.—*Service of the Crown* is here intended to mean borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or any of the Royal Marine Divisions at the time of decease.

The Royal Naval Fund is administered by the Royal Naval Benevolent Trust as a separate Fund and in accordance with the terms of the Trust Deed.
Applications should be sent to one of the Local Committees of the Trust or to its General Secretary.

Subscriptions, etc., should be addressed to :—

THE GENERAL SECRETARY, ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT TRUST,
High Street, Brompton, Chatham

ROYAL NAVAL LAY READERS' SOCIETY

(FORMERLY ROYAL NAVAL SCRIPTURE READERS' SOCIETY)

Patron—HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH, K.G., K.T., G.B.E.

President—ADMIRAL SIR HAROLD M. BURROUGH, G.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O.■ (*retd.*)

Chairman—THE CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET

This Society (founded in 1860) maintains a staff of carefully trained Laymen of the Anglican Church, administered by a committee in which Naval Officers and men predominate. The Readers work under the direction of Naval Chaplains, visiting H.M. Ships, Naval and Marine Barracks, Air Stations and Hospitals, where they find many opportunities of getting into close touch with Service men and of delivering their message.

The Society is officially recognised by the Admiralty and it therefore appeals confidently to the Service to support its own Church Society.

Subscriptions and Donations may be sent to The Organising Secretary,

Captain C. I. HORTON, R.N. (*retd.*), Chaplain's Office, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth

---

TRAFALGAR DAY ORPHAN FUND

An annual collection on Trafalgar Day from Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines to assist in the maintenance of the orphan children of Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned officers and men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, irrespective of creed. Children of Officers are *not* eligible. The money is divided annually among recognised children's homes in proportion to the number of Naval and Royal Marine orphans cared for.

The Fund is administered by the Commanders-in-Chief, Portsmouth (Chairman), the Nore and Plymouth, and Flag Officer, Scotland. It is kept open throughout the year and subscriptions will be welcomed from naval messes or canteen funds and from private individuals or societies at any time.

Hon. Treasurer :

The Command Supply Officer, Commander-in-Chief's Office, Portsmouth

Digitized by Google

THE FORCES HELP SOCIETY AND LORD ROBERTS WORKSHOPS

(FORMERLY KNOWN AS THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS', SAILORS' AND AIRMEN'S HELP SOCIETY)

Patrons : HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH THE QUEEN MOTHER

President : BRIGADIER-GENERAL THE EARL OF GOWRIE, V.C., P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.

Vice-Presidents : H.R.H. PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT
HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF WELLINGTON, K.G.
FIELD-MARSHAL VISCOUNT ALANBROOKE, K.G., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUDE AUCHINLECK, G.C.B., G.C.I.E., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E.
LIEUT.-GENERAL LORD FREYBERG, V.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O.

OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY

(1) To help men of the Navy, Army and Air Force during their service in Her Majesty's Forces, and after their discharge ; also men of the Allied Forces.
(2) To establish and maintain permanent Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for ex-Servicemen who are disabled or necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.
(3) To investigate cases of ex-Service men for Regimental Associations and other organisations, and to act as Almoner.
(4) To help all members of the Women's Royal Naval Service, the Women's Royal Army Corps, the Women's Royal Air Force, and Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps during their service in H.M. Forces, and after their discharge ; also women members of the Allied Forces.
(5) To train and employ in Lord Roberts Workshops men discharged from the Navy, Army and Air Force with a disability due to a wound, who are unable to take up ordinary employment, and to dispose of the work they turn out.

Comptroller and Secretary :
DAME MARIAN ACTON, D.B.E., 122, BROMPTON ROAD, LONDON, S.W.3
Telegrams : " PEACEFUL, SOUTHKENS, LONDON." *Telephone :* KEN 3243–4–5.

CHARITY OF WILLIAM KINLOCH

ADMINISTERED BY THE SCOTTISH HOSPITAL OF THE FOUNDATION OF KING CHARLES II

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital. Allowances are limited to 30/- per week in the case of a beneficiary without dependants, and to 40/- per week in the case of a beneficiary with dependants. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country.
Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital. Every applicant must state his name, address, age, and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom, and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

SECRETARY,
SCOTTISH HOSPITAL, FLEUR-de-LIS COURT, FETTER LANE, LONDON, E.C.4

THE TRAFALGAR SERVICES CLUB

EDINBURGH ROAD, PORTSMOUTH

President—THE RIGHT REVEREND THE LORD BISHOP OF PORTSMOUTH

This Club is one of the Church of England Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Institutes. It was founded in 1906 and in recent years the interior has been almost completely modernised. Its object is to provide a home from home for men of Her Majesty's Forces, irrespective of creed, and it is extensively used by them. Women members of the Forces are allowed to use the restaurant and other public rooms up to 10.30 P.M. daily. The club has its own Chapel with a Visiting Chaplain, 18 bed-sitting rooms, 250 single bed-rooms, 800 private lockers, large restaurant, lounge, writing room, television room, games room, reception hall, barber's shop, clothes pressing room, cycle store, bathrooms and showers.
The Club, which is supported partly by subscriptions and donations, is conducted by a Committee of serving and retired officers, local gentlemen, and ratings and other ranks from Service Establishments in the Portsmouth area and H.M. Ships based on Portsmouth.
All information can be obtained from the Comptroller. The cost of the day-to-day running and maintenance of a club of this size is constantly increasing. Subscriptions and donations, which are badly needed for carrying out further improvements, will be gratefully received by the Hon. Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE

FOR THE SONS *of* SCOTTISH SAILORS, SOLDIERS, *and* AIRMEN

President—THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR SCOTLAND

Vice-President—THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF SCOTTISH COMMAND

The object of the School is to afford free education, clothing, and board for the sons of Scottish sailors, soldiers, and airmen.

Boys may be registered at the age of 7 years, and are admitted at 9 years of age up to their 11th birthday.

The School is organised on the lines of a normal Scottish boarding school with a primary department for boys up to the age of 12 and a secondary department for boys over 12. All boys remain at School until the age of 15. After this age certain boys may remain until the age of 17 or 18 to follow courses for the Scottish Leaving Certificate or the General Certificate of Education with a view to proceeding to the Service colleges, the Universities or the learned professions.

The playing fields are extensive and all normal school games are played.

A Scholarship is now available to a boy who successfully qualifies for Sandhurst or Cranwell. It is of sufficient value to cover his whole expenses until he goes into the Army or the Royal Air Force as an Officer.

All information can be obtained from :—

COMMANDANT, QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE, PERTHSHIRE

THE ROYAL SAILORS' DAUGHTERS' SCHOOL AND HOME

116, FITZJOHN'S AVENUE, HAMPSTEAD, LONDON, N.W.3

The Royal Sailors' Daughters' School and Home have vacancies for girls between the ages of 5 and 12 whose father was, or is, in the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines, the Merchant Service, or was, or is, a fisherman. Applications for admission should be made to the Secretary at the Home.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE HOME FOR GIRLS

Situated on the Sea Front at Army and Navy Villas, Newquay, Cornwall

(FOUNDED AT DEVONPORT 1839)

President—THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PLYMOUTH

Vice-President—THE OFFICER COMMANDING TROOPS, PLYMOUTH GARRISON

OBJECT. To provide a Home for the orphan daughters, and other daughters in necessitous and approved cases, of men of the Royal Navy (including R.N.R., R.N.V.R., etc., who have served in the Royal Navy), Royal Marines, Army, and Royal Air Force, or of Women who have served in or who are serving in one of the Women's Services (A.T.S., F.A.N.Y., W.R.A.C., etc.), and to maintain, educate and train them to earn their own livelihood.

The Home admits for temporary periods, daughters of men serving on regular engagements, who have been placed in difficult domestic circumstances, through sickness of wife, or other causes, rendering it necessary for the father to make temporary provision for his children outside his normal home.

AGE OF ADMISSION. Five to 13 years. Girls under five are admitted in special circumstances. Girls are admitted with or without payment, at the discretion of the Managing Committee. Admission also by nomination of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. The Committee of Lloyd's Patriotic Fund have an endowment right to nominate 30 orphans.

EDUCATION. At modern secondary and primary schools. Girls who show ability pass on to secondary grammar schools and higher education.

TRAINING. All girls receive a training in housecraft, but selection of profession is left to each girl's individual inclination and qualification. Those not in a secondary grammar school leave at the age of 16. A complete outfit of clothing is provided on leaving.

Girls attend the Church of England.

MANAGEMENT. Policy and Managing Committees, with Secretary-Treasurer at the Office of the Home, Damory, St. Mawgan, Near Newquay (Telephone No. St. Mawgan 249). The Home is supported by voluntary contributions. Subscriptions will be gratefully received by the Secretary-Treasurer, who will be pleased to furnish any particulars required. Cheques should be made to " Royal United Service Home for Girls ".

Officers and personnel of the Services and members of the general public are cordially invited to visit the Home, which is open every day (except Sundays) for inspection. (The Home's Telephone No. : Newquay 2941.)

Bankers, National Provincial Bank, Ltd., Newquay.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE CHILDREN'S HOMES

PORTSMOUTH

Now at STAKES HILL ROAD, WATERLOOVILLE, HANTS.
Boys accommodated at "South Africa Lodge," Tel. No. 2297; Girls and infant boys at "Hopfield," Tel. No. 3122.

Patron—HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH THE QUEEN MOTHER
President—THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PORTSMOUTH

THE object of the Homes is to provide primarily for the fatherless and/or motherless children of those below Officer rank, serving or who have served in Her Majesty's Navy or Royal Marines (irrespective of Port Division).
Orphan children of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, or of other men who lose their lives on active service under the Admiralty, are also eligible for acceptance.
Age for admission—normally four, but children can be received, in special circumstances, between the ages of three and four. Orphans under these ages can, also, be accepted from birth for maintenance from the Home funds.
Candidates for admission are elected at the discretion of the Committee, fatherless children being deemed to have the first claim.
Children admitted are wholly maintained, clothed and educated, receiving religious instruction according to the principles of the Church of England. They attend the local council schools.
Girls between the ages of 15 and 16, before leaving for employment suitable to their respective qualifications, are given a course of domestic training in the Home, unless they have qualified for higher education.
Boys over 15, who have not qualified for higher education, remain in the Home until they can be accepted for the Services, the Royal Dockyards, or other suitable employment has been found for them.
A limited number of girls or boys who show exceptional ability can be maintained beyond the age of 16, for further education or training at the discretion of the Committee.
Full leaving outfits are provided.
Endeavours are made to keep in touch with boys and girls after leaving the Homes, and we afford them any further assistance, financial or otherwise, which they may need.
The Home depends upon voluntary contributions for the support and extension of its activities.
Subscriptions, donations and correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at the Office, Diocesan House, 60, High Street, Portsmouth (Tel. 4883).

THE NORE R.N. & R.M. CHILDREN'S TRUST

(FORMERLY PEMBROKE HOUSE, THE NORE, R.N. & R.M. CHILDREN'S HOME)
Patron—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN
President—THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE
Vice-Presidents—THE COMMODORE, R.N. BARRACKS, CHATHAM
THE COMMANDING OFFICER, ROYAL MARINES, MELVILLE BARRACKS, CHATHAM

THE children of the Trust are sent to, and supported at, various homes and schools, and the Pembroke House building itself has been closed. This step has been taken in view of the rising cost of maintaining the Home and the declining number of children requiring it, which together raised the cost per child to a figure commensurate with education at a good boarding school.
The Trust Charity Fund continues to provide for the fatherless and motherless children of men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and ensures them a practical training; to maintain, clothe and educate them to earn their own livelihood. Every effort is made to secure good situations for them on leaving the care of the Trust.
All denominations are accepted, and orphans of men of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy are equally eligible with men of the Royal Navy.
The extent of the good work of the Trust depends on voluntary contributions, and all donations will be gratefully received. Donations and correspondence should be addressed to: The Secretary, The Nore R.N. & R.M. Children's Trust, Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham.

CHELTENHAM COLLEGE FUND FOR EDUCATING SONS OF ENGINEERS

(REGISTERED UNDER THE WAR CHARITIES ACT, 1940)

THIS Fund was registered to help meet the fees at Cheltenham College of sons of engineers of all categories who lost their lives or became seriously disabled by enemy action. The sons of engineers or lineal descendants of those working in that capacity in any branch of the Admiralty and Admiralty Establishments, Royal Navy and Reserves, Royal Marines or Merchant Service, irrespective of rank, are eligible for consideration. Applications for grant should be made to the Secretary of the Fund at The College, Cheltenham.

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS, AND AIRMEN

62, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

Telephone : VICtoria 7262

Patron—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers, selected men of steady character, and of all qualifications and callings.

Branch, &c.	Address
Aberdeen	46A, Union Street.
Bedford	73, Harpur Street.
Belfast	Castle Arcade Buildings.
Birmingham ...	37A, Horse Fair, 1.
Brighton	3, North Street Quadrant, 1.
Bristol	8, Colston Street, 1.
Bury St. Edmunds	Gibraltar Barracks.
Cardiff	2, James Street.
Carlisle	The Castle.
Chatham	Dock Road (opposite St. Mary's Church).
Chelmsford ...	Drill Hall, Market Road.
Cheltenham ...	51/53, Clarence Street.
Chester ...	14, Nicholas Street.
Coventry	12, Jesson Street.
Croydon	8, Katharine Street. Croydon (opposite Town Hall).
Derby	Combined Recruiting Centre, Derwent Street, Market Place.
Devonport ...	Royal Naval Port Library.
Dundee	68, Murraygate.
Edinburgh ...	23, Drumsheugh Gardens, 3.
Glasgow	156, Buccleuch Street, Glasgow, C.3.
Halifax	15, Palatine Chambers, Market Street.
Hamilton	The Barracks.
Hull	26, Prince's Dock Side.
Leeds	21, Portland Crescent, 1.
Leicester	7, The Crescent, King Street
Lincoln	311, High Street.
Liverpool	1, Seymour Street, London Road, 3.
London	62, Victoria Street, S.W.1.
Acton	33, Churchfield Road West, Acton, W.3.
Bow	1, Campbell Road, E.3.
Deptford ...	48, Deptford Bridge, S.E.8.
Wood Green ...	48/56, Station Road, Wood Green, N.22.
Manchester ...	59, Bridge Street, Deansgate, Manchester, 3.
Middlesbrough ...	55, Borough Road.
Newcastle-on-Tyne ...	39, Clarence Street.
Newport (Mon.)...	35, Stow Hill.
Northampton ...	The Barracks, Barrack Road.
Norwich	The Museum, Britannia Barracks.
Nottingham ...	21A, Forman Street.
Portsmouth ...	3, Land Port Terrace, Southsea.
Preston	Sessions House, Lancaster Road.
Reading	Watlington House, Watlington Street.
Salisbury	Room 448, Evelyn House, Wilton Road.
Sheffield	55, Norfolk Street.
Shrewsbury ...	5, Swan Hill Court.
Stockport ...	7, Natco Chambers, Princes Street.
Stoke-on-Trent ...	61, Stoke Road
Sunderland ...	14, Mary Street, Stockton Road.
Swansea	61, Wind Street.
Taunton	The Barracks.
Wolverhampton ...	4, Washington Buildings, Berry Street.

THE WILLIAM SIMPSON'S HOME (Plean, Stirlingshire)

A Home at Plean, Stirlingshire, for old men in good health, a preference being normally given to those who have served in the Navy or Army.

The Home is situated within its own policy grounds of some 15 acres, and on a bus route about 5½ miles from Stirling.

To qualify for admission to the Home, it is not necessary for applicants to provide any clothing, or to contribute towards the cost of their maintenance. If they are in receipt of the Old Age Contributory Pension or of any other form of pension or private means, they must surrender the Old Age Pension, or its equivalent, to be employed by the Trustees as part of the revenue of the Home, but they will be allowed to retain any balance for their own personal use. Subject to this, their entire maintenance, including board and clothing, is provided free of cost by the Trust. The present practice, which the Trustees reserve power to vary or discontinue at any time, is to give each man an allowance of tobacco and pocket money.

Applications for admission to the Home, or for further particulars, should be made to the Treasurer :—10, ATHOLL CRESCENT, EDINBURGH, 3

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL

ADMISSION OF BOYS TO THE ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, HOLBROOK, SUFFOLK

The School is maintained by Greenwich Hospital for the sons of :—

serving or former Commissioned Officers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines ;
Officers and men of the Royal Naval Reserve ;
other seafaring persons.

Claims for admission to the School will be referred to a Committee of Selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, who will give special consideration to the length, nature, and merit of the father's sea service.

Boys are eligible for admission normally between the ages of 11 and 12 years.

Prior to admission, candidates will be required to undergo an educational and medical examination to determine their fitness for entry.

At the age of 11 years, they must be able to read and write from dictation an easy sentence, and possess a good knowledge of the four rules of arithmetic, simple and compound. Above this age, a higher standard will be expected.

They must be physically fit for the normal life of the School.

Forms will be sent on application to the

DIRECTOR OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL, ADMIRALTY
14, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1

STAFF

Headmaster	J. H. Babington, Esq., G.C., O.B.E., M.A., B.Sc.
Second Master	T. A. Lumsden, Esq.
Bursar	C. G. Hawkins, Esq.
Chief Naval Instructor	*Major* A. H. R. Buckley, O.B.E., R.M. (*ret*).
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. J. A. Newman, B.A., R.N.
Chaplain (C. of S.)	*Rev.* L. Truelove, R.N.
Visiting R.C. Chaplain	*Rev.* Hugh McKay, O.F.M., D.D.
Officer in Charge of Works	H. B. Webb, Esq.
Visiting Medical Officer	D. S. A. Maclean, Esq., M.B., Ch.B.
Honorary Consulting Surgeon	*Surg. Rear-Admiral* P. L. Crosbie, F.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P. (*ret.*)

Assistant Masters

N. S. Amess, Esq.	C. A. Jervis, Esq.	C. W. Showell, Esq.
L. O. Barker, Esq.	E. A. Jones, Esq.	F. Simpson, Esq.
N. Bartleet, Esq., M.A.	M. B. Lloyd, Esq., M.A.	E. A. Snee, Esq.
D. L. Brown, Esq.	G. R. Markham, Esq.	K. D. Stokes, Esq., B.Sc.
L. S. G. Burbridge, Esq.	C. J. S. Mollard, Esq., M.A.	R. M. Tate, Esq.
H. G. Burroughs, Esq., B.A.	R. B. B. Peat, Esq., B.A.	R. C. Tatton, Esq.
D. J. V. Clarke, Esq., B.A.	W. H. Pine, Esq.	F. J. Vickery, Esq.
W. E. Curtis, Esq.	E. Pringle, Esq., B.Sc.	R. A. Wilkes, Esq.
C. B. Foster, Esq., B.A.	R. A. Roberts, Esq., B.Sc.	N. B. Worswick, Esq., M.A.
S. Good, Esq.	K. H. Seacombe, Esq., B.A.	J. M. Wright, Esq., B.Sc.
A. G. Hall, Esq., F.R.C.O.		

Admission of Boys into Orphanages, Schools, or other Institutions at the expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds

The Admiralty have power to admit into orphanages, etc., sons of deceased or incapacitated non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown). Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the father's services, in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty, mother unable to look after the children.
(3) Exceptional cases.

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL—*contd.*

Admission of Boys into Orphanages, Schools, or other Institutions at the expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds—*contd.*

Applications are not received until the candidates are 7¾ years of age, except under special circumstances.

On reaching the age of 11 years, boys may be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Holbrook, provided they are physically fit for the normal life of that School and are of the required educational standard. Otherwise they will be retained until fifteen years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, 14, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1.

Admission of Girls into Schools to be maintained at the expense of Greenwich Hospital Fund

The Admiralty have power to admit into schools, etc., daughters of non-commissioned officers, and petty officers and men of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.

Cases are considered according to the length of the father's services at sea, in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in Her Majesty's Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, nor after 10 years of age, except under special circumstances.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, 14, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1.

BRITISH SEAMEN'S ORPHAN BOYS' HOME, BRIXHAM

(FOUNDED 1859)

Address : ROCK HOUSE, BRIXHAM, DEVON

PATRONS :

His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury — The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Plymouth
The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Exeter — The Very Rev. the Dean of Exeter
The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Crediton — The Right Hon. Lord Churston

TRUSTEES :

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Exeter — Charles Williams, Esq., M.P.
The Right Hon. Lord Churston

HON. SUPERINTENDENT AND SECRETARY : G. L. Janes, Esq.

1. The object of the Home is to provide primarily for the orphan sons of seamen from the Navy, Merchant Service or Fishing Fleets, from 7 years old to school-leaving age, when every effort is made to get them into the Navy or Merchant Service. If unfit for service at sea, positions in the colonies or good civilian posts in England are found for them. At present the Home has vacancies for 22 boys.
2. Any ex-Naval rating or rating's widows who want help for their boys, should write to :—

THE SECRETARY, B.S.O.B. HOME, ROCK HOUSE, BRIXHAM

Sons of deceased or incapacitated non-commissioned officers, petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve killed or drowned in the Service of the Crown) may be maintained in Boys' Homes, or other Institutions, at the expense of the funds of Greenwich Hospital.

Applications for admission should be addressed to :—

THE DIRECTOR OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL, ADMIRALTY,
14, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1.

On reaching the age of eleven years, boys may be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Holbrook, providing they are physically fit for the normal life of that School and are of the required educational standard. Otherwise they will be retained until they are 15 years of age. (*See* Greenwich Hospital advertisement.)

Digitized by Google

LLOYD'S PATRIOTIC FUND

LLOYD'S BUILDING, 3-6, LIME STREET, LONDON, E.C.3

(ESTABLISHED IN 1803)

Chairman—SIR PERCY G. MACKINNON

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees grant pecuniary aid to such Officers, Soldiers, Seamen and Royal Marines, or their Widows, Orphans or Dependent Relatives, as, in the opinion of the Trustees, shall be fitting objects of such aid, having special regard to long and meritorious service, and to suffering and losses arising during active service. With the exception of the families of Naval Officers, only very few cases arising out of the 1914–18 War and the recent war can be considered.

This Fund also nominates children of such Officers and men to Army and Navy Schools.

The balance of the Mansion House South African War Fund is also administered for the benefit of men disabled by wounds, disease or sickness in that War, discharged " medically unfit " in consequence, and unable to work on account of their disability.

Applications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of this Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed " National Provincial Bank Ltd."

ROYAL MARINES' ASSOCIATION

OBJECTS : To maintain and promote fellowship and esprit de corps among all Royal Marines. To keep members in touch, and find them civil employment. Arrange for investigation of cases of hardship and distress amongst members, the measure of relief to be effected through existing benevolent organisations. To establish branches throughout the world.

MANAGEMENT : The general management is in the hands of a General Committee and Executive Committee representing both Officers and other ranks.

SUBSCRIPTION :

(*a*) Annual 4*s*.
(*b*) Life £10 (payable in a lump sum or ten annual payments of £1).

MEMBERSHIP is open to all serving and ex-Royal Marines.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP is limited to persons who have had considerable dealings with the Corps.

Further particulars can be obtained from

THE GENERAL SECRETARY, ROYAL MARINES' ASSOCIATION,
5, Talbot Square, Paddington, London, W.2

Digitized by Google

THE MARINE SOCIETY

(INSTITUTED 1756)

Patron—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

BOYS HELPED TO GO TO SEA

The purpose of this Charity is to help poor boys of good character to go to sea, either by making grants towards their pre-sea training, their outfit of uniform on going to sea, or by giving advice when needed on the most suitable steps for a boy to take with the object of ultimately going to sea in the Royal or Merchant Navies. Apart from local educational authorities the Marine Society is by far the largest benefactor on these lines. Nearly 400 boys were helped to make the sea their career during the year 1952.

NAVAL OFFICERS' WIDOWS AND ORPHANS

The Marine Society also administers two funds, namely, the Hawkins Trust for the relief of widows of Naval Officers, Lieutenants and above, and the Kelly Holdsworth Trust for the benefit of widows or orphans of Naval Officers of and above the rank of Commander (Executive Branch). Applications for grants from these funds should be made annually during the months of May and November respectively.

HICKES TRUST

A small sum is also available for distribution annually under the Hickes Trust for helping to fit poor girls to useful trades.

Further information, and advice on how to go to sea in the Merchant Navy, can be obtained from the Secretary, who will also gladly acknowledge contributions at

THE MARINE SOCIETY, CLARK'S PLACE, BISHOPSGATE, LONDON, E.C.2

THE ROYAL PATRIOTIC FUND CORPORATION

(FOUNDED 1854)

Reorganised under the Patriotic Fund Reorganisation Act, 1903 and the Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation Act, 1950

The Corporation administers a number of funds for the benefit of the widows, orphan children, and other dependants of deceased Officers and servicemen of Her Majesty's Forces. Apart from the relief of those in straitened circumstances assistance may also be given towards the education expenses of deceased officers' and servicemen's children at selected Schools.

The Corporation administers also

THE ROYAL VICTORIA PATRIOTIC SCHOOL

Bedwell Park, near Hatfield, Herts.

For the daughters of deceased Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen.

(FOUNDED 1857)

The objects of this Foundation are to maintain orphan girls, other than during the periods of school holidays, and to ensure a sound education and training towards employment after leaving school. Religious education is based on the teaching of the Church of England. The age for admission is from 5 to 11 years.

The School buildings, which stand in their own extensive grounds, are exceptionally well equipped for ensuring the health and comfort of the children.

All applications should be addressed to

The Secretary,

ROYAL PATRIOTIC FUND CORPORATION, 64, VICTORIA STREET, S.W.1

Digitized by Google

SEAMEN'S HOSPITAL SOCIETY

"DREADNOUGHT"

(Incorporated by Act of Parliament. 1833)

Patron—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

From the SAMARITAN AND WELFARE FUND comforts, libraries and other means of recreation are provided for seamen patients in the establishments of the Seamen's Hospitals Group, viz.: Dreadnought Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; Albert Dock Seamen's Hospital, E.16; Angas Convalescent Home for Seamen, Cudham, Kent.

Assistance is also given to patients immediately following their discharge from hospital to supplement State benefits when these are insufficient.

Many of these patients have seen service in the Royal Navy.

The Society is wholly dependent upon voluntary contributions.

Donations and all communications to

THE HONORARY SECRETARY, SEAMEN'S HOSPITAL SOCIETY,
29, King William Walk, Greenwich, S.E.10

KITCHENER MEDICAL SERVICES SCHOLARSHIPS

Medical Services scholarships, for which the money is provided by the Services, are awarded annually by competitive selection (*a*) to sons of Officers and men or women, or of ex-officers and men or women, of the Regular Forces or (*b*) to sons of Officers and men or women, or of ex-officers and men or women, of the Reserve and Auxiliary Forces who served in the Great War of 1914–18 and/or the World War of 1939–45, who are over 17 and under 20 years of age on 1st January of the year of application (but the Committee may consider applicants over 20 who had before that age begun an approved medical course) and who require financial assistance to enable them to undergo a course of medical education with a view to obtaining commissions in the Medical Branches of the Royal Navy, Army or Royal Air Force.

The scholarships are limited in number, at present to five each year, of which two are for applicants for service in the Royal Navy, two for the Army and one for the Royal Air Force. The value of each scholarship is dependent on the financial resources of the scholar's family. The scholarships are granted on the condition that the scholar, on becoming qualified to practise medicine and surgery, will apply at once for a commission under the current regulations in the Medical Branch of the Service for which he was selected and that, if granted such a commission, he will render not less than five years' actual service on full pay; if, however, he does not continue in the Service and serve for at least fifteen years, the money spent by the Service on his scholarship will be deducted from any gratuity that may be due to him on relinquishing his commission.

Applications can be received only in January or February of each year, and must be made on an application form obtainable as below.

Further details of these and other Kitchener Scholarship for University courses for sons of Service parents may be obtained on application to

THE SECRETARY, LORD KITCHENER NATIONAL MEMORIAL FUND,
50, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1

Digitized by Google

SSAFA
THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' & AIRMEN'S FAMILIES' ASSOCIATION

(INSTITUTED 1885)

(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1926)

Patrons :

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH THE QUEEN MOTHER

President of the Council :

ADMIRAL THE EARL MOUNTBATTEN OF BURMA, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L., D.SC.

Chairman :

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR REGINALD F. S. DENNING, K.B.E., C.B.

OBJECTS OF THE ASSOCIATION

To look after the welfare of the families of Service and ex-Service men and women.
To help them to obtain all the assistance to which they may be entitled from statutory sources, and also from Service and Regimental Funds.
To help with *temporary* grants those who are in distress and whose need is not provided for by the State.
To act as the friendly advisers of Service and ex-Service families in all their problems and difficulties, however personal and however varied.
To represent the cause of these families to the appropriate Government Departments when there is reason to do so.
In pursuing these objects SSAFA maintains 1,500 BRANCHES at home and abroad, an OVERSEAS DEPARTMENT, a NURSING SERVICE, a CLOTHING BRANCH, a short-stay CHILDREN'S HOME and the MARRIED FAMILIES CLUB in London. The OFFICERS' BRANCH, which is dependent on voluntary contributions expressly earmarked therefor, provides rent-free flats, rent grants or emergency help to necessitous widows and unmarried daughters of deceased Officers.

Controller—Captain A. A. Andrews, C.B.E.

Head Office : 23, QUEEN ANNE'S GATE, LONDON, S.W.1

Telephones : Abbey 5934/6, Whitehall 8171/2 and 4006.

Telegraphic address : " Safamas Parl London."

ROYAL CALEDONIAN SCHOOLS
BUSHEY, HERTS

(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1815)

Patrons :

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH THE QUEEN MOTHER

President :

THE RIGHT HON. LORD MORTON OF HENRYTON, P.C., M.C.

Home for children of Scottish soldiers, sailors and Royal Marines, who have died or been disabled in the service of their country, and also the children of indigent Scottish parents resident in London.
Boys and girls admitted from five and may remain until 16.

Forms of application and further information from

MR. GEORGE DEANS, SECRETARY OF THE SCHOOLS

Telephone : WATFORD 6642

Digitized by Google

THE NAVAL HOME INDUSTRY

FOR THE WIDOWS, ORPHANS AND DEPENDANTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES

41, CLARENCE PARADE, SOUTHSEA

Telephone : PORTSMOUTH 73439

Patron—HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH THE QUEEN MOTHER

The Naval Home Industry was founded in the year 1917 to help the Widows, Orphans and Dependants of men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines to earn money to supplement their pensions, especially catering for those who, due to age or infirmity, cannot undertake hard types of work.

They are trained to do expert knitting and crochet work and are paid a small wage while under training and when proficient they are paid by the piece for the work done, the Industry accepting all responsibility for selling the goods produced.

The Industry specialises in ladies' tailor-made coats and skirts which are entirely hand-made, will wash and never lose their shape, also knitted jumpers of up-to-date design and colours, and men's pullovers.

Inspection is invited.

Applications or recommendations for training should be sent to the Superintendent,
NAVAL HOME INDUSTRY, 41, CLARENCE PARADE, SOUTHSEA

REED'S SCHOOL

Patron—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

The School was founded in 1813 to provide a boarding school education for fatherless children and preference is given to the children of men who gave their lives in the Armed Forces.

The Boys' School is at Cobham, Surrey, and the Girls' School is at Dogmersfield, Hampshire. The education provided is of Grammar School standard and children may enter from the age of eleven. Generous bursaries are available towards the cost of fees and no child need be debarred from applying for entrance because of financial difficulty.

Prospectus and full particulars from the
SECRETARY, REED'S SCHOOL, 32, QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, E.C.4
who will also be pleased to see anyone who may be interested in a possible candidate.

Digitized by Google

THE UNITED SERVICES TRUSTEE

123, PALL MALL, S.W.1

The United Services Trustee is a Corporation which was formed in December, 1918, for the use and benefit of the Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force, and not for gain or profit.

The main objects for which the Corporation is established are to act as Trustee, or Custodian Trustee, or as Treasurer, Receiver or Manager, or as Agent for persons having the management or control of any funds or property existing for the benefit of members or ex-members of Her Majesty's Forces.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which the United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address

Telephone : WHITEHALL 0027

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION

WHITEHALL, S.W.1

OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL SERVING OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AIR AND AUXILIARY FORCES

It contains the best professional library in the United Kingdom, from which the majority of books can be sent out on loan ; an excellent collection of maps and charts ; a reading room provided with the leading newspapers, periodicals, and writing materials ; a theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussion, are frequently given ; also a museum with unique naval, military and air relics and models of latest Service developments.

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly, is sent to all members, post free, to any part of the world. It contains the lectures given in the theatre ; papers on current professional subjects, Service Notes, reviews of books, &c.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP

Annual Members	£1 10 0
Life Members	£24 0 0

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION APPLY TO THE SECRETARY

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY

The Navy Records Society was founded in 1893 for the purpose of rendering accessible the sources of our Naval History. Since then it has published ninety-five volumes dealing with strategy, tactics, signalling, administration and social life, and including the personal correspondence and official despatches of Nelson, Hood, St. Vincent, Barham, Sandwich, Drake and Pepys.

The annual subscription is *two guineas*, which entitles members to receive one copy of each work issued for that year and to purchase back volumes at reduced prices. Officers under thirty years of age may join for *one guinea.*

Application for membership should be addressed to the

HON. SECRETARY,
NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY, ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE,
Greenwich, London, S.E.10

THE SOCIETY FOR NAUTICAL RESEARCH

(FOUNDED 1910)

Patron :

ADMIRAL THE RT. HON. THE EARL MOUNTBATTEN OF BURMA, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Sc.

President :

R. C. ANDERSON, LITT.D., F.S.A.

To encourage research into nautical antiquities, into matters relating to sea-faring and ship-building in all ages and among all nations, into the language and customs of the sea, and into other subjects of nautical interest.

The Society has erected a Monument to the Van de Veldes in St. James's, Piccadilly ; raised £150,000 to save Nelson's Flagship, and has superintended the restoration of H.M.S. " VICTORY " to her appearance at Trafalgar ; paved the way to the establishment of a National Maritime Museum at Greenwich and a Victory Museum at Portsmouth ; organized Exhibitions of Nelson Relics and Naval Prints, etc., at the Guildhall, Whitechapel, Plymouth, Birkenhead and Hull ; and issued sundry periodical publications dealing with Nautical Archæology.

The annual subscription of *one guinea* entitles members to receive *The Mariner's Mirror* (an illustrated quarterly journal of over 100 pages), the Annual Report ; to attend the Annual Meetings and the Annual Lectures which have dealt with " The Great Harry," Primitive Craft, Samuel Pepys, Coastal Craft, Harrison's Timekeepers, Flags in Marine Art, the history of the Mariner's Compass, Chinese Junks, and other subjects.

For particulars of membership apply to The Hon. Secretary,

NATIONAL MARITIME MUSEUM, GREENWICH, S.E.10

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITAL
GREAT YARMOUTH

Officers on the Retired List of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines who are detained under the provisions of the Lunacy and Mental Treatment Acts, are eligible, at Admiralty discretion, for admission to the R.N. Hospital, Great Yarmouth, on written application by the next of kin or other responsible person.

The Hospital also accepts voluntary patients, and Officers desiring admission on this basis should make written application.

All enquiries concerning admission should be addressed to The Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

THE ROYAL NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE MATERNITY HOME AND CHILD WELFARE CENTRE, PORTSMOUTH
BOWLANDS, CLIFTON ROAD, SOUTHSEA, HANTS

The Royal Naval and Royal Marine Maternity Home and Child Welfare Centre are provided for the use of a limited number of wives of Officers and the wives of Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy, and non-commissioned officers and men of the Royal Marines attached to the Portsmouth Port Division, ex-service personnel with seven years or more service and ex-Wrens with three years or more service.

The wives of men of other Port divisions who are resident in the district, and Submarine Service and the Fleet Air Arm personnel are also admissible. The case of the wife of a man of another Port division who is not resident in the Portsmouth district and who may apply to book for the Home is always given consideration.

The Maternity Home has a complete nursing staff and a staff Medical Officer and is fully equipped in every way. Five clinics are held in the Child Welfare Centre weekly.

The income is derived from patients' fees, and from interest from investments. These sources provide for about one-third of the cost of the Home and the balance of the expenditure, at present about £6,000, has to be made up by annual grants and voluntary donations, which will always be most gratefully accepted as the Home depends on these.

Full particulars can be obtained from The Matron, R.N. & R.M. Maternity Home, Bowlands, Clifton Road, Southsea, Hants, and subscriptions may be sent to The Honorary Treasurer, H.M.S. Victory I, Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE SCOTTISH HOSPITAL
FOR LIMBLESS SAILORS AND SOLDIERS

This hospital, with workshops attached, is situated at Erskine House, Bishopton, Renfrewshire, for the benefit of limbless and severely disabled ex-servicemen.

Application for admission or for further particulars should be addressed to

THE SECRETARY, 201, WEST GEORGE STREET, GLASGOW, C.2

Digitized by Google

Banking for the Navy since Trafalgar...

MANY of the officers serving under Nelson were customers of Lloyds Bank. So are many Naval men today; they appreciate an organisation which is modern in its methods while remaining faithful to a great tradition.

The Manager of any branch will be glad to explain the many services which Lloyds Bank can offer.

LLOYDS BANK LIMITED

Branches throughout England and Wales, also in India, Pakistan and Burma. Agents in all parts of the world.

Ship's Agent: Mr. A. L. Ball, Manager, Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1

1677

Digitized by Google

By Appointment
Naval Outfitters
to the late
King George VI

ESTABLISHED 1785

Gieves
LIMITED

27 OLD BOND STREET LONDON W I

Telephone : HYDe Park 2276

Telegrams : Muftis Piccy London

Outfitters to the

ROYAL NAVY
ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE
ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE
MERCHANT NAVY

Branches at :

PORTSMOUTH
22 The Hard
TEL: 74388/9

CHATHAM
13 Military Road
TEL: 3332

WEYMOUTH
111 St. Mary Street
TEL: 58

LIVERPOOL
24B North John Street
TEL: CENTRAL 5549

PLYMOUTH
11 North Hill Terrace
TEL: 65497

BOURNEMOUTH
4 Palace Court
Westover Road
TEL: 1643

EDINBURGH
27 Hanover Street
TEL: CALEDONIAN 7456

BATH
20 Old Bond Street
TEL: 3154

SOUTHAMPTON
135 High Street
TEL: 23432

LONDONDERRY
1 Waterloo Place
TEL: 2475

MALTA
55 Old Bakery Street
Valetta
TEL: CENTRAL 4405

GIBRALTAR
110/112 Main Street
TEL: 3308

Code 20—147—0—55*

Digitized by Google

C.O.
Gt. Brit. Admiralty.
(1)
(2)

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

(3)

RATES OF PAY,
CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT,
UNIFORM REGULATIONS, ENTRY REGULATIONS,
Etc., Etc.

Crown Copyright Reserved

JUNE, 1955

PUBLISHED BY HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased from
York House, Kingsway, LONDON, W.C.2 423 Oxford St., LONDON, W.1
P.O. Box 569, LONDON, S.E.1
13a Castle Street, EDINBURGH, 2 109 St. Mary Street, CARDIFF
39 King Street, MANCHESTER, 2 Tower Lane, BRISTOL, 1
2 Edmund St., BIRMINGHAM, 3 80 Chichester Street, BELFAST
or from any Bookseller.

1955

Price 6s. 0d. net

Digitized by Google

The Bank with the Naval Tradition

Our experience of Navy matters goes back to 1772, when the firm of Stilwell & Sons was first founded. The business was later absorbed in the Westminster Bank, but its tradition of service to the Royal Navy goes on. At our Navy Branch in London we are able to combine the expert knowledge of the old-time Navy Agent with the wider experience of a great modern bank. In consequence we provide, here and at all our branches throughout the country, an efficient and friendly banking service for officers and men of the Royal Navy and for their wives and families as well

WESTMINSTER BANK LIMITED

Navy Branch: 26 Haymarket, London, S.W. 1

Head Office: 41 Lothbury, London, E.C.2

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

RATES OF PAY,
CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT,
UNIFORM REGULATIONS, ENTRY REGULATIONS,
Etc., Etc.

JUNE, 1955

LONDON : HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
1955

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

PAGE

Allowances—
Children's 63
Other Dependants 64

Badges .. .. 123 & 150

Décorations—
Royal Naval Reserve 210
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 210

Distinction Marks of Branch 106

Distinction Marks of Rank 106

Dresses and Occasions on which to be worn—
Royal Navy (Officers) 100
Royal Marines (Officers) 142

Dress Regulations—
Royal Marines 144
Ships' Companies 120

Emergency List 92

Employment of Retired Officers 89

Entry and Examination—
Aircrew Officers 190
Artificer Apprentices 200
Boys (Seaman Class) 199
Chaplains 193
Dental Officers 198
Dockyard Apprentices 203
Electrical Officers (University Candidates) 183
Engineer Officers (University Candidates) 181
Instructor Officers 194
Medical Officers 196
Naval Cadets 173
Naval Cadets (Electrical Branch) 178
Naval Cadets (South African) 172
Royal Marines 185
Royal Naval Scholarship Scheme 170
Nursing Sisters 206
Nursing Service and Reserve, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval 206

Foreign Orders, Decorations and Medals .. 164

Half-Pay—
Procedure for placing Officers on 51

Honours and Decorations 207

Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance Duties, etc., Officers Employed on—Conditions of service .. 85

Kitchener Medical Scholarships 197

Levées 217

PAGE

Medals—
Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity .. 214
Long Service and Good Conduct, R.F.R. 213
Long Service and Good Conduct, R.N.R. 211
Long Service and Good Conduct, R.N.V.R. 212
Meritorious Service Annuities and Medals (Royal Marines) 215

Medals, Orders and Decorations—
Manner of Wearing 93
Table of 98

Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation Certificates 216

Nautical Assessors 216

Pay—
Full 5
Half 12
Unemployed 12

Pensions—
Chinese and Malayan Native Ratings .. 78
Dependants of Officers 58
Dependants of Seamen and Marines .. 80
Disability Pensions and Gratuities 72
Increase Scheme 218
Marines 68
Greenwich Hospital (Seamen and Marines) 79
Ministry of Pensions & National Insurance —Disablement, etc., Pension Regulations 222
Naval Compassionate, Greenwich Hospital and Travers (Officers) 67
Seamen 68
Women's Royal Naval Service Ratings .. 76
Widows' Scale of—
Officers 58
Seamen and Marines 80

Prizes, Testimonials, etc. 165

Retired Pay—
Commutation of, etc. 52
Disability 44
General Regulations 41
Officers in special appointments 43
Procedure for placing Officers on 51
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service 25
Royal Marines 18
Royal Navy 18
Women's Royal Naval Service .. 23

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Retirements—
- Royal Marines 57
- Royal Navy 54

Uniform—
- Dress of Chaplains 114
- Royal Marines (Officers) 144
- Royal Marines (N.C.O.s and Men) 148
- Royal Naval Reserve (Officers) 115
- Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Officers) 115
- Royal Navy (Officers) 93
- Royal Navy (Ratings) 118

Women's Royal Naval Service (Officers) .. 155
Women's Royal Naval Service (Ratings) .. 159

Wages Table—
- Naval Ratings 13
- Royal Marines, N.C.O.s and Men 15
- Women's Royal Naval Service, Ratings .. 15

Digitized by Google

Except where provision is or may hereafter be expressly made to the contrary, no person shall be entitled to claim as a right any promotion, emolument, retired pay, pension or other benefit conferred by any provision of these Regulations in the event of such provisions being at any time varied, or cancelled.

Digitized by Google

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE, QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE AND VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS.

Note.—Full details of the rules and conditions of issue of Naval Pay and Allowances are contained in the Naval Pay Regulations. The following is a brief summary only, and is not to be taken as superseding or overriding anything contained in the Naval Pay Regulations.

I. DAILY RATES OF FULL PAY.

EXECUTIVE, AIR, ENGINEERING, ELECTRICAL, SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT AND SPECIAL BRANCHES (GENERAL LIST OFFICERS), R.N., R.N.R., AND R.N.V.R.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	£ s. d.
Cadet in Training Ship	4 0
Cadet (new scheme) at Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth	6 0
Cadet in Ship of the Fleet	7 6
Midshipman (new scheme) at Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth	9 6
Midshipman	12 0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	15 6
Sub-Lieutenant	17 6
Lieutenant on promotion	1 1 6
„ after 2 years	1 3 6
„ „ 4 years	1 14 0
„ „ 6 years	1 16 0
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	2 4 0
„ „ after 2 years	2 6 0
„ „ „ 4 years	2 8 0
„ „ „ 6 years	2 10 0
„ „ „ 8 years	2 13 0
„ „ „ 10 years	2 15 0
Commander on promotion	3 1 6
„ after 2 years	3 4 0
„ „ 4 years	3 6 6
„ „ 6 years	3 9 0
„ „ 8 years	3 11 6
Captain on promotion	4 0 0
„ after 2 years	4 3 0
„ „ 4 years	4 6 0
„ „ 6 years	4 9 0
„ „ 8 years	4 12 0
Rear-Admiral / Commodore 1st Class	6 0 0
Vice-Admiral	7 10 0
Admiral	8 15 0
Admiral of the Fleet	10 0 0

Notes.— (i) A Commodore 2nd Class receives full pay as a Captain.
(ii) Increments of full pay for Reserve officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS

The following scales apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	*During Officer service within first 18 months of full time service including any time as a rating.* £ s. d.	*After first 18 months of full time service.* £ s. d.
Midshipman	9 0	12 0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	11 0	15 6
Sub-Lieutenant	13 0	17 6
Lieutenant on Promotion	17 0	1 1 6

MEDICAL OFFICERS, R.N. AND R.N.V.R.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	£ s. d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant	1 6 6
Surgeon Lieutenant, on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1 12 6
„ „ at 2 years' seniority	1 15 6
„ „ „ 3 „ „	1 18 0
„ „ „ 4 „ „	2 5 0
„ „ „ 6 „ „	2 8 0
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	2 15 0
„ „ „ after 2 years	3 1 0
„ „ „ „ 4 „	3 7 0
„ „ „ „ 6 „	3 10 0

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS, R.N. AND R.N.V.R.—*continued.*

	£ s. d.
Surgeon Commander on promotion	3 13 0
,, ,, after 2 years	3 19 0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	4 5 0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	4 8 0
,, ,, ,, 8 ,,	4 8 0
Surgeon Captain on promotion	4 15 0
,, ,, after 2 years	4 18 0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	5 1 0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	5 4 0
Surgeon Rear-Admiral	6 0 0
Surgeon Vice-Admiral	7 10 0

Note.—Increments of full pay for R.N.V.R. officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS.

The following scales apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	*During Officer service within first 18 months of full time service including any time as a rating.* £ s. d.	*After first 18 months of full time service.* £ s. d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant	1 2 0	1 6 6
Surgeon Lieutenant on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1 8 0	1 12 6

DENTAL OFFICERS, R.N., AND R.N.V.R.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	£ s. d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D)	1 4 6
Surgeon Lieutenant (D), on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1 9 6
,, ,, at 2 years' seniority	1 12 6
,, ,, ,, 3 ,, ,,	1 15 0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,, ,,	2 2 0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,,	2 5 0
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on promotion	2 11 6
,, ,, ,, after 2 years	2 17 6
,, ,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	3 3 6
,, ,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	3 6 6
Surgeon Commander (D) on promotion	3 9 6
,, ,, after 2 years	3 15 6
,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	4 1 6
,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	4 4 6
Surgeon Captain (D) on promotion	4 11 6
,, ,, after 2 years	4 14 6
,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	4 17 6
,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	5 0 6
,, ,, ,, 8 ,,	5 6 6
Surgeon Rear Admiral (D)	6 0 0

Note.—Increments of full pay for R.N.V.R. officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS.

The following scales apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	*During Officer service within first 18 months of full time service including any time as a rating.* £ s. d.	*After first 18 months of full time service.* £ s. d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D)	1 0 0	1 4 6
Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1 5 0	1 9 6

CHAPLAINS (ALL DENOMINATIONS), R.N. AND R.N.V.R.

	£ s. d.
Chaplain on entry	1 7 6
,, after 2 years	1 10 0
,, ,, 4 ,,	1 16 6
,, ,, 6 ,,	1 19 0
,, ,, 8 ,,	2 2 6
,, ,, 10 ,,	2 5 9
,, ,, 12 ,,	2 7 6
,, ,, 14 ,,	2 10 0
Chaplain after 16 ,,	2 12 6
,, ,, 18 ,,	2 17 6
,, ,, 20 ,,	3 1 9
,, ,, 22 ,,	3 3 6
,, ,, 24 ,,	3 6 0
,, ,, 26 ,,	3 8 6
Chaplain of the Fleet	4 4 6

The two Senior Chaplains holding the appointments of Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free

Digitized by Google

Churches, and Senior Roman Catholic Chaplain respectively, will receive a special rate of full pay of £3 13s. 6d. a day whilst so appointed. On ceasing to hold these appointments they will revert to their normal rate of full pay.

R.N.V.R. Chaplains on completing 6, 14 and 22 years' Reserve Service are eligible for appropriate rates of full pay above. On completing 28 years' Reserve Service R.N.V.R. Chaplains are eligible for the maximum rate of full pay of £3 8s. 6d. a day. Intervening increments of pay depend on mobilised service on full pay.

INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	£ s. d.
Instructor Sub-Lieutenant	17 6
Acting Instructor Lieutenant Instructor Lieutenant on promotion	1 1 6
" " at 2 years seniority	1 3 6
" " " 4 " "	1 14 0
" " " 6 " "	1 16 0
" " " 8 " "	*1 18 0
" " " 10 " "	*2 0 0
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	2 4 0
" " at 2 years' seniority	2 6 0
" " " 4 " "	2 8 0
" " " 6 " "	2 10 0
" " " 8 " "	2 13 0
" " " 10 " "	2 15 0
Instructor Commander on promotion	3 1 6
" " at 2 years' seniority	3 4 0
" " " 4 " "	3 6 6
" " " 6 " "	3 9 0
" " " 8 " "	3 11 6
Instructor Captain on promotion	4 0 0
" " at 2 years' seniority	4 3 0
" " " 4 " "	4 6 0
" " " 6 " "	4 9 0
" " " 8 " "	4 12 0
Instructor Rear Admiral	6 0 0

* These rates apply to officers of the Schoolmaster Branch serving on 30th June, 1946, who have transferred to Instructor Officers.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS.

The following scales apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	*During Officer service within first 18 months of full time service including any time as a rating.* £ s. d.	*After first 18 months of full time service.* £ s. d.
Instructor Sub-Lieutenant	13 0	17 6
Acting Instructor Lieutenant Instructor Lieutenant on promotion	17 0	1 1 6

BRANCH OFFICERS, ROYAL NAVY.

The following rates apply to Branch Officers, R.N., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R., including Skippers, R.N.R., and officers promoted therefrom, of all categories (excluding those promoted direct to Lieutenant on the general list of ex-cadet officers). They are also payable to officers of the Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service in accordance with their relative rank as laid down on page 10.

Rank	£ s. d.
Commissioned Officer on promotion	1 8 0
" " after 2 years	1 9 0
" " " 4 "	1 10 0
" " " 6 "	1 11 0
" " " 8 "	1 13 0
Senior Commissioned Officer on promotion	1 15 6
" " after 2 years	1 16 6
" " " " 4 "	1 17 6
" " " " 6 "	1 18 6
" " " " 8 "	1 19 6
" " " " 10 "	2 0 6
Lieutenant on promotion	2 2 6
" after 2 years	2 4 0
" " 4 "	2 5 6
" " 6 "	2 7 0
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	2 8 6
" " after 2 years	2 10 6
" " " 4 "	2 12 6

Commander—as for General List Officers (see page 5).

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS (GENERAL LIST) AND R.M.F.V.R. OFFICERS

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	£ s. d.
Second Lieutenant under the age of 20 years	12 0
" " over " " " 20 years	15 6
Lieutenant under 4 years from date of entry	17 6
" after 4 " " "	1 1 6
" " 6 " " "	1 3 6
" " 8 " " "	1 14 0
" " 10 " " "	1 16 0
Captain on promotion	2 4 0
Captain after 2 years	2 6 0
" " 4 "	2 8 0
" " 6 "	2 10 0
" " 8 "	2 13 0
" " 10 "	2 15 0
Major on promotion	3 1 6
" after 2 years	3 4 0
" " 4 "	3 6 6
" " 6 "	3 9 0
" " 8 "	3 11 6
Lieutenant-Colonel on promotion	4 0 0
" after 2 years	4 3 0
" " 4 "	4 6 0
Colonel on promotion	4 9 0
" after 2 years	4 12 0
Major-General	6 0 0
Lieutenant-General	7 10 0
General	8 15 0

Notes :—A Brigadier receives full pay as a Colonel.

A Lieutenant-Colonel serving as Paymaster or Barrackmaster receives full pay as a Major according to his seniority in that rank.

Increments of full pay for R.M.F.V.R. Officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority except that Lieutenants R.M.F.V.R. may receive the "after 4 years" rate on completion of 4 years commissioned service in the Royal Marines and/or R.M F.V.R.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS

The following scale applies to National Service Officers.

Rank	*During Officer service within first 18 months of full time service including any time as other rank.* s. d.	*After first 18 months of full time service.* s. d.
Second Lieutenant under the age of 20	9 0	12 0
" " aged 20 or over	11 0	15 6
Lieutenant (confirmed)	13 0	17 6

BRANCH OFFICERS ROYAL MARINES

The following rates apply to Branch Officers, Royal Marines (including Quartermasters and R.M. School of Music).

Rank	£ s. d.
Commissioned Officer on promotion	1 8 0
" after 2 years	1 9 0
" " 4 "	1 10 0
" " 6 "	1 11 0
" " 8 "	1 13 0
Senior Commissioned Officer on promotion	1 15 6
" after 2 years	1 16 6
" " 4 "	1 17 6
" " 6 "	1 18 6
" " 8 "	1 19 6
" " 10 "	2 0 6
Lieutenant on promotion	2 2 6
" after 2 years	2 4 0
" " 4 "	2 5 6
" " 6 "	2 7 0
Captain on promotion	2 8 6
" after 2 years	2 10 6
" " 4 "	2 12 6

Major—as for General List Officers.

Digitized by Google

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

Rank	Daily Rate £ s. d.
Third Officer (including Probationary Third Officer)	13 3
Third Officer after 3 years	14 0
Second Officer	16 3
" " after 2 years	17 9
" " " 4 "	1 5 6
" " " 6 "	1 7 0
First Officer	1 13 0
" " after 2 years	1 14 6
" " " 4 "	1 16 0
" " " 6 "	1 17 6
" " " 8 "	1 19 9
" " " 10 "	2 1 3
Chief Officer	2 6 0
" " after 2 years	2 8 0
" " " 4 "	2 10 0
" " " 6 "	2 12 0
" " " 8 "	2 14 0
Superintendent	3 0 0
" after 2 years	3 2 3
" " 4 "	3 4 6
" " 6 "	3 6 9
" " 8 "	3 9 0
Commandant	3 9 0

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE, AND RESERVE

	Daily Rate £ s. d.
Nursing Sister on entry	16 3
" " after 2 years	17 3
" " " 3 "	18 3
" " " 4 "	19 3
Senior Nursing Sister	1 4 9
" " " after 2 years	1 6 3
" " " " 4 "	1 7 9
" " " " 6 "	1 9 3
Superintending Sister/Matron	1 15 3
" " " after 2 years	1 16 9
" " " " 4 "	1 19 0
" " " " 6 "	2 0 6
Principal Matron	2 6 0
" " after 2 years	2 8 0
" " " 4 "	2 10 0
" " " 6 "	2 12 0
" " " 8 "	2 14 0
Matron-in-Chief	3 9 0

OFFICER MEMBERS OF NAVAL VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS

Rank	Daily Rate £ s. d.
Assistant Commandant	13 3
" " after 3 years	14 0
" " after 5 years	15 0
Commandant	16 3
" after 2 years	17 9
" after 4 years	1 5 6
" after 6 years	1 7 0

II. ALLOWANCES.

(i) RELATIVE RANK

The following table shows the relative Naval rank of Officers, so far as rates of allowances are concerned :—

Royal Marine Officers (General List)	*Relative Naval Rank*
2nd Lieutenant under the age of 20	Midshipman
2nd Lieutenant aged 20 or over	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Lieutenant under 4 years from date of entry as officer	Sub-Lieutenant
Lieutenant after 4 years from date of entry as officer	Lieutenant
Captain	Lieutenant-Commander
Major	Commander
Lieutenant-Colonel	Captain of under 6 years
Colonel	Captain of 6 years
Major-General	Rear-Admiral
Lieutenant-General	Vice-Admiral
General	Admiral

Note.—A Brigadier receives Colonel's allowances.

Royal Marine Branch Officers (including Quartermasters and R.M. School of Music)	*Relative Naval Rank*
Commissioned Officer	Commissioned Officer
Senior Commissioned Officer	Senior Commissioned Officer
Lieutenant	Lieutenant
Captain	Lieutenant-Commander
Major	Commander

Digitized by Google

Chaplains of all denominations.

	Relative Naval Rank
Under 6 years' seniority	Lieutenant
Of and over 6 years' seniority	Lieutenant-Commander
" " " 14 " "	Commander
" " " 22 " "	Captain of under 6 years
" " " 28 " "	Captain of 6 years
Chaplain of the Fleet	Rear-Admiral

The above table applies to permanent active list R.N. Chaplains and to Permanent R.N.V.R. Chaplains. In the case of retired Chaplains re-employed and temporary Chaplains, the same table applies with the substitution of the words 'paid service' for 'seniority.'

R.N. Shore Wireless Service

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Chief Officer	Commissioned Officer (Branch List)
Senior Chief Officer	Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)
Lieutenant (Shore Wireless Service)	Lieutenant (Branch List)

W.R.N.S. Officers.

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Third Officer	Sub-Lieutenant
Second Officer	Lieutenant
First Officer	Lieutenant-Commander
Chief Officer	Commander
Superintendent	Captain
Commandant	Commodore 2nd Class

Q.A.R.N.N.S. and Q.A.R.N.N.S. (Reserve)

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Nursing Sister	Sub-Lieutenant
Senior Nursing Sister	Lieutenant
Superintending Sister/Matron	Lieutenant-Commander
Principal Matron	Commander
Matron-in-Chief	Commodore 2nd Class

Commandants and Assistant Commandants of V.A.Ds.

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Assistant Commandant	Sub-Lieutenant
Commandant	Lieutenant

(ii) COMMAND MONEY

Payable to Executive Officers in Command of one or a group of H.M. seagoing ships, or to Royal Marine Officers of relative rank in command of Landing Craft, at the following daily rates.

Captain	10s. 0d. or 7s. 0d.
Commander	5s. 0d.
Lieutenant-Commander	3s. 0d.
Lieutenant	3s.0d.
Sub-Lieutenant	2s. 0d.

(iii) ENTERTAINING ALLOWANCE

Payable to Executive Officers appointed in Command at the following daily rates :—

Captain in Command of seagoing ship	10s. 0d. or 7s. 6d.
" " " " shore establishment	7s. 6d. or 5s. 0d.
Commander in Command of seagoing ship	5s. 0d.
" " " " shore establishment	4s 6d.*

* Subject to special Admiralty approval.

(iv) FLYING PAY

Flying pay is payable at the rates shown below to Officers up to and including the rank or relative rank of Captain R.N., or Colonel R.M., who are appointable for flying duties or are trained to qualify as service pilots or observers.

		Daily Rates s. d.
Officers under training	(i) as Observers	3 0
	(ii) as Pilots During first period of training (30 weeks)	3 0
	During second period of training (24 weeks)	4 6

Officers appointable for flying duties :—

Rank (including relative ranks R.M.)	s. d.
Midshipman	6 0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	7 0
Sub-Lieutenant	8 0
Lieutenant on promotion	9 0
" after 2 years	12 0
Lieutenant-Commander	12 0*
Commander	5 0
Captain	5 0†

Digitized by Google

Branch List Officers	*Daily Rates*
Commissioned Officer	7 0
Senior Commissioned Officer	8 0

* *Notes.*—(1) The rate for Lieutenant Commander is subject to an overriding maximum (basic pay and flying pay together) of 63s. per day.

† (2) The rate for Captain is subject to an overriding maximum (basic pay and flying pay together) of 92s. per day.

(v) SUBMARINE PAY

Submarine Pay is payable to officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Commander and below at the following rates, when appointed for duty in or with submarines:

Rank	*Daily Rates* s. d.
Midshipman	4 0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Commissioned Officer and Senior Commissioned Officer on the Branch List	7 0
Lieutenant, Lieutenant-Commander	8 0

(vi) SURVEYING PAY

Surveying Officers receive surveying pay at the following rates, payable continuously from the date of first appointment as Surveyor or Assistant Surveyor, so long as they remain in the Surveying Service.

Grade	*Daily Rates* s. d.
Officer qualified to take charge of a survey:—	
Captain and Commander	15 0
Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant	10 0
Assistant Surveyor, 1st Class	7 0
Assistant Surveyor, 2nd Class	4 0
Assistant Surveyor, 3rd Class	2 6
Assistant Surveyor, 4th Class	1 0

(vii) MEDICAL OFFICERS' SPECIALIST PAY

Medical Officers of the rank of Surgeon Commander and below while appointed for duty as Senior Specialist or Specialist receive Specialist pay at the rates of 12/- and 5/- a day respectively.

(viii) DENTAL OFFICERS' SPECIALIST PAY

Dental Officers of the rank of Surgeon Commander (D) and below while appointed for duty as Senior Specialist or Specialist receive Specialist pay at the rates of 12/- and 5/- a day respectively.

(ix) QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE AND RESERVE

Specialist Allowance	*Daily rate* s. d.
For certain specialist duties	3 0

(x) PILOTAGE MONEY

Pilotage Money at rates embodied in an authorised scale approved by the Admiralty is payable to officers at Home and Abroad for pilotage of H.M. Ships and Vessels at certain ports, channels, etc., classified as being difficult of access.

(xi) HARD-LYING MONEY

Payable to officers whilst living and sleeping in ships employed on mainly sea service, at full rates when the living and sleeping conditions are not superior to those in a trawler, and at half rates when the conditions are superior to those in a trawler but markedly inferior to those in a destroyer.

The rates are as follows:—

Rank	*Daily Rates* *Full Rates* s. d.	*Half Rates* s. d.
Lieutenant, R.N., and above, and relative ranks	4 0	2 0
Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Midshipman, Cadet, Senior Commissioned Officer and Commissioned Officer (Branch List) and relative ranks	3 0	1 6

Hard-lying money is not payable to officers in receipt of Surveying Pay.

(xii) MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE

Subject to detailed conditions laid down in Regulations, all married officers are eligible for Marriage Allowance, payable continuously at the following rates:—

	s. d.
(*i*) Married Officers aged 25 and over:	
Rear Admiral and above, Commodore 1st Class	26 0 a day
Commodore 2nd Class, Captain in receipt of the "over 6 years" or "over 8 years" rate of full pay	23 6 a day

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE—*continued*

Captain in receipt of pay less than the "over 6 years" rate Commander	21 0 a day
Lieutenant Commander and below Senior Commissioned Officer on the Branch List Commissioned Officer on the Branch List	18 6 a day

(*Note.*—An abatement of 3s. a day is made from the above rates in certain circumstances, e.g., if an officer is provided with official quarters which he occupies with his family, or if he is in receipt of the married rates of Local Overseas Allowance of Mission Allowance).

(*ii*) Married officers under 25—a marriage allowance of 56s. a week.

The above rates are not applicable to National Service entrants, who receive a lower rate of marriage allowance.

If the officer has been promoted from the Lower Deck or from the ranks, he may receive the rate of Marriage Allowance (excluding the Allotment from his own pay) in issue on the day before the date of promotion if this is more than 56s. a week.

W.R.N.S. officers who are widows with children are eligible for marriage allowance at the same rates and under the same conditions as widower naval officers.

(xiii) LODGING ALLOWANCE

Officers for whom accommodation cannot be provided on board H.M. Ships, or in Naval or R.M. Barracks, or in service quarters generally, are eligible under certain conditions for Lodging Allowance at the following rates :—

Rank or Relative Rank	
Rear Admiral and above Commodore, 1st Class	20s. 0d. a day
Commodore, 2nd Class Captain in receipt of the "over 6 years" or "over 8 years" rate of pay	17s. 0d. a day
Captain in receipt of pay less than the "over 6 years" rate Commander	14s. 0d. a day
Lieut.-Com., Lieut., Sub-Lieut., Act. Sub-Lieut. Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	11s. 0d. a day
Midshipman	6s. 6d. a day

Lodging allowance is not normally payable in addition to Marriage Allowance, or to officers whilst on leave.

(xiv) RATION ALLOWANCE

Ration Allowance is payable under certain conditions to officers entitled to service victualling who cannot be so victualled. The current rate is 4s. 6d. a day in the British Isles; abroad the rate varies according to station.

(xv) LONDON ALLOWANCE

Officers whose place of duty is within ten miles of Charing Cross and who are not provided with accommodation at public expense, will be entitled to London Allowance at the following rates as a supplement to lodging allowance or marriage allowance :—

Rank or Relative Rank	
Rear-Admiral and above Commodore 1st Class Commodore 2nd Class	8s. 6d. a day
Captain in receipt of the "over 6 years" or "over 8 years" rate of pay	7s. 6d. a day
Captain in receipt of pay less than the "over 6 years" rate Commander Lieut.-Com., Lieut., Sub.-Lieut.	6s. 6d. a day
Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	5s. 6d. a day

(xvi) LOCAL OVERSEAS ALLOWANCE

Local Overseas Allowance is designed to compensate an officer for the extra cost of living overseas. Conditions of issue together with rates appropriate to the station are promulgated separately.

III.—PAY WHILST UNEMPLOYED.

Except as provided for the payment of half pay, full pay will be granted to all officers whilst unemployed together with Marriage Allowance or Lodging Allowance as appropriate, and Ration Allowance, on condition that they hold themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty and are regarded by the Admiralty as available for employment and do not undertake continuous professional work for which payment is made.

IV.—HALF PAY.

Officers will be discharged to Half Pay in the following circumstances :—

(i) When dismissed their ships as a result of a sentence by Court Martial or when relieved by order of the Admiralty on account of misconduct otherwise than as a result of sentence by a Court Martial.

(ii) In special cases for disciplinary reasons as the Admiralty may direct.

Officers (except Admirals of the Fleet) discharged to Half Pay will receive half the rates of Full Pay, Marriage Allowance and Flying Pay, which were in issue to them on the day before commencement of Half Pay, except that where they are holding acting higher, or temporary rank, the Half Pay rate will be based on the rates appropriate to their substantive rank.

The rate of Half Pay for an Admiral of the Fleet when further naval employment is not contemplated is £2,000 a year.

Digitized by Google

PAY.

NAVAL RATINGS

The basic rates of pay in all branches other than Aircrew, Artificer, Mechanician and Artisan, are classified according to the qualifications held. In the following tables, the pay classification is denoted alphabetically.

BOYS, JUNIORS AND APPRENTICES

	Daily s. d.
Boys and Juniors	
Boy 2nd Class; Junior 2nd Class	2 6
Boy 1st Class; Junior 1st Class	3 6
Boy 1st Class; Junior 1st Class under the age of 17½ if drafted to productive employment on completion of training	7 0
Boy 1st Class and Junior 1st Class at age 17½	7 0
Artificer Apprentices	
1st year of training	2 6
2nd year of training	3 6
3rd year of training	4 0
At age 17½ irrespective of year of training	7 0
At age 18, or on completion of 26 weeks total service whichever is the later	8 0

(*Note.*—Naval Shipwright Apprentices under training in H.M. Dockyards receive remuneration on the scale applicable to Dockyard Apprentices).

SEAMAN BRANCH

	Daily rates Pay Classification D	C	B	A
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Ordinary Seaman	— –	7 0	8 0	8 6
Able Seaman	9 6	10 0	10 6	11 0
Able Seaman after 3 years' man's time	10 6	11 0	11 6	12 0
Able Seaman after 7 years' man's time	11 9	12 3	12 9	13 3
Able Seaman after 12 years' man's time	12 3	12 9	13 3	13 9
Able Seaman after 17 years' man's time	12 9	13 3	13 9	14 3
Leading Seaman	14 0	15 0	15 6	16 0
Leading Seaman after 7 years' man's time	15 6	16 6	17 0	17 6
Leading Seaman after 12 years' man's time	16 3	17 3	17 9	18 3
Leading Seaman after 17 years' man's time	17 0	18 0	18 6	19 0
Petty Officer	— –	19 6	20 0	20 6
Petty Officer after 7 years' man's time	— –	21 0	21 6	22 0
Petty Officer after 12 years' man's time	— –	21 9	22 3	22 9
Petty Officer after 17 years' mans' time	— –	22 6	23 0	23 6
Chief Petty Officer	— –	22 0	23 0	24 0
Chief Petty Officer after 7 years' man's time	— –	23 6	24 6	25 6
Chief Petty Officer after 12 years' man's time	— –	24 3	25 3	26 3
Chief Petty Officer after 17 years' man's time	— –	25 0	26 0	27 0

OTHER BRANCHES (EXCEPT AIRCREW, ARTIFICERS, MECHANICIANS AND ARTISANS)

	Daily Rates Pay Classification B	A
	s. d.	s. d.
Ordinary Rating	7 0	8 0
Able Rating	9 6	10 6
Able Rating after 3 years' man's time	10 6	11 6
Able Rating after 7 years' man's time	11 9	12 9
Able Rating after 12 years' man's time	12 3	13 3
Able Rating after 17 years' man's time	12 9	13 9
Leading Rating	15 0	16 0
Leading Rating after 7 years' man's time	16 6	17 6
Leading Rating after 12 years' man's time	17 3	18 3
Leading Rating after 17 years' man's time	18 0	19 0
Petty Officer	20 0	20 6
Petty Officer after 7 years' man's time	21 6	22 0
Petty Officer after 12 years' man's time	22 3	22 9
Petty Officer after 17 years' man's time	23 0	23 6
Chief Petty Officer	23 0	24 0
Chief Petty Officer after 7 years' man's time	24 6	25 6
Chief Petty Officer after 12 years' man's time	25 3	26 3
Chief Petty Officer after 17 years' man's time	26 0	27 0

AIRCREW

	Daily Rates s. d.
Pilot IV	18 6
Pilot III	25 0
Pilot III after 7 years' man's time	26 6
Pilot III after 12 years' man's time	27 3
Pilot III after 17 years' man's time	28 0

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

AIRCREW—*continued.*

	Daily Rates s. d.
Pilot II	25 6
Pilot II after 7 years' man's time	27 0
Pilot II after 12 years' man's time	27 9
Pilot II after 17 years' man's time	28 6
Pilot I	30 6
Pilot I after 7 years' man's time	32 0
Pilot I after 12 years' man's time	32 9
Pilot I after 17 years' man's time	33 6
Aircrewman II (U)	23 0
Aircrewman II (U) after 7 years' man's time	24 6
Aircrewman II (U) after 12 years' man's time	25 3
Aircrewman II (U) after 17 years' man's time	26 0
Aircrewman I (U)	27 6
Aircrewman I (U) after 7 years' man's time	29 0
Aircrewman I (U) after 12 years' man's time	29 9
Aircrewman I (U) after 17 years' man's time	30 6
Aircrewman I (U) (ex-C.P.O.T.A.G.I.)	28 6
Aircrewman I (U) (ex-C.P.O.T.A.G.I.) after 7 years' man's time	30 0
Aircrewman I (U) (ex-C.P.O.T.A.G.I.) after 12 years' man's time	30 9
Aircrewman I (U) (ex-C.P.O.T.A.G.I.) after 17 years' man's time	31 6
Aircrewman II	25 6
Aircrewman II after 7 years' man's time	27 0
Aircrewman II after 12 years' man's time	27 6
Aircrewman II after 17 years' man's time	28 6
Aircrewman I	30 6
Aircrewman I after 7 years' man's time	32 0
Aircrewman I after 12 years' man's time	32 9
Aircrewman I after 17 years' man's time	33 6

ARTIFICERS

	Daily Rates *Basic Pay* s. d.	*Trade Pay* s. d.	*Charge Pay* s. d.
5th Class (Leading)	15 0	—	—
Acting 4th Class (Petty Officer)	20 0	1 0	—
4th Class (Petty Officer)	20 6	1 0	—
4th Class after 7 years' man's time	22 0	1 0	—
3rd Class (Chief Petty Officer)	23 0	1 6	—
3rd Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 7 years' man's time	24 6	1 6	—
3rd Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 12 years' man's time	25 3	1 6	—
3rs Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 17 years' man's time	26 0	1 6	—
2nd Class / 1st Class (Chief Petty Officer)	24 0	1 6	—
2nd Class / 1st Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 7 years' man's time	25 6	1 6	—
2nd Class / 1st Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 12 years' man's time	26 3	1 6	—
2nd Class / 1st Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 17 years' man's time	27 0	1 6	—
Chief	24 0	2 0	1 6
Chief after 12 years' man's time	26 3	2 0	1 6
Chief after 17 years' man's time	27 0	2 0	1 6

In addition, an allowance of 1s. 0d. a day (Certificate Pay) is payable to Engine Room Artificers on passing the Fleet Selection Board examination for advancement to E.R.A. 3rd Class.

MECHANICIANS

3rd Class / 2nd Class (Petty Officer)	20 6	—	—
3rd Class / 2nd Class (Petty Officer) after 7 years' man's time	22 0	—	—
3rd Class / 2nd Class (Petty Officer) after 12 years' man's time	22 9	—	—
3rd Class / 2nd Class (Petty Officer) after 17 years' man's time	23 6	—	—
1st Class (Chief Petty Officer)	24 0	1 0 (After 3 years as Mechanician)	—
1st Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 7 years' man's time	25 6	1 6 (After 5 years as Mechanician)	—
1st Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 12 years' man's time	26 3		
1st Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 17 years' man's time	27 0		
Chief (Chief Petty Officer)	24 0	2 0	1 6
Chief after 7 years' man's time	25 6	2 0	1 6
Chief after 12 years' man's time	26 3	2 0	1 6
Chief after 17 years' man's time	27 0	2 0	1 6

Digitized by Google

ARTISANS (BLACKSMITH, JOINER, PAINTER, PLUMBER)

	Daily Rates s. d.
5th Class (A.B.)	10 6
Acting 4th Class (Leading)	15 0
4th Class (Leading)	16 0
3rd Class / 2nd Class / 1st Class } (Petty Officer)	20 6
3rd Class (Petty Officer) after 7 years' man's time	22 0
2nd Class (Petty Officer) after 12 years' man's time	22 9
1st Class (Petty Officer) after 17 years' man's time	23 6
Chief (Chief Petty Officer)	24 0
Chief after 7 years' man's time	25 6
Chief after 12 years' man's time	26 3
Chief after 17 years' man's time	27 0

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

	Daily Rates B s. d.	A s. d.
Wren Ordinary Rating	5 3	6 0
Wren Able Rating	7 2	7 11
Wren Able Rating after 3 years' woman's time	7 11	8 8
Wren Able Rating after 7 years' woman's time	8 10	9 7
Wren Able Rating after 12 years' woman's time	9 3	10 0
Wren Able Rating after 17 years' woman's time	9 8	10 5
Leading Wren	11 3	12 0
Leading Wren after 7 years' woman's time	12 5	13 2
Leading Wren after 12 years' woman's time	13 0	13 9
Leading Wren after 17 years' woman's time	13 7	14 4
Petty Officer Wren	15 0	15 5
Petty Officer Wren after 7 years' woman's time	16 2	16 7
Petty Officer Wren after 12 years' woman's time	16 9	17 2
Petty Officer Wren after 17 years' woman's time	17 4	17 9
Chief Wren	17 8	18 0
Chief Wren after 7 years' woman's time	18 5	19 2
Chief Wren after 12 years' woman's time	19 0	19 9
Chief Wren after 17 years' woman's time	19 7	20 4

ROYAL MARINES

Boy Buglers and Boy Musicians

	Daily s. d.
Boy, 2nd Class	2 6
Boy, 1st Class	3 6
Boy, 1st Class under 17½ years of age if drafted to productive employment on completion of training / Boy, 1st Class at 17½ years of age	7 0

Marines (General Duties) and Musicians

	Daily Rates Pay Classification D s. d.	C s. d.	B s. d.	A s. d.
Marine 2nd Class	—	7 0	8 0	8 6
Marine 1st Class	9 6	10 0	10 6	11 0
after 3 years' man's time	10 6	11 0	11 6	12 0
after 7 years' man's time	11 9	12 3	12 9	13 3
after 12 years' man's time	12 3	12 9	13 3	13 9
after 17 years' man's time	12 9	13 3	13 9	14 3
Corporal	14 0	15 0	15 6	16 0
after 7 years' man's time	15 6	16 6	17 0	17 6
after 12 years' man's time	16 3	17 3	17 9	18 3
after 17 years' man's time	17 0	18 0	18 6	19 0
Sergeant	—	19 6	20 0	20 6
after 7 years' man's time	—	21 0	21 6	22 0
after 12 years' man's time	—	21 9	22 3	22 9
after 17 years' man's time	—	22 6	23 0	23 6
Colour Sergeant	—	22 0	23 0	24 0
after 7 years' man's time	—	23 6	24 6	25 6
after 12 years' man's time	—	24 3	25 3	26 3
after 17 years' man's time	—	25 0	26 0	27 0
Quarter Master Sergeant				26 0
Quarter Master Sergeant after 7 years' man's time				27 6
Quarter Master Sergeant after 12 years' man's time				28 3
Quarter Master Sergeant after 17 years' man's time				29 0
Regimental Sergeant Major				27 6
Regimental Sergeant Major after 7 years' man's time				29 0
Regimental Sergeant Major after 12 years' man's time				29 9
Regimental Sergeant Major after 17 years' man's time				30 6

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

Marine Tradesmen

	Daily Rates Pay Classification C		B		A	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Marine, 1st Class	10	0	10	6	11	0
Marine, 1st Class after 3 years' man's time	11	0	11	6	12	0
Marine, 1st Class after 7 years' man's time	12	3	12	9	13	3
Marine, 1st Class after 12 years' man's time	12	9	13	3	13	9
Marine, 1st Class after 17 years' man's time	13	3	13	9	14	3
Corporal	15	0	15	6	16	0
Corporal after 7 years' man's time	16	6	17	0	17	6
Corporal after 12 years' man's time	17	3	17	9	18	3
Corporal after 17 years' man's time	18	0	18	6	19	0
Sergeant			20	0	20	6
Sergeant after 7 years' man's time			21	6	22	0
Sergeant after 12 years' man's time			22	3	22	9
Sergeant after 17 years' man's time			23	0	23	6
Colour Sergeant			23	0	24	0
Colour Sergeant after 7 years' man's time			24	6	25	6
Colour Sergeant after 12 years' man's time			25	3	26	3
Colour Sergeant after 17 years' man's time			26	0	27	0
Quartermaster Sergeant					26	0
Quartermaster Sergeant after 7 years' man's time					27	6
Quartermaster Sergeant after 12 years' man's time					28	3
Quartermaster Sergeant after 17 years' man's time					29	0
Regimental Sergeant Major					27	6
Regimental Sergeant Major after 7 years' man's time					29	0
Regimental Sergeant Major after 12 years' man's time					29	9
Regimental Sergeant Major after 17 years' man's time					30	6

Marine Buglers

	Daily			
	s.	d.	s.	d.
Bugler, 2nd Class	7	0	8	0
Bugler, 1st Class	9	6	10	6
after 3 years' man's time	10	6	11	6
after 7 years' man's time	11	9	12	9
after 12 years' man's time	12	3	13	3
after 17 years' man's time	12	9	13	9
Corporal	15	0	16	0
after 7 years' man's time	16	6	17	6
after 12 years' man's time	17	3	18	3
after 17 years' man's time	18	0	19	0
Sergeant	20	0	20	6
after 7 years' man's time	21	6	22	0
after 12 years' man's time	22	3	22	9
after 17 years' man's time	23	0	23	6
Bugle Major (Colour Sergeant)	23	0	24	0
after 7 years' man's time	24	6	25	6
after 12 years' man's time	25	3	26	3
after 17 years' man's time	26	0	27	0

RATING MEMBERS OF VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS

	Daily Rates	
	s.	d.
Probationary V.A.D. Member (Ordinary)	5	3
Probationary V.A.D. Member after 26 weeks' time	6	0
V.A.D. Member (Able)	7	2
V.A.D. Member (Able) after 3 years' woman's time	7	11
V.A.D. Member (Able) after 7 years' woman's time	8	10
V.A.D. Member (Able) after 12 years' woman's time	9	3
V.A.D. Member (Able) after 17 years' woman's time	9	8
Senior V.A.D. Member (Leading)	11	3
Senior V.A.D. Member (Leading) after 7 years' woman's time	12	5
Senior V.A.D. Member (Leading) after 12 years' woman's time	13	0
Senior V.A.D. Member (Leading) after 17 years' woman's time	13	7
Supervisory V.A.D. Member (P.O.)	15	0
Supervisory V.A.D. Member (P.O.) after 7 years' woman's time	16	2
Supervisory V.A.D. Member (P.O.) after 12 years' woman's time	16	9
Supervisory V.A.D. Member (P.O.) after 17 years' woman's time	17	4
Head V.A.D. Member (Chief)	17	3
Head V.A.D. Member (Chief) after 7 years' woman's time	18	5
Head V.A.D. Member (Chief) after 12 years' woman's time	19	0
Head V.A.D. Member (Chief) after 17 years' woman's time	19	7

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS)

NATIONAL SERVICE MEN

During their first 12 months' service National Service Men receive the rates of pay shown in column X below.

During the next six months they receive the rates in column Y and during full-time service beyond 18 months they receive the rates shown in column Z according to qualifications held.

Daily

	X	Y	Z	
			Min.	*Max*
R.N.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Ordinary rating on entry	4 0	4 0	—	7 0
Ordinary rating after 26 weeks	5 0	5 0	8 0	8 6
Able Rating	6 0	6 6	9 6	11 0
Leading Rating	7 6	8 6	12 0	14 0
Petty Officer	9 0	10 6	16 6	17 6
Chief Petty Officer	10 6	12 0	19 0	21 0
R.M.				
Marine 2nd Class entry	4 0	4 0	—	7 0
Marine 2nd Class after 26 weeks	5 0	5 0	8 0	8 6
Marine 1st Class	6 0	6 6	9 6	11 0
Corporal	7 6	8 6	12 0	14 0
Sergeant	9 0	10 6	16 6	17 6
Colour Sergeant	10 6	12 0	19 0	21 0

MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE

Naval Ratings

A. Subject to payment of a qualifying allotment, marriage allowance will be paid in respect of married men at the following rates :—

	Weekly Rate of Marriage Allowance s. d.
Below Leading Rating (Qualifying Allotment of 17s. 6d. a week)	42 0 a week
Leading rating (Qualifying Allotment of 24s. 6d. a week)	42 0 a week
Petty Officer (Qualifying Allotment of 35s. 0d. a week)	49 0 a week
Chief Petty Officer (Qualifying Allotment of 45s. 6d. a week)	52 6 a week

Royal Marines

Below Corporal (Qualifying Allotment of 17s. 6d. a week)	42 0 a week
Corporal (Qualifying Allotment of 24s. 6d. a week)	42 0 a week
Sergeant (Qualifying Allotment of 35s. 0d. a week)	49 0 a week
Colour Sergeant (Qualifying Allotment of 45s. 6d. a week)	52 6 a week
Quartermaster Sergeant and Regimental Sergeant Major (Qualifying Allotment of 49s. 0d. a week)	56 0 a week

B. National Service men :—

Leading ratings, Corporal, R.M., and below (Qualifying Allotment 10s. 6d. a week)	35 0 a week
Petty Officers and Sergeants, R.M. (Qualifying Allotment 17s. 6d. a week)	40 0 a week
Chief Petty Officers and Colour Sergeants, R.M. (Qualifying Allotment 24s. 6d. a week)	42 6 a week

After the first 18 months of service the qualifying allotments will be made at the rate shown in A below.

W.R.N.S. ratings who are widows with a child or children and who are not re-married, are eligible for Marriage Allowance at the rates shown in A above, under the conditions applicable to naval ratings except that the qualifying allotments are as follows :—

Below Leading Wren	14 0 a week
Leading Wren	17 6 a week
Petty Officer Wren	24 6 a week
Chief Wren	31 6 a week

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

NEW CODE

1. The following is a summary of the provisions of the new retired pay code.

2. It applies to permanent commissioned officers who were retired on or after 1st September, 1950. If it is to their advantage, officers serving on the active list on 6th March, 1946, will be allowed to receive, in respect of the rank held on that date, the retired pay or gratuity terms prescribed under the old code instead of those prescribed under the new code. It does not apply to officers holding temporary or short service commissions. Ex-R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. officers granted permanent commissions in the R.N., either under regulations in force before the 1939 war, or under current regulations, are now eligible to receive the new rates as are Short Service Air Branch officers accepted to complete time for retired pay.

3. **RATES.** The full rates of Retired Pay will be as follows: These rates apply to permanent commissioned officers of all branches.

(*a*) Direct entry officers (except Chaplains), and officers promoted direct to the General List from the lower deck or from the Branch List—

(*i*) *Naval Officers*	£	(*ii*) *Royal Marine Officers.*	£
Admiral	1,700 a year	General	1,700 a year
Vice-Admiral	1,400 ,,	Lieutenant-General	1,400 ,,
Rear-Admiral	1,200 ,,	Major-General	1,200 ,,
Captain after six years' service in the rank	1,000 ,,	Colonel	1,000 ,,
Captain with less than six years' service in the rank	875 ,,	Lieutenant-Colonel except Paymasters and Barrackmasters)	875 ,,
Commander	675 ,,	Major	675 ,,
Lieutenant-Commander	500 ,,	Captain	500 ,,
Lieutenant	400 ,,	Lieutenant	400 ,,

The full rate of retired pay for Lieutenant-Colonels, R.M., appointed Paymasters and Barrackmasters before 2nd April, 1946, will be £800 a year, attainable by increments of £25 a year for each year of service in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in addition to the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible as Majors, R.M. No increment is, however, payable in respect of service as Lieutenant-Colonel until seven years after the date of promotion to Major.

(*b*) Branch Officers and Officers promoted therefrom, including Quartermasters, other than Branch Officers promoted direct to the General List.

(*i*) *Naval Officers.*	£	(*ii*) *Royal Marine Officers.*	£
Commander	550 a year	Major	550 a year
Lieutenant-Commander	475 ,,	Captain	475 ,,
Lieutenant	400 ,,	Lieutenant	400 ,,
Senior Commissioned Officer	350 ,,	Senior Commissioned Officer	350 ,,
Commissioned Officer	300 ,,	Commissioned Officer	300 ,,

Branch Officers who have insufficient service to qualify them for retired pay will retain their right to ratings pension, counting officer service for special rank elements on the following scale :—

Commissioned Officer	2/9 a week
Senior Commissioned Officer	3/3 a week
Lieutenant	4/- a week

(*c*) Chaplains

The rate of retired pay for the Chaplain of the Fleet will be £1,100 subject to completion of 28 years' total service and two years in the appointment. For service short of 28 years, deductions will be made on the scale in para 6.

The rates for Chaplains will be :—

	£
On completion of 22 years' service	500
Addition for each year of service up to the 27th year inclusive	35
Addition for each year of service from the 28th to the 30th inclusive	40

up to a *maximum* of £795.

For service short of 22 years, deductions will be made on the scale in para. 6.

CONDITIONS OF AWARD OF RETIRED PAY OR GRATUITY

4. Qualifying Service

Eligibility for retired pay or gratuity is dependent on the completion of the following minimum periods of qualifying service, reckoned in accordance with paragraph 12 (a) below.

Retired pay.

On retirement for a cause other than invaliding or under para. 11 (b) .. 20 years
on invaliding .. 10 years

Retired pay may however be awarded on completion of not less than 15 years' reckonable service, on compulsory retirement only,

(*a*) To officers who necessarily entered, in the interest of the Service, at an age above the normal and have in consequence not completed 20 years' qualifying service at the time of their compulsory retirement for age or non-employment.

(*b*) To officers promoted from the lower deck provided that they have not less than 22 years' service (including ratings service in full) from first entry or age of 18, whichever is the later.

Gratuity

On retirement for a cause other than invaliding (para. 9), or under para. 11 (c) .. 10 years

Digitized by Google

5. Conditions necessary for award of full standard rate.

(*a*) Compulsory retirement

Subject to the following conditions regarding length of service and service in the rank, retired pay at the standard rate is payable to an officer either—

(*i*) compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit for service in the rank and Branch
or

(*ii*) compulsorily retired before reaching the age limit, by reason of it having been decided that he will not be further employed or promoted.

(*b*) Service in the rank

An officer who retires for any cause other than invaliding must have completed the following periods of full pay service in the substantive rank to qualify for retired pay appropriate to the rank—

(*i*) Admiral or General, R.M. .. .. one year
(*ii*) All other officers (except as in (*iii*) .. .. two years
(*iii*) Commanders and Lt.-Cdrs. from Branch List and equivalent R.M. Officers .. one year

If an officer has less than the prescribed period of service in the rank, his retired pay will be based on the highest rank for which he is so qualified.

(*c*) Service from age 21

To qualify for the full standard rate, officers must have completed the following periods of service from age 21 reckonable in accordance with para. 12 (b) below.

Rear-Admiral, Major-General, R.M., or above	.. 30 years
Captain, R.N., after six years' service in the rank, or Colonel, R.M.	.. 28 years
Captain, R.N., with less than six years' service in the rank or Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M.	.. 26 years
Commander, R.N., or Major, R.M.	.. 24 years
Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., or Captain, R.M.	.. 22 years
Lieutenant, R.N., or R.M.	.. 20 years
Senior Commissioned Officer } Branch {	.. 20 years
Commissioned Officer .. } List {	.. 20 years

6. Deductions for service short of the standard periods.

Where the total service given is less than the period, according to rank, prescribed in paragraph 5 (c), the rate of retired pay otherwise admissible will be reduced by one deduction, at the following rates, in respect of each year or part of a year of the deficiency :—

Rate of retired pay	Deduction for each year or part of a year by which total service falls short of the period specified in paragraph 5 (c)
Above £1,000 a year	£50 a year
£1,000 and above £600 a year	£30 a year
£600 and above £400 a year	£20 a year
£400 and above £300 a year	£15 a year
£300 and above 200 a year	£10 a year
£200 and below	£5 a year

Where, after a deduction has been made, the net remaining rate of retired pay is less than the minimum appropriate to the rate of deduction, any further deductions will be at the next lower rate. For example, if the standard rate of retired pay is £675 a year but under the above conditions four deductions are to be made, the first three deductions would be at £30 a year, and the next one at £20 a year; thus the net rate of retired pay would be £565 a year.

7. Voluntary Retirement

(*a*) Officers who are allowed to retire at their own request, within two years of the date on which they attain the compulsory retiring age for their rank and branch, will receive the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible by rank and service that would have been payable on compulsory retirement in the circumstances set out in paragraph 5 (a) above.

(*b*) The rate of retired pay payable to an officer who is permitted to retire at his own request, except as provided in sub-paragraph (a) above, will be the rate which he would have received on compulsory retirement at the age-limit for service in his rank and branch reduced by one deduction on the scale shown in paragraph 6 above for each year or part of a year by which his age falls short, by more than two years, of that age-limit, with a further deduction of ten per cent. of the resultant figure.

8. Terminal Grants

(*a*) Officers retired from the Active List on or after the 1st September, 1950, and awarded retired pay under the regulations applicable from that date, will be awarded terminal grants in addition to retired pay under the following conditions.

(*b*) The standard rate of grant will be £1,000, irrespective of rank.

(*c*) Twenty years reckonable service as defined in para. 12 (b) will be necessary for the full grant. An officer retired with less than twenty years' reckonable service will be awarded one-twentieth of the standard rate for each year of reckonable service.

(*d*) An officer retired at his own request with retired pay, more than two years before reaching his compulsory retirement age, will have a deduction of ten per cent. made from the grant admissible under (b) above.

(*e*) An officer in receipt of retired pay under earlier regulations will not be eligible for the grant.

(*f*) An officer can receive a grant once only.

(*g*) The grant will be free of income tax.

Digitized by Google

9. Gratuities

(*a*) Gratuities at the following rates will be payable to officers on the General List holding permanent commissions who are allowed to retire voluntarily, or are compulsorily retired otherwise than for unsuitability, incapacity or misconduct, but have insufficient service to qualify for retired pay. The rate of gratuity is the same for officers of all Branches.

For each year up to the tenth inclusive	£100
For each year in excess of ten (subject to a maximum of £2,350) ..	£150

Officers transferred from the Reserves or from temporary service or while holding Short Service or Extended Service Commissions, will not be eligible for gratuities on voluntary retirement unless they have rendered five years' service from the date of transfer to the permanent list.

(*b*) Branch Officers and officers promoted therefrom (other than Branch Officers promoted direct to the General List) permitted to retire at their own request with insufficient service to qualify them for retired pay, may be granted a gratuity on the following scale, subject to the completion of a minimum period of ten years' actual service from the age of 18.

(*i*) *Rating Service*

For each year of reckonable service in excess of five years up to ten years	£10
For each year of reckonable service in excess of 10 years	£25
Subject to a maximum for ratings' service of	£200

(*ii*) *Officer Service*

For each year of reckonable service as Commissioned Officer, Branch List (formerly Warrant Officer) ..	£75
For each year of reckonable service as Senior Commissioned Officer, Branch List (formerly Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank)	£100
For each year of service as Lieutenant or above, Branch List	£100

(*c*) A Branch Officer with sufficient service to qualify for an award of retired pay, or for an award of pension on the ratings' scale (with special rank increments for service as officer), will not be eligible for an alternative award of gratuity on the foregoing scale.

(*d*) Voluntary retirement with a gratuity on the scale laid down in sub-paragraph (b) will be allowable at the discretion of the Admiralty in exceptional circumstances only.

10. Officers Invalided

(A) *Officers with a minimum of ten years' qualifying service will be granted retired pay as follows* :—

(*a*) An Officer with 20 or more years' qualifying service will receive the rate of retired pay for which he would have been eligible by rank and service had he been compulsorily retired.

(*b*) An Officer with less than 20 but more than ten years' qualifying service will receive retired pay as follows :—

(i) *General List Officers.*—From the retired pay for which he would have been eligible under (*a*) above had he completed 20 years' qualifying service and retired in the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Royal Navy, or Captain, Royal Marines; or his substantive rank, if higher; a deduction will be made of twice the amount referred to in paragraph 6 for each year or part of a year by which his qualifying service falls short of 20 years.

(ii) *Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Officers promoted therefrom other than Branch Officers promoted to the General List.*

Commissioned Officer.—£180 a year for ten years' reckonable service with an addition of £12 for each further complete year of service. A Branch Officer who has not ten years' reckonable service will be entitled, if he has 12 years' actual service, to an invaliding pension on the rating scale, with special rank elements for service in the rank of Commissioned Officer (Branch List) or higher rank as follows :—

Commissioned Officer	2/9 a week
Senior Commissioned Officer	3/3 a week
Lieutenant	4/- a week

Senior Commissioned Officer.—£210 a year for ten years' reckonable service with an addition of £14 for each further complete year of service.

Lieutenant and above.—From the rate of retired pay for which he would have been eligible under (*a*) above had he completed 20 years' qualifying service, a deduction will be made of twice the amount referred to in paragraph 6 for each year or part of a year by which his qualifying service falls short of 20 years.

(B) *Officers with less than ten years' qualifying service.*

(i) Commissioned Officers (General List) with less than 10 years' qualifying service, will receive service gratuities at the rate of £100 for each year of such service.

(ii) Branch Officers with less than ten years' qualifying service and with insufficient service to qualify them for ratings' pension, will receive gratuities at the rate of £75 for each complete year of qualifying service.

If an officer's unfitness when invalided is due wholly or in part to his own negligence, or to causes within his own control, the grant and amount of retired pay or gratuity will be at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

11. Retirement for Unsuitability, Inefficiency, Misconduct, etc.

Officers retired for incapacity, unsuitability, misconduct, etc., will be eligible for retired pay or gratuity as follows :—

Officers retired for causes not within their control.

(*a*) An Officer retired on account of incapacity, etc., not due to causes within his own control, with at least 20 years' qualifying service, may be awarded retired pay as for other officers compulsorily retired.

(*b*) An Officer with between 15 and 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded retired pay not exceeding the rate calculated on the scale for voluntary retirement or the invaliding rate, whichever is the lesser.

(*c*) An Officer with between 10 and 15 years' qualifying service may be awarded a gratuity on the scale applicable to officers retired voluntarily. An officer with less than ten years' qualifying service but with over two years qualifying service may, at Admiralty discretion, be awarded a gratuity not exceeding the following :—

	£
With less than two years qualifying service	Nil
After two years qualifying service	75
„ three „ „ „	150
„ four „ „ „	225
„ five „ „ „	300
„ six „ „ „	375
„ seven „ „ „	450
„ eight „ „ „	525
„ nine „ „ „	600

Officers retired for causes within their own control.

(*d*) An Officer retired on account of incapacity, unsuitability, etc., due to causes within his own control, but not amounting to misconduct, with at least 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty, not exceeding the award payable had he retired voluntarily.

(*e*) An Officer retired on account of incapacity, etc., due to causes within his own control, with between ten and 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded a gratuity at the discretion of the Admiralty not exceeding the amount which could have been awarded had the officer retired voluntarily.

(*f*) An Officer retired on account of misconduct with at least 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty not exceeding 90% of the rate which could have been awarded had he retired voluntarily.

(*g*) An Officer retired on account of misconduct with between ten and 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded a gratuity at the discretion of the Admiralty not exceeding 90% of the amount which could have been awarded had he retired voluntarily.

(*h*) An Officer dismissed the service may, if there is need, be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty, a compassionate allowance or gratuity not exceeding the amount of the award which could be made had he been retired on account of misconduct.

(*i*) It is within the discretion of the Admiralty to award a gratuity or compassionate gratuity in lieu of retired pay or compassionate allowance to an officer retired for a cause within his own control, or retired for misconduct, or dismissed the service.

12 Reckoning of Service

For the purpose of the grant or assessment of retired pay or gratuity full pay service on the Active List will reckon as follows :—

(*a*) for determining qualification for retired pay or gratuity, and for assessing rate of gratuity, all commissioned service as defined in (c) below ;

(*b*) for determining the rate of retired pay and the amount of the terminal grant, only service subsequent to the officer's 21st birthday (subject to (d) and (e) below) ;

(*c*) service counts as commissioned service for the purpose of (*a*) and (*b*) above as follows :—

(*i*) *in full* : Service as Acting Sub-Lieutenant ; Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines not below the age of 20 ; Branch Officers, R.N. and R.M. ; and above ;

(*ii*) *in half* : Service (not below the age of 18) as Midshipman or Cadet ; Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines under the age of 20 ; and in ranks below Commissioned Officer (Branch List) R.N. and R.M.

(*d*) in determining the rate of retired pay, sufficient service reckoning in half under (*c*) (*ii*) above may be taken into account to produce a notional date of commencement of reckonable officer service not earlier than the 21st birthday.

(*e*) an Officer promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant or Second Lieutenant R.M., during the period of hostilities, August, 1914, to November, 1918, may reckon his service from date of promotion for both (*a*) and (*b*) above.

13. Reckoning of Service—General Rules

(*a*) *Continuity of Service.*

Except as provided hereunder only continuous active list service on a permanent commission on full pay reckons for retired pay.

(*b*) *Reckoning of previous or non-continuous service.*

Previous active list service on permanent, short service, or other commission or engagement, may be taken into account provided :—

(*i*) there has not been a break in service of more than five years. The Admiralty may, however, at their discretion, take into account previous service notwithstanding a break exceeding five years provided that they are satisfied that the officer has been, for any excess over the five years, a member of a Reserve Force undertaking regular training ;

(*ii*) No gratuity (other than war gratuity) was paid to the officer on termination of the former service ; or if any such gratuity was paid, or the officer were entitled to such gratuity, arrangements satisfactory to the Admiralty are made for its repayment to the Admiralty.

(*c*) *Previous Army or Air Force Service.*

Previous service in the Army or Air Force may be taken into account as though it were Naval service in equivalent rank or rating.

Digitized by Google

(*d*) *Training Periods.*
Training periods on full pay, except individual periods of less than six months, may be taken into account as full pay service.

(*e*) *Half-Pay Service.*
Periods on unemployed full pay or on the intermediate rate of unemployed pay, or on half-pay before 1st Aug., 1938, not following the sentence of a Court Martial or the expiration of full pay sick leave, will reckon as service in full up to a maximum of six months in any one period or two years in all. Any such service not reckoning in full under the above rule reckons as a third subject to a maximum of six years such service reckoning as two.

(*f*) *Service in appointments not remunerated from Naval Funds.*
The Admiralty may, at their discretion, allow to reckon as service for retired pay, service in appointments not remunerated from Naval Funds which, the Admiralty is satisfied, are appointments which may be properly held, in the interests of the Naval service, by a Naval officer on the Active List during and as a part of his Naval career, to which the officer is required to bring Naval knowledge and experience, and from which he is considered by the Admiralty to acquire experience of value to his Service.

14. Rank
Only full pay substantive rank on the Active List will be taken into account in assessing retired pay under the New Code, except that :—

(*a*) For officers substantively promoted to a rank before 1st July, 1946 (or in the case of officers compulsorily retired from the former Royal Indian Navy before 31st December, 1947), periods of service in Acting Rank between 3rd September, 1939, and 30th June, 1946 (30th December, 1947, in the case of ex-R.I.N. officers), may be reckoned towards the minimum qualifying periods of service in that rank ; and service as Acting Captain, R.N., up to 31st July, 1957, inclusive, may reckon towards the requirement of six years service as Captain irrespective of the date of substantive promotion.

(*b*) Service in Acting Rank one step above substantive rank up to the 31st July, 1957, inclusive, may nevertheless count for increments of retired pay under the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 2187/54.

5. Effect of National Retirement Pensions on Retired Pay
Officers who (a) enter the Royal Navy on or after the 1st July, 1949 (except Dartmouth Cadets who, although not actually in the Service on the 1st July, 1949, nevertheless had at that date had an undertaking given on their behalf that they would make the Royal Navy their career) and (b) re-enter on or after the 1st July, 1949, after a break in service, except those who re-enter within 12 months of being invalided or those who have already been granted service retired pay before re-entry, will have a deduction made from their service retired pay at the rate of 4d. a week for each year of service ; subject to a maximum of 16/- a week ; which will take effect from the date on which an officer attains the age of 65 and becomes entitled to a National Retirement Pension. No adjustment of service retired pay will, however, be made in the case of officers living outside the United Kingdom and not in receipt of National Retirement Pensions.

GRATUITIES IN RESPECT OF SHORT SERVICE COMMISSIONS

1. An officer granted a short service commission in the Royal Navy after the 19th December, 1945, under conditions which provide for the payment of a gratuity, may, on satisfactory completion of the full period of Active List service he has undertaken, be granted a gratuity as follows :—

(*a*) (i) Medical Officers—on completion of four years' service £600
(ii) Dental Officers—on completion of four years' service £500
(iii) Instructor Officers—
on completion of three years' service £300
on completion of four years' service £400
on completion of five years' service £500
(iv) Electrical Officers—
on completion of five years' service £500

(*b*) Chaplains not granted permanent commissions who withdraw from the Royal Navy after four years' full pay service will be granted a gratuity of £300.

(*c*) *Pilots and Observers*
(i) Officers entered under the Naval Cadet entry scheme for a period of eight years will receive gratuities at the rates and under the conditions in paragraphs 3 and 27 of the " Regulations for the entry of Officers for Aircrew duties in the Royal Navy as Pilot or Observer (Short Service)."
(ii) Officers entered as Naval Cadets for a period of four years will receive gratuities of £500 subject to a deduction of £5 for each month of additional training required on account of back classing.
(iii) Officers with previous non-flying service on Extended Service Commissions granted Short Service Commissions as Pilots or Observers, will receive a gratuity of £1,500 on the completion of eight years Short Service as aircrew. The amount of gratuity earned by previous Extended Service will be added to the gratuity due on completion of the period of Short Service and paid on the completion of the latter period of service.
(iv) Officers with previous flying experience on Extended Service or Short Service Commissions or in the Air Branch of the R.N.V.R., re-entered on Short Service commissions as Pilots or Observers will receive a gratuity at the rate of £175 for each year of Short Service, except that an officer who volunteered and was accepted for eight years service on the Active List will receive a gratuity of £1,500 on completion of that period.
(v) Officers entered as Upper Yardmen and promoted to officer and granted Short Service Commissions for Pilot or Observer duties will receive a gratuity of £1,500 on completion of eight years Short Service
(vi) National Service officers transferred to Short Service Commissions as Pilot or Observer will receive on the completion of either four years or eight years Short Service, a gratuity at the rate of £175 for each year of service from the date of transfer to a Short Service Commission, or from the date of qualifying for the flying badge, whichever is the later, but officers whose flying training commenced after 1st May, 1954 will be eligible for a gratuity of £500 subject to deduction at the rate of £5 for each month of excess training required on account of back classing.

(*d*) Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Pilot, Short Service, will on transfer to a Short Service Commission as Lieutenant, receive a gratuity at the rate of £175 a year. The amount of the gratuity earned by service as Commissioned Pilot will be added to the gratuity due on the completion of Short Service as a Lieutenant, and paid on the completion of twelve years as a rating and officer.

Digitized by Google

(*e*) Commissioned Pilots, Branch List, will receive a gratuity at the rate of £50 for each year of aircrew service from the age of 18, time as a rating counting as single time and time as Branch officer counting as double time. The first two years of aircrew service will, however, count as single time only.

(*f*) *Air Traffic Control Officers* will receive a gratuity at the rate of £100 for each year of service from the date of promotion to the rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant, service in ranks below that rank reckoning for gratuity at the rate of £70 a year.

(*g*) *Supply and Secretariat Officers* will receive a gratuity of £350 on the completion of 3½ years service.

2. An officer who fails to complete the full period of Active List service which he has undertaken may nevertheless be awarded a gratuity as follows:—

(*a*) If his service is terminated on account of disability not due to causes within his own control, or for non-employment, or for unsuitability or inefficiency not due to causes within his control, or if his service is terminated at his own request within six months of the completion of the full period of Active List service he has undertaken to give, he may be granted a gratuity proportionate to the length of Active List service he has actually completed.

(*b*) In other circumstances, no gratuity will be payable unless he has completed at least one years' satisfactory service. If his service is thereafter terminated owing to disability due to causes within his own control, or to inefficiency or other cause within his own control but not amounting to misconduct, or if his service is terminated at his own request more than six months before the conclusion of the period he has undertaken to give, he may be allowed, at Admiralty discretion, such gratuity as may be determined, but not exceeding three quarters of the amount proportionate to the length of his actual service on the Active List.

(*c*) If his service is terminated on account of misconduct, the award of a gratuity will be at Admiralty discretion, but the award will not exceed 90% of the gratuity which could have been awarded had his service been terminated at his own request.

3. No short service gratuity will be payable in the event of the death of an officer before the completion of the period of Active List service he has undertaken to give.

4. If an officer serving on a short service commission continues on full pay beyond the period of Active List service which he has undertaken, payment of the gratuity may be deferred until the end of such further service. No additional gratuity will, however, be payable in respect of the period of extended service, unless special provision for such further payment is made.

5. A short service commissioned officer granted a permanent commission will not be eligible for any gratuity in respect of his service on a short service commission, but such service may count towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity as a permanent officer. If, having received a gratuity in respect of short service an officer is granted a permanent commission, his previous service will not be reckonable towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity as a permanent officer unless satisfactory arrangements are made for the refund of the Short Service Gratuity.

6. A regards officers granted short service commissions in the Educational Branch of the Royal Navy who have within a year previously been in contributory service under the Teachers (Superannuation) Acts, the full amount of the employers and employees contributions required to maintain their entitlement to superannuation allowance or gratuity under those Acts shall be deducted from any gratuity payable to the officer on termination of his service.

PERMANENT COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE.

1. RATES. The full rates of Retired Pay will be as follows:—

Commandant or Superintendent (after six years)	£670 a year
Superintendent	£585 a year
Chief Officer	£450 a year
First Officer	£340 a year
Second Officer	£270 a year

CONDITIONS OF AWARD OF RETIRED PAY OR GRATUITY

2. QUALIFYING SERVICE.

Eligibility for retired pay or gratuity is dependent on the completion of the following minimum periods of qualifying service reckonable in accordance with paragraph 9 below.

Retired Pay.

On retirement for any cause other than invaliding	twenty years
On invaliding	ten years

Retired Pay may, however, be awarded on completion of not less than 15 years' service, on compulsory retirement only

(*a*) To officers who necessarily entered, in the interest of the Service, at an age above the normal, and have in consequence of late entry not completed 20 years' qualifying service at the time of their compulsory retirement for age or non-employment.

(*b*) To officers promoted from rating provided that they have not less than 22 years' service (including rating's service in full) from first entry or age of 18, whichever is the later.

Gratuity.

On compulsory retirement for age or non-employment or on retirement at own request (see also paragraph 7 (b) below) .. .. ten years

3. Conditions necessary for award of full standard rate.

(*a*) Compulsory retirement.

Subject to the following conditions regarding length of service and service in the rank, retired pay at the standard rate is payable to an officer either—

(i) compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit for service in the rank, or

(ii) compulsorily retired before reaching the age limit by reason of it having been decided that she will not be further employed or promoted.

(*b*) An officer who retires for any cause other than invaliding must have completed two years' full pay service in the substantive rank to qualify for retired pay appropriate to the rank. If an officer has less than the qualifying period of service in the rank, her retired pay will be based on the highest rank for which she is so qualified.

Digitized by Google

(*c*) Service from age 21.

To qualify for the full standard rate, officers must have completed the following periods of service from age 21, reckonable in accordance with paragraph 10 below.

Commandant Superintendent (after six years' service in the rank)	28 years
Superintendent (with less than six years' service in the rank)	26 years
Chief Officer	24 years
First Officer	22 years
Second Officer	20 years

4. Deductions for service short of the standard periods.

When the total service given is less than the period, according to rank, prescribed in paragraph 3 (c) the rate of retired pay otherwise admissible will be reduced by one deduction, at the following rates, in respect of each year or part of a year of the deficiency :—

Rate of Retired Pay.	Deduction for each year or part of a year by which the total service falls short of the period specified in paragraph 3 (c).
Above £600 a year	£30 a year
£600 and above £400 a year	£20 a year
£400 and above £300 a year	£15 a year
£300 and above £200 a year	£10 a year
£200 and below	£5 a year

Where, after a deduction has been made, the net remaining rate of retired pay is less than the minimum appropriate to that rate of deduction, any further deductions will be at the next lower rate. For example, if the standard rate of retired pay is £340 a year but under the above conditions four deductions are to be made, the first three deductions would be at £15 a year and the fourth at £10 a year; thus the net rate of retired pay would be £285 a year.

5. Voluntary Retirement.

(*a*) Officers who are allowed to retire at their own request, including those retiring on marriage, within two years before the date on which they attain the compulsory retiring age for their rank, will receive the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible by rank and length of service that would have been payable on compulsory retirement in the circumstances set out in paragraph 3 (*a*) above.

(*b*) The rate of retired pay payable to an officer who is permitted to retire at her own request, including retirement on marriage (except as provided in sub-paragraph (*a*) above), will be the rate which she would have received on compulsory retirement at the age limit for service in her rank reduced by one deduction on the scale shown in paragraph 4 above for each year or part of a year by which her age falls short by more than two years, of that age-limit, with a further deduction of ten per cent. of the resultant figure.

6. Terminal Grants.

Officers will be eligible for terminal grants in addition to retired pay, under the same conditions as apply to officers of the Royal Navy, but the standard rate of the grant will be £650.

7. Gratuities.

(*a*) Gratuities at the following rates will be payable to officers who are allowed to retire voluntarily or are compulsorily retired otherwise than for unsuitability, incapacity or misconduct, but have insufficient service to qualify for retired pay.

On completion of not less than ten years' service	£650
For each complete year of service in excess of ten years, a further	£100
Subject to a maximum of	£1,550

(*b*) A gratuity will not be payable on voluntary retirement unless the officer has held a permanent commission for five years, as well as ten years' qualifying service.

(*c*) On compulsory retirement for non-employment on the completion of five years' qualifying service, a gratuity of £325 will be payable.

(*d*) Officers transferred to the permanent list from an extended service engagement,

(i) if compulsorily retired through no fault of their own before qualifying for gratuity or retired pay as officers of the permanent service, or

(ii) if retired for marriage within three months after marriage, after the end of the period of their extended service engagement,

will remain eligible for a gratuity at the rate of £50 for each year's service on an Extended Service Commission before 24th November, 1948, and at the rate of £65 a year for each year of extended service after that date. Officers who retire for marriage within three months after marriage, before the end of their extended service engagement will remain eligible for an extended service gratuity at the rate of £50 for each year of such service

(*e*) Officers granted a Short Service Commission in the Meteorological Branch will be eligible on the completion of five years of such service for a gratuity at the rate of £65 a year for each year of service.

8. Officers invalided.

A. An officer invalided with a minimum of ten years' qualifying service will be granted retired pay as follows:

(*a*) An officer with 20 or more years' qualifying service will receive the rate of retired pay for which she would have been eligible by rank and service had she been compulsorily retired.

(*b*) An officer with less than 20 but more than ten years' qualifying service will receive retired pay on the following basis. From the retired pay for which she would have been eligible under (*a*) above had she completed 20 years' qualifying service and retired in the rank of First Officer, or her substantive rank, if higher; a deduction will be made of twice the amount referred to in paragraph 4 for each year or part of a year by which her qualifying service falls short of 20 years.

B. An officer with less than ten years' qualifying service will receive a service gratuity at the rate of £65 for each year of such service.

Digitized by Google

9. Retirement on account of Pregnancy, Unsuitability, Inefficiency, Misconduct, etc.

The regulations to govern the payment of retired pay or gratuity or other non-effective awards to officers placed on the retired list for pregnancy, unsuitability, inefficiency or misconduct, or to those dismissed, are under consideration.

10. Reckoning of Service.

For the purpose of the grant or assessment of retired pay or gratuity full pay service on the Active List will reckon as follows:—

(*a*) for determining qualification for retired pay or gratuity, and for assessing rate of gratuity, all commissioned service as defined in (*c*) below;

(*b*) for determining the rate of retired pay, only service subsequent to the officer's 21st birthday (subject to (*d*) below)

(*c*) service counts as commissioned service for the purpose of (*a*) and (*b*) above as follows:—

(i) In full. Service as a Commissioned Officer.
(ii) In half. Service as a rating (not below age 18).

(*d*) In determining the rate of retired pay, sufficient service reckoning in half under (*c*) (ii) above may be taken into account to produce a notional date of commencement of reckonable officer service not earlier than the 21st birthday.

11. Reckoning of Service—General Rules.

The general rules for reckoning of service will be the same as for male officers (see para 13., page 21).

Service in paid acting rank, one step above substantive rank, up to the 31st July, 1957 inclusive, will count for increments of retired pay under the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 2187/54.

12. Effect of National Retirement Pensions on Retired Pay.

Officers who enter on or after the 1st July, 1949, or re-enter on or after that date after a break in service, except those who re-enter within 12 months of being invalided or those who have already been granted service retired pay before re-entry, will have a deduction made from their service retired pay at the rate of 4d. a week for each year of service; subject to a maximum of 16s. a week; which will take effect from the date on which an officer attains the age of 60 and becomes entitled to a National Retirement Pension. No adjustment of service retired pay will, however, be made in the case of officers living outside the United Kingdom and not in receipt of National Retirement Pensions.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE

1. Permanent members of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service will, on retirement, receive retired pay or gratuities under the same general conditions as apply to officers of the Women's Royal Naval Service.

2. Retired Pay.

Provided the member's service is not less than that prescribed below, she will be awarded retired pay at the standard rate applicable to her rank, as follows:—

Rank for retired pay	*Minimum period of service after age 21 required to qualify for the full standard rate*	*Standard rate of retired pay a year*
Nursing Sister or Senior Nursing Sister ..	20 years	£270
Superintending Sister or Matron	22 years	£340
Principal Matron	24 years	£450
Matron-in-Chief	28 years	£670

Members with previous service in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service Reserve may count such service for the award of gratuity or retired pay.

Service in paid acting rank, one step above substantive rank, up to the 31st July, 1957 inclusive, will count for increments of retired pay under the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 2187/54.

3. Gratuities.

Gratuities will be payable at the following rates on voluntary retirement, or on compulsory retirement, otherwise than for unsuitability, incapacity or misconduct; to members with insufficient service to qualify them for retired pay.

On completion of not less than ten years' service £650
For each complete year of qualifying service in excess of ten years, a further £100
subject to a maximum gratuity of £1,550
A member invalided with less than ten years' service will receive a service gratuity at the rate of £65 for each year of service.

4. Invaliding.

A member invalided on account of medical unfitness will be awarded retired pay or gratuity under the same conditions as apply to officers of the W.R.N.S., except that for First Officer in par. 8 (b) of the regulations on page 28, shall be substituted Superintending Sister or Matron.

5. Terminal Grants.

Terminal grants will be paid in addition to retired pay under the same general conditions as apply to officers of the Royal Navy, but the standard rate of the grant will be £650.

6. Nursing Sisters entered for Short Service will receive a gratuity at the rate of £65 for each year of Short Service. Members invalided from the Service will be eligible for a proportionate gratuity, while those who are allowed to resign on marriage after completing at least one year's service, will be eligible for a proportionate gratuity, less a reduction of not less than 25 per cent., unless the resignation occurs within the last six months of Short Service.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

OLD CODE*

(Details of a Pension Increase Scheme appear on page 218)

Officers serving on the active list on 6th March, 1946 will be allowed to receive, in respect of the rank then held, the retired pay or gratuity terms prescribed hereunder instead of those prescribed under the New Code. Officers cannot claim an award at New Code rates by reference to conditions applicable to the Old Code.

ROYAL NAVY.

1. Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank :—

(i) Executive Officers (other than Admirals of the Fleet) who were promoted to the rank of Captain before the 1st August, 1938 (but see Notes (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*) below).

Rank	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to five years in either case.
	£	Years	£
Admiral	1,154	30	27
Vice-Admiral	982	29	20
Rear-Admiral	814 10s.	27	20

(ii) Executive Officers (other than Admirals of the Fleet) who were promoted to the rank of Captain on or after the 1st August, 1938, and all non-executive officers :—

	£	
Admiral	1,300	a year.
Vice-Admiral	1,120	
Rear-Admiral	950	

Notes.

(*a*) Executive Officers promoted to Flag rank before the 1st August, 1938, may exercise the option of being treated under the conditions referred to in Note (*b*) below and para. II (3) of the Retirement Regulations on page 58. Such option, once exercised, to be irrevocable.

(*b*) Executive Officers promoted to Captain before the 1st August, 1938, and promoted to Flag rank after 1st August, 1938 will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will be given no further employment, but see note (*c*) below and para. II (3) of the Retirement Regulations on page 58. If retired as a Rear-Admiral or Vice-Admiral they will receive retired pay on the scale in para. 1 (i) above as if promoted while on the Active List to the next rank on the Flag List, one year's service being added to the service rendered at the date of retirement. If retired as Admiral, one year's service will be added to the service rendered at the date of retirement and they will receive retired pay on the scale in para. 1 (i) above. See note (*d*) as regards Captains promoted to that rank before 7th October, 1931, and retired immediately on promotion to Rear-Admiral.

(*c*) An Executive Officer promoted to Captain before 1st August, 1938, and to Rear-Admiral after 1st August, 1938, if he should be employed afloat when his turn comes for promotion to Vice-Admiral and if it be decided that he will not be given further employment as Vice-Admiral, will be promoted to Vice-Admiral and will be retained on the Active List until the end of his appointment. He will then receive retired pay assessed as in note (*b*) above for an Officer retired as a Rear-Admiral. If he be employed ashore or be not in employment when his turn comes for promotion to Vice-Admiral and it is decided that he will not be given further employment as Vice-Admiral, he will be placed on the Retired List immediately with retired pay assessed as in note (*b*).

(*d*) Officers promoted to the rank of Captain before 7th October, 1931, who are retired immediately on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral, to receive retired pay on the scale in para. 1 (i) above.

(*e*) The Chaplain of the Fleet to receive retired pay as a Rear-Admiral (para. 1 (ii)).

(*f*) Officers may retire on the Half-Pay of their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

2. (A) Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of equivalent rank if retired when over the age of 40 except (a) Chaplains of the Church of England entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in O. in C. 21st February, 1935, (b) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants transferred from the R.N.R. (O. in C. of 18th March, 1937) or from the Mercantile Marine (O. in C. 9th March, 1939), (c) Supply and Secretariat Officers, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N. under the terms of O. in C. of 18th March, 1937, other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (S), (d) Short Service Officers of the Air Branch other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (A), (e) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders (E), Lieutenants and Lieutenants (E), specially promoted from Warrant rank under Os. in C. 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944, and (f) all Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service.

* *Note.*—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

Rank.	Age	Retired Pay	Service	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified limited to five years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£ s.	Years.	£ s.	£ s.
Maximum Retired Pay rates :—	55 and above	714 10	24	20 0	13 10
	54	692 0	24	20 0	13 10
Captain—£814 10s. *See Note* (*a*).	53	671 10	23	20 0	13 10
	52	651 10	23	20 0	13 10
	51	630 10	22	20 0	13 10
Commander—£543.	50	611 0	22	13 10	13 10
	49	576 10	21	13 10	13 10
Lieutenant-Commander and	48	543 0	21	13 10	13 10
Lieutenant—£407 10s. ..	47	508 10	20	13 10	13 10
	46	475 10	20	13 10	13 10
	45	440 10	19	13 10	13 10
Chaplain under 20 years' ..	44	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
seniority—£543.	43	373 0	18	13 10	13 10
	42	339 10	18	13 10	13 10
	41	305 0	17	13 10	13 10
	40	271 10	17	13 10	13 10

Notes.

(*a*) Captains, Engineer Captains or Captains (E), and Surgeon Captains, on approaching the top of the list, will, if it is decided that they are not to be promoted to the rank of Rear-Admiral, be retired and granted retired pay on the Rear-Admiral's scale, in para. 1 (i) above, but subject to a maximum rate of £814 10s. per annum, provided they are qualified for promotion to Rear-Admiral, or equivalent rank, under such regulations as are from time to time in force. No such Officer will be eligible, however, for retired pay at the Rear-Admiral's rate of half-pay. These rules will apply to all Officers promoted to the ranks of Captain, or Engineer Captain or Captain (E) or Surgeon Captain after the 7th October, 1931, except Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.

(*b*) Officers over the age of 40 may, except as provided in sub-paragraph (c) below, retire on the Half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

(*c*) The following rules for retired pay will be adopted in the case of Medical Officers, Dental Officers, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England, entered after 17th July, 1920 :—

(i) Officers entered below the age of 30 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 12 years' service before retirement.*

(ii) Officers entered between the age of 30 and 35 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

(iii) Officers entered above the age of 35 will not be eligible for retired pay on the age and service scale, but for gratuities only if retiring voluntarily or for age.

N.B.—Chaplains of the Church of England entered after 1st January, 1927, to whom this scale applies, will not be granted retired pay in excess of £543 a year unless they have been specially retained on the Active List beyond the age of 50 under Section VIII, Clause (iii) (*a*) of Schedule V of O. in C., 22nd January, 1920. Chaplains so retained provided they are qualified for retired pay under sub-paragraph (*c*) above may be granted retired pay of £543 a year with an increment of £22 10s. in respect of each years' service after attaining the age of 50 or after completing 22 years' service, whichever shall be the later date, subject to a maximum of £655 10s. a year.

Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1119/34, Part I. (Order in Council, 29th June, 1934), will, if qualified for the age and service scale, receive retired pay calculated upon that scale with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year, but they must render a minimum of 20 years' qualifying service to become eligible for voluntary retirement with retired pay.

Dental Officers entered on or after 1st October, 1935, must render a minimum of 20 years' qualifying service to become eligible for voluntary retirement with retired pay.

(*d*) All service from date of confirmation as Sub-Lieutenant or equivalent rank or Mate or Mate (E) reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

(*e*) Acting rank counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in any superior rank (except that service on the *Active* List in paid acting rank between the 3rd September, 1939, and the 31st July, 1957, inclusive, may be allowed to count for the purpose of increase of retired pay—see A.F.O. 2187/54).

(*f*) Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officers for distinguishing themselves by acts of gallantry and daring in the Service may count the whole of their time served as Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in man's rating from the age of 18 for increase of retired pay.**

(*g*) Officers of the rank of Commander or Commander (E) or above who have been specially promoted to Commissioned rank under Orders in Council, 25th May, 1939, and 25th July, 1939 can count service in Commissioned rank in full and one-half of their service in Warrant rank.**

* See Order in Council of 19th May, 1931, concerning the counting of Civil Hospital time for Medical and Dental Officers who retire voluntarily.

** See note at foot of page 26.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(B) Age and service scale for Chaplains of the Church of England entered on or after the 25th December, 1934 or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council of the 21st February, 1935.

Age on retirement.	Retired Pay.	Years of Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; limited to five years in either case.	
			Addition.	Deduction.
	£ s.		£ s.	£ s.
50 and above	475 0	20	13 10	13 10
49	452 10	20	13 10	13 10
48	430 0	19	13 10	13 10
47	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
46	384 10	18	13 10	13 10
45	362 0	18	13 10	13 10
44	339 10	17	13 10	13 10
43	317 0	17	13 10	13 10
42	294 0	16	13 10	13 10
41	271 10	16	13 10	13 10
40	249 0	15	13 10	13 10

Notes.

(*a*) Except as modified by para. (*c*) (1) and (2) below, the rules laid down at Note (*c*), (i), (ii), (iii) of Clause 2 (A) of these Regulations will apply to these Chaplains.

(*b*) Chaplains retired voluntarily and for age, and those otherwise retired who have qualified for half-pay on the Active List at the rate for Captains, R.N., will not be eligible for retired pay at the half-pay rate.

(*c*) The following Officers will be ineligible for retired pay on the above scale :—

(1) Chaplains with less than 20 years' service who voluntarily retire.

(2) Chaplains entered on and after 25th December, 1934, who are compulsorily retired at the age of 50 or subsequently with less than 20 years' service.

(*d*) Chaplains entered before the 25th December, 1934, to whom this scale applies, when compulsorily retired for age at the age of 50, or subsequently, will be eligible for retired pay on the above scale notwithstanding that they may not have completed 20 years' service.

(*e*) Invalided Chaplains who are qualified for retired pay on the above scales may receive retired pay on the invaliding scale laid down in paragraph 3 (C) (iv) of these Regulations if more advantageous to them to do so.

3 Retired Pay or Gratuities to Officers under 40, except (a) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants transferred from the R.N.R. (O. in C. of 18th March, 1937), or from the Mercantile Marine (O. in C. 9th March, 1939), (b) Supply and Secretariat Officers, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N) under the terms of O. in C. of 19th March, 1937 other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (S. (c) Short Service Officers of the Air Branch other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (A), (d) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders (E), Lieutenants and Lieutenants (E), specially promoted from Warrant rank under Os. in C., 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944, and (e) all Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Rank for long and zealous service or for gallantry. Medical, Dental and Instructor Officers and Chaplains of the Church of England who are retired for the reason stated under A, B. and C while over 40 years of age are also eligible for the rates therein provided if ineligible by service for retired pay under paragraph 2.*

A.—IF RETIRED COMPULSORILY.

(i) *Captains and Commanders and equivalent ranks*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (ii) below :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Surgeon Captains and Surgeon Commanders* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—
Half pay of rank with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year.

(iii) *Executive, Engineer and Supply and Secretariat Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants* excluding Officers provided for in clause (vii) below :—
£68 a year, with an addition of £6 15s. a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

(iv) *Medical, Dental and Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants and Chaplains of the Church of England* (excluding Medical Officers provided for in clause (v) below and Dental Officers provided for in clause (vi) below), provided that four years' service has been completed :—
£68 a year, with an addition of £6 15s. a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

(v) *Medical Officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander—£54 10s. a year with an addition of £11 5s. for each complete year of service in that rank.

* See note at foot of page 26.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

Surgeon Lieutenant with over five years' service from date of entry—£45 10s. a year with an addition of £6 5s. for the sixth complete year of service in that rank and £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service in that rank in excess of six years.

(vi) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935 :—
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on the permanent list with over six years' service from date of entry :—
£68 a year with an addition of £6 15s. a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto.

(vii) *Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander promoted from (a) Mate or Mate (E) or (b) Sub-Lieut. or Sub-Lieut. (E) (not Cadet entry), if promoted to the latter rank before the 1st January,* 1933.
£91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated

B.—If Retired under the Provisions of Order in Council, 21st April, 1922.

(i) *Captains and Commanders and equivalent ranks,* excluding Officers provided for in clause (ii) below :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Surgeon Captains and Surgeon Commanders,* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—
Half-Pay of rank with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year.

(iii) *All Officers for whom provision is made for the grant of Retired Pay if retired compulsorily when under* 40 will receive Retired Pay as though they had been retired for that reason (*see* para. 3A).

(iv) *Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants (E) and Sub-Lieutenants* (S) will be granted a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £50 for each complete year of full pay service in the rank, or £200 in all.

(v) *Medical Officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, if of five years' service or less, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted gratuities not exceeding those which would have been payable if they had been invalided for a non-attributable disability.

(vi) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935, if of six years' full pay service or less may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted gratuities not exceeding those which would have been payable if they had been invalided for a non-attributable disability (*see* para. 3c).

C.—If Invalided.

(i) *Captains and Commanders and equivalent ranks,* excluding Officers provided for in clause (ii) below :—
Half-Pay of rank. (See page 51, paragraph 4, for alternative award to a Commander under the age of 40 invalided on account of an attributable disability.)

(ii) *Surgeon Captains and Surgeon Commanders,* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, will receive the half-pay of their rank, but with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year.

(iii) *Executive, Engineer and Supply and Secretariat Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants,* excluding Officers provided for in clause (vii) :

(1) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank.

(2) A Lieutenant-Commander to receive a minimum of £163 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank.

(iv) *Medical, Dental and Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, and Chaplains of the Church of England* (except Medical Officers provided for in clause (v) below and Dental Officers provided for in clause (vi) below) provided in the case of those entered after 1st October, 1921, that they have completed four years' service :—
Lieutenants—£91 a year minimum with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant-Commanders—£163 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
The rates for Chaplains under this scale will be for Chaplains under six years' seniority as for Lieutenants and for those of six years' seniority as for Lieutenant-Commanders.
Officers of these branches entered on or after 1st October, 1921 (except Surgeon Lieutenants entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, and Dental Surgeons entered on and after 1st October, 1935, and invalided before they have completed four years' service will not be eligible for service retired pay, but such Officers if invalided for a disability which is not attributable to their naval service will, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted on withdrawal a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service. The scale is not applicable to Medical Officers serving under special short service engagements, and Instructor Lieutenants entered for temporary service will not be eligible for a gratuity both on this scale and under Order in Council of 13th April, 1918. (*See* paragraph 5).

(v) *Medical officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders—£109 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank.

Surgeon Lieutenant. Over five years' service from date of entry—£91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in excess of five. Between three and five years' service from date of entry—Gratuity of £1,000 less £25 for each month or part of a month, short of five years' full-pay service.† Three years' service and under from date of entry—Gratuity of £400, less £12 for each month or part of a month short of three years' full-pay service.†

† Exclusive of Civil Hospital time.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(vi) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935 :—

(1) Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on the permanent list with over six years' service from date of entry :—

(*a*) Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D). £163 a year with an addition of £9 a year for each complete year's service in the rank.

(*b*) Surgeon Lieutenants (D). £91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in the rank.

(2) Officers with service not exceeding six years from date of entry :—

(*a*) Over three but not exceeding six years' full pay service†—Gratuity of £1,000 less £18 for each month or part of a month short of six years' full pay service.†

(*b*) With three years' full pay service—Gratuity of £350.

(*c*) With less than three years' full pay service—Gratuity of £350 less £10 for each month or part of a month short of three years' full pay service.†

(vii) *Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander promoted from* (a) *Mate or Mate* (*E*) *or* (b) *Sub-Lieut. or Sub-Lieut.* (*E*) (*not Cadet entry*), *if promoted to the latter rank before the 1st January*, 1933.

Retired Pay of £109 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service as Mate, Sub-Lieutenant, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous, all service in Commissioned ranks being reckoned as service as Warrant Offier.**

The minimum for Lieutenant-Commanders to be £181 a year.

(viii) *Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants* (*E*) *and Sub-Lieutenants* (*S*), if invalided, to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant, or Acting Sub-Lieutenant, or Midshipman, or as Sub-Lieutenant (E), or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E), or Midshipman (E), or as Sub-Lieutenant (S), or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (S), or Midshipman (S).

(ix) *An Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Midshipman, Acting Sub-Lieutenant* (*E*), *Midshipman* (*E*), *Acting Sub-Lieutenant* (*S*), *Midshipman* (*S*), to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

D.—If permitted to Retire Voluntarily.

(i) *Captains and Commanders* (*Executive and Engineer*) :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Lieutenant-Commanders* (*Executive*) :—
To be granted gratuities as follows :—

After 10 years from date of first commission	£1,200
„ 13 „ „ „ „	£1,600
„ 16 „ „ „ „	£2,000
„ 18 „ „ „ „	£2,400

4. Officers promoted from ratings to Commissioned Rank in the Air Branch of the R.N. (Order in Council, 19th June, 1940).

Acting Sub-Lieutenants (A) and Officers promoted therefrom to be eligible for retired pay or gratuity on retirement or discharge under the regulations applicable to Officers of corresponding rank promoted from Cadets, except that they shall not be eligible to retire voluntarily with gratuities when under the age of 40.

5. Gratuities to Medical, Dental and Instructor Officers and Chaplains of the Church of England on voluntary retirement or discharge.

Officers who retire with less than the periods of service necessary to render them eligible for retired pay on the scale laid down in paragraph 2.

N.B.—Time on unemployed pay prior to 1st August, 1938, or half-pay does not reckon for the purpose of any of these gratuities.

(i) *Medical Officers*, entered before 1st May, 1934, and not transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—

•After 10 years' full-pay service	£1,500
• „ 15 „ „ „	£2,800

(ii) *Medical Officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—

•Over 10 and under 15 years' full-pay service	£500
• „ 15 „ „ 18 „ „ „	£1,800
• „ 18 years' full pay service	£2,700

(iii) *Dental Officers* entered before 1st October, 1935, except those provided for in clause (iv) below :—

•After 8 years' full-pay service on permanent list	£1,000
• „ 12 „ „ „ „	£1,500
• „ 16 „ „ „ „	£2,250

(iv) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935, and those entered prior to 1st October, 1935, who under Order in Council, 30th April, 1936, have accepted the option of the following scale of gratuities :—

†After 6 years' full-pay service	£1,000
• „ 10 „ „ „	£1,350
• „ 15 „ „ „	£2,250
• „ 18 „ „ „	£3000

† Exclusive of Civil Hospital time.

• Including Civil Hospital time served after entry. Officers entered on or after 1st July, 1926, are allowed to reckon time served in a Civil Hospital prior to entry in the Royal Navy (as limited by Orders in Council, 25th July, 1927, and 5th November, 1929) as full pay service for this gratuity.

** See note at foot of page 26.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(v) *Instructor Officers* :—

(*a*) After 12 years' full-pay service, with a gratuity of £1,200.

(*b*) After 16 years' full-pay service, with a gratuity of £1,600.

(vi) *Chaplains* entered before 25th December, 1934, and not transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 21st February, 1935 :—

After 6 years' full-pay service	£600
„ 8 „ „ „	£800
„ 10 „ „ „	£1,000
„ 12 „ „ „	£1,200
„ 16 „ „ „	£1 600

(vii) *Chaplains* entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 21st February, 1935 :—

After 4 years' full-pay service	£200
„ 10 „ „ „	£1,000
„ 15 „ „ „	£1,500

Chaplains who have less than four years' service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign Her Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

Chaplains transferred from Temporary Service under Order in Council of 13th October, 1922, No 243 will reckon qualifying service only from the date of such transfer.

6. Chaplains not in conformity with the Church of England.

A. Chaplains transferred to the Permanent List under Order in Council of 17th November, 1943, No. 33/C.W., come under the same conditions of service as Chaplains of the Church of England, except Chaplains entered before 3rd September, 1939, to whom the following conditions apply.

(i) Chaplains under the age of 50 may receive retired pay or gratuity under par. B below if more to their advantage.

(ii) The normal retiring age to be extended to enable a Chaplain to qualify for retired pay on the scale in para. B (i), (b), but no service over age 55 to count if invalided after that age.

(iii) Chaplains over the age of 50 to receive retired pay or gratuity under para. B below.

B. Chaplains not transferred to the Permanent List are eligible for retired pay or gratuities as follows :—

(i) Chaplains entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions of service laid down in Order in Council, 3rd October, 1935, who resign voluntarily, who are withdrawn from the Naval Service by their Governing Bodies by reason of age or otherwise, or who are invalided on account of non-attributable disability :—

(*a*) With 10 or more but less than 20 years' Naval Service to be granted at Admiralty discretion, gratuities on the following scale :—

After 10 years' full-pay service	£1,000
„ 15 „ „ „	£1,500

(*b*) With 20 years' Naval Service or over :—

To be eligible for service retired pay on the following scale, subject to a maximum of £543 a year :—

	Annual Rate	Addition for each extra full year of service.
For 20 years' service	£317	£18 10 0

(ii) Chaplains entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions of service laid down in Order in Council, 3rd October, 1935, with ten years' Naval Service and over, if retired in consequence of sickness or injury which is certified by the Naval Medical Authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of Naval Service :—

To be eligible for service retired pay at the rate of £181 for ten years' service, with additions of £13 10s. a year for each additional full year of service from the 11th to the 19th complete year, then as at (*b*) above; together with an addition on account of disablement, while the attributable disability lasts on the scale laid down in the Disability Retired Pay Regulations, Schedule I, Clause 1, shown in this Appendix, and subject to the conditions prescribed in those Regulations.

(iii) Chaplains entered prior to the 25th December, 1934, and not transferred to the revised conditions of service laid down in Order in Council, 3rd October, 1935, to be eligible after 12 years' Naval Service, subject to attainment of the age of 40, for service retired pay on the scale of £204 a year for 12 years' service, with an addition of £13 10s. a year for each complete year of service in excess of 12.

If invalided in consequence of sickness or injury which is certified by the Naval Medical Authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of Naval Service, such Chaplains, if eligible for service retired pay as above, to be eligible, while the disability lasts, for an addition on account of disablement on the scale laid down in the Disability Retired Pay Regulations, Schedule I, Clause 1, shown in this Appendix and subject to the conditions prescribed in those Regulations.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

7. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants transferred from the R.N.R. (O. in C. dated 18th March, 1937), or from the Mercantile Marine (O. in C. dated 9th March, 1939).—see footnote.

(i) *If retired at the age of* 45 *years.*

Retired Pay of £250 a year, with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service in the R.N.

(ii) *If permitted to retire voluntarily under the age of* 45 *years.*

(*a*) Over 40 years of age. Retired Pay on the scale laid down in (i) above.

(*b*) Between the ages of 35 and 40 years (when the state of the list permits), with 15 years' service in the R.N. Retired Pay at £200 a year.

(*c*) With ten years' service in the R.N., or over, and not eligible for retired pay as above.—Gratuity of £1,200, with an addition of £100 for each complete year's service in excess of 10.

(iii) *If invalided on account of disabilities not attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Gratuity of £125 for each complete year of service

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired pay on the following scale, or, if over the age of 40 on the scale laid down in (i) above, whichever is the greater :—
£136 a year for five years' service with an addition of £9 a year for each additional year of service.

(iv) *If invalided on account of disabilities directly attributable to the Naval Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Disability retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 3 (*d*) of Schedule 1 of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired pay as at (iii) (*b*) above, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in Clause 1 of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(v) *Officers retired compulsorily, under the provisions of O. in C. of* 21*st April,* 1922, *or otherwise.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N. :—
Gratuities, at Admiralty discretion not exceeding non-attributable invaliding awards.

(*b*) With five years' service and over, if under 40 years of age :—
Retired Pay on the scale laid down in paras. 3A (iii) and 3B (iii) (*see* pages 32 and 33).

(vi) *Officers discharged for misconduct or otherwise deemed by the Admiralty to be unworthy of further employment, may be granted retired pay or retiring gratuities at reduced rates, at Admiralty discretion.*

8. Supply and Secretariat Officers of the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N. under the terms of O. in C. of 18th March, 1937, other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (S).—see footnote.

(i) *If retired at the age of* 45, *or permitted to retire voluntarily when between the ages of* 40 *and* 45.

Retired Pay of £250 a year with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service in the R.N.

(ii) *If invalided on account of disabilities not attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Gratuity of £125 for each complete year of service,

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired Pay on the following scale, or, if over the age of 40 on the scale laid down in (i) above, whichever is the greater :—
£136 a year for five years' service with an addition of £9 a year for each additional year of service.

(iii) *If invalided on account of disabilities attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Disability retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 3 (*d*) of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired pay as at (ii) (*b*) above, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 1 of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(iv) *Officers retired compulsorily, under the provisions of O. in C. of* 21*st April,* 1922, *or otherwise.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N. :—
Gratuities, at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding non-attributable invaliding awards.

(*b*) With five years' service and over, if under 40 years of age :—
Retired Pay on the scale laid down in paras. 3A (iii) and 3B (iii) (*see* pages 32 and 33).

(v) *Officers discharged for misconduct or otherwise deemed by the Admiralty to be unworthy of further employment may be granted retired pay or retiring gratuities at reduced rates, at Admiralty discretion.*

Note.—Officers transferred to the R.N. from the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., or the Mercantile Marine under O.s in C. dated 18th March, 1937, and 9th March, 1939, may be granted retired pay or gratuity as laid down in paragraph 9, O. in C. dated 21st July, 1950, instead of under paragraphs 7 or 8, if more to their advantage.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

9. Short Service, R.N. (A), R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. Officers transferred to permanent commissions in the R.N. (Order in Council dated 21st July, 1950).

Commanders and above.—As for officers entered as cadets, but the retired pay of officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27 will be subject to modification—*see* Section C.

Lieutenant-Commanders and below—

A.—Over 40 years of age on retirement

(i) Retired for age. Compulsorily retired. Invalided for a non-attributable disability.	After not less than 15 years' service.	Retired pay on the general age and service scale for cadet entries, subject to the special modification in Section C below of the age and service scale for officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27.
(ii) Permitted to retire voluntarily.	After not less than 20 years' service.	Retired pay on the general age and service scale for cadet entries, subject to the special modification in Section C below of the age and service scale for officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27.
(ii) Retired for age in the rank of Lieutenant-Commander.	With less than 15 years' service.	Retired pay at the rate of £250 a year, less deductions of £12 for each year short of 15 years' service.
(iv) Invalided for a non-attributable disability or permitted to retire voluntarily.	With less than 15 years' service.	As provided under B below for officers similarly retired when under the age of 40.
(v) Invalided on account of attributable disability.		Retired pay as (i) above if qualified therefor, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers. If not so qualified, as B (iii) below.

B.—Under 40 years of age on retirement

(i) Permitted to retire voluntarily.	After not less than ten years' service from the date of transfer to permanent commission.	Gratuity on the scale laid down for Executive Lieutenant - Commanders (Cadet entry).
(ii) Invalided on account of non-attributable disability.	(*a*) Sub-Lieutenant. Acting Lieutenant.	Gratuity on the scale provided for cadet entry officers.
	(*b*) Lieutenant. Lieutenant-Commander.	Retired pay of £91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant - Commander.
(iii) Invalided on account of attributable disability.	(*a*) Sub-Lieutenant or Acting Lieutenant.	Disability retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers.
	(*b*) Lieutenant (confirmed) or Lieutenant-Commander.	Retired pay as (ii) (*b*) above with additional retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers.
(iv) Retired compulsorily under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise.	(*a*) Sub-Lieutenant or Acting Lieutenant.	Gratuities at Admiralty discretion not exceeding non-attributable invaliding awards.
	(*b*) Lieutenant (confirmed) or Lieutenant-Commander.	Retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers.

C. Age and Service Scale—Modifications for Late Entrants.

For officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27, it is necessary to make the following modifications in the normal age and service retired pay scale :—

(*a*) The deductions for service short of the specified periods will not be limited to five.

(*b*) Further deductions will be made of £20 for each full year between the date of their 27th birthday and the commencement of their reckonable service.

Officers whose reckonable service commenced after their 35th birthday will not be eligible for retired pay on the above terms : if any case arises it will be considered specially.

D. Officers on Short Service (Gratuity-bearing) Engagements.

These officers are required to forgo their gratuity benefits, or to refund any gratuity paid, as a condition of counting their former service for retired pay purposes.

E. Reckonable Service.—Reckonable Service is full pay mobilized service in the confirmed rank of Sub-Lieutenant or above. (In the case of short service R.N. (A), officers pre-war gratuity-bearing service may be allowed to count.)

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued*

10. Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers specially promoted direct to Lieutenant (Orders in Council 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944).*

(i) *On retirement in the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Lieutenant-Commander (E), Lieutenant-Commander (A), Ordnance Lieutenant-Commander, Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Lieutenant (A), or Ordnance Lieutenant.*

(a) At the age of 45.

(b) If invalided on account of a disability not attributable to the Service, or otherwise compulsorily retired, after attaining the age of 40, or

(c) At own request, after completion of 20 years' reckonable service :—

Retired pay of £250 a year with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service. For this purpose officers may count the whole of their service in Warrant and Commissioned ranks and one-half of their service in man's rating from the age of 18.

On promotion to the rank, or relative rank, of Commander or above, retired pay on the scale laid down in para. 2 (A) (see page 30); counting service in the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or above, in full, and one half service in Warrant Rank.

(ii) *On retirement under the age of* 40.

If invalided on account of disability not attributable to the Service, or otherwise compulsorily retired, retired pay on the following scale :—

EITHER

Minimum on promotion to Acting Lieutenant or Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Lieutenant (A), or Ordnance Lieutenant.	*Addition for each complete year's service in the ranks of Acting Lieutenant, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant (E) and Lieutenant-Commander (E), or Lieutenant (A), and Lieutenant-Commander (A), or Ordnance Lieutenant and Ordnance Lieutenant-Commander.*
The rate payable on the appropriate Warrant Officers' scale assessed on combined service as Warrant Officer and Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank plus an addition of £9 a year	£9 a year.

On completion of ten years' service from date of promotion to Warrant Officer, or on promotion to Lieutenant-Commander, or relative rank, whichever is the earlier, the minimum rate of retired pay to be £190 a year if invalided, or £172 a year if retired compulsorily or for incapacity. Additions for each complete year of subsequent service as above.

OR

If, to the Officer's advantage, the rate payable to be that for which the Officer would have qualified on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank had he continued to serve in that rank.

(iv) *If permitted to retire voluntarily while ineligible for retired pay under clause* (i) *above,* provided a minimum of five years' service has been rendered since promotion to the rank of Acting Lieutenant or Lieutenant, or Lieutenant (E), Lieutenant (A) or Ordnance Lieutenant.

Gratuities on the following scales :—

After ten years' reckonable service—£1,000, plus £100 for each additional complete year of reckonable service up to a maximum gratuity of £1,900. For this purpose service to reckon as under (i) above.

(v) *If invalided on account of disabilities attributable to the Service* :—Retired pay as at (i) (*b*), or (iii) above, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 1, Schedule I, of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

11. Short Service Officers of the Air Branch of the R.N.

(i) *On completion of seven years on the Active List, and not retained for further Active List service.*
Gratuity of £600.

(a) *On completion of* 15 *years on the Active List.*
Gratuity of £1,600.

(b) *If retained after completion of seven years, but permitted to transfer to the Emergency or Retired Lists before completing* 15 *years on the Active List.*
Gratuity at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding £600 for seven complete years on the Active List, with additions not exceeding £100 for each subsequent complete year of service.

(ii) (a) *If retained on the Active List beyond* 15 *years.*
Gratuity of £1,600 for 15 years on the Active List with additions not exceeding £100 for each subsequent complete year of service.

(b) *On completion of* 20 *years' service and having attained the age of* 40.
Retired pay of £250 a year, plus £12 a year for each complete year of service beyond 20.

(iii) *On promotion to Commander* (A).
Retired pay on the scale laid down for Commanders of other branches of the R.N.

(iv) In the event of Officers completing their seven years or 15 years at a time of war or emergency and accordingly being retained in full time naval employment, they will nevertheless be transferred to the Emergency or Retired Lists (unless selected for further service on the Active List) and paid the gratuity due; subsequent service as an Officer called up from the Retired or Emergency Lists not to count towards increased service gratuity.

* See note at foot of page 26.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(v) *If permitted to retire or transfer to the Emergency List for special reasons with less than seven years on the Active List.*
Gratuity, at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding the rate laid down in (viii) (b) below.

(vi) *Officers transferred from the Active List of the Royal Air Force.*

(*a*) *On completion of seven years on the Active List of the R.N. and not retained for further service on the Active List of the R.N.*
Gratuity of £600 with additions at the rate of £100 for each complete year of service on the Active List of the Royal Air Force, together with £8 6s. 8d. for each complete month of such service in an uncompleted year.

(*b*) *If retained for more than seven years on the Active List of the R.N.*
Eligible to count their qualifying service in the Royal Air Force towards the grant of gratuity under (i) (*a*) and (*b*) and (ii) (*a*) and towards retired pay under (ii) (*b*) above.

(vii) *If discharged for misconduct or incapacity.*
The rates of retired pay or gratuity laid down in the above clauses may be withheld or paid at reduced rates at Admiralty discretion.

(viii) *If invalided on account of disabilities not attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) *With less than one year's service (or otherwise, if with insufficient service to qualify for a higher award under (b) below.*
Gratuity not exceeding £75.

(*b*) *With service over one year but not amounting to* 15 *years.*
Gratuity of £100 for each complete year of service after the first, together with £8 6s. 8d. for each completed month of service in an uncompleted year.

(*c*) *With* 15 *years on the Active List.*
Gratuity of £1,600.

(*d*) *If retained on the Active List after* 15 *years.*
Retired pay of £91 a year with an addition of £9 a year for each complete year of service in the rank of Lieutenant (A) and above; alternatively, if eligible for service retired pay under (i) (*b*), retired pay at the rate there laid down if more beneficial.

(ix) *If invalided on account of disabilities attributable to the Service.*
(*a*) *All Officers except those retained on the Active List after* 15 *years.*
Disability retired pay on the scale laid down in the Disability Retired Pay Regulations, Schedule II, paragraph 1, and, *in addition*, the full proportionate gratuities earned by service as laid down in (viii) (*a*), (*b*) and (*c*) above.

(*b*) *If retained on the Active List after* 15 *years.*
Retired pay as laid down in (viii) (*d*) above, together with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in Schedule I, clause 1, of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(x) *If removed from the Active List owing to special reasons such as loss of flying ability.*
Gratuity, at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding the rate laid down in (viii) (*a*), (*b*) and (*c*) above, and also as in (ii) (*a*) with an addition of £8 6s. 8d. for each complete month of service in an uncompleted year.

(xi) *Officers transferred from the Active List of the Royal Air Force* will be eligible to count their qualifying service in the Royal Air Force towards the grant of awards laid down in (viii), (ix) and (x) above.

12. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank* or from ratings for Acts of Gallantry and Daring.

A.—If retired when over the age of 40.

To receive retired pay based on age and service on the scale in force applicable to Officers entered as Naval Cadets (*see* paragraph 2), and to count service in Warrant rank and above in full and service as rating from the age of 18 as one-half.

B.—If retired Compulsorily, under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise when under the Age of 40.

To receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of Service (*see* paragraph C below) reduced by £18 a year in each case.

C.—If invalided when under the age of 40.

(*a*) To receive Retired Pay on the scale applicable to Lieutenants, Royal Navy, entered as Naval Cadet, similarly invalided, and to count service in the same manner as Officers retired over the age of 40 (*see* paragraph (A) above); such scale to continue to apply to Officers promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Royal Navy, on the Active List, irrespective of the minimum of £163 a year laid down for the rank; or

(*b*) To receive Retired Pay on the scale applicable to Warrant Officers, if promoted from Warrant rank and if that scale would be more advantageous to them; for this purpose service above Warrant rank to count as service in Warrant rank, and service below Warrant rank not to count.

* See note at foot of page 26.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

13. Warrant Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Officers promoted therefrom for long and zealous service except Schoolmasters.*

A.—IF RETIRED WHEN OVER THE AGE OF 40 OR INVALIDED AT ANY AGE.

(i) *Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants*

	£362 a year. Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant-Commander			
Lieutenant	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank up to seven years; £7 for the eighth year.

(ii) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, except those at* (iii).

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£226	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer (with six years' service and over as such.)	£163	£136	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank in excess of six years.
Warrant Officer (with up to five years' service as such.)	£136	£109	£4 10s. for each of the first four complete years' service in the rank; £9 for the fifth complete year.

(iii) *R.N. Shore Wireless Service.*

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Senior Chief Officer	£226	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer	£163	£108 10s.	

B.—IF RETIRED COMPULSORILY, UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 21ST APRIL, 1922, OR OTHERWISE WHEN UNDER THE AGE OF 40.

Officers in the above categories to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service, reduced by £18 a year in each case.

14. Schoolmasters.

I.—IF RETIRED WHEN OVER THE AGE OF 40, OR INVALIDED AT ANY AGE AFTER FIVE YEARS FROM DATE OF ENTRY RETIRED PAY UNDER THE FOLLOWING REGULATIONS:—

Headmasters.—To receive the existing rates applicable to Officers promoted from Warrant rank for long and zealous service, viz:—

	£362 a year. Maximum.	Minimum	Addition.
Headmaster Commander	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Headmaster Lieutenant-Commander ..			
Headmaster Lieutenant	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank up to seven years: £7 for the eighth year.

Senior Masters and Schoolmasters (Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank).—For the first five years from entry a Schoolmaster to be regarded as a Temporary Officer and not be entitled to retired pay except as provided for Schoolmasters invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service. (*See* Disability Retired Pay regulations).

After five years the scale of retired pay for service to be £46, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in excess of five years up to a maximum of £226 a year. The maximum for an Officer of Warrant rank to be £163.

* See note at foot of page 26.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

II.—IF RETIRED WHEN UNDER THE AGE OF 40 FOR ANY REASON, EXCEPT INVALIDING.

(i) Officers retired compulsorily to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service, reduced by £18 a year in each case.

(ii) *Retirement with gratuity.*

A. Officers to be allowed to retire at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to Scale (*a*) in the following table.

B. Officers who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment, may be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) in the following table.

C. Officers retired under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, may be granted a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) below.

	(*a*)	(*b*)
(1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than five, but less than ten years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of such service.
(3) With more than ten, but less than fifteen, years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of such service.
(4) With more than fifteen years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.

N.B.—In the case of Schoolmasters the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose as the date of promotion to Warrant rank. Time on half-pay does not reckon at all.

ROYAL MARINES.*

1. General Officers.

RANK.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to five years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
General	1,154	30	27
Lieutenant-General ..	982	29	20
Major-General	950	—	—

Officers may retire on the Half-Pay of their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

2. Colonels Commandant, Colonels Second Commandant, Lieutenant-Colonels, Majors, Captains, Lieutenants of and over four years' service; with the exception of Officers promoted from the ranks otherwise than under clause 1 of the provisions of Order-in-Council of the 11th February, 1913, and of Officers of the Royal Marines School of Music; and as indicated in Note (c) below.—IF RETIRED WHEN OVER THE AGE OF 40.

RANK.	Age.	Retired pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to five years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£ s.		£ s.	£ s.
Maximum Retired Pay rates:—	55	714 10	24	20 0	13 10
	54	692 0	24	20 0	13 10
	53	671 10	23	20 0	13 10
Colonel Commandant and *Colonel 2nd Commandant*—	52	651 10	23	20 0	13 10
	51	630 10	22	20 0	13 10
£814 10s.	50	611 0	22	13 10	13 10
	49	576 10	21	13 10	13 10
Lieutenant-Colonel—£678 10s.	48	543 0	21	13 10	13 10
	47	508 10	20	13 10	13 10
Major—£543	46	475 10	20	13 10	13 10
	45	440 10	19	13 10	13 10
Captain and Lieutenant of and over 4 years' service—	44	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
	43	373 0	18	13 10	13 10
£407 10s.	42	339 10	18	13 10	13 10
	41	305 0	17	13 10	13 10
	40	271 10	17	13 10	13 10

Notes.

(*a*) Officers over 40 may retire on the Half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

(*b*) Lieutenant-Colonels serving as Paymasters or Barrackmasters to receive the rate of retired pay they

* See note at foot of page 26.

Digitized by Google

would have received if they had retired in the rank of Major on the date of promotion, together with an addition of £27 for each complete year served in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. (Maximum, £678 10s.).

(*c*) The foregoing scale also applies to Majors promoted under Orders-in-Council of 8th October, 1914, and 22nd December, 1915, and absorbed in the establishment, commissioned service only being allowed to reckon.

(*d*) Service to reckon only from the age of 18.

3. The following is the SCALE OF RETIRING ALLOWANCES FOR OFFICERS UNDER THE AGE OF 40; with the exception of those promoted from the ranks (otherwise than under clause 1 of Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1913) and of Officers of the Royal Naval School of Music.

A.—If Retired Compulsorily.

(i) *Officers of or above the rank of Major* :—
Half-Pay of Rank.

(ii) *Captains and Lieutenants with over four years' commissioned time* (except those promoted under the provisions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1).
Retired Pay at the rate of £68 per annum, with an addition of £6 15s. per annum for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. per annum for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks of Lieutenant or Captain, counting, however, from a date four years later than date of first commission.

(iii) *Captains, Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants promoted under the provisions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1* :—
£91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated.

B.—If Retired under the Provisions of Order-in-Council, 21st April, 1922.

(i) Officers of or above the rank of Major, half-pay of rank.

(ii) All Officers for whom provision is made for the grant of retired pay if retired compulsorily when under 40 will receive retired pay as though they had been retired for that reason. (*See* para. 3A.)

(iii) Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants, except Officers promoted under Clause 1 of Order-in-Council of 11th February, 1913, will be granted a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £50 for each complete year of full-pay service or £200 in all; service for this purpose will count from the age of 18 only.

C.—If Invalided.

(i) *Officers of or above the rank of Major* :—
Half-Pay of Rank. (See page 51, paragraph 4, for alternative award to a Major, R.M., under the age of 40 invalided on account of an attributable disability.)

(ii) *Captains and Lieutenants with over four years' commissioned time* (except those promoted under Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1) :—

(*a*) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service reckoned from a date four years after date of commission.

(*b*) A Captain to receive a minimum of £163 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank provided that the rate of retired pay does not exceed that for which he would have been qualified had he been 40 years of age at the time of invaliding.

(iii) *Captains, Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants, and Probationary Second Lieutenants promoted under the provisions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1* :—

£109 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated, subject to a minimum for Captains of £181.

(iv) *Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time, and Second Lieutenants*, except Officers promoted from the ranks under Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1913, clause 1 :—
To be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service as Lieutenant, Probationary Lieutenant or Probationary Second Lieutenant.

(v) *Probationary Second Lieutenants, except Officers promoted from the ranks under Order-in-Council dated* 11th *February, 1913, clause 1* :—
To be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

D.—If Permitted to Retire Voluntarily.

Captains and Lieutenants (except those promoted from the ranks) :—
To be granted gratuities as follows :—

After 12 years' service	£1,200
„ 15 „ „	£1,600
„ 18 „ „	£2,000
„ 20 „ „	£2,400

Service to count from age of 18 and time on Unemployed Pay prior to 1st August, 1938, or Half-Pay not to reckon at all.

4. Officers promoted from the Ranks for specially meritorious service or distinguished war service under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 11th February, 1913, clause 7.

A.—If Retired when over the Age of 40.

To receive retired pay based on age and service on the scale in force applicable to Officers entered as

Digitized by Google

Probationary Second Lieutenants (*see* paragraph 2) and to count service in Warrant Rank and above in full, and service from the age of 18 in any lower rank as one-half.**

B.—If Retired Compulsorily, under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise when under the Age of 40.

To receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service (*see* paragraph C) reduced by £18 a year in each case.

C.—If Invalided when under the Age of 40.

(*a*) To receive a minimum of £91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service, service for this purpose being reckoned as at A; or

(*b*) To receive a retired pay on the scale applicable to Warrant Officers, if promoted from Warrant rank and if that scale would be more advantageous to them; for this purpose service above Warrant rank to count as service in Warrant rank and service below Warrant rank not to count.**

5. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank or from the ranks direct to Lieutenant. (Order-in-Council 29th April, 1949).

(i) Retired Pay on retirement:—

(a) At the age of 45;
(b) If invalided, or otherwise compulsorily retired, after attaining the age of 40;
(c) At own request, after completion of 20 years' reckonable service:—

£250 a year with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service. Reckonable service for this purpose to be the whole of service in Commissioned Rank, and one-half of service in the ranks of the Royal Marines from age 18

(ii) Retired Pay on retirement when under the age of 40 if invalided or otherwise compulsorily retired:—

Minimum on promotion to Lieutenant	*Addition or each complete year's service in the ranks of Lieutenant and Captain*
The minimum of the Warrant Officers' scale plus an addition of £9 a year.	£9 a year.

The minimum rate of retired pay on promotion to Captain will be:—

(i) on the invaliding scale, £190 a year. Additions for each complete year of subsequent service as above.

(ii) If compulsorily retired under Orders in Council of 21st April, 1922, or 15th August, 1941, £172 a year. Additions for each complete year of subsequent service as above.

(iii) Gratuities to Officers permitted to retire at own request with less than 20 years' reckonable service, provided that a minimum of five years' service has been rendered since promotion to the rank of Lieutenant. After 10 years' reckonable service—£1,000, plus £100 for each additional complete year of reckonable service subject to a maximum gratuity of £1,900. For this purpose service to reckon as under (i) above.

(iv) Officers promoted to the rank of Major or above to receive retired pay on the age and service scale, counting service in Commissioned Rank only.

6. Warrant Officers, † Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Officers promoted therefrom except Schoolmasters.**

A.—If Retired when over the Age of 40, or Invalided at any Age.

Quartermasters:—

Lieutenant-Colonel .. .. £452 10s. a year.

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Major	£362	£317	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank
Captain with eight or more years' service since promotion to Lieutenant.	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank in excess of eight years.
Captain or Lieutenant with eight or less years' service since promotion to Lieutenant.	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service as Lieutenant or Captain up to seven years; £7 for the eighth complete year's service.

Special scales for Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Marines School of Music:—

1. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Marines School of Music to be eligible for Retired Pay on the scale laid down for Quartermasters, Royal Marines, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) In the case of Officers promoted from the ranks or with previous Marine, Army or Royal Air Force service, 15 years' total service to be required before they are permitted to enter the Quartermasters' scale, but all who had 15 years' total service in the ranks and with commissions, to enter the scale at the rate appropriate to their rank and length of commissioned service · the counting of previous service to be subject to such service being allowed to reckon for pension purposes under the Regulations applicable to the Force in which it was rendered.

(*b*) In the case of Officers entered from civil life on and after the 15th May, 1930, 15 years' service to be required before they enter the Quartermasters' scale; on attaining 15 years' service such Officers to enter at the minimum rate of £226, to receive increments of £5 10s. per annum in respect of each complete year of service from the 16th to the 22nd inclusive, an increment of £7 for the

† Excluding Warrant Officers (Sergeants-Major)
** See note at foot of page 26.

Digitized by Google

23rd complete year of service and thereafter increments of £9 for each subsequent complete year of service, subject, however, to the provisos—

(i) that no Officer of the rank of Lieutenant should receive retired pay in excess of £271 10s. a year.

(ii) that no Officer of the rank of Captain should receive retired pay in excess of £316 10s. a year, and

(iii) that increments beyond £316 10s. should not begin to accrue until promotion to the rank of major, for which the maximum should be £362 a year.

(*c*) Officers with previous Army or Royal Air Force service, entered on or after the 15th May, 1930, if granted a pension from Army or Royal Air Force Funds, to relinquish such pensions as from the date of appointment to the Royal Marines, and to count their previous Army or Royal Air Force service for Naval retired pay purposes as in clause (*a*) above, if the rate of pension is thereby increased; if not, payment of Army or Royal Air Force pension to be resumed on final retirement from the Royal Marines.

The counting of previous service to be subject to such service being allowed to reckon for pension purposes under the Regulations applicable to the Force in which it was rendered.

2. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Marines School of Music to be eligible for retired pay under the following regulations if invalided before completing the service requisite to qualify them for retired pay under the provisions of Clause 1 :—

I. Officers promoted from the ranks and Officers with previous service in the Army or Royal Air Force, which is allowed to reckon under Rule 1 (*a*) or (*c*).

(*a*) If invalided for a non-attributable cause to receive retired pay on the following scale :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
If with ten years' service* ..	—	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service* in excess of ten years.
If under ten years' reckonable service*—			
With six years' reckonable service and over.*	£149 10s.	£136	£4 10s. for each complete years' reckonable service in excess of six years.
With up to five years' reckonable service.*	£136	£109	£4 10s. for each of the first four complete years' reckonable service; £9 for the fifth year.

(*b*) If invalided for an attributable cause to receive retired pay on the scale indicated under sub-head (*a*), together with additional retired pay on the scale appropriate to Commissioned Officers generally.

II. Officers entered from civil life and Officers with previous service in the Army or Royal Air Force whose previous service cannot be reckoned under either Rule I (*a*) or I (c).

(*a*) If invalided before completing five years' service to be ineligible or retired pay unless invalided for an attributable disability. (*See* Disability Retired Pay Regulations Schedule I, clause 3 (*e*).)

(*b* If invalided after completing five, but before completing 15 years' service, to be eligible for retired pay, as follows :—

For a non-attributable cause—£68 a year with an addition of £18 10s. for each complete year of service in excess of five years.

For an attributable cause—As for a non-attributable cause, together with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 2 of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(ii) *Officers promoted from R.M. Gunner and Commissioned R.M. Gunner* :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Captain	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete years's service in the rank up to seven years; £7 for the eighth year's service.

iii) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers* †† *except Schoolmasters*:—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£226	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer with six years' service and over as such.	£163	£136	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank in excess of six years.
Warrant Officer with up to five years' service as such.	£136	£109	£4 10s. for each of the first four complete years' service in the rank; £9 for the fifth year.

B.—If Retired Compulsorily under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise when under the Age of 40.

Officers in the above categories to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service reduced by £18 in each case.

* Service for this purpose to be understood to mean all service rendered in Commissioned rank and service if any, in the rank of Warrant Officer (now Commissioned Officer, Branch List) Royal Marines.

†† Service as Sergeant-Major to reckon as Warrant Officer service for the purpose of assessing retired pay after promotion to Staff-Sergeant-Major (but see note at foot of page 26).

Digitized by Google

Schoolmasters.

Chief Schoolmasters, R.M.

I.—(i) Chief Schoolmasters, Royal Marines, if retired when over the age of 40, or invalided at any age, to receive retired pay on the following scale :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Chief Schoolmaster with over eight years' service as such.	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank over eight.
Chief Schoolmaster with eight years' or less service as such.	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank up to seven years; £7 for the eighth year's service.

Headmasters and Schoolmasters, R.M.

(ii) Officers entered in the ranks under the old system, if retired when over the age of 40, or invalided at any age, to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers respectively.

(iii) Officers entered in Warrant rank, if retired over the age of 40, to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers respectively.

(iv) Officers entered in Warrant rank prior to the 26th May, 1925, if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years, and before attaining Commissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) Of £9 for each complete year's service up to ten years;
(*b*) Of £109 if they have completed ten but not eleven years' service;
(*c*) Of £109 with an increment of £4 10s. for each complete year's service in excess of ten.

(v) Officers entered in Warrant rank subsequent to the 16th May, 1925, to be regarded as temporary Officers for the first five years from date of entry and not to be entitled to retired pay except as provided for those invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service (*see* Disability Retired Pay Regulations).

After 5 years from date of entry, to be eligible for retired pay as provided in sections (iii) and (iv) of this paragraph.

II.—If Retired when under Age of 40, for any reason except Invaliding.

(i) Officers retired compulsorily to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service reduced by £18 in each case.

(ii) *Retirement with Gratuity.*

A.—Officers to be allowed to retire at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale (*a*) in the following Table.

B.—Officers who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment may be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to scale (*b*) in the following Table :—

C.—Officers retired under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, may be granted a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) below.

—	(*a*)	(*b*)
(1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than five, but less than ten years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of service on full pay.
(3) With more than ten, but less than 15 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of service on full pay.
(4) With more than 15 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.

N.B.—Time as Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose, but time on half-pay does not reckon at all.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. In calculating service for retired pay under the old code, the time of all Officers of the R.N. and R.M. while on full pay and while on unemployed full pay subsequent to 31st July, 1938, will count in full. Time on unemployed full pay prior to 1st August, 1938, on an intermediate rate, and on half-pay, will reckon as one-third of full service, subject to the proviso that such time in excess of two years after an Officer's last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, time in excess of two years, subsequent to date of promotion, will not be reckoned at all. The manner in which time is reckoned for purposes of gratuity on retirement or discharge from the Service is as indicated in the Regulations.

2. In the absence of special provisions to the contrary, service while on the Retired List does not count towards increase of retired pay nor do steps in rank on the Retired List confer any claim to increase of retired pay.

3. In the absence of special provisions to the contrary, gratuities under these Regulations will not be payable to the estate of an Officer who dies or is killed while serving on the Active List.

4. If an Officer be invalided and his unfitness be due, in the opinion of the Admiralty, wholly or in part due to his own negligence, misconduct or any cause within his control, any retired pay or gratuity

Digitized by Google

which might otherwise have been granted to him may be reduced or withheld at the discretion of the Admiralty.

5. The sentence of a Court Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay or pension, where these depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

6. An Officer placed on the Retired List under Order-in-Council of 15th August, 1941, because of unsuitability for further service by reason of incapacity, inefficiency, unsatisfactory performance of duties or other defect, such unsuitability having been held by the Admiralty to be due to causes within his own control but not of such a nature as to justify retirement for misconduct, may be granted such rate of retired pay or such gratuity within the scale provided for an Officer of such rank and service who is placed on the retired list for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, as the Admiralty, in their discretion, may think fit. The Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a gratuity of such amount as they think fit instead of retired pay, provided, however, that a gratuity shall not be awarded instead of retired pay to an Officer who would have been eligible for retired pay had he been permitted to retire voluntarily. The amount of a gratuity awarded instead of retired pay shall be within the commutation value, calculated according to the current table in use by the Pensions Commutation Board for the commutation of Officers' retired pay, of the retired pay which would have been payable had the Officer retired for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922.

7. An Officer placed on the Retired List under Order-in-Council of the 11th September, 1941 by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or who through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for or is unworthy of further employment may be granted such rate of retired pay or such gratuity as the Admiralty in their discretion may think fit, provided that:—

(i) Retired pay be not granted to any Officer who would have been eligible for a gratuity only if placed on the retired list for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922.

(ii) Gratuity instead of retired pay may be awarded to any Officer who could have been awarded gratuity instead of retired pay had he been retired for unsuitability under Order-in-Council of 15th August, 1941 (see paragraph 6).

(iii) The maximum rate of retired pay shall be the lower of the two following rates, viz.:—

(*a*) The rate for which the Officer would have been eligible under Order-in-Council of the 21st April, 1922, after crediting the Officer with any service lost as a result of sentence by Court Martial, less ten per cent., or

(*b*) The rate for which the Officer would have been eligible if he had been retired for incapacity under Order-in-Council of the 21st April, 1922, calculated upon the Officer's service as reduced by sentence of Court Martial.

(iv) The maximum gratuity payable shall be:—

(*a*) if the Officer would have been eligible for a gratuity only had he been retired for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, the amount of such gratuity, or

(*b*) if the Officer could have been awarded gratuity instead of retired pay had he been retired for unsuitability under Order-in-Council of 15th August, 1941 (see paragraph 6), a gratuity within the commutation value, calculated according to the current table in use by the Pensions Commutation Board for the Commutation of Officer's retired pay, of the retired pay which could have been awarded to the Officer under (iii) above.

8. An Officer who has been dismissed the Service or dismissed with disgrace by sentence of Court Martial or whose name has been removed from the list of Officers or who has been deprived of retired pay following upon the removal of his name from the list of retired officers or who has been allowed to resign his commission or warrant to avoid trial by Court Martial, may be awarded a compassionate allowance, but the grant of such an allowance and its duration, if granted, shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty. No Officer may, however, be awarded a compassionate allowance in excess of the retired pay or gratuity which might have been granted to him if placed on the retired list for misconduct (see paragraph 7) and no Officer who has been deprived of retired pay in consequence of the removal of his name from the list of retired Officers may be awarded a compassionate allowance in excess of the compassionate allowance which might have been granted to him if at the date of his retirement his name had been removed from the list of Officers.

9. Nothing in paragraphs seven and eight shall confer on any person who has been removed from Her Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay or pension, compassionate allowance or gratuity.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY OF RETIRED OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES SERVING IN CERTAIN SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

1. The following special regulations are applicable to the Retired Pay of Officers of the R.N. and R.M. serving in :—

(*a*) the post of Assistant Range Officer at R.N. Torpedo Factory, Alexandria, and R.N. Torpedo Depot, Weymouth.

(*b*) the post of Electrical Officer at R.N. Torpedo Depot, Antrim.

(*c*) posts on the Experimental Staff of H.M.S. " Excellent."

(*d*) all posts on the staff of the Hydrographic and Compass Departments at the Admiralty.

(*e*) the posts in the Naval Ordnance Inspection Department of Naval Proof Officer and Instructional Officer, Woolwich, Naval Proof Officer, Chorley, and Officer-in-Charge, Naval Proof Range, Kingsclere.

(*f*) posts of Trials Officer at Underwater Detection Establishment, Portland, and of Torpedo Firing and Boat Officer at Torpedo Experimental Establishment, Greenock.

(*g*) the post of Electrical Testing Officer on the headquarters staff of the Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.

(*h*) post of Editor of the Lists of Naval Armament Modifications and Nomenclature—(NAMAN)—on the headquarters staff of the Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.

(*i*) the posts in the Ministry of Supply of Technical Assistant in the Lethality Division of the Ordnance Board, and of Stores Officer on the Staff of the Chief Superintendent of Ranges.

(*j*) the posts of Civilian Equipment Officer in H.M.S. " Vernon."

2. Service in any of the aforesaid appointments before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. will count for increase of retired pay under the ordinary regulations from time to time in force for Officers on the Active Lists of the R.N. and R.M., and increased retired pay under these regulations will accrue only in respect of service rendered in any of the appointments after retirement from the R.N. and R.M.

3. The retired pay of all retired Officers of the R.N. and R.M. serving in any of these appointments will be suspended during such service, and their service will count for increase of retired pay on the scales and subject to the conditions set forth hereunder, subject, however, to the provisos that—

(*a*) an Officer who has been retired from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. with a special rate of retired pay higher than that permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of retirement for an Officer of life age, rank and service, shall not on the final cessation of his service in any of the above-mentioned appointments receive retired pay in excess of the greater of the two following sums :—

(i) the retired pay for which he would have been eligible had he on retirement from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. been awarded the rate of retired pay permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of such retirement for an Officer of like age, rank and service and permitted to count the whole of his subsequent service for increase of retired pay under Rules 5 and 6 hereof, or

(ii) the actual rate of retired pay awarded to him on retirement from the Active List without any addition for subsequent service.

An Officer of the R.M., who at the date of his retirement from the R.M. had earned retired pay in excess of the maximum at that date permissible in the case of a Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., shall not count his further service for increase of retired pay.

4. All Officers in any of the appointments referred to in these regulations who have not previously been discharged to retired pay at their own request or for some other reason, will be liable to such discharge on attaining 60 years of age.

5. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay at his own request, or on completion of any period for which he may have been appointed or as unfit for further employment from any cause other than those specified in rule 6, may have the retired pay earned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased by one sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement in any of the appointments to which these regulations relate.

6. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay on account of age, or medical unfitness, or abolition of office, or reduction or reorganisation of establishment may have the retired pay earned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased :—

(*a*) if with ten or more years' service after retirement in any post to which these regulations relate, by one-sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement ;

(*b*) if with less than ten years' service after retirement in any post to which these regulations relate, by one-fiftieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement, provided that the total addition shall not exceed ten-sixtieths of such pay and allowances.

7. For the purposes of rules 5 and 6 service on the Retired List before 1st February, 1919, in any post to which these regulations relate may reckon for increase of retired pay in the case of any Officer who was then so serving.

8. Officers on the Active List of the R.M. who are appointed to any of the posts to which these regulations relate, shall be seconded from the corps of the R.M. until they reach the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, when they will become supernumerary. They will be subject to the same rules as regards qualifications for promotion and retirement for age in any rank as other Officers of the R.M.

Digitized by Google

DISABILITY RETIRED PAY.

NOTES.—(i) Chapter LII King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913, provided compensation for wounds or injuries incurred prior to 1st October, 1921, but cases where the sickness or injury proved to be attributable to or aggravated by service during the Great War (1914-1921), were dealt with by the Ministry of Pensions (now the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance).

(ii) **The award of compensation in respect of disabilities attributable to service after the 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance.**

---

1. The following Regulations govern the award of additional retired pay, disability retired pay and gratuities to Officers placed on the Retired List or discharged from the service on account of sickness which is certified by the Naval Medical authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of service between 1st October, 1921, and 2nd September, 1939, inclusive.

2. The regulations provide for Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines who have been disabled on duty while seconded to the Royal Air Force and apply generally as stated therein to Officers of the :—

(*a*) Active Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, including Temporary Officers.

(*b*) Special Reserve of Engineer Officers, R.N.

(*c*) Royal Naval Reserve.

(*d*) Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, including Temporary Officers, when on service for which pay is issued from Naval Funds, and

(*e*) Commissioned Officers of the Royal Marine Police Force.

They do not apply to Officers of the :—

(*f*) Retired and Emergency Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.

Schedule I.

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

Note.—Officers eligible for service retired pay and additional retired pay, or disability retired pay, on the scales laid down in Schedule I, may be awarded, in lieu, disability retired pay on the scale in Schedule II, if and for so long as it is to their advantage.

1.—*Commissioned Officers (except Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank but including Officers of and above the rank or equivalent rank of Acting Lieutenant specially promoted from Warrant Rank under Orders in Council of 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944) and Chaplains (including Temporary Chaplains not in conformity with the Church of England) entitled to retired pay in respect of service.**

Such Officers, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted additional retired pay, while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Additional Retired Pay.* £
100 per cent.	210
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,,	189
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,,	168
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,,	147
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,,	126
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,,	105
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,,	84
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,,	63
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,,	42

2.—*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers entitled to retired pay in respect of service.**

Such Officers, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted additional retired pay while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Additional Retired Pay.* £ s.
100 per cent.	185 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,,	166 10
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,,	148 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,,	129 10
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,,	111 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,,	92 10
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,,	74 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,,	55 10
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,,	37 0

* See note at foot of page 26.

Digitized by Google

3.—*Officers not entitled to retired pay for service.*

(These benefits are in lieu of any benefits under the ordinary retired pay regulations.)

Such Officers if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted Retired Pay while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scales:—

(*a*) Chaplains of the Church of England and Medical, Dental and Instructor Lieutenants (including Temporary Instructor Lieutenants entered under the provisions of Order in Council of 13th July, 1915) with less than four years' service who are entered on or after 1st October, 1921, other than

(i) Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.†

(ii) Medical Officers serving under special short service engagements.†

(iii) Dental Officers entered on or after 1st October, 1935, with service not exceeding 6 years.‡

Percentage of disablement.					*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s.
				100 per cent.	300 10
Less than 100 per cent, but not less than				90 „	279 10
„ 90	„	„	„	80 „	258 10
„ 8	„	„	„	70 „	237 10
„ 70	„	„	„	60 „	216 10
„ 60	„	„	„	50 „	195 10
„ 50	„	„	„	40 „	174 10
„ 40	„	„	„	30 „	153 10
„ 30	„	„	„	20 „	132 10

An additional £0 0s. 0*d*. for each complete year of service not exceeding three may be granted in addition to the foregoing rates. On the cessation of the disability, a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants (A) promoted from rating under Order-in-Council of 19th June, 1940, Sub-Lieutenants (E), Sub-Lieutenants (S), Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service, and Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, except Officers promoted from the ranks under the provisions of the Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1913.

Percentage of disablement.					*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s.
				100 per cent.	264 10
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than				90 „	243 10
„ 90	„	„	„	80 „	222 10
„ 80	„	„	„	70 „	201 10
„ 70	„	„	„	60 „	180 10
„ 60	„	„	„	50 „	159 10
„ 50	„	„	„	40 „	138 10
„ 40	„	„	„	30 „	117 10
„ 30	„	„	„	20 „	96 10

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant or Acting Sub-Lieutenant or Midshipman, or as Sub-Lieutenant (E) or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E) or Midshipman (E), or as Sub-Lieutenant (S) or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (S) or Midshipman (S), or as Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Probationary Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*c*) Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Acting Sub-Lieutenants (A) promoted from rating under Order-in-Council of 19th June, 1940, Acting Sub-Lieutenants (E), Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Cadets, after completion of their shore training; Acting Sub-Lieutenants (S), Midshipmen (S) and Cadets (S), Probationary Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines.

† See Schedule II, clause 2 (*d*).

‡ See Schedule II, clause 2 (*e*).

Digitized by Google

Percentage of disablement.	Disability Retired Pay. £ s.
100 per cent.	255 10
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	234 10
„ 90 „ „ „ 80 „	213 10
„ 80 „ „ „ 70 „	192 10
„ 70 „ „ „ 60 „	171 10
„ 60 „ „ „ 50 „	150 10
„ 50 „ „ „ 40 „	129 10
„ 40 „ „ „ 30 „	108 10
„ 30 „ „ „ 20 „	87 10

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £200 may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*d*) Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants and Lieutenants (S) transferred from the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. under the terms of Order-in-Council of 18th March, 1937, with less than 5 years' service in the R.N.:—

Percentage degree of disablement.	Disability Lieuts. and Lieuts. (S) £ s.	Retired Pay. Sub-Lieuts. £ s.
100 per cent.	300 10	264 10
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	279 10	243 10
„ 90 „ „ „ 80 „	258 10	222 10
„ 80 „ „ „ 70 „	237 10	201 10
„ 70 „ „ „ 60 „	216 10	180 10
„ 60 „ „ „ 50 „	195 10	159 10
„ 50 „ „ „ 40 „	174 10	138 10
„ 40 „ „ „ 30 „	153 10	117 10
„ 30 „ „ „ 20 „	132 10	96 10

with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service while the disability lasts and, on cessation of the disability to a gratuity of £125 for each complete year's service.

(*e*) Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Marines School of Music entered from civil life or with previous service in the Army or Royal Air Force which cannot be reckoned under either Rule I (*a*) or I (*c*) in Order-in-Council of 15th May, 1930, with less than 5 years' service:—

Percentage of disablement.	Disability Retired Pay. £
100 per cent.	300
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	270
„ 90 „ „ „ 80 „	240
„ 80 „ „ „ 70 „	210
„ 70 „ „ „ 60 „	180
„ 60 „ „ „ 50 „	150
„ 50 „ „ „ 40 „	120
„ 40 „ „ „ 30 „	90
„ 30 „ „ „ 20 „	60

(*f*) Schoolmasters, including Probationary Schoolmasters with less than five years' seniority.

Percentage of disablement.	Disability Retired Pay. £
100 per cent.	240
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	216
„ 90 „ „ „ 80 „	192
„ 80 „ „ „ 70 „	168
„ 70 „ „ „ 60 „	144
„ 60 „ „ „ 50 „	120
„ 50 „ „ „ 40 „	96
„ 40 „ „ „ 30 „	72
„ 30 „ „ „ 20 „	48

(*g*) Senior Chief Officers and Chief Officers of the Shore Signal Service in receipt of pensions as Naval Ratings or Marines.

Percentage degree of disablement.	Disability Retired Pay £ s.
100 per cent.	185 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	166 10
„ 90 „ „ „ 80 „	148 0
„ 80 „ „ „ 70 „	129 10
„ 70 „ „ „ 60 „	111 0
„ 60 „ „ „ 50 „	92 10
„ 50 „ „ „ 40 „	74 0
„ 40 „ „ „ 30 „	55 10
„ 30 „ „ „ 20 „	37 0

Digitized by Google

Such disability retired pay to be paid in addition to pension provided that, if such pension includes a disablement element, regard may be had to the amount thereof in determining the award of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. Additional retired pay on account of attributable disability shall not be granted to an Officer to whom service retired pay at the half-pay rate appropriate to his rank has been awarded, but any such Officer, if entitled to retired pay based upon age and service, may be granted in addition to such retired pay the appropriate disability addition if more to his advantage than retired pay at the half-pay rate. An Officer of the rank or relative rank of Commander in the Royal Navy or Major in the Royal Marines if invalided under the age of 40 on account of disability certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted, if more to his advantage than the half-pay of his rank, the retired pay for service for which he would have been eligible if he had not been promoted to the rank or relative rank of Commander or Major together with an addition of £45 10s. for rank and additional retired pay according to the degree of his disablement provided that the service retired pay including the above rank addition thereto shall not exceed the rate for which he would have qualified had he been 40 years of age at the date of invaliding.

5. Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants (E) (not Cadet entry) promoted prior to 1st January, 1933, and Lieutenants or Lieutenants (E), Royal Navy, promoted therefrom who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, and Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

These Officers may be granted service retired pay upon the Warrant Officer's scale with additional retired pay on account of disablement appropriate to Warrant rank and the degree of their disablement, if more to their advantage than service retired pay on the Commissioned Officer's scale with additional retired pay appropriate to their commissioned rank and the degree of their disablement.

6.—*Family Allowances.*

An Officer who is awarded additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay, may be granted allowances in respect of his wife and children at such proportion of the following rates as corresponds to the degree of his disablement on which his disability award is based.

	Rate for 100 per cent disablement.
	£
For a wife	86
For each child	80
or, where no allowance for a wife is payable	
For the first child	86
For each other child	80

The conditions governing the grant of these family allowances in addition to disability awards shall be as follows :—

(*a*) If an Officer's wife is living apart from her husband, family allowance shall not be allowable in respect of her unless—

(i) she was being regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Officer up to the date of commencement or renewal of his disability award, or

(ii) she is entitled to support under a separation or maintenance order, or

(iii) the separation was caused by the husband's mental instability due to the disability in respect of which he is granted a disability award.

(*b*) Allowances in respect of children other than legitimate children may be granted under similar conditions to those prescribed for the payment of such allowances to Naval ratings and marines—see "Pensions, etc., to R.N. Ratings and Royal Marines," Section III, A, paragraph 4 in this Appendix.

Notes.—

(i) Family addition to a disability award in respect of a child shall normally terminate when the child attains the age of 18 years, but (a) if satisfactory evidence is produced that, owing to mental or physical infirmity, such infirmity having arisen before the child reached the age of 18, a child is unable to maintain himself or herself, the addition may be granted or continued beyond that age, and (b) the addition may also be granted or continued after the age of 18 years in the case of a child who is being educated at secondary school, technical school or university, or is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages.

(ii) Family addition to disability awards in respect of any individual may be withheld if in the opinion of the Admiralty the circumstances are not such as to justify the grant.

(iii) Where an individual in respect of whom such family addition to a disability award is admissible is not residing with the Officer, the addition may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted independently, for the benefit of that individual, to some person other than the Officer.

7.—*Education Allowances.*

(*a*) In addition to disability award, an allowance may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted in respect of a child, eligible for an allowance under paragraph 6 for the purpose of the child's education, if :—

(*i*) the child has attained the age of five years and,

(*ii*) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it ; and,

(*iii*) the Admiralty is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.

(*b*) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Admiralty but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months will not exceed £80.

Digitized by Google

8.—*Treatment Allowances.*

(*a*) An officer in receipt of an award for disability may, in lieu of his existing award, be granted in respect of any period during which he receives approved treatment, a treatment allowance consisting of a personal allowance in respect of himself, and an additional allowance in respect of his wife and children

(*b*) Subject to the following provisions of this paragraph

(*i*) a personal allowance will be at the rate of retired pay and additional retired pay for disability which would be appropriate under these regulations if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent., and

(*ii*) an additional allowance in respect of a wife and/or children at the rates and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate if the wife and/or children were eligible for family additions under paragraph 6.

(*c*) The allowance in respect of a wife under (*b*) (*ii*) above may be increased to the rate of £65 a year where she is wholly or mainly dependent on her husband.

(*d*) Where no allowance is payable for a wife, an allowance not exceeding £65 a year may be paid for

(*i*) a dependent adult relative living with the pensioner, or

(*ii*) a woman dependent on the officer and having the care in the officer's home of a child or children of the officer for whom the allowance is being paid. When an allowance is payable for an adult dependant and also in respect of an eligible dependant, the aggregate of the allowances shall not exceed £95 a year.

The allowance will be subject to such deductions as the Admiralty may think appropriate having regard to all the circumstances of the case and taking into account any sick pay or similar benefit arising by virtue of the Officer's employment.

For the purpose of this paragraph approved treatment means in-patient treatment authorised or approved by the Admiralty.

(*e*) The allowance under (*b*) (*ii*) above may be increased by whichever of the following amounts is appropriate, namely :—

(*i*) if the Officeris not eligible for sickness benefit or retirement pension or contributory old age pension under the National Insurance Act, 1946, 40s. a week, or

(*ii*) if he is eligible for such benefit at a lower rate than 40s. a week, the amount of the difference between the lower rate and 40s. a week.

Provided that this paragraph shall not apply to—

(*i*) an Officer who is in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 10, or

(*ii*) an Officer who is receiving approved institutional treatment and is not entitled to an allowance under paragraphs (*b*) (*ii*) ; (*c*) ; and (*d*) (*i*) and (*ii*).

8a.—*Allowance where prolonged abstention from work is necessary following approved institutional treatment.*

Where an Officer is, on the completion of a course of approved institutional treatment obliged to abstain from work for a prolonged period in consequence of the condition which necessitated that treatment, he may be treated as if he were eligible throughout that period for a treatment allowance under paragraph 8.

This paragraph shall not apply to an officer in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 10.

9.—*Constant Attendance Allowances*

Where a disability award is in issue in respect of disablement, the degree of which is assessed at 100 per cent. and it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that constant attendance on the Officer is necessary on account of his disablement, an allowance may be granted at a rate of not exceeding £100 a year, but in exceptional cases of very severe disablement the allowance may be increased up to a maximum of £156 a year.

9a.—*Comforts Allowance*

An officer in receipt of an award for disability the degree of which is 100 per cent., and in receipt of an allowance on account of unemployability, may be awarded an allowance for the provision of comforts at the rate of £26 a year, provided that he is also in receipt of a Constant Attendance Allowance or would be in receipt of such an allowance if he were not in a hospital or other institution.

10.—*Special Allowances for Unemployable Disabled Officers*

(*a*) Where an Officer is in receipt of additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay in respect of disablement so serious as to make him unemployable, he may be granted :—

(*i*) an allowance by way of supplement to his disability award at the rate of £117 a year.

(*ii*) an increase where necessary in the rate of family allowance awarded under paragraph 6 to the rate which would be appropriate under that paragraph if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent.

(*iii*) an increase in the rate of wife's allowance up to £65 a year if she is wholly or mainly dependent on her husband.

(*iv*) where no allowance is payable for a wife, an allowance not exceeding £65 a year may be paid for (i) a dependent adult relative living with the officer or (ii) a woman dependent on the Officer and having the care of a child or children of his for whom an allowance is being paid.

When an allowance is payable for an adult dependant and also in respect of a first child, the aggregate of the allowances shall not exceed £95 a year.

(*b*) In determining whether an Officer is unemployable, his earnings of £52 a year or less shall be disregarded.

11.—*Allowance for Wear and Tear of Clothing*

An Officer in receipt of additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay in respect of an amputation and who regularly wears an artificial limb may be awarded an allowance for wear and tear of clothing at the rate of £6 a year where he wears a single artificial limb, other than a tilting limb, or £10 a year where he wears more than one artificial limb, or one artificial limb with a tilting table, or if there is exceptional wear and tear of the Officer's clothing as a result of his pensionable disablement, an allowance not exceeding £10 a year may be authorised.

12.—*Allowance for lowered standard of occupation*

(*a*) As from 1st May 1948, an Officer in receipt of disability retired pay on the scale in Schedule II in respect of disablement of less than 100 per cent., who has by reason of his disability been compelled after 1st July, 1945 to adopt an occupation not equivalent to that regularly followed by him for a reasonable period before that date, may be granted an allowance in respect of his special hardship at a rate not exceeding 27s. 6d. a week, provided that the disability retired pay awarded together with the allowance granted under this paragraph shall not exceed the rate of disability retired pay which would have been appropriate if the degree of disablement had been 100%.

(*b*) No award shall be made under this paragraph where the Officer is in receipt of an allowance on account of his unemployability.

Digitized by Google

18.—*Loss of Pay While Attending Survey*

Compensation may be paid within certain limits for financial loss incurred by an Officer by reason of absence from employment on account of attendance at a medical examination in connection with the award or continuation of an award of additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay.

Schedule II.

Regulations relating to Officers of the Reserves and to Temporary Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines and certain Medical Officers and Short Service Officers of the Air Branch who are Retired on Account of Disabilities attributable to the Conditions of Service.

1. Such Officers if invalided from the Service on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted disability retired pay according to their rank at the following annual rates :—

Percentage Degree of Disablement.	Rear-Admiral, or Major-General, R.M., and corresponding or higher ranks.	Commodore 1st and 2nd class, or Colonel-Commandant, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Captain, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Colonel 2nd Commandant, or Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Commander, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Major, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Captain, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Lieutenant, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., and Lieutenant, R.M., with 4 years' commissioned service or over, and corresponding ranks.	Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., 2nd Lieutenant and Lieutenant, R.M., with under 4 years' commissioned service, and corresponding ranks. Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank,* R.N., R.M., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R., and Midshipman (A), R.N.	Midshipman, and Cadet, after completion of shore training, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R. (except Midn. (A) R.N.), and corresponding ranks, Warrant Officer,* R.N., R.M., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R.
	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
100	480	435 0	390	360	330	300	270	240
Less than 100 but not less than 90	432	391 10	351	324	297	270	243	216
Less than 90 but not less than 80	384	348 0	312	288	264	240	216	192
Less than 80 but not less than 70	336	304 10	273	252	231	210	189	168
Less than 70 but not less than 60	288	261 0	234	216	198	180	162	144
Less than 60 but not less than 50	240	217 10	195	180	165	150	135	120
Less than 50 but not less than 40	192	174 0	156	144	132	120	108	96
Less than 40 but not less than 30	144	130 10	117	108	99	90	81	72
Less than 30 but not less than 20	96	87 0	78	72	66	60	54	48

2. ***Except as provided below the provisions of this Schedule apply to*** **:—**

(*a*) Officers of the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R., whether holding permanent or temporary commissions, warrants, or appointments, or whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

(*b*) Officers of the Special Reserve of Engineer Officers.

(*c*) Officers granted temporary commissions, appointments, or warrants, in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.

(*d*) Medical Officers, entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, of under five years' service, and Medical Officers serving under Special Short Service engagements.

(*e*) Dental Officers entered on or after 1st October, 1935, with service not exceeding six years.

(*f*) Chaplains of all denominations holding temporary commissions who are not entitled to retired pay in respect of service, on the following basis :—

(i) With six years' or over and under ten years' service as for Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N.

(ii) With under six years' service as for Lieutenants, R.N.

(*g*) Short Service Officers of the Air Branch, except those retained on the Active List after 15 years.

The provisions of this Schedule do not apply to **:—**

(*h*) Officers serving under special contracts and not in receipt of Naval rates of pay.

(*i*) Officers of the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches, or Chaplains who are eligible to withdraw or have withdrawn with gratuities after short periods of service, including temporary Instructor Officers who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list (*i.e.*, those to whom Schedule I, Clause 3, applies).

(*j*) Officers under probation who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list at the end of their probationary period.

(*k*) Officers on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or Royal Marines, including Officers who have withdrawn or retired with a gratuity, and Officers on the permanent lists of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have resigned their commissions.

* **Now known as Senior Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers, Branch List**

Digitized by Google

8. (*a*) A Medical Officer entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or allowed to accept the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, or a Dental Officer entered on or after 1st October, 1935, with service not exceeding six years, shall not be entitled to receive a service gratuity concurrently with disability retired pay under these regulations. On cessation of the disability, a gratuity may be granted equivalent to that payable on invaliding for a non-attributable disability, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) An Officer in the Medical Branch serving under a special short service engagement who is eligible for a gratuity on discharge under the terms of his engagement shall not be entitled to receive such gratuity concurrently with disability retired pay under these regulations. On cessation of the disability a gratuity equal in amount to that which might have been paid under the terms of his short service engagement may be granted to such an Officer at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Schedule III

MISCELLANEOUS REGULATIONS.

1. Additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall only be awarded in respect of the degree of disablement which is certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service.

2. Additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall not be granted to any Officer whose percentage degree of disablement or retirement is certified by the competent medical authority to amount to less than 20 per cent., notwithstanding that he may have been retired on account of sickness or injury attributable to the conditions of service, but any such Officer shall be entitled to receive the retiring allowance, by way of annual retired pay or gratuity if any, to which he would have been entitled if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service.

3. An Officer who is ineligible for retired pay in respect of service, but to whom disability retired pay under these regulations is awarded (except Short Service Officers of the Air Branch) shall not be entitled to receive in addition any retiring allowance by way of gratuity, which might have been awarded to him under under any other regulations, and if any such allowance has already been paid to such an Officer before the admission of his claims to disability retired pay under these regulations, he shall be required to refund it as a condition to the grant of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. The assessment of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations may be increased or reduced or cancelled, when it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that the disability in respect of which it was granted has increased or decreased or ceased to exist. In all cases, the disability will be regarded as having ceased to exist when it falls below 20 per cent.

5. When an Officer has been in receipt of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations for a period of five years, a final assessment of the disability may be made for the purpose of determining a permanent rate of additional retired pay or disability retired pay, unless this has already been done, provided that, in assessing the degree of disability on which the permanent additional retired pay or disability retired pay is to be based, regard shall be had to the probable degree of disability over a period of years.

6. No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any Officer, except in respect of sickness, wounds or injury on account of which he is invalided, provided that any Officer (other than an Officer retired on the half-pay applicable to his rank or an Officer to whom the provisions of Rule 7 apply) may on retirement or discharge, but not later, be granted compensation in respect of a wound or injury due to service, and is recorded on any Hurt Certificate or of which there is other satisfactory evidence and for which he has not already received an award of compensation. The amount of compensation in respect of such injuries shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty, but in determining it, regard shall be had to the scale appropriate if the Officer had been invalided therefor, to the degree of disablement persisting at the date of retirement or discharge and the cause of retirement or discharge.

7. An Officer who elects to retire voluntarily will be assumed to have waived on behalf of himself and his dependants all claims to retired pay, gratuity or other grant under these regulations in respect of either disability or subsequent death, except as may be otherwise provided in regard to widows' pensions on the ordinary scale, and will not be eligible for any such retired pay, gratuity or other grant.

8. No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any Officer who is already in receipt of a wound or injury pension in respect of a wound or injury sustained before the first day of October, 1921, but, should an Officer be subsequently retired or discharged in circumstances rendering him eligible for an award under these regulations in respect of another disability, he may, at the discretion of the Admiralty and if such course be to his advantage, be permitted on retirement or discharge from the service to surrender the wound or injury pension and to receive the additional retired pay or disability retired pay appropriate to the total degree of his disablement under these regulations, provided that the additional retired pay or disability retired pay shall in no case be subsequently reduced under Rule 4 of this Schedule below the amount of the wounds pension.

9. If an Officer's unfitness when invalided, or the degree of his disability at any time thereafter when surveyed for the review of an award, be due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made to him under these regulations may be reduced or withheld at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

10. Should an Officer, retired or discharged as medically unfit for further service, be suffering from two separate and distinct disabilities and be eligible in respect of one of them for a grant under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, and in respect of the other for a grant under these regulations, only one grant will be made in respect of both. This grant will be assessed partly under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and partly under these regulations, according to the proportion which the percentage of each disability respectively bears to the sum of the two percentages added together, the assessment under these regulations being so regulated, however, as to ensure that the total grant made shall be neither more than the Officer would receive if the two disabilities were dealt with as one combined disability under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance nor less than he would receive if they were so dealt with under the regulations here set forth.

11. If an Officer be injured in circumstances which entitle him to compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or circumstances which caused the injury, any compensation received by him may be taken into consideration in determining the amount of any additional retired pay or disability retired pay which may be awarded under these regulations, and similarly, if such compensation is received after the award of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations, it may be taken into consideration and the award under these regulations may be amended or cancelled accordingly. If in the opinion of the Admiralty, an Officer either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against the third party, or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, the additional retired pay or disability retired pay may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

12. "Rank" for the purpose of these regulations means the last substantive rank held by an Officer before retirement or discharge from the Active List.

13. Where the amount of any grant payable under these regulations is dependent upon length of service, the term "service" means service as reckoned for the purpose of calculating service retired pay, except as otherwise provided in these regulations.

14. If an Officer of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, who has been seconded for service with the Royal Air Force and while serving therein has been paid at Royal Air Force rates of pay, is disabled by an accident while flying on duty or from causes directly attributable to the conditions of service in the Royal Air Force, he shall be dealt with as under the Royal Air Force Regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force or under Naval regulations appropriate to his rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, whichever would be more to his advantage, subject to the following conditions, viz.:—

(*a*) Where the award under Royal Air Force regulations is dependent on length of service in a Royal Air Force rank or ranks, previous service in an equivalent, or any, Naval or Marine rank shall not be taken into account.

(*b*) In the event of an Officer being invalided after return to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, the invaliding being directly attributable to service in the Royal Air Force, the award under Royal Air Force regulations shall not exceed that to which he would have been entitled had he been invalided on the date of his ceasing full pay in the Royal Air Force.

15. A Naval or Marine Officer who has been attached to the Royal Air Force for service with the Fleet Air Arm and while serving therewith has held a temporary Royal Air Force commission, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority to be attributable to the conditions of the service during the period of attachment shall be dealt with, for the purpose of the award of retired pay, as under the Royal Air Force regulations, appropriate to his rank in that Force or under Naval Regulations appropriate to his rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, whichever would be more to his advantage, subject to the following conditions :—

(*a*) Where the award under Royal Air Force regulations is dependent on length of service in a Royal Air Force rank or ranks, previous service in an equivalent or any Naval or Marine rank shall not be taken into account.

(*b*) In the event of an Officer being invalided after return to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines the award as under Royal Air Force regulations shall not exceed that to which he would have been entitled had he been invalided on the date of termination of his temporary commission in the Royal Air Force.

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. The authority for the payment of Half-pay, or Retired Pay, to an Officer entitled thereto is given to the Paymaster-General, without preliminary application on the Officer's part. At the time this authority is issued, the Officer is informed of the award and is provided with a form of application for payment, which should be completed and forwarded to the *Paymaster-General*, Russell Square House, Russell Square, W.C.1. The appropriate payment forms will then be issued from time to time. Special arrangements are made by the Paymaster-General where Officers propose permanently to reside abroad.

2. All inquiries as to the *payment* of the awards referred to above should be addressed to the Paymaster-General, and not to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY OR OTHER PAYMENT OF THE LIKE NATURE UNDER THE PENSIONS COMMUTATION ACTS, 1871 to 1882.

The following Pensions are commutable under the provisions of the Pensions Commutation Acts, 1871 to 1882, subject to such restrictions as may be imposed :—

Retired Pay or Pensions of all Officers.

Officers' Pensions for wounds or injuries, and Disability Retired Pay.

The following are not commutable :—

Good Service Pensions.

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

Naval Compassionate Pensions.

2. By the 2nd section of the Act of 1871, the term Officer means commissioned Officer, Branch Officer, or Subordinate Officer of the Navy; Officers of the Royal Marines are included.

3. An Officer in receipt of a permanent pension for wounds or injuries may commute the whole or part of such Pension at any time, irrespective of age, subject if he be on the Retired List to his being left with a permanent pension, including retired pay, of not less than the minimum amounts specified in paragraph 4 (*b*) (ii) or (iii), or if he be on the Active List, to his pension, together with the retired pay (if any) for which he would be eligible at the date of his application if retired voluntarily being not less than the same minimum amounts, but an Officer promoted from active service rating or from the ranks to temporary commissioned rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines or to temporary commissioned rank in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may, however, commute up to a third of his service retired pay, subject to the amount uncommuted not being reduced below £60.

An increase of retired pay awarded under the Pensions Increase Schemes is not commutable.

An applicant for commutation in receipt of Service retired pay and wounds pension will be required to commute the Pension for wounds first.

Permanent disability retired pay is commutable under the conditions applicable to Service retired pay. Permanent disability additions to Service retired pay are not commutable but for the purpose of determining the amount commutable under paragraph 4, Service retired pay and permanent disability addition thereto will be aggregated.

4. (*a*) No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his retired pay until he has attained the age of 40, unless he is certified, to the satisfaction of the Admiralty, to be permanently incapable of further active service, and in order to determine whether an Officer is permanently unfit for further service he may be required to undergo a medical survey.

(*b*) (i) No Officer will be allowed to commute more than half his retired pay if £300 or over.

(ii) No Officer will be allowed to commute so much of his retired pay if between £180 and £300 as would reduce it below £150.

(iii) An Officer whose total retired pay is less than £180 may commute an amount not exceeding £30, provided that the total amount uncommuted is not thereby reduced below £120.

(*c*) A fee of one per cent. will be charged on the amount awarded provided that such fee shall never be less than £1 1s. nor more than £10 in each case.

5. No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his retired pay who is holding or is about to hold any appointment under the Crown the terms of which involve the suspension of his retired pay.

6. An Officer desirous of commuting a part of his retired pay must make application on the prescribed application form which can be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty. An application shall be deemed to be made as on the date on which the prescribed form duly completed is received at the Admiralty during the hours of public business, but not before the date from which payment of retired pay actually commences.

An Officer who has been adjudicated bankrupt or has had a Receiving Order made against him or is indebted to public funds, must disclose the facts and circumstances at the time of his application.

7. If the Admiralty shall think proper to recommend the commutation, the Officer will be so informed, and his letter of application will be forwarded to the Pensions Commutation Board, 19 Old Jewry, London, E.C.2, from whom he will receive further instructions. The fact that an Officer's application has been recommended by the Admiralty to the Commutation Board must not be taken to imply that the application will necessarily be approved by the Commutation Board and the Treasury.

8. The Commutation Board will require him to give such information as to his health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies, and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination by the Medical Officer to the Board in London. Officers living in Scotland, Northern Ireland or Eire, may, if they so desire and if the Pensions Commutation Board see fit, be permitted to be examined by the Board's Medical Advisers in Edinburgh, Belfast or Dublin respectively. Officers who are engaged in exceptionally hazardous occupations are liable to be debarred from commutation.

Officers resident abroad who desire to be exempted from personal attendance may apply to the Commutation Board accordingly, stating their reasons for making the request; and their applications will be submitted to the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, whose decision in the case will be final. They may be allowed to commute as a privilege provided that suitable arrangements for medical examination, etc., can be made, but it should be understood that a considerable time may elapse before payment of any capital sum awarded can be effected, especially if the applicant is residing in a distant part of the world.

Officers who intend to proceed abroad should therefore endeavour to complete all formalities before doing so. In other cases, a certain amount of time could perhaps be saved if the Officer

Digitized by Google

appointed a friend or agent in England to whom the Pensions Commutation Board could communicate the result of the application and who could then advise him by cable, if desired, in advance of the formal notification posted by the Board.

9. If an applicant neglects or refuses within a period of seven months after the date on which the application was made to furnish information, required by the Pensions Commutation Board or to attend for medical examination, no further steps will be taken by that Board without a renewed application from the person proposing to commute, and a further recommendation from the Admiralty.

10. The basis of the commutation will be the following Table, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives :—

Age next Birthday.	Number of years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of £100.	Age next Birthday.	Number of years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of £100.
		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
21	17.279	1,727 18 0	51	12.546	1,254 12 0
22	17.185	1,718 10 0	52	12.291	1,229 2 0
23	17.089	1,708 18 0	53	12.030	1,203 0 0
24	16.990	1,699 0 0	54	11.762	1,176 4 0
25	16.889	1,688 18 0	55	11.489	1,148 18 0
26	16.783	1,678 6 0	56	11.209	1,120 18 0
27	16.673	1,667 6 0	57	10.923	1,092 6 0
28	16.561	1,656 2 0	58	10.633	1,063 6 0
29	16.444	1,644 8 0	59	10.338	1,033 16 0
30	16.324	1,632 8 0	60	10.041	1,004 2 0
31	16.200	1,620 0 0	61	9.759	975 18 0
32	16.072	1,607 4 0	62	9.469	946 18 0
33	15.938	1,593 16 0	63	9.178	917 16 0
34	15.800	1,580 0 0	64	8.887	888 14 0
35	15.657	1,565 14 0	65	8.597	859 14 0
36	15.509	1,550 18 0	66	8.308	830 16 0
37	15.356	1,535 12 0	67	8.020	802 0 0
38	15.197	1,519 14 0	68	7.735	773 10 0
39	15.032	1,503 4 0	69	7.452	745 4 0
40	14.862	1,486 4 0	70	7.173	717 6 0
41	14.687	1,468 14 0	71	6.895	689 10 0
42	14.504	1,450 8 0	72	6.623	662 6 0
43	14.316	1,431 12 0	73	6.354	635 8 0
44	14.120	1,412 0 0	74	6.091	609 2 0
45	13.917	1,391 14 0	75	5.835	583 10 0
46	13.708	1,370 16 0	76	5.584	558 8 0
47	13.490	1,349 0 0	77	5.338	533 16 0
48	13.265	1,326 10 0	78	5.102	510 4 0
49	13.032	1,303 4 0	79	4.872	487 4 0
50	12.793	1,279 6 0	80	4.651	465 2 0

11. Applicants for commutation will continue to draw the retired pay which they have applied to commute until the date upon which the warrant for the Treasury Award is handed by the Pensions Commutation Board to the National Debt Commissioners, or until seven months have elapsed from the date upon which an application to commute was received at the Admiralty whichever is the earlier.

If the Pensions Commutation Board are unable to recommend commutation and the Treasury concur, the applicant will be informed accordingly. If the application is granted, he will be informed of the amount of money to be paid in commutation as soon as it has been fixed by the Treasury on the recommendation of the Pensions Commutation Board. The approved sum will be immediately available for payment. The applicant will, however, have the option of withdrawing his application on the payment of a fee of £2 within 30 days after the date of despatch of the Notice of Award, but, in exceptional circumstances or where the distance is so great as to make it impossible for a reply by post to be received within 30 days, the time may be extended to such a period as the Treasury directs. If the applicant shall not withdraw his application and pay the above fee within that period, the decision will be considered final, and the commutation will take place absolutely. Officers must not assume that the recommendation of the Commutation Board will be necessarily approved by the Treasury and should make no arrangements depending on commutation until informed by letter from the Commutation Board of the amount awarded.

12. The Admiralty have full discretionary power to forward, or to refuse to forward, applications for commutation to the Commutation Board, especially in the case of persons reported for neglect or desertion of family; of persons under stoppage of Pension by Bankruptcy Orders; of persons likely to go abroad and leave their families a burden on the public; and such like cases.

13. If any applicant for commutation wilfully makes any false declaration in relation thereto he shall be liable to forfeit all claim to his retired pay or the value thereof, and to imprisonment, or fine or both.

14. Retired pay or pension commuted in whole or part is finally surrendered, in the same way that the amount received in commutation becomes the absolute property of the Officer commuting. The basis of assessing present value covers the possibility of the Officer outliving the given number of years' purchase as well of his predeceasing it.

If an Officer who has commuted a part of his retired pay is re-employed, the amount commuted will be deducted from his full pay during the period of his re-employment.

15. The Widows of Officers who commute will be granted Pensions according to the usual scale, provided :—

(*a*) That they married before the date of commutation.

(*b*) That their husbands' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Pensions.

16. The Children of Officers who commute will be granted Children's Allowances according to the usual scale, provided :—

(*a*) That they were born before date of commutation.

(*b*) That their fathers' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Children's Allowances.

17. The Pensions to Widows of Officers who marry after commutation, and the Allowances to children born after commutation will be reduced in proportion to the decrease caused in the retired pay of the Officer by such commutation.

18. The claims of Officers to be awarded Naval Pensions, Naval Compassionate Pensions, or Greenwich Hospital Pensions will not be affected by their having commuted their Pensions, provided their names are on the List of the Navy.

19. Officers who have already commuted the whole of their retired pay should report themselves by letter annually, on or shortly after the 1st January, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, or to the Commandant General, Royal Marines (for R.M. Officers) in order to ensure that their names are retained in the Navy List.

20. During a time of war an Officer who is employed on active service or is eligible for such employment will not be permitted to commute retired pay or wounds pension.

Digitized by Google

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

I.—General Rules

1. Officers who have not reached the age for compulsory retirement may, at Admiralty discretion, be allowed to retire voluntarily, or to resign, as appropriate.

The overriding factor in considering such applications will be the requirements of the service and, subject to special consideration when compassionate grounds are advanced, no officer will be allowed to retire voluntarily, or to resign, if service requirements would thereby be prejudiced.

2. Except as provided below for Officers promoted to the rank of Captain, R.N., before 1st August, 1938, and Flag Officers promoted to the rank of Rear Admiral before 1st August, 1938, Officers (other than Admirals of the Fleet and General Officers, Royal Marines) will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will not be further employed.

3. Officers will be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

4. Regulations governing the retirement of Officers for misconduct, unfitness for employment or sickness due to causes within their own control are in Appendix 4 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

5. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

6. Officers appointed to technical and administrative posts, which carry with them rates of pay and pension on a civilian basis, shall be supernumerary to the Established lists while so employed.

II.—Flag Officers.

1. Under Order-in-Council dated 6th February, 1940, Admirals of the Fleet are borne on the Active List of the Royal Navy for life.

2. The ages for compulsory retirement of other Flag Officers shall be:—

Admirals, 65.
Vice-Admirals, 65.
Rear-Admirals, 60.

3. Officers promoted to the rank of Captain, R.N., before 1st August, 1938, and promoted to the rank of Rear-Admiral after 1st August, 1938 (other than Rear-Admirals placed on the Retired List immediately on promotion), will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will be given no further employment, on a special rate of retired pay assessed as shown in Note *b* to paragraph 1 of the Retired Pay Regulations on page 26. An Officer promoted to the rank of Captain, R.N., before the 1st August, 1938, and promoted to Rear-Admiral after 1st August, 1938, if the decision that he shall not be given further employment is reached at any other period in his career, will be placed on the Retired List immediately if he is then unemployed or at the end of his appointment, if he is in employment; if retired as Rear-Admiral or Vice-Admiral he will receive one promotion on the Retired List to Vice-Admiral or Admiral respectively when the officer on the Active List below him is promoted.

Digitized by Google

4. Flag Officers (except Admirals of the Fleet) who were promoted to the rank of Captain after 1st August, 1938, will be placed on the Retired List, when it becomes certain that they will be given no further employment.

If such an Officer should be in an appointment when the Officer below him is promoted to Vice-Admiral he will be retained on the Active List as a Rear-Admiral until the end of his appointment and will then be placed on the Retired List.

III.—Captains.

1. The age for compulsory retirement is 55

2. Captains approaching the top of the list, if it is decided that they shall not be promoted to Rear-Admiral, will be placed on the Retired List immediately, if unemployed, but if in employment will be placed on the Retired List at the end of their employment.

3. Captains promoted to that rank after 1st August, 1938, will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will not be further employed.

IV.—Commanders.

1. The age for compulsory retirement is 50.

V.—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants (other than under XIII).

1. The age for compulsory retirement is 45.

2. Lieutenant-Commanders who were promoted to the rank of Lieutenant before the 8th October, 1931, may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Retired Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

VI.—Engineer Officers.

1. Engineer-in-Chief.

(1) To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 65 if not superseded before.

2. Engineer Rear-Admirals and Rear-Admirals (E)

(1) To be retired at the age of 60.

3. Engineer Captains and Captains (E).

(1) To be retired at the age of 55.

(2) Engineer Captains and Captains (E) approaching the top of the list, if it is decided that they shall not be promoted to Engineer Rear-Admiral or Rear-Admiral (E) will be placed on the Retired List immediately if unemployed, but if in employment will be placed on the Retired List at the end of their employment.

(Note.—During War such Officers if in employment will be placed on the Retired List when the last successful Officers of about their seniority are promoted).

4. Commanders (E).

(1) To be retired at the age of 50.

5. Lieutenant-Commanders (E) and Lieutenants (E)

(other than under XIII).

(1) To be retired at the age of 45.

(2) To be eligible, if retired from these ranks at Admiralty discretion, for promotion to the rank of Commander (E) if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List, and provided that the date of promotion to Lieutenant (E) was before the 8th October, 1931. No Officer to obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

VII.—Electrical Officers.

(other than under XIII).

1. Vice-Admiral (L)

(1) To be retired at the age of 60 or when no further employment is envisaged.

2. Rear-Admiral (L)

(1) To be retired at the age of 58.

3. Captains (L)

(1) To be retired at the age of 55.

Note.—If it is decided that Captains (L), who are approaching the top of the list, will not be promoted to Rear-Admiral (L), they will be placed on the Retired List immediately if unemployed; if they are at that time in employment, they will be placed on the Retired List at the end of their employment.

4. Commanders (L)

1. To be retired at the age of 50.

5. Lieutenant-Commanders (L)

1. To be retired at the age of 45.

VIII.—Chaplains.

Chaplain of the Fleet.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

Chaplains.

2. (*a*) *Entered on or before 25th December*, 1934.

To be retired at the age of 50. Only selected Chaplains to remain after 50, and these are to be retired at 55.

Note.—Flag Officers while serving will not count their service in their new rank to save them from compulsory retirement for non-service in that rank where the Admiralty has definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of thei ower rank.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *Entered after the 25th December, 1934, and Chaplains electing to serve under the conditions applicable from that date.*

To be retired at the age of 55, but may be compulsorily retired at any time after reaching the age of 50, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if their services are no longer required.

8. The above conditions apply to all Chaplains on the permanent list except those Chaplains of Denominations other than the Church of England who, in accordance with Section 111 of Order-in-Council of 17th November, 1943, remain under the conditions of service applicable to them before their transfer to the permanent list.

IX. Instructor Officers.

1. Director of the Naval Education Service

To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 60 if not superseded before.

2. Instructor Captains.

To be retired at the age of 55.

3. Instructor Commanders*

To be retired at the age of 52.

4. Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders*

To be retired at the age of 48.

5. Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed for all ranks at Admiralty discretion.

* Note.—Ex-Schoolmasters on the permanent list who are now serving as Instructor Officers (non-dagger) to be retired at 55.

X.—(a) Medical Officers.

(*Permanent List.*)

1. Medical Director-General.

(*a*) To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 65 if not superseded before.

(*b*) To retain on retirement any higher rank which he may have been granted while holding the appointment.

2. Surgeon Rear-Admirals.

To be retired at the age of 60.

3. Surgeon Captains.

To be retired on attaining the age of 57

4. Surgeon Commanders.

To be retired at the age of 55.

5. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders.

To be retired at the age of 48.

(b) Dental Officers

1. Surgeon Captains (D).

To be retired at the age of 57.

2. Surgeon Commanders (D).

To be retired at the age of 55.

3. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D).

To be retired at the age of 48.

XI.—Supply and Secretariat Officers.

(Other than under XIII).

1. Captains (S)

To be retired at the age of 55. Captains (S) who, on attaining the age of 55, are serving in the rank of Acting Rear-Admiral (S) may however, at Admiralty discretion, be retained beyond that age.

2. Commanders (S)

To be retired at the age of 50.

3. Lieutenant-Commanders (S)

To be retired at the age of 45.

(*As a temporary measure, Officers originally promoted direct to Lieutenant (S) from Branch List, retire at the age of* 50).

XII.—Branch List Officers.

1. With the exceptions mentioned in paragraphs 2 and 3, Branch List Officers to be retired at the age of 50.

2. Officers promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant for acts of gallantry or daring after 29th March, 1926, to be retired at the age of 50.

3. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Lieutenant-Commanders (E) and Lieutenants (E) who were promoted to the rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant (E) for acts of gallantry or daring may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank of Commander or Commander (E) on retirement under the conditions applicable to direct entry Officers.

4. Senior Commissioned Officers, Branch rank with not less than 3 years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant on retirement.

XIII.—Officers of Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service.

1. Officers of Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service may be allowed to serve until they reach the age of 50, provided that they are in all respects suitable, and that their services are required.

2. Senior Chief Officers (S.W.S.) and Chief Officers (S.W.S.) to be eligible on retirement at Admiralty discretion, for the grant of the rank of Lieutenant, provided that, at the date of ceasing service, they have served nine years from the date of promotion to Chief Officer.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

General regulations.—The general rules governing the retirement of R.N. Officers apply equally to Officers of the Royal Marines.

Retirements will be effected as follows:—

1. COMMANDANT GENERAL.

Will normally retire on ceasing to hold the appointment.

2. MAJOR-GENERALS.

As a general rule to be retired on attaining 3 years' seniority in that rank unless further promoted.

3. COLONELS.

(*a*) The age for compulsory retirement is 55.

(*b*) Colonels whom it is decided shall not be promoted to Major-General to be placed on the Retired List as soon as it is certain they will not be further employed.

4. LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(*a*) The age for compulsory retirement is 52.

(*b*) Lieutenant-Colonels passed over for promotion to be placed on the Retired List as soon as it is certain they will not be further employed.

5. MAJORS.

The age for compulsory retirement is 50.

6. CAPTAINS AND LIEUTENANTS.

The age for compulsory retirement is 45.

7. Quartermasters, Directors of Music and Officers of the R.M. Band Service will retire on attaining 50 years of age except that this rule will not become operative until the gradual reduction in the retiring age of these categories of officers has run its full course. Subsequently, Directors of Music, may, in individual cases and at Admiralty discretion, be retained on the Active List until the age of 55.

8. Branch Officers, R.M. and R.M.B., will retire on attaining 50 years of age.

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

(OLD SCHEME).

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS

NOTES.—(a) The award of pensions and allowances to the widows and dependants of Officers whose deaths are attributable to service after 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance which appear at the end of this Appendix.

1. Pensions at the Ordinary rate shall be payable at the discretion of the Admiralty, and subject to the regulations following, to the widows of Officers whose service on the active list terminated before 1st September, 1950, and whose deaths are not attributable to service. The attributable rate under these regulations shall be payable to the widows of Officers whose deaths are attributable to service between 1st October, 1921, and 2nd September, 1939 (See Note (a) above).

Rank of Officer	Pension		Additional gratuity for death in action etc.
	Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding *	Attributable rate per annum †	
	£	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet	500	746	2,000
Admiral (*see* Note (i))	425	586	1,500
General, R.M.			
Vice-Admiral (*see* Note (i))	350	486	1,250
Engineer Vice-Admiral			
Surgeon Vice-Admiral			
Vice Admiral (S)			
Lieutenant-General, R.M.			
Rear-Admiral (*see* Note (i))	300	396	1,000
Engineer Rear-Admiral			
Rear-Admiral (E)			
Rear-Admiral (L)			
Surgeon Rear-Admiral			
Surgeon General			
Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets			
Rear-Admiral (S)			
Chaplain of the Fleet (if he has served in a service capacity on or after the 2nd August, 1914)			
Major-General, R.M.			
Commodore, 1st or 2nd Class	250	336	800
Colonel Commandant, R.M.			
Captain, R.N.	250	276	600
Engineer Captain			
Captain (E)			
Surgeon Captain			
Captain (S)			
Instructor Captain			
Captain (L)			
Captain, R.N.	220	276	600
Staff Engineer			
Engineer Captain			
Chief Inspector of Machinery			
Inspector of Machinery			
Captain (L)			
Surgeon Captain			
Deputy Surgeon General			
Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets			
Captain (S)			
Paymaster in Chief			
Instructor Captain			
Chief Naval Instructor			
Chaplain qualified under Note (iii)			
Colonel 2nd Commandant, R.M.			
Colonel, R.M.			
Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M. (including a Paymaster or Barrack-master promoted to that rank before retirement or employed in that rank during war or emergency)			

† Operative from 1st February, 1955.
* Operative from 1st December, 1952

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer	Pension		Additional gratuity for death in action etc.
	Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding **	Attributable rate per annum †	
	£	£	£
Commander			
Staff Commander			
Engineer Commander			
Commander (E)			
Fleet Engineer			
Commander (L)			
Surgeon Commander			
Fleet Surgeon			
Surgeon Commander (D)			
Commander (S)			
Fleet Paymaster	180	256	450
Instructor Commander			
Naval Instructor of 15 years' seniority			
Chaplain of 14 years' seniority and above (if he has served in a Service capacity on or after 2nd August, 1914), unless eligible for the higher rate (*see* Note (iii))			
Chaplain of 15 years' seniority and above (who has not so served)			
Headmaster Commander			
Major, R.M.			
Lieutenant-Commander			
Lieutenant, R.N., of 8 years' seniority			
Navigating Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority			
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander			
Lieutenant-Commander (E)			
Engineer Lieutenant (Senior List)			
Chief Engineer, retiring on or after 1st April, 1900			
Lieutenant-Commander (L)			
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander			
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D)			
Staff Surgeon			
Lieutenant-Commander (S)			
Staff Paymaster			
Paymaster retiring on or after 17th February, 1886, but before 12th June, 1917	140	170* (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £226 per annum as from 1st February, 1955).	300
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander			
Naval Instructor of 8, but of less than 15 years' seniority ..			
Chaplain of 6, but of less than 14 years' seniority (if he has served in a service capacity on or after 2nd August, 1914)			
Chaplain of 8, but of less than 15 years' seniority (who has not so served)			
Temporary Chaplains, R.N. (Non-conformists) of 15 years' seniority (*See* Note (iv)			
Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants, R.N., of 8 years' seniority of all Warrant Officer Branches			
Headmaster Lieutenant-Commander			
Captain, R.M. (*See* Note (v))			
Chief Schoolmaster, R.M., of and over 8 years' seniority as such reckoned from a date not earlier than 1st February, 1919			
Lieutenant, R.N.			
Lieutenant, R.N., under 8 years' seniority			
Navigating Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority			
Engineer Lieutenant	110	150* (*see equivalent note overleaf*)	200
Lieutenant (E)			
Engineer Lieutenent (Junior List)			
Engineer retiring on or after 17th February 1886			

† Operative from 1st February, 1955

* Operative from 16th August, 1943

** Operative from 1st December, 1952

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.*	Pension		Additional gratuity for death in action, etc.
	Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding **	Attributable rate per annum. †	
	£	£	£
Lieutenant (L)	110	150 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £211 per annum as from 1st February, 1955)	200
Surgeon Lieutenant			
Surgeon Lieutenant (D)			
Surgeon			
Lieutenant (S)			
Assistant Paymaster of 4 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 9th October, 1903			
Assistant Paymaster of 6 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 17th February, 1886, but before 9th October, 1903			
Instructor Lieutenant			
Naval Instructor of less than 8 years' seniority			
Chaplain of less than 6 years' seniority (if he has served in a service capacity on or after 2nd August, 1914)			
Chaplain of less than 8 years' seniority (who has not so served)			
Lieutenant or Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority of all Warrant Officer Branches, R.N.			
Headmaster Lieutenant			
Chief Officer of Coastguard Permanent Cruiser Service ..			
Lieutenant, R.M. (except as provided below for certain officers with less than four years' commissioned time)			
Chief Schoolmaster, R.M., under 8 years' seniority as such ..			
Mate	110	130 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £196 per annum as from 1st February, 1955)	150
Mate (E)			
Assistant Engineer			
Assistant Paymaster of less than 6 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 17th February, 1886, but before 9th October, 1903			
Assistant Paymaster of less than 4 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 9th October, 1903			
2nd Lieutenant, R.M., or Probationary 2nd Lieutenant, R.M., promoted by Order-in-Council of the 21st December, 1920			
Lieutenant, R.M. with less than 4 years' commissioned time (except an Officer promoted from the ranks otherwise than under Clause 1 of Order-in-Council of the 11th February, 1918)..			
2nd Lieutenant, R.M., or Probationary 2nd Lieutenant, R.M., other than Officers promoted under Order-in-Council of the 21st December, 1920	110	130 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £196 per annum as from 1st February, 1955)	100
Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank, R.N. or R.M. ..			
Divisional Chief Officer of Coastguard			
Chief Officer of Coastguard ranking with Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank			
Senior Mate, Coastguard Cruiser Service			
Senior Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service			

† Operative from 16th August, 1943.

** Operative from 1st December, 1952

* *NOTE*:—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively.

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

Rank of Officer*	Pension		Additional gratuity for death in action, etc.
	Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding **	Attributable rate per annum †	
	£	£	£
Warrant Officer, R.N. or R.M.	80	105 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £171 per annum as from 1st February, 1955)	80
Chief Officer of Coastguard ranking with Warrant Officer			
Second Mate, Coastguard Cruiser Service			
Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service			
Officers promoted during First World War (1914-1918) to temporary commissions under the Admiralty after service in Warrant rank, or after service as Seamen or Marines serving on long service engagements or after service as pensioners called up.			
Pensioner ratings who attained Warrant or higher rank in Dominion or Colonial Navies during the First World War 1914-1918).			
Sergeant-Major, R.M. (*see* Note (vi))	60	—	—

Notes.—(i) The widows and other dependants of Officers retired in the rank of Rear Admiral or Vice-Admiral under clause 6 of Order-in-Council of 4th November, 1938, and promoted on the Retired List to Vice-Admiral or Admiral, respectively, will be eligible for pensions and allowances applicable to their rank on the Retired List. (*See*, however, sub-paragraph 3 of clause 2 below.)

(ii) (a) The widows of Captains, Engineer Captains, or Captains (E), and Surgeon Captains, whom it has been decided not to employ in a higher rank, and who have been retired on reaching or approaching the top of their respective lists under Orders-in-Council of the 7th October, 1931, and 4th November, 1938, will be eligible for pension at the rate applicable to the widow of a Commodore, viz., £250 a year, provided that their husbands were qualified for promotion to Rear Admiral, or equivalent rank, under such regulations as were in force at the date of their retirement.

This rule will apply to all Officers promoted to the ranks of Captain or Engineer Captain or Captain (E) or Surgeon Captain after the 7th October, 1931, except Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Part I of the schedule to Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.

(b) The widows of Captains who were eligible for the "over-six year" scale of retired pay under the New Code will be eligible for a pension at the rate of £250 per annum.

(iii) The widow of a Chaplain will be eligible for pension at the ordinary rate of £220 a year provided that her husband, if he entered the Royal Navy

(*a*) before 2nd January, 1927, had attained 20 years' seniority and served in a service capacity on or after the 2nd August, 1914.

(*b*) after the 1st January, 1927, but before the 25th December, 1934, had attained 22 years' seniority and had been specially selected for retention on the Active List beyond the age of 50 under Schedule V, Section VIII, Clause III (a) of Order-in-Council of the 22nd January, 1920.

(*c*) on or after the 25th December, 1934, had attained the age of 50 before retirement and 22 years' seniority on the Active List, provided that, where Officers otherwise coming under (*a*) or (*b*) had accepted the conditions of service laid down in Order-in-Council of the 21st February, 1935, the conditions specified under (*c*) will govern the award.

(iv) If a Chaplain, under the age of 50, being a Minister of a religious body not in conformity with the Church of England, chooses to remain on the conditions in force prior to the promulgation of Order-in-Council of 17th November, 1943, No. 33 C.W. and dies from a cause not directly attributable to the service whilst serving on the Active List and would have been eligible for Service retired pay had he been invalided on account of non-attributable disability, or had retired after completion of 15 years' commissioned service and was in receipt of retired pay, his widow may be awarded a pension at the ordinary rate not exceeding £140 a year.

(v) Pension and gratuity for the widow of Quartermaster (Captain) R.M. with less than eight years' service since promotion to Lieutenant retired on or after 1st October, 1932, to be at the rates applicable to the widows of Lieutenants, R.M.

(vi) Widows and other dependants of Sergeants-Major, R.M., are eligible for pensions, etc., from Naval Funds at the rates and under the general conditions applicable to Warrant Officers, Class I, in the Army *vide* Articles 1162 to 1183 of the Royal Warrant for Pay, etc., of the Army, 1931, and Order-in-Council of 2nd February, 1937, No. 131/N.

(vii) The widows and dependant relatives of deceased Naval and Royal Marine Officers who have been employed on certain Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance duties, are eligible for pensions and allowances as set out in paragraphs 13VI and 16 of the rules (published in this Appendix) governing the conditions of Service of Officers engaged on those duties.

† Operative from 16th August, 1943
** Operative from 1st December, 1952

***NOTE*:—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively.**

Digitized by Google

2. For the purpose of assessing these pensions and gratuities, the rank of the Officer shall be, except as hereinafter provided, the highest substantive rank held by the Officer on the Active List. In the case of a Chaplain on the retired list, seniority for this purpose shall be taken as seniority at date of retirement. Brevet or honorary rank shall not count, except where otherwise specifically stated, but the rank of Commodore 1st or 2nd class shall be regarded as a substantive rank. Brevet rank held on the active list prior to or on the 25th June, 1925, shall also be regarded as a substantive rank.

The widows and dependants of Officers of the following ranks shall be eligible, subject to these regulations, for pensions or allowances at the rates appropriate to the substantive rank in which the Officers were acting or serving in a probationary capacity at the time of their death :—

Probationary Lieutenants, Royal Marines.

Acting Lieutenants promoted to that rank under Orders in Council 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944.

Acting Warrant Officers (this term including Schoolmaster Candidates, Royal Navy, and Probationary Schoolmasters, Royal Navy and Royal Marines).

If an Officer accepts a temporary rank lower than his substantive rank and dies in circumstances rendering his widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, his widow shall not receive a pension greater than the rate on the attributable scale appropriate to her husband's temporary rank, unless eligible for a higher pension on the ordinary scale appropriate to his substantive rank. (*See* however, Clause 19 regarding Supplementary Widows' pensions).

Pensions and gratuities appropriate to higher rank than that last held by the Officer on the active list may, however, be granted in the following cases :—

(*a*) The widows of Officers who were promoted to the rank of Captain, Royal Navy, on the Active List and advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the retired list, and were retired or married before the 10th November, 1886, may receive pensions and gratuities applicable to the rank last held by their husbands on the retired list.

(*b*) The widows of Officers referred to in the notes to the tables in Clause 1 may be granted pensions as laid down therein.

(*c*) The widows of Officers promoted to Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank on the active list prior to the 25th June, 1925, may be granted pensions and gratuities applicable to the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, provided that their husbands :—

(i) If on the retired list at the date of death, retired after the 1st April, 1890 (or in the case of Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, after the 10th January, 1910), with the substantive, honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, or Lieutenant, Royal Marines, as the case may be, or

(ii) If on the active list at the date of death, were qualified in all respects under the regulations for the grant on retirement of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, in the case of Naval Officers or of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Marines, in the case of Royal Marine Officers, and had attained the age of 40 years.

(*d*) The widows of Officers whose deaths were directly attributable to the conditions of service may receive pensions and gratuities applicable to the highest substantive rank held by their husbands on the active list, or while re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency.

(*e*) The widows of retired Officers who were re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency prior to the 17th December, 1929, may receive pensions at the ordinary rate applicable to the highest substantive rank held by their husbands during such re-employment.

(*f*) The widows of retired Chaplains who were re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency prior to the 17th December, 1929, may receive pensions based on the seniority of their husbands at date of retirement, increased by the amount of actual service during such re-employment.

(*g*) The widows of Officers who have held paid acting rank higher than their substantive rank for a minimum period of three years on the Active List, between 3rd September, 1939, and 31st July, 1957, inclusive, may receive pensions at the ordinary rate applicable to the acting rank, one step above the highest substantive rank held by their husbands.

3. Pensions at the attributable rate may be granted in all cases where death is due to wounds, injuries or disease certified by the competent medical authority to be directly attributable to the conditions of service, provided :—

(i) That the marriage took place before the Officer received the wound or injury or before such first removal from duty. As from 1st February, 1940, pension may be granted irrespective of the date of marriage, if the Officer died on or after the 3rd September, 1939.

(ii) In the case of disease, that the Officer survived the marriage by at least a year unless it can be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the time of the marriage, and,

(iii) In the event of death after retirement, that the Officer did not elect the conditions of voluntary retirement instead of retirement for disability. (*See* Clause 7, Schedule III, Disability Retired Pay Regulations.)

4. A Warrant Officer's widow who is in receipt of a pension for herself at the attributable rate and has a child in her care, may be granted a rent allowance at the rate and under the conditions laid down for the widows of Naval ratings, provided that the total of widow's pension, children's allowances and rent allowance shall not exceed the total of widow's pension and children's allowances that would have been payable had her husband been a Sub-Lieutenant.

5. The additional gratuity to the widow, together with pension at the attributable rate, may be granted in cases where the Officer is killed in action or dies of wounds received in action within seven years of the date on which the wounds were received.

So long as this rule shall continue in force for Officers of the Royal Air Force, the gratuity to the widow may also be granted in cases where the Officer is killed on flying duty, or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or dies of injuries sustained on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority within seven years of the date of the injuries.

(NOTE.—The rate and general conditions applicable to awards of pensions, etc., to widows and other dependants of Sergeants-Major, R.M., the causes of whose deaths are certified by the competent Naval Medical Authority to be directly attributable to the conditions of service, are the same as those for Warrant Officers, Class 1, in the Army, *vide* Articles 1170 to 1183 of the Royal Warrant for Pay, etc., of the Army, and Order-in-Council of 2nd February, 1937, No. 131/N.)

6. In cases which the deaths of Officers are not certified by the competent medical authority to be attributable to the conditions of service, pensions not exceeding the ordinary rate laid down in Clause 1 of these Regulations may be granted to widows of Officers other than temporary Officers on the active or retired list of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines at the time of their death, and of permanent Officers of the Coast Guard (not being pensioned ratings), including the Cruiser service.

Digitized by Google

Except where the Officer dies in such circumstances as would render his widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, a pension shall not be granted to a widow :—

(*a*) If her husband, being capable of service, should have been excused at his own request from serving when called upon, provided that he had been officially warned that his widow would thereby forfeit the pension.

(*b*) If her husband should have died in the service of a foreign state, unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

(*c*) If she had not been married for 12 months to the Officer deceased, unless it be shown that such Officer was manifestly in good health at the date of his marriage and that his death was not due to injury or disease arising from his misconduct or from any causes within his own control.

(*d*) In the case of Officers who retired after the 10th November, 1886, or Officers retired before that date whose widows are not eligible for pensions under the regulations existing before the 25th June, 1925, if the marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List.

If, however, the Officer was subsequently to his marriage, or at the time of his marriage, re-employed in time of war or emergency, a pension may be awarded to the widow; provided that such re-employment occurred before the 17th December, 1929, or after 2nd September, 1939, which entitled the officer to a revision of retired pay and subject to the other conditions laid down in these regulations.

(*e*) If her husband retires with a gratuity on or after the 25th June, 1925, or if he retired with a gratuity only under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th July, 1922, or, being a Medical or a Dental Officer or a Royal Marine Officer, retired or withdrew with a gratuity prior to the 25th June, 1925.

(*f*) Unless her husband shall have had—

(i) In the case of Chaplains already on the list on the 25th June, 1925, if they are still on the list at the time of their death, 3 years' service on full pay, of which one year must have been subsequent to the marriage, provided the widow is otherwise qualified.

(ii) In the case of Officers promoted after service as ratings in the Royal Navy, or in the ranks of the Royal Marines, 12 months' service in Warrant or Acting Warrant or in Commissioned rank, or in the case of pensioners who were granted temporary acting Warrant rank or Commissioned rank during the First World War (1914-1919), 12 months' service in such rank.

(iii) In the case of other Officers, including Chaplains where the conditions under (i) are not satisfied, 10 years' seniority on the Active List in Commissioned or Warrant rank or in Commissioned and Warrant rank combined or in the case of Officers who retired before the 10th November, 1886, and whose widows are eligible for pensions under the regulations existing before the 25th June, 1925, 10 years' seniority as Commissioned Officers either on active, reserved, or retired lists combined. Should an Officer already on the list and already married on the 25th June, 1925, have 5 years' seniority or more on the active list, have been in good health when he married, and it be clearly shown that his death was not due to injury or disease arising from his misconduct or from any causes within his own control, the Admiralty may award pensions in such cases as they may think proper.

(*g*) In the case of an Officer entered in the Air Branch, unless he had retired with service retired pay or had been retained on the Active List beyond 15 years to complete time for retired pay. This period includes such service in the Royal Air Force as is allowed to qualify for Naval retired pay.

7. The widow of an Officer placed on the retired or pension list, on or after the 2nd August 1910, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less than 20 years' service counting towards retirement or pension may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a pension if she is otherwise eligible, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the retired pay or pension to which, but for his misconduct, the Officer would have been entitled. In such cases, the widow's pension shall be reduced by not less than half the percentage by which her husband's retired pay or pension has been reduced.

8. The widow of an Officer placed on permanent half-pay or on the retired or pension list for misconduct, before the 2nd August, 1910, shall not be eligible for a pension.

9. The pension of a widow who re-marries shall be suspended from the date following that of her re-marriage but, in the event of her again becoming a widow, her pension may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be restored for such time as she remains a widow, provided that she is otherwise qualified and that her pecuniary circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award. Should she become eligible by re-marriage for a pension at a different rate, she may choose that which is more to her advantage.

ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN

10. Allowances to the legitimate children (*see* Note (*a*)) of deceased Officers may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty at the following rates, provided it be shown that the children have no other allowance, pension or provision from the public on account of the Officer's services, and that in cases where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the ordinary rate, their pecuniary circumstances are, in the opinion of the Admiralty, so limited that they actually require assistance.

Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the attributable rate :—

Children of	Rates of Allowance per annum (operative from 1st February, 1955) If the Mother is Living. £ s. d.	Motherless Children £ s. d.
Commissioned Officers including Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank) and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	50 10 0	86 10 0
Warrant Officers and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	44 10 0	62 0 0

The rate of allowance payable to motherless children of deceased Warrant Officers or equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard shall be £62 while under the age of 15 years, and £78 10s. 0d. thereafter.

A motherless child who has attained the age of 18 years and in whose case the conditions under Clause 11 as to incapacity are fulfilled, the allowance may be awarded at, or if already awarded, increased to, a rate not exceeding £104 a year.

Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the ordinary rate :—

(In such cases, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, grant smaller rates of allowances, if the pecuniary circumstances of the children are, in their opinion, such as to justify allowances, though not at the full rates. Such provision to have effect as from the 1st January, 1924).

Digitized by Google

Children of	Rates of Allowance per annum: If the Mother is living.	Mother-less Children
	£	£
Commissioned Officers (including Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank) and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	32	50
Warrant Officers and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	26	45
Sergeants-Major, R.M.	20	40

(*See* Note (vi) at foot of clause 1.

The children of an Officer retiring or withdrawing with a gratuity will not be eligible for allowances if the widow is ineligible for an ordinary pension under these regulations, unless the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle his widow to a pension at the attributable rate.

NOTE.—(*a*) Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the attributable rate, allowances may, in certain circumstances and with effect from 1st June, 1939, be granted in respect of other children.

11. The allowances granted to the children of Officers may be continued :—

(i) In the case of sons until they attain the age of eighteen or are otherwise provided for; and

(ii) In the case of daughters until they marry or attain the age of eighteen (*see* Note (*a*)), whichever shall happen first, or, in the case of allowances granted on or after 17th September, 1942, are otherwise provided for;

and no longer, except in special cases, in which it shall be shown that such sons or daughters are afflicted with a mental or bodily infirmity rendering them incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support, and that they are still in distressed circumstances, when the allowance may be continued, or revived, should any break of continuity have occurred.

These allowances may be granted or continued after the ages specified in the preceding paragraph in the case of either sons or daughters who are apprentices receiving not more than nominal wages or who are being educated at Grammar schools, technical institutions or universities.

They may also be awarded in special cases where the sons and daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the sons and daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances allowances would cease, provided that they are in distressed circumstances.

NOTE.—(*a*) Allowances (other than those granted on an attributable basis with effect from a date earlier than the 10th November, 1932), to unmarried daughters of Officers who have neither :—

(i) Been promoted to higher rank on the Active List, nor

(ii) Entered the service.

subsequent to the 10th November, 1932, will normally continue to the age of twenty-one.

12. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the allowances applicable to their father's rank, provided they are in real need.

13. In the event of a widow re-marrying, her children by the first marriage are still eligible for allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

14. Allowances to children are payable from the date following that of the Officer's death to the 31st March next ensuing, and subsequent payments are made yearly in advance from the 1st April in each year.

15. In addition to these allowances, an allowance may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the education of the children of Officers (other than Sergeants-Major, R.M.) who die in circumstances which render the widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, provided that the pecuniary need of the family is such as to require it. The allowance shall be at such rates (not exceeding £80 per annum) as the Admiralty may think fit, and shall commence on or after the attainment of the age of 5. The continuance of the allowance shall be dependent upon the Admiralty being satisfied as to the education which the child is receiving and it shall cease at the age of 18, unless the education of the child is being continued at a Grammar school, technical school or university, when it shall be within the discretion of the Admiralty to continue it, on the recommendation of a competent educational authority.

ALLOWANCES TO OTHER DEPENDANTS.

16. (1) If an Officer dies in circumstances which would have qualified his widow, or child, had he been married, for a pension or allowance at the attributable rate, his parent or parents may be granted an annual allowance subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine provided that :—

(*a*) the Officer did not leave a widow or a child eligible for an allowance under these regulations;

(*b*) the parent or parents are in pecuniary need;

(*c*) either the parent or parents were largely dependent on the Officer at the time of his death, or the father is deceased or incapable of self-support through age or infirmity.

(2) The rate of allowance shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty but shall not exceed :—

(*a*) Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant - Commander, R.N., and above	One and a half times the "Ordinary" rate of Widow's Pensions.
(*b*) Other commissioned ranks.	†£100 a year.
(*c*) Warrant Officers R.N., Subordinate Officers R.N., after completion of shore training, and Officers of equivalent rank.	†£80 a year.

As from 1st February, 1946, the rate at (*c*) shown above shall be cancelled and the rate of £85 substituted therefor.

In exceptional cases, the rate of pension may be increased in excess of the foregoing rates by a sum not exceeding £20 a year.

(3) A grant shall not be transferable, but, if an award has been made to the two parents of an Officer, payment of pension may be continued to the survivor at such rate as the Admiralty may determine.

(4) A grant to a mother shall cease if she re-marries.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

17. Similarly, brothers and sisters of an Officer who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had be been married, eligible for pension at the attributable rate, may, collectively, be granted an annual allowance of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding half the pension the widow would have received, and not exceeding £24 (or £18 if the deceased was a Warrant Officer) for any one brother or sister, provided :—

(i) That the Officer did not leave a widow, legitimate child or parent;

(ii) That the brothers and sisters were largely

† Operative from 16th August, 1943

Digitized by Google

dependent on the Officer at the time of his death; and

(iii) That their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, justify the grant.

Allowances granted to the brothers and sisters of Officers shall be subject to the same age limits and rules as to continuance and cessation as those laid down for the allowances of Officers' children, except that the grant will not be continued beyond the normal ages, unless in cases of mental or bodily infirmity.

GENERAL

18. A pension or allowance to the widow or other relative of a deceased Officer shall not be claimed as a right. It shall not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of the Public Bounty, nor unless the Officer's service has been such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award. It may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be discontinued in the event of any misconduct rendering the recipient unworthy of such bounty.

In the event of an Officer acquiring foreign nationality, any pension or allowances which might otherwise be payable to his widow shall be liable to forfeiture.

19. If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public on account of the Officer's services, whether in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, or in any other capacity, the amount of such other pension or allowances will be taken into consideration and the grant permissible under these regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty, but this provision shall not apply where a pension is awarded from the Civil List or a pension or an allowance is awarded by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance under the Personal Injuries (Civilians) Scheme. (*See also* Clause 20 regarding supplementary pensions and allowances to the widow and children of a retired Officer who loses his life as a result of further service during the present war in a rank lower than his rank on the retired list.)

20. In the case of a retired Officer who loses his life as a result of further service in any of H.M. Forces during the 1939/45 war in a rank lower than his rank on the retired list, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, supplement the widow's pension and children's allowances, if any, payable by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance under the Naval War Pensions Regulations up to the extent necessary to ensure that the total of the pensionary awards payable by the two Departments shall be equal to the total of the pensionary awards which would have been payable by the two Departments had the Officer died as the result of service as a member of a Civil Defence Organisation scheduled in the Personal Injuries (Civilians) Scheme, provided, however, that the total of the pensionary awards by the two Departments shall not exceed those which would have been payable by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance had the Officer lost his life as a result of service during the 1939/45 war in his rank on the retired list. The award and payment of these supplementary pensions and allowances will be subject to the general rules governing the award and payment of Naval pensions and allowances to the widow and children of an Officer who dies from causes not directly attributable to the conditions of service.

21. A pension may be awarded, at Admiralty discretion, to a widow who was living apart from her husband at the time of his death, provided that she is otherwise eligible under these regulations. Any pension so granted will be at such rate within the scales laid down in this Order and subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine.

22. Any case in which the deceased Officer's rank is not provided for in Clause 1 of these regulations shall be dealt with according to the Officer's relative rank, ascertained in accordance with the method outlined in Clause 2 of these regulations.

23. The date of commencement of any pension or allowance granted under these regulations will, as a rule, be the day following the date of the Officer's death. The date of commencement is, however, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in fixing the date account will be taken of any delay on the part of the widow or other relative in applying for such pension or allowance.

Where a temporary post-mortem allowance is paid in respect of an Officer who at the date of his death was either on the Active List or re-employed at Naval rates of pay, the widow's pension and children's allowances, if any, will, as a rule, be paid with effect from the day following the termination of the temporary allowance. Where, however, the pension and children's allowances are greater than the temporary allowance, the pension, etc., will be ante-dated to the day following that of the Officer's death, and the temporary allowance treated as a recoverable advance of pension.

24. The benefits granted by these regulations to the widows and other dependants of Officers on the permanent lists shall be extended, subject to the other conditions here laid down, to the widows and other dependants of Officers of the Reserve Forces, or of Officers entered for temporary service only, provided that they die in circumstances which would, had they been on the permanent lists, have entitled their widows to a pension at the attributable rate.

25. If an Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or Warrant Officer, is killed or dies in such circumstances that any grant is payable in respect of him under these regulations, and his widow, child or other dependant receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or circumstances which caused the death, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any grant which might be made in respect of the Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or Warrant Officer under these regulations; and if the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled.

If, in the opinion of the Admiralty, the widow, child, or dependant relative of a Naval or Marine Officer either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against a third party, or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, any pension or other grant which may be or may have been awarded under these Regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

26. If an Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or Warrant Officer who has been seconded to the Royal Air Force and paid at Royal Air Force rates of pay dies of wounds, injuries or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service in the Royal Air Force, his widow, children or other dependent relatives shall be dealt with as under the Royal Air Force regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force, or under Naval regulations appropriate to his Naval rank, whichever would be more to their advantage, subject to the condition that such award, if made as under the Royal Air Force regulations, shall not exceed that which might have been made had the Officer died on the date of his ceasing to draw full pay in the Royal Air Force.

27. If an Officer's death, or the wound, injury or disease which resulted in his death, was due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct, or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made under these regulations to his widow or other dependent relative may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty.

28. With regard to the effect of commutation on widows' pensions and allowances, *see* paragraphs

Digitized by Google

15, 16 and 17 of the Commutation Regulations (page 53).

29. The rates of pension, etc., laid down in these Regulations are the maximum amounts payable, and the Admiralty have no power to increase them. Should further assistance be sought it is recommended that a letter be addressed in the first instance to the Secretary, Central Bureau, 1 Chesham Street, S.W.1, who would advise as to any private Funds to which application might be made.

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS AND DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS (NEW SCHEME).

1. Pensions becoming payable under this scheme will have effect from 1st December, 1952, or the date of qualification, if later.

2. This new scheme applies to the families of R.N. and R.M. Officers who give service on the active list after 31st August, 1950.

RATES OF PENSIONS, AND CONDITIONS AS TO SERVICE AND RANK

A.—Families of Permanent Regular Officers

Widows	*Rate per annum* £
Rank of husband :—	
Admiral of the Fleet	500
Admiral, General, R.M.	425
Vice-Admiral, Lieutenant-General, R.M.	350
Rear-Admiral, Major-General, R.M. Chaplain of the Fleet	300
Captain, R.N., after 6 years, Colonel, R.M.	250
Captain, R.N. with less than 6 years, Lieutenant Colonel, R.M., Chaplain with 22 years' service and aged 50 or more at date of retirement	220
Commander, R.N., Major, R.M., Chaplain with 14 years' service and over, unless qualified for the higher rate	180
Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., Captain, R.M., Chaplain with over 10 but less than 14 years' service	140
Lieutenant, R.N. and R.M. Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	110
Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	80
Children of	£
Officers (all ranks including Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) each	32
(If motherless) each	50
Commissioned Officer (Branch List) each	26
(If motherless) each	45

The minimum period of service required will be as for service retired pay, viz., normally 20 years, or 10 years if the officer is invalided (or dies while serving).

The assessment of rank (including credit for paid acting and temporary rank) will also be as for service retired pay.

B.—Families of Temporary Branch Officers

(i) The families of officers of this category who are eligible for service retired pay under special regulations will qualify for pensions as follows :—

Widows

Where the officer has completed 20 years' reckonable service (or 10 years if he is invalided or dies while serving) the pension will be £70 a year. Where he has less than that service, but more than 15 years' total service, the pension will be £60 a year.

Children

Children's pensions will be as for the children of permanent regular officers.

(ii) The families of officers of this category who are eligible for service pensions on the ratings' scale only will be allowed pensions as follows :—

	£
Widow	60 a year
Each child	20 a year
(If motherless)	40 a year

The minimum period of service required will be as for service pension, viz., normally 22 years reckonable service, or 12 years if the officer is invalided (or dies while serving). At least two years' service as Temporary Branch Officer during the last five years of service will be necessary.

General Conditions for Award, etc.

The marriage must have taken place before retirement (or, where there is subsequent re-employment entitling the member to a revision of his service retired pay, before the termination of the re-employment).

There will be no condition relating to income, or to the relative ages of husband and wife, or to the husband's age on marriage. If the wife was separated from her husband and not fully supported by him, and in certain other circumstances, awards will be discretionary, as hitherto.

The pensions will not be payable in conjunction with awards by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance in respect of death due to service (but see below for Service supplements to attributable pensions).

A widow's pension will cease on her remarriage, but, if she again becomes a widow, the award may be resumed at discretion.

Children's pensions will be given where the widow is (or would, if living, have been) eligible for pension. In addition to children of the officer, adopted children and step-children will, subject to certain conditions, be eligible. Pensions will be payable normally up to age 18 in respect of the children of officers, but may be paid beyond those ages in certain circumstances (e.g., during further education).

Gratuities to Widows, Etc.

This is a new benefit for the widows of regular officers who die while serving after 31st August, 1950 (including those serving on short service or extended service commissions).

The amount of gratuity will be as follows :—

Officers (including Temporary Branch Officers who are eligible for service retired pay under special regulations).

(a) When death occurs while serving on the Active List.

	Amount of Widow's Gratuity £
(i) Where a Terminal Grant would have been payable on invaliding—with 20 or more years' reckonable service	900
Less £45 for each year or part of a year short of 20 years. Minimum with 10 years' reckonable service	450
(ii) Where no Terminal Grant would have been payable	200

(b) When death occurs during Re-employment.

	Amount of Widow's Gratuity £
(i) Where the re-employed officer had retired from the Active List with full Terminal Grant	200

Digitized by Google

(ii) Where the re-employed officer had retired from the Active List with only a partial Terminal Grant, or with none at all, and his re-employed service would have qualified him for a Terminal Grant, or addition to a Terminal Grant .. 200, or

if greater, a gratuity equal to 90% of the Terminal Grant the officer would have received if his re-employed service had been terminated by invaliding.

Normally the gratuity will be payable in full to the widow. It may, however, be withheld or reduced where the widow was separated from and not dependent on her husband. Where there are children not dependent on the widow, part of the gratuity may be withheld from her and paid for the benefit of the children.

Where there are children but no widow, the gratuity may be paid in part or in whole, for the benefit of the children.

Children dependent on women members of the Forces who die while serving will similarly be eligible for gratuities in certain circumstances.

SUPPLEMENTS TO ATTRIBUTABLE AWARDS

Widows and children of officers who die after 31st August, 1950, who are eligible for an "attributable" pension may be awarded, if otherwise eligible under the Forces Family Pensions Scheme, an "ordinary" pension supplement in respect of the officer's service on the following scale:

Rank of Husband	*Annual rate of "ordinary" pension supplement to "attributable" pension*
	£
Admiral of the Fleet	135
Admiral, General, R.M.	125
Vice-Admiral, Lieutenant-General, R.M. ..	115
Rear-Admiral, Major-General, R.M., Chaplain of the Fleet	105
Captain, R.N., after six years, Colonel, R.M.	95
Captain, R.N., with less than six years, Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M., Chaplain with 22 years' service and aged 50 or more at date of retirement	85
Commander, R.N., Major, R.M., Chaplain with 14 years' service and over unless qualified for higher rate	75
Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., Captain, R.M., Chaplain with over 10 but less than 14 years' service	65
Lieutenant, R.N. and R.M., Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	55
Commissioned Officer (Branch List) ..	45
Sergeant-Major, R.M.	40
Children of	
Officers of all ranks including Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List), Commissioned Officers (Branch List), and Sergeants-Major, R.M.	15

Widows of officers who died before 1st September, 1950, who are receiving an "attributable" pension, and have a notional entitlement to an "ordinary" pension and a pension under the National Insurance Acts, may be given an award equal to the amount by which the sum of the two latter pensions exceeds the rate of "attributable" pension. Any award so made will be subject to review in the event of any future variation in the rates of "attributable" "ordinary" or National Insurance pensions.

NAVAL COMPASSIONATE, GREENWICH HOSPITAL AND TRAVERS PENSIONS.

OFFICERS.

Officers wishing to be considered for these pensions should apply to:—The Director of Greenwich Hospital, 14 Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1, who will furnish application forms. Awards can only be made as vacancies arise.

1. NAVAL COMPASSIONATE, GREENWICH HOSPITAL, AND TRAVERS PENSIONS may be awarded, at Admiralty discretion, to retired permanent regular officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.

The number and amounts of such pensions will be regulated by the funds available for the purpose.

2. IN SELECTION, regard will be had to the following factors:—

(a) good service

(b) need

(c) misfortune, or other special circumstances (e.g., infirmity due to age).

3. THE AMOUNT OF A NAVAL COMPASSIONATE PENSION will depend on the circumstances of the case and the funds available, but will not normally exceed £100 per annum. In very exceptional circumstances, however, a larger pension may be awarded, but in no case exceeding £200 per annum.

4. GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS will be awarded under the same general conditions as above. These pensions will not exceed £100 per annum.

5. TRAVERS PENSIONS will also be awarded under the same general conditions to retired permanent regular officers of the Executive Branch whose last rank on the Active List was Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander, or such other Executive Officers retired from these ranks as the Admiralty may decide. A Travers pension will not exceed £100 per annum.

6. ONLY IN SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES may an officer receive a Naval Compassionate pension and a Greenwich Hospital (or Travers) pension concurrently.

An officer may not receive a Greenwich Hospital and a Travers pension concurrently.

7. ALL THESE PENSIONS WILL BE SUBJECT TO REVIEW from time to time. A pension may be withdrawn at any time should the conditions under which it was granted cease to apply.

8. NO FURTHER GRANTS OF GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS OR NAVAL PENSIONS will be made under the regulations in force prior to the 1st April, 1949. Pensions already awarded under those regulations will be continued subject to the conditions laid down when the pensions were granted.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO ROYAL NAVY RATINGS, WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVY RATINGS, AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

NOTES.—(a) The award for compensation for disablement directly due to service after 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, which are shown at the end of this Appendix.

(b) Details of a Pensions Increase Scheme appear later in this Appendix (see Index).

I. General Regulations.

1. The following Regulations are supplementary and subordinate to the Regulations for the award of Pensions or Gratuities in respect of Service or Disability published in Chapter 46 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

2. Any pensioner convicted of felony and sentenced to penal servitude, imprisonment with hard labour, or imprisonment exceeding twelve months, or of an attempt to commit a fraud in the receipt of pension or prize money, shall be struck off the pension list. *Note.*—The personating or falsely assuming the name or character of a Naval pensioner in order to obtain his pension money is made felony by Act of Parliament.

3. All pensions are tenable only during good behaviour, and may be suspended or forfeited by reason of misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty, but the Admiralty at their discretion, may restore, either wholly or partially, any pension which has been suspended or forfeited.

4. A pension so restored may be paid to, or applied for the benefit of the pensioner's wife, children, or other dependants, for the period of his imprisonment.

5. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a Naval or Greenwich Hospital pension is void, but if the naval pensioner desires to commute a portion of his pension, and can show that commutation would be to his distinct and permanent advantage, the Admiralty, at their discretion, and on such terms and subject to such conditions as they may prescribe, may commute, by the payment of a capital sum of money, any portion of the pension that may be in excess of three shillings a day in the case of a Sergeant-Major, R.M., or two shillings a day in the case of Naval ratings and other ranks of the Royal Marines. Pensions of three shillings a day, or less, for Sergeants-Major, R.M., and two shillings a day, or less, for others shall not be commutable. (For Tables see para. 29 of Section II).

6. When a pensioner who has commuted part of his pension re-enters the Royal Navy or Royal Marines and ceases to draw pension (thus counting the further time for increase of pension), he shall be required to refund the value of the commuted pension for the period of his re-employment. He shall be given the option of refunding the money by :—

(*a*) deduction from pension, on discharge, for a period equal to the re-enrolled service, of an amount equivalent to that commuted ;
or
(*b*) deduction from Terminal Grant on final discharge ;
or
(*c*) further commutation of pension to provide a sum equal to the capital value of the commuted portion of the original pension for the period of re-enrolled service ;
or
(*d*) deduction from Naval pay whilst serving.

7. Pensioners in the categories enumerated below will be paid quarterly in advance, but if they so desire payment may be made weekly in advance on the strict understanding that their choice of payment weekly, once made, is irrevocable. Pensioners in category (*a*) who so desire, will be paid weekly in advance. Those in category (ii) are to signify on Form S. 409 when applying for pension, whether they desire payment to be made on a weekly or quarterly basis.

(*a*) Men and boys pensioned from a date commencing before the 1st January, 1936.

(*b*) Continuous service ratings whose re-engagement to complete time for pension dated from not later than 30th September, 1935* ; non-continuous service ratings serving on that date under an engagement which will enable them to complete 22 years' pensionable service ; and all ranks of the Royal Marines who, not later than 30th September, 1935, re-engaged for a second period or completed 10 years' pensionable time by that date and declared in writing, not later than 30th September, 1935, their intention of re-engaging as soon as such re-engagement is open to them (provided, in each instance, that no break in service occurs on or after the 1st August, 1935).

8. The widows or legal representatives of pensioners to whom the provisions of paragraph 7 apply, may be allowed to receive their pensions up to the end of the quarter in which the pensioners died, provided such pensions shall not already have been paid, and provided there be no stoppage against the pension on account of maintenance in a hospital, or other reason. If any such pensioner shall have received his pension up to the end of the quarter in which he died, and his death takes place within two days from the end of the quarter, a month's pension may be paid to the widow on special authority from the Admiralty.

9. All pensioners other than those in the categories enumerated in paragraph 7 will receive payment of pension weekly in advance. The pension of men and boys finally entered, or re-entered, after a break in service, on or after 1st August, 1935, will cease at the end of the pension week in which death occurs but for all others the benefits mentioned in paragraph 8 may be allowed.

10. The arrangements for weekly payment in advance apply to pensioners resident in the United Kingdom, the Channel Islands and the Irish Free State. Pensioners resident abroad who do not wish, or are ineligible to receive payment of their pensions quarterly in advance, will, generally, be paid monthly in arrear.

11. Any pensioner guilty of violence or outrage towards any person employed in paying the pensioner, shall be punished by the loss of either of a part or of the whole of his pension, in addition to any other punishment which the law may inflict for such offence.

12. A pensioner who neglects to draw his pension for four successive quarters, will be struck off the pension list and not replaced unless he account satisfactorily for such omission, and the Admiralty, at their discretion, will grant or withhold the arrears, or any portion thereof, but in no case will arrears be paid for a longer period than two years, unless the man shall have been serving in the Navy in a rating which entitled him to receive his pension while so employed.

* This is to be deemed to include candidates for mechanician who have re-engaged for a second period of 12 years, and Yard Craft ratings (*see* para. 1 (*f*) of Section iv) with 10 years' pensionable service on 30th September, 1935.

Digitized by Google

18. Naval pensioners may draw their naval pensions while serving in British merchant ships, or residing in any British possession abroad, but not for any period during which they may serve under a foreign flag, or reside in any foreign country of which they are not native, unless with the special permission of the Admiralty. Naval pensioners may also draw their pensions while serving in Her Majesty's naval or civil establishments, including yard craft. A pensioner acquiring foreign nationality may thereby forfeit his pension.

14. When a pensioner, serving in a British merchant ship, has been compelled temporarily to reside on shore in a foreign country, owing to the wreck of the ship in which he may have been serving, or other unavoidable occurrence, his pension may be paid for the period of such residence, provided he take the earliest opportunity of joining another British ship, or of returning to England.

15. In special circumstances, and with the consent of the pensioner, the Admiralty may order a man's pension, or any portion of it, to be paid to or on behalf of his wife, or, if he have no wife, to or for the benefit of his child or children.

16. An advance of naval pension, not exceeding six months, may be made to a pensioner for the purpose of assisting him to emigrate to any of Her Majesty's possessions abroad. This advance is payable only when authorised by the Admiralty.

II.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES FOR LONG SERVICE.

A. 1951 Code.

1. The following is a summary of the main provisions of the 1951 Code Scheme of pensions. This summary must not be regarded as comprehensive, since certain conditions and rates are still under consideration.

Pensions.

2. The 1951 Pensions Scheme applies to Naval ratings and Royal Marines who were discharged to pension on or after 31st August, 1950. If it is to their advantage, men already re-engaged for pension on the 19th December, 1945, will be allowed to receive pensions under the 1919 or 1930 Code instead of those prescribed under the 1951 Code.

3. The following are the minimum periods of service required to qualify for pension or gratuity.

(*a*) *For long service pension.* 22 years from age 18. Royal Marines who signed engagements to complete time for pension before 1st May, 1947, may receive 1951 Code pensions with not less than 21 years service from age 18.

(*b*) *For service pension on invaliding.* 12 years continuous service from age 18; to be eligible for service pension men invalided must, in addition to having rendered the minimum period of service, have re-engaged to complete time for pension.

(*c*) *For gratuity on completion of engagement or on voluntary discharge.* 10 years reckonable service from age 18.

(*d*) *For gratuity on invaliding.* 5 years reckonable service from age 18, except that, for men entered for continuous service below the age of 18, service below that age may be taken into account in accordance with the provisions of para. 11 below.

4. RATES OF PENSION. The scale of pensions is as follows:—

Service Element	a week for each year of service
From the 1st to the 20th year's service ..	1s. 2d.
„ „ 21st „ „ 25th „ „ ..	1s. 6d.
„ „ 26th „ „ 30th „ „ ..	2s. 6d.
„ „ 31st year onwards „ .. plus	4s. 0d.

Rank Element	a week
For each year's service as Leading Rate ..	6d.
„ „ „ „ „ Petty Officer ..	1/-
„ „ „ „ „ Chief Petty Officer	1/6
Quartermaster Sergeant, Royal Marines ..	1/9
Regimental Sergeant Major, Royal Marines	2/3

5. In assessing rank element of pension, all paid rank will be taken into account.

6. Pensions awarded under the 1951 Code are at flat rates. They are not increasable at ages 55 or 65 by the award of Age or Increased Age additions, as are pensions awarded under the 1919 and 1930 Codes, nor do they carry any entitlement to increase under the Pensions (Increase) Schemes. They are paid weekly in advance, and, in the event of death. pension will cease at the end of the pension week in which death occurs.

7. *Terminal Grant in Addition to Service Pension.*

(*a*) Ratings and Royal Marines eligible for service pension will be awarded a termina]grant, in addition to service pension, as follows:—

Basic Grant		£
Able Seaman	or	100
Leading Rate	equivalent	150
Petty Officer	Royal Marine	200
Chief Petty Officer	rank	250
Quartermaster Sergeant, R.M.		275
Regimental Sergeant-Major, R.M., or Commissioned Officer, R.N., or R.M.		300

For service in excess of 22 years an additional grant will be paid at the following rates:—

For each year in excess of 22 years an addition of:—

		£
Able Seaman	or	10
Leading Rate	equivalent	12
Petty Officer	Royal Marine	15
Chief Petty Officer	rank	16
Quartermaster Sergeant, R.M.		18
Regimental Sergeant-Major, R.M., or Commissioned Officer, R.N., or R.M.		20

(*b*) Twenty-two years' reckonable service will be necessary for the full grant. Those going to service pension with less than 22 years' service will be awarded 1/22nd of the basic rate for each year of service. The grant will, however, in no case be less than £100 in such cases.

(*c*) Rank for assessing the grant will be the highest paid rank held for a period of two years or more during the five years preceding discharge.

8. *Special Provision for Naval Aircrew Categories.*

Aircrew categories completing not less than 22 years, pensionable service, will be eligible for the full rate of Long Service Pension on the scale shown above, plus an addition in respect of each year of qualifying service while employed on aircrew duties as follows:—

Pilots Aircrewmen I and Aircrewmen II	Navigators	8d. a week
Aircrewmen I (U) Aircrewmen II (U) Telegraphist (Flying)		6d. a week

If invalided with entitlement to service pension after not less than 12 years' service, a proportionate pension will be payable on the normal scale plus the appropriate addition in respect of aircrew service.

A Naval Rating Pilot if discharged unsuitable for aircrew duties after a minimum of 18 years reckonable service will be eligible for a proportionate pension on the normal scale plus the appropriate addition in respect of aircrew service.

Gratuities.

9. Men discharged on completion of engagement without entitlement to service pension, with more than one complete year's service after 18th December,

Digitized by Google

1945, will be eligible for service gratuities in respect of service after that date, provided they have completed not less than 10 years' total service, from age 18, at the following rates :—

After 10 years' reckonable service £50
i.e., £10 for each complete year of reckonable service in excess of 5 years.
For each year in excess of 10 years' reckonable service £25 subject to a maximum total of £200

In calculating "reckonable" service for this purpose, all satisfactory periods of regular service may be aggregated, with the addition of any period of non-regular service immediately preceding the regular service.

10. Men with unbroken service prior to 19th December, 1945, will count their former service only

(*a*) towards the qualifying period of 10 years ;
(*b*) towards determining the rate at which gratuity begins to accrue from 19th December, 1945.

11. Men invalided with insufficient service to qualify for service pension may receive gratuities on the above scale, provided that they have not less than 5 years' reckonable service. Service below the age of 18 may be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period and rate of gratuity, subject to an overall maximum gratuity entitlement of £50 where such service is allowed to count.

12. *Special Provision for Naval Aircrew Categories.* Gratuities as follows will be payable to Airmen of aircrew categories serving on normal regular aircrew engagements and who are discharged without entitlement to service pension :—

Pilots Aircrewmen I and Aircrewmen II	Navigators	£40 a year for each year of aircrew service.
Aircrewmen I (U) Aircrewmen II (U) Telegraphist (Flying)		£32 a year for each year of aircrew service.

The gratuities are subject to the general conditions of, and in lieu of, the ordinary rate of service gratuity payable to other ratings, except that the minimum requirement of five years' service on invaliding does not apply.

13. *Voluntary Discharges.* Men discharged voluntarily will be eligible for gratuity under the same conditions as for men discharged on completion of engagement.

14. *Other Discharges.* Men discharged S.N.L.R. or for unsuitability, inefficiency or misconduct are not entitled to gratuity ; but, at the discretion of the Admiralty, gratuities, not in any case exceeding the rate which would have been payable on voluntary discharge, may be paid in special cases.

15. If a Naval rating or Royal Marine dies while serving no gratuity will be payable.

B. 1919 AND 1930 CODES.

16. The periods of service necessary to qualify for the award of a pension for Long Service are defined in Article 4642, Q.R. & A.I.

17. Such pensions are awarded on the following basis to those finally entered as men or boys after 31st March, 1930, or re-entered after that date after a break in service (*see*, however, note at end of para. 18) :—

For each complete year of pensionable service .. .. 8d. a week
to which additions are made as follows :—
For Good Conduct Badges, etc.
For one G.C. Badge .. .. 6d. a week
For two G.C. Badges .. .. 1s. 0d. a week
For three G.C. Badges .. .. 1s. 8d. a week
Good Conduct Medal .. .. 1s. 2d. a week
V.G. character throughout service .. .. 6d. a week

For Single Petty Time :
For each year of service as Leading Rate or corresponding Royal Marine Rank .. .. .. ½d. a day
For each year of service as Chief Petty Officer, or Petty Officer, or corresponding Royal Marine Rank .. .. ½d. a day

For Double Petty Time :
Time served with "Very Good" character in any of the foregoing ranks and ratings will count double for these additions in the cases of continuous service men and Royal Marines pensioned after 15 years' service, provided the man has served for one continuous period of not less than 10 years on the continuous and general service system, or under a Royal Marine engagement, and provided also that the man is discharged to pension from continuous service while holding any of the foregoing ratings.

Allowance for Chief Petty Officers pensioned as such.
For each year of service as Chief Petty Officer or equivalent Royal Marine rank, subsequent to the completion of twelve years' actual service from the commencing date of first continuous service or Royal Marine enagement .. ½d. a day

Allowance for Sergeants-Major, R.M., pensioned as such.
For each completed year of qualifying service in the rank .. .. 2½d. a day

18. For those who finally entered or re-entered the Service as men or boys, on or before 31st March, 1930, and had no break in service after that date (*see*, however, note below), the award of pension will be on the following basis :—

For each complete year of pensionable service .. .. 1½d. a day
to which additions are made as follows :—
For each Good Conduct Badge to a maximum of three .. .. .. 1d. a day
Good Conduct Medal .. .. 2d. a day
V.G. character throughout service .. 1d. a day
together with allowances for Petty and C.P.O. time as shown in paragraph 17.

NOTE—

(i) Men transferred from the Army without re-enlistment for continuation of service in the Royal Marines, and

(ii) Continuous Service Men who have been invalided from the Royal Navy and have re-entered, under their former engagements, when the period between the date of medical survey for invaliding and the date of application to re-enter does not exceed twelve months, will not be precluded from being awarded pension on the above scale or the scales in Section III A (3) and B (3) by reason of the date of such transfer or re-entry being subsequent to the 31st March, 1930.

19. Stewards and Officers' Cooks became eligible from 2nd August, 1914, for the privilege of rank additions, and time served in petty officer or leading rating will reckon for rank additions as from that date, but Petty Time will not be doubled in respect of any period prior to 11th October, 1921. Non-Continuous Stewards and Officers' Cooks transferred to the continuous and general service system will be permitted to count their previous non-continuous service time as service rendered under a continuous service engagement, and the continuity of service will not be deemed to be broken

Digitized by Google

by discharge to shore, unless such discharge was due to misconduct.

Stewards and Officers' Cooks (C.S.) will be granted C.P.O. addition only in respect of Chief Petty Officer service rendered on and after the 11th October, 1921, or from the date subsequent to the completion of 12 years' pensionable service, whichever may be the later.

20. For the purpose of rank additions Royal Marines will be classified as follows :—

Regimental Sergeant-Major	Army W.O.I. No equivalent Naval rank.
Quartermaster Sergeant Staff Bandmaster	Army W.O.II. No equivalent Naval rank.
Bandmaster Colour Sergeant	Chief Petty Officer.
Sergeant Band Sergeant	Petty Officer.
Corporal Band Corporal	Leading Rate.
Marine Musician Bugler	Able Rating.
Marine Musician Bugler	After 5 years' service on the recognised establishment of a Divisional or Depot Band. *Leading Rate.

NOTE.—Armourer Sergeants, Bugle Majors and Drum Majors are eligible for rank additions according to services in their substantive ranks of Colour Sergeant or Sergeant.

21. Acting time will be regarded as equivalent to confirmed time for the purpose of rank additions, with the exception of time served as Acting Chief Petty Officer in the temporary appointments of Admiral's Coxswain, Torpedo or Submarine Coxswain, and Flag Officer's Steward or Cook. In the case of Royal Marines acting or lance rank will be allowed to count as confirmed time for purposes of rank additions provided the acting or lance service is recorded on the Service Certificate and the Royal Marine is subsequently promoted to the substantive rank.

22. The regulations governing the counting for rank additions to pension of time served in temporary higher rank during the war period have been promulgated in Admiralty Fleet Orders

23. Continuity of service for the purpose of rank additions will not be considered to be broken for a continuous service man, or Royal Marine, who may be invalided before completing his engagement, and who may afterwards recover and rejoin for continuous service, or under a Royal Marine engagement, provided he rejoin as soon as the state of his health will admit, and be otherwise eligible for the double rank addition.

24. The transfer of a Royal Marine to the Regulating Branch will not be regarded as breaking the continuity of his service for purposes of double rank additions.

25. As an encouragement of good conduct, a single case of imprisonment or detention for not more than three calendar months, or a single case of confinement in cells with deprivation of time, during a period of continuous service, will not be considered as breaking the continuity of service, and therefore depriving the individual of the advantage of double rank addition, provided he be otherwise eligible for the allowance, and provided also that he serve, in addition to his time for pension a further period equal to double the time forfeited In the case of a man who has suffered more than one of such punishments, the continuity of service will be considered as broken.

26. Pensioners in Class A of the Royal Fleet Reserve may be awarded an additional pension of fivepence a day on attaining the age of 50, provided they have fulfilled the prescribed conditions as to drill, &c. Payment of this pension will cease on the award of the Greenwich Hospital Age Pension at age 55.

27. *National Retirement Pensions.*

Men who (a) enter the Royal Navy on or after the 1st July, 1949, or (b) re-enter on or after the 1st July, 1949, after a break in service, except those who re-enter within 12 months of being invalided or those who have already been granted pension before re-entry, will have a deduction made from their pension at the rate of 4d. a week for each year of service; subject to a maximum of 16/- a week; which will take effect from the date on which a pensioner attains the age of 65 and becomes entitled to a National Retirement Pension. No adjustment of pension will, however, be made in the case of pensioners living outside the United Kingdom and not actually receiving National Retirement Pensions.

28. *Commutation.*—The following tables show the commutation rates now authorised, and applicable to Pensioners whose Port Divisions are situated in the United Kingdom :—

(*a*) *Pensions payable quarterly in advance*

Age between	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*	*Age between*	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*
35 and 36	15.700	58 and 59	10.190
36 and 37	15.523	59 and 60	9.888
37 and 38	15.340	60 and 61	9.582
38 and 39	15.151	61 and 62	9.278
39 and 40	14.957	62 and 63	8.962
40 and 41	14.756	63 and 64	8.650
41 and 42	14.549	64 and 65	8.339
42 and 43	14.336	65 and 66	8.029
43 and 44	14.118	66 and 67	7.721
44 and 45	13.895	67 and 68	7.415
45 and 46	13.666	68 and 69	7.118
46 and 47	13.433	69 and 70	6.815
47 and 48	13.194	70 and 71	6.522
48 and 49	12.950	71 and 72	6.235
49 and 50	12.700	72 and 73	5.953
50 and 51	12.444	73 and 74	5.679
51 and 52	12.182	74 and 75	5.412
52 and 53	11.913	75 and 76	5.155
53 and 54	11.639	76 and 77	4.907
54 and 55	11.359	77 and 78	4.668
55 and 56	11.074	78 and 79	4.489
56 and 57	10.784	79 and 80	4.219
57 and 58	10.489		

Note.—In the event of commutation being approved at a date less than six weeks from the first day of the quarter, the above values will be reduced by .25 (5s.).

*This rank addition is allowable only where the Marine, Musician or Bugler is pensioned under the 1919 and 1930 Codes.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *Pensions payable weekly to the end of the quarter in which death occurs.*

Age between	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*	*Age between*	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*
35 and 36	15.604	58 and 59	10.127
36 and 37	15.428	59 and 60	9.827
37 and 38	15.246	60 and 61	9.522
38 and 39	15.059	61 and 62	9.215
39 and 40	14.866	62 and 63	8.906
40 and 41	14.666	63 and 64	8.596
41 and 42	14.460	64 and 65	8.287
42 and 43	14.249	65 and 66	7.979
43 and 44	14.032	66 and 67	7.672
44 and 45	13.810	67 and 68	7.369
45 and 46	13.583	68 and 69	7.068
46 and 47	13.351	69 and 70	6.772
47 and 48	13.113	70 and 71	6.481
48 and 49	12.871	71 and 72	6.195
49 and 50	12.622	72 and 73	5.916
50 and 51	12.368	73 and 74	5.643
51 and 52	12.107	74 and 75	5.378
52 and 53	11.840	75 and 76	5.122
53 and 54	11.567	76 and 77	4.875
54 and 55	11.289	77 and 78	4.638
55 and 56	11.006	78 and 79	4.410
56 and 57	10.717	79 and 80	4.191
57 and 58	10.424		

Important.—It should be noted that these rates do not apply to pensioners who finally entered or re-entered, after a break in service, on or after 1st August, 1935, whose pensions cease at the end of the pension week in which death occurs. (See table c).

(*c*) *Pensions payable weekly in advance to the end of the week in which death occurs.*

Age between	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*	*Age between*	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*
35 and 36	15.575	58 and 59	10.065
36 and 37	15.398	59 and 60	9.763
37 and 38	15.215	60 and 61	9.457
38 and 39	15.026	61 and 62	9.148
39 and 40	14.832	62 and 63	8.827
40 and 41	14.631	63 and 64	8.525
41 and 42	14.424	64 and 65	8.214
42 and 43	14.211	65 and 66	7.904
43 and 44	13.993	66 and 67	7.596
44 and 45	13.770	67 and 68	7.290
45 and 46	13.541	68 and 69	6.988
46 and 47	13.308	69 and 70	6.690
47 and 48	13.069	70 and 71	6.397
48 and 49	12.825	71 and 72	6.110
49 and 50	12.575	72 and 73	5.828
50 and 51	12.319	73 and 74	5.554
51 and 52	12.057	74 and 75	5.287
52 and 53	11.788	75 and 76	5.030
53 and 54	11.514	76 and 77	4.782
54 and 55	11.234	77 and 78	4.543
55 and 56	10.949	78 and 79	4.314
56 and 57	10.659	79 and 80	4.094
57 and 58	10.364		

III.—DISABILITY PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.

A.—When the Cause of Invaliding is attributable to the Service, or, in certain circumstances, when a Man is discharged otherwise and has sustained a Wound or Injury in the Service.

Note.—The following Regulations apply to Seamen and Marines suffering from disabilities directly attributable to the conditions of service between 1st October, 1921, and 2nd September, 1939.

The award of compensation in respect of disabilities attributable to service directly due to service after 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, which are shown at the end of this Appendix.

1. Seamen and Royal Marines invalided on account of wounds or hurts received in action, or otherwise in the execution of duty, or on account of sickness attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted compensation, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in accordance with the following scales, subject to the conditions appended thereto. The assessment will be based on length of service and degree of disablement.

2. Scales applicable to those finally entered as man or boy after 31st March, 1930, or re-entered after that date after a break in service (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section II)—

(*a*) *Service element of Pensions.*

14 years' service	..	..	8/-	a week	for life
16 " "	..	..	9/4	"	"
18 " "	..	..	10/8	"	"
20 " "	..	..	13/4	"	"
21 " "	..	..	14/-	"	"

Special scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.)—

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	..	..	8/-	a week	for life
18 " "	..	..	9/4	"	"
22 " "	..	..	10/8	"	"
26 " "	..	..	13/4	"	"
28 " "	..	..	14/-	"	"

(ii) with short seagoing service :—

When some sea-going service has been rendered but not the full qualifying period of seven years the pension will be assessed at Admiralty discretion according to the circumstances of the case.

(*b*) *Disablement Element of Pensions.*—The awards will be either temporary or permanent, according to the circumstances of the case :—

Degree of Disablement.

	Weekly rate s.	d.
100 per cent.	67	6
Less than 100 but not less than 90 per cent	60	9
" " 90 " " " " 80 " "	54	0
" " 80 " " " " 70 " "	47	3
" " 70 " " " " 60 " "	40	6
" " 60 " " " " 50 " "	33	9
" " 50 " " " " 40 " "	27	0
" " 40 " " " " 30 " "	20	3
" " 30 " " " " 20 " "	13	6
" " 20	Nil	

(*c*) *Rank Element of Pensions.*—This element will comprise the additions for good conduct badges and medal as allowed when long service pensions are awarded (vide para. 17 of long service pension regulations), and allowances for petty and non-commissioned officer time. Service with very good character reckoning as petty or non-commissioned officer time will be doubled for a continuous service man or Royal Marine who is invalided while holding a petty officer or leading rating or non-commissioned officer rank, irrespective of the length of his service under the continuous service system, or engagement for Royal Marines.

3. Scales applicable to those who finally entered or re-entered the Service as men or boys, on or before 31st March, 1930, and had no break in service after that date (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section IIB) :—

Digitized by Google

(*a*) *Service Element of Pensions* :—

14 years' service	.. ..	1/6 a day	for life
16 " "	.. ..	1/9 "	"
18 " "	.. ..	2/- "	"
20 " "	.. ..	2/6 "	"
21 " "	.. ..	2/7½ "	"

Special Scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.)—

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	.. ..	1/6 a day	for life
18 " "	.. ..	1/9 "	"
22 " "	.. ..	2/- "	"
26 " "	.. ..	2/6 "	"
28 " "	.. ..	2/7½ "	"

(ii) with short sea-going service :— Vide paragraph 2 (*a*) (ii).

(*b*) *Disablement Element of Pensions.*—The scale is as in paragraph 2 (*b*).

(*c*) *Rank Element of Pensions.*—The rules are as laid down in paragraph 2 (c), except that the scale in respect of good conduct badges and medal will be that shown in the long service pension regulations, paragraph 18.

4. For the 1951 Code service and rank elements of pension and terminal grants see Section II, paras 2 and 4—8.

5. *Family Allowances.* Where a rating is awarded a disablement pension under paragraph 2 (*b*), allowances in respect of his wife and children may be awarded at such proportion of the following rate as corresponds to the degree of disablement on which the pension is based, subject to the special conditions shown below.

	Weekly rate for 100 per cent. disablement. s.	d.
For a wife	10	0
For each child	7	6
or, where no allowance is in payment for a wife :—		
For the first child	10	0
For each other child ..	7	6

The special conditions governing the grant of these family allowances to disablement pension shall be as follows :—

(*a*) If a wife is living apart from her husband, family element shall not be allowable in respect of her, unless—
- (i) she was being regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension, or
- (ii) she is entitled to support under a separation or maintenance order, or
- (iii) the separation was caused by the husband's mental instability due to the disability in respect of which he is granted his disablement pension.

(*b*) *For a step-child or a legally adopted child.*—The child shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension.

(*c*) *For an illegitimate child.*—
- (i) the child shall have been born before or within nine months after the date on which the Seaman or Marine sustained the wound or injury, or the date on which he was removed from duty on account of the disease in respect of which his disablement pension is granted, and
- (ii) the child shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension, or shall be the subject of an affiliation order in force against the Seaman or Marine.

(*d*) *For a foster child.*—
- (i) the child shall have been brought up and wholly or mainly maintained by the Seaman or Marine for not less than six months (or such lesser period as the Admiralty may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case) during the Seaman's or Marine's service, and
- (ii) the child shall have been so maintained by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension.

"The expressions 'removed from duty' or 'removal from duty' shall be interpreted with reference to the date of the first removal from duty on account of the disease upon which the claim in respect of disablement is based, providing that if as the result of service subsequent to the date of receipt of the wound or injury or of removal from duty, not being service after the 2nd September, 1939, during the present war, the Seaman or Marine suffered material aggravation of his disability, the date of removal from duty shall be that of the later removal on account of the disability: or, if there was no such removal, the date of termination of full pay service of the Seaman or Marine."

"Family addition to disablement pension in respect of a child shall normally terminate when the child attains the age of 16 years, but (*a*) if satisfactory evidence is produced that, owing to mental or physical infirmity, such infirmity having arisen before the child reached the age of 16, a child is unable to maintain himself or herself, the addition may be granted or continued up to an age not exceeding 21 years, and (*b*) the addition may be granted or continued after the age of 16 years in the case of a child who is being educated at a secondary school, technical school or university, or is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages."

"Family additions to disablement pension in respect of any individual may be withheld if, in the opinion of the Board of Admiralty, the circumstances are not such as to justify the grant."

"Where an individual in respect of whom family addition to disablement pension is admissible is not residing with the pensioner, the addition may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be granted independently, for the benefit of that individual, to some person other than the pensioner."

6. *Special Allowances for Unemployable Pensioners.*—

(*a*) Where a pensioner is in receipt of a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) in respect of disablement so serious as to make him unemployable he may be granted :—
- (i) an allowance by way of supplement to his pension at the weekly rate of 45/-
- (ii) an increase, where necessary, in the rate of family allowance awarded under paragraph 5 to the rate which would be appropriate under that paragraph if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent. Where the allowance for the first child is 7/6 a week, a further allowance of 4/- a week may be awarded in respect of that child.
- (iii) family allowances in respect of any children for whom such allowances are not in issue at the rates which would be appropriate under paragraph 5, if the children were eligible for allowances under that paragraph and the degree of disablement of the unemployable pensioner were 100 per cent.
- (iv) the rate of wife's allowance may be increased up to a maximum of 25/- a week where the wife is wholly or mainly dependent on her husband.

Digitized by Google

(v) where no allowance is payable for a wife, an allowance not exceeding 25/- a week may be paid for
(i) a dependent adult relative living with the pensioner, or
(ii) a woman dependent on the pensioner and having the care of a child or children of the pensioner for whom an allowance is being paid.

(vi) an allowance in respect of any dependent child, irrespective of date of birth, of the amount and subject to such conditions as would be appropriate under paragraph 9, if the child were a child to whom the paragraph applied.

(*b*) In determining whether a pensioner is unemployable, any earnings of the pensioner of £52 a year or less shall be disregarded.

7. *Constant Attendance Allowances.*—Where a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) is in issue in respect of disablement the degree of which is assessed at 100 per cent., and it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that constant attendance on the pensioner is necessary on account of the disablement, an allowance may be granted at a rate not exceeding 30/- a week, except that in exceptional cases of very severe disablement the allowance may be increased up to a maximum of 60/-.

8. *Allowances for Comforts.*—Where a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) is in issue in respect of disablement, the degree of which is assessed at 100 per cent., and the pensioner is in receipt of an allowance under paragraph 6, an allowance for the provision of comforts at the rate of 10/- a week may be awarded; provided that the pensioner is also in receipt of an allowance under paragraph 7 or would be in receipt of such an allowance, if he were not in a hospital or institution.

9. *Education Allowances.*—

(*a*) In addition to a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*), an allowance may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted in respect of a child eligible for an allowance under paragraph 5 for the purpose of the child's education if:—
(i) the child has attained the age of 5 years; and
(ii) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it; and
(iii) the Admiralty is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.

(*b*) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Admiralty, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months will not exceed £80.

10. *Treatment Allowances.*—

(*a*) A pensioner in receipt of a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) may, in lieu of his existing award, be granted in respect of any period during which he receives approved treatment, a treatment allowance consisting of a personal allowance in respect of himself, and an additional allowance in respect of his wife and children.

(*b*) Subject to the following provisions of this para.:—
(i) a personal allowance will be at the rate of pension, including service and rank elements, which would be appropriate under these regulations if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent.
(ii) an additional allowance in respect of a wife and/or children will be at the rates and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate if the wife and/or children were eligible for family additions under para. 5.

(*c*) The allowance in respect of a wife under (*b*) (ii) above may be increased to the rate of 25/- a week where she is wholly or mainly dependant on her husband. When the allowance for the first child is 7/6 a week, a further allowance of 4/- a week may be awarded in respect of that child.

(*d*) Where no allowance is payable for a wife an allowance not exceeding 25/- a week may be paid for
(i) a dependent adult relative living with the pensioner, or
(ii) a woman dependent on the pensioner and having the care in the pensioner's home of a child or children of the pensioner for whom an allowance is being paid.

(*e*) The allowance under (*b*) (i) above may be increased by whichever of the following amounts is appropriate, namely:—
(i) if the pensioner is not eligible for a sickness benefit (or retirement pension or contributory old age pension) under the National Insurance Act 1946; 40/- a week;
(ii) if he is eligible for such benefit at a lower rate than 40/- a week the amount of the difference between that lower rate and 40/- a week.

Provided that this paragraph shall not apply to:—
(*a*) a pensioner who is in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 6 of Section III above; or
(*b*) a pensioner who is receiving approved institutional treatment and is *not* entitled to an allowance under *b* (ii); (*c*); and (*d*) (i) and (ii) above.

The allowance will be subject to such deductions as the Admiralty may think appropriate having regard to all the circumstances of the case.

For the purpose of this paragraph approved treatment means in-patient treatment authorised or approved by the Admiralty.

11. *Allowances where prolonged abstention from work is necessary following Approved Institutional Treatment.*—

Where it is notified that a pensioner should on completion of a course of approved institutional treatment abstain from work for a prolonged period in consequence of the condition which necessitated that treatment, he may be treated as if he were eligible throughout that period for a treatment allowance under paragraph 10.

This paragraph shall not apply to a pensioner who is in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 6 above.

12. *Clothing Allowance.*—

(*a*) A disablement pensioner who is in receipt of a pension for the loss of a limb and who wears an artificial one, may be granted a clothing allowance of £6 a year in single amputation cases and £10 a year in cases where more than one artificial limb, or a tilting table limb is worn.

(*b*) In any other case in which the Admiralty is satisfied that as a result of the pensioner's disablement there is exceptional wear and tear of the pensioner's clothing, an allowance not exceeding £10 a year may be granted.

13. *Loss of Wages whilst attending Surveys.*—

Compensation may be paid within certain limits for loss of wages, etc., incurred by a pensioner who is called upon to attend a medical examination in connection with his pension.

14. *Allowance for lowered standard of occupation.*

(*a*) As from 1st May, 1948, where a Naval rating or Royal Marine in receipt of a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) in respect of disablement of less

Digitized by Google

than 100%, has been, by reason of his disability, compelled after 1st July, 1945, to adopt an occupation not equivalent to that regularly followed by him for a reasonable period before that date, he may be granted a special allowance at a rate not exceeding 27/6 a week, provided the pension together with the allowance does not exceed the rate of pension which would have been appropriate, if the degree of disablement were 100%.

(*b*) No award shall be made under this paragraph where the pensioner is in receipt of a special allowance under paragraph 6.

15. *Gratuities.*—

(*a*) Seamen and Marines discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a pension (service element) will under the 1919 and 1930 Codes be eligible for the grant of a gratuity not exceeding £2 for each completed year of service from the date of entry. (For the purpose of these gratuities service under the age of 18 will be reckoned under the same conditions as service above that age.)

(*b*) Alternative gratuities payable to seamen and Marines invalided on or after 19th December, 1945—for conditions see Section II—paras. 9, 10, 11 and 12.

(*c*) If the degree of disablement be assessed at less than 20% a gratuity appropriate to the degree of disablement but not exceeding a maximum of £100 may be awarded at Admiralty discretion

(NOTE.—Seamen and Marines entered only for a period of hostilities are not eligible for the award of gratuities in respect of service).

16. Men eligible for a pension in respect of the service element and for a gratuity on the ground of disablement, or vice versa, will have their pensions assessed on the appropriate service or disablement scales, plus the rank element, and will receive payment in full, in addition to the disablement or service gratuity appropriate to their case.

Men eligible for gratuities only in respect of both the service and the disablement elements will receive payment in full.

17. *Pensioners injured during further Service.*—When a pensioner employed in Her Majesty's Naval Service shall become unfit for further service through wounds or injuries received in the actual performance of duty, or sickness attributable to the conditions of service, he may be awarded in respect of his disablement such compensation under these regulations as the Admiralty shall think fit in the circumstances of the case.

18. As from 30th December, 1940, and for the period of the present emergency, Native ratings may be granted compensation for injuries or disabilities certified to be attributable to the Service at the rates laid down in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

19. *Compensation in respect of injuries, etc., unconnected with cause of discharge.*

(*a*) *Wounds and injuries.*

Compensation may be granted on or after discharge, in respect of wounds or injuries attributable to Naval service and recorded by the medical authorities, at the rate that would have been appropriate had the man been invalided for the disability.

(*b*) *Diseases.*

Where the disability is caused by disease, and is wholly attributable to Naval service, compensation may be granted on or after discharge at the rate that would have been appropriate had the man been invalided for the disability, provided the claim is made within seven years from date of discharge.

B. WHEN THE CAUSE OF INVALIDING IS NOT ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE SERVICE.

1. Seamen and Royal Marines invalided for disability contracted in, but not attributable to, the Service, may be granted compensation, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in accordance with the following scales, subject to the conditions appended thereto.

2. Rules applicable to those finally entered as man or boy after 31st March, 1930, or re-entered after that date after a break in service (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section II) :—

(*a*) *Scale of Pensions* :—

14 years' service	..	..	8/-	a week	for	life
16 "	"	..	..	9/4	"	"
18 "	"	..	..	10/8	"	"
20 "	"	..	..	13/4	"	"
21 "	"	..	..	14/-	"	"

Special Scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.).

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	..	..	8/-	a week	for	life
18 "	"	..	..	9/4	"	"
22 "	"	..	..	10/8	"	"
26 "	"	..	..	13/4	"	"
28 "	"	..	..	14/-	"	"

(ii) with short sea-going service :—

When some sea-going service has been rendered but not the full qualifying period of seven years the pension will be assessed at Admiralty discretion according to the circumstances of the case.

(*b*) *Rank, etc., Additions.*—Additions will be made for good conduct badges and medal as allowed when long service pensions are awarded (vide para. 15 of long service pension regulations) and for petty and non-commissioned officer time. For a continuous service man or Royal Marine, service with very good character reckoning as petty or non-commissioned officer time will be doubled after 15 years' service, subject to completion of 10 years' continuous service, provided the man is discharged while holding a petty officer or leading rating, or non-commissioned officer rank.

3. Rules applicable to those who finally entered or re-entered the Service as men or boys, on or before 31st March, 1930, and had no break in service after that date (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section II).

(*a*) *Scale of Pensions* :—

14 years' service	..	..	1/6	a day	for	life
16 "	"	..	..	1/9	"	"
18 "	"	..	..	2/-	"	"
20 "	"	..	..	2/6	"	"
21 "	"	..	..	2/7½	"	"

Special scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.).

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	..	..	1/6	a day	for	life
18 "	"	..	..	1/9	"	"
22 "	"	..	..	2/-	"	"
26 "	"	..	..	2/6	"	"
28 "	"	..	..	2/7½	"	"

(ii) with short sea-going service :—

Vide paragraph 2 (*a*) (ii).

(*b*) *Rank, etc., additions* will be made as in paragraph 2 (*b*), except that the scale in respect of good conduct badges and medal will be that shown in the long service pension regulations, paragraph 18, Section II.

4. For the 1951 Code service and rank elements of pension and terminal grants see Section II, paras. 2 and 4—8.

5. *Gratuities*:—

(*a*) Seamen and Marines discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a pension will be eligible under the 1919 and 1980 Codes for the grant of a gratuity of £2, plus an additional 10s. for each ten degrees of disability in excess of 20% in respect of each completed year of service from the date of entry. (For the purpose of these gratuities service under the age of 18 will be reckoned under the same conditions as service above that age.).

Digitized by Google

(*b*) Alternative gratuities payable to seamen and Marines invalided on or after 19th December, 1945—for conditions see Section II, paras. 9, 10, 11 and 12.

(*c*) Men entered, or re-entered after a break in service, on or after 19th, December, 1945, will be eligible only for gratuities under the conditions set out in Section II, paras. 9, 10, 11 and 12.

(*d*) Seamen and Marines entered only for a period of hostilities are not eligible for the award of these gratuities.

C. General Rules governing Disability Pensions.

1. The foregoing scales of compensation for attributable and non-attributable disabilities will be subject to reduction, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in the event of the cost of living falling considerably as compared with the standard cost which prevailed when these scales were established. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all pensions assessed thereunder which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants.

2. If any person, on being invalided from the Service, is suffering from two separate and distinct disabilities, and is eligible in respect of one of them for a grant under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, and in respect of the other for a grant under these Regulations, only one grant will be made in respect of both. This grant will be assessed partly under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, and partly under these Regulations. When the invaliding disability is attributable to the Service the grant will be assessed according to the proportion which the percentage of the peace and the war disability, respectively, bears to the sum of the two percentages added together; the assessment under these regulations being so regulated, however, as to ensure that the total grant made shall not be more than the person would receive if the two disabilities were dealt with as one combined disability under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, nor less than he would receive if they were so dealt with under these regulations.

3. Where a seaman or marine is injured in such circumstances that a pension, allowance, or grant is payable to or in respect of him under these regulations, and where he receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or cirmcumstances which caused the injury, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any pension or grant which might be awarded to or in respect of the man; and where the compensation is received after assessment it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

If, in the opinion of the Admiralty, a seaman or marine either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against the third party or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, any pension or other grant which may be or may have been awarded to or in respect of the man under these Regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. When the cause of invaliding is due to negligence or misconduct on the part of the man, or to his want of proper care, pension or gratuity may be withheld, or awarded at such reduced rate as may be thought fit.

5. It is a necessary condition in order that a man may be qualified for the award of a pension (service element) on being invalided that he has re-engaged to complete time for Long Service Pension.

IV.—Naval Age Pensions.

1. Age pensions of 5*d*. a day (£1 18*s*. a quarter) for seamen and Royal Marine pensioners over 55 years of age, and at the increased rate of 9*d*. a day (£3 8*s*. a quarter) for seamen and Royal Marine pensioners over 65 years of age, are awarded according to the following Regulations. The increased pension of 9*d*. a day (£3 8*s*. a quarter) will not be granted to men who entered or (after a break in service) re-entered the Service after the 3rd October, 1925; for the purpose of this provision, however, the date of transfer of, or resumption of former engagement by, the men enumerated in the Note at the end of paragraph 18 of Section II will not be regarded as debarring them from the increased age pension provided they are otherwise eligible.

(*a*) For the purposes of the award of the age and increased age pensions, the date of birth given on first entry will be adhered to, unless the age on entry is found to have been overstated, when the age pensions will not be awarded until the true age of 55 or 65 years respectively has been reached.

(*b*) Seamen and Royal Marines who are in receipt of naval pensions for life (other than deferred marine pensions or pensions awarded under the 1945 and 1951 pensions code), and are qualified by age, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an age pension at the appropriate rate as from 1st April, 1919, or from the date on which the qualifying age is attained, whichever may be the later. Claims to arrears in respect of any period prior to 1st April, 1919, will not be admitted, notwithstanding apparen eligibility; all awards previous to that date having been made by selection according to the funds then available.

(*c*) These pensions are only for those who have served as seamen or marines, except in the cases of Yard craft personnel and Riggers on the Wages List, who are specially provided for in sub-clause (*g*).

(*d*) Age pensions may be drawn by men residing in British possessions abroad.

(*e*) The age pension shall not be awarded to any man whose general conduct in the Service was inferior to "Good", or whose character and conduct since his discharge shall be considered by the Admiralty to be bad or indifferent.

(*f*) All applications for age pensions shall be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty, London, S.W.1.

(*g*) Yard craft personnel and Riggers on the Wages List, who entered the Service before 1st April, 1953, and who have been granted civil superannuation, as well as those who have been granted naval pensions, or who have been pensioned under the old Dockyard Regulations, are eligible for the Age Pension of 5*d*. a day (£1 18*s*. a quarter) and, provided they did not enter or (after a break in service) re-enter the Service after the 3rd October, 1925, for the increased pension of 9*d*. a day (£3 8*s*. a quarter). Breakwater men are not entitled to these pensions.

V.—Women's Royal Naval Service. Pensions & Gratuities for Long Service

1. The following are the minimum periods of service required to qualify for pension or gratuity.

(*a*) *For long service pension.* 22 years from age 18.

(*b*) *For Service pension on invaliding.* 12 years' continuous service from age 18, to be eligible for service pension women invalided must, in addition to having rendered the minimum period of service, have re-engaged to complete time for pension.

(*c*) *For gratuity on completion of engagement or on voluntary discharge.* 10 years' continuous unbroken service from age 18.

(*d*) *For gratuity on invaliding.* 5 years' continuous unbroken service from age 18, except that, for women entered for continuous service below the age of 18, service below that age may be taken into account in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 7 below.

Digitized by Google

2. *Rates of Pension.*

Service pensions consist of two elements; one is in recognition of total length of service, the other in recognition of length of service in each rank held as follows:—

Service Element	*A week for each year of service*
From the 1st to the 20th year's service ..	10d.
From the 21st „ „ 25th „ „ ..	1/-
From the 26th „ „ 30th „ „ ..	1/8
From the 31st year onwards „ „ ..	2/8

Rank Element	*A week*
For each year's service as Leading Wren ..	4d.
„ „ „ „ „ Petty Officer ..	8d.
„ „ „ „ „ Chief Petty Officer	1/-

3. In assessing rank element of pension all paid rank will be taken into account.

4. *Terminal Grant in Addition to Service Pension.*

(*a*) Ratings eligible for service pension will be awarded a terminal grant, in addition to service pension, as follows:—

Basic Grant	£
Wren	70
Leading Wren	100
Petty Officer Wren	135
Chief Wren	170

For service in excess of 22 years an additional grant will be paid at the following rates:—

	£
Wren	7
Leading Wren	8
Petty Officer Wren	10
Chief Wren	11

(*b*) Twenty-two years' reckonable service will be necessary for the full grant. Those going to service pension with less than 22 years' service will be awarded 1/22nd of the basic rate for each year of service. The grant will, however, in no case be less than £70 in such cases.

(*c*) Rank for assessing the grant will be the highest paid rank held for a period of two years or more during the five years preceding discharge.

5. *Gratuities.*

Women discharged on completion of engagement without entitlement to service pension with more than one complete year's service after 18th December, 1945, will be eligible for service gratuities in respect of service after that date, provided they have completed no less than 10 years' total service, at the following rates:—

After 10 years' continuous (unbroken) service £85 0s. 0d. (i.e., £7 for each complete year of service in excess of 5 years).

For each year in excess of 10 years' service £17 10s. 0d. subject to a maximum total of £140 0s. 0d.

6. Women with unbroken service prior to 19th December, 1945, will count their former service only:—

(*a*) towards the qualifying period of 10 years;
(*b*) towards determining the rate at which gratuity begins to accrue from 19th December, 1945.

7. Women invalided with insufficient service to qualify for Service pension may receive gratuities on the above scale, provided that they have not less than 5 years' continuous (unbroken service). Service below the age of 18 may be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period and rate of gratuity, subject to an overall maximum gratuity entitlement of £35 where such service is allowed to count.

8. Women who were serving on Extended Service Engagements and who undertook a new engagement of a further period of four years in the Permanent Service will be entitled to the non-effective benefits that would have been payable under their Extended Service Engagement, or those referred to in paragraph 5 above, whichever is the more favourable to them. Any gratuity payable under paragraph 5 above will be increased by £25.

9. If a woman dies while serving no gratuity will be payable.

VI.—Native Ratings of the Royal Navy. Disablement Pensions and Gratuities.

The following arrangements are effective from 1st February, 1955 and apply to all R.N. Native ratings for whom no other specific arrangements have been made. They will, therefore, cover West Africans, St. Helenians, Bantus, Somalis, Goanese, Chinese and Malayans.

Disablement Pensions and Gratuities Allowable for Attributable Invaliding.

2. Disablement pensions for R.N. Native ratings will be at the rates shown below for total disablement, with proportionate reductions for smaller degrees of disablement.

(*a*) Where the degree of disablement is assessed at 20 per cent. and upwards the invalid may be awarded a pension, either temporarily or permanently according to the circumstances of the case, on the basis of a maximum scale of 33/9 a week for Petty Officers, 32/6 a week for Leading ratings and 31/3 a week for lower ratings for total disablement (100%(; lower degrees of disablement carry proportionately reduced rates.

(*b*) If the degree of disablement be assessed at less than 20%, the invalid may be awarded a gratuity appropriate to the degree of disability but not exceeding £50.

(*c*) The award of disablement compensation is subject to the same conditions as for invalids generally.

Gratuities for Minor Injuries for which Hurt Certificates are Granted.

3. Gratuities may also be granted on discharge at Admiralty discretion in respect of slight permanent injury due to the service, for which a Hurt Certificate was granted, when discharge is totally unconnected with the injury, and any other compensation awarded is based on length of service only.

Gratuities for Non-Attributable Invaliding.

4. R.N. Native ratings (except Chinese and Malayan ratings for whom see Section VII) who, having completed a minimum period of six years' service, are invalided for disability contracted in, but not attributable to the Service, may be granted a gratuity of 15/- for each complete year of satisfactory service, together with rank additions of £1 and 10/- respectively, for each year served in a Petty Officer or Leading rating subsequently to the completion of a total service of fourteen years.

Gratuities for Long Service.

5. R.N. Native ratings (except Chinese and Malayan ratings for whom see Section VII) who complete a minimum period of 22 years' satisfactory service and are not entitled to a Service pension, may be granted a gratuity at the rate of 15/- for each complete year of service, together with rank additions of £1 and 10/- respectively for each year of service in a Petty Officer or Leading rating.

6. As an exception to the above arrangements, the special scheme for Ceylonese ratings which was introduced with effect from 3rd July, 1945, will continue in force. This scheme provides that where the rating is a native of Ceylon and was a member of the Royal Naval Aircraft Ceylonese Training Establishment, or was a Ceylonese Radio Mechanic, or was locally entered in the Royal Navy as a Cook or Steward for shore service in Ceylon, compensation may be granted on the scale and subject, to the conditions laid down for corresponding Ceylonese Military personnel, provided the rating was discharged from the Naval Service on or after 3rd September, 1939.

Digitized by Google

VII.—Long Service Pensions and Gratuities to Chinese and Malayan Native Ratings of the Royal Navy.

All Chinese and Malayan Native ratings discharged from the Naval Service after the 18th December, 1945, may be awarded pensions and gratuities subject to the following provisions:—

SECTION A

1. *Service Pensions.*—Service pensions granted under this Section will consist of the sum of the elements for service and for rank, and will be assessed as follows :—

SERVICE ELEMENT

In respect of each year of reckonable service :—

	Weekly s.	d.
From the 1st to 20th inclusive ..	0	5
From the 21st to 25th inclusive ..	0	7
From the 26th to 30th inclusive ..	0	10
From the 31st onward	1	4

RANK ELEMENT

For each year of reckonable service as :—

Leading Rate	0	1½
Petty Officer	0	2
Chief Petty Officer	0	3½

2. A service pension assessed as in paragraph 1 may be granted to a Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating who is :—

(*a*) released on the termination of his war service, or discharged otherwise than for misconduct, or for inefficiency due to causes within his own control, if he has completed at least 80 years' reckonable service ;

(*b*) invalided, provided he has completed at least 12 years' reckonable service ;

(*c*) discharged on Reduction of Establishment with not less than 22 years' reckonable service.

3. In the case of a Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating discharged for inefficiency due to causes within his own control or for misconduct, or with ignominy, the grant of a pension, and its amount, will be discretionary, but a pension will not in any event be given unless the service which has been forfeited is retored, and the rating has total reckonable service of not less than 30 years.

4. A Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating may, subject to the Commander-in-Chief's approval, be allowed commutation in whole or in part, of the pension for which he is eligible under paragraph 1, the lump sum payment where such commutation is allowed, to be equal to ten times the amount of pension surrendered, provided his age does not exceed 60 years ; where the pensioner's age exceeds 60 years at the time of commutation, the lump sum will be reduced by 1/60th for each year, or part of a year, in excess of that age.

5. It is contemplated that commutation will be granted in the following circumstances :—

(*a*) when a pensioner does not wish to continue to reside in a place where pension payments can be made ;

(*b*) in other exceptional cases when the Commander-in-Chief is satisfied that it is to the pensioner's distinct and permanent advantage to take a gratuity (e.g., for the purpose of setting himself up in a suitable business or to purchase land).

6. Reckonable service for the purpose both of determining entitlement to pension and of assessing the rate of pension will be as for Naval ratings generally.

7. The provisions of the Pensions Increase Acts, 1944/1947 and 1952, will not apply to pensions awarded under this Section.

SECTION B

8. *Service Gratuities.*—The provisions of this Section (except where otherwise stated) relate to Chinese and Malayan ratings who enter or re-enter the Service on normal regular engagements after 18th December, 1945, who are discharged without entitlement to pension.

9. Subject to the following provisions, such a R.N. native rating who has ten or more years *continuous* reckonable service immediately preceding his discharge will be granted a service gratuity assessed as follows :—

	£	s.	d.
After 10 years such service	17	10	0
For each year of such service in excess of 10 years, an addition of	8	15	0
Subject to a maximum gratuity of ..	70	0	0

10. Reckonable service will be the same as for service pensions under paragraph 6 and for Naval ratings generally.

11. In the case of a Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating who is discharged for inefficiency due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct, or with disgrace or ignominy, the grant of a service gratuity and its amount will be discretionary, but where the rating is discharged for misconduct, or with disgrace, or with ignominy, a gratuity will not in any event be given unless the service which has been forfeited is restored.

12. A Service gratuity will not be admissible on re-engagement or on discharge for the purpose of giving further full pay service in the Armed Forces.

13. If a R.N. native rating dies while serving, no gratuity will be payable under this Section.

14. A Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating serving on a normal regular engagement on the 19th December, 1945, will on discharge or release from full pay service, provided that he has completed a minimum of ten years service, be eligible for gratuity under the above conditions but the amount of the gratuity will be calculated only on service given after the 18th December, 1945, as follows :—

	s.	d.
For each year of reckonable service in excess of 5 years	8	10	0
For each year of reckonable service in excess of 10 years	8	15	0
Subject to a maximum gratuity of ..	70	0	0

15. *Reserved Rights.*—A Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating who was serving in the Royal Navy on a normal regular engagement on 19th December, 1945, and who did not subsequently re-engage, who is discharged invalided without entitlement to service pension, may receive, if not eligible for a gratuity under paragraph 14 or if so eligible in place of such gratuity, the gratuity for which he is eligible under paragraph 4 of Section VI.

SECTION C

17. The provisions of this Section relate to Chinese and Malayan R.N. native ratings who are discharged from the Royal Navy with 22 or more years reckonable service, but without entitlement to service pensions.

18. Such a native rating may be granted a special gratuity of £100 in place of gratuity under Section "B", provided he has not less than 22 years reckonable service as defined in paragraph 6.

SECTION D

19. Application on Form S.409 for the award of pension or gratuity, accompanied by the Service Certificate, completed as far as possible up to the anticipated date of discharge, is to be rendered to the Director of Navy Accounts not less than three months before that date. The authority for the payment of pension or gratuity will be issued by the Director of Navy Accounts to the Cashier, H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong or Singapore, as the case may be.

20. Requests for commutation of pension under paragraph 4 of this Order should be submitted through the usual channels to the Commander-in-Chief. Where commutation is permitted, a copy of the Commander-in-Chief's approval is to be forwarded to the Director of Navy Accounts, and

Digitized by Google

except in cases where the award of pension has already been made, the approval of commutation should accompany the Form S.409. Payment will be authorized by the Director of Navy Accounts in the manner described in paragraph 19.

21. It will not be possible to reckon as service qualifying for an award under these Regulations:—

(*a*) any service claimed prior to 1st January, 1910 (of which no documentary evidence is available at the Admiralty) unless it can be reasonably established to the satisfaction of the responsible local authorities by interrogation or other means that a claimant did in fact render a period of continuous employment before that date. In appropriate cases, a statement to this effect should accompany the Form S.409;

(*b*) any period of service in respect of which a gratuity other than War Gratuity, has already been paid, unless such gratuity is recovered, either in cash, or by abatement.

VIII.—Greenwich Hospital Pensions and Benefits.

A.—Special Pensions and other Benefits of Greenwich Hospital.

1. Under the Greenwich Hospital Act of 1869, Seamen and Royal Marines are admitted to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. By the term "Benefits of Greenwich Hospital" is meant the grant of special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital, to Seamen and Royal Marines of good character who have been discharged from Her Majesty's Service, and are permanently or temporarily unable to maintain themselves.

2. The under-mentioned persons shall be considered eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital if infirm or helpless, or permanently or temporarily unable to maintain themselves:—

Class I.—All seamen and marines who have been granted naval pensions for life.

Class II.—All seamen and marines who have served with good characters for 12 years continuously, or with short intervals.

Class III.—All seamen and marines who, having served for not less than five years (including Boy's service, if any) have been discharged as permanently unfit for Naval service.

Class IV.—All seamen and marines who were discharged or invalided on account of disease or injuries received as attributable to the service of the Crown.

Class V.—Seamen and marines whose claims may be considered special and exceptional, not coming within the above-mentioned classes.

3. Seamen and Royal Marines coming within any of the above classes, whose claims to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital have been allowed may, after examination, be allowed special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital not exceeding 5/- a day.

Special pensions may be drawn by men residing in the Commonwealth.

4. All applications for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital shall be made to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, 14 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. A medical survey will be held on each applicant, to ascertain the degree in which he can contribute towards his own support, and on this report a decision will be formed by the Admiralty as to the claims of the applicant upon the funds of Greenwich Hospital.

5. *Persons ineligible.*—The following persons shall not be considered eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital—

(*a*) men who are materially able to contribute to their own support.

(*b*) men with less than twelve years service, however old they may be, who were discharged in good health and do not come under Class V of paragraph 2.

(*c*) men whose general character has been inferior to "good" unless there are special circumstances

(*d*) men in Public Assistance Institutions, unless the Authority concerned will allow the pensioner to retain the whole of the Greenwich Hospital Special Pension.

6. Civil and Army pensioners who, in consequence of naval or marine service, may be eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, may be granted special pensions.

7. Time served in the Army shall not be allowed to reckon with subsequent naval service for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital.

8. Yard craft personnel and Riggers on the Wages List who have been granted superannuation, and were entered prior to 1st April, 1953, as well as those who have been granted naval pensions, or who have been pensioned under the old dockyard regulations, shall be considered eligible for all the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, but breakwater men are not eligible for those benefits.

B.—Pensions to Widows and Gratuities to Dependants.

Under the Greenwich Hospital (Dependants) Pension Order, 1948, and as amended by the Greenwich Hospital (Widows Pensions Order, 1952), widows of Seamen and Marines may be granted pensions, and Dependants may be granted gratuities subject to the following conditions:—

1. In cases of exceptional financial distress Pensions of 10s. 6d. per week may be granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to the widow of any person deceased, whether before or after the passing of the Greenwich Hospital Act, 1947, while serving, or having served, as a non-commissioned officer, Petty Officer or man of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines or of any naval reserve force. Awards of these pensions will be granted only in very exceptional necessitous circumstances.

2. Owing to the limited funds available for this benefit, the total number of awards in force at any one time will be small. Priority will be given to the following classes, and awards will normally be restricted to these classes:—

(*a*) widows of men who have given not less than 22 years service in the Royal Navy or 21 years in the Royal Marines.

(*b*) widows of men who, having given a shorter period of service, died while serving, or were invalided.

Awards will be made on a temporary basis, normally for one year, with review of the pensioner's circumstances at the end of that period.

3. A widow in receipt of a pension in respect of the attributability of her husband's death to H.M. Service will be ineligible for the above pension.

4. If a widow re-marries her pension will cease.

5. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. They cannot be claimed as a right. Any assignment, sale or contract relating to a Pension is void.

6. Widows without children under 15 years of age will be medically surveyed by an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent in order to ascertain the degree (if any) and probable duration of any infirmity.

7. Widows will be required to make a declaration quarterly or whenever it be considered necessary, before a duly authorised person, as to their continued widowhood and distressed circumstances.

8. The number of Greenwich Hospital Widows pensions in force shall be such number as the available funds of Greenwich Hospital may admit.

9. In the event of men specified in paragraph 1 of these Regulations dying as widowers or without having been married, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding £50 may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives (provided the total expenditure on such gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of £500). No gratuity will be payable in any case where the death of the man has been accepted as attributable to Service.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS, ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES TO THE WIDOWS, CHILDREN AND CERTAIN OTHER DEPENDENT RELATIVES OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, R.N., REGIMENTAL SERGEANTS-MAJOR, QUARTERMASTER SERGEANTS, AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, R.M., AND MEN AND BOYS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. (OLD SCHEME).

NOTE.—The following Regulations apply to widows and other dependants of Seamen and Marines whose deaths are attributable to the conditions of service between the 1st October, 1921, and the 2nd September, 1939. The award of compensation in respect of deaths attributable to service after 2nd September, 1939 is governed by the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance which are shown at the end of this Appendix.

General.

1. Pensions, allowances and gratuities may be granted to the widows, children and certain other dependent relatives of deceased Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers, R.N., Regimental Sergeants-Major, Quartermaster Sergeants and Non-Commissioned Officers, R.M., and men of the Royal Navy and Marines and of the Reserve Forces at the rates and subject to the conditions set out in the following paragraphs. A deceased Chief Petty Officer or Petty Officer, R.N., or Regimental Sergeant-Major, Quartermaster Sergeant or Non-Commissioned Officer, R.M., or man is hereinafter referred to as a Seaman or Marine.

2. These Regulations take effect as from 1st October, 1921, but will not apply in any case where it is proved that the death of the Seaman or Marine is attributable to service during the period of the Great War in which event his family will be eligible for consideration under Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance Regulations instead of under these Regulations. For this purpose, "The period of the Great War" is to be read as meaning the period beginning on 4th August, 1914, and ending on 30th September, 1921.

3. The grant of a pension, allowance, or gratuity under these Regulations will only be allowable provided that the Seaman or Marine was killed or drowned in the service of the Crown or died as the result of wound, injury or disease, directly attributable to the conditions of service.

4. A pension, gratuity, or allowance under these Regulations cannot be claimed as a right. It will not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of a grant from public funds, nor will it be granted unless the service of the deceased Seaman or Marine has been such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award, nor if, having been a pensioner, he shall have forfeited his pension through the acquisition of foreign nationality.

5. If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public, on account of the services of the Seaman or Marine in any other public capacity, the grant permissible under these Regulations shall be reduced by the amount of such pension or allowance.

6. Subject to any exception which the Admiralty may approve in a particular case, a grant under these Regulations will not be made to a widow who was separated from her husband at the time of his death. Should such exception be approved the grant made will be at such rate within the scales laid down in these Regulations and subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine.

7. If a Seaman's or Marine's death or the wound, injury or disease which resulted in his death was due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made under these Regulations to his widow or other relative may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty.

8. If a Seaman or Marine is killed or dies in such circumstances that any grant is payable in respect of him under these Regulations, and his widow, child or dependent relative receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission, or circumstances which caused the death any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any grant which might be made under these Regulations; and if the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration, and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

If, in the opinion of the Admiralty, the widow, child or dependent relative of a seaman or Marine either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against a third party or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, any pension or other grant which may be or may have been awarded under these Regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

9. Any pension or allowance granted under these Regulations will be discontinued should the recipient subsequently prove to be unworthy of it, or should the conditions which justified the grant no longer be fulfilled. Any assignment, sale or contract relating to a pension, allowance or gratuity is void.

10. A grant under these Regulations will not be made if the claim thereto fails to be established before the death of the person to whom it might have been made and such failure is due to neglect or omission on the part of such person, or, in the case of a person not of adult age, on the part of his or her guardian or other representative.

11. Any pension or allowance which may become payable under these Regulations to the widow or other dependent relative of a Naval pensioner who is, at the time of death, in receipt of pension paid on a weekly basis, shall not commence before the date of expiry of the period covered by the last payment of his pension or by the special grant of a month's pension which may be made to his widow. Otherwise, the date of commencement of any pension or allowance will, as a rule, be the day following the date of the Seaman's or Marine's death, or if later, the date following that to which any marriage allowance to his family has been paid. The date of commencement is, however, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in fixing the date account will be taken of any delay on the part of the widow or other relative in applying for such pension or allowance.

Digitized by Google

Widows.

12. As from 3rd February, 1955, the scale of pensions to widows of Seamen and Marines is as follows:—

Rank	Widow over 40, or under 40 with eligible children or incapable of self-support	Widow under 40, without eligible children and not incapable of self-support
	Weekly rate	Weekly rate
	s. *d.*	*s.* *d.*
Regimental Sergeant-Major, R.M. ..	57 6	28 4
Quartermaster Sergeant, R.M. ..	56 6	26 8
C.P.O., Colour Sergeant, R.M. ..	55 6	25 0
P.O., Sergeant, R.M.	54 6	23 4
Leading Rating, Corporal, R.M. ..	53 6	21 8
Other men	52 6	20 0

13. Widows and other dependants of Regimental Sergeants-Major, R.M., and Quartermaster Sergeants, R.M., are eligible for pensions, etc., from Naval Funds at the rates and under the general conditions applicable to Warrant Officers, Class I and Class II respectively, in the Army, vide Articles 1162 to 1183 of the Royal Warrant for the pay, etc., of the Army, 1931, and Order in Council of 2nd February, 1937, No. 131/N.

14. A pension will not be granted if the Seaman or Marine married after he received the wound or injury or after he was removed from duty on account of the disease from which he died, unless at the date of his death he was in receipt of an allowance in respect of his wife under paragraph 5 of Section III A of the Men's Disability Pension and Gratuities Regulations.

As from 7th February, 1946, in cases where the Seaman or Marine died on or after 3rd September, 1939, pension may be granted irrespective of the date of marriage.

15. *Rent Allowance.*—(*a*) Where a widow is in receipt of a pension under clause 12 or 13, and the household of the widow includes a child, the widow may be granted a supplementary allowance in accordance with the following provisions at such weekly rate, not exceeding 15/-*, as the Admiralty may consider appropriate having regard to the amount by which her weekly rent and rates exceed 6/-.

(*b*) Where a child has attained the age of 16 years, an allowance under this para. will not be made or continued unless the circumstances of the case are such, in the opinion of the Admiralty, as to justify the grant or its continuance.

(*c*) Where an allowance under this para. would cease by reason of the death of a child before attaining the age limit laid down in sub-para (*b*), the allowance will be continued for the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death.

(*d*) For the purpose of this paragraph

(i) "child" means a child who is eligible for an allowance under para 17 and any other child who should, in the opinion of the Admiralty, having regard to the relationship to or connection with the deceased rating and the other circumstances of the case, be treated as included in this clause.

(ii) "weekly rent and rates" means such sum as the Admiralty may, after taking into account all relevant factors and making all necessary apportionments, consider to be the weekly amount which the widow is paying or providing either directly or indirectly in respect of rent or the equivalent thereof and rates for accommodation for the benefit of herself and the child.

(iii) "accommodation" means living accommodation without any service or benefit not ordinarily provided by the landlord to the tenant of an unfurnished dwelling house, but may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, include accommodation reasonably required for the storage of furniture.

16. If a widow who has been granted a pension under these Regulations re-marries, her pension will cease on the date of her re-marriage, but she may then be granted a gratuity equal to one year's pension. This grant will be subject to such conditions as to payment as the Admiralty may determine and will be in full discharge of all claims. (As regards the widows of Sergeants-Major, R.M., see clause 13).

Children.

17. Compassionate allowances may be granted to the legitimate children, step-children, legally adopted children and illegitimate children under the age of 16 of a Seaman or Marine whose widow is awarded a pension under these Regulations or would, if she had been living at the time of the Seaman's or Marine's death, have been eligible for such pension. In exceptional circumstances compassionate allowances may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted to such children even though the widow herself is ineligible for the award of a pension under the Regulations. (As regards the children of Regimental Sergeants-Major and Quartermaster Sergeants, R.M., see clause 13).

In the case of children other than legitimate children an award shall not be made unless the following conditions are satisfied:—

(*a*) for a step-child or a legally adopted child, the child shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of pension to him, or up to the date of his death.

(*b*) for an illegitimate child, the child shall have been born before or within nine months after the date on which the Seaman or Marine sustained the wound or injury, or the date on which he was removed from duty, on account of the disease, from which he died, and the child, unless posthumous, shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of pension to him, or up to the date of his death, or shall have been the subject of an affiliation order in force against the Seaman or Marine at the date of his death.

NOTES.—(i) Awards under (*a*) and (*b*) above shall not have effect from a date earlier than 1st June, 1939.

(ii) The expressions "removed from duty" or "removal from duty" shall be interpreted with reference to the date of the first removal from duty on account of the disease upon which the claim in respect of death or disablement is based, provided that if, as a result of subsequent service, the Seaman or Marine suffered material aggravation of this disability, the date of removal from duty shall be that of the later removal on account of the disability; or, if there was no such removal, the date of termination of full pay service of the Seaman or Marine.

* Operative from 7th February, 1946.

Digitized by Google

18. Compassionate allowances under paragraph 17 may (as from 3rd February, 1955) be granted to a widow pensioned under these Regulations, at the weekly rate of 16/6 in respect of each child under the age of 16, so long as the child is maintained by her.

The rate for motherless children will be 20/- a week each while the child is under the age of 15, and 30/- a week thereafter.

19. These allowances will not, as a rule, be paid to or in respect of children over the age of 16. At the discretion of the Admiralty, however, they may be granted or continued after that age in the case of a child who is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages or who is being educated at a grammar school, technical school or university.

20. They may also be granted or continued between the ages of 16 and 21 in the case of a child incapable through mental or bodily infirmity of earning a living, provided the infirmity existed before the child attained the age of 16. In such cases, and provided the child is motherless, the rate of allowance may be increased to 40/- a week when the child attains the age of 18 years.

20a. *Education Allowance.*—(*a*) In addition to compassionate allowance under paragraph 17, an allowance may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted for the purpose of the child's education if :—

(i) the child has attained the age of 5 years and,

(ii) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it; and,

(iii) the Admiralty is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.

(*b*) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Admiralty, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months will not exceed £80.

21. If pension to a widow be withheld or discontinued on grounds of unworthiness her children, if otherwise eligible for compassionate allowance, and if removed from her control, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted such allowance at the rate appropriate to motherless children.

22. Children's Allowances will not be issuable for any period during which the children are maintained in the Royal Navy, the Army or the Royal Air Force.

22a. The provisions of paras. 15 and 20a are subject to review.

Parents.

23. If a Seaman or Marine dies in circumstances which would have qualified his widow or child, had he been married, for a pension or allowance under these regulations, his parent or parents may be granted an allowance subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine, provided that—

(*a*) the Seaman or Marine did not leave a widow, or a child eligible for an allowance under these regulations;

(*b*) the parent or parents are in pecuniary need;

(*c*) the father is deceased or is incapable of self-support through age or infirmity.

24. The rate of pension shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty but shall not exceed 20*s.* a week for one parent or 27*s.* 6*d.* a week for both parents. In exceptional cases these rates may be increased to 27/6 and 40/- a week respectively.

25. A grant shall not be transferable, but if an award has been made to the two parents of a Seaman or Marine payment of pension may be continued to the survivor at such rate as the Admiralty may determine.

26. An allowance to a mother shall cease if she remarries.

Brothers and Sisters.

27. The brothers and sisters of a Seaman or Marine who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had he been married, eligible for a pension under these Regulations may, collectively, be granted an allowance at such rate not exceeding 10*s.* a week and not exceeding 5*s.* a week for any one brother or sister as the Admiralty may decide, provided :—

(*a*) that the Seaman or Marine did not leave a widow, child, or parent;

(*b*) that the brothers and sisters were largely dependent on the deceased Seaman or Marine at the time of his death; and

(*c*) that their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, would justify the grant.

28. Allowances granted to the brothers and sisters of Seamen or Marines will be subject to the same age limits and rules as to continuance and cessation as those laid down in this Schedule for the compassionate allowances of children, except that the special grant or extension provided for in paragraph 19 will not be admissible.

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS AND DEPENDANTS OF R.N. RATINGS AND ROYAL MARINES (FORCES FAMILY PENSIONS SCHEME.)

1. Pensions becoming payable under this scheme will have effect from 1st December, 1952, or the date of qualification, if later.

2. This new scheme applies to the families of ratings and Royal Marines who give service on long service engagements after 31st August, 1950.

FAMILIES OF REGULAR LONG SERVICE RATINGS AND ROYAL MARINE OTHER RANKS

(i) *Regimental Sergeant-Major, R.M.*

Pension and allowances to widow and children as for the families of Warrant Officers, Class I in the Army viz. :—

	Rate per annum
Widows	£60
Each child	£20
(If motherless)	£40

The minimum period of service required will be as for service pensions, viz., normally 22 years' reckonable service, or 12 years if the Warrant Officer is invalided (or dies while serving). At least two years' service as Regimental Sergeant-Major during the last five years of service will be necessary.

Digitized by Google

(ii) *All other ranks and ratings*

Widows	*Minimum period of reckonable service to qualify, and pension rate*			
	22 years weekly	*27 years weekly*	*32 years weekly*	*37 years weekly*
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*
Rating or Rank of husband :—				
Quartermaster-Sergeant, R.M.	12 6	15 0	17 6	20 0
Chief Petty Officer }	10 0	12 6	15 0	17 6
Petty Officer } or equivalent Royal	—	10 0	12 6	15 0
Leading Rate : } Marine rank				
Able Seaman }	—	—	10 0	12 6

Children	*s. d.*
All ratings and ranks	..each 3 6 a week
(If motherless)	..each 5 0 a week

Rating or rank for the assessment of pension will be the highest paid rating or rank held for two years or more during the last five years of service.

General Conditions for Award, etc.

The marriage must have taken place before discharge (or, where there is subsequent re-employment entitling the member to a revision of his service pension, before the termination of the re-employment).

There will be no condition relating to income, or to the relative ages of husband and wife, or to the husband's age on marriage. If the wife was separated from her husband and not fully supported by him, and in certain other circumstances, awards will be discretionary.

The pensions will not be payable in conjunction with awards by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance in respect of death due to service (but see below for Service supplements to attributable pensions).

A widow's pension will cease on her remarriage, but, if she again becomes a widow, the award may be resumed at discretion.

Children's pension will be given where the widow is (or would, if living, have been) eligible for pension. In addition to children of the rating or other rank, adopted children and step-children will, subject to certain conditions, be eligible. Pensions will be payable normally up to age 18 in respect of the children of regimental sergeants-major, R.M., and up to age 16 in respect of the children of naval ratings and Royal Marines, but may be paid beyond those ages in certain circumstances (e.g., during further education).

GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS, ETC.

This is a new benefit for the widows of regular ratings and other ranks who die while serving after 31st August, 1950 (including those serving on short service or extended service engagements).

The amount of the gratuity will be as follows :—

LONG SERVICE RATINGS AND ROYAL MARINE OTHER RANKS (including Temporary Branch Officers who are eligible for service pension on the ratings' scale only).

(a) When death occurs during service other than Re-employed service :—

(i) Where a Terminal Grant would have been payable on invaliding.

Rank	*Widow's Gratuity For the first 22 years' reckonable service*	*Addition for each further year's reckonable service*
	£	£
Temporary Branch Officer : Regimental Sergeant-Major, R.M.	250	20
Quartermaster-Sergeant, R.M.	230	18
Chief Petty Officer }	215	16
Petty Officer } or equivalent Royal }	165	15
Leading Rate } Marine Rank }	125	12
Able Seaman }	75	10

For service of 12 or more years but less than 22, a proportion of the 22-year gratuity will be payable. Where this proportion is less than £75, the gratuity will be brought up to that figure

(ii) Where no Terminal Grant would have been payable, the widow's gratuity will be £40.

(b) When death occurs during Re-employed service.

(i) Where a re-employed pensioner would have qualified for a Terminal Grant, or for Terminal Grant addition, if his re-employed service has been terminated by invaliding—

A widow's gratuity on the scale in (a) (i) above corresponding to the amount of such Terminal Grant, or Terminal Grant addition, will be payable, subject to a minimum of £40.

(ii) Where no Terminal Grant, or Terminal Grant addition would have been payable, the widow's gratuity will be £40.

Normally the gratuity will be payable in full to the widow. It may, however, be withheld or reduced where the widow was separated from and not dependent on her husband. Where there are children not dependent on the widow, part of the gratuity may be withheld from her and paid for the benefit of the children.

Where there are children but no widow, the gratuity may be paid in part or in whole, for the benefit of the children.

Children dependent on women members of the Forces who die while serving will similarly be eligible for gratuities in certain circumstances.

Supplements to Attributable Awards

Widows and children of Long Service ratings and Royal Marine other ranks who die after 31st August, 1950, who are eligible for an " attributable " pension may be awarded, if otherwise eligible under the Forces Family Pensions Scheme, an " ordinary " pension supplement in respect of the rating's or other rank's service on the following scale :—

Digitized by Google

Rating or rank of husband		*Weekly rate of "ordinary" pension supplement to "attributable" pension*
		Shillings
Quartermaster-Sergeant, R.M.	37 years' service	12
	32 years' service	11
	27 years' service	10
	22 years' service	9
Chief Petty Officer (or equivalent R.M. rank)	37 years' service	11
	32 years' service	10
	27 years' service	9
	22 years' service	8
Petty Officer (or equivalent R.M. rank)	37 years' service	10
	32 years' service	9
	27 years' service	8
Leading Rate or Able Seaman (or equivalent R.M. rank)	37 years' service	9
	32 years' service	8
Children of Quartermaster-Sergeants, R.M., and all ratings and ranks		3s. each child

GRATUITIES TO RELATIVES OF NATIVE SEAMEN, OTHER THAN EUROPEANS.

1. A pension or an allowance will not be issuable in respect of the death of a Native Seaman, other than a Ceylonese, but provided the conditions as regards relationship, ages of children, and dependency are satisfied, a gratuity of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding the amount of two years' pay attaching to the substantive rating and any Good Conduct badges held at the date of death, subject to a maximum of £150, assessed under normal conditions, may be granted to dependent relatives of a deceased rating whose death is certified by the competent medical authority to have been caused by the conditions of his service.

2. The following dependent relatives only will be eligible for consideration for the award of a gratuity :—

(*a*) Widow.

(*b*) Children, including step-children and illegitimate children, under 14 years of age.

(*c*) Parents who are in pecuniary need or are incapable of self-support through age or infirmity, and who were wholly or partly dependent on the deceased rating at the time of his death, provided that the deceased did not leave a widow or eligible child.

(*d*) Brothers and sisters who were largely dependent on deceased rating at the time of his death, provided that they are in pecuniary need, and provided that the deceased rating did not leave a widow or eligible children.

3. The revised arrangements became effective from the 1st February, 1955, and will apply to all Native ratings for whom no other specific arrangements have been made. They will, therefore, cover West Africans, St. Helenians, Bantus, Somalis, Goanese, Chinese and Malayans.

4. As an exception to the above arrangements, the special scheme for Ceylonese ratings which was introduced with effect from 3rd July, 1945, will continue in force. This scheme provides that where the rating is a native of Ceylon and was a member of the Royal Naval Aircraft Ceylonese Training Establishment, or was a Ceylonese Radio Mechanic, or was locally entered in the Royal Navy as a Cook or Steward for shore service in Ceylon, compensation may be granted on the scale and subject to the conditions laid down for corresponding Ceylonese Military personnel, provided the rating was discharged from the Naval Service on or after 3rd September, 1939.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON INSPECTION, RESEARCH, DESIGN AND EXPERIMENTAL ORDNANCE DUTIES, &c.—CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

The following regulations govern, with effect from 21st November, 1929, the conditions of service of Naval and Royal Marine Officers employed on Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance Duties, etc., as indicated in paragraph 4 below. They do not apply to any civilians so employed.

1. *Recruitment.*—The following Officers are eligible for appointment:—

(*a*) Executive Officers, who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea as Lieutenant, are qualified as Gunnery or Torpedo Lieutenant and have been employed at sea in that capacity for not less than one year.

(*b*) Executive and Air Branch Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea or in a Naval Air Establishment as Lieutenant, are qualified as Air Gunnery Officers and have been employed in that capacity for not less than one year.

(*c*) Executive Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea as Lieutenant and have been employed at sea in Submarines in that rank for not less than one year.

(*d*) Engineer Officers and Air Engineer Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea or in a Naval Air Establishment in Lieutenant's rank.

(*e*) Electrical Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea, or in a Naval Air Establishment in Lieutenant's rank.

(*f*) Royal Marine Officers who have (i) passed the Naval Gunnery Instructor's Course in H.M.S. "Excellent" and have been employed as Gunnery Instructor, or (ii) passed the advanced course at the Military College of Science.

Officers will be considered for appointment up to the age of 37. (NOTE: This limit is temporarily in abeyance.)

2. *Conditions of Service. Training and Promotion.*—Officers will be on probation for two years from the date of appointment, or for such period exceeding two years as may be necessary owing to a confirmed appointment not being available.

If at any time during the probationary period an Officer is found to be unsuitable, he will revert to sea service or corps duty.

During the probationary period, Officers will be allowed the option of reverting to sea service or corps duty after they have had sufficient time to find out by actual experience whether they are fitted for the work.

The period of probation will be spent under training as follows:—The first year's training will be under the direction of the Inspector of Naval Ordnance, Woolwich, including inspection, visits to Cordite Factory, Ordnance Factory, shell and steel makers' works and the Research Department. During the second year they will join the R.N. College, Greenwich, for a course lasting about eight months in metallurgy and chemistry, the instruction in the latter relating principally to explosives, propellants and metals. During this period, visits will be arranged, as requisite, to the Research Department at Woolwich, and other similar establishments.

Officers who, at the end of the probationary period, are finally selected for permanent appointment under the scheme will not be eligible to revert to sea service or corps duty.

Officers will be interchangeable, so far as efficiency permits, between the various branches, though it is contemplated that some will display special capacity and preference for a particular branch, and it may prove to the advantage of the Service to allow such Officers to devote a large proportion of their service to that branch.

In order to give opportunity for judging the relative suitability of Officers for the various types of work for the first eight years after the completion of the probationary period, Officers will normally be appointed for terms of two years only. Endeavour will be made to give each Officer one period in the Design and Research Departments, though the number of posts available will not permit this to be done in all cases.

Appointment to the senior posts and higher posts (paragraph 4) will be in vacancies, and will be made solely by selection.

After the initial ten years mentioned above, all appointments will be normally for four years.

NOTE—

(*a*) The number of posts permits of a proportion of Officers only obtaining higher posts. An Officer may hold one of the higher posts more than once, but only in exceptional circumstances will he hold one more than twice.

(*b*) The duration of all appointments will be subject to the exigencies of the Service, and while, in normal circumstances, the duration will be as given above, appointments may be curtailed or extended at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*c*) Officers who hold Group (*c*) and Group (*d*) posts (paragraph 4) will not be eligible for further promotion under the scheme after they have attained the ages of 52 and 47 years, respectively.

Exceptions to this rule may be made at Admiralty discretion in the case of Officers who already held confirmed appointments on 21st November, 1929, in posts covered by the scheme, each case being considered on its merits. The Admiralty may make exceptions otherwise in very special cases where it is considered necessary in the interests of the Service to do so.

(*d*) Officers subject to this scheme will not be borne on ships books or included in Vote A, either during the probationary period or after. While still on the Active List, they will be supernumerary to the establishments of Officers of their particular ranks.

3. *Rank, etc.*—The Naval rank corresponding to each post is prescribed in paragraph 4. Precedence and control within the departments is determined by the post held.

Officers are to wear uniform only when serving with Officers of the Navy, Army or Air Force wearing uniform, or when otherwise required.

The uniform worn is to be that of the rank corresponding to the post (*see* paragraph 4).

Ths special grant of steps in rank after retirement (*see* paragraph 14) will be limited to what is required to give an Officer the rank corresponding to his grade (*see* paragraph 4).

A Lieutenant-Commander occupying a Group (*d*) post on retirement will remain a Lieutenant-Commander unless he is eligible for higher rank under the ordinary general Naval rules in force.

Active service Officers appointed to any of the posts in the ensuing paragraph, who do not already hold the rank appropriate thereto, will be given acting rank, as necessary, until placed on the Retired List.

A Captain, R.M., on the Active List holding a Group (*d*) post, or holding a Group (*c*) post with the rank of Acting Major, will be promoted to the rank of Brevet Major at the time at which he would normally have been promoted to the rank of Major if he were performing Corps duty. Such promotion will be subject to the Officer being recommended in all respects but *not* to having passed for promotion. Should an Officer who is on probation become due for promotion under this clause, such promotion will be suspended until he is confirmed in his appointment.

A Captain, R.M., who is placed on the Retired List under the provisions of paragraph 11 while holding the rank of Brevet Major, will be granted the rank of Major on the Retired List.

None of the above conditions affects the pay of the Officers in question while employed, which is dealt with in paragraph 4.

Digitized by Google

4. *Posts.*—

Group (a). Higher Posts.
Rank.—If R.N.—Captain
If R.M.—Colonel.

Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance	
Naval Members of Ordnance Board (when appointed from the inspection, etc., staff)	4
Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory	1
*Head of Torpedo and Mine Development Section (Torpedo and Mining Department, Admiralty)	1
*Superintendent, Mine Design	1
Head of Torpedo Inspection and Deputy Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance	1
Senior Naval Representative, Research Department	1
Senior Naval Representative, Design Department	

Group (b). Senior Posts.
Rank—If R.N.—Commander.
If R.M.—Lieutenant-Colonel.

Ordnance Assistant (Armament Supply Department, Admiralty)	1
Deputy Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance (G)	1
Inspectors of Naval Ordnance	3
Deputy Superintendent (Naval), Shoeburyness	1
*Chief Torpedo Development Officer (Greenock)	1
Naval Secretary, Ordnance Board	1
Inspector of Torpedoes and Mines	1
Ballistic Officer	1

Appointments made alternately by Admiralty and War Office.

Deputy Chief Superintendent of Design	
Deputy Chief Superintendent of Research Department	1
Proof and Experimental Officer	1

Group (c). Senior Posts.
Rank—If R.N.—Commander.
If R.M.—Major.

Superintendents of Design	2
Assistants to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance	8
Deputy Inspectors of Naval Ordnance	10
*Deputy Superintendent, Mine Design	1
*Deputy Chief Torpedo Development Officer (Greenock)	1
*Range Officer (Loch Long)	1
Inspecting Torpedo Officer	3
Assistant Superintendent, Research Department	1
Deputy and Proof Experimental Officer, Research Department	1
Deputy Superintendent, Applied Ballistics, Ordnance Board	1

Group (d). Junior Posts.
Rank—If R.M.—Captain or Major.

Assistant Superintendents, Design Department, etc.	2
Assistant Proof and Experimental Officers, Research Department	

Group (d)—contd.

Assistant Superintendent, Applied Ballistics, Ordnance Board	1
Ordnance Assistant (Armament Supply Department, Admiralty)	1
Proof Officer (Naval) Shoeburyness	2
*Assistant Torpedo Development Officers	
Naval Ordnance Inspecting Officers	84
Torpedo Ordnance Inspecting Officers	
Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance (including Officers on probation)	

* The posts marked with an asterisk will be filled from Officers employed on inspection, research, design and experimental ordnance duties unless, in any particular instance, a suitable Officer is not available from the inspection, etc., staff to fill the post. If, in the latter event, an Officer who has not been recruited and trained under the conditions laid down in paragraphs 1 and 2 is appointed, he will be subject to the other conditions of the scheme and Notes (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*) in paragraph 2 will also apply, as also will the first three and the fifth clauses of that paragraph.

Rates of Salary.

Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance, £2,200 p.a. (fixed).

	Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
	£	£	£
Group (*a*) Officers	1,800	× 75	2,000
Group (*b*) Officers	1,450 × 50—1,650 × 75		1,725
Group (*c*) Officers	1,210 × 40—1,250 × 45		—1,395
Group (*d*) Officers, on entry	£1000 at age 28 £1035 at age 29		

Thereafter by annual increments of £35 to £1160.

NOTES.—(1) The above scales are *not* subject to provincial differentation.

(2) These are consolidated scales which do not attract Pay Addition, but Pay Supplement was payable from 1st July, 1954 as follows:

Officers with—

(*a*) Salaries over £900 p.a. but not exceeding £1,500 p.a. will receive an additional £35 p.a.

(*b*) Salaries between £1,500 p.a. and £1,535 p.a. will be paid such amounts of Pay Supplement as will bring their remuneration to £1,535 p.a.

(ii) In the event of circumstances leading to an Officer being appointed to a group (*c*) post after holding a group (*b*) post, he will be placed at the top of the group (*c*) scale. Officers transferred from one post to another of equal pay within the same group (*a*, *b*, *c* or *d*) will continue at their existing rate, counting former service in the group towards increments.

(iii) The retired pay of retired Officers serving in any of these appointments will be suspended during such service.

(iv) Officers employed in these appointments may receive an allowance of 4s. a day for each day on which they are required to serve at sea in a submarine.

5. *Remuneration during periods of temporary unemployment.*—Officers on the Active List serving in any of these appointments will be eligible for pay at the rates appropriate to their substantive rank and seniority, and under the conditions applicable to officers on the general Active List.

Digitized by Google

Officers on the Retired List will be eligible to receive unemployed pay at a rate equal to their retired pay plus the addition to retired pay, if any (*see* paragraph 11), for which they would have been eligible, if on the date of ceasing salary their services had been finally terminated at their own request.

6. *Counting of service for increase of retired pay.*—All time in respect of which salary is drawn will count as full time for increase of retired pay. Time in respect of which unemployed pay or half-pay is drawn will, in the case of officers on the Active List, count in the same manner as for officers on the general Active List, and in the case of retired officers be ignored.

7. *Leave.*—Leave up to 42 days per annum will be granted, subject to departmental requirements.

8. *Sick Leave.*—Sick Leave on full salary may be granted up to six months in any twelve months, subject to an over-riding limit of twelve months in any four years. Admiralty sanction must be obtained for the grant of sick leave in excess of three months in any period of twelve months (*see* also paragraph 9).

9. *Hospital, medical and dental treatment.*—Officers, whether on the Active List or Retired List, R.N. or R.M., will be eligible for hospital, medical and dental treatment under Naval arrangements at the expense of Navy Votes. As the rates in paragraph 4 include an element for victualling (i.e., they are assessed on the basis that the officers will have to make their own arrangements for food), a charge will be made for their maintenance while in hospital, so long as they continue to receive full salary. A sum equivalent to the current rate of provision allowance will be deducted from their salary for each day or part of a day in hospital. Officers who have exhausted the sick leave to which they are entitled (*see* paragraph 8) will, if on the Active List be placed on half-pay, and, if on the Retired List, on unemployed pay (*see* paragraph 5).

10. *Termination of employment.*—Employment under the scheme will terminate compulsorily at the following ages :—

Higher posts	57
Senior posts	55
Junior posts	52

except in the case of officers already holding confirmed appointments in such employment on 21st November, 1929, where the Admiralty may decide to extend the age limit. Such extensions can be arranged only when suitable employment continues to be available, and each case will be considered on its merits, with due regard to the regulations formerly in force and to past practice in administering them. Under those regulations officers are subject to a maximum retiring age of 60 if they have not previously been discharged to retired pay at their own request or for some other reason; and those appointed after September, 1925, were informed that they might normally expect employment to continue to the following ages :—

Assistant Inspectors	50
Inspectors	52
Chief Inspector and Officer of the corresponding grade ..	57

Officers may be unemployed for two consecutive years, but will not be eligible for further employment subsequently.

The employment of an officer may be terminated at any time, if, in the opinion of the Admiralty, he has been guilty of misconduct, or has unsatisfactorily performed his duties, or is otherwise unsuitable, or is physically unfit for further service.

Voluntary termination of employment, which, if the officer is on the Active List, must be accompanied by retirement therefrom, may be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty, at or after the age of 45.

The Admiralty reserve to themselves the right to terminate an officer's employment under this scheme if, having regard to the posts he has held and the necessity for providing opportunity for promotion of more junior officers, they are unable to offer him further suitable employment.

11. *Retirement from the Active List and retired pay.*—Officers on the Active List serving in any of these appointments, if not previously retired at their own request or otherwise, will be placed on the Retired List on reaching the age for compulsory retirement under the regulations applicable to officers on the general Active List, but such retirement will not necessitate termination of their employment.

Officers whose employment under this scheme (otherwise than on probation) is finally terminated for any cause while on the Active List will be placed on the Retired List at once with the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible under the regulations applicable to officers retired from the general Active List. Officers whose services are finally terminated under paragraph 10, either after two consecutive years of unemployment, or on account of unsatisfactory performance of their duties, or on account of unsuitability, will be granted the retired pay prescribed for retirement from the general Active List for non-service.

12. *Addition to retired pay of retired officers whose employment is finally terminated after retirement from the Active List.*—Officers whose employment is finally terminated after their retirement from the Active List may be granted, in addition to the retired pay earned by their service prior to retirement, an increase in retired pay in respect of their subsequent service calculated, irrespective of the appointment held, under the following regulations :—

I. Except as provided in Clause III below officers whose services are terminated—

(*a*) otherwise than for misconduct after ten or more years' service subsequent to their retirement, or

(*b*) after less than ten years' service subsequent to their retirement either at their own request, or for unsuitability, or for unsatisfactory performance of their duties,

may be granted an addition to retired pay, the rate of which will be calculated at the rate of one-sixtieth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge for each complete year of their service after retirement, excluding any periods for which unemployed pay under paragraph 5 above may have been issued.

II. Except as provided in Clause III below, officers whose services are terminated otherwise than for misconduct or any of the causes mentioned in Clause I (*b*) of this rule, and after less than ten years' service subsequent to their retirement, may be granted an addition to retired pay, the rate of which will be calculated at the rate of one-fiftieth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge for each complete year of service after retirement, excluding any periods for which unemployed pay under paragraph 5 above may have been issued, provided, however, that the addition to retired pay shall in no case exceed one-sixth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge.

Digitized by Google

III. An officer who on or after 1st April, 1919, has been retired from the Active List of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines with a special rate of retired pay higher than that permissible under the ordinary regulations applicable to officers on the general Active Lists at the date of retirement for an officer of like age, rank and service, will not, on the final termination of his employment, receive retired pay and addition to retired pay in excess of the greater of the two following sums :—

(*a*) The retired pay for which he would have been eligible had he, on retirement from the Active List of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, been awarded the rate of retired pay permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of such retirement for an officer of like age, rank and service and permitted to count the whole of his subsequent service for addition to retired pay under Clause I or Clause II hereof, whichever be appropriate, and

(*b*) The actual rate of retired pay awarded to him on retirement from the Active List without any addition for subsequent service.

IV. Officers whose services are terminated on account of misconduct may be granted such rate of addition to retired pay, if any, as the Admiralty at their discretion may see fit to award, provided that it be lower than the rate for which they would have been eligible if their services had been terminated for unsuitability or unsatisfactory performance of their duties.

13. *Non-effective benefits payable to those Officers who have retired from the Active List with gratuities only.*—The following regulations apply to those Officers appointed after 1st June, 1936, to the aforesaid posts who have retired from the Active List :—

A. with gratuities, only, under normal regulations,

B. with gratuities, only, under the Special Retirement Scheme (1934) laid down in Orders-in-Council dated the 26th day of February, 1934, and the 13th day of August, 1935.

I. *Service* for the purpose of these regulations shall be such service rendered in one or more of the aforesaid posts by an officer after his retirement from the Active List as would have counted for increase of retired pay had the officer retired from the Active List with retired pay. (*See* para. 6 above).

II. Officers in both categories A and B above who fail to complete four years' service otherwise than on account of attributable disabilities shall not qualify for the award of retired pay, but shall be eligible on termination of service, at Admiralty discretion, for gratuities, only, at rates not exceeding £200 and £160 for each complete year of service, in lieu of the retired pay additions of one-fiftieth and one sixtieth, respectively, prescribed in para. 12 above.

III. An officer in category A above whose service is terminated on, or after, the completion of four years' service shall be eligible for service retired pay equal in amount to the additional retired pay which he would have been granted under the provisions of para. 12 above, had he retired from the Active List with retired pay; to which shall be added, if his service has been terminated on account of attributable disability, the appropriate disability addition prescribed in para. 15 below.

IV. An officer in category B above whose service is terminated either

(a) on, or after, the completion of four years' service, or

(b) at any time, on account of attributable disability,

shall be eligible for service retired pay at the rate laid down in para. 12 III (*a*) above, *less* the annuity value, as determined by the Admiralty, of the gratuity he received on retirement from the Active List; to which shall be added, in the case of (b), the appropriate disability addition prescribed in para. 15 below.

V. Officers in both categories A and B above whose services are terminated on account of misconduct may be granted such rate of retired pay or gratuity, if any, as the Admiralty at their discretion may see fit to award, provided that it be lower than the rate of retired pay or gratuity for which they would have been eligible if their service had been terminated for unsuitability or unsatisfactory performance of the duties.

VI. Widows' pensions and children's allowances at ordinary rates (*see* para. 16 below) shall be payable in respect of officers in both categories A and B above, provided that a minimum of four years' service has been rendered and that the conditions, generally, governing such awards are fulfilled, notwithstanding the provisions of Clause 5 (*g*) of the Schedule of Order-in-Council dated the 25th day of June, 1925.

14. *Rank on the Retired List.*—Officers who on retirement hold, or who may subsequently be appointed to, a Higher Post under these regulations may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank or equivalent rank of Captain, R.N., or the rank of Colonel, R.M., on the Retired List, and, similarly, officers who on retirement hold, or who may subsequently be appointed to, a Senior Post under these regulations may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank or equivalent rank of Commander, R.N., or the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major, R.M., on the Retired List.

15. *Additional retired pay or disability retired pay on a count of disablement attributable to the conditions of service.*—Officers, whether on the Active or on the Retired List, serving in any of the appointments to which these rules apply, will be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for additional retired pay or disability retired pay in respect of disability certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, at the rates and under the conditions applicable from time to time to officers on the general Active List.

16. *Pensions and other grants to widows and dependent relatives of deceased officers.*—The widows and other dependent relatives of deceased officers, who have served in any of the appointments to which these rules apply, will be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the award of pensions or other grants under the regulations from time to time in force for officers of the Navy and Royal Marines, except that—

(*a*) for the purpose of determining the eligibility of any applicant for a pension or other grant, service on the Retired List in an appointment to which these rules apply will be regarded as equivalent to service on the Active List, and

(*b*) the pension or other grant shall be assessed as follows :—

Higher Posts—As for Captain R.N.
Senior Posts—As for Commander R.N.
Junior Posts—To remain on the basis of the highest rank held on the Active List.
Brevet rank will carry no higher entitlement to widow's pension.

17. *Removal and travelling expenses.*—Removal expenses, when allowed, are payable under the Regulations applicable to civilian officers, which are contained in the Home Dockyard Regulations. They are not payable—

(*a*) on first appointment under this Order;

(*b*) on transfer at own request or for misconduct;

(*c*) on retirement.

18. *Official residence or quarters.*—Officers appointed under the provisions of this Order may be called upon to occupy an official residence or quarters, and in such an event they will be required to pay an appropriate rent.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RELATING TO THE EMPLOYMENT, &c., OF OFFICERS ON THE RETIRED AND EMERGENCY LISTS.

NOTE (A).—*These regulations are issued for the general information of Retired Officers. They are, however, under review, particularly those relating to retired pay, and pending their revision, the attention of officers is invited to the alterations in the existing re-employment conditions promulgated by A.F.O.* 3805/53.

NOTE (B).—*Officers on the Retired and Emergency Lists are reminded that they are under a continuous liability for Naval Service, if so required, on mobilisation.* Before *undertaking any civil employment which would interfere with their immediate readiness for service, Officers should ascertain whether the Admiralty is prepared to grant them exemption from Naval Service, either for a limited period or permanently. For Officers under the age of* 60 *such exemption will only be approved in special cases, and* applications received in time of emergency when mobilisation is expected, or has been ordered, will not be entertained.

1. *General.*—Her Majesty has the power to call all Retired Officers into active employment in case of war or emergency, but the first selection for employment will be made from those who are below the age of 60.

Lists of Retired Officers are kept at the Admiralty, except in the case of the following classes of Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Officers promoted thereform, lists of whom are kept by the undermentioned authorities at the Ports :—

Gunnery Branch	Captain of Gunnery School at the Port to which the Officer was attached.
T.A.S.), (T) and (A/S) Branches	Captain, H.M.S. *Vernon*, Portsmouth.
Electrical Branch..	Captain, H.M.S. *Collingwood*, Fareham, Hants.
Fleet Air Arm List and Photographers	Commodore, R.N. Barracks Lee-on-Solent.
P.T. Branch ..	The Director Physical Training and Sports and Superintendent, Physical Training School, Portsmouth.
Boatswain Branch	Captain, H.M.S. *Dryad*
Shipwright Branch	Captain, H.M.S. *Phoenix*
Regulating Branch	Captain, H.M.S. *Excellent*
Communication Branch ..	Captain, H.M.S. *Mercury*
Wardmaster Branch	M.D.G., Admiralty, S.W.1.
All other Branches	Sec. of Admiralty, S.W.1.

These instructions also apply to Temporary Commissioned Officers and Temporary Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) rank of the above named Branches.

On retirement, Officers are to report their private addresses to the Secretary of the Admiralty, except in the case of Officers of the classes mentioned in the preceding paragraph, who are to report to the Commanding Officer of the Establishment to which they are attached; any change of address is to be similarly reported.

As a general rule Officers retired on account of physical unfitness are included with a view to employment on such service as they may be fit to perform.

Officers on the Retired List are not to proceed abroad without first obtaining permission from the Admiralty (Q.R. & A.I., Art. 0915).

2. *Retired and Emergency List Officers re-employed while the present emergency continues—*

Pay and Allowances.

(*a*) Retired Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank will receive pay of the rank in which they are appointed to serve, together with allowances appropriate to that rank. Where appointed to serve in a rank below Flag rank, they will receive the maximum rate of pay in the rank in which serving. During periods of sick leave, or other intervals between effective appointments, the rates of pay and allowances will be those last in issue, unless instructions to the contrary are issued by the Admiralty.

(*b*) Retired Officers and Officers on the Emergency List of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below, will receive pay on the scale appropriate to the rank held on the Retired or Emergency Lists, irrespective of the rank in which serving, time served on pay in that rank being reckoned for the purpose of increments of pay. A retired officer or an officer on the Emergency List of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below, who is re-employed in a rank lower than that last held on the Active List, will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the last rank held on the Active List. A retired officer of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below promoted on or after retirement, and re-employed in a rank lower than that held on the Retired List will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the rank in which he is serving, except that allowances for which he would be ineligible if serving in the rank held on the Retired List will not be payable. This provision also applies to an officer promoted after being placed on the Emergency List and re-employed in a lower rank than that held on that list.

(*c*) Retired and Emergency List Officers who are granted acting higher rank than that held on the Retired or Emergency Lists will receive pay and allowances of the higher rank under the conditions applying to Active List Officers.

(*d*) In all cases the scales of pay and allowances will be those in force at the time for corresponding officers on the Active List.

(*e*) An officer will be eligible to receive a rate of pay equivalent to the rate of service retired pay (or the service element of disability retired pay or pension) which is suspended under para. 3 below, if more to his advantage than the rate of pay payable under clauses (*a*) and (*b*).

(*f*) Where any portion of (*a*) retired pay, or (*b*) the service element of disability, retired pay or pension (subject to the exceptions in 3 (*b*) (i) (iv)), has been commuted, a sum equivalent to the amount of retired pay commuted will be deducted from pay.

Digitized by Google

(*g*) No reduction from pay will be made in respect of any gratuity awarded on retirement or discharge.

(*h*) The bonus of 25 per cent. on pay which has been issued up to the 30th June, 1946, to re-employed retired officers entitled to retired pay, ceased on 1st July, 1946. Any re-employed service given by retired officers entitled to retired pay after 30th June, 1946, and during the present emergency, will count as active list service for re-assessment of retired pay for war service, until the terminal date fixed for the re-assessment scheme, subject to the general conditions of that scheme.

(*i*) In the case of officers who have retired without retired pay and officers on the Emergency List, neither time nor promotion after retirement will qualify for retired pay or retiring gratuity.

8. *Treatment of Retired Pay, Disability Retired Pay or Pension and Disability Additions to Service Retired Pay during re-employment.*

(*a*) *Officers who have retired with retired pay (other than disability retired pay or disability additions to service retired pay)*—Retired pay will be suspended in all cases.

(*b*) *Officers in receipt of Disability Retired Pay or Pension or Disability Additions to Service Retired Pay.*

(i) Disability retired pay or pension authorised by the Ministry of Pensions in respect of service prior to 1st October, 1921, will not be suspended.

(ii) Disability additions to service retired pay, payable under the provisions of Schedule I, sections 1 and 2 of Order-in-Council dated 11th day of October, 1923, or under corresponding provisions of any subsequent Order-in-Council, will remain in issue, the service retired pay being suspended.

(iii) An officer awarded disability retired pay under the provisions of Schedule I, section 3, of the above-mentioned Order-in-Council or under corresponding provisions of any subsequent Order-in-Council, will continue in receipt of such portion of his disability retired pay as the Admiralty may decide to be equivalent to the disability addition which would have remained in issue to him under clause (ii) had he been eligible for service retired pay, the remaining portion of his disability retired pay (deemed to be the service element) being suspended.

(iv) An Officer awarded disability retired pay under the provisions of Schedule II of the above-mentioned Order-in-Council, or under corresponding provisions of any subsequent Order-in-Council, will continue in receipt of such disability retired pay.

(v) Disability retired pay and disability additions to service retired pay which have been awarded on a temporary basis only, will be liable to cessation or reduction at Admiralty discretion during re-employment.

(vi) Re-employment in war or emergency shall not affect the continued payment of an Officer's wound or injury pension awarded under Naval Regulations in force prior to the 1st October, 1921.

(vii) A retired Officer who sustained a disability attributable to service given after 1st October, 1921, and who is in receipt of, or is eligible to receive, a disability addition to service retired pay in respect of such disability, shall at his option, while re-employed, draw the disablement addition to his retired pay only as provided in clause (ii), or draw disability retired pay assessed on the scale in Schedule II of Order-in-Council dated the 11th October, 1923, or, where appropriate, the corresponding scale in any instrument administered by the Minister of Pensions, the service retired pay being suspended.

4. *Officers retained in employment beyond the normal age for compulsory retirement.*—Such Officers will be treated as Retired Officers re-employed and be subject to the conditions of paragraphs 2 and 3 above.

5. The rates of retired pay or pension to which Officers may be entitled at the date of being called out for further service, will not be affected by any misconduct during further service except in the circumstances referred to in Section D of Appendix 4, Q.R. and A.I.

6. *Promotion.*—Officers called from the Retired List during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List, in so far as promotion is dependent on service.

Such Officers may also be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List, provided that such special promotion does not extend to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. As a rule, however, such step in rank will not be granted until the Officer has ceased re-employment.

7. *Instruction.*—(*a*) Retired Officers who have been selected to fill appointments in time of emergency will undergo instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such instruction they will receive in lieu of their retired pay, pay as in paras. 2 and 3 (without command money or equipment allowance), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the Active List, but in cases where the Officer's retired pay exceeds the pay of his corresponding rank on the Active List, the payment of retired pay will be continued. The time served will count for increase of full pay, but not of retired pay.

(*b*) In the case of Officers who have commuted any part of their retired pay or pension, or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity, but no deductions will be made in respect of gratuities awarded to Officers under certain Temporary Special Retirement Schemes.

(*c*) Officers will not, however, be detailed for courses of instruction in time of peace except with their own consent.

Digitized by Google

8. *Uniform.* Officers re-employed after a break in service will receive a uniform grant of £10 towards the cost of bringing their uniform up to the prescribed scale. An additional grant may be paid to officers whose break in service is four years or more.

Officers will wear the uniform of the rank in which they serve (*see* following paragraph).

9. *Rank and Command.*—Subject to the following provisions as to the right of command, steps in rank given on or after retirement will confer the right to the title, and other advantages of the higher rank.

In cases where a step or steps in rank have been granted automatically by virtue of and in strict seniority, the Officers shall take command according to their seniority on the Retired List, subject to the conditions that Captains retired from that rank shall in no case take command over an Officer on the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who has retired from the Active List of Flag Officers.

In other cases steps in rank given on or after retirement shall not give the right of command amongst Naval Officers, which shall be governed by the date of commission in the rank held on the Active List at the date of retirement.

(*Note.*—For regulations regarding widows' pensions, etc., including the effect of total or partial commutaion of retired pay *see* appropriate sections of the Appendix.)

10. *Retired Officers employed as members of committees or on special duties under the Admiralty.*

(*a*) Officers on retired pay employed as members of committees under the Admiralty will be paid—

(i) Their actual reasonable travelling expenses in attending the meetings of, or when employed on special duties connected with, the committee. Whenever practicable travelling warrants should be used for the journey, but when warrants are not used, the number of the railway ticket purchased should be stated. In the absence of this information, only the cost of a Government rate journey will be allowed.

(ii) The difference between pay and retired pay for those days on which officers attend the meetings of the committee, or are employed on special duties connected therewith, including the days occupied in travelling from the officers' residences and back.

(iii) Subsistence allowance in accordance with current regulations, when employed at a distance rom their residences for those days on which they attend the meetings of the committee, or are engaged on special duties connected therewith, including the days occupied in travelling; but should the service on which they are employed entitle them to the allowance for more than fourteen nights consecutively at the same place, a reduction of one-third will be made in the allowance during any further stay in that place.

(iv) Should officers' residences be at such a distance from the places at which the committee meets that the expense of going there and returning between the dates of any two consecutive meetings would be greater than that of remaining in the vicinity and receiving the pay and allowances they are entitled to whilst actually attending the committee, officers are to adopt the latter course, acquainting the president of the committee of the facts, and reporting the same to the Admiralty in forwarding their claims for payment.

(*b*) Officers on retired pay while employed on special duties under the Admiralty (except officers employed by the Hydrographer, for whom *see* clause (*f*) below), will be paid in accordance with this article, the days of employment on special service being taken as answering to those of attendance on committees.

(*c*) Officers on retired pay, when called upon to give evidence before committees assembled at a distance from their residences, will be repaid their actual reasonable travelling expenses, subject to the proviso in the second paragraph of clause (*a*) (i), and will receive subsistence allowance, as specified in clause (*a*) (iii) and (iv).

(*d*) All claims are to be made by the respective officers in detail, and, for employment on a committee, the claim of each officer must be certified by the president or chairman, stating the number of days and the dates on which the officer actually attended a meeting, or was employed on special duties connected with the committee.

(*e*) Claims which should if possible be made out on Form S.642 (Travelling Expenses Claim) are to be forwarded to Director of Navy Accounts (Branch 2).

(*f*) Retired officers engaged under the Hydrographers, directions in compiling Hydrographic publications will receive 30*s*. a day of six hours when so employed. When the period of employment on any one day is less than six hours, the remuneration will be at the rate of 5*s*. an hour.

Digitized by Google

R.N. EMERGENCY LIST.

NOTE.—*These regulations are issued for the general information of Officers on the Emergency List. It should, however, be understood that they are liable to revision, and any alteration made will be applicable in the case of all Emergency List Officers re-employed.*

OFFICERS ELIGIBLE.

1. In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency, known as the R.N. Emergency List, has been established, and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty expect that all Officers who are permitted to resign their Commissions on the Active List for private reasons should be prepared to enrol their names on this list.

2. Officers leaving the Active List on completion of their Short Service or Extended Service engagements will, however, be placed on the List in all cases and be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent two or more years required by the terms of their engagement. At the end of that period they may volunteer to continue on the Emergency List, subject to the condition in paragraph 3

3. Engineer Officers who apply under paragraph 1 above, will only be placed on the List if their profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment or intended employment should be stated by candidates when volunteering, and also, if enrolled, once a year after their names are placed on the List. In the same manner Medical and Dental Officers will only be enrolled if they continue to practise their profession. The nature of their work should be reported annually. This rule will also apply to officers mentioned in paragraph 2 if they volunteer to serve for a further period on the Emergency List after completing their original contract.

4. Officers who volunteer to serve in an Emergency are required to write annually, on the 1st January, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating their address and, until they reach the age of 60, whether they are still fit to serve, otherwise their names will be removed from the List. Officers of both categories are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

5. Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment which may take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in Her Majesty's Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

6. Any Officer who has voluntarily joined the Emergency List and subsequently withdraws will be required to resign his Commission.

7. The names of Emergency List Officers are shown in the Retired Section of the July edition of the Navy List.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

8. Officers whilst enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions. They may wear the Uniform of their rank on the Emergency List (or War Service Rank if such has been granted), subject to permission being obtained from the Admiralty. They do not receive pay, or pension, when not employed.

9. Officers selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency may be required to undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations :—

(*a*) The pay will be as under paragraph 10.

(*b*) Travelling expenses incurred in attending the courses will be allowed.

(*c*) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit will be given.

(*d*) Accommodation when available will be provided if desired.

10. (i) When employed, Officers will receive pay on the scale appropriate to the rank held on the Emergency List, time served on pay in that rank being reckoned for the puprose of increases of pay. The scale to be that in force at the time for corresponding Officers on the Active List. No bonus on full pay is payable.

(ii) An Officer promoted after resignation and re-employed in a rank lower than that held on the Emergency List to receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the rank in which he is serving, except that allowances for which he would be ineligible if serving in the rank held on the Emergency List, will not be payable.

(iii) An Officer re-employed in a rank lower than that last held on the Active List, will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the last rank held on the Active List.

(iv) Neither time nor promotion after retirement will qualify for retired pay or retiring gratuity.

UNIFORM.

11. Officers who are recalled for full time service in time of national emergency will receive a uniform grant of £10 for the purpose of bringing their uniform up to scale. If the interval between their last day of paid active service(*) and their date of rejoining is four years or more, they may claim a refund of expenditure in excess of £10, necessarily incurred in bringing their outfits up to the required scale within the limit of the full value of that scale as assessed by the Admiralty.

* Terminal Leave will be regarded as "active service" for this purpose.

PROMOTIONS.

12. Officers called from the Emergency List for service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List in so far as promotion is dependent on service. In special cases, Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty, irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List, but such special promotion will not extend to Flag or equivalent rank and will, as a rule, only be granted on ceasing service.

ROYAL MARINES.

The foregoing rules apply to Royal Marine Officers entered on the Emergency List. Applications for enrolment should be addressed to the Commandant-General, Royal Marines, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.*

EXTRACTS FROM THE QUEEN'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. II—UNIFORMS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

Art. 1101. The officers, men and boys of Her Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. The uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Uniform Regulations and are published in the Appendix to the Navy List. The prescribed patterns are to be adhered to strictly.

2. All officers and ratings are to be in possession of, and wear, the proper ribbons for the medals which have been awarded to them.

Art. 1102—*Officers.* Every officer from the time of his joining the fleet squadron, ship or unit to which he has been appointed, to that of his being removed from it is to wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he has leave from the Admiralty or Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

2. At reviews, public balls, or entertainments given by naval, military or air authorities, civil functionaries, or by military or air force messes at ports at which their ships may be lying, officers are to wear the uniform of their rank as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations, and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

3. Regulation uniform is not to be worn at fancy dress balls, but there is no objection to Naval uniform anterior to 1850 being worn on such occasions.

4. Officers may wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

Art. 1103.—*Officers not on full pay, or retired.* Except by special direction of the Admiralty, officers on the active list not holding an effective appointment on full pay, and officers on the retired list whose names appear in the Navy List, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks within the British Commonwealth on State and other occasions of ceremony only.

Art. 1104—*In foreign countries.* In foreign countries, generally, officers are not, in the absence of agreement by the local authorities, to wear uniform when on shore except in a port at which their ship is lying. When it is uncertain whether there is any prohibition on the wearing of uniform when travelling inland, enquiry is to be made of the local authorities and such permission as is necessary obtained.

Art. 1133. The regulations respecting the manner of wearing Orders, Decorations and Medals, and the order in which they are to be worn, are laid down in the Uniform Regulations and are published in the Appendix to the Navy List.

MANNER OF WEARING ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

Knights of the Garter and Thistle, Knights of St. Patrick, Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders.

1. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders of Orders consisting of the badge suspended from a broad riband over the shoulder and the star are to be worn with No. 1 Dress, No. 2 Dress, No. 2B Dress, No. 3 Dress, No. 8 Dress, No. 9 Dress and No. 11B Dress. One riband and badge only is to be worn, and this is to be the senior riband and badge, unless a junior or foreign riband and badge should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion.

With No. 1 Dress, the riband should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with No. 8 Dress and No. 9 Dress under the shoulder strap; and with No. 2 Dress, No. 2B Dress and No. 11B Dress under the coat and over the waistcoat. With No. 3 Dress, for officers entitled to the aiguillette, the riband (except that of the Garter or Thistle) should be worn under the aiguillette shoulder strap; Officers who are entitled to the aiguillette and who are also Knights of the Order of the Garter or Order of the Thistle wear an additional plain aiguillette shoulder strap on the left shoulder; Officers who are not entitled to the aiguillette wear the riband under a blue cloth shoulder strap ornamented with gold and blue cord 8/40-inch thick (†).

On collar days with No. 1 Dress, No. 3 Dress and No. 8 Dress, the collar takes the place of the riband. On these occasions a Knight Grand Cross or Knight Grand Commander of more than one Order wears in addition the riband and badge of the next senior Order. With No. 1 Dress, the collar of an Order is worn over the epaulettes, hanging at equal distance back and front, and fastened to the shoulders by bows of white satin, one and a half inches wide. With No. 3 Dress and No. 8 Dress, the collar is worn under the shoulder straps and without the white satin bows. With No. 3 Dress, for officers entitled to the aiguillette, the aiguillette strap which carries the aiguillette is used on the appropriate side and on the other side a plain aiguillette strap is to be used; officers who are not entitled to the aiguillette wear a pair of blue cloth shoulder straps ornamented with gold and blue cord 8/40-inch thick (†).

2. With Nos. 4, 9 and 9A Dresses the star of the Order only is worn; with Nos. 4A, 5, 9B and 10 Dresses the star of the Order only may be worn at discretion.

3. With No. 10 Dress on other occasions and with No. 5 Dress, the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn; with No. 6 Dress, No. 6A Dress, No. 11 Dress, and No. 11A Dress miniature badges but not stars are to be worn in lieu, and with No. 7 Dress and No. 12 Dress ribbons of miniatures.

Note (*i*) Badges of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders are never to be worn round the neck.

Note (*ii*) Shoulder straps referred to at (†) to be of the same design as that worn with aiguillettes by officers on the staffs of Flag Officers.

Knights Commanders and Commanders.

4. The insignia of all Knights Commanders and of Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George, and the Indian Empire and of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order and of the Order of the British Empire, consisting of the badge suspended from a riband round the neck, and, in the case of Knights Commanders the star, are to be worn with Nos. 1, 2, 2B, 3, 4, 8, 9, 9A and 11B Dresses. With No. 1 Dress the riband should be worn inside the full dress collar and emerge between the hook and eye and the bottom of the collar. With Nos. 2, 2B and 11B (and No. 3 when worn in the evening) Dresses, the riband should be worn outside the collar, but under the tie, the badge hanging as close as possible below the bow tie.

* Specimen uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, 111, Penfold Street, London, N.W.8

Digitized by Google

If the insignia of more than one Order be so worn, one riband and badge only is worn round the neck as described above except with No. 3 Dress (see below). The riband and badge so worn should be the senior, unless a junior or foreign badge is more appropriate to the occasion.

Other badges are worn with No. 1 Dress one below the other, each suspended from a small eye stitched inside the coat, on three inches of ribbon emerging from between the buttons of the coat, commencing between the first and second buttons on the right side of the coat. With No. 8 Dress and No. 9 Dress three ribands and badges may be worn, the senior riband being worn round the neck inside and under the collar of the tunic so that the badge hangs three quarters of an inch below the collar, other badges emerging between the buttons of the tunic, the next senior badge being one inch below the senior badge. With No. 9A Dress the senior riband and badge is worn round the neck as in No. 8 Dress.

With Nos. 2, 2B and 11B Dresses, one badge is worn round the neck and all badges are worn on the breast in miniature.

With No. 3 Dress, two ribands and badges to be worn round the neck. These ribands are to be worn, except by Chaplains, with a turn-down white collar and day tie, over the tie. A wing collar and bow tie are only to be worn in the evening. The senior badge with a full size riband is to be worn immediately below the knot of the tie, the riband being worn inside the collar. The next senior badge is to be worn with a full size riband immediately below the senior badge, the lower part of the badge resting on the cross of the lapel of the coat. Chaplains will wear these badges with the clerical collar. With No. 4 Dress the senior riband and badge is worn round the neck as in No. 3 Dress.

5. With Dresses other than those mentioned in clause 4, the rules laid down in clauses 2 and 3 are to be observed.

Stars of Orders.

6. Stars of Orders are worn on the left side of the coat. When two stars are worn, they are placed one directly above the other, the star of the senior Order being in the upper position; when three stars are worn, the star of the senior Order is worn above and the stars of the two junior Orders beneath in line with each other, the star of the second Order being towards the wearer's right; but, if in this position the stars interfere with the riband, the stars of the senior Order and second Order may be worn above in line with each other, the star of the senior Order being towards the wearer's right, and the star of the third Order beneath; when four stars are worn, the star of the senior Order is worn above, the stars of the second and third Orders beneath in line with each other, the star of the second Order being towards the wearer's right, and the star of the fourth Order beneath, directly below the star of the senior Order. Not more than four are worn and the order in which they are worn is to be as prescribed in Clause 9.

With Nos 2B, 3, 8, and 11B Dresses four Stars of Orders may be worn. When only one star is worn it should be worn in the centre line of the breast pocket of the coat or tunic with the upper point not less than one inch below the lip of the pocket. When two stars are worn the upper point of the next senior star should be not less than one inch below the lower point of the senior star. When three or four stars are worn it is necessary to re-position the senior star so that the second senior star is clear of the top left-hand button of the coat of No. 3 Dress; the senior star may then be worn with its upper point half an inch above the lip of the breast pocket in order to achieve this. The method of positioning three or four stars is given above.

With No. 4 Dress and No. 9A Dress the wearing of Stars of Orders is limited to two.

Orders worn on the breast, Decorations and Medals.

7. The Badges of Companions (other than Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire) Officers and Members of Orders are to be worn, together with Decorations and Medals, with No. 1 Dress, No. 3 Dress, and No. 8 Dress.

8. With all other dresses the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

Order in which to be worn.

9. The following list shows the order in which Orders, Decorations and Medals should be worn. It in no way affects the precedence conferred by the Statutes of certain orders upon the Members thereof.

VICTORIA CROSS.
GEORGE CROSS.

British Orders of Knighthood, etc.

Order of the Garter. *See Note* 1
Order of the Thistle. " " 1
Order of St. Patrick. " " 1
Order of the Bath.
Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath). *See Note* 2
Order of the Star of India.
Order of St. Michael and St. George.
Order of the Indian Empire.
Order of the Crown of India. *See Note* 3
Royal Victorian Order (Classes I, II and III).
Order of the British Empire (Classes I, II and III).
Order of the Companions of Honour (Immediately after Knights and Dames Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire). *See Note* 2
Distinguished Service Order.
Royal Victorian Order (Class IV)
Order of the British Empire (Class IV).
Imperial Service Order.
Royal Victorian Order (Class V).
Order of the British Empire (Class V).

Note.—The above applies to those Orders of similar grades. When the miniature or riband of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with that of a lower grade of a senior Order, the higher grade miniature or riband should come first, e.g., the miniature or riband of a K.B.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B. Not more than four Stars of Orders and not more than three neck badges may be worn at any one time in Full Dress Uniform. The ribands of Orders, when the riband alone is worn, will be of the width of the ribands of the Membership of the Order. If there is no Membership Class, the riband will be of the width of the riband of the Companionship of the Order.

Baronet's Badge. (The Badge is worn suspended round the neck by the riband in the same manner as the neck badge of an Order and takes precedence immediately after the Badge of the Order of Merit. It is not worn in miniature and the riband is not worn with Undress Uniform.)

Knight Bachelor's Badge. (The Badge is worn after the Star of a Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire. It is not worn in miniature and is not worn with Undress Uniform.)

Indian Order of Merit (Military). *See Note* 4

Decorations.

Royal Red Cross (Class I).
Distinguished Service Cross.
Military Cross.
Distinguished Flying Cross.
Air Force Cross.
Royal Red Cross (Class II).
Order of British India.
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal.
Order of St. John.
Albert Medal.

Digitized by Google

Medals for Gallantry and Distinguished Conduct.
- Union of South Africa Queen's Medal for Bravery, in Gold.
- Distinguished Conduct Medal.
- Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
- George Medal.
- Queen's Police Medal for Gallantry.
- Queen's Fire Service Medal for Gallantry.
- Edward Medal.
- Royal West African Frontier Force Distinguished Conduct Medal.
- King's African Rifles Distinguished Conduct Medal.
- Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
- Union of South Africa Queen's Medal for Bravery, in Silver.
- Distinguished Service Medal.
- Military Medal.
- Distinguished Flying Medal.
- Air Force Medal.
- Constabulary Medal (Ireland).
- Medal for Saving Life at Sea. *See Note* 5
- Indian Order of Merit (Civil). *See Note* 4
- Indian Police Medal for Gallantry.
- Ceylon Police Medal for Gallantry.
- Colonial Police Medal for Gallantry.

British Empire Medal. *See Note* 6
Canada Medal.
Queen's Police Medal for Distinguished Service.
Queen's Fire Service Medal for Distinguished Service.
Queen's Medal for Chiefs.
War Medals (in order of date of campaign for which awarded). *See Note* 7
Polar Medals (in order of date).
Royal Victorian Medal (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
Imperial Service Medal.

Police Medals for Valuable Services.
- Indian Police Medal for Meritorious Service.
- Ceylon Police Medal for Merit.
- Colonial Police Medal for Meritorious Service.
- Badge of Honour.

Jubilee, Coronation and Durbar Medals.
- Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887 (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
- Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
- Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897 (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
- Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
- Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900 (Ireland).
- King Edward VII's Coronation Medal, 1902.
- King Edward VII's Police Coronation Medal, 1902.
- King Edward VII's Durbar Medal, 1903 (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
- King Edward VII's Police Medal, 1903 (Scotland).
- King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1903 (Ireland).
- King George V's Coronation Medal, 1911.
- King George V's Police Coronation Medal, 1911.
- King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911 (Ireland).
- King George V's Durbar Medal, 1911 (Gold, Silver and Bronze). *See Note* 8
- King George V's Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935.
- King George VI's Coronation Medal, 1937.
- Queen Elizabeth II's Coronation Medal, 1953.

King George V's Long and Faithful Service Medal.
King George VI's Long and Faithful Service Medal.
Queen Elizabeth II's Long and Faithful Service Medal.

Efficiency and Long Service Decorations and Medals
- Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Medal for Meritorious Service.
- Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
- Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
- Royal Marines Meritorious Service Medal.
- Royal Air Force Meritorious Service Medal.
- Royal Air Force Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Indian Army).
- Royal West African Frontier Force Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- King's African Rifles Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Indian Army).
- Police Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Fire Brigade Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- African Police Medal for Meritorious Service.
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police Long Service Medal.
- Ceylon Police Long Service Medal.
- Ceylon Fire Services Long Service Medal.
- Colonial Police and Fire Brigades' Long Service Medal.
- Army Emergency Reserve Decoration.
- Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
- Volunteer Long Service Medal.
- Volunteer Officers' Decoration (for India and the Colonies).
- Volunteer Long Service Medal (for India and the Colonies).
- Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
- Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
- Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).
- Militia Long Service Medal.
- Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
- Territorial Decoration.
- Efficiency Decoration.
- Territorial Efficiency Medal.
- Efficiency Medal.
- Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
- Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
- Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Royal Naval Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Royal Naval Wireless Auxiliary Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Air Efficiency Award.
- Queen's Medal (for Champion Shots in the Military Forces).
- Queen's Medal (for Champion Shots in the Air Forces).
- Cadet Forces Medal.
- Coast Life Saving Corps Long Service Medal. *See Note* 9
- Special Constabulary Long Service Medal.
- Canadian Forces Decoration.
- Royal Observer Corps Medal.

Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
Indian Independence Medal. *See Note* 12
Pakistan Medal.
Service Medal of the Order of St. John.
Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
Voluntary Medical Service Medal.
South African Medal for War Services.
Foreign Orders (in order of date of award). *See Note* 10
Foreign Decorations (in order of date of award). *See Note* 10
Foreign Medals (in order of date of award). *See Note* 10

Note on Mentions in Despatches, King's Commendations and Queen's Commendations.

Mention in Despatches, 1914-1919. The Emblem of bronze oak leaves denoting a Mention in Despatches during the First World War, 1914-1919, is worn on the riband of the Victory Medal. The award of this Emblem ceased as from 10th August, 1920.

Digitized by Google

Mention in Despatches, 1920-1939. The single bronze oak leaf Emblem, if granted for service in operations between the two World Wars, is worn on the riband of the appropriate General Service Medal. If a General Service Medal has not been granted, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat after any medal ribands. See Note 11

Mention in Despatches, 1939–1945. The single bronze oak leaf Emblem signifying in the armed Forces and the Merchant Navy, either a Mention in Despatches, a King's Commendation for brave conduct, or a King's Commendation for valuable service in the air, if granted for service in the Second World War, 1939-1945, is worn on the riband of the War Medal, 1939-1945. If the War Medal has not been granted, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat, after any Medal ribands. See Note 11

Mention in Despatches, 1945, *and Subsequently*. The single bronze oak leaf Emblem, if granted for service in operations after the cessation of hostilities in the Second World War, is worn on the riband of the appropriate General Service Medal or Campaign Medal. If such Medal has not been granted, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat after any Medal ribands. See Note 11

The single bronze oak leaf Emblem is also used in the Forces to denote a King's or Queen's Commendation for brave conduct or for valuable service in the air granted since the cessation of hostilities in the Second World War.

King's Commendation for Brave Conduct, 1939-1945, *and Subsequently, Queen's Commendation for Brave Conduct*, 1952 *and Subsequently*. The Emblem of silver laurel leaves granted to civilians, other than those in the Merchant Navy, to denote a King's Commendation for brave conduct during the Second World War, 1939-1945, is worn on the riband of the Defence Medal. When the Defence Medal has not been granted, or the award is for services subsequent to the War, the Emblem of silver laurel leaves is worn directly on the coat after any Medal ribands. See Note 11

King's Commendation for Valuable Service in the Air, 1939-1945 *and Subsequently*; *Queen's Commendation for Valuable Service in the Air*, 1952 *and Subsequently*. The oval silver badge granted to denote a civil King's Commendation or Queen's Commendation for valuable service in the air is worn on the coat immediately below any medals or medal ribands or in civil air line uniform on the panel of the left breast pocket. See Note 11

Medals awarded by Societies.

10. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast similarly to those on the left and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, a silver medal previously granted.

Bar for Decorations, etc.

11. Orders worn on the breast. Decorations and Medals are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line, one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a bar of which no part is to be seen, and commencing from the end furthest from the shoulder.

On the Full Dress Coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Orders, Decorations and Medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap, the highest showing in full.

Ribbons when Decorations, etc., are worn.

12. When Orders, Decorations and Medals are worn, ribbons of the normal size medals (e.g., 1939—45 war Medals and Naval General Service Medal) are to be of the following lengths :—

Full size 1⅜-inch
Miniature 1¼-inch

When two or more Orders, Decorations and Medals are worn, the length of ribbon of those of other than normal size is to be adjusted so that the lower edges (or points of Stars) of all are in line. Ribbons of the lengths specified carry four clasps. If more than four clasps are worn, the length of the ribbon is to be regulated by there being half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp for full sized medals, and ½ of an inch for miniatures, the remaining ribbons being so regulated that the lower edges of the medals (or points of Stars) are in line with the lower edge of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Officers are to wear their medals loose, unless they have such a number as to necessitate overlapping, in which case they may at the option of the wearer be worn in the Court method. Miniatures may be worn either loose or in the Court method. In the Court method the ribbons are mounted on a frame of which the lower edge is in line with the centre of the decorations and medals. Commencing from the lower edge of the frame each ribbon runs over the upper edge and down to the ring or clasp of the decoration or medal. The decorations and medals are stitched down to the ribbons.

Ribbons when Decorations, etc., are not worn.

13. When Orders, Decorations and Medals are not worn, the lengths of the ribbons worn are to be half an inch.

With blue uniform, the ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals. With white uniform, the ribbons are to be placed on a removable bar or bars. When the space is not sufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be made to overlap, but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed the one immediately under the other, with an interval of ¼ inch intervening between the rows, except that for officers with more than three rows of medal ribbons, the interval between the rows may be reduced to one-eighth of an inch, and it is optional for officers with more than five rows of medal ribbons to wear ribbons three-eighths of an inch in length. The ribbons are to be arranged so that they are clearly visible.

Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals, to wear which private permission has been given, are not to be sewn on the coat.

Miniatures of Orders, Decorations and Medals.

14. Miniatures of Orders, Decorations and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, Companions and Commanders will wear on the bar, senior to all other Decorations, etc., except the Victoria Cross, and George Cross, the miniature badge of the Order or Orders to which they belong. Only one set of miniatures need be maintained. The miniature of Companionship or Commandership will not be removed when the riband or badge is worn by Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, etc. All miniatures are to be of the approved standard size, viz., one-half the size of the full-sized Order, Decoration or Medal.

With Ball Dress, Mess Dress and White Mess Dress, miniatures are to be worn on a bar on the lapel, extending over the lapel towards the shoulder if necessary. They are not to extend beyond the lapel on the inner side.

Miniature ribbons are similarly to be worn on a bar on the lapel of Mess Undress and White Mess Undress Jackets, the lengths of the ribbons worn to be three-eighths of an inch.

Decorations etc., with plain clothes.

15. The arrangements for wearing Orders, Decorations and Medals with plain clothes are as set out below.

Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commanders on all occasions when wearing the Stars of Orders will also wear a Riband and Badge.

16. *Full Evening Dress.*

The following are the occasions upon which Orders, Miniature decorations and medals are to be worn *with full evening dress* :—

(1) At all parties and dinner when any of the

Digitized by Google

following members of the Royal Family are present:—

Their Majesties
The Queen.
Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother.
Their Royal Highnesses
The Duke of Edinburgh.
The Princess Margaret.
The Duke and Duchess of Gloucester.
The Princess Royal.
The Duke of Windsor.
The Duchess of Kent.
Princess Arthur of Connaught.
Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone.

(The host should notify his guests if any of these members of the Royal Family will be present.)

(ii) At all Parties and Dinners given in houses of Ambassadors and Ministers accredited to the Court, unless otherwise notified by the Ambassador or Minister concerned.

(A Decoration of the country concerned should be worn in preference to a British one, and if both are worn, the former should take precedence of the latter.)

(iii) At all Official Dinners and Receptions, including Naval, Military and Air Force Dinners, Dinners of City Livery Companies and Public Dinners.

(The word "Decorations" on the invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

(iv) On Official occasions when entertained by—
The Lord Lieutenant of a County within his County.
The High Sheriff of a County within his County.
Cabinet Ministers.
Ex-Cabinet Ministers.
Knights of the Order of the Garter.
Knights of the Order of the Thistle.
Knights of the Order of St. Patrick.
Great Officers of State and of the Queen's Household.
Lord Mayors and Mayors.
Lord Provosts and Provosts.

(The word "Decorations" on the invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

Notes:—

(a) Nothing in the above shall affect in any way the practice of the Knights of the Orders of the Garter, Thistle and St. Patrick, and Members of the Order of Merit, the Order of the Crown of India and the Order of the Companions of Honour with regard to wearing their Insignia in accordance with previous custom.

(b) Up to four stars may be worn with full evening dress.

(c) Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders and Knights Commanders, when wearing the Stars of Orders with full evening dress, will also wear a Riband and Badge.

(d) Not more than one neck decoration should be worn with full evening dress.

17. *Dinner Jackets.* It has been approved, as a temporary measure, that on all occasions when orders, decorations and medals are worn with evening dress, miniatures may be worn with dinner jackets by those officers not in possession of full evening dress. Neck badges will NOT be worn with dinner jackets but these Insignia may be worn in miniature with decorations and medals on the left side of the coat. Stars of Orders will NOT be worn with dinner jackets.

18. *Morning Dress.* Officers may, *should they wish to do so*, wear Insignia of Orders, Decorations and Medals with *Morning Dress* on appropriate official occasions and at public functions. When decorations are worn with morning dress on such occasions as a British Legion Rally or ex-Servicemen's Parade, it is customary to wear only decorations and medals, stars and neck badges not being worn.

Retired Officers.

19. Retired Officers are authorised to wear Insignia of Orders, Decorations and Medals with plain clothes under the same conditions as Officers on the Active List.

Note 1. These Orders are NOT worn in miniature and the ribands of the Orders are not worn with Undress Uniform.

Note 2. These Orders are NOT worn in miniature, but are worn round the neck on all occasions, except with Service Dress and certain Orders of Undress Uniform.

Note 3. This order is NOT worn in Miniature.

Note 4. The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

Note 5. The official Medal awarded previously on the recommendation of the Board of Trade, Minister of Shipping, Minister of War Transport or Minister of Transport and now on the recommendation of the Minister of Transport and Civil Aviation

Note 6. Formerly the Medal of the Order of the British Empire for Meritorious Service; also includes the Medal of the Order awarded before 29th December, 1922.

Note 7. Campaign Stars and Medals awarded for service during the First World War, 1914-1919, should be worn in the following order:—1914 Star, 1914-1915 Star, British War Medal, Mercantile Marine War Medal, Victory Medal, Territorial Force War Medal, India General Service Medal (1908) (for operations in Afghanistan, 1919). Campaign Stars and Medals awarded for service in the Second World War, 1939-1945, should be worn in the following order:—1939-1945 Star, Atlantic Star, Air Crew Europe Star, Africa Star, Pacific Star, Burma Star, Italy Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, Volunteer Service Medal of Canada, War Medal 1939-1945, Africa Service Medal of the Union of South Africa, India Service Medal, New Zealand War Service Medal, Southern Rhodesia Service Medal, Australia Service Medal.

The order of wearing of the Africa General Service Medal (1902), India General Service Medal (1908), Naval General Service Medal (1915), General Service Medal (Army and Royal Air Force) (1918) and India General Service Medal (1936) will vary, and will depend upon the dates of participation in the relevant campaigns. A Pakistan General Service Medal was instituted by King George VI in 1951.

Note 8. King George V's Durbar Medal, 1911, in Gold, can be worn in the United Kingdom only by those who received it as Ruling Chiefs of India.

Note 9. Formerly known as the Rocket Apparatus Volunteer Long Service Medal and awarded on the recommendation of the Board of Trade, the Ministry of Shipping, Ministry of War Transport or Ministry of Transport, and now on the recommendation of the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation.

Note 10. These Awards may be worn only when the Sovereign's permission has been given.

Note 11. If there are no Medal ribands, the Emblem is worn in the position in which a single riband would be worn.

Note 12. Instituted by King George VI to commemorate the constitutional change which resulted in the independence of India on 15th August, 1947.

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS WORN WITH UNIFORM.

	Dress	Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders‡	Knights Commanders	Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order and Order of the British Empire and Companions of Orders of the Bath, Saint Michael and Saint George, Star of India, and Indian Empire.	Companions of Orders other than those mentioned in the preceding column, Officers and Members of Orders.
No. 2B	Modified Ball Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge† across the waistcoat.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
No. 11B	Modified White Ball Dress	Star or Stars (4). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Star or Stars (4). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	
No. 6A	Modified Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
No. 11A	Modified White Mess Dress.				
No. 7	Mess Undress	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Ribbons of Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
No. 12	White Mess Undress				
No. 8	Blue Ceremonial Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge† over shoulder. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* and second senior Riband and Badges round neck (2). Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* and second senior Ribands and Badges round neck (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 8	White Ceremonial Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge† over shoulder. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges (3) round neck, emerging between buttons. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges (3) round neck, emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 4	Blue Dress.	Star or Stars (2) Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 9A	Modified White Dress.				
No. 4A	Blue Dress (alternative)	Star or Stars (2), optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Star or Stars (2), optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 9B	Modified White Dress (alternative)				
No. 5	Undress ..	Star (1) optional** Ribbons on breast.‡‡	Star (1) optional.** Ribbons on breast.‡‡	Ribbons on breast.‡‡	Ribbons on breast.‡‡
No. 10	White Undress..				

† Badges of Knights Grand Cross are only to be worn on Broad Ribands over the shoulder and never round the neck.
* Unless a junior or foreign is more appropriate.
‡ Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders who are also Knights Commander, Commanders or Companions of other orders should wear the additional insignia in accordance with the instructions for those grades.
** Not to be worn at Court or Joint Service functions.
‡‡ See Notes (i) and (ii) to Joint Services Ceremonial Dress Table.

(1) Not more than one.
(2) Not more than two.
(3) Not more than three.
(4) Not more than four.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES IN ABEYANCE FOR THE PRESENT

Full Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Badges§ of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Badges§ of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
Ball Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge over the waistcoat. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
White Dress.	Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior‡ Riband and Badge round neck. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior‡ Riband and Badge round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.

* Unless a junior or foreign is more appropriate.

‡ If a junior or foreign badge be worn, it is worn emerging between buttons.

§ Not more than two.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

Certain Dresses are in abeyance and appear at the end of the table.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 2B	Modified Ball Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*— Undress Tail Coat) White Waistcoat Plain Trousers Black Shoes Broad Riband One neck decoration Up to four Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Optional dress, to be worn at official or public balls, dinners, and evening receptions.
No. 3	Blue Ceremonial Dress.	Undress Coat Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*). Cap *Sword Undress Sword Belt Black Shoes or Boots Broad Riband. Up to two neck decorations. Up to four Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	(*a*) State occasions. (*b*) When receiving Her Majesty the Queen or other Crowned Heads, unless specially ordered to the contrary. (*c*) When receiving other Royalty; masthead flags being hoisted. (*d*) At ceremonies and entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion. (*e*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when Blue Dress is not sufficient.
No. 4	Blue Dress	Undress Coat Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*). Cap *Sword Undress Sword Belt Black Shoes or Boots Decorations and Medals One neck decoration Up to two Stars	(*a*) When receiving Heirs to Thrones and other members of the British and foreign Royal Families, masthead flags not being hoisted, unless specially ordered to the contrary. (*b*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Governors General, Governors, High Commissioners and Lieutenant Governors, with Resident Commissioners and Administrators entitled to a gun salute of 13 guns or more, with Officers of H.M. Foreign Service, and with Foreign Functionaries. (No. 3 Dress should be worn when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour). (*c*) Courts Martial. (*d*) Funerals. (*e*) Inspection by Commanders-in-Chief or Senior Officers. (*f*) For occasions of duty and ceremony when Blue Undress uniform is not sufficient.
No. 4A	Blue Dress (alternative)	Undress coat Trousers, plain blue or white, (*as directed by Senior Officer*). Cap *Sword Undress Sword Belt Black Shoes or Boots Decorations and Medals (Up to two Stars may be worn with this dress).	(*a*) At Sunday Divisions and on other occasions when it is appropriate for ratings to wear medals. (*b*) By the Officer of the Guard when boarding foreign ships of war. (*c*) On other occasions when ordered as an alternative to No. 4 Dress.

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 5	Undress	Undress Coat Morning Waistcoat (optional) Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*) Cap Black Boots or Black Shoes *with blue trousers, and with white trousers on shore in bad weather; with white trousers on board and weather permitting on shore,* White Shoes. Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals.† Star of Orders‡ (One Star may be worn with this Dress).	Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony afloat and on shore, and in the evening with wing collar and bow tie by Officers not in possession of Mess Undress. NOTE*.—*Swords will be worn in this Dress on the following occasions:—* (*i*) *Visits to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer.* (*ii*) *By the Officer of the Guard when boarding ships other than foreign warships.* (*iii*) *When directed by the Senior Officer. The Dress will be known on these occasions as "Undress with Sword," short title "No. 5 with Sword."*
No. 5A	Working Dress	Navy serge blouse Shoulder straps Navy serge trousers Cap Black Boots or Black Shoes.	Optional dress for working in other than hot climates. (*a*) At sea and in aircraft at all times, and when on passage by air. (*b*) In ships in harbour, Naval and Dockyard establishments, Naval Air Stations and Naval Air Sections during working hours or non-ceremonial occasions, but not by duty-officers. (*c*) By armed landing parties or during active operations, if khaki is not worn. (*d*) When doing arduous or dirty work (e.g., coaling or refitting) when other clothing might be spoiled. (*e*) Subject to the above general instructions detailed orders for the occasions on which Working Dress may be worn are to be issued by Commanders-in-Chief and Flag Officers Commanding, who have discretion to vary the general rules in exceptional circumstances.

NOTES.—1. *Working Dress will not be worn on shore outside Naval establishments, on long or short leave, or by Officers proceeding to or from their residences.*
2. *The light blue shirt as worn with No. 14 Dress may be worn with this dress instead of a white shirt and collar, at sea and as ordered by the Senior Officer. The blue shirt is to be worn with a tie.*

No. 5B	Working Dress for air crews	Navy serge blouse, air crew pattern. Shoulder straps Navy serge trousers, air crew pattern Beret Black Boots or Black Shoes.	(*a*) At sea and in aircraft at all times. (*b*) In ships in harbour, Naval and Dockyard Establishments, Naval Air Stations and Naval Air Sections, during working hours or non-ceremonial occasions, but not by duty officers. (*c*) Subject to the above general instructions detailed orders for the occasions on which Working Dress for Air Crews may be worn are to be issued by C's. in C. and Flag Officers Commanding, who have discretion to vary the general rules in exceptional circumstances.

NOTES.—1. *Working Dress for Air Crews will not be worn on shore outside Naval establishments except when travelling by rail or road directly to or from a flight or duty connected with aircraft; nor will it be worn on long or short leave, or by Officers proceeding to or from their residences.*
2. *The light blue shirt as worn with No. 14 Dress may be worn with this dress instead of a white shirt and collar, at sea and as ordered by the Senior Officer. The blue shirt is to be worn with a tie.*

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

† See Note (*i*) to Joint Services Ceremonial Dress Table.

‡ Not to be worn at Court or Joint Service functions.

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 6A	Modified Mess Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat.) White Waistcoat Plain Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Optional dress, to be worn, (*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Modified Ball Dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner *when Officers of Flag Rank, or Military or Air Force Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests.*
No. 7	Mess Undress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Evening Waistcoat (blue) Trousers, plain blue Black Shoes Miniature Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Ordinary evening wear.
	IN HOT CLIMATES		
No. 8	White Ceremonial Dress.	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with White Cover *Sword Undress Sword Belt White Shoes Broad Riband Up to three neck decorations Up to four Stars Decorations and Medals on breast.	(*a*) State occasions. (*b*) When receiving Her Majesty the Queen or other Crowned Heads, unless specially ordered to the contrary. (*c*) When receiving other Royalty; masthead flags being hoisted. (*d*) At ceremonies and entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion. (*e*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when Modified White Dress is not sufficient.
No. 9A	Modified White Dress	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with White Cover *Sword Undress Sword Belt White Shoes Decorations and Medals One neck decoration Up to two Stars	(*a*) When receiving Heirs to Thrones and other members of the British and foreign Royal Families; masthead flags not being hoisted. (*b*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Governors General, Governors, High Commissioners and Lieutenant Governors, with Resident Commissioners and Administrators entitled to a gun salute of 13 guns or more; with Officers of H.M. Foreign Service and with Foreign Functionaries. (No. 8 Dress should be worn when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour). (*c*) Courts Martial. (*d*) Funerals. (*e*) Inspection by Commanders-in-Chief or Senior Officers. (*f*) For occasions of duty and ceremony when White Undress is not sufficient.
No. 9B	Modified White Dress (alternative)	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with White Cover *Sword Undress Sword Belt White Shoes Decorations and Medals (Up to two Stars may be worn with this Dress).	(*a*) At Sunday Divisions and on other occasions when it is appropriate for ratings to wear medals. (*b*) By the Officer of the Guard when boarding foreign ships of war. (*c*) On other occasions when ordered as an alternative to No. 9A Dress.

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 10	White Undress	†White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with White Cover White Shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore*: *on shore in bad weather* Black Boots or Black Shoes. Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals.‡ Star of Orders ** (One Star may be worn with this Dress).	Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony afloat and on shore in hot climates. NOTE.—**Swords will be worn in this dress on the occasions laid down for Undress: the Dress will be known on these occasions as "White Undress with Sword," short title "No. 10 with Sword."*
No. 11B	Modified White Ball Dress.	White Mess Jacket Shoulder Straps Evening Waistcoat (White) Plain Trousers Black Shoes Broad Riband One neck decoration Up to four Stars Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Optional dress, to be worn at official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No .11A	Modified White Mess Dress.	White Mess Jacket Shoulder Straps Evening Waistcoat (White) Plain Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Optional dress, to be worn (*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by the Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by the Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner when Military or Air Force Officers appear in their equivalent Dress.
No. 12	White Mess Undress	White Mess Jacket Shoulder Straps Evening Waistcoat (blue) or Kamarband Trousers, plain blue Black Shoes Miniature Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Ordinary evening wear in hot climates.
No. 12A	Tropical Mess Undress	White Tropical Shirt worn with neck open Shoulder Straps Blue Undress Trousers Black Kamarband Black Shoes.	For informal evening wear in hot climates.
No. 13	Tropical Dress	†White Tropical Shirt Shoulder Straps White Shorts White Stockings and White Shoes; or Blue Stockings and Black Shoes or Boots (*for landing parties* Black Boots); or Sandals. Cap with White Cover.	On tropical stations on non-ceremonial occasions, at the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer.
No. 13A	Tropical Working Dress.	Light Blue Shirt Shoulder Straps Dark Blue Shorts Blue Stockings } or Black Shoes } Sandals Cap with white cover.	As a working dress on tropical stations at the discretion of the Senior Officer.
No. 14	Action Dress	Light Blue Shirt Shoulder Straps Dark Blue Trousers Black Boots or Black Shoes or Sandals. Blue Cap, or Cap with white cover.	At action stations, or ashore or afloat, on duty or leave, when ordered by the Senior Officer.

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

† The White Bush Jacket may be worn by officers of Captain's rank and above as an alternative to the White Tunic or White Tropical Shirt when appropriate.

‡ See Note (*ii*) to Joint Services Ceremonial Dress Table.

** Not to be worn at Court or Joint Service functions.

Digitized by Google

JOINT SERVICES CEREMONIAL DRESS TABLE (Short Title—J.S.C.D.T.)

For use at Court Functions and when Members of the Royal Family are present

Dress	Appropriate Service Dresses					Accessories	
	Royal Navy			Army	Royal Air Force		
	Naval Officers	R.M. Officers	W.R.N.S. Officers				
A Ceremonial Day (Home)	No. 3 Blue Ceremonial Dress	No. 3 Ceremonial Blue Dress	No. 3 Dress	No. 1 Ceremonial (or No. 1 for Officers not in possession of Ceremonial Dress)	No. 1 Service Dress (Home)	Broad Riband Neck Decorations* Stars of Orders** Full size Medals Sword Aiguillettes	
B Non-Ceremonial Day (Home)	No. 5 Undress	No. 5 Drill Order (without sword)	No. 5 Dress	No. 1	No. 1 Service Dress (Home)	Medal Ribbons Aiguillettes	NOTE (*i*) :— *The wearing of medals and swords with this Dress may be ordered.*
C Ceremonial Evening (Home)	No. 2B Modified Ball Dress	No. 2B Modified Ball Dress	No. 2B Dress	No. 1 Ceremonial (or No. 1 for Officers not in possession of Ceremonial Dress)	No. 5 Mess Dress (Home) or No. 1 Service Dress (Home)	Broad Riband Neck Decorations* Stars of Orders** Miniature Medals Aiguillettes	*Army wear sword and full size medals* *Royal Air Force wear full size medals in No. 1 Dress*
D Non-Ceremonial Evening (Home)	No. 6A Modified Mess Dress	No. 6A Mess Dress	No. 6A Dress	No. 1	No. 5 Mess Dress (Home) or No. 4 Interim Mess Dress	Miniature Medals Aiguillettes	*Army and Royal Air Force in No. 4 Dress do not wear miniature medals.*
E Ceremonial Day (Tropical)	No. 8 White Ceremonial Dress	No. 8 Ceremonial Khaki Drill	No. 8 Dress	No. 3 Ceremonial (or No. 3 for officers not in possession of Ceremonial Dress)	No. 6A Full Dress (Tropical) or No. 6 Service Dress (Tropical)	Broad Riband Neck Decorations* Stars of Orders** Full size Medals Sword Aiguillettes	*Royal Air Force in No. 6 Dress do not wear Broad Riband.*
F Non-Ceremonial Day (Tropical)	No. 10 White Undress	No. 10 Tropical Undress (without sword)	No. 10 Dress	No. 3	No. 6 Service Dress (Tropical)	Medal Ribbons Aiguillettes	NOTE (*ii*) :— *The wearing of medals and swords with this Dress may be ordered.*
G Ceremonial Evening (Tropical)	No. 11B Modified White Ball Dress	No. 11B Modified White Ball Dress	No. 11B Dress	No. 3 Ceremonial or Tropical Mess Dress	No. 8 Mess Dress (Tropical)	Broad Riband Neck Decorations* Stars of Orders** Miniature Medals Aiguillettes	*Army wear sword and full size medals in No. 3 Ceremonial Dress*
H Non-Ceremonial Evening (Tropical)	No. 11A Modified White Mess Dress	No. 11A Tropical Mess Dress	No. 11A Dress	No. 3 or Tropical Mess Dress	No. 8 Mess Dress (Tropical)	Miniature Medals Aiguillettes	

* *Neck Decorations.* The maximum numbers permitted to be worn with the various dresses are as follows :—

Digitized by Google

DRESSES

	A	C	E	G
Royal Navy ..	2	1	3	1
Army	3	3	3	{3—No. 3 Dress 1—Tropical Mess Dress
Royal Air Force..	2	{1—No. 5 Dress 2—No. 1 Dress	{3—No. 6A Dress 2—No. 6 Dress	1

** *Stars of Orders.* The maximum number permitted to be worn is four, including one foreign order.

DRESSES IN ABEYANCE FOR THE PRESENT

		Dresses.	Occasions.
No. 1	Full Dress	Full Dress Coat Epaulettes (*except under Great Coat*) Laced Trousers Cocked Hat Sword Full Dress Belt Black Boots or Black Shoes Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	(*a*) State occasions at home and abroad. (*b*) When receiving the Queen or other Crowned Heads, at home and abroad, unless specially ordered otherwise. (*c*) At ceremonies or entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion.
No. 2	Ball Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Epaulettes Laced Trousers White Waistcoat Cocked Hat, Sword, Full Dress Belt (*May be ordered if desirable when meeting foreign officers*) Black Shoes Orders and Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 2A	Ball Dress without Epaulettes	As for No. 2 except that Epaulettes are not worn.	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions of a less formal nature.
No. 6	Mess Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Evening Waistcoat (White) Laced Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball Dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner *when Officers of Flag Rank, or Military or Air Force Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests.*
	IN HOT CLIMATES		
No. 9	White Dress	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with white cover Sword Full Dress Belt White Shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore; on shore in bad weather* Black Boots or Shoes. Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	(*a*) State occasions (*b*) When receiving the Queen or other Crowned Heads, unless specially ordered otherwise. (*c*) When receiving Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English or Foreign Royal Families, *masthead flags being hoisted.* (*d*) Courts Martial (*e*) Funerals. (*f*) Boarding foreign ships of war. (*g*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Governors-General, Governors, Diplomatic Officers of and above the rank of Chargé d'Affaires, foreign officers or other foreign functionaries. (*h*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when White Undress is not sufficient.
NOTE.—*Broad Ribands and badges may be worn by Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders with this dress on appropriate occasions.*			
No. 11	White Mess Dress	White Mess Jacket Shoulder Straps Evening Waistcoat (white) Laced Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner when Military or Air Force Officers appear in their White Mess Dress.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS OF UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

1. DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK.

(1) The principal indication of rank is the rows of gold lace on the cuffs with a circle on the uppermost row of lace, namely :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—A band of 1½-inch lace round the cuff, with rows of $\frac{9}{16}$-inch lace around the sleeve above, according to rank, namely :—

For—

Admirals of the Fleet	4 rows	The uppermost row forms a circle 2 inches in diameter in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.
Admirals	3 rows	
Vice-Admirals	2 rows	
Rear-Admirals and Commodores, First Class	1 row	

For Commodores, Second Class.—A band of 1½-inch lace round the cuff, and a circle of 1¾-inch in diameter formed of $\frac{9}{16}$-inch distinction lace immediately above it in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.

For—

Captains	4 rows	of $\frac{9}{16}$-inch lace	The uppermost row forms a circle 1¾-inch in diameter in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.
Commanders	3 „		
Lieutenant-Commanders	2 „	of $\frac{9}{16}$-inch lace with a row of ¼-inch lace between	
Lieutenants	2 „		
Sub-Lieutenant and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List)	1 row	of $\frac{9}{16}$-inch lace	
Commissioned Officers (Branch List)	1 „	of ¼-inch lace	

The space between two rows of distinction lace is ¼-inch.

(2) Rank is indicated also on the shoulder strap (*see* page 109) and the epaulette (*see* page 108), and by certain differences in detail described under the several articles of uniform.

Where $\frac{9}{16}$ inch lace is prescribed for cuff lacing, lacing on the shoulder strap is to be ¼-inch wide. The width of the half stripe on the shoulder strap will be as worn on the cuff.

(3) The uniform of a Commodore, First Class, is the same as that of a Rear-Admiral, except the epaulettes (bullions and devices) and the devices on the shoulder-straps. The uniform of a Commodore, Second Class is the same as that of a Captain, except the devices on the epaulettes and the lace on cuffs and shoulder-straps.

(4) The following table shows the articles of uniform in which a change is required on a step in rank :—

TABLE SHOWING CHANGES ON STEP IN RANK (SUBORDINATE OFFICERS EXCEPTED)

			Epaulette.			Full Dress Coat.		
	Sleeve	Shoulder Strap.	Device.	Strap.	Bullions.	Collar.	Slash.	Skirt.
Commissioned Officer (Branch List) to Senior Com'd Officer (Branch List)	Change	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—
Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) to Lieutenant	Change	Change	—	—	Change	Change	Change	Change
Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant	Change	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Lieutenant to Lieutenant-Commander	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Commander	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Captain	Change	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Commodore, Second Class	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, First Class	*Change*	*Change*	—	—	—	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*
Rear-Admiral (from Captain)	Change	Change	Change	—	Change	Change	Change	Change
Vice-Admiral	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral of the Fleet	Change	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

TABLE SHOWING CHANGES ON STEP IN RANK (SUBORDINATE OFFICERS EXCEPTED) —*continued.*

Step in Rank.	Trousers.	Buttons.	Scabbard.	Full Dress Belt.	Cocked Hat		Cap Peak.
					Hat.	Device	
Commissioned Officer (Branch List) to Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	—	—	—	—	—	Change	—
Senior Com'd Officer (Branch List) to Lieutenant	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant	Change	—	—	—	—		—
Lieutenant to Lieutenant-Commander ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commander	—	—	—	Change	—	Change	Change
Captain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, Second Class	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, First Clsss	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*
Rear-Admiral (from Captain)	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change
Vice-Admiral	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral of the Fleet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(5). The following widths of gold lace are used :—

Rank.	Width in Inches of Lace or Embroidery on						
	Cocked Hat and Shoulder Straps.	Trousers	Full Dress Coat			Sleeves.	Shoulder Straps.
			Collar.	Flaps on Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.		
Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class. ..	Lace. 2	Lace. 1½	Embroidery. 2	Lace. 1½	Embroidery according to shape of Slash.	Lace. 1½ and 9/16	Lace. 2
Commodores, Second Class	—	1½	Lace. 1 and ½	1	Lace. ½	1½ and 9/16	1½ and ½
Captains and Commanders	—	1½	1 and ½	1	½	9/16	½
Lieutenant-Commanders ..	—	1½	1 and ½	1	½	9/16 and ¼	½ and ¼
Lieutenants	—	1½	1 and ½	1	½	9/16	½
Sub-Lieutenants	—	—	1 and ½	1	½	9/16	½
Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) ..	—	—	½ and ¼	—	¼	9/16	½
Commissioned Officers (Branch List)	—	—	½ and ¼	—	¼	¼	¼

(6). Officers holding temporary commissions wear distinction lace as for permanent Officers except that the circle in the uppermost row of lace is replaced by a waved curl of ⅜ inch gold lace. In wartime on becoming qualified the waved curl will be replaced by a plain curl of 9/16 inch lace as for permanent Officers.
(*Note* :—Temporary Branch Officers, R.N., wear the plain curl as for permanent officers.)

2. DISTINCTION MARKS OF BRANCH.

(1). Medical, Dental and Wardmaster Officers wear a stripe or stripes of distinction cloth ¼ inch in width in conjunction with the rows of lace on cuff and shoulder strap. The distinction cloth fills the interval or intervals between two or more rows of lace or is placed below a single row of lace.
(2). The colours of distinction cloth are :—

Medical Officers	Scarlet cloth
Dental Officers	Orange cloth
Wardmaster Officers	Salmon pink cloth

Digitized by Google

(3). When serving afloat, Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors and Electrical Engineering Officers wear the uniform prescribed for a Lieutenant, Assistant Constructors wearing silver grey distinction cloth and Electrical Engineering Officers green distinction cloth between the rows of distinction lace.

3.—FULL DRESS COAT. (in abeyance)

For all Commissioned Officers, Subordinate Officers above the rank of Midshipman, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List)and Commisssioned Officers (Branch List).—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row (all to be buttoned), 3 inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt, and three buttons under them. Shoulders fitted with epaulettes, except for Commissioned Officers (Branch List).

Commanders of more than four years' seniority on 1st July, 1930, and Officers below the rank of Commander need not provide the Full Dress Coat.

Collar.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. Embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—White cloth, the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

The collar is trimmed with gold lace according to rank, namely:—

Commodores, Second Class, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants—1 inch top and front edges, ½ inch lower edge.

Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—½ inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Not less than ¼ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

Cuffs.

Blue cloth, with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

Slash.

Of white cloth, the inner side straight and the outer pointed, with three buttons. Placed on the cuff so that the lower edge is on the edge of the cuff and the inner edge along the inner seam of the sleeve. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6½ inches at the seam, and 2⅝ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Laced round the upper, outer and lower edges with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

For Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Laced round the upper, outer and lower edges with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

Flaps on Skirt.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Laced all round with 1¾-inch lace. A row of 1-inch lace encircles the hip buttons and forms a point above them on the seam.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Laced all round with 1-inch lace.

For Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Plain.

4.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

For Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains.—Blue cloth, double-breasted; three buttons each side; six buttonholes, four in each lapel and two below; padded turn down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. The coat may be fastened in front with a link, at the wearer's discretion.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

Note.—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

5.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips; double-breasted, with four buttons five inches apart when buttoned, to button four, spaced from 2½ inches to 2⅝ inches, according to the height of wearer. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides in a line with the lowest button and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

For Midshipmen.—On each side of the collar, a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

For Naval Cadets.—On each side of the collar a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

5A.—WORKING DRESS BLOUSE.

For all Officers.—Navy serge, with step collar; single breasted with three uniform gilt buttons (size 1) down the front and one plain button under the right lapel. Two outside breast pockets with flaps, the flaps being ¼ inch above the second buttonhole from the top; each breast pocket measures 6½ inches in depth and 6 inches in width and fastens with a uniform gilt button (size 8). Body pleated with twelve pleats into a belt fitted with a buttonhole to fasten to one of three plain buttons. Sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with a plain button, fly type. The shoulders fitted with shoulder straps, except for midshipmen.

For Midshipmen.—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

5B.—WORKING DRESS FOR AIR CREWS BLOUSE.

For all Officers.—Navy serge, with collar made to fasten up to the throat, single breasted with a fly front, and to fasten with four plain buttons; two breast pockets with flaps to fasten with plain buttons and buttonholes, fly type; two inside breast pockets; body pleated into a belt with adjustable buckle fastening; sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with plain buttons and buttonholes, fly type. The shoulders fitted with shoulder straps, except for Midshipmen.

For Midshipmen.—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

6.—WHITE TUNIC.

For all Officers.—White drill, or duck, single-breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five

Digitized by Google

buttons at the front (all to be buttoned) and an opening at bottom of each side seam, 5 inches long. Collar to be worn hooked. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.

For Midshipmen.—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1¼ inches long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

For Naval Cadets.—On each side of the collar a notched hole of white twist, 1¼ inches long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

7.—WHITE BUSH JACKET.

For Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains.—White drill, single breasted, with long sleeves buttoned at the cuff with a single half-inch plain white button. Open at the neck and buttoned with four No. 1 size gilt buttons; fitted with an all-round belt with a detachable gilt buckle; an opening about 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam. Four pockets with flaps buttoned down with No. 2 size gilt buttons. Sleeves may be worn rolled up or jackets may have sleeves of elbow length at option of wearer.

Note.—The use of the White Bush Jacket is optional.

8.—MESS JACKET.

For all Commissioned Officers, Subordinate Officers above the rank of Midshipman, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Blue cloth, double-breasted; three buttons each side; six button-holes, four in each lapel and two below; padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets with welts at the side. The jacket is fastened in front by a link.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes—except for Commissioned Officers (Branch List)—the fittings covered with blue cloth.

9.—ROUND JACKET.
(in abeyance)

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with seven buttons; three notched holes of black twist on each cuff, with buttons to correspond; a stand collar with the white turnback and notched hole or the white notched hole as described in Nos. 5 and 6.

Note.—The Round Jacket is worn by these Officers on occasions for which the Full Dress Coat, or Mess Jacket is prescribed.

10.—WHITE MESS JACKET.

For all Officers.—White drill, or other approved material. The same shape as the Blue Mess Jacket, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button-holes on either side to correspond with the buttons, to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring; two pockets with welts at the side. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps (except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets).

Except that the shoulders are not fitted for shoulder-straps, the White Mess Jacket for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets is the same as that for other Officers. The white turnback and button-hole worn on other Coats are not worn on the White Mess Jacket.

11.—TROUSERS.

Laced—
in abeyance.

For Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants—

Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam. The width of the gold stripe is—
- 1½ inches for Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.
- 1¼ inches for Commodores, Second Class Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.

Plain—

For all Officers.—Blue cloth without gold lace.

Note.—Plain trousers are worn by Sub-Lieutenants, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Subordinate Officers in Full Dress, Ball Dress, Mess Dress and White Mess Dress.

For all Officers.—Navy serge (Working Dress).

For Air Crew Officers.—Navy serge, air crew pattern (Working Dress).

For all Officers.—Dark blue drill (Action Dress).

White—

For all Officers.—Duck or drill.

Note.—White trousers are worn at home and abroad with Blue Ceremonial Dress (No. 3), Blue Dress (No. 4 or 4a) or Undress (No. 5) by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trousers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply when the men are in working dress.

12.—WAISTCOATS.

Morning.

For all Officers (optional).—Blue cloth, single-breasted with six buttons.

Evening.

Blue—

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, cut low, with roll collar and four buttons.

White—

For all Officers (*optional*).—White marcella, single-breasted, cut low, with roll collar and four buttons.

Note.—In hot climates, the kamarband may be worn with the white mess jacket instead of the blue evening waistcoat with White Mess Undress.

13.—EPAULETTES.
(in abeyance)

For all Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).

Strap.

For Admirals of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For all other Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

Gold Bullions.

For Flag Officers.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅜ inches in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, 27/40 inch in circumference.

For Commodores, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2¾ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅛ inches in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, 37/40 inch in circumference.

For Sub-Lieutenants and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—No bullions.

Devices.

The following devices in silver are placed on the strap:—

For Admirals of the Fleet.—A crown, the Royal Cypher, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

For Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars, 1¼ inches in diameter.

For Vice-Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars 1¼ inches in diameter in a horizontal line.

For Rear-Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one star 1¼ inches in diameter.

For Commodores.—A crown, two stars 1 inch in diameter in a horizontal line, an anchor and chain cable.

For Captains.—A crown, one star 1¼ inches in diameter, an anchor and chain cable.

For Commanders.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

Digitized by Google

For Lieutenant-Commanders.—One star 1¼ inches in diameter, an anchor and chain cable.

For Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—An anchor and chain cable.

NOTE.—Epaulettes are not worn when the Great Coat is ordered with Full Dress, but when for this reason epaulettes are not worn the Great Coat must not be taken off.

14.—SHOULDER STRAPS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WATCH COAT, SERGE WORKING DRESS BLOUSE, WORKING DRESS BLOUSE FOR NAVAL AIR CREWS, WHITE TUNIC, WHITE MESS JACKET, ACTION DRESS SHIRT, TROPICAL SHIRT AND KHAKI UNIFORM.

Shoulder straps are to be 5½ inches long and 2½ inches wide, of blue cloth covering a firm waterproof foundation of a resilient nature, and are to have a No. 3 size button at the top of each. The rank and branch are to be indicated by gold lace or appropriate devices, and distinction cloth.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—The top covered with 2 inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ¼ inch of cloth (except for Medical and Dental Officers of Flag rank); the same devices as on the epaulettes except that the two stars for Vice-Admirals are to be placed one above the other and the stars for all Officers except REAR-Admirals are to be 1 inch in diameter. The star for Rear-Admirals is to be 1¼ inches in diameter. For Medical and Dental Officers, piped all round with distinction cloth of Branch ¼ inch wide.

Shoulder straps for wear with Serge Working Dress, Tropical Working Dress and Action Dress are covered with blue cloth and have rows of gold lace with curl in the uppermost row and distinction cloth of branch when appropriate as worn on the sleeve of blue uniform, except that the broad row of lace is 1¼ inches wide, other rows ¼ inch wide and the space between the rows is ¼ inch.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Distinction lace and distinction cloth, according to rank and branch, as worn on the sleeves of the Undress Coat, Undress Tail Coat and Mess Jacket.

Where $\frac{5}{16}$ inch lace is prescribed for cuff lacing, lacing on the shoulder strap is to be ¼ inch wide. The width of the half stripe on the shoulder strap to be as worn on the cuff.

Shoulder straps for wear on white uniform are to be lined with white kid, and are to have a long shanked button and metal fastener at the top and white tapes at the lower corners for ready attachment and removal. Shoulder straps are to be attached firmly to blue uniform by stitching all round the shoulder strap, except that when White Uniform shoulder straps are worn with Serge Working Dress or Aircrew Working Dress it is permissible for holes to be pierced in the shoulders of the blouse for the insertion of the button and laces and for cloth shoulder straps, where fitted, to be removed.

Shoulder straps worn with the Serge Working Dress and Working Dress for Air Crews only may be covered with serge, and have the gold lace and distinction cloth represented by woven yarn in appropriate colours.

15.—BUTTONS.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, within which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

For other Officers.—The same as for Flag Officers but with no laurel wreath.

Buttons are of three sizes:—

1. $\frac{15}{16}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 37 lines; relief 7 lines).
2. $\frac{13}{16}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. $\frac{11}{16}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 26 lines; relief 5½ lines).

They are worn as follows:—

Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hat, on White Tunic, White Bush Jacket and on Working Dress Blouse.

„ „ 2. On Jackets and Slash of Full Dress Coat.

„ „ 3. On Waistcoats, Working Dress Blouse, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

*16.—SWORD.

For all Officers except Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5½ inches, inside length 4½ inches. The blade straight, 31½ inches long, ⅝ to ¾ inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end with a double-edged spear point.

SCABBARD.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and 3½ inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak leaves round the upper part and a honey-suckle ornament at the end.

For all other Officers except Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—The chape to be only 6½ inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, with blue bullion at end.

NOTE.—When worn with the Great Coat or Watch Coat the sword is hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat and the hilt outside.

*17.—DIRK.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Gilt-mounted with lion head backpiece and white fishskin gripe; hilt 5½ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel, and with spring to hold the blade in the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, 17⅞ inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, 23½ inches.

DIRK SCABBARD.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belt, and at the bottom with a gilt-pointed shoe.

DIRK KNOT.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—The same as the sword knot, but smaller.

*18.—SWORD BELTS.

FULL DRESS SWORD BELT.
(in abeyance)

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Black silk webbing, lined, girdle fully 1½ inches wide; slings 1 inch wide, on sliders; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front; round the clasp is an embossed wreath of laurel and in the centre an anchor surmounted by a crown in a wreath of laurel; embossed carriage buckles and attached to the front sling or to slider a plain gilt hook to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—The same as for Flag Officers, except that girdle and slings are embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one near each edge; the circular clasp has round the edge an embossed wreath of laurel and in the centre an anchor surmounted by a crown, but without a wreath of laurel; plain carriage buckles.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants.—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

NOTE.—Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List) wear the Undress sword belt on occasions for which the Full Dress sword belt is prescribed.

*UNDRESS SWORD BELT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—The same as the Full Dress Belt worn by Captains, but of black seal leather and with no embroidery. Slings ¾ inch wide. For Flag Officers the clasp is the same as that of Flag Officers' Full Dress Belt. As an alternative a lightweight Undress Sword Belt of white web material with patent leather slings may be worn.

*DIRK BELT.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—The same as the Undress sword belt, except that the slings are fitted over the girdle on two runners connected inside the belt by a leather strap 8 inches in length. Girdle 1¾ inches wide. Clasp 1¾ inches wide.

Length of slings: Front 9 inches, back 9½ inches.

NOTE.—Sword belts are worn over the Full Dress Coat between the two lowest buttons; under the Undress Coat and White Tunic; and when worn with Ball Dress under the waistcoat.

19.—AIGUILLETTES.

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom.—The aiguillette is of gold wire basket cord, ¼ inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of unequal length and of two cords of unequal length starting from an end of each plait; at the other end of each plait there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt-embossed metal tags. The longer plait and cord are joined to the shorter plait and cord by a strip of blue cloth about 1½ inches wide, in which is a buttonhole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette or shoulder strap. The longer or back cord is looped up on the shorter or front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and where they are fastened together a small gold braid loop is fitted. The aiguillette is worn on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed between the front or short plait and cord and the back or longer plait and cord.

When the aiguillette is worn with the Full Dress Coat the small gold braid loop is attached to the top button on the *right* side of the coat; with the White Tunic to the top button; and with the Undress Coat, Dress Jacket and White Mess Jacket to a small button fitted under the right lapel.

The aiguillette is worn with Full Dress (in abeyance), Blue Ceremonial Dress, Modified Ball Dress, White Ceremonial Dress and Modified White Ball Dress on all occasions and with other dresses when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family.

For Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen.—The same as for Admirals of the Fleet, except that two sizes of aiguillette are used. The full dress aiguillette is made of gimp and orris ten-line cord ¼ inch thick, triple plaited. The undress aiguillette is of plain gimp nine-line cord, 9/40 inch thick, double plaited. The plaits of both aiguillettes are finished with a single cord with a four-turn knot above the metal tags.

Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen wear the aiguillette with all dresses on all occasions except that in Undress, Mess Undress, White Undress and White Mess Undress when not in attendance or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family the wearing of aiguillettes is optional.

NOTE.—The wearing of full dress aiguillettes for Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen is in abeyance.

For Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, Naval Equerries to the Queen or to members of the Royal Family, Honorary Physicians, Surgeons and Dental Surgeons to the Queen and the Medical Officer appointed as in attendance on the Queen when afloat.—The same as for Admirals of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ¼ inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket-cord. It is worn on the *right* shoulder and in the same manner as the aiguillette for Admirals of the Fleet with all dresses when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family.

For Naval Attachés and Assistant Naval Attachés (unless they are A.D.C's to the Queen or Naval Equerries to the Queen or to members of the Royal Family) Flag-Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag-Lieutenants on the Staffs of Flag-Officers and Commodores, and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—The same as for Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, except that gold and blue cord 8/40 inch thick is used instead of gold gimp cord, and that the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors. It is worn in the same manner as the aiguillette for Admirals of the Fleet, but on the *left* shoulder, being attached to the top button on the *left* side of the Full Dress Coat; to the top button of the White Tunic; or to a small button fitted under the *left* lapel of the Undress Coat, Mess Jacket or White Mess Jacket.

The aiguillette is worn with all dresses on all occasions except that it need not be worn at sea or by Flag-Lieutenants and Secretaries when not in personal attendance.

In blue uniform a blue cloth shoulder strap ornamented with gold and blue cord, from which to hang the aiguillette, is worn; in white uniform the shoulder strap of rank is used for this purpose.

NOTE 1.—Officers appointed as Aides-de-Camp to Governor-Generals wear on the right shoulder the same aiguillette as is worn by Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, but the Royal Cypher is not to be worn. The aiguillette is worn with all dresses on all occasions except that wear when at sea is optional.

Officers appointed as Aides-de-Camp to Governors or Lieutenant-Governors wear the same aiguillette as is worn by Naval Attachés but the aiguillette is worn on the right shoulder. It is worn with all dresses on all occasions except that wear when at sea is optional.

NOTE 2.—Flag Lieutenants and Secretaries to non-executive officers of Flag Rank *in command* wear aiguillettes in accordance with the regulations for Flag Lieutenants and Secretaries to Flag Officers.

NOTE 3.—*Aiguillettes are never worn on Great-coats, Watch Coats, and Raincoats, or in No.* 12A, 13, 13A and 14 Dresses.

20.—ROYAL CYPHER.

For Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, Honorary Physicians, Surgeons and Dental Surgeons to the Queen and Naval Equerries to the Queen or to Members of the Royal Family.—The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the plaited shoulder cord of the aiguillette and, when Blue Ceremonial Dress is worn, on the plain aiguillette strap on the left shoulder, or on both epaulettes, or on both shoulder straps of the Great Coat, Watch Coat, and all White Uniform. It is placed immediately below the crown when worn on the epaulette, and when worn on the shoulder strap of Officers of Flag rank; when worn on the shoulder strap of Officers of

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

other rank, it is superimposed on the lowest rows of lace, the bottom of the Cypher being even with the lower edge of the lowest row of lace.

An Officer who has held the appointment of First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen continues to wear the Royal Cypher after he has relinquished the appointment. If he has held this appointment under more than one Sovereign, he may, after relinquishing the appointment, wear the Royal Cypher of each Sovereign under whom he has so served.

In all other cases, the Cypher of the reigning Monarch only is worn.

For Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen.—The Royal Cypher differs from that worn by other Officers in that it consists of block letters. The height of each letter is $\frac{7}{16}$ inch, except that, when more than one Cypher is worn, the height is $\frac{3}{8}$ inch.

A Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, who has held this appointment under more than one Sovereign, wears the Cypher of each Sovereign under whom he has so served. He continues to wear the Royal Cypher or Cyphers after he has relinquished the appointment.

21.—COCKED HAT.
(in abeyance)

For Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—A black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right flap of 5½ inches, 4½ inches at each corner. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright on the righthand side. At each end a tassel consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes. The hat is bound all round :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class, with gold lace 2 inches wide, showing 1 inch on each side.

For other Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List), with black silk of oakleaf pattern 1¾ inches wide, showing 1 inch on the outer side.

On the Cockade are the following devices :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Three loops of dead and bright bullion 1⅜ inches in circumference, the innermost loop twisted and looped round a button.

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—Two loops of bright bullion, 1¼ inches in circumference, the inner loop twisted and looped round a button.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—One loop of bright bullion 1¼ inches in circumference, twisted and looped round a button.

For Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—No device.

NOTE.—Subordinate Officers wear the Cap on the occasions for which the Cocked Hat is prescribed.

22.—CAPS.

BLUE CAP.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth fitted with peak and chin strap. Measurements of crown to vary from 10½-inches long and 10½-inches wide for size 6⅞ to 11⅛-inches x 11¼-inches for size 7½. To have a piping round the edge of the crown, another between the band and quartering and another near the bottom of the band. To have a band of black worsted braid 1⅛ inches wide with the join in front so as to be covered by the badge. The band of the cap to be supported with double stiffening hessian 2⅜ inches wide. The crown to be extended with a phosphor-bronze grommet joined with a brass ferrule. The use of steel cap stretcher is prohibited. The quarterings to be lightly and evenly padded with wadding. The chin strap to be of black patent calf leather (or black plastic material of similar appearance), ⅜ inch wide, buttoned to two flexible buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

PEAK.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold ⅛ of an inch wide. The peak to be 2 to 2⅛ inches deep in the middle.

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—The same but embroidered on the front edge only.

For all other Officers.—Patent leather, without embroidery. The peak to be 2 inches deep in the middle.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45°.

WHITE CAP.

For all Officers.—To be similar to the blue cloth cap, except that the crown and quarterings are to be made of white horsehair and there is to be no piping round the edge of the crown.

CAP COVER.

For all Officers.—Of white ribbed pique ; the crown of the cap cover to be ¼ inch larger in diameter than the crown of the cap.

NOTE.—White Caps or White Cap Covers are worn :—

(1) With White Trousers.
(2) With Blue Trousers.
  (*a*) At Home—From 1st of May to 30th of September, inclusive.
  (*b*) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

BLUE BERET.

For Air Crew Officers.—Blue Beret for wear with Working Dress.

CAP BADGE.

For all Officers.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth-ground, with a crown above, embroidered in gold and silver. The outside dimensions of the badge are 2⅜ inches high by 3⅜ inches broad.

For Air Crew Officers.—Badge for wear with Beret, similar to above but in metal and with outside dimensions 1⅞ inches high by 2¼ inches broad.

23.—GREAT COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat double stitched ; the shoulders fitted with shoulder straps, except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets. A 3-inch slit for sword, vertical, with 2-inch welt, just above the left hip in line with the waist belt.

NOTE.—The Great Coat will not be required by Officers entered as Dartmouth Cadets until they reach commissioned rank.

24.—WATCH COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue beaver cloth, lined with dull grey fleece. Double breasted, length to come just above the knee. A 14-inch slit in the back. Turn down collar, 2½ inches in depth, with lapel and step, provided with a tab underneath to button across the opening when required. Five buttons on each side, four to button and one under the turn. One inside breast pocket on left side and two outside bottom pockets with flaps. Edges of coat single stitched ; the shoulders (except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets) fitted with shoulder straps of the same material as the coat, and sewn down. A 3-inch slit for sword, vertical, with 2-inch welt, just above the left hip.

NOTE.—The use of the Watch Coat is optional except that it is compulsory for Naval Cadets and Midshipmen (Dartmouth Entry) at the Britannia Royal Naval College.

Digitized by Google

For the period of the war officers were permitted to wear the Watch Coat instead of the Great Coat. This arrangement is discontinued, but officers in possession of a watch coat only may wear it in lieu of the great coat on official occasions until worn out, when it is to be replaced with a greatcoat.

25.—RAINCOAT.

For all Officers.—Dark blue; material optional. Lined with blue. Single breasted, to button four. Fly fronts; vertical side pockets, welted. Raglan sleeves. No belt. Coat to reach 5 inches below the knee.

26.—BOAT CLOAK.

For all Officers—(*a*) *Combined coat and cape. Coat* of blue cloth, without sleeves; large armholes; to button five; no pockets; lined with black. Coat to reach just below the knee. *Cape* of blue cloth, lined with white, to button four. Lion head fastenings and chain at neck. Two pockets inside. Shoulders cut so that the cape will fit evenly over epaulettes when worn. Length of cape 36 to 38 inches, according to height; collar 8½ inches deep.

(*b*) *Cape to be worn without coat.* Pattern as described above, but of a length to reach to a point 2 inches above the knee.

NOTE.—The use of the boat cloak is optional.

27.—FOUL WEATHER COAT AND HAT.

For all Officers.—A black oilskin and Sou'-wester of the usual pattern.

28—GAITERS.

For all Officers.—Black enamelled hide, with four eyelet holes each side, and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top. The gaiter to be approximately 10 inches high at the front, and 11 inches at the back.

NOTE.—Gaiters are worn in muddy or wet weather, with Undress at the discretion of the Senior Officer present, and in White Uniform with landing parties.

29—NECKTIES.

For all Officers.—Plain black silk or satin.

With the Undress Coat and Working Dress Blouse, the sailor's knot. With the Mess Jacket, White Mess Jacket and Undress Tail Coat, the bow tie.

A bow tie should be worn if undress No. 5 is worn in the evening in harbour.

30.—SCARF.

For all Officers.—White. Material optional.

31—GLOVES.

Plain brown.

The wearing of brown gloves is optional except for officers in blue uniform who are to wear these when forming part of ceremonial landing parties or a guard.

32.—BOOTS AND SHOES.

BLACK BOOTS.

Lace-up boots. No toe-caps.

BLACK SHOES.

Lace-up shoes. No toe-caps.

WHITE SHOES.

Lace-up buckskin shoes. No toe-caps or straps.

White canvas shoes may be worn with white Undress Uniform on ordinary working occasions on board H.M. ships.

SANDALS

As supplied from the Victualling Yards.

Officers already in possession of Wellington or Half Wellington boots are permitted to wear them in uniform until they wear out.

33.—SOCKS.

With black shoes, black or dark blue socks should be worn.

With white shoes, white socks should be worn.

Stockings for Tropical Dress.—Blue turnover stockings should be worn with black shoes or boots, white turnover stockings with white shoes.

34.—KAMARBAND.

Black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.

NOTE.—The kamarband may be worn in hot climates with the White Mess Jacket instead of the blue evening waistcoat with White Mess Undress.

35.—SHIRTS.

White.

Plain soft-fronted white shirts may be worn with all Dresses except Nos. 2B, 6A, 7, 11A, 11B and 12. Stiff-fronted evening shirts are to be worn with Nos. 2B, 6A, 11A and 11B Dresses, except that in extremely hot conditions evening shirts with soft ribbed fronts and ribbed cuffs may be worn with No. 11A Dress. Evening shirts with soft-ribbed fronts may also be worn as an alternative to stiff-fronted shirts with Nos. 7 and 12 Dresses.

Shirts for Tropical Dress. White twill, with polo collar attached. Pocket on each breast as on white tunic. Yoke at back with box pleat. Shoulders fitted with holes for shoulder straps as on white tunic. Sleeves to be short (to the elbow) or long at the option of the wearer.

Shirts for Action Dress. Light blue cotton material, coat style, with collar attached, fastening at the throat with a button. Six buttons down the front, including the collar button, the buttons being 4 inches apart. Long sleeves buttoning at the wrist, and the wrist opening closed with a gusset. Two plain, patch, breast pockets closed with a button. Plain, dark blue, plastic, ⅝ inch buttons. Shoulders fitted with holes for shoulder straps.

36.—SHORTS FOR TROPICAL DRESS.

White drill, with 2½-inch band and two pleats. Two straps and buckles in front, buckles to be 1 inch, of white metal. Bottom of shorts to be approximately 26 inches and to reach to about 3 inches above the knee-cap.

37.—COLLARS.

White, stiff.

For evening wear stiff winged collars are to be worn except that with No. 12 Dress soft turned-down collars, either plain or ribbed, are to be worn with soft-fronted shirts and with No. 7 Dress soft turned-down collars may be worn with soft-fronted shirts on informal occasions.

38.—MOURNING.

On all occasions on which mourning has been specially ordered or is authorised in Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Officers are to wear a piece of black crepe 3½ inches wide round the left arm above the elbow; no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

39.—JEWELLERY.

Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats; nor pins, rings or other ornaments on neckties.

40.—MATERIAL OF BLUE UNIFORM.

Smooth cloth, thickness varying according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather, pilot cloth is allowed.

In warm weather, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the material for Undress may, at the option of the wearer, be blue serge of a shade similar to that of the smooth cloth; the weight and colour of the serge must conform strictly to the sealed pattern.

In hot climates when white uniform is worn, the material for Undress (blue) for night uniform may at the option of the wearer be fine blue serge, or flannel. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer the Undress uniform of blue serge may be worn instead of White Undress.

41.—KHAKI UNIFORM.

Khaki uniform is to be worn only:—

(*a*) by Officers appointed to serve with R.M. units;

(*b*) by Officers when employed with Combined Operations parties, or with operational landing parties at the discretion of the Senior Officer;

(*c*) by Officers appointed for service in the United States of America and Canada, as a summer working uniform in the form specially prescribed for this purpose;

Digitized by Google

(*d*) As specially directed by the Admiralty.

2. Details of Khaki uniform are as follows :—

Battledress, Khaki. Service articles but with the collar of the blouse faced with similar material. Blouses are to be worn with the collar and top button undone.

Mackintosh, Officers' (Army (1952) pattern)—Service article, as specified in the Dress Regulations : R.M. Officers.

Beret. Blue (or green, in the case of officers appointed to serve with Commando units) with naval officers' metal beret badge.

Cap. Blue naval cap with a khaki cap cover.

Shirt and Collars. Khaki.

Tie. Khaki or black.

Boots and Shoes. Black, with plain toe caps. Brown shoes may be worn when not on duty.

KHAKI TROPICAL DRESS.

Shirt. Khaki bush jacket or khaki shirt with collar attached.

Shorts. Khaki drill.

Trousers. Khaki drill.

Beret or Cap. As above.

Stockings. Khaki.

Boots and Shoes. As above.

3. *Khaki Uniform for wear only by officers appointed for service in U.S.A. and Canada during summer months.*

Jacket Service Dress. Khaki gabardine* of the same pattern as the Military Service Dress except that the pointed cuffs and shoulder straps are omitted. Single breasted, cut as a lounge suit to the waist with back seam fitted at the waist; military skirt to the bottom edge, opening at the back from the bottom of the garment to the waist line. For a man 5 feet 9 inches in height and varying in proportion to height : back vent to be 13 inches deep. Step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches. Two breast pockets 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to the top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ nches wide fitted with a buttonhole and fastened with small gilt button. Two expanding side pockets 9½ inches wide at the top and 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to the top of the pocket; flap, with buttonhole for small gilt button, to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 9¾ inches wide; the top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also. Outside jetted pocket and inside breast pocket on the right side, and inside ticket pocket on the left. Four large gilt buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of waistband. To be lined or not as required with lining of similar colour to the jacket. Shoulders fitted to take naval shoulder straps as worn with white uniform. Belt of same material as jacket, 2 inches wide with 3 pairs of eyelet holes 1 inch apart commencing 2½ inches from the mitred end and fitted with a two prong gilt metal buckle.

Trousers. Khaki gabardine.*

Cap. Blue naval cap with khaki gabardine cover*.

Shirt and Collar. Khaki.

Tie. Khaki or black.

Shoes. Brown or black, with plain toe-caps.

**NOTE* :—Officers in possession of khaki drill or gabardine uniform of the former pattern may continue to wear it until worn out.

4. *Distinction Marks of Rank or Branch.* Blue cloth shoulder straps with gold distinction lace, as worn with white uniform.

Gilt metal collar badges representing in miniature the distinction marks of rank and branch may be worn on an optional basis by officers on both sides of the collar of khaki uniform shirts when appointed for duty which necessitates their wearing khaki uniform in the presence of U.S. Officers. The badge is to be worn with the centre approximately one inch from the front edge of the collar and one inch from the bottom, and the bottom stripe of the badge shall be parallel to a horizontal plane when the shirt collar is fastened.

42.—DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

Chaplains, R.N., entered on and after the 3rd November, 1948, will wear uniform as Naval Officers subject to the following modifications :—

(*a*) No distinction marks of rank will be worn.

(*b*) A Clerical Collar and stock shall be worn on all occasions.

(*c*) A gilt Maltese Cross is to be worn on the shoulder straps of greatcoats. On white uniform and tropical dress black shoulder straps with a gilt Maltese Cross shall be worn.

(*d*) *Cap.* The peak of the cap should be covered with blue cloth and have an edging of black worsted braid ¾" in width.

(*e*) *Cap Badge.* The wreath of gold laurel leaves is replaced by a wreath of laurel leaves embroidered in black silk, edged and veined in gold.

2. Chaplains entered prior to the 3rd November, 1948, retain the option of wearing the uniform shown above or ordinary clerical dress including a clerical collar and stock. The mess dress when uniform is not worn is to be clerical Court coat and trousers of black cloth. The wearing of knee breeches, silk stockings and buckle shoes is in abeyance.

3. *Chaplains Serving with Royal Marine Field Units.*

Khaki Uniform. When in the field Chaplains will be required to wear battledress. A bronze Maltese Cross will be worn on the shoulder straps and the shoulder title "Royal Navy" on each arm. The clerical collar and stock are to be worn with battledress.

4. In the conduct of Religious Services a Chaplain should wear a black silk scarf embroidered at each end with an anchor attached by its cable to a Cross and surmounted by a Royal Crown. Decorations and Medals may be worn on the left side of the scarf when officers wear No. 3. Dress, No. 4 Dress, No. 8 Dress and No. 9A Dress. Orders or Stars of Orders are also worn in the manner laid down for Naval Officers. Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals may be worn on the left side of the scarf when officers wear No. 5 Dress and No. 10 Dress. The scarf may be worn after retirement by Chaplains who have retired on pension.

5. Honorary Chaplains to the Queen wear a Red Cassock and a special Bronze Badge consisting of the Royal Cypher and Crown within an oval wreath. The Badge is worn in the conduct of Religious Services, on the left side of the scarf by Chaplains who wear the scarf, and on academic or ordinary clerical dress by other Chaplains. When an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen ceases to hold the appointment, he may continue to wear the Red Cassock and the badge in miniature.

43.—OFFICERS QUALIFIED AS PILOTS OR OBSERVERS.

1. The initial eligibility for a Pilot's or Observer's badge will be on a provisional basis and the badge will not be considered to have been fully earned until the holder has been appointed to, and has actually undertaken, productive duties in a qualified capacity in a front line, training or miscellaneous unit.

2. Naval Pilots under training will be awarded the Pilot's flying badge on successful completion of the applied section of the Royal Air Force standard syllabus for Pilot training.

3. Naval Observers will be awarded the Observer's flying badge on successful completion of training at the Royal Naval Observers' School.

4. The award of Pilot's and Observer's flying badges will be subject to the reservation in paragraph 1 above.

5. Observers who have qualified as Pilots will wear the Pilot's badge and cease to wear the Observer's badge, unless they are subsequently reverted to Observer duties by reason of inability to carry out the duties required of a Pilot.

6. In addition to Pilots and Observers, the Pilot's

Digitized by Google

and Observer's badge is to be worn, on production of evidence of the award, by all officers on the active or retired lists who have at any time qualified as Pilots or Observers in the Royal Navy, or who have qualified as Pilots or Observers in another Service, provided that the award of the badge has not been withdrawn at any time.

7. Officers who have qualified as Naval Pilots wear a distinction badge, consisting of wings of gold embroidery, having in the centre a silver foul anchor surrounded by a gold embroidered wreath and surmounted by a crown.

Dimensions of the badge are :—
Full size, length 2¾ inches, height 1¾ inches.
Miniature size, length 2 inches, height ¾ inch.

8. Officers who have qualified as Naval Observers wear a distinction badge consisting of wings of gold embroidery, having in the centre a silver foul anchor surrounded by the letter "O" in silver rope and surmounted by a crown.

Dimensions of the badge are :—
Width of wing tips 1¾ inches.
Overall height to wing tips 1¾ inches.
Height of centre 1 inch.

The same sized badge is also worn with miniature decorations and medals.

9. Pilots' and Observers' wings are to be worn by Pilot and Observer Officers as soon as they have qualified.

10. Pilots' and Observers' badges are to be worn as follows :—

Blue Uniform
The badge is to be sewn in the centre of the left sleeve ¾ inch above the circle in the uppermost row of the distinction lace and in a corresponding position in the case of midshipmen.

Working Dress
The badge is to be worn above the left breast pocket of the blouse.

White Uniform
The badge with a safety pin attachment is to be worn 1½ inches above the left breast pocket of the White Tunic. If medal ribbons are worn the badge is to be immediately above the top row of ribbons. With the White Mess Jacket, the miniature badge is to be pinned on the left lapel 1 inch below the point of the shoulder or, if medal ribbons are worn, immediately above the ribbons.

Khaki Uniform

The badge is to be sewn or worn with a safety-pin attachment 1½ inches above the left breast pocket of the Khaki Jacket or, if medal ribbons are worn, immediately above the top row of ribbons.

11. The badge is not to be worn on tropical shirts, great coat, watch coat or raincoat.

44. BRASSARDS FOR NAVAL PROVOST MARSHALS AND DEPUTY NAVAL PROVOST MARSHALS.

To be worn on duty by officers appointed as Naval Provost Marshals or Deputy Naval Provost Marshals.

2. The brassard is to be worn on the right upper arm midway between the shoulder and the elbow. It consists of a length of blue cloth approximately 16 inches long and 3⅛ inches deep embroidered in yellow with the letters N.P.M. or D.N.P.M. (as appropriate) surmounted by a crown and laurel wreath, the whole backed with black twill material and secured by snap fasteners.

45.—ARMLET FOR OFFICERS COMMANDING NAVAL DRAFTS.

To be worn on duty by officers appointed in command of Naval drafts.

2. The armlet is to be worn on the right upper arm midway between the shoulder and elbow. It consists of a length of white satin drill printed in blue with the letters O.C.N.D. with an anchor in the centre and is secured by means of two elastic straps.

R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

*UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions :—

1. Permanent and Honorary Officers, other than Air Branch Officers, wear the letter "R" inside the curl of distinction lace. During mobilised service qualified Officers will omit the "R" from the curl.
2. Temporary Officers wear a waved curl of ¾ inch gold lace on the uppermost row of lace. In wartime, on becoming qualified Officers, the wavy curl will be replaced by a plain curl of ⅜ inch lace as for R.N. Officers.
3. Air Branch Officers wear the letter "A" inside the curl of distinction lace.
4. R.N.R. buttons are worn.
5. Temporary Midshipmen wear a waved notched hole of twist on the white turnback.
6. Midshipmen appointed for short periods or under training are not required to wear a sword or dirk, but may wear a sword.

*UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

The uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions :—

1. Permanent and Honorary Officers, other than Air Branch Officers, wear the letter "R" inside the curl of distinction lace. During mobilised service qualified Officers will omit the "R" from the curl.
2. Temporary Officers wear a waved curl of ¾ inch gold lace on the uppermost row of lace In wartime, on becoming qualified Officers, the wavy curl will be replaced by a plain curl of ⅜ inch lace as for R.N. Officers.
3. Permanent and Temporary Air Branch Officers wear the letter "A" inside the curl of distinction lace.
4. R.N.V.R. buttons are worn.
5. Officers of the Sea Cadet Corps and Combined Cadet Force wear a waved line of ¾ inch gold distinction lace with a waved curl on the uppermost row. The half stripe is to be waved in the same way as the full stripes, but is not to exceed ¼ inch in width, and is to be spaced ¼ inch from the full stripes. No distinction cloth is worn.
6. Temporary Midshipmen wear a waved notched hole of twist on the white turnback.
7. Midshipmen of the R.N.V.R. Air Branch will wear the letter "A" on the twist instead of on the cuff of the sleeve.
8. Officers of the Special Branch wear distinction cloth of light green.

Chaplains of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve when officiating at Naval (including Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve) Military or Royal Air Force Services may wear the scarf authorised to be worn by Chaplains of the Royal Navy with the addition of the letters R.N.V.R. in gold letters, ¾ inch in height, below the badge.

**Note.*—Until further orders, mess undress will not be required to be worn and swords and dirks need not be provided. Wing collars and bow ties should be worn with No. 5 Dress on formal evening occasions.

Digitized by Google

The scales of initial uniform outfit for Naval Officers are given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained from Service sources.

R.N. OFFICERS (except Chaplains) entered for General Service

Article	*No.*
Coats, undress, blue, with distinction lace	2
Greatcoats with Shoulder straps	1
*Jackets, mess, blue	1
Trousers, plain blue	2 Prs.
*Waistcoats, mess, blue	1
Badges, cap, officers'	2
Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Caps, blue, officers'	2
§Coats, overall, laboratory, white	4
Collars, white, stiff	12
Collars, white, stiff, winged	6
Covers, cap, white, pique	6
‡Gaiters, patent leather	1 Pr.
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
§§Jackets, white drill, for dental officers	6
††Overall combination suits, officers' (see Note *v*)	
†Pullovers, sleeveless, blue	1
Raincoats, officers'	1
†Shirts, action/working dress	2
*Shirts, evening, stiff-fronted	3
Shirts, white, soft, double cuffs	6
Shoes, black leather, officers'	2 Prs.
Socks, black, officers'	6 Prs.
Ties, black	2
Ties, evening, single-ended	1
Towels, seamen's	3
†Trousers, action/working dress	2 Prs.
¶Trunk, steel	1
‡‡Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
‡‡Sheets, officers' } *personal loan*	4

Tropical Outfit.	*No.*
*Jackets, mess, white drill	3
*Buttons, gilt, size 2	12
*Kamarbands	1
Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Shirts, white tropical, officers'	6
Shoes, white, buckskin	1 Pr.
Shoes, white, canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, white wool	6 Prs.
Stockings, white cotton and wool	6 Prs.
Straps, shoulder, gold lace	2 Prs.
Trousers, white, duck, officers' (made-to-measure)	3 Prs.
Tunics, white, drill, officers' (made-to-measure)	3
Buttons, gilt, size 1	10

Note (*i*) *These items are to be omitted from the outfits of Extended Service Officers and Temporary Officers including Temporary Branch Officers.

Note (*ii*) ‡Executive and Engineer Officers only.
Note (*iii*) §Medical Officers only.
Note (*iv*) §§Dental Officers only.
Note (*v*) ††*Overall combination suits*:

The scales and officers concerned are as follows:—

	Brown	*White*
Engineer Officers (including Air Engineer and Commissioned Aircraft Officers)	1	2
Shipwright Officers	3	–
Electrical Officers	–	3
Ordnance Engineer Officers	–	3

Note (*vi*) †An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should NOT be provided with another free issue of these items.

Note (*vii*) ¶ Not to be issued to an officer who has received a steel trunk with his uniform outfit as a Cadet.

Note (*viii*) ‡‡ Not to be issued to officers who received these items *on personal loan* as Cadets.

CHAPLAINS, R.N.

Article	*No.*
Badges, cap } *Chaplains'*	2
Caps, blue } *pattern*	2
Coats, undress, blue	2
Greatcoats with shoulder straps	1
Jackets, mess, blue	1
Mess cassock waistcoats	1
Scarves, clerical	1
Trousers, plain blue	2 Prs.
Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Covers, cap, white, pique	6
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Pullovers, sleeveless, blue	1
Raincoats, officers'	1
Shirts, action/working dress	2
Shirts, white, soft, double cuffs	6
Shirts, white, stiff cuffs	3
Shoes, black leather, officers'	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	6 Prs.
Towels, seamen's	3
Trousers, action/working dress	2 Prs.
Trunk, steel	1
Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
Sheets, officers' } *personal loan*	4

Tropical Outfit.	
Cassocks, white	2
Straps, Shoulder	2 Prs.
Jackets, mess, white drill	3
Buttons, gilt, size 2	12
Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Shirts, white tropical, officers'	6
Shoes, white buckskin	1 Pr.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, white wool	6 Prs.
Stockings, white cotton and wool	6 Prs.
Trousers, white duck, officers' (made-to-measure)	3 Prs.
Tunics, white drill, officers' (made-to-measure)	3
Buttons, gilt, size 1	10

NAVAL OFFICERS (including Chaplains) Appointed to Serve with R.M. Units

Article	*No.*
Badges, beret (for Chaplains only)	1
Shirts, khaki	3
Anklets, web	1 Pr.
Badges, beret, officers' (except Chaplains)	1
Berets, blue or green	1
Blouses, battle dress, khaki	1
Lanyards, blue	1
Mackintosh, officers' (Army (1952) Pattern)	1
Socks, khaki	3 Prs.
Trousers, battle dress, khaki	1 Pr.

Tropical Outfit	*No.*
Jackets, bush	4
Shorts, khaki	3 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	4 Prs.

Digitized by Google

R.N.R. OFFICERS (EXCEPT AIR BRANCH, PATROL SERVICE AND BRANCH OFFICERS)

Article	*No.*
Coats, undress, blue, with distinction lace	2
Trousers, plain blue	2 Prs.
Badges, cap, officers'	2
Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Caps, blue, officers'	2
Collars, white, stiff,	8
Collars, white, stiff, winged	3
Covers, cap, white pique	6
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Linings, detachable, for raincoat, officers'	1
Raincoats, officers'	1
Shirts, action/working dress	2
Shirts, white, soft, double cuffs	4
Shoes, black leather, officers'	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	4 Prs.
*Straps, shoulder, gold lace	1 Pr.
Ties, black	2
Ties, evening, single-ended	1
Trousers, action/working dress	2 Prs.

Tropical Outfit

†Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Shirts, white tropical, officers'	6
Shoes, white buckskin	1 Pr.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, white wool	4 Prs.
Stockings, white, cotton and wool	4 Prs.
Trousers, white drill, officers' } (ready-made)	3 Prs.
Tunics, white drill, officers' } (ready-made)	3
Buttons, gilt, R.N.R. size 1	5

Note (*i*) *Shoulder straps are not required by Executive Midshipmen until promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

Note (*ii*) †To be issued only during a period of 9 months or more continuous training.

R.N.R. BRANCH OFFICERS AND EQUIVALENT

Article	*No.*
Coats, undress, blue, with distinction lace	1
Trousers, plain blue	1 Pr.
Badges, cap, officers'	1
Blouses, blue serge, working dress	1
Caps, blue, officers'	1
Collars, white stiff,	6
Covers, cap, white pique	3
*Collars, white stiff, winged	3
Linings, detachable, for raincoat, officers'	1
Raincoats, officers'	1
Shirts, white, soft double-cuffs	3
Shoes, black leather, officers'	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	3 Prs.
Straps, shoulder, gold lace	1 Pr.
Ties, black	1
*Ties, evening, single-ended	1
Trousers, blue serge, working dress	1 Pr.

Tropical Outfit.

Shirts, white tropical, officers'	6
Shoes, white buckskin	1 Pr.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, white wool	4 Prs.
Stockings, white cotton and wool	4 Prs.
Trousers, white drill, officers' } (ready-made)	3 Prs.
Tunics, white drill, officers' } (ready-made)	3
Buttons, gilt, R.N.R. size 1	5

* Omit these items from outfit for R.N.R. Skippers.

R.N.R. AIR BRANCH, R.N.R. PATROL SERVICE AND R.N.V.R. OFFICERS (except Sea Cadet Corps and Combined Cadet Force Officers)

Article	*No.*
Coats, undress, blue, with distinction lace	1
Trousers, plain blue	1 Pr.
Badges, cap, officers'	2
†Blouses, blue serge, working dress	1
*Blouses, working dress for Aircrew	1
¶Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Caps, blue, officers'	2
§§††Coats, overall, laboratory, white	3
Collars, white stiff	8
Collars, white stiff, winged	3
Covers, cap, white pique	3
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
§§‡‡Jackets, white drill, for dental officers	4
Linings, detachable, for raincoat, officers'	1
§§†††Overall combination suits, officers' (see Note (*vi*))	
Raincoats, officers'	1
‡Shirts, action/working dress	2
Shirts, white, soft double cuffs	4
Shoes, black leather, officers'	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	3 Prs.
§Straps, shoulder, gold lace	1 Pr.
Ties, black	2
Ties, evening, single-ended	1
§§Towels, seamen's	3
‡Trousers, action/working dress	2 Prs.
†Trousers, blue serge, working dress	1 Pr.
*Trousers, working dress for Aircrew	1 Pr.
§§Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
§§Sheets, officers' } *personal loan*	4

Tropical Outfit.

	No.
Shirts, white tropical, officers'	4
Shoes, white buckskin	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	4 Prs.
Socks, white wool	2 Prs.
Stockings, white cotton and wool	2 Prs.
Trousers, white drill, officers' } (ready-made)	3 Prs.
Tunics, white drill, officers' } (ready-made)	3
Buttons, gilt, R.N.R. or R.N.V.R. size 1	5

Note (*i*) ¶ Not to be issued to National Service officers promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating.

Note (*ii*) *R.N.R. (Air) and R.N.V.R. (Air) officers only.

Note (*iii*) †Not for issue to R.N.R. (Air) or R.N.V.R. (Air) officers.

Note (*iv*) ††Medical Officers only.

Note (*v*) ‡‡Dental Officers only.

Note (*vi*) †††*Overall combination suits*:

The scales and officers concerned are as follows:—

	Brown	*White*
Engineer Officers (including Air Engineers and Commissioned Aircraft Officers)	1	1
Shipwright Officers	2	–
Electrical Officers	–	2
Ordnance Engineer Officers	–	2

Note (*vii*) ‡ An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should have the quantities of these items which have already been supplied to him as a rating completed to two suits.

Note (*viii*) § Shoulder straps are not required by Executive Midshipmen until promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

Note (*ix*) §§ For issue *only* to R.N.V.R. (National Service) officers during full time National Service.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN AND BOYS OF THE FLEET AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

SECTION I. General Regulations.

1. Wearing of uniform. 2. Uniform Regulations. 3. Classification of uniforms. 4. Patterns of uniform. 5. Materials for uniform. 6. Marking of clothes, bedding, etc. 7. Inspection of clothing and bedding. 8. Excess kits. 9. Disposal of effects; strictly uniform articles.

SECTION II. Dresses for Ships' Companies.

1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses, and occasions on which to be worn. 2. Boats' crews. 3. Postmen and orderlies. 4. Working dresses—submarine ratings and engineering mechanics, class II. 5. Cycling. 6. Motor-cycling. 7. Mourning. 8. Ships' colours. 9. Recreational rig. 10 Wearing of uniform in foreign countries. 11. Wearing of plain clothes. 12. White Web Equipment for Ceremonial Purposes. 13. Wearing of Emblems. 14. Upper Yardmen. 15. Evening Rig for Chief Petty Officers. 16. Ratings joining R.N. Barracks for short courses.

SECTION III. Dresses, etc., for which station orders are required.

SECTION IV. Occasions on which certain articles are to be or may be worn, and method of wearing.

1. Caps. 2. White caps and cap covers. 3. Cap ribbons. 4. Black silk scarves. 5. Comforters. 6. White scarves. 7. Knives (clasp). 8. Lanyards. 9. Jerseys. 10. Gloves. 11. White canvas shoes. 12. White Socks. 13. Slippers, black leather. 14. Overcoats. 15. Raincoats. 16. Old cloth, etc. suits. 17. Stockings with tropical clothing. 18. Oilskin leggings. 19. Cooks' caps. 20. Collars, stiff white and soft white. 21. Belts, waist, white. 22. Leather sandals. 23. Collars, Seamen's, blue 24. Lightweight shorts. 25. Action/Working dress. 26. Action/Working dress shirts. 27. Aircrew Working dress. 28. White trousers.

SECTION V. Badges.

SECTION VI. Medals and Medal Ribbons.

SECTION VII. Clothes Chests, Suit Cases, Attache Cases and Travelling Bags.

SECTION VIII. Kits of all classes, contents of, regulations as to issue and modifications permitted at discretion of Commanders-in-Chief.

SECTION IX. Description of patterns of uniform. (*For Index see head of section*).

SECTION I.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. *Wearing of Uniform.*

The officers, men and boys of Her Majesty's Fleet, and the Royal Marines, shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. (Article 1101 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions).

2. *Uniform Regulations.*

The issue of the separate poster edition of the Uniform Regulations with sketches, for chief petty officers, petty officers, men and boys is in abeyance for the time being.

3. *Classification of Uniforms.*

In the Uniform Regulations naval uniforms are classified as follows:—

Class I.—All chief petty officers.

Class II.—All petty officers and men, dressed as seamen.

Class III.—All petty officers and men, not dressed as seamen.

Ratings in class I and class III uniform may be referred to collectively as "men not dressed as seamen," and ratings in class II uniform as "men dressed as seamen."

4. *Patterns of Uniform.*

The patterns of uniform as shown in these Regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed. A description of these patterns is given in section IX.

5. *Materials for Uniform.*

All materials for uniform and all made-up articles of clothing such as caps, jerseys, boots, etc., are supplied through the victualling yards.

Materials or articles of clothing of a quality inferior to the service materials or articles, or deviating from them in pattern or colour, are *not* to be worn and will *not* be accepted as part of a man's kit.

A copy of this regulation is to be posted conspicuously in a suitable place in H.M. Ships and establishments.

6. *Marking of Clothes, Bedding, etc.*

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked

The clothes of men dressed as seamen are to be marked as follows, with a ¾-inch type, block letters:-

Blue clothes—with white paint.
White clothes—with marking ink.
Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted, or on a white tape in ink and sewn over with blue worsted.
Overcoats—with white paint on the *cloth* inside the coat, on the right hand side in a vertical position; with the first initial in line with the second buttonhole. Raincoats and Oilskin Coats—similarly to overcoats.
Trousers or drawers—on the inside of the waistband at the back.
Jumpers—on the back close up to the collar seam.
Overalls—on the back close up to the collar on the inside.

Digitized by Google

Vests, Cotton, Uniform, Class II—on the tail.
Caps—In the crown.
Cap covers—on the band inside.
Towels—at both ends in the centre horizontally.
Scarves—diagonally across the corner.
Boots and shoes—inside the upper.
Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom hem.

NOTE.—The marking of Class I and Class III clothes is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II. Jackets are to be marked across the shoulders, inside.

Marking of Bedding, Hammocks and Kit Bags.

The bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows, with 1-inch type, block letters, in black paint or marking ink :—

Mattresses, Hammock—on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.
Mattress Covers—at the sewn-up end and facing the open end on top.

NOTE.—These markings may be sewn over with blue worsted if desired.

Hammocks and kit bags supplied on personal loan are to be marked with the men's names, Port Divisions (abbreviated as usual) and their official numbers.

The hammock is to be marked with one-inch block letters in black paint in a position midway between the first and second turns of the lashing, when the hammock is lashed up, and to ensure uniformity as to the position of the marking, the letters should be central with their bases resting on a line 21 inches from the head of the hammock.

Kit bags are to be marked in black paint with 1-inch letters on the bottom of the bag, the initials being placed above the name. The Port Division (abbreviated as usual) and the official number are to be marked below the name.

Marking of Cap Boxes

The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾ inch wide, which is secured to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid.

Marking of Clothes Chests and Cases
(see Section VII)

Chests and cases are to be marked with the rating's name, Port Division (abbreviated as usual) and, if the existing resources of the Ship or Establishment permit, his official number.

Declared Clothing.

Articles which have been acquired by one rating from another with the Divisional Officer's permission (Article 3130 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions) are to be marked, at the time of transfer with the letters "D.C." (declared clothing) by means of a stamp conforming to the design and dimensions shown in the sketches posted on the mess decks. (*See* paragraph 2 above).

7. *Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.*

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in the sketches, copies of which, with the Uniform Regulations, are posted on the mess deck (*see* paragraph 2 above).

8. *Excess Kits.*

The number of the articles in the regulation kit may be exceeded when of the authorised pattern, if they can be conveniently stowed (Article 1101 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions).

9. *Disposal of effects; strictly uniform articles.*

The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of the instructions laid down in Admiralty Fleet Orders for withdrawal of kit from certain ratings who are discharged in circumstances in which they are ineligible for civilian clothing benefits :—

Men not dressed as seamen.

Badges (including cap badges).
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Men dressed as seamen.

Drill jumpers.
Collars, Seamen's, blue
Cap ribbons.
Badges.
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.

DRESSES FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES.

1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses, and occasions on which to be worn.

(For Royal Marines, see appropriate section).

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.	
		For men not dressed as seamen (Classes I and III).	For men dressed as seamen (Class II).
1	Inspections; musters; ceremonial occasions; Sundays in harbour (except for Signal Ratings on duty who may wear No. 2 dress) and on leave, and when proceeding on long or week-end leave. Optional on leave on week-days.	Cloth suit, gold badges and medals. Diagonal serge suits, with gold badges and medals, may be worn for week-end leave or long leave.	Serge suit, gold badges, medals.
2	Sunday at sea and, for Signal Ratings on duty, Sundays in harbour. Optional on leave on week-days. Unless otherwise directed duty-men, duty boats' crews and signal-men are to wear this dress when the rest of the ship's company are in No. 3 dress.	Best blue serge or cloth suit (serge suit may have single or double-breasted jacket), gold or red badges, medal ribbons.	Best serge suit, gold or red badges, medal ribbons.
3	On working days for all ordinary duties (*see* dress No. 2 above)	Serge suit, red badges. Medal ribbons optional.	Serge suit, red badges. Medal ribbons optional.
3A	By Air Crews at sea, and in aircraft at all times. In ships in harbour, Naval and Dockyard Establishments, Naval Air Stations and Naval Air Sections during working hours or non-ceremonial occasions.	Serge blouse and trousers, red badges, navy blue beret with badge or flash, as appropriate.	Serge blouse and trousers, red badges, navy blue beret with flash.
4	For night clothing and in wet weather.	Any old but respectable cloth, tartan, diagonal serge or serge suit. Red badges. Medal ribbons optional.	Serge suit, red badges. Medal ribbons optional.
6	In place of No. 1 at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Drill suit. Medals.	Drill suit with medals.
7	In place of No. 2 at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Drill suit, medal ribbons.	Drill suit with medal ribbons.
8	At action stations in hot climates and also in temperate or cold climates, when ordered by the Senior Officer, in conjunction (if necessary) with other clothing. On working days for all ordinary duties as an alternative to No. 3 dress. On shore as an anti-malarial dress if ordered by the Senior Officer.	Light blue shirt and dark blue trousers, blue rating badges. No medal ribbons.	Light blue shirt and dark blue trousers, blue rating badges. No medal ribbons.
9	Coaling, refitting or dirty work when other clothing might be spoiled.	Blue overall suit.	Blue overall suit.
10	At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief on foreign stations on which tropical rig is allowed.	Tropical shirts and shorts, cap or helmet, as ordered.	Tropical singlet and shorts, belt, cap or helmet as ordered.
10A	As a working dress on tropical stations at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Light blue shirt. Dark blue shorts and (a) blue stockings, black boots or shoes or (b) sandals.	Light blue shirt, dark blue shorts and (a) blue stockings, black boots or shoes, or (b) sandals.

NOTE.—Dresses can be amplified or related to a particular party or occasion by the addition of the following lettered suffixes to the signal ordering the dresses:—

H. Boats' crews.
I Caps.
J Church parties.
K. Dutymen
L. Entering/leaving harbour.
M. Gaiters
N. Greatcoats.
O. Jumpers.
P. Landing parties.
R. Libertymen.
S. White trousers (*see* Section IV, note 28).
T. Medals.
U. Oilskins.
W. Patrols.
X. Sandals.
Y. Swords.
Z. Working parties.

2. *Boats' crews.*

Crews of boats are to be dressed as ordered in the dress of the day (*see* clause I above) or in the Station Orders, except as follows:—

(i) Crews of boats, conveying Officers (except officer of the guard) who are in Nos. 1 and 9 dresses, are unless otherwise directed by the Senior Officer on account of weather to wear No. 1 or No. 6 dress at all times.

Digitized by Google

(ii) Crews of boats calling alongside foreign men-of-war are to wear No. 2 or No. 7 dress at all times of day, except when conveying the officer of the guard in dark hours when night clothing may be worn.

3. *Postmen and Orderlies.*

Seamen ratings when employed out of their ships or establishments as Postmen or Orderlies are to wear web belt and web leggings, which are to be supplied to them on loan.

4. *Working dresses.*

In *submarines*, for seamen, telegraphist, signal and engineering mechanic ratings—blue overall suit.

In *oil-fired* ships, for engineering mechanic ratings (class II)—blue overall suit.

In *coal-fired* ships, for engineering mechanic ratings (class II) vests, cotton, uniform and fearnought trousers.

5. *Cycling.*

On duty:—Dress as ordered, with service web leggings (to be supplied on loan).

Off duty:—Dress of the day as ordered.

6. *Motor Cycling.*

Libertymen when motor cycling in uniform may wear a crash helmet as an alternative to the uniform cap of their class, and also brown leather gloves or gauntlets, and any type of stormproof coat, gaiter, wader, or motor-cycling legging provided they are dark blue or black in colour.

7. *Mourning.*

If men desire to wear mourning for private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crepe, two inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are not required to wear mourning.

8. *Wearing of ships' colours by libertymen in uniform.*

Ships colours in the form of plain circular rosettes not exceeding two inches in diameter without streamers, tassels or other ornaments, may be worn by libertymen in uniform on occasions of Port, Fleet or Squadron athletic competitions. They are only to be worn normally during the competition, but may also be worn when proceeding direct to the ground at which the competition is to take place, subject to local orders of the Commander-in-Chief. They are not to be worn ashore at Foreign Ports.

9. *Wearing of recreational rig by libertymen landing in remote districts.*

On all foreign stations, when white uniform is being worn, the wearing of white shorts with stockings by libertymen landing in remote and sparsely populated districts may be permitted at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

10. *Wearing of uniform in foreign countries.*

See Article 1104 of The Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

11. *Wearing of plain clothes.*

See Article 1108 of The Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1953.

12. *White Web Equipment for Ceremonial Purposes.*

Whitened Web equipment is to be worn by guards of honour (as defined in B.R.159/34, R.N. Handbook of Field Training, Part XIV, Section 1), Its use upon other occasions, e.g., by patrols sentries, is to be at the discretion of the Senior Officer having regard to climate and weather conditions.

13. *Wearing of Emblems.*

No unauthorised flags or emblems may be worn with Naval uniform, but national flowers or emblems may be worn on St. George's day, St. Andrew's day, St Patrick's day and St. David's day, and a poppy on Remembrance day.

14. *Upper Yardmen.*

Upper Yardmen are to wear the uniform of their basic rating with the addition of the following distinguishing marks:—

(a) White cap band 1½" wide. In Class I and Class III uniforms, the band is worn over the cap band but under the lower part of the badge; in Class II uniform the white band is worn in place of the cap ribbon, except by Upper Yardmen in the Training Squadron, who wear their ship's cap ribbon over the white band.

(b) A curved white flash 1" x 4" on both sleeves of blue uniform suits in a position immediately below the seam of the sleeve and the shoulder.

15. *Evening Rig for Chief Petty Officers.*

The following rig may be worn on an optional basis by Chief Petty Officers on certain formal evening occasions:—

Blue cloth suit, negative medals.

Black bow tie.

Soft white plain day shirt or piqué fronted evening shirt.

Stiff winged collars or } with
Stiff or semi-stiff turn down collars or } day
Soft plain evening collars } shirt

or soft piqué evening collars with piqué fronted evening shirt only.

Approval for the wearing of the rig will in every instance be at the discretion of the Commanding Officer, or Senior Officer where more than one ship or establishment is concerned, and will normally be given only in respect of organised evening social functions taking place in, or sponsored by, HM Ships or Establishments or in other Service messes and at functions organised by Civic authorities for the Services when appropriate.

16. *Ratings joining R.N. Barracks for short courses.*

Ratings loaned to the R.N. Barracks for short courses are to take with them an adequate uniform kit. For courses lasting up to 14 days the minimum requirement is one No. 2, one No. 3 and one No. 8 dress. For longer courses the full compulsory kit is to be taken.

SECTION III.

DRESSES, ETC., FOR WHICH STATION ORDERS ARE REQUIRED.

Commanders-in-Chief may at their discretion issue such station orders concerning dress as may be conducive to health and comfort, having regard to the particular climatic conditions of the station. As far as may be possible these orders should be framed in such a way that the practice followed by all ships on a station and under similar conditions should be the same. Items on which orders are required are enumerated below:—

(*a*) Tropical rig—When and where it may be worn (*see* also Section VIII, note I).
(*b*) Sun helmets.
(*c*) Night clothing.
(*d*) Modifications to the dress of the day which may be permitted to ratings employed between decks in hot weather, more particularly W/T offices, central stores, transmitting stations and similar places.
(*e*) Engine room ratings in power boats.
(*f*) White caps or cap covers, subject to Section IV.
(*g*) White canvas shoes—subject to Section IV and Section VIII, Note F.
(*h*) Black leather slippers—subject to Section IV.
(*i*) Jerseys—subject to Section IV.
(*j*) Games—Clothes to be worn when proceeding to or returning from sports grounds.
(*k*) Occasions on which ratings in class I and class III uniform may wear old cloth, tartan or diagonal serge suits, with No. 3 or 4 dress (*see* Section IV).
(*l*) Modifications to kits carried (*see* notes to Section VIII).
(*m*) Wearing of trousers of two-piece overall suits by engine room ratings in conditions of great heat (*see* notes to Section VIII).

Digitized by Google

(*n*) Occasions on which ratings are to wear white trousers (*see* Section IV, note 28.)
(*o*) Ships' colours—*see* Section II, note 8.
(*p*) Recreational rig on Foreign Stations for libertymen landing in remote districts—*see* Section II, note 9.
(*q*) Wearing of white scarves with night clothing by chief petty officers and petty officers not required for duty—*see* Section IV, note 6.
(*r*) Wearing of No. 7 dress without jumpers—*see* Section IV, note 21.
(*s*) Wearing of action/working dress—*see* Section IV, notes 25 and 26.
(*t*) Wearing of No. 10A dress.

SECTION IV.

OCCASIONS ON WHICH CERTAIN ARTICLES ARE TO BE OR MAY BE WORN, AND METHOD OF WEARING.

1. *Caps*: Are always to be worn except:—
(*a*) When the wearing of helmets has been ordered.
(*b*) by Air Crews with No. 3A dress, when the blue beret is worn.
(*c*) as authorised in Section II, 6.

2. *White caps or cap covers*: Are to be worn with white clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing—
(*a*) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive.
(*b*) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

The cap band and badge are to be worn outside the cap cover.

3. *Cap ribbons* are to be worn on caps and sun helmets by ratings in class II uniform. Ratings in class I and class III uniform wear the sun helmet without the cap ribbon. Ribbons on caps are to be worn with the name straight in front, and tied in a bow over the left ear in such a manner that the centre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the nose. The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, not exceeding two inches.

The ends of the shorter, 37-inch ribbons when worn on sun helmets are to be stitched together instead of being tied in a bow. Otherwise the ribbon is to be worn on sun helmets in the same manner as on caps. (*See* also Section II para 14.)

4. *Black silk scarves* are to be worn with seamen's dress except by men employed coaling or refitting. The ends of the scarf are to be stitched together in such a position as to form a loop of suitable size for the wearer. The scarf is to be passed under the collar at the back and is to be secured to the jumper in front by the tapes, which are to be tied in a bow over the scarf in such a manner as to leave a bight of the scarf of from one to two inches in length. The ends of the bow in the tapes are to be of equal length and from one and a half to two inches long. The pendant ends of the tapes are to be of equal length and from five to seven inches long.

5. *Comforters* (blue woollen) may be worn on duty in the night watches during exceptionally cold and raw weather and in the day-time as ordered. Individuals may be permitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical Officer's recommendation.

Comforters are to be worn as follows:—
One turn round the throat and a half-hitch, the ends being tucked inside the jumper and trousers.

6. *White scarves* may be worn with overcoats, oilskin or raincoats by ratings in class I and class III uniform on duty, and by all ratings on leave. White scarves may also be worn with night clothing by chief petty officers and petty officers not required for duty, subject to local orders.

7. *Knives* are to be worn on a lanyard attached to the waist by seamen branch ratings in class II uniform when in working dress or tropical rig ordered as working dress.

8. *Neck lanyards* are always to be worn with dresses Nos. 1, 2, 6 and 7 by all men wearing class II uniform. The lanyard is to be worn resting along the silk so that the running Turk's head rests at the point just above the V of the silk; the standing eye of the lanyard to be passed between the silk and the jumper on the right side and then tucked into the jumper (after passing between the silk and jumper) on the left side. The wearing of the knife on the lanyard is optional.

9. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing and with Action/Working dress during cold weather as directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. In the United Kingdom, when their use is once commenced, jerseys should continue to be worn until about the beginning of April. Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.

10. *Gloves*. Blue woollen gloves may be worn by all ratings on duty. Ratings ashore and off duty may wear brown leather gloves instead of blue woollen gloves.

11. *White canvas shoes* may be worn with white drill trousers on board and ashore by all ratings at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, except that all ratings landed from their ships in formed parties under arms are to wear black boots.

Under conditions of great heat white canvas shoes and white socks may be worn with tropical clothing by all ratings on board and by duty boats' crews at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

12. *White socks* are to be worn by all ratings when wearing white shoes and white trousers.

13. *Black leather slippers* may be worn with night clothing after quarters and at such other times as may be authorised by the Commander-in-Chief.

14. *Overcoats* may be worn by ratings on duty at the discretion of the Commanding Officer and on leave at the option of the wearer.

Petty officers and leading rates are to wear their badge of rating, embroidered in red, but no other badge on their overcoats. When overcoats are worn by ratings forming a Royal Guard the badges of the rating worn by petty officers and leading rates are to be gold instead of red, gold badges for the purpose being supplied on loan.

Men dressed as seamen are to wear their blue seamen's collar inside their overcoat.

15. *Raincoats* may be worn by ratings on duty and on leave in cold and wet weather.

16. *Old cloth, etc., suits.*—Ratings in class I and class III uniform may wear out old cloth, tartan or diagonal serge suits with red badges when the dress of the day is No. 3 or 4, provided their work and the occasion permit. Medal ribbons optional.

17. *Stockings with tropical clothing.*—*See* Section VIII, Note (I).

18. *Oilskin leggings* of service pattern may be worn by all ratings with oilskin coats, or raincoats, on board or on shore in bad weather.

19. *Cooks' caps* are to be worn by all cook ratings when cooking or baking.

20. *Stiff white collars* are to be worn by ratings in class I and class III uniform with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when serving in Fleet Establishments or on leave from H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments.

Soft white collars may be allowed for wear by ratings in class I and class III uniforms with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when actually afloat, and may always be worn with No. 3 dress. They may be worn at all times during new entry training.

21. *Belts, waist, white.* On foreign stations when the rig of the day for men dressed as seamen is No. 7 dress "without jumpers," men not dressed as seamen may wear the tropical shirt without a tunic after working hours and when not required

Digitized by Google

or duty. On these occasions the white belt is to be worn; braces are not to be worn.

22. *Leather sandals* may be worn with working rig on stations where tropical clothing is worn, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

23. *Collars, seamen's blue* are to be worn with Nos. 1, 2 and 3 dresses for men dressed as seamen. They are not to be worn with No. 4 dress.

24. *Lightweight shorts* may be worn on board in very hot climates when working between decks and when off duty out of working hours.

25. *Action/Working dress* is the standard dress in action and may also be worn :—

(*a*) as a working dress, as an alternative to No. 3 dress, but overalls are to be worn for work when clothing is likely to be damaged or disfigured by contamination with paint, grease, etc.

(*b*) when entering or leaving harbour in accordance with Station or Fleet Orders;

(*c*) by landing parties;

(*d*) in cool or cold conditions by men in Class I and III uniform in conjunction with serge jackets. Ties are not to be worn with this dress and the shirt collar is to be worn outside the jacket. Men in Class II uniform wear their jerseys under the shirt of the action/working dress;

(*e*) as "night" clothing on Stations abroad, at the discretion of Commanders-in-Chief, when conditions are such that this dress is more suitable than No. 4 dress;

(*f*) as an anti-malarial dress ashore at the discretion of the Senior Officer.

Action/Working dress is not to be worn :—

(*i*) by "Dutymen" in harbour;

(*ii*) as "night" clothing except as provided for under (*e*) above;

(*iii*) outside a ship or establishment or the precincts of a dockyard except as provided for under (*f*) above or by working parties moving in formed bodies or travelling in motor transport.

Blue or white caps are to be worn with action/working dress according to the season.

26. *Action/Working dress shirts* may be worn with dresses Nos. 3 and 4 in lieu of white shirts and collars by ratings in class I and III uniform, at sea and as ordered by the Senior Officer. Action/Working dress shirts may also be worn by aircrew ratings with No. 3A dress (see note 27 below). Uniform black ties are to be worn with the light blue shirts under the foregoing arrangements. The blue shirts are not to be worn by ratings with No. 3 dress on shore outside Naval Establishments.

27. *Aircrew Working Dress* (*No.* 3A) is to be worn by ratings with the blouse open at the neck. The following alternative garments may be worn under the blouse :—

White shirt with collar and black tie	for men with Class I or Class III uniform kits.
Light blue action/working dress shirt with black tie	all ratings.
Seamen's uniform cotton vest Seamen's jersey	for men with Class II uniform kits.

28. *White Trousers.* Nos. 2 and 3 Dresses may be modified at the discretion of Commanders-in-Chief by substituting white trousers for blue trousers on any occasions when this rig may be considered appropriate, having regard to climatic conditions.

SECTION V.

BADGES.

1. *Rating badges.*—The badges indicating rating are as follows :—

Petty Officer—crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.

Leading rate—an anchor.

Rating badges are *not* worn by chief petty officers, whose rating is denoted by their distinctive cap badge and by the three large gilt buttons on their cuffs.

Rating badges are to be worn by petty officers and leading rates on the left arm of uniform jackets and jumpers, overcoats, action/working dress overall suits, and tropical shirts or singlets.

The centre of the badge is to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

When the Rating badge is worn together with the Good Conduct badge(s) the base of the Rating badge is to be in line with the upper points of the first Good Conduct badge and the centre of the total device is to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

2. *Good conduct badges.*—Good conduct badges are *not* worn by chief petty officers but are worn by all other ratings entitled to them. Good conduct badges are to be worn on the left arm. When good conduct badges are worn alone, the centre of the device is to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow. The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation—the gold and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill foundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be ¼ inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn, the distance between them is to be ¼ inch—measured perpendicularly.

Good conduct badges are *not* worn on overcoats, action/working dress, overall suits, tropical shirts or singlets.

3. *Branch badges.*—A descriptive list of branch badges is given in paragraph 4.

Stars and crown will be added to the branch badge to denote standard of qualifications as follows :—

	Seamen and Naval Airman Branches (excluding Naval Airmen Fitters and Mechanics (A) (E) and (O))	*Other Branches* (including Naval Airmen Fitters and Mechanics (A) (E) and (O))	
Petty Officers and below			
One Star (above the basic design).	3rd Class Part II or Specialist qualification.	Technical qualification for Able rate	Applicable only to branches dressed as Seamen.
Two Stars (one above and one below basic design).	2nd Class Part II or Specialist qualification.	Technical qualification for Leading rate.	
*Crown (above basic design).	—	P.Os' on higher rate of pay.	
*Crown (above basic design).	1st Class Part II or Specialist qualification.	—	Confirmed Leading rates and above only.
Crown above and two stars below basic design.	Ratings qualified as Gunnery, T. and A.S., Radar Plot, Wireless, Signalling Instructors and Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructors.		
Chief Petty Officers			
Crown (above basic design).	2nd Class or lower Part II or Specialist qualification	C.P.Os on lower rate of pay.	
Crown above and star below basic design.	1st Class Part II or Specialist qualification.	C.P.Os. on higher rate of pay.	
Crown above and two stars below basic design.	C.P.Os. qualified as Gunnery, T. and A.S., Radar Plot, Wireless, Signalling Instructors and Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructors.		

Digitized by Google

Branch badges are worn by chief petty officers, petty officers, leading rates and men entitled to them, except that Artificers do not wear branch badges.

With certain exceptions shown below, branch badges are worn :—

(*a*) By chief petty officers on each side of the collar of the jacket, on the right cuff of the white tunic immediately above the central gilt button, and on the right cuff of the overall suit.

(*b*) By all other ratings on the right arm, the centre of the device being midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow. Branch badges are not worn on overcoats, action/working dress, tropical shirts or singlets.

Physical Training Branch Badges.—These badges (in blue) are worn by Physical Training Instructors and Physical Trainers in the centre of the chest of their P.T. vests and sweaters.

4. The following is a descriptive list of branch badges :—

Branch	*Device*	*Distinguishing letters for various specialisations**	*Remarks*
Gunnery	Crossed Guns ..	Quarters .. .. Q Gunlayer .. .. L Control Armourer CA Anti-Aircraft .. A Radar Control .. R Quarters Armourer QA	
Radar Plot	Spider's Web crossed by Lightning Flashes		
Torpedo and Anti-Submarine	Crossed Torpedoes, Vertical Harpoon Coil Superimposed	Underwater Weapons W Underwater Control C Mine Defence .. M Seaward Defence D	
Coxswain and Quartermaster ..	Six-spoked Wheel ..		Chief Petty Officers who have served as Coxswains will wear a badge consisting of the Branch device encircled by a laurel wreath. Navigators Yeoman, will wear a badge consisting of a pair of dividers on the right cuff in addition to the Branch badge worn on the right arm.
Surveying Recorder ..	Sextant.		
Boom Defence ..	Crossed Shackle and Marline Spike.		
Signal	Crossed Flags.		
Coder	Open Code Book crossed by Lightning Flash.	Educational E Special .. S	Letters on right hand page of book.
Telegraphist	Wings crossed by Lightning Flash.		
Engineering Mechanic	Propeller.		
Mechanicians—not entitled to trade pay ..	Propeller superimposed on a Throttle Wheel.		Mechanicians entitled to Trade pay wear no branch badge.
Regulating Branch ..	Crown.		Master-at-arms : Laurel wreath encirling branch device.
Naval Airmen ..	Aeroplane.	Aircraft Handler H Safety Equipment SE Fitter & Mechanic (A) A Fitter & Mechanic (E) E Fitter & Mechanic (O) O Met. Observer MET Photographer .. P	
	Two-bladed Propeller	Naval Airmen (SAM) (A) R Naval Airmen (SAM) (E) F Naval Airmen (SAM) O) O	Pilot's mates will wear a badge on their right cuff—two-bladed propeller—in addition to the Branch badge.
Air Mechanicians not entitled to Trade pay.	Four-Bladed Propellor.		Air Mechanicians entitled to Trade pay wear no branch badge.
Physical and Recreational Training.	Crossed Clubs.		
Electrical	Diagonal Lightning Flashes	Electrician .. .. L Electrician (Air) AL Radio Electrician R Radio Electrician (Air) .. .. AR	Letters worn in centre of badge.

* Distinguishing letters are worn below the badge, including stars where appropriate, except where otherwise indicated.

Digitized by Google

Branch	*Device*	*Distinguishing letters for various specialisations*	*Remarks*
Electrical Mechanicians not entitled to trade pay	Diagonal Lightning Flashes superimposed on an end-on view of a generator or motor with terminal blocks and shortened tail leads.	Electrical Mechanicians .. .. L Electrical Mechanicians (Air) .. .. AL Radio Electrical Mechanicians .. R Radio Electrical Mechanicians (Air) .. .. AR	Letters worn in centre of badge. Electrical Mechanicians entitled to trade pay wear no Branch Badges.
Supply and Secretariat	Star	Writer .. .. W Stores .. .. S Victualling .. .. V Cook .. .. C Officers' Steward .. OS Officers' Cook .. OC Stenographer .. ST	Letters worn in centre of badge.
Artisans	Crossed Axe and Hammer.		
Photographer ..	Camera.		
Sailmakers	Crossed Fid and Marline Spike.		
Divers	Diver's Helmet.		Divers 2nd and 3rd class wear the badge *on the right cuff* in addition to their appropriate branch badge.
Clearance Divers ..	Diver's Helmet with letter " C " below.		
Artificers			Branch badges will not be worn.
Sick Berth	Red Cross on White ground in a circle..	State Registered Male Nurse .. N Radiographer .. X Physiotherapist .. M Hygiene Inspector H Laboratory Assistant .. .. L Mental Nurse .. P Operating Room Attendant .. O Dental Attendant .. D	

5. *Flying Badges, Naval Aircrew.*

Flying Badges for Pilots, Observers and Aircrew are worn on blue uniform (other than working dress) by C.P.O.s on the cuff of the left sleeve ¼ inch above the centre button, and by other ratings 1¼ inches from the end of the left sleeve of the jacket or jumper without cuffs. On jumpers with cuffs, they are to be worn 1¼ inches above the point of the left cuff. On blue serge working dress they are to be worn above the left breast pocket of the blouse. On white uniform they are to be worn 1¼ inches above the left breast pocket of the tunic. If medal ribbons are worn the badge is to be immediately above the top row of ribbons. Flying badges are not worn on tropical shirts.

The Flying Badges are as follows :—

Rating Pilots	Wings, with foul anchor surrounded by laurel wreath and surmounted by a crown, in the centre.
Rating Observers	Wings, with foul anchor surrounded by the letter O surmounted by a crown in the centre.
Rating Aircrew	Wings, with foul anchor surrounded by a narrow coil of rope, in the centre. (Telegraphist Air Gunners).

Ratings who have qualified as Pilots or Observers at any time during service with the Royal Navy, the Royal Air Force, or the Dominions Air Forces, may wear the Naval flying badge of a Rating Pilot or Rating Observer as appropriate, irrespective of the duties on which they are currently employed. The badge is to be worn in the same position as by serving Pilots and Aircrewmen.

6. *Miscellaneous Badges.*

Naval patrol armlet.—All petty officers, seamen and marines who are temporarily employed on regulating branch or patrol duties are to wear the naval patrol armlet on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Ratings entitled to the following badges are to wear them in a position 1¼ inches above the point of the right cuff of serge jumpers or from the end of the sleeve of jackets :—

Good shooting badges (crossed rifles).
Shallow water diver's badge (Diver's helmet with letters " S.W." below.)
Bugler's badge (bugle).

7. SPECIAL BADGES FOR BOYS AND ARTIFICER APPRENTICES IN TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

(a) *Boys.*

Instructor Boy	Small crown, anchor and minature good conduct badge	Worn on left arm with the point of the good conduct badge 5" below shoulder seam.
P.O. Boy	Small crown and miniature good conduct badge.	
Leading Boy	Miniature good conduct badge.	
Advanced Class Boy	Small star.	Worn on the right arm midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow (immediately below the Branch badge in the case of Communication Boys—see below).

Digitized by Google

Communication Boys :—		Worn on the right arm, as
V/S	Crossed flags.	Branch
W/T	Wings crossed by lightning flash.	badges, the centre of the device being midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.
Boy Coxswain	Eight spoked wheel	Worn on right cuff.
Boy Marksman	Single rifle.	
Boy Bugler	Bugle.	
Silver Bugler	Bugle with small crown above.	
Drummer	Drum.	
Drum Major	Drum with small crown above.	

(b) *Artificer Apprentices.*

C.P.O. Apprentice	Chevron and star.	Worn on *both* arms, midway between elbow and wrist.
P.O. Apprentice	Chevron and star.	Worn on the left arm, midway between elbow and wrist.
Leading Apprentice	Small star.	

8. *Material for badges.*

Badges are to be worn in *gold* with No. 1 suits, or, in the case of ratings for whom No. 1 dress has not been re-introduced, with best blue uniform suits (See Note); in *red* with other blue uniform suits and on overcoats (except when worn by petty officers and leading rates of a Royal Guard —see Section IV, clause 14); and in *blue* with action/working dress, overall suits and white uniform (except by chief petty officers who wear gold badges with white drill suits).

(*Note.*—The wearing of gold badges with best blue uniform suits is at present optional for ratings below leading rate).

The material on which badges are embroidered or printed is to be cut as follows :—

For chief petty officers—To the shape of the collar.

For others—As supplied through the victualling yards.

Badges are to be hemmed on with black thread on blue, white thread on white clothing.

SECTION VI.

MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS

1. Medals are to be worn whenever No. 1 or No. 6 dress is worn. Medal ribbons are to be worn with Nos. 2 and 7 dresses. The wearing of medal ribbons with other dresses is optional.

Note.—Until the general re-introduction of No. 1 dress becomes practicable medals are to be worn on ceremonial occasions only by naval ratings on their best suits and on No. 6 dress.

2. *Medals* are to be worn on the left breast except as in (*f*) below on a removable bar (vide paragraph 5) which is to be placed immediately above the top row of medal ribbons stitched to blue uniform (vide paragraph 6). On white uniform (drill tunics and jumpers) the medal bar is to be 2 inches vertically below the point of the shoulder. Medals are to be worn " obverse " outwards (i.e., with the head of the Sovereign showing) in the following order, commencing with the end farthest from the shoulder :—

(*a*) British decorations in order of seniority (vide Uniform Regulations, Officers).

(*b*) British medals as directed in Uniform Regulations, Officers, with war medals in order of date.

(*c*) The long service and good conduct medals and the medal for good shooting.

(*d*) Foreign decorations in order of date of award.

(*e*) Foreign medals in order of date of award.

(*f*) Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left and on the same horizontal line.

3. When the number of medals is more than three, the medals are to overlap, the inner one being shown in full, the amount of overlap being governed by the number of medals worn and the length of the bar (vide paragraph 5).

4. (*a*) When Decorations and Medals are worn, ribbons of the normal size medals (e.g. 1939-45 War Medals, Naval General Service Medal and Long Service and Good Conduct Medal) are to be of the following lengths, measured from the medal bar to the top of the medal :—

(i) If one row of medal ribbons is worn (vide paragraph 6)—1¾-inch.

(ii) If two or more rows of medal ribbons are worn—2-inch.

(*b*) When two or more Decorations and Medals are worn, the length of ribbon of those of other than normal size is to be adjusted so that the lower edges (or points of Stars) of all are in line.

(*c*) If the number of clasps requires the ribbon to be longer than (i) or (ii) it is to be regulated so that there is half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp, other ribbons being adjusted so that the lower edges of medals (or points of Stars) are in line with the lower edge of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Note 1.—When the length of the ribbons exceeds 1¾-inches it is advisable for them to be stitched together low down.

Note 2.—When medals are worn the medal ribbons stitched to blue uniform are not to be visible and where necessary to ensure this they are to be covered by a small piece of serge attached to the medal bar.

5. Medals are to be worn on a removable bar which is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. The bar may be of any metal or material provided that the bar and buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons. When worn on jackets (Class I and Class III uniform) the bar is to be immediately above the top row of medal ribbons, the inner medals being worn over the lapel in order to be fully visible except when a rifle is carried when they will be worn under the lapel. The length of the bar is to be as follows :—

One or two medals—according to the nature of the decorations worn.

Three, four or five medals—3¾ inch bar.

Six to eight medals—5 inch bar (but not to exceed the distance between the shoulder seam of sleeve and the inner angle of the lapel when worn with Class I or Class III jacket).

Nine or more medals—6¾ inch bar (but not to exceed the distance between the shoulder seam of sleeve and the inner angle of the lapel when worn with Class I or Class III jacket). Men of small build in Class II uniform on whom the 6¾ inch bar overlaps the angle of the collar are to wear a 5¾ inch bar.

A cloth attachment (see paragraph 6) with beckets should be sewn on No. 1 jackets and jumpers so the bar can be securely fastened. On jackets beckets to take the medal bar are to be placed on the cloth attachment immediately above the upper row of ribbons. On jumpers the cloth attachment should be 1 inch deep with beckets in the centre

Digitized by Google

and sufficiently long to take the movable bar. The placing of beckets on white uniform is optional.

6. *Medal ribbons* when worn alone with blue uniform jackets or jumpers are to be arranged so that they are clearly visible and are to conform to the following rules :—

(*a*) Medal ribbons are to be worn on the left breast :
The position of the upper edge of medal ribbons is to be as follows :—
Jackets : On a level with the point of the lapel.
Jumpers : 4½ inches below the point of the shoulder (measured over the front of the jumper).
When more than one row of ribbons is worn, the above applies to the top row.

(*b*) No row is to contain a smaller number of ribbons than the row above ; the top row may consist of one ribbon only.

(*c* Medal ribbons are to be ¼ inch in length and there is to be an interval of ¼ inch between each row. The whole display is to be as symmetrical as possible about the vertical.

(*d*) The ribbons in any one row are to be close together and are to be sewn to a cloth attachment which is to be stitched to the jacket or jumper. The size of the cloth attachment is to be such as to leave ¼ inch above and below the ribbons and ¼ inch between the end of the row and the side of the cloth attachment.

(*e*) In no case must the ribbons overlap.

7. On white uniform medal ribbons are to be worn on a removable bar or bars and are to conform with paragraph 6 (*b*) (*c*) and (*e*). The top bar is to be placed in the position indicated in paragraph 2 above for the medal bar.

SECTION VII.

CLOTHES CHESTS, SUIT AND ATTACHE CASES, TRAVELLING BAGS.

1. *Clothes Chest.*

(*a*) When kit lockers are not available, chief petty officers, petty officer stewards, officers' cooks 1st class and confirmed sergeants of Marines, are allowed to have a clothes chest of the following dimensions :—

3 feet 2 inches in length.
1 foot 10 inches in breadth.
1 foot 10 inches in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

(*b*) Other ratings in Class I or Class III uniform may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions :—

2 feet 0 inches in length.
1 foot 6 inches in breadth.
1 foot 2 inches in depth.

if accommodation is available.

2. *Suit Cases.*

(*a*) To be of green canvas with leather bindings and of the following dimensions :—

Large—26 inches long by 15 inches wide by 7 inches deep.
Small—20 inches long by 15 inches wide by 7 inches deep.

(*b*) Ratings are not allowed to have in their possession in ships and establishments suit cases which do not conform with the above dimensions and with the Service pattern in appearance.

(*c*) Subject to (*b*), suit cases may be used by all ratings serving in ships and shore establishments.

3. *Attaché Cases.*

(*a*) To be brown, 14 inches long, 10 inches wide, 5 inches deep, and of approved pattern as supplied through the Victualling Yards.

(*b*) For use when landing for games or on short leave. When not in use the cases are to be kept in the racks, where provided, or in the kit locker. The dimensions of the attache case are such that it can be stowed crosswise in a service pattern suit case.

4. *Travelling Bags.*

(*a*) To be of canvas of the hold-all type, closed with a zip and measuring 25 inches by 13½ inches by 6½ inches and having a capacity somewhat less than that of the Service suitcase (large).

(*b*) To be of approved pattern as supplied through the Victualling Yards.

(*c*) For use as an alternative to the suit case ; men serving afloat who do not choose to take a suit case with them may be permitted to take a travelling bag in lieu.

SECTION VIII.

KITS OF ALL CLASSES. MODIFICATIONS PERMITTED AT THE DISCRETION OF COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF, LISTS OF ARTICLES, REGULATIONS FOR ISSUE TO NEW ENTRIES, ETC.

N.B.—The full scales of kit are in abeyance pending further instructions and the reduced scales shown are at present in force.

1. Class I.—Chief petty officers.
2. Class II.—Petty officers and men dressed as seamen.
3. Class III.—Petty officers and men not dressed as seamen.
4. Regulations for the supply of kits to new entries.
5. Artificer apprentices.
6. Youth entries.
7. Boys in training establishments.
8. Recovered deserters.
9. Maltese N.C.S. ratings.
10. Chinese ratings.
11. Other ratings entered locally on Stations abroad.
12. Hired interpreters.

NOTES.

(A) *White drill suits, vests, cotton, uniform and singlets, knitted cotton. Class II.*—The numbers of these articles in the compulsory kit may be increased, if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

(B) *Caps, peak, blue. Classes I and III.*—On *foreign stations* at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, one of the caps may be of a lighter type for wear with a cap cover. Caps of this description may also be worn with a cap cover by chief petty officers and petty officers on home stations during the summer months when cap covers are being worn, but these ratings are to be in possession of two blue caps, when cap covers are not being worn.

(C) *Blue caps and white caps. Class II.*—The number and type of caps to be kept *as compulsory kit* are as follows :—

Home Service.
1st October to 30th April } 2 blue caps. 1 white cap.
1st May to 30th September } 2 white caps.
Foreign Service.
2 white caps.

Men who return to the United Kingdom from foreign service between 1st May and 30th September need not provide themselves with a blue cloth cap, unless any portion of their foreign service leave falls after 30th September.

Men who return to the United Kingdom from foreign service between 1st October and 30th April are to provide themselves with a blue cap as soon as they arrive. They need not provide themselves with a second blue cap until the completion of their foreign service leave, and then only if drafted to Home Service away from their proper depot.

Digitized by Google

For particulars of caps to be issued to new entries dressed as seamen (other than boys and youth entries) *see* Section VIII, sub-section 4, clause (i).

One blue cap is optional kit on all foreign stations.

(D) *Blue overall suits* :—

1. *All classes.*—A two-piece suit in lieu of a one-piece is optional kit for all ratings except engine room ratings. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, the trousers only of a two-piece may be optional for engine room ratings for wear as an alternative to the one-piece suit, under conditions of great heat.

2. *Air Ratings.*—Ratings transferred to the Air Branch who are not required by the Uniform Regulations to be in possession of two blue overall suits as part of their normal compulsory kit may, on first transfer, and after 7 days of satisfactory duty, be supplied with a gratuitous issue of one blue overall suit (see Victualling Manual, B.R. 93 (51), Appendix 62 (VIII) (8)).

(E) *Drawers, All classes.*—May be of long or short type at the option of the rating.

(F) *Boots, ankle and shoes.—All classes.*—One pair of boots, ankle, to be of the standard pattern. The second pair of boots, ankle, may be of lighter manufacture but otherwise of the standard pattern. If a pair of shoes is maintained instead of the second pair of boots, ankle, the shoes are to be of standard pattern and black, except on foreign stations, where a pair of white canvas shoes, with leather soles, may, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, be substituted. A pair of white canvas shoes is given to ratings on first occasion of being drafted abroad under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51), Appendix 62 (IX).

(G) *Variations allowed on foreign stations.*—Commodores of Depots are to be kept informed of any variations in kit authorised by Station Orders.

(H) *Completion of kits of men on draft for foreign service.*—Men in Depots who are noted for foreign draft should not ordinarily be required to provide themselves with articles which they will not be required to maintain on the station to which they are drafted.

(I) *Tropical Clothing (Shirts or Singlets and Shorts).*—The conditions for issue and maintenance of tropical clothing as compulsory kit are set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 62 (IX).

Tropical rig, when ordered, will be as follows :—

C.P.Os and confirmed P.Os.
*Shirt, white, tropical.
Shorts, white drill, tropical.
Stockings, white, cotton.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled.

*With a $\frac{9}{16}$ inch gilt crown and anchor button just below the neck opening.

Other ratings not dressed as Seamen.
†Shirt, white, tropical.
Shorts, white drill, tropical.
Stockings, blue.
Black boots or shoes.

†With $\frac{9}{16}$ inch black horn crown and anchor button just below the neck opening.

Men dressed as Seamen.
Singlet, uniform, tropical.
Shorts, white drill, tropical.
Stockings, blue.
Black boots or shoes.

(J) *Raincoats.*—Ratings in Class II uniform entered before 17-12-54 may be in possession of an oilskin coat instead of a raincoat.

1. UNIFORM KIT CLASS I

CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS

	ARTICLE	Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced Scale at present in force
	Compulsory Kit			
	Jacket, double-breasted, cloth	No.	1	1
	Jacket, single-breasted, blue serge	No.	1	1
	Tunics, white drill	No.	2*	2
	Waistcoat, cloth	No.	1	
	Waistcoat, blue serge or pull-over, sleeveless, blue	No.	1	1
	Trousers, cloth	Prs.	2	2
	Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	1	1
	Trousers, white drill	Prs.	3	2
**	Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	2
**	Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	2
	Blouse, Working Dress (Aircrew Ratings only)	No.	1	1
	Trousers, Working Dress (Aircrew Ratings only)	Pr.	1	1
	Beret (Aircrew Ratings only)	No.	1	1
(B)	Caps, peak, blue	No.	2	2
	Cap covers, white	No.	3	2
	Singlets, knitted cotton	No.	2	2
	Vests, winter	No.	2	2
(E)	Drawers	Prs.	3	3
	Shirts, soft, white	No.	6	3
	Collars, white	No.	12	6
	Ties, black	No.	2	1
	Socks or stockings, blue	Prs.	2	2
	Boots, ankle (or 1 pr. boots and 1 pr. shoes)	Prs.	2	2
	Mattress, hammock	No.	1	1
	Blanket, white	No.	1	1
	Mattress covers	No.	2	2
	Sheets	No.	3	3
	Pyjama suits	No.	2	2
(D)†	Overall combination suit, blue	No.	1	1
	Raincoat	No.	1	1
	Braces	Pr.	1	1
	Wallet for Pay Book	No.	1	1
	Mug, enamelled, 1 pint	No.	1	1
	Badges as necessary			
	Tropical Clothing:			
	Shorts, blue drill	Prs.	2	2
	Shorts, white drill	Prs.	2	2
	Shirts, white tropical	See *Note* (I) No.	2	2
	Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1	1
	Sandals, leather	Pr.	1	1
	Optional Kit.		*Scale*	
	Jackets, double-breasted, cloth	No.	2	
	Waistcoats, cloth	No.	2	
	Trousers, cloth	Prs.	2	
	Jackets, blue serge, single-breasted or double-breasted	No.	2	
	Waistcoat, blue serge, or pull-over, blue	No.	1	
	Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2	
	Tunics, white drill	No.	2	
	Trousers, white drill	Prs.	3	
	Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	
	Trousers, Action/Working Dress	Prs.	2	
	Boots, ankle, or shoes, black leather	Pr.	1	
	Slippers, black leather	Pr.	1	
	Shoes, gymnasium	Pr.	1	
	Covers, cap, white	No.	4	
	Cap box	No.	1	
	Shirts, soft, white	No.	3	
	Collars, white	No.	6	

Digitized by Google

Optional Kit—contd.		Scale
Singlets, knitted, cotton, or vests winter	No.	3
Drawers, knitted, short or long	Prs.	4
Ties, black	No.	2
Pyjama suits	No.	1
Socks, or stockings, blue	Prs.	4
(D) Overall combination suits, blue (artificer, artisan, engine room and air maintenance ratings only)	No.	2
Overcoat	No.	1
Oilskin Coat	No.	1
Detachable warm lining for raincoat	No.	1
Gloves, or mitts, blue, woollen	Pr.	1
Gloves, brown, leather	Pr.	1
Scarf, plain white	No.	1
Towels, seamen's	No.	4
Bags, soap	No.	2
Razor	No.	1
Comb, hair	No.	1
Brush, shaving	No.	1
Brush, hair	No.	1
Brush, tooth	No.	1
Brush, clothes	No.	1
Brushes, boot	No.	3
Scissors	Pr.	1
Blanket, white	No.	1§
Sheet	No.	1
Pillow	No.	1
Pillow covers	No.	2
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1
Handkerchiefs, white	No.	12
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1
Type	No.	1
Suit case	No.	1
Attache case	No.	1
Shorts, white or blue drill, tropical	Prs.	2
Shirts, white, tropical	No.	2
Shorts, white, lightweight	Prs.	2
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1
Sandals, leather	Pr.	1
Stockings or socks, white	Prs.	6
Belt, waist, white	No.	1

See Notes (A) to (J) at the beginning of section VIII.

* Three for C.P.O. cooks (including officers, cooks) and C.P.O. stewards.

† The blue overall suit is compulsory for artificer, artisan and engine room ratings, but optional for other chief petty officers.

* * Three for Cook ratings.

§ Two for men on Home Station.

---

2 UNIFORM KIT, CLASS II

PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

Petty officers of the seaman, sailmaker, signal, telegraphist, photographer, engineering mechanic, air mechanic, electrical branch and petty officers of the regulating branch advanced to that rate from Leading Patrolman with less than one year's service as petty officer and not confirmed in the rating; petty officers of these branches re-advanced to P.O. following disrating or reversion, with less than one year's service since re-advancement and not confirmed in the rating; men and boys of these branches below the rating of petty officer and all other ratings not specially provided for.

ARTICLE		Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced Scale at present in force
Compulsory Kit				
Jumpers, blue serge		No.	3	2
Trousers, blue serge		Prs.	3	2
(A) Jumpers, white drill		No.	2	2
(A) Trousers, white drill		Prs.	2	2
Shirts, Action/Working Dress		No.	2	2
Trousers, Action/Work. Dress		Prs.	2	2
Blouse, Working Dress	Aircrew Ratings only	No.	1	1
Trousers, Working Dress	Aircrew Ratings only	Pr.	1	1
Beret	Aircrew Ratings only	No.	1	1
Tie, black	Aircrew Ratings only	No.	1	1
(D) Overall combination suit, blue, (seamen, etc.)		No.	1	1
Overall combination suits, blue (engineering mechanics, air mechanics and aircraft handlers)				
Collars, seamen's, blue		No.	3	2
(C) Caps (ratings on foreign service or on home service from 1st May to 30th Sept.)		No.	2	—
(C) Caps (ratings on home service from 1st Oct. to 30th April)		No.	3	—
Caps, blue or white		No.	—	2
Cap box		No.	1	—
Cap ribbons		No.	2	2
Scarves, black silk		No.	2	1
Socks or stocking blue (2 prs. socks blue, to new entries)		Prs.	2	2
(F) Boots, ankle (or 1 pr. boots, ankle and 1 pr. shoes—2 prs. boots to all new entries)		Prs.	2	2
Mattress hammock		No.	1	1
Blanket, white		No.	1	1
Mattress covers		No.	2	2
Sheets		No.	3	3
Pyjama suits		No.	2	2
Vests, cotton uniform, Class II		No.	3	2
Singlets, knitted cotton		No.	3	3
Jersey, seamen's		No.	1	1
† Knife, clasp		No.	1	1
Lanyards, knife		No.	2	1
Bag, soap		No.	1	1
Comb, hair		No.	1	1
Brush, hair		No.	1	1
Brush, tooth		No.	1	1
Brush, clothes		No.	1	—
Brush, boot, hard		No.	1	1
Brush, boot, polishing		No.	1	1
Type		No.	1	1
Attache case		No.	1	1
(E) Drawers		Prs.	3	3
Towels, seamen's		No.	2	2
Belt, waist, blue		No.	1	1
(J) Raincoat		No.	1	1
Wallet for Pay Book		No.	1	1
Mug, enamelled, 1 pint		No.	1	1
Badges as necessary				
Tropical Clothing:				
Shorts, blue drill	See Note (I)	Prs.	2	2
Shorts, white drill	See Note (I)	Prs.	2	2
Singlets, uniform tropical	See Note (I)	No.	2	2
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	See Note (I)	Pr.	1	1
Sandals, leather	See Note (I)	Pr.	1	1

Manuals of Instruction:
Naval Ratings' Handbook, BR1938 .. Men below Leading Rate of all Branches.
Machinery Handbook, BR77 Engineering Mechanic Branch ratings only.
Signal Card BR232(2) .. Communication ratings only.

Digitized by Google

Vol. 1 Seamanship Manual BR67/1(51) ..	Seamen, Seamen Boys, Naval Airmen (Aircraft Handlers) and Communications ratings.	C.S. and S.S Ratings
Vol. 2 Seamanship Manual BR67/2(51) ..	Seamen on passing professionally for Leading Seaman.	
ABCD Pamphlet BR1294B	Men below Leading Rate of all Branches.	
Seaman's Pocket-Book BR827(52)	Seamen and Communications Ratings	National Service Ratings
ABCD Pamphlet BR1294B ..	All other Branches	

NOTE.—The maintenance of the following items is optional on the East Indies Station and at Singapore :—

1 jumper, blue serge.
1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
1 collar, seamen's, blue.

Optional Kit		*Scale*
Jumpers, blue serge	No.	2
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2
Jumpers, white drill	No.	2
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	3
Shirts, Action/Working Dress ..	No.	2
Trousers, Action/Working Dress	Prs.	2
Boots, ankle, or shoes, black leather	Pr.	1
Slippers, black leather	Pr.	1
Shoes, gymnasium	Pr.	1
Boots, knee, rubber (seamen and signal ratings only)	Pr.	1
Caps, blue or white	No.	2
Cap ribbons	No.	2
Cap box	No.	1
Covers, cap, white	No.	1
Jersey, seamen's	No.	1
Collar, seamen's, blue	No.	1
Vests, cotton, uniform, Class II	No.	3
Singlets, knitted, cotton ..	No.	2
Pyjama suits	No.	1
Drawers, knitted, short or long ..	Prs.	4
Socks or stockings, blue	Prs.	4
(D) Overall combination suit, blue (seamen, etc.)	No.	1
Overall combination suits, blue (engineering and air mechanics) ..	No.	2
Overcoat	No.	1
Oilskin coat	No.	1
Detachable warm lining for raincoat	No.	1
‡Trousers, Fearnought	Pr.	1
Gloves, or mitts, blue, woollen ..	Pr.	1
Gloves, brown leather	Pr.	1
Scarves, black silk	No.	2
Scarf, plain white	No.	1
Comforters, blue	No.	2
Towels, seamen's	No.	2
Razor	No.	1
Brush, shaving	No.	1
Brush, clothes	No.	1
Brush, boot, hard or polishing ..	No.	1
Scissors	Pr.	1
Blankets, white	No.	1§
Pillow	No.	1
Pillow covers	No.	2
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1
Handkerchiefs, white	No.	8
Lanyards, knife	No.	3
Suitcase	No.	1
Shorts, white or blue drill, tropical	Prs.	2
Singlets, tropical	No.	2
Shorts, white, lightweight ..	Prs.	2
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1
Stockings, blue, or socks, white ..	Prs.	6
Belt, waist, white	No.	1

See Notes (A) to (J) at the beginning of section VIII.

† The knife is compulsory for ratings of the seaman branch but optional for other men in Class II uniform.

‡ Compulsory for Engineering Mechanic Branch ratings in coal-fired ships (*see* Section II, Clause 4). One pair to be supplied gratuitously to each engineering mechanic on joining a coal-fired ship (*see* Victualling Manual, B.R. 93 (51), Appendix 62 (VI).

§Two for men on Home Station.

3. UNIFORM KIT, CLASS III

PETTY OFFICER AND MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

Petty officer dressed as seaman on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating; regulating P.O.; sick berth P.O.; leading sick berth attendant and sick berth attendant; P.O. writer, leading writer, writer and boy writer; stores petty officer, leading stores assistant, stores assistant and stores boy; P.O. motor mechanic and motor mechanic; P.O. air fitter; air mechanician 3rd class; leading air fitter and air fitter; shipwrights; artificers, 4th and 5th classes; engine room, electrical and ordnance mechanics; mechanician 3rd class; armourers, blacksmiths, plumbers, painters, joiners and coopers; petty officer cook, leading cook, cook and assistant cook, P.O. steward, steward, assistant and boy stewards; officers cooks, musician, coders (Educational).

	ARTICLE	Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced Scale at present in force
	Compulsory Kit			
	Jacket, double-breasted cloth	No.	1	1‡‡
	Jacket, single-breasted, cloth (musicians only)	No.	1	—
	Waistcoat, cloth	No.	1	—
	Trousers, cloth	Pr.	1	1‡‡
	Jacket, single-breasted, blue serge	No.	1	2††
	Waistcoat, blue serge, or pullover, sleeveless, blue ..	No.	1	1
	Trousers, blue serge ..	Prs.	2•	2††
	Trousers, white drill ..	Prs.	3†	2
	Tunics, white drill	No.	2‡	2
••	Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	2
••	Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	2
	Blouse, Working Dress (Aircrew Ratings only)	No.	1	1
	Trousers, Working Dress (Aircrew Ratings only)	Pr.	1	1
	Beret	No.	1	1
(B)	Caps, peak, blue	No.	2	2
	Cap covers, white	No.	3	2
§	Aprons, cooks'	No.	2	2
	Singlets, knitted, cotton ..	No.	2	2
	Vests, winter	No.	2	2
(E)	Drawers	Prs.	3	3
	Shirts, soft white	No.	5	3
	Collars, white	No.	12	6
	Tie, black	No.	2	1
(F)	Boots, ankle (or 1 pr. boots, ankle and 1 pr. shoes—2 prs. boots to all new entries) ..	Prs.	2	2
	Socks or stockings blue (2 prs. socks blue to all new entries)	Prs	2	2
	Mattress, hammock ..	No.	1	1
	Blanket, white	No.	1	1
	Mattress covers	No.	2	2
	Sheets	No.	3	3
	Pyjama suits	No.	2	2
	Towels, seamen's	No.	2	2
	Type	No.	1	1
	Bag, soap	No.	1	1
	Comb, hair	No.	1	1
	Brush, hair	No.	1	1
	Brush, tooth	No.	1	1
	Brush, clothes	No.	1	—
	Brush, boot, hard	No.	1	1
	Brush, boot, polishing ..	No.	1	1
(D)	Overallcombinationsuits,blue (for artificer, air fitter, artisan & engine room ratings only)	No.	2	2
(D)	Overall combination suit,blue (store ratings below petty officers only)	No.	1	1
	Raincoat	No.	1	1
	Braces	Pr.	1	1
	Wallet for Pay Book ..	No.	1	1
	Mug, enamelled, 1 pint ..	No.	1	1
	Badges as necessary			

Digitized by Google

Tropical Clothing:

Shorts, blue drill	Prs.	2	2
Shorts, white drill	Prs.	2	2
Shirts, white tropical	See Note (1)	2	2
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	No.	2	2
Sandals, leather	Pr.	1	1

Naval Ratings' Handbook, BR1938 / ABCD Pamphlet BR1294B — Men below Leading Rate of All Branches

Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff .. — Ratings of the Sick Berth Branch only

Engineering Manual .. — E.R.A.s and mechanicians only

Manual of Naval Cookery .. .. — Ratings of Ship's Cook Branch only

Manual for Officers' Stewards .. .. — C.S. Officers' Stewards only

¶Handbook for Officers' Cooks .. .. — Officers' cook ratings only

Optional Kit.		*Scale*
Jackets, double-breasted, cloth	No.	2
Waistcoat, cloth	No.	1
Trousers, cloth	Prs.	2
Jacket, blue serge, single-breasted or double-breasted	No.	1
Waistcoat, blue serge, or pullover, blue	No.	1
Trousers, blue serge	Pr.	1
Tunics, white drill	No.	2
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	3
Shirts, Action/Working Dress ..	No.	2
Trousers, Action/Working Dress	Prs.	2
Boots, ankle, or shoes, black leather	Pr.	1
Slippers, black leather	Pr.	1
Shoes, gymnasium	Pr.	1
Covers, cap, white	No.	3
Cap box	No.	1
Shirts, soft, white	No.	3
Collars, white	No.	6
Singlets, knitted, cotton, or vests, winter	No.	2
Drawers, knitted, short or long	Prs.	4
Ties, black	No.	2
Pyjama suits	No.	1
Socks or stockings, blue	Prs.	4
(D) Overall combination suit, blue (artificer, artisan, engineroom and air maintenance ratings, and stores ratings below P.O., only)	No.	1
Overcoat	No.	1
Oilskin coat	No.	1
Detachable warm lining for raincoat	No.	1
Gloves or mitts, blue, woollen ..	Pr.	1
Gloves, brown leather	Pr.	1
Scarf, plain white	No.	1
Comforters, blue	No.	2
Towels, seamen's	No.	2
Razor	No.	1
Brush, clothes	No.	1
Brush, boot, hard or polishing ..	No.	1
Brush, shaving	No.	1
Scissors	Pr.	1
Blankets, white	No.	1§§
Pillow	No.	1
Pillow covers	No.	2
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1
Handkerchiefs, white	No.	8
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1
Suitcase	No.	1
Attache case	No.	1
Shorts, white or blue drill, tropical	Prs.	2
Shirts, white, tropical	No.	2
Shorts, white, lightweight ..	Prs.	2
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1
Stockings, white (blue for ratings below P.O.) or socks, white ..	Prs.	6
Belt, waist, white	No.	1

See Notes (A) to (J) at the beginning of section VIII.

‡‡ Confirmed Petty Officers and Artificers Acting 4th Class only.

†† One for Confirmed Petty Officers and Artificers Acting 4th Class.

* One pair for cook, including officers' cook ratings.

† Four for leading sick berth attendant and sick berth attendant and 2 for artificers.

‡ Four for leading sick berth attendant and sick berth attendant and 3 for cook, including officers' cook and officers' steward ratings.

§ For officers' stewards below petty officer.

** Three for cook ratings.

¶ Compulsory for all officers' cook ratings who completed their new entry training after 12th August, 1936, and were supplied gratuitously with a copy of this handbook on allocation as assistant cook (O). Optional for all other cook ratings.

§§ Two for men on Home Station.

4. REGULATIONS FOR THE SUPPLY OF KITS TO NEW ENTRIES.*

(*a*) As laid down in Article 4952, Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, men and boys are entitled on first entry to be supplied gratuitously with all the articles in the compulsory kit of their rating, and with certain additional items as set out in clause (b), subject for N.C.S. ratings to the following conditions:—

(i) That they are required to provide themselves with a regulation service kit.

(ii) That no orders to the contrary are in force on the station.

(*b*) In addition to the compulsory articles of kit, the following are to be supplied gratuitously to ratings other than locally entered ratings on foreign stations who are required to maintain reduced kits only:—

1 detachable warm lining for raincoat.	To all classes except Maltese N.C.S. ratings.
1 attaché case.	To men not dressed as seamen.
24 clothes stops.	To all classes.
1 Housewife filled, men's.	To all classes.

Recreational, etc., Clothing.

† Shorts, white, recreational, 2 prs. .. / Stockings, thick, 2 prs. / † Sports Jerseys, 2 No... / † Shoes, gym., 1 pr. .. — To all ratings on first entry at the Home Depots.

(*c*) Cap and other badges, as necessary, are included in the gratuitous issue of kits to new entries.

(*d*) Hammocks and kit bags are supplied to all ratings under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (1). These articles remain Government property.

(*e*) One pair of boots, ankle, is to be fitted locally with metal boot protectors before issue. All metal protectors are to be removed from the footwear of all new entry ratings before they are drafted to sea.

(*f*) Youth entries are to be kitted up as indicated in sub-section 6.

(*g*) Boys in the harbour training establishments are to be kitted up as indicated in sub-section 7.

(*h*) The six white collars supplied to new entries in Class III uniform are to be soft collars. After leaving the training establishment the kits of these ratings are to include 6 collars, of which 2 are stiff.

(*i*) The issue of 3 caps to new entries dressed as seamen (other than boys and youth entries) is to consist of either 2 blue and 1 white caps, or 1 blue and 2 white caps. The issue is normally to include the caps which are compulsory kit for Home Service ratings at the date of issue (*see* note (C) at the beginning of Section VIII), but towards the end of the periods mentioned in that note Commanding Officers are to exercise their discretion as to the numbers of blue and white caps issued, provided that not more than 3 caps are issued to each rating.

Digitized by Google

(*j*) New entries not dressed as seamen are to be supplied with a pullover and not a waistcoat as part of their free kit on entry.

(*k*) The initial free issue of two white uniform suits to all regular new entries other than boys is to be deferred until completion of Part II training. The issues are to be made to the men before leaving the Part II training establishment. In the case of men who complete Part II training in the Training Squadron, the issues are normally to be deferred until the men join their Depots from the Training Squadron.

(*l*) The initial free issue of white uniform suits to National Service ratings is to be deferred until the ratings are drafted abroad.

(*m*) New entry cook ratings (including youths entered as Junior Assistant Cooks 2nd Class) are supplied with aprons, cooks' and caps, cooks' on personal loan under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (III).

* *See* Note at head of Section VIII.

† To be issued on personal loan to National Service ratings under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (BR93/51), Appendix 61, (V).

5. ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

(NOTE.—Artificer apprentices are to wear Class III uniform).

†1 jacket, double-breasted, cloth.
†1 pr. trousers, cloth.
‡2 jackets, single-breasted, blue serge, for working dress.
1 pullover, sleeveless, blue.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
*2 tunics, white drill.
*2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers Action/Working Dress.
5 shirts, Action/Working Dress.
3 blue overall combination suits (working dress).
1 pr. braces.
2 ties, black.
3 shirts, soft white.
6 collars, white.
2 prs. socks or stockings.
2 prs. boots, ankle.
1 comb, hair.
4 towels, seamen's.
(*k*) 8 prs. drawers.
2 vests, summer.
2 vests, winter.
2 suits pyjamas.
1 brush, clothes.
1 brush, boot, hard.
1 brush, boot, polishing.
1 brush, hair.
1 brush, tooth.
2 caps, peak, blue.
4 cap covers.
1 bag, soap.
1 attaché case.
1 pr. slippers, black leather
1 type.
*1 mattress, hammock.
1 blanket, white.
*2 mattress covers.
3 sheets.
1 raincoat.
1 detachable warm lining for raincoat
1 jersey, seamen's.
1 housewife, filled, men's.
1 mug, enamelled, 1 pint.

RECREATIONAL CLOTHING :—
2 prs. shorts, white, recreational.
2 prs. stockings.
2 sports jerseys.
1 pr. shoes, gymnasium.
1 belt, gymnasium.

Optional.
1 pr. leggings, waterproof.
1 overcoat.

* The issue of these articles and of the kit bag, hammock, clews and lashings, *vide* sub-section 4 (d) is to be deferred until completion of training.

(*k*) *See* note (*k*) at the beginning of Section VIII.

† To be issued on completion of 12 months' training.

‡ The second serge suit is to be made to measure under the Port Contracts.

6. YOUTH ENTRIES.

(A) YOUTH ENTRIES DRESSED AS SEAMEN (ENGINEERING MECHANIC, NAVAL AIRMEN AND ELECTRICAL BRANCH)

Article	Initial Free Kit: Denomination	Initial Free Kit: On Entry	Initial Free Kit: On completion of Part II training
Jumpers, blue serge	No.	2	1 (*a*)
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2	1 (*a*)
Jumpers, white drill	No.	—	2
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	—	2
Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	
Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	
Overall combination suit, blue: Electrical branch and Naval airmen except air mechanics	No.	1	
Engineering and air mechanics	No.	2	
Collars, seamen's, blue	No.	2	1
(*b*) Caps, blue or white	No.	2	1
Cap ribbons	No.	2	
Scarf, black silk	No.	1	1
Socks, blue	Prs.	2	
(*c*) Boots, ankle	Prs.	2	
Singlets, knitted cotton	No.	3	
Vests, cotton uniform, Cl. II	No.	3	
Jersey, seamen's	No.	1	
(*d*) Drawers	Prs.	3	
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1	
Lanyards, knife	No.	2	
Pyjama suits	No.	2	
Towels, seamen's	No.	2	
Bag, soap	No.	1	
Comb, hair	No.	1	
Brush, hair	No.	1	
Brush, tooth	No.	1	
Brush, clothes	No.	1	
Brush, boot, hard	No.	1	
Brush, boot, polishing	No.	1	
Toothpaste	Tube	1	
Soap, hard	lbs.	3	
Type	No.	1	
Scissors	Prs.	1	
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1	
Case, attaché	No.	1	
(*j*) Raincoat	No.	1	
Detachable warm lining for raincoat	No.	1	
Comforter, blue	No.	1	
Gloves, blue	Prs.	1	
Slippers, black leather	Prs.	1	
Recreational clothing :			
Shorts, white, recreational	Prs.	2	
Stockings, thick	Prs.	2	
Jerseys, sports	No.	2	
Shoes gymnasium	Prs.	1	
Mattress, hammock	No.	1	
Blanket, white	No.	1	
Covers, mattress	No.	2	
Sheets	No.	3	
Wallet for paybook	No.	1	
Mug, enamelled, 1 pt.	No.	1	
(*e*) Hammocks	No.	2	
(*e*) Clews and lanyards	Set	1	
(*e*) Lashings	No.	1	
(*e*) Bag kit seamen's	No.	1	
Prayer book	No.	1	

Digitized by Google

(B) YOUTH ENTRIES NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN

Article	Initial free Kit: Denomination	On Entry	On completion of Part II Training	
Jacket, blue serge, single breasted	No.	2	1	(a)
Pullover, sleeveless, blue	No.	1		(a)
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2	1	(a)
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	—	2	
Tunics, white drill	No.	—	2	
(f) Shirts, action/working dress	No.	2		
(f) Trousers action/working dress	Prs.	2		
Overall combination suit, blue: (Stores ratings only)	No.	1		
Caps, peak blue	No.	2		
Covers, cap, white	No.	3		
Singlets, knitted, cotton	No.	2		
Vests, winter	No.	2		
(d) Drawers	Prs.	3		
Shirts soft white	No.	3	1	
(g) Collars white	No.	6	2	
Tie, black	No.	1	1	
(c) Boots, ankle	Prs.	2		
Socks blue	Prs.	2		
Braces	Prs.	1		
Belt waist, blue	No.	1		
Pyjama suits	No.	2		
Towels, seamen's	No.	2		
Bag, soap	No.	1		
Comb, hair	No.	1		
Brush, hair	No.	1		
Brush, tooth	No.	1		
Brush, clothes	No.	1		
Brush, boot hard	No.	1		
Brush, boot, polishing	No.	1		
Type	No.	1		
Scissors	Prs.	1		
Toothpaste	Tubes	1		
Soap, hard	lbs.	3		
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1		
Case attaché	No.	1		
Raincoat	No.	1		
Detachable warm lining for raincoat	No.	1		
Comforter, blue	No.	1		
Gloves, blue	Prs.	1		
Slippers, black leather	Prs.	1		
Recreational Clothing:				
Shorts, white, recreational	Prs.	2		
Stockings, thick	Prs.	2		
Jerseys, sports	No.	2		
Shoes gymnasium	Prs.	1		
Mattress, hammock	No.	1		
Blanket, white	No.	1		
Covers, mattress	No.	2		
Sheets	No.	3		
(e) Hammocks	No.	2		
(e) Clews, lanyards	set	1		
(e) Lashings	No.	1		
(e) Bag kit, seamen's	No.	1		
Prayer book	No.	1		
Mug, enamelled, 1 pt.	No.	1		
Wallet for paybook	No.	1		

Notes:—(a) The third suit is to be made to measure under the Port Contracts.
(b) *See* note (C) at the beginning of Section VIII.
(c) *See* Section VIII, sub-section 4 (*e*).
(d) *See* note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.
(e) These articles are to be issued under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (I).
(f) Three for Junior Assistant Cooks 2nd Class.
See also Section VIII, sub-section 4 (*m*).
(g) *See* Section VIII, sub-section 4 (*h*).
(j) *See* note (j) at the beginning of Section VIII.

7. BOYS IN THE HARBOUR TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Article.	Denomination of Quantity.	Free Issue. On Entry.	During training (a)	On being kitted up for sea.	Kit on discharge to sea. (b)
Jumpers, blue serge	No.	2	1	1	3
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2	1	1	3
(h) Jumpers, white drill	No.	—	—	—	—
(h) Trousers, white drill	Prs.	—	—	—	—
Trousers, Action/ Working Dress	Prs.	2	—	—	2
Shirts, Action/ Working Dress	No.	2	—	—	2
(j) Blue overall combination suit	No.	—	1	—	1
Collars, seamen's blue	"	2	—	1	3
(k) Caps, blue	"	2	—	—	1
(k) Cap, white	"	1	—	—	1
Cap box	"	1	—	—	1
Cap ribbons	"	2	—	—	2
Scarves, black silk	"	1	—	1	2
Socks, blue	Prs.	2	—	—	2
(c) Boots, ankle	"	2	—	—	2
Singlets, knitted cotton	No.	3	—	—	3
Vests, cotton, uniform, Class II	No.	3	—	—	3
Jerseys, seamen's	"	2	—	—	1
(f) Drawers	Prs.	3	—	—	3
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1	—	—	1
(d) Knife, clasp	"	—	—	—	1
Lanyards, knife	"	2	—	—	2
Pyjama suits	"	2	—	—	2
Towels, seamen's	"	2	—	—	2
Bag, soap	"	1	—	—	1
Bag, linen (for clean underclothing)	"	1	—	—	—
Comb, hair	"	1	—	—	1
Brush, hair	"	1	—	—	1
Brush, tooth	"	1	—	—	1
Brush, clothes	"	1	—	—	1
Brush, boot, hard	"	1	—	—	1
Brush, boot, polishing	"	1	—	—	1
(e) Soap, hard	lbs.	3	—	—	1
(e) Tooth paste	Tubes	1	—	—	1
Type	No.	1	—	—	1
Clothes stops	"	48	—	—	—
Scissors	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Housewife, filled, boy's	No.	1	—	—	—
Attaché case	"	1	—	—	1
(g) Raincoat	"	1	—	—	1
(g) Detachable warm lining for raincoat	"	1	—	—	—
Comforter, blue	"	1	—	—	—
Gloves, blue	"	1	—	—	—
Slippers, black leather	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Seamanship Manual, Vol. 1	No.	1	—	—	1
Prayer Book	"	1	—	—	1
Recreational clothing: Shorts, white, recreational	Prs.	2	—	—	—
Stockings	"	2	—	—	—
Sports jerseys	No.	2	—	—	—
Shoes, gymnasium	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Mattress, hammock	No.	1	—	—	1
Blanket, white	"	1	—	—	1
Mattress covers	"	2	—	—	2
Sheets	No.	3	—	—	3
(i) Hammocks	"	—	—	2	2
(i) Clews and lanyards	Set	—	1	—	1
(i) Lashings	No.	—	1	—	1
(i) Kit bag	"	1	—	—	1
Mug, enamelled, 1 pint	"	1	—	—	1

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

(*a*) This issue is to be made on completion of 12 weeks in General Technical Course.

(*b*) This is the compulsory kit for men, other than signalmen and telegraphists, dressed as seamen (Class II). *See*, however, note (*i*).

(*c*) One pair of boots is to be fitted locally with metal boot protectors at Crown expense before issue. All metal protectors are to be removed from the footwear of boys when they are kitted up for sea.

(*d*) For seamen branch boys only.

(*e*) The quantities of these articles shown under "kit on discharge to sea" are to be provided at the boys' expense. The object is to ensure that the boys have some hard soap and tooth paste or tooth soap when they join their ship.

See note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.

(*g*) Boys entered before 17-12-54 may be in possession of an overcoat and an oilskin coat in lieu of a raincoat and a detachable warm lining.

(*h*) Boys discharged from the Training Establishments on and after 1st October, 1950, are to receive a gratuitous issue of two white drill suits on (i) reaching the Ordinary rate or (ii) being drafted abroad, whichever is earlier. Those discharged before 1st October, 1950, were credited with the value of two white uniform suits at the training establishment and are required to take up two suits on repayment when drafted abroad.

(*i*) These articles are issued under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (I). Boys are supplied with clews and lashings while under training in order that they may point and graft the articles before going to sea. *See* Boys' Training Instructions.

(*j*) The blue overall suit may be issued on entry at the discretion of the Commanding Officer.

(*k*) On being drafted to a ship, an additional cap, either blue or white as necessary to bring the number and/or description of caps in his kit up to the appropriate standard (*See* Section VIII, note (c)) is to be provided by the boy out of his kit upkeep allowance.

8. RECOVERED DESERTERS.

Recovered deserters are to be dealt with in the matter of clothing as laid down in Article 261, the Victualling Manual, BR93(51), and in Article 261 of the Regulations for Naval Detention Quarters, 1912.

9. MALTESE N.C.S. RATINGS.

(A) RATINGS SERVING IN SEAGOING SHIPS.

Ratings serving in seagoing ships are to maintain the full regulation service kit of their rating.

Ratings entered for service *in seagoing ships* are entitled to receive gratuitously the articles of kit as laid down for new entries (*see* section 4) with the following exceptions :—

All ratings.

1 detachable warm lining for raincoat .. .. — Not to be issued gratuitously to any Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.

1 pr. Sandals, leather .. — To be issued gratuitously on first entry.

1 mattress, hammock .. / 1 blanket, white .. / 2 mattress covers .. — To be supplied as a personal issue *on loan* for the first six months of service and after this period to become personal property.

Metal boot protectors are *not* to be fitted to boots, ankle.

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jumper, blue serge .. / 1 pr. trousers, blue serge / 1 jumper, white drill .. / 1 pr. trousers, white drill — Not to be supplied gratuitously until six months after entry and then only if the man is retained in the Service.

Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.—contd.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jacket, serge .. .. / 1 pr. trousers, serge .. — Not to be supplied gratuitously until six months after entry and then only if man is retained in the Service.

(B) RATINGS SERVING IN SHORE ESTABLISHMENTS, HARBOUR SHIPS AND SHIPS IN RESERVE.

Ratings serving in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve are to maintain the following reduced kits :—

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jacket, double-breasted, cloth
1 jacket, single-breasted blue serge
1 waistcoat, blue serge, or pull-over, sleeveless, blue.
1 pr. trousers, cloth.
1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
— C.P.Os. only.

§2 jackets, single-breasted, blue serge.
1 waistcoat, blue serge, or pull-over, sleeveless, blue.
— P.Os. and below

§2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
2 tunics, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
*2 shirts, action/working dress.
*2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
2 prs. shorts, blue drill.
2 prs. shorts, white drill.
2 shirts, white, tropical.
1 pr. shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
1 pr. sandals, leather.
2 caps, peak, blue.
2 cap covers, white.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
(E) 3 prs. drawers.
2 shirts, soft white.
3 collars, white.
‡3 caps, cooks.
‡3 aprons, cooks.
1 tie, black.
2 prs. socks, blue.
2 prs. stockings, blue—white for C.P.Os and P.Os. (men entered after 14-2-55 only).
2 prs. boots, ankle (or 1 pr. boots and 1 pr. shoes—2 prs. boots to all new entries).
1 type.
1 brush, boot, hard,
1 brush, boot, polishing.
1 brush, hair.
1 brush, tooth.
1 comb, hair.
2 towels.
1 pr. braces.
1 raincoat.
1 mug, enamelled, 1 pint.
1 wallet for paybook.
†1 mattress, hammock.
†1 blanket, white.
†2 mattress covers.
†3 sheets (if accommodated in a Naval Establishment).

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

2 jumpers, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
2 jumpers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 prs. shorts, white drill.
2 prs. shorts, blue drill.
2 singlets, uniform, tropical.
1 pr. shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
1 pr. sandals, leather.
2 shirts, action/working dress.
2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
1 overall combination suit, blue.

Digitized by Google

2 collars, seamen's blue.
2 caps, white.
2 cap ribbons.
1 scarf, black silk.
1 lanyard, knife.
2 prs. socks, blue.
2 prs. stockings, blue (men entered after 14-2-55 only).
2 pr. boots, ankle (or 1 pr. boots and 1 pr. shoes—2 prs. boots to all new entries).
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
3 singlets, knitted cotton.
(E) 3 prs. drawers.
1 type.
1 brush, boot, hard.
1 brush, boot, polishing.
1 brush, hair.
1 brush, tooth
1 comb, hair.
2 towels.
1 mug, enamelled, 1 pint.
1 waliet for paybook.
1 knife, clasp (seaman ratings only).
1 belt, waist, blue
(J) 1 raincoat.
†1 mattress, hammock.
†1 blanket, white.
†2 mattress covers.
†3 sheets (if accommodated in a Naval Establishment).

†Bedding is to be supplied as a personal issue *on loan* for the first six months, and after this period is to become personal property.

* 3 for Cook ratings.

‡ for Cooks only on personal loan.

(E) See note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.

(J). See note (J) at the beginning of Section VIII.

§Initial issue of second suit is to be made on completion of 6 months' service.

NOTE.—(i) Ratings entered for service in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve receive gratuitously the above-mentioned reduced kits. Any ratings thus entered and subsequently transferred to fill a vacancy in a seagoing ship may be supplied gratuitously with the difference between the reduced kit received on entry and the full regulation Service kit of their rating.

(ii) All Maltese ratings (whether entered for service in seagoing ships or for service in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve) receive a gratuitous issue of tropical clothing to the scale laid down in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 62 (IX), on entry.

10. CHINESE RATINGS.

(A) CHINESE RATINGS ENTERED AT HONG KONG.

Kits on the following scales are to be issued free on first entry and are to be maintained by the ratings throughout their service.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN

2 jackets, single breasted, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
(a) 1 tunic, white drill.
(a) 1 pr. trousers, white drill.
2 prs. stockings, blue (Leading rates and below).
2 prs. stockings, white (C.P.Os and P.Os only).
1 pullover, sleeveless, blue.
2 caps, peak, blue.
2 cap badges.
2 covers, cap, white.
2 singlets knitted cotton.
2 prs. drawers, cotton.
(b) 8 shirts, soft, white.
(b) 6 collars, white.
1 tie, black.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
1 pr. boots, ankle.
(c) 2 shirts, action/working dress (except S.B.As).
(c) 2 prs. trousers, action/working dress (except S.B.As).
1 belt, waist, blue.
1 belt, waist, white.
2 prs. socks, white.
2 shirts, white, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white, drill, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, blue, drill, tropical.
1 pr. shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
(d) 1 raincoat.
(e) 1 blanket, white.
(f) 3 sheets.
(e) 3 caps, cooks (cook ratings only).
(e) 3 aprons, cooks (cook ratings only).

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

2 jumpers, blue, serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue, serge.
1 jumper, white, drill.
1 pr. trousers, white, drill.
2 prs. stockings, blue.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
2 prs. drawers, cotton.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
1 pr. boots, ankle.
2 shirts, action/working dress.
2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
1 belt, waist, blue.
1 belt. waist, white.
2 collars, seamen's ,blue.
2 ribbons, cap.
1 lanyard.
2 caps, white.
1 scarf, black, silk.
2 singlets, knitted, cotton.
2 singlets, uniform, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white drill, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, blue, drill, tropical.
1 pr. shoes, white, canvas, leather soled.
(d) 1 raincoat.
(e) 1 blanket, white.
(f) 3 sheets.

NOTES.

(a) 2 for stewards.

(b) Stewards, cooks, and mess boys are to receive 2 shirts, soft, white, and 4 collars, white.

(c) 3 for cooks and mess boys.

(d) To be issued on personal loan to ratings serving in Northern Waters and to other ratings if considered necessary.

(e) To be issued on personal loan.

(f) To be issued on personal loan when ratings are accommodated in H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments where bedding is required. The sheets are to be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

(B) CHINESE RATINGS ENTERED AT SINGAPORE.

Kits on the following scales are to be issued to ratings on first entry at Singapore.

2. On being drafted for service in Northern Waters for the *first* time, an initial free issue is to be made of articles required to complete the following scales to the scales shown above for Hong Kong ratings of corresponding branches. The full scales are to be maintained by ratings concerned during all subsequent periods of service in Northern Waters.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.
(Stewards, Mess Boys and Cooks)

(a) 2 tunics, white, drill.
(a) 2 prs. trousers, white, drill.
2 prs. stockings, white, cotton (C.P.Os and P.Os).
2 prs. stockings, blue (junior ratings).
2 prs. socks, white.
2 towels, seamen's.
(b) 2 singlets knitted cotton.
2 prs. drawers, cotton.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
1 cap, peak, blue.
1 cap badge.
2 covers, cap, white.

Digitized by Google

1 belt, waist, white.
(*a*) 2 sets buttons and badges.
(*b*) 3 shirts, white, tropical.
(*b*) 3 prs. shorts, white, tropical.
1 pr. shoes, white, canvas, leather soled.
(*c*) 2 aprons, cooks (cook ratings only).
(*c*) 2 caps, cooks (cook ratings only).
(*d*) 1 raincoat.
(*e*) 3 sheets.

NOTES.

(*a*) 1 for cooks.
(*b*) 4 for cooks.
(*c*) To be issued on personal loan.
(*d*) To be issued, if considered necessary, on personal loan.
(*e*) To be issued on personal loan when ratings are accommodated in H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments where bedding is required. The sheets are to be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

11. OTHER RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY ON STATIONS ABROAD.

NOTES.—(*i*) The free issue of kit to locally entered ratings on first entry is always to be made in kind. The payment of a money allowance in lieu is not allowed.

(*ii*) When serving on board H.M. Ships in climates where bedding is necessary, ratings may be issued with the requisite articles on loan. The articles should be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

(A) EAST INDIES STATION.

COOKS AND STEWARDS.

*1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge.
*1 waistcoat, blue serge.
*1 pair trousers, blue serge.
*2 shirts, soft white.
*2 collars, white, soft.
*1 tie, black.
2 tunics, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 caps with Class III badge.
2 cap covers, white.
2 prs. shoes, black leather.
2 prs. socks, blue.
2 prs. stockings, white cotton.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
2 prs. shorts, white tropical.
2 shirts, white tropical.
2 shirts, action/working dress.
2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
2 prs. shorts, blue drill, tropical.
2 towels, seamen's.
1 toothbrush.
1 clothes brush.
1 boot brush.
1 comb.
1 belt, waist, white.
1 raincoat.
†3 sheets.

* For ratings serving ashore outside latitudes 22½ degrees N. and 22½ degrees S., and for all ratings afloat. An extra serge suit (jacket and trousers) is to be issued on *first* occasion of service in the Persian Gulf in winter or on other stations where blue uniform is worn and ratings who receive an additional suit under these arrangements are thereafter to maintain two serge suits as part of their kit.

† To be issued on personal loan when ratings are accommodated in H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments where bedding is required. The sheets are to be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

SOMALI RATINGS.

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

*1 jumper, blue serge.
*1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
1 jersey, seamen's.
2 jumpers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 collars, seamen's, blue.
2 prs. shoes, black leather.
1 pr. sandals, leather.
2 caps, white.
2 cap ribbons.
2 prs. socks, thin, blue.
2 prs. stockings, blue.
2 singlets, uniform, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white drill, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, blue drill, tropical.
2 shirts, action/working dress.
2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
1 knife clasp, (seamen only).
2 lanyards, knife.
1 belt, waist, blue.
1 scarf, black silk.
2 towels, seamen's.
1 overall combination suit, blue.

Note.—Men dressed as seamen may take up a raincoat on repayment as an optional item of kit.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

*1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge.
1 waistcoat, blue serge or pullover, sleeveless, blue.
*1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
2 tunics, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 caps, peak, blue.
2 cap covers, white.
2 prs. shoes, black leather.
2 collars, white.
2 prs. socks, thin, blue.
2 prs. stockings, blue (Tindals and Head Tindals may wear white stockings).
2 shirts, white tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white drill, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, blue drill, tropical.
2 shirts, action/working dress.
2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
2 shirts, white.
1 tie, black.
1 belt, waist, blue.
2 towels, seamen's.
1 pr. shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
1 raincoat.

*An extra serge suit is to be issued to Somali ratings on *first* occasion of service in the Persian Gulf in winter or on other stations where blue uniform is worn and ratings to whom an additional suit is issued under these arrangements are thereafter to maintain two serge suits as part of their kit. The second serge suit will be issued to Tindals on first occasion of such service after advancement.

(B) AFRICA STATION.

ST. HELENAN RATINGS

*1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge.
*1 waistcoat, blue serge.
*1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
*2 shirts, soft, white.
*2 collars, white, soft.
3 tunics, white drill.
3 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
2 shirts, action/working dress.
1 cap with Class III badge.
2 covers, cap, white.
2 prs. shoes, black leather.
2 prs. socks, blue.
2 prs. stockings, white cotton.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
2 prs. shorts, white tropical.
2 shirts, white tropical.
2 towels, seamen's.
1 toothbrush.
1 comb, hair.
1 belt, waist, white.
1 raincoat.
†3 sheets.

*For ratings serving ashore outside latitudes

Digitized by Google

22½ degrees N. and 22½ degrees S., and for all ratings afloat.

†To be issued on personal loan when ratings are accommodated in H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments where bedding is required. The sheets are to be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

Note.—The regulations for the issue of clothing to South African ratings entered for service at Simonstown and borne on the books of H.M.S. "Afrikander," together with the regulations in respect of West African ratings are set out in South Atlantic General Orders.

(C) AMERICA AND WEST INDIES STATION.

OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS.

1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge, horn buttons.
1 waistcoat, blue serge, horn buttons, or pullover, sleeveless, blue.
1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 tunics, white drill, horn buttons.
1 cap, peak, blue.
2 cap covers, white.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
(E) 2 prs. drawers.
2 collars, white.
2 shirts, soft white.
1 tie, black.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. boots, ankle.
(E) See note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.

12. HIRED INTERPRETERS.

1 jacket, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
1 waistcoat, blue serge, or pullover, sleeveless, blue.
‖2 tunics, white drill.
‖2 prs. trousers, white drill.
1 cap, peak, blue.
3 cap covers, white.
2 ties, black.

‖ If in Mediterranean or a hot climate, otherwise serge jacket and waistcoat, or pullover.

NOTE.—The foregoing does not apply to native interpreters employed in the Persian Gulf or Red Sea Sloops. The regulations for the supply of clothing to these men are set out in the local Station Order Books.

SECTION IX.

DESCRIPTION OF PATTERNS OF UNIFORM.

Item. INDEX.

20. Apron, cooks.
18. Badge, cap.
33. Bag, soap.
33. Bag, travelling.
27. Belt, waist, blue.
33. Belt, waist, white.
33. Blanket, white.
6. Blouse, Working Dress for Naval Air Ratings.
33. Boots, ankle (*see* Section VIII, Note (F)).
33. Box, cap.
16. Buttons.
10. Cap, blue.
33. Cap, cooks.
11. Cap, peak, lightweight.
12. Cap, white.
33. Case, attaché.
18. Collars.
33. Comforter.
15. Cover, cap.
28. Drawers.
30. Gloves or gauntlets, brown leather.
33. Gloves, blue (*see* Section IV (10)).
33. Helmet, sun, and cover for.
33. Housewife.
1. Jacket, dress.
2. Jacket, working dress.
26. Jersey, seamen's.
6. Jumper, blue serge.
7. Jumper, white drill.
33. Lanyard, knife.
33. Mattress, hammock.
33. Mattress covers.
33. Oilskin coat.
33. Oilskin leggings.
33. Oilskin sou'wester.
33. Overall suits, blue (one piece and two piece).
33. Overcoat.
28. Pullover, sleeveless, blue.
21. Raincoat.
14. Ribbon, cap.
33. Ribbon, cap, white.
33. Scarf, black silk.
31. Scarf, plain, white.
33. Sheets, white.
17. Shirts.
32. Shoes, black leather.
33. Shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
33. Shorts, white, lightweight.
25. Singlet, knitted cotton.
33. Slippers, black leather.
33. Socks.
33. Stockings.
19. Tie, black.
29. Towel, seamen's.
22. Tropical clothing.
9. Trousers.
8. Tunics, white drill.
24. Vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
4. Waistcoat.
5. Waistcoat, working dress.

1. DRESS JACKET.

Class I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge, or tartan, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar, three gilt uniform buttons and buttonholes to correspond each side, the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket, the buttons to be an equal distance apart, not less than 3½ inches or more than 4 inches, according to the height of the man. The buttons on the left forepart and on the cuffs are to be plugged.

The jacket is to be fitted with an external inset breast pocket on the left side but ratings in possession of jackets of the previous service pattern may be permitted to wear them until worn out.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

Sleeve.—Chief petty officers will wear three large (¼-inch) gilt buttons on the cuffs of their jackets.

NOTE.— The Master-at-Arms will on dress occasions wear a frock coat and sword of the following pattern:—

Coat (in abeyance).—Blue frock, single-breasted, fall-down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being 5 inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt, three large gilt buttons on cuffs. The skirt to be 8 inches above the knee.

Sword.—Of the same pattern as that laid down for officers, except that the back piece of the handle is to be plain with a flute round the top, and down the back, and that the gripe is to be of black fish skin bound with three gold threads (as formerly worn by warrant officers).

Class III.

(A) PETTY OFFICERS DRESSED AS SEAMEN ON COMPLETING ONE YEAR'S SERVICE AS P.O. AND BEING CONFIRMED IN THE RATING—REGULATING PETTY OFFICERS—SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS AND SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS—P.O. WRITERS, LEADING

Digitized by Google

WRITERS, WRITERS AND BOY WRITERS—STORES PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING STORES ASSISTANTS, STORES ASSISTANTS AND STORES BOYS—SHIPWRIGHTS, ARTIFICERS, 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES (*see* Note ||)—ARMOURERS—BLACKSMITHS, PLUMBERS, PAINTERS, JOINERS, COOPERS—PETTY OFFICER COOKS, LEADING COOKS, COOKS AND ASSISTANT COOKS—PETTY OFFICER STEWARDS, LEADING STEWARDS, STEWARDS, ASSISTANT AND BOY STEWARDS—OFFICERS' COOKS, CODERS (Educational)

To wear the same pattern as above, except that the sleeves are to have two $\frac{5}{8}$ inch buttons at the cuff, and all buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III." Ratings in possession of jackets of the previous service pattern, without an external breast pocket, may continue to wear them until worn out.

|| NOTE.—Shipwrights and artificers, 4th class, who entered the service prior to 5th October, 1925 (either as apprentices or direct entry artificers, etc., 4th or 5th class), hold the rating of C.P.O. and wear Class I uniform. The uniform of other artificer ratings is as follows :—

5th Class ..	Class III uniform, black horn buttons and red cap badge.
4th Class (acting and confirmed)	Class III uniform, gilt buttons and Petty Officer's gold cap badge.
3rd Class and above	Class I uniform.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear a single-breasted jacket of the same pattern as the Class III working dress jacket (*see* below), but made of blue cloth, diagonal serge, or tartan.

2. WORKING DRESS JACKET.

Class I.

Of blue serge, single-breasted, with rounded corners with stand and fall collar, and three gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 7½ inches from the seam of the collar.

The collar to be 1½ inches deep at the collar ends, increasing to 1¾ inches at the back.

The jacket is to be fitted with an external inset breast pocket on the left side, but ratings in possession of jackets of the previous service pattern may continue to wear them until worn out.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.

The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.

Class III.

The same pattern as above, except that the sleeves are to have two $\frac{5}{8}$ inch buttons at the cuff, and all buttons are to be as shown under the heading, "Buttons, Class III."

NOTE.—When attending table, officers' stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the officers. In hot climates white tunics may be allowed.

8. TUNIC, WHITE DRILL.

Class I.

Of white drill, single-breasted, with square corners, stand-up collar, four removable gilt buttons and an opening at the bottom of each side seam 4½ inches long.

The collar to be as high as is comfortable but not more than 2 inches fitted with two hooks and eyes of non-rusting material and a throat tab.

The top button to be 1 inch from the seam of the collar and the bottom button in line with the hip, the remaining buttons at equal intervals between these two buttons.

A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast. For a man with a 38 inch chest the pockets are to be 6¾ inches wide, 6½ inches deep in the centre and placed about ¼ inch lower than the forearm seams. Pockets in other sizes to be in proportion but not to exceed 7 inches in width.

The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 3 inches from the end immediately *above* the centre gilt button. (*See* next paragraph).

Sleeve—Chief petty officers will wear three large (⅞ inch) gilt buttons on the cuffs of their tunics.

Class III.

Same pattern as above, except that no distinctive buttons are to be worn on the cuffs, and buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

4. WAISTCOAT.

Class I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, single-breasted, with 6 gilt buttons and no collar, the opening to be 15 inches from centre of back.

Class III.

Same as above, except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

5. WORKING DRESS WAISTCOAT.

Class I.

Blue serge, single-breasted, with 6 gilt buttons and no collar, the opening to be 15 inches from centre of back.

Class III.

Same as above, except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

6. JUMPER, BLUE SERGE.

Class II.

To be shaped to the body and fitted with an inside pocket on right breast and, if desired, an inside pocket on left breast. The "V" opening to extend to 1 inch below the lower end of the breast bone so as to provide an opening 12 inches to 15 inches in depth. The tapes of the jumpers are to be 30 inches in length and 1 inch in width.

The bottom edge to be in line with the fork.

Sleeves to be fitted with cuffs and to extend to the wristbone, the junction of the sleeve with the body to be at the point of the shoulder.

Two buttons to the cuffs. The cuffs to be made with sufficient overlap to enable the buttons to be shifted to make them easy fitting round the wrist when used as No. 3 or 4 dress.

To be fitted with a serge collar.

7. JUMPER, WHITE DRILL.

Class II.

To be looser fitting than the serge jumper with an inside pocket on right breast and, if desired, an inside pocket on left breast. The "V" opening to extend to 1 inch below the lower end of the breast bone so as to provide an opening 12 inches to 15 inches in depth; the bottom edge to be in line with the fork. The tapes of the jumpers are to be 30 inches in length and 1 inch in width.

Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of blue and white striped composite tape.

The jumper to be bound round the bottom and the end of the sleeves with blue jean ½ inch wide, which is to be stitched on.

Sleeves to be without cuffs and to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone; the junction of the sleeve with the body to be at the point of the shoulder.

8. WORKING DRESS FOR NAVAL AIR RATINGS—BLOUSE.

Blue serge, with collar made to fasten up to the throat, single breasted, with a fly front, and to fasten with four plain buttons; two breast pockets with flaps, to fasten with plain buttons and button-holes, fly type; two inside breast pockets; body

Digitized by Google

pleated into belt with adjustable buckle fastening; sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with plain buttons and buttonholes, fly type.

9. TROUSERS.

Classes I and III.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge, tartan, and blue serge trousers to be made with a fly-front, and to be pleated into the waistband and fitted with an inset hip pocket; the leg widths at the bottom to be 19½ inches—20 inches for men 5 ft. 1 in. to 5 ft. 3 ins. in height graduated to 21½ inches—22 inches for men 5 ft. 10 ins. to 6 ft. in height. Ready-made serge trousers of the previous service pattern will continue to be worn while stocks exist. Ratings in possession of cloth trousers of the previous service pattern may continue to wear them until worn out.

White drill trousers are to be made with a fly-front and fitted with beckets for belt.

Class II.

To be of blue serge or white drill, and made with a flap.

Width at knee, 12 inches — 13 inches } According
Width at bottom, 12 inches—14 inches } to build of man.

To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the *upper holes*, the ends being 4 inches long.

Serge trouser linings and pockets to be of striped check shirting, the overlap of the waistband in front to be of blue jean. Pockets and fastenings for securing them are not to be visible when the trousers are worn.

Action/Working Dress (Trousers)—All classes.

To be of dark blue drill, fly fronted, fitted with waist buckles (2) in front, with beckets for a belt. Two side pockets and a hip pocket, the latter closed with a plain black plastic button.

Working Dress for Naval Air Ratings (Trousers).

Blue serge with one thigh pocket on left side, with flap fastened with a plain button and button hole, fly type; two side pockets and two hip pockets, with button and button hole. Buttons for braces, and two additional buttons at the back for fastening to blouse.

10. CAP, BLUE.

C.P.Os and Confirmed P.Os.

Of approved pattern, with peak and to the following specification:—

(*a*) The cap to be round in shape and to be fitted with a patent leather peak 2 inches deep at the centre.

(*b*) The crown to be extended with a phosphor-bronze grommet joined with brass fells.

(*c*) The cap to be fitted with a plain black worsted band, 1½ inches deep, the seam being in front so that the cap badge covers it.

(*d*) The band to be supported with double stiffening hessian 2½ inches wide and the quartering evenly padded with wadding.

(*e*) The cap to have a piping between the crown and quartering, another piping between the band and the quartering and a further piping in the band near the bottom.

(*f*) A chin strap to be fitted of black patent leather, or plastic material of similar appearance, ⅝ inches wide, secured by a black button at each end

Class III.

Of approved pattern, with peak and to the following specification:—

(*a*) The crown to be slightly oval in shape, the average outside diameter being greater than the inside diameter of the band (i.e., hatter's size) by 8 inches for size 6⅝, increasing in each size to 3½ inches for size 7⅞.

(*b*) The height of the quarterings to be 1¾ inches all round, with a piping between quarterings and the crown. Two black ventilation eyelets to be fitted in the quarterings on each side of the cap, one on each side of the quartering seam.

(*c*) The band to have a total depth of 1¾ inches with a piping $\frac{3}{16}$ inch from the bottom.

(*d*) The band to be stiffened by 2½ inches of stiffening canvas, the quarterings to be supported in front by an extension of the stiffening canvas and to be padded with wadding all roumd.

(*e*) A plain band of black worsted braid, 1½ inches deep, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front so that the cap badge covers it.

(*f*) The peak to be made of black patent leather, showing 1½ inches at the centre and set downwards at an angle of about 60 degrees, measured from the projection of the lower edge of the band.

(*g*) A chin strap to be fitted of black patent leather or plastic material of similar appearance, ⅝ inch wide, secured by a black button at each end.

(*h*) Cane grommet joined by a brass ferrule or a grommet of non-magnetic material to be fitted inside to spread the crown.

(*i*) The crown lining to be blue.

Class II.

Of approved pattern, without peak, and to the following specification:—

(*a*) The crown to be either:—
(i) circular in shape and 2½ inches larger in diameter than the external diameter of the band. The difference in perimeter of crown and band to be 7 inches.
or (ii) oval in shape, the longitudinal axis of the cap block being 1½ inches greater than the lateral axis. The crown to be 2½ inches larger across than the corresponding external axis of the band.

(*b*) The quartering to be 1¾ inches in depth.

(*c*) The band to be 1¾ inches in depth, the lower half being of blue cloth and to have a piping worked at ½ inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*d*) The lining to be of grey sateen with an interlining of grey waterproof cloth.

(*e*) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener extending to the edge of the crown.

(*f*) To be fitted with two ventilation eyelets in the quarterings on both sides.

(*g*) To be fitted with a chin stay of 1 inch blue worsted tape, one end only sewn in the seam of the crown.

(*h*) To be stitched round the edge of the crown with one row of stitching, the stiffener being caught in with the stitching to form a firm edge.

11. CAP, PEAK, LIGHT-WEIGHT.

Classes I and III.

To be similar in design to the blue cloth cap with peak, but with top made of light material. For wear only with the white cap cover.

12. CAP, WHITE.

Class II.

The crown quartering and upper half of band to be of bleached cotton duck; in other respects to be similar to the blue cap.

13. CAP BADGE.

Class I.

A gold crown over a silver anchor, encircled with one row of narrow gold embroidery and by a narrow wreath of laurel in gold.

Class III.

Confirmed Petty Officers.—A gold crown over a silver anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow gold embroidery.

Other Ratings.—Crown and anchor embroidered in red.

Musicians.—Crown and anchor embroidered in white.

14. CAP RIBBON.

Class II.

Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards, the ribbon being $1\frac{3}{10}$ inches broad and 37 inches long, with the name of the ship, etc., embroidered in gold letters ½ inch deep.

15. CAP COVER WHITE.

Classes I and III.

Of white marcelline, or piqué as supplied through the victualling yards.

Digitized by Google

16. BUTTONS.

Class I.

For overcoats.—1¼ inches gilt crown and anchor buttons.

For jackets and frock coats.—(Master at Arms)—⅞ inch gilt crown and anchor buttons. Same design as for officers except that the crown and anchor are to be surrounded by a plain rim.

For waistcoats.—$\frac{9}{16}$ inch gilt crown and anchor button.

For blue cloth and serge trousers.—$\frac{11}{16}$ inch black ivory (plain) buttons.

For white trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Class III.

For overcoats.—(*a*) Confirmed P.Os—1¼ inches gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings—1¼ inches black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For cloth and serge jackets.—(*a*) Confirmed P.O's—⅞ inch gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings.—⅞ inch black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For cloth and serge waistcoats.—(*a*) Confirmed P.O.s—$\frac{9}{16}$ inch gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings.—$\frac{9}{16}$ inch black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For white tunics.—(*a*) Confirmed P.O.s—⅞ inch gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings.—⅞ inch white horn crown and anchor buttons.

For cloth and serge trousers.—$\frac{11}{16}$ inch black ivory (plain) buttons.

For drill trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Class II.

For overcoats.—1¼ inches black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For serge jumpers and trousers.—$\frac{11}{16}$ inch black ivory (plain) buttons.

For drill trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

17. SHIRTS.

Classes I and III.

To be white for both "dress" and "working dress." (See also Section IV, para 26).

Action/Working Dress (Shirt)—All Classes.

Of light blue cotton material, coat style, with collar attached, fastening at the throat with a button. Six buttons down the front, including the collar button, the buttons being 4 inches apart. Long sleeves buttoning at the wrist, the wrist opening closed with a gusset. Two plain, patch, breast pockets closed with a button. Plain, dark blue, plastic, ½ inch buttons.

18. COLLARS.

Classes I and III.

To be white, turned down, for both "dress" and "working dress." (See also Section IV, para 20).

Class II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards.

19. TIE.

Classes I and III.

To be of approved pattern, black, tied in a sailor's knot for all occasions.

20. APRON, COOKS.

For Cook Ratings.

To be white in colour, of optional pattern.

21. RAINCOAT.

All Classes.

Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

2. Blue showerproofed gabardine, double breasted to button three, with inset sleeves, adjustable half belt, convertible stand collar, two side pockets made to button and to open through, also an inside ticket pocket. Buttons to be fitted on the inside of the coat for the fastening of a detachable serge lining.

3. Ratings in possession of raincoats of the former pattern may continue to wear them until worn out.

22. TROPICAL CLOTHING.

Classes I and III.

Shirts, tropical, with open neck and roll collar made of white cotton fabric.
Shorts, white drill, tropical
Shorts, blue drill, tropical
} Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

Class II.

Singlets, uniform tropical
Shorts, white drill, tropical
Shorts, blue drill, tropical
} Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

23. PULLOVER, SLEEVELESS, BLUE

Classes I and III.

To be plain knitted, blue in colour, sleeveless with "V" opening in front.

24. VEST, COTTON, UNIFORM.

Class II.

Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards. To have a rectangular neck opening not exceeding 25 inches inside measurement bound with ½ inch blue jean and to be made of material as supplied through the victualling yards.

25. SINGLET, KNITTED, COTTON.

All Classes.

To be of cotton and of the approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards.

26. JERSEY, SEAMEN'S.

Class II.

To be blue and of approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards.

27. BELT, WAIST, BLUE.

All Classes.

To be of blue webbing, approximately 2½ inches wide and of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

28. DRAWERS.

All Classes.

To be of white or light neutral colour, long or short. Material optional.

29. TOWELS, SEAMEN'S.

All Classes.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

30. BROWN LEATHER GLOVES OR GAUNTLETS.

All Classes.

Of optional pattern.

31. SCARVES, PLAIN WHITE.

All Classes.

Optional pattern, but must be uniform in appearance.

32. SHOES, BLACK LEATHER.

All Classes.

To be of approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards. May be fitted with either leather or composition soles at the option of the wearer.

Digitized by Google

33. THE FOLLOWING ARTICLES ARE TO BE OF THE APPROVED PATTERN AS SUPPLIED THROUGH THE VICTUALLING YARDS:—

Bag, soap.
Bag, travelling.
Belt, waist, white.
Blanket, white.
Boots, ankle (*see* Section VIII, Note (r)).
Box, cap.
Cap, cook's.
Case, attaché.
Comforter, blue.
Gloves, blue (*see* Section IV (10)).
Helmet, sun, and cover for.
Housewife.
Knife, clasp.
Lanyards, knife.
Mattress, hammock.
Mattress, covers.
Oilskin coat.
Oilskin leggings.
Oilskin sou'wester.
Overall suits, blue (one piece and two piece)
Overcoat.
Ribbon, cap, white.
Scarf, black silk.
Sheets, white.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
Shorts, white, lightweight.
Slippers, black leather.
Socks.
Stockings.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them. The numbers of the dresses correspond, so far as is practicable, to those for Naval Officers' dresses and, in consequence, some dresses have more than one number.

Except where indicated R.M. officers are to wear Orders, Decorations and Medals as laid down for Naval Officers in the appropriate dress.

The Amplifying Orders applicable to the dresses for Other Ranks, R.M., are also applicable to R.M. Officers' dresses.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 1	Full Dress.	Cloth Tunic (or Frock Coat when ordered) Blue Serge Trousers Helmet, curb chain Crimson Sash White Kid Gloves *Sword and steel scabbard Full Dress sword belt and knot	Band Service only. Ceremonial Duties.
No. 2B	Modified Ball Dress	Scarlet Mess Jacket Blue Mess Waistcoat Blue Serge Trousers.	When Naval Officers wear No. 2B Dress.
No. 3	Ceremonial Blue	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Cap Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	(*a*) Ceremonial Duties (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 3 Dress. *Note* (i) On these occasions General Officers R.M. wear the Army pattern No. 1 (Ceremonial) Dress. (ii) Helmet to be worn when ordered.
No. 3A	Ceremonial Battledress	Khaki Battledress Green Beret White Web Belt and Anklets Medals (not more than one Neck Decoration) *When Swords are worn the Sam Browne Belt and Brace, Scabbard and Frog will will be worn in place of the White Web Belt).	When Other Ranks R.M. wear No. 1A Dress. *Note.*—Commando Units only.
No. 4 and No. 4A	Undress	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Cap Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	When Naval Officers wear Nos. 4 and 4A Dresses.
No. 5	Drill Order	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Cap Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne Belt and Brace or Blue Cloth Belt (as directed by Senior Officer) *Sword	(*a*) When Naval Officers wear No. 5 Dress. (*b*) When dining in Service messes when Mess Dress is not worn (in which case Sword, Scabbard and Frog will not be worn).
No. 5A	Working Dress	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Cap Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne Belt and Brace	(*a*) Routine Duties and training. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 5A Dress. *Notes*: (i) The beret may be worn in place of the cap when specially ordered. (ii) Blue battledress with black web belt may be worn in place of blue serge suit and Sam Browne belt according to local orders. (iii) The normal working dress for Officers in Landing craft is to be :— Blue Battledress Black Web Belt Blue Beret Whistle and Lanyard.
No. 5C	Battledress	Khaki Battledress Beret Black Web Belt Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals (See Amplifying Orders).	(*a*) Military training ashore and afloat. (*b*) Active Service ashore. *Note.*—See para. 21(b).

* Officers not in possession of Sword and Scabbard are not required to provide these articles for the present.

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 5D	Shirt Sleeve Order	Khaki Shirt Khaki Battledress Trousers Beret Black Web Belt Whistle and Lanyard	Ashore in U.K. only, in hot weather, as ordered, when other Ranks R.M. wear No. 3B Dress.
No. 6A and No. 7	Mess Dress	Scarlet Mess Jacket Blue Mess Waistcoat Blue Serge Trousers	(*a*) Mess Dinners. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 6A and No. 7 Dresses.
No. 8	Ceremonial Khaki Drill	Khaki Drill Tunic Khaki Drill Trousers Cap Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	When Naval Officers wear No. 8 Dress. *Note.*—Helmet to be worn when ordered.
No. 8A	Ceremonial Bush Jacket	Bush Jacket / Drill Trousers } Khaki or Green Cap or Green Beret Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword Medals	(*a*) Ceremonial occasions in hot weather. (*b*) When Other Ranks R.M. wear No. 5 Dress. *Note.*—Commando Units only.
Nos. 9A 9B and 10	Tropical Undress	Khaki Drill Tunic Khaki Drill Trousers Cap Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	(*a*) When Naval Officers wear Nos. 9A, 9B and 10 Dresses. (*b*) When Other Ranks R.M. wear No. 7 Dress.
No. 11B	Modified White Ball Dress	White Mess Jacket White Mess Waistcoat Blue Serge Trousers	When Naval Officers wear No. 11B Dress.
No. 11A	White Mess Dress	White Mess Jacket White Mess Waistcoat Blue Serge Trousers	Optional Dress, to be worn when Naval Officers wear No. 11A Dress.
No. 12	White Mess Undress	White Mess Jacket Blue Serge Trousers Scarlet Kamarband	(*a*) Mess Dinners. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear Nos. 11A and 12 Dresses.
No. 12A	Tropical Mess Undress	White Tropical Shirt (Naval Officers' pattern) with detachable Shoulder Straps Blue Serge Trousers Scarlet Kamarband	(*a*) Optional Dress for informal evening wear in hot climates. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 12A Dress.
No. 13 and No. 13A	Tropical Dress	Shirt or Bush Jacket / Drill Shorts } Khaki or Green Beret Hosetops Black Web Belt Black Anklets	(*a*) Routine duties ashore and afloat in hot weather. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear Nos. 13 and 13A Dresses.
No. 14	Action Dress	Khaki Shirt Blue Serge Trousers Cap or Blue Beret	When Naval Officers wear No. 14 Dress.
No. 15	Tropical Battledress	Bush Jacket / Drill Trousers } Khaki or Green Beret Black Web Belt Black Anklets No Medal Ribbons	(*a*) Military training ashore and afloat. (*b*) Active Service ashore.

* Officers not in possession of Sword and Scabbard are not required to provide these articles for the present

JOINT SERVICES CEREMONIAL DRESS TABLE

The dresses to be worn by Royal Marines Officers at Court functions or Joint Service functions at which Her Majesty or a member of the Royal Family is present are shown in the Joint Services Ceremonial Dress Table in the Uniform Regulations for Naval Officers.

MANNER OF WEARING ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

1. Orders, decorations and medals are to be worn in the manner laid down for Naval Officers except that :—

(*a*) the medal bar is to be positioned directly over any ribbons already stitched to the garment ;

(*b*) miniature medals are to be worn when Naval Officers wear miniature medal ribbons. Miniature medals are to be worn on the lapel of the mess jacket ½-inch below the Corps Badge.

2. *Medal Ribbons.*—When no medals are worn, ribbons ⅜ inch long are to be worn without intervals on the left breast of blue uniform, khaki drill, blue and khaki battledress.

Order of precedence of wearing is to be from right to left, starting with the top row. Normally, if the total number of ribbons does not exceed five, they are to be worn in one row, but in no case is the row to extend to the right further than the outer edge of the lapel or to the left further than ½ inch from

Digitized by Google

the shoulder seam. The row is to be sewn ¼ inch above the top seam of the left breast pocket—centrally above the pocket button. With khaki drill, the ribbons are to be worn on a metal bar or bars.

When more than five ribbons are worn or where the space available does not permit five ribbons being worn in one row, any additional row or rows are to be worn above the first row, the lower row to be full. Rows of ribbons are to be ¼ inch apart, but this may be reduced if rendered necessary by the number of rows and the space available. The additional row (or rows) is to be sewn as nearly centrally above the pocket button as practicable, but it is in no case to extend beyond the ends of the bottom row.

3. *Neck Orders.*—An officer in possession of one badge is to wear it round the neck with the riband under the shirt collar and the badge over the tie. An officer in possession of badges of more than one Order is to wear the badge of the highest grade as above described, and the second badge is to be worn below the other, suspended from a riband emerging about ¼ inch below the top button of the jacket. The riband is to be fastened by a hook to a small eye stitched inside the jacket.

DETAILS OF UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Uniform for General List Officers.

1. Generals are to wear Corps uniform, modified as shown in sub-paragraph (d) below, with the exception of the undermentioned items (a), (b) and (c) which are to be of the Army pattern :—

(*a*) *Greatcoat*—Army pattern, Atholl Grey, milled cloth of sealed pattern cut and shade ; double-breasted, 2 cross pockets, pivot sleeves, 6 buttons on either side, 8 to 10 inches apart at the top and 4 to 6 inches at the bottom, lined with scarlet rattinet. Plain shoulder straps fastened with a small button. Sword slit and flap at side.

(*b*) The Army pattern " No. 1 Dress (Ceremonial) " comprising :—

Forage Cap	Spurs	Sword and Scabbard
Blue Tunic	White Wash Leather Gloves	Gold Sword Sling
Overalls	Crimson and Gold Waist Sash	Crimson and Gold Sword Knot
Wellington Boots	Gold Shoulder Cords	

is worn by Generals, R.M. in place of No. 3 Dress.

(*c*) *Buttons* : The same pattern as prescribed for Army Generals.
Badges : The same pattern as prescribed for Army Generals.
Gorget Patches : The same pattern as prescribed for Army Generals.

(*d*) In all other respects, Generals wear Corps pattern uniform with the undermentioned modifications :—
Cap, Forage : No scarlet welt, peak to be embroidered all round with oak leaves.
Mess Jacket : No badges on lapels. Shoulder straps of blue cloth edged with ¼ inch oak leaf pattern gold lace, fastened at the points with small mounted buttons. Badges of rank size ⅝ inch in silver embroidery.
Tropical Mess Jacket : No badges on lapels. Shoulder straps of white drill fastened at the points with small mounted buttons. Badges of rank ⅝ inch in gilt metal.
Trousers, Blue Serge : Scarlet cloth stripes 2½ inches in width in place of the narrower scarlet stripes worn by Colonels.

2. (*a*) General Officers, Brigadiers and Colonels are to wear overalls, Wellington boots and spurs in the following dresses :—
No. 2B Modified Ball Dress No. 3 Ceremonial Blue No. 6A Mess Dress.

(*b*) Brigadiers and Colonels are to wear Corps uniform except for the following modifications :—
Greatcoat : As for Generals, but with Corps buttons.
Mess Jacket : As for Generals, with the exception that the shoulder straps are to be edged with ¼ inch staff pattern gold lace in place of oak leaf pattern.
Tropical Mess Jacket : As for Generals.
Trousers : Scarlet cloth strips 1½ inches in width in place of the scarlet welts.
Cap Badge : The Imperial Crown is to be worn on the forage cap and beret.
Gorget Patches : Scarlet patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons are to be worn with all orders of dress, other than Mess Kit as follows :—
Serge Tunic and Drill Jackets.—Patches are to be 3½ inches long and 1½ inches wide, triangular at the points and shaped to fit the collar above the lapel.
Blue and Khaki Battledress and Bush Shirts.—Similar in design to above but 2 inches long to the point and 1 inch wide. The patches are to be worn horizontally on each side of the opening to the collar of the battledress blouse, point to the rear, the top of the patch being ¼ inch from the top of the collar.

3. Honorary Colonels Commandant of the Royal Marine Groups may, on special occasions, wear Corps uniform with badges of rank of Colonel, instead of the uniform of their rank.

Aides-de-Camp

4. *Royal Cyphers.*—Royal Marines Aides-de-Camp to the Queen are to wear the Royal Cypher and Crown, in one piece, below their badges of rank.

Particulars of the Royal Cypher and Crown prescribed for wear with all orders of dress are as shown below :—

Appointment	Type of Uniform	Royal Cypher and Crown
Aides-de-Camp to the Queen.	Full Dress. Blue Serge Tunic. Atholl Grey Greatcoat. Scarlet Mess Jacket. White Mess Jacket	Dull Silver Metal. 1 1/16 inches high. 1 3/16 inches wide.
	Khaki Dress, *including* :— Battledress Khaki Drill Tunic. Bush Jacket Service Dress Greatcoat. British Warm. Blue Battledress.	Gilt Metal. 1 1/16 inches high. 1 3/16 inches wide.
Ex-Aides-de-Camp to the Queen.	*As above.*	*As above in Miniature.* 4/5 inches high. 19/20 inches wide.

Note :—Aides-de-Camp to the Queen who vacate the appointment on promotion to the substantive rank of Major-General are to cease wearing the Royal Cypher and Crown.

Digitized by Google

5. *Aiguillettes.*—(a) Aiguillettes are to be worn by entitled R.M. Officers in the same manner as for Naval Officers, and with the equivalent dresses. Aiguillette shoulder straps are not, however, worn by R.M. Officers.

(b) Aiguillettes are to be worn by the following R.M. Officers :—

(i) Aides-de-Camp to the Queen—as prescribed for Naval Officers so appointed.

(ii) Aides-de-Camp to General Officers, R.M. —as prescribed for Naval Officers appointed as Flag Lieutenants.

(iii) R.M. Officers appointed as Flag Lieutenants—as for Naval Officers so appointed.

Uniform for all Officers of Royal Marines unless otherwise stated in these Regulations.

6. *Cap, Forage.*—R.M. Officers Pattern. Blue cloth with scarlet band with welt on top and scarlet welt around Crown. The gilt buttons to be of the Lion and Crown pattern (special). The peak to be ornamented with gold embroidered oak leaf for Field Officers and plain for other officers. The badge, consisting of a gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe, to be worn in the front so that the tips of the wreath are level with the top of the scarlet band. This badge is to be surmounted by a Lion and Crown worn so that the base of the Crown is ½ inch above the top of the scarlet band.

White cap covers when worn are to reach to the top of the scarlet band ; the metal Lion and Crown being worn outside the cap cover. The material for white cap covers is to be pique.

7. *Beret.*—The blue or green beret is to be worn so that the leather binding is level round the head and one inch above the eyebrows, the crown of the beret being pulled to the right. The cap badge of the same pattern and design as in paragraph 6 is to be worn immediately over the left eye.

8. *Blue Serge Tunic.*—Blue serge, single breasted, cut as a lounge suit to the waist with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist ; military skirt to bottom edge ; length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5 ft. 9 ins., varying in proportion to height ; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches ; detachable plain blue cloth belt, 2 inches wide, with mitred end, fastened by 2-prong gilt metal buckle ; two cross-patch breast pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide, three pointed flap 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep ; two expanding pockets below the waist plaits at the sides, 9½ inches wide at the top and 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to top of the pocket and fastened at the top with a small button, flap with button-hole to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10¾ inches wide. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners ; inside watch pocket. Two brass waist hooks, four Corps buttons down front, the bottom one just below the bottom edge of belt when worn. Gilt letters " RM " on shoulder straps. Pointed cuffs 2½ inches wide rising to 6 inches at the point ; with two small buttons on the outside seam ; shoulder straps of the same material as the tunic, fastened with a small Corps button · badges of rank in metal. Collar badge gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe to be worn on the step of the collar. To be lined or not, as required, with lining of similar colour to the tunic.

9. *Trousers.*—Blue serge, with a scarlet welt ½-inch wide down each side seam.

10. *Battledress, Blue and Khaki.*—Service articles but with the collar of the khaki battledress faced with similar material. Battledress blouses are to be worn with the collar and top button undone. Woven arm badges " Royal Marines " are to be worn 1 inch below the shoulder seams.

11. *Mess Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth round cuffs 3½ inches deep, roll collar, no shoulder straps ; four gilt buttons with Lion and Crown mounted in silver down the front, dummy button holes. Badges of rank ½-inch in size for all officers and Corps badges in gilt metal, except that the Globe is to be in silver, on each side of the collar. The position of these badges is to be as follows :—

Corps Badge—Centre of badge to be 7½ inches from the neck point of the shoulder seam.

Badges of rank—Space of ½ inch between top of Corps badge and nearest part of first badge of rank. ½ inch space between nearest part of other badges.

12. *Mess Waistcoat.*—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (Lion and Crown), pocket each side.

13. *Greatcoat.*—Universal pattern as described in Dress Regulations for the Army except that the two rows of Corps buttons down the front are to be 11 inches apart at the top.

14. *Mackintosh.*—Army Officers' (1952) pattern. Khaki rubber-proofed double-fabric. Single breasted to button five ; fly-front ; loose belt with single-prong leather-covered buckle ; collar stand with all-round fall ; two patch hip pockets with flaps ; ticket pocket in left forepart facing ; fitted with strap and buckle fastening for additional closing of the fronts ; two-piece back with vent, fitted with a saddle flap on the inside ; set-in sleeves with wind-cuffs. No shoulder straps or badges are to be worn.

15. *Drill Clothing.*—Tunic to be made of khaki drill and cut to the pattern of the serge tunic (paragraph 8), without buttons on cuff.

Trousers—of similar pattern to blue serge trousers (paragraph 9), but of khaki drill, without welts.

16. *White Mess Jacket.*—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the scarlet mess jacket and having the same badges.

17. *Kamarband.*—Scarlet silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.

18. *Evening Shirts.*—Stiff-fronted evening shirts are to be worn with Nos. 2B, 6A, 11A and 11B Drssees, except that in extremely hot conditions evening shirts with soft ribbed fronts and soft ribbed cuffs may be worn with No. 11A Dress. Evening shirts with soft ribbed fronts may also be worn as an alternative to stiff-fronted shirts with Nos. 7 and 12 Dresses.

Note : No 6A Dress (with stiff-fronted shirt) will normally be worn when dining in R.M. Establishments in the United Kingdom.

19. *Evening Collars.*—Stiff winged collars are to be worn with stiff-fronted evening shirts. When the soft ribbed fronted shirt is worn the soft ribbed turned-down collar is to be worn.

20. *Badges of Rank.*—Unless otherwise stated in these regulations, the ranks of officers are to be indicated by badges worn on the shoulder straps, as laid down for Army Officers. The badges are to be of gilt metal except that with khaki battledress worsted badges on the scarlet infantry background are to be worn. The size of the badges is to be ⅝-inch except for Commissioned Branch officers, who are to wear a star ½-inch in size. Gilt letters " R.M." are also to be worn on the shoulder straps below the badges of rank except with mess jackets and with blue and khaki battledress when no letters are to be worn.

21. *Boots and Shoes.*—(a) Black ankle laced boots with plain toe cap are to be worn in all orders of dress (except mess dresses) when afloat and with blue and khaki drill uniforms ashore Black shoes with toecaps* may be worn with blue uniforms when not on duty with troops.

(b) Black Army pattern boots are to be worn with other orders of dress when ashore. Brown shoes (and khaki stockings where shorts are ordered) may be worn when not on duty with troops in all orders of dress except blue uniform.

(c) In mess dresses black shoes are to be worn. These may be either the regulation black leather shoes with toecaps* or black Oxford patent leather shoes with plain front.

(d) Sandals may be worn optionally with No. 13A dress.

Note : Officers in possession of black leather shoes of Naval Officers' pattern, permissible under previous regulations, may continue to wear them until worn out.

Digitized by Google

22. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel, with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear pointed. Blade, full size—32½ inches long and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length 5¼ to 5½ inches; grip, total length, 5 inches to 5¼ inches to suit size of hand; weight, approximately 2 lbs. 2 ozs. without scabbard.

Scabbard.—Leather scabbard of Army pattern.

Sword Belt and Knot.—"Sam Browne" Army pattern. When the belt is worn without the sword, the frog is not to be worn. Sword knots are to be worn short, i.e., wrapped around, tight to the guard. Field and mounted officers are to wear the sword knot long.

23. *Whistle and Lanyard.*—Whistle: Nickel silver (Infantry pattern). Lanyard: Blue (Officers pattern).

When worn, the lanyard is to be looped right over the left shoulder, the whistle being carried in the left breast pocket. The running end with whistle attached is to be passed into the left side of the pocket and not allowed to hang loosely in a bight.

24. *Cane, Regulation.*—Malacca cane covered with dark brown leather stitched along the length and turned into neatly rounded ends. Overall length 24 inches. Overall thickness ½-inch.

25. *Badges. Pilots' and Observers' Badges* are to be worn on blue tunics, battledress and khaki drill. but not on Mess Dress, as follows:—

If wearer has no medals—Immediately above left breast pocket in central position.

If wearer has medals—½ inch above the top row of medals or ribbons in central position.

Parachute Badges—with wings may be worn on the upper part of the right arm by officers who are qualified parachutists and who are serving or who have served in Airborne, Commando, or Small Raids units and formations. The Army khaki pattern is to be worn with khaki battledress and khaki drill and the Army blue and gold pattern with blue uniform and blue battledress. This badge is not to be worn with Mess Dress.

Optional Articles of Dress.

26. *Gloves.*—Plain brown gloves are to be worn with blue uniform:—

(*a*) on all occasions when swords are worn;

(*b*) on all other occasions, except when white cap covers are worn.

27. *Coat.*—British Warm or Corps pattern greatcoat may be worn by Colonels and above with khaki dress.

28. *Breeches.*—Blue cloth with ¼ inch scarlet welt down each side seam. A slit with lace holes to be provided in front of each leg. May be worn by officers appointed as Adjutants

Field boots or leggings of black leather (Army pattern) may similarly be worn.

Spurs.—Light hunting (Army pattern) with black straps and shields are to be worn with field boots or leggings.

29. *White Mess Waistcoat.*—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the blue mess waistcoat.

30. *Boat Cape.*—Blue cloth, lined crimson, to button four lion-head fastenings and chain at neck. Two pockets inside. Collar 2 inch stand; 3½ inch fall. To be of a length to reach to a point 2 inches above the knee. This garment may be worn with No. 6A, 7, 11A or 12 Dress.

Notes on Dress.

31. *Orders of Dress.*—When serving with the Navy or Army, R.M. Officers are to wear their nearest appropriate dress, but when on duty with troops officers are to wear the dress corresponding to that worn by the men.

32. 3 *Commando Brigade.*—Officers are to wear coloured lanyards and garter tabs, woven arm badge "Royal Marines Commando" and "dagger" formation signs as laid down for Other Ranks, R.M.

33. *Retired Officers.*—Officers on the retired list whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, on those occasions for which the wearing of uniform is authorised.

Retired officers may wear insignia of Orders, Decorations and Medals with plain clothes under the same conditions as officers on the Active List.

34. *Obsolete Uniform.*—Officers in possession of the following items of uniform may wear them on the occasions shown below until replacements become necessary:—

Articles	*Occasions when worn*
Khaki Service Dress Cloth Belt Brown Shoes Khaki Forage Cap	When not on parade with troops.
Wellington Boots Overalls Spurs Caps, F.S. Blue	Worn with modified Mess Dress.

35. *Mourning.*—On all occasions on which mourning has been specially ordered or is authorised in Q.R. and A.I., Officers are to wear a piece of black crepe 3½ inches wide round the left arm above the elbow: no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

36. *Fancy Dress Balls.*—Officers are not permitted to appear in their uniform at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "Uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete patterns which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

37. *Patterns of Uniform.*—Specimen uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, 111 Penfold Street, London, N.W.8.

R.M.F.V.R. Officers' Uniform

1. Officers of the Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve are to wear uniform as laid down for regular officers, where applicable.

2. Metal shoulder titles "R.M.F.V.R." are to be worn in place of letters "R.M."

3. The letters "V.R." are to be worn immediately below the centre of the woven arm badges "Royal Marines."

Digitized by Google

SCALES OF INITIAL UNIFORM OUTFITS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES AND R.M.F.V.R.

The scales of initial uniform outfit for Royal Marines Officers are given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained from Service sources.

R.M. OFFICERS ENTERED FOR GENERAL SERVICE.

Article	*No.*
Boots, ankle, black, plain toe-cap	1 Pr.
Canes, regulation	1
Collars, khaki	6
Greatcoats	1
Jackets, mess	1
Shirts, khaki	3
Stars for battledress	1 Pr.
Stars, gilt, for greatcoat	1 Pr.
Ties, khaki	2
Trousers, blue serge	2 Prs.
Tunics, blue serge	2
Waistcoats, mess	1
Anklets, web	1 Pr.
Badges, cap, gilt	1
Berets, blue	1
Blouses, battledress, blue	1
Blouses, battledress, khaki	1
Boots, ankle, Army pattern	1 Pr.
Caps, forage, complete with badge	1
Collars, white stiff	4
Collars, white, stiff, winged	6
Covers, cap, R.M. officers'	2
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Lanyards, blue	1
Mackintosh, officers' (Army (1952) Pattern)	1
Overalls, denim	1 suit
Sam Browne Belt, right brace and frog	1 Set
Shirts, evening, stiff-fronted	3
Shirts, white, soft double cuffs	4
Shoes, black leather, officers' 1952 pattern	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, khaki	3 Prs.
Ties, black	2
Ties, evening, single-ended	1
Towels, seamen's	3
Trousers, battledress, khaki	1 Pr.
Trousers, serge	1 Pr.
Trunks, steel	1
Whistles, infantry	1
Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
Sheets, officers' } *personal loan*	4

TROPICAL OUTFIT

Badges, collar, Globe and Laurel (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Badges, collar, Globe and Laurel (for white mess jacket)	1 Pr.
Buttons, large (for tunic)—4 No. in Set	1 Set
Buttons, small (for tunic)—6 No. in Set	1 Set
Buttons, small (for white mess jacket)—4 No. in Set	1 Set
Letters "R.M." (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Stars, gilt (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Stars, gilt (for white mess jacket)	1 Pr.
Shirts, khaki, tropical (with detachable collars)	2
Ties, khaki, tropical	1
Jackets, bush, khaki	2
Jackets, mess, white	3
Kamarbands, scarlet	1
Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Shorts, drill, khaki	3 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	4 Prs.
Trousers, drill, khaki	3 Prs.
Tunics, drill, khaki	2

R.M.F.V.R. OFFICERS AND NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS, R.M.

Article	*No.*
Collars, khaki	4
Shirts, khaki	2
Stars for battledress	1 Pr.
Ties, khaki	1
Trousers, blue serge	1 Pr.
Tunics, blue serge	1
Berets, blue	1
Blouses, battledress, khaki	1
Boots, ankle, Army pattern	1 Pr.
Caps, forage, complete with badge	1
Collars, white stiff	12
Covers, cap, R.M. officers'	1
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Lanyards, blue	1
Mackintosh, officers' (Army (1952) Pattern)	1
Sam Browne belt, right brace and frog	1 set
Shirts, white, soft double cuffs	2
Shoes, black leather, officers', 1952 pattern	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	2 Prs.
Socks, khaki	2 Prs.
Ties, black	1
*Towels, seamen's	3
Trousers, battledress, khaki	1 Pr.
Whistles, infantry	1
*Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
*Sheets, officers' } *personal loan*	4

TROPICAL OUTFIT (National Service Officers R.M.)

Badges, collar, Globe and Laurel (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Buttons, large (for tunic)—4 No. in set	1 Set
Buttons, small (for tunic)—6 No. in set	1 Set
Letters "R.M." (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Shirts, khaki (with detachable collars)	3
Stars, gilt (for tunic)	4 Prs.
Hosetops, khaki	2 Prs.
Jackets, bush, khaki	3
Shorts, drill, khaki	3 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	3 Prs.
Trousers, drill, khaki	3 Prs.
Tunics, drill, khaki	2

Note :—*For issue only to National Service Officers R.M., during full time National Service.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

SECTION I. ORDERS OF DRESS.
1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses and occasions on which to be worn. 2. Amplifying Orders.
SECTION II. OCCASIONS AND METHODS OF WEARING CERTAIN ARTICLES OF DRESS.
1. Green Berets. 2. "Royal Marines Commando" Arm Badge and "Dagger" Formation sign. 3. Coloured Lanyards and Garter Tabs. 4. Swords and Sam Browne Belts. 5. Brown Leather Sword Belts. 6. Swords. 7. Berets. 8. Khaki Battledress. 9. Blue Battledress. 10. Sashes. 11. Mourning. 12. Small Pack. 13. Special Clothing for Despatch Riders and Grooms. 14. Police Armlets. 15. Knife Lanyards.
SECTION III. BADGES.
SECTION IV. MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS.
SECTION V. DRESS FOR ROYAL MARINES BAND SERVICE.
SECTION VI. SCALES OF KIT.
1. Issues on entry. 2. Issues of tropical clothing to men on being drafted abroad. 3. Special Issues. 4. Issues to Royal Marines on promotion. 5. Arms and Equipment. 6. Adjustment of Kits for entries prior to 1st January, 1951.

SECTION I
ORDERS OF DRESS

1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses, and occasions on which to be worn.

(Numbers of Dresses correspond to Dresses for Seamen as far as practicable.)

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.	Articles to be worn optionally or when ordered.
1 Ceremonial Blue	Ceremonial duties. On Sundays in harbour. On shore leave on Sundays when caps, and, in the case of the Band Service, serge tunics are to be worn.	Cap, serge tunic, tweed trousers, white web belt, white gloves, medals. NCOs—Gold chevrons. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Band Service and Buglers—Blue cloth tunic, buff belt and and band equipment. Buglers—Dress cord, royal. King's badge, if worn, to be gold.	Helmet when ordered. Black shoes and blue socks—optional for walking out. Brown leather gloves—optional for Senior NCOs for walking out.
1A Ceremonial Battledress	Ashore when ordered for Ceremonial and walking out when blue uniform is not available. *Commando Units only.*	Green beret, khaki battledress, white web belt and anklets, medals. NCOs—Khaki badges and chevrons. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Buglers—Dress cord, royal.	Black shoes, without anklets—optional for walking out.
2 Undress	Minor ceremonial. On Sundays when at sea and by dutymen in harbour on weekdays. Walking out and shore leave on weekdays.	As for No. 1 except :— Band Service to wear serge tunic. No medals or white gloves.	Black shoes and blue socks—optional for walking out. Brown leather gloves—optional for all Senior NCOs when walking out and by Senior NCOs of the Band Service when on duty.
3 Drill	Routine duties and training.	Cap, serge tunic and serge trousers, red chevrons and badges. Black web belt.	Blue beret when specially ordered.
3A Battledress	Military training ashore and afloat, and active service ashore.	Beret, khaki battledress. Black web belt. Khaki chevrons and badges.	See Amplifying Orders.
3B Shirt Sleeve Order	Ashore in U.K. only, in hot weather, as ordered.	Beret, khaki flannel shirt, khaki battledress trousers, black web belt, white tape chevrons.	
4 Night clothing	When off duty and after working hours ashore and afloat. Bad weather afloat.	Blue beret, serge tunic, tweed or serge trousers. NCOs—Red chevrons.	
5 Ceremonial Bush Jacket	In place of No. 1A in hot weather. *Commando Units only.*	White duck cap or green beret. Bush jacket and trousers—khaki or green. White web belt, anklets, medals, letters "R.M." NCOs—white tape chevrons. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Buglers—Dress cord, royal.	Black shoes with trousers or black shoes, khaki stockings with shorts—optional for walking out.

Digitized by Google

SECTION I. ORDER OF DRESS—*continued*

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.	Articles to be worn optionally or when ordered
6 Ceremonial Khaki Drill	In place of No. 1 in hot weather.	White duck cap, khaki drill tunic and trousers, white web belt, Khaki on khaki drill chevrons, medals. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Buglers—Dress cords, royal. Band Service—Buff belt and band equipment.	Helmet when ordered. Black shoes—optional for walking out.
7 Tropical Undress	In place of No. 2 in hot weather.	As for No. 6 Dress except that medals are not to be worn.	Black shoes with trousers or black shoes and khaki stockings with shorts—optional for walking out. When shorts are ordered khaki shirts are to be worn in place of khaki drill tunics.
8 Working Dress	Working parties, action stations afloat and Landing Craft crews.	Blue beret, light blue shirt and serge trousers. NCOs—Red on blue chevrons.	Landing Craft crews wear black web belt and gymn shoes with this dress and seamens' jersey when ordered.
9 Overall Dress	Refitting and other dirty work afloat. Fatigues and training ashore.	Beret, denim suit. NCOs—Khaki chevrons.	Black web belt, black anklets, shoes } If ordered.
10 Tropical Drill	Routine duties ashore and afloat in hot weather.	Beret, shirt, khaki flannel and shorts, khaki drill (or bush jacket green and green shorts), hosetops, black web belt, black anklets, khaki on khaki drill chevrons.	NCOs in Commando Units wear white tape chevrons.
10A Tropical Working Dress	In place of No. 8 in hot weather. This dress may also be worn as a working dress when serving in shore establishments in hot climates at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Blue beret, light blue shirt, trousers khaki drill or shorts khaki drill. NCOs—Red on blue chevrons.	Either (a) khaki stockings and black shoes or (b) sandals are to be worn with shorts.
11 Tropical Battledress	In place of No. 8A in hot weather.	Beret, bush jacket or shirt and trousers—khaki or green, black web belt, black anklets, khaki on khaki drill chevrons.	See Amplifying Orders. NCOs in Commando Units wear white tape chevrons.

2. Amplifying Orders.

When necessary the following orders may be added after the number or name of a dress with the meaning shown:—

Order	*To be worn or carried*
"Fighting Order"	Denison smock, steel helmet, respirator A/G, troop or platoon weapon, remaining black web equipment, etc. The exact composition will be laid down in the Standing Orders of the Fleet, Ship or Unit concerned. Details to be taught to recruits are in Note 12 of Section II.
"Arms"	Rifle, bayonet and frog.
"Sidearms"	Bayonet and frog.
"No Arms"	Rifle, bayonet and frog are not to be carried.
"Greatcoats"	Greatcoats. For duty web belts are to be worn over the coat. For leave—belts are to be worn below.
"Gloves"	Khaki woollen gloves.
"Pullovers"	Khaki pullovers without blouse or over khaki drill or green dress; web belts outside pullovers.
"Loose Order"	Web belts and anklets are not to be worn.
"Capes"	Ground sheets. Band ranks are to wear capes W.P. Officers and Regimental Sergeants-Major are to wear waterproof coats.
"Shorts"	Shorts khaki drill or green and hosetops in place of trousers khaki drill or green.
"Shoes"	Khaki stockings and black shoes in place of boots (and hosetops).

3. Boots are always to be worn unless otherwise indicated. Special orders will be issued when required on whether sea service, shore service or composition soled boots are to be worn.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.

Occasions and Methods of Wearing Certain Articles of Dress.

1. *Green Berets* are to be worn by ranks serving in Commando Units when authorised.

2. The woven "*Royal Marines Commando*" *Arm Badge and* "*Dagger*" *Formation sign* are to be worn on khaki battledress by ranks in 3 Commando Brigade.

3. *Coloured Lanyards and Garter Tabs* are to be worn by the following:—

HQ, 3 Cdo. Bde.	..	Green.
40 Commando	..	Light Blue.
42 Commando	..	White.
45 Commando	..	Red.

The coloured lanyards are to be worn with khaki and green uniforms only and are to be worn on the left shoulder.

4. *Swords and Sam Browne Belt* are to be worn by R.S.M.s when officers wear swords and Sam Browne belts, etc., in their corresponding dress.

5. *Brown leather sword belt* is to be worn in Nos. 1, 2, 3, 5, 6 and 7 Dresses by Q.M.S.s, Staff Bandmasters, Bandmasters, Drum Majors and Bugle Majors.

6. *Swords* are to be worn in Nos. 1, 5 and 6 Dresses by QMSs, Staff Bandmasters, Bandmasters, Drum Majors and Bugle Majors if ordered.

7. *Beret.* The blue or green beret is to be worn so that the leather binding is level round the head and one inch above the eyebrows, the crown of the beret being pulled to the right. The cap badge is to be worn immediately over the left eye.

8. *Khaki Battledress.* Khaki battledress blouses are to be worn open at the neck with shirt and tie of regulation pattern on all occasions when the wearing of khaki battledress is authorised. No tie pins or collar pins are to be worn.

9. *Blue Battledress.* Men in possession of blue battledress may wear it in lieu of blue serge tunics in No. 4 Dress when ordered by Commanding Officers.

10. *Sashes* when worn are to be fitted between the second and third button of the tunic and under the right shoulder strap. When not wearing a tunic the sash will be worn in the same relative position.

11. *Mourning.* If men, for private reasons, wish to wear mourning they may cover the second button of the tunic with crepe.

12. *Small Pack*—consists of the following: mess tin, holdall complete, towel, ground sheet, brush and tin of dubbin, 1 pair socks, string, laces, matches, toilet paper.

13. *Despatch Riders and Grooms* are to wear the special clothing issued on all occasions of duty.

14. *Police.* Ranks on Unit Police duties are to wear the authorised armlet on the left sleeve immediately above the cuff of tunic, blouse or greatcoat.

15. *Knife Lanyards* are to be worn on the right shoulder in an ordinary loop with Nos. 3A and 11 Dresses.

16. R.M. Cadets (Upper Yardmen) are to wear the uniform of their rank with the addition of the following distinguishing marks:—

(*a*) white cap band 1½" wide worn over the cap band but under the lower part of the badge.

(*b*) a curved white flash 1" x 4" on both sleeves of blue uniform suits in a position immediately below the seam of the sleeve and the shoulder.

SECTION III.

Badges.

1. *Cap Badges* consisting of globe and laurel with lion and crown above are to be worn centrally in front of the cap, with the top of the red welt running through the crown and level with the two holes in the crown. A composite gilding metal badge is worn by Corporals and below, a composite gilt badge by Bandmasters, Colour Sergeants and Sergeants, and a separate gilt lion and crown badge is worn above a gilt globe and laurel badge by Regimental Sergeants-Major, Quartermaster Sergeants and Staff Bandmasters. Cap Badges as described above are also worn on berets by all ranks.

(*See* Section V for special cap badges worn by R.M. Band Service ranks.)

2. *Collar Badge* consisting of globe and laurel, in gilt for Senior N.C.O.s and gilding metal for Corporals and below, is to be worn on each collar of the blue tunic. The badge is to be set one-eighth of an inch above the collar seam with the centre of badge two inches from the edge of the collar.

(See Section V for special collar badges worn by Boy Musicians.)

3. *Letters R.M.* in gilt for Senior N.C.O.s and gilding metal for Corporals and below are to be worn on blue tunics, greatcoats, tunics khaki drill and bush jackets. The letters are to be set in the centre of the shoulder strap, half an inch above shoulder seam.

4. *Badges, arm, lettered ROYAL MARINES* embroidered in red on a blue background are to be worn on khaki battledress, except by Commando ranks (*see* paragraph 5 below). The badges are to be worn on both arms centrally below the shoulder strap, with the upper edge of the badge one inch below the shoulder seam.

5. *Badges, arm, lettered* "*Royal Marines Commando*" embroidered in red on a blue background are to be worn on khaki battledress by ranks drafted to a Commando Formation or Unit, and Instructors at the Commando School R.M.

Badges, arm, Commando Formation Sign (Dagger) embroidered red dagger on a blue background are to be worn by all ranks on the posted strength of a Commando Formation or Unit, below the arm badge "Royal Marines Commando."

6. *Rank Badges.*

The badges indicating rank are as follows:—

Lance Corporal	Chevron 1 bar
Corporal	Chevrons 2 bar
Sergeant	Chevrons 3 bar
Colour Sergeant	Chevrons 3 bar with crown above.
Quartermaster Sergeant ..	Crown and Wreath
Regimental Sergeant-Major	Royal Arms
Bandmaster	Lyre, Wreath and Crown
Bandmasters of Portsmouth, Plymouth and R.M. School of Music Staff Bands	3 inverted chevrons with lyre above
Staff Bandmaster	Crown and Wreath
Bugle Major	4 inverted chevrons with bugle above
Drum Major	4 inverted chevrons with drum above

These badges are worn on all dresses, with the exception of greatcoat, above the elbow by Colour Sergeant and below, and below the elbow by Bandmasters, Staff Bandmasters, Bandmasters of Staff Bands, Drum Majors, Bugle Majors, Quartermaster Sergeants and Regimental Sergeants-Major as follows:—

Colour Sergeants and below centrally between the sleeve seams, the bottom point of the lower chevron being 10½" from the shoulder seam.

Bandmasters, Staff Bandmasters, Quartermaster Sergeants and Regimental Sergeants-Major centrally between the sleeve seams, the bottom point of the badge to be approximately one quarter of an inch from point of slash, except on khaki battledress when the distance is to be two inches above top of cuff seam.

Drum Majors, Bugle Majors and Bandmasters of Staff Bands centrally between the sleeve seams, the inner angle of the lower chevron to be approximately one quarter of an inch from the point of slash, except on khaki battledress when the distance of bottom point of the lower chevron is to be two inches above top of cuff.

When the above badges are worn on the greatcoat they are to be worn below the elbow by all ranks,

Digitized by Google

the bottom point of the lower chevron or badge to be approximately one quarter of an inch from top of cuff.

7. Chevrons and badges of rank are to be worn on the right arm with all orders of dress except as follows:—

(*a*) on khaki battledress and greatcoats these badges are worn on both arms.

(*b*) Regimental Sergeants-Major, Quartermaster Sergeants, Staff Bandmasters and Bandmasters are to wear brass badges of rank on a leather strap on the right wrist with all orders of tropical dress.

8. *Colour Sergeants and below* chevrons of rank are to be gold on scarlet. (Colour Sergeants crown to be gold on blue) for wear on No's 1 and 2 Dresses, red on blue for wear on other serge tunics and light blue shirts, khaki on khaki for wear on greatcoats, khaki battledress and denim suits, khaki on khaki drill for wear on khaki drill tunics and white tape on khaki drill for wear on bush jackets and khaki flannel shirts.

Bandmasters, Staff Bandmaster, Quartermaster Sergeants and Regimental Sergeants-Major badges of rank are to be gold on blue for wear on all blue tunics; khaki on khaki for wear on greatcoats, khaki battledress and denim suits; and gilding metal badges for wear with all other dresses, except that Bandmasters are to wear khaki on khaki drill on tunics khaki drill.

Drum Majors, Bugle Majors and Bandmasters of Staff Bands chevrons and insignias of rank are to be gold on blue for wear on all blue tunics and khaki on khaki for wear on greatcoats and denim suits.

9. *Good Conduct Badges* are not worn by non-commissioned officers but are worn by all other ranks entitled to them. The possession of one or more good conduct badges by these ranks is indicated by corresponding number of chevrons worn point up, on the left arm with the inner angle of the lower chevron one quarter of an inch from point of slash except on khaki battledress when the bottom point of the lower chevron is to be two inches above top of cuff.

Good conduct badges are to be worn on serge tunics, khaki battledress and khaki drill tunics only.

Good conduct badges are to be red on blue for wear on serge tunics, khaki on khaki for wear on khaki battledress, and khaki on khaki drill for wear on khaki drill tunics.

10. *Skill and specialist badges* as described below are to be worn by Colour Sergeants and below on blue tunics (except by N.C.O.s wearing gold chevrons) khaki battledress and khaki drill tunics only.

Naval Gunnery Physical Training	Badge of the design worn on the sleeve by Naval ratings (P.O's and below) holding corresponding qualifications. (*See* Naval Uniforms (Ratings) Section V).
Signaller 1st Class	Crossed flags (one blue and one white crossed horizontally by blue line), with star above.
Signaller 2nd Class	Crossed flags (one blue and one white crossed horizontally by blue line).
Tradesmen group 'A' and 'B'	Crossed hammer and pincers.
*M/T Driver	Steering Wheel.
*Parachutist	Parachute and wings.
Platoon Weapons Instructor	Crossed Rifles with Crown above.
Sniper	Crossed Rifles with letter 'S' above.
Marksman	Crossed Rifles.

* Not worn on blue uniform.

Instructors of the rank of Colour Sergeant are to wear the appropriate Instructor's badges on the right arm immediately above the cuff, other N.C.O's, above the chevrons on right arm, the bottom of the badge to be close to the centre of the top chevron. Group A and B Tradesmen are to wear the Tradesmen Badge (crossed Hammer and Pincers) on their right upper arm. Parachute badges with wings may be worn on the upper part of the right arm by N.C.O's and men who are qualified parachutists and who are serving or who have served in Airborne, Commando or Small Raid units and formations.

11. Except as provided above, specialist badges are to be worn on the left arm one-quarter inch above the point of the cuff or good conduct badge respectively (7 inches from bottom of sleeve when no pointed cuff or good conduct badge is worn). Where more than one specialist badge is worn, a quarter-inch is to be left clear between each badge, and badges are to be worn in the following order commencing at the bottom:—

Marksman or Sniper
Naval Gunnery
M.T. Driver
Signaller.

Badges awarded during former service in the Army or Royal Air Force are not to be worn unless such badges are authorised for wear by other ranks R.M. (e.g. parachute badge).

12. Skill and Specialist Badges are to be embroidered in red on a blue background for wear on serge tunics, in khaki on khaki for wear on khaki battledress, and in khaki on khaki drill for wear on khaki drill tunics.

13. *The King's Badge* consisting of the Royal Cypher, "G.R.V." surrounded by a laurel wreath, is to be worn below the point of the left shoulder, in gold on Nos. 1 and 2 Dresses, red on blue on other serge tunics, in khaki on khaki on khaki battledress, and in khaki on khaki drill on khaki drill tunics.

SECTION IV.

Medals and Medal Ribbons.

1. *Medals.*—Medals are to be worn in the manner laid down for Naval Ratings except that:—

(*a*) the length of the ribbons of medals is normally to be 1¾-inches, irrespective of the number of rows of medal ribbons worn;

(*b*) where 3 or more medals are worn the length of the medal bar is normally to be as shown below:

3 medals .. 3¾ inches
4 medals .. 5 inches
5 or more medals 6¼ inches

Men of small build having 5 or more medals may wear a 5 inch bar.

(*c*) with No. 1 Dress, the medal bar is to be attached to the tunic immediately above the medal ribbons by beckets sewn on the garment.

(*d*) with Nos. 5 and 6 Dresses, the medal bar is to be attached to the khaki drill tunic or bush jacket by the eyelet holes used for the medal ribbon bar.

2. *Medal Ribbons.* Are to be sewn on blue tunic, and on blue and khaki battledress blouses. On the drill tunic and bush jacket ribbons are to be worn on a bar or bars. The ribbons are to be three-eighths of an inch in length, sewn in the proper sequence, the senior Decoration or Medal commencing from the inner edge of the top row; they are not to overlap and when there is not sufficient room to wear them in one row they are to be worn in two or more rows. Normally five or less medal ribbons are to be worn in one row, but this is dependent upon the physique of the individual and type of garment (i.e., with closed or open neck). The bottom edge of the lowest row is

Digitized by Google

to be half an inch above the upper edge of the pocket with a quarter of an inch interval between rows. The ribbons are to be sewn centrally above the button of the pocket flap but there is to be a space of not less than ¾ inch between outer ribbon and the sleeve seam. When two or more rows are worn, the upper rows are to be completed last. When there is a smaller number of ribbons in the second or subsequent rows the shorter rows are to be arranged centrally above the button of the pocket flap.

SECTION V.
Dress for R.M. Band Service

1. *Badges.* The same as in Section III except as follows:—

(a) *Boy Musicians* until completion of training at R.M. School of Music are to wear the "Lyre" collar badge set with the centre pin one and three quarters inches from the front edge of the tunic collar.

(b) *Bandmasters of the Portsmouth, Plymouth and R.M. School of Music Staff Bands* are to wear inverted chevrons and lyre on the bottom of the sleeve of the right arm in lieu of the badge of rank of Bandmaster.

(c) *Portsmouth Staff Band.* The helmet plate has the Royal Cypher G.R.V in silver, over the anchor and below the globe. The cap badge consists of a gilt grenade on which is mounted the Royal Cypher and crown in silver, surrounded by a gilt laurel wreath.

(d) *H.M. Yacht Band* wear the woven arm badge "Royal Yacht" which is sewn one inch below the seam of the right shoulder.

(e) *Plymouth Staff Band.* The Prince of Wales's plume is worn upon the regimental badge of helmet plate and cap.

2. *Trousers* are to have a broad red stripe except that Boy Musicians are to wear trousers with a narrow red stripe until completion of training at R.M. School of Music.

SECTION VI.
Scales of Kit.

1. *Compulsory kit.*

Initial free issues on entry.

	Badges:—	
	Globe and Laurel, Lion and Crown, G.M.	2 No.
(a)	Globe and Laurel GM	4 No.
	Letters "R.M." GM	6 No.
	Bag, linen, brown	1 No.
	Belt, waist, blue RM	1 No.
	Beret, blue	1 No.
(b)	Blouse, battledress, khaki	1 No.
	Blouse, overall, denim	1 No.
(c)	Boots, ankle, Army pattern	1 Pr.
	Boots, ankle, Navy pattern	1 Pr.
(p)	Boots, ankle, composition soled	1 Pr.
	Bag, soap	1 No.
	Braces, trouser	1 Pr.
	Brush, button	1 No.
	Brush, hair	1 No.
	Brush, hard	1 No.
	Brush, polishing	1 No.
	Brush, tooth	1 No.
	Brass, cleaning	1 No.
	Cap, blue R.M.	1 No.
	Cap, white R.M.	1 No.
	Dressing, white	1 No.
	Comb, hair	1 No.
	Disc, identity, red	1 No.
	Disc, identity, green	1 No.
	Cord for disc	1 No.
	Drawers	3 Prs.
	Dubbin, protective	1 Tin
	Fork	1 No.
	Gloves, knitted, drab	1 Pr.
	Gloves, cotton, white	1 Pr.
	Greatcoat	1 No.
	Holdall	1 No.
	Housewife, filled	1 No.
	Jersey, pullover	1 No.
(d)	Jersey, sports	2 No.
	Knife	1 No.
(p)	Knife, clasp	1 No.
(p)	Lanyard, Army pattern	1 No.
	Mug, enamel	1 No.
	Polish, liquid, metal	1 Tin
(e)	Pyjamas, seamen's (for men entered subsequent to June, 1951)	2 Suits
	Sheets, ratings	3 No.
(f)	Shirts, action/working, dress	3 No.
	Shirts, flannel, khaki	3 No.
	Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
(d)	Shoes, gymnasium	1 Pr.
(d)	Shorts, recreational	2 Prs.
	Socks, worsted	4 Prs.
	Spoon	1 No.
(g)	Stockings, blue, thick	2 Prs.
(b)	Tie, khaki	1 No.
	Towels, hand	2 No.
(b)	Trousers, battledress, khaki	1 Pr.
	Trousers, overall, denim	1 Pr.
(f)	Trousers, action/working, dress	3 Prs.
	Trousers, serge	1 Pr.
	Trousers, tweed:—	
(n)	Royal Marines	1 Pr.
(h)	RM Band Service	2 Prs
	Tunics, serge	2 No.
	Type	1 No.
	Vests	3 No.
	Items issued on personal loan	
(f)	Aprons, cooks	3 No.
	Bag, kit, seamen's	1 No.
	Bag, kit, universal	1 No.
(j)	Ball, ornament, GM	1 No.
(h)	Cape, WP, band	1 No.
(f)	Caps, cooks	3 No.
(j)	Chain, chin, GM	1 No.
(h)	Device for pouch	1 No.
(k)	Dress, cords, "Royal," worsted	1 No.
(j)	Front plate, GM	1 No.
(j)	Helmet, WP	1 No.
	Net camouflage, helmet	1 No.
(p)	Sheet, ground	1 No.
(o)	Tunic, cloth, yellow braided	1 No.
	Issues on first embarkation or drafting	
(l)	Sandals	1 Pr.
(m)	Shirts, action/working, dress	2 No.
	Trousers, khaki, drill	
	Men entered on regular engagements	3 Prs.
	National Servicemen	2 Prs.

Notes:—

(a) Boy Musicians are to be given 4 No. Lyres GM in lieu of Badges Globe and Laurel.

(b) Not to be issued to RM Band Ranks or Buglers.

(c) (i) Except as provided at (ii) National Service Ranks are to be given 1 pr. Army pattern boots only.

(ii) Musicians are to be given 1 pr. Army pattern and 2 prs. Navy pattern (1 pr. Army pattern and 1 pr. Navy pattern for National Service Musicians).

(iii) Boy Musicians are to be given 2 prs. Army pattern and 1 pr. Navy pattern.

(d) PT kit is not compulsory after initial training.

(e) Issued to men and to boys entered for the first time on or after 1st July, 1951.

(f) To be issued on entry to Cooks only.

(g) Issue to be restricted to boys.

(h) RM Band Ranks only.

(k) Buglers only.

(j) Buglers and Musicians only.

(l) Issue to be deferred until the first occasion of being drafted to a sea-going ship or a fleet establishment on a station where tropical clothing is worn. Men drafted to 3 Commando Brigade are *not* to be issued with sandals.

(m) Issue to be deferred until the first occasion of being drafted to a sea-going ship, for service in landing craft, or to a fleet establishment abroad. Cooks who receive three shirts on entry or Butchers who

Digitized by Google

receive three shirts on selection to qualify are not to be given a free issue on embarkation or drafting abroad.

Men drafted to 3 Commando Brigade are *not* to be issued with shirts, action/working dress.

(*n*) R.M. Buglers are to be provided with 2 Prs..

(*o*) To be issued to:

(i) All Musicians and Boy Musicians on being rated Musician;

(ii) Boy Buglers who are sufficiently well trained to play in bands;

(iii) Royal Marines ex-Buglers in H.M. Ships who play in bands on ceremonial occasions.

(*p*) Not to be issued to R.M. Band Ranks.

2. *Optional kit*

Blouse, battledress, khaki	1 No.
Trousers, battledress, khaki	1 Pr.
Tunics, serge	2 No.
Trousers, tweed	1 Pr.
Trousers, serge	1 Pr.
Tunics, khaki drill or Jackets, bush, khaki	2 No.
Trousers, khaki drill	3 Prs.
Shirts, a/w dress or Shirts, tropical, cellular	2 No.
Shirts, khaki flannel	3 No.
Boots, ankle or shoes, black leather	1 Pr.
Shoes, brown canvas	1 Pr.
Shoes, gymnasium	1 Pr.
*Stick, walking, black ebony	1 No.
†Cane, walking out	1 No.
Caps, blue or white	2 No.
Beret, blue or green as appropriate	1 No.
Jersey, pullover	1 No.
Vests, or Singlets, knitted cotton	2 No.
Drawers, knitted, short or long	4 Pr.
Tie, khaki	1 No.
Pyjama suits	1 Suit
Socks, grey or blue	4 Prs.
Overalls, denim	1 Suit
Raincoat, R.M.	1 No.
Gloves, knitted drab	1 Pr.
Gloves, brown, leather	1 Pr.
Towels, hand	2 No.
Razor	1 No.
Brush, shaving	1 No.
Brush, clothes	1 No.
Brush, boot	1 No.
Scissors	1 Pr.
Sheet	1 No.
Pillow	1 No.
Pillow covers	2 No.
Handkerchiefs, white	8 No.
Belt, waist, blue	1 No.
Suitcase, or Bag, travelling	1 No.
Attache case	1 No.
Shorts, khaki, drill	2 Pr.
Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Stockings, khaki	2 Prs.

Notes:—

*Sergeants and above only. This item is not provided from Service sources and its value for compensation purposes is to be taken as £1 10s.

† Corporals only.

3. *Free issues of tropical clothing to men on being drafted to Stations abroad.*

An initial free issue of tropical clothing on the following scale is to be made on the first occasion of men being drafted to a ship or station where tropical clothing is required, and on each subsequent occasion provided that 2½ years has elapsed since the previous issue.

(*a*) *Men drafted to H.M. Ships*:—

Tunics, khaki drill	3 No. †
Shorts, khaki drill	3 Prs. †
Hosetops, khaki	2 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	2 Prs.
Shoes, black leather	1 Pr.

(*b*) *Men drafted to Commando Units*:—

Jackets, bush, khaki	3 No.†
Shorts, khaki drill	3 Prs.†
Hosetops, khaki	2 Prs.

† National Servicemen are to receive 2 only.

4. *Special Issues*

Scale	To whom issued	When issued	Items
A	Physical Training Instructors	In accordance with Victualling Manual (B.R.93) Appendix 62 (v)	
B	Wardroom Attendants (*see* Note (*c*))	On first appointment	3 tunics, Wardroom Attendant. 6 Pr. gloves, white cotton
C	Other Ranks drafted to H.M. Ships	On drafting	†1 set hammock bedding
D	All Ranks (except Musicians and Buglers) drafted to H.M. Ships.	On drafting	†1 helmet WP †1 ball ornament GM †1 front plate GM †1 chain, chin, GM
E	Other Ranks drafted for service in 3 Commando Brigade.	On *first* drafting to 3 Commando Brigade (tabs, garter and lanyards are to be issued in 3 Commando Brig.)	1 beret, green 1 Pr. tabs, garter 1 lanyard RN Patt. 2 badges shoulder, "Royal Marines Commando" and Formation Signs.
F	Musicians and Buglers drafted to 3 Commando Brigade.	On *first* drafting to 3 Commando Brigade.	1 blouse, battledress khaki 1 Pr. trousers, battledress khaki 1 tie, khaki
G	RM Butchers	On selection to qualify	3 shirts, action/working dress 3 Pr. trousers, action/working dress
H	R.M. Grooms	On *first* appointment	1 cap, service dress A.P. Complete 1 jacket, service dress, A.P 1 Pr. puttees, ordinary 1 Pr. pantaloons, bedford cord †1 Pr. spurs, jack, ordinary (complete)
I	Other Ranks drafted to Landing Craft.	On *first* drafting to serve as Landing Craft Crew.	1 jersey, seamen's 1 Pr. shoes gymnasium 1 set of red rank badges (NCOs only)

Digitized by Google

Notes:—

(*a*) Except as provided for in notes (*b*) (*c*) and (*d*) below the articles are issued gratuitously on first appointment or drafting only and are to be maintained by the men concerned, replacements being taken up on repayment.

(*b*) Articles in Scales A and B are issued gratuitously on first appointment and free replacements may be allowed as follows, provided the man has not less than twelve months to serve on his current engagement:—

(i) Physical Training Instructors. See B.R. 93(51) —Appendix 62(v)

(ii) W.R.A's; 2 tunics, W.R.A. 6 prs. white gloves } Annually

(*c*) Wardroom Attendants' Clothing is held in 3 Commando Brigade on a Unit basis and issued on loan.

(*d*) Articles marked † are issued on personal loan under the general arrangements set out in B.R. 93(51) Art. 235.

5. *Initial Gratuitous Issues to Royal Marines on Promotion, etc.*

On promotion to	*Articles to be issued*
Corporal	1 whistle, infantry* 1 thong*
Sergeant	1 sash, worsted
Band Sergeant	1 sash, worsted 1 tunic, cloth, gold braided*§
Bandmaster, Staff Bandmaster, Quartermaster Sergeant	2 tunics, tartan†‡
Regimental Sergeant-Major	1 pr. gloves, brown cape; 3 shirts, taffeta, lightweight; 6 collars, taffeta, lightweight; 1 macintosh
On appointment to	
Drum-Major (Bands of H.M. Royal Marines, Portsmouth and Plymouth Groups, and the Band of the Royal Marines School of Music, Deal)	2 tunics, tartan‡ 1 tunic, cloth, gold braided, Drum-Major's pattern.*§ 2 prs. trousers, tweed‡‡ (R.M. Band Service).
Bugle-Major	2 tunics, tartan‡

Notes:—

* To be issued on personal loan and withdrawn on discharge.

† To be issued on substantive promotion only.

‡ 2 tunics, serge, to be withdrawn on issue of tunics, tartan.

‡‡ 1 pr. trousers, tweed, and 1 pr. trousers, serge, to be withdrawn on issue of trousers, tweed, R.M. Band Service.

§ 1 tunic, cloth, yellow braided to be withdrawn on issue of tunic, cloth, gold braided.

6. *Arms and Equipment to be issued to Royal Marines*

(1) Item	(2) Denomination	(3) RSMs and QMSs	(4) Other Ranks R.M.	(5) Buglers	(6) Musicians	(7) Officers
Anklets, web	Prs.	2	2	2	1	1
Anti-Gas Equipment						
Respirator, A/G, complete	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Ointment, A/G	Tin	1	1	1	1	1
Eyeshields, A/G	No.	6	6	6	6	6
Cotton waste	Ozs.	1	1	1	1	1
Bottle, water	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Bugle	No.	—	—	1	—	—
Drum, side, complete	No.	—	—	1	—	—
Drum, case for	No.	—	—	1	—	—
Sticks, drum	Prs.	—	—	1	—	—
Helmet, steel	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Head, entrenching implement	No.	—	1	1	—	—
Helve, entrenching implement	No.	—	1	1	—	—
Stand of Arms, complete	No.	—	(*g*)	—	—	—
String, bugle, royal and tassels	Set	—	—	1	—	—
Tin, mess	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Web Equipment, Pattern 1937						
Belts, waist	No.	2	2	2	2(*b*)	1
Braces, web	No.	2	2	2	2	2
Carrier, waterbottle	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Carrier, entrenching tool	No.	—	1	1	—	—
Frogs, bayonet	No.	—	2	—	—	—
Haversack	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Pouches, basic	No.	—	2	2	—	—
Straps, shoulder, right and left.	No.	2	2	2	—	2
Pack, web	No.	1	1	1	—	1
Straps, supporting	No.	2	2	2	—	2
Slings, rifle	No.	—	2	—	—	—
White Buff Equipment						
Apron, leg, buff	No.	—	—	1	1(*a*)	—
Belt, cross band	No.	—	—	—	1(*c*)	—
Pouch, music, band	No.	—	—	—	1(*c*)	—
Carriage, drum, buff	No.	—	—	1	1(*a*)	—
Pistol Equipment						
Attachments, brace	No.	2	—	—	—	2
Case, binoculars	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Case, pistol	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Haversack, Officers'	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Pocket compass	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Pouch, ammunition, pistol	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Pistol, revolver	No.	(*d*)	—	—	—	(*d*)
Belt, sword, brown, leather(*f*)	No.	1	—	1	1	—
Sam Browne equipment (belt, right brace and frog)	Set	1(*f*)	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

(*a*) R.M. School of Music Drummers only.

(*b*) Belts, buff, may be issued in lieu of 2nd Web Belt while stocks last.

(*c*) Band Sergeants and below.

(*d*) Officers, RSMs and QMSs may be issued with pistols, revolver, on temporary loan as necessary (*see* Note (ii)).

(*e*) QMSs, Bandmasters, Staff Bandmasters, Drum Majors and Bugle Majors only.

(*f*) RSMs only.

(*g*) Other ranks will be issued with stand of arms, complete on temporary loan as necessary (*see* Note (ii)).

Notes.

(i) All items shown in this Scale are to be returned on discharge.

(ii) RM Field Units (e.g., Commando Brigade) are to conform to AFG 1098 Scales.

(iii) Ranks drafted to RM Office are to return to store all equipment except one web belt and respirator A/G. QMSs are to retain belts, sword, brown leather.

7. *Adjustment of kits of Royal Marines entered before 1st January*, 1951.

An initial free issue of two shirts Action/Working dress is to be made to N.C.O.s and men (other than butchers and cooks) now serving ashore who are drafted afloat for the first time since 1st January, 1951.

SECTION I. TABLE OF DRESSES.

NOTE.—*Numbers are assigned to the dresses for convenience when referring to them. The number of each dress is that of the corresponding dress for naval officers and the various dresses are worn on the same occasions as those specified for naval officers. Where a group of dresses is combined in the table, the numbers signify differences in the method of wearing orders, decorations and medals (see Table II).*

No. 3 No. 4 No. 4A	Blue day dresses	Undress Jacket Blue skirt Tricorne hat Black Stockings Black shoes.
No. 5	Undress	Undress jacket Blue skirt Tricorne hat Black stockings Black shoes.
No. 5A	Working dress	Navy serge blouse Shoulder straps Navy serge skirt Beret Black stockings Black shoes

NOTE.—*This is an optional dress for working in other than hot climates. Detailed orders for the occasions on which working dress may be worn are issued by Commanders-in-Chief and Flag Officers Commanding. This dress is not to be worn outside Naval Establishments or on long or short leave.*

No. 2B No. 6A No. 7	Mess dresses	Black bolero White Marcella blouse Blue skirt (A long skirt of the same material as the bolero may be worn as an optional alternative to the blue skirt). Black stockings Black shoes.
No. 8 No. 9A No. 9B No. 10	White dresses	White tropical dress Shoulder straps White felt hat White shoes White footlets.
No. 11A No. 11B No. 12	White mess dresses.	White marcella blouse White shoulder straps Blue skirt or a long black skirt Black stockings Black shoes.
No. 13	Tropical dress	White tropical shirt Shoulder straps White skirt White felt hat White shoes White footlets.
No. 13A	Tropical working dress (Air Radio Officers only)	Blue tropical shirt Shoulder straps Blue working dress slacks White shoes } or White footlets } sandals

Joint Services Ceremonial Dress Table.

The dresses to be worn by W.R.N.S. Officers at Court functions or joint service functions at which Her Majesty or a member of the Royal Family is present are shown in the Joint Services Ceremonial Dress Table in the Uniform Regulations for Naval Officers.

SECTION II. WEARING OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

Orders, Decorations and Medals are to be worn by W.R.N.S. Officers in the same manner as by naval officers, except as mentioned below:—

When in uniform. Badges of orders of the 2nd and 3rd Class.

No. 2B Dress. The bow with the badge attached is to be worn immediatley and centrally above the miniatures. In the case of orders of the 2nd Class the star is to be worn immediately below the miniatures.

No. 8, No. 9A and No. 10 Dress. The badge is to be suspended from a full sized riband which is to be worn under the fold of the collar of the dress.

When in civilian dress. Badges of Orders of the 2nd and 3rd Class.

The bow with badge attached is worn on the left side immediately above the miniatures. When two badges are worn the senior is to be placed above and overlapping the badge of the junior Order. The Star is to be worn immediately below the miniatures.

TABLE OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS WORN BY W.R.N.S. OFFICERS WITH UNIFORM

Dress.	Dames Grand Cross*	Dames Commander.	Commanders.	Officers and Members.	Other Officers.
No. 2B †	Broad Riband,‡ Star or Stars (4). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Senior Badge on bow on left side. Star or Stars (4), Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Senior Badge on bow on left side. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side	Miniature Decorations and Medals on left side.

Digitized by Google

Table of Orders, Decorations and Medals worn by W.R.N.S. Officers with Uniform—*continued*

Dress.	Dames Grand Cross*	Dames Commander.	Commanders.	Officers and Members.	Other Officers.
No. 8	Broad Riband. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior and second Senior Riband and Badges round neck (2). Star or Stars (4) Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior and second Senior Riband and Badges round neck (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 4	Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 4A	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 5	Star (1) optional.** Ribbons on breast.‡‡	Star (1) optional.** Ribbons on breast.‡‡	Ribbons on breast.‡‡	Ribbons on breast.‡‡	Ribbons on breast.‡‡
No. 6A †	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on left side.
No. 7 †	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of miniature Decorations and Medals on left side.
Tropical Uniform No. 8	Broad Riband Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges round the neck (3). Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges round the neck (3). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 9A	Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 9B	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 10	Star (1) optional.** Ribbons on breast.‡‡	Star (1) optional.** Ribbons on breast.‡‡	Ribbons on breast.‡‡	Ribbons on breast.‡‡	Ribbons on breast.‡‡
No. 11A	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Decorations and Medals.
No. 11B	Broad Riband‡ Star or Stars (4) Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Senior Badge on bow on left side. Star or Stars (4), Miniature Badges Decorations and Medals on left side.	Senior Badge on bow on left side. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on left side.
No. 12	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals.

NOTES.

* Dames Grand Cross who are also Dames Commander, Commanders, or Officers of other Orders

Digitized by Google

should wear the additional insignia in accordance with the instructions for those grades.

‡ Badges of Dames Grand Cross are never worn round the neck.

† Denotes the Order Decorations and Medals to be worn on the Mess Dress. Ribbons only are worn on day uniform when worn on these occasions.

Orders, Decorations and Medals, or Ribbons are not worn on Nos. 5A and 18 Dresses.

(1), (2), (3) and (4) denote the maximum number that may be worn.

** Not to be worn at Court or Joint Service functions.

‡‡ See notes (*i*) and (*ii*) to Joint Services Ceremonial Dress Table.

SECTION III. DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK.

Rank is indicated by rows of light blue distinctive braid on the sleeve with a square in the uppermost row of braid, or by corresponding rows on shoulder straps. The width of braid used is as follows:—

Rank.	Number of Rows of Braid.	*Width in inches of rows of Braid* Sleeves.	Shoulder Straps. Greatcoats, White Uniform and Working Dress.	White Mess Dress.
Director	1	1½	1½	½
Superintendent	4	9/16	¼	¼
Chief Officer	3	9/16	¼	¼
First Officer	2½	9/16 & ½	¼ & ½	¼ & ½
Second Officer	2	9/16	¼	¼
Third Officer	1	9/16	¼	¼

NOTES. (i) A square is formed on and by the uppermost row of braid, the outer sides of the square being 1½ inches on sleeves and on shoulder straps except that on the shoulder strap for White Mess dress, the square has ½ inch sides.

(ii) The space between the rows of braid is ¼ inch on White Mess Dress and ⅛ inch on other Dresses.

SECTION IV.—Description of Patterns of W.R.N.S. Officers' Uniform.

1. JACKET.

Material: Blue cloth. Double breasted, panelled front, turned down padded collar and lapels, fronts made with 4 buttons to button 3. The buttons are plugged on the right side and sewn on the left.

Pockets: 1 out breast with welt of ⅛ inch depth, 1 in breast on left side, 2 lower pockets jetted without flaps.

Sleeves: Plain and braided according to rank. Slits or vents atbottom of each side seam 5 inches in depth.

2. SKIRT.

Material as Jacket. Two pieced with zip fastener or buttons, 2 inverted pleats in front stitched down to within 12 inches from bottom. Back: Plain with three panels.

3. GREATCOAT.

Material: Blue cloth. Double breasted with 6 buttons down the front equally spaced, lower button to terminate at the waist. Coat made to button 4, lower button back 5 inches from the edge and fourth button 7 inches.

Collar and fronts made to button up to the neck if required. The usual cuts are taken out from shoulder seam to bust, also a cut at waist from lower buttonhole, to the button extending up to third button. There is a row of stitching each side of the buttons and carried across the cuts at waist half an inch in width.

Buttons are plugged on the right side of fronts and sewn on the left.

Sleeves: Plain.

Pockets: Two at the waist with flaps in line with the lower button, one inside breast on left side.

Edges: Single stitched three-eighths of an inch eff the edge. Back of coat made with a pleat right through, finished off with a 16 inches slit and fastened with three buttons and buttonholes. At the top of back and 5 inches below collar the pleat is fastened with a half inch diamond tack.

Belt: Shaped belt at back waist with button and buttonhole at each end.

Side slashes at side seam one inch above belt ten inches long.

Shoulder Straps: Worn with rank distinction.

4. WORKING DRESS (OPTIONAL)

Blouse.

Material: Navy serge. Single breasted with 8 uniform gilt buttons (Size 1) down the front and one plain button under the right lapel; stiff collar. Two outside breast pockets with flaps, the flaps being ½ inch above the second buttonhole from the top, each breast pocket measures 6½ inches in depth and 6 inches in width and fastens with a uniform gilt button (Size 3). Body pleated with twelve pleats into a belt fitted with a buttonhole to fasten to one of the three plain buttons. Sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with a plain button, fly type. The shoulder fitted with shoulder straps.

Skirt (W.R.N.S. Ratings' pattern).

Material: Navy serge. The skirt to be 6 gore fastening at the left side with slide fastener. The top of the skirt finished with 1½ inch wide black petersham. There should be an inlay of 2½ inches round the hem fastened up with ½ inch black Prussian binding.

The skirt to be fitted with a lining not less than 14 inches in depth.

5. RAINCOAT

Blue gaberdine showerproof, single breasted with belt, fly fronts, double breasted collar, vertical side pockets welted, raglan sleeves.

6. MESS DRESS.

Bolero

Material: Black ottoman rayon.

The bolero to be waist length with sleeves.

Back: Four piece with two wide centre panels and two narrow panels at side.

Front: Plain cut with shoulder dart.

Sleeves: Plain cut in two pieces. Distinctive marks of rank in blue braid to be worn on sleeve as on the undress jacket.

Lining: Black crepe de chine or similar material.

Blouse

Material: White marcella.

The blouse to have short sleeves with turn back cuffs and V shaped front opening with petal shaped revers and turned down collar. The blouse to be shaped to the waist and fastened with 4 uniform gilt buttons (No. 3).

The collar and revers are to be bluff edged. The right forepart to be finished with four 1 inch horizontal buttonholes set ⅜ inch in from edge and left forepart to have four 3/16 inch diameter eyelet holes set 1½ inch in from edge and in correct register with the buttonholes. The one piece sleeve to have a turned back cuff 2 inches deep. The blouse to be fitted with triangular shaped shoulder pads 3¾ inch x 7 inch of self material interlined with three thicknesses of drill, the raw edges being overlocked. Two beckets of double thickness material are to be fitted across each shoulder seam, the centre of the beckets to be ½ inch and 2½ inch respectively from the

Digitized by Google

shoulder point. The beckets shall be ¼ inch wide and their effective lengths shall be (a) lower becket ⅛ inch, (b) upper becket ⅜ inch.

Optional Long Skirt
Material: Black ottoman rayon.
Eight gore, long skirt.

Shoes
Court type shoes of black glace leather may optionally be worn as an alternative to black leather day shoes.

7. BOAT CLOAK (OPTIONAL)

Of the same material and design as for the boat cloak *cape* (without coat) for Naval Officers—see Details of Uniform for Officers of the Royal Navy, Section 26.

TROPICAL UNIFORM

8. DRESS, WHITE, TROPICAL

Material: Drill satin, Officers'. (See notes).
The bodice to have short sleeves, with mitre cuffs, and to have a collar and revers. The bodice to be open down the front and fastened with 4 Uniform gilt buttons (Size 1). The skirt to have 4 gores, and a horizontal jetted pocket to be fitted on the right front panel at a distance of 1½ inches below the waist seam. The dress to have a side and waist placket at the left side and to be provided with a belt of self material.
Note.—Officers may wear tropical dresses of materials other than Service drill on semi-official occasions or in the evening provided the dresses conform in design to the sealed pattern and are made up from plain white material as approved by the local Senior W.R.N.S. Officer.

9. SHIRT, WHITE, TROPICAL
(RATINGS PATTERN).

Material: Bleached mercerised cotton poplin.
Shirt has collar and revers with yoke at back and front. Shirt to be fastened with 4 pearl buttons, down centre front opening. Sleeves to be 6½ inches overall width, measured flat, and finished with 1 inch false cuff, stitched back. The shoulder to be pleated in.

10. SKIRT, WHITE.
(W.R.N.S. RATINGS' PATTERN)

Material: Drill white satin.
Six gores, fastening at the left side. The placket to be 7½ inches long, fastening with 4 buttons. The skirt to be fitted with an outside patch pocket below the waist. on the right front panel. The pocket to have the mouth cut on the slant.

11. MOURNING

W.R.N.S. officers are to conform to the instructions for Naval Officers as regards the wearing of mourning.

SECTION V.—Scales of Initial Outfits for Officers of the W.R.N.S.

The scales of initial uniform outfit appropriate to newly commissioned W.R.N.S. officers are given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained from Service sources.

Article	
Undress Jackets with distinction braid	2 No.
Skirts	2 No.
Greatcoat with shoulder straps	1 No.
Trunk	1 No.
Bolero for mess dress	1 No.
Bag, shoulder	1 No.
Collars, white, W.R.N.S.	12 No.
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Hats, Tricorne	2 No.
Hat, Tricorne, covers white for	4 No.
Raincoat, W.R.N.S.*	1 No.
Shirts, white, W.R.N.S.	6 No.
Shoes, black leather, W.R.N.S.*	2 Prs.
Stockings, black, rayon	3 Prs.
Ties, black	2 No.
Hat Badges, W.R.N.S. officer	2 No.
Pullover, sleeveless, blue	1 No.
Blouses, Marcella, white	2 No.
Rayon black ottoman	2 yds.
Tropical Outfit	
Badges, hat	2 No.
Covers, white for bag shoulder	2 No.
Dresses, white tropical, W.R.N.S.	4 No.
Buttons, gilt, size 1 (for tropical dress) 4 No. in set	2 Sets
Footlets, white, wool	6 Prs.
Hats, fur felt, white	2 No.
†Shirts, white tropical	6 No.
‡Shirts, blue tropical	2 No.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled, W.R.N.S.	2 Prs.
†Skirts, white	6 No.
‡Slacks, blue working dress	2 Prs.
Straps, shoulder	2 Prs.
Straps, shoulder, for Mess Dress	1 Pr.

†4 only for Air Radio Officers.
‡For Air Radio Officers only.

* NOTE.—An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should not be provided with another free issue of the raincoat and should be issued with only one pair of shoes.

SECTION VI.
W.R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

The uniforms of officers of the Women's Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of officers of the Women's Royal Naval Service with the following exceptions:—

1. Officers of the W.R.N.V.R. wear the letter "R" in blue in the diamond of rank marking. During mobilised service qualified officers will omit the letter "R" from the diamond.

2. R.N.V.R. buttons are worn.

Scale of Initial Outfit for Officers of the W.R.N.V.R.
The scale of initial uniform outfit appropriate to newly commissioned W.R.N.V.R. Officers is given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained free from Service sources:—

Article	
Undress Jacket with distinction braid	1 No.
Skirt	1 No.
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Collars, white, W.R.N.S.*	6 No.
Hat, Tricorne	1 No.
Hat, Tricorne, covers white for	2 No.
Raincoat, W.R.N.S.	1 No.
Shirts, white, W.R.N.S.*	3 No.
Shoes, black leather, W.R.N.S.	1 Pr.
Stockings, black rayon	2 Prs.
Ties, black*	2 No.
Hat badges, W.R.N.S. officer	2 No.
Blouse, Working Dress	1 No.
Skirt, Working Dress	1 No.
Beret, W.R.N.S.	1 No.
Shoulder straps	1 Pr.

* NOTE.—An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should have the quantities of these items, which have already been supplied to her as a rating, completed to the required number

Digitized by Google

SECTION I.—NUMBERS AND DESCRIPTIONS OF DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH TO BE WORN

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.
1	At musters, on ceremonial occasions and on Sundays, on leave and when proceeding on leave.	Serge jacket and skirt, white shirt and collar, black tie, black stockings, black shoes, medal ribbons. Chief and Petty Officers may wear blue cloth or diagonal serge suits on occasions authorised for Naval ratings. Medals are to be worn as ordered for Naval ratings.
3	On working days, for all ordinary duties.	Serge jacket and skirt. White shirt and collar. Black tie, black stockings, black shoes, medal ribbons optional.
3A	Working dresses for certain categories, viz.:	
	(*a*) Cooks (O) and (S) and Stewards (G)	Serge jacket and skirt, with vest cotton uniform, black stockings, black shoes.
	(*b*) Clothing and Victualling ratings and M/T drivers.	Serge jacket and skirt, light blue shirt or navy blue shirt and collar, black tie, black stockings, black shoes.
	(*c*) Air Mechanics and Radio (Air) ratings.	Serge jacket and trousers, light blue shirt* or jersey. Black shoes.
	(*d*) Air Stores Ratings.	Serge jacket and trousers, light blue shirt* or navy blue shirt and collar and black tie, or jersey. Black shoes.
	(*e*) Range Assessors/Link Trainer Operators and Radar Plot ratings.	Serge jacket and skirt, light blue shirt, black tie, black stockings; alternatively, serge jacket and trousers, light blue shirt and black tie, or jersey. Black shoes.
	(*f*) Cinema Operators.	Serge jacket and trousers, light blue shirt or navy blue shirt and collar,* black tie. Black shoes.
	*Ratings in these categories who have been provided with uniform cotton vests as part of their initial free kit may continue to wear vests already in their possession (as an alternative to blue shirts) until worn out.	NOTE.—(*i*) C.P.O. and P.O. Wrens when in working dress (jacket and trousers) may wear navy blue berets of the same pattern as those authorised for wear by W.R.N.S. Officers. A metal badge is to be worn on the left side of the beret. (*ii*) Telegraphists, Switchboard Operators and Signal ratings, when on night duty, may wear serge jacket and skirt, light blue shirt (or navy blue shirt, collar and black tie), black stockings and black shoes as an optional alternative to No. 3 dress.
6	In place of No. 1 in tropical climates.	White drill dress, white footlets, white shoes, medal ribbons. Medals are to be worn when ordered for Naval ratings.
10	In place of Nos. 3 or 3A in tropical climates.	White shirt and skirt.
10A	Tropical working dress for certain categories, viz.: Air Store ratings, Cinema Operators, Aircraft Mechanics, W.R.N.S. Radio (Air) Range Assessors/Link Trainer Operators, Radar Plot and Victualling and Clothing ratings.	Blue drill slacks and light blue shirt.

SECTION II.

OCCASIONS ON WHICH CERTAIN ARTICLES ARE TO BE WORN, OR MAY BE WORN, AND METHOD OF WEARING.

1. *Caps (Blue and White)*: For all ratings of Leading rate and below to be worn fairly well forward and not to be tilted at an angle of more than 15 degrees either to the right or left. On occasions of ceremony (and on other occasions as ordered) the cap is to be fitted with a cane grommet and the tilt of the cap is to be to the right. *White caps* are to be worn with tropical clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing :—

(*a*) at home : From 1st May to 30th September inclusive;

(*b*) abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer.

Blue Caps are to be worn on all other occasions.

2. *Cap Ribbons.* To be worn by all ratings of Leading rate and below, in the same manner as by Naval ratings dressed as seamen.

3. *Cap Badge, Royal Marines.* Ratings serving in Royal Marine Establishments are to wear the R.M. cap badge with red flash underneath, instead of the cap badge for Chief and Petty Officer Wrens and cap ribbons for Leading rate and below.

4. *Gloves.* When gloves are worn blue woollen gloves are to be worn by all ratings, except that brown leather gloves may be worn by Chief and Petty Officers if preferred.

5. *Hats, Tricorne.* To be worn by Chief and Petty Officer Wrens on all occasions when blue

Digitized by Google

uniform is worn, except that Chief and Petty Officers with Class "C" Kit, when wearing working dress consisting of jacket and trousers, may wear blue berets.

6. *Hats, Tropical, white felt.* To be worn by all Chief and Petty Officers with white uniforms.

7. *Hat covers for Tricorne hats.* White hat covers made from pique material are to be worn over Tricorne hats as follows :—

(*a*) at home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive;

(*b*) abroad. With blue clothing, at the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer.

8. *Hat Badges for Tricorne and Tropical hats.* Hat badges are to be worn by Chief and Petty Officer Wrens with tricorne and tropical hats, except where serving in Royal Marine Establishments (see 8 above). The badges are to be attached to mohair braid 1½ inches in width.

9. *Overcoats.* No additional buttons are to be added to the belt.

10. *Raincoats.* Raincoats are to be worn with belts at all times. Detachable warm linings of blue serge material and of the same pattern as for Naval ratings may be worn with raincoats.

11. *Shirts.* When worn without jackets, sleeves are to be neatly rolled up just above the elbow.

12. *Shoes.* Black and white shoes are at all times to conform to the uniform pattern.

13. *Ties.* Ties made from braid or other unorthodox materials are not to be worn.

14. *Boots, ankle, black leather.* May be worn with uniform during cold weather, but must be as plain as possible, with no fur or wool showing.

15. *Bags, Shoulder.* Are to be navy blue and are to conform to uniform pattern.

16. *Bags, Shoulder, Covers for.* When Tropical Dress is worn white covers are to be used on shoulder bags. The strap of the blue bag should be tucked into the white cover and the white strap only worn over the shoulder.

17. *Cardigans and Pullovers.* Are at no time to be worn in lieu of jacket, and neck line must be cut low enough not to show under the jacket.

18. *Hoods* may be worn in wet weather over uniform caps by W.R.N.S. ratings of Leading rate and below. They are to be of blue plastic, uniform pattern.

19. *Scarves* may be in navy blue or white, pattern optional, but are to be worn at all times tied in a half hitch. Scarves may only be worn with a greatcoat or raincoat.

20. *Stockings, black silk or nylon* (*of uniform pattern*) may be worn for all occasions as alternatives to black lisle or rayon stockings.

21. *Trousers blue serge* (*of W.R.N.S. uniform pattern*) are worn as an article of working dress, in place of the blue serge skirt, by all ratings with Class "C" kit, by M/T ratings if regularly employed driving trucks and lorries or night driving and by Communication ratings when carrying out flying training during *W.R.N.S.* Telegraphist and Signals Short Air Courses. They may also be worn as an alternative to the skirt with No. 3A dress by Range Assessor/Link Trainer Operators and Radar Plot ratings.

22. *Emblems, etc.* No unauthorised flags or emblems are to be worn with the Naval uniform. W.R.N.S. personnel, according to nationality may wear the national flower or emblem on St. George's Day, St. Andrew's Day, St. Patrick's Day and St. David's Day and a poppy on Remembrance Day. Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers may wear the emblem in the buttonhole of their jackets. Leading Wrens and Wrens in their caps.

23. *Mourning.* W.R.N.S. ratings are to conform to the instructions for Naval Ratings as regards the wearing of mourning

SECTION III.

BADGES.

1. The badges and distinguishing marks of W.R.N.S. ratings are generally similar to those worn by Naval ratings, but the design is worked in light blue for wear on blue uniform.

2. *Rating badges.* Rating badges are not worn by Chief Wrens, whose rating is denoted by their distinctive hat badge and by the three large gilt bottons on their cuffs. In No. 10 dress Chief Wrens wear small gilt buttons on the front of the white shirt.

Rating badges are worn by Petty Officers and Leading rates on the left arm of overcoats, serge jackets, tropical dresses, tropical shirts and overalls; the centre of the badge should be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow (see para. 3a below).

3. *Good Conduct Badges.* Good conduct badges are not worn by Chief Wrens, but are worn by all other ratings entitled to them. They are to be worn on the left arm of serge jackets and tropical dresses as follows :—

(a) *Rating and Good Conduct Badge*(*s*). The base of the rating badge to be in line with the upper points of the first Good Conduct Badge and the centre of the total device to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

(b) *Good Conduct Badge without Rating badge.* The centre of the device to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

4. *Branch Badges.* A descriptive list of branch badges is given in paragraph 5. Stars and crown will be added to the branch badge to denote standard of qualifications as follows :—

One star above the basic design.	Technical qualification for Able rate.	Applicable only to Signal, Telegraphist Radar Plot, Meteorologist, Air Mechanic (A) and (E) categories.
Two Stars, one above and one below basic design.	Technical qualification for Leading rate (Not applicable to ratings advanced after provisional test to Acting Leading rate before passing qualifying course for Leading Rate).	
Crown above basic design.	Petty Officer Wrens on higher rate of pay. Chief Wrens on lower rate of pay.	
Crown above and Star below basic design.	Chief Wrens on higher rate of pay.	

Branch badges are worn by Chief Wrens, Petty Officer Wrens, Leading Wrens and Wrens as follows :—

(a) By Chief Wrens on each side of the collar of serge jackets and tropical dresses and on the right cuff of overalls. They are not worn on short sleeved overalls. Branch badges are not worn on overcoats and tropical shirts.

(b) By Petty Officer Wrens and below on the right arm of serge jackets, tropical dresses and overalls. The badges are worn with the centre of the device midway between the shoulder and elbow. Branch badges are not worn on overcoats and tropical shirts.

Digitized by Google

5. The following is a descriptive list of branch badges:—

Category	*Device*	*Distinguishing Letters*	*Remarks*
Air Stores	Star	S	Letters worn in centre of badge
Clothing & Victualling		V	
Steward (O)		OS	
Cook (O)		OC	
Cook (S)		C	
Writer General		W	
Writer (Pay)		W	
Writer (Shorthand)		ST	
Sick Berth Attendant	Red Cross		
Dental Surgery Assist.	Circle	D.S.A.	Letters worn in centre of badge.
Cinema Operator		Cine.	
Education		E.	
Hairdress		H	
M/T Driver		M.T.	
Quarters Assistant		Q.A.	
Steward (G)		G.	
Tailoress		G.	
Welfare Worker		W.W.	
Range Assessor/Link Trainer Operator		R.A.	
Signal Rating	Crossed Flags.		
Switchboard Operator			
Telegraphist	Wings crossed by lighting flash.		
Radio Air	Diagonal lighting flashes.	A.R.	Letters worn in centre of badge.
Radar Plot	Spider's web crossed by lightning flashes		
Meteorologist	Aeroplane	Met.	Letters worn below category device. Pilot's mates wear a badge on their right cuff — the bladed propeller —in addition to the branch badge.
Air Mechanic (A)		A	
Air Mechanic (E)		E	
Regulating	Crown		Chief Wrens Regulating wear the branch badge encircled by a laurel wreath.

6. *Good Shooting Badge.* The Good Shooting Badge (crossed rifles) is worn by entitled W.R.N.S. ratings on the right cuff of the blue uniform jacket in a position 1¼ inches from the end of the sleeve. The badge is not worn by W.R.N.S. ratings when in white uniform.

SECTION IV.

MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS.

1. *Medals.*—W.R.N.S. ratings are to wear medals on similar occasions to Naval ratings on No. 1 and No. 6 dresses. On No. 1 dress the medals are to be worn in accordance with the instructions for Naval ratings in Class I and III uniform. On No. 6 dress, medals are to be worn in a line 2 inches below the point of the shoulder, following the instructions for Naval ratings in white uniform.

2. *Medal Ribbons.* Medal ribbons are to be worn on No. 1 and No. 6 dress except when wearing of medals is ordered. The wearing of medal ribbons on No. 3 dress is optional. The ribbons are worn in the manner laid down for Naval ratings in Class I and III uniform. When medals are ordered to be worn on No. 1 dress the medal ribbons stitched to blue uniforms are not be be visible. Where necessary to ensure that medal ribbons are not visible, they are to be covered by a small piece of serge attached to the medal bar.

SECTION V.

SCALES OF KIT ISSUED TO W.R.N.S. RATINGS.

CLASS A (GENERAL SCALE). *(For all ratings other than those specified under Class B and Class C.*

Item.	*No.*
Bag, shoulder	1
Cap, blue (ratings below P.O. only)	1
Cap, white	1
Cane grommet for cap	1
Caps, S.B.A. (D.S.A.'s and S.B.A.'s only on completion of Part II training	6
Collars, white (Victualling and Clothing, Cooks and Stewards (G)	5
Collars, white (other ratings)	9
Dresses, light blue, S.B.A. (S.B.A's only) on completion of Pt. II training)	3
Gloves, blue	1 Pr.
Hat, Tricorne (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1
Hat, Tricorne, covers, white for	2
Jackets, blue serge	2
Overalls, blue (Victualling and Clothing ratings only)	2
Overcoats	1
Raincoats	1
‡‡Shirts, light blue (Victualling and Clothing ratings only)	2
Shirts, P.T., blue	1
Shirts, P.T., white	1
Shirts, white (Victualling and Clothing Cooks and Stewards (G) ratings only)	2
Shirts, white (other ratings)	4
Shoes, black leather	2 Prs.
Skirts, blue serge	2
Skirt, P.T., blue	1
Stockings, black lisle or black rayon	3 Prs.
*Ties, black	1
Vests, cotton, uniform (Cooks and Stewards (G) only)	2
Badges as appropriate	
*Brush, tooth	1
*Mug, enamel, pattern 215	1
*Ribbons, cap	1
*Socks, thin blue (Cooks and Stewards (G) only)	2 Prs.
*Towels	2
*Covers, pillow	3
†Aprons, white (Cooks (O) and (S), Stewards (O) and (G) only)	3
†Aprons, S.B.A. (S.B.A's only, on completion of Pt. II training)	12
†Bag, kit	1
†Caps, chef (Chief and P.O. Wren Cooks (O) and (S) only)	8
†Dresses, white S.B.A. (S.B.A's during Pt. II training only)	8
†Headdress S.B.A. (D.S.A's and S.B.A.'s during Part II training only)	6
†Kerchiefs, Blue (Stewards (O) and (G) only)	2
†Kerchiefs, white (Cooks (O) & (S) below P.O. only)	3
†Overalls, blue and white striped (Cooks (O) and (S) and Stewards (G) only)	4
†Overalls, blue and white striped (Stewards (O), D.S.A's and S.B.A's only)	2
†Overalls, D.S.A. (Dental Surgery Assistants only)	8
†Overalls, white (Stewards (O) only)	3
†Overalls, D.S.A. (Education ratings)	2
†Overalls, D.S.A. (Hairdressers)	8

NOTES.—*Items of Seamen's clothing.
†Issued on personal loan under the general instructions in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.
‡‡1 navy blue shirt and 2 collars will be issued (while stocks remain) in place of 1 light blue shirt.

Digitized by Google

CLASS B. (*M/T Personnel, Range Assessors/Link Trainer Operators and Radar Plot Ratings*)

Item.	No.
Bag, shoulder	1
Cap, blue (ratings below P.O. only)	1
Cap, white (ratings below P.O. only)	1
Cane grommet for cap	1
Collars, white	5
Gloves, blue	1 Pr.
Hat Tricorne (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1
Hat Tricorne, white covers for (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	2
Jackets, blue serge	2
Jersey, blue	1
Knickers, wool, blue	2 Prs.
Overcoat	1
Raincoat	1
**Shirts, light blue	2
Shirts, P.T., blue	1
Shirts, P.T., white	1
Shirts, white	2
Shoes, black leather	2 Prs.
Skirts, blue serge	2
Skirts, P.T., blue	1
Stockings, black lisle or black rayon (at ratings' option)	2 Prs.
Stocking, black wool or *Socks, thin blue (at ratings' option)	2 Prs.
*Ties, black	1
Badges as appropriate	
*Brush, tooth	1
*Mug, enamel, pattern 215	1
*Ribbon, cap (ratings below P.O. only)	1
*Towels	2
*Covers, pillow	3
‡Bags, kit	1
‡Gloves, leather gauntlets (M.T. ratings only)	1 Pr.
‡*Overall, Jacket, blue (M.T. ratings only)	1
‡*Overall, Trousers, blue (M.T. ratings only)	1 Pr.
‡Spectacles Anti-glare, W.R.N.S.	1 Pr.
‡†Trousers, blue serge, W.R.N.S.	1 Pr.

NOTES.—†For M.T. ratings only if regularly employed driving trucks and lorries, or night driving.

*Items of seamen's clothing.

‡Issued on personal loan under the general instructions in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

**M/T Drivers will receive 1 navy blue shirt and 2 collars (while stocks remain) in place of 1 light blue shirt.

CLASS C. (*Air Store Ratings, Cinema Operators, Aircraft Mechanics and Radio (Air) Ratings.*)

Item.	No.
Bag, shoulder	1
Cap, blue (rating below P.O. only)	1
Cap, white (rating below P.O. only)	1
Cane grommet for cap	1
Collars, white	5
Gloves, blue	1 Pr.
Hat Tricorne (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1
Hat Tricorne, white covers for (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	2
Jackets, blue serge, W.R.N.S.	2
Jersey, blue (all categories except Cinema Operators)	1
Kerchief, blue	2
Knickers, wool, blue (all categories except Cinema Operators)	2 Prs.
Overcoat	1
Raincoat	1
‡‡Shirt, light blue	2 No.
Shirts, P.T., blue	1
Shirts, P.T., white	1
Shirts, white	2
Shoes, black leather	2 Prs.
Skirts, blue serge	2
Skirts, P.T., blue	1
Stockings, black lisle or black rayon (at ratings option)	2 Prs.
Stockings, black wool or *Socks, thin blue (at ratings option)	2
*Tie, black	1
Trousers, blue serge	1 Pr.
Badges as appropriate	
*Brush, tooth	1
*Mug, enamel, pattern 215	1
*Ribbon, cap (ratings below P.O. only)	1
*Towels	2
*Covers, pillow	3
†*Shoes, gymnasium or Shoes, rope soled, Aircraft type (Aircraft Mechanics and Radio (Air) ratings only).	1 Pr.
†Bag, kit	1
*†Leggings, web (Aircraft Mechanics and Radio (Air) ratings only)	1 Pr.
*†Overall combination Suits (Aircraft Mechanics and Radio (Air) ratings only)	2
*†Overall Jackets blue (Air Stores Ratings and Cinema Operators only)	1
*†Overall Trousers blue (Air Stores Ratings and Cinema Operators only)	1

NOTES.—*Items of Seamen's Clothing.

†Issued on personal loan under the instructions in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

‡‡Air Stores ratings and Cinema Operators will receive 1 navy blue shirt and 2 collars (while stocks remain in place of 1 light blue shirt.

SECTION VI.

NOTES ON ARRANGEMENTS AFFECTING KIT.

1. *Physical Training Kit.*

(*a*) An initial gratuitous issue of Physical Training Kit consisting of 2 P.T. shirts (one white one blue) and 1 P.T. skirt is to be made on occasions set out below to ratings entered prior to 16th December, 1949 who have not previously received a gratuitous issue of this clothing.

(i) On undergoing the W.R.N.S. Sports Course at the R.N. School of P.T. Portsmouth.

(ii) On the first occasion of being drafted abroad.

(*b*) One pair of shoes (gymnasium) is to be issued on personal loan to new entries and instructors at the W.R.N.S. Central Training Depot. These are to be withdrawn from ratings before they leave the Depot, any losses or damage due to negligence being charged for in the normal way.

2. *Underclothing and Personal Items.* All W.R.N.S. ratings are to be in possession of the following articles of underclothing and personal items :—

2 Nightdresses or pairs of pyjamas.
3 Vests or combinations
3 Brassieres or Bodices (or 2 pairs corselettes)
2 pairs corsets
3 pairs navy or black knickers
1 Boot brush (blackening)
1 Boot brush (polishing)
1 dozen handkerchiefs
1 pair laces, black shoe (spare pair)
1 Housewife
1 Hair brush
1 Comb
1 Belt, sanitary.

A cash grant is paid in respect of these articles vide Naval Pay Regulations, Article 339.

3. *Issue of Tropical Clothing to W.R.N.S. Ratings.* W.R.N.S. ratings drafted for service overseas to Stations where tropical clothing is worn are to be supplied with the following additional items of kit :—

Digitized by Google

	Ratings with Class A and B Kits (except Range Assessors/Link Trainer Operators, Radar Plot and Victualling and Clothing).	Ratings with Class C Kits (Air Stores ratings, Cinema Operators, Aircraft Mechanics Radio (Air) and Range Assessors/ Link Trainer Operators, Radar Plot and Victualling and Clothing ratings).
Bags, shoulder, covers white for caps, white, W.R.N.S. (ratings below P.O. Wrens only if not already issued	2 No.	2 No.
Dresses, white, tropical ..	1 No.	1 No.
*Dresses, white tropical (old pattern) (S.B.A.'s only, to be withdrawn on leaving station)	3 No.	3 No.
Footlets, white wool ..	8 No.	—
Hat, wool felt, white (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	4 Prs.	4 Prs.
Shirts, white tropical ..	1 No.	1 No.
Shirts, blue tropical ..	6 No.	2 No.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	–	1 No.§
Skirts, white	2 Prs.	2 Prs.
Slacks, blue, working dress ..	6 No.	2 No.
Trousers, serge (unless already supplied gratuitously as an item of kit)	–	3 Prs.
Wallet for Pay Book	1 Pr.	1 Pr.
Buttons, white horn, with split rings (Ratings below P.O. Wren only)	1 No.	1 No.
Buttons, gilt $\frac{7}{8}$" (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	6 No.	6 No.
Buttons gilt $\frac{5}{16}$" (Chief Wrens only)	6 No.	6 No.
Badges as appropriate. (See also (i) above regarding free issue of P.T. Kit).	4 No.	4 No.

NOTES:—

* Bag, Kit, Transport (to be withdrawn on return to the U.K.).

† 2 only to S.B.A.'s.

* Issues on personal loan on the general provisions set out in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

§2 No. to be issued to ratings who received 1 light blue shirt and 1 dark blue shirt as part of their new entry kit. 3 No. to be issued to ratings who received 2 dark blue shirts or 2 cotton uniform vests as part of their new entry kit.

The articles listed above are supplied at H.M.T.B. DAUNTLESS.

Tropical Underclothing Grant.

W.R.N.S. ratings drafted overseas are to provide themselves with:—

1 Brassiere
4 Prs. pantees, tropical
4 Vests, tropical.

A cash grant is payable to enable ratings to provide themselves with these items (Naval Pay Regulations 339 (5)).

4. *Marking of W.R.N.S. Ratings Kit.* The clothes including underwear, of all W.R.N.S. ratings are to be clearly marked with the owner's name.

5. *Cadets under training for Officer Rank.*

(*a*) While undergoing training at the Officers' Training Course, W.R.N.S. rating are to wear:—

(i) Flashes of white drill $\frac{3}{4}$ inch by $1\frac{1}{4}$ inch sewn on the shoulder seams of their uniform jackets.

(ii) White hatbands as approved for wear by Naval ratings undergoing training for commissions.

(*b*) During any pre-course training they are to wear the shoulder flashes referred to at (a), but white hatbands are not to be worn. Shoulder flashes are to be provided by Establishments concerned, hatbands are issued on loan at the R.N. College, Greenwich, for the duration of the course.

6. *Description of Patterns of Uniform.* All articles of uniform worn by W.R.N.S. ratings are to be of strictly uniform pattern.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS CONCERNING THE ACCEPTANCE AND WEARING OF FOREIGN ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS BY PERSONS IN THE SERVICE OF THE CROWN.
(United Kingdom and Dependent Territories).

ORDERS.

1. No person in the service of the Crown may accept and wear the insignia of any Foreign Order without Her Majesty's permission.

2. Such permission, if granted, will be either :—

(*a*) unrestricted, conveyed by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual and allowing the insignia to be worn on any occasion ; or

(*b*) restricted, conveyed by letter from Her Majesty's Private Secretary and allowing the insignia to be worn only on the particular occasions therein specified.

3. Full and unrestricted permission by Royal Warrant is contemplated in the case of Orders conferred :—

(*a*) for distinguished services in saving or attempting to save life ;

(*b*) on any officer in the Royal Navy, Army or Royal Air Force, or any British official in recognition of services while lent to a foreign Government, if not in receipt of any emoluments from British public funds during the period of such loan.

4. Restricted permission is particularly contemplated in the case of Orders conferred in recognition of personal attention to a foreign Sovereign, the Head of a foreign state, or a member of a foreign Royal Family on the occasion of State or official visits by such personages.

5. Restricted permission will also be given for the wearing of insignia of foreign Orders conferred—

(*a*) on members of Her Majesty's Missions abroad in connection with a State visit by Her Majesty to the foreign capital concerned ;

(*b*) on members of deputations of British regiments to foreign Heads of States ;

(*c*) on members of Special Missions when the Queen is represented at a foreign Coronation, Wedding, Funeral, or similar occasion ; or on any Diplomatic Representative when specially accredited to represent Her Majesty on such occasions (but not on the members of his staff).

Permission will *not* be given to—

(*d*) the Heads or other members of Her Majesty's Diplomatic or Consular establishments abroad when leaving, whether on transfer or on final retirement.

(*e*) officers of British naval, military or air squadrons or units visiting foreign countries, except as provided at (*b*) above.

6. Application for the Queen's permission, whether full or restricted, will be submitted to Her Majesty by her Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, who however shall be under no obligation to consider them unless, before the bestowal of the Order, the Government of the foreign country concerned has ascertained either through the British Diplomatic Representative there or through its Diplomatic Representative at Her Majesty's Court, that having regard to these Regulations the award would not give rise to any objection.

In no case can application be considered in respect of Orders conferred more than five years previously or offered in connection with events so long prior to the proposal to award them.

7. When Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall have sought and obtained Her permission for a British subject to wear the Insignia of a foreign Order without restriction, he shall signify the same to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, or to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Scotland if appropriate in the circumstances of the case, in order that he may cause a Warrant as contemplated in Rule 2, to be prepared for the Royal Sign-Manual.

When such Warrant shall have been signed by Her Majesty, a notification of the grant of permission shall be published in the London Gazette, or in the Edinburgh Gazette as the case may be.,

8. The Warrant conveying Her Majesty's permission may, at the request and expense of the recipient, be registered in the College of Arms if it has been submitted to Her Majesty by Her Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, or in the Court of the Lyon King of Arms if it has been submitted to Her Majesty by Her Principal Secretary of State for Scotland.

Every such Warrant shall contain a clause providing that Her Majesty's licence and permission does not authorise the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, precedence or privilege appertaining to the degree of Knight Bachelor.

9. Permission will not be granted for the wearing of the insignia of foreign Orders conferred otherwise than by the Heads or Governments of foreign States recognised by Her Majesty as such.

Medals.

10. Medals, with the exceptions specified below, and State decorations not indicating membership of an Order of Chivalry, are subject to the Regulations in the same manner as Orders, but permission, if granted, is given by letter or certificate, and not by Royal Warrant.

11. Medals for saving or attempting to save life at sea or on land, whether conferred on behalf of the Head or Government of a foreign State or by private Life-Saving Societies or Institutions, may be accepted and worn, subject only to the restrictions imposed by the regulations for the Services concerned.

Applications for Her Majesty's permission to wear other Medals conferred by Private Societies or Institutions cannot be entertained.

12. Applications for permission to wear foreign medals gained in warlike operations will not be entertained if the grant of such permission would be at variance with considerations of general policy or public interest.

General.

13. The wives of persons in the service of the Crown are regarded for the purposes of these Regulations as sharing the disabilities of their husbands concerning the acceptance of foreign awards.

14. Persons employed in the commissioned or salaried service of the Crown on a temporary basis are subject to these Regulations in the same way as those employed on a permanent and pensionable basis.

15. Members of the various police and constabulary forces maintained in the United Kingdom and Dependent Territories are uniformly regarded as subject to these Regulations, with the exception however of British Transport Commission Police and Dock and Harbour Police Forces established under private Statutes.

16. Persons who have retired from the service of the Crown remain subject to these Regulations in so far as concerns the acceptance of foreign Orders, decorations or medals offered in respect of services rendered before their retirement.

17. The Regulations shall be regarded as applying, in the same way as to British subjects, to British-protected persons who are such by virtue of their connection with a Protectorate or Trust Territory administered under the supervision of Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies or Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations ; they may also be regarded as applying in the same manner to British-protected persons who are such by virtue of their connection with a Protected State administered under the supervision of either of the said Principal Secretaries of State, but Orders, decorations and medals conferred upon such British-protected persons by their Rulers are not regarded as falling within the scope of these Regulations.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

(Until further notice silver-gilt medals will be substituted for gold medals).

E CHARLES DARGAVILLE BALLARD PRIZE

his prize was founded in 1954 under the will of late Captain G. N. Ballard, C.B.E., R.N., in mory of his son Charles, Acting Paymaster Sub-utenant Dargaville Ballard, R.N., who was killed action when H.M.S. "Manchester" was torpedoed an aircraft on 23rd July, 1941, while escorting falta convoy south of Sardinia.

The interest on a sum of £1,000 invested in vernment Stock will be used in accordance with expressed wish of the testator, to provide a prize ich will be awarded annually at the discretion of Admiralty to the best all-round Acting Sub-utenant, R.N., of the Supply Branch promoted m the Lower Deck on qualifying for confirmation rank at the conclusion of training courses. In the nt of there being two or more officers of equal rit, the prize may be shared among them.

The prize consists of an article or articles (ex-ding clothing) selected by the successful officer(s) th the approval of the Director-General, Supply d Secretariat Branch: e.g., sword, binoculars, truments or other appropriate equipment, or oks designed to improve general knowledge or ofessional efficiency.

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonal, which was founded in 60 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Francis Beaufort. K.C.B., who filled the post of ydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, nsists of a prize of instruments or books of a ofessional character and of practical use to a aval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Midshipman ho passes the best examination in Navigation and lotage for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal avy. (See also under the Wharton Testimonial).

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, formerly member of the Board for sick and wounded amen, established, with the sanction of the oard of Admiralty, a fund for the encourage-ent of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in he Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons London, in trust.

This Fund is employed for the purpose of con-rring a Gold Medal annually on the Medical fficer of the Royal Navy who, to a degree which is onsidered worthy of recognition, has brought about n advance in any branch of Medical Science in its pplication to Naval Service, or has contributed to n improvement in any matter affecting the health r living conditions of Naval personnel.

Consideration is given to achievement in esearch, in original articles and reports, criticisms nd information which is brought to notice of eritorious work performed, or suggestions made, y Medical Officers within the scope of the egulations governing the award of the Medal as tated above.

The Medal is awarded annually unless no officer s considered to have qualified, in which event the Medal is held over until the following year or any ubsequent year, when, if considered justifiable to lo so, it is given as an additional award.

Medical Officers of all ranks are eligible for the ward, and an officer is not restricted to receiving he Medal on one occasion only during his career.

If the unawarded Medals exceed four, their alue is given to the Supplemental Fund for the hildren of Medical Officers.

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been reated by the will and codicil of Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

THE JULIAN CORBETT PRIZE IN MODERN NAVAL HISTORY.

A prize (founded by Mr. H. E. Corbett in memory of his brother, Sir Julian Corbett) at present of the value of £50, and known as the Julian Corbett Prize for Research in Modern Naval History, will be awarded by the Senate of the University of London on the recommendation of the Institute of Historical Research Committee for work based on original (MS. or printed) materials for modern naval history.

The work shall take the form of either (*a*) a dissertation, (*b*) an edition of an original document or series of documents, or (*c*) a report on material at home or abroad, illustrating modern naval history.

The prize will be open for competition to an investigator who has been admitted to the use o the Institute of Historical Research, and has been working either (*a*) at the Institute, or (*b*) (in the case of a naval officer) under the advice (by way of correspondence) of the Committee for not less than a year preceding the date at which the candidate's work is submitted.

Intending candidates shall on or before 1st October in the year preceding that in which they intend to enter for the Prize, submit for the approval of the Institute of Historical Research Committee the subject of their proposed work; and no work shall be eligible for the Prize unless the subject has thus been approved by the Committee.

If at any competition no award is made, the Senate may, on the recommendation of the Institute of Historical Research Committee, add the amount of the award to the capital of the fund or apply it to any of the following purposes: increasing the value of the prize, awarding a second prize to a deserving candidate, providing for the expense of publishing works submitted, purchasing for the Institute books or equipment necessary for research in modern naval history, or any other means of encouraging research in that subject at the Institute.

If the successful work is published, it shall bear on the title-page the words "Awarded the Julian Corbett Prize for Research in Modern Naval History, University of London." Whether or not publication *in extenso* is practicable, a précis of the successful thesis shall be published in the *Bulletin* of the Institute. Publication will not, however, be permitted without the prior consent of the Admiralty. Further particulars may be obtained from the Secretary of the Institute of Historical Research, Senate House, London, W.C.1.

THE JOHN CROCKER MEMORIAL PRIZE FUND.

The John Crocker Memorial Prize Fund, founded in 1936, was established from subscriptions by certain serving and retired Engineer Officers and Members of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, pupils of Mr. John Crocker during their period of training at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham, as a permanent token of their regard for him.

The sum of approximately £287 is invested and held in trust by the United Services Trustee as Custodian Trustee, the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet and the Engineer Captain in Command, Royal Naval Engineering College, acting as Joint Managing Trustees. The interest is employed to

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

provide a prize to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant undergoing training at the Royal Naval Engineering College producing the best Drawing Office work during the instructional hours in the Fifth Term of the Basic Course. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The Joint Managing Trustees reserve the right to withhold the prize should, in their opinion, no drawing submitted attain a sufficiently high standard of merit.

CLARE D'OYLY MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was instituted in 1942 by Vice-Admiral W. H. D'Oyly and his wife to perpetuate the memory of their son, Lieutenant (E) R. C. H. D'Oyly, R.N., who was killed in action in March, 1941. The prize will consist of a sum of £16 18s. 4d. awarded three times a year to the officer who has shown the best all round officerlike qualities during the whole course of his training at the R.N. Engineering College.

Officers of the Commonwealth Navies studying at the College are equally eligible with R.N. officers for this prize.

THE EARDLEY-WILMOT PRIZE ESSAY COMPETITION.

The Eardley-Wilmot Prize Essay Competition is organised every five years by the Royal United Service Institution and is open to members of the Institution or persons eligible to become members; all serving Officers may therefore compete.

The subject for the essay is a naval one, selected by the Royal Navy members of the Council of the Institution.

The next Competition is due in 1957 and full particulars will be published in the Institution Journal and in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

The Eardley-Wilmot Prize is a Gold Medal, or alternatively, a silver gilt medal and eighteen guineas.

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1901 in memory of Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually at the discretion of the Admiralty to the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

GOLD MEDAL AND TRENCH GASCOIGNE PRIZE ESSAY COMPETITION.

The Gold Medal and Trench Gascoigne Prize Essay Competition is organised annually by the Royal United Service Institution and is open to members of the Institution or persons eligible to become members; all serving Officers may therefore compete.

The subject for the essay is selected each year by the Council of the Institution and is one that favours no particular branch of any Service.

Full particulars of the competition are published in the Institutional Journal each February and will be promulgated in Admiralty Fleet Orders. The closing date for each competition is 15th November. Essays are limited to 9,000 words exclusive of tables.

The Trench Gascoigne Prize of thirty guineas may be awarded to the writer of the essay placed first; further prizes may be awarded if the number and standard of the essays submitted justify them, but no award may be made in favour of any essay which does not attain a sufficient standard of excellence.

If the essay awarded the Trench Gascoigne Prize is considered by the Council to be of the requisite high standards, the writer will also be awarded the Gold Medal of the Institution.

GEDGE MEDAL AND PRIZE.

The members of the Royal Naval Accountant Officers' Dining Club have subscribed a sum of £200 to institute a prize to be competed for annually by Junior Supply Officers.

The award will take the form of a gold medal and a prize of books, the value of the latter being the sum remaining over from the annual interest after deducting the cost of the medal.

The medal will be known as the "Gedge Medal," in commemoration of Staff-Paymaster Joseph T. Gedge, R.N., who was killed on 6th August, 1914, when H.M.S. "Amphion" was sunk by a mine, and who was the first British Officer of all the fighting services to be killed during the 1914-18 war. The family of this officer have consented to the use of the name.

The medal and prize will be awarded annually to the Officer who has passed the examination for the rank of Lieut.(S) at the first attempt and has obtained the highest aggregate of the total maximum marks in these examinations during the current calendar year. Officers granted permanent commissions from the Lower Deck are also eligible for the award. In the event of two or more officers obtaining the same number of marks, the award will be made to the officer who obtains the higher total of marks in the papers "Secretarial and General Work" and "Pay and Cash" combined.

Officers of the Commonwealth Navies who compete at the same examinations as officers of the Royal Navy, will be eligible for the award.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about £800. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses is also handed over to him. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this prize.

THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

The interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize for the Cadet at the Britannia Royal Naval College, who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination on a special book or period of Naval History. The examination is held in alternate terms, and is open to cadets of the 3rd and 2nd terms.

The Prize consists of books, instruments accoutrements or other articles selected by the successful competitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College. Cadets of Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

JACKSON-EVERETT PRIZE

In 1927, Signal Officers, past and present, on the Active List, subscribed a sum of approximately £280 to institute a prize for officers qualifying as Signal Specialists, to be known as the "Jackson-Everett Prize."

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

2. The Prize is awarded annually to the Officer of the Royal Navy, or of a Commonwealth Navy, who passes the best final examinations (V/S and W/T) in the qualifying course for Signal Officers. The Prize may not be awarded in any year in which the standard of results obtained by the Officer passing the best examinations is not considered to be of sufficient merit to warrant the award.

3. The Prize consists of a sum of money (the income available for the purchase of books and/or instruments.

THE QUEEN'S GOLD MEDAL

A gold medal is awarded by H.M. the Queen to the cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Britannia Royal Naval College.

THE QUEEN'S SWORD.

A sword is awarded by H.M. the Queen each cruise, to the best all-round Cadet on passing out of the Training ship. It is open to all Cadets of all branches (Executive, Engineering, Supply and Electrical) irrespective of whether they have entered by the Dartmouth or Special Entry system.

KING GEORGE V. PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In accordance with the wishes of His Majesty King George V that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George V Prize Scholarships." One Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer in the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Admiralty for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley. If in any year there is no Officer selected for admission to the Military Staff College, Camberley, the Prize for that year may be awarded to an Officer selected to undergo the Staff Course at the Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich. The scholarship awarded to Officers at Greenwich will be tenable for one year only unless renewed, such renewal being dependent upon the number of Officers studying at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for two years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £120.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

THE HENRY LEIGH CARSLAKE PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1927 by his parents, in memory of Lieutenant Henry Leigh Carslake, R.N., one of the pioneer Naval Observers of the Fleet Air Arm, who was killed in an aeroplane crash at sea off Malta, on the 21st October, 1926, whilst serving in H.M.S. "Eagle."

The capital value of the Fund is approximately 590 guineas invested in Government securities.

The Prize is awarded annually to the Naval Officer or Branch Officer who has specialised as Pilot or Observer and who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, submits the best essay on some subject specially set by the Admiralty in each year and dealing with the work and development of the Fleet Air Arm. It will not be awarded more than once to the same Officer, and may be withheld if no essay of sufficient merit is submitted. R.N.V.R. (List I) Officers serving as Pilots or Observers with the R.N.V.R. Air Squadrons, and Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The Prize consists of a silver medal, together with a sum of money (the balance of income available) for the purchase of books and instruments.

The authorship of the essays must be strictly anonymous. Each competitor must adopt a motto and enclose with his essay a sealed envelope with his motto typewritten on the outside and his name and address inside. Essays are to be treated as confidential.

PRIZE ESSAY ON IMPERIAL DEFENCE.

Prizes are offered by an anonymous donor for an essay relating to Imperial Defence.

2. The essay is open to—
   - (*a*) ex-students of the Imperial Defence College.—Prize £100.
   - (*b*) ex-students of the Staff Colleges who completed a course at the undermentioned Staff Colleges.
     R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.
     Staff College, Camberley.
     Staff College, Quetta.
     R.A.F. Staff College, Andover.
     Prize £100.

   Candidates are not eligible whilst attending a course at the Imperial Defence College.

3. Conditions—
   - (*a*) Object of competition is to obtain original ideas of value and the opinions of the author will be strictly privileged and may be expressed frankly. Names of winners only will be published.
   - *b*) Essays must be anonymous with a motto accompanied by a sealed envelope containing name of competitor with motto written outside.
   - (*c*) Essays will become the property of the Committee of Imperial Defence.
   - (*d*) Competitors may compete only once.

Full particulars can be obtained from the Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 2, Whitehall Gardens, London, S.W.1.

THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 in memory of Commander Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N., who was killed in action on board H.M.S. "Queen Mary," at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock, presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, are employed in providing a prize called the "Commander Llewellyn Prize," which is awarded on completion of each qualifying course at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent" to the Seaman who, when qualifying for Gunnery Instructor in H.M.S. "Excellent," passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course).

RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on Board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1,000 given by his father, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books, or instruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the highest place during the preceding year in the various examinations prescribed for Officers qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant. Officers of the Commonwealth are eligible to receive this Prize.

MILLINGTON-DRAKE PRIZE FOR SPANISH

This prize was founded in 1946 by Sir Eugen Millington-Drake for the purpose of promoting knowledge of things Hispanic. The interest on a sum of £100 will be used in providing a prize to be awarded at the end of each term to the Cadet who attains the highest marks in the passing-out examination in Spanish, held at the Britannia R.N. College, Dartmouth.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in 1886 in memory of Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about £400. The interest on this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, &c., which is conferred on the R.N. officer who obtains the highest aggregate marks in the qualifying examination for the rank of Lieut. (E) held at the Royal Naval Engineering College.

NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDAL.

The Medal will be awarded annually for the best paper, published in any journal, on Tropical Medicine and Tropical Hygiene.

Medical Officers of under 12 years' service of the Royal Navy, Royal Army Medical Corps, Royal Air Force, and Colonial Services are eligible to compete.

THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N., who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £240 given by Officers of the Royal Navy and by certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examinations to qualify for Lieutenant (T.A.S.). Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the Medal at the discretion of the Admiralty. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

PARKE'S MEMORIAL PRIZE.

The Parke's Memorial Prize, consisting of approximately thirty guineas in money with a gold medal, may be awarded annually to the Officer whose work in promoting Naval or Military Hygiene is adjudged to be of outstanding merit. Any Medical Officer of the Royal Navy or Army on full pay, will be eligible for consideration by the Committee for the award of this prize (with the exception of the Officers of the staffs of the Royal Naval Medical School, the R.A. College and the Army School of Health during their term of office.

The Committee reserve the right to withhold the prize if, in their opinion, the requisite standard of merit is not attained.

THE PRENDERGAST PRIZE

It was the wish of Admiral Sir Robert Prendergast, K.C.B., Commander of H.M.S. "Excellent" from December, 1901, to December, 1903, to arrange something to further the interest of H.M.S. "Excellent" but due to ill-health and war conditions he was unable to do so during his lifetime.

Two annual prizes of £15 each have therefore been instituted as a permanent memorial to him.

A prize of £15 is awarded annually to the officer of the Royal Navy who attains the highest marks of the year in gunnery subjects in the examinations for Ordnance Engineer Officers, including the examinations held at the Preliminary Gunnery Course.

A prize of £15 is also awarded annually to the rating of the Royal Navy who obtains the highest marks of the year in the examination in H.M.S. "Excellent" for Chief Ordnance Artificer.

THE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917, by Mrs. J. B. Roxburgh in memory of her son, Midshipman Robert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. "Indefatigable," who was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on the 31st May, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £1,200 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize each term for the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Britannia Royal Naval College. Cadets of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The prize consists of books, accoutrements, or other articles selected by the successful Cadet, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF ST. GEORGE'S PRIZES.

These prizes were founded in 1924 by the Royal Society of St. George. The interest on sums collected by the Society by the sale of emblems on St. George's Day and otherwise is employed in the provision of a prize consisting of a book, or books, on naval history, to be awarded to the boys in each training establishment for the Seaman Class of the Royal Navy who are considered by their Commanding Officer to be best at work. The number of prizes is laid down by the Admiralty from time to time.

Prizes are also awarded under similar conditions to Artificer Apprentices.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of Admiral of the Fleet, Sir Alfred Phillipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1888—consists of a sum of about £160 invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize to be awarded to the Sub-Lieutenant who takes the first place at the examination in French at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

A colloquial knowledge of French is necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of a prize.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year if considered advisable.

In no case will the award be made more than once to the same Officer.

The prize consists of a book or books selected by the recipient with the approval of the President, Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888 in memory of Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886 will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit) of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant-Commander, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions recently executed by himself. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calendar year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior Officer, who has assisted materially

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1899.

SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS' EFFICIENCY MEDAL.

A medal called the Sick Berth Petty Officers' Efficiency Medal is awarded annually in rotation to one of the Sick Berth Petty Officers of the Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham Port Divisions in successive years, for zeal and efficiency shown in the discharge of his duties during the preceding year.

Senior Medical Officers of H.M. Ships and hospital ships, and establishments generally, will be entitled to forward (through the Captain) direct to the Surgeon Rear-Admiral of the R.N. Hospital, Haslar, Plymouth or Chatham (according to which Port Division is entitled to the medal for the year as notified in Admiralty Fleet Orders) the names of Sick Berth Petty Officers whom they recommend for the medal. Each recommendation is to be accompanied by a copy of service certificate and S.1246 L, together with a statement of any special services rendered during the year. Recommendations must reach the Surgeon Rear-Admiral not later than the 15th March and are to be forwarded on the 1st January.

The medal is not to be worn.

THE REAR-ADMIRAL SIMPSON MEMORIAL PRIZE

This Prize was founded in 1954 to commemorate the interest in Naval Engineering of Rear-Admiral (E) T. H. Simpson, M.V.O., who was killed in a motoring accident.

The donors have provided an initial sum of £30 which, with interest, is employed in providing an annual prize of books and/or instruments to the value of £3. This prize is awarded to the Officer obtaining the best results of the three terms of the Marine Engineering Specialist Course passing out each year from the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon.

THE BOYLE SOMERVILLE MEMORIAL PRIZE.

1. A fund has been established in memory of Rear-Admiral Boyle Somerville, for the purpose of awarding a prize which will be known as the Boyle Somerville Memorial Prize, and will have as its object the encouragement of research work in connection with the science of meteorology.

2. The prize may be awarded annually to an Officer in the Royal Navy, or one of the Commonwealth Navies, whose work during the period under review is adjudged to be of particular merit in connection with the development of meteorology and its application to naval operations. Special consideration will be given to any original papers indicating a voluntary effort additional to the author's normal duties.

3. No prize will be awarded in any year in which no work of sufficient merit is brought to the notice of the Admiralty.

4. The amount of the prize will not exceed Ten Pounds in any one year and shall be expended in the purchase of books and/or instruments and/or other articles as approved by the Admiralty.

5. The prize shall not be awarded more than once to the same Officer.

6. The award will be made on the material received at the Admiralty in each calendar year, by a committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Director of Naval Air Warfare and the Director of the Naval Weather Service.

7. In case of co-operation, an Officer who has assisted in the production of material may participate in the award, should the funds be sufficient.

THE BERTRAND STEWART PRIZE ESSAY.

The Bertrand Stewart Prize consists of a sum of £70 devoted annually as a prize for the best paper on some military subject, the study or discussion of which would tend to increase the efficiency of Her Majesty's Services.

The subject of the essay for each year is published in the Army Quarterly and in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

The right to compete is limited to British subjects who have served, or who are actually serving, as Officers or in other ranks or ratings of Her Majesty's Forces.

The term "Her Majesty's Forces" includes the Navy and the Royal Marines, the Regular Army The Special Reserve, The Territorial Army, The Militia and the Royal Air Force, and also the Naval, Military and Air Forces of India, the Dominions and Crown Colonies.

The essays submitted for the prize must not exceed 10,000 words in length; they must be typewritten and submitted in quadruplicate.

The authorship of the essays must be strictly anonymous. Each competitor must adopt a motto and enclose with his essay a sealed envelope with his motto typewritten on the outside and his name and address inside.

The title and page of any published or unpublished work, to which reference is made in any essay or from which extracts are taken must be quoted.

The essays, which are to be addressed to the Editors of the Army Quarterly, must reach the office of the Army Quarterly, 94, Jermyn Street, London, S W., not later than (date to be published).

The essays will be judged by three referees—two to be appointed by the Army Council, the third to be one of the Editors of the Army Quarterly. The decision of the referees, or of the majority of them, will be final.

The referees are fully empowered if, in their opinion, or in the opinion of the majority of them, no essay submitted to them comes up to a sufficiently high standard of excellence, not to award the prize; or they may, if they consider such a course desirable, divide the prize among two or more competitors.

The result of the competition will be made known in the Army Quarterly, and the prize essay will be published in the Review. In the event, however, of there being two or more prize essays, the Editors of the Army Quarterly reserve to themselves the right of deciding which of these essays they will publish.

The copyright of any essay which appears in the Army Quarterly belongs to the Proprietors of the Review.

Neither the Proprietors nor the Editors of the Army Quarterly are to be held responsible for the loss of, or failure to return any essay submitted for the competition, nor do they incur any liability whatsoever in connection with the receipt of the essays, any dealings therewith, the judging thereof, or the reports thereon.

THE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson, in memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Hon. Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. "Viking," who was killed in action on the 20th January, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £230, Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize to be awarded each term to the Cadet of the Sixth Term at the Britannia Royal Naval College, who comes out first in an Examination in English Literature. This examination is on the work of the great English Prose or Poetical Writers, including from time to time, one or more of the late Lord Tennyson's poems.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works. Cadets of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible for this Prize.

Digitized by Google

THE WALLROCK TROPHY.

This Trophy was presented in 1949 on the institution of the Short Service Commission (Aircrew) entry, by Samuel Wallrock, Esq.

The trophy consists of a bronze plaque 12¼" x 8¼" on an oak background 21" x 14" engraved at the top "Best All-Round Aviation Cadet."

To have inscribed on it the name of the best all-round Naval Cadet (Aircrew) of each term on passing out of the Training Ship. To be retained in the ship in which the Naval Cadets (Aircrew) receive training.

THE WEMYSS PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1946 by the Hon. Alice Wemyss in memory of her father, Admiral of the Fleet Lord Wester Wemyss, who had been the first Captain of the Royal Naval College at Osborne.

The interest on a sum of £100 will be employed in providing a prize of books, annually for the cadet of the senior year at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who writes the best thesis on a subject generally drawn from social, economic or political history which will be announced.

The prize will be awarded at the end of each summer term.

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial. The funds available amount to about £950. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial and the total amount will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest on the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of Sir William Wharton, and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP SCHEME.

The Admiralty has decided to offer a limited number of scholarships to suitable candidates aged about 16 who wish to make a career in the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines.

A place will be reserved at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, or the Officers' School, Royal Marines, Lympstone, for each scholar who fulfils the conditions in the Regulations, and his parents or guardians will, through the scheme, be enabled to keep their son/ward at school until he is old enough and qualified educationally for entry as a cadet.

2. *Eligibility.*

The Royal Naval Scholarship Scheme is open to any boy at any school in the United Kingdom, the Isle of Man, or the Channel Islands, which has facilities for educating him up to the standard of the Advanced Level of the General Certificate of Education or its equivalent in Scotland or Northern Ireland.

3. *Qualifications.*

Scholars will remain at their existing Schools and work to qualify for entry into the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, or the Officers' School Royal Marines, Lympstone, by the written examination for cadet entry conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners, or by securing exemption from that examination. Candidates who possess a General Certificate of Education or Senior Certificate of Northern Ireland, with passes in five subjects (including English Language and Mathematics), two of which are taken at advanced level, age exempted from the examination conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners. Similarly, boys who possess a Scottish Leaving Certificate, with passes in five subjects (including English and Mathematics), three of which (including English) are on the higher grade, are exempted. Candidates who take the Civil Service Commissioners' Examination and qualify educationally only for entry into the Supply and Secretariat Branch or Royal Marines can be entered only subject to vacancies existing at the time, and may be required to submit to a further interview at age 18 in competition with other candidates.

4. *Allocation to Branches of the Royal Navy.*

(*a*) Candidates who wish to be considered for the Royal Navy will be asked to state their choice of Branches in order of preference. Their choice will be taken into account when scholarship holders are subsequently allocated to Branches, but the Admiralty reserves the right to place scholars in Branches according to vacancies at the time of their entry into the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. Scholarship holders may be entered into the Electrical Branch only if they obtain during the tenure of their scholarship the necessary educational qualifications which includes passes at Advanced Level in the General Certificate of Education in Pure and Applied Mathematics and Physics, or the equivalent in Scotland or Northern Ireland.

(*b*) Those who wish to be considered for the Royal Marines may enter for this Service in addition to their candidature for the Royal Navy or may submit themselves as candidates for the Royal Marines only.

5. *Number of Scholarships.*

Up to 75 scholarships a year may be awarded. There will be three competitions annually, each for approximately one-third of the scholarships allocated for the year, and every candidate will be permitted one attempt to obtain a scholarship. Up to 15 additional honorary awards may be made each year to successful candidates whose parents' or guardians' incomes exceed the limit for financial assistance. The Admiralty reserves the right to vary these numbers in accordance with the requirements for cadet entry.

6. *Procedure for Application.*

Candidates must be aged at least 15 years 8 months but not yet 15 years 10 months on 1st November, 1st March or 1st July for the award of scholarships in the following Summer, Autumn and Easter terms respectively. Application forms should be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Scholarships), Queen Anne's Mansions, London, S.W.1, to reach there by 1st November, 1st February or 1st July respectively. The Admiralty will consider only those applications which have been endorsed by a boy's headmaster to show that he is prepared to retain him at school after the award of a scholarship. It will not be possible to consider applications from boys outside the age limits or applications received after the appropriate closing date.

7. *Nationality.*

Candidates must be British Subjects and the sons of British Subjects at the time of the award of a scholarship. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of a candidate will rest upon his parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates must also be undergoing fulltime instruction at a school in the United Kingdom, the Isle of Man, or the Channel Islands. Boys who possess a foreign as well as a British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned

Digitized by Google

ranks of the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines; parents or guardians are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty on eligibility in such circumstances.

8. *Tenure of Scholarships.*

A scholarship will normally be held for two years, subject to satisfactory progress and conduct. Scholars who qualify educationally will normally enter the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, or the Officers' School, Royal Marines, at the beginning of the appropriate term two years after starting their scholarships; the Admiralty has discretion, however, to curtail the tenure of a scholarship, for instance if entrants to a particular Branch of the Royal Navy are required to enter together in one term.

9. *Procedure for Selection.*

Candidates will first be called for interview before a Preliminary Selection Board, consisting of a Captain, Royal Navy, and a headmaster, with a representative of the Admiralty's Senior Psychologist in attendance, at a number of regional centres; candidates will attend the centre nearest to their homes or schools. This Board will have before it a confidential report on each candidate by his headmaster, together with the results of paper and pencil tests taken immediately before interview. Those candidates who are successful at this first Selection Board will later be called for a second interview before the Admiralty Interview Board, and will undergo tests of intelligence, aptitude, and personality. This second Board will consist of Naval Officers, a representative of the First Lord of the Admiralty and of the Admiralty's Senior Psychologist, a Headmaster and a Chief Education Officer.

10. *Travelling Expenses.*

Where travelling expenses above £1 5s. are incurred in connection with the interviews, third class rail or bus fares in excess of this amount from a candidate's normal place of residence will be refunded. (During school term, the normal place of residence may be taken to mean the school if the candidate attends a boarding school.) Board and lodging will be provided free of charge to candidates while attending the Final Interview Board. Candidates must, however, make their own arrangements at their own expense for meals and accommodation in connection with attendance at the Preliminary Selection Board, except that a free lunch will be provided on the day of the interview if required.

11. *Medical Examination.*

Candidates who reach a satisfactory standard at the final Interview Board will undergo a medical examination in London immediately afterwards. Details of the medical standards required for naval scholarship candidates are given in the Appendix. Parents or guardians are urged to have candidates examined in relation to these standards by their own doctors before they come before the naval medical board; disappointment is often caused by the discovery of defects which would have been revealed by this means and remedied in time before the official medical examination. Candidates found physically fit at this examination will not be specially notified, but the parents or guardians of unsuccessful candidates will be informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal, if they wish, to the medical appeal board. This consists of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician, surgeon or specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification(s). Appeals must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, before the date specified in the letter notifying a candidate's rejection and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy accounts; if the appeal is successful the guinea will be refunded.

12. *Award of Scholarships.*

The Admiralty will award naval scholarships up to the limit of the number available to candidates successful at both the final Interview Board and at the medical examination. The parents or guardians of successful candidates (except candidates for honorary scholarships) will be asked to complete and return a confidential form declaring their income, so that the Admiralty may assess the appropriate rate of financial assistance. The actual award of a scholarship will be announced and the first instalment will be paid soon afterwards. Each term the scholars' headmaster will be asked to forward a progress report. If this report is satisfactory, further instalments of the scholarship will be paid at the beginning of the next and every succeeding term. Should the headmaster's report be unfavourable, the Admiralty will warn the boy's parents or guardians, and if subsequent reports do not show sufficient improvement the award may be terminated. A further financial declaration by the parent or guardian will be required after the scholarship has been in payment for one year.

13. *Financial Assistance.*

In deciding the rate of financial assistance to be granted to a boy's parents or guardians, the Admiralty will consider other essential commitments, as indicated below, and the rate of the award for maintenance purposes will be in accordance with this table:—

	per annum
Net annual income below £700 ..	£50
" " " £700-£899 ..	£45
" " " £900-£1,099 ..	£40
" " " £1,100-£1,299 ..	£35
" " " £1,300-£1,500 ..	£30

When a scholar is attending a school for which fees are required, the parent or guardian will also be reimbursed tuition fees on the following scale (but subject to a maximum of £100 a year):—

	per cent of actual fees
NET annual income below £700 ..	100
" " " £700-£899 ..	90
" " " £900-£1,099 ..	80
" " " £1,100-£1,299	70
" " " £1,300-£1,500	60

These grants are not subject to Income Tax.

In determining net income, the following annual outgoings will be deducted from gross income:—

(a) amount of income tax;
(b) allowance for wife (£100) and up to £120 of wife's earned income (if any);
(c) allowance for candidate and other wholly dependent children (£100) each;
(d) school fees of children other than the candidate (maximum £100 each);
(e) interest on mortgages, loans, etc.;
(f) half the amount of premiums for life assurance on parents or guardian;

14. *Undertaking to enter Royal Navy or Royal Marines.*

When a parent or guardian forwards the confidential declaration of income, an undertaking must be given that the candidate intends to remain at school and do his best to qualify for entry as an officer into the Royal Navy or Royal Marines at the age of 18. If a candidate withdraws from this obligation, the parent or guardian will be required to refund to the Admiralty any instalments of a scholarship paid in the interim.

15. *Reciprocal Undertaking.*

In return for the undertaking described above, the Admiralty will reserve a place for each scholar at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, or the Officers' School, Royal Marines, subject to his satisfactory progress and behaviour, to his remaining medically fit (Scholarship holders will undergo a medical examination before entry) and to his reaching the qualifying educational standard.

15. Lack of success in a competition for a

Digitized by Google

scholarship will in no way militate against the chances of a boy who desires to take the normal written examination for officer entry at about the age of 18 or who wishes to join the Royal Navy or Royal Marines by any other method.

APPENDIX

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIPS

With a view to preventing candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, it is suggested that they undergo examination by a qualified medical practitioner.

It should be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the official physical examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance :—

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, important malformation or skeletal deformity; physical weakness, either hereditary or acquired; obesity.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement.

3. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

4. Impaired hearing; discharge from, or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforations of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

5. Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx.

6. Disease of the throat, palate, and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection.

7. Diseased gums; disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint. Many unsound or functionless teeth.*

8. Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding five years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

9. Pulmonary tuberculosis, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and has been inactive for the preceding five years. Chronic disease of the chest.

10. Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels.

11. Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

12. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys, hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection.

13. Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (*e.g.* cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

14. Glycosuria; unless a satisfactory report of a sugar tolerance is produced.

15. Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

16. Fistual or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoid or any disease of the bowels.

17. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, espeally of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

18. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

19. Deformity or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids.

VISUAL STANDARDS.

The minimum standard of unaided distant vision on entry is Snellen, 6/6 in one eye and not less than Snellen, 6/9 in the other eye. The defect must be due solely to error of refraction. For unaided near vision the candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0.5 (Jaegar, 1) with each eye separately.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not exceed the following limits: In the better eye, Hypermetropia, 1.5 dioptres. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 0.75 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 1.5 dioptres (of which not more than 0.75 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error. In the worse eye, Hypermetropia, 2.5 dioptres. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 1.0 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 2.5 dioptres (of which not more than 1.0 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Candidates should possess binocular vision. Squint will debar from entry. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits, tested with the Maddox Rod are :—

Eso-and-Exo-phoria ..	6 prism dioptres
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre

Colour perception must be Standard 1. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern Test.

Up to five scholarships may be awarded at each competition to candidates who are found, at the medical examination, to be slightly below these visual standards: such candidates would be eligible for entry only to the Engineering, Electrical or Supply and Secretariat Branches.

* *i.e.* seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents and guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied before joining.

ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS FROM THE SOUTH AFRICAN TRAINING SHIP "GENERAL BOTHA."

(The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these arrangements from time to time but as much notice as possible will be given of any alterations made.)

The rules in the regulations for the entry of Naval Cadets in the Executive Branch apply also to entries from the South African Training Ship "General Botha," subject to the following modifications :—

There will be one entry a year.

Candidates cannot be considered for entry as Naval Cadets under these regulations unless they are recommended by the authorities of their Establishment as being, in their opinion, suitable for commissioned rank in the Royal Navy.

Candidates will be restricted to one attempt under these regulations.

Candidates must have spent four terms (two

Digitized by Google

years) in the "General Botha," and must be more than 17 years and 8 months but not more than 18 years and 8 months on the 1st May of the year of entry into Royal Navy, following their examinations in the "General Botha" in the previous November.

The Commander-in-Chief, South Atlantic, will be responsible for the interview and medical examination of candidates.

Possession of the "General Botha" Senior Grade Certificate will be accepted as the educational qualification for entry, provided the certificate includes passes in Mathematics and Physics. The entry of the candidate will be subject to a scrutiny at the Admiralty of the marks obtained in the examination.

Parents or guardians of candidates for appointment as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve as long as the Admiralty is satisfied with their conduct and progress.

CADET ENTRY INTO THE ROYAL NAVY

Regulations for the Executive, Engineering and Supply and Secretariat Branches

(NOTE.—*The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations, but as much notice as possible will be given of any alterations. Separate regulations are issued for the entry of cadets into the Electrical Branch.*)

I. *Award of Cadetships.*

1. Competitive examinations for the entry of Naval cadets in the Executive, Engineering and Supply and Secretariat Branches of the Royal Navy are normally held in February, May and October each year. These examinations are the Navy, Army and Air Force Examinations held by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. Candidates are restricted to three attempts at the whole examination, including not more than two for any one Service (*i.e.*, Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army or Royal Air Force). Candidates may be granted exemption from the written examination if they possess certain educational qualifications; these are given in Section VI below.

3. Candidates who have reached the qualifying standard in the written examination, or who possess the requisite exemption qualifications, are called before the Admiralty Interview Board which assesses their suitability for a cadetship. The Board includes three naval officers from the three branches concerned and civilian members drawn from the civil education system. Its assessment is made after taking into account all relevant factors—candidates' performance in the written examinations, reports received from headmasters and the tests of aptitude, character and personality which the Board itself conducts. The final declaration of results is made by the Admiralty after relating the report of the Interview Board to the number of vacancies available in the three branches.

4. Successful candidates will enter as follows:—

Date of Examination or Exemption.	*Date of Entry.*
February	Following September
May	,, January
October	,, May.

11. *Age Limits.*

6. Candidates must be between 17 years 8 months and 19 years of age on the first day of the month of entry as shown above (*i.e.*, for the February, May and October examinations they must be aged 17 years 2 months but not 18 years 6 months on the first day of the following March, July and November respectively).

6. Every candidate will be required to send the Civil Service Commission, when asked to do so, an extract from the Register recording his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth. Certificates of registry of birth or of baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth.

III. *Nationality.*

7. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of British subjects at the time of entry into the Britannia Royal Naval College. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates rests upon their parents or guardians who, if they are in any doubt, should, in good time, seek the opinion of the Admiralty. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

8. Candidates possessing a foreign as well as a British nationality may be regarded as ineligible to hold commissioned rank in the Royal Navy. Parents or guardians of candidates possessing double nationality are therefore advised to seek, in good time, an Admiralty decision on eligibility.

IV. *Physical Standard.*

9. Candidates who receive a sufficiently high assessment from the Admiralty Interview Board are called for a medical examination by a naval medical board. This is normally held on the day after appearance before the Admiralty Interview Board. *It is important that candidates should have been thoroughly examined by their own doctor, in relation to the standards set down in Appendix I, before they take the written examination; much time is lost and disappointment caused by the discovery of defects which would have been revealed by such an examination and remedied in time. Similarly, candidates claiming exemption from the written examination should be thoroughly examined by their own doctor before they send their applications to the Civil Service Commission.* Candidates will be passed by the medical board only if found physically fit for service in the Royal Navy.

10. Candidates who are successful in the medical examination will not be specially notified of this by the Admiralty, but the parent or guardian of a candidate who is rejected on medical grounds will be informed as soon as possible.

11. A medical board of appeal will be available to consider appeals by parents or guardians of candidates rejected by the naval medical board. This appeal board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician, surgeon or specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification(s). The date by which appeals must be made by a parent or guardian will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts; if the appeal is successful the guinea will be refunded.

V. *Preliminary Educational Qualification.*

12. Before admission to the written examination candidates must possess one of the following:—

(*a*) A General Certificate of Education showing passes (not necessarily at the same examination) in (i) English Language, and (ii) any two of the following subjects:—

English Literature.
Geography.
History (see Note 1).
Latin.
Greek.
French.
German.
Spanish.
Italian.
Russian.
Mathematics or Pure Mathematics.
Applied Mathematics.
Physics.
Chemistry.
Physics-and-Chemistry (see Note 2).
Botany.
Zoology.
Biology (see Note 3).
General Science or Additional General Science (see Note 4).
Geometrical Drawing or Geometrical and Mechanical (or Machine) Drawing or Technical Drawing.

Digitized by Google

NOTE 1.—Any one of the subjects recognised by the examining bodies will be accepted, *e.g.*, History, History of the British Empire, Foreign History, Ancient History, etc.

NOTE 2.—Physics-and-Chemistry may not be offered with Physics or Chemistry.

NOTE 3.—Biology may not be offered with Botany or Zoology.

NOTE 4.—General Science or Additional General Science may not be offered if any other science subject is chosen.

(*b*) A Scottish Leaving Certificate showing passes on the lower grade in (i) English, and (ii) any two of the following subjects :—

Geography.	Latin.
History.	Greek.
Mathematics.	French.
Science.	German.
Technical Subjects.	Spanish.
	Italian.
	Russian.

An intending Scottish candidate who for any reason does not hold a Scottish Leaving Certificate with the required passes should consult his Headmaster.

(*c*) A Senior Certificate issued by the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland in 1952 or after, or evidence of having obtained passes in the Northern Ireland Senior Certificate Examination in 1952 or after in English Language and two other subjects chosen from the list in (*a*) above.

(*d*) A statement from the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that a candidate educated in Northern Ireland and not in possession of any of the qualifications given in (*a*) to (*c*) above has attained a standard equivalent to that of the General Certificate of Education under (*a*) above.

(*e*) Evidence of having passed any other examination which in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners is of equal or higher standard.

13. A candidate who is awaiting the result of his General Certificate (or equivalent) examination will be accepted as a provisional candidate, but will not be allowed to compete unless he produces evidence that he has obtained the necessary passes before the beginning of the written examination. If a candidate has not yet received his certificate, a statement from the examining body to the effect that he has passed the examination will be accepted.

14. Exceptionally a candidate who has been prevented from obtaining one of the qualifications named above by circumstances outside his control may, at the discretion of the Commissioners, be admitted to the examination if he can produce a statement from a suitable person (*e.g.*, his Headmaster) that his general education is up to the required standard. He must also produce a statement from a responsible person (not a relative) about the circumstances which prevented him from obtaining the necessary qualifications.

15. A Naval Rating or Naval Apprentice who has not taken the General Certificate of Education may be allowed to compete for a Naval Cadetship or First Appointment in the Royal Marines if he produces, when requested by the Civil Service Commissioners, a statement from the Senior Instructor Officer of the R.N. Training Establishment that his general education is up to the standard required to obtain the necessary passes in that examination.

16. A candidate educated in a Commonwealth country or elsewhere abroad must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners that he has attained a standard equivalent to that required of candidates educated in this country.

VI. *Exemption from the Written Examination.*

17. Candidates for Naval Cadetships who possess the educational qualifications set out below, and are recommended by their Headmasters, will not have to qualify at the written examination before taking part in the tests of personal qualities. Such candidates will be exempted from the written examination only if the evidence of their educational qualifications and their Headmasters' recommendations are received by the Civil Service Commissioners before the date announced for the beginning of the written examination. Candidates are urged to send in the documents at least four weeks before the date is announced for the beginning of the written examination. Those who delay until the last minute may find that the Commissioners are unable to decide on their claims to exemption until after the written examination has begun.

18. The educational qualifications required of candidates claiming exemption from the written examination are the possession of:—

(*a*) a General Certificate of Education, or a Senior Certificate awarded by the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland in 1952 or after, showing passes in (i) English Language, (ii) Mathematics, (iii) an approved Science* or a language other than English, (iv) and (v) two other subjects, which may include Art or Music, but not both. Passes must be obtained at the Advanced level in at least two of four subjects othern than English Language.† The five subjects need not be taken at the same examination.‡

or

(*b*) a Scottish Leaving Certificate showing passes in (i) English, (ii) Mathematics, (iii) Science, or a language other than English, (iv) and (v) two other subjects, which may include either Art or Music, but not both. Passes must be obtained in the Higher Grade in English and at least two other subjects. The five subjects need not be taken at the same examination.§

A candidate educated in Northern Ireland, if he is not in possession of one of the above qualifications, must produce a statement from the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that he has attained an equivalent standard.

Any other examination deemed by the Commissioners to be of equivalent or higher standard will be accepted instead of the General Certificate of Education examination.

19. Although fully qualified exempt candidates will not be required to take the written part of the Entrance Examination, their applications for admission to the examination must be made in the same manner and by the same date as those of other candidates.

20. A candidate who is within the age limits laid down but intends to sit for a University Scholarship examination or for the General Certificate of Education at Advanced or Scholarship level, or who wishes to sit at Ordinary level in order to complete the educational qualification required under paragraph 18 above, may submit an application to enter as a provisionally exempted candidate, provided that the result of his Scholarship or General Certificate of Education examination will be known before the beginning of the next following Navy, Army, and Air Force examination. Such a candidate should inform the Commissioners of the result of his Scholarship or

* For approved Sciences see the science subjects given in the list in Paragraph 12(*a*) above. Geography and Geometrical Drawing (or Geometrical and Mechanical or Machine Drawing or Technical Drawing) do not count as approved Science subjects for the purpose of this regulation.

† History with Foreign Texts will be accepted as two subjects at Advanced level, but passes at Ordinary or Advanced level in languages studied as part of History with Foreign Texts cannot at the same time be counted towards the number of passes required under this section.

‡ The notes 1-4 of paragraph 12(*a*) apply also to this Section.

§ An intending Scottish candidate who for any reason does not hold a Scottish Leaving Certificate with the required passes should consult his Headmaster.

Digitized by Google

General Certificate of Education examination as soon as possible. He will then, if he wishes to proceed with his candidature and if he fulfils the requirements of paragraph 18 above, be summoned to the Admiralty Interview Board.

VII. Applications.

21. The examinations will normally begin on the third Tuesday in February, the last Tuesday in May, and the last Tuesday in October. Every candidate must obtain the necessary printed form of application** for admission to the examination. This will be sent on application by letter or postcard addressed to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. The form must be filled up in the candidate's own handwriting and should be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, as early as possible.

22. The written examinations are held at various centres, a list of which may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. All candidates will be required to pay a fee of £2.

23. The closing date for applications, usually about ten weeks before the examination, is announced by the Civil Service Commissioners. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form, but has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days, should at once write to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. Failure to comply with this provision may deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration.

24. A separate form of application must be obtained, filled up and duly returned by a candidate for each examination which he wishes to attend. A candidate is, however, warned not to delay his application for the next examination until the result of the previous examination has been announced, since there may not then be enough time for fresh application.

25. The subjects of examination, with the marks obtainable in each subject, will be found in Appendix II. Specimen question papers may be obtained from Her Majesty's Stationery Office, Kingsway, W.C.2. These papers cannot be supplied by the Admiralty or the Civil Service Commissioners. Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

26. Where a candidate's aggregate travelling expenses from his normal place of residence within the United Kingdom (third class railway fares or 'bus fares) incurred in connection with the written examination and tests exceed £1 5*s.* 0*d.*, the excess will be refunded. During the school term, the normal place of residence may be taken to mean the school which the candidate attends, if it is a boarding school. The Civil Service Commissioners reserve the right to limit payment to an amount calculated on the basis of travel to the nearest examination centre. Claims for refund should be submitted to the Commissioners on the form which will be supplied to each candidate. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishment.

VIII. Branch Preference and Candidature for Royal Marines.

27. A candidate will be required to state, on his application form, his order of preference for the three Branches—Executive, Engineering and Supply and Secretariat. If he does not wish to be considered as a candidate for any one or more of these Branches, this must be stated. A candidate for a Cadetship under these regulations may, if he so desires and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself, at the same time and without payment of additional fees, for examination for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines. Regulations about First Appointments in the Royal Marines may be obtained on application to the Commandant-General, Royal Marines, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1.

28. The Admiralty will decide the Branch in which a candidate is offered a cadetship after taking account of the preferences expressed by candidates and the recommendations of the Admiralty Interview Board. A candidate who wishes to add to his initial choice of branches will be allowed to do so when he appears before the Admiralty Interview Board, provided that he is qualified educationally.

IX. Service Nominations.

29. Candidates who are the sons of Officers or men of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on Active Service or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service, are eligible for selection for a Service nomination.

Nominations will be available for award as follows:

Executive or Engineering Cadet	One at each examination.
Supply and Secretariat Branch Cadet.	One each year

30. Candidates for nomination are required to take the examination prescribed in Appendix II to the Regulations or to claim exemption from it in the same manner as other candidates.

31. The selection of Service nominees will be made from among the eligible candidates who are unsuccessful in the examination, but who qualify therein and are medically fit.

32. Application to be considered for a Service nomination should be addressed separately to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), and should reach there not later than the date of the start of the written examination. The award of the Service nomination will be communicated by the Secretary of the Admiralty.

X. Second Attempt.

33. Subject to the limitation on attempts as laid down in paragraph 2 above, candidates who qualify at the written examination, but are declared unsuccessful in the competition, may, if still eligible in respect of age to enter Dartmouth, apply to the Admiralty, N.C.W. Branch (Cadets), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, to appear a second time before the Admiralty Interview Board. These applications must be received by the Admiralty not later than the first day of the written examination. Such candidates will not be required to take the written examination again, though they may opt to do so if they wish to improve on their previous performance. Alternatively they may, if now qualified, apply for exemption under the terms of Section VI. A candidate who elects to take the written examination a second time will be required to abide by the result of his second attempt (*i.e.*, if he fails he will be declared unsuccessful in the competition).

Candidates who are exempted from the written examination under the conditions laid down in Section VI above may also apply to appear a second time before the Admiralty Interview Board.

Arrangements for this second appearance before the Admiralty Interview Board will be made by the Admiralty and it will not be necessary for candidates to make a further application to the Civil Service Commissioners.

Note 1.—A second appearance before the Admiralty Interview Board will count as a second attempt in the Competition as a whole.

Note 2.—If still eligible by age, candidates may, as their second or third attempt in the competition as a whole, and without taking the written examination again, compete for any Service for which, in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners, their previous performance in the written examination qualifies them. For this purpose the Naval standard in the written examination is accepted as covering the Royal Marine standard.

Candidates who qualify at the written examination for Naval Cadetships but are unsuccessful in the competition may thus apply to appear for a second or third time before the Admiralty Interview Board

** The forms of application are ready for issue about four month before the date of each examination.

Digitized by Google

as candidates for First Appointments in the Royal Marines without taking the written examination again. Applications should be made in accordance with paragraph 33.

Note 3.—"Second attempt" candidates who decide to take the written examination again, or who wish to compete for another Service in the event of their being unsuccessful at their second appearance before the Admiralty Interview Board, must submit their application form by the closing date announced in the Conspectus issued by the Civil Service Commission, and must not delay until the results of the interviews held in connection with their earlier candidature are known.

XI. Conditions of Entry.

34. Successful candidates are entered as Cadets and appointed to the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, where they undertake a comprehensive course of training, lasting about two years, part of which is carried out at sea in a squadron of H.M. Ships operating from Dartmouth. On satisfactorily completing their first year's training Cadets are rated Midshipmen. During the latter part of their training they may be required to receive some parts of their instruction away from the College. After passing out of the College they proceed to ships of the Fleet in the rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant for varying periods according to the Branch they have entered. They are normally commissioned in the confirmed rank of Sub-Lieutenant 18 months later. After a period at sea, candidates who have entered the Engineering Branch will be given a course at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, Plymouth, to a degree standard which is acceptable to the appropriate professional bodies. Suitable Engineer Officers will later be given an advanced course to Honours degree standard.

35. Candidates who enter the Executive Branch may be required, after passing for the rank of Lieutenant or at an earlier stage, to serve either as general service officers, as specialists in gunnery, torpedo - anti-submarine, navigation - direction, signal communications, submarines, or flying, or to be employed on other special duties. Similarly, Engineer Officers will be required to specialise in marine, aeronautical, or ordnance engineering, and they may be required to serve in submarines or on other special duties. Aeronautical specialists, who volunteer, may be trained as operational pilots or as maintenance test pilots. Officers who wish to qualify as specialists will, as far as possible, be allowed to make their own choice provided that the requirements of the Service are satisfactorily met. Parents or guardians must undertake on behalf of candidates, that the candidates will be prepared to serve in any capacity within the Branch they enter.

36. It should be clearly understood that the whole period of training up to confirmed Sub-Lieutenant is one of probation and that the Admiralty reserve the right to require the withdrawal of a Cadet, Midshipman, or Acting Sub-Lieutenant if, in their opinion :—

(*a*) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard in work or
(*b*) his conduct is unsatisfactory or
(*c*) he does not display the qualities required of a Naval Officer.

37. Candidates must be unmarried and will not be permitted to marry whilst under training at Dartmouth.

XII. Swimming Certificate.

38. Before entry as a Cadet, a certificate by the school or other responsible authority must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty to the effect that the candidate is able to swim 50 yards.

XIII. Uniform, etc.

39. The Admiralty will provide the Cadet with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry, and will also assume responsibility for sundry expenses, such as travelling expenses to and from the Cadet's place of residence within the United Kingdom, and laundry.

40. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment while under training and, while on leave, to medical treatment from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a Civil Medical Practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

XIV. Applications from other Commonwealth Countries.

41. The Governments of other Commonwealth countries are allowed to nominate exceptionally, for appointment to Cadetships outside the normal entry arrangements, specially recommended candidates belonging to families resident in those Commonwealth countries. Such candidates must actually reside and receive their education in the Commonwealth country. They will be required to undergo an examination on the lines shown in Appendix II, and to pass a Naval Interview Board.

42. Nominations must be forwarded through the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations or the Secretary of State for the Colonies as appropriate, and must reach the Admiralty at least nine months before the particular entry for which the candidate is eligible by age. A nominated candidate must attain a standard not below that of the lowest successful candidate in the competitive examination held in the United Kingdom.

43. Enquiries should be addressed first to the Government of the Commonwealth country concerned, and should be made before the prospective candidate reaches the age of 16 years 10 months.

APPENDIX, I

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR CADETSHIPS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

In general, physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval authorities.

In order to prevent candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, important malformation or skeletal deformity; physical weakness, either hereditary or acquired; obesity.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement.

3. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

4. Impaired hearing; discharge from, or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforations of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane

Digitized by Google

intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

5. Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx.

6. Disease of the throat. palate, and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection.

7. Diseased gums; disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint. Many unsound or functionless teeth.*

8. Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding five years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

9. Pulmonary tuberculosis, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and has been inactive for the preceding five years. Chronic disease of the chest.

10. Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels.

11. Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

12. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of hernia will not cause rejection.

13. Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g., cardiac Hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

14. Glycosuria; unless a satisfactory report of a sugar tolerance test is produced.

15. Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

16. Fistula or fissure of the Anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels.

17. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

18. No person will be admitted to Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

19. Deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

*i.e., seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied before joining.

VISUAL STANDARDS

Executive Cadet.

The minimum standard of unaided distant vision on entry is Snellen, 6/6 in one eye and not less than Snellen, 6/12, in the other eye. The defect must be due solely to error of refraction. For near vision the candidate must be able to read Snellen, D = 0.5 (Jaegar, 1) with each eye separately without the aid of glasses.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not exceed the following limits: In the better eye:—Hypermetropia, 1.5 dioptres. Simple Hypermetropic astigmatism, 0.75 dioptre. Compound Hypermetropic astigmatism 1.5 dioptres (of which not more than 0.75 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error. In the worse eye:—Hypermetropia, 2.5 dioptres. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 1.0 dioptre. Compound Hypermetropic astigmatism 2.5 dioptres (of which not more than 1.0 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Candidates should possess binocular vision. Squint will debar from entry. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits, tested with the Maddox Rod are:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria ..	6 prism dioptres.
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre.

Colour perception must be Standard 1. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern Test.

Engineering Cadet.

For the Engineering Branch the minimum standards are: Unaided distant vision, Snellen 6/12 in one eye and not less than Snellen 6/18 in the other eye. Any defect must be due to error of refraction only. Unaided near vision, Snellen: D = 0.5 (Jaegar, 1) with each eye separately.

With glasses, vision must not be less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/9 in the other eye.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test). Glasses are permitted on duty.

Candidates should possess binocular vision. Squint will debar from entry. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits are the same as those required by the Executive Branch.

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

Supply and Secretariat Branch Cadet.

For candidates for Supply and Secretariat Branch Cadetships, full normal vision is not required. With glasses vision must be not less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/24 in the other eye. The candidate must be able to read Snellen D = 0.6 (Jaegar, 2) with glasses, each eye being tested separately.

Myopia under homatropine must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in either eye. Compound myopic astigmatism must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Glasses are permitted on duty.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will not debar from entry, but vision of candidates with such a squint must be capable of correction to 6/6-6/12 at least, and, with glasses, the candidate must read Snellen D = 0.60 with each eye. If binocular vision is present, heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits are the same as those required by the Executive Branch.

A degree of defect in colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX II.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

The following subjects will be set :—

Part I—Compulsory Subjects.	Maximum Marks
(1) English	200
(2) General Paper	100
(3) Elementary Mathematics "A"*	100
(4) Elementary Physics (qualifying only)	

Part II—Optional Subjects	Maximum Marks
(5) Latin	200
(6) Greek	200
(7) French	200
(8) German	200
(9) Spanish	200
(10) History	200
(11) Geography	200
(12) Pure Mathematics	200
(13) Applied Mathematics	200
(14) Physics	200
(15) Chemistry	200
(16) Biology	200
(17) English Literature	200

In Part I all candidates must offer English, the General Paper and Elementary Mathematics "A," and must reach a qualifying standard in Elementary Mathematics "A." Candidates for Executive and Engineering Cadetships must also offer and reach a qualifying standard in Elementary Physics, but the marks obtained in this subject will not be counted in the competitive total.

In Part II candidates may offer any two subjects. The standard of Part II subjects will be appropriate to candidates of average ability who have done one year's work in the VIth form.

The qualifying standard in Elementary Mathematics "A" and in Elementary Physics will be approximately that required for a pass at Ordinary Level in the General Certificate of Education.

A copy of the syllabus can be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6 Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. Copies of papers set in previous examinations may be obtained on payment from H.M. Stationery Office, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

* Candidates for Naval Cadetships who are also candidates for First Appointments in the Royal Marines or the Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst, must also take Elementary Mathematics "B" and reach the necessary qualifying standards for the Services concerned in each paper.

CADET ENTRY IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ELECTRICAL BRANCH.

Note.—The following regulations apply to the entry of Electrical Branch Cadets in September, 1955. In view of the new system of training which has recently been introduced at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, the regulations governing the entry of Cadets to the Electrical Branch from September, 1956 onwards may be amended, but as much notice as possible will be given of any alterations. Separate regulations are issued for the entry of cadets into the Executive, Engineering and Supply and Secretariat Branches.)

I.—AWARD OF CADETSHIPS.

1. Cadetships in the Electrical Branch of the Royal Navy will be awarded in September, 1955, on entry to the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, to candidates declared successful in the competition held in July.

2. Candidates for entry into the Electrical Branch must possess certain educational qualifications: these are described in Section V below.

3. Candidates who satisfy the educational requirements set out in Section V below are called before the Admiralty Interview Board for tests of aptitude, character and personality. The Board includes four naval officers, one of whom is from the Electrical Branch, and a representative from the civil education system.

4. Cadetships, within the number of vacancies available, are awarded to medically fit candidates at the discretion of the Admiralty, who in making the final selection, are guided by the candidates' performance in their educational examinations (Section V) and the Interview Board's assessment of their suitability for a Naval Cadetship.

II.—AGE LIMITS.

5. Candidates must be aged 17 years but not yet 19 years 6 months on 1st September, 1955, *i.e.*, they must have been born on or between 2nd March, 1936, and 1st September. 1938.

6. Candidates who are unsuccessful at their first attempt may renew their candidature in the following year, if they are still eligible by age.

III.—NATIONALITY.

7. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of British subjects at the time of the candidates' entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should in good time, seek the opinion of the Admiralty. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

8. Candidates possessing a foreign as well as a British nationality may be regarded as ineligible to hold commissioned rank in the Royal Navy. Parents or guardians of candidates possessing double nationality are therefore advised to seek in good time, an Admiralty decision on eligibility.

IV.—PHYSICAL STANDARD.

9. Candidates who satisfy the educational requirements in Section V below are also called for a medical examination by a naval medical board. This is normally held on the day before appearance at the Admiralty Interview Board. *It is important that candidates should have been thoroughly examined by their own doctor, in relation to the standards set out in Appendix I, before they send their applications to the Admiralty: much time is lost and disappointment caused by the discovery of defects which would have been revealed by such an examination and remedied in time.* Candidates will be passed by the medical board only if found physically fit for service in the Royal Navy.

10. Candidates who are successful in the medical examination will not be specially notified of this by the Admiralty, but the parent or guardian of a candidate who is rejected on medical grounds, will be informed as soon as possible.

11. A medical board of appeal will be available to consider appeals by parents or guardians of candidates rejected by the naval medical board. This appeal board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician, surgeon or specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification(s). The date by which an appeal must be made by a parent or guardian will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park London, S.W.1, and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts; if the appeal is successful the guinea will be refunded.

V.—EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.

12. (*a*) Candidates are required to have obtained

Digitized by Google

passes in the General Certificate of Education examinations at Advanced level in at least two subjects (*see* NOTE 1) taken at one time, and to have obtained passes at Ordinary level in the subjects (*see* NOTE 2) necessary to complete the minimum educational qualification for entry to any English University.

NOTE 1.—The subject matter at Advanced level must cover Pure Mathematics, Applied Mathematics and Physics. Since the grouping of the subjects differs between one examining body and another, two subjects may sometimes be enough, for example :—

Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board :
(i) Mathematics for Science
(ii) Physics

while in other cases passes in three subjects may be necessary, for example :—

University of London School Examination Council :
(i) Pure Mathematics
(ii) Applied Mathematics
(iii) Physics.

If a candidate is in any doubt, he should write to the Director, Naval Education Service, Admiralty, London, S.W.1, giving full details of his qualifications.

NOTE 2.—Passes are required in :—
(i) English language
(ii) a language other than English (Latin or Greek is not necessary).

(*b*) Successful candidates, who have not done so before entry, are subsequently required to pass the Qualifying Examination for the Mechanical Sciences Tripos of the University of Cambridge, for which it is necessary that they should have reached an adequate standard of knowledge in Pure Mathematics and Applied Mathematics.

(*c*) The Admiralty will pay special attention to the degree of success in Pure Mathematics and Applied Mathematics when making their final selection (paragraph 4). They will not confine their attention to the minimum qualifications laid down in paragraph 12(*a*), but will consider, for example, results in these subjects in additional papers at Advanced level or in Scholarship papers of the General Certificate of Education examinations, or in examinations for entrance to Engineering or Science faculties of Universities, such as the qualifying examination for the Mechanical Sciences Tripos of the University of Cambridge.

13. Instead of the General Certificate of Education, a candidate may offer :—

(*a*) A Scottish Leaving Certificate with passes on the higher grade in Physics and Mathematics and with passes on at least the lower grade in English, a language other than English and two other subjects. Eligibility will be subject to confirmation by the Admiralty, who will, if necessary, consult the Scottish Education Department. It will be an advantage to candidates to have passed in at least two of the additional mathematical subjects of the Scottish Leaving Certificate examination, as it is essential for them to reach a really good standard in Pure Mathematics, Applied Mathematics and Physics : the standard required is that of the qualifying examination for the Mechanical Sciences Tripos of the University of Cambridge.

(*b*) A certificate from the Ministry of Education of Northern Ireland showing that he has reached a standard equivalent to that given in paragraph 12(*a*) above.

(*c*) Evidence that he has passed any other examination, which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is of equivalent or higher standard.

14. A candidate educated in the Commonwealth or elsewhere abroad must produce evidence, satisfactory to the Admiralty, that he has reached an equivalent standard to that given above.

15. A candidate who is sitting for the General Certificate of Education examination may apply, provided that he produces a statement from his Headmaster that his general education is up to the standard required to obtain a General Certificate of Education as described in paragraph 12(*a*) and (*b*) above. This will enable him to be called before the Interview Board with the other candidates, and make it possible for the Admiralty to reach a decision immediately the results of the examination are known.

VI.—TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

16. Third class rail or bus fares in excess of £1 5s. incurred in travelling in connection with this competition from the candidate's normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded. During the school term, the normal place of residence may be taken to mean the school which the candidate attends, if it is a boarding school. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the testing establishment.

VII.—APPPICATIONS.

17. Every candidate must obtain the printed form of application for admission to the competition, which will be sent on application by letter, addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1. The form must be completed in the candidate's own handwriting and returned to that address by 15th June, 1955 (applications received after this date cannot be considered). A Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate (or if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians made before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth) must accompany the completed application form. Certificates of registry of birth or of baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth. Candidates should also forward with the application form their General Certificate of Education or a certificate of equivalent standard. If they are applying under the arrangement set out in paragraph 15, their Headmaster should complete the certificate on page 3 of the application form.

18. A certificate by the school or other appropriate authority to the effect that the candidate is able to swim 50 yards must be sent with the application form.

19. Any candidate who has applied and has not received an acknowledgement of his application within four complete days should write at once to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), at the above address. Failure to do so will deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration on the grounds of loss or delay in the post.

VIII.—SERVICE NOMINATIONS.

20. Candidates, who are the sons of officers or men of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on Active Service or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service, are eligible for selection for a Service nomination.

21. One nomination will be available for award each year.

22. Candidates for nomination are required to enter the competition in the same way as other candidates.

23. The selection of the Service nominee will be made from among the eligible candidates who are unsuccessful in the competition, but who qualify in all respects and are medically fit.

24. After entry the place of a Service nominee is governed by his place in the final order of merit in the competition in the same way as other candidates.

25. Application to be considered for a Service nomination should be addressed separately to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), and should reach there not later than 15th June. The

Digitized by Google

award of a Service nomination will be communicated by the Secretary of the Admiralty.

IX.—CONDITIONS OF ENTRY.

26. Successful candidates spend about a year at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, and then enter a University—usually Cambridge—for three years to read for an honours degree in electrical engineering. On completion of the university course, they do two and a half years' further training at electrical schools in the Royal Navy, at sea in H.M. Ships and with manufacturing firms.

27. Candidates must be unmarried and will not be permitted to marry whilst under training at Dartmouth.

28. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

29. It is to be clearly understood that the whole period of training up to confirmed Sub-Lieutenant is one of probation, and that the Admiralty reserve the right to require the withdrawal of a Cadet, Midshipman or acting Sub-Lieutenant if, in their opinion :—

(*a*) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard in work, or

(*b*) his conduct is unsatisfactory, or

(*c*) he does not display the qualities required of a naval officer.

30. All Cadets are required to pass the Qualifying Examination (in Mathematics and Mechanics) for the Cambridge University Mechanical Sciences Tripos. This examination will be taken about a week after entry into the Britannia Royal Naval College, unless it has already been taken privately before entry.

NOTE.—The papers of the Qualifying Examination for the Cambridge University Mechanical Sciences Tripos may be found to differ appreciably in form from Mathematics and Mechanics papers in a General Certificate of Education examination. Candidates are therefore strongly advised to prepare for this examination before entry. Copies of previous question papers can be purchased from the Cambridge University Press, 200, Euston Road, London, N.W.1. (Single set 6*d*., booklet 2*s*.)

31. Parents or guardians must undertake on behalf of candidates that they will make their career in the Royal Navy and will serve in any capacity within the Electrical Branch.

X.—UNIFORM, ETC..

32. The Admiralty will provide the Cadet with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry, and will also assume responsibility for sundry expenses, such as travelling expenses to and from the Cadet's place of residence within the United Kingdom, and laundry.

33. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment, while under training and, when on leave, to medical treatment from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a civil medical practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

APPENDIX I.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR CADETSHIPS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

In order to prevent candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser to the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner. It should be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, important malformation or skeletal deformity; physical weakness, either hereditary or acquired; obesity.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement.

3. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

4. Impaired hearing; discharge from, or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforations of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

5. Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx.

6. Disease of the throat, palate, and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection.

7. Diseased gums; disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint. Many unsound or functionless teeth.*

8. Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding five years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

9. Pulmonary tuberculosis, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and has been inactive for the preceding five years. Chronic disease of the chest.

10. Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels.

11. Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

12. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection.

13. Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (*e.g.* cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

14. Glycosuria; unless a satisfactory report of a sugar tolerance test is produced.

15. Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

16. Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels.

17. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

18. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

19. Deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

* *i.e.*, seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied before joining.

Digitized by Google

Visual Standards

Full normal vision is not required. With glasses vision must be not less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/24 in the other eye. The candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0.6 (Jaeger, 2) with glasses, each eye being tested separately.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres.

Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

Myopia under homatropine must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in either eye.

Compound myopic astigmatism must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Glasses are permitted on duty.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will not debar from entry, but vision of candidates with such a squint must be capable of correction to 6/6–6/12 at least, and, with glasses, the candidate must read Snellen D=0.6 with each eye. If binocular vision is present, heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits, tested with the Maddox Rod, are:—

Eso- and -Exo-phoria ..	6 prism dioptres.
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre.

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. The standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of 5 ft. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

REGULATIONS FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE ENGINEERING BRANCH (UNIVERSITY AND OTHER CANDIDATES).

1. *Number of Entries.*—There will be one entry a year, in September.

2. *Academic Qualifications.*—Candidates should possess an Engineering Degree (mechanical, aeronautical, electrical, chemical or petroleum (production) engineering) *or* a Science Degree, with suitable engineering subjects, of a recognised University, *or* have passed or have been granted exemption from Sections A and B of the examination for Associate membership of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers *or* Parts I and II of the examination for Associate Fellowship of the Royal Aeronautical Society. Candidates whose academic qualifications have not been determined by the date of forwarding the lists (see paragraph 6 below) may be recommended provisionally and their qualifications subsequently confirmed or otherwise.

3. *Age Limits.*—Candidates must be below the age of 25 years on 1st July, for entry in the following September. This age limit may be extended, at Admiralty discretion, in favour of candidates whose University course has been delayed or interrupted by compulsory military service.

4. *Nationality.*—Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of British subjects at the time of entry. The burden of proof of nationality will rest upon the candidates, who, if they are in any doubt, should, in good time, seek the opinion of the Admiralty. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates possessing a foreign as well as a British nationality may be regarded as ineligible to hold commissioned rank in the Royal Navy; they are, therefore, advised to seek, in good time, an Admiralty decision on eligibility.

5. *Suitability.*—A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission.

6. *Application.*—Candidates should apply on the appropriate forms (which may be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Cadets), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, or from the University authorities for other Commonwealth countries) to the authority of their University (see Appendix I). Applications must reach the University authority by 30th April of the year of entry. Lists of recommended candidates will then be forwarded to the Admiralty from the Universities.

Candidates who do not possess an Engineering Degree or a Science Degree with engineering subjects, but who have one of the other qualifications referred to in paragraph 2, should forward their applications direct to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch) by the 1st June of the year of entry.

7. *Interview.*—From the list of recommended candidates the Admiralty will select those considered suitable to appear before the Admiralty Interview Board. Where a candidate's aggregate travelling expenses from his normal place of residence within the United Kingdom (third class railway fares or 'bus fares) incurred in connection with his interview and medical examination exceed 7/6, the full cost will be met by the Admiralty, but where they are 7/6 or less the candidate himself will be required to bear the cost.

Candidates from other Commonwealth countries will appear before interview boards convened locally.

8. *Physical Standard.*—Candidates will be required to satisfy the Medical Director-General of the Navy that they are up to the standard (details of which are given in Appendix II) of physical fitness for appointment as Engineer Officers, at a medical examination to be held normally on the day after the interview. The Admiralty decision on physical fitness will be final.

9. *Conditions of Service.*—Successful candidates will enter as Acting Sub-Lieutenants. They will undergo a short divisional course before appointment to the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, for a course of training lasting about 3½ months. At Manadon, officers will be selected for the specialisation they will follow, *i.e.*, marine, ordnance or air engineering, their wishes being taken into account as far as possible. On completing the course, they will be confirmed in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and appointed to sea for nine months in order to qualify for an Engineer Officer's watchkeeping certificate. Those who obtain this qualification will be promoted to the rank of Lieutenant with seniority as follows:—

(i) Ex-University entrants with First Class Honours Degrees or their equivalent—5 months from date of entry.

(ii) Ex-University entrants with Second Class Honours Degrees or their equivalent—8 months from date of entry.

(iii) All other entrants—11 months from date of entry.

10. Failure to obtain a watchkeeping certificate will involve a delay in promotion or the question of the officer's discharge from the Service.

11. On completing their sea training, officers will return to the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, for their specialist courses. These will each last one year, except that the course in ordnance engineering, which will be divided between the Royal Naval Engineering College, H.M.S. "Excellent," and other establishments, will last one year and four months.

12. Officers may later be selected, at the Admiralty's discretion, for an advanced course of two years' instruction in marine, ordnance or air engineering, which is to an Honours standard.

13. After promotion to Lieutenant, officers will be subject to the same regulations as officers of the Engineering Branch entered as cadets. Officers will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander on reaching 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant. Advancement to Commander and higher ranks will be by selection.

Digitized by Google

14. *Uniform.*—Before entry, successful candidates must provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. They will be given a grant in cash to help them to pay for this uniform and some articles of clothing will be issued free of charge, subject to certain conditions of refund, *e.g.*, if an officer fails to serve for a prescribed period. Grants are not payable on this scale to officers who have already received a gratuity in respect of a previous period of service as a naval officer; such officers may receive modified grants, depending on the length of the breaks in their service.

15. *Pay.*—The rates of pay are given on page 5.

16. *Retirement.*—Officers will be compulsorily retired on reaching the following ages if still serving in the rank :—

Lieutenant-Commander	45
Commander	50
Captain	55
Rear-Admiral	60

They may be permitted to retire voluntarily at Admiralty discretion after reaching 40 years of age.

The rates of retired pay are given ou pages 18 to 23.

APPENDIX I.

Authorities to whom candidates from Universities should apply for inclusion in the list of recommendations for commissions in the Engineering Branch of the Royal Navy.

Aberdeen : The Secretary ot the University.
Belfast : The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Birmingham : The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Bristol : The Vice-Chancellor.
Cambridge : The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Durham : The Secretary of the Appointments Board, King's College.
Edinburgh : The Secretary of the University.
Glasgow : The Secretary of the Appointments Committee.
Leeds : The Vice-Chancellor.
Liverpool : The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering.
London (including University College, Southampton and Loughborough College) : The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Manchester : The Vice-Chancellor.
Nottingham : The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Oxford : The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
St. Andrews : Professor Dick, Queen's College, Dundee.
Sheffield : The Secretary, University Appointments Board.
Wales : The University Appointments Officer, or the Professor of Engineering.
Other Commonwealth Universities : The appropriate Resident Authority.

APPENDIX II.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR ENTRY AS ENGINEER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVY

With a view to preventing candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, important malformation or skeletal deformity; physical weakness, either hereditary or acquired; obesity.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement.

3. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

4. Impaired hearing; discharge from, or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforations of the tympanic membranes, radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

5. Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx.

6. Disease of the throat, palate, and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection.

7. Diseased gums; disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint. Many unsound or functionless teeth.*

8. Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the Thyroid gland. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding five years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

9. Pulmonary tuberculosis, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and has been inactive for the preceding five years. Chronic disease of the chest.

10. Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels.

11. Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

12. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection.

13. Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g., cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

14. Glycosuria; unless a satisfactory report of a sugar tolerance test is produced.

15. Hydrocoele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis. Varicocoele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

16. Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels.

17. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially in the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

18. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

19. Deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

* i.e., seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Candidates must arrange for dental defects to be remedied before joining.

Digitized by Google

Visual Standards.

The standard of distant vision on entry is (without glasses) Snellen 6/12 using both eyes together, worse eye not less than 6/24, correcting to at least 6/6 in one eye and 6/12 in the other with glasses. For near vision, the candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0.6 (Jaeger 2) with each eye separately without glasses. Hypermetropia exceeding 5.0 dioptres (under homatropine) in the meridian of greater error will disqualify.

Defects of colour vision do not necessarily disqualify, but the minimum standard acceptable is grade III. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

REGULATIONS FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE ELECTRICAL BRANCH. (UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES).

1. Entries will be made once a year (in September).

2. *Academic Qualifications.*—Candidates should possess an Honours Degree in Electrical Engineering of a recognised University. Applications from candidates with an Honours Degree in Physics, or a Pass Degree in Engineering, will also be considered, depending on the nature of the subjects taken and the standard reached. Before a candidate is accepted he should also, wherever possible, have six months' works experience, including that gained in University vacations. Candidates whose academic qualifications have not been determined by the date of forwarding the lists by the University authorities may be recommended provisionally subject to confirmation of their qualifications later.

3. *Age Limits.*—Candidates must not have attained the age of 25 years on 1st July for appointment in the following September. An extension of the age limit may be allowed at Admiralty discretion to candidates whose University course has been delayed or interrupted by compulsory military service.

4. *Nationality.*—All candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of candidates' entry. The burden of clear proof of nationality will rest upon the candidate who, if he is in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy; they are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

5. *Conditions of Entry.*—A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission.

6. *Applications.*—Candidates, including post-graduates, should apply on the proper form (supplies of which may be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), or, in the case of other Commonwealth Universities, from the University Authorities), to the authority of their University shown in Appendix 1. Applications must reach the University Authorities by the 30th April of the year of entry. Lists of recommended candidates will then be forwarded to the Admiralty from the Universities.

7. *Interview.*—From the list of recommended candidates the Admiralty will select those considered suitable to appear before the Admiralty Interview Board. Where a candidate's aggregate travelling expenses from his normal place of residence within the United Kingdom (third class railway fares or 'bus fares) incurred in connection with his interview and medical examination exceed 7/6, the full cost will be met by the Admiralty, but where they are 7/6 or less, the candidate himself will be required to bear the cost.

Candidates from other Commonwealth countries will appear before interview boards convened locally.

8. *Physical Requirements.*—The physical standard is given in Appendix II. Candidates who appear before the Admiralty Interview Board will be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment. This examination will be held on the day preceding the interview. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated, and re-vaccination may be required, if considered necessary. The decision of the Admiralty as to physical fitness will be final.

9. *Conditions of service.*—Successful candidates will be entered as Acting Sub-Lieutenants and will be appointed to the Royal Naval Electrical School (H.M.S. COLLINGWOOD) at Fareham, Hants, for a course of training lasting about 3½ months.

On completion of this course, officers will be appointed to a ship for a period of 6 months' sea training, after successful completion of which they will be confirmed as Sub-Lieutenants and then appointed to H.M.S. COLLINGWOOD for a further course lasting 14 months. During this latter period, which will include 6 months' Radio Industrial Training, they will hold the rank of Acting Lieutenant.

On completion of this further course, officers will be confirmed as Lieutenants with seniority assessed in accordance with the regulations applicable to Cadet Entry Officers, i.e., adjusted according to their degree and the results achieved on their Naval post graduate courses so as to date from between 5 and 13 months after their date of joining the Royal Navy.

Failure to achieve satisfactory progress in the above courses will involve a delay in promotion, and loss of seniority, or the question of the officer's discharge from the Service.

After promotion to Lieutenant officers will be subject to the same regulations as officers of the Electrical Branch entered as cadets. They will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander on attaining eight years' seniority as Lieutenant; advancement to Commander and higher ranks will be by selection.

10. *Uniform.*—Before joining, successful candidates will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing, subject to certain conditions of refund in the event of an officer failing to serve for certain prescribed periods from date of entry. Grants on this scale are not payable to officers who have already received a gratuity in respect of a previous period of Naval Service as an officer. Such officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

11. *Pay.*—The rates of pay are given on Page 5. Ante-dates in seniority will count towards increments in pay and for promotion, but the time so gained will not count for retired pay or for other financial purposes. Ante-dates will not carry back pay on the scale for the higher rank.

12. *Retirement.*—Officers will be compulsorily retired on reaching the following ages:—

Lieutenant-Commander	45
Commander	50
Captain	55
Rear-Admiral	60

Officers may be permitted to retire voluntarily at Admiralty discretion after reaching 40 years of age.

The rates of retired pay are given on pages 18 to 23.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX I.

Authorities to whom candidates from Universities should apply for inclusion in the list of recommendations for commissions in the Electrical Branch of the Royal Navy.

Aberdeen: The Secretary of the University.
Belfast: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Birmingham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Bristol: The Vice-Chancellor.
Cambridge: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Durham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board, King's College.
Edinburgh: The Secretary of the University.
Glasgow: The Secretary of the Appointments Committee.
Leeds: The Vice-Chancellor.
Liverpool: The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering.
London (including University College, Southampton and Loughborough College): The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Manchester: The Vice-Chancellor.
Nottingham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Oxford: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
St. Andrews: Professor Cullwick, Queen's College, Dundee.
Sheffield: The Secretary, University Appointments Board.
Wales: The University Appointments Officer, or the Professor of Engineering.
Other Commonwealth Universities: The appropriate Resident Authority.

APPENDIX II.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR ENTRY IN THE ELECTRICAL BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVY

With a view to preventing candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, important malformation or skeletal deformity; physical weakness, either hereditary or acquired; obesity.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement.

3. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

4. Impaired hearing; discharge from, or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforations of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

5. Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx.

6. Disease of the throat, palate, and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of attacks of tonsilitis, is not a cause for rejection.

7. Diseased gums; disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint. Many unsound or functionless teeth.*

8. Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding five years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

9. Pulmonary tuberculosis, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and has been inactive for the preceding five years. Chronic disease of the chest.

10. Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels.

11. Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

12. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection.

13. Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g., cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

14. Glycosuria; unless a satisfactory report of a sugar tolerance test is produced.

15. Hydrocoele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis. Varicocoele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

16. Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels.

17. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

18. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

19. Deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

---

* i.e., seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Candidates must arrange for dental defects to be remedied before joining.

Visual Standards

Full normal vision is not required. With glasses vision must be not less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/24 in the other eye. The candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0.6 (Jaeger, 2) with glasses, each eye being tested separately.

Myopia under homatropine must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in either eye. Compound myopic astigmatism must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

Glasses are permitted on duty.

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

(NOTE.—*The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations, but as much notice as possible will be given of any alterations.*)

I. Award of First Appointments.

1. Competitive examinations for appointments as Second Lieutenant in the Royal Marines are normally held in February, May and October each year. These examinations are the Navy, Army and Air Force Examinations held by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. Candidates are restricted to three attempts at the whole examination, including not more than two attempts for any one Service (i.e. Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army or Royal Air Force). Candidates may be granted exemption from the written examination if they possess certain educational qualifications; these are given in Section VI below.

3. Candidates who have reached the qualifying standard in the written examination, or who possess the requisite exemption qualifications, are called before the Admiralty Interview Board which assesses their suitability for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines. The Board includes Naval Officers, a Royal Marines Officer and civilian members drawn from the civil education system. Its assessment is made after taking into account all relevant factors—candidates' performance in the written examinations, reports received from headmasters and the tests of aptitude, character and personality which the Board itself conducts. The final declaration of results is made by the Admiralty after relating the report of the Interview Board to the number of vacancies available.

4. Successful candidates will be entered as follows:—

Date of Examination or Exemption	*Date of Entry*
February	Following November.
May	Following November.
October	Following May.

II. Age Limits.

5. Candidates must have attained the age of 17 years 2 months, but must not have attained the age of 18 years 6 months on the first day of March, July and November following the February, May and October examinations respectively.

6. Every candidate will be required to send the Civil Service Commissioners, when asked to do so, an extract from the register recording his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth. Certificates of registry of birth or of baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth.

III. Nationality.

7. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates rests upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should, in good time, seek the opinion of the Admiralty. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

8. Candidates possessing a foreign, as well as a British, nationality, may be regarded as ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Marines. Parents or guardians of candidates possessing double nationality are therefore advised to seek, in good time, an Admiralty decision on eligibility.

IV.—Physical Standard.

9. Candidates who receive a sufficiently high assessment from the Admiralty Interview Board are called for a medical examination by a naval medical board. This is normally held on the day after appearance before the Admiralty Interview Board. *It is important that candidates should have been thoroughly examined by their own doctor, in relation to the standards set down in Appendix I, before they take the written examination: much time is lost and disappointment caused by the discovery of defects which would have been revealed by such an examination and remedied in time. Similarly, candidates claiming exemption from the written examination should be thoroughly examined by their own doctor before they send their applications to the Civil Service Commission.* Candidates will be passed by the medical board only if found physically fit for service in the Royal Marines.

10. Candidates who are successful in the medical examination will not be specially notified of this by the Admiralty but the parent or guardian of a candidate who is rejected on medical grounds will be informed as soon as possible.

11. A medical board of appeal is available to consider appeals by parents or guardians of candidates rejected by the naval medical board. This appeal board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician, surgeon or specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification(s). The date by which appeals must be made by a parent or guardian will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to The Director of Navy Accounts; if the appeal is successful the guinea will be refunded.

V. Preliminary Educational Qualifications.

12. Before admission to the written examination candidates must possess one of the following:—

(*a*) A General Certificate of Education showing passes (not necessarily at the same examination) in (i) English Language; and (ii) any two of the following subjects:—

English Literature	Mathematics or Pure Mathematics
Geography	Applied Mathematics
History (see Note 1)	Physics
Latin	Chemistry
Greek	Physics-and-Chemistry (see Note 2)
French	Botany
German	Zoology
Spanish	Biology (see Note 3)
Italian	General Science or Additional General Science (see Note 4)
Russian	Geometrical Drawing or Geometrical and Mechanical (or Machine) Drawing or Technical Drawing.

NOTE 1.—Any one of the subjects recognised by the examining bodies will be accepted, e.g. History, History of the British Empire, Foreign History, Ancient History, etc.

NOTE 2.—Physics-and-Chemistry may not be offered with Physics or Chemistry.

NOTE 3.—Biology may not be offered with Botany or Zoology.

NOTE 4.—General Science or Additional General

Digitized by Google

Science may not be offered if any other science subject is chosen.

(*b*) A Scottish Leaving Certificate showing passes on the lower grade in (i) English; and (ii) any two of the following subjects:—

Geography	Technical Subjects	German
History	Latin	Spanish
Mathematics	Greek	Italian
Science	French	Russian.

An intending Scottish candidate who for any reason does not hold a Scottish Leaving Certificate with the required passes should consult his headmaster.

(*c*) A Senior Certificate issued by the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland in 1952 or after, or evidence of having obtained passes in the Northern Ireland Senior Certificate Examination in 1952 or after in English Language and two other subjects chosen from the list in (*a*) above.

(*d*) A statement from the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that a candidate educated in Northern Ireland and not in possession of any of the qualifications given in (*a*) to (*c*) above has attained a standard equivalent to that of the General Certificate of Education under (*a*) above.

(*e*) Evidence of having passed any other examination which in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners is of equal or higher standard.

13. A candidate who is awaiting the result of his General Certificate (or equivalent) examination will be accepted as a provisional candidate, but will not be allowed to compete unless he produces evidence that he has obtained the necessary passes before the beginning of the written examination. If a candidate has not yet received his certificate, a statement *from the Examining Body* to the effect that he has passed the examination will be accepted.

14. Exceptionally, a candidate who has been prevented from obtaining one of the qualifications named above by circumstances outside his control may, at the discretion of the Commissioners, be admitted to the examination if he can produce a statement from a suitable person (e.g. his headmaster) that his general education is up to the required standard. He must also produce a statement from a responsible person (not a relative) about the circumstances which prevented him from obtaining the necessary qualifications.

15. A Naval Rating or Naval Apprentice who has not taken the General Certificate of Education examination may be allowed to compete for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines if he produces, when requested by the Civil Service Commissioners, a statement from the Senior Instructor Officer of the Royal Naval Training Establishment concerned that his general education is up to the standard required to obtain the necessary passes in that examination.

16. A candidate educated in a Commonwealth country or elsewhere abroad must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners that he has attained a standard equivalent to that required of candidates educated in this country.

VI. Exemption from the Written Examination.

17. Candidates for First Appointments in the Royal Marines who possess the educational qualifications set out below, and are recommended by their Headmasters, will not have to qualify at the written examination before taking part in the tests of personal qualities. Such candidates will be exempted from the written examination only if the evidence of their educational qualifications and their Headmasters' recommendations are received by the Civil Service Commissioners before the date announced for the beginning of the written examination. Candidates are urged to send in the documents at least four weeks before the date announced for the beginning of the written examination. Those who delay until the last minute may find that the Civil Service Commissioners are unable to decide on their claims to exemption until after the written examination has begun.

18. The educational qualifications required of candidates claiming exemption from the written examination are the possession of—

(*a*) a General Certificate of Education, or a Senior Certificate awarded by the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland in 1952 or after, showing passes in (i) English Language, (ii) Mathematics, (iii) an approved Science* or a language (other than English) (iv) and (v) two other subjects, which may include Art or Music, but not both. Passes must be obtained at the Advanced level in at least two of the four subjects other than English Language.† The five subjects need not be taken at the same examination‡; or

(*b*) a Scottish Leaving Certificate showing passes in (i) English, (ii) Mathematics, (iii) Science, or a language other than English, (iv) and (v) two other subjects, which may include either Art or Music, but not both. Passes must be obtained on the Higher Grade in English and at least *two* other subjects. The five subjects need not be taken at the same examination.§

19. A candidate for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines who has not obtained a pass in Mathematics in the General Certificate of Education or Northern Ireland Senior Certificate examination may claim exemption from the written examination if he has passed in (i) English Language, (ii) an approved Science* or a language other than English, (iii), (iv) and (v) three other subjects, which may include Art or Music, but not both. Passes must be obtained at Advanced level in *three* of the four subjects other than English language, unless the candidate has been awarded a Distinction in two Advanced level subjects, in which case a third Advanced level subject will not be required.† The five subjects need not be taken at the same examination.‡

20. A candidate for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines, educated in Scotland, who has not obtained a pass in Mathematics at the Scottish Leaving Certificate examination may claim exemption from the written examination if he has passed in (i) English, (ii) an approved Science* or a language other than English, (iii), (iv) and (v) three other subjects which may include Art or Music, but not both. Passes must be obtained in the Higher Grade in English and at least three other subjects. The five subjects need not be taken at the same examination.§

21. A candidate educated in Northern Ireland, if he is not in possession of one of the qualifications set out in paragraphs 18 (*a*) and 19 must produce a statement from the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that he has attained an equivalent standard.

---

* For approved Sciences see the science subjects given in the list in paragraph 12 (*a*) above. Geography and Geometrical Drawing (or Geometrical and Mechanical or Machine Drawing or Technical Drawing) do not count as approved Science subjects for the purpose of this regulation.

† History with Foreign Texts will be accepted as two subjects at Advanced level, but passes at Ordinary or Advanced level in the languages studied as part of History with Foreign Texts cannot at the same time be counted towards the number of passes required under this section.

‡ The notes 1-4 of paragraph 12 (*a*) apply also to this Section.

§ An intending Scottish candidate who for any reason does not hold a Scottish Leaving Certificate with the required passes should consult his Headmaster.

Digitized by Google

22. Any other examination deemed by the Commissioners to be of equivalent or higher standard will be accepted in lieu of the General Certificate of Education examination.

23. Although fully qualified "exempt" candidates will not be required to take the written part of the Entrance Examination, their applications for admission to the examination must be made in the same manner and by the same date as those of other candidates.

24. A candidate who is within the age limits laid down but intends to sit for a University Scholarship examination or for the General Certificate of Education at Advanced or Scholarship level or who wishes to sit at Ordinary level in order to complete the educational qualification required under paragraph 18 above, may submit an application to enter as a provisionally exempted candidate, provided that the result of his Scholarship or General Certificate of Education examination will be known before the beginning of the next following Navy, Army, and Air Force examination. Such a candidate should inform the Commissioners of the result of his Scholarship or General Certificate of Education examination as soon as possible. He will then, if he wishes to proceed with his candidature and if he fulfils the requirements of paragraph 18 above, be summoned to the Admiralty Interview Board.

VII.—Application.

25. The examinations will normally begin on the third Tuesday in February, the last Tuesday in May and the last Tuesday in October. Every candidate must obtain the necessary printed form of application‖ for admission to the examination. This will be sent on application by letter or postcard addressed to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. The form must be filled up in the candidate's own handwriting and should be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, as early as possible.

26. The written examinations are held at various centres, a list of which may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. All candidates will be required to pay a fee of £2.

27. The closing date for applications, usually about ten weeks before the examination, is announced by the Civil Service Commissioners. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form, but has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days, should at once write to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. Failure to comply with this provision may deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration.

28. A separate form of application must be obtained, filled up and duly returned by a candidate for each examination which he wishes to attend. A candidate is, however, warned not to delay his application for the next examination until the result of the previous examination has been announced, since there may not then be enough time for fresh application.

29. The subjects of examination, with the marks obtainable in each subject, will be found in Appendix II. Specimen question papers may be obtained from Her Majesty's Stationery Office, Kingsway, W.C.2. These papers cannot be supplied by the Admiralty or the Civil Service Commissioners. Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

§ An intending Scottish candidate who for any reason does not hold a Scottish Leaving Certificate with the required passes should consult his Headmaster.

‖ The forms of application are ready for issue about four months before the date of each examination.

30. Where a candidate's aggregate travelling expenses from his normal place of residence within the United Kingdom (third class railway fares or bus fares) incurred in connection with the written examination and tests exceed £1 5s., the excess will be refunded. During the school term, the normal place of residence may be taken to mean the school which the candidate attends, if it is a boarding school. The Civil Service Commissioners reserve the right to limit payment to an amount calculated on the basis of travel to the nearest examination centre. Claims for refund should be submitted to the Commissioners on the form which will be supplied to each candidate. Lodging and food will be supplied free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishment.

VIII.—Concurrent Candidature for Naval Cadetships.

31. A candidate for an appointment under these regulations may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time and without payment of additional fees, for examination for a Cadetship in the Executive Branch, the Engineering Branch, or the Supply and Secretariat Branch of the Royal Navy. Regulations relating to Naval Cadetships may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1.

IX.—Special Appointments.

32. Corps Nomination.—One appointment in the Royal Marines will be given annually to the son of an Officer of the Royal Marines Forces recommended to Her Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

33. Selection for this appointment will be restricted :—

(*a*) to sons of Officers who have been killed or have died of wounds received in action, within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation or exposure, through active operations before an enemy, within six months of having been first certified to be ill; or

(*b*) to sons of Officers who have attained the substantive or brevet rank of Major or above, and have performed long and distinguished service.

X.—Service Nomination.

34. An additional appointment will be offered annually to sons of Officers or men of the Royal Marines and Royal Navy recommended to Her Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. The selection for this appointment will be confined to the sons of Officers or men who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received afloat or ashore; or who have died through the destruction of their ship or through drowning; or have suffered other violent death due directly or wholly to Active Service, or who have died of disease directly attributable to such Service; or who have performed long and meritorious service.

35. For both of the foregoing appointments nominees must qualify in the competition and show a competent knowledge in Elementary Mathematics.

36. Applications to be considered for these appointments should be addressed separately to the Commandant General, Royal Marines, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, not later than the date of the start of the written examination. The award of the appointments will be notified by the Admiralty.

XI. Second Attempts.

37. Candidates who qualify at the written examination, but are declared unsuccessful in the competition as a whole, may, if still eligible in respect of age to enter the Royal Marines, apply to the Admiralty, N.C.W. Branch (Cadets), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, to appear a second time before the Admiralty Interview

Digitized by Google

Board. Such candidates will not be required to take the written examination again though they may opt to do so if they wish to improve on their previous performance. Alternatively they may, if now qualified, apply for exemption under the terms of Section VI. A candidate who elects to take the written examination a second time will be required to abide by the result of his second attempt (i.e. if he fails he will be declared unsuccessful in the competition).

38. Candidates who are exempted from the written examination under the conditions laid down in Section VI above may also apply to appear a second time before the Admiralty Interview Board.

39. Arrangements for this second appearance before the Admiralty Interview Board will be made by the Admiralty, and it will not be necessary for candidates to apply again to the Civil Service Commissioners.

NOTES.—

1. A second appearance before the Admiralty Interview Board will count as a second attempt in the competition as a whole.

2. "Second attempt" candidates for First Appointments in the Royal Marines who decide to take the written examination again or who wish to compete for another Service in the event of their being unsuccessful at their second appearance before the Admiralty Interview Board must submit their application form by the closing date announced in the Conspectus issued by the Civil Service Commissioners and must not delay until the results of the interviews held in connection with their earlier candidature are known.

XII.—Conditions of Entry.

40. Candidates must be unmarried.

41. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Marines.

42. Successful candidates will be appointed as Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, and receive the pay and allowances of that rank from the date of joining.

43. The final order of seniority of Officers will be determined by the results of all their professional (naval and military) examinations during the probationary period of their service.

44. On completion of the courses laid down in Section XV the Senior Lieutenant may be awarded a revolver or his personal sword may be suitably inscribed at the public expense and a sum equivalent to the cost of a sword granted to him, the award being based on the aggregate results of the examination held.

45. PERIOD OF PROBATION. Officers will be considered as on probation until they have completed all their courses of instruction and training and have been successful in all the examinations hereinafter mentioned.

46. REMOVAL FROM THE SERVICE. An Officer may be removed from the Service if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty—

(*a*) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard in his work; or
(*b*) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or
(*c*) he does not display the qualities required of a Royal Marines Officer.

XIII.—Uniform.

47. A list of uniform required on joining is sent to all successful candidates.

48. An outfit allowance is payable on entry and is supplemented by free issues of clothing. This allowance, together with the free issues, is sufficient to provide all the essential uniform required by the Officer while under training. The outfit allowance may, at Admiralty discretion, be paid to the Officer's parent or guardian if a claim is received before payment is made to the Officer.

XIV.—Swimming Certificate.

49. Before entry, a certificate from the school or other responsible authority must be forwarded to the Commandant General, Royal Marines, that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards.

XV.—Courses of Instruction and Training.

50. The programme of training for Second Lieutenants is carried out in three phases. Phase I consists of 16 months' instruction in the United Kingdom (including 3 months' in H.M. Ships). Phase II of one year's service in 3 Commando Brigade. Phase III of a further 16 months' instruction in the United Kingdom. Details are as follows:—

Phase I	*Instruction.*	*Location.*
1st Term	Primary Training, Drill, P.T., Weapon Training, Fieldcraft, Military History, Tactics, Equitation and Commando Training.	Officers' School, R.M.
2nd Term		Commando School, R.M.
3rd Term	Seamanship and Elementary Gunnery Boatwork and Pilotage.	H.M. Ships Amphibious School, R.M.
4th Term	Continuation of Terms 1 and 2	Officers' School, R.M.
Phase II	Service with a unit of 3 Commando Brigade.	
Phase III		
Course 1	Platoon Weapons Course	Small Arms School, R.M.
Course 2	Platoon Commanders' Course	Army School of Infantry
Course 3	Naval Gunnery (Refresher)	Gunnery School, R.M.
Course 4	General Education and War Course	R.N. College, Greenwich
Course 5	Electricity	H.M.S. *Collingwood*
Course 6	Naval Gunnery	H.M.S. *Excellent*
Course 7	Torpedo and Anti-Submarine	H.M.S. *Vernon*
Course 8	Navigation Direction	H.M.S. *Dryad*
Course 9	A.B.C.D.	H.M.S. *Phoenix*

51. The period of training lasts approximately three and a half years, which includes leave granted during courses on an average scale of six weeks per year.

52. Physical and Recreational Training, Horsemanship, etc., are included in certain courses carried out in R.M. Establishments and Schools.

53. Marks are allotted at the end of most of the courses, on the results of examinations and for general qualities, power of command and work done.

54. Officers are given the acting rank of Lieutenant before undergoing Phase II training.

XVI.—Application from other Commonwealth Countries.

55. The Governments of other Commonwealth countries are allowed to nominate exceptionally for appointment to Second Lieutenant, outside the normal entry arrangements, specially recommended candidates belonging to families resident in those Commonwealth countries. Such candidates must actually reside and receive their education in the Commonwealth country. They will be required to undergo an examination on the lines shown in Appendix II, and to pass a Naval Interview Board.

56. Nominations must be forwarded through the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations or the Secretary of State for the Colonies, as appropriate, and must reach the Admiralty at least nine months before the particular entry for which the candidate is eligible by age (at least 10 months for the February examination). A nominated candidate must attain a standard not below that of the lowest successful candidate in the competitive examination held in the United Kingdom.

57. Enquiries should be addressed first to the Government of the Commonwealth country concerned, and should be made before the prospective candidate reaches the age of 16 years 10 months.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX I

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

In general, physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in the Royal Marines. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the naval authorities.

In order to prevent candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Marines, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination.

The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance :—

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, important malformation or skeletal deformity; physical weakness, either hereditary or acquired; obesity.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement.

3. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

4. Impaired hearing; discharge from, or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforations of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

5. Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx.

6. Disease of the throat, palate, and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection.

7. Diseased gums; disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint. Many unsound or functionless teeth.*

8. Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the Thyroid gland. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding five years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

9. Pulmonary tuberculosis, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and has been inactive for the preceding five years. Chronic disease of the chest.

10. Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels.

11. Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

12. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; psptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection.

13. Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g., cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

14. Glycosuria; unless a satisfactory report of a sugar tolerance is produced.

15. Hydrocoele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis. Varicocoele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

16. Fistula or fissure of the Anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels.

17. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

18. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

19. Squint, deformity or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. The standard of distant vision of entry is not less than Snellen 6/12 in each eye tested separately without glasses. With glasses, vision must be at least 6/6 in each eye. For near vision, candidates must be able to read Snellen, D=0.5 (Jaeger, 1) with each eye without glasses. Hypermetropia exceeding 5.0 dioptres (under homatropine) or compound hypermetropic astigmatism exceeding 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error will disqualify. Candidates must possess binocular vision. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits tested with the Maddox Rod are :—

Eso — and Exo — phoria .. 6 prism dioptres.
Hyperphoria .. .. .. 1 prism dioptre.

The minimum standard of colour vision is Standard 1. This standard of colour vision entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern Test.

20. Candidates must be at least 5 ft. 5 ins. in height.

* i.e., seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied before joining.

APPENDIX II.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

The following subjects will be set :—

Part I—Compulsory Subjects	Maximum marks
(1) English	200
(2) General Paper	100
(3) Elementary Mathematics "B"	100
Part II—Optional Subjects	Maximum marks
(5) Latin	200
(6) Greek	200
(7) French	200
(8) German	200
(9) Spanish	200
(10) History	200
(11) Geography	200
(12) Pure Mathematics	200
(13) Applied Mathematics	200
(14) Physics	200
(15) Chemistry	200
(16) Biology	200
(17) English Literature	200

In Part I all candidates must offer English, the General Paper and Elementary Mathematics "B," and must reach a qualifying standard in Elementary Mathematics "B."

In Part II candidates may offer any two subjects. The standard of Part II subjects will be appropriate to candidates of average ability who have done one year's work in the VIth form.

The qualifying standard in Elementary Mathematics "B" will approach that of the pass at Ordinary level in the General Certificate of Education.

A copy of the syllabus may be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. Copies of papers set in previous examinations may be obtained on payment from H.M.Stationery Office, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF OFFICERS FOR AIRCREW DUTIES IN THE ROYAL NAVY AS PILOT OR OBSERVER.
(Short Service)

(The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible will be given of alterations.)

1. Entries of officers for Aircrew duties will be made four times a year in accordance with the arrangements set out below.

2. The officers will be entered as Naval Cadets, and they will be required to serve on the Active List of the Royal Navy for a period of 4 or 8 years from the date of entry. On completion of this Short Service engagement, they will be placed on an Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent 4 or 7 years. For those entering on a 4 year commission there will be opportunities for extension of service to 8 years. Subject to review from time to time, permanent commissions will be granted to a proportion of those who will complete 8 years Active Service and who are in all respects suitable to hold a permanent commission in the Executive Branch. At present the proportion to be granted permanent commissions is 20%.

3. Officers who leave the Active List on completion of their Short Service engagement will be eligible for a gratuity (free of tax) calculated as shown below :—

8 *year Commission.*

Officers entered before 1*st September*, 1950.

(*a*) *For period before* 1*st September*, 1950.
- (i) In respect of service below rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant at £40 a year.
- (ii) In respect of service in rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant or above at £100 a year.

(*b*) *For period from* 1*st September*, 1950.
- (i) In respect of any part of first 18 months of service at £140 a year.
- (ii) In respect of service beyond first 18 months at £200 a year.

Officers entered on or after 1*st September*, 1950.

(*c*) In respect of first 18 months of service at £140 a year.

(*d*) In respect of service beyond first 18 months at £200 a year.
(subject to a maximum of £1500).

4 *year Commission.*
£500, subject to deduction of £5 for every month of additional training required on account of backclassing.

Those who are selected for permanent commissions will not be eligible for this gratuity, but they will be eligible for retired pay or gratuity under the regulations in force for permanent officers, and will be allowed to count their actual service on their short service commissions towards such retired pay or gratuity.

4. The rates of pay of officers of the general service branches of the Royal Navy are shown on pages 5—12. These rates will apply to officers entered for Aircrew duties. As Short Service Aircrew Cadets are regarded as serving in a ship of the Fleet during their period of initial training, their commencing rate of pay is 7/6 per day.

II. *Age Limits.*

5. Candidates must have attained the age of 17 years, but must not have attained the age of 26 years on the first day of the quarter of entry. Every candidate will be required to forward to the Admiralty with his application an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth. Certificates of registry of birth of baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth.

III. *Nationality.*

6. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

7. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Parents or guardians are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

IV. *Physical Standard.*

8. Candidates will be required, irrespective of whether they have been passed fit in connection with a previous examination, to present themselves for medical examination and must be found physically fit for flying duties in the Royal Navy. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for the duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past 3 years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval Authorities.

9. Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

10. The attention of candidates is particularly invited to the advice in Paragraph 1 of Appendix I. Experience at recent examination has shown that many candidates have been found to be suffering from defects sufficiently serious to cause their rejection on medical grounds. Had they been examined beforehand, as advised, unnecessary expense and disappointment might have been avoided.

V. *Educational Qualification.*

11. All candidates must forward, with their applications, one of the following :—

(*a*) A School Certificate showing a pass in Mathematics*.

(*b*) a General Certificate of Education showing a pass at ordinary level :
- (i) English Language
- (ii) Mathematics*
- (iii) One other subject.

(*c*) Scottish Leaving Certificate showing passes at the Lower Grade in subjects as in (*b*) above.

(*d*) Grammar School Senior Certificate of the examination of the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland, showing passes at ordinary level in subjects as in (*b*) above.

* *Not arithmetic only.*

12. If a candidate has not yet received the actual certificate, a certified statement from the Examining Body to the effect that he has passed the examination, the subjects being specified must be forwarded.

13 Provided that in place of the Certificates specified in paragraph 12 a candidate may produce evidence of having passed any other examination which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is of equivalent or higher standard.

Digitized by Google

14. Provided further, that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland must, if not in possession of a Certificate as specified in paragraph 12, produce a statement from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that he has attained an equivalent standard.

VI. *Tests of Personal Qualities and Flying Aptitude*

15. Candidates who satisfy the educational requirement are required to undergo flying aptitude tests at the Royal Air Force Station, Hornchurch. These tests last about 1½ days.

16. Those who pass the flying aptitude tests are subsequently required to undergo a medical examination and if successful to appear before an Admiralty Interview Board for tests of intelligence, character and personality. The Medical Board and Interview Board will be held on the same occasion and will occupy about 2½ days.

17. Third class rail or bus fares in excess of 7/6 incurred in travelling in connection with these tests from the candidate's normal place of residence will be refunded. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishments.

VII. *Applications.*

18. Every candidate must obtain an application form. This will be furnished on application by letter, addressed to the Director of Naval Recruiting (Officers), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1. The form must be completed in the candidate's own handwriting and returned to the above address together with the documentary evidence of birth and of educational qualifications.

19. Applications on the prescribed form, complete with the necessary enclosures must be received in the Admiralty by the following dates :—

1st October for the first entry in following calendar year.
1st January for the second entry
1st April for the third entry
1st July for the fourth entry

20. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the application form and has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days should write at once to the address given in paragraph 18. Failure to comply with this provision will deprive the candidate to any claim to consideration on the grounds of loss or delay in the post.

21. Unsuccessful candidates may apply again after an interval of six months provided that, on the previous occasion, they were passed as fit for flying duties by the Medical Board and did not fail in the flying aptitude tests.

VIII. *Conditions of Entry and Service.*

22. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

23. The allocation of a candidate to Pilot or Observer duties will be at the sole discretion of the Admiralty.

24. Before a candidate's entry as a Cadet, a certificate by the school or other authority must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards.

25. The Admiralty may require a Cadet to be withdrawn if, in their opinion :—

(*a*) He fails to reach a satisfactory standard in his work, or
(*b*) His conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(*c*) He does not display the qualities required of a Naval Officer.

26. It is to be clearly understood that the period of training as a Cadet is one of probation and that failure to complete satisfactorily that period may lead to termination of his engagement.

27. On invaliding an officer will receive proportionate gratuity calculated as shown in paragraph 3 (subject to the normal provision that any such gratuity is liable to be reduced or withheld if the disability is due to causes within the officer's own control.) An officer who, for any other cause, does not complete his full period of service on the Active List will not be entitled to any gratuity, but an award, either at the full rate or at a reduced rate to be decided by the Admiralty, may be sanctioned subject to a minimum period of service of eighteen months in the undermentioned circumstances :—

(*a*) For an officer compulsorily transferred to the reserve, required to relinquish his commission or resign.

(*b*) For an officer transferred to the reserve at his own request.

28. The gratuity is intended to assist officers' resettlement in civil life and is therefore not payable to the estate of an officer who dies or is killed while serving on the Active List. Gratuities and/or pensions are payable under Ministry of Pensions regulations to the widows, etc., of officers whose death is due to their service.

IX. *Duration of Course of Training.*

29. Successful candidates will be entered as Naval Cadets (Executive) for Aircrew duties and be given 28 weeks' general naval training. On passing out from this training, they will be promoted to Midshipman or, if they have attained the age of 21, will be promoted to the rank of Acting Sub Lieutenant, provided they are recommended as suitable to hold this rank. Pilots will then undergo basic and applied flying courses lasting about 12 months. Thereafter they will undergo operational flying training. Observers will undergo basic courses lasting in all about 9 months. Thereafter they will undergo applied flying training.

30. Officers serving as Midshipmen will be promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant after one year four months in the rank of Midshipman or on an attainment of the age of 19 years 6 months, whichever is the later, subject to satisfactory completion of basic and applied flying training and to recommendation for promotion. Those officers who reach the age of 21 before completion of 1 year 4 months in the rank of Midshipman may be promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant at age 21 provided they are recommended as suitable to hold this rank.

31. Officers who fail in their courses may have their appointments terminated.

32. Total time to be served as Sub-Lieutenant (Acting and Confirmed) before promotion to Lieutenant will be from 1 year 8 months to 3 years according to time gained on results obtained during courses.

X. *General.*

33. The Admiralty will provide the Cadets with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry. Apart from the cost of maintenance while on leave and incidental expenses, no form of expense will fall on the parent or guardian or Cadet.

34. The Cadet will be entitled without charge to medical and dental treatment while under training and, while on leave, from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a Civil Medical Practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

Digitized by Google

XI. *General.*

35. A Cadet must produce on joining, or on returning from leave, a health certificate to the effect that he has not suffered from, nor been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

36. Letters about Cadets should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, H.M.S. (Name of Ship), c/o G.P.O., London, and not to the Captain by name.

37. Parents or guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of a permanent change of address, inform the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch) and the Commanding Officer of the Ship.

These regulations do not apply to Naval Cadets entering the Britannia Royal Naval College, for whom separate regulations are issued.

APPENDIX I

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR AIRCREW DUTIES IN THE ROYAL NAVY AS PILOT OR OBSERVER.

As some candidates may be unfit for Her Majesty's Service, a preliminary examination by a qualified medical practitioner is suggested.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, important malformation or skeletal deformity; physical weakness, either hereditary or acquired; obesity.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement.

3. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

4. Impaired hearing; discharge from, or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforations of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

5. Deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilage, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, palate or tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of attack of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection.

8. Diseased gums; disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint. Many unsound or functionless teeth.*

9. Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding five years and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

10. Pulmonary tuberculosis, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and has been inactive for the preceding five years. Chronic disease of the chest.

11. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels.

12. Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay fever and eczema where these form or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

13. Undue swelling or distortion of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection.

14. Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g., cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

15. Glycosuria; unless a satisfactory report of a sugar tolerance test is produced.

16. Hydrocoele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis. Varicocoele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

17. Fistula or fissure of the Anus, haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels.

18. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion or deformities of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

19. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

Height, Weight, and Leg Measurements.

The requirements are as follows:—
Height: 64" minimum; 78" maximum.
Leg Length: 39" minimum (Pilots only).
Weight: 200 lbs. maximum.
Fractional deviations from these limits will entail rejection.
(NOTE:—Leg length is measured with the candidate sitting, his buttocks firmly against a wall and the measurement is taken from the wall to the ball of the heel).

Visual Standards.

The minimum standard of distant vision on entry for the 8 year commission is Snellen 6/6 in one eye and not less than Snellen 6/12 in the other eye without glasses, and for the 4 year commission, Snellen 6/12 in both eyes without glasses. The defect must be due solely to error of refraction. For near vision the candidate must be able to read Snellen, D=0.5 (Jaeger, 1) with each eye separately without the aid of glasses.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not exceed the following limits: In the better eye, Hypermetropia, 1.5 dioptre. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 0.75 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 1.5 dioptre (of which not more than 0.75 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error. In the worse eye, Hypermetropia, 2.5 dioptres. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 1.0 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 2.5 dioptres (of which not more than 1.0 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error.

---

* i.e., seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

† Dental defects in accepted candidates must be remedied prior to joining.

Digitized by Google

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

The candidate is required to pass special tests of his ocular muscle balance and stereoscopic vision before acceptance for Pilot training. The results of these tests are viewed as a whole by the Central Air Medical Board and mere attainment of the limits laid down does not necessarily ensure acceptance. For the guidance of parents and guardians, however, a summary of the limits required in these tests is given below :—

Maddox rod test (at 20 feet distance)	Exophoria	0-6 Prism D
	Esophoria	0-6 Prism D
	Hyperphoria	0-1 Prism D
Convergence	10 cms. at least	
Accommodation	11 cms. at least	
Bishop Harman diaphragm test	Exophoric response 4 Esophoric response 5	
Cover Test	Rapid recovery of fixation is necessary.	

Colour perception must be Standard I. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern test.

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND

ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Church of England) in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(*a*) he must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(*b*) after entry he must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) he must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Lord Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(*d*) his age must not exceed 34, except in certain exceptional cases.

(*e*) he must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in Her Majesty's Service.

(*f*) he must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Church authorities.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND AND FREE CHURCHES

ENTRY.

4. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Church of Scotland and Free Churches) in the Royal Navy, he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(*a*) he must be an ordained Minister of one of the group of Churches comprising the Church of Scotland and Free Churches.

(*b*) he must have been interviewed by the Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free Churches, Admiralty.

(*c*) his age must not exceed 34, except in certain exceptional cases. A copy of birth certificate should be furnished after interview with the Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free Churches.

(*d*) after entry he must not hold any other Charge.

(*e*) he must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

ROMAN CATHOLIC

ENTRY.

5. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Roman Catholic) in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(*a*) he must be a Roman Catholic Priest and be nominated for entry by the R.C. Ordinary of H.M. Forces or the Apostolic Administrator of H.M. Forces (R.C.).

(*b*) after entry he must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) he must receive permission to apply for entry and produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of his diocese, or if a Religious, from his Superior.

(*d*) his age must not exceed 34, except in certain exceptional cases. A copy of birth certificate should be furnished after interview with Senior R.C. Chaplain.

(*e*) he must have been examined by the Senior R.C. Chaplain and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in Her Majesty's Service.

(*f*) he must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

6. Every Roman Catholic Chaplain appointed for service must be in possession of Ecclesiastical Faculties from the R.C. Ordinary of H.M. Forces or from the Administrator Apostolic of H.M. Forces (R.C.).

7. In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

ALL DENOMINATIONS

Nationality.

8. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate, who, if in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity.

9. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

10. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry in the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Candidates are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty in such circumstances.

Visual Standard.

11. Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6 ; 6/24 or to 6/12 ; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaegar 2 with either eye with glasses. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed :—

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropic or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full. Colour Perception Standard III. This entails the recognition of red, green and white lights on the Martin Lantern at a distance of 5 feet.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Digitized by Google

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60, and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

Dental Standard.

12. The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. The candidate must make his own arrangements for any defects to be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

General.

13. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. Except for the purpose of completing the four years' full pay service necessary to qualify for a gratuity they will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy, Chapiains not so retained will withdraw with a gratuity. Chaplains leaving the Service on the expiration of a Short Service engagement will be placed on an Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years. A Chaplain who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is unsuitable for the Naval Service may be discharged at any time. In addition if the ecclesiastical authorities of the R.C. Church are not satisfied with the conduct of a Chaplain (R.C.) the Admiralty will take note of their objection.

14. Resignation before the expiration of four years' service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

PAY, RETIRED PAY, ETC.

15. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Chaplains are contained under those headings in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

16. In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children as provided in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

MISCELLANEOUS

17. All Chaplains must be prepared to serve in any part of the world.

18. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, i.e., they are required to pay the usual mess subscriptions. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

19. Chaplains, R.N., are required to wear Naval uniform, the initial cost of which is met by a cash allowance and a free issue of certain items of clothing.

REGULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

The Instructor Branch is divided into two grades distinguished in the Navy List as:—

(*a*) Instructor Officers (Dagger), who are selected from candidates possessing 1st or 2nd Class Honours Degrees, and

(*b*) Instructor Officers, selected from those possessing 3rd Class Honours or Pass Degrees, or in special cases, adequate qualifications in teaching.

ENTRY.

2. Entry into the Instructor Branch, R.N., will in the first instance be on a Short Service basis under the following regulations:—

Candidates must have attained the age of 21 years and must not have reached the age of 86 years on the date of entry. They must be recommended for entry by the Director of the Naval Education Service.

3. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidate will rest with him and if he is in any doubt he should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Candidates are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry if possessing double nationality.

4. Corresponding to the two grades of the Branch, candidates must possess (*a*) a 1st or 2nd class Honours Degree, (*b*) a 3rd class Honours or a Pass Degree, or acceptable teaching qualifications.

The majority of entries will be from candidates with qualifications in Mathematics, Science (Physics, Chemistry or Metallurgy with the Mathematics as a Subsidiary Subject), Engineering (Mechanical, Electrical, Aeronautical or Civil); but a proportion with qualifications in Arts subjects and Geography will be required. Experience in teaching is desirable.

5. Candidates must be pronounced physically fit by the Medical Director-General of the Navy for general duties in the Instructor Branch.

Visual and Dental Standards on Entry.

Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6; 6/24 or to 6/12; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaeger 2 with either eye with glasses. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed:

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full.

Colour perception. The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Grade III. This entails the recognition of red, green and white lights on the Martin lantern at a distance of five feet.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

Training.

6. Instructor Officers in both grades will, on entry, normally undergo a course of instruction in one of the Naval Training Establishments and later in one of the Ships of the Home Fleet Training Squadron. These courses include Navigation, technical and non-technical subjects and instructional technique; an officer's preliminary training generally lasts about six months. Officers with suitable qualifications in Mathematics or Science

Digitized by Google

may be required, on entry or at a later date, to undergo a five months' course at the Royal Naval School of Meteorology.

Any officer who fails to qualify in his preliminary course will be discharged.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

7. Instructor Officers (dagger) will be entered in the rank of Acting Instructor Lieutenant and will be confirmed in rank on satisfactory completion of six months' service, most of which will have been spent in preliminary training. On confirmation, their seniority as Instructor Lieutenant will be ante-dated to a date two years before the date of entry and they will receive pay appropriate to an Instructor Lieutenant of that seniority, from the date of completion of six months' service.

This ante-date of seniority will count during an officer's short service (see para. 9) for the purpose of determining (a) his seniority and (b) his eligibility for increases of pay, and for no other purpose. If, however, a Short Service Officer is transferred to the Permanent List (see para. 17) the ante-date of seniority will count also as service for the purpose of promotion, but not towards retired pay.

8. Instructor Officers (non-dagger) will be entered in the rank of Instructor Sub-Lieutenant (Wardroom rank) and will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant after one year's satisfactory service.

9. All officers will be entered, initially, on a Short Service Engagement for a period of 3, 4 or 5 years. At any time during the last year of his engagement, but not less than three months before his engagement is due to terminate, an officer may apply through the normal Service channels for :—

(*a*) his engagement of three or four years to be extended by one or two years in order to convert it to one of four or five years' duration; or

(*b*) a new Short Service engagement of three, four or five years to follow immediately his existing engagement ; or

(*c*) an extension of his Short Service engagement by any period up to a maximum of six months.

A report on Form S.206 should accompany each application for either (*a*) or (*b*) above.

No officer can be permitted to serve for more than a total period of ten years on Short Service engagements. Any extension under (*c*) above must fall within this maximum period and only one such extension can be allowed.

10. Officers who leave the Service at the end of their Short Service engagement(s) will be eligible for a gratuity (free of tax) which will be paid at the end of their total period of service.

The (full) rates of gratuity are :—

After three years' service	£300
For each additional year of service ..	£100
Portion of year under 9(*c*) above—proportion of—	£100
Maximum gratuity	£1,000

(*a*) Officers whose period on a Short Service engagement is not treated as Contributory Service under the Teachers' (Superannuation) Acts will receive the full rate of gratuity.

(*b*) Officers whose period on a Short Service engagement is treated as Contributory Service under the Teachers' (Superannuation) Acts will receive the full rate of gratuity less the amount of the employer's and employee's contribution under those Acts, which amount, where required to be paid, will be paid by the Admiralty to the Ministry of Education on their behalf. Similar arrangements will be made with the Scottish Education Department and the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland.

11. Officers serving on Short Service engagements are entitled to the rates of pay according to seniority and are eligible for promotion to Instructor Lieutenant Commander in accordance with the regulations for Instructor Officers, R.N.

12. Service as an Instructor Officer counts as teaching service in determining the incremental position of a teacher on the Burnham Scales, and as qualifying for purposes of the Teachers (Superannuation) Acts. The position is similar as regards Scotland and Northern Ireland.

13. Details of the full pay, retired pay, etc., of Instructor Officers are contained under those headings in the various sections of this Appendix.

14. A cash grant for the provision of certain tailored items of uniform and a free issue of certain other items of clothing in accordance with an approved scale, is made subject to certain conditions of refund in the event of failure to complete specified periods of service up to a maximum of three years.

Grants on the full scale are not made to officers who have already been provided with uniform and clothing in respect of previous service as an officer. Such officers may receive modified grants according to the length of the break in service.

15. Instructor Officers must be prepared to serve in any part of the world.

EMERGENCY LIST.

16. Officers leaving the service on completion of a Short Service engagement will be placed on an Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years.

TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT LIST.

17. After a minimum period of two years' service and provided that they can serve for a further ten years, Officers, who so desire, may be transferred to the Permanent List at Admiralty discretion. In determining such transfers, regard will be paid to an officer's Short Service career and to his suitability for higher appointments. The number of transfers will be governed by the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the permanent list and by the career aspect of those selected. Interviews for selections will normally be held twice annually in March and October, and applications should be forwarded through normal Service channels.

PROMOTION.

18. Subject to a satisfactory record an Instructor Lieutenant will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining eight years' seniority as Instructor Lieutenant. Promotion to the rank of Instructor Commander and above will be by selection, subject to such periods of service and such other conditions as may be specified from time to time.

DUTIES.

19. Instructor Officers are employed primarily on educational and training duties ashore and afloat. A certain number of officers qualified in meteorology, are, however, seconded for meteorological duties and constitute the major part of the Naval Weather Service.

20. Seagoing appointments are held by Instructor Officers of both grades in battleships, fleet and light fleet carriers, larger cruisers and the Cadets' Training Cruiser. The smaller cruisers, destroyer and frigate squadrons, depot and repair ships normally carry only Instructor Officers (non-dagger).

21. The Instructor Officer is an integral part of the organisation of his ship and at "Action Stations" (except where appointed for full-time meteorological duties), he is employed in a key position in the tactical and strategical plotting organisation. Officers qualified in meteorology may be appointed for forecasting and general meteorological duties in a full or part time capacity, those who show a particular interest or aptitude being seconded to the Naval Weather Service for full time duties for a period of years. All officers with Scientific qualifications must be available to assist with their knowledge in solving any scientific problem which may arise.

22. Ashore, Instructor Officers are appointed to the Naval Colleges, Technical and Training Establishments, the main Naval Air Stations and

Digitized by Google

other establishments where theoretical technical instruction, basic education, adult education and meteorological requirements exist.

There are a number of administrative posts in Headquarters and Commands open to the more senior Instructor Officers, and occasional opportunities for advanced technical research exist.

In any ship or shore establishment the senior Instructor Officer is responsible to the Commanding Officer for all the educational activities, including the furtherance of Adult Education. The senior officer appointed for meteorological duties will, however, be responsible for the meteorological organisation.

23. Instructor Officers of both grades may be called upon to carry out any of the above-mentioned duties for which they are considered suitable. In general, however, Instructor Officers (dagger) and Instructor Officers (non-dagger) will be employed as indicated in paragraphs 24 and 25 below.

24. Instructor Officers (dagger) are mainly responsible for the instruction of officers. At sea, this includes the training of Junior Officers in Navigation and the continuation of their general education. On the staffs of shore establishments, they are employed as instructors in such subjects as Navigation, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Electrical or Mechanical Engineering, Radio, Aeronautics, Meteorology and Adult Education.

25. Instructor Officers (non-dagger) are generally employed in the training of ratings. At sea, their duties include the instruction of Men and Boys in technical and educational subjects. Ashore, in the New-Entry Training Establishments, their duties include the instruction of Boys, young Seamen and Artificer Apprentices in basic subjects (English, Mathematics, Physics): in the Technical Establishments and Air Stations instruction in such subjects as Electrical and Mechanical Engineering, Radio, Navigation and the organisation of Adult Education; and in the instruction of apprentices and children in Dockyard Technical Colleges and Royal Naval Schools for children abroad.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SURGEON LIEUTENANTS, R.N., FOR SHORT SERVICE.

1. Entry for Compulsory Military Service.

(*a*) Officers are entered as Temporary Acting Surgeon Lieutenants, R.N.V.R. While so serving they are not eligible for the gratuity or ante-date of seniority referred to in paragraphs 11 and 20 respectively. They may, however, apply for a Short Service engagement, R.N., and subsequently for transfer to the Permanent List of R.N. Medical Officers.

(*b*) Candidates for entry on such temporary engagements must apply to The Central Medical Recruitment Committee *and not to the Admiralty.*

2. Surgeon Lieutenants, R.N., for Short Service.

Entry into the Naval Medical Service as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant will in the first instance be on a Short Service basis and appointments will be made under the following regulations:—

QUALIFICATIONS.

(*a*) To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

(*b*) To be recommended by the Deans of their Schools. (This recommendation will be obtained by the Medical Director-General, and need not be obtained by the candidates).

(*c*) To produce another Certificate of good character.

(*d*) Age: preferably 24—28.

(*e*) Candidates will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General and their physical fitness determined by a Board of Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

Visual and Dental Standards on Entry.

(*f*) Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6; 6/24 or to 6/12; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaeger 2 with either eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

(*g*) The refractive error should not exceed:

(i) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(ii) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*h*) The fields of vision should be full.

Colour perception.

(*i*) The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Grade III.

(*j*) An alternating squint with small deviation (not exceeding 15 degrees) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

(*k*) Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

(*l*) The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

Nationality.

(*m*) Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign, as well as British nationality may, in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry as Medical Officers, R.N. Prospective candidates possessing dual nationality are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

3. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Medical Officers are contained in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

4. In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children as provided in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

UNIFORM.

5. Prior to joining officers will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing, subject to conditions of refund in the event of an officer failing to serve for certain prescribed periods from date of entry. Grants on this scale are not payable to officers who have already received gratuities in respect of previous periods of Naval service as officers. Such officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

MESSING.

6. Officers will be allowed the ordinary ship's rations when attached to ships in commission, but will have to pay about 2s. a day towards the maintenance of their Mess as Ward Room Officers.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

7. (*a*) Successful candidates will be entered for a four years' Short Service Commission as Acting Surgeon Lieutenants;

(*b*) Officers not granted additional seniority in accordance with Paragraphs 17(a) and (b) hereafter, will be promoted to Surgeon Lieutenant after one year's satisfactory service;

Digitized by Google

(*c*) Those granted less than one year's ante-date, will be promoted to Surgeon Lieutenant when the period of the ante-date added to their current service amounts to one year;

(*d*) Those granted an ante-date of one year or more will be appointed as Surgeon Lieutenants on entry;

(*e*) Officers who leave the Service at the end of the Short Service Commission will be eligible for a gratuity of £600 (free of tax).

8. Under the Regulations, Officers are required periodically and on cessation of medical charge to render a Journal of their practice, and certain other returns. Failure to comply with these Regulations on termination of the engagement may involve delay in payment of the above gratuities.

9. Officers must serve when and where required.

10. Officers are liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by Their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

11. A course of instruction on Naval Regulations and Procedure, Tropical Diseases, Naval Hygiene, etc., is given to each Short Service Officer on entry.

12. Surgeon Lieutenants are to report through their Commanding Officer not later than six months before their Short Service is due to expire, whether they desire to be considered for transfer to the permanent list.

Transfer to the Permanent List.

13. Officers are transferred to the permanent list at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in determining the number to be transferred regard will be paid by the Admiralty to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the permanent list.

14. A Permanent Commission Grant will be paid to Medical Officers whose transfer to a Permanent Commission is approved, as follows:—

Medical Officers .. .. £1,500 (taxable)

(*a*) Payment of these Permanent Commission Grants will be made after the completion of one year's satisfactory commissioned service in the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy. If this has been performed before transfer to a Permanent Commission, payment of the grant will be made on the Permanent Commission being granted. The acceptance of a Permanent Commission implies an undertaking to serve until the normal retiring age. If, however, an officer applies to resign or retire before the completion of his service and Service requirements allow him to be released, the Admiralty reserve the right to require a refund of the whole or part of the Permanent Commission Grant.

(*b*) Officers who transfer from a Short Service List to the Permanent List will not be entitled to a gratuity in respect of the completed portion of their Short Service Commission in addition to the Permanent Commission Grant. Any officer who has completed his Short Service Commission and received a Short Service gratuity, and is granted a Permanent Commission in the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy, will have deducted from his Permanent Commission Grant the sum which he has received as a Short Service gratuity.

15. On transfer to the permanent service Surgeon Lieutenants must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the Regulations.

16. (*a*) Promotion is made to rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining seven years' seniority as confirmed Surgeon Lieutenant including at least two years' sea service from date of entry. Promotion to rank of Surgeon Commander and above is by selection, subject to completion of such periods of service and sea service and subject to such other conditions as may be specified from time to time.

(*b*) The general regulations governing promotion to the above ranks and higher ranks are included in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Seniority.

17. (*a*) Previous Service in the Armed Forces.—Previous commissioned service in the Armed Forces as a Medical Officer will be allowed to count respectively as commissioned medical service in full towards seniority, promotion and pay, whilst other previous commissioned service in the Armed Forces will count as half for seniority, promotion and pay. All previous commissioned service in the Armed Forces, subject to there not being a break of more than 5 years before re-entry, will count in full for Retired pay. In any case where there is a break of more than 5 years an Admiralty decision should be sought.

(*b*) Recognised Medical experience in a hospital or in civil practice.—The Medical Director-General of the Navy will decide as to the suitability of the officer's previous experience in a civilian hospital or or in civil practice for the purpose of granting an ante-date of seniority. The maximum ante-date of this seniority will be 7 years but ante-date up to this amount can only be allowed to officers transferred to permanent commissions after 1st October, 1953. Additional seniority so granted will count for increase of pay and promotion, but will not reckon as service for retired pay or gratuity.

(*c*) Transfer to permanent list.—Any officer who has, for recognized medical experience in a hospital or in civil practice, been given an ante-date of seniority during his Short Service Commission will transfer to the Permanent List with that seniority. Any officer who has not been given such an ante-date of seniority but whose previous experience in a recognized hospital or civil practice might justify an ante-date, may apply for this to be taken into consideration in determining his seniority on transfer to the Permanent List.

(*d*) R.N.V.R. Officers serving for their period of full-time National Service.—An ante-date of seniority will be allowed to confirmed Surgeon Lieutenants on transfer to Short Service Commission or the Permanent List in respect of recognized hospital experience or civil practice obtained since full registration.

Emergency List.

18. Officers leaving the Active List on completion of their Short Service engagements will be placed on an Emergency List, and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years.

Medals and Prizes.

19. Awards and prizes open to Naval Medical Officers are the Gilbert Blane Medal, Chadwick Naval Prize, and North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, and the Parkes Memorial Prize.

Post-Graduate Instruction.

20. Specialist Courses and Post-Graduate Courses of various duration are arranged at recognised civil teaching centres for Officers selected for specialist posts or as general revision courses.

21. Medical Officers selected for specialist duties are given ample opportunity to prepare for and take degrees and diplomas in their specialist subjects.

Kitchener Medical Scholarships.

22. By arrangement with the Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund these Scholarships may be awarded to the sons of Officers and Men or of ex-Officers and Men of H.M. Forces who desire to take a medical training with a view to obtaining a regular Commission in the Medical Services of the Navy, Army or Air Force.

23. Ex-holders of Kitchener Scholarships are entered into the Royal Navy for 5 years' short service instead of the normal period of 4 years. On completion of 5 years' full pay service they will be eligible to withdraw from the Royal Navy with a gratuity of £750 (tax free). Since the cost of Scholarships awarded to candidates who enter the Royal Navy is borne by Naval Funds such cost will be deducted from the withdrawal gratuity of £750, any balance of the cost in excess of £750 being waived.

24. Ex-Kitchener Scholars are eligible to apply for transfer to the permanent list. The full cost of the Scholarship, even though its value may exceed

Digitized by Google

£750 will be deducted, at the discretion of the Admiralty from any withdrawal gratuity which may be payable to an ex-Scholarship holder who is transferred to the permanent list and who fails to serve for 15 years in the Royal Navy.

25. Ex-Kitchener Scholars who transfer to the Permanent List will be eligible for the Permanent Commission Grant as set out in paragraph 14 above except that in their case the grant will be paid in two instalments of £750 (taxable). The first instalment will be paid on transfer, subject to at least one year's service having been completed, and the second instalment will be paid on the completion of five years' full pay service.

26. Full particulars of these Scholarships, with the necessary application forms, can be obtained from The Secretary, Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund, 50, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

DENTAL OFFICERS. REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF DENTAL OFFICERS.

1. Entry for Compulsory Military Service.

Officers are entered as Temporary Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D), R.N.V.R. While so serving they are not eligible for the gratuity or ante-date of seniority referred to in paragraphs 15 and 21 respectively. They may, however, apply for a Short Service Engagement, R.N., and subsequently for transfer to the Permanent List of R.N. Dental Officers.

Candidates for entry on such temporary engagements must apply to the Ministry of Health *and not to the Admiralty.*

2. Surgeon Lieutenants (D), R.N., for Short Service.

Entry into the Royal Naval Dental Service as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D), R.N., in the first instance will be on a Short Service basis and appointments will be made under the following regulations :—

QUALIFICATIONS.

(*a*) Candidates must possess a Degree or Licence in Dental Surgery of a British University or Licensing Body, and must be registered under the Medical or Dentists' Acts in force in the United Kingdom.

(*b*) They must be recommended by the Deans of their Schools. (This recommendation will be obtained by the Medical Director-General of the Navy and need not be obtained by the candidate).

(*c*) They must produce another Certificate of good character.

(*d*) They should be preferably aged 24—28.

(*e*) Candidates will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General and their physical fitness determined by a Board of Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

Visual and Dental Standards on Entry.

(*f*) Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6 ; 6/24 or to 6/12 ; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaeger 2 with either eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

(*g*) The refractive error should not exceed :

(*i*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*ii*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*h*) The fields of vision should be full.

(*i*) *Colour perception.* The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Grade III.

(*j*) An alternating squint with small deviation (not exceeding 15 degrees) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

(*k*) Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

(*l*) The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

Nationality.

(*m*) Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality, may in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry as Dental Officers, R.N. Prospective candidates possessing dual nationality are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

3. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Naval Dental Officers are contained in the appropriate Sections of this Appendix.

4. In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children as provided in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

UNIFORM.

5. Prior to joining, officers will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing, subject to conditions of refund in the event of an officer failing to serve for certain prescribed periods from date of entry. Grants on this scale are not payable to officers who have already received gratuities in respect of previous periods of Naval Service as officers. Such officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

MESSING.

6. When serving in H.M. Ships and Establishments, and not in receipt of ration allowance, the ordinary ship's rations are provided, but generally officers contribute about 2s. a day for additional messing.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

7(*a*). Successful candidates will be entered for a four years' Short Service Commission as Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) ;

(*b*) Officers not granted additional seniority in accordance with Paragraphs 16(a) and (b) hereafter, will be promoted to Surgeon Lieutenant (D) after one year's satisfactory service ;

(*c*) Those granted less than one year's ante-date, will be promoted to Surgeon Lieutenant (D) when the period of the ante-date added to their current service amounts to one year ;

(*d*) Those granted an ante-date of one year or more will be appointed as Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on entry ;

(*e*) Officers who leave the Service at the end of the Short Service Commission will be eligible for a gratuity of £500 (free of tax).

8. A course of instruction on Naval Regulations and procedure is given to each Short Service Officer on entry.

9. Officers must serve when and where required.

10. Officers are liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by Their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

11. Officers desiring to transfer to the Permanent Service are to forward their application through the usual Service channels *not later than* six months before their Short Service is due to expire.

TRANSFER TO PERMANENT LIST.

12. Officers are transferred to the Permanent

Digitized by Google

List at the discretion of the Admiralty and in determining the number to be transferred regard will be paid by the Admiralty to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the Permanent List.

13. A Permanent Commission Grant will be paid to Dental Officers whose transfer to a Permanent Commission is approved, as follows:—

Dental Officers .. .. £1,250 (taxable)

(*a*) Payment of these Permanent Commission Grants will be made after the completion of one year's satisfactory commissioned service in the Dental Branch of the Royal Navy. If this has been performed before transfer to a Permanent Commission, payment of the grant will be made on the Permanent Commission being granted. The acceptance of a Permanent Commission implies an undertaking to serve until the normal retiring age. If however an officer applies to resign or retire before the completion of his service and Service requirements allow him to be released, the Admiralty reserve the right to require a refund of the whole or part of the Permanent Commission Grant.

(*b*) Officers who transfer from a Short Service List to the Permanent List will not be entitled to a gratuity in respect of the completed portion of their Short Service Commission in addition to the Permanent Commission Grant. Any officer who has completed his Short Service Commission and received a Short Service gratuity and is granted a Permanent Commission in the Dental Branch of the Royal Navy, will have deducted from his Permanent Commission Grant the sum which he has received as a Short Service Gratuity.

14. On transfer to the Permanent List Surgeon Lieutenants (D) must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the Regulations.

15. (*a*) Promotion is made to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on attaining seven years' seniority as *confirmed* Surgeon Lieutenant (D). Promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander (D) and above is by selection, subject to completion of such periods of service and subject to such other conditions as may be specified from time to time.

(*b*) The general regulations governing promotion to the above and higher ranks are included in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

SENIORITY.

16. (*a*) Previous Service in the Armed Forces.—Previous commissioned service in the Armed Forces as a Dental Officer will be allowed to count respectively as commissioned dental service in full towards seniority, promotion and pay, whilst other previous commissioned service in the Armed Forces will count as half for seniority, promotion and pay. All previous commissioned service in the Armed Forces, subject to there not being a break of more than 5 years before re-entry, will count in full for Retired pay. In any case where there is a break of more than 5 years an Admiralty decision should be sought.

(*b*) Recognised Medical experience in a hospital or in civil practice.—The Medical Director-General of the Navy will decide as the the suitability of the officer's previous experience in a civilian hospital or in civil practice for the purpose of granting ante-date of seniority. The maximum ante-date of this seniority will be 7 years but ante-date up to this amount can only be allowed to officers transferred to permanent commissions after 1st October, 1953. Additional seniority so granted will count for increase of pay and promotion, but will not reckon as service for retired pay or gratuity.

(*c*) Transfer to permanent list.—Any officer who has, for recognized dental experience in a hospital or in civil practice, been given an ante-date of seniority during his Short Service Commission will transfer to the Permanent List with that seniority. Any officer who has not been given such an ante-date of seniority but whose previous experience in a recognized hospital or civil practice might justify an ante-date, may apply for this to be taken into consideration in determining his seniority on transfer to the Permanent List.

(*d*) R.N.V.R. Officers serving for their period of full-time National Service.—An ante-date of seniority will be allowed to confirmed Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on transfer to Short Service Commissions or the Permanent List in respect of recognized hospital experience or civil practice.

EMERGENCY LIST.

17. Officers leaving the Active List on completion of their Short Service Engagements will be placed on an Emergency List, and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years.

POST-GRADUATE INSTRUCTION COURSES.

18. Post-graduate courses are arranged at recognised civil teaching centres for officers selected for specialised posts, or as general revision courses.

ENTRY OF BOYS FOR SERVICE IN THE SEAMAN AND COMMUNICATIONS BRANCHES OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

GENERAL REGULATIONS

1. Entry of Boys into the Royal Navy is for continuous service.

Present age limits: 15 years to 16¼ years.

2. Candidates are provisionally entered by Recruiting Staff Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines, at London, Birmingham, Bristol, Derby, Glasgow, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, and Southampton. They are then sent on to the Boys' Training Establishment for final entry.

3. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—

(*a*) he must be of good character.

(*b*) he must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

(*c*) he must present himself for a simple entrance examination consisting of (i) a test of general knowledge; (ii) a mathematics test, mainly on elementary arithmetic; (iii) Spelling; and (iv) an Intelligence test.

(*d*) he must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (*See* paragraph 1).

This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth.

(*e*) his height must reach the standard laid down from time to time.

(*f*) every boy must obtain the written consent of his parent or guardian or nearest relative (on the form which can be obtained from a Recruiting Officer) to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve as a Seaman, Signalman, or Telegraphist, as may be required, until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18. Immediately before reaching the age of 18 years he will have the option of transferring to a Special Service engagement of 7 years active service in the Fleet from the age of 18, followed by 5 years service in the Royal Fleet Reserve.

4. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraph 2.

5. Candidates must be British subjects, British protected persons or citizens of the Republic of Ireland and normally the sons of persons who are (or, if deceased, were at the time of death) British subjects, British protected persons or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND TRAINING OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

METHOD OF SELECTION. Artificer Apprentices are selected by interview and aptitude test from candidates

(*a*) who have obtained passes at the ordinary level in mathematics (i.e., not arithmetic only) and in a science subject in a General Certificate of Education examination.

(*b*) who have obtained passes on the lower grade in mathematics (i.e., not arithmetic only) and in a science subject in the Scottish Leaving Certificate examination,

(*c*) who have obtained passes at the ordinary level in mathematics (i.e., not arithmetic only) and in a science subject in the Grammar School Senior Certificate examination of the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland,

(*d*) who can submit a certificate as evidence of having passed an examination which is of equivalent or higher standard,

(*e*) who qualify in a special examination set by the Admiralty.

Admiralty Examination. Held locally on the second Tuesday in February, June and October. The question papers will be set by the Admiralty, will be the same for all candidates and will be supplied to the Education Authorities, Governing Body or Superintendent of the School or Establishment by whom all arrangements for holding the examination will be made.

The examination is completed in one day and consists of five papers as shown below :—

	Maximum Marks	*Time Allowed*
Mathematics	300	1½ hours
Science	200	1 hour
Essay	100	¾ hour
English (Comprehension Test)	100	¾ hour
General Paper	100	1 hour

The mathematics and science papers are taken in the morning, and the remaining papers in the afternoon.

The worked papers are forwarded for marking to the Secretary of the Admiralty (for D.N.E.S.), immediately after the examination.

Failure in any particular examination will not render a candidate ineligible to compete again if otherwise eligible; nor will it render him ineligible for direct entry, should he subsequently obtain the General Certificate of Education qualification.

RECOMMENDATIONS. All boys who wish to try for an apprenticeship should apply for recommendation to one of the following authorities:

(1) Local Education Authorities in Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

(2) Youth Employment Committees of Local Education Authorities or of the Ministry of Labour and National Service.

(3) The Governing Body of a Secondary School not provided by the local Education Authority, but recognised by the Ministry of Education, or the Ministry of Education (Northern Ireland), for purposes of grant, or conducted under the Schools (Scotland) Code, 1950 of the Scottish Education Department.

(4) The Superintendent, Royal Hospital School, Holbrook.

(5) The Superintendents of the Training Ship, *Arethusa* and *Mercury*, the Superintendent of the *Indefatigable* and National Sea Training School, or the Superintendent, Parkstone Sea Training School.

NOTE.—Boys who are not entitled to a recommendation from one of the above authorities may be allowed to take the examination at the discretion of the Admiralty.

A candidate should in the first place consult the Headmaster of his school or, if no longer attending school, the local Youth Employment Office.

Recommendations should be made on the appropriate form, which will be supplied only to the authority concerned, on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, and must reach the Admiralty not later than the fifteenth day of the month previous to that in which the examination is to be held.

NOTE.—Recommendations of Direct Entry candidates should also be submitted by the above-mentioned date.

AGE. Candidates must be between the ages of 15 years and 17 years on the 1st day of the month of entry, i.e., either January, May or September.

NATIONALITY. Candidates must be British subjects or British-protected persons or citizens of the Irish Republic and normally the sons of parents both of whom are (or, if deceased, were at the time of death) British subjects or British-protected persons or citizens of the Irish Republic.

INTERVIEW, APTITUDE TEST AND MEDICAL EXAMINATION. Candidates will have to satisfy the Selection Board that they will make good Artificer Apprentices. There will be practical tests designed to show the candidates' aptitude for craftsmanship.

Any candidate who qualifies educationally but fails the interview and aptitude test may be permitted to attend the immediately subsequent interview and aptitude test without requalifying educationally, subject to being eligible by age. The candidate should apply by letter to the Secretary of the Admiralty, before the end of the month in which the subsequent educational examination is held (October, February or June), for permission to attend for the second time.

Candidates will be examined by a Naval medical officer to ensure that they are in good health and, as far as can be ascertained, free from any defect that would render them unfit for the duties of Artificer. Details of the medical standard are set out below.

MEDICAL STANDARD.

Candidates must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit them for the duties of Artificer in the Royal Navy.

HEARING must be unimpaired.

VISION. Candidates must possess distant vision, Snellen 6/9 and near vision, Snellen D=0.5 (Jaeger 1) in each eye tested separately without glasses. Colour vision must approximate to normal.

TEETH must be in good condition and afford an efficient masticating area, including sound functionally opposed molars and incisors on both sides of

Digitized by Google

the mouth. The loss of seven or more teeth will generally disqualify a candidate.

HEIGHT. Candidates must be at least 5 feet in height.

All candidates must be willing to be vaccinated, re-vaccinated, and inoculated if necessary and to undergo such dental treatment as may be necessary. Parental consent to this must be produced.

PRELIMINARY MEDICAL EXAMINATION. To lessen the chances of subsequent disappointment, candidates are advised to present themselves for preliminary medical and dental examination at the nearest headquarters recruiting office and at some time before sitting for the Admiralty educational examination. The preliminary medical examination would be free of charge, but intending candidates would be required to pay their own travelling expenses. It must be clearly understood that the preliminary medical examination is suggested as a guide to candidates and would not influence the final examination mentioned above. Application may, if necessary, be made to the Director of Naval Recruiting, Admiralty, London, S.W.1, for guidance as to the most convenient recruiting office.

CONSENT OF PARENT ON ENTRY. A successful candidate must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent, guardian or nearest relative, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years (Continuous Service) from the age of 18 in addition to whatever period may be served before he attains that age.

CANDIDATES WITH SERVICE CLAIMS.

Candidates with Service claims who reach the necessary qualifying standard in the educational examination may in certain cases be granted preferential entry, but application for a Service Nomination does not of itself constitute an application for admission to the educational examination. Every candidate should ensure that a recommendation to compete is forwarded on his behalf by the local educational or other appropriate authority. Candidates are recommended by Commanders-in-Chief at home and abroad, the Admiral Commanding Reserves, Flag Officers Commanding in Home Waters, the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet and the Commandant General Royal Marines.

Candidates must be sons of Commissioned Officers, Chief Petty Officers or Petty Officers of the Royal Navy; Commissioned Officers or Non-commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of Royal Marines; Clerks, Draughtsmen, Inspectors and Foremen of the Artisan branches, or skilled Artisans not below the grade of Chargeman, of H.M. Dockyards. Servi e Nominations are restricted to:—

(*a*) boys whose fathers are dead;

(*b*) boys whose fathers have been invalided or who have, for some similar reason, strong claims to special consideration on compassionate grounds;

(*c*) boys whose fathers can show long and faithful service, or other sound reasons for consideration.

In allotting Service Nominations under sub-heading (*a*), Their Lordships' preference will be given to boys whose fathers have been killed in action, lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty; or have died of wounds in action or injuries received on duty, within six months from the date of such action or injuries. Boys who are ineligible solely because their fathers were below the rank or grade specified in the paragraph above may be included in the recommendations for nomination if considered deserving and suitable candidates. Their names will, however, be considered after those of candidates whose fathers were of the necessary rank or grade.

Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation through the Commanding Officer of the ship or establishment in which they are serving, who will transmit the request to the appropriate authority. If not serving, parents should apply to the Commander-in-Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Director of Pay and Records, Royal Marines, Melville Barracks, Chatham.

Recommendations by one of the authorities quoted above can be accepted at the Admiralty at any time after the boy has attained the age of 14 years 9 months. The latest date for the receipt of recommendations is the closing date for the receipt of applications for the last examination for which the boy is eligible by age.

Candidates will be eligible for nomination to an Apprenticeship in connection with any Admiralty examination held after the receipt of the recommendation at the Admiralty. If a candidate fails to qualify at the first attempt and sits for the examination on one or more further occasions, the original recommendation for a Service Nomination holds good.

A brief note of the father's services and of the family circumstances must be given.

In exceptional circumstances officers and men holding the ranks or rates mentioned above may apply for a recommendation for boys to whom they stand in the position of guardian. Independent evidence that the boy has been brought up by his guardian for five years or more should be forwarded with the recommendation.

THE TRAINING OF AN ARTIFICER.

On entering the Navy the Artificer Apprentice joins H.M.S. *Fisgard*, the Royal Naval Artificers' Training Establishment at Torpoint, Cornwall. Here he lives and is educated free of charge in an establishment run on the lines of a good training college. He is appointed to one of the Houses, each of which is named after a famous Admiral, and his work and recreational activities are directed by the House Tutor and House Officer.

The Apprentice spends four terms, which last 16 months, in H.M.S. *Fisgard*. During the first three terms, he is trained in general craftsmanship, including wood-work, fitting, metal working and machining. He is also taught the rudimentary principles of all types of machinery to be encountered in the Service. In addition to technical training, he receives a general education and is examined in all the subjects studied.

BRANCH AND TRADE SELECTION. At the end of his first year at H.M.S. *Fisgard* the Apprentice is asked which branch he would like to join—Aviation, Engine Room, Electrical, Ordnance or Shipwright. It cannot be guaranteed that he will enter any particular branch, but his wishes and his aptitude are carefully considered. During his last four months at H.M.S. *Fisgard* he starts on the specialised work of the branch to which he has been allocated.

Within the Engine Room Branch, Apprentices specialise in various trades, namely, boiler making, copper smithery and fitting and turning. Here, again, consideration is given to the Apprentice's preference, but his aptitude and the demands of the Service will determine the final choice.

Digitized by Google

SPECIALIST COURSES. After leaving H.M.S. *Fisgard*, Aircraft Artificer Apprentices join H.M.S. *Condor*, the Royal Naval Artificers' Training Establishment at Arbroath, Scotland, Electrical Artificer Apprentices join H.M.S. *Collingwood*, the Royal Naval Electrical School near Fareham, Hants., and from there Electrical and Radio Electrical Artificer Apprentices (Air) go on to H.M.S. *Ariel*, the Royal Naval Air Electrical School near Winchester, Hants. All other Apprentices go to H.M.S. *Caledonia*, the Royal Naval Artificers' Training Establishment at Rosyth on the Firth of Forth.

At these training establishments, Apprentices devote two years and eight months to advanced training in their own particular trade. They receive both theoretical and practical instruction in the operation and upkeep of the machinery and other equipment of the kind for which they will later be responsible. There will, for instance, be lathe work, the taking to pieces and assembling of engines and pumps, aircraft and electrical components, in addition to lectures in which the function of these machines is explained.

PASSING-OUT EXAMINATION. Naval Artificer Apprentices of each branch, have to pass an examination and a practical test set for their branch, and provided they are successful, they are rated Artificer 5th Class, and go to sea. Aircraft Artificers 5th Class, however, are sent to a Naval Air Station for practical training on the servicing and maintaining of aircraft.

Further details are published in the pamphlet "Artificer Apprentices in the Royal Navy" which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, London, S.W.1, or at any Recruiting Staff Office, R.N. and R.M.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF DOCKYARD, &c., APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME.

1. Vacancies for appointments as apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine, Armament, Ship and Electrical Fitters, Electrical Station Fitters, Fitters M.T., Boilermakers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers, Smiths, etc.) in Her Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, Rosyth, H.M. Naval Base, Portland, and, in certain trades only, at the R.N. Torpedo Factory, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire, the Torpedo Experimental Establishment, Greenock, R.N. Torpedo Depot, Antrim, Northern Ireland, and the Naval Armament Depots at Caerwent, Trecwn, Milford Haven, Holton Heath, Broughton Moor, Beith and Wrabness are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments will be held on the third Tuesday and Wednesday in February, June and October of each year. The number of vacancies in the respective trades in each Dockyard and Naval Establishment will be fixed before each examination, but no undertaking is given that any apprenticeship will be offered for any of the above-named Dockyards or Naval Establishments, or in any trade.

2. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary of the Admiralty* (*Labour Branch*), *Bath*. Care must be taken that the forms when filled up reach the Admiralty on or before the date given on the application form for the competition in question. This will normally be four weeks before the date of the examination. No forms received after the date fixed can be considered.

No candidate will be allowed to compete at any examination for entry as an apprentice at more than one Dockyard or Naval Establishment.

3. A candidate must be a natural-born British subject and the son of a father or a mother who is or was at the time of death a British subject, but if either the father or the mother is or was a naturalised British subject the candidate will not be eligible for appointment without permission of the Admiralty. Candidates must be not less than fifteen nor more than seventeen† years of age on the following dates* :—

February examination ..	1st May.
June examination ..	1st September.
October examination ..	1st January.

Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

4. Every candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of a tradesman. His hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination.

Candidates whose vision can be corrected to normal (6/6) by glasses will not be rejected on the ground of defective eyesight; but such candidates should bring their glasses with them when presenting themselves for medical examination.

The medical examination of the successful candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the competitive examination is known.

5. *The Competitive Examination will be held by the Admiralty so far as circumstances permit, in or near the following centres: Alexandria (Greenock), Antrim, Caerwent, Chatham, Dunfermline, Plymouth, Portland, Portsmouth and Sheerness. Supplementary centres will be added after the receipt of candidates' applications if the number of candidates in any particular area is sufficient to justify it and arrangements are practicable. A fee of 2s. 6d. will be required from each candidate attending the examination.

6. *Subjects of Examination.*—The subjects of examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable in each subject are :—

English	200
Elementary Mathematics	200
General Science	200

There will be no pass mark in individual subjects but, to be successful, a candidate must obtain such an aggregate as to satisfy the examiners.

Syllabus.

No separate tests will be set in handwriting and spelling, but writing, spelling and the command of English will be taken into account in all subjects.

English. (*Two 1-hour papers*).

Paper 1. Candidates will be required to write a composition. A choice of subjects will be given. Candidates will be assessed on their ability to express themselves clearly and on their workmanlike use of English.

Paper 2. Questions will be set on a given prose passage to see whether candidates can read it with understanding. The questions will include summarising, tests of comprehension, and explanation of difficult words or phrases.

Elementary Mathematics. (*One 2½-hour paper*).

I. Arithmetical calculations. Vulgar and decimal fractions. Knowledge and use of the tables required both in the English and Metric systems for the measurement of length, area, volume, capacity, weight, and time. Averages, ratio, proportion, percentages. Calculation of areas of the rectangle, parallelogram, triangle, circle and trapezium. Calculation of areas and volumes related to simple solids such as the rectangular prism, cylinder, sphere, and cone. Arithmetical use of the theorem of Pythagoras. Simple graphs.

Construction of a formula expressing a functional relation or the generalisation of an arithmetical result. Interpretation, evaluation, and easy manipulation of a formula. Easy factors (including the factors of quadratic expressions). Simple algebraic fractions. Simple equations, quadratic equations, and linear simultaneous equations in two variables. Use of indices. Use of logarithms. Graphs from statistical data. Graphs of algebraic functions. Application of graphs to the solution of equations and to the determination of maxima and minima.

II. (*a*) The properties of the following :—

Angles at a point. Parallel lines. Interior and exterior angles of a triangle. Angle-sum of a polygon. Congruent triangles. Isosceles, equilateral, and right-angled triangles (including Pythagoras's theorem, its converse, and its extensions). Parallelograms, rectangles, squares, rhombuses, and trapezia (including area properties). Circles (including angle and chord properties). Tangents to a circle (including the alternate segment theorem and its converse). Similar triangles (including the relationship between the areas of similar triangles). Bisectors of the interior and exterior angles of a triangle.

(*b*) The following ruler and compasses constructions and simple loci depending on them :—

Bisection of angles and straight lines. Constructions of perpendiculars to a given line. Construction of an angle equal to a given angle. Construction of angles of 60°, 45°, and 30°. Construction of triangles, quadrilaterals, and circles from simple data (including the inscribed, escribed,

* Candidates whose fifteenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st May, 1st September or 1st January will be eligible to compete at the appropriate examination, but not in the year in which their seventeenth birthday so falls.

† An extension to the age of 17½ may be allowed to enable a candidate first to complete a prescribed school course, e.g., one leading to the award of the General Certificate of Education.

Digitized by Google

and circumscribed circles of a triangle). Division of a straight line into a given number of equal parts or in a given ratio. Construction of a triangle equal in area to a given quadrilateral and of a square equal in area to a given rectangle. Construction of tangents to a circle from an external point. Construction of a segment of a circle to contain a given angle.

(*c*) The simplest properties (including the mensuration) of the cube, rectangular block, right prism, pyramid, tetrahedron, right circular cylinder, right circular cone, and sphere.

(*d*) The sine, cosine, and tangent of an acute angle.

Proofs of the properties mentioned in II above will not be expected, but proofs of geometrical riders and constructions depending on these properties may be asked for.

In addition, easy questions within the syllabus may be set on the following topics: Map problems, the determination of positions by two bearings, simple heights and distances involving the solution of right-angled triangles by using trigonometrical tables.

General Science. (*One 2¼-hour paper*).

Five questions will be set in Physics, three in Chemistry and three in Biology. Candidates will be asked to answer any five questions which may be chosen freely from any of the eleven questions set. Candidates will be expected to show by their answers that they possess a sound knowledge of elementary scientific facts and principles, that they have seen or done a variety of simple experiments, and that they have studied living things in their natural habitats.

Physics. Measurement of length, mass, and time, including elementary study of the common balance and of the simple pendulum. Density and specific gravity; Archimedes' principle; floating bodies in liquid and in air. Atmospheric pressure; simple barometer, pumps. Boyle's law.

Force, weight, the spring balance. The triangle and parallelogram of forces. Moments; centre of gravity. Levers and pulleys, leading to the idea of work and its measurement. The conservation of work in the absence of friction. Potential and kinetic energy and their interchange.

Heat as a form of energy; transformation and conservation of energy. Thermal expansion, excluding coefficients. Temperature and its measurement. Calorimetry; units of heat; specific heat; calorific value of fuels. Change of state; melting point; boiling point; latent heat. Relation between pressure, volume, and temperature of a gas. Convection, conduction, and radiation.

Propagation of light. Reflection and refraction of light at plane surfaces. Convex and concave mirrors and lenses; determination of the position and size of images by experiments and graphical methods. The optical properties of the eye; long and short sight and the use of spectacles.

Simple qualitative treatment of magnets and magnetic materials, lines of force; the earth as a magnet. Magnetic compass. Magnetic effect of a current. Application of electromagnets, e.g., bells, telephones, relays, etc. Thermal effect of a current. Chemical effect of a current. Simple forms of galvanometers, ammeters, and voltmeters, including moving-coil type. Primary cells. Use and care of lead accumulator. Meaning of potential difference. E.M.F., current, resistance, electrical energy and power, and the practical units in which they are measured; Ohm's law. Electromagnetic induction simply treated. The principle of the dynamo, motor, and transformer.

Chemistry. Chemical and physical changes; elements, mixtures and compounds. The notion of atoms and molecules and use of equations to give a picture of chemical action.

General properties of metal and non-metals.

The air and its main constituents. Oxygen in relation to burning, breathing and rusting. The preparation, properties and uses of oxygen and carbon dioxide. Burning of sulphur and phosphorus; acidic oxides. The carbon cycle. Carbon and carbon monoxide as reducing agents. Carbon monoxide as a product of incomplete combustion; its use as a fuel.

Hydrogen and water. Synthesis and electrolysis of water. Solution. Influence of temperature on solubility. Crystals and crystallization. Importance in nature of the solubility in water of oxygen and carbon dioxide.

General properties of acids, bases and salts; common examples.

Carbonates and bicarbonates; limestone, chalk, calcium carbonate, washing soda and baking soda. Hardness of water and its softening.

Ammonia, nitric acid. The nitrogen cycle. Destructive distillation of coal, treated simply.

Biology. Elementary knowledge of soil formation; part played by living organisms (including the earthworm) in accumulation of soil; water and air in soil; retention of water in sand and clay; drainage of soil. Soil as a medium for root growth; the soil as a medium for the supply of inorganic salts to plants; entry of water and salts into the plant.

The characteristics of living things shown by the observation of familiar plants and animals.

The form, life-cycle, and physiology of a herbaceous flowering plant, including the general arrangement of the floral parts, studied with reference to some common example. Pollination; fertilization; seeds and fruits; dispersal; germination; transpiration; respiration. Photosynthesis; effects of light and gravity. Reserve foods; vegetative propagation, e.g., runners, rhizomes tubers, corms, bulbs, cuttings.

The simple study of a mammal used as an introduction to human anatomy and physiology. General structure of the body; movement of limbs; the digestive, respiratory and excretory systems; functions and circulation of the blood; functions of the skin. Food assimilation and food values.

Life histories of the frog and the butterfly *or* moth *or* house-fly. Essentials of reproduction by study of a flowering plant and a mammal *or* a frog.

Bacteria and fungi as agents of decay and disease: preservation of food.

7. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Admiralty of the result of their Examination.

Those candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 6 will be eligible for appointment as apprentices, and, subject to requirements, they will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List.

8. Apprentices will be bound by deeds to serve for five years, and no candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the indenture for the support, etc., of the apprentice during his apprenticeship.

9. *Pay of Apprentices.*—The current weekly rates of pay are as follows:—

First year	50/1d.
Second Year	58/11d.
Third year	79/9d.
Fourth year ..	94/6d.
Fifth year	112/3d.
Apprentices over 20:	
Third year	113/10d.
Fourth year ..	120/7d.
Fifth year	131/1d.

(*Note*: Founder apprentices are paid 5s. a week more than the basic rates paid to other apprentices.)

On completion of five years' apprenticeship, apprentices suitable for retention will be entered either at the tradesman's rate, or, if not fully compe-

Digitized by Google

tent to carry out the duties of tradesmen, as probationary mechanics at a probationary rate of 149s. 10d., a week, advancement being subject to their being certified as fit for the full tradesman's rating.

10. Three free travel warrants (third class) may be issued annually to apprentices employed at a distance from their homes, and who are living in lodgings or hostels; additional warrants may be issued in certain exceptional circumstances.

11. Maintenance allowance of up to 28s. weekly, according to wages received is payable to apprentices, who, whether on first appointment or on subsequent transfer, are required for service reasons to take up duty at a place beyond reasonable daily travelling distance of their homes. The allowance ceases when the weekly wage exceeds 100s.

ENTRY OF APPRENTICES WITHOUT WRITTEN EXAMINATION.

12. For trial over a period apprenticeships will also be offered to boys within the stipulated age limits who satisfy an interviewing Board as to their suitability and are able to perform satisfactorily an intelligence and aptitude test. Notice of entry by interview will be given in the local Press from time to time, and candidates should address their applications to the Head of the Establishment at which they wish to be considered for entry. Boys accepted for apprenticeship by this means will be required to complete a period of six months' probationary service. On satisfactory completion of this service indentures will be signed, dated with the original date of their entry.

13. Selection of trades will be permitted so far as vacancies allow, a proportion of the vacancies in each trade being reserved for such entrants.

14. All apprentices entered in this way will commence in the Lower School of the Dockyard Technical College. They may at the end of the first or second year be selected for admission to the Upper School, having regard to the needs of the Service and their performance in the Lower School.

15. Otherwise their conditions of service and training will be the same as those of examination entrants.

N.B.—The details of the School Training of apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty (Labour Branch), Bath, or to the Superintendent of one of Her Majesty's Dockyards (*see* para. 1), or Naval Establishments.

The foregoing regulations, which supersede all earlier issues, relate primarily to apprenticeships in the shipbuilding and mechanical and electrical engineering departments of the Dockyards, but will also be adhered to as far as practicable in respect of apprentices in the Naval Armament Supply and Naval Works Departments. These regulations will be followed generally; but they are issued for information only and are subject to such modifications as Their Lordships may from time to time consider desirable.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF NURSING SISTERS.

Entry into Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service as Nursing Sister will in the first instance be on a Short Service basis, and appointments will be made under the following regulations :

Qualifications.

1. Must be a fully trained Nurse registered under the Nurses' Registration Act, 1919.

2. To produce certificates of training for at least three years at a large civil hospital which is provided with Matron and staff of Nursing Sisters and in which male adult patients are received for medical and surgical treatment, and have at least one year's experience since qualifying.

3. To be single or a widow without children.

4. Age under 30 years.

5. Candidates will be required to attend at the Admiralty for interview and medical examination.

6. Candidates must be British subjects and the daughters of British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates of not pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

Pay and Allowances.

7. The pay and allowances, etc., of Nursing Officers are contained in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

Uniform.

8. Each Nursing Officer will be provided with uniform or an allowance in lieu on joining. The upkeep of uniform will be at the Nursing Officer's own expense. Nursing Officers who fail to serve for three years from date of entry will be liable, at the Admiralty's discretion, to refund a portion or whole of the initial cost for the uniform.

Messing.

9. Nursing Officers will be messed, but will be liable to pay up to 2/- a day towards the maintenance of their Mess.

Conditions of Service.

10. Successful candidates will be appointed as Nursing Sisters for a period of four years Short Service, which may be extended to six years or eight years. On leaving the Service at the end of the Short Service engagement they will be eligible for a gratuity of £260 after four years or £390 after six years or £520 after eight years (free of tax).

11. To serve wherever required, and to do any type of Nursing.

12. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to be unsuitable for retention. Nursing Officers will be required to resign on marriage.

Counting of Civil Hospital Time.

13. An ante-date of seniority may be allowed on entry to those who held suitable appointments in civil hospitals, or have undergone other special experience in their profession prior to entry into the Service. Such time will count for seniority for eligibility for increased pay and for promotion to Senior Nursing Sister. The suitability of appointments to count for ante-date of seniority will be decided by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Transfer to the Permanent List.

14. Nursing Officers are transferred to the Permanent List at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in determining the number to be transferred regard will be paid to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the Permanent List.

15. Promotion is made to Senior Nursing Sister on attaining six years seniority as a Nursing Sister and to Superintending Sister on attaining eight years seniority as a Senior Nursing Sister. Promotion to higher ranks will be by selection.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE RESERVE.

Full details of conditions of service and enrolment of Reserve Nursing Sisters can be obtained on application to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Digitized by Google

HONOURS AND DECORATIONS FOR WHICH THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES ARE ELIGIBLE.

THE VICTORIA CROSS

1. The Victoria Cross may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy, or of the Royal Marines, for "most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy on land or at sea."

Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy, and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines are awarded concurrently with the award of the decoration, an annuity of £10 a year, plus *6d. a day (£9 2s. a year) addition to pension.

For each bar, an additional annuity of £5 is awarded.

This annuity (together with any other pension from public funds) may be increased to £75 a year in all cases of need due to age or infirmity.†

(Extends to Warrant and Commissioned rank.)

*The Balance of £50, if that amount has not been paid during life-time, will be credited to the estate of a recipient of the V.C. The full amount of £50 will be credited when an award is made posthumously.

The Victoria Cross may be awarded posthumously. It carries with it the right to use the initials V.C. after the surname.

THE GEORGE CROSS

2. The George Cross may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or of the Royal Marines, for outstanding gallantry and devotion to duty, whether on land or at sea, not in the presence of the enemy, or for "extreme or heroic daring" in saving life at sea or on land.

The George Cross, which may be awarded posthumously, has now taken the place of the Medal of the Order of the British Empire, for Gallantry, and the Albert Medals in Gold.

The George Cross carries with it the right to use the initials G.C. after the surname.

APPOINTMENT AS COMPANIONS OF THE MILITARY DIVISION OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

3. Officers of the Royal Navy of or above the rank of Commander, and of equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines may be appointed Companions of the Military Division of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE

4. Officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines and members of the officially recognised Nursing Services may be appointed to the appropriate class of the Military Division of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, for gallantry or distinguished conduct not in the face of the enemy at sea or on shore, or for long and meritorious service over a period, either ashore, or afloat. Appointments to the Order may also be made for Services in action against the enemy.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

5. Officers of the Royal Navy or of the Royal Marines may, in time of war, be appointed Companions of the Distinguished Service Order for gallantry or devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy on land or at sea, which, though it may not be deemed to merit the Victoria Cross, is yet of a very high order.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

6. Fully trained Nurses who are members of the officially recognised Nursing Services or have voluntarily undertaken nursing duties may be appointed to the First Class (Members) of the Royal Red Cross for exceptional devotion and competency over a long period in carrying out actual nursing duties in Naval or Auxiliary War Hospitals or for very exceptional acts of bravery and devotion while on duty. Such appointments carry with them the right to use the initials R.R.C. after the surname.

Fully trained Nurses, or Assistant Nurses, Probationers or Nursing Members of a Voluntary Aid Detachment who belong to one of the officially recognised Nursing Services, or have voluntarily undertaken nursing duties may be appointed to the Second Class (Associates) of the Royal Red Cross for exceptional devotion and competency over a long period, or for exceptional bravery and devotion while on duty. Such appointments carry with them the right to use the initials A.R.R.C. after the surname.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS.

7. The Distinguished Service Cross may in time of war be awarded to Officers of the Royal Navy of the rank of Commander and below and of equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines for meritorious or distinguished services before the enemy which may not be deemed to warrant the appointment of such officers to the Distinguished Service Order. Officers of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet, and Officers and Warrant Officers of the Army when serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Distinguished Service Cross.

It carries with it the right to use the letters D.S.C after the surname.

THE ALBERT MEDAL

8. (1) The Albert Medal for gallantry in saving life at sea.

(2) The Albert Medal for gallantry in saving life on land.

The Albert Medal may be awarded posthumously to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for gallantry in saving life at sea or on land in cases where the rescuer would have been awarded the George Medal had he survived.

The Albert Medal carries the right to have the initials A.M. put after the surname.

(See George Medal, paragraph 11 below).

* Applies only to awards in respect of service since 3rd September, 1939. New pension additions payable from 1/10/44.

† Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively.

Digitized by Google

THE CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL

9. The Conspicuous Gallantry Medal may be awarded to Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines for acts of conspicuous gallantry in action against the enemy. Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Army serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.

The Conspicuous Gallantry Medal carries with it the right to use the initials C.G.M. after the surname.

Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers of the Royal Navy and equivalent Royal Marine ranks may be awarded an annuity up to £20 concurrently with the award of the medal.

*Ratings and ranks below Petty Officer or equivalent who are awarded this medal may be granted 6d. a day (£9 2s. a year) addition to pension, or a gratuity of £20 on discharge without pension, transfer to Reserve, or appointment to a Commission.

For each Bar an additional gratuity of £20.

For awards in respect of service after the present emergency, the pecuniary benefits for C.P.Os, P.Os and equivalent R.M. ranks will be the same as for ratings and ranks below Petty Officer or equivalent.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

10. The Distinguished Service Medal may be awarded to Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines for bravery and resource in action against the enemy, which is not of so high an order as to merit the award of the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal. Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet, and Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Army serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Distinguished Service Medal.

It carries with it the right to use the initials D.S.M. after the surname.

*Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines who have been awarded this medal are eligible for the award of 6d. a day (£9 2s. a year) addition to pension, or a gratuity of £20 on discharge without pension, transfer to Reserve, or appointment to a Commission.

For each Bar an additional gratuity of £20.

NOTE :—A monetary award on the same conditions as for the Distinguished Service Medal may be made to recipients of the Distinguished Conduct Medal, the Military Medal or the Distinguished Flying Medal.

THE GEORGE MEDAL

11. The George Medal may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for brave conduct on land or at sea or in the air not in the presence of the enemy, or for gallantry in saving life where the services are not so outstanding as to merit the award of the George Cross.

It carries with it the right to the use of the initials G.M. after the surname.

THE BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL.

12. The British Empire Medal (Military Division) may be awarded to Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines, or to Nursing Members of a Voluntary Aid Detachment who belong to one of the officially recognised Nursing Services, or have voluntarily undertaken Nursing Duties, for gallantry and distinguished conduct not in the face of the enemy, whether on shore or at sea, or for meritorious service over a period either ashore or afloat. The Medal may also be awarded for services in action against the enemy.

It carries with it the right to the use of the initials B.E.M. after the surname.

MENTION-IN-DESPATCHES.

13. A Mention-in-Despatches may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for courage and resource in operations against the enemy, which is not of so high an order as to merit the award of the Distinguished Service Cross for Officers, or the Distinguished Service Medal for Men.

A Mention-in-Despatches may be awarded posthumously.

QUEEN'S COMMENDATION

14. The Queen's Commendation may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for brave conduct on land or at sea or in the air, not in the presence of the enemy, or for gallantry in saving life, where the services are not so outstanding as to merit the award of the British Empire Medal.

The Queen's Commendation may be awarded posthumously.

MEDALS OF THE ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION FOR THE PRESERVATION OF LIFE FROM SHIPWRECK.

15. The Gold, Silver and Bronze Medals of the Royal National Lifeboat Institution are awarded for courage in saving life from shipwreck on our coasts. They are worn on the right breast.

STANHOPE GOLD MEDAL

16. The Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded by the Royal Humane Society for the bravest deed of life-saving in the year, either ashore or afloat, but not for bravery in saving life in fires. It is worn on the right breast.

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY'S SILVER AND BRONZE MEDALS, TESTIMONIALS AND CERTIFICATES.

17. The Royal Humane Society's Silver and Bronze Medals are awarded for gallantry in saving or attempting to save, life at sea or on land, the Silver Medal being awarded for greater gallantry than the Bronze Medal.

These medals are worn on the right breast.

The Royal Humane Society's Testimonials on Vellum and Parchment are awarded for gallantry in saving or attempting to save, life at sea or on land, the Testimonial on Vellum being awarded for greater gallantry than the Testimonial on Parchment.

The Royal Humane Society's Resuscitation Certificate is awarded for restoring the apparently dead from drowning from asphyxia.

The Royal Humane Society's "In Memoriam" Testimonials on Vellum are presented at the discretion of the Society's Committee to the relatives of those who lose their lives in attempting rescues, and should therefore be reported for consideration.

Recommendations for the above awards must be made within two months of the gallant action, but if the rescues or attempted rescues, occur at a distance from the British Isles this time limit may be extended to eighteen months.

---

* Applies only to awards in respect of service since 3rd September, 1939. New pension additions payable from 1/10/44.

Digitized by Google

The present Admiralty practice in recommending awards for various services may be summarised as follows :—

ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

	Services	Awards
A.	Gallantry and distinguished conduct :— (*a*) in face of the enemy	V.C., C.B., D.S.O., D.S.C., C.G.M., D.S.M., Mention-in-Despatches.
	(*b*) in mine and bomb disposal at sea (*c*) in minesweeping (*d*) in bomb disposal ashore .. (*e*) in hazardous non-operational flying	.. G.C., C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), G.M., B.E.M. (Military), Commendation.
B.	Gallantry and distinguished conduct not in presence of the enemy, e.g., after a ship has been in collision or mined, bombed or torpedoed.	G.C., C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), G.M., B.E.M. (Military), Commendation.
C.	Meritorious service over a period either ashore or afloat.	C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), B.E.M. (Military).
D.	(*a*) Gallantry and distinguished conduct ashore during enemy action.	V.C., D.S.O., D.S.C., C.G.M., D.S.M. Mention-in-Despatches.
	(*b*) Gallantry and distinguished conduct ashore	G.C., G.M., B.E.M., (Military), Commendation.
E.	Gallantry in saving, or trying to save, life on land or at sea.	G.C., G.M., B.E.M., Queen's Commendation, R.H.S. (Silver), A.M. (Posth.), R.H.S. (Bronze).
F.	Gallantry in saving life from shipwreck	Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation Medal (Silver or Bronze). R.N.L.I. Medals.

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

Officers and Ratings of the W.R.N.S. are eligible for the same Decorations as the Royal Navy.

NURSING SERVICES.

	For skill and devotion to duty over a long period, or for outstanding courage while carrying out nursing duties.	R.R.C. (fully trained Nurses only). A.R.R.C., and as B, C and D (b) for the Royal Navy.

CIVILIANS.

A.	Gallantry and distinguished conduct during or after enemy action and in bomb disposal.	G.C., G.M., Appointment to the appropriate class of the Order of the British Empire (Civil), B.E.M. (Civil), Commendation.
B.	Meritorious service	Appointment to the appropriate class of the Order of the British Empire (Civil), B.E.M. (Civil).

It is customary for the ribbons of these Orders and Medals to be worn immediately on the Appointment or Award being published in the London Gazette or promulgated to the Fleet.

INVESTITURE AND PRESENTATION OF AWARDS

The awards listed in paragraphs 1 to 7 and 9 to 11, above, will be presented by the Queen at Investitures.

2. Naval personnel who are domiciled in the United Kingdom and Germany will be summoned to an Investiture; for those who are domiciled or serving temporarily overseas, other than in Germany, arrangements will be made for them to receive their awards from the appropriate Representative of the Queen.

3. All the decorations and medals named in paragraphs 1 to 12, above, if the recipients have fallen in action before they could receive their awards at the Queen's hands, will be handed by Her Majesty to the recipient's Next-of-Kin, who will be summoned to an Investiture.

4. *British Empire Medals.*—British Empire Medals (Military Division) awarded to members of the Armed Services who are stationed in the United Kingdom or Germany will be presented, on the Queen's behalf, by a Commander-in-Chief or, where that is not practicable, by another suitable senior officer.

5. For awards of the British Empire Medal (Military Division) to members of the Armed Services domiciled or serving temporarily overseas, other than in Germany, arrangements will continue to be made for presentation by the appropriate Representative of the Queen.

6. *Dress for attendance at Investitures* :—

Officers should wear No. 5 dress, no sword.

Ratings should wear ordinary service dress (gold or red badges, as convenient).

Members of the Naval Nursing Service should wear outdoor dress.

Orders, decorations, and medals should not be worn.

7. *Guests.*—It is Her Majesty's pleasure that each officer or rating to be decorated should, if he so desires, bring with him two relatives or friends. Applications for tickets of admission for these guests will be invited when the officer or rating is summoned to an Investiture by the Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood, St. James's Palace, S.W.1.

8. *Travel Warrants.*—Travel Warrants for Investitures will be issued in accordance with instructions in Naval Pay Regulations, B.R.1950, Chapter XXIV, Article 1429. Particulars of application will be forwarded when the officer or man, or next-of-kin, is summoned to an Investiture.

For presentations of British Empire Medals in the United Kingdom or Germany, Travel Warrants may be issued by the appropriate Naval authority for the B.E.M. recipient and two guests for journeys within the country of presentation. D.N.A. Form 800 will be used in all cases.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DECORATION.

GENERAL RULES.

1. The Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration is granted subject to the following regulations :—

(*a*) The Decoration may be conferred on Officers who have total Officers' service in the R.N.R. of at least 15 years. This service must be on the Active List except that R.N.R. Retired Officers may count mobilised service in Retired Rank towards the Decoration. All Officers' time counts except time in the rank of Midshipman.

(*b*) Commissioned Officers on the General List must have completed the period of training required for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Commander as follows :—

(i) Executive Officers .. 9 months.
(ii) Engineer Officers .. 4 months.
(iii) Supply Officers .. 4 months.

(*c*) Branch Officers must have completed the obligatory training due for their Branch.

(*d*) Officers otherwise qualified, who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration.

(*e*) Registrars holding commissions as Commander (S), Lieutenant-Commander (S) and Lieutenant (S) may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration, provided they have completed 20 years' service on the active list.

2. Officers who were on the Active or Retired Lists of the Royal Naval Reserve on 2nd September, 1939, may be allowed to count mobilised service as an Officer in any branch of the Naval Forces or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from that date to date of dispersal, as double time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this decoration.

3. Officers who held temporary R.N.R. or R.N.V.R. commissions and subsequently transferred to the permanent R.N.R., may count all mobilised service as temporary officers as single time for the award of the Decoration.

4. The letters " R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of Officers on whom the Decoration is conferred.

5. Applications for the award of the Decoration should be addressed as laid down in Article 1201 in the R.N.R. Regulations.

6. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer and a gentleman, be deprived of it, with Her Majesty the Queen's approval.

Clasp to the Reserve Decoration.

An officer will be eligible for the award of a Clasp to the Reserve Decoration after completing ten years' additional service on the Active List. The rules governing the counting of service are the same as for the award of the Reserve Decoration itself, except that in no circumstances does any service count double for the assessment of the additional ten years. The award of the Clasp is not retrospective and only officers serving on the Active List on or after 1st June, 1954, are eligible for the awards.

Rosettes, which are issued at the same time as the Clasp, are to be worn on the ribbon of the Reserve Decoration when the ribbon is worn without the Decoration.

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE DECORATION.

1. (*A*) *Officers who were members of the Permanent R.N.V.R., either as an officer or a rating prior to 3rd September,* 1939.

Officers must have 20 years' service which need not be continuous. Honorary service will not be allowed to count. The following will be allowed to count towards the 20 years :—

(*a*) All Officers' service over 17 years of age in the R.N.V.R. (including time as Midshipman, R.N.V.R.), and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Reserve, in the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, or in a contingent of the Officers' Training Corps.

(*b*) Half the time served as a rating of the R.N.V.R. or Royal Naval Reserve, or in the ranks of the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, or as a cadet in a senior Contingent of the Officers' Training Corps from the age of 17. Service in the ranks of a junior contingent of the Officers' Training Corps from the age of 15 will also count as half time, provided that the unit formed part of the organisation existing before 21st May, 1910.

(*c*) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Efficiency Decoration.

(*d*) Officers who belonged either to the R.N.V.R., R.N.R., or R.N.A.S.B.R., as Officer or man, on 4th August, 1914, may count mobilised service in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Admiralty Agreements, T.124, and its variants) or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of demobilisation or dispersal, as double in the case of Officer's time or full in the case of man's time.

(*e*) Officers who were on the active or retired list of the *permanent* R.N.R., R.N.V.R., or R.N.V.(W)R., on the 2nd September, 1939, may count *mobilised* time from that date to the date of dispersal as double.

(*f*) Mobilised service qualifying for the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal may count in full instead of half only as in time of peace.

(*g*) Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the Territorial Force Decoration or Medal, and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the First World War (1914-1919), may count any service allowed to count towards those Decorations.

(*h*) Temporary Officers who were rating members of the permanent R.N.V.R. on the 2nd September, 1939 may count service from date of dispersal to date of transfer to the permanent R.N.V.R. as half provided the transfer is effected before the end of the Emergency which was declared in 1939—Any service after the end of that Emergency period before transfer will not count at all. Temporary officer service will count as single time.

(*B*) *Officers who became members of the Permanent R.N.V.R., either as an officer or a rating on or subsequent to 3rd September,* 1939.

Officers must have 15 years' service over the age of 17 years, which need not be continuous. Honorary service will not be allowed to count. The following service will be allowed to count towards the 15 years :—

(*a*) All officers' service in the permanent R.N.V.R. (including time served as Midshipman, R.N.V.R.), and all service as an officer in the permanent R.N.R., the R.M.F.V.R., R.N.V.(W)R., the Army Territorial Force, the Auxiliary Air Force, or R.A.F.V.R. Service in the above forces will, however, not be allowed to count if it was solely for duty with a Cadet Force.

(*b*) Half the time served as a rating or other rank of the permanent R.N.V.R., R.N.R., R.M.F.V.R., R.N.A.S.B.R., R.N.V.(W.)R., or in the ranks of the Army Territorial Force,

Digitized by Google

Auxiliary Air Force or R.A.F.V.R., or in a Cadet Force over the age of 17.

(*c*) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Efficiency Decoration provided it has not already been awarded.

(*d*) All officers' service or half the time served as a rating or other rank in the R.N., R.M., Army, R.A.F., or similar Dominion or Colonial Forces on any engagement.

(*e*) Temporary officers who have not previously served in the permanent R.N.V.R. and who are subsequently granted a permanent commission in the R.N.V.R. may count all mobilised time served as a temporary officer.

Notwithstanding the above a minimum of seven years must have been served in the R.N.V.R. in any capacity before being eligible for the award of the V.R.D.

2. (*A*) *Officers who were members of the Permanent R.N.V.R. prior to 3rd September, 1939.*

The Decoration, if awarded, will be issued from the Branch of the two Services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last 10 years of qualifying Service.

(*B*) *Officers who became members of the Permanent R.N.V.R. on or subsequent to 3rd September, 1939.*

The Decoration, if awarded, will be issued from the Branch of the three Services in which the officer completes his qualifying period of service.

3. Service qualifying for the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal or the equivalent medal in other Services cannot count if the medal has actually been awarded.

4. Applications for this Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of the Division to the Admiral Commanding Reserves for the consideration of the Admiralty, each case being supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long service, Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the Decoration.

5. The letters "V.R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of the Officers to whom the Decoration is awarded.

6. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, may subsequently be awarded and wear the Volunteer Reserve Decoration provided he completes both periods of qualifying service.

7. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer and a gentleman, be deprived of it, with Her Majesty the Queen's approval.

8. *Clasp to the Volunteer Reserve Decoration.*

An officer will be eligible for the award of a Clasp to the Volunteer Reserve Decoration after completing ten years additional service on the Active List. The rules governing the counting of service are the same as for the award of the Volunteer Reserve Decoration itself, except that in no circumstances does any service count double for the assessment of the additional ten years. The award of the Clasp is not retrospective and only officers serving on the Active List on or after 1st June, 1954, are eligible for the award.

Rosettes, which are issued at the same time as the Clasp, are to be worn on the ribbon of the Volunteer Reserve Decoration when the ribbon is worn without the Decoration.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Medal will be granted under the following conditions: —

1. To Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service with continuous "Very Good" character have entered their fourth period of service and have performed all requisite training.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal, he must be eligible as above and have been recommended for the award by the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen.

3. Except as shown in clause 6 service with the Regular Forces, Militia or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal. will reckon, provided the last five years have been served in the R.N.R.

4. Men transferred from the Royal Naval Reserve to the Royal Navy or the Royal Fleet Reserve, and men discharged from the R.N.R. on completion of a term of enrolment or on becoming medically unfit, who enter the Royal Navy and eventually enrol in the Royal Fleet Reserve, may count service in the Royal Fleet Reserve toward the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, provided that prior service in the Royal Naval Reserve is declared on entry in the Royal Navy.

5. Men awarded the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal under the preceding paragraph, who subsequently qualify for the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to relinquish the former as a condition of the award of the latter.

6 (*a*) Officers and men who belonged to the *permanent* R.N.R. on 2nd September, 1939, are allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal or discharge as *double* time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

(*b*) *Permanent* ratings of the R.N.R., who were serving on 2nd September, 1939, and who were subsequently granted *Temporary* commissions in the R.N.R./R.N.V.R. may count their temporary commissioned service as *double* time towards their eligibility for this medal.

(*c*) Temporary service in the R.N. in response to a call for volunteers, will also count towards the award of this medal.

(*d*) Service in the Royal Navy on an Extended Service Engagement will reckon towards the medal.

The medal may be awarded during such temporary R.N. Service, if due.

7. The requirements in clause 1 that the fourth period of enrolment must have been entered, are abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions (Clauses 4, 5 and 6).

8. Men who have been granted the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal. Rosettes (similar to those worn on the ribbon of the 1914 Star), which are issued at the same time as the Clasps, are to be worn on the ribbon of the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, when the ribbon is worn without the Medal.

9. The Medal may be granted to a Commissioned Officer who has served as a Branch Officer, Petty Officer or man in the R.N.R., on completion of 15 years' combined service, provided that he was promoted to commissioned rank before 9th June, 1927. Time reckoning for the medal under this clause cannot, however, also be counted for the Reserve Decoration.

10. Commissioned and Branch Officers of the R.N.R. (Patrol Service) promoted from the lower deck are also eligible for this Medal.

11. Applications, on Form R.V. 74, from Reservists eligible for the award of this Medal are to be forwarded by the Registrar to the Registrar-General for transmission to the Director of Navy Accounts, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim to the Medal.

Digitized by Google

Deprivation of Medal.

12. When the conduct of any Reservist after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding Reserves. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

NOTE.—When a Reservist is mobilised the rules for the deprivation of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, as laid down in Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Article 1958, are to be followed.

Restoration.

13. A minimum period of three years' "V.G." conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal of which a man has been deprived for misconduct may be restored on the Reservist's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding Reserves, providing the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the Reservist, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 1959 clause 3, Queen's Regulations at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding.

Loss of Medal.

14. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the Reservist to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate, or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve, stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank or rating, name, and number of his certificate book. This declaration will be sent to the Director of Navy Accounts through the Registrar-General, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation of its loss is considered satisfactory.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. The R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal will be granted to men of the R.N.V.R. after 12 years' qualifying service as defined below, provided that during such service their character has never been assessed below "Very Good." Those who serve for a further period which would again qualify them for the award of a medal may be awarded a clasp to the medal. The clasp may also be granted under the same conditions to officers who have received the medal, provided they are not eligible for the award of the Volunteer Reserve Decoration. The Medal or clasp may be granted to men who have quitted the R.N.V.R., if they are qualified.

2. The following will be allowed to reckon as qualifying service, which need not be continuous :—

(*a*) service in the R.N.V.R. as "Efficient."

(*b*) service from the age of 15 in the R.N.V.R. Boys' Corps or Royal Naval or Royal Marine Volunteer Cadet Corps, provided enrolment in the R.N.V.R. occurred within six months of leaving the Boys' Corps or Cadet Corps.

Temporary service in the Royal Navy, in response to a call for volunteers, will count as single time towards the qualifying period for the award of this medal, and the medal may be awarded during such temporary service, if due.

Service in the Royal Navy on an Extended Service Engagement will reckon towards the medal.

Except as provided above, service with the Regular Forces, Militia or Special Reserve will *not* count.

(*c*) men who belonged to the *permanent* R.N.V.R. on 2nd September, 1939, are allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal or discharge as *double* time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

(*d*) *permanent* ratings of the R.N.V.R. who were serving on 2nd September, 1939, and who were subsequently granted *Temporary* commissions in the R.N.R./R.N.V.R. may count their temporary commissioned service as *double* time towards their eligibility for this medal.

(*e*) service in the Territorial Army, as Officer or man, of R.N.V.R. ratings, provided that the last five years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

(*f*) service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal, provided the last five years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

(*g*) service from the age of 15 in the ranks of a junior contingent of the Officers' Training Corps, provided the unit formed part of the organisation existing before 21st May, 1910, and the man concerned entered the R.N.V.R. within six months of leaving the contingent.

(*h*) service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers.

3. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and is subsequently granted the Volunteer Officers' Decoration, may wear both Medal and Decoration.

4. APPLICATIONS should be made on Form R.N.V. 12 to the Admiral Commanding Reserves, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim.

5. DEPRIVATION OF MEDAL.—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding Reserves. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

NOTE.—When a Reservist is mobilised the rules for the deprivation of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, as laid down in Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Article 1958 are to be followed.

6. RESTORATION OF MEDAL.—A minimum period of three years' "V.G." conduct is required for the restoration of the Medal, and a medal of which a man has been deprived for misconduct may be restored on the Reservist's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding Reserves, provided the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the Reservist, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 1959, clause 3, Queen's Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding Reserves.

7. Loss OF MEDAL.—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, or before a Commissioned Officer of the R.N.V.R., stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank, and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced, on payment, if the explanation of its loss is considered satisfactory.

8. ROSETTES.—Rosettes (similar to those worn on the ribbon of the 1914 Star), which are issued at the same time as the Clasps, are to be worn on the ribbon of the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, when the ribbon is worn without the Medal.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL FLEET RESERVE.

1. Men of the Royal Fleet Reserve who are not in possession of the R.N. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal are eligible for the award of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal provided that they :—

(*a*) have completed at least 15 years' service in the Fleet and Royal Fleet Reserve combined ;

(*b*) have satisfactorily carried out the prescribed training ;

(*c*) have obtained a character not below "V.G." during the 15 years preceding the award ;

(*d*) have not been awarded a character below "Good" during any year of their service from the age of 18 (*but see Clause* 2) ; and

(*e*) are recommended for the award of the medal by the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve.

Men holding the medal who complete a further 15 years' service under the above conditions may be awarded a clasp to the medal.

2. Men whose characters were assessed below "Good" during the first five years of their active service from the age of 18 may be specially considered for award of the medal either :—

(*a*) After the completion of 15 years' service with continuous "V.G." character, on the ground of having displayed heroism or gallantry in action, or having rendered some special service in time of emergency, subsequently to the assessment of character below "Good," or

(*b*) On the ground of having 18 years' service with continuous "V.G." character subsequent to that assessment.

The conditions laid down in clause 1 (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) and (*e*) will apply to all men. Desertion at any time will render a man ineligible for the award of the medal, except in special circumstances where a man can show the necessary period of service with continuous "V.G." character commencing from the date of recovery from desertion.

3. Men in possession of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal who subsequently re-enter the Royal Navy or Royal Marines on regular engagements and qualify for the award of the Active Service, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to surrender the Reserve Medal on being awarded the Active Service Medal. Similarly, men who possess the Royal Fleet Reserve Medal will be required to surrender it on being subsequently awarded the Royal Australian Navy or the Royal Canadian Navy Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.

4. When the conduct of any man after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Commander-in-Chief or the Commandant General, Royal Marines. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

When reservists are mobilised or re-entered in the Royal Navy, the regulations for the deprivation of the Active Service, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions (1943) Article 563, Clauses 1-5) are to apply equally to the deprivation of the Royal Fleet Reserve Medal.

5. A minimum period of three years' "Very Good" conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal of which a man has been deprived for misconduct may be restored on the man's discharge from the Reserve, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or the Commandant General, Royal Marines, provided the above conditions have been fulfilled. Should the man, however, complete five years' "Very Good" conduct before he is discharged, the medal may be restored on completion of that period at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or the Commandant General, Royal Marines.

6. When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate or Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve, stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rating, name, class, number in the Reserve, and Royal Naval official number, or Royal Marine register number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve, and the Medal will be replaced, on payment, if the explanation of its loss is considered satisfactory.

7. Medals are to be worn, in conformity with the Regulations for Naval Uniforms (Ratings), with No. 2 dress (or No. 7 dress in hot climates) on those occasions when the wearing of No. 1 or No. 6 dress is authorised for Active Service ratings, i.e., at inspections and musters, on ceremonial occasions, and on Sundays in harbour. Medals are not to be worn on any other occasion.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

Qualification for Award.—The Long Service and Good Conduct Medal represents, with Good Conduct Badges, the highest standard of conduct in the Service and it is important that recommendations for the award of the medal should not be made as a matter of course on completion of the necessary period of qualifying service.

2. *Gratuities.*—Except where otherwise stated, the award of a Good Conduct Medal will carry with it, irrespective of rating, a gratuity of £20, payment of which will be authorized by the Director of Navy Accounts.

3. *Entitlement.*

(*a*) To be entitled to the award of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, a man must :

(i) have completed 15 years' pensionable service with continuous "Very Good" character, and with previous character not inferior to "Good" in service which is reckonable for pension purposes. Where character during such service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for the medal will not commence until the 1st January following;

(ii) have actually re-engaged to complete time for pension (but *see* clause (*b*) below regarding ratings on non-continuous service engagements)

(iii) be in possession of the full number of Good Conduct Badges which he could have earned during his service ;

(iv) be provisionally recommended by the Captain of the ship or the Commanding Officer of the establishment in which he is serving at the time of the application as in every respect deserving of the award.

(*b*) *Non-Continuous Service.*—Maltese ratings serving on non-continuous service engagements are eligible for the award of the medal and gratuity under the foregoing conditions, except that clause 3(*a*) (ii) above is not applicable. Non-European native ratings, may be awarded the medal without gratuity if their records of service and character conform to the requirements for an award under the ordinary rules.

(*c*) Desertion will render a man ineligible for the award of the medal under the ordinary regulations (*see* Article 8—Special Recommendations).

4. *Long Service and Good Conduct Gratuities—Additional Allowance.*—Men awarded the gratuity referred to in Article 2 will also be eligible to earn an additional allowance, which will be payable in a lump sum with the first payment of pension on discharge, at the rate of £1 for each year of qualifying service with "Very Good" character rendered subsequent to the award or restoration of the medal.

(*a*) A rating who is promoted to officer after the award of the medal and gratuity will be allowed, on confirmation in rank, to receive payment of any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of his promotion.

(*b*) Service during which a "Good" character is awarded will not count as qualifying service for the additional allowance, notwithstanding that the man may not have been deprived of the medal.

(*c*) When a man is deprived of or forfeits his medal he will forfeit the additional allowance already accrued. If the medal is restored before he is pensioned, the amount earned subsequently to the date of restoration only will be awarded.

(*d*) When a man is invalided after having been awarded the medal and gratuity, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be granted any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of his discharge.

(*e*) Any man who voluntarily quits the Service after the award of the medal and gratuity, and before becoming entitled to a pension, will forfeit all claim to any additional allowance that may have been earned.

(*f*) Where a man who has been discharged to pension is permitted to re-engage for a further period of service subject to relinquishment of pension, such further service will be allowed to count for purposes of the additional allowance under the usual regulations, provided that the man is qualified in all respects for this allowance.

5. *Long Service and Good Conduct Gratuities and Additional Allowances of Dead Men.*—If a man should die after the award of his medal any gratuity or additional allowance to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next-of-kin if dependent upon him.

6. *Breaks in Service.*—A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment, or other misconduct on the man's part, will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for the medal and gratuity, provided that he rejoins within five years or, if invalided, as soon as the state of his health permits, or if approval has been given to bridge the break in service of more than five years.

7. *Recommendations to the Admiralty.*

(*a*) The names of men provisionally recommended for medals and gratuities, are to be sent to the Director of Navy Accounts on Form S.218, accompanied by their Service Certificates or certified copies thereof, in sufficient time to allow for verification of entitlement and preparation of the medal (normally one calendar month), and for approval to be received and presentation to be made on the date when the award is due.

(*b*) Recommendations for Royal Marine ranks disembarked are to be forwarded through the Director of Pay and Records, Royal Marines.

8. *Special Recommendations.*

(*a*) If a man has the essential service qualification of 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character in accordance with the foregoing articles but is ineligible for the award of the medal under the ordinary regulations, the Admiralty will consider any recommendation for a special award of the medal on the grounds that the man has displayed heroism or gallantry in action or has rendered some special service in time of emergency, during service qualifying for the medal and subsequent to the lapse which disqualifies him under the ordinary rules. The recommendation should be made by letter submitted through the Commander-in-Chief or Flag Officer or for a Royal Marine serving on shore through the Director of Pay and Records, stating fully the circumstances in which the application is made.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) A recommendation for a man who has a record of 18 years' qualifying service with continuous "Very Good" character will also be considered although he may be disqualified under the ordinary regulations.

9. *Presentation of Medal and Gratuity.*

(*a*) When the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the medal is, if possible, to be presented by the Captain before the ship's company or for Royal Marines by the Commanding Officer on Parade. The gratuity is to be paid on the authority which will be issued by the Director of Navy Accounts. In no circumstances is the medal to be presented or the gratuity to be paid before the date on which the award is due.

(*b*) The award of the medal and gratuity is to be noted on the Service Certificate. In order that the possession of the medal may not be overlooked when consideration is being given to deprivation of a Good Conduct Badge, the award of the medal is to be noted at the foot of the Badge column in addition to the Medals section of the Service Certificate.

10. *Misconduct Pending Presentation.*

(*a*) If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory in the interval between the date on which he is provisionally recommended for the medal and the date on which the award would normally be due, the Admiralty is to be informed by signal. The medal will not be awarded and, if received in the ship, is to be returned with the authority for payment of the gratuity to the Admiralty, and the circumstances explained.

(*b*) If the presentation of the medal is for any reason delayed beyond the date on which the award is due, and misconduct (other than a trival offence not breaking the continuity of a man's "Very Good" conduct or "V.G.", character) occurs in the interval, the medal is to be withheld and particulars reported to the Admiralty for decision. The report is to state whether deprivation of the medal would have been proposed had it been in the man's possession at the time of punishment, unless the punishment awarded automatically involves loss of the medal. The authority for payment of the gratuity which accompanies the medal is not to be acted upon, unless the decision arrived at by the Admiralty is to the effect that the medal is to be regarded as awarded and deprived, in which case payment of the gratuity may then be made.

NOTE.—The rules about deprivation and restoration of the G.C. Medal are contained in Articles 1958 and 1959 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

11. *First Clasp.*—A man holding the medal who completes a further fifteen years' service on any kind of Royal Naval engagement, T.124 and variants excepted, with the character qualification required for the original award may be awarded a clasp to the medal. The award of the clasp will not entitle the recipient to any further gratuity or pension addition. Applications for the award are to be made on Form S.218 endorsed "CLASP ONLY," and forwarded as directed in clause 7, accompanied by the Service Certificate or a certified copy thereof.

12. *Second Clasp.*—A man holding the medal and clasp who completes a further 15 years' service under the same conditions required for the award of the first clasp, may be awarded a second clasp to the medal. Applications for the award are to be made on Form S.218 as directed above.

NOTE.—Pensioners are not debarred from counting the additional service for the award of the clasps.

13. *W.R.N.S. Ratings.*

W.R.N.S. ratings will qualify for the medal and clasp under the same conditions as for men except that clause 3(*a*) (ii) will not apply. The gratuity will, however, be £15 and the additional allowance 15s. 0d. a year.

MERITORIOUS SERVICE ANNUITIES AND MEDALS (ROYAL MARINES).

A sum not exceeding £400 a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty to be distributed in annuities not exceeding £20, as rewards for distinguished and meritorious service. This award was open either before or after discharge to Senior Non-Commissioned Officers of the Royal Marines who had completed 21 years' service, or had been granted a life pension on account of wounds or hurts received in action or otherwise in the execution of duty.

2. As Royal Marines receive the L.S. and G.C. gratuity of £20, they are no longer eligible for this award. The Meritorious Service Medal has been awarded to all ranks who were registered in the Department of the Commandant General Royal Marines on 16th May, 1947, and no further awards will be made. Those to whom the Medal has been awarded remain eligible for the annuity and awards will be made, as and when vacancies occur.

3. The Medal and annuity are liable to forfeiture by recipients on conviction of treason, sedition or mutiny.

Digitized by Google

MINISTRY OF TRANSPORT AND CIVIL AVIATION CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND CERTIFICATES OF COMPETENCY.

1. Executive Officers on the Active List, Retired List or Emergency List of the Royal Navy, including officers holding Extended Service Commissions, who have attained the substantive rank of Lieutenant or above, and have completed 7 years' sea service may, at the discretion of the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation, be awarded Certificates of Service as a Master in the Mercantile Marine.

2. Engineer Officers on the Active List, Retired List or Emergency List of the Royal Navy, including officers holding Extended Service Commissions, who have attained the substantive rank of Lieutenant (E) or above, Senior Commissioned Engineer or Senior Commissioned Mechanician and who have completed 21 months' qualifying sea service as Watchkeeping Engineer Officer or Senior Engineer Officer or Engineer Officer since attaining that rank (acting rank, if any, to count) may, at the discretion of the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation, be awarded Certificates of Service as First Class Engineer.

3. Certificates of Service as Second Class Engineer may, at the discretion of the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation, be awarded to Engineer Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Commissioned Engineer or Commissioned Mechanician and have completed 21 months' qualifying Watchkeeping Service since attaining that rank (acting rank, if any, to count).

4. Temporary and Reserve Officers are ineligible for the award of Certificates of Service; but may count Naval Service as qualifying service for admittance to the Ministry's examinations for Certificates of Competency, provided it is performed as required by the Ministry's Examination Regulations.

5. Certificates of Competency as Extra Master, Master, Mate, Extra First Class Engineer, First Class Engineer, Second Class Engineer, Second Hand (Full or Limited) or (Special) of a fishing boat, and A.B., or of qualification as Efficient Deck Hand, can be granted by the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation only after examination.*

6. The following procedure is to be adopted when officers and ratings make application for the award of Certificates of Service or to sit examinations for Certificates of Competency :—

(*a*) *Certificates of Service.*
Applications for Certificates of Service should be made on the appropriate Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation form, obtainable from any Mercantile Marine Office (or through the Commander-in-Chief, if abroad) and forwarded through the usual channels to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch). The fee of £1 should *not* be forwarded to the Admiralty with the application; the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation will request payment if the grant of a Certificate is approved. Applications will be forwarded to the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation by the Admiralty with the usual statement of service, etc. All subsequent correspondence will be direct between the Ministry and the candidate.

(*b*) *Certificates of Competency.*
Applications to be examined for Certificates of Competency should be made on the appropriate Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation form, obtainable from any Mercantile Marine Office (or through the Commander-in-Chief, if abroad) and forwarded as directed on the form. They should be supported :—

(i) in the case of Officers by a statement of service (Form N.P.405) which may be obtained on request from the Admiralty (N.P. Branch) together with Forms S.450 ("Flimsies") in respect of all sea-going appointments and of last appointment, whether seagoing or not; or

(ii) in the case of ratings by a copy of Service Certificate. Candidates should also provide Watchkeeping Certificates. Details of fees for examinations are shown in the booklets mentioned at * below.

*Regulations governing the Examinations of Masters and Mates (Exn. 1), and Engineers (Exn. 1A), and Skippers and Second Hands of Fishing Boats (Exn. 1 (Fishing)) in the Mercantile Marine are published by H.M. Stationery Office, and obtainable on purchase at any Mercantile Marine Office or through any bookseller.

Notice No. M.363 may be obtained at any Mercantile Marine Office and deals with the issue of Certificates of Competency as A.B., and Certificates of Qualification as Efficient Deck Hand.

NAUTICAL ASSESSORS.

Appointments as Nautical Assessors will be made under the following rules :—

HOUSE OF LORDS.

(Under Section III of the Supreme Court of Judicature Act, 1891.)

(1) To be retired Naval Officers of the rank of Admiral or Captain who have had at least three years' service in command of one of H.M. Ships at sea.
(2) The number will be limited to six.
(3) The age limit is 65.
(4) Appointments will be for a limited period of three years in the first instance, any extension beyond that period will be specially considered before the term of the appointment expires.

COURT OF APPEAL.

(Under Section 98 of the Supreme Court of Judicature (Consolidation) Act, 1925).

(1) To be Naval Officers retired from the Commanders', Captains' or Flag Officers' Lists.
(2) The number will be limited to two.
(3) The appointment will be for three years in the first instance. Any extension beyond that period will be specially considered before the term of the appointment expires.

CLASS III. ASSESSORS.

(Under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.)

(1) To be retired Officers of the rank of Admiral or Captain who have had three years' service in command of one of H.M. Ships at sea. Qualified Navigating Officers of the rank of Commander or Lieutenant-Commander who have had three years' service as Navigator after passing for first class ships are also eligible for appointment.
(2) The number will be limited to four.
(3) The age limit is 70.
(4) The appointments will be for three years in the first instance.

Application for appointment as Assessors to the House of Lords or Court of Appeal should be made to the Admiralty.

Application for appointment as Class III Assessor should be addressed to the Home Office

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR HER MAJESTY'S LEVEES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levees, which are usually held at 11.30 a.m., Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these ceremonies are limited.

The following are the rules to be observed:—

ATTENDANCES AND PRESENTATIONS

All Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines and Reserves, of whatever rank, whether on the Active or Retired Lists, will communicate with, and obtain their cards from, the Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will communicate with, and obtain their cards from, the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.

Presentations of Officers on the Retired List are, however, never made by the First Lord. Should such an Officer desire presentation, he must forward his application to the Naval Secretary through some person who will himself be present at the same Levee and who will act as his sponsor and take full responsibility for the presentation.

A card for attendance may only be issued to an Officer, whether on the Active or Retired List, if he has already been presented and is also making a presentation.

Application for either presentation or attendance should be made when the date of the Levee for which the card is desired has been announced in the Press by the Lord Chamberlain, *but not before.* Applications cannot, however, be considered unless they are received at the Admiralty *at least fourteen days prior to the date of the Levee.*

Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.

2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or to corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step. Retired Officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.

3.—*On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.

4.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on return from the command of a station or squadron.

5.—On appointment to the Royal Yacht or as Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

6.—On appointment as a Knight Commander of any British Order, provided that a change of style is occasioned thereby.

(**Presentations on appointment will only be made when such appointment is conferred by the Queen either by (a) Letters Patent, (b) Warrant, (c) Submission and Sign Manual, or (d) an informal notification of Her Majesty's approval of the appointment*).

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS INCREASE SCHEMES, 1944-47 and 1954

Provision has been made for the award of increases to pensions to the extent and under the conditions shown in the following Schedules.

SCHEDULE I.

This Schedule relates to :—

(*a*) officers' service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay,

(*b*) the service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay, of members of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, and Nursing Service Reserve,

(*c*) men's Service pensions, including elements for rank and age,

(*d*) the Service pensions of Teachers in the Girls' and Infants' Schools of the Royal Marine Forces who are pensionable under Order in Council of the 10th February, 1905, and previous Orders,

(*e*) pensions payable under Order in Council of the 27th October, 1936, and previous Orders relating to Riggers and Yardcraft personnel,

(*f*) pensions payable under Order in Council of the 3rd July, 1939, and previous Orders relating to European and Indian members of the Hong Kong Dockyard Police,

(*g*) pensions payable under Order in Council of the 27th October, 1936, and previous Orders relating to certain Shipwrights,

(*h*) Officers' widows' "ordinary" pensions and children's "ordinary" compassionate allowances,

(*i*) Victoria Cross annuities of £10 (with £5 for each bar) and Conspicuous Gallantry Medal annuities awarded in respect of service before 1st April, 1947,

(*j*) Meritorious Service Annuities payable to Royal Marines, where the recipient is also in receipt of another pension increasable under this Schedule,

(*k*) Retired Officers' Naval Pensions and Good Service Pensions,

(*l*) any award increased under Orders in Council of the 13th August, 1920, or the 8th December, 1924, or which would have been increasable under those Orders but for the income limits imposed thereby,

(*m*) Pensions payable under Order in Council 1st July, 1937, to Officers of the Royal Fleet Auxiliary Service.

Note.—Additions to pension in respect of gallantry awards shall, for the purposes of this Schedule, be regarded as service elements of pension forming a part of the pensions to which they are attached.

2. *Conditions of Eligibility.*

An award to which this schedule relates may be increased provided the following conditions are fulfilled.

(*a*) The total income of the pensioner, including pension and pension increase, does not exceed, in the case of a pensioner who is married, or has at least one dependant, £450 a year, or in any other case, £350 a year, but in assessing income for this purpose the first £52 a year of income other than the increasable pension or pensions shall be disregarded.

(*b*) (i) The pensioner has attained the age of 60 years (or, where the pension is one payable on account of widowhood, 40 years), or has not attained the age of 16 years, or

(ii) the pensioner was invalided from the Naval Service, or

(iii) the pensioner is a woman who has at least one dependant, or

(iv) the pensioner is permanently incapacitated by physical or mental infirmity from engaging in any regular full-time employment.

3. *Amount of Increase.*

The maximum increase admissible as from 1st December, 1946, is as follows : —

(*a*) If the pensioner is married or has at least one dependant :

Where the pension exceeds	But does not exceed	the amount of increase shall be
—	£100	40% of the pension
£100	£133 6s. 8d.	£40
£133 6s. 8d.	£200	30% of the pension
£200	£390	£60
£390	£450	sufficient to increase the pension to £450

(*b*) If the pensioner is unmarried and has no dependant :—

Where the pension exceeds	But does not exceed	the amount of increase shall be
—	£75	40% of the pension
£75	£100	£30
£100	£150	30% of the pension
£150	£305	£45
£305	£350	sufficient to increase the pension to £350

but no pension shall be increased by an amount greater than is sufficient to bring the total income of the pensioner up to the appropriate income limit in paragraph 2 (*a*) above.

4. *Provisions regarding the calculation of the increase.*

(*a*) Any portion of a pension which has been commuted shall not be regarded as part of the pension for the purposes of this Schedule, except that where the commutation was effected after 31st December, 1943, the commuted portion may wholly or partially be so regarded.

(*b*) The income of a married pensioner shall be deemed to include the income of the husband or wife of the pensioner, but the income of a pensioner shall not be otherwise deemed to include the income of any other person.

(*c*) A pensioner shall be regarded as unmarried unless the husband or wife of the pensioner is alive, but where a husband and wife are living apart, they may be treated as unmarried persons.

(*d*) To be regarded as dependent on the pensioner for the purpose of this schedule a person must be in fact wholly or mainly supported by the pensioner, must not have an income from other sources (apart from income from any scholarship or educational endowment) in excess of £52 a year, and must be either

(i) the parent, brother, sister, child, uncle or aunt of the pensioner, or of the pensioner's husband or wife, or deceased husband or wife or the child of any such relative ("child" including legitimate and illegitimate children, step-children, and statutorily adopted children), or the pensioner's step-father or step-mother, or

(ii) under 16 years of age, or receiving full-time instruction at an educational establishment, or undergoing full-time training for a trade, profession, or vocation.

Digitized by Google

(*e*) Where, in addition to the increasable pension, a pensioner is in receipt of other pension or pensions of the following types:—

(*i*) a pension to which this Schedule applies:

(*ii*) a pension arising from service in the Forces (but excluding any pension or any part of a pension granted in respect of disablement or death attributable to, or aggravated by such service);

(*iii*) a pension coming within the first Schedule to the Pensions (Increase) Act, 1944 (but excluding any portion of such pension representing an addition consequent on the receipt of war bonus during the present war), or a pension coming within paragraph (4) of Clause 2 of the Pensions (Increase) Act, 1947;

all such pensions shall be aggregated for the purpose of determining the percentage increase permissible on the pension or pensions to which this Schedule applies.

(*f*) Where a husband and wife are both in receipt of pensions to which this Schedule applies, both pensions may be increased individually, but so that the appropriate joint income limit is not exceeded, and where the increase admissible thus fails to be restricted, the increase shall be apportioned proportionately between the pensions.

(*g*) Where a widow in receipt of a pension on account of widowhood has dependent on her a child or children under 16 years of age receiving pension or compassionate allowance in respect of her husband's services, the widow's pension and each child's award shall be separately aggregated for the purpose of determining the percentage increase applicable to them.

(*h*) Nothing in these Regulations shall prevent such a reduction being made in the amount of any increase payable to a pensioner as may be necessary to secure, where the pensioner is in receipt of a non-Contributory pension under the Old Age Pension Act, 1936, that he shall receive the greatest possible amount in respect of the increase and the non-Contributory pension taken together.

SCHEDULE II.

1. This Schedule relates to Officers' service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay, awarded or assessed under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 22nd January, 1920, and 11th October, 1923, 4th May, 1935, and in subsequent Orders in Council, authorising scales of service retired pay or service portions of disability retired pay based upon the consolidated rates of retired pay authorised by Order in Council of the 4th May, 1935; including also additional Retired Pay granted to Retired Officers in respect of certain salaried appointments, under the provisions or Orders in Council of 13th December, 1921, 26th May, 1925, and 23rd July, 1931, and subsequent amending Orders in Council, and to Service Retired Pay assessed on any consolidated scale introduced not earlier than 1935 and not later than 18th December, 1945, but shall not apply to retired pay granted to certain Officers retired under the Special Retirement Schemes sanctioned by Orders in Council of the 14th July, 1922, and 16th January, 1924, whose retired pay was specifically exempted from subsequent periodical review.

It also relates to pensions payable under Order in Council of the 27th October, 1936, and previous Orders relating to Riggers and Yardcraft personnel and to pensions payable under Order in Council of the 27th October, 1936, and previous Orders relating to certain Shipwrights, except that it does not relate to any such pensions payable by reason of death or retirement before the 21st February, 1922, nor retired pay awarded or assessed at men's pension rates.

2. Such awards, excluding any increase admissible under the First Schedule hereto, may be increased by 10 per cent.

This increase shall be given without regard to the income or other circumstances of the pensioner, but where an increase of the award is admissible under the provisions of the First Schedule, the amount of the latter increase shall be limited to the excess, if any, over the increase authorised by this paragraph.

3. Any pension increased or further increased under paragraph 2 of this Schedule shall, as so increased, be regarded for the purposes of the Pensions Increase Scheme, 1952, as if assessed under the regulations in force before the 1st September, 1950.

4. In computing the increases permissible under paragraph 2, any sum commuted from the original retired pay shall be added to the existing rate, and eligibility for increase shall be determined by, and the rate of increase assessed on, the total so obtained.

5. In relation to an award which is, or would but for this paragraph be, increased by virtue of paragraphs 1 and 2 of this Schedule, shall have effect as if the references in paragraph 3 of the General Provisions in Schedule III to such an addition, included any excess of the said emoluments over what they were on the 3rd September, 1939, or what in the opinion of the Admiralty they would have been on that day had the office or employment then existed: so, however, that no pension shall by virtue of this paragraph be less than it would have been if this paragraph had not been introduced.

SCHEDULE III.

Special Provisions.

1. The retired pay of an Officer who, under regulation in force prior to Orders in Council of the 22nd January, 1920, was granted a higher rate of retired pay than that for which he would have been eligible under the provisions of that Order, shall not be increased under the provisions of Schedule II to an amount greater than that for which he would have been eligible had he been granted the appropriate rate under the provisions of the said Order in Council.

2. The income limits imposed by Orders in Council of the 27th March, 1923, and the 1st February, 1926, in connection with the re-assessment of certain awards shall be withdrawn and the income limits set out in paragraph 2 of the First Schedule above shall be substituted.

General Provisions.

1. Where the amount to which a pension may be increased is less than the amount to which the pension might have been increased had it been smaller, the pension may be increased to the latter amount.

2. In calculating, for the purpose of Orders in Council of the 13th August, 1920, or the 8th December, 1924, the means of any pensioner or the amount of any pension, any increase for which provision is made by this Order in Council shall be disregarded, and where the amount of any pension has been increased under the aforesaid Orders of the 13th August, 1920, or the 8th December, 1924, or by any other corresponding enactment, the increase for which provision is made by this Order in Council shall be calculated upon the amount of the pension as so increased.

3. Where a pension has been increased by virtue of any addition since the 3rd September, 1939, to the emoluments of any office or employment in respect of which, or on retirement from which, the pension is payable, and the said addition was an addition by way of war bonus or other similar allowance, the increase authorised under the First and Second Schedules shall be calculated

Digitized by Google

as if the pension had not been increased by reason of the said addition, and

(*a*) if the amount of the increase authorised under these Schedules, when so calculated as aforesaid, is equal to or less than the amount by which the pension has been increased by reason of the said addition, the pension shall not be increased under these Schedules; and

(*b*) in any other case, the amount of the increase authorised by these Schedules, after being so calculated as aforesaid, shall be reduced by the amount by which the pension has been increased by reason of the said addition.

3A. (i) Where the amount of a pension is determined by reference to a rate of emoluments received on or after 1st April, 1947, or by reference to an average rate of emoluments received over a period of service beginning on or after 1st April, 1946, no increase of the pension shall be payable under these Schedules.

(ii) Where the amount of a pension is determined by reference to an average rate of emoluments received over a period of service (later referred to as "the relevant service") part of which was served before 1st April, 1946:

(*a*) For the purpose of calculating the amount of any increase under these Schedules, the pension shall be deemed to be of the like amount as the pension which could have been granted if it had fallen to be determined by reference to the average rate of emoluments received over so many years of the relevant service as were begun before 1st April, 1946;

(*b*) The amount of the increase which could be granted apart from this sub-paragraph (*b*) shall be reduced in the proportion which the relevant service less the years begun as aforesaid, bears to the whole of the relevant service.

4. Where part of a pension has been surrendered by the pensioner for the purpose of enabling a grant to be made of a pension to the wife or husband of the pensioner under any arrangement whereby a pension is payable to the wife or husband of the pensioner during the pensioner's lifetime, then for the purpose of determining the percentage by reference to which the authorised increase of each of these pensions is to be calculated under the First and Second Schedules, each of the pensions shall be deemed to be of an amount equal to the aggregate of the two pensions.

5. The Admiralty may prescribe the manner in which the means of a pensioner are to be calculated for the purpose of this Order in Council, and may require from time to time of all pensioners who claim, or may be in receipt of, an increase of pension under the First Schedule a declaration in such form as may be prescribed regarding their means of livelihood and conditions as regards dependants.

6. An increase of pension granted under the First Schedule may be reviewed with a view to increase, reduction or cessation, whenever a change in the circumstances and means of livelihood of the pensioner renders such review necessary.

7. Any general conditions attaching to the grant or continuance of retired pay or pension under Naval Regulations shall also apply to the grant or continuance of any increase to such retired pay or pension awarded under the provisions of this Order in Council.

8. Except where express provision to the contrary is made, no increase of pension under the First or Second Schedules above shall be admissible in the case of a pension awarded or assessed under any Scheme brought into operation on or after 19th December, 1945, or re-assessed in respect of war service under any such Scheme.

PENSIONS INCREASE SCHEME, 1952.

Provision has been made for the award of increases to pensions to the extent and under the conditions shown in the following Schedules.

SCHEDULE I.

This Schedule relates to:—

(*a*) officers' service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay, if assessed under regulations in force before 1st September, 1950,

(*b*) the service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay, of members of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, and Nursing Service Reserve, if assessed under regulations in force before 1st September, 1950,

(*c*) men's Service pensions, including elements for rank and age, if assessed under regulations in force before 1st September, 1950,

(*d*) the Service pensions of Teachers in the Girls' and Infants' Schools of the Royal Marine Forces who are pensionable under Order-in-Council of the 10th February, 1905, and previous Orders,

(*e*) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of the 23rd May, 1952, and previous Orders relating to Riggers and Yardcraft personnel, if beginning before the 1st April, 1952,

(*f*) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of the 3rd July, 1939, and previous Orders relating to European and Indian members of the Hong Kong Dockyard Police, if beginning before the 1st April, 1952,

(*g*) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of the 3rd July, 1939, relating to European and Indian (or otherwise Asiatic) members of the Singapore Dockyard Police if beginning before the 1st April, 1952.

(*h*) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of the 23rd May, 1952 and previous Orders relating to certain Shipwrights if beginning before the 1st April, 1952

(*i*) Officers' widows' "ordinary" pensions and children's "ordinary" compassionate allowances,

(*j*) Victoria Cross annuities of £10 (with £5 for each bar) and Conspicuous Gallantry Medal annuities awarded in respect of service before 1st April, 1947,

(*k*) Meritorious Service Annuities payable to Royal Marines, where the recipient is also in receipt of another pension increasable under this Schedule.

(*l*) Retired Officers' Naval Pensions and Good Service Pensions,

(*m*) any award increased under Orders-in-Council of the 13th August, 1920, or the 8th December, 1924, or which would have been increasable under those Orders but for the income limits imposed thereby,

(*n*) Pensions payable under Order-in-Council of 11th July, 1951, and previous Orders relating to Officers of the Royal Fleet Auxiliary Service, if beginning before the 1st April, 1952,

(*o*) the Service retired pay of Officers of the former Royal Indian Navy.

Note.—Additions to pension in respect of gallantry awards shall, for the purposes of this Schedule, be regarded as service elements of pension forming a part of the pensions to which they are attached.

2 An award to which this schedule relates may be increased provided the following conditions are fulfilled.

(*a*) The income of the pensioner does not exceed, in the case of a pensioner who is married, or has at least one dependant, £550 a year, or in any other case, £425 a year, including any pension in either case, but disregarding, in assessing income for this purpose, the first £104 a year of income other than the increasable pension or pensions,

(*b*) either (i) The pensioner has attained the age of 60 years (or, where the pension is a widow's

Digitized by Google

pension, 40 years), or has not attained the age of 16 years, or

(ii) the pensioner was invalided from the Naval Service, or

(iii) the pensioner is a woman who has at east one dependant, or

(iv) the pensioner is permanently incapacitated by physical or mental infirmity from engaging in any regular full-time employment.

3. The increase admissible shall be as follows:—

(*a*) If the pensioner is married or has at least one dependant, £26 a year, or in the case of pensions assessed at weekly or daily rates, 10/- a week.

(*b*) In other cases, £20 a year, or in the case of pensions assessed at weekly or daily rates, 7/8 a week, but shall in no case exceed either one third of the rate of pension, including any increase granted under former Pensions Increase Orders-in-Council, or the amount required to bring the income of the pensioner up to the appropriate income limit in paragraph 2 (a) above, whichever is less.

4. Any portion of a pension which has been commuted shall not be regarded as part of the pension for the purposes of this Schedule.

5. The grant of an increase of pension under this Schedule shall not affect entitlement to increase of pension under former Pensions Increase Orders-in-Council, and any increase granted under this Schedule shall be disregarded in determining entitlement under those Orders.

6. The income of a married pensioner shall be deemed to include the income of the husband or wife of the pensioner, but the income of a pensioner shall not be otherwise deemed to include the income of any other person.

7. A pensioner shall be regarded as unmarried unless the husband or wife of the pensioner is alive, and where a husband and wife are living apart, they may be treated as unmarried persons, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

8. To be regarded as dependent on the pensioner for the purpose of this Schedule a person must be in fact wholly or mainly supported by the pensioner, must not have an income from other sources (apart from income from any scholarship or educational endowment), in excess of £104 a year, and must be either

(i) the parent, brother, sister, child, uncle or aunt of the pensioner, or of the pensioner's husband or wife, or deceased husband or wife or the child of any such relative ("child" including legitimate and illegitimate children, step-children, and statutorily adopted children), or the pensioner's step-father or step-mother, or

(ii) under 16 years of age, or receiving full-time instruction at an educational establishment, or undergoing full-time training for a trade, profession, or vocation.

9. Where a pensioner is in receipt of more than one pension to which this Schedule applies, the aggregate increase on all such pensions shall be restricted to the increase which would have been given on a single pension equal to their total. The increase on each individual pension shall be calculated by dividing the aggregate increase between the pensions in proportion to the increases which would have been given apart from this restriction.

10. Where a husband and wife are both in receipt of pensions to which this Schedule applies, both pensions may be increased individually. Where in such a case it is necessary to restrict the aggregate increase in order that the appropriate income limit may not be exceeded, the increase on each individual pension shall be calculated by dividing the aggregate increase between the pensions in proportion to the increases which would have been given apart from that restriction.

11. Where a widow in receipt of a widow's pension has dependant on her a child or children under 16 years of age receiving pension or compassionate allowance in respect of her husband's service, the widow's pension and children's awards shall be aggregated for the purpose of determining the amount of the admissible increase, and the amount so determined shall be distributed proportionately between the awards.

SCHEDULE II

In the case of the pensions specified at (*e*), (*f*), (*g*), (*h*) and (*n*) in paragraph 1 of Schedule I, the award may be increased to the extent to which a corresponding award under the Superannuation Acts would have been increaseable under the provisions of the Pensions (Increase) Act 1952.

2. The income limits imposed by paragraph 3 of the Special Provisions in Schedule III of Order-in-Council of the 28th September, 1944, in connection with the re-assessment of certain awards under Orders-in-Council of the 27th March, 1923, and the 1st February, 1926, shall be withdrawn as far as they relate to any such re-assessed award, or any portion thereof, which is calculated with reference to the degree of disablement of the pensioner.

SCHEDULE III

Any general conditions attaching to the grant or continuance of a pension shall also apply to the grant or continuance of any increase to that pension awarded under Schedules I or II hereof.

Digitized by Google

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL INSURANCE —DISABLEMENT, ETC., PENSION REGULATIONS.

(On the 31st August, 1953 the Ministry of Pensions and the Ministry of National Insurance were amalgamated, with the title of "Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance." At the same time certain functions relating to the provision of medical treatment for pensioners were transferred to the Ministry of Health and Department of Health for Scotland. (The Transfer of Functions (Ministry of Pensions) Order, 1953, S.I. 1953 No. 1198).

The various naval pensions hitherto administered by the Minister of Pensions will in future be the responsibility of the Minister of Pensions and National Insurance.)

Regulations framed by the Minister of Pensions and National Insurance concerning Retired Pay, Pensions, and other grants for members of the Naval Forces and the Nursing and Auxiliary Services thereof disabled, and the Widows, Children, Parents and other Dependants of such Members deceased, in consequence of service after 2nd September, 1939.

(*Order in Council, dated 29th September*, 1949, *as amended by the Orders dated 28th October*, 1949, 31*st May*, 1951, 29*th April*, 1952, 18*th July*, 1952, 28*th May*, 1953 and 5*th January*, 1955).

Part I. Definitions and Interpretation.

1. *Definitions.*—In this Order the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them :—

(1) " adult dependant", in relation to a member of the naval forces, for the purposes of Articles 17 and 20, means—

(*a*) a person residing in the member's home who is related to the member in any of the following ways and fulfils the following conditions, namely—

(I) a grandfather or a father (including a stepfather) who is incapable of self-support ;

(II) a grandmother or a mother (including a stepmother) who is either a widow or is married to a husband who is incapable of self-support or has never been married ;

(III) a daughter (including a stepdaughter) who has attained the child's age limit or a sister (including a half-sister or stepsister) who has attained the age of 16 years and has never been married or is married to a husband who is incapable of self-support or is a widow ;

(IV) a brother (including a half-brother or stepbrother) who has attained the age of 16 years and is incapable of self-support ; or

(*b*) an adult female person who, in the member's home, looks after any child of the member in respect of whom an allowance is being paid under Article 13, 17 or 20 ;

being in each case a person who is in receipt of regular and substantial support or benefit from the member :

(2) " apprentice " means a person who is undergoing full time training for any trade, business, profession, employment or vocation and is receiving not more than nominal wages :

(3) " approved institutional treatment " means approved treatment in a hospital or similar institution :

(4) " approved treatment " means a course of medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment which it is certified that a member of the naval forces should receive in consequence of any disablement in respect of which an award may be or has been made under this Order, but does not include any treatment which involves no or only occasional interruptions of the member's normal employment :

(5) " child ", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means—

(*a*) a legitimate child of the member ;

(*b*) a legitimated child of the member;

(*c*) an illegitimate child of the member, who did not become legitimated upon the marriage of the member to the child's mother or father ;

(*d*) an illegitimate child of a male member, whose mother is, or was at the date of her death, an unmarried dependant living as a wife of the member ;

(*e*) an illegitimate child of the member, to whom sub-paragraph (*c*), (*d*) or (*h*) of this paragraph does not apply, who was born not later than nine months after the material date and who—

(i) where the member is disabled, has been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the member up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of his disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review ;

(ii) where the member is dead and the child was born before his death, was regularly maintained in whole or in part by the member up to the date of his death or, where the deceased was a male member, was the subject of an affiliation order which was in force at the date of his death ;

(*f*) a stepchild of the member, who, where the member is disabled, is being regularly maintained in whole or in part by him, or who, where the member is dead, was regularly so maintained by the member up to the date of his death ;

(*g*) a legally adopted child of the member ;

(*h*) a foster-child, that is to say, a child who—

(i) was on the material date being brought up and wholly or mainly maintained by the member as his child ; and

(ii) was so brought up and maintained for not less than six months (or such lesser period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case) prior to the date on which the member's service terminated ; and

(iii) has continued to be so maintained, where the member is disabled, up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of his disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review or, where the member is dead, up to the date of his death :

(6) " child's age limit", in relation to a child or juvenile dependant of a member of the naval forces, means—

(*a*) where the member was an officer or sergeant-major of the Royal Marines, the age of 18 years ; or

(*b*) in any other case, the age of 16 years :

(7) " dependent", in relation to the dependency of a person upon a deceased member of the naval forces before his death, means dependent by reason of the receipt of regular and substantial support or benefit from the member—

(*a*) where his death occurred during his service, throughout the period of six months ending with his death ; or

(*b*) in any other case, throughout the period beginning six months prior to the termination of his service and ending with his death ;

or throughout such other period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case :

Digitized by Google

(8) "disablement" means physical or mental injury or damage, or loss of physical or mental capacity, and "disabled" shall be construed accordingly:

(9) "eligible dependant", in relation to a course of approved treatment, means a person who is an eligible member of the family or who would be an eligible member of the family if, for any date mentioned in paragraphs (5) and (11) of this Article, and for the date specified in paragraph (29) of this Article as the terminating date of the period therein mentioned, there were substituted the date of the commencement of that course of treatment:

(10) "eligible member of the family", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means the wife, husband, unmarried dependant living as a wife, or child, of the member:

(11) "husband", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means a husband whose marriage to the member took place not later than the material date, and "widower" shall be construed accordingly:

(12) "incapable of self-support", in relation to any person, means incapable of supporting himself solely by reason of—

(*a*) physical or mental infirmity of a permanent or prolonged nature; or

(*b*) old age; or

(*c*) being a juvenile dependant:

(13) "injury" includes wound or disease:

(14) "juvenile dependant", in relation to a deceased member of the naval forces, means a brother, sister, half-brother, half-sister, stepbrother, stepsister or grandchild of the member, who has not attained the child's age limit:

(15) "material date", in relation to any child of a member of the naval forces to whom subparagraph (*e*) or (*h*) of paragraph (5) of this Article applies, or in relation to a husband of a member of the naval forces, means the date on which the member sustained the wound or injury, or was first removed from duty on account of the disease, on which the claim under this Order in respect of his disablement or death is based, or, if there was no such occurrence, the date of the termination of his service:

Provided that, where the member suffered aggravation of the injury (being aggravation which, in the case of death, persisted until death) as a result of service—

(*a*) in the case of a child to whom subparagraph (*e*) of paragraph (5) of this Article applies, after or within nine months before the birth of the child; or

(*b*) in the case of a foster-child, after the date on which the member began to bring up and maintain the child as his child; or

(*c*) in the case of a husband, after the date of his marriage to the member;

the expression "material date" in relation to that child or husband shall mean the date on which the member's service terminated:

(16) "member of the naval forces" means an officer or rating of the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, within the meaning of the principal Regulations, but does not include—

(*a*) an officer or rating serving under conditions other than those prescribed by the principal Regulations;

(*b*) a person entered abroad on a non-continuous service engagement for local service only;

(*c*) a non-European Native rating (whether a British subject or not);

(*d*) a person who is by the terms of his service excluded from the benefits of this Order or whose conditions of service include other provisions of a like nature;

(*e*) a person serving in one of Her Majesty's ships or in a Fleet Auxiliary or in any other vessel in the service of the Admiralty under Agreement T.124 or a variant of that Agreement or under any other mercantile or special agreement;

(*f*) a person who is a member of a category or class specifically excluded from the benefits of this Order:

and, except where the context otherwise requires, any provision of this Order relating to a member of the naval forces shall be construed as relating also to a woman member of the naval forces and as relating to a person whose service as such a member or woman member has terminated:

(17) "member of the Naval Reserve Forces" means a member of the naval forces who is a member of—

(*a*) The Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve;

(*b*) the Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve;

(*c*) the Royal Naval Reserve;

(*d*) the Royal Fleet Reserve;

(*e*) the Royal Naval Special Reserve;

(*f*) the Women's Royal Naval Reserve;

(*g*) Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service Reserve;

but does not include such a member of the Naval Reserve Forces during any period when he is mobilized:

(18) "the Minister" means the Minister of Pensions and National Insurance.

(19) "officer" means a member of the naval forces who is a commissioned officer (which term shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include a woman member of the naval forces with commissioned officer status), a subordinate officer, or a warrant officer (which term shall not include a sergeant-major of the Royal Marines, but shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include a woman member of the naval forces with warrant officer status):

(20) "old age", in relation to any person, means the attainment of the age of 65 years by a male person or of the age of 60 years by a female person:

(21) "other dependant", in relation to a deceased member of the naval forces, means a grandparent, step-parent, brother, sister, half-brother, half-sister, stepbrother, stepsister or grandchild of the member:

(22) "parent", in relation to a deceased member of the naval forces, means—

(*a*) a person of whom the member was a legitimate, legitimated or illegitimate child; or

(*b*) a person who had legally adopted the member; or

(*c*) a person who, for a period of five years (or such lesser period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case) during the minority of the member, acted in the place of a parent to, and wholly or mainly maintained, the member; or

(*d*) a person who, for such period as is mentioned in subparagraph (*c*) of this paragraph, was the spouse (not being a separated spouse) of a person fulfilling the conditions set out in that subparagraph.

(23) "principal Regulations" means the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions for the government of Her Majesty's Naval Service, as amended from time to time, the Regulations governing the various Reserve Forces as so amended, the provisions summarised in the Appendix to the Navy List as so amended, and any other regulations, instructions or provisions issued or made from time to time in relation to Her Majesty's Naval Service;

Digitized by Google

(24) "public funds" means moneys provided by Parliament or the Parliament of Northern Ireland, moneys the payment whereof is a charge on the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom or of Northern Ireland, moneys provided by any general or local rate or by a fund established under or by virtue of any public, general or local Act, and moneys payable under any enactment, ordinance, regulation or other instrument forming part of the law of any place outside the United Kingdom:

(25) "rating" means a member of the naval forces who is not an officer:

(26) "service", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means service as such a member for any period after the 2nd September, 1939:

(27) "student" means a person who is receiving full time instruction at a university, college, secondary school or technical school, or at any other establishment which, in the opinion of the Minister, is a comparable educational establishment:

(28) "termination", in relation to service as a member of the naval forces, means termination of service as such a member by reason of retirement, discharge, demobilisation, transfer to the Emergency List or Reserve or in any other manner:

Provided that—

(a) where the member renders service during more than one period, it means the date, having regard to the foregoing provisions of this paragraph, of the end of the period which is relevant in the circumstances of his case;

(b) in relation to service as a member of the Naval Reserve Forces, for the purposes of Article 9 (1) only, it means the date of his retirement, discharge from his engagement or the date, if earlier, of his death;

and "terminated" shall be construed accordingly:

(29) "unmarried dependant living as a wife", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means a person wholly or substantially maintained by the member on a permanent bona fide domestic basis throughout the period beginning six months prior to the commencement of his service and continuing, where the member is disabled, up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of his disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review or, where the member is dead, up to the date of his death:

(30) "woman member of the naval forces" means a woman who is—

(a) a medical or dental practitioner employed with the Medical or Dental Branch of the Royal Navy with naval status for general service;

(b) enrolled in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service or the reserve thereof;

(c) enrolled in the Women's Royal Naval Service or the reserve thereof;

(d) a member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment enrolled for employment under the Admiralty.

2. *Interpretation.*—(1) The Interpretation Act, 1889(a), shall apply to the interpretation of this Order as it applies to the interpretation of an Act of Parliament.

(2) References in this Order to any enactment shall, unless the context otherwise requires, be construed as references to that enactment, as amended by or under any other enactment or order, and to any other enactment substituted therefor.

(3) Where any matter is required by this Order to be certified, that matter shall be determined—

(a) where a Tribunal constituted under the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949(b), has given a decision under those Acts upon that matter, in accordance with that decision, or, if an appeal from that decision is brought under that Act, in accordance with the decision on that appeal;

(b) where no such decision has been given and the matter involves a medical question, in accordance with a certificate on that question of a medical officer or board of medical officers appointed or recognised by the Minister for the purpose.

Provided that, where that question appears to the Minister to raise a serious doubt or difficulty, he may obtain the opinion thereon of one or more of a panel of independent medical experts nominated by the President of the Royal College of Physicians, the Royal College of Surgeons or the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, and in that case the matter involving that question shall be determined in accordance with that opinion.

(4) For the purposes of this Order, a person shall be treated as having attained the age of 16 years at the commencement of the sixteenth anniversary of the day of his birth and similarly with respect to any other age.

(5) For the purposes of this Order—

(a) a person may be treated as being in receipt of any retired pay, pension, allowance or other continuing benefit awarded to him under this Order notwithstanding that the retired pay, pension, allowance or other benefit, or any part thereof, is, by virtue of any provision of this Order, being administered or otherwise applied for any purpose or paid to some other person;

(b) where an allowance awarded in respect of a child under this Order is withheld or reduced under Article 55, a widow or an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a deceased member of the naval forces who has the child under her control or in her charge may be treated as being in receipt of the allowance notwithstanding that it is so withheld or reduced.

(6) For the purposes of this Order, any question as to whether a person—

(a) is the legally adopted child of a member of the naval forces, or a person who has legally adopted a member of the naval forces, shall be determined as if any legal adoption effected by the spouse (not being a separated spouse) of the member or person had been effected by the member or person; or

(b) is the grandparent, step-parent, brother, sister, half-brother, half-sister, stepbrother, stepsister, daughter or grandchild of a member of the naval forces, shall be determined as if—

(i) any child legally adopted by two spouses jointly, or by one of two spouses (not being separated spouses), were the legitimate child of those spouses;

(ii) any child legally adopted by a person having no spouse, or separated from his spouse, were the legitimate child of that person;

(iii) any illegitimate child had been born the legitimate child of his father and mother.

(7) Any condition or requirement laid down in this Order for an award, or the continuance of an award, or relating to the rate or amount of an award, shall, except where the context otherwise requires, be construed as a continuing condition or requirement, and accordingly the award, rate or amount shall cease to have effect if and when the condition or requirement ceases to be fulfilled and shall be subject to variation from time to time in accordance with the condition or requirement.

(a) 52 & 53 Vict. c 63. (b) 6 & 7 Geo. 6 c. 39 and 12 & 13 Geo. 6. c. 12

Digitized by Google

Part II.—General Principles of Awards.

3. *Basic condition of awards.*—Under this Order awards may be made where the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces is due to service.

4. *Entitlement where a disablement is claimed or death takes place not later than seven years after the termination of service.*—(1) Where, not later than seven years after the termination of the service of a member of the naval forces, a claim is made in respect of a disablement of that member, or the death occurs of that member and a claim is made (at any time) in respect of that death, such disablement or death, as the case may be, shall be accepted as due to service for the purposes of this Order provided it is certified that—

(*a*) the disablement is due to an injury which—
(i) is attributable to service; or
(ii) existed before or arose during service and has been and remains aggravated thereby; or
(*b*) the death was due to or hastened by—
(i) an injury which was attributable to service; or
(ii) the aggravation by service of an injury which existed before or arose during service.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, in no case shall there be an onus on any claimant under this Article to prove the fulfilment of the conditions set out in paragraph (1) of this Article and the benefit of any reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(3) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, where an injury which has led to a member's discharge or death during service was not noted in a medical report made on that member on the commencement of his service, a certificate under paragraph (1) of this Article shall be given unless the evidence shows that the conditions set out in that paragraph are not fulfilled.

(4) In the case of a member of the Naval Reserve Forces the provisions of paragraphs (2) and (3) of this Article shall not apply to any claim made in connection with his service as such a member but—

(*a*) a disablement or death shall be certified in accordance with paragraph (1) of this Article if it is shown that the conditions set out in this Article and applicable thereto are fulfilled;

(*b*) where, upon reliable evidence, a reasonable doubt exists whether the conditions set out in paragraph (1) of this Article are fulfilled, the benefit of that reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(5) Where there is no note in contemporary official records of a material fact on which the claim is based, other reliable corroborative evidence of that fact may be accepted.

5. *Entitlement where a disablement is claimed or death takes place more than seven years after the termination of service.*—(1) Where, after the expiration of the period of seven years beginning with the termination of the service of a member of the naval forces, a claim is made in respect of a disablement of that member, or in respect of the death of that member (being a death occurring after the expiration of the said period) and the member was at the time of his death, or at any time previously thereto had been, in receipt of a pension awarded by the Minister in respect of an injury which was a cause of his death, such disablement or death, as the case may be, shall be accepted as due to service for the purposes of this Order provided it is certified that—

(*a*) the disablement is due to an injury which—
(i) is attributable to service; or
(ii) existed before or arose during service and has been and remains aggravated thereby; or

(*b*) the death was due to or substantially hastened by—
(i) an injury which was attributable to service; or
(ii) the aggravation by service of an injury which existed before or arose during service.

(2) A disablement or death shall be certified in accordance with paragraph (1) of this Article if it is shown that the conditions set out in this Article and applicable thereto are fulfilled.

(3) The condition set out in subparagraph (*a*) (ii) of paragraph (1) of this Article, namely, that the injury on which the claim is based remains aggravated by service, shall not be deemed to be fulfilled unless the injury remains so aggravated at the time when the claim is made, but this paragraph shall be without prejudice, in a case where an award is made, to the subsequent operation of paragraph (7) of Article 2 of this Order in relation to that condition.

(4) Where, upon reliable evidence, a reasonable doubt exists whether the conditions set out in paragraph (1) of this Article are fulfilled, the benefit of that reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(5) Where there is no note in contemporary official records of a material fact on which the claim is based, other reliable corroborative evidence of that fact may be accepted.

(6) For the purposes of this Article the expression "pension" shall include retired pay, disablement addition, weekly allowance or gratuity, or an allowance in respect of a period of approved treatment.

6. *Serious negligence or misconduct.*—The Minister may withhold, cancel or reduce any award which may be or has been made under this Order in respect of the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces in any case in which the injury on which the claim to the award is based was caused or contributed to by the serious negligence or misconduct of the member, or in any case in which the death of the member was so caused or contributed to.

7. *Rank or status.*—(1) Where, for the purposes of any award under Part III, IV or V of this Order (including any award under any Article in those Parts made by virtue of Part VI) in respect of the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces, the member's rank has to be determined, it shall be determined by reference to the relevant rank of the member.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, the relevant rank of a member shall be whichever is the highest of the following ranks, namely—

(*a*) the substantive rank held by him on the date on which he was last on full pay prior to the termination of his service;
(*b*) where on that date he held war substantive rank, or paid temporary or paid acting rank which would then have been allowed to reckon for the purpose of calculating service retired pay or the rank element of a service pension if he were eligible for such retired pay or pension, that war substantive rank, or paid temporary or paid acting rank, as the case may be;
(*c*) the substantive, war substantive, paid temporary or paid acting rank held by the member on any of the following dates, namely—

Digitized by Google

(i) the date on which he sustained the wound or injury, or was first removed from duty on account of the disease, on which the claim to the award is based:

(ii) where the member suffered aggravation of the injury on which the claim to the award is based (being aggravation which, in the case of death, persisted until death) as a result of service after the date mentioned in subparagraph (*c*) (i) of this paragraph, the date of the removal from duty on account of the aggravation, or, if there was no such removal from duty, the date of the termination of his service;

(3) In the case of a member of the Naval Reserve Forces, the relevant rank shall be—

(*a*) the paid rank held by him, or, where pay was not in issue, the rank for which pay would have been in issue if the member had been entitled to receive pay, on the date on which he sustained the wound or injury, or on which he was first removed from duty on account of the disease, on which the claim to the award is based; or

(*b*) if there was no such occurrence, the highest rank (ascertained in accordance with the provisions of subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph) held by him during the relevant period of service; or

(*c*) where the member suffered aggravation of the injury on which the claim to the award is based (being aggravation which, in the case of death, persisted until death) as a result of service after the date or period mentioned in subparagraphs (*a*) and (*b*) of this paragraph, the date of the removal from duty on account of the aggravation, or, if there was no such removal from duty, the highest rank (ascertained in accordance with the provisions of subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph) held by him during such service.

(4) Where an award is payable in respect of the disablement or death of a member by reason of more than one injury, and different ranks would under the foregoing provisions of this Article, be relevant to the different causes leading to the disablement or death—

(*a*) an award under Part III or IV of this Order shall be at a composite rate having regard to the disabling effect of each such cause and the relevant rank appropriate thereto; and

(*b*) an award under Part V of this Order shall be based upon the highest of those different relevant ranks.

(5) For the purposes of an award in respect of the death of a retired officer who has been recalled to service or otherwise taken into employment as a commissioned officer, the relevant rank shall be the rank in which he was employed, or the rank appropriate to the appointment in which he was employed, at the date on which he was last on full pay prior to the termination of his service, or at any of the dates mentioned in paragraph (2) (*c*) of this Article, whichever is most favourable.

(6) The provisions contained in the principal Regulations as to equivalent ranks of officers and ratings, for the purposes of retired pay, pension or like grant thereunder, and as to the classification of different categories of ratings, shall have effect for the purposes of this Order.

(7) For the purposes of any award under this Order, a Chaplain shall be treated as holding such rank as is, in the opinion of the Minister, appropriate in his case having regard to his denomination and the length of his service and the provisions made in the principal Regulations as to the grant of retired pay, pensions, allowances or gratuities to or in respect of Chaplains of that denomination with that ength of service.

(8) The foregoing provisions of this Article shall, where appropriate, apply in relation to women members of the naval forces, any reference to a rank being treated as a reference to a status equivalent to that rank.

Part III.—Awards in respect of Disablement.

8. *Application of Part III.*—(1) Under this Part of this Order awards may be made in respect of the disablement of a member of the naval forces which is due to service.

(2) This Part of this Order shall have effect subject, in the case of any award which may be made under Part VI, to the provisions of that Part.

9. *General conditions of awards in respect of disablement.*—(1) An award in respect of the disablement of a member of the naval forces shall not be made to take effect before the termination of his service or, in the case of an officer on the active list, while he is in receipt of unemployed pay or half-pay.

(2) The Minister may withhold or reduce an award in respect of the disablement of an officer whose service is terminated voluntarily or on account of misconduct.

(3) For the purposes of an award in respect of disablement (which may be made provisionally or upon any other basis), the degree of that disablement shall be assessed on an interim basis, unless the member's condition permits a final settlement of the extent, if any, of that disablement.

10. *Determination of degree of disablement.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Order, the degree of the disablement due to service of a member of the naval forces shall be assessed by making a comparison between the condition of the member as so disabled and the condition of a normal healthy person of the same age and sex, without taking into account the earning capacity of the member in his disabled condition in his own or any other specific trade or occupation, and without taking into account the effect of any individual factors or extraneous circumstances:

Provided that, where such disablement is due to more than one injury, a composite assessment of the degree of disablement shall be made by reference to the combined effect of all such injuries.

(2) The degree of disablement assessed as aforesaid shall be certified by way of a percentage, total disablement being represented by 100 per cent. (which shall be the maximum assessment) and a lesser degree being represented by such percentage as bears to 100 per cent. the same proportion as the lesser degree of disablement bears to total disablement, so, however, that a degree of disablement of 20 per cent. or more shall be certified at a percentage which is a multiple of ten, and a degree of disablement which is less than 20 per cent. shall, except in a case to which Table 1 in the Third Schedule applies, be certified in the manner required by Table 2 or 3 in that Schedule.

(3) Where a disablement is due to an injury specified in the First Schedule or is a disablement so specified, and, in either case, has reached a settled condition, the degree of that disablement shall, in the absence of any special features, be certified for the purposes of this Article at the percentage specified in that Schedule as appropriate to that injury or to that disablement.

(4) Where a member of the naval forces has sustained a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule as well as some other disablement due to service, the degree of which is less than 100 per cent., and a composite assessment of the degree of the disablement from both causes is no higher than the assessment for the other disablement alone, this Article shall have effect so as to authorise an award under Article 12 in respect of the minor injury as well as an award under Article 11 or 12 in respect of the other disablement.

Digitized by Google

(5) The degree of disablement certified under this Article shall be the degree of disablement for the purpose of any award in respect thereof under this Order.

11. *Pensions for disablement.*—A member of the naval forces the degree of whose disablement is not less than 20 per cent. may be awarded retired pay or a pension at whichever of the rates set out in the Tables in the Second Schedule is appropriate to his rank or status and the degree of his disablement.

12. *Gratuities and weekly allowances for minor disablement.*—A member of the naval forces the degree of whose disablement is less than 20 per cent. may be awarded a gratuity, or a weekly allowance with or without a terminal gratuity, in accordance with the appropriate Table in the Third Schedule.

13. *Allowances for eligible members of the family.*—(1) Where a member of the naval forces is awarded retired pay or a pension under Article 11, allowances in respect of the eligible members of the family may be awarded in accordance with the following provisions of this Article.

(2) An allowance under this Article in respect of an eligible member of the family shall be at such proportion of the rates set out in the following Table as corresponds to the degree of the disablement which may give title to that allowance :—

Table.

Eligible member of the family.	Rate for 100 per cent. disablement.	
	Officers (yearly rate)	Other ranks (weekly rate)
	£	s. d.
(*a*) wife, husband, or unmarried dependant living as a wife .	36	10 0
(*b*) children :—		
(i) if an allowance under (*a*) is in issue—		
each child	30	7 6
(ii) if no allowance under (*a*) is in issue—		
first child	36	10 0
each other child ..	30	7 6

(3) The award, continuance and amount of any allowance in respect of a wife, husband or child who is living apart from the member shall be at the discretion of the Minister.

(4) No allowance shall be awarded in respect of a husband unless—

(*a*) he has been in receipt of regular and substantial support or benefit from the member throughout the period beginning (unless the Minister otherwise determines in the exceptional circumstances of any case) not less than six months prior to the termination of her service, and continuing up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of her disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review ; and

(*b*) he is incapable of self-support and in need

(5) No allowance shall be granted in respect of an unmarried dependant living as a wife unless she has in her charge a child of the member in respect of whom an allowance may be awarded under this Article.

(6) Where a woman member has a husband (whether married to her before or after the material date), no allowance shall be awarded to her in respect of any child of whom the husband is the father, or who has been legally adopted by the husband, unless the conditions set out in paragraph (4) of this Article for the award of an allowance in respect of the husband are fulfilled.

(7) Subject to the provisions of paragraph (8) of this Article, an award of an allowance under this Article shall not be made or continued in respect of a child who has attained the child's age limit.

(8) An award of an allowance under this Article may be made or continued in respect of a child who has attained the child's age limit where that child—

(*a*) is a student or an apprentice ; or

(*b*) is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained the child's age limit ;

and the circumstances of the case are, in the opinion of the Minister, such as to justify the award or its continuance.

14. *Education allowances.*—(1) A member of the naval forces who is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 may be awarded an allowance in respect of a child (including a child to whom Article 17 (3) (*e*) (ii) applies) for the purpose of his education if—

(*a*) the child has attained the age of 5 years ; and

(*b*) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it ; and

(*c*) the Minister is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving, or is to receive, is suitable for the child.

(2) The amount of an allowance under this Article shall be determined by the Minister, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months shall not exceed £80 in respect of any one child.

15. *Allowances for constant attendance.*—Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of disablement the degree of which is 100 per cent., and it is shown to the satisfaction of the Minister that constant attendance on the member is necessary on account of the disablement, he may be awarded an allowance at a rate not exceeding £100 a year in the case of an officer or 30s. a week in any other case ;

Provided that in an exceptional case of very severe disablement the allowance may, subject to such conditions as the Minister may determine, be increased to a rate not exceeding £156 a year in the case of an officer or 60s. a week in any other case.

16. *Allowances for wear and tear of clothing.*—(1) Where a member of the naval forces who is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of an amputation regularly wears an artificial limb, he may be awarded an allowance in respect of wear and tear of clothing at whichever of the following rates is applicable, namely :—

(*a*) where he wears a single artificial limb (other than a tilting-table limb), £6 a year ; or

(*b*) where he wears a tilting-table limb or more than one artificial limb, £10 a year.

(2) In any other case in which the Minister is satisfied that as a result of the pensioned disablement there is exceptional wear and tear of the member's clothing, an allowance not exceeding £10 a year may be awarded.

17. *Allowances for unemployable pensioners.*—(1) *Eligibility.*—Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article

Digitized by Google

11 in respect of disablement so serious as to make him unemployable, he may be awarded allowances in accordance with such of the provisions of this Article as may be appropriate in his case:

Provided that—

(*a*) such a member may be deemed to be unemployable although in receipt of earnings which are, in the opinion of the Minister, unlikely to exceed £52 a year;

(*b*) such a member shall not be eligible for any award under this Article if he is in receipt of a retirement pension (not being contributory old age pension) under the National Insurance Act, 1946(a), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that Act or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which, in the opinion of the Minister, is analogous to that Act.

(2) *Supplementation of retired pay or pension.*—A member of the naval forces coming within paragraph (1) of this Article may be awarded an allowance, by way of supplement to his retired pay or pension, at the rate of £117 a year in the case of an officer or 45s. a week in any other case:

Provided that, in computing the said rates, account shall be taken, to such extent as the Minister may think fit, of any of the following benefits for which the member may be eligible—

(*a*) sickness or disablement benefit under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which, in the opinion of the Minister, is analogous to benefits under the National Insurance Act, 1946(a), or under any corresponding legislation in Northern Ireland;

(*b*) a contributory old age pension or a widow's basic pension under the National Insurance Act, 1946(a), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that Act or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which, in the opinion of the Minister, is analogous to that Act.

(3) *Additional allowances for dependants.*—Where a member of the naval forces is awarded an allowance in accordance with paragraph (2) of this Article, there may also be awarded to that member additional allowances in accordance with the following provisions of this paragraph—

(*a*) Where an allowance has been awarded under Article 13 in respect of a wife, husband or unmarried dependant living as a wife, and the degree of disablement of the member is less than 100 per cent., that allowance may be increased to the rate which would be appropriate under that Article if the degree of the disablement of the member were 100 per cent.

(*b*) In the case of a woman member of the naval forces, an allowance may be awarded in respect of a husband to whom she was married after the material date, at the rate and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate under Article 13 if the husband were an eligible member of the family and the degree of disablement of the woman member were 100 per cent., and any such allowance shall be treated as an allowance under (*a*) of the Table in Article 13 (2) for the purpose of determining the rate of any allowance for a child under Article 13 or under subparagraph (*e*) of this paragraph.

(*c*) Where an allowance has been awarded under Article 13 in respect of a wife, husband or unmarried dependant living as a wife, and the degree of the disablement of the member is 100 per cent., or where an allowance for such a person has been increased or awarded under subparagraph (*a*) or (*b*) of this paragraph, the rate of the allowance may be increased, or further increased, as the case may be, by £29 a year in the case of an officer, or 15s. 0d. a week in any other case, if the Minister thinks fit having regard to the financial circumstances of the person in respect of whom the allowance has been granted.

(*d*) Where the member is not in receipt of an allowance under Article 13 or under subparagraph (*b*) of this paragraph in respect of a wife or husband (whether married to the member before or after the material date) or unmarried dependant living as a wife, an allowance may be awarded in respect of an adult dependant at the rate of £65 a year in the case of an officer, or 25s. 0d. a week in any other case, if the Minister thinks fit having regard to the financial circumstances of the person in respect of whom the allowance is claimed:

Provided that—

(i) the member of the naval forces shall not be awarded an allowance in respect of more than one adult dependant;

(ii) where, in the case of an officer, an additional allowance is awarded under this paragraph and an allowance is payable in respect of a first child under (*b*) (ii) of the Table in Article 13 (2), or under the said (*b*) (ii) as increased by subparagraph (*e*) (i) of this paragraph, or under subparagraph (*e*) (ii) of this paragraph, as the case may be, the aggregate of these allowances shall not exceed £95 a year.

(*e*) (i) Where an allowance has been awarded under Article 13 in respect of a child and the degree of disablement of the member is less than 100 per cent., that allowance may be increased to the rate which would be appropriate under that Article if the degree of the disablement of the member were 100 per cent.;

(ii) An allowance may be awarded in respect of any child, not being an eligible member of the family, who should, in the opinion of the Minister, be treated as such having regard to the child's relationship to or connection with the member and the other circumstances of the case:

Provided that any such allowance shall be at the rate and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate under Article 13 if the child were an eligible member of the family and the degree of disablement of the member were 100 per cent.

(*f*) In the case of a member of the naval forces not being an officer, the amount of the allowance in respect of the first child awarded under Article 13 or awarded or increased under subparagraph (*e*) of this paragraph may be increased or further increased to 11s. 6d. a week.

17A. *Allowances for Comforts.*—Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of disablement the degree of which is 100 per cent., and either he is in receipt of an allowance under Article 17 or he is a person, not in receipt of such an allowance, whose retired pay or pension has been awarded in respect of multiple injuries which, in the opinion of the Minister, render the disablement so severe as to justify an award under this Article, he may be awarded an allowance for the provision of comforts at the rate of £26 a year in the case of an officer or 10s. a week in any other case:

Provided that, in either case, he is also in receipt of an allowance under Article 15 or would be in receipt of such an allowance if he were not in a hospital or other institution.

18. *Allowances for lowered standard of occupation.*—(1) Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of disablement the degree of which is less than 100 per cent. or has been granted an award under Article 12 in respect of a minor disablement and in either case the disablement is such as to render him incapable, and likely to remain permanently incapable, of following the occupation which was his regular occupation before his service and incapable of following any other occupation

(a) 9 & 10 Geo. 6. c. 67

Digitized by Google

which is of an equivalent standard and is suitable in his case, he may be awarded an allowance at a rate not exceeding 27s. 6d. a week, so, however, that the aggregate rate of his retired pay or pension under Article 11 together with the allowance under this Article shall not exceed the rate of award which would have been appropriate in his case under Article 11 if the degree of his disablement had been 100 per cent.

(2) This Article shall not apply to a member of the naval forces who is eligible for an allowance under Article 17 (2).

Part IV.—Treatment and Rehabilitation.

19. *Application and interpretation of Part IV.*—Under this Part of this Order awards may be made where the disablement of a member of the naval forces is due to service and any condition applicable to an award under Part III shall, where appropriate be applicable to an award under this Part.

20. *Treatment allowances.*—(1) A member of the naval forces may be awarded in respect of any period during which he receives approved treatment, a treatment allowance consisting of a personal allowance in respect of himself and any additional allowance which may be appropriate in his case in accordance with the following provisions of this Article:

Provided that—

(*a*) a treatment allowance shall be subject to such deductions or adjustments as the Minister may think appropriate having regard to all the circumstances of the case;

(*b*) where a member is in receipt of a treatment allowance under this Article in respect of any period, no payment shall be made in respect of that period of any award under Part III or VI except an award under Article 14, 16, 17 (2) or 17A, or, in the case of treatment other than approved institutional treatment, under Article 15.

(2) The personal allowance in respect of the member shall be awarded at the rate of retired pay or pension which would be appropriate under this Order if the degree of that member's disablement were 100 per cent.

(3) The allowance under paragraph (2) of this Article may be increased by whichever of the following amounts is appropriate, namely—

(*a*) if he is not eligible for any such benefit as is mentioned in paragraph (6) of this Article, 40s. 0d. a week;

(*b*) if he is eligible for such benefit at a lower rate than 40s. 0d. a week, the amount of the difference between that lower rate and 40s. 0d. a week:

Provided that this paragraph shall not apply to—

(i) a member who is in receipt of an allowance under Article 17 (2); or

(ii) a member who is receiving approved institutional treatment and is not entitled to an allowance under the following provisions of this Article.

(4) An additional allowance may be awarded in respect of an eligible dependant at the rate and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate under Article 13 if that dependant were an eligible member of the family and the degree of the member's disablement were 100 per cent.:

Provided that—

(*a*) where that eligible dependant is a wife or a husband (whether married to the member before or after the material date) or an unmarried dependant living as a wife, the rate of the additional allowance in respect of that person may be increased to the rate of £65 a year in the case of an officer, or the rate of 25s. 0d. a week in any other case, as the Minister may think fit having regard to the financial circumstances of that person;

(*b*) where, in the case of a member of the naval forces not being an officer, an increased allowance is granted under paragraph (3) of this Article the amount of the allowance awarded under the foregoing provisions of this paragraph in respect of the first child may be increased to 11s. 6d. a week.

(5) Where a member of the naval forces is not in receipt of an allowance under paragraph (4) of this Article in respect of a wife or a husband (whether married to the member before or after the material date) or an unmarried dependant living as a wife, an additional allowance may be awarded in respect of an adult dependant at the rate of £65 a year in the case of an officer, or the rate of 25s. 0d. a week in any other case, as the Minister may think fit having regard to the financial circumstances of that adult dependant:

Provided that—

(*a*) the member of the naval forces shall not be awarded an additional allowance in respect of more than one adult dependant;

(*b*) where, in the case of an officer, an additional allowance is awarded under this paragraph, the aggregate of that allowance and any allowance under paragraph (4) of this Article in respect of any child shall not exceed £95 a year.

(6) The benefit referred to in paragraph (3) of this Article is personal benefit by way of injury benefit under the National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act, 1946(a), sickness benefit, retirement pension or contributory old age pension under the National Insurance Act, 1946(b), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that legislation, or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which in the opinion of the Minister is analogous to that legislation.

21. *Allowances where prolonged abstention from work is necessary following approved institutional treatment.*—(1) Where it is certified that a member of the naval forces should on completion of a course of approved institutional treatment abstain from work for a prolonged period in consequence of the condition which necessitated that treatment, he may be treated as if he were eligible throughout that period for a treatment allowance under Article 20.

(2) This Article shall not apply to a member of the naval forces who is in receipt of an allowance under Article 17 (2).

22. *Allowances for part-time treatment.*—Where a member of the naval forces receives treatment which would be approved treatment but for the fact that it involves only occasional interruptions of the member's normal employment, a treatment allowance may be awarded to the member at such rate, not exceeding 30s. in respect of any one day (subject to a maximum payment of 40s. in respect of any one week), as the Minister may think appropriate having regard to any loss of remunerative time by the member as the result of those interruptions.

Provided that the rate of a treatment allowance awarded to a member under this Article in respect of any period of a week or less shall not exceed the amount by which the weekly value of the member's existing award under Part III or Part VI (excluding any award under Article 14, 15, 16, 17 (2) or 17A) fall short of the weekly value of the award which would have been appropriate in the case of that member under Article 20 if he had been eligible for an award under that Article.

23. *Medical expenses.*—Any necessary expenses in respect of the medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment of a member of the naval forces not otherwise provided for may be defrayed by the Minister under such conditions and up to such amount as he may determine.

(a) 9 & 10 Geo. 6. c. 62
(b) 9 & 10 Geo. 6. c. 67.

Digitized by Google

Part V.—Awards in respect of Death.

24. *Application of Part V.*—(1) Under this Part of this Order awards may be made in respect of the death of a member of the naval forces which is due to service.

(2) This Part and the Schedules referred to in this Part shall have effect as if any reference to a commissioned officer included a reference to an acting sub-lieutenant and any reference to a warrant officer included a reference to a midshipman or cadet.

25. *General conditions of awards in respect of death.*—Where, after the death of a member of the naval forces, any allowance, grant or other payment out of public funds is paid for any period to or in respect of any person in continuation of any payment made during the member's lifetime in respect of his service as a member, no pension, allowance or other grant under this Part shall be paid for that period to or in respect of that person :

Provided that, where the aggregate amount of any pension, allowance or other grant which might, but for this paragraph, have been paid under this Part is in excess of the aggregate amount of the payments so made out of public funds, an amount equal to that excess may be paid.

26. *Pensions to widows.*—(1) The widow of an officer above the rank of Lieutenant-Commander or an officer of equivalent rank in the Royal Marines may be awarded a pension at whichever of the rates set out in column (3) in Table 1 in the Fourth Schedule is appropriate in her case.

(2) The widow of a Lieutenant-Commander, Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer* or an officer of equivalent rank in the Royal Marines or the widow of a rating may be awarded a pension—

(*a*) at whichever of the rates specified in column (2) in Table 1 or column (2) in Table 2 in the Fourth Schedule is appropriate in her case—

(i) where she has attained the age of 40 years ; or

(ii) where she is in receipt of an allowance awarded in respect of a child of the officer or rating under Article 32 34 or 36 ; or

(iii) where she was in receipt of an allowance awarded in respect of a child of the officer or rating under Article 32 of whom she is the mother—or was being treated under Article 2 (5) (*b*) as if she were in receipt of such an allowance for such a child—until the date, in either case, upon which the child attained the age of 16 years, or where, in the opinion of the Minister in any other case, she should be so treated ; or

(iv) where the child in respect of whom she was awarded an allowance under Article 32 or 36 dies before attaining the age of 16 years, for a period of thirteen weeks beginning with the date of the child's death ; or

(v) where she is incapable of self-support ;

(*b*) in any other case, at whichever of the rates specified in column (3) in Table 1 or column (3) in Table 2 in the Fourth Schedule is appropriate in her case.

(3) A widow of a member of the naval forces shall only be eligible for a pension under this Article if she was not separated from the member at the date of his death or if, being then separated from him, the separation was, in the opinion of the Minister, caused by his mental instability arising from disablement due to service.

27. *Killed in action gratuities.*—Where an officer has been killed in action or while on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or has in such circumstances sustained wounds or injuries from which he died within seven years of sustaining them, his widow may, if she is a widow eligible for a pension under Article 26, be awarded a gratuity in accordance with the Table in the Fifth Schedule.

28. *Pensions to widows who were separated.*—(1) The widow of a member of the naval forces, not being a widow eligible for a pension under Article 26, may be awarded a pension if—

(*a*) she was entitled to periodical payments from her husband under a maintenance or separation order and was, throughout the period of six months expiring on the date of his death or such other period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case, either receiving those payments or taking reasonable steps to obtain them ; or

(*b*) her husband was, throughout any such period as is mentioned in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph, contributing to a reasonable extent to her support.

(2) The rate of a pension awarded to a widow under this Article shall be at the discretion of the Minister, but shall not exceed—

(*a*) where the conditions specified in paragraph (1) (*a*) of this Article are fulfilled, the rate of the payments which she was entitled to receive from her husband ; or

(*b*) where the conditions specified in paragraph (1) (*b*) of this Article are fulfilled, the average amount that her husband was contributing to her support throughout any such period as is mentioned in paragraph (1) (*a*) of this Article ;

and shall not in either case exceed the rate of the pension under Article 26 of which she would be in receipt if she were a widow eligible for a pension under that Article.

29. *Pensions to unmarried dependants living as wives.*—(1) An unmarried dependant living as a wife of a member of the naval forces may be awarded a pension in accordance with the following provisions of this Article, if the widow of the member is not in receipt of a pension under Article 26.

(2) Where an unmarried dependant of a member has in her charge a child of the member and is in receipt of an allowance awarded in respect of that child under the following provisions of this Part, a pension may be paid to her until she ceases to have that child in her charge or to be in receipt of such allowance.

(3) The rate of a pension to the unmarried dependant of a member shall be at the discretion of the Minister but shall not exceed £141 a year where the member was an officer or 45s. 0d. a week where the member was a rating.

(4) For the purposes of this Article, an unmarried dependant of a member who has in her charge a child of the member and is in receipt of an allowance awarded in respect of that child under the following provisions of this Part shall, where the child dies before attaining the child's age limit, be treated for the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death as though she still had that child in her charge and were still in receipt of that allowance.

30. *Rent allowances to widows, and unmarried dependants living as wives, who have children.*—(1) Where the widow of a rating is in receipt of a pension under Article 26 or 28, or an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a rating is in receipt of a pension under Article 29 and the household of the widow or unmarried dependant includes a child, the widow or unmarried dependant may be awarded an allowance in accordance with the following provisions of

* NOTE.—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List respectively—A.F.O. 913/49.

Digitized by Google

this Article at such weekly rate, not exceeding 15s., as the Minister may consider appropriate having regard to the amount by which her weekly rent and rates exceed 6s.

(2 An allowance under this Article to a widow in receipt of a pension under Article 28 shall not exceed the amount by which the pension, together with any allowances awarded to her under the following provisions of this Part in respect of children, falls short of the amount which her husband was, throughout any such period as is mentioned in Article 28 (1) (*a*), contributing, or required by a maintenance or separation order to contribute, to her support and that of her children.

(3) Where an allowance under this Article would cease by reason of the death of a child before attaining the child's age limit, the allowance shall be continued for the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death.

(4) In this Article—

(*a*) " child " means a child of the rating who has not attained the child's age limit, or who, having attained that age limit, is a student or an apprentice or is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained that age limit, and includes any person fulfilling those conditions who should, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to his relationship to or connection with the rating and the other circumstances of the case, be treated as covered by the provisions of this Article ;

(*b*) " weekly rent and rates " means such sum as the Minister may, after taking into account all relevant factors and making all necessary apportionments, consider to be the weekly amount which the widow or unmarried dependant is paying or providing either directly or indirectly in respect of rent, or the equivalent thereof, and rates for accommodation for the benefit of herself and the child ;

(*c*) " accommodation " means living accommodation without any service or benefit not ordinarily provided by the landlord to the tenant of an unfurnished dwelling house, but may include accommodation reasonably required for the storage of furniture.

(5) This Article shall have effect as if any reference to a rating included a reference to a warrant officer, so, however, that the rate of an allowance under this Article to the widow or unmarried dependant of a warrant officer shall not exceed the amount by which the pension of which she is in receipt under this Part, together with any allowances awarded to her under the following provisions of this Part in respect of children, falls short of the pension under this Part, together with any allowances under the following provisions of this Part in respect of children, of which she would be in receipt if the warrant officer had been a sub-lieutenant.

31. *Pensions to widowers.*—(1) The widower of a woman member of the naval forces may, unless he was separated from her at the date of her death, be awarded a pension if he was dependent on her and is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support.

(2) The rate of a pension under this Article shall be at the discretion of the Minister, but shall not exceed £141 a year where the member was an officer or 52s. 6d. a week in any other case.

32. *Allowances in respect of children under the age limit.*—(1) Where a child of a member of the naval forces has not attained the child's age limit, an allowance under this Article may be awarded in respect of that child unless a pension is awarded to that child under Article 33.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, an allowance under this Article in respect of a child shall be at the rate of £50 10s. a year where the member was a commissioned officer or £44 10s. a year where the member was a warrant officer or 16s. 6d. a week in any other case.

(3) Where a child of a male member is a child to whom Article 1 (5) (*e*) applies, an allowance under this Article in respect of that child shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed £50 10s. a year where the member was a commissioned officer, £44 10s. a year where the member was a warrant officer or 16s. 6d. a week in any other case.

(4) Where the widower of a woman member is alive, no allowance shall be awarded under this Article in respect of any child of whom the widower is the father or who has been legally adopted by the widower unless the conditions for the award under Article 31 or 36 of a pension to the widower in respect of the death of the member are fulfilled. In this paragraph the word " widower " includes a person married to the member after the material date.

(5) Where —

(*a*) a child of a male member, including a child to whom Article 1 (5) (*e*) applies, is not under the control of the child's mother or of a person who is or has been in receipt of a pension under Article 26, 28 or 29, in respect of the death of the member ; or

(*b*) a child of a woman member is not under the control of the child's father or of a widower of the member, being a father or widower in receipt of a pension under Article 31 or 36 in respect of her death ;

an allowance under this Article in respect of the child may be awarded at, or, if already awarded, increased to, a rate not exceeding—

(i) where the member was a commissioned officer, £86 10s. a year ;

(ii) where the member was a warrant officer,* £62 a year if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or £78 10s. a year if the child has attained that age ; or

(iii) in any other case, 20s. a week if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or 30s. 0d. a week if the child has attained that age.

33. *Pensions to motherless or fatherless children under the age limit.*—Where a child of a male member of the naval forces is or becomes motherless, or where a woman member who has a child dies without leaving a widower (whether married to her before or after the material date) or the pensioned widower of such a woman member dies, and in either case the child has not attained the child's age limit, a pension may be awarded to the child at whichever of the following rates is applicable :—

(*a*) where the member was a commissioned officer, £86 10s. a year ;

(*b*) where the member was a warrant officer,* £62 a year if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or £78 10s. a year if the child has attained that age ;

(*c*) in any other case, 20s. a week if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or 30s. 0d. a week if the child has attained that age :

Provided that, in the case of a male member, a pension under this Article to a child to whom Article 1 (5) (*e*) applies shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed the

* See note at foot of page 230.

Digitized by Google

rate which would be appropriate under the foregoing provisions of this Article.

34. *Awards to or in respect of children over the age limit.*—(1) An allowance in respect of, or a pension to, a child of a member of the naval forces may be awarded, or an award of such an allowance or pension may be continued, subject to the following provisions of this Article, after the child has attained the child's age limit where the child—

(*a*) is a student or an apprentice; or

(*b*) is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained the child's age limit;

and the circumstances are such, in the opinion of the Minister, as to justify the award or its continuance.

(2) Subject to paragraph (3) of this Article, an allowance or pension so awarded or continued shall be at the rate and subject to the conditions laid down in the foregoing provisions of this Part.

(3) Where a child in whose case the conditions of Article 32 (5) or 33 are fulfilled has attained the age of 18 years and is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained the child's age limit, the allowance or pension may be awarded at, or if already awarded increased to, a rate not exceeding £104 a year in the case of an officer's child or 40s. 0d. a week in any other case.

35. *Education allowances.*—(1) An allowance in respect of a child of a member of the naval forces may be awarded for the purpose of that child's education if—

(*a*) the child has attained the age of 5 years; and

(*b*) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it; and

(*c*) the Minister is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.

(2) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Minister, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months shall not exceed £80 in respect of any one child.

36. *Awards for ineligible members of the family of unemployable pensioners.*—Where a member of the naval forces was at the date of his death in receipt of an allowance in respect of a child under Article 17 (3) (*d*) (ii) or in respect of a husband under Article 17 (3) (*b*), a pension to or an allowance in respect of the child and a pension to the husband may be awarded at the rate and subject to the conditions which would have been appropriate under the foregoing provisions of this Part if the child or husband had been an eligible member of the family.

37 *Pensions to parents.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, the parent of a member of the naval forces may be awarded a pension if he is in pecuniary need by reason of old age, or infirmity or other adverse condition which is not merely of a temporary character:

Provided that, where the widow, unmarried dependant living as a wife, or widower of a member is in receipt of a pension under this Part, a pension shall not be awarded under this Article unless the parent was dependent on the member.

(2) In determining whether and to what extent a parent is in pecuniary need, the Minister shall take into account the extent to which the member before and during his service supported the parent, and the extent to which the member, if he had not died, would have been likely, in the opinion of the Minister, to support the parent thereafter.

(3) The rate of a pension under this Article shall be not less than £15 a year where the member was an officer, or 5s. a week in any other case, and shall not exceed—

(*a*) where the member was a male commissioned officer, whichever is the greater of the following rates, namely—

(i) £75 a year where there is only one eligible parent or £100 a year where there is more than one eligible parent; or

(ii) the appropriate ordinary rate of a widow's pension under the principal Regulations;

(*b*) where the member was a woman with commissioned officer status, £75 a year where there is only one eligible parent or £100 a year where there is more than one eligible parent;

(*c*) where the member was a warrant officer,* £60 a year where there is only one eligible parent or £85 a year where there is more than one eligible parent;

(*d*) in any other case, 20s. a week where there is only one eligible parent or 27s. 6d. a week where there is more than one eligible parent:

Provided that, in exceptional cases, the rate of the pension may be increased in excess of the foregoing rates by a sum not exceeding:—

(i) where the member was an officer, £20 a year;

(ii) in any other case, 7s. 6d. a week where there is only one eligible parent or 12s. 6d. a week where there is more than one eligible parent.

(4) Where an award to a parent may be made under this Article in respect of the death of two or more menbers of the naval forces—

(*a*) one pension only may be awarded under this Article in respect of the death of those members; and

(*b*) paragraph (2) of this Article shall have effect as if it referred to the support given to the parent by all those members.

(5) Where the conditions for the award of a pension under this Article are fulfilled in the case of more than one parent of a member, a pension may be awarded to whichever parent the Minister may select and, so long as the award to that parent is in force, a pension shall not be awarded to any other parent of the member:

Provided that, where the parents of the member are not living together, a pension may, if the Minister thinks fit, be awarded to each of them, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed the maximum rate at which a pension under this Article may be awarded.

38. *Pensions to other dependants.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, any other dependant of a member of the naval forces may be awarded a pension if he was dependent on the member and is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support:

Provided that—

(*a*) Not more than one dependant shall be awarded a pension under this Article in respect of the death of the member except in the case of juvenile dependants, and where an award under this Article to any dependant ceases for any reason to have effect, no award shall be made under this Article to any other person unless that person is the wife or husband of that dependant; and

See note at foot of page 230

Digitized by Google

(*b*) The decision of the Minister shall be final on any question as to which of two or more dependants who may be eligible should receive a pension under this Article.

(2) A pension awarded under this Article to an other dependant who is not a juvenile dependant shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed £54 a year where the member was an officer or 20s. a week in any other case, and shall not, in a case where a pension under Article 37 is in payment to one eligible parent of the member, exceed the maximum which, by virtue of paragraph (4) of this Article, is appropriate in such a case.

(3) A pension awarded under this Article to a juvenile dependant of a member shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed—

(*a*) where the member was a male commissioned officer, £26 a year for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed whichever is the greater of the following rates, namely—
(i) £75 a year; or
(ii) the appropriate ordinary rate of a widow's pension under the principal Regulations;

(*b*) where the member was a woman with commissioned officer status, £26 a year for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed £75 a year;

(*c*) where the member was a warrant officer,* £20 a year for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed £65 a year;

(*d*) in any other case, 6s. a week for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed 20s. a week;

and shall not, in a case where a pension under Article 37 is in payment to one eligible parent of the member, exceed the maximum which, by virtue of paragraph (4) of this Article, is appropriate in such a case.

(4) Where a pension under Article 37 is in payment to one eligible parent of the member, the rate of a pension under this Article to another dependant of the member or, as the case may be, the aggregate rate of the pensions to the other dependants of the member, shall not exceed the difference between the rate of the pension of which the parent is in receipt and the maximum rate which would be appropriate in that case under paragraph (3) of Article 37 if there were two eligible parents and the case were treated as an exceptional case under the proviso to that paragraph.

39. *Remarriage of female pensioners, etc.*—(1) Any pension to or allowance in respect of a female person awarded under this Part in respect of the death of a member of the naval forces shall cease if that person marries or cohabits with some other person as his wife.

(2) Where a pension awarded under Article 26 to the widow of an officer or of a sergeant-major of the Royal Marines, or a pension awarded under Article 37 to the female parent of a member of the naval forces, ceases under paragraph (1) of this Article on her marriage, the Minister may, on the death of the husband of that marriage, restore the pension in whole or in part if the circumstances of the widow or parent are, in his opinion, such as to justify its restoration.

(3) Where a pension awarded under Article 26 or 28 to the widow of a rating (not being the widow of a sergeant-major of the Royal Marines) ceases on her marriage, a gratuity equal to one year's pension may be awarded to her.

(4) An allowance under this Part in respect of the child of a member of the naval forces shall not be affected by the cessation under this Article of a pension awarded to any other person in respect of the death of that member.

Part VI.—Provisions for Special Classes of Disabled Members.

40. *Application and interpretation of Part VI.*—(1) Under this Part of this Order awards may be made where a member of the naval forces suffers disablement which is due to service.

(2) Any condition applicable to an award under Part III shall, where appropriate, be applicable to an award under this Part.

(3) In this Part the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them:—

(*a*) "disablement addition on a pension basis", in relation to disablement assessed at not less than 20 per cent., means an addition by way of disablement element at the rate of £210 a year for total disablement in the case of a male officer or £185 a year for total disablement in the case of a woman officer or, in either case, at a proportionately lower rate for a lesser degree of disablement;

(*b*) "disablement addition on a gratuity basis", in relation to disablement assessed at less than 20 per cent., means the gratuity, or weekly allowance with or without a terminal gratuity which would be appropriate under Article 12;

(*c*) "regular officer" means an officer on one of the permanent lists of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, or a Chaplain or Instructor Officer entered under normal conditions;

(*d*) "regular rating" means a person who, in respect of service (otherwise than as an officer) in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, is eligible on discharge for an award under the principal Regulations of disablement pension comprising an element in respect of service or rank or both.

41. *Regular officers with permanent commissions.*—A regular officer with a permanent commission (not being an officer to whom Article 42, 43, 44 or 45 applies) may be granted—

(*a*) the award, other than an award at the half pay rate, for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations in respect of service, together with a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or,

(*b*) for so long as it is to his advantage and in lieu of an award under subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph, the appropriate award under Article 11; or

(*c*) where he is invalided before he has qualified for an award of retired pay under the principal Regulations, the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12 in addition to any service gratuity for which he is eligible; or

(*d*) the award for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations.

42. *Regular officers with short service commissions.*—A regular officer serving on a short service commission (not being an officer to whom Article 45 applies) may be granted the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12, in addition to any service gratuity for which he is eligible.

43. *Re-employed officers.*—(1) In this Article "re-employed officer" means an officer with previous commissioned service who has been recalled to service or otherwise taken into employment as a commissioned officer.

Digitized by Google

(2) Where a re-employed officer is in receipt of retired pay which contains no element in respect of disablement, he may be awarded—

(*a*) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, and in lieu of any such retired pay and disablement addition, the appropriate award under Article 11.

(3) Where a re-employed officer was awarded a gratuity in respect of his previous service or was not eligible for any award in respect of his previous service, he may be granted the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12.

(4) Subject to the provisions of this Article, where a re-employed officer is in receipt of retired pay or pension (or both) partly in respect of his previous service and partly in respect of previous disablement, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, either—

(*a*) a pension consisting of the service element of his existing retired pay or pension (or both) and of a disablement addition on a pension basis, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service; or

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed as in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph.

(5) Subject to the provisions of this Article where a re-employed officer is in receipt of an award in respect of previous disablement and the award contains no element in respect of his previous service, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, an award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service:

Provided that where the existing award is in respect of disablement due to service in the 1914 World War, or is in respect of disablement due to service before the 1914 World War but is at a rate laid down for disablement due to service in the 1914 World War, he may be granted, in addition to the existing award, an award under Article 11 in respect of the additional disablement which is represented by the difference between the degree of disablement assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, and the degree of disablement on which the existing award is based.

(6) Where, in the case of an officer to whom paragraph (4) or (5) of this Article applies, the disablement due to service is a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule, and the existing award is not increased by the re-assessment of the degree of the disablement by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, the officer may be granted, in addition to the existing award, the appropriate gratuity under Article 12.

44. *Officers with previous commissioned service in Commonwealth forces, etc.*—An officer to whom Article 43 would apply if his previous commissioned service in the forces of any part of the Commonwealth (other than the United Kingdom or the Isle of Man), or in the forces of Burma before the 4th January, 1948, were previous commissioned service for the purposes of that Article may, if and for so long as it is to his advantage, be granted—

(*a*) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or

(*b*) an award equal to the difference between his existing award in respect of his previous service in those forces and the award for which he would have been eligible under Article 43 if that Article had applied to him.

45. *Officers promoted from rating.*—(1) In this Article "officer promoted from rating" means an officer who was, on the 3rd September, 1939, a rating serving on a continuous service engagement or on an engagement to complete time for pension, and who was so serving immediately before being promoted to temporary rank as an officer.

(2) An officer promoted rom rating may be granted—

(*a*) the award for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations in respect of service, together with a disablement addition on a pension basis; or

(*b*) the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12, if and for so long as it is to his advantage.

(3) An officer to whom the provisions of paragraph (1) of this Article apply, being an officer who, if he had not been disabled on the termination of his service, would have been eligible under the principal Regulations for a gratuity in respect of service, shall, if he ceases to be eligible for a disablement addition on a pension basis, have an option—

(*a*) to continue to receive retired pay in respect of service; or

(*b*) to receive, in lieu of such further retired pay and in final settlement, the service gratuity which might otherwise have been granted on the termination of his service, less the difference between the amount of such retired pay which has been issued and the amount of the payment which would, over the period of such issue, have been made if a life annuity had been purchased, corresponding in value to the service gratuity and determined actuarially according to the officer's age on the date his service terminated:
Provided that—

(i) if the officer is eligible for a gratuity under Article 12, he may receive that gratuity in addition to an award under this paragraph;

(ii) where an award was made under paragraph (2) (*b*) of this Article as an alternative to an award under paragraph (2) (*a*) of this Article the provisions of this paragraph shall apply, the amount of retired pay in respect of service which has been issued being treated as the amount which would have been issued under the said paragraph (2) (*a*).

(4) Where an officer promoted from rating has received a service gratuity and subsequently a claim in respect of his disablement due to service is accepted, he shall have an option—

(*a*) to refund the service gratuity in one sum and receive the appropriate award under paragraph (2) (*a*) or (*b*) of this Article; or

(*b*) to retain the service gratuity and receive either—

(i) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or

(ii) the appropriate award under paragraph (2) (*a*) or (*b*) of this Article less the annual value of the service gratuity as a life annuity determined actuarially according to his age at the time when he exercises the option:

Provided that the option shall be exercised when

Digitized by Google

acceptance of the claim in respect of disablement is notified and the exercise thereof shall be final.

46. *Temporary officers with previous pension.*—(1) In this Article "officer with a previous pension" means an officer who, during his service, was in receipt of a pension or similar grant in respect of service in the ranks of the Navy, Army or Air Force, and includes an officer who has, since the termination of his service, been awarded a pension or similar grant in respect of service before the 3rd September, 1939, in the Navy, Army or Air Force.

(2) Where the existing award of an officer with a previous pension contains no element in respect of disablement, he may be awarded—

(*a*) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or,

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, and in lieu of any such previous pension and disablement addition, the appropriate award under Article 11.

(3) Subject to the provisions of this Article, where the existing award of an officer with a previous pension contains elements in respect both of service and of disablement, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, either—

(*a*) a pension consisting of the service element of the existing award and of a disablement addition on a pension basis, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service; or,

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed as in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph.

(4) Subject to the provisions of this Article, where the existing award of an officer with a previous pension is in respect of disablement and contains no element in respect of service, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service.

(5) Where, in the case of an officer to whom paragraph (3) or (4) of this Article applies, the disablement due to service is a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule, and the existing award is not increased by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, the officer may be granted in addition to the existing award the appropriate gratuity under Article 12.

47. *Regular ratings.*—A regular rating (not being a rating to whom Article 48 applies) may be granted the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12, in addition to any award in respect of service or rank (or both) for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations.

48. *Ratings with previous pension.*—(1) In this Article "rating with a previous pension" means a rating who, during his service, was in receipt of a pension or similar grant in respect of service in the Navy, Army or Air Force, and includes a rating who has, since the termination of his service, been awarded a pension or similar grant in respect of service before the 3rd September, 1939, in the Navy, Army or Air Force.

(2) Where the existing award of a rating with a previous pension contains no element in respect of disablement, he may be granted, in addition to the existing award, the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12.

(3) Where the existing award of a rating with a previous pension is wholly or partly in respect of disablement, he may be granted, in addition to any service element (including any rank element) of the existing award, but in lieu of the element thereof in respect of disablement, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service.

(4) Where the disablement due to service of a rating with a previous pension is a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule, and the existing award is not increased by the re-assessment of the degree of disablement by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, the rating may be granted in addition to the existing award the appropriate gratuity under Article 12.

49. *Commuted awards.*—Where a member of the naval forces has commuted any part of his previous award or of any element thereof, the amount commuted shall be deducted from any award made under this Order in lieu of the previous award or element.

50. *General provision relating to awards under Part VI.*—Any retired pay, pension, gratuity, disablement addition on a pension basis or disablement addition on a gratuity basis awarded under this Part shall be treated as retired pay or pension awarded under Article 11 or, as the case may be, as a gratuity awarded under Article 12, for the purpose of any reference in any other provision of this Order to retired pay, pension or gratuity awarded under those Articles, and shall be treated as retired pay or pension for the purpose of Part IV:

Provided that—

(*a*) any award under Article 13 in respect of an eligible member of the family shall be based upon the degree of the disablement which is due to service, so, however, that, where an allowance in respect of that eligible member is being paid as part of the existing award, the aggregate rate of the allowances in respect of that member shall not exceed the rate at which an allowance in respect of that member would be paid if all the injuries had been due to service;

(*b*) except for the purposes of an award under Article 15, the reference in this Article to retired pay awarded under this Part shall be treated as excluding retired pay awarded under this Part at the half-pay rate.

Part VII.—General Provisions.

51. *Interpretation of Part VII.*—In this Part of this Order, except where the context otherwise requires, the expression "pension" means any retired pay, pension, allowance or other continuing benefit under this Order, and the expression "gratuity" means any gratuity under this Order.

52. *Adjustment of awards in respect of other compensation.*—(1) Where the Minister is satisfied that compensation has been or will be paid to or in respect of a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity is being or may be paid or that any compensation which has been or will be paid will benefit such a person, the Minister may take the compensation into account against the pension or gratuity in such manner and to such extent as he may think fit and may withhold or reduce the pension or gratuity accordingly.

(2) Where the Minister in any case considers that it is by reason of some act or omission by or on behalf of a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity is being or may be paid that—

Digitized by Google

(*a*) there is no compensation to be taken into account against that pension or gratuity under paragraph (1) of this Article; or

(*b*) the amount of compensation so to be taken into account against that pension or gratuity is less than it would otherwise have been;

and the Minister is of the opinion that such act or omission was unreasonable, the Minister may assess the amount of the compensation which, in his opinion, would have fallen to be taken into account as aforesaid but for such act or omission, and may, for the purpose of paragraph (1) of this Article, treat the amount so assessed as if it were compensation which could be taken into account under that paragraph against that pension or gratuity.

(3) In this Article "compensation" means—

(*a*) any periodical or lump sum payment in respect of the disablement or death of any person, or in respect of any injury, disease or incapacity sustained or suffered by any person, being a payment—

(i) for which provision is made by or under any enactment, Order in Council (including this Order), Warrant, Order, scheme, ordinance, regulation, or other instrument; or

(ii) which is recoverable as damages at common law; or

(*b*) any periodical or lump sum payment which in the opinion of the Minister, is recoverable or payable—

(i) under any enactment, scheme, ordinance, regulation or other instrument whatsoever promulgated or made in any place outside the United Kingdom; or

(ii) under the law of any such place;

and is analogous to any payment falling within subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph; or

(*c*) any periodical or lump sum payment made in settlement or composition of, or to avoid the making of, any claim to any payment falling within sub-paragraph (*a*) or (*b*) of this paragraph, whether liability on any such claim is or is not admitted.

53. *Pensioners admitted to institutions.*—Where any person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded is being maintained in an institution which is supported wholly or partly out of public funds, otherwise than for the purpose of receiving medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment for a disablement in respect of which a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded, the Minister may deduct from the pension or gratuity such amount in respect of the maintenance of the person in the institution as he may think fit having regard to all the circumstances of the case, and may pay the amount so deducted to that authority.

54. *Chelsea pensioners.*—Where a member of the naval forces is, by virtue of previous service in the military forces, admitted to Chelsea Hospital as an in-pensioner, his pension shall cease but may be restored in the event of his leaving that Hospital.

55. *Children whose maintenance is otherwise provided for.*—(1) A pension which may be or has been awarded to or in respect of a child may be withheld, or reduced to such an extent as the Minister may think fit, where periodical payments out of public funds are being made to or in respect of the child or the child is being maintained in the Navy, Army or Air Force or in any institution wholly or mainly supported out of public funds.

(2) A pension which may be or has been awarded to or in respect of a child of a woman member of the naval forces, or to or in respect of an illegitimate child of the wife or widow of a male member, or to or in respect of a foster-child who is illegitimate, may be reduced by the amount of any contributions to the support of the child which are being made by, or which it would be reasonably practicable to obtain from, the father of the child, or, as the case may be, the widower of a woman member.

(3) In this Article "child" includes any person who is for the purposes of any provision of this Order to be treated as a child to or in respect of whom a pension may be or has been awarded.

56. *Payment of public claims out of pensions.*—Where the Minister is satisfied that a sum is due to the Crown, a Secretary of State, a Minister or a Government Department from a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded, or that an overpayment has been made to or in respect of any such person by the Crown, a Secretary of State, a Minister or a Government Department, the Minister may deduct from the pension or gratuity in respect of that sum or overpayment such amounts and at such times as he may think fit and may apply the amounts so deducted in or towards paying or repaying that sum or overpayment.

57. *Administration of pensions, etc.*—(1) A pension or gratuity awarded to or in respect of any person may be administered by the Minister if that person—

(*a*) has not attained the age of 21 years; or

(*b*) is, in the opinion of the Minister, incapable of managing his own affairs by reason of mental infirmity; or

(*c*) is being maintained in an institution to which Article 53 applies; or

(*d*) is a person in whose case the award can be forfeited or has been restored under Article 58; or if, in any other case, the Minister considers that it is in the interests of that person that it should be so administered.

(2) A pension or gratuity which is being administered under this Article may, as to the whole or such part thereof as the Minister thinks fit and at such times as he thinks fit, be applied for the benefit of the person to or in respect of whom it has been awarded or be paid to any person whom the Minister considers a fit and proper person so to apply the same.

58. *Forfeiture of pensions, etc.*—(1) Where a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded—

(*a*) is, in pursuance of a sentence or order of a Court upon his being found guilty of an offence, serving a term of imprisonment, detention, preventive detention or corrective training, or detained in a Borstal institution, approved school or remand home; or

(*b*) is under any enactment deported from, required to leave, or prohibited from entering the United Kingdom or the Isle of Man, or is a person whose certificate of naturalisation has been revoked; or

(*c*) being a person to or in respect of whom an award of a pension or gratuity may be or has been made under Part V of this Order, is, in the opinion of the Minister, unworthy of a grant from public funds;

the Minister may withhold the award of the pension or gratuity or, if it has been awarded, may direct that it shall be forfeited as from such date (including any past date) as he may think fit.

(2) The Minister may, upon such terms and as from such date (including any past date) as he thinks fit, restore, either in whole or in part, a pension or gratuity forfeited under this Article.

Digitized by Google

59. *Refusal of treatment.*—(1) Where it is certified that a member of the naval forces should in his own interests receive medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment for a disablement in respect of which a pension may be or has been awarded to him, and the member refuses or neglects to receive the treatment, the Minister may, if he considers that such refusal or neglect is unreasonable, reduce any pension in respect of the member's disablement by such an amount, not exceeding one-half of any such pension, as he may think fit.

(2) For the purpose of this Article, any misconduct on the part of the member which, in the opinion of the Minister, renders it necessary for any treatment that he is receiving to be discontinued, may be treated as a refusal of the member to receive the treatment.

60. *Failure to draw pension.*—Where a person fails for a continuous period of not less than twelve months to draw his pension, the award may be cancelled and payment of any arrears may be withheld:

Provided that the Minister may, in any particular case, restore the award and pay the arrears either in whole or in part.

61. *Arrears.*—Except in so far as the Minister may otherwise direct with respect to any particular case or class of case, payment of a pension shall not be made in respect of any period preceding the date of the application or appeal as a result of which the claim to the award of the pension, or as the case may be, to the continuance or resumption of the payment of the pension, is accepted.

62. *Payment of pensions.*—Payment of a pension under this Order may be made provisionally or upon any other basis and for such period as the Minister may think fit and, except as the Minister may direct either generally or in any particular case or class of case, a pension awarded in terms of a weekly amount may be paid weekly in advance and a pension not awarded in such terms may be paid quarterly or monthly in arrear.

63. *Review of awards, etc.*—(1) Where the Minister makes a final assessment of the degree or nature of the disablement of a member of the naval forces, or a final decision that there is no disablement or that the disablement has come to an end, any award under Article 11 or 12 made on the basis of that assessment, or any such final decision, shall not, subject to any decision given by a Tribunal under the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949(a), and to the provisions of this Part, be reviewed unless—

(*a*) in the case of a final assessment, there is a substantial increase in the degree of disablement which is due to service; or

(*b*) in the case of a final decision, there is a substantial degree of disablement which is due to service; or

(*c*) the rate of the pension or other grant has by error been fixed at a figure which is not appropriate under this Order to the assessment of the degree or nature of the disablement; or

(*d*) the award of the pension or other grant has been made by error; or

(*e*) the Minister has reason to believe that the award has been obtained by improper means.

(2) Any award under this Order (other than an award made on the basis of such a final assessment as aforesaid) may, subject to any decision given by a Tribunal under the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949(a), be reviewed at any time on any of the grounds specified in paragraph (1) of this Article, or on any other ground which, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to the provisions of this Order, necessitates its review.

(3) On any review under this Article the Minister may continue or vary the award, or make a fresh award in place of it, or cancel it, or in the case of such a final decision as is mentioned in paragraph (1) of this Article may make an award as may be appropriate having regard to the provisions of this Order.

64. *Power to dispense with probate.*—(1) Where a person to whom any payment could have been made under this Order before his death dies before the payment is made, and the amount unpaid does not exceed £100, the amount so unpaid may be paid to the personal representative of the deceased person without probate or other proof of title, or may be paid or distributed to or among the persons appearing to the Minister to be the persons beneficially entitled to the personal estate of the deceased person, or to or among any one or more of those persons, and, in determining the persons to whom and the proportions in which the amount so unpaid shall be paid or distributed, the Minister may have regard to any payments made or expenses incurred by any such person for or on account of the funeral of the deceased person.

(2) Where a deceased person has died intestate and he was, or any child of his was or is, illegitimate, the deceased person and any such child shall, for the purposes of this Article, be treated as legitimate.

65. *Administration of this Order.*—This Order shall be administered by the Minister or, as to any particular provision thereof which he may select, by such other person or body acting under his directions as he may direct, and, except as otherwise provided by statute, the Minister shall be the sole interpreter of this Order and shall be empowered to issue such instructions with reference thereto as he may from time to time deem necessary.

66. *Transferred powers.*—Nothing contained in this Order shall prejudice or affect any power transferred to the Minister under Section 1 of the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939 (b).

67. *Commencement of this Order and revocation of previous Orders.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, this Order shall be deemed to have come into operation on the 1st June, 1949, in place of the Order of the 4th June, 1946 (c) and the two Orders of the 21st May, 1947, which shall cease to have effect from the 1st June, 1949, in respect of any period after that date.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article—

(*a*) where, on the 31st May, 1949, an allowance granted under Article 12 (4) of the Order of the 4th June, 1946, in respect of an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a member of the naval forces was being paid, that allowance may be continued until the conditions for the grant of an allowance under the said Article cease to be fulfilled;

(*b*) where an allowance has been continued by virtue of subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph until the death of the member of the naval forces, an award may be made under Article 28 of the Order of the 4th June, 1946, if and for so long as the conditions for an award under that Article are fulfilled;

(*c*) an award may be continued under Article 28 (4) of the Order of the 4th June, 1946, to an unmarried dependant living as a wife if, on the 31st May, 1949, she was in receipt of a pension under Article 28 (2) or 28 (3) of the said Order and, on the expiration of the period of twelve months beginning with the date of the member's death, or at the date when she ceases to have in her

(a) 6 & 7 Geo. 6. c. 39 and 12 & 13 Geo. 6, c. 12.
(b) 2 & 3 Geo. 6. c. 83. (c) S. R. & O. 1946 No. 812.

Digitized by Google

charge a child of the member and to receive an allowance in respect of that child under the provisions of Part V of this Order, as the case may be, she is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support.

(3) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, each of the provisions specified in the first column of the following Table shall be deemed to have come into operation on the commencing date specified in the second column of that Table in relation to that provision, so, however, that no payment shall be made by virtue of any of the said provisions in respect of any period before the commencing date as specified in relation to that provision.

Table

Article	Commencing Date
1 (5) (*c*)	18th September, 1946
1 (5) (*f*) and (*g*), 16 ..	1st February, 1948
5	3rd September, 1946
14, 20 (1), 35	1st April, 1948
15, 17 (3) (*c*), (*d*) and (*f*), 20 (3), (4) and (5), 34 (3)	1st August, 1952
17 (2), 17A, 30 (1), 41 (*b*) and (*c*)	1st June, 1951
18	1st May. 1948
21	1st December, 1947
22	1st May, 1953
29 (8), 31 (2), 40 (3), Second Schedule, Third Schedule, Fourth Schedule ..	1st May, 1952
32 (5), 33	1st September, 1952
First Schedule	1st, April, 1947

4. In relation to any award payable weekly the foregoing references to the 1st December, 1947, the 1st February, 1948, the 1st April, 1948, the 1st June, 1951, the 1st May, 1952 and the 1st May, 1953, shall be construed as references to the first normal weekly pay day for that award following the 1st December, 1947, the 1st February, 1948, the 1st April, 1948, the 1st June, 1951, the 1st May, 1952 or the 1st May, 1953, as the case may be: the reference to the 1st August, 1952, shall be construed as a reference to the first normal weekly pay day for that award following the 20th July, 1952.

(5) Any relevant provision of this Order shall apply to any case where the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces was due to service before the commencing date specified in this Article in relation to that provision, whether an award has been made under any previous Order or not.

Digitized by Google

First Schedule

Assessment of Disablement caused by Specified Injuries and of certain other Disablements.

Description of Injury	Assessment
Amputation Cases—Upper Limbs	*per cent.*
Loss of both hands or amputation at higher sites	100
Amputation through shoulder joint	90
Amputation below shoulder with stump less than 8 inches from tip of acromion	80
Amputation from 8 inches from tip of acromion to less than 4½ inches below tip of olecranon	70
From 4½ inches below tip of olecranon	60
Loss of thumb	30
Loss of thumb and its metacarpal bone	40
Loss of 4 fingers	50
Loss of 3 fingers	30
Loss of 2 fingers	20
Loss of terminal phalanx of thumb	20
Amputation Cases—Lower Limbs	*per cent.*
Double amputation through thigh, or through thigh on one side and loss of other foot, or double amputation below thigh to 5 inches below knee	100
Double amputation through leg lower than 5 inches below knee	100
Amputation of one leg lower than 5 inches below knee and loss of other foot	100
Amputation of both feet resulting in end-bearing stumps	90
Amputation through both feet proximal to the metatarso-phalangeal joint	80
Loss of all toes of both feet through the metatarso-phalangeal joint	40
Loss of all toes of both feet proximal to the proximal interphalangeal joint	30
Loss of all toes of both feet distal to the proximal interphalangeal joint	20
Amputation through hip joint	90
Amputation below hip with stump not exceeding 5 inches in length measured from tip of great trochanter	80
Amputation below hip with stump exceeding 5 inches in length measured from tip of great trochanter, but not beyond middle thigh	70
Below middle thigh to 3½ inches below knee	60
Below knee with stump exceeding 3½ inches but not exceeding 5 inches	50
Below knee with stump exceeding 5 inches	40
Amputation of one foot resulting in end-bearing stump	30
Amputation through one foot proximal to the metatarso-phalangeal joint	30
Loss of all toes of one foot proximal to the proximal interphalangeal joint, including amputations through the metatarso-phalangeal joint	20
Other Specific Injuries	*per cent.*
Loss of a hand and a foot	100
Loss of one eye, without complications, the other being normal	40
Loss of vision of one eye, without complications or disfigurement of the eyeball, the other being normal	30
Loss of sight	100
Other Disablements	*per cent*
Very severe facial disfigurement	100
Absolute deafness	100

NOTE.—Where the scheduled assessment for a specified injury involving multiple losses differs from the sum of the assessments for the separate injuries, the former is the appropriate assessment.

Digitized by Google

SECOND SCHEDULE

TABLE 1

YEARLY RATES OF RETIRED PAY FOR DISABLED OFFICERS

A. Male Officers, and Women Officers under Article 1 (30) (a)

Degree of disablement	Rank*							
	Rear-Admiral	Commodore 1st or 2nd class	Captain	Commander	Lieutenant-Commander	Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) Midshipman (A)	Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman, Cadet after completion of shore training
	Major-General	*Colonel-Commandant*	*Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel*	*Major*	*Captain*	*Lieutenant with 4 years commissioned service or over*	*Lieutenant with under 4 years commissioned service, 2nd Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	*Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*
Per cent.	£	£ s.	£	£	£	£	£	£
100	480	435 0	390	360	330	300	270	240
90	432	391 10	351	324	297	270	243	216
80	384	348 0	312	288	264	240	216	192
70	336	304 10	273	252	231	210	189	168
60	288	261 0	234	216	198	180	162	144
50	240	217 10	195	180	165	150	135	120
40	192	174 0	156	144	132	120	108	96
30	144	130 10	117	108	99	90	81	72
20	96	87 0	78	72	66	60	54	48

*Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

B. Women Officers (other than those under Article 1 (30) (a)) and Women Members of Officer Status

Degree of disablement	Rank			
	Superintendent. Member with status above that of Commander, R.N.	Chief Officer. Member with status of Commander, R.N.	First Officer. Member with status equivalent to that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	Second Officer. Third Officer. Member with status below that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.
Per cent.	£	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
100	330	295 0	265 0	235 0
90	297	265 10	238 10	211 10
80	264	236 0	212 0	188 0
70	231	206 10	185 10	164 10
60	198	177 0	159 0	141 0
50	165	147 10	132 10	117 10
40	132	118 0	106 0	94 0
30	99	88 10	79 10	70 10
20	66	59 0	53 0	47 0

Digitized by Google

SECOND SCHEDULE

TABLE 2

WEEKLY RATES OF PENSIONS

*A. Disabled Ratings—Men**

Degree of disablement	*Regimental Sergeant-Major*	*Quartermaster Sergeant*	Chief Petty Officer *Colour Sergeant*	Petty Officer *Sergeant*	Leading Rating *Corporal*	A.B. Rating, Ordinary Rating, Boy *Marine*
Per cent.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
100	84 2	80 10	77 6	74 2	70 10	67 6
90	75 9	72 9	69 9	66 9	63 9	60 9
80	67 4	64 8	62 0	59 4	56 8	54 0
70	58 11	56 7	54 3	51 11	49 7	47 3
60	50 6	48 6	46 6	44 6	42 6	40 6
50	42 1	40 5	38 9	37 1	35 5	33 9
40	33 8	32 4	31 0	29 8	28 4	27 0
30	25 3	24 3	23 3	22 3	21 3	20 3
20	16 10	16 2	15 6	14 10	14 2	13 6

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

B. Disabled Ratings—Women

Degree of disablement	Member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment serving as an uncertificated Nurse, Grade 1	Chief Wren	Petty Officer Wren	Leading Wren	Wren
Per cent.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
100	79 2	72 6	70 10	69 2	67 6
90	71 3	65 3	63 9	62 3	60 9
80	63 4	58 0	56 8	55 4	54 0
70	55 5	50 9	49 7	48 5	47 3
60	47 6	43 6	42 6	41 6	40 6
50	39 7	36 3	35 5	34 7	33 9
40	31 8	29 0	28 4	27 8	27 0
30	23 9	21 9	21 3	20 9	20 3
20	15 10	14 6	14 2	13 10	13 6

Digitized by Google

THIRD SCHEDULE

TABLE 1

GRATUITIES PAYABLE FOR SPECIFIED MINOR INJURIES

Description of Injury	Officers	Other Members
For the loss of :—		
A.—FINGERS	£ s.	£ s.
Index finger—		
Whole	210 0	180 0
2 phalanges	167 10	142 10
1 phalanx	140 0	120 0
Guillotine amputation of tip without loss of bone	85 0	75 0
Middle finger—		
Whole	182 10	157 10
2 phalanges	140 0	120 0
1 phalanx	112 10	97 10
Guillotine amputation of tip without loss of bone	70 0	60 0
Ring or little finger—		
Whole	112 10	97 10
2 phalanges	97 10	82 10
1 phalanx	85 0	75 0
Guillotine amputation of tip without loss of bone	42 10	37 10
B.—TOES		
Great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	210 0	180 0
part, with some loss of bone	57 10	52 10
1 other toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	57 10	52 10
part, with some loss of bone	27 10	22 10
2 toes, excluding great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	85 0	75 0
part, with some loss of bone	42 10	37 10
3 toes, excluding great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	97 10	82 10
part, with some loss of bone	57 10	52 10
4 toes, excluding great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	140 0	120 0
part, with some loss of bone	57 10	52 10

Digitized by Google

THIRD SCHEDULE

TABLE 2

GRATUITIES PAYABLE TO OFFICERS FOR DISABLEMENT ASSESSED AT LESS THAN 20 PER CENT., NOT BEING A MINOR INJURY SPECIFIED IN TABLE 1

A.—Male Officers, and Women Officers under Article 1 (30) (a)

Rank*	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to																	
	Temporary less than a year						Temporary more than a year						Indeterminate					
	Per cent.						Per cent.						Per cent.					
	1–5		6–14		15–19		1–5		6–14		15–19		1–5		6–14		15–19	
	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General* ..	30	10	59	10	91	10	59	10	119		182	10	151	10	302	10	473	10
Commodore 1st or 2nd Class *Colonel-Commandant* ..	28	10	55	10	83	10	55	10	111		166	10	141	10	282	10	433	10
Captain, *Colonel* 2nd *Commandant Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel* ..	26	10	51	10	75	10	51	10	103		150	10	131	10	262	10	393	10
Commander, *Major*	23	10	45	10	67	10	45	10	91		134	10	116	10	232	10	353	10
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain*	20	10	39	10	59	10	39	10	79		118	10	101	10	202	10	313	10
Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman (A), *Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	19	10	38	10	51	10	38	10	67		102	10	96	10	192	10	278	10
Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman, Cadet after completion of shore training, *Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	18	10	29	10	44	10	29	10	59		88	10	76	10	152	10	238	10

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

Rank*	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to					
	6–14 per cent.	15–19 per cent.	6–14 per cent.	15–19 per cent.	15–19 per cent. Temporary less than a year	15–19 per cent. Temporary more than a year
	Temporary less than a year followed by 1–5 per cent. indeterminate		Temporary more than a year followed by 1–5 per cent. indeterminate		followed by 6–14 per cent. indeterminate	
	£	£	£	£ s.	£	£
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General* ..	181	213	211	274 10	334	366
Commodore, 1st or 2nd Class, *Colonel-Commandant*	169	197	197	252 10	310	338
Captain, *Colonel* 2nd *Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel* ..	157	181	183	230 10	286	310
Commander, *Major*	139	161	162	205 10	254	276
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain*	121	141	141	180 10	222	242
Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman (A), *Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	111	129	130	165 10	210	228
Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman, Cadet after completion of shore training, *Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	88	103	106	135 10	167	182

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

Digitized by Google

B.—Women Officers (other than those under Article 1 (30) (a)) and Women Members of Officer Status

Rank	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to																	
	Temporary less than a year						Temporary more than a year						Indeterminate					
	Per cent.						Per cent.						Per cent.					
	1–5		6–14		15–19		1–5		6–14		15–19		1–5		6–14		15–19	
	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£		£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.
Superintendent. Member with status above that of Commander, R.N.	22	10	43	10	65	10	43	10	87		130	10	106	10	212	10	323	10
Chief Officer. Member with status of Commander, R.N. ..	20	10	37	10	56	10	37	10	75		112	10	101	10	202	10	293	10
First Officer. Member with status equivalent to that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	17	10	31	10	47	10	31	10	63		94	10	81	10	162	10	253	10
Second Officer, Third Officer. Member with status below that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	16	10	29	10	44	10	29	10	59		88	10	76	10	152	10	238	10

Rank	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to					
	6–14 per cent.	15–19 per cent.	6–14 per cent.	15–19 per cent.	15–19 per cent. Temporary less than a year	15–19 per cent. Temporary more than a year
	Temporary less than a year followed by 1–5 per cent. indeterminate		Temporary more than a year followed by 1–5 per cent. indeterminate		followed by 6–14 per cent. indeterminate	
	£	£	£	£ s.	£	£
Superintendent. Member with status above that of Commander, R.N.	128	150	150	193 10	234	256
Chief Officer. Member with status of Commander, R.N.	119	138	139	176 10	221	240
First Officer. Member with status equivalent to that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	96	112	113	144 10	178	194
Second Officer, Third Officer. Member with status below that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	90	105	106	135 10	167	182

Digitized by Google

THIRD SCHEDULE

TABLE 3

RATES AND PERIODS OF WEEKLY ALLOWANCES WITH TERMINAL GRATUITIES (WHERE APPROPRIATE) PAYABLE TO RATINGS FOR DISABLEMENT ASSESSED AT LESS THAN 20 PER CENT., NOT BEING A MINOR INJURY SPECIFIED IN TABLE 1

A.—The weekly rates of allowances shall be as follows :—

Ratings*	s.	d.
Regimental Sergeant-Major	15	3
Quartermaster Sergeant	14	9
Chief Petty Officer, *Colour Sergeant*	14	3
Petty Officer, *Sergeant*	13	9
Leading Rating, *Corporal*	13	3
A.B. Rating, Ordinary Rating, Boy, *Marine*	12	9

Women ratings	s.	d.
Member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment serving as an uncertificated Nurse Grade I	14	11
Chief Wren	13	9
Petty Officer Wren	13	5
Leading Wren	13	1
Wren	12	9

With an addition, subject to the same conditions as those laid down with respect to allowances granted under Article 18, as follows :—

	s.	d.
for a wife or unmarried dependant living as a wife	1	0
for a husband	1	0
for each child	1	0

B.— The periods of weekly allowances and amounts of terminal gratuities (where appropriate) shall be as follows :—

Degree of disablement	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to					
	Temporary less than a year		Temporary more than a year		Indeterminate	
	Number of weeks' allowance	Terminal gratuity	Number of weeks' allowance	Terminal gratuity	Number of weeks' allowance	Terminal gratuity
Per cent.		£		£		£
1—5	18	—	35	—	52	30
6—14	35	—	70	—	104	60
15—19	52	—	104	—	156	120
6—14 (followed by 1—5 indeterminate)	69	30	87	30	—	—
15—19 (followed by 1—5 indeterminate)	86	30	121	30	—	—
15—19 (followed by 6—14 indeterminate)	121	60	138	60	—	—

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

Digitized by Google

FOURTH SCHEDULE

TABLE 1

YEARLY RATES OF PENSIONS FOR WIDOWS OF OFFICERS

Rank* (1)	Yearly rate of pension (2)	(3)
	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet	—	746
Admiral, *General*	—	586
Vice-Admiral, *Lieutenant-General*	—	486
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General*	—	396
Commodore 1st or 2nd Class, *Colonel-Commandant*	—	336
Captain, *Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel*	—	276
Commander, *Major*	—	256
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain*	226	170
Lieutenant, *Lieutenant with 4 years' commissioned service or over*	211	150
Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List), *Lieutenant with less than 4 years commissioned service, 2nd Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	196	130
Commissioned Officer (Branch List), *Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	171	105

TABLE 2

WEEKLY RATES OF PENSIONS FOR WIDOWS OF RATINGS

Rating* (or equivalent rating) (1)	Weekly rate of pension (2)		(3)	
	s.	d.	s.	d.
Regimental Sergeant-Major	57	6	28	4
Quartermaster Sergeant	56	6	26	8
Chief Petty Officer, *Colour Sergeant*	55	6	25	0
Petty Officer, *Sergeant*	54	6	23	4
Leading Rating, *Corporal*	53	6	21	8
A.B. Rating, Ordinary Rating, *Marine*	52	6	20	0

FIFTH SCHEDULE

WIDOWS' GRATUITIES UNDER ARTICLE 27

Rank*	Amount of gratuity
	£
Admiral of the Fleet	2,000
Admiral, *General*	1,500
Vice-Admiral, *Lieutenant-General*	1,250
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General*	1,000
Commodore 1st or 2nd Class, *Colonel-Commandant*	800
Captain, *Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel*	600
Commander, *Major*	450
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain*	300
Lieutenant, *Lieutenant with 4 years commissioned service or over*	200
Sub-Lieutenant, *Lieutenant with less than 4 years commissioned service, 2nd Lieutenant promoted under the Order in Council of 21st December, 1920*	150
Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, *2nd Lieutenant other than an officer promoted under the Order in Council of 21st December, 1920, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank*†	100
Warrant Officer, *Warrant Officer*†	80

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

† See note at foot of page 230.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AUXILIARY PERSONNEL SCHEME, 1949.

Scheme S.I. 1949, No. 1853, made by the Minister of Pensions on 29th September, 1949, under Sections 5 (1) and 7 of the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939 (a) as amended by the Pensions (Mercantile Marine) Act, 1942 (b), governing the grant of Compensation for War injuries, War risk injuries and Detention to, or in respect of, Personnel serving under agreement T.124 and Variants in Commissioned Auxiliary War Vessels, and other Naval Auxiliary Members Serving Afloat in H.M. Ships.

1. *Definitions.*—In this Scheme the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them:

(1) "the Act" means the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939 (a), as amended by the Pensions (Mercantile Marine) Act, 1942 (b):

(2) "detention", in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means detention which—
(*a*) is consequent on the capture, seizure, arrest or other restraint of the naval auxiliary member or of his ship effected by reason of the existence of a state of war; and
(*b*) is suffered by reason of his service:

(3) "equivalent naval rank", in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means the rank which the naval auxiliary member is, by virtue of Article 4 of this Scheme, to be treated as holding for the purposes of this Scheme:

(4) "material date", in relation to any claim to an award under this Scheme, means the date of the qualifying injury, or of the commencement of the detention, on which the claim to the award is based:

(5) "the Minister" means the Minister of Pensions and National Insurance.

(6) "naval auxiliary member" means a person who—
(*a*) is subject to the Naval Discipline Act by virtue of section 90 of that Act; and
(*b*) is, in pursuance of a naval engagement—
(*i*) employed or engaged in sea-going service in a ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy; or
(*ii*) temporarily employed or engaged in a Depot Ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy either pending his being employed or engaged in sea-going service in pursuance of that engagement or pending termination of that engagement after he has been employed or engaged in seagoing service in pursuance thereof:

(7) "naval engagement", in relation to any person, means an engagement with the Admiralty to serve Her Majesty—
(*a*) in a particular ship; or
(*b*) in a particular ship or such ships as the Admiralty may from time to time determine:
Provided that, where a person enters into two or more successive naval engagements which succeed each other without an interval, those engagements shall be deemed for the purposes of this Scheme to constitute a single naval engagement:

(8) "the Naval Order" means the Order in Council dated 29th September, 1949 (d), concerning retired pay, pensions and other grants for members of the naval forces and of the nursing and auxiliary services thereof disabled, and for the widows, children, parents and other dependants of such members deceased, in consequence of service after the 2nd September, 1939:

(9) "public funds" means moneys provided by Parliament or the Parliament of Northern Ireland, moneys the payment whereof is a charge on the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom or of Northern Ireland, moneys provided by any general or local rate or by a fund established under or by virtue of any public, general or local Act, and moneys payable under any enactment, ordinance, regulation or other instrument forming part of the law of any place outside the United Kingdom:

(10) "qualifying injury", in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means a war injury or a war risk injury, being in either case an injury sustained by the naval auxiliary member by reason of his service:

(11) "rank" includes rating:

(12) "service", in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means service after the 2nd September, 1939, in pursuance of a naval engagement:

(13) "ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy" means a ship of the Royal Navy in commission:

(14) "war injury" and "war risk injury" have the meanings respectively assigned thereto in the First Schedule to this Scheme.

2. *Interpretation.*—(1) The Interpretation Act, 1889 (*c*), applies to the interpretation of this Scheme as it applies to the interpretation of an Act of Parliament.

(2) References in this Scheme to any enactment or Order shall, unless the context otherwise requires, be construed as references to that enactment or Order as amended by or under any other enactment or Order, and to any other enactment or Order substituted therefor.

(3) Subject to the provisions of the next following paragraph, in no case shall there be an onus on any claimant under this Scheme to prove that disablement or death is directly attributable to the relevant qualifying injury or detention, and the benefit of any reasonable doubt on those questions shall be given to the claimant.

(4) Where a claim under this Scheme—
(*a*) in respect of disablement is made more than seven years after the date of the relevant qualifying injury or end of detention; or
(*b*) is made in respect of the death of a person, such death having occurred more than seven years after the date of the relevant qualifying injury or end of detention;
and, upon reliable evidence, a reasonable doubt exists whether the disablement is, or the death was, directly attributable to the relevant qualifying injury or detention, the benefit of that reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(5) For the purposes of this Scheme, the detention of a naval auxiliary member may be treated as continuing until whichever is the earliest of the following dates, that is to say—
(*a*) the date of his death; or
(*b*) the date on which it is first practicable for him to go to the place to which he ought to go for the purpose of resuming the performance of his duties under the naval engagement in pursuance of which he was serving at the commencement of the detention; or
(*c*) the date on which it is first practicable for him, without committing a breach of the naval engagement in pursuance of which he was serving at the commencement of the detention, to return to the country to which he belongs;
or until such other date as the Minister may direct in relation to that naval auxiliary member or to any class of naval auxiliary members.

3. *Persons to whom the Scheme applies.*—(1) Subject to the provisions of paragraph (3) of this Article, this Scheme applies to any naval auxiliary member whose disablement or death is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention.

(a) 2 & 3 Geo. 6. c. 83.
(b) 5 & 6 Geo. 6, c. 26.
(c) 52 & 53 Vict. c. 63.
(d) as amended by Naval Orders dated 29th October, 1949, 31st May, 1951, 29th April, 1952, 18th July, 1952, 28th May, 1953.

Digitized by Google

(2) This Scheme applies also, subject to the provisions of paragraph (3) of this Article, to any person employed or engaged in a ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy as an enlisted man of the Royal Navy in whose case it was provided on his enlistment that, in the event of his disablement or death being directly attributable to a war injury, war risk injury or detention, compensation would be payable in accordance with the provisions of the Scheme for the time being in force applying the provisions of the Naval Order to naval auxiliary personnel, and, accordingly, any such person shall be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as if he were a naval auxiliary member, the rank in which he is serving in the Royal Navy being treated as his equivalent naval rank and his service after the 2nd September, 1939, as a man of the Royal Navy being treated as service as a naval auxiliary member.

(3) This Scheme does not apply to any person to whom any Scheme made under subsection (2) of section 5 of the Act applies.

4. *Equivalent naval ranks.*—(1) For the purposes of this Scheme, a naval auxiliary member shall be treated as holding on the material date the equivalent naval rank which is specified in the Second Schedule to this Scheme in relation to the capacity, or the capacity and circumstances, in which he was rendering service, and the qualifications which he held, on that date:

Provided that where, in the case of a naval auxiliary member holding a commission granted by Her Majesty for the purpose of his service, his commissioned rank was on the material date higher than the rank specified in the Second Schedule to this Scheme in relation to the capacity, or the capacity and circumstances, in which he was rendering service, or the qualifications which he held, on that date, the equivalent naval rank which the naval auxiliary member shall for the purposes of this Scheme be treated as holding on that date shall be his commissioned rank.

(2) Where, on the material date, a naval auxiliary member—

(*a*) falls to be treated by virtue of the foregoing provisions of this Article as holding an equivalent naval rank which is, in the opinion of the Minister, too low or too high having regard to any circumstances which the Minister may consider relevant to the determination of the equivalent naval rank of that naval auxiliary member; or

(*b*) was rendering service in a capacity, or in a capacity and circumstances, not specified in the Second Schedule to this Scheme;

that naval auxiliary member shall be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding on that date such equivalent naval rank as is, in the opinion of the Minister, appropriate.

(3) Where the disablement or death of a naval auxiliary member is directly attributable, not to a single qualifying injury or period of detention, but to two or more such causes, and different ranks would, by virtue of the foregoing provisions of this Article, be applicable to the different causes of the disablement or death—

(*a*) any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of disablement shall be at such composite rate as the Minister may consider appropriate having regard to the disabling effect of each such cause and the rank applicable thereto; and

(*b*) any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of death shall be based upon the highest of those different ranks.

5. *Awards for disablement.*—Where the disablement of a naval auxiliary member is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention, the provisions of the Naval Order, modified in the respects indicated in the Third Schedule to this Scheme, shall apply to him so as to secure that, subject to the provisions of this Scheme, there may be made on the termination of the naval engagement in the course of which he sustained the qualifying injury or suffered the detention an award or awards in respect of that disablement of the like nature and amount as would, having regard to his equivalent naval rank, have been made in respect thereof under the Naval Order if he had been a member of the naval forces for the purposes of that Order and his disablement had been due to service as a member of those forces.

6. *Persons previously disabled.*—(1) Where a naval auxiliary member who has suffered disablement which is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention (in this Article referred to as the "relevant disablement") has been awarded a pension or other grant payable out of public funds (otherwise than under this Scheme) in respect of some other disablement however caused, the degree of the relevant disablement shall not exceed the difference between—

(*a*) the degree of the other disablement determined by reference to the assessment on which payment of the said pension or other grant is being made or, where that payment is not based on any specific assessment, the assessment which, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to the regulations under which that payment is made, is appropriate to that other disablement; and

(*b*) the degree at which the relevant disablement and the other disablement, determined as aforesaid, would together have been assessed on a composite assessment if both disablements had fallen to be assessed under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme.

(2) The Minister may, notwithstanding anything in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or in this Scheme, make such award in respect of the relevant disablement as will secure that the aggregate value of the award in respect of that disablement and of the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement is not less than the value of the award which, if both disablements had come within the scope of this Scheme, would have been made by virtue of Article 4 (3) of this Scheme having regard to the equivalent naval rank of the member in relation to the relevant disablement and the rank which is, or should, in the opinion of the Minister, be assumed to be, the basis of the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement.

(3) The provisions of this Article shall not apply where a naval auxiliary member to whom an award in respect of the relevant disablement may be made has been awarded a pension or other grant payable, in respect of some other disablement however caused, under the National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act, 1946(d), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that Act, or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which in the opinion of the Minister is analogous to that Act.

(4) Where an award may be made under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of a member of the disabled person's family in respect of whom an award is not comprised in the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement, the provisions of this Article shall not apply in relation to that award.

7. *Awards on death.*—(1) Where the death of a naval auxiliary member is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention, the provisions of the Naval Order, modified in the respects indicated in the Third Schedule to this Scheme, shall apply so as to secure that, subject to the provisions of this Scheme, there may be made an award or awards of the like nature and amount as would, having regard to his equivalent naval rank, have been made under the Naval Order if he had been a member of the naval forces for the purposes of that Order and his death had been due to service as a member of those forces:

Provided that an award under this Article shall not be made where the death of the naval auxiliary member takes place more than seven years after the date of the relevant qualifying injury or end of

(d) 9 & 10 Geo. 6, c. 62.

Digitized by Google

detention unless at the date of his death he then was, or at any time previously thereto had been, in receipt of a pension awarded by the Minister in respect of a disablement to which his death was directly attributable.

(2) In this Article, the expression "pension" includes a weekly allowance, a gratuity or an allowance in respect of a period of approved treatment, and the expression "approved treatment" has the same meaning as in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme.

8. *Prevention of double payments.*—Where the Minister is satisfied that a payment (not being a payment in respect of the cost of a funeral) has been or will be made in respect of an injury (whether resulting in disablement or death)—

(*a*) under section 1 of the Superannuation Act, 1887 (*e*), as amended by section II of the Superannuation Act, 1935 (*f*), or by section 9 of the Superannuation Act (Northern Ireland), 1935 (*g*); or

(*b*) under or by virtue of section 41 or 56 of the Superannuation Act, 1949 (*h*); or

(*c*) under any Order-in-Council relating to pensions for officers of the Royal Fleet Auxiliaries;

no award of a pension, allowance or gratuity on account of any disablement or death which is directly attributable to that injury shall be made under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme and any such award which has been made shall be cancelled:

Provided that, where the Minister is satisfied that, in respect of any period, the aggregate annual value of the payments which are being or will be made under or by virtue of the said section 1, section 41 or section 56 falls short of the aggregate annual value of the payments which, but for the foregoing provisions of this Article, would have been made in respect of that period under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme, the Minister may make such awards under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme as he may consider appropriate in order to make good the deficiency.

9. *Modification of awards in certain cases.*—(1) The race or amount of any pension, allowance, gratuity or other grant which may be awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme to or in respect of a person to whom this Article applies may be reduced to such extent as the Minister may consider appropriate, and (unless the Minister, having regard to any circumstances which seem to him relevant, otherwise directs in relation to a person coming within paragraphs (2) (*c*) or (*d*) of this Article) shall not exceed two-thirds of the rate or amount which, but for this Article, would have been applicable.

(2) This Article applies to—

(*a*) any person ordinarily resident outside the United Kingdom who, for the performance of his duties under the naval engagement by virtue of which his case comes within this Scheme, was receiving or due to receive remuneration which is shown to the satisfaction of the Minister to be substantially lower than the remuneration customary in the case of a person ordinarily resident in the United Kingdom who undertakes in the United Kingdom to perform similar duties;

(*b*) any member of the family of a person coming within sub-paragraph (*a*) of this paragraph;

(*c*) any person whose country of origin is one where the standards of remuneration applicable for his employment are shown to the satisfaction of the Minister to be substantially lower than the standards of remuneration applicable in the United Kingdom for similar employment, and who is resident in that country or in some other country where the standards of remuneration applicable for his employment are shown to the satisfaction of the Minister to be substantially lower than the standards of remuneration applicable in the United Kingdom for similar employment;

(*d*) any member of the family of a person whose country of origin is as aforesaid, being a member of the family who is resident in the said country or in some other country such as aforesaid.

10. *Power to make lump sum payments.*—Where, in the case of any person to whom a pension or allowance may be or has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme, the Minister is satisfied that the payment of a lump sum in lieu of that pension or allowance is justified by the circumstances of the case, the Minister may pay to that person such a lump sum, and any reference in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or in this Scheme to a gratuity shall be construed as including a reference to a lump sum under this Article.

11. *Invalidity of assignments.*—Any assignment or charge, and any agreement to assign or charge, any pension, allowance, gratuity or other grant which may be or has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme shall, for the purposes of this Scheme, be void.

12. *Determination of medical questions.*—The provisions of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme shall apply in relation to any medical question which arises under this Scheme in like manner as they apply in relation to any matter which is required by the Naval Order to be certified and which involves a medical question.

13. *Declarations and certificates.*—(1) Any person to whom a pension, allowance or gratuity has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme, and any person to whom payment of that pension, allowance or gratuity is to be made, shall, if and when required by the Minister so to do, subscribe such declaration as the Minister may from time to time direct.

(2) Where a declaration is subscribed under paragraph (1) of this Article by a person who is not the person to whom the pension, allowance or gratuity has been awarded, there shall be furnished, if and when required by the Minister, such certificate as the Minister may from time to time direct.

(3) If such a declaration or certificate as may have been required by the Minister under this Article to be subscribed or furnished is not subscribed or furnished, payment of the pension, allowance or gratuity, shall be withheld until the requirements of the Minister under this Article have been satisfied.

14. *Administration of Scheme.*—(1) The Minister shall be the sole administrator of this Scheme and, subject to the provisions of the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949, all questions with respect to the effect or operation of this Scheme shall be determined by the Minister and his decision thereon shall be final and conclusive.

(2) The Minister may make regulations for giving effect to the purposes of this Scheme.

15. *Commencement of Scheme and repeal of previous Schemes.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, this Scheme shall be deemed to have come into operation on the 1st June, 1949, so, however, that no payment shall be made under this Scheme in respect of any period before that date.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1946 (*j*), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment) Scheme, 1948 (*k*), shall be deemed to have ceased to have effect as from the 1st June, 1949, without prejudice, however, to their operation in respect of any period before that date.

(3) Subject to the following provisions of this Article—

(*a*) where, on the 31st May, 1949, an allowance

(e) 50 & 51 Vict. c. 67.
(f) 25 & 26 Geo. 5, c. 23.
(g) 1 Edw. 8, c. 2.
(h) 12 & 13 Geo. 6, c. 44.
(i) 6 &7 Geo. 6, c 39 and 12 &13 Geo 6, c. 12..
(j) S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 1640) I, p. 1298.
(k) S.I. 1948 (No. 204) I, p. 3356.

Digitized by Google

granted under Article 12 (4) of the Naval Order of the 4th June, 1946(l), as applied by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme 1946(m), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment) Scheme, 1948(n), in respect of an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a naval auxiliary member was being paid, that allowance may be continued until the conditions for the grant of an allowance under the said Article cease to be fulfilled;

(*b*) where an allowance has been continued by virtue of subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph until the death of the naval auxiliary member, an award may be made under Article 28 of the Naval Order of the 4th June, 1946(l), as applied by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1946(m), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment) Scheme, 1948(n), if and for so long as the conditions for an award under that Article are fulfilled;

(*c*) an award may be continued under Article 28 (4) of the Naval Order of the 4th June, 1946 (l), as applied by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1946 (m), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment Scheme, 1948(n), to an unmarried dependant living as a wife if, on the 31st May, 1949, she was in receipt of a pension under Article 28 (2) or 28 (3) of the said Naval Order as so applied and, on the expiration of the period of 12 months beginning with the date of the member's death, or at the date when she ceases to have in her charge a child of the member and to receive an allowance in respect of that child under the provisions of the said Naval Order as so applied, as the case may be, she is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support.

(4) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, each of those provisions of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme which are specified in the first column of the following Table shall be deemed to have come into operation on the commencing date specified in the second column of that Table in relation to that provision, so, however, that no payment shall be made by virtue of any of the said provisions in respect of any period before the commencing date as specified in relation to that provision.

TABLE

Article	*Commencing Date*
1 (5) (*C*)	18th September, 1946
1 (5) (*f*) and (*g*) 16 ..	1st February, 1948
14, 20 (1), 35	1st April, 1948
15	1st September, 1948
17 (2)	18th August, 1948
17 (3) (c) and (d), 20 (4) and (5)	1st December, 1948
18	1st May, 1948
21	1st December, 1947
First Schedule	
Table to Third Schedule	1st April, 1947

(5) In relation to any award payable weekly the foregoing references to the 1st December, 1947, the 1st February, 1948, the 1st April, 1948, the 1st June, 1951, the 1st May, 1952, and the 1st May, 1953, shall be construed as references to the first normal weekly pay day for that award following the 1st December, 1947, the 1st February, 1948, the 1st April, 1948, the 1st June, 1951, the 1st May, 1952, or the 1st May, 1953, as the case may be: the reference to the 1st August, 1952, shall be construed as a reference to the first normal weekly pay day for that award following the 20th July, 1952.

(6) Any relevant provision of this Scheme or of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme shall, as from the commencing date appropriate for that provision, apply to any case where the disablement or death of a naval auxiliary member was directly attributable to a qualifying injury sustained or detention suffered on or after 3rd September, 1939, but before that commencing date, whether an award has been made under any previous Scheme or not.

(7) In this Article, the expressions "unmarried dependant living as a wife" and "rating" have the same meaning as in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme.

16. *Citation.*—This Scheme may be cited as the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1949.

First Schedule

War Injuries and War Risk Injuries

1. A war injury is a physical injury—

(*a*) caused by—

(*i*) the discharge of any missile (including liquids and gas); or

(*ii*) the use of any weapon, explosive or other noxious thing; or

(*iii*) the doing of any other injurious act; either by the enemy or in combating the enemy or in repelling an imagined attack by the enemy; or

(*b*) caused by the impact on any person or property of any enemy aircraft, or any aircraft belonging to, or held by any person on behalf of or for the benefit of, Her Majesty or any allied power, or any part of, or anything dropped from any such aircraft.

2. A war risk injury is a physical injury sustained on or after the 3rd September, 1939, at sea or in any other tidal water or in the waters of any harbour and attributable to—

(*a*) the taking of measures with a view to avoiding, preventing or hindering enemy action against ships, or as a precaution in anticipation of enemy action against ships, or for rescue or salvage purposes in consequence of enemy action against ships; or

(*b*) the absence, by reason of circumstances connected with any war in which Her Majesty may be engaged, of any aid to navigation for ships, or of any warning of danger to ships, being an aid or warning which would be normal in time of peace; or

(*c*) the carriage, by reason of circumstances connected with any such war as aforesaid, of any cargo in a manner which would be abnormal in time of peace and involves danger to the ship in which the cargo is carried or to her crew; or

(*d*) the existence on board ship of any other conditions arising out of any such war as aforesaid which would be abnormal in time of peace:

Provided that—

(*i*) in relation to injuries sustained in the waters of a harbour, the measures specified in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph do not include the prohibition or restriction of lights other than navigational lights; and

(*ii*) in relation to a salvage worker, or the master or a member of the crew of a salvage vessel, the references in sub-paragraph (*a*) of this paragraph to measures taken for salvage purposes shall not apply.

3. For the purposes of paragraph 2 of this

(l) S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 812) I, p. 1100.
(n) S.I. 1948 (No. 204) I, p. 3356
(m) S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 1640) I. p. 1298.

Digitized by Google

Schedule, an injury shall be treated as being attributable to the matters specified in sub-paragraph (*a*), sub-paragraph (*b*), sub-paragraph (*c*), or sub-paragraph (*d*) of that paragraph if, but only if, they substantially increased the risk of the peril occurring which caused the injury.

4. In this Schedule, the following expressions have, except where the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them, that is to say—

(*a*) "harbour" means any harbour, whether natural or artificial, and any port, dock, haven, estuary, tidal or other river, canal or inland navigation to which seagoing ships have access;

(*b*) "navigational light" means a light displayed, whether on a ship or otherwise, as an aid to navigation for ships or as a warning of danger to ships;

(*c*) "physical injury" includes tuberculosis and any other organic disease, and the aggravation thereof;

(*d*) "salvage" means the preservation or recovery of vessels wrecked, stranded or in distress, or their cargo or apparel, or the recovery of any other property from the water and includes the removal of wrecks, and "salvage operations" and "salvage purposes" shall be construed accordingly;

(*e*) "salvage vessel" means a ship regularly employed, or chartered for the purpose of being employed, in salvage operations;

(*f*) "salvage worker" means any person, other than a member of Her Majesty's naval forces, who, not being the master or a member of the crew of a ship, is regularly employed in salvage operations

(*g*) "tidal water" means any part of the sea, and any part of a river within the ebb and flow of the tide at ordinary spring tides and not being a harbour.

Second Schedule

EQUIVALENT NAVAL RANKS OF NAVAL AUXILIARY MEMBERS FOR THE PURPOSES OF THIS SCHEME

In this Schedule, except where otherwise expressly provided,—

(*a*) "ship" does not include a commissioned auxiliary vessel not exceeding 1,000 tons formerly a home trade cargo ship, or an Admiralty cable ship or small craft;

(*b*) "certificated" in relation to a deck officer, means holding a certificate of competency for a foreign-going ship;

(*c*) "tons" means gross tons.

Table 1

DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEERS, PURSERS AND RADIO OFFICERS

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances, and qualifications	Equivalent naval rank		
	In ships not exceeding 2,500 tons	In ships exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons	In ships exceeding 10,000 tons
DECK OFFICERS			
Chief Navigating Officer	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander	Commander
First Mate			
Certificated:—			
(1) Master	Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander
(2) Mate	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	—
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	—
Second Mate			
Certificated:—			
(1) Master if over 30 years of age	Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieutenant
(2) Master if 30 years of age or under	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant
(3) Mate	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances, and qualifications	Equivalent naval rank		
	In ships not exceeding 2,500 tons	In ships exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons	In ships exceeding 10,000 tons
Third Mate			
Certificated :—			
(1) Master	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant
(2) Mate	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Other Mates			
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Apprentice or Cadet			
With three years' experience or more	Midshipman	Midshipman	Midshipman
With less than three years' experience	Cadet	Cadet	Cadet
ENGINEERS			
Chief Engineer	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander	Commander
2nd Engineer	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieut-Commander
3rd Engineer			
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
4th and Junior Engineers			
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Chief Refrigerating Engineer			
Certificated :—			
1st Class	—	Lieutenant	Lieutenant
2nd Class	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	—	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Other Refrigerating Engineers			
Certificated	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	—	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
PURSERS			
Purser	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander
Senior Assistant Purser	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant
Junior Assistant Purser	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
RADIO OFFICERS			
Radio Officer			
With 3 years' sea service or more	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
With less than 3 years' sea service	Warrant Officer*	Warrant Officer*	Warrant Officer*
Radio Cadet			
With over 1 year's sea service	Midshipman	Midshipman	Midshipman
With 1 year's sea service or less	Cadet	Cadet	Cadet

The foregoing table is subject in the following cases to the following variations :—

(*a*) where, in a ship exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons, the First Mate is engaged as Chief Navigating Officer, his equivalent naval rank shall be Lieutenant ;

(*b*) where an Engineer Officer holds only a second class certificate, his equivalent naval rank shall not in any case be higher than Sub-Lieutenant;

(*c*) where, in a Home Trade passenger ship not exceeding 2,500 tons, being a ship of 15 knots or over, the Chief or Second Engineer holds a first class certificate, his equivalent naval rank shall be Lieutenant-Commander in the case of the Chief Engineer and Lieutenant in the case of the Second Engineer ;

(*d*) where, in a ship exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons, being a ship with a complement of 200 hands or over, the Purser has two or more subordinate accounting officers, the equivalent naval ranks of the Purser and the Senior Assistant Purser shall be Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant, respectively.

* NOTE.—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively—A.F.O. 913/49.

Digitized by Google

Table 2

ELECTRICIANS

Capacity	Equivalent naval rank		
	In ships where two or one are borne*	In ships where three are borne*	In ships where four or more are borne*
Chief Electrician	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Lieutenant
2nd Electrician	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Other Electricians ..	—	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

* The ranks of electricians in ships where electrical assistants are borne in place of electricians will be determined as if the electrical assistants were electricians.

Table 3

BOILERMAKERS

Capacity and qualifications	Equivalent naval rank	
	In ships of less than 8,000 tons	In ships of 8,000 tons or more
Boilermaker		
Certificated	Chief Petty Officer	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Chief Petty Officer	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

Table 4

OFFICERS IN COMMISSIONED RESCUE TUGS

Capacity, or capacity and qualifications	Equivalent naval rank
Towing Master	Lieutenant
Other Deck Officers	
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Chief Engineer	
Certificated 1st Class	Lieutenant
" 2nd Class	Sub-Lieutenant
Other Engineers	
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Table 5

RATINGS OTHER THAN THOSE COVERED BY TABLE 6

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances	Equivalent naval rank
DECK DEPARTMENT	
Boatswain	Chief Petty Officer
Carpenter	
Plumber	
Boatswain's Mate	Petty Officer
Carpenter's Mate	
Craneman	Leading Rating
Lamp Trimmer	
Launchman	
Painter	
Quartermaster	
Storekeeper	
Winchman	
A.B.	A.B.
O.S.	
ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT	
Sanitary Engineer	Chief Petty Officer
Donkeyman	Petty Officer
First Leading Fireman	
Leading Hand Diesel	
Electrical Assistant	
Pumpman	
Storekeeper	
Winchman	
Greaser	Leading Rating
Leading Fireman	
Storekeeper Engine-room Assistant	
Fireman	A.B.
Trimmer	
Cleaner and Wiper	
CATERING DEPARTMENT	
Chief Steward in a ship exceeding 10,000 tons	Warrant Officer‡
Chief Steward in a ship not exceeding 10,000 tons	Chief Petty Officer
Chief Cook	
Baker	
Butcher	
First Writer or No. 1 Purser's Clerk	Petty Officer
Head Waiter	
Hospital Attendant	
Saloon Steward*	
Second Steward	
Ship's Cook (including rating signed as "second Cook and ship's Cook")	
Pantry Man	Leading Rating
Cook	
Leading Steward	
Second Writer or No. 2 Purser's Clerk	
Storekeeper†	
Second Baker	
Assistant Baker	
Assistant Butcher	A.B.
Assistant Cook (rated as such)	
Assistant Pantryman	
Steward or Assistant Steward (where so described)	
Boy Steward	
Assistant Storekeeper	

* The equivalent naval rank of a Saloon Steward engaged as a Chief Steward in a Commissioned Rescue Tug carrying 40 hands and over shall be Chief Petty Officer.

† The equivalent naval rank of a Storekeeper 1st Class in a vessel carrying 200 hands and over shall be Petty Officer.

‡ See note at foot of page 252.

Digitized by Google

Table 6

RATINGS IN ADMIRALTY CABLE SHIPS

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances	Equivalent naval rank
Cable Foreman	Warrant Officer†
Boatswain (not described as Cable Foreman)	Chief Petty Officer
Assistant Cable Foreman	Chief Petty Officer
Leading Hand (not described as Assistant Cable Foreman)	Petty Officer
Cable Jointer	Chief Petty Officer
Chief Quartermaster (rated as such in a ship carrying three Quartermasters)	Petty Officer
Quartermaster	Leading Rating
Storekeeper	Leading Rating
Leading Seaman	Leading Rating
A.B.	A.B.
Chief Stoker	Chief Petty Officer
Leading Stoker	Leading Rating
Stoker	A.B.
Chief Steward (with or without an assistant)	Chief Petty Officer
Senior Steward (in a ship with two or more Stewards in addition to a Chief Steward)	Petty Officer
Steward	Leading Rating
Officers' Cook (with or without an assistant)	Petty Officer
Crew's Cook	Leading Rating
Captain's Writer	Petty Officer
Wireless Operator	A.B.
O.S.	A.B.

Third Schedule

The provisions of the Naval Order shall, except where the context otherwise requires, be modified for the purposes of their application to naval auxiliary members by deleting Articles 1 (11), 1 (16), 1 (17), 1 (28), 1 (30), 4, 5, 7, 8 (2), 13 (4), 13 (6), 17 (3) (*b*), 31, 32 (4), 32 (5) (*b*), 37 (3) (*b*), 38 (3) (*b*), 67 and the whole of Part VI, and by substituting for the words, phrases and provisions set out in the first column of the following Table the words, phrases and provisions set out in the second column of that Table.

Table

Provision in Naval Order	Modification for application to naval auxiliary members
Member of the naval forces	Naval auxiliary member.
Officer	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a commissioned, subordinate or warrant officer of the Royal Navy.
Commissioned Officer or Warrant Officer†	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a Commissioned Officer or Warrant Officer as the case may be.
Rating, other rank	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a rating of the Royal Navy.
Any specific rank or rating	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of that rank or rating.
Rank	Equivalent naval rank as defined in this Scheme.
Retired pay or pension	Pension.
Service	Service as defined in this Scheme.
Commencement of service	Commencement of the first naval engagement after the 2nd September, 1939.
Termination of service	Termination of the naval engagement in the course of which the naval auxiliary member sustained the qualifying injury or suffered the detention to which his disablement or death is, or is claimed to be, directly attributable.
Due to service	Directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention.
During service	While serving on a naval engagement.
Material date as therein defined	Material date as defined in this Scheme.
Injury (in Article 6)	Qualifying injury or detention.
Due to more than one injury (in Article 10 (1) proviso)	Directly attributable, not to a single qualifying injury or period of detention, but to two or more such causes.
Payment made during the member's lifetime in respect of his service as a member (in Article 25)	Allotment or similar payment made by the member in his lifetime.

† See note at foot of page 252.

Printed in Great Britain under the Authority of HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
by Strange the Printer Ltd., Eastbourne and London.

10-5-54, K19 Wt. 2268 S.O. Code No. 20-71-6-55

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

By Royal Warrant of Appointment to The Prince of Wales 1902

Royal Naval Officers Uniforms and Plain Clothes are distinctively cut and finely tailored from splendid cloths by Bernards, who will be pleased to send you patterns, prices and a style book on request.

Should you require a representative to call on you, an appointment will gladly be arranged through Head Office or a Branch Manager.

When next you have a clothing requirement be sure to consult Bernards.

C. H. BERNARD & SONS LTD.

Admiralty and Trinity House Contractors

Royal and Merchant Naval Officers Outfitters

30 Royal Parade, City Centre, Plymouth. Tel. 66543

40 Commercial Road, Portsmouth. Tel. 6596

Branches at: Portsmouth, Chatham, Devonport, Weymouth, Portland, Falmouth, Milford Haven, Grimsby, Harwich, Wetherby, Skegness, Newcastle-u-Lyme, Londonderry, Helensburgh, Rothesay, Rosyth, Dunfermline, Invergordon, Deal, Gibraltar, Sliema, and Valletta, Malta.

And at: Lossiemouth, Arbroath, Abbotsinch, Anthorn, Eglinton, Kete, Brawdy, St. Merryn, Corsham, Helston and Worthy Down.

HEAD OFFICE: ORDNANCE BUILDINGS, HARWICH, ESSEX.

Telephone 880

Digitized by Google

By Appointment
Naval Outfitters
to the late
King George VI
ESTABLISHED 1785

Gieves
LIMITED

27 OLD BOND STREET LONDON W1

Telephone : HYDe Park 2276 Telegrams : Muftis Piccy London

Outfitters to the

ROYAL NAVY
ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE
ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE
MERCHANT NAVY

branches at :

PORTSMOUTH
22 The Hard
TEL : 74388/9

CHATHAM
13 Military Road
TEL : 3332

WEYMOUTH
111 St. Mary Street
TEL : 58

LIVERPOOL
24B North John Street
TEL : CENTRAL 5549

PLYMOUTH
11 North Hill Terrace
TEL : 65497

BOURNEMOUTH
4 Palace Court
Westover Road
TEL : 1643

EDINBURGH
27 Hanover Street
TEL : CALEDONIAN 7456

BATH
20 Old Bond Street
TEL : 3154

SOUTHAMPTON
135 High Street
TEL : 23432

LONDONDERRY
1 Waterloo Place
TEL : 2475

MALTA
55 Old Bakery Street
Valetta
TEL : CENTRAL 4405

GIBRALTAR
110/112 Main Street
TEL : 3308

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

RATES OF PAY,
CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT,
UNIFORM REGULATIONS, ENTRY REGULATIONS,
Etc., Etc.

Crown Copyright Reserved

DECEMBER, 1955

PUBLISHED BY HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased from
York House, Kingsway, LONDON, W.C.2 423 Oxford St., LONDON, W.1
P.O. Box 569, LONDON, S.E.1
13a Castle Street, EDINBURGH, 2 109 St. Mary Street, CARDIFF
39 King Street, MANCHESTER, 2 Tower Lane, BRISTOL, 1
2 Edmund St., BIRMINGHAM, 3 80 Chichester Street, BELFAST
or from any Bookseller.

1955

Price 6s. 6d. net

Digitized by Google

When Nelson was a lad

In 1772, the year which saw Nelson as a boy of fourteen sailing into Arctic seas, there was founded in London the firm of Stillwell & Sons, Navy Agents and Bankers. That was the beginning of our long tradition of service to the Navy, for Stillwells became part of the Westminster Bank and their address in Haymarket, London, is now the address of our Navy Branch. The special facilities provided for Navy personnel and the services which their wives and families can enjoy are described in a booklet called *Westminster Bank to Her Majesty's Ships*. It is obtainable without charge from our branches in the Home Ports or from

WESTMINSTER BANK LIMITED

Navy Branch: 26 *Haymarket, S.W.*1

HEAD OFFICE: 41 LOTHBURY, LONDON, E.C.2

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

RATES OF PAY,
CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT,
UNIFORM REGULATIONS, ENTRY REGULATIONS,
Etc., Etc.

DECEMBER, 1955

LONDON: HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
1955

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

PAGE

Allowances—
- Children's 63
- Other Dependants 64

Badges .. .. 123 & 150

Decorations—
- Royal Naval Reserve 210
- Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 210

Distinction Marks of Branch 107

Distinction Marks of Rank 106

Dresses and Occasions on which to be worn—
- Royal Navy (Officers) 100
- Royal Marines (Officers) 142

Dress Regulations—
- Royal Marines 144
- Ships' Companies 120

Emergency List 92

Employment of Retired Officers 89

Entry and Examination—
- Aircrew Officers 190
- Artificer Apprentices 200
- Boys (Seaman Class) 199
- Chaplains 193
- Dental Officers 198
- Dockyard Apprentices 203
- Electrical Officers (University Candidates) 183
- Engineer Officers (University Candidates) 181
- Instructor Officers 194
- Medical Officers 196
- Naval Cadets 173
- Naval Cadets (Electrical Branch) 178
- Naval Cadets (South African) 172
- Royal Marines 185
- Royal Naval Scholarship Scheme 170
- Nursing Sisters 206
- Nursing Service and Reserve, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval 206

Foreign Orders, Decorations and Medals .. 164

Half-Pay—
- Procedure for placing Officers on 51

Honours and Decorations 207

Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance Duties, etc., Officers Employed on—Conditions of service .. 85

Kitchener Medical Scholarships 197

Levées 217

PAGE

Medals—
- Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity .. 214
- Long Service and Good Conduct, R.F.R. 213
- Long Service and Good Conduct, R.N.R. 211
- Long Service and Good Conduct, R.N.V.R. 212
- Meritorious Service Annuities and Medals (Royal Marines) 215

Medals, Orders and Decorations—
- Manner of Wearing 93
- Table of 98

Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation Certificates 216

Nautical Assessors 216

Pay—
- Full 5
- Half 12
- Unemployed 12

Pensions—
- Chinese and Malayan Native Ratings .. 78
- Dependants of Officers 58
- Dependants of Seamen and Marines .. 80
- Disability Pensions and Gratuities 72
- Increase Scheme 218
- Marines 68
- Greenwich Hospital (Seamen and Marines) 79
- Ministry of Pensions & National Insurance —Disablement, etc., Pension Regulations 222
- Naval Compassionate, Greenwich Hospital and Travers (Officers) 67
- Seamen 63
- Women's Royal Naval Service Ratings .. 76
- Widows' Scale of—
  - Officers 55
  - Seamen and Marines 80

Prizes, Testimonials, etc. 165

Retired Pay—
- Commutation of, etc. 52
- Disability 44
- General Regulations 41
- Officers in special appointments 43
- Procedure for placing Officers on 51
- Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service 25
- Royal Marines 15
- Royal Navy 13
- Women's Royal Naval Service .. 23

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Retirements—
Royal Marines 57
Royal Navy 54

Uniform—
Dress of Chaplains 114
Royal Marines (Officers) 144
Royal Marines (N.C.O.s and Men) 148
Royal Naval Reserve (Officers) 115
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Officers) 115
Royal Navy (Officers) 93
Royal Navy (Ratings) 118
Women's Royal Naval Service (Officers) .. 155
Women's Royal Naval Service (Ratings) .. 159

Wages Table—
Naval Ratings 13
Royal Marines, N.C.O.s and Men 15
Women's Royal Naval Service, Ratings .. 15

Digitized by Google

Except where provision is or may hereafter be expressly made to the contrary, no person shall be entitled to claim as a right any promotion, emolument, retired pay, pension or other benefit conferred by any provision of these Regulations in the event of such provisions being at any time varied, or cancelled.

Digitized by Google

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE, QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE AND VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS.

Note.—Full details of the rules and conditions of issue of Naval Pay and Allowances are contained in the Naval Pay Regulations. The following is a brief summary only, and is not to be taken as superseding or overriding anything contained in the Naval Pay Regulations.

I. DAILY RATES OF FULL PAY.

EXECUTIVE, AIR, ENGINEERING, ELECTRICAL, SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT AND SPECIAL BRANCHES (GENERAL LIST OFFICERS), R.N., R.N.R., AND R.N.V.R.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	£	s.	d.
Cadet in Training Ship		4	0
Cadet (new scheme) at Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth		6	0
Cadet in Ship of the Fleet		7	6
Midshipman (new scheme) at Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth		9	6
Midshipman		12	0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant		15	6
Sub-Lieutenant		17	6
Lieutenant on promotion	1	1	6
,, after 2 years	1	8	6
,, ,, 4 years	1	14	0
,, ,, 6 years	1	16	0
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	2	4	0
,, ,, after 2 years	2	6	0
,, ,, ,, 4 years	2	8	0
,, ,, ,, 6 years	2	10	0
,, ,, ,, 8 years	2	13	0
,, ,, ,, 10 years	2	15	0
Commander on promotion	3	1	6
,, after 2 years	3	4	0
,, ,, 4 years	3	6	6
,, ,, 6 years	3	9	0
,, ,, 8 years	3	11	6
Captain on promotion	4	0	0
,, after 2 years	4	3	0
,, ,, 4 years	4	6	0
,, ,, 6 years	4	9	0
,, ,, 8 years	4	12	0
Rear-Admiral / Commodore 1st Class	6	0	0
Vice-Admiral	7	10	0
Admiral	8	15	0
Admiral of the Fleet	10	0	0

Notes.— (i) A Commodore 2nd Class receives full pay as a Captain.
(ii) Increments of full pay for Reserve officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS

The following scales apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	*During Officer service within first 18 months of full time service including any time as a rating.* £ s. d.	*After first 18 months of full time service.* £ s. d.
Midshipman	9 0	12 0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	11 0	15 6
Sub-Lieutenant	13 0	17 6
Lieutenant on Promotion	17 0	1 1 6

MEDICAL OFFICERS, R.N. AND R.N.V.R.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	£	s.	d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant	1	6	6
Surgeon Lieutenant	1	12	6
,, ,, at 2 years' seniority	1	15	6
,, ,, ,, 3 ,, ,,	1	18	0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,, ,,	2	5	0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,,	2	8	0
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	2	15	0
,, ,, ,, after 2 years	3	1	0
,, ,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	3	7	0
,, ,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	3	10	0

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS, R.N. AND R.N.V.R.—*continued.*

	£	s.	d.
Surgeon Commander on promotion	3	18	0
" " after 2 years	3	19	0
" " " 4 "	4	5	0
" " " 6 "	4	8	0
" " " 8 "	4	8	0
Surgeon Captain on promotion	4	15	0
" " after 2 years	4	18	0
" " " 4 "	5	1	0
" " " 6 "	5	4	0
" " " 8 "	5	10	0
Surgeon Rear-Admiral	6	0	0
Surgeon Vice-Admiral	7	10	0

Note.—Increments of full pay for R.N.V.R. officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS.

The following scales apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	*During Officer service within first 18 months of full time service including any time as a rating.* £ s. d.	*After first 18 months of full time service.* £ s. d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant	1 2 0	1 6 6
Surgeon Lieutenant on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1 8 0	1 12 6

DENTAL OFFICERS, R.N., AND R.N.V.R.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	£	s.	d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D)	1	4	6
Surgeon Lieutenant (D)	1	9	6
" " at 2 years' seniority	1	12	6
" " " 3 " "	1	15	0
" " " 4 " "	2	2	0
" " " 6 " "	2	5	0
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on promotion	2	11	6
" " " after 2 years	2	17	6
" " " " 4 "	3	3	6
" " " " 6 "	3	6	6
Surgeon Commander (D) on promotion	3	9	6
" " after 2 years	3	15	6
" " " 4 "	4	1	6
" " " 6 "	4	4	6
Surgeon Captain (D) on promotion	4	11	6
" " after 2 years	4	14	6
" " " 4 "	4	17	6
" " " 6 "	5	0	6
" " " 8 "	5	6	6
Surgeon Rear Admiral (D)	6	0	0

Note.—Increments of full pay for R.N.V.R. officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS.

The following scales apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	*During Officer service within first 18 months of full time service including any time as a rating.* £ s. d.	*After first 18 months of full time service.* £ s. d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D)	1 0 0	1 4 6
Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1 5 0	1 9 6

CHAPLAINS (ALL DENOMINATIONS), R.N. AND R.N.V.R.

	£	s.	d.
Chaplain on entry	1	7	6
" after 2 years	1	10	0
" " 4 "	1	16	6
" " 6 "	1	19	0
" " 8 "	2	2	6
" " 10 "	2	5	6
" " 12 "	2	7	6
" " 14 "	2	10	0
Chaplain after 16 "	2	12	6
" " 18 "	2	17	6
" " 20 "	3	1	0
" " 22 "	3	3	6
" " 24 "	3	6	0
" " 26 "	3	8	6
Chaplain of the Fleet	4	4	6

The two Senior Chaplains holding the appointments of Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free

Digitized by Google

Churches, and Senior Roman Catholic Chaplain respectively, will receive a special rate of full pay of £3 13s. 6d. a day whilst so appointed. On ceasing to hold these appointments they will revert to their normal rate of full pay.

R.N.V.R. Chaplains on completing 6, 14 and 22 years' Reserve Service are eligible for appropriate rates of full pay above. On completing 28 years' Reserve Service R.N.V.R. Chaplains are eligible for the maximum rate of full pay of £3 8s. 6d. a day. Intervening increments of pay depend on mobilised service on full pay.

INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	£ s. d.
Instructor Sub-Lieutenant	17 6
Acting Instructor Lieutenant / Instructor Lieutenant on promotion	1 1 6
" " at 2 years seniority	1 3 6
" " " 4 " "	1 14 0
" " " 6 " "	1 16 0
" " " 8 " "	*1 18 0
" " " 10 " "	*2 0 0
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	2 4 0
" " at 2 years' seniority	2 6 0
" " " 4 " "	2 8 0
" " " 6 " "	2 19 0
" " " 8 " "	2 13 0
" " " 10 " "	2 15 0
Instructor Commander on promotion	3 1 6
" " at 2 years' seniority	3 4 0
" " " 4 " "	3 6 6
" " " 6 " "	3 9 0
" " " 8 " "	3 11 6
Instructor Captain on promotion	4 0 0
" " at 2 years' seniority	4 3 0
" " " 4 " "	4 6 0
" " " 6 " "	4 9 0
" " " 8 " "	4 12 0
Instructor Rear Admiral	6 0 0

* These rates apply to officers of the Schoolmaster Branch serving on 30th June, 1946, who have transferred to Instructor Officers.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS.

The following scales apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	*During Officer service within first 18 months of full time service including any time as a rating.* £ s. d.	*After first 18 months of full time service.* £ s. d.
Instructor Sub-Lieutenant	13 0	17 6
Acting Instructor Lieutenant / Instructor Lieutenant on promotion	17 0	1 1 6

BRANCH OFFICERS, ROYAL NAVY.

The following rates apply to Branch Officers, R.N., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R., including Skippers, R.N.R., and officers promoted therefrom, of all categories (excluding those promoted direct to Lieutenant on the general list of ex-cadet officers). They are also payable to officers of the Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service in accordance with their relative rank as laid down on page 10.

Rank	£ s. d.
Commissioned Officer on promotion	1 8 0
" " after 2 years	1 9 0
" " " 4 "	1 10 0
" " " 6 "	1 11 0
" " " 8 "	1 13 0
Senior Commissioned Officer on promotion	1 15 6
" " after 2 years	1 16 6
" " " " 4 "	1 17 6
" " " " 6 "	1 18 6
" " " " 8 "	1 19 6
" " " " 10 "	2 0 6
Lieutenant on promotion	2 2 6
" after 2 years	2 4 0
" " 4 "	2 5 6
" " 6 "	2 7 0
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	2 8 6
" " after 2 years	2 10 6
" " " 4 "	2 12 6

Commander—as for General List Officers (see page 5).

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS (GENERAL LIST) AND R.M.F.V.R. OFFICERS

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	£ s. d.
Second Lieutenant under the age of 20 years	12 0
" " over " " " 20 years	15 6
Lieutenant under 4 years from date of entry	17 6
" after 4 " " "	1 1 6
" " 6 " " "	1 3 6
" " 8 " " "	1 14 0
" " 10 " " "	1 16 0
Captain on promotion	2 4 0
Captain after 2 years	2 6 0
" " 4 "	2 8 0
" " 6 "	2 10 0
" " 8 "	2 13 0
" " 10 "	2 15 0
Major on promotion	3 1 6
" after 2 years	3 4 0
" " 4 "	3 6 6
" " 6 "	3 9 0
" " 8 "	3 11 6
Lieutenant-Colonel on promotion	4 0 0
" " after 2 years	4 3 0
" " " 4 "	4 6 0
Colonel on promotion	4 9 0
" after 2 years	4 12 0
Major-General	6 0 0
Lieutenant-General	7 10 0
General	8 15 0

Notes :—A Brigadier receives full pay as a Colonel.

A Lieutenant-Colonel serving as Paymaster or Barrackmaster receives full pay as a Major according to his seniority in that rank.

Increments of full pay for R.M.F.V.R. Officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority except that Lieutenants R.M.F.V.R. may receive the " after 4 years " rate on completion of 4 years commissioned service in the Royal Marines and/or R.M F.V.R.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS

The following scale applies to National Service Officers.

Rank	*During Officer service within first 18 months of full time service including any time as other rank.* s. d.	*After first 18 months of full time service.* s. d.
Second Lieutenant under the age of 20	9 0	12 0
" " aged 20 or over	11 0	15 6
Lieutenant (confirmed)	13 0	17 6

BRANCH OFFICERS ROYAL MARINES

The following rates apply to Branch Officers, Royal Marines (including Quartermasters and R.M. School of Music).

Rank	£ s. d.
Commissioned Officer on promotion	1 8 0
" " after 2 years	1 9 0
" " " 4 "	1 10 0
" " " 6 "	1 11 0
" " " 8 "	1 13 0
Senior Commissioned Officer on promotion	1 15 6
" " " after 2 years	1 16 6
" " " " 4 "	1 17 6
" " " " 6 "	1 18 6
" " " " 8 "	1 19 6
" " " " 10 "	2 0 6
Lieutenant on promotion	2 2 6
" after 2 years	2 4 0
" " 4 "	2 5 6
" " 6 "	2 7 0
Captain on promotion	2 8 6
" after 2 years	2 10 6
" " 4 "	2 12 6

Major—as for General List Officers.

Digitized by Google

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

Rank	Daily Rate £ s. d.
Third Officer (including Probationary Third Officer)	13 3
Third Officer after 3 years	14 0
Second Officer	16 3
" " after 2 years	17 9
" " " 4 "	1 5 6
" " " 6 "	1 7 0
First Officer	1 13 0
" " after 2 years	1 14 6
" " " 4 "	1 16 0
" " " 6 "	1 17 6
" " " 8 "	1 19 9
" " " 10 "	2 1 3
Chief Officer	2 6 0
" " after 2 years	2 8 0
" " " 4 "	2 10 0
" " " 6 "	2 12 0
" " " 8 "	2 14 0
Superintendent	3 0 0
" after 2 years	3 2 3
" " 4 "	3 4 6
" " 6 "	3 6 9
" " 8 "	3 9 0
Commandant	3 9 0

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE, AND RESERVE

	Daily Rate £ s. d.
Nursing Sister on entry	16 3
" " after 2 years	17 3
" " " 3 "	18 3
" " " 4 "	19 3
Senior Nursing Sister	1 4 9
" " " after 2 years	1 6 3
" " " " 4 "	1 7 9
" " " " 6 "	1 9 3
Superintending Sister/Matron	1 15 3
" " " after 2 years	1 16 9
" " " " 4 "	1 19 0
" " " " 6 "	2 0 6
Principal Matron	2 6 0
" " after 2 years	2 8 0
" " " 4 "	2 10 0
" " " 6 "	2 12 0
" " " 8 "	2 14 0
Matron-in-Chief	3 9 0

OFFICER MEMBERS OF NAVAL VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS

Rank	Daily Rate £ s. d.
Assistant Commandant	13 3
" " after 3 years	14 0
" " after 5 years	15 0
Commandant	16 3
" after 2 years	17 9
" after 4 years	1 5 6
" after 6 years	1 7 0

II. ALLOWANCES.

(i) RELATIVE RANK

The following table shows the relative Naval rank of Officers, so far as rates of allowances are concerned :—

Royal Marine Officers (General List)	*Relative Naval Rank*
2nd Lieutenant under the age of 20	Midshipman
2nd Lieutenant aged 20 or over	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Lieutenant under 4 years from date of entry as officer	Sub-Lieutenant
Lieutenant after 4 years from date of entry as officer	Lieutenant
Captain	Lieutenant-Commander
Major	Commander
Lieutenant-Colonel	Captain of under 6 years
Colonel	Captain of 6 years
Major-General	Rear-Admiral
Lieutenant-General	Vice-Admiral
General	Admiral

Note.—A Brigadier receives Colonel's allowances.

Royal Marine Branch Officers (including Quartermasters and R.M. School of Music)	*Relative Naval Rank*
Commissioned Officer	Commissioned Officer
Senior Commissioned Officer	Senior Commissioned Officer
Lieutenant	Lieutenant
Captain	Lieutenant-Commander
Major	Commander

Digitized by Google

Chaplains of all denominations.

	Relative Naval Rank
Under 6 years' seniority	Lieutenant
Of and over 6 years' seniority	Lieutenant-Commander
" " " 14 " "	Commander
" " " 22 " "	Captain of under 6 years
" " " 28 " "	Captain of 6 years
Chaplain of the Fleet	Rear-Admiral

The above table applies to permanent active list R.N. Chaplains and to Permanent R.N.V.R. Chaplains. In the case of retired Chaplains re-employed and temporary Chaplains, the same table applies with the substitution of the words ' paid service ' for ' seniority.'

R.N. Shore Wireless Service

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Chief Officer	Commissioned Officer (Branch List)
Senior Chief Officer	Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)
Lieutenant (Shore Wireless Service)	Lieutenant (Branch List)

W.R.N.S. Officers.

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Third Officer	Sub-Lieutenant
Second Officer	Lieutenant
First Officer	Lieutenant-Commander
Chief Officer	Commander
Superintendent	Captain
Commandant	Commodore 2nd Class

Q.A.R.N.N.S. and Q.A.R.N.N.S. (Reserve)

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Nursing Sister	Sub-Lieutenant
Senior Nursing Sister	Lieutenant
Superintending Sister/Matron	Lieutenant-Commander
Principal Matron	Commander
Matron-in-Chief	Commodore 2nd Class

Commandants and Assistant Commandants of V.A.Ds.

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Assistant Commandant	Sub-Lieutenant
Commandant	Lieutenant

(ii) COMMAND MONEY

Payable to Executive Officers in Command of one or a group of H.M. seagoing ships, or to Royal Marine Officers of relative rank in command of Landing Craft, at the following daily rates.

Captain	10s. 0d. or 7s. 0d.
Commander	5s. 0d.
Lieutenant-Commander	8s. 0d.
Lieutenant	3s.0d.
Sub-Lieutenant	2s. 0d.

(iii) ENTERTAINING ALLOWANCE

Payable to Executive Officers appointed in Command at the following daily rates :—

Captain in Command of seagoing ship	10s. 0d. or 7s. 6d.
" " " " shore establishment	7s. 6d. or 5s. 0d.
Commander in Command of seagoing ship	5s. 0d.
" " " " shore establishment	4s 6d.*

* Subject to special Admiralty approval.

(iv) FLYING PAY

Flying pay is payable at the rates shown below to Officers up to and including the rank or relative rank of Captain R.N., or Colonel R.M., who are appointable for flying duties or are trained to qualify as service pilots or observers.

		Daily Rate s. d.
Officers under training	(i) as Observers	3 0
	(ii) as Pilots During first period of training (28 weeks)	3 0
	During second period of training (28/30 weeks)	4 6

Officers appointable for flying duties :—

Rank (including relative ranks R.M.)	s. d.
Midshipman	6 0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	7 6
Sub-Lieutenant	8 6
Lieutenant on promotion	9 0
" after 2 years	12 0
Lieutenant-Commander	12 0*
Commander	5 0
Captain	5 0*

Digitized by Google

Branch List Officers	*Daily Rates*
Commissioned Officer	7 0
Senior Commissioned Officer	8 0

* *Notes.*—(1) The rate for Lieutenant Commander is subject to an overriding maximum (basic pay and flying pay together) of 63s. per day.

† (2) The rate for Captain is subject to an overriding maximum (basic pay and flying pay together) of 92s. per day.

(v) SUBMARINE PAY

Submarine Pay is payable to officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Commander and below at the following rates, when appointed for duty in or with submarines:

Rank	*Daily Rates* s. d.
Midshipman	4 0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Commissioned Officer and Senior Commissioned Officer on the Branch List	7 0
Lieutenant, Lieutenant-Commander	8 0

(vi) SURVEYING PAY

Surveying Officers receive surveying pay at the following rates, payable continuously from the date of first appointment as Surveyor or Assistant Surveyor, so long as they remain in the Surveying Service.

Grade	*Daily Rates* s. d.
Officer qualified to take charge of a survey:—	
Captain and Commander	15 0
Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant	10 0
Assistant Surveyor, 1st Class	7 0
Assistant Surveyor, 2nd Class	4 0
Assistant Surveyor, 3rd Class	2 6
Assistant Surveyor, 4th Class	1 0

(vii) MEDICAL OFFICERS' SPECIALIST PAY

Medical Officers of the rank of Surgeon Commander and below while appointed for duty as Senior Specialist or Specialist receive Specialist pay at the rates of 12/- and 5/- a day respectively.

(viii) DENTAL OFFICERS' SPECIALIST PAY

Dental Officers of the rank of Surgeon Commander (D) and below while appointed for duty as Senior Specialist or Specialist receive Specialist pay at the rates of 12/- and 5/- a day respectively.

(ix) QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE AND RESERVE

Specialist Allowance	*Daily rate* s. d.
For certain specialist duties	3 0

(x) PILOTAGE MONEY

Pilotage Money at rates embodied in an authorised scale approved by the Admiralty is payable to officers at Home and Abroad for pilotage of H.M. Ships and Vessels at certain ports, channels, etc., classified as being difficult of access.

(xi) HARD-LYING MONEY

Payable to officers whilst living and sleeping in ships employed on mainly sea service, at full rates when the living and sleeping conditions are not superior to those in a trawler, and at half rates when the conditions are superior to those in a trawler but markedly inferior to those in a destroyer.

The rates are as follows:—

Rank	*Daily Rates* *Full Rates* s. d.	*Half Rates* s. d.
Lieutenant, R.N., and above, and relative ranks	4 0	2 0
Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Midshipman, Cadet, Senior Commissioned Officer and Commissioned Officer (Branch List) and relative ranks	3 0	1 6

Hard-lying money is not payable to officers in receipt of Surveying Pay.

(xii) MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE

Subject to detailed conditions laid down in Regulations, all married officers are eligible for Marriage Allowance, payable continuously at the following rates:—

	s. d.
(i) Married Officers aged 25 and over:	
Rear Admiral and above, Commodore 1st Class	26 0 a day
Commodore 2nd Class, Captain in receipt of the "over 6 years" or "over 8 years" rate of full pay	23 6 a day

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE—*continued*

Captain in receipt of pay less than the "over 6 years" rate .. .. Commander	21 0 a day
Lieutenant Commander and below .. .. Senior Commissioned Officer on the Branch List .. .. Commissioned Officer on the Branch List	18 6 a day

(*Note.*—An abatement of 3s. a day is made from the above rates in certain circumstances, e.g., if an officer is provided with official quarters which he occupies with his family, or if he is in receipt of the married rates of Local Overseas Allowance of Mission Allowance).

(*ii*) Married officers under 25—a marriage allowance of 56s. a week.

The above rates are not applicable to National Service entrants, who receive a lower rate of marriage allowance.

If the officer has been promoted from the Lower Deck or from the ranks, he may receive the rate of Marriage Allowance (excluding the Allotment from his own pay) in issue on the day before the date of promotion if this is more than 56s. a week.

W.R.N.S. officers who are widows with children are eligible for marriage allowance at the same rate and under the same conditions as widower naval officers.

(xiii) LODGING ALLOWANCE

Officers for whom accommodation cannot be provided on board H.M. Ships, or in Naval or R.M. Barracks, or in service quarters generally, are eligible under certain conditions for Lodging Allowance at the following rates:—

Rank or Relative Rank	
Rear Admiral and above .. .. Commodore, 1st Class .. .. Commodore, 2nd Class	20s. 0d. a day
Captain in receipt of the "over 6 years" or "over 8 years" rate of pay	17s. 0d. a day
Captain in receipt of pay less than the "over 6 years" rate .. Commander .. .. Lieut.-Com., Lieut., Sub-Lieut., Act. Sub-Lieut.	14s. 0d. a day
Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) .. .. .. Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	11s. 0d. a day
Midshipman	6s. 6d. a day

Lodging allowance is not normally payable in addition to Marriage Allowance, or to officers whilst on leave.

(xiv) RATION ALLOWANCE

Ration Allowance is payable under certain conditions to officers entitled to service victualling who cannot be so victualled. The current rate is 4s. 8d. a day in the British Isles; abroad the rate varies according to station.

(xv) LONDON ALLOWANCE

Officers whose place of duty is within ten miles of Charing Cross and who are not provided with accommodation at public expense, will be entitled to London Allowance at the following rates as a supplement to lodging allowance or marriage allowance:—

Rank or Relative Rank	
Rear-Admiral and above .. .. Commodore 1st Class .. .. Commodore 2nd Class	8s. 6d. a day
Captain in receipt of the "over 6 years" or "over 8 years" rate of pay	7s. 6d. a day
Captain in receipt of pay less than the "over 6 years" rate .. Commander .. .. Lieut.-Com., Lieut., Sub.-Lieut.	6s. 6d. a day
Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) .. .. .. Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	5s. 6d. a day

(xvi) LOCAL OVERSEAS ALLOWANCE

Local Overseas Allowance is designed to compensate an officer for the extra cost of living overseas. Conditions of issue together with rates appropriate to the station are promulgated separately.

III.—PAY WHILST UNEMPLOYED.

Except as provided for the payment of half pay, full pay will be granted to all officers whilst unemployed together with Marriage Allowance or Lodging Allowance as appropriate, and Ration Allowance, on condition that they hold themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty and are regarded by the Admiralty as available for employment and do not undertake continuous professional work for which payment is made.

IV.—HALF PAY.

Officers will be discharged to Half Pay in the following circumstances:—

(i) When dismissed their ships as a result of a sentence by Court Martial or when relieved by order of the Admiralty on account of misconduct otherwise than as a result of sentence by a Court Martial.

(ii) In special cases for disciplinary reasons as the Admiralty may direct.

Officers (except Admirals of the Fleet) discharged to Half Pay will receive half the rates of Full Pay, Marriage Allowance and Flying Pay, to which their rank and seniority, as reduced by any sentence of a Court Martial, entitle them, except that where they are holding acting higher, or temporary rank, the Half Pay rate will be based on the rates appropriate to their substantive rank.

The rate of Half Pay for an Admiral of the Fleet when further naval employment is not contemplated is £2,000 a year.

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

PAY.

NAVAL RATINGS

The basic rates of pay in all branches other than Aircrew, Artificer, Mechanician and Artisan, are classified according to the qualifications held. In the following tables, the pay classification is denoted alphabetically.

BOYS, JUNIORS AND APPRENTICES

	Daily s. d.
Boys and Juniors	
Boy 2nd Class; Junior 2nd Class	2 6
Boy 1st Class; Junior 1st Class	3 6
Boy 1st Class; Junior 1st Class under the age of 17½ if drafted to productive employment on completion of training	7 0
Boy 1st Class and Junior 1st Class at age 17½	
Artificer Apprentices	
1st year of training	2 6
2nd year of training	3 6
3rd year of training	4 0
At age 17½ irrespective of year of training	7 0
At age 18, or on completion of 26 weeks total service whichever is the later	8 0

(*Note.*—Naval Shipwright Apprentices under training in H.M. Dockyards receive remuneration on the scale applicable to Dockyard Apprentices).

SEAMAN BRANCH

	Daily rates Pay Classification D s. d.	C s. d.	B s. d.	A s. d.
Ordinary Seaman	— —	7 0	8 0	8 6
Able Seaman	9 6	10 0	10 6	11 0
Able Seaman after 3 years' man's time	10 6	11 0	11 6	12 0
Able Seaman after 7 years' man's time	11 9	12 3	12 9	13 3
Able Seaman after 12 years' man's time	12 3	12 9	13 3	13 9
Able Seaman after 17 years' man's time	12 9	13 3	13 9	14 3
Leading Seaman	14 0	15 0	15 6	16 0
Leading Seaman after 7 years' man's time	15 6	16 6	17 0	17 6
Leading Seaman after 12 years' man's time	16 3	17 3	17 9	18 3
Leading Seaman after 17 years' man's time	17 0	18 0	18 6	19 0
Petty Officer	— —	19 6	20 0	20 6
Petty Officer after 7 years' man's time	— —	21 0	21 6	22 0
Petty Officer after 12 years' man's time	— —	21 9	22 3	22 9
Petty Officer after 17 years' mans' time	— —	22 6	23 0	23 6
Chief Petty Officer	— —	22 0	23 0	24 0
Chief Petty Officer after 7 years' man's time	— —	23 6	24 6	25 6
Chief Petty Officer after 12 years' man's time	— —	24 3	25 3	26 3
Chief Petty Officer after 17 years' man's time	— —	25 0	26 0	27 0

OTHER BRANCHES (EXCEPT AIRCREW, ARTIFICERS, MECHANICIANS AND ARTISANS)

	Daily Rates Pay Classification B s. d.	A s. d.
Ordinary Rating	7 0	8 0
Able Rating	9 6	10 6
Able Rating after 3 years' man's time	10 6	11 6
Able Rating after 7 years' man's time	11 9	12 9
Able Rating after 12 years' man's time	12 3	13 3
Able Rating after 17 years' man's time	12 9	13 9
Leading Rating	15 0	16 0
Leading Rating after 7 years' man's time	16 6	17 6
Leading Rating after 12 years' man's time	17 3	18 3
Leading Rating after 17 years' man's time	18 0	19 0
Petty Officer	20 0	20 6
Petty Officer after 7 years' man's time	21 6	22 0
Petty Officer after 12 years' man's time	22 3	22 9
Petty Officer after 17 years' man's time	23 0	23 6
Chief Petty Officer	23 0	24 0
Chief Petty Officer after 7 years' man's time	24 6	25 6
Chief Petty Officer after 12 years' man's time	25 3	26 3
Chief Petty Officer after 17 years' man's time	26 0	27 0

AIRCREW

	Daily Rates s. d.
Pilot IV	18 6
Pilot III	25 0
Pilot III after 7 years' man's time	26 6
Pilot III after 12 years' man's time	27 3
Pilot III after 17 years' man's time	28 0

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

AIRCREW—*continued.*

	Daily Rates s. d.
Pilot II	25 6
Pilot II after 7 years' man's time	27 0
Pilot II after 12 years' man's time	27 9
Pilot II after 17 years' man's time	28 6
Pilot I	30 6
Pilot I after 7 years' man's time	32 0
Pilot I after 12 years' man's time	32 9
Pilot I after 17 years' man's time	33 6
Aircrewman II (U)	23 0
Aircrewman II (U) after 7 years' man's time	24 6
Aircrewman II (U) after 12 years' man's time	25 3
Aircrewman II (U) after 17 years' man's time	26 0
Aircrewman I (U)	27 6
Aircrewman I (U) after 7 years' man's time	29 0
Aircrewman I (U) after 12 years' man's time	29 9
Aircrewman I (U) after 17 years' man's time	30 6
Aircrewman I (U) (ex-C.P.O.T.A.G.I.)	28 6
Aircrewman I (U) (ex-C.P.O.T.A.G.I.) after 7 years' man's time	30 0
Aircrewman I (U) (ex-C.P.O.T.A.G.I.) after 12 years' man's time	30 9
Aircrewman I (U) (ex-C.P.O.T.A.G.I.) after 17 years' man's time	31 6
Aircrewman II	25 6
Aircrewman II after 7 years' man's time	27 0
Aircrewman II after 12 years' man's time	27 6
Aircrewman II after 17 years' man's time	28 6
Aircrewman I	30 6
Aircrewman I after 7 years' man's time	32 0
Aircrewman I after 12 years' man's time	32 9
Aircrewman I after 17 years' man's time	33 6

ARTIFICERS

	Daily Rates *Basic Pay* s. d.	*Trade Pay* s. d.	*Charge Pay* s. d.
5th Class (Leading)	15 0	—	—
Acting 4th Class (Petty Officer)	20 0	1 0	—
4th Class (Petty Officer)	20 6	1 0	—
4th Class after 7 years' man's time	22 0	1 0	—
3rd Class (Chief Petty Officer)	23 0	1 6	—
3rd Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 7 years' man's time	24 6	1 6	—
3rd Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 12 years' man's time	25 3	1 6	—
3rs Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 17 years' man's time	26 0	1 6	—
2nd Class / 1st Class (Chief Petty Officer)	24 0	1 6	—
2nd Class / 1st Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 7 years' man's time	25 6	1 6	—
2nd Class / 1st Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 12 years' man's time	26 3	1 6	—
2nd Class / 1st Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 17 years' man's time	27 0	1 6	—
Chief	24 0	2 0	1 6
Chief after 12 years' man's time	26 3	2 0	1 6
Chief after 17 years' man's time	27 0	2 0	1 6

In addition, an allowance of 1s. 0d. a day (Certificate Pay) is payable to Engine Room Artificers on passing the Fleet Selection Board examination for advancement to E.R.A. 3rd Class.

MECHANICIANS

3rd Class / 2nd Class (Petty Officer)	20 6	—	—
3rd Class / 2nd Class (Petty Officer) after 7 years' man's time	22 0	—	—
3rd Class / 2nd Class (Petty Officer) after 12 years' man's time	22 9	—	—
3rd Class / 2nd Class (Petty Officer) after 17 years' man's time	23 6	—	—
1st Class (Chief Petty Officer)	24 0	1 0 (After 3 years as Mechanician)	—
1st Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 7 years' man's time	25 6	1 6	—
1st Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 12 years' man's time	26 3		
1st Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 17 years' man's time	27 0	(After 5 years as Mechanician)	
Chief (Chief Petty Officer)	24 0	2 0	1 6
Chief after 7 years' man's time	25 6	2 0	1 6
Chief after 12 years' man's time	26 3	2 0	1 6
Chief after 17 years' man's time	27 0	2 0	1 6

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS)

ARTISANS (BLACKSMITH, JOINER, PAINTER, PLUMBER)

	Daily Rates s. d.
5th Class (A.B.)	10 6
Acting 4th Class (Leading)	15 0
4th Class (Leading)	16 0
3rd Class / 2nd Class / 1st Class } (Petty Officer)	20 6
3rd Class (Petty Officer) after 7 years' man's time	22 0
2nd Class (Petty Officer) after 12 years' man's time	22 9
1st Class (Petty Officer) after 17 years' man's time	23 6
Chief (Chief Petty Officer)	24 0
Chief after 7 years' man's time	25 6
Chief after 12 years' man's time	26 3
Chief after 17 years' man's time	27 0

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

	Daily Rates B s. d.	A s. d.
Wren Ordinary Rating	5 3	6 0
Wren Able Rating	7 2	7 11
Wren Able Rating after 3 years' woman's time	7 11	8 8
Wren Able Rating after 7 years' woman's time	8 10	9 7
Wren Able Rating after 12 years' woman's time	9 3	10 0
Wren Able Rating after 17 years' woman's time	9 8	10 5
Leading Wren	11 3	12 0
Leading Wren after 7 years' woman's time	12 5	13 2
Leading Wren after 12 years' woman's time	13 0	13 9
Leading Wren after 17 years' woman's time	13 7	14 4
Petty Officer Wren	15 0	15 5
Petty Officer Wren after 7 years' woman's time	16 2	16 7
Petty Officer Wren after 12 years' woman's time	16 9	17 2
Petty Officer Wren after 17 years' woman's time	17 4	17 9
Chief Wren	17 3	18 0
Chief Wren after 7 years' woman's time	18 5	19 2
Chief Wren after 12 years' woman's time	19 0	19 9
Chief Wren after 17 years' woman's time	19 7	20 4

ROYAL MARINES

Boy Buglers and Boy Musicians

	Daily s. d.
Boy, 2nd Class	2 6
Boy, 1st Class	3 6
Boy, 1st Class under 17½ years of age if drafted to productive employment on completion of training / Boy, 1st Class at 17½ years of age	7 0

Marines (General Duties) and Musicians

	Daily Rates Pay Classification D s. d.	C s. d.	B s. d.	A s. d.
Marine 2nd Class	—	7 0	8 0	8 6
Marine 1st Class	9 6	10 0	10 6	11 0
after 3 years' man's time	10 6	11 0	11 6	12 0
after 7 years' man's time	11 9	12 3	12 9	13 3
after 12 years' man's time	12 3	12 9	13 3	13 9
after 17 years' man's time	12 9	13 3	13 9	14 3
Corporal	14 0	15 0	15 6	16 0
after 7 years' man's time	15 6	16 6	17 0	17 6
after 12 years' man's time	16 3	17 3	17 9	18 3
after 17 years' man's time	17 0	18 0	18 6	19 0
Sergeant	—	19 6	20 0	20 6
after 7 years' man's time	—	21 0	21 6	22 0
after 12 years' man's time	—	21 9	22 3	22 9
after 17 years' man's time	—	22 6	23 0	23 6
Colour Sergeant	—	22 0	23 0	24 0
after 7 years' man's time	—	23 6	24 6	25 6
after 12 years' man's time	—	24 3	25 3	26 3
after 17 years' man's time	—	25 0	26 0	27 0
Quarter Master Sergeant				26 0
Quarter Master Sergeant after 7 years' man's time				27 6
Quarter Master Sergeant after 12 years' man's time				28 3
Quarter Master Sergeant after 17 years' man's time				29 0
Regimental Sergeant Major				27 6
Regimental Sergeant Major after 7 years' man's time				29 0
Regimental Sergeant Major after 12 years' man's time				29 9
Regimental Sergeant Major after 17 years' man's time				30 6

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

Marine Tradesmen

	Daily Rates Pay Classification C		B		A	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Marine, 1st Class	10	0	10	6	11	0
Marine, 1st Class after 3 years' man's time	11	0	11	6	12	0
Marine, 1st Class after 7 years' man's time	12	3	12	9	13	3
Marine, 1st Class after 12 years' man's time	12	9	13	3	13	9
Marine, 1st Class after 17 years' man's time	13	3	13	9	14	3
Corporal	15	0	15	6	16	0
Corporal after 7 years' man's time	16	6	17	0	17	6
Corporal after 12 years' man's time	17	3	17	9	18	3
Corporal after 17 years' man's time	18	0	18	6	19	0
Sergeant			20	0	20	6
Sergeant after 7 years' man's time			21	6	22	0
Sergeant after 12 years' man's time			22	3	22	9
Sergeant after 17 years' man's time			23	0	23	6
Colour Sergeant			23	0	24	0
Colour Sergeant after 7 years' man's time			24	6	25	6
Colour Sergeant after 12 years' man's time			25	3	26	3
Colour Sergeant after 17 years' man's time			26	0	27	0
Quartermaster Sergeant					26	0
Quartermaster Sergeant after 7 years' man's time					27	6
Quartermaster Sergeant after 12 years' man's time					28	3
Quartermaster Sergeant after 17 years' man's time					29	0
Regimental Sergeant Major					27	6
Regimental Sergeant Major after 7 years' man's time					29	0
Regimental Sergeant Major after 12 years' man's time					29	9
Regimental Sergeant Major after 17 years' man's time					30	6

Marine Buglers

	Daily			
	s.	d.	s.	d.
Bugler, 2nd Class	7	0	8	0
Bugler, 1st Class	9	6	10	6
after 3 years' man's time	10	6	11	6
after 7 years' man's time	11	9	12	9
after 12 years' man's time	12	3	13	3
after 17 years' man's time	12	9	13	9
Corporal	15	0	16	0
after 7 years' man's time	16	6	17	6
after 12 years' man's time	17	3	18	3
after 17 years' man's time	18	0	19	0
Sergeant	20	0	20	6
after 7 years' man's time	21	6	22	0
after 12 years' man's time	22	3	22	9
after 17 years' man's time	23	0	23	6
Bugle Major (Colour Sergeant)	23	0	24	0
after 7 years' man's time	24	6	25	6
after 12 years' man's time	25	3	26	3
after 17 years' man's time	26	0	27	0

RATING MEMBERS OF VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS

	Daily Rate s.	d.
Probationary V.A.D. Member (Ordinary)	5	3
Probationary V.A.D. Member after 26 weeks' time	6	0
V.A.D. Member (Able)	7	2
V.A.D. Member (Able) after 3 years' woman's time	7	11
V.A.D. Member (Able) after 7 years' woman's time	8	10
V.A.D. Member (Able) after 12 years' woman's time	9	3
V.A.D. Member (Able) after 17 years' woman's time	9	8
Senior V.A.D. Member (Leading)	11	3
Senior V.A.D. Member (Leading) after 7 years' woman's time	12	5
Senior V.A.D. Member (Leading) after 12 years' woman's time	13	0
Senior V.A.D. Member (Leading) after 17 years' woman's time	13	7
Supervisory V.A.D. Member (P.O.)	15	0
Supervisory V.A.D. Member (P.O.) after 7 years' woman's time	16	2
Supervisory V.A.D. Member (P.O.) after 12 years' woman's time	16	9
Supervisory V.A.D. Member (P.O.) after 17 years' woman's time	17	4
Head V.A.D. Member (Chief)	17	3
Head V.A.D. Member (Chief) after 7 years' woman's time	18	5
Head V.A.D. Member (Chief) after 12 years' woman's time	19	0
Head V.A.D. Member (Chief) after 17 years' woman's time	19	7

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS)

NATIONAL SERVICE MEN

During their first 12 months' service National Service Men receive the rates of pay shown in column X below.

During the next six months they receive the rates in column Y and during full-time service beyond 18 months they receive the rates shown in column Z according to qualifications held.

	Daily					
	X	Y	Z			
			Min.		Max	
R.N.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		s. d	
Ordinary rating on entry	4 0	4 0	—		7 0	
Ordinary rating after 26 weeks	5 0	5 0	8 0		8 6	
Able Rating	6 0	6 6	9 6		11 0	
Leading Rating	7 6	8 6	12 0		14 0	
Petty Officer	9 0	10 6	16 6		17 6	
Chief Petty Officer	10 6	12 0	19 0		21 0	
R.M.						
Marine 2nd Class entry	4 0	4 0	—		7 0	
Marine 2nd Class after 26 weeks	5 0	5 0	8 0		8 6	
Marine 1st Class	6 0	6 6	9 6		11 0	
Corporal	7 6	8 6	12 0		14 0	
Sergeant	9 0	10 6	16 6		17 6	
Colour Sergeant	10 6	12 0	19 0		21 0	

MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE

Naval Ratings

A. Subject to payment of a qualifying allotment, marriage allowance will be paid in respect of married men at the following rates:—

	Weekly Rate of Marriage Allowance s. d.
Below Leading Rating (Qualifying Allotment of 17s. 6d. a week)	42 0 a week
Leading rating (Qualifying Allotment of 24s. 6d. a week)	42 0 a week
Petty Officer (Qualifying Allotment of 35s. 0d. a week)	49 0 a week
Chief Petty Officer (Qualifying Allotment of 45s. 6d. a week)	52 6 a week

Royal Marines

Below Corporal (Qualifying Allotment of 17s. 6d. a week)	42 0 a week
Corporal (Qualifying Allotment of 24s. 6d. a week)	42 0 a week
Sergeant (Qualifying Allotment of 35s. 0d. a week)	49 0 a week
Colour Sergeant (Qualifying Allotment of 45s. 6d. a week)	52 6 a week
Quartermaster Sergeant and Regimental Sergeant Major (Qualifying Allotment of 49s. 0d. a week)	56 0 a week

B. National Service men:—

Leading ratings, Corporal, R.M., and below (Qualifying Allotment 10s. 6d. a week)	35 0 a week
Petty Officers and Sergeants, R.M. (Qualifying Allotment 17s. 6d. a week)	40 0 a week
Chief Petty Officers and Colour Sergeants, R.M. (Qualifying Allotment 24s. 6d. a week)	42 6 a week

After the first 18 months of service the qualifying allotments will be made at the rate shown in A below.

W.R.N.S. ratings who are widows with a child or children and who are not re-married, are eligible for Marriage Allowance at the rates shown in A above, under the conditions applicable to naval ratings except that the qualifying allotments are as follows:—

Below Leading Wren	14 0 a week
Leading Wren	17 6 a week
Petty Officer Wren	24 6 a week
Chief Wren	31 6 a week

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

NEW CODE

1. The following is a summary of the provisions of the new retired pay code.

2. It applies to permanent commissioned officers who were retired on or after 1st September, 1950. If it is to their advantage, officers serving on the active list on 6th March, 1946, will be allowed to receive, in respect of the rank held on that date, the retired pay or gratuity terms prescribed under the old code instead of those prescribed under the new code. It does not apply to officers holding temporary or short service commissions. Ex-R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. officers granted permanent commissions in the R.N., either under regulations in force before the 1939 war, or under current regulations, are now eligible to receive the new rates as are Short Service Air Branch officers accepted to complete time for retired pay.

3. **RATES.** The full rates of Retired Pay will be as follows: These rates apply to permanent commissioned officers of all branches.

(*a*) Direct entry officers (except Chaplains), and officers promoted direct to the General List from the lower deck or from the Branch List—

(*i*) *Naval Officers*	£
Admiral	1,700 a year
Vice-Admiral	1,400 „
Rear-Admiral	1,200 „
Captain after six years' service in the rank	1,000 „
Captain with less than six years' service in the rank	875 „
Commander	675 „
Lieutenant-Commander	500 „
Lieutenant	400 „

(*ii*) *Royal Marine Officers.*	£
General	1,700 a year
Lieutenant-General	1,400 „
Major-General	1,200 „
Colonel	1,000 „
Lieutenant-Colonel (except Paymasters and Barrackmasters)	875 „
Major	675 „
Captain	500 „
Lieutenant	400 „

The full rate of retired pay for Lieutenant-Colonels, R.M., appointed Paymasters and Barrackmasters before 2nd April, 1946, will be £800 a year, attainable by increments of £25 a year for each year of service in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in addition to the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible as Majors, R.M. No increment is, however, payable in respect of service as Lieutenant-Colonel until seven years after the date of promotion to Major.

(*b*) Branch Officers and Officers promoted therefrom, including Quartermasters, other than Branch Officers promoted direct to the General List.

(*i*) *Naval Officers.*	£
Commander	550 a year
Lieutenant-Commander	475 „
Lieutenant	400 „
Senior Commissioned Officer	350 „
Commissioned Officer	300 „

(*ii*) *Royal Marine Officers.*	£
Major	550 a year
Captain	475 „
Lieutenant	400 „
Senior Commissioned Officer	350 „
Commissioned Officer	300 „

Branch Officers who have insufficient service to qualify them for retired pay will retain their right to ratings pension, counting officer service for special rank elements on the following scale :—

Commissioned Officer	2/9 a week
Senior Commissioned Officer	3/3 a week
Lieutenant	4/– a week

(*c*) Chaplains

The rate of retired pay for the Chaplain of the Fleet will be £1,100 subject to completion of 28 years' total service and two years in the appointment. For service short of 28 years, deductions will be made on the scale in para 6.

The rates for Chaplains will be :—

	£
On completion of 22 years' service	500
Addition for each year of service up to the 27th year inclusive	35
Addition for each year of service from the 28th to the 30th inclusive	40

up to a *maximum* of £795.

For service short of 22 years, deductions will be made on the scale in para. 6.

CONDITIONS OF AWARD OF RETIRED PAY OR GRATUITY

4. Qualifying Service

Eligibility for retired pay or gratuity is dependent on the completion of the following minimum periods of qualifying service, reckoned in accordance with paragraph 12 (a) below.

Retired pay.

On retirement for a cause other than invaliding or under para. 11 (b) .. 20 years
on invaliding .. 10 years

Retired pay may however be awarded on completion of not less than 15 years' reckonable service, on compulsory retirement only,

(*a*) To officers who necessarily entered, in the interest of the Service, at an age above the normal and have in consequence not completed 20 years' qualifying service at the time of their compulsory retirement for age or non-employment.

(*b*) To officers promoted from the lower deck provided that they have not less than 22 years' service (including ratings service in full) from first entry or age of 18, whichever is the later.

Gratuity

On retirement for a cause other than invaliding (para. 9), or under para. 11 (c) .. 10 years

Digitized by Google

5. Conditions necessary for award of full standard rate.

(*a*) Compulsory retirement

Subject to the following conditions regarding length of service and service in the rank, retired pay at the standard rate is payable to an officer either—

(*i*) compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit for service in the rank and Branch
or

(*ii*) compulsorily retired before reaching the age limit, by reason of it having been decided that he will not be further employed or promoted.

(*b*) Service in the rank

An officer who retires for any cause other than invaliding must have completed the following periods of full pay service in the substantive rank to qualify for retired pay appropriate to the rank—

(*i*) Admiral or General, R.M. .. .. one year
(*ii*) All other officers (except as in (*iii*) .. .. two years
(*iii*) Commanders and Lt.-Cdrs. from Branch List and equivalent R.M. Officers .. one year

If an officer has less than the prescribed period of service in the rank, his retired pay will be based on the highest rank for which he is so qualified.

(*c*) Service from age 21

To qualify for the full standard rate, officers must have completed the following periods of service from age 21 reckonable in accordance with para. 12 (b) below.

Rear-Admiral, Major-General, R.M., or above	.. 30 years
Captain, R.N., after six years' service in the rank, or Colonel, R.M.	.. 28 years
Captain, R.N., with less than six years' service in the rank or Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M.	.. 26 years
Commander, R.N., or Major, R.M.	.. 24 years
Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., or Captain, R.M.	.. 22 years
Lieutenant, R.N., or R.M.	.. 20 years
Senior Commissioned Officer } Branch {	.. 20 years
Commissioned Officer .. } List {	.. 20 years

6. Deductions for service short of the standard periods.

Where the total service given is less than the period, according to rank, prescribed in paragraph 5 (c), the rate of retired pay otherwise admissible will be reduced by one deduction, at the following rates, in respect of each year or part of a year of the deficiency :—

Rate of retired pay	Deduction for each year or part of a year by which total service falls short of the period specified in paragraph 5 (c)
Above £1,000 a year	£50 a year
£1,000 and above £600 a year	£30 a year
£600 and above £400 a year	£20 a year
£400 and above £300 a year	£15 a year
£300 and above 200 a year	£10 a year
£200 and below	£5 a year

Where, after a deduction has been made, the net remaining rate of retired pay is less than the minimum appropriate to the rate of deduction, any further deductions will be at the next lower rate. For example, if the standard rate of retired pay is £675 a year but under the above conditions four deductions are to be made, the first three deductions would be at £30 a year, and the next one at £20 a year; thus the net rate of retired pay would be £565 a year.

7. Voluntary Retirement

(*a*) Officers who are allowed to retire at their own request, within two years of the date on which they attain the compulsory retiring age for their rank and branch, will receive the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible by rank and service that would have been payable on compulsory retirement in the circumstances set out in paragraph 5 (a) above.

(*b*) The rate of retired pay payable to an officer who is permitted to retire at his own request, except as provided in sub-paragraph (a) above, will be the rate which he would have received on compulsory retirement at the age-limit for service in his rank and branch reduced by one deduction on the scale shown in paragraph 6 above for each year or part of a year by which his age falls short, by more than two years, of that age-limit, with a further deduction of ten per cent. of the resultant figure.

8. Terminal Grants

(*a*) Officers retired from the Active List on or after the 1st September, 1950, and awarded retired pay under the regulations applicable from that date, will be awarded terminal grants in addition to retired pay under the following conditions.

(*b*) The standard rate of grant will be £1,000, irrespective of rank.

(*c*) Twenty years reckonable service as defined in para. 12 (b) will be necessary for the full grant. An officer retired with less than twenty years' reckonable service will be awarded one-twentieth of the standard rate for each year of reckonable service.

(*d*) An officer retired at his own request with retired pay, more than two years before reaching his compulsory retirement age, will have a deduction of ten per cent. made from the grant admissible under (b) above.

(*e*) An officer in receipt of retired pay under earlier regulations will not be eligible for the grant.

(*f*) An officer can receive a grant once only.

(*g*) The grant will be free of income tax.

Digitized by Google

9. Gratuities

(*a*) Gratuities at the following rates will be payable to officers on the General List holding permanent commissions who are allowed to retire voluntarily, or are compulsorily retired otherwise than for unsuitability, incapacity or misconduct, but have insufficient service to qualify for retired pay. The rate of gratuity is the same for officers of all Branches.

For each year up to the tenth inclusive £100
For each year in excess of ten (subject to a maximum of £2,350) .. £150

Officers transferred from the Reserves or from temporary service or while holding Short Service or Extended Service Commissions, will not be eligible for gratuities on voluntary retirement unless they have rendered five years' service from the date of transfer to the permanent list.

(*b*) Branch Officers and officers promoted therefrom (other than Branch Officers promoted direct to the General List) permitted to retire at their own request with insufficient service to qualify them for retired pay, may be granted a gratuity on the following scale, subject to the completion of a minimum period of ten years' actual service from the age of 18.

(*i*) *Rating Service*
For each year of reckonable service in excess of five years up to ten years £10
For each year of reckonable service in excess of 10 years £25
Subject to a maximum for ratings' service of £200

(*ii*) *Officer Service*
For each year of reckonable service as Commissioned Officer, Branch List (formerly Warrant Officer) .. £75
For each year of reckonable service as Senior Commissioned Officer, Branch List (formerly Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) £100
For each year of service as Lieutenant or above, Branch List £100

(*c*) A Branch Officer with sufficient service to qualify for an award of retired pay, or for an award of pension on the ratings' scale (with special rank increments for service as officer), will not be eligible for an alternative award of gratuity on the foregoing scale.

(*d*) Voluntary retirement with a gratuity on the scale laid down in sub-paragraph (b) will be allowable at the discretion of the Admiralty in exceptional circumstances only.

10. Officers Invalided

(A) *Officers with a minimum of ten years' qualifying service will be granted retired pay as follows* :—

(*a*) An Officer with 20 or more years' qualifying service will receive the rate of retired pay for which he would have been eligible by rank and service had he been compulsorily retired.

(*b*) An Officer with less than 20 but more than ten years' qualifying service will receive retired pay as follows :—

(i) *General List Officers.*—From the retired pay for which he would have been eligible under (*a*) above had he completed 20 years' qualifying service and retired in the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Royal Navy, or Captain, Royal Marines; or his substantive rank, if higher; a deduction will be made of twice the amount referred to in paragraph 6 for each year or part of a year by which his qualifying service falls short of 20 years.

(ii) *Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Officers promoted therefrom other than Branch Officers promoted to the General List.*

Commissioned Officer.—£180 a year for ten years' reckonable service with an addition of £12 for each further complete year of service. A Branch Officer who has not ten years' reckonable service will be entitled, if he has 12 years' actual service, to an invaliding pension on the rating scale, with special rank elements for service in the rank of Commissioned Officer (Branch List) or higher rank as follows :—

Commissioned Officer .. .. 2/9 a week
Senior Commissioned Officer .. .. 3/3 a week
Lieutenant .. .. 4/- a week

Senior Commissioned Officer.—£210 a year for ten years' reckonable service with an addition of £14 for each further complete year of service.
Lieutenant and above.—From the rate of retired pay for which he would have been eligible under (*a*) above had he completed 20 years' qualifying service, a deduction will be made of twice the amount referred to in paragraph 6 for each year or part of a year by which his qualifying service falls short of 20 years.

(B) *Officers with less than ten years' qualifying service.*

(i) Commissioned Officers (General List) with less than 10 years' qualifying service, will receive service gratuities at the rate of £100 for each year of such service.

(ii) Branch Officers with less than ten years' qualifying service and with insufficient service to qualify them for ratings' pension, will receive gratuities at the rate of £75 for each complete year of qualifying service.

If an officer's unfitness when invalided is due wholly or in part to his own negligence, or to causes within his own control, the grant and amount of retired pay or gratuity will be at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

11. Retirement for Unsuitability, Inefficiency, Misconduct, etc.

Officers retired for incapacity, unsuitability, misconduct, etc., will be eligible for retired pay or gratuity as follows :—

Officers retired for causes not within their control.

(*a*) An Officer retired on account of incapacity, etc., not due to causes within his own control, with at least 20 years' qualifying service, may be awarded retired pay as for other officers compulsorily retired.

(*b*) An Officer with between 15 and 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded retired pay not exceeding the rate calculated on the scale for voluntary retirement or the invaliding rate, whichever is the lesser.

(*c*) An Officer with between 10 and 15 years' qualifying service may be awarded a gratuity on the scale applicable to officers retired voluntarily. An officer with less than ten years' qualifying service but with over two years qualifying service may, at Admiralty discretion, be awarded a gratuity not exceeding the following :—

	£
With less than two years qualifying service	Nil
After two years qualifying service	75
„ three „ „ „	150
„ four „ „ „	225
„ five „ „ „	300
„ six „ „ „	375
„ seven „ „ „	450
„ eight „ „ „	525
„ nine „ „ „	600

Officers retired for causes within their own control.

(*d*) An Officer retired on account of incapacity, unsuitability, etc., due to causes within his own control, but not amounting to misconduct, with at least 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty, not exceeding the award payable had he retired voluntarily.

(*e*) An Officer retired on account of incapacity, etc., due to causes within his own control, with between ten and 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded a gratuity at the discretion of the Admiralty not exceeding the amount which could have been awarded had the officer retired voluntarily.

(*f*) An Officer retired on account of misconduct with at least 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty not exceeding 90% of the rate which could have been awarded had he retired voluntarily.

(*g*) An Officer retired on account of misconduct with between ten and 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded a gratuity at the discretion of the Admiralty not exceeding 90% of the amount which could have been awarded had he retired voluntarily.

(*h*) An Officer dismissed the service may, if there is need, be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty, a compassionate allowance or gratuity not exceeding the amount of the award which could be made had he been retired on account of misconduct.

(*i*) It is within the discretion of the Admiralty to award a gratuity or compassionate gratuity in lieu of retired pay or compassionate allowance to an officer retired for a cause within his own control, or retired for misconduct, or dismissed the service.

12 Reckoning of Service

For the purpose of the grant or assessment of retired pay or gratuity full pay service on the Active List will reckon as follows :—

(*a*) for determining qualification for retired pay or gratuity, and for assessing rate of gratuity, all commissioned service as defined in (c) below ;

(*b*) for determining the rate of retired pay and the amount of the terminal grant, only service subsequent to the officer's 21st birthday (subject to (d) and (e) below) ;

(*c*) service counts as commissioned service for the purpose of (*a*) and (*b*) above as follows :—

(*i*) *in full* : Service as Acting Sub-Lieutenant ; Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines not below the age of 20 ; Branch Officers, R.N. and R.M. ; and above ;

(*ii*) *in half* : Service (not below the age of 18) as Midshipman or Cadet ; Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines under the age of 20 ; and in ranks below Commissioned Officer (Branch List) R.N. and R.M.

(*d*) in determining the rate of retired pay, sufficient service reckoning in half under (*c*) (*ii*) above may be taken into account to produce a notional date of commencement of reckonable officer service not earlier than the 21st birthday.

(*e*) an Officer promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant or Second Lieutenant R.M., during the period of hostilities, August, 1914, to November, 1918, may reckon his service from date of promotion for both (*a*) and (*b*) above.

13. Reckoning of Service—General Rules

(*a*) *Continuity of Service.*

Except as provided hereunder only continuous active list service on a permanent commission on full pay reckons for retired pay.

(*b*) *Reckoning of previous or non-continuous service.*

Previous active list service on permanent, short service, or other commission or engagement, may be taken into account provided :—

(*i*) there has not been a break in service of more than five years. The Admiralty may, however, at their discretion, take into account previous service notwithstanding a break exceeding five years provided that they are satisfied that the officer has been, for any excess over the five years, a member of a Reserve Force undertaking regular training ;

(*ii*) No gratuity (other than war gratuity) was paid to the officer on termination of the former service ; or if any such gratuity was paid, or the officer were entitled to such gratuity, arrangements satisfactory to the Admiralty are made for its repayment to the Admiralty.

(*c*) *Previous Army or Air Force Service.*

Previous service in the Army or Air Force may be taken into account as though it were Naval service in equivalent rank or rating.

Digitized by Google

(*d*) *Training Periods.*
Training periods on full pay, except individual periods of less than six months, may be taken into account as full pay service.

(*e*) *Half-Pay Service.*
Periods on unemployed full pay or on the intermediate rate of unemployed pay, or on half-pay before 1st Aug., 1938, not following the sentence of a Court Martial or the expiration of full pay sick leave, will reckon as service in full up to a maximum of six months in any one period or two years in all. Any such service not reckoning in full under the above rule reckons as a third subject to a maximum of six years such service reckoning as two.

(*f*) *Service in appointments not remunerated from Naval Funds.*
The Admiralty may, at their discretion, allow to reckon as service for retired pay, service in appointments not remunerated from Naval Funds which, the Admiralty is satisfied, are appointments which may be properly held, in the interests of the Naval service, by a Naval officer on the Active List during and as a part of his Naval career, to which the officer is required to bring Naval knowledge and experience, and from which he is considered by the Admiralty to acquire experience of value to his Service.

14. Rank
Only full pay substantive rank on the Active List will be taken into account in assessing retired pay under the New Code, except that :—
(*a*) For officers substantively promoted to a rank before 1st July, 1946 (or in the case of officers compulsorily retired from the former Royal Indian Navy before 31st December, 1947), periods of service in Acting Rank between 3rd September, 1939, and 30th June, 1946 (30th December, 1947, in the case of ex-R.I.N. officers), may be reckoned towards the minimum qualifying periods of service in that rank ; and service as Acting Captain, R.N., up to 31st July, 1957, inclusive, may reckon towards the requirement of six years service as Captain irrespective of the date of substantive promotion.
(*b*) Service in Acting Rank one step above substantive rank up to the 31st July, 1957, inclusive, may nevertheless count for increments of retired pay under the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 2187/54.

15. Effect of National Retirement Pensions on Retired Pay
Officers who (a) enter the Royal Navy on or after the 1st July, 1949 (except Dartmouth Cadets who, although not actually in the Service on the 1st July, 1949, nevertheless had at that date had an undertaking given on their behalf that they would make the Royal Navy their career) and (b) re-enter on or after the 1st July, 1949, after a break in service, except those who re-enter within 12 months of being invalided or those who have already been granted service retired pay before re-entry, will have a deduction made from their service retired pay at the rate of 4d. a week for each year of service ; subject to a maximum of 16/- a week ; which will take effect from the date on which an officer attains the age of 65 and becomes entitled to a National Retirement Pension. No adjustment of service retired pay will, however, be made in the case of officers living outside the United Kingdom and not in receipt of National Retirement Pensions.

GRATUITIES IN RESPECT OF SHORT SERVICE COMMISSIONS

1. An officer granted a short service commission in the Royal Navy after the 19th December, 1945, under conditions which provide for the payment of a gratuity, may, on satisfactory completion of the full period of Active List service he has undertaken, be granted a gratuity as follows :—

(*a*) (i) Medical Officers—on completion of four years' service £600
(ii) Dental Officers—on completion of four years' service £500
(iii) Instructor Officers—
on completion of three years' service £300
on completion of four years' service £400
on completion of five years' service £500
(iv) Electrical Officers—
on completion of five years' service £500

(*b*) Chaplains not granted permanent commissions who withdraw from the Royal Navy after four years' full pay service will be granted a gratuity of £300.

(*c*) *Pilots and Observers*
(i) Officers entered under the Naval Cadet entry scheme for a period of eight years will receive gratuities at the rates and under the conditions in paragraphs 3 and 27 of the " Regulations for the entry of Officers for Aircrew duties in the Royal Navy as Pilot or Observer (Short Service)."
(ii) Officers entered as Naval Cadets for a period of four years will receive gratuities of £500 subject to a deduction of £5 for each month of additional training required on account of back classing.
(iii) Officers with previous non-flying service on Extended Service Commissions granted Short Service Commissions as Pilots or Observers, will receive a gratuity of £1,500 on the completion of eight years Short Service as aircrew. The amount of gratuity earned by previous Extended Service will be added to the gratuity due on completion of the period of Short Service and paid on the completion of the latter period of service.
(iv) Officers with previous flying experience on Extended Service or Short Service Commissions or in the Air Branch of the R.N.V.R., re-entered on Short Service commissions as Pilots or Observers will receive a gratuity at the rate of £175 for each year of Short Service, except that an officer who volunteered and was accepted for eight years service on the Active List will receive a gratuity of £1,500 on completion of that period.
(v) Officers entered as Upper Yardmen and promoted to officer and granted Short Service Commissions for Pilot or Observer duties will receive a gratuity of £1,500 on completion of eight years Short Service
(vi) National Service officers transferred to Short Service Commissions as Pilot or Observer will receive on the completion of either four years or eight years Short Service, a gratuity at the rate of £175 for each year of service from the date of transfer to a Short Service Commission, or from the date of qualifying for the flying badge, whichever is the later, but officers whose flying training commenced after 1st May, 1954 will be eligible for a gratuity of £500 subject to deduction at the rate of £5 for each month of excess training required on account of back classing.

(*d*) Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Pilot, Short Service, will on transfer to a Short Service Commission as Lieutenant, receive a gratuity at the rate of £175 a year. The amount of the gratuity earned by service as Commissioned Pilot will be added to the gratuity due on the completion of Short Service as a Lieutenant, and paid on the completion of twelve years as a rating and officer.

Digitized by Google

(*e*) Commissioned Pilots, Branch List, will receive a gratuity at the rate of £50 for each year of aircrew service from the age of 18, time as a rating counting as single time and time as Branch officer counting as double time. The first two years of aircrew service will, however, count as single time only.

(*f*) *Air Traffic Control Officers* will receive a gratuity at the rate of £100 for each year of service from the date of promotion to the rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant, service in ranks below that rank reckoning for gratuity at the rate of £70 a year.

(*g*) *Supply and Secretariat Officers* will receive a gratuity of £350 on the completion of 3½ years service.

2. An officer who fails to complete the full period of Active List service which he has undertaken may nevertheless be awarded a gratuity as follows:—

(*a*) If his service is terminated on account of disability not due to causes within his own control, or for non-employment, or for unsuitability or inefficiency not due to causes within his control, or if his service is terminated at his own request within six months of the completion of the full period of Active List service he has undertaken to give, he may be granted a gratuity proportionate to the length of Active List service he has actually completed.

(*b*) In other circumstances, no gratuity will be payable unless he has completed at least one years' satisfactory service. If his service is thereafter terminated owing to disability due to causes within his own control, or to inefficiency or other cause within his own control but not amounting to misconduct, or if his service is terminated at his own request more than six months before the conclusion of the period he has undertaken to give, he may be allowed, at Admiralty discretion, such gratuity as may be determined, but not exceeding three quarters of the amount proportionate to the length of his actual service on the Active List.

(*c*) If his service is terminated on account of misconduct, the award of a gratuity will be at Admiralty discretion, but the award will not exceed 90% of the gratuity which could have been awarded had his service been terminated at his own request.

3. No short service gratuity will be payable in the event of the death of an officer before the completion of the period of Active List service he has undertaken to give.

4. If an officer serving on a short service commission continues on full pay beyond the period of Active List service which he has undertaken, payment of the gratuity may be deferred until the end of such further service. No additional gratuity will, however, be payable in respect of the period of extended service, unless special provision for such further payment is made.

5. A short service commissioned officer granted a permanent commission will not be eligible for any gratuity in respect of his service on a short service commission, but such service may count towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity as a permanent officer. If, having received a gratuity in respect of short service an officer is granted a permanent commission, his previous service will not be reckonable towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity as a permanent officer unless satisfactory arrangements are made for the refund of the Short Service Gratuity.

6. As regards officers granted short service commissions in the Educational Branch of the Royal Navy who have within a year previously been in contributory service under the Teachers (Superannuation) Acts, the full amount of the employers and employees contributions required to maintain their entitlement to superannuation allowance or gratuity under those Acts shall be deducted from any gratuity payable to the officer on termination of his service.

PERMANENT COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE.

1. **RATES.** The full rates of Retired Pay will be as follows:—

Commandant or Superintendent (after six years)	£670 a year
Superintendent	£585 a year
Chief Officer	£450 a year
First Officer	£340 a year
Second Officer	£270 a year

CONDITIONS OF AWARD OF RETIRED PAY OR GRATUITY

2. **QUALIFYING SERVICE.**

Eligibility for retired pay or gratuity is dependent on the completion of the following minimum periods of qualifying service reckonable in accordance with paragraph 9 below.

Retired Pay.

On retirement for any cause other than invaliding	twenty years
On invaliding	ten years

Retired Pay may, however, be awarded on completion of not less than 15 years' service, on compulsory retirement only

(*a*) To officers who necessarily entered, in the interest of the Service, at an age above the normal, and have in consequence of late entry not completed 20 years' qualifying service at the time of their compulsory retirement for age or non-employment.

(*b*) To officers promoted from rating provided that they have not less than 22 years' service (including rating's service in full) from first entry or age of 18, whichever is the later.

Gratuity.

On compulsory retirement for age or non-employment or on retirement at own request (see also paragraph 7 (b) below) .. .. ten years

3. **Conditions necessary for award of full standard rate.**

(*a*) Compulsory retirement.

Subject to the following conditions regarding length of service and service in the rank, retired pay at the standard rate is payable to an officer either—

(i) compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit for service in the rank, or

(ii) compulsorily retired before reaching the age limit by reason of it having been decided that she will not be further employed or promoted.

(*b*) An officer who retires for any cause other than invaliding must have completed two years' full pay service in the substantive rank to qualify for retired pay appropriate to the rank. If an officer has less than the qualifying period of service in the rank, her retired pay will be based on the highest rank for which she is so qualified.

Digitized by Google

(*c*) Service from age 21.

To qualify for the full standard rate, officers must have completed the following periods of service from age 21, reckonable in accordance with paragraph 10 below.

Commandant Superintendent (after six years' service in the rank)	28 years
Superintendent (with less than six years' service in the rank)	26 years
Chief Officer	24 years
First Officer	22 years
Second Officer	20 years

4. Deductions for service short of the standard periods.

When the total service given is less than the period, according to rank, prescribed in paragraph 3 (c) the rate of retired pay otherwise admissible will be reduced by one deduction, at the following rates, in respect of each year or part of a year of the deficiency :—

Rate of Retired Pay.	Deduction for each year or part of a year by which the total service falls short of the period specified in paragraph 3 (c).
Above £600 a year	£30 a year
£600 and above £400 a year	£20 a year
£400 and above £300 a year	£15 a year
£300 and above £200 a year	£10 a year
£200 and below	£5 a year

Where, after a deduction has been made, the net remaining rate of retired pay is less than the minimum appropriate to that rate of deduction, any further deductions will be at the next lower rate. For example, if the standard rate of retired pay is £340 a year but under the above conditions four deductions are to be made, the first three deductions would be at £15 a year and the fourth at £10 a year; thus the net rate of retired pay would be £285 a year.

5. Voluntary Retirement.

(*a*) Officers who are allowed to retire at their own request, including those retiring on marriage, within two years before the date on which they attain the compulsory retiring age for their rank, will receive the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible by rank and length of service that would have been payable on compulsory retirement in the circumstances set out in paragraph 3 (*a*) above.

(*b*) The rate of retired pay payable to an officer who is permitted to retire at her own request, including retirement on marriage (except as provided in sub-paragraph (*a*) above), will be the rate which she would have received on compulsory retirement at the age limit for service in her rank reduced by one deduction on the scale shown in paragraph 4 above for each year or part of a year by which her age falls short by more than two years, of that age-limit, with a further deduction of ten per cent. of the resultant figure.

6. Terminal Grants.

Officers will be eligible for terminal grants in addition to retired pay, under the same conditions as apply to officers of the Royal Navy, but the standard rate of the grant will be £650.

7. Gratuities.

(*a*) Gratuities at the following rates will be payable to officers who are allowed to retire voluntarily or are compulsorily retired otherwise than for unsuitability, incapacity or misconduct, but have insufficient service to qualify for retired pay.

On completion of not less than ten years' service	£650
For each complete year of service in excess of ten years, a further	£100
Subject to a maximum of	£1,550

(*b*) A gratuity will not be payable on voluntary retirement unless the officer has held a permanent commission for five years, as well as ten years' qualifying service.

(*c*) On compulsory retirement for non-employment on the completion of five years' qualifying service, a gratuity of £325 will be payable.

(*d*) Officers transferred to the permanent list from an extended service engagement,

(i) if compulsorily retired through no fault of their own before qualifying for gratuity or retired pay as officers of the permanent service, or

(ii) if retired for marriage within three months after marriage, after the end of the period of their extended service engagement,

will remain eligible for a gratuity at the rate of £50 for each year's service on an Extended Service Commission before 24th November, 1948, and at the rate of £65 a year for each year of extended service after that date. Officers who retire for marriage within three months after marriage, before the end of their extended service engagement will remain eligible for an extended service gratuity at the rate of £50 for each year of such service

(*e*) Officers granted a Short Service Commission in the Meteorological Branch will be eligible on the completion of five years of such service for a gratuity at the rate of £65 a year for each year of service.

8. Officers invalided.

A. An officer invalided with a minimum of ten years' qualifying service will be granted retired pay as follows:

(*a*) An officer with 20 or more years' qualifying service will receive the rate of retired pay for which she would have been eligible by rank and service had she been compulsorily retired.

(*b*) An officer with less than 20 but more than ten years' qualifying service will receive retired pay on the following basis. From the retired pay for which she would have been eligible under (*a*) above had she completed 20 years' qualifying service and retired in the rank of First Officer, or her substantive rank, if higher; a deduction will be made of twice the amount referred to in paragraph 4 for each year or part of a year by which her qualifying service falls short of 20 years.

B. An officer with less than ten years' qualifying service will receive a service gratuity at the rate of £65 for each year of such service.

Digitized by Google

9. Retirement on account of Pregnancy, Unsuitability, Inefficiency, Misconduct, etc.
The regulations to govern the payment of retired pay or gratuity or other non-effective awards to officers placed on the retired list for pregnancy, unsuitability, inefficiency or misconduct, or to those dismissed, are under consideration.

10. Reckoning of Service.
For the purpose of the grant or assessment of retired pay or gratuity full pay service on the Active List will reckon as follows :—

(*a*) for determining qualification for retired pay or gratuity, and for assessing rate of gratuity, all commissioned service as defined in (*c*) below ;

(*b*) for determining the rate of retired pay, only service subsequent to the officer's 21st birthday (subject to (*d*) below)

(*c*) service counts as commissioned service for the purpose of (*a*) and (*b*) above as follows :—
(i) In full. Service as a Commissioned Officer.
(ii) In half. Service as a rating (not below age 18).

(*d*) In determining the rate of retired pay, sufficient service reckoning in half under (*c*) (ii) above may be taken into account to produce a notional date of commencement of reckonable officer service not earlier than the 21st birthday.

11. Reckoning of Service—General Rules.
The general rules for reckoning of service will be the same as for male officers (see para 13., page 21).

Service in paid acting rank, one step above substantive rank, up to the 31st July, 1957 inclusive, will count for increments of retired pay under the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 2187/54.

12. Effect of National Retirement Pensions on Retired Pay.
Officers who enter on or after the 1st July, 1949, or re-enter on or after that date after a break in service, except those who re-enter within 12 months of being invalided or those who have already been granted service retired pay before re-entry, will have a deduction made from their service retired pay at the rate of 4d. a week for each year of service ; subject to a maximum of 16s. a week ; which will take effect from the date on which an officer attains the age of 60 and becomes entitled to a National Retirement Pension. No adjustment of service retired pay will, however, be made in the case of officers living outside the United Kingdom and not in receipt of National Retirement Pensions.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE

1. Permanent members of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service will, on retirement, receive retired pay or gratuities under the same general conditions as apply to officers of the Women's Royal Naval Service.

2. Retired Pay.
Provided the member's service is not less than that prescribed below, she will be awarded retired pay at the standard rate applicable to her rank, as follows :—

Rank for retired pay	*Minimum period of service after age 21 required to qualify for the full standard rate*	*Standard rate of retired pay a year*
Nursing Sister or Senior Nursing Sister ..	20 years	£270
Superintending Sister or Matron	22 years	£340
Principal Matron	24 years	£450
Matron-in-Chief	28 years	£670

Members with previous service in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service Reserve may count such service for the award of gratuity or retired pay.
Service in paid acting rank, one step above substantive rank, up to the 31st July, 1957 inclusive, will count for increments of retired pay under the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 2187/54.

3. Gratuities.
Gratuities will be payable at the following rates on voluntary retirement, or on compulsory retirement, otherwise than for unsuitability, incapacity or misconduct ; to members with insufficient service to qualify them for retired pay.

On completion of not less than ten years' service £650
For each complete year of qualifying service in excess of ten years, a further £100
subject to a maximum gratuity of £1,550
A member invalided with less than ten years' service will receive a service gratuity at the rate of £65 for each year of service.

4. Invaliding.
A member invalided on account of medical unfitness will be awarded retired pay or gratuity under the same conditions as apply to officers of the W.R.N.S., except that for First Officer in par. 8 (b) of the regulations on page 28, shall be substituted Superintending Sister or Matron.

5. Terminal Grants.
Terminal grants will be paid in addition to retired pay under the same general conditions as apply to officers of the Royal Navy, but the standard rate of the grant will be £650.

6. Short Service Gratuities.
Nursing Sisters entered for Short Service will receive a gratuity at the rate of £65 for each year of Short Service. A member invalided from the Service will be eligible for a proportionate gratuity, but a member whose service is terminated on marriage, or at her own request, after completing at least one year's Short Service, will be eligible for a tax-free gratuity proportionate to the length of her Short Service, less a reduction of not less than 25 per cent. If, however, her Short Service is terminated in such circumstances within six months of the completion of the full period of Short Service which she has undertaken to give, she will be eligible for a proportionate gratuity without any reduction.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

OLD CODE*

(Details of Pension Increase Schemes appear on pages 218—221)

Officers serving on the active list on 6th March, 1946 will be allowed to receive, in respect of the rank then held, the retired pay or gratuity terms prescribed hereunder instead of those prescribed under the New Code. Officers cannot claim an award at New Code rates by reference to conditions applicable to the Old Code.

ROYAL NAVY.

1. Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank:—

(i) Executive Officers (other than Admirals of the Fleet) who were promoted to the rank of Captain before the 1st August, 1938 (but see Notes (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*) below).

Rank	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to five years in either case.
	£	Years	£
Admiral	1,154	30	27
Vice-Admiral	982	29	20
Rear-Admiral	814 10s.	27	20

(ii) Executive Officers (other than Admirals of the Fleet) who were promoted to the rank of Captain on or after the 1st August, 1938, and all non-executive officers:—

	£	
Admiral	1,300	a year.
Vice-Admiral	1,120	
Rear-Admiral	950	

Notes.

(*a*) Executive Officers promoted to Flag rank before the 1st August, 1938, may exercise the option of being treated under the conditions referred to in Note (*b*) below and para. II (3) of the Retirement Regulations on page 58. Such option, once exercised, to be irrevocable.

(*b*) Executive Officers promoted to Captain before the 1st August, 1938, and promoted to Flag rank after 1st August, 1938 will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will be given no further employment, but see note (*c*) below and para. II (3) of the Retirement Regulations on page 58. If retired as a Rear-Admiral or Vice-Admiral they will receive retired pay on the scale in para. 1 (i) above as if promoted while on the Active List to the next rank on the Flag List, one year's service being added to the service rendered at the date of retirement. If retired as Admiral, one year's service will be added to the service rendered at the date of retirement and they will receive retired pay on the scale in para. 1 (i) above. See note (*d*) as regards Captains promoted to that rank before 7th October, 1931, and retired immediately on promotion to Rear-Admiral.

(*c*) An Executive Officer promoted to Captain before 1st August, 1938, and to Rear-Admiral after 1st August, 1938, if he should be employed afloat when his turn comes for promotion to Vice-Admiral and if it be decided that he will not be given further employment as Vice-Admiral, will be promoted to Vice-Admiral and will be retained on the Active List until the end of his appointment. He will then receive retired pay assessed as in note (*b*) above for an Officer retired as a Rear-Admiral. If he be employed ashore or be not in employment when his turn comes for promotion to Vice-Admiral and it is decided that he will not be given further employment as Vice-Admiral, he will be placed on the Retired List immediately with retired pay assessed as in note (*b*).

(*d*) Officers promoted to the rank of Captain before 7th October, 1931, who are retired immediately on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral, to receive retired pay on the scale in para. 1 (i) above.

(*e*) The Chaplain of the Fleet to receive retired pay as a Rear-Admiral (para. 1 (ii)).

(*f*) Officers may retire on the Half-Pay of their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

2. (A) Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of equivalent rank if retired when over the age of 40 except (a) Chaplains of the Church of England entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in O. in C. 21st February, 1935, (b) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants transferred from the R.N.R. (O. in C. of 18th March, 1937) or from the Mercantile Marine (O. in C. 9th March, 1939), (c) Supply and Secretariat Officers, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N. under the terms of O. in C. of 18th March, 1937, other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (S), (d) Short Service Officers of the Air Branch other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (A), (e) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders (E), Lieutenants and Lieutenants (E), specially promoted from Warrant rank under Os. in C. 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944, and (f) all Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service.

* *Note.*—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

Rank.	Age	Retired Pay	Service	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified limited to five years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£ s.	Years.	£ s.	£ s.
Maximum Retired Pay rates :—	55 and above	714 10	24	20 0	13 10
	54	692 0	24	20 0	13 10
Captain—£814 10s. *See Note* (*a*).	53	671 10	23	20 0	13 10
	52	651 10	23	20 0	13 10
	51	630 10	22	20 0	13 10
Commander—£543.	50	611 0	22	13 10	13 10
	49	576 10	21	13 10	13 10
Lieutenant-Commander and	48	543 0	21	13 10	13 10
Lieutenant—£407 10s. ..	47	508 10	20	13 10	13 10
	46	475 10	20	13 10	13 10
	45	440 10	19	13 10	13 10
Chaplain under 20 years' ..	44	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
seniority—£543.	43	373 0	18	13 10	13 10
	42	339 10	18	13 10	13 10
	41	305 0	17	13 10	13 10
	40	271 10	17	13 10	13 10

Notes.

(*a*) Captains, Engineer Captains or Captains (E), and Surgeon Captains, on approaching the top of the list, will, if it is decided that they are not to be promoted to the rank of Rear-Admiral, be retired and granted retired pay on the Rear-Admiral's scale, in para. 1 (i) above, but subject to a maximum rate of £814 10s. per annum, provided they are qualified for promotion to Rear-Admiral, or equivalent rank, under such regulations as are from time to time in force. No such Officer will be eligible, however, for retired pay at the Rear-Admiral's rate of half-pay. These rules will apply to all Officers promoted to the ranks of Captain, or Engineer Captain or Captain (E) or Surgeon Captain after the 7th October, 1931, except Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.

(*b*) Officers over the age of 40 may, except as provided in sub-paragraph (c) below, retire on the Half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

(*c*) The following rules for retired pay will be adopted in the case of Medical Officers, Dental Officers, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England, entered after 17th July, 1920 :—

(i) Officers entered below the age of 30 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 12 years' service before retirement.*

(ii) Officers entered between the age of 30 and 35 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

(iii) Officers entered above the age of 35 will not be eligible for retired pay on the age and service scale, but for gratuities only if retiring voluntarily or for age.

N.B.—Chaplains of the Church of England entered after 1st January, 1927, to whom this scale applies, will not be granted retired pay in excess of £543 a year unless they have been specially retained on the Active List beyond the age of 50 under Section VIII, Clause (iii) (*a*) of Schedule V of O. in C., 22nd January, 1920. Chaplains so retained provided they are qualified for retired pay under sub-paragraph (*c*) above may be granted retired pay of £543 a year with an increment of £22 10s. in respect of each years' service after attaining the age of 50 or after completing 22 years' service, whichever shall be the later date, subject to a maximum of £655 10s. a year.

Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1119/34, Part I. (Order in Council, 29th June, 1934), will, if qualified for the age and service scale, receive retired pay calculated upon that scale with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year, but they must render a minimum of 20 years' qualifying service to become eligible for voluntary retirement with retired pay.

Dental Officers entered on or after 1st October, 1935, must render a minimum of 20 years' qualifying service to become eligible for voluntary retirement with retired pay.

(*d*) All service from date of confirmation as Sub-Lieutenant or equivalent rank or Mate or Mate (E) reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

(*e*) Acting rank counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in any superior rank (except that service on the *Active* List in paid acting rank between the 3rd September, 1939, and the 31st July, 1957, inclusive, may be allowed to count for the purpose of increase of retired pay—see A.F.O. 2187/54).

(*f*) Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officers for distinguishing themselves by acts of gallantry and daring in the Service may count the whole of their time served as Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in man's rating from the age of 18 for increase of retired pay.**

(*g*) Officers of the rank of Commander or Commander (E) or above who have been specially promoted to Commissioned rank under Orders in Council, 25th May, 1939, and 25th July, 1939 can count service in Commissioned rank in full and one-half of their service in Warrant rank.**

* See Order in Council of 19th May, 1931, concerning the counting of Civil Hospital time for Medical and Dental Officers who retire voluntarily.

** See note at foot of page 26.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(B) Age and service scale for Chaplains of the Church of England entered on or after the 25th December, 1934 or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council of the 21st February, 1935.

Age on retirement.	Retired Pay.	Years of Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; limited to five years in either case.	
			Addition.	Deduction.
	£ s.		£ s.	£ s.
50 and above	475 0	20	13 10	13 10
49	452 10	20	13 10	13 10
48	430 0	19	13 10	13 10
47	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
46	384 10	18	13 10	13 10
45	362 0	18	13 10	13 10
44	339 10	17	13 10	13 10
43	317 0	17	13 10	13 10
42	294 0	16	13 10	13 10
41	271 10	16	13 10	13 10
40	249 0	15	13 10	13 10

Notes.

(*a*) Except as modified by para. (*c*) (1) and (2) below, the rules laid down at Note (*c*), (i), (ii), (iii) of Clause 2 (A) of these Regulations will apply to these Chaplains.

(*b*) Chaplains retired voluntarily and for age, and those otherwise retired who have qualified for half-pay on the Active List at the rate for Captains, R.N., will not be eligible for retired pay at the half-pay rate.

(*c*) The following Officers will be ineligible for retired pay on the above scale :—

(1) Chaplains with less than 20 years' service who voluntarily retire.

(2) Chaplains entered on and after 25th December, 1934, who are compulsorily retired at the age of 50 or subsequently with less than 20 years' service.

(*d*) Chaplains entered before the 25th December, 1934, to whom this scale applies, when compulsorily retired for age at the age of 50, or subsequently, will be eligible for retired pay on the above scale notwithstanding that they may not have completed 20 years' service.

(*e*) Invalided Chaplains who are qualified for retired pay on the above scales may receive retired pay on the invaliding scale laid down in paragraph 3 (C) (iv) of these Regulations if more advantageous to them to do so.

3 Retired Pay or Gratuities to Officers under 40, except (a) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants transferred from the R.N.R. (O. in C. of 18th March, 1937), or from the Mercantile Marine (O. in C. 9th March, 1939), (b) Supply and Secretariat Officers, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N. under the terms of O. in C. of 19th March, 1937 other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (S. (c) Short Service Officers of the Air Branch other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (A), (d) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders (E), Lieutenants and Lieutenants (E), specially promoted from Warrant rank under Os. in C., 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944, and (e) all Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Rank for long and zealous service or for gallantry. Medical, Dental and Instructor Officers and Chaplains of the Church of England who are retired for the reason stated under A, B. and C while over 40 years of age are also eligible for the rates therein provided if ineligible by service for retired pay under paragraph 2.*

A.—IF RETIRED COMPULSORILY.

(i) *Captains and Commanders and equivalent ranks*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (ii) below :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Surgeon Captains and Surgeon Commanders* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—
Half pay of rank with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year.

(iii) *Executive, Engineer and Supply and Secretarial Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants* excluding Officers provided for in clause (vii) below :—
£68 a year, with an addition of £6 15s. a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

(iv) *Medical, Dental and Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants and Chaplains of the Church of England* (excluding Medical Officers provided for in clause (v) below and Dental Officers provided for in clause (vi) below), provided that four years' service has been completed :—
£68 a year, with an addition of £6 15s. a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

(v) *Medical Officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander—£54 10s. a year with an addition of £11 5s. for each complete year of service in that rank.

* See note at foot of page 26.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

Surgeon Lieutenant with over five years' service from date of entry—£45 10s. a year with an addition of £6 5s. for the sixth complete year of service in that rank and £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service in that rank in excess of six years.

(vi) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935 :—
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on the permanent list with over six years' service from date of entry :—
£68 a year with an addition of £6 15s. a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto.

(vii) *Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander promoted from* (a) *Mate or Mate* (*E*) *or* (b) *Sub-Lieut. or Sub-Lieut.* (*E*) (*not Cadet entry*), *if promoted to the latter rank before the 1st January*, 1933.
£91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated.

B.—If Retired under the Provisions of Order in Council, 21st April, 1922.

(i) *Captains and Commanders and equivalent ranks*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (ii) below :—
Half-Pay of rank.
(ii) *Surgeon Captains and Surgeon Commanders*, entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—
Half-Pay of rank with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year.
(iii) *All Officers for whom provision is made for the grant of Retired Pay if retired compulsorily when under* 40 will receive Retired Pay as though they had been retired for that reason (*see* para. 8A).
(iv) *Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants* (*E*) *and Sub-Lieutenants* (*S*) will be granted a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £50 for each complete year of full pay service in the rank, or £200 in all.
(v) *Medical Officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, if of five years' service or less, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted gratuities not exceeding those which would have been payable if they had been invalided for a non-attributable disability.
(vi) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935, if of six years' full pay service or less may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted gratuities not exceeding those which would have been payable if they had been invalided for a non-attributable disability (*see* para. 8c).

C.—If Invalided.

(i) *Captains and Commanders and equivalent ranks*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (ii) below :—
Half-Pay of rank. (See page 51, paragraph 4, for alternative award to a Commander under the age of 40 invalided on account of an attributable disability.)
(ii) *Surgeon Captains and Surgeon Commanders*, entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, will receive the half-pay of their rank, but with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year.

(iii) *Executive, Engineer and Supply and Secretariat Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (vii) :

(1) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank.

(2) A Lieutenant-Commander to receive a minimum of £163 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank.

(iv) *Medical, Dental and Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, and Chaplains of the Church of England* (except Medical Officers provided for in clause (v) below and Dental Officers provided for in clause (vi) below) provided in the case of those entered after 1st October, 1921, that they have completed four years' service :—
Lieutenants—£91 a year minimum with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant-Commanders—£163 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
The rates for Chaplains under this scale will be for Chaplains under six years' seniority as for Lieutenants and for those of six years' seniority as for Lieutenant-Commanders.
Officers of these branches entered on or after 1st October, 1921 (except Surgeon Lieutenants entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, and Dental Surgeons entered on and after 1st October, 1935, and invalided before they have completed four years' service will not be eligible for service retired pay, but such Officers if invalided for a disability which is not attributable to their naval service will, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted on withdrawal a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service. The scale is not applicable to Medical Officers serving under special short service engagements, and Instructor Lieutenants entered for temporary service will not be eligible for a gratuity both on this scale and under Order in Council of 18th April, 1918. (*See* paragraph 5).

(v) *Medical officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders—£109 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank.

Surgeon Lieutenant. Over five years' service from date of entry—£91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in excess of five. Between three and five years' service from date of entry—Gratuity of £1,000 less £25 for each month or part of a month, short of five years' full-pay service.† Three years' service and under from date of entry—Gratuity of £400, less £12 for each month or part of a month short of three years' full-pay service.†

† Exclusive of Civil Hospital time.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(vi) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935 :—

(1) Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on the permanent list with over six years' service from date of entry :—

(*a*) Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D). £163 a year with an addition of £9 a year for each complete year's service in the rank.

(*b*) Surgeon Lieutenants (D). £91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in the rank.

(2) Officers with service not exceeding six years from date of entry :—

(*a*) Over three but not exceeding six years' full pay service†—Gratuity of £1,000 less £18 for each month or part of a month short of six years' full pay service.†

(*b*) With three years' full pay service—Gratuity of £350.

(*c*) With less than three years' full pay service—Gratuity of £350 less £10 for each month or part of a month short of three years' full pay service.†

(vii) *Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander promoted from* (a) *Mate or Mate* (*E*) *or* (b) *Sub-Lieut. or Sub-Lieut.* (*E*) (*not Cadet entry*), *if promoted to the latter rank before the* 1st *January*, 1933.

Retired Pay of £109 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service as Mate, Sub-Lieutenant, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous, all service in Commissioned ranks being reckoned as service as Warrant Offier.**

The minimum for Lieutenant-Commanders to be £181 a year.

(viii) *Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants* (*E*) *and Sub-Lieutenants* (*S*), if invalided, to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant, or Acting Sub-Lieutenant, or Midshipman, or as Sub-Lieutenant (E), or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E), or Midshipman (E), or as Sub-Lieutenant (S), or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (S), or Midshipman (S).

(ix) *An Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Midshipman, Acting Sub-Lieutenant* (*E*), *Midshipman* (*E*), *Acting Sub-Lieutenant* (*S*), *Midshipman* (*S*), to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

D.—IF PERMITTED TO RETIRE VOLUNTARILY.

(i) *Captains and Commanders* (*Executive and Engineer*) :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Lieutenant-Commanders* (*Executive*) :—
To be granted gratuities as follows :—

After 10 years from date of first commission	..	..	..	..	..	£1,200
„ 13 „ „ „ „	..	..	..	..	..	£1,600
„ 16 „ „ „ „	..	..	..	..	..	£2,000
„ 18 „ „ „ „	..	..	..	..	..	£2,400

4. Officers promoted from ratings to Commissioned Rank in the Air Branch of the R.N. (Order in Council, 19th June, 1940).

Acting Sub-Lieutenants (A) and Officers promoted therefrom to be eligible for retired pay or gratuity on retirement or discharge under the regulations applicable to Officers of corresponding rank promoted from Cadets, except that they shall not be eligible to retire voluntarily with gratuities when under the age of 40.

5. Gratuities to Medical, Dental and Instructor Officers and Chaplains of the Church of England on voluntary retirement or discharge.

OFFICERS WHO RETIRE WITH LESS THAN THE PERIODS OF SERVICE NECESSARY TO RENDER THEM ELIGIBLE FOR RETIRED PAY ON THE SCALE LAID DOWN IN PARAGRAPH 2.

N.B.—Time on unemployed pay prior to 1st August, 1938, or half-pay does not reckon for the purpose of any of these gratuities.

(i) *Medical Officers*, entered before 1st May, 1934, and not transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—

*After 10 years' full-pay service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	£1,500
* „ 15 „ „ „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	£2,800

(ii) *Medical Officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—

*Over 10 and under 15 years' full-pay service	..	..	..	..	..	£500
* „ 15 „ „ 18 „ „ „	..	..	..	..	..	£1,800
* „ 18 years' full pay service	..	..	..	..	..	£2,700

(iii) *Dental Officers* entered before 1st October, 1935, except those provided for in clause (iv) below :—

*After 8 years' full-pay service on permanent list	..	..	..	..	..	£1,000
* „ 12 „ „ „ „	..	..	..	..	..	£1,500
* „ 16 „ „ „ „	..	..	..	..	..	£2,250

(iv) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935, and those entered prior to 1st October, 1935, who under Order in Council, 30th April, 1936, have accepted the option of the following scale of gratuities :—

†After 6 years' full-pay service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	£1,000
* „ 10 „ „ „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	£1,350
* „ 15 „ „ „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	£2,250
* „ 18 „ „ „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	£3000

† Exclusive of Civil Hospital time.

* Including Civil Hospital time served after entry. Officers entered on or after 1st July, 1926, are allowed to reckon time served in a Civil Hospital prior to entry in the Royal Navy (as limited by Orders in Council, 25th July, 1927, and 5th November, 1929) as full pay service for this gratuity.

** See note at foot of page 26.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(v) *Instructor Officers* :—

(*a*) After 12 years' full-pay service, with a gratuity of £1,200.

(*b*) After 16 years' full-pay service, with a gratuity of £1,600.

(vi) *Chaplains* entered before 25th December, 1934, and not transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 21st February, 1935 :—

After	6	years'	full-pay	service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	£600
,,	8	,,	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	£800
,,	10	,,	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	£1,000
,,	12	,,	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	£1,200
,,	16	,,	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	£1,600

(vii) *Chaplains* entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 21st February, 1935 :—

After	4	years'	full-pay	service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	£200
,,	10	,,	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	£1,000
,,	15	,,	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	£1,500

Chaplains who have less than four years' service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign Her Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

Chaplains transferred from Temporary Service under Order in Council of 13th October, 1922, No 243 will reckon qualifying service only from the date of such transfer.

6. Chaplains not in conformity with the Church of England.

A. Chaplains transferred to the Permanent List under Order in Council of 17th November, 1948, No. 33/C.W., come under the same conditions of service as Chaplains of the Church of England, except Chaplains entered before 3rd September, 1939, to whom the following conditions apply.

(i) Chaplains under the age of 50 may receive retired pay or gratuity under par. B below if more to their advantage.

(ii) The normal retiring age to be extended to enable a Chaplain to qualify for retired pay on the scale in para. B (i), (b), but no service over age 55 to count if invalided after that age.

(iii) Chaplains over the age of 50 to receive retired pay or gratuity under para. B below.

B. Chaplains not transferred to the Permanent List are eligible for retired pay or gratuities as follows :—

(i) Chaplains entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions of service laid down in Order in Council, 3rd October, 1935, who resign voluntarily, who are withdrawn from the Naval Service by their Governing Bodies by reason of age or otherwise, or who are invalided on account of non-attributable disability :—

(*a*) With 10 or more but less than 20 years' Naval Service to be granted at Admiralty discretion, gratuities on the following scale :—

After	10	years'	full-pay	service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	£1,000
,,	15	,,	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	£1,500

(*b*) With 20 years' Naval Service or over :—

To be eligible for service retired pay on the following scale, subject to a maximum of £543 a year :—

	Annual Rate	Addition for each extra full year of service.
For 20 years' service	£317	£13 10 0

(ii) Chaplains entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions of service laid down in Order in Council, 3rd October, 1935, with ten years' Naval Service and over, if retired in consequence of sickness or injury which is certified by the Naval Medical Authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of Naval Service :—

To be eligible for service retired pay at the rate of £181 for ten years' service, with additions of £13 10s. a year for each additional full year of service from the 11th to the 19th complete year, then as at (*b*) above; together with an addition on account of disablement, while the attributable disability lasts on the scale laid down in the Disability Retired Pay Regulations, Schedule I, Clause 1, shown in this Appendix, and subject to the conditions prescribed in those Regulations.

(iii) Chaplains entered prior to the 25th December, 1934, and not transferred to the revised conditions of service laid down in Order in Council, 3rd October, 1935, to be eligible after 12 years' Naval Service, subject to attainment of the age of 40, for service retired pay on the scale of £204 a year for 12 years' service, with an addition of £13 10s. a year for each complete year of service in excess of 12.

If invalided in consequence of sickness or injury which is certified by the Naval Medical Authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of Naval Service, such Chaplains, if eligible for service retired pay as above, to be eligible, while the disability lasts, for an addition on account of disablement on the scale laid down in the Disability Retired Pay Regulations, Schedule I, Clause 1, shown in this Appendix and subject to the conditions prescribed in those Regulations.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

7. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants transferred from the R.N.R. (O. in C. dated 18th March, 1937), or from the Mercantile Marine (O. in C. dated 9th March, 1939).—see footnote.

(i) *If retired at the age of 45 years.*

Retired Pay of £250 a year, with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service in the R.N.

(ii) *If permitted to retire voluntarily under the age of 45 years.*

(*a*) Over 40 years of age. Retired Pay on the scale laid down in (i) above.

(*b*) Between the ages of 35 and 40 years (when the state of the list permits), with 15 years' service in the R.N. Retired Pay at £200 a year.

(*c*) With ten years' service in the R.N., or over, and not eligible for retired pay as above.—Gratuity of £1,200, with an addition of £100 for each complete year's service in excess of 10.

(iii) *If invalided on account of disabilities not attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Gratuity of £125 for each complete year of service

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired pay on the following scale, or, if over the age of 40 on the scale laid down in (i) above, whichever is the greater :—
£186 a year for five years' service with an addition of £9 a year for each additional year of service.

(iv) *If invalided on account of disabilities directly attributable to the Naval Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Disability retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 3 (*d*) of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired pay as at (iii) (*b*) above, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in Clause 1 of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(v) *Officers retired compulsorily, under the provisions of O. in C. of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N. :—
Gratuities, at Admiralty discretion not exceeding non-attributable invaliding awards.

(*b*) With five years' service and over, if under 40 years of age :—
Retired Pay on the scale laid down in paras. 3A (iii) and 3B (iii) (*see* pages 28 and 29).

(vi) *Officers discharged for misconduct or otherwise deemed by the Admiralty to be unworthy of further employment, may be granted retired pay or retiring gratuities at reduced rates, at Admiralty discretion.*

8. Supply and Secretariat Officers of the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N. under the terms of O. in C. of 18th March, 1937, other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (S).—see footnote.

(i) *If retired at the age of 45, or permitted to retire voluntarily when between the ages of 40 and 45.*

Retired Pay of £250 a year with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service in the R.N.

(ii) *If invalided on account of disabilities not attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Gratuity of £125 for each complete year of service,

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired Pay on the following scale, or, if over the age of 40 on the scale laid down in (i) above, whichever is the greater :—
£186 a year for five years' service with an addition of £9 a year for each additional year of service.

(iii) *If invalided on account of disabilities attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Disability retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 3 (*d*) of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired pay as at (ii) (*b*) above, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 1 of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(iv) *Officers retired compulsorily, under the provisions of O. in C. of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N. :—
Gratuities, at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding non-attributable invaliding awards.

(*b*) With five years' service and over, if under 40 years of age :—
Retired Pay on the scale laid down in paras. 3A (iii) and 3B (iii) (*see* pages 28 and 29).

(v) *Officers discharged for misconduct or otherwise deemed by the Admiralty to be unworthy of further employment may be granted retired pay or retiring gratuities at reduced rates, at Admiralty discretion.*

Note.—Officers transferred to the R.N. from the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., or the Mercantile Marine under O.s in C. dated 18th March, 1937, and 9th March, 1939, may be granted retired pay or gratuity as laid down in paragraph 9, O. in C. dated 21st July, 1950, instead of under paragraphs 7 or 8, if more to their advantage.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

9. Short Service, R.N. (A), R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. Officers transferred to permanent commissions in the R.N. (Order in Council dated 21st July, 1950).

Commanders and above.—As for officers entered as cadets, but the retired pay of officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27 will be subject to modification—*see* Section C.

Lieutenant-Commanders and below—

A.—Over 40 years of age on retirement

(i) Retired for age. Compulsorily retired. Invalided for a non-attributable disability.	After not less than 15 years' service.	Retired pay on the general age and service scale for cadet entries, subject to the special modification in Section C below of the age and service scale for officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27.
(ii) Permitted to retire voluntarily.	After not less than 20 years' service.	Retired pay on the general age and service scale for cadet entries, subject to the special modification in Section C below of the age and service scale for officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27.
(ii) Retired for age in the rank of Lieutenant-Commander.	With less than 15 years' service.	Retired pay at the rate of £250 a year, less deductions of £12 for each year short of 15 years' service.
(iv) Invalided for a non-attributable disability or permitted to retire voluntarily.	With less than 15 years' service.	As provided under B below for officers similarly retired when under the age of 40.
(v) Invalided on account of attributable disability.		Retired pay as (i) above if qualified therefor, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers. If not so qualified, as B (iii) below.

B.—Under 40 years of age on retirement

(i) Permitted to retire voluntarily.	After not less than ten years' service from the date of transfer to permanent commission.	Gratuity on the scale laid down for Executive Lieutenant - Commanders (Cadet entry).
(ii) Invalided on account of non-attributable disability.	(*a*) Sub-Lieutenant. Acting Lieutenant.	Gratuity on the scale provided for cadet entry officers.
	(*b*) Lieutenant. Lieutenant-Commander.	Retired pay of £91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant - Commander.
(iii) Invalided on account of attributable disability.	(*a*) Sub-Lieutenant or Acting Lieutenant.	Disability retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers.
	(*b*) Lieutenant (confirmed) or Lieutenant-Commander.	Retired pay as (ii) (*b*) above with additional retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers.
(iv) Retired compulsorily under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise.	(*a*) Sub-Lieutenant or Acting Lieutenant.	Gratuities at Admiralty discretion not exceeding non-attributable invaliding awards.
	(*b*) Lieutenant (confirmed) or Lieutenant-Commander.	Retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers.

C. Age and Service Scale—Modifications for Late Entrants.

For officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27, it is necessary to make the following modifications in the normal age and service retired pay scale :—

(*a*) The deductions for service short of the specified periods will not be limited to five.

(*b*) Further deductions will be made of £20 for each full year between the date of their 27th birthday and the commencement of their reckonable service.

Officers whose reckonable service commenced after their 35th birthday will not be eligible for retired pay on the above terms : if any case arises it will be considered specially.

D. Officers on Short Service (Gratuity-bearing) Engagements.

These officers are required to forgo their gratuity benefits, or to refund any gratuity paid, as a condition of counting their former service for retired pay purposes.

E. Reckonable Service.—Reckonable Service is full pay mobilized service in the confirmed rank of Sub-Lieutenant or above. (In the case of short service R.N. (A), officers pre-war gratuity-bearing service may be allowed to count.)

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued*

10. Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers specially promoted direct to Lieutenant Orders in Council 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944).*

(i) *On retirement in the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Lieutenant-Commander (E), Lieutenant-Commander (A), Ordnance Lieutenant-Commander, Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Lieutenant (A), or Ordnance Lieutenant.*

(*a*) At the age of 45.

(b) If invalided on account of a disability not attributable to the Service, or otherwise compulsorily retired, after attaining the age of 40, or

(c) At own request, after completion of 20 years' reckonable service :—

Retired pay of £250 a year with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service. For this purpose officers may count the whole of their service in Warrant and Commissioned ranks and one-half of their service in man's rating from the age of 18.

On promotion to the rank, or relative rank, of Commander or above, retired pay on the scale laid down in para. 2 (A) (see pages 26 and 27); counting service in the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or above, in full, and one half service in Warrant Rank.

(ii) *On retirement under the age of* 40.

If invalided on account of disability not attributable to the Service, or otherwise compulsorily retired, retired pay on the following scale :—

EITHER

Minimum on promotion to Acting Lieutenant or Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Lieutenant (A), or Ordnance Lieutenant.	*Addition for each complete year's service in the ranks of Acting Lieutenant, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant (E) and Lieutenant-Commander (E), or Lieutenant (A), and Lieutenant-Commander (A), or Ordnance Lieutenant and Ordnance Lieutenant-Commander.*
The rate payable on the appropriate Warrant Officers' scale assessed on combined service as Warrant Officer and Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank plus an addition of £9 a year	£9 a year.

On completion of ten years' service from date of promotion to Warrant Officer, or on promotion to Lieutenant-Commander, or relative rank, whichever is the earlier, the minimum rate of retired pay to be £190 a year if invalided, or £172 a year if retired compulsorily or for incapacity. Additions for each complete year of subsequent service as above.

OR

If, to the Officer's advantage, the rate payable to be that for which the Officer would have qualified on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank had he continued to serve in that rank.

(iv) *If permitted to retire voluntarily while ineligible for retired pay under clause* (i) *above,* provided a minimum of five years' service has been rendered since promotion to the rank of Acting Lieutenant or Lieutenant, or Lieutenant (E), Lieutenant (A) or Ordnance Lieutenant.

Gratuities on the following scales :—

After ten years' reckonable service—£1,000, plus £100 for each additional complete year of reckonable service up to a maximum gratuity of £1,900. For this purpose service to reckon as under (i) above.

(v) *If invalided on account of disabilities attributable to the Service* :—Retired pay as at (i) (*b*), or (iii) above, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 1, Schedule I, of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

11. Short Service Officers of the Air Branch of the R.N.

(i) *On completion of seven years on the Active List, and not retained for further Active List service.*

Gratuity of £600.

(*a*) *On completion of* 15 *years on the Active List.*

Gratuity of £1,600.

(*b*) *If retained after completion of seven years, but permitted to transfer to the Emergency or Retired Lists before completing* 15 *years on the Active List.*

Gratuity at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding £600 for seven complete years on the Active List, with additions not exceeding £100 for each subsequent complete year of service.

(ii) (*a*) *If retained on the Active List beyond* 15 *years.*

Gratuity of £1,600 for 15 years on the Active List with additions not exceeding £100 for each subsequent complete year of service.

(*b*) *On completion of* 20 *years' service and having attained the age of* 40.

Retired pay of £250 a year, plus £12 a year for each complete year of service beyond 20.

(iii) *On promotion to Commander* (A).

Retired pay on the scale laid down for Commanders of other branches of the R.N.

(iv) In the event of Officers completing their seven years or 15 years at a time of war or emergency and accordingly being retained in full time naval employment, they will nevertheless be transferred to the Emergency or Retired Lists (unless selected for further service on the Active List) and paid the gratuity due ; subsequent service as an Officer called up from the Retired or Emergency Lists not to count towards increased service gratuity.

* See note at foot of page 26.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(v) *If permitted to retire or transfer to the Emergency List for special reasons with less than seven years on the Active List.*
Gratuity, at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding the rate laid down in (viii) (b) below.

(vi) *Officers transferred from the Active List of the Royal Air Force.*

(*a*) *On completion of seven years on the Active List of the R.N. and not retained for further service on theActive List of the R.N.*
Gratuity of £600 with additions at the rate of £100 for each complete year of service on the Active List of the Royal Air Force, together with £8 6s. 8d. for each complete month of such service in an uncompleted year.

(*b*) *If retained for more than seven years on the Active List of the R.N.*
Eligible to count their qualifying service in the Royal Air Force towards the grant of gratuity under (i) (*a*) and (*b*) and (ii) (*a*) and towards retired pay under (ii) (*b*) above.

(vii) *If discharged for misconduct or incapacity.*
The rates of retired pay or gratuity laid down in the above clauses may be withheld or paid at reduced rates at Admiralty discretion.

viii) *If invalided on account of disabilities not attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) *With less than one year's service (or otherwise, if with insufficient service to qualify for a higher award under (b) below.*
Gratuity not exceeding £75.

(*b*) *With service over one year but not amounting to 15 years.*
Gratuity of £100 for each complete year of service after the first, together with £8 6s. 8d. for each completed month of service in an uncompleted year.

(*c*) *With 15 years on the Active List.*
Gratuity of £1,600.

(*d*) *If retained on the Active List after 15 years.*
Retired pay of £91 a year with an addition of £9 a year for each complete year of service in the rank of Lieutenant (A) and above; alternatively, if eligible for service retired pay under (i) (*b*), retired pay at the rate there laid down if more beneficial.

(ix) *If invalided on account of disabilities attributable to the Service.*
(*a*) *All Officers except those retained on the Active List after 15 years.*
Disability retired pay on the scale laid down in the Disability Retired Pay Regulations, Schedule II, paragraph 1, and, *in addition*, the full proportionate gratuities earned by service as laid down in (viii) (*a*), (*b*) and (*c*) above.

(*b*) *If retained on the Active List after 15 years.*
Retired pay as laid down in (viii) (*d*) above, together with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in Schedule I, clause 1, of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(x) *If removed from the Active List owing to special reasons such as loss of flying ability.*
Gratuity, at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding the rate laid down in (viii) (*a*), (*b*) and (*c*) above, and also as in (ii) (*a*) with an addition of £8 6s. 8d. for each complete month of service in an uncompleted year.

(xi) *Officers transferred from the Active List of the Royal Air Force* will be eligible to count their qualifying service in the Royal Air Force towards the grant of awards laid down in (viii), (ix) and (x) above.

12. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank* or from ratings for Acts of Gallantry and Daring.

A.—If retired when over the age of 40.

To receive retired pay based on age and service on the scale in force applicable to Officers entered as Naval Cadets (*see* paragraph 2), and to count service in Warrant rank and above in full and service as rating from the age of 18 as one-half.

B.—If retired Compulsorily, under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise when under the Age of 40.

To receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of Service (*see* paragraph C below) reduced by £18 a year in each case.

C.—If invalided when under the age of 40.

(*a*) To receive Retired Pay on the scale applicable to Lieutenants, Royal Navy, entered as Naval Cadet, similarly invalided, and to count service in the same manner as Officers retired over the age of 40 (*see* paragraph (A) above); such scale to continue to apply to Officers promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Royal Navy, on the Active List, irrespective of the minimum of £163 a year laid down for the rank; or

(*b*) To receive Retired Pay on the scale applicable to Warrant Officers, if promoted from Warrant rank and if that scale would be more advantageous to them; for this purpose service above Warrant rank to count as service in Warrant rank, and service below Warrant rank not to count.

* See note at foot of page 26.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

13. Warrant Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Officers promoted therefrom for long and zealous service except Schoolmasters.*

A.—IF RETIRED WHEN OVER THE AGE OF 40 OR INVALIDED AT ANY AGE.

(i) *Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants*

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander	£362 a year.		
Lieutenant-Commander	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank up to seven years; £7 for the eighth year.

(ii) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, except those at* (iii).

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£226	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer (with six years' service and over as such.)	£163	£136	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank in excess of six years.
Warrant Officer (with up to five years' service as such.)	£136	£109	£4 10s. for each of the first four complete years' service in the rank; £9 for the fifth complete year.

(iii) *R.N. Shore Wireless Service.*

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Senior Chief Officer	£226	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer	£163	£108 10s.	

B.—IF RETIRED COMPULSORILY, UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 21ST APRIL, 1922, OR OTHERWISE WHEN UNDER THE AGE OF 40.

Officers in the above categories to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service, reduced by £18 a year in each case.

14. Schoolmasters.

I.—IF RETIRED WHEN OVER THE AGE OF 40, OR INVALIDED AT ANY AGE AFTER FIVE YEARS FROM DATE OF ENTRY RETIRED PAY UNDER THE FOLLOWING REGULATIONS:—

Headmasters.—To receive the existing rates applicable to Officers promoted from Warrant rank for long and zealous service, viz:—

	Maximum.	Minimum	Addition.
Headmaster Commander	£362 a year.		
Headmaster Lieutenant-Commander ..	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Headmaster Lieutenant	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank up to seven years: £7 for the eighth year.

Senior Masters and Schoolmasters (Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank). —For the first five years from entry a Schoolmaster to be regarded as a Temporary Officer and not be entitled to retired pay except as provided for Schoolmasters invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service. (*See* Disability Retired Pay regulations).

After five years the scale of retired pay for service to be £46, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in excess of five years up to a maximum of £226 a year. The maximum for an Officer of Warrant rank to be £163.

* See note at foot of page 26.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

II.—IF RETIRED WHEN UNDER THE AGE OF 40 FOR ANY REASON, EXCEPT INVALIDING.

(i) Officers retired compulsorily to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service, reduced by £18 a year in each case.

(ii) *Retirement with gratuity.*

A. Officers to be allowed to retire at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to Scale (*a*) in the following table.

B. Officers who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment, may be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) in the following table.

C. Officers retired under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, may be granted a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) below.

	(*a*)	(*b*)
(1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than five, but less than ten years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of such service.
(3) With more than ten, but less than fifteen, years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of such service.
(4) With more than fifteen years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.

N.B.—In the case of Schoolmasters the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose as the date of promotion to Warrant rank. Time on half-pay does not reckon at all.

ROYAL MARINES.*

1. General Officers.

RANK.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to five years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
General	1,154	30	27
Lieutenant-General ..	982	29	20
Major-General	950	—	—

Officers may retire on the Half-Pay of their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

2. Colonels Commandant, Colonels Second Commandant, Lieutenant-Colonels, Majors, Captains, Lieutenants of and over four years' service; with the exception of Officers promoted from the ranks otherwise than under clause 1 of the provisions of Order-in-Council of the 11th February, 1913, and of Officers of the Royal Marines School of Music; and as indicated in Note (c) below.—IF RETIRED WHEN OVER THE AGE OF 40.

RANK.	Age.	Retired pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to five years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£ s.		£ s.	£ s.
Maximum Retired Pay rates :—	55	714 10	24	20 0	13 10
	54	692 0	24	20 0	13 10
	53	671 10	23	20 0	13 10
	52	651 10	23	20 0	13 10
Colonel Commandant and *Colonel 2nd Commandant*— £814 10s.	51	630 10	22	20 0	13 10
	50	611 0	22	13 10	13 10
	49	576 10	21	13 10	13 10
Lieutenant-Colonel—£678 10s.	48	543 0	21	13 10	13 10
	47	508 10	20	13 10	13 10
Major—£543	46	475 10	20	13 10	13 10
	45	440 10	19	13 10	13 10
Captain and Lieutenant of and over 4 years' service— £407 10s.	44	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
	43	373 0	18	13 10	13 10
	42	339 10	18	13 10	13 10
	41	305 0	17	13 10	13 10
	40	271 10	17	13 10	13 10

Notes.

(*a*) Officers over 40 may retire on the Half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

(*b*) Lieutenant-Colonels serving as Paymasters or Barrackmasters to receive the rate of retired pay they

* See note at foot of page 26.

Digitized by Google

would have received if they had retired in the rank of Major on the date of promotion, together with an addition of £27 for each complete year served in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. (Maximum, £678 10s.).

(*c*) The foregoing scale also applies to Majors promoted under Orders-in-Council of 8th October, 1914, and 22nd December, 1915, and absorbed in the establishment, commissioned service only being allowed to reckon.

(*d*) Service to reckon only from the age of 18.

3. The following is the SCALE OF RETIRING ALLOWANCES FOR OFFICERS UNDER THE AGE OF 40; with the exception of those promoted from the ranks (otherwise than under clause 1 of Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1913) and of Officers of the Royal Naval School of Music.

A.—If Retired Compulsorily.

(i) *Officers of or above the rank of Major*:—
Half-Pay of Rank.

(ii) *Captains and Lieutenants with over four years' commissioned time* (except those promoted under the provisions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1).
Retired Pay at the rate of £68 per annum, with an addition of £6 15s. per annum for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. per annum for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks of Lieutenant or Captain, counting, however, from a date four years later than date of first commission.

(iii) *Captains, Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants promoted under the provisions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1*:—
£91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated.

B.—If Retired under the Provisions of Order-in-Council, 21st April, 1922.

(i) Officers of or above the rank of Major, half-pay of rank.
(ii) All Officers for whom provision is made for the grant of retired pay if retired compulsorily when under 40 will receive retired pay as though they had been retired for that reason. (*See* para. 3A.)

(iii) Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants, except Officers promoted under Clause 1 of Order-in-Council of 11th February, 1918, will be granted a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £50 for each complete year of full-pay service or £200 in all; service for this purpose will count from the age of 18 only.

C.—If Invalided.

(i) *Officers of or above the rank of Major*:—
Half-Pay of Rank. (See page 51, paragraph 4, for alternative award to a Major, R.M., under the age of 40 invalided on account of an attributable disability.)

(ii) *Captains and Lieutenants with over four years' commissioned time* (except those promoted under Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1):—

(*a*) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service reckoned from a date four years after date of commission.

(*b*) A Captain to receive a minimum of £163 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank provided that the rate of retired pay does not exceed that for which he would have been qualified had he been 40 years of age at the time of invaliding.

(iii) *Captains, Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants, and Probationary Second Lieutenants promoted under the provisions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1*:—

£109 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated, subject to a minimum for Captains of £181.

(iv) *Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time, and Second Lieutenants*, except Officers promoted from the ranks under Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1918, clause 1:—

To be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service as Lieutenant, Probationary Lieutenant or Probationary Second Lieutenant.

(v) *Probationary Second Lieutenants, except Officers promoted from the ranks under Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1913, clause 1*:—

To be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

D.—If Permitted to Retire Voluntarily.

Captains and Lieutenants (except those promoted from the ranks):—

To be granted gratuities as follows:—

After	12	years'	service	..	..	..	..	..	£1,200
,,	15	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	£1,600
,,	18	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	£2,000
,,	20	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	£2,400

Service to count from age of 18 and time on Unemployed Pay prior to 1st August, 1938, or Half-Pay not to reckon at all.

4. Officers promoted from the Ranks for specially meritorious service or distinguished war service under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 11th February, 1913, clause 7.

A.—If Retired when over the Age of 40.

To receive retired pay based on age and service on the scale in force applicable to Officers entered as

Digitized by Google

Probationary Second Lieutenants (*see* paragraph 2) and to count service in Warrant Rank and above in full, and service from the age of 18 in any lower rank as one-half.**

B.—If Retired Compulsorily, under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise when under the Age of 40.

To receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service (*see* paragraph C) reduced by £18 a year in each case.

C.—If Invalided when under the Age of 40.

(*a*) To receive a minimum of £91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service, service for this purpose being reckoned as at A; or

(*b*) To receive a retired pay on the scale applicable to Warrant Officers, if promoted from Warrant rank and if that scale would be more advantageous to them; for this purpose service above Warrant rank to count as service in Warrant rank and service below Warrant rank not to count.**

5. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank or from the ranks direct to Lieutenant. (Order-in-Council 29th April, 1949).

(i) Retired Pay on retirement:—

(a) At the age of 45;
(b) If invalided, or otherwise compulsorily retired, after attaining the age of 40;
(c) At own request, after completion of 20 years' reckonable service:—

£250 a year with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service. Reckonable service for this purpose to be the whole of service in Commissioned Rank, and one-half of service in the ranks of the Royal Marines from age 18

(ii) Retired Pay on retirement when under the age of 40 if invalided or otherwise compulsorily retired:—

Minimum on promotion to Lieutenant	*Addition or each complete year's service in the ranks of Lieutenant and Captain*
The minimum of the Warrant Officers' scale plus an addition of £9 a year.	£9 a year.

The minimum rate of retired pay on promotion to Captain will be:—

(i) on the invaliding scale, £190 a year. Additions for each complete year of subsequent service as above.

(ii) If compulsorily retired under Orders in Council of 21st April, 1922, or 15th August, 1941, £172 a year. Additions for each complete year of subsequent service as above.

(iii) Gratuities to Officers permitted to retire at own request with less than 20 years' reckonable service, provided that a minimum of five years' service has been rendered since promotion to the rank of Lieutenant. After 10 years' reckonable service—£1,000, plus £100 for each additional complete year of reckonable service subject to a maximum gratuity of £1,900. For this purpose service to reckon as under (i) above.

(iv) Officers promoted to the rank of Major or above to receive retired pay on the age and service scale, counting service in Commissioned Rank only.

6. Warrant Officers, † Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Officers promoted therefrom except Schoolmasters.**

A.—If Retired when over the Age of 40, or Invalided at any Age.

Quartermasters:—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Lieutenant-Colonel			£452 10s. a year.
Major	£362	£317	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank
Captain with eight or more years' service since promotion to Lieutenant.	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank in excess of eight years.
Captain or Lieutenant with eight or less years' service since promotion to Lieutenant.	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service as Lieutenant or Captain up to seven years; £7 for the eighth complete year's service.

Special scales for Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Marines School of Music:—

1. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Marines School of Music to be eligible for Retired Pay on the scale laid down for Quartermasters, Royal Marines, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) In the case of Officers promoted from the ranks or with previous Marine, Army or Royal Air Force service, 15 years' total service to be required before they are permitted to enter the Quartermasters' scale, but all who had 15 years' total service in the ranks and with commissions, to enter the scale at the rate appropriate to their rank and length of commissioned service · the counting of previous service to be subject to such service being allowed to reckon for pension purposes under the Regulations applicable to the Force in which it was rendered.

(*b*) In the case of Officers entered from civil life on and after the 15th May, 1930, 15 years' service to be required before they enter the Quartermasters' scale; on attaining 15 years' service such Officers to enter at the minimum rate of £226, to receive increments of £5 10s. per annum in respect of each complete year of service from the 16th to the 22nd inclusive, an increment of £7 for the

† Excluding Warrant Officers (Sergeants-Major)
** See note at foot of page 26.

Digitized by Google

23rd complete year of service and thereafter increments of £9 for each subsequent complete year of service, subject, however, to the provisos—

(i) that no Officer of the rank of Lieutenant should receive retired pay in excess of £271 10s. a year.

(ii) that no Officer of the rank of Captain should receive retired pay in excess of £316 10s. a year, and

(iii) that increments beyond £316 10s. should not begin to accrue until promotion to the rank of major, for which the maximum should be £362 a year.

(*c*) Officers with previous Army or Royal Air Force service, entered on or after the 15th May, 1930, if granted a pension from Army or Royal Air Force Funds, to relinquish such pensions as from the date of appointment to the Royal Marines, and to count their previous Army or Royal Air Force service for Naval retired pay purposes as in clause (*a*) above, if the rate of pension is thereby increased; if not, payment of Army or Royal Air Force pension to be resumed on final retirement from the Royal Marines.

The counting of previous service to be subject to such service being allowed to reckon for pension purposes under the Regulations applicable to the Force in which it was rendered.

2. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Marines School of Music to be eligible for retired pay under the following regulations if invalided before completing the service requisite to qualify them for retired pay under the provisions of Clause 1 :—

I. Officers promoted from the ranks and Officers with previous service in the Army or Royal Air Force, which is allowed to reckon under Rule 1 (*a*) or (*c*).

(*a*) If invalided for a non-attributable cause to receive retired pay on the following scale :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
If with ten years' service* ..	—	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service* in excess of ten years.
If under ten years' reckonable service*—			
With six years' reckonable service and over.*	£149 10s.	£136	£4 10s. for each complete years' reckonable service in excess of six years.
With up to five years' reckonable service.*	£136	£109	£4 10s. for each of the first four complete years' reckonable service; £9 for the fifth year.

(*b*) If invalided for an attributable cause to receive retired pay on the scale indicated under sub-head (*a*), together with additional retired pay on the scale appropriate to Commissioned Officers generally.

II. Officers entered from civil life and Officers with previous service in the Army or Royal Air Force whose previous service cannot be reckoned under either Rule I (*a*) or I (*c*).

(*a*) If invalided before completing five years' service to be ineligible or retired pay unless invalided for an attributable disability. (*See* Disability Retired Pay Regulations Schedule I, clause 3 (*e*).)

(*b* If invalided after completing five, but before completing 15 years' service, to be eligible for retired pay, as follows :—

For a non-attributable cause—£68 a year with an addition of £13 10s. for each complete year of service in excess of five years.

For an attributable cause—As for a non-attributable cause, together with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 2 of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(ii) *Officers promoted from R.M. Gunner and Commissioned R.M. Gunner* :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Captain	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete years's service in the rank up to seven years; £7 for the eighth year's service.

iii) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers* †† *except Schoolmasters*:—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£226	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer with six years' service and over as such.	£163	£136	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank in excess of six years.
Warrant Officer with up to five years' service as such.	£136	£109	£4 10s. for each of the first four complete years' service in the rank; £9 for the fifth year.

B.—If Retired Compulsorily under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise when under the Age of 40.

Officers in the above categories to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service reduced by £18 in each case.

* Service for this purpose to be understood to mean all service rendered in Commissioned rank and service if any, in the rank of Warrant Officer (now Commissioned Officer, Branch List) Royal Marines.

†† Service as Sergeant-Major to reckon as Warrant Officer service for the purpose of assessing retired pay after promotion to Staff-Sergeant-Major (but see note at foot of page 26).

Digitized by Google

Schoolmasters.

Chief Schoolmasters, R.M.

I.—(i) Chief Schoolmasters, Royal Marines, if retired when over the age of 40, or invalided at any age, to receive retired pay on the following scale:—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Chief Schoolmaster with over eight years' service as such.	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank over eight.
Chief Schoolmaster with eight years' or less service as such.	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank up to seven years; £7 for the eighth year's service.

Headmasters and Schoolmasters, R.M.

(ii) Officers entered in the ranks under the old system, if retired when over the age of 40, or invalided at any age, to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers respectively.

(iii) Officers entered in Warrant rank, if retired over the age of 40, to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers respectively.

(iv) Officers entered in Warrant rank prior to the 26th May, 1925, if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years, and before attaining Commissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) Of £9 for each complete year's service up to ten years;
(*b*) Of £109 if they have completed ten but not eleven years' service;
(*c*) Of £109 with an increment of £4 10s. for each complete year's service in excess of ten.

(v) Officers entered in Warrant rank subsequent to the 16th May, 1925, to be regarded as temporary Officers for the first five years from date of entry and not to be entitled to retired pay except as provided for those invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service (*see* Disability Retired Pay Regulations).

After 5 years from date of entry, to be eligible for retired pay as provided in sections (iii) and (iv) of this paragraph.

II.—If Retired when under Age of 40, for any reason except Invaliding.

(i) Officers retired compulsorily to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service reduced by £18 in each case.

(ii) *Retirement with Gratuity.*

A.—Officers to be allowed to retire at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale (*a*) in the following Table.

B.—Officers who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment may be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to scale (*b*) in the following Table:—

C.—Officers retired under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, may be granted a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) below.

—	(*a*)	(*b*)
(1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than five, but less than ten years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of service on full pay.
(3) With more than ten, but less than 15 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of service on full pay.
(4) With more than 15 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.

N.B.—Time as Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose, but time on half-pay does not reckon at all.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. In calculating service for retired pay under the old code, the time of all Officers of the R.N. and R.M. while on full pay and while on unemployed full pay subsequent to 31st July, 1938, will count in full. Time on unemployed full pay prior to 1st August, 1938, on an intermediate rate, and on half-pay, will reckon as one-third of full service, subject to the proviso that such time in excess of two years after an Officer's last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, time in excess of two years, subsequent to date of promotion, will not be reckoned at all. The manner in which time is reckoned for purposes of gratuity on retirement or discharge from the Service is as indicated in the Regulations.

2. In the absence of special provisions to the contrary, service while on the Retired List does not count towards increase of retired pay nor do steps in rank on the Retired List confer any claim to increase of retired pay.

3. In the absence of special provisions to the contrary, gratuities under these Regulations will not be payable to the estate of an Officer who dies or is killed while serving on the Active List.

4. If an Officer be invalided and his unfitness be due, in the opinion of the Admiralty, wholly or in part due to his own negligence, misconduct or any cause within his control, any retired pay or gratuity

Digitized by Google

which might otherwise have been granted to him may be reduced or withheld at the discretion of the Admiralty.

5. The sentence of a Court Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay or pension, where these depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

6. An Officer placed on the Retired List under Order-in-Council of 15th August, 1941, because of unsuitability for further service by reason of incapacity, inefficiency, unsatisfactory performance of duties or other defect, such unsuitability having been held by the Admiralty to be due to causes within his own control but not of such a nature as to justify retirement for misconduct, may be granted such rate of retired pay or such gratuity within the scale provided for an Officer of such rank and service who is placed on the retired list for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, as the Admiralty, in their discretion, may think fit. The Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a gratuity of such amount as they think fit instead of retired pay, provided, however, that a gratuity shall not be awarded instead of retired pay to an Officer who would have been eligible for retired pay had he been permitted to retire voluntarily. The amount of a gratuity awarded instead of retired pay shall be within the commutation value, calculated according to the current table in use by the Pensions Commutation Board for the commutation of Officers' retired pay, of the retired pay which would have been payable had the Officer retired for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922.

7. An Officer placed on the Retired List under Order-in-Council of the 11th September, 1941 by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or who through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for or is unworthy of further employment may be granted such rate of retired pay or such gratuity as the Admiralty in their discretion may think fit, provided that:—

(i) Retired pay be not granted to any Officer who would have been eligible for a gratuity only if placed on the retired list for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922.

(ii) Gratuity instead of retired pay may be awarded to any Officer who could have been awarded gratuity instead of retired pay had he been retired for unsuitability under Order-in-Council of 15th August, 1941 (see paragraph 6).

(iii) The maximum rate of retired pay shall be the lower of the two following rates, viz.:—
(*a*) The rate for which the Officer would have been eligible under Order-in-Council of the 21st April, 1922, after crediting the Officer with any service lost as a result of sentence by Court Martial, less ten per cent., or
(*b*) The rate for which the Officer would have been eligible if he had been retired for incapacity under Order-in-Council of the 21st April, 1922, calculated upon the Officer's service as reduced by sentence of Court Martial.

(iv) The maximum gratuity payable shall be:—
(*a*) if the Officer would have been eligible for a gratuity only had he been retired for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, the amount of such gratuity, or
(*b*) if the Officer could have been awarded gratuity instead of retired pay had he been retired for unsuitability under Order-in-Council of 15th August, 1941 (see paragraph 6), a gratuity within the commutation value, calculated according to the current table in use by the Pensions Commutation Board for the Commutation of Officer's retired pay, of the retired pay which could have been awarded to the Officer under (iii) above.

8. An Officer who has been dismissed the Service or dismissed with disgrace by sentence of Court Martial or whose name has been removed from the list of Officers or who has been deprived of retired pay following upon the removal of his name from the list of retired officers or who has been allowed to resign his commission or warrant to avoid trial by Court Martial, may be awarded a compassionate allowance, but the grant of such an allowance and its duration, if granted, shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty. No Officer may, however, be awarded a compassionate allowance in excess of the retired pay or gratuity which might have been granted to him if placed on the retired list for misconduct (see paragraph 7) and no Officer who has been deprived of retired pay in consequence of the removal of his name from the list of retired Officers may be awarded a compassionate allowance in excess of the compassionate allowance which might have been granted to him if at the date of his retirement his name had been removed from the list of Officers.

9. Nothing in paragraphs seven and eight shall confer on any person who has been removed from Her Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay or pension, compassionate allowance or gratuity.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY OF RETIRED OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES SERVING IN CERTAIN SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

1. The following special regulations are applicable to the Retired Pay of Officers of the R.N. and R.M. serving in :—

(*a*) the post of Assistant Range Officer at R.N. Torpedo Factory, Alexandria, and R.N. Torpedo Depot, Weymouth.

(*b*) the post of Electrical Officer at R.N. Torpedo Depot, Antrim.

(*c*) posts on the Experimental Staff of H.M.S. " Excellent."

(*d*) all posts on the staff of the Hydrographic and Compass Departments at the Admiralty.

(*e*) the posts in the Naval Ordnance Inspection Department of Naval Proof Officer and Instructional Officer, Woolwich, Naval Proof Officer, Chorley, and Officer-in-Charge, Naval Proof Range, Kingsclere.

(*f*) posts of Trials Officer at Underwater Detection Establishment, Portland, and of Torpedo Firing and Boat Officer at Torpedo Experimental Establishment, Greenock.

(*g*) the post of Electrical Testing Officer on the headquarters staff of the Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.

(*h*) post of Editor of the Lists of Naval Armament Modifications and Nomenclature—(NAMAN)—on the headquarters staff of the Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.

(*i*) the posts in the Ministry of Supply of Technical Assistant in the Lethality Division of the Ordnance Board, and of Stores Officer on the Staff of the Chief Superintendent of Ranges.

(*j*) the posts of Civilian Equipment Officer in H.M.S. " Vernon."

2. Service in any of the aforesaid appointments before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. will count for increase of retired pay under the ordinary regulations from time to time in force for Officers on the Active Lists of the R.N. and R.M., and increased retired pay under these regulations will accrue only in respect of service rendered in any of the appointments after retirement from the R.N. and R.M.

3. The retired pay of all retired Officers of the R.N. and R.M. serving in any of these appointments will be suspended during such service, and their service will count for increase of retired pay on the scales and subject to the conditions set forth hereunder, subject, however, to the provisos that—

(*a*) an Officer who has been retired from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. with a special rate of retired pay higher than that permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of retirement for an Officer of life age, rank and service, shall not on the final cessation of his service in any of the above-mentioned appointments receive retired pay in excess of the greater of the two following sums :—

(i) the retired pay for which he would have been eligible had he on retirement from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. been awarded the rate of retired pay permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of such retirement for an Officer of like age, rank and service and permitted to count the whole of his subsequent service for increase of retired pay under Rules 5 and 6 hereof, or

(ii) the actual rate of retired pay awarded to him on retirement from the Active List without any addition for subsequent service.

An Officer of the R.M., who at the date of his retirement from the R.M. had earned retired pay in excess of the maximum at that date permissible in the case of a Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., shall not count his further service for increase of retired pay.

4. All Officers in any of the appointments referred to in these regulations who have not previously been discharged to retired pay at their own request or for some other reason, will be liable to such discharge on attaining 60 years of age.

5. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay at his own request, or on completion of any period for which he may have been appointed or as unfit for further employment from any cause other than those specified in rule 6, may have the retired pay earned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased by one sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement in any of the appointments to which these regulations relate.

6. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay on account of age, or medical unfitness, or abolition of office, or reduction or reorganisation of establishment may have the retired pay earned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased :—

(*a*) if with ten or more years' service after retirement in any post to which these regulations relate, by one-sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement ;

(*b*) if with less than ten years' service after retirement in any post to which these regulations relate, by one-fiftieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement, provided that the total addition shall not exceed ten-sixtieths of such pay and allowances.

7. Officers on the Active List of the R.M. who are appointed to any of the posts to which these regulations relate, shall be seconded from the corps of the R.M. until they reach the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, when they will become supernumerary. They will be subject to the same rules as regards qualifications for promotion and retirement for age in any rank as other Officers of the R.M.

Digitized by Google

DISABILITY RETIRED PAY.

NOTES.—(i) Chapter LII King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913, provided compensation for wounds or injuries incurred prior to 1st October, 1921, but cases where the sickness or injury proved to be attributable to or aggravated by service during the Great War (1914-1921), were dealt with by the Ministry of Pensions (now the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance).

(ii) **The award of compensation in respect of disabilities attributable to service after the 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance.**

---

1. The following Regulations govern the award of additional retired pay, disability retired pay and gratuities to Officers placed on the Retired List or discharged from the service on account of sickness which is certified by the Naval Medical authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of service between 1st October, 1921, and 2nd September, 1939, inclusive.

2. The regulations provide for Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines who have been disabled on duty while seconded to the Royal Air Force and apply generally as stated therein to Officers of the :—

(*a*) Active Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, including Temporary Officers.

(*b*) Special Reserve of Engineer Officers, R.N.

(*c*) Royal Naval Reserve.

(*d*) Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, including Temporary Officers, when on service for which pay is issued from Naval Funds, and

(*e*) Commissioned Officers of the Royal Marine Police Force.

They do not apply to Officers of the :—

(*f*) Retired and Emergency Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.

Schedule I.

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

Note.—Officers eligible for service retired pay and additional retired pay, or disability retired pay, on the scales laid down in Schedule I, may be awarded, in lieu, disability retired pay on the scale in Schedule II, if and for so long as it is to their advantage.

1.—*Commissioned Officers (except Commisssioned Officers from Warrant Rank but including Officers of and above the rank or equivalent rank of Acting Lieutenant specially promoted from Warrant Rank under Orders in Council of 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944) and Chaplains (including Temporary Chaplains not in conformity with the Church of England) entitled to retired pay in respect of service.**

Such Officers, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted additional retired pay, while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Additional Retired Pay.* £
100 per cent.	210
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,,	189
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,,	168
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,,	147
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,,	126
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,,	105
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,,	84
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,,	63
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,,	42

2.—*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers entitled to retired pay in respect of service.**

Such Officers, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted additional retired pay while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Additional Retired Pay.* £ s.
100 per cent.	185 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,,	166 10
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,,	148 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,,	129 10
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,,	111 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,,	92 10
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,,	74 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,,	55 10
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,,	37 0

* See note at foot of page 26.

Digitized by Google

3.—*Officers not entitled to retired pay for service.*

(These benefits are in lieu of any benefits under the ordinary retired pay regulations.)

Such Officers if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted Retired Pay while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scales :—

(*a*) Chaplains of the Church of England and Medical, Dental and Instructor Lieutenants (including Temporary Instructor Lieutenants entered under the provisions of Order in Council of 18th July, 1915) with less than four years' service who are entered on or after 1st October, 1921, other than

(i) Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.†

(ii) Medical Officers serving under special short service engagements.†

(iii) Dental Officers entered on or after 1st October, 1935, with service not exceeding 6 years.‡

Percentage of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s.
100 per cent.	300 10
Less than 100 per cent, but not less than 90 "	279 10
" 90 " " " 80 "	258 10
" 80 " " " 70 "	237 10
" 70 " " " 60 "	216 10
" 60 " " " 50 "	195 10
" 50 " " " 40 "	174 10
" 40 " " " 30 "	153 10
" 30 " " " 20 "	132 10

An additional £9 0*s.* 0*d.* for each complete year of service not exceeding three may be granted in addition to the foregoing rates. On the cessation of the disability, a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants (A) promoted from rating under Order-in-Council of 19th June, 1940, Sub-Lieutenants (E), Sub-Lieutenants (S), Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service, and Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, except Officers promoted from the ranks under the provisions of the Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1913.

Percentage of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s.
100 per cent	264 10
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 "	243 10
" 90 " " " 80 "	222 10
" 80 " " " 70 "	201 10
" 70 " " " 60 "	180 10
" 60 " " " 50 "	159 10
" 50 " " " 40 "	138 10
" 40 " " " 30 "	117 10
" 30 " " " 20 "	96 10

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant or Acting Sub-Lieutenant or Midshipman, or as Sub-Lieutenant (E) or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E) or Midshipman (E), or as Sub-Lieutenant (S) or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (S) or Midshipman (S), or as Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Probationary Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*c*) Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Acting Sub-Lieutenants (A) promoted from rating under Order-in-Council of 19th June, 1940, Acting Sub-Lieutenants (E), Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Cadets, after completion of their shore training; Acting Sub-Lieutenants (S), Midshipmen (S) and Cadets (S), Probationary Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines.

† See Schedule II, clause 2 (*d*).

‡ See Schedule II, clause 2 (*e*).

Digitized by Google

Percentage of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s.
100 per cent.	255 10
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 „	234 10
„ 90 „ „ „ 80 „	213 10
„ 80 „ „ „ 70 „	192 10
„ 70 „ „ „ 60 „	171 10
„ 60 „ „ „ 50 „	150 10
„ 50 „ „ „ 40 „	129 10
„ 40 „ „ „ 30 „	108 10
„ 30 „ „ „ 20 „	87 10

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £200 may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*d*) Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants and Lieutenants (S) transferred from the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. under the terms of Order-in-Council of 18th March, 1937, with less than 5 years' service in the R.N.:—

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Lieuts. and Lieuts. (S)* £ s.	*Retired Pay. Sub-Lieuts.* £ s.
100 per cent.	300 10	264 10
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 „	279 10	243 10
„ 90 „ „ „ 80 „	258 10	222 10
„ 80 „ „ „ 70 „	237 10	201 10
„ 70 „ „ „ 60 „	216 10	180 10
„ 60 „ „ „ 50 „	195 10	159 10
„ 50 „ „ „ 40 „	174 10	138 10
„ 40 „ „ „ 30 „	153 10	117 10
„ 30 „ „ „ 20 „	132 10	96 10

with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service while the disability lasts and, on cessation of the disability to a gratuity of £125 for each complete year's service.

(*e*) Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Marines School of Music entered from civil life or with previous service in the Army or Royal Air Force which cannot be reckoned under either Rule I (*a*) or I (*c*) in Order-in-Council of 15th May, 1930, with less than 5 years' service :—

Percentage of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £
100 per cent.	300
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 „	270
„ 90 „ „ „ 80 „	240
„ 80 „ „ „ 70 „	210
„ 70 „ „ „ 60 „	180
„ 60 „ „ „ 50 „	150
„ 50 „ „ „ 40 „	120
„ 40 „ „ „ 30 „	90
„ 30 „ „ „ 20 „	60

(*f*) Schoolmasters, including Probationary Schoolmasters with less than five years' seniority.

Percentage of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £
100 per cent.	240
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 „	216
„ 90 „ „ „ 80 „	192
„ 80 „ „ „ 70 „	168
„ 70 „ „ „ 60 „	144
„ 60 „ „ „ 50 „	120
„ 50 „ „ „ 40 „	96
„ 40 „ „ „ 30 „	72
„ 30 „ „ „ 20 „	48

(*g*) Senior Chief Officers and Chief Officers of the Shore Signal Service in receipt of pensions as Naval Ratings or Marines.

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s.
100 per cent.	185 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 „	166 10
„ 90 „ „ „ 80 „	148 0
„ 80 „ „ „ 70 „	129 10
„ 70 „ „ „ 60 „	111 0
„ 60 „ „ „ 50 „	92 10
„ 50 „ „ „ 40 „	74 0
„ 40 „ „ „ 30 „	55 10
„ 30 „ „ „ 20 „	37 0

Digitized by Google

Such disability retired pay to be paid in addition to pension provided that, if such pension includes a disablement element, regard may be had to the amount thereof in determining the award of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. Additional retired pay on account of attributable disability shall not be granted to an Officer to whom service retired pay at the half-pay rate appropriate to his rank has been awarded, but any such Officer, if entitled to retired pay based upon age and service, may be granted in addition to such retired pay the appropriate disability addition if more to his advantage than retired pay at the half-pay rate. An Officer of the rank or relative rank of Commander in the Royal Navy or Major in the Royal Marines if invalided under the age of 40 on account of disability certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted, if more to his advantage than the half-pay of his rank, the retired pay for service for which he would have been eligible if he had not been promoted to the rank or relative rank of Commander or Major together with an addition of £45 10s. for rank and additional retired pay according to the degree of his disablement provided that the service retired pay including the above rank addition thereto shall not exceed the rate for which he would have qualified had he been 40 years of age at the date of invaliding.

5. Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants (E) (not Cadet entry) promoted prior to 1st January, 1933, and Lieutenants or Lieutenants (E), Royal Navy, promoted therefrom who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, and Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

These Officers may be granted service retired pay upon the Warrant Officer's scale with additional retired pay on account of disablement appropriate to Warrant rank and the degree of their disablement, if more to their advantage than service retired pay on the Commissioned Officer's scale with additional retired pay appropriate to their commissioned rank and the degree of their disablement.

6.—*Family Allowances.*

An Officer who is awarded additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay, may be granted allowances in respect of his wife and children at such proportion of the following rates as corresponds to the degree of his disablement on which his disability award is based.

	Rate for 100 per cent disablement.
	£
For a wife	86
For each child	80
or, where no allowance for a wife is payable	
For the first child	86
For each other child	80

The conditions governing the grant of these family allowances in addition to disability awards shall be as follows:—

(*a*) If an Officer's wife is living apart from her husband, family allowance shall not be allowable in respect of her unless—

(i) she was being regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Officer up to the date of commencement or renewal of his disability award, or

(ii) she is entitled to support under a separation or maintenance order, or

(iii) the separation was caused by the husband's mental instability due to the disability in respect of which he is granted a disability award.

(*b*) Allowances in respect of children other than legitimate children may be granted under similar conditions to those prescribed for the payment of such allowances to Naval ratings and marines—see "Pensions, etc., to R.N. Ratings and Royal Marines," Section III, A, paragraph 4 in this Appendix.

Notes.—

(i) Family addition to a disability award in respect of a child shall normally terminate when the child attains the age of 18 years, but (a) if satisfactory evidence is produced that, owing to mental or physical infirmity, such infirmity having arisen before the child reached the age of 18, a child is unable to maintain himself or herself, the addition may be granted or continued beyond that age, and (b) the addition may also be granted or continued after the age of 18 years in the case of a child who is being educated at secondary school, technical school or university, or is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages.

(ii) Family addition to disability awards in respect of any individual may be withheld if in the opinion of the Admiralty the circumstances are not such as to justify the grant.

(iii) Where an individual in respect of whom such family addition to a disability award is admissible is not residing with the Officer, the addition may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted independently, for the benefit of that individual, to some person other than the Officer.

7.—*Education Allowances.*

(*a*) In addition to disability award, an allowance may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted in respect of a child, eligible for an allowance under paragraph 6 for the purpose of the child's education, if:—

(*i*) the child has attained the age of five years; and,

(*ii*) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it; and,

(*iii*) the Admiralty is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.

(*b*) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Admiralty but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months will not exceed £80.

Digitized by Google

8.—*Treatment Allowances.*

(*a*) An officer in receipt of an award for disability may, in lieu of his existing award, be granted in respect of any period during which he receives approved treatment, a treatment allowance consisting of a personal allowance in respect of himself, and an additional allowance in respect of his wife and children.

(*b*) Subject to the following provisions of this paragraph

(*i*) a personal allowance will be at the rate of retired pay and additional retired pay for disability which would be appropriate under these regulations if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent., and

(*ii*) an additional allowance in respect of a wife and/or children at the rates and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate if the wife and/or children were eligible for family additions under paragraph 6.

(*c*) The allowance in respect of a wife under (*b*) (*ii*) above may be increased to the rate of £65 a year where she is wholly or mainly dependent on her husband.

(*d*) Where no allowance is payable for a wife, an allowance not exceeding £65 a year may be paid for

(*i*) a dependent adult relative living with the pensioner, or

(*ii*) a woman dependent on the officer and having the care in the officer's home of a child or children of the officer for whom the allowance is being paid. When an allowance is payable for an adult dependant and also in respect of an eligible dependant, the aggregate of the allowances shall not exceed £95 a year.

The allowance will be subject to such deductions as the Admiralty may think appropriate having regard to all the circumstances of the case and taking into account any sick pay or similar benefit arising by virtue of the Officer's employment.

For the purpose of this paragraph approved treatment means in-patient treatment authorised or approved by the Admiralty.

(*e*) The allowance under (*b*) (*ii*) above may be increased by whichever of the following amounts is appropriate, namely :—

(*i*) if the Officer is not eligible for sickness benefit or retirement pension or contributory old age pension under the National Insurance Act, 1946, 40s. a week, or

(*ii*) if he is eligible for such benefit at a lower rate than 40s. a week, the amount of the difference between the lower rate and 40s. a week.

Provided that this paragraph shall not apply to—

(*i*) an Officer who is in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 10, or

(*ii*) an Officer who is receiving approved institutional treatment and is not entitled to an allowance under paragraphs (*b*) (*ii*) ; (*c*) ; and (*d*) (*i*) and (*ii*).

8*a*.—*Allowance where prolonged abstention from work is necessary following approved institutional treatment.*

Where an Officer is, on the completion of a course of approved institutional treatment obliged to abstain from work for a prolonged period in consequence of the condition which necessitated that treatment, he may be treated as if he were eligible throughout that period for a treatment allowance under paragraph 8.

This paragraph shall not apply to an officer in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 10.

9.—*Constant Attendance Allowances*

Where a disability award is in issue in respect of disablement, the degree of which is assessed at 100 per cent. and it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that constant attendance on the Officer is necessary on account of his disablement, an allowance may be granted at a rate of not exceeding £100 a year, but in exceptional cases of very severe disablement the allowance may be increased up to a maximum of £156 a year.

9*a*.—*Comforts Allowance*

An officer in receipt of an award for disability the degree of which is 100 per cent., and in receipt of an allowance on account of unemployability, may be awarded an allowance for the provision of comforts at the rate of £26 a year, provided that he is also in receipt of a Constant Attendance Allowance or would be in receipt of such an allowance if he were not in a hospital or other institution.

10.—*Special Allowances for Unemployable Disabled Officers*

(*a*) Where an Officer is in receipt of additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay in respect of disablement so serious as to make him unemployable, he may be granted :—

(*i*) an allowance by way of supplement to his disability award at the rate of £117 a year.

(*ii*) an increase where necessary in the rate of family allowance awarded under paragraph 6 to the rate which would be appropriate under that paragraph if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent.

(*iii*) an increase in the rate of wife's allowance up to £65 a year if she is wholly or mainly dependent on her husband.

(*iv*) where no allowance is payable for a wife, an allowance not exceeding £65 a year may be paid for (i) a dependent adult relative living with the officer or (ii) a woman dependent on the Officer and having the care of a child or children of his for whom an allowance is being paid.

When an allowance is payable for an adult dependant and also in respect of a first child, the aggregate of the allowances shall not exceed £95 a year.

(*b*) In determining whether an Officer is unemployable, his earnings of £52 a year or less shall be disregarded.

11.—*Allowance for Wear and Tear of Clothing*

An Officer in receipt of additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay in respect of an amputation and who regularly wears an artificial limb may be awarded an allowance for wear and tear of clothing at the rate of £6 a year where he wears a single artificial limb, other than a tilting limb, or £10 a year where he wears more than one artificial limb, or one artificial limb with a tilting table, or if there is exceptional wear and tear of the Officer's clothing as a result of his pensionable disablement, an allowance not exceeding £10 a year may be authorised.

12.—*Allowance for lowered standard of occupation*

(*a*) As from 1st May 1948, an Officer in receipt of disability retired pay on the scale in Schedule II in respect of disablement of less than 100 per cent., who has by reason of his disability been compelled after 1st July, 1945 to adopt an occupation not equivalent to that regularly followed by him for a reasonable period before that date, may be granted an allowance in respect of his special hardship at a rate not exceeding 27s. 6d. a week, provided that the disability retired pay awarded together with the allowance granted under this paragraph shall not exceed the rate of disability retired pay which would have been appropriate if the degree of disablement had been 100%.

(*b*) No award shall be made under this paragraph where the Officer is in receipt of an allowance on account of his unemployability.

Digitized by Google

13.—*Loss of Pay While Attending Survey*

Compensation may be paid within certain limits for financial loss incurred by an Officer by reason of absence from employment on account of attendance at a medical examination in connection with the award or continuation of an award of additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay.

Schedule II.

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE RESERVES AND TO TEMPORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES AND CERTAIN MEDICAL OFFICERS AND SHORT SERVICE OFFICERS OF THE AIR BRANCH WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. Such Officers if invalided from the Service on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted disability retired pay according to their rank at the following annual rates :—

Percentage Degree of Disablement.	Rear-Admiral, or Major-General, R.M., and corresponding or higher ranks.	Commodore 1st and 2nd class, or Colonel-Commandant, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Captain, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, or Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Commander, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Major, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Captain, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Lieutenant, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., and Lieutenant, R.M., with 4 years' commissioned service or over, and corresponding ranks.	Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., 2nd Lieutenant and Lieutenant, R.M., with under 4 years' commissioned service, and corresponding ranks, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank,* R.N., R.M., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R., and Midshipman (A), R.N.	Midshipman, and Cadet, after completion of shore training, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R. (except Midn. (A) R.N.), and corresponding ranks, Warrant Officer,* R.N., R.M., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R.
	per year. £	per year. £	per year. £	per year. £	per year. £	per year. £	per year. £	per year. £
100	480	435 0	390	360	330	300	270	240
Less than 100 but not less than 90	432	391 10	351	324	297	270	243	216
Less than 90 but not less than 80	384	348 0	312	288	264	240	216	192
Less than 80 but not less than 70	336	304 10	273	252	231	210	189	168
Less than 70 but not less than 60	288	261 0	234	216	198	180	162	144
Less than 60 but not less than 50	240	217 10	195	180	165	150	135	120
Less than 50 but not less than 40	192	174 0	156	144	132	120	108	96
Less than 40 but not less than 30	144	130 10	117	108	99	90	81	72
Less than 30 but not less than 20	96	87 0	78	72	66	60	54	48

2. *Except as provided below the provisions of this Schedule apply to* :—

(*a*) Officers of the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R., whether holding permanent or temporary commissions, warrants, or appointments, or whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

(*b*) Officers of the Special Reserve of Engineer Officers.

(*c*) Officers granted temporary commissions, appointments, or warrants, in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.

(*d*) Medical Officers, entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, of under five years' service, and Medical Officers serving under Special Short Service engagements.

(*e*) Dental Officers entered on or after 1st October, 1935, with service not exceeding six years.

(*f*) Chaplains of all denominations holding temporary commissions who are not entitled to retired pay in respect of service, on the following basis :—

(i) With six years' or over and under ten years' service as for Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N.

(ii) With under six years' service as for Lieutenants, R.N.

(*g*) Short Service Officers of the Air Branch, except those retained on the Active List after 15 years.

The provisions of this Schedule do not apply to :—

(*h*) Officers serving under special contracts and not in receipt of Naval rates of pay.

(*i*) Officers of the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches, or Chaplains who are eligible to withdraw or have withdrawn with gratuities after short periods of service, including temporary Instructor Officers who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list (*i.e.*, those to whom Schedule 1, Clause 3, applies).

(*j*) Officers under probation who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list at the end of their probationary period.

(*k*) Officers on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or Royal Marines, including Officers who have withdrawn or retired with a gratuity, and Officers on the permanent lists of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have resigned their commissions.

* Now known as Senior Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers, Branch List

Digitized by Google

3. (*a*) A Medical Officer entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or allowed to accept the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, or a Dental Officer entered on or after 1st October, 1935, with service not exceeding six years, shall not be entitled to receive a service gratuity concurrently with disability retired pay under these regulations. On cessation of the disability, a gratuity may be granted equivalent to that payable on invaliding for a non-attributable disability, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) An Officer in the Medical Branch serving under a special short service engagement who is eligible for a gratuity on discharge under the terms of his engagement shall not be entitled to receive such gratuity concurrently with disability retired pay under these regulations. On cessation of the disability a gratuity equal in amount to that which might have been paid under the terms of his short service engagement may be granted to such an Officer at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Schedule III

MISCELLANEOUS REGULATIONS.

1. Additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall only be awarded in respect of the degree of disablement which is certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service.

2. Additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall not be granted to any Officer whose percentage degree of disablement or retirement is certified by the competent medical authority to amount to less than 20 per cent., notwithstanding that he may have been retired on account of sickness or injury attributable to the conditions of service, but any such Officer shall be entitled to receive the retiring allowance, by way of annual retired pay or gratuity if any, to which he would have been entitled if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service.

3. An Officer who is ineligible for retired pay in respect of service, but to whom disability retired pay under these regulations is awarded (except Short Service Officers of the Air Branch) shall not be entitled to receive in addition any retiring allowance by way of gratuity, which might have been awarded to him under under any other regulations, and if any such allowance has already been paid to such an Officer before the admission of his claims to disability retired pay under these regulations, he shall be required to refund it as a condition to the grant of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. The assessment of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations may be increased or reduced or cancelled, when it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that the disability in respect of which it was granted has increased or decreased or ceased to exist. In all cases, the disability will be regarded as having ceased to exist when it falls below 20 per cent.

5. When an Officer has been in receipt of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations for a period of five years, a final assessment of the disability may be made for the purpose of determining a permanent rate of additional retired pay or disability retired pay, unless this has already been done, provided that, in assessing the degree of disability on which the permanent additional retired pay or disability retired pay is to be based, regard shall be had to the probable degree of disability over a period of years.

6. No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any Officer, except in respect of sickness, wounds or injury on account of which he is invalided, provided that any Officer (other than an Officer retired on the half-pay applicable to his rank or an Officer to whom the provisions of Rule 7 apply) may on retirement or discharge, but not later, be granted compensation in respect of a wound or injury due to service, and is recorded on any Hurt Certificate or of which there is other satisfactory evidence and for which he has not already received an award of compensation. The amount of compensation in respect of such injuries shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty, but in determining it, regard shall be had to the scale appropriate if the Officer had been invalided therefor, to the degree of disablement persisting at the date of retirement or discharge and the cause of retirement or discharge.

7. An Officer who elects to retire voluntarily will be assumed to have waived on behalf of himself and his dependants all claims to retired pay, gratuity or other grant under these regulations in respect of either disability or subsequent death, except as may be otherwise provided in regard to widows' pensions on the ordinary scale, and will not be eligible for any such retired pay, gratuity or other grant.

8. No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any Officer who is already in receipt of a wound or injury pension in respect of a wound or injury sustained before the first day of October, 1921, but, should an Officer be subsequently retired or discharged in circumstances rendering him eligible for an award under these regulations in respect of another disability, he may, at the discretion of the Admiralty and if such course be to his advantage, be permitted on retirement or discharge from the service to surrender the wound or injury pension and to receive the additional retired pay or disability retired pay appropriate to the total degree of his disablement under these regulations, provided that the additional retired pay or disability retired pay shall in no case be subsequently reduced under Rule 4 of this Schedule below the amount of the wounds pension.

9. If an Officer's unfitness when invalided, or the degree of his disability at any time thereafter when surveyed for the review of an award, be due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made to him under these regulations may be reduced or withheld at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

10. Should an Officer, retired or discharged as medically unfit for further service, be suffering from two separate and distinct disabilities and be eligible in respect of one of them for a grant under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, and in respect of the other for a grant under these regulations, only one grant will be made in respect of both. This grant will be assessed partly under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance and partly under these regulations, according to the proportion which the percentage of each disability respectively bears to the sum of the two percentages added together, the assessment under these regulations being so regulated, however, as to ensure that the total grant made shall be neither more than the Officer would receive if the two disabilities were dealt with as one combined disability under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance nor less than he would receive if they were so dealt with under the regulation here set forth.

11. If an Officer be injured in circumstances which entitle him to compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or circumstances which caused the injury, any compensation received by him may be taken into consideration in determining the amount of any additional retired pay or disability retired pay which may be awarded under these regulations, and similarly, if such compensation is received after the award of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations, it may be taken into consideration and the award under these regulations may be amended or cancelled accordingly. If in the opinion of the Admiralty, an Officer either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against the third party, or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, the additional retired pay or disability retired pay may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

12. "Rank" for the purpose of these regulations means the last substantive rank held by an Officer before retirement or discharge from the Active List.

13. Where the amount of any grant payable under these regulations is dependent upon length of service, the term "service" means service as reckoned for the purpose of calculating service retired pay, except as otherwise provided in these regulations.

14. If an Officer of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, who has been seconded for service with the Royal Air Force and while serving therein has been paid at Royal Air Force rates of pay, is disabled by an accident while flying on duty or from causes directly attributable to the conditions of service in the Royal Air Force, he shall be dealt with as under the Royal Air Force Regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force or under Naval regulations appropriate to his rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, whichever would be more to his advantage, subject to the following conditions, viz.:—

(*a*) Where the award under Royal Air Force regulations is dependent on length of service in a Royal Air Force rank or ranks, previous service in an equivalent, or any, Naval or Marine rank shall not be taken into account.

(*b*) In the event of an Officer being invalided after return to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, the invaliding being directly attributable to service in the Royal Air Force, the award under Royal Air Force regulations shall not exceed that to which he would have been entitled had he been invalided on the date of his ceasing full pay in the Royal Air Force.

15. A Naval or Marine Officer who has been attached to the Royal Air Force for service with the Fleet Air Arm and while serving therewith has held a temporary Royal Air Force commission, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority to be attributable to the conditions of the service during the period of attachment shall be dealt with, for the purpose of the award of retired pay, as under the Royal Air Force regulations, appropriate to his rank in that Force or under Naval Regulations appropriate to his rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, whichever would be more to his advantage, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) Where the award under Royal Air Force regulations is dependent on length of service in a Royal Air Force rank or ranks, previous service in an equivalent or any Naval or Marine rank shall not be taken into account.

(*b*) In the event of an Officer being invalided after return to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines the award as under Royal Air Force regulations shall not exceed that to which he would have been entitled had he been invalided on the date of termination of his temporary commission in the Royal Air Force.

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. The authority for the payment of Half-pay, or Retired Pay, to an Officer entitled thereto is given to the Paymaster-General, without preliminary application on the Officer's part. At the time this authority is issued, the Officer is informed of the award and is provided with a form of application for payment, which should be completed and forwarded to the *Paymaster-General*, Russell Square House, Russell Square, W.C.1. The appropriate payment forms will then be issued from time to time. Special arrangements are made by the Paymaster-General where Officers propose permanently to reside abroad.

2. All inquiries as to the *payment* of the awards referred to above should be addressed to the Paymaster-General, and not to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY OR OTHER PAYMENT OF THE LIKE NATURE UNDER THE PENSIONS COMMUTATION ACTS, 1871 to 1882.

The following Pensions are commutable under the provisions of the Pensions Commutation Acts, 1871 to 1882, subject to such restrictions as may be imposed :—

Retired Pay or Pensions of all Officers.

Officers' Pensions for wounds or injuries, and Disability Retired Pay.

The following are not commutable :—

Good Service Pensions.

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

Naval Compassionate Pensions.

2. By the 2nd section of the Act of 1871, the term Officer means commissioned Officer, Branch Officer, or Subordinate Officer of the Navy; Officers of the Royal Marines are included.

3. An Officer in receipt of a permanent pension for wounds or injuries may commute the whole or part of such Pension at any time, irrespective of age, subject if he be on the Retired List to his being left with a permanent pension, including retired pay, of not less than the minimum amounts specified in paragraph 4 (*b*) (ii) or (iii), or if he be on the Active List, to his pension, together with the retired pay (if any) for which he would be eligible at the date of his application if retired voluntarily being not less than the same minimum amounts. An Officer promoted from active service rating or from the ranks to temporary commissioned rank or above in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines or to temporary commissioned rank in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may, however, commute up to a third of his service retired pay, subject to the amount uncommuted not being reduced below £60.

An increase of retired pay awarded under the Pensions Increase Schemes is not commutable.

An applicant for commutation in receipt of Service retired pay and wounds pension will be required to commute the Pension for wounds first.

Permanent disability retired pay is commutable under the conditions applicable to Service retired pay. Permanent disability additions to Service retired pay are not commutable but for the purpose of determining the amount commutable under paragraph 4, Service retired pay and permanent disability addition thereto will be aggregated.

4. (*a*) No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his retired pay until he has attained the age of 40, unless he is certified, to the satisfaction of the Admiralty, to be permanently incapable of further active service, and in order to determine whether an Officer is permanently unfit for further service he may be required to undergo a medical survey.

(*b*) (i) No Officer will be allowed to commute more than half his retired pay if £300 or over.

(ii) No Officer will be allowed to commute so much of his retired pay if between £180 and £300 as would reduce it below £150.

(iii) An Officer whose total retired pay is less than £180 may commute an amount not exceeding £30, provided that the total amount uncommuted is not thereby reduced below £120.

(*c*) A fee of one per cent. will be charged on the amount awarded provided that such fee shall never be less than £1 1s. nor more than £10 in any case.

5. No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his retired pay who is holding or is about to hold any appointment under the Crown the terms of which involve the suspension of his retired pay.

6. An Officer desirous of commuting a part of his retired pay must make application on the prescribed application form which can be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty. An application shall be deemed to be made as on the date on which the prescribed form duly completed is received at the Admiralty during the hours of public business, but not before the date from which payment of retired pay actually commences.

An Officer who has been adjudicated bankrupt or has had a Receiving Order made against him or is indebted to public funds, must disclose the facts and circumstances at the time of his application.

7. If the Admiralty shall think proper to recommend the commutation, the Officer will be so informed, and his letter of application will be forwarded to the Pensions Commutation Board, 19 Old Jewry, London, E.C.2, from whom he will receive further instructions. The fact that an Officer's application has been recommended by the Admiralty to the Commutation Board must not be taken to imply that the application will necessarily be approved by the Commutation Board and the Treasury.

8. The Commutation Board will require him to give such information as to his age, health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies, and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination by the Medical Officer to the Board in London. Officers living in Scotland, Northern Ireland or the Republic of Ireland, may, if they so desire and if the Pensions Commutation Board see fit, be permitted to be examined by the Board's Medical Advisers in Edinburgh, Belfast or Dublin respectively.

Officers resident abroad who desire to be exempted from personal attendance may apply to the Commutation Board accordingly, stating their reasons for making the request; and their applications will be submitted to the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, whose decision in the case will be final. They may be allowed to commute as a privilege provided that suitable arrangements for medical examination, etc., can be made.

Officers who intend to proceed abroad should therefore endeavour to complete all formalities before doing so. In other cases, a certain amount of time could perhaps be saved if the Officer appointed a friend or agent in England to whom the Pensions Commutation Board could communicate the result of the application and who could then advise him by cable, if desired, in advance of the formal notification posted by the Board.

Digitized by Google

9. If at the expiration of seven months from the date of expiration on which the application was made the applicant has failed to furnish information required by the Pensions Commutation Board or to attend for medical examination, the Board will inform the Admiralty, and the application shall be deemed to have been withdrawn, and no further action will be taken with regard to it without a renewed application from the person proposing to commute, and a further recommendation from the Admiralty.

10. The Table for determining the Commutation Rate is as follows, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives :—

Age next Birthday	Commutation Rate	Capital Sum for each £100 of Pension	Age next Birthday	Commutation Rate	Capital Sum for each £100 of Pension
		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
21	17.452	1,745 4 0	51	13.010	1,301 0 0
22	17.357	1,735 14 0	52	12.770	1,277 0 0
23	17.260	1,726 0 0	53	12.523	1,252 6 0
24	17.160	1,716 0 0	54	12.268	1,226 16 0
25	17.058	1,705 16 0	55	12,006	1,200 12 0
26	16.951	1,695 2 0	56	11.736	1,173 12 0
27	16.840	1,684 0 0	57	11.458	1,145 16 0
28	16.727	1,672 14 0	58	11,175	1,117 10 0
29	16.608	1,660 16 0	59	10.886	1,088 12 0
30	16.487	1,648 14 0	60	10.593	1,059 6 0
31	16.370	1,637 0 0	61	10.306	1,030 12 0
32	16.249	1,624 18 0	62	10.009	1,000 18 0
33	16.121	1,612 2 0	63	9.710	971 0 0
34	15.990	1,599 0 0	64	9.411	941 2 0
35	15.853	1,585 6 0	65	9.113	911 6 0
36	15.718	1,571 16 0	66	8.815	881 10 0
37	15.579	1,557 18 0	67	8.517	851 14 0
38	15.433	1,543 6 0	68	8.222	822 4 0
39	15.280	1,528 0 0	69	7.929	792 18 0
40	15.122	1,512 4 0	70	7.639	763 18 0
41	14.966	1,496 12 0	71	7.343	734 0
42	14.801	1,480 2 0	72	7.053	705 6 0
43	14.631	1,463 2 0	73	6.767	676 14 0
44	14.452	1,445 4 0	74	6.487	648 14 0
45	14.265	1,426 10 0	75	6.214	621 8 0
46	14.078	1,407 16 0	76	5.947	594 14 0
47	13.881	1,388 2 0	77	5.685	568 10 0
48	13.676	1,367 12 0	78	5.434	543 8 0
49	13.462	1,346 4 0	79	5.189	518 18 0
50	13.241	1,324 2 0	80	4.953	495 6 0

The applicant may withdraw his application at any time before he has been examined by the Medical Officer of the Commutation Board on payment of any expense (not exceeding two pounds) which may have been incurred by the Commutation Board.

11. If the Pensions Commutation Board are unable to recommend commutation and the Treasury concur, the applicant will be informed accordingly. If the application is granted, he will be informed of the amount of money to be paid in commutation as soon as it has been fixed by the Treasury on the recommendation of the Pensions Commutation Board. The approved sum will be immediately available for payment. The applicant will, however, have the option of withdrawing his application on the payment of a fee of £2 within 30 days after the date of despatch of the Notice of Award, but, in exceptional circumstances or where the distance is so great as to make it impossible for a reply by post to be received within 30 days, the time may be extended to such a period as the Treasury directs. If the applicant shall not withdraw his application and pay the above fee within that period, the decision will be considered final, and the commutation will take place absolutely. Officers must not assume that the recommendation of the Commutation Board will be necessarily approved by the Treasury and should make no arrangements depending on commutation until informed by letter from the Commutation Board of the amount awarded.

Applicants for commutation will continue to draw the retired pay which they have applied to commute until the date upon which the warrant for the Treasury Award is handed by the Pensions Commutation Board to the National Debt Commissioners, or until seven months have elapsed from the date upon which an application to commute was received at the Admiralty whichever is the earlier.

12. The Admiralty have full discretionary power to forward, or to refuse to forward, applications for commutation to the Commutation Board, especially in the case of persons reported for neglect or desertion of family; of persons under stoppage of Pension by Bankruptcy Orders; of persons likely to go abroad and leave their families a burden on the public; and such like cases.

13. If any applicant for commutation wilfully makes any false declaration in relation thereto he shall be liable to forfeit all claim to his retired pay or the value thereof, and to imprisonment, or fine or both.

14. Retired pay or pension commuted in whole or part is finally surrendered, in the same way that the amount received in commutation becomes the absolute property of the Officer commuting. The basis of assessing present value covers the possibility of the Officer outliving the given number of years' purchase as well of his predeceasing it.

If an Officer who has commuted a part of his retired pay is re-employed, the amount commuted will be deducted from his full pay during the period of his re-employment.

15. The Widows of Officers who commute will be granted Pensions according to the usual scale, provided :—

(*a*) That they married before the date of commutation.

(*b*) That their husbands' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Pensions.

16. The Children of Officers who commute will be granted pensions according to the usual scale, provided :—

(*a*) That they were born before date of commutation.

(*b*) That their fathers' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for pensions.

17. The Pensions to Widows of Officers who marry after commutation, and the pensions for eligible children born after commutation may be reduced in proportion to the decrease cause in the retired pay of the Officer by such commutation.

18. The claims of Officers to be awarded Naval Compassionate Pensions, or Greenwich Hospital Pensions will not be affected by their having commuted their Pensions, provided their names are on the List of the Navy.

19. Officers who have already commuted the whole of their retired pay should report themselves by letter annually, on or shortly after the 1st January, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, or to the Commandant General, Royal Marines (for R.M. Officers) in order to ensure that their names are retained in the Navy List.

20. During a time of war an Officer who is employed on active service or is eligible for such employment will not be permitted to commute retired pay or wounds pension.

Digitized by Google

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

I.—General Rules

1. Officers who have not reached the age for compulsory retirement may, at Admiralty discretion, be allowed to retire voluntarily, or to resign, as appropriate.

The overriding factor in considering such applications will be the requirements of the service and, subject to special consideration when compassionate grounds are advanced, no officer will be allowed to retire voluntarily, or to resign, if service requirements would thereby be prejudiced.

2. Except as provided below for Officers promoted to the rank of Captain, R.N., before 1st August, 1938, and Flag Officers promoted to the rank of Rear Admiral before 1st August, 1938, Officers (other than Admirals of the Fleet and General Officers, Royal Marines) will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will not be further employed.

3. Officers will be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

4. Regulations governing the retirement of Officers for misconduct, unfitness for employment or sickness due to causes within their own control are in Appendix 4 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

5. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

6. Officers appointed to technical and administrative posts, which carry with them rates of pay and pension on a civilian basis, shall be supernumerary to the Established lists while so employed.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

II.—Flag Officers.

1. Under Order-in-Council dated 6th February, 1940, Admirals of the Fleet are borne on the Active List of the Royal Navy for life.

2. The ages for compulsory retirement of other Flag Officers shall be:—

Admirals, 65.

Vice-Admirals, 65.

Rear-Admirals, 60.

3. Officers promoted to the rank of Captain, R.N., before 1st August, 1938, and promoted to the rank of Rear-Admiral after 1st August, 1938 (other than Rear-Admirals placed on the Retired List immediately on promotion), will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will be given no further employment, on a special rate of retired pay assessed as shown in Note *b* to paragraph I of the Retired Pay Regulations on page 26. An Officer promoted to the rank of Captain, R.N., before the 1st August, 1938, and promoted to Rear-Admiral after 1st August, 1938, if the decision that he shall not be given further employment is reached at any other period in his career, will be placed on the Retired List immediately if he is then unemployed or at the end of his appointment, if he is in employment; if retired as Rear-Admiral or Vice-Admiral he will receive one promotion on the Retired List to Vice-Admiral or Admiral respectively when the officer on the Active List below him is promoted.

Digitized by Google

4. Flag Officers (except Admirals of the Fleet) who were promoted to the rank of Captain after 1st August, 1938, will be placed on the Retired List, when it becomes certain that they will be given no further employment.

If such an Officer should be in an appointment when the Officer below him is promoted to Vice-Admiral he will be retained on the Active List as a Rear-Admiral until the end of his appointment and will then be placed on the Retired List.

III.—Captains.

The age for compulsory retirement is 50.

2. Captains approaching the top of the list, if it is decided that they shall not be promoted to Rear-Admiral, will be placed on the Retired List immediately, if unemployed, but if in employment will be placed on the Retired List at the end of their employment.

3. Captains promoted to that rank after 1st August, 1938, will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will not be further employed.

IV.—Commanders.

The age for compulsory retirement is 50.

V.—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants (other than under XII)

1. The age for compulsory retirement is 45.

2. Lieutenant-Commanders who were promoted to the rank of Lieutenant before the 8th October, 1931, may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Retired Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

VI.—Engineer Officers.

1. Engineer-in-Chief.

To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 65 if not superseded before.

2. Engineer Rear-Admirals and Rear-Admirals

To be retired at the age of 60.

3. Engineer Captains and Captains

(1) To be retired at the age of 55.

(2) Engineer Captains and Captains approaching the top of the list, if it is decided that they shall not be promoted to Engineer Rear-Admiral or Rear-Admiral will be placed on the Retired List immediately if unemployed, but if in employment will be placed on the Retired List at the end of their employment.

(Note.—During War such Officers if in employment will be placed on the Retired List when the last successful Officers of about their seniority are promoted).

4. Commanders

To be retired at the age of 50.

5. Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants

(other than under XII).

(1) To be retired at the age of 45.

(2) To be eligible, if retired from these ranks at Admiralty discretion, for promotion to the rank of Commander if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List, and provided that the date of promotion to Lieutenant was before the 8th October, 1931. No Officer to obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

VII.—Electrical Officers.

(other than under XII).

1. Vice-Admiral

To be retired at the age of 60 or when no further employment is envisaged.

2. Rear-Admiral

To be retired at the age of 58.

3. Captains

To be retired at the age of 55.

Note.—If it is decided that Captains who are approaching the top of the list, will not be promoted to Rear-Admiral, they will be placed on the Retired List immediately if unemployed; if they are at that time in employment, they will be placed on the Retired List at the end of their employment.

4. Commanders

To be retired at the age of 50.

5. Lieutenant-Commanders

To be retired at the age of 45.

VIII.—Chaplains.

Chaplain of the Fleet.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

Chaplains.

2. (*a*) *Entered on or before 25th December*, 1934.

To be retired at the age of 50. Only selected Chaplains to remain after 50, and these are to be retired at 55.

Note.—Flag Officers while serving will not count their service in their new rank to save them from compulsory retirement for non-service in that rank where the Admiralty has definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of the lower rank.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *Entered after the 25th December, 1934, and Chaplains electing to serve under the conditions applicable from that date.*

To be retired at the age of 55, but may be compulsorily retired at any time after reaching the age of 50, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if their services are no longer required.

3. The above conditions apply to all Chaplains on the permanent list except those Chaplains of Denominations other than the Church of England who, in accordance with Section III of Order-in-Council of 17th November, 1943, remain under the conditions of service applicable to them before their transfer to the permanent list.

IX. Instructor Officers.

1. Director of the Naval Education Service

To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 60 if not superseded before.

2. Instructor Captains.

To be retired at the age of 55.

3. Instructor Commanders*

To be retired at the age of 52.

4. Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders*

To be retired at the age of 48.

5. Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed for all ranks at Admiralty discretion.

* Note.—Ex-Schoolmasters on the permanent list who are now serving as Instructor Officers (non-dagger) to be retired at 55.

X.—(a) Medical Officers.

(*Permanent List.*)

1. Medical Director-General.

(*a*) To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 65 if not superseded before.

(*b*) To retain on retirement any higher rank which he may have been granted while holding the appointment.

2. Surgeon Rear-Admirals.

To be retired at the age of 60.

3. Surgeon Captains.

To be retired on attaining the age of 57

4. Surgeon Commanders.

To be retired at the age of 55.

5. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders.

To be retired at the age of 48.

(b) Dental Officers

1. Surgeon Captains (D).

To be retired at the age of 57.

2. Surgeon Commanders (D).

To be retired at the age of 55.

3. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D).

To be retired at the age of 48.

XI.—Supply and Secretariat Officers.

(Other than under XII).

1. Captains

The age for compulsory retirement is 55.

2. Captains approaching the top of the list, if it is decided that they shall not be promoted to Rear-Admiral, will be placed on the Retired List immediately if unemployed, but if in employment will be placed on the Retired List at the end of their employment; subject, however, to a minimum period of 8 years' service as a Captain, except where an Officer first reaches the age of 55.

2. Commanders

To be retired at the age of 50.

3. Lieutenant-Commanders

To be retired at the age of 45.

(*As a temporary measure, Officers originally promoted direct to Lieutenant* (S) *from Branch List, retire at the age of* 50).

XII.—Branch List Officers.

1. With the exceptions mentioned in paragraphs 2 and 3, Branch List Officers to be retired at the age of 50.

2. Officers promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant for acts of gallantry or daring after 29th March, 1926, to be retired at the age of 50.

3. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Lieutenant-Commanders (E) and Lieutenants (E) who were promoted to the rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant (E) for acts of gallantry or daring may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank of Commander or Commander (E) on retirement under the conditions applicable to direct entry Officers.

4. Senior Commissioned Officers, Branch rank with not less than 3 years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant on retirement.

XIII.—Officers of Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service.

1. Officers of Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service may be allowed to serve until they reach the age of 50, provided that they are in all respects suitable, and that their services are required.

2. Senior Chief Officers (S.W.S.) and Chief Officers (S.W.S.) to be eligible on retirement at Admiralty discretion, for the grant of the rank of Lieutenant, provided that, at the date of ceasing service, they have served nine years from the date of promotion to Chief Officer.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

General regulations.—The general rules governing the retirement of R.N. Officers apply equally to Officers of the Royal Marines.

Retirements will be effected as follows:—

1. COMMANDANT GENERAL.

Will normally retire on ceasing to hold the appointment.

2. MAJOR-GENERALS.

As a general rule to be retired on attaining 3 years' seniority in that rank unless further promoted.

3. COLONELS.

(*a*) The age for compulsory retirement is 55.

(*b*) Colonels whom it is decided shall not be promoted to Major-General to be placed on the Retired List as soon as it is certain they will not be further employed.

4. LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(*a*) The age for compulsory retirement is 52.

(*b*) Lieutenant-Colonels passed over for promotion to be placed on the Retired List as soon as it is certain they will not be further employed.

5. MAJORS.

The age for compulsory retirement is 50.

6. CAPTAINS AND LIEUTENANTS.

The age for compulsory retirement is 45.

7. Quartermasters, Directors of Music and Officers of the R.M. Band Service will retire on attaining 50 years of age except that this rule will not become operative until the gradual reduction in the retiring age of these categories of officers has run its full course. Subsequently, Directors of Music, may, in individual cases and at Admiralty discretion, be retained on the Active List until the age of 55.

8. Branch Officers, R.M. and R.M.B., will retire on attaining 50 years of age.

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

(OLD SCHEME).

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS

NOTES.—(a) The award of pensions and allowances to the widows and dependants of Officers whose deaths are attributable to service after 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance which appear at the end of this Appendix.

1. Pensions at the Ordinary rate shall be payable at the discretion of the Admiralty, and subject to the regulations following, to the widows of Officers whose service on the active list terminated before 1st September, 1950, and whose deaths are not attributable to service. The attributable rate under these regulations shall be payable to the widows of Officers whose deaths are attributable to service between 1st October, 1921, and 2nd September, 1939 (See Note (a) above).

Rank of Officer	Pension		Additional gratuity for death in action etc.
	Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding *	Attributable rate per annum †	
	£	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet	500	746	2,000
Admiral (*see* Note (i))	425	586	1,500
General, R.M.			
Vice-Admiral (*see* Note (i))	850	486	1,250
Engineer Vice-Admiral			
Surgeon Vice-Admiral			
Vice Admiral (S)			
Lieutenant-General, R.M.			
Rear-Admiral (*see* Note (i))	800	396	1,000
Engineer Rear-Admiral			
Rear-Admiral (E)			
Rear-Admiral (L)			
Surgeon Rear-Admiral			
Surgeon General			
Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets			
Rear-Admiral (S)			
Chaplain of the Fleet (if he has served in a service capacity on or after the 2nd August, 1914)			
Major-General, R.M.			
Commodore, 1st or 2nd Class	250	336	800
Colonel Commandant, R.M.			
Captain, R.N. / Engineer Captain / Captain (E) / Surgeon Captain — *See* Note (ii) (*a*) & (*b*)	250	276	600
Captain (S) / Instructor Captain / Captain (L) — *See* note (ii) (*b*)			
Captain, R.N.	220	276	600
Staff Engineer			
Engineer Captain			
Chief Inspector of Machinery			
Inspector of Machinery			
Captain (L)			
Surgeon Captain			
Deputy Surgeon General			
Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets			
Captain (S)			
Paymaster in Chief			
Instructor Captain			
Chief Naval Instructor			
Chaplain qualified under Note (iii)			
Colonel 2nd Commandant, R.M.			
Colonel, R.M.			
Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M. (including a Paymaster or Barrack-master promoted to that rank before retirement or employed in that rank during war or emergency)			

† Operative from 1st February, 1955.
* Operative from 1st December, 1952

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer	Pension		Additional gratuity for death in action etc.
	Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding **	Attributable rate per annum †	
	£	£	£
Commander Staff Commander Engineer Commander Commander (E) Fleet Engineer Commander (L) Surgeon Commander Fleet Surgeon Surgeon Commander (D) Commander (S) Fleet Paymaster Instructor Commander Naval Instructor of 15 years' seniority Chaplain of 14 years' seniority and above (if he has served in a Service capacity on or after 2nd August, 1914), unless eligible for the higher rate (*see* Note (iii)) Chaplain of 15 years' seniority and above (who has not so served) Headmaster Commander Major, R.M.	180	256	450
Lieutenant-Commander Lieutenant, R.N., of 8 years' seniority Navigating Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Lieutenant-Commander (E) Engineer Lieutenant (Senior List) Chief Engineer, retiring on or after 1st April, 1900 Lieutenant-Commander (L) Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) Staff Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (S) Staff Paymaster Paymaster retiring on or after 17th February, 1886, but before 12th June, 1917 Instructor Lieutenant-Commander Naval Instructor of 8, but of less than 15 years' seniority Chaplain of 6, but of less than 14 years' seniority (if he has served in a service capacity on or after 2nd August, 1914) Chaplain of 8, but of less than 15 years' seniority (who has not so served) Temporary Chaplains, R.N. (Non-conformists) of 15 years' seniority (*See* Note (iv) Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants, R.N., of 8 years' seniority of all Warrant Officer Branches Headmaster Lieutenant-Commander Captain, R.M. (*See* Note (v)) Chief Schoolmaster, R.M., of and over 8 years' seniority as such reckoned from a date not earlier than 1st February, 1919	140	170* (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £226 per annum as from 1st February, 1955).	300
Lieutenant, R.N. Lieutenant, R.N., under 8 years' seniority Navigating Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority Engineer Lieutenant Lieutenant (E) Engineer Lieutenent (Junior List) Engineer retiring on or after 17th February 1886	110	150* (*see equivalent note overleaf*)	200

† Operative from 1st February, 1955

* Operative from 16th August, 1943

** Operative from 1st December, 1952

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.*	Pension		Additional gratuity for death in action, etc.
	Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding **	Attributable rate per annum. †	
	£	£	£
Lieutenant (L) Surgeon Lieutenant Surgeon Lieutenant (D) Surgeon Lieutenant (S) Assistant Paymaster of 4 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 9th October, 1903 Assistant Paymaster of 6 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 17th February, 1886, but before 9th October, 1903 Instructor Lieutenant Naval Instructor of less than 8 years' seniority Chaplain of less than 6 years' seniority (if he has served in a service capacity on or after 2nd August, 1914) Chaplain of less than 8 years' seniority (who has not so served) Lieutenant or Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority of all Warrant Officer Branches, R.N. Headmaster Lieutenant Chief Officer of Coastguard Permanent Cruiser Service Lieutenant, R.M. (except as provided below for certain officers with less than four years' commissioned time) Chief Schoolmaster, R.M., under 8 years' seniority as such	110	150 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £211 per annum as from 1st February, 1955)	200
Mate Mate (E) Assistant Engineer Assistant Paymaster of less than 6 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 17th February, 1886, but before 9th October, 1903 Assistant Paymaster of less than 4 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 9th October, 1903 2nd Lieutenant, R.M., or Probationary 2nd Lieutenant, R.M., promoted by Order-in-Council of the 21st December, 1920 Lieutenant, R.M. with less than 4 years' commissioned time (except an Officer promoted from the ranks otherwise than under Clause 1 of Order-in-Council of the 11th February, 1913)	110	130 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £196 per annum as from 1st February, 1955)	150
2nd Lieutenant, R.M., or Probationary 2nd Lieutenant, R.M., other than Officers promoted under Order-in-Council of the 21st December, 1920 Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank, R.N. or R.M. Divisional Chief Officer of Coastguard Chief Officer of Coastguard ranking with Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank Senior Mate, Coastguard Cruiser Service Senior Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service	110	130 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £196 per annum as from 1st February, 1955)	100

† Operative from 16th August, 1943.

** Operative from 1st December, 1952

* *NOTE*:—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively.

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

Rank of Officer*	Pension		Additional gratuity for death in action, etc.
	Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding **	Attributable rate per annum †	
	£	£	£
Warrant Officer, R.N. or R.M.	80	105 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £171 per annum as from 1st February, 1955)	80
Chief Officer of Coastguard ranking with Warrant Officer			
Second Mate, Coastguard Cruiser Service			
Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service			
Officers promoted during First World War (1914-1918) to temporary commissions under the Admiralty after service in Warrant rank, or after service as Seamen or Marines serving on long service engagements or after service as pensioners called up.			
Pensioner ratings who attained Warrant or higher rank in Dominion or Colonial Navies during the First World War 1914-1918).			
Sergeant-Major, R.M. (*see* Note (vi))	60	—	—

Notes.—(i) The widows and other dependants of Officers retired in the rank of Rear Admiral or Vice-Admiral under clause 6 of Order-in-Council of 4th November, 1938, and promoted on the Retired List to Vice-Admiral or Admiral, respectively, will be eligible for pensions and allowances applicable to their rank on the Retired List. (*See*, however, sub-paragraph 3 of clause 2 below.)

(ii) (a) The widows of Captains, Engineer Captains, or Captains (E), and Surgeon Captains, whom it has been decided not to employ in a higher rank, and who have been retired on reaching or approaching the top of their respective lists under Orders-in-Council of the 7th October, 1931, and 4th November, 1938, will be eligible for pension at the rate applicable to the widow of a Commodore, viz., £250 a year, provided that their husbands were qualified for promotion to Rear Admiral, or equivalent rank, under such regulations as were in force at the date of their retirement.

This rule will apply to all Officers promoted to the ranks of Captain or Engineer Captain or Captain (E) or Surgeon Captain after the 7th October, 1931, except Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Part I of the schedule to Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.

(b) The widows of Captains who were eligible for the "over-six year" scale of retired pay under the New Code will be eligible for a pension at the rate of £250 per annum.

(iii) The widow of a Chaplain will be eligible for pension at the ordinary rate of £220 a year provided that her husband, if he entered the Royal Navy

(*a*) before 2nd January, 1927, had attained 20 years' seniority and served in a service capacity on or after the 2nd August, 1914.

(*b*) after the 1st January, 1927, but before the 25th December, 1934, had attained 22 years' seniority and had been specially selected for retention on the Active List beyond the age of 50 under Schedule V, Section VIII, Clause III (a) of Order-in-Council of the 22nd January, 1920.

(*c*) on or after the 25th December, 1934, had attained the age of 50 before retirement and 22 years' seniority on the Active List, provided that, where Officers otherwise coming under (*a*) or (*b*) had accepted the conditions of service laid down in Order-in-Council of the 21st February, 1935, the conditions specified under (*c*) will govern the award.

(iv) If a Chaplain, under the age of 50, being a Minister of a religious body not in conformity with the Church of England, chooses to remain on the conditions in force prior to the promulgation of Order-in-Council of 17th November, 1943, No. 33 C.W. and dies from a cause not directly attributable to the service whilst serving on the Active List and would have been eligible for Service retired pay had he been invalided on account of non-attributable disability, or had retired after completion of 15 years' commissioned service and was in receipt of retired pay, his widow may be awarded a pension at the ordinary rate not exceeding £140 a year.

(v) Pension and gratuity for the widow of Quartermaster (Captain) R.M. with less than eight years' service since promotion to Lieutenant retired on or after 1st October, 1932, to be at the rates applicable to the widows of Lieutenants, R.M.

(vi) Widows and other dependants of Sergeants-Major, R.M., are eligible for pensions, etc., from Naval Funds at the rates and under the general conditions applicable to Warrant Officers, Class I, in the Army *vide* Articles 1162 to 1183 of the Royal Warrant for Pay, etc., of the Army, 1931, and Order-in-Council of 2nd February, 1937, No. 131/N.

(vii) The widows and dependent relatives of deceased Naval and Royal Marine Officers who have been employed on certain Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance duties, are eligible for pensions and allowances as set out in paragraphs 13VI and 16 of the rules (published in this Appendix) governing the conditions of Service of Officers engaged on those duties.

† Operative from 16th August, 1943
** Operative from 1st December, 1952

**NOTE*:—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively.

Digitized by Google

2. For the purpose of assessing these pensions and gratuities, the rank of the Officer shall be, except as hereinafter provided, the highest substantive rank held by the Officer on the Active List. In the case of a Chaplain on the retired list, seniority for this purpose shall be taken as seniority at date of retirement. Brevet or honorary rank shall not count, except where otherwise specifically stated, but the rank of Commodore 1st or 2nd class shall be regarded as a substantive rank. Brevet rank held on the active list prior to or on the 25th June, 1925, shall also be regarded as a substantive rank.

The widows and dependants of Officers of the following ranks shall be eligible, subject to these regulations, for pensions or allowances at the rates appropriate to the substantive rank in which the Officers were acting or serving in a probationary capacity at the time of their death :—

Probationary Lieutenants, Royal Marines.

Acting Lieutenants promoted to that rank under Orders in Council 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944.

Acting Warrant Officers (this term including Schoolmaster Candidates, Royal Navy, and Probationary Schoolmasters, Royal Navy and Royal Marines).

If an Officer accepts a temporary rank lower than his substantive rank and dies in circumstances rendering his widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, his widow shall not receive a pension greater than the rate on the attributable scale appropriate to her husband's temporary rank, unless eligible for a higher pension on the ordinary scale appropriate to his substantive rank. (*See* however, Clause 19 regarding Supplementary Widows' pensions).

Pensions and gratuities appropriate to higher rank than that last held by the Officer on the active list may, however, be granted in the following cases :—

(*a*) The widows of Officers who were promoted to the rank of Captain, Royal Navy, on the Active List and advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the retired list, and were retired or married before the 10th November, 1886, may receive pensions and gratuities applicable to the rank last held by their husbands on the retired list.

(*b*) The widows of Officers referred to in the notes to the tables in Clause 1 may be granted pensions as laid down therein.

(*c*) The widows of Officers promoted to Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank on the active list prior to the 25th June, 1925, may be granted pensions and gratuities applicable to the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, provided that their husbands :—

(i) If on the retired list at the date of death, retired after the 1st April, 1890 (or in the case of Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, after the 10th January, 1910), with the substantive, honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, or Lieutenant, Royal Marines, as the case may be, or

(ii) If on the active list at the date of death, were qualified in all respects under the regulations for the grant on retirement of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, in the case of Naval Officers or of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Marines, in the case of Royal Marine Officers, and had attained the age of 40 years.

(*d*) The widows of Officers whose deaths were directly attributable to the conditions of service may receive pensions and gratuities applicable to the highest substantive rank held by their husbands on the active list, or while re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency.

(*e*) The widows of retired Officers who were re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency prior to the 17th December, 1929, may receive pensions at the ordinary rate applicable to the highest substantive rank held by their husbands during such re-employment.

(*f*) The widows of retired Chaplains who were re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency prior to the 17th December, 1929, may receive pensions based on the seniority of their husbands at date of retirement, increased by the amount of actual service during such re-employment.

(*g*) The widows of Officers who have held paid acting rank higher than their substantive rank for a minimum period of three years on the Active List, between 3rd September, 1939, and 31st July, 1957, inclusive, may receive pensions at the ordinary rate applicable to the acting rank, one step above the highest substantive rank held by their husbands.

3. Pensions at the attributable rate may be granted in all cases where death is due to wounds, injuries or disease certified by the competent medical authority to be directly attributable to the conditions of service, provided :—

(i) That the marriage took place before the Officer received the wound or injury or before such first removal from duty. As from 1st February, 1946, pension may be granted irrespective of the date of marriage, if the Officer died on or after the 3rd September, 1939.

(ii) In the case of disease, that the Officer survived the marriage by at least a year unless it can be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the time of the marriage, and,

(iii) In the event of death after retirement, that the Officer did not elect the conditions of voluntary retirement instead of retirement for disability. (*See* Clause 7, Schedule III, Disability Retired Pay Regulations.)

4. A Warrant Officer's widow who is in receipt of a pension for herself at the attributable rate and has a child in her care, may be granted a rent allowance at the rate and under the conditions laid down for the widows of Naval ratings, provided that the total of widow's pension, children's allowances and rent allowance shall not exceed the total of widow's pension and children's allowances that would have been payable had her husband been a Sub-Lieutenant.

5. The additional gratuity to the widow, together with pension at the attributable rate, may be granted in cases where the Officer is killed in action or dies of wounds received in action within seven years of the date on which the wounds were received.

So long as this rule shall continue in force for Officers of the Royal Air Force, the gratuity to the widow may also be granted in cases where the Officer is killed on flying duty, or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or dies of injuries sustained on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority within seven years of the date of the injuries.

(NOTE.—The rate and general conditions applicable to awards of pensions, etc., to widows and other dependants of Sergeants-Major, R.M., the causes of whose deaths are certified by the competent Naval Medical Authority to be directly attributable to the conditions of service, are the same as those for Warrant Officers, Class I, in the Army, *vide* Articles 1170 to 1183 of the Royal Warrant for Pay, etc., of the Army, and Order-in-Council of 2nd February, 1937, No. 131/N.)

6. In cases which the deaths of Officers are not certified by the competent medical authority to be attributable to the conditions of service, pensions not exceeding the ordinary rate laid down in Clause 1 of these Regulations may be granted to widows of Officers other than temporary Officers on the active or retired list of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines at the time of their death, and of permanent Officers of the Coast Guard (not being pensioned ratings), including the Cruiser service.

Digitized by Google

Except where the Officer dies in such circumstances as would render his widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, a pension shall not be granted to a widow :—

(*a*) If her husband, being capable o f service, should have been excused at his own request from serving when called upon, provided that he had been officially warned that his widow would thereby forfeit the pension.

(*b*) If her husband should have died in the service of a foreign state, unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

(*c*) If she had not been married for 12 months to the Officer deceased, unless it be shown that such Officer was manifestly in good health at the date of his marriage and that his death was not due to injury or disease arising from his misconduct or from any causes within his own control.

(*d*) In the case of Officers who retired after the 10th November, 1886, or Officers retired before that date whose widows are not eligible for pensions under the regulations existing before the 25th June, 1925, if the marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List.

If, however, the Officer was subsequently to his marriage, or at the time of his marriage, re-employed in time of war or emergency, a pension may be awarded to the widow; provided that such re-employment occurred before the 17th December, 1929, or after 2nd September, 1939, which entitled the officer to a revision of retired pay and subject to the other conditions laid down in these regulations.

(*e*) If her husband retires with a gratuity on or after the 25th June, 1925, or if he retired with a gratuity only under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th July, 1922, or, being a Medical or a Dental Officer or a Royal Marine Officer, retired or withdrew with a gratuity prior to the 25th June, 1925.

(*f*) Unless her husband shall have had—

(i) In the case of Chaplains already on the list on the 25th June, 1925, if they are still on the list at the time of their death, 3 years' service on full pay, of which one year must have been subsequent to the marriage, provided the widow is otherwise qualified.

(ii) In the case of Officers promoted after service as ratings in the Royal Navy, or in the ranks of the Royal Marines, 12 months' service in Warrant or Acting Warrant or in Commissioned rank, or in the case of pensioners who were granted temporary acting Warrant rank or Commissioned rank during the First World War (1914-1919), 12 months' service in such rank.

(iii) In the case of other Officers, including Chaplains where the conditions under (i) are not satisfied, 10 years' seniority on the Active List in Commissioned or Warrant rank or in Commissioned and Warrant rank combined or in the case of Officers who retired before the 10th November, 1886, and whose widows are eligible for pensions under the regulations existing before the 25th June, 1925, 10 years' seniority as Commissioned Officers either on active, reserved, or retired lists combined. Should an Officer already on the list and already married on the 25th June, 1925, have 5 years' seniority or more on the active list, have been in good health when he married, and it be clearly shown that his death was not due to injury or disease arising from his misconduct or from any causes within his own control, the Admiralty may award pensions in such cases as they may think proper.

(*g*) In the case of an Officer entered in the Air Branch, unless he had retired with service retired pay or had been retained on the Active List beyond 16 years to complete time for retired pay. This period includes such service in the Royal Air Force as is allowed to qualify for Naval retired pay.

7. The widow of an Officer placed on the retired or pension list, on or after the 2nd August, 1910, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less than 20 years' service counting towards retirement or pension may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a pension if she is otherwise eligible, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the retired pay or pension to which, but for his misconduct, the Officer would have been entitled. In such cases, the widow's pension shall be reduced by not less than half the percentage by which her husband's retired pay or pension has been reduced.

8. The widow of an Officer placed on permanent half-pay or on the retired or pension list for misconduct, before the 2nd August, 1910, shall not be eligible for a pension.

9. The pension of a widow who re-marries shall be suspended from the date following that of her re-marriage but, in the event of her again becoming a widow, her pension may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be restored for such time as she remains a widow, provided that she is otherwise qualified and that her pecuniary circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award. Should she become eligible by re-marriage for a pension at a different rate, she may choose that which is more to her advantage.

ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN

10. Allowances to the legitimate children (*see* Note (*a*)) of deceased Officers may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty at the following rates, provided it be shown that the children have no other allowance, pension or provision from the public on account of the Officer's services, and that in cases where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the ordinary rate, their pecuniary circumstances are, in the opinion of the Admiralty, so limited that they actually require assistance.

Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the attributable rate :—

Children of	Rates of Allowance per annum (operative from 1st February, 1955) If the Mother is Living. £ s. d.	Mother-less Children £ s. d.
Commissioned Officers including Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank) and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	50 10 0	86 10 0
Warrant Officers and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	44 10 0	62 0 0

The rate of allowance payable to motherless children of deceased Warrant Officers or equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard shall be £62 while under the age of 15 years, and £78 10s. 0d. thereafter.

A motherless child who has attained the age of 18 years and in whose case the conditions under Clause 11 as to incapacity are fulfilled, the allowance may be awarded at, or if already awarded, increased to, a rate not exceeding £104 a year.

Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the ordinary rate :—

(In such cases, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, grant smaller rates of allowances, if the pecuniary circumstances of the children are, in their opinion, such as to justify allowances, though not at the full rates. Such provision to have effect as from the 1st Jannary, 1924).

Digitized by Google

Children of	Rates of Allowance per annum: If the Mother is living.	Motherless Children
	£	£
Commissioned Officers (including Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank) and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	32	50
Warrant Officers and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	26	45
Sergeants-Major, R.M.	20	40

(*See* Note (vi) at foot of clause 1.

The children of an Officer retiring or withdrawing with a gratuity will not be eligible for allowances if the widow is ineligible for an ordinary pension under these regulations, unless the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle his widow to a pension at the attributable rate.

NOTE.—(*a*) Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the attributable rate, allowances may, in certain circumstances and with effect from 1st June, 1939, be granted in respect of other children.

11. The allowances granted to the children of Officers may be continued :—

(i) In the case of sons until they attain the age of eighteen or are otherwise provided for; and

(ii) In the case of daughters until they marry or attain the age of eighteen (*see* Note (*a*)), whichever shall happen first, or, in the case of allowances granted on or after 17th September, 1942, are otherwise provided for;

and no longer, except in special cases, in which it shall be shown that such sons or daughters are afflicted with a mental or bodily infirmity rendering them incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support, and that they are still in distressed circumstances, when the allowance may be continued, or revived, should any break of continuity have occurred.

These allowances may be granted or continued after the ages specified in the preceding paragraph in the case of either sons or daughters who are apprentices receiving not more than nominal wages or who are being educated at Grammar schools, technical institutions or universities.

They may also be awarded in special cases where the sons and daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the sons and daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances allowances would cease, provided that they are in distressed circumstances.

NOTE.—(*a*) Allowances (other than those granted on an attributable basis with effect from a date earlier than the 10th November, 1932), to unmarried daughters of Officers who have neither :—

(i) Been promoted to higher rank on the Active List, nor

(ii) Entered the service.

subsequent to the 10th November, 1932, will normally continue to the age of twenty-one.

12. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the allowances applicable to their father's rank, provided they are in real need.

13. In the event of a widow re-marrying, her children by the first marriage are still eligible for allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

14. Allowances to children are payable from the date following that of the Officer's death to the 31st March next ensuing, and subsequent payments are made yearly in advance from the 1st April in each year.

15. In addition to these allowances, an allowance may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the education of the children of Officers (other than Sergeants-Major, R.M.) who die in circumstances which render the widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, provided that the pecuniary need of the family is such as to require it. The allowance shall be at such rates (not exceeding £80 per annum) as the Admiralty may think fit, and shall commence on or after the attainment of the age of 5. The continuance of the allowance shall be dependent upon the Admiralty being satisfied as to the education which the child is receiving and it shall cease at the age of 18, unless the education of the child is being continued at a Grammar school, technical school or university, when it shall be within the discretion of the Admiralty to continue it, on the recommendation of a competent educational authority.

ALLOWANCES TO OTHER DEPENDANTS.

16. (1) If an Officer dies in circumstances which would have qualified his widow, or child, had he been married, for a pension or allowance at the attributable rate, his parent or parents may be granted an annual allowance subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine provided that :—

(*a*) the Officer did not leave a widow or child eligible for an allowance under these regulations;

(*b*) the parent or parents are in pecuniary need;

(*c*) either the parent or parents were largely dependent on the Officer at the time of his death, or the father is deceased or incapable of self-support through age or infirmity.

(2) The rate of allowance shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty but shall not exceed :—

(*a*) Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant - Commander, R.N., and above	One and a half times the "Ordinary" rate of Widow's Pensions.
(*b*) Other commissioned ranks.	†£100 a year.
(*c*) Warrant Officers R.N., Subordinate Officers R.N., after completion of shore training, and Officers of equivalent rank.	†£80 a year.

As from 1st February, 1946, the rate at (*c*) shown above shall be cancelled and the rate of £85 substituted therefor.

In exceptional cases, the rate of pension may be increased in excess of the foregoing rates by a sum not exceeding £20 a year.

(3) A grant shall not be transferable, but, if an award has been made to the two parents of an Officer, payment of pension may be continued to the survivor at such rate as the Admiralty may determine.

(4) A grant to a mother shall cease if she re-marries.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

17. Similarly, brothers and sisters of an Officer who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had be been married, eligible for pension at the attributable rate, may, collectively, be granted an annual allowance of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding half the pension the widow would have received, and not exceeding £24 (or £18 if the deceased was a Warrant Officer) for any one brother or sister, provided :—

(i) That the Officer did not leave a widow, legitimate child or parent;

(ii) That the brothers and sisters were largely

† Operative from 16th August, 1943

Digitized by Google

dependent on the Officer at the time of his death; and

(iii) That their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, justify the grant.

Allowances granted to the brothers and sisters of Officers shall be subject to the same age limits and rules as to continuance and cessation as those laid down for the allowances of Officers' children, except that the grant will not be continued beyond the normal ages, unless in cases of mental or bodily infirmity.

GENERAL

18. A pension or allowance to the widow or other relative of a deceased Officer shall not be claimed as a right. It shall not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of the Public Bounty, nor unless the Officer's service has been such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award. It may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be discontinued in the event of any misconduct rendering the recipient unworthy of such bounty.

In the event of an Officer acquiring foreign nationality, any pension or allowances which might otherwise be payable to his widow shall be liable to forfeiture.

19. If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public on account of the Officer's services, whether in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, or in any other capacity, the amount of such other pension or allowances will be taken into consideration and the grant permissible under these regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty, but this provision shall not apply where a pension is awarded from the Civil List or a pension or an allowance is awarded by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance under the Personal Injuries (Civilians) Scheme. (*See also* Clause 20 regarding supplementary pensions and allowances to the widow and children of a retired Officer who loses his life as a result of further service during the present war in a rank lower than his rank on the retired list.)

20. In the case of a retired Officer who loses his life as a result of further service in any of H.M. Forces during the 1939/45 war in a rank lower than his rank on the retired list, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, supplement the widow's pension and children's allowances, if any, payable by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance under the Naval War Pensions Regulations up to the extent necessary to ensure that the total of the pensionary awards payable by the two Departments shall be equal to the total of the pensionary awards which would have been payable by the two Departments had the Officer died as the result of service as a member of a Civil Defence Organisation scheduled in the Personal Injuries (Civilians) Scheme, provided. however, that the total of the pensionary awards by the two Departments shall not exceed those which would have been payable by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance had the Officer lost his life as a result of service during the 1939/45 war in his rank on the retired list. The award and payment of these supplementary pensions and allowances will be subject to the general rules governing the award and payment of Naval pensions and allowances to the widow and children of an Officer who dies from causes not directly attributable to the conditions of service.

21. A pension may be awarded, at Admiralty discretion, to a widow who was living apart from her husband at the time of his death, provided that she is otherwise eligible under these regulations. Any pension so granted will be at such rate within the scales laid down in this Order and subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine.

22. Any case in which the deceased Officer's rank is not provided for in Clause 1 of these regulations shall be dealt with according to the Officer's relative rank, ascertained in accordance with the method outlined in Clause 2 of these regulations.

23. The date of commencement of any pension or allowance granted under these regulations will, as a rule, be the day following the date of the Officer's death. The date of commencement is, however, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in fixing the date account will be taken of any delay on the part of the widow or other relative in applying for such pension or allowance.

Where a temporary post-mortem allowance is paid in respect of an Officer who at the date of his death was either on the Active List or re-employed at Naval rates of pay, the widow's pension and children's allowances, if any, will, as a rule, be paid with effect from the day following the termination of the temporary allowance. Where, however, the pension and children's allowances are greater than the temporary allowance, the pension. etc., will be ante-dated to the day following that of the Officer's death, and the temporary allowance treated as a recoverable advance of pension.

24. The benefits granted by these regulations to the widows and other dependants of Officers on the permanent lists shall be extended, subject to the other conditions here laid down, to the widows and other dependants of Officers of the Reserve Forces, or of Officers entered for temporary service only, provided that they die in circumstances which would, had they been on the permanent lists, have entitled their widows to a pension at the attributable rate.

25. If an Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or Warrant Officer, is killed or dies in such circumstances that any grant is payable in respect of him under these regulations, and his widow, child or other dependant receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or circumstances which caused the death, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any grant which might be made in respect of the Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or Warrant Officer under these regulations; and if the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled.

If, in the opinion of the Admiralty, the widow, child, or dependant relative of a Naval or Marine Officer either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against a third party, or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, any pension or other grant which may be or may have been awarded under these Regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

26. If an Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or Warrant Officer who has been seconded to the Royal Air Force and paid at Royal Air Force rates of pay dies of wounds, injuries or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service in the Royal Air Force, his widow, children or other dependent relatives shall be dealt with as under the Royal Air Force regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force, or under Naval regulations appropriate to his Naval rank, whichever would be more to their advantage, subject to the condition that such award, if made as under the Royal Air Force regulations, shall not exceed that which might have been made had the Officer died on the date of his ceasing to draw full pay in the Royal Air Force.

27. If an Officer's death, or the wound, injury or disease which resulted in his death, was due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct, or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made under these regulations to his widow or other dependent relative may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty.

28. With regard to the effect of commutation on widows' pensions and allowances, *see* paragraphs

Digitized by Google

15, 16 and 17 of the Commutation Regulations (page 53).

29. The rates of pension, etc., laid down in these Regulations are the maximum amounts payable, and the Admiralty have no power to increase them. Should further assistance be sought it is recommended that a letter be addressed in the first instance to the Secretary, Central Bureau, 1 Chesham Street, London, S.W.1, who would advise as to any private Funds to which application might be made.

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS AND DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS (NEW SCHEME).

1. Pensions becoming payable under this scheme will have effect from 1st December, 1952, or the date of qualification, if later.

2. This new scheme applies to the families of R.N. and R.M. Officers who give service on the active list on or after 31st August, 1950.

RATES OF PENSIONS, AND CONDITIONS AS TO SERVICE AND RANK

A.—Families of Permanent Regular Officers

Widows	*Rate per annum* £
Rank of husband :—	
Admiral of the Fleet	500
Admiral, General, R.M.	425
Vice-Admiral, Lieutenant-General, R.M.	350
Rear-Admiral, Major-General, R.M. Chaplain of the Fleet	300
Captain, R.N., after 6 years, Colonel, R.M.	250
Captain, R.N. with less than 6 years, Lieutenant Colonel, R.M., Chaplain with 22 years' service and aged 50 or more at date of retirement	220
Commander, R.N., Major, R.M., Chaplain with 14 years' service and over, unless qualified for the higher rate	180
Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., Captain, R.M., Chaplain with over 10 but less than 14 years' service	140
Lieutenant, R.N. and R.M. Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	110
Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	80
Children of	£
Officers (all ranks including Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) .. each	32
(If motherless) .. .. .. each	50
Commissioned Officer (Branch List) .. each	26
(If motherless) .. .. .. each	45

The minimum period of service required will be as for service retired pay, viz., normally 20 years, or 10 years if the officer is invalided (or dies while serving).

The assessment of rank (including credit for paid acting and temporary rank) will also be as for service retired pay.

B.—Families of Temporary Branch Officers

(i) The families of officers of this category who are eligible for service retired pay under special regulations will qualify for pensions as follows :—

Widows

Where the officer has completed 20 years' reckonable service (or 10 years if he is invalided or dies while serving) the pension will be £70 a year. Where he has less than that service, but more than 15 years' total service, the pension will be £60 a year.

Children

Children's pensions will be as for the children of permanent regular officers.

(ii) The families of officers of this category who are eligible for service pensions on the ratings' scale only will be allowed pensions as follows :—

	£
Widow	60 a year
Each child	..20 a year
(If motherless) ..	..40 a year

The minimum period of service required will be as for service pension, viz., normally 22 years reckonable service, or 12 years if the officer is invalided (or dies while serving). At least two years' service as Temporary Branch Officer during the last five years of service will be necessary.

General Conditions for Award, etc.

The marriage must have taken place before retirement (or, where there is subsequent re-employment entitling the member to a revision of his service retired pay, before the termination of the re-employment).

There will be no condition relating to income, or to the relative ages of husband and wife, or to the husband's age on marriage. If the wife was separated from her husband and not fully supported by him, and in certain other circumstances, awards will be discretionary, as hitherto.

The pensions will not be payable in conjunction with awards by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance in respect of death due to service (but see below for Service supplements to attributable pensions).

A widow's pension will cease on her remarriage, but, if she again becomes a widow, the award may be resumed at discretion.

Children's pensions will be given where the widow is (or would, if living, have been) eligible for pension. In addition to children of the officer, adopted children and step-children will, subject to certain conditions, be eligible. Pensions will be payable normally up to age 18 in respect of the children of officers, but may be paid beyond those ages in certain circumstances (e.g., during further education).

Gratuities to Widows, Etc.

This is a new benefit for the widows of regular officers who die while serving on or after 31st August, 1950 (including those serving on short service or extended service commissions).

The amount of gratuity will be as follows :—

Officers (including Temporary Branch Officers who are eligible for service retired pay under special regulations).

(a) When death occurs while serving on the Active List.

	Amount of Widow's Gratuity £
(i) Where a Terminal Grant would have been payable on invaliding—with 20 or more years' reckonable service	900
Less £45 for each year or part of a year short of 20 years. Minimum with 10 years' reckonable service ..	450
(ii) Where no Terminal Grant would have been payable	200

(b) When death occurs during Re-employment.

	Amount of Widow's Gratuity £
(i) Where the re-employed officer had retired from the Active List with full Terminal Grant	200

Digitized by Google

(ii) Where the re-employed officer had retired from the Active List with only a partial Terminal Grant, or with none at all, and his re-employed service would have qualified him for a Terminal Grant, or addition to a Terminal Grant .. 200, or

if greater, a gratuity equal to 90% of the Terminal Grant the officer would have received if his re-employed service had been terminated by invaliding.

Normally the gratuity will be payable in full to the widow. It may, however, be withheld or reduced where the widow was separated from and not dependent on her husband. Where there are children not dependent on the widow, part of the gratuity may be withheld from her and paid for the benefit of the children.

Where there are children but no widow, the gratuity may be paid in part or in whole, for the benefit of the children.

Children dependent on women members of the Forces who die while serving will similarly be eligible for gratuities in certain circumstances.

SUPPLEMENTS TO ATTRIBUTABLE AWARDS

Widows and children of officers who die on or after 31st August, 1950, who are eligible for an "attributable" pension may be awarded, if otherwise eligible under the Forces Family Pensions Scheme, an "ordinary" pension supplement in respect of the officer's service on the following scale:

Rank of Husband	*Annual rate of "ordinary" pension supplement to "attributable" pension* £
Admiral of the Fleet	135
Admiral, General, R.M.	125
Vice-Admiral, Lieutenant-General, R.M. ..	115
Rear-Admiral, Major-General, R.M., Chaplain of the Fleet	105
Captain, R.N., after six years, Colonel, R.M.	95
Captain, R.N., with less than six years, Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M., Chaplain with 22 years' service and aged 50 or more at date of retirement	85
Commander, R.N., Major, R.M., Chaplain with 14 years' service and over unless qualified for higher rate	75
Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., Captain, R.M., Chaplain with over 10 but less less than 14 years' service	65
Lieutenant, R.N. and R.M., Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	55
Commissioned Officer (Branch List) ..	45
Sergeant-Major, R.M.	40
Children of	
Officers of all ranks including Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List), Commissioned Officers (Branch List), and Sergeants-Major, R.M.	15

Widows of officers who died before 31st August, 1950, who are receiving an "attributable" pension, and have a notional entitlement to an "ordinary" pension and a pension under the National Insurance Acts, may be given an award equal to the amount by which the sum of the two latter pensions exceeds the rate of "attributable" pension. Any award so made will be subject to review in the event of any future variation in the rates of "attributable" "ordinary" or National Insurance pensions.

NAVAL COMPASSIONATE, GREENWICH HOSPITAL AND TRAVERS PENSIONS.

OFFICERS.

Officers wishing to be considered for these pensions should apply to:—The Director of Greenwich Hospital, 14 Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1, who will furnish application forms. Awards can only be made as vacancies arise.

1. NAVAL COMPASSIONATE, GREENWICH HOSPITAL, AND TRAVERS PENSIONS may be awarded, at Admiralty discretion, to retired permanent regular officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.

The number and amounts of such pensions will be regulated by the funds available for the purpose.

2. IN SELECTION, regard will be had to the following factors:—

(*a*) good service

(b) need

(*c*) misfortune, or other special circumstances (e.g., infirmity due to age).

3. THE AMOUNT OF A NAVAL COMPASSIONATE PENSION will depend on the circumstances of the case and the funds available, but will not normally exceed £100 per annum. In very exceptional circumstances, however, a larger pension may be awarded, but in no case exceeding £200 per annum.

4. GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS will be awarded under the same general conditions as above. These pensions will not exceed £100 per annum.

5. TRAVERS PENSIONS will also be awarded under the same general conditions to retired permanent regular officers of the Executive Branch whose last rank on the Active List was Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander, or such other Executive Officers retired from these ranks as the Admiralty may decide. A Travers pension will not exceed £100 per annum.

6. ONLY IN SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES may an officer receive a Naval Compassionate pension and a Greenwich Hospital (or Travers) pension concurrently.

An officer may not receive a Greenwich Hospital and a Travers pension concurrently.

7. ALL THESE PENSIONS WILL BE SUBJECT TO REVIEW from time to time. A pension may be withdrawn at any time should the conditions under which it was granted cease to apply.

8. NO FURTHER GRANTS OF GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS OR NAVAL PENSIONS will be made under the regulations in force prior to the 1st April, 1949. Pensions already awarded under those regulations will be continued subject to the conditions laid down when the pensions were granted.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO ROYAL NAVY RATINGS, WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVY RATINGS, AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

NOTES.—(a) The award for compensation for disablement directly due to service after 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, which are shown at the end of this Appendix.

(b) Details of a Pensions Increase Scheme appear later in this Appendix (see Index).

I. General Regulations.

1. The following Regulations are supplementary and subordinate to the Regulations for the award of Pensions or Gratuities in respect of Service or Disability published in Chapter 46 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

2. Any pensioner convicted of felony and sentenced to penal servitude, imprisonment with hard labour, or imprisonment exceeding twelve months, or of an attempt to commit a fraud in the receipt of pension or prize money, shall be struck off the pension list. *Note.*—The personating or falsely assuming the name or character of a Naval pensioner in order to obtain his pension money is made felony by Act of Parliament.

3. All pensions are tenable only during good behaviour, and may be suspended or forfeited by reason of misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty, but the Admiralty at their discretion, may restore, either wholly or partially, any pension which has been suspended or forfeited.

4. A pension so restored may be paid to, or applied for the benefit of the pensioner's wife, children, or other dependants, for the period of his imprisonment.

5. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a Naval or Greenwich Hospital pension is void, but if the naval pensioner desires to commute a portion of his pension, and can show that commutation would be to his distinct and permanent advantage, the Admiralty, at their discretion, and on such terms and subject to such conditions as they may prescribe, may commute, by the payment of a capital sum of money, any portion of the pension that may be in excess of three shillings a day in the case of a Sergeant-Major, R.M., or two shillings a day in the case of Naval ratings and other ranks of the Royal Marines. Pensions of three shillings a day, or less, for Sergeants-Major, R.M., and two shillings a day, or less, for others shall not be commutable. (For Tables see para. 28 of Section II).

6. When a pensioner who has commuted part of his pension re-enters the Royal Navy or Royal Marines and ceases to draw pension (thus counting the further time for increase of pension), he shall be required to refund the value of the commuted pension for the period of his re-employment. He shall be given the option of refunding the money by :—

(*a*) deduction from pension, on discharge, for a period equal to the re-enrolled service, of an amount equivalent to that commuted ;
or
(*b*) deduction from Terminal Grant on final discharge ;
or
(*c*) further commutation of pension to provide a sum equal to the capital value of the commuted portion of the original pension for the period of re-enrolled service ;
or
(*d*) deduction from Naval pay whilst serving.

7. Pensioners in the categories enumerated below will be paid quarterly in advance, but if they so desire payment may be made weekly in advance on the strict understanding that their choice of payment weekly, once made, is irrevocable. Pensioners in category (*a*) who so desire, will be paid weekly in advance. Those in category (ii) are to signify on Form S. 409 when applying for pension, whether they desire payment to be made on a weekly or quarterly basis.

(*a*) Men and boys pensioned from a date commencing before the 1st January, 1936.

(*b*) Continuous service ratings whose re-engagement to complete time for pension dated from not later than 30th September, 1935* ; non-continuous service ratings serving on that date under an engagement which will enable them to complete 22 years' pensionable service ; and all ranks of the Royal Marines who, not later than 30th September, 1935, re-engaged for a second period or completed 10 years' pensionable time by that date and declared in writing, not later than 30th September, 1935, their intention of re-engaging as soon as such re-engagement is open to them (provided, in each instance, that no break in service occurs on or after the 1st August, 1935).

8. The widows or legal representatives of pensioners to whom the provisions of paragraph 7 apply, may be allowed to receive their pensions up to the end of the quarter in which the pensioners died, provided such pensions shall not already have been paid, and provided there be no stoppage against the pension on account of maintenance in a hospital, or other reason. If any such pensioner shall have received his pension up to the end of the quarter in which he died, and his death takes place within two days from the end of the quarter, a month's pension may be paid to the widow on special authority from the Admiralty.

9. All pensioners other than those in the categories enumerated in paragraph 7 will receive payment of pension weekly in advance. The pension of men and boys finally entered, or re-entered, after a break in service, on or after 1st August, 1935, will cease at the end of the pension week in which death occurs but for all others the benefits mentioned in paragraph 8 may be allowed.

10. The arrangements for weekly payment in advance apply to pensioners resident in the United Kingdom, the Channel Islands and the Irish Free State. Pensioners resident abroad who do not wish, or are ineligible to receive payment of their pensions quarterly in advance, will, generally, be paid monthly in arrear.

11. Any pensioner guilty of violence or outrage towards any person employed in paying the pensioner, shall be punished by the loss of either of a part or of the whole of his pension, in addition to any other punishment which the law may inflict for such offence.

12. A pensioner who neglects to draw his pension for four successive quarters, will be struck off the pension list and not replaced unless he account satisfactorily for such omission, and the Admiralty, at their discretion, will grant or withhold the arrears, or any portion thereof, but in no case will arrears be paid for a longer period than two years, unless the man shall have been serving in the Navy in a rating which entitled him to receive his pension while so employed.

* This is to be deemed to include candidates for mechanician who have re-engaged for a second period of 12 years, and Yard Craft ratings (*see* para. 1 (*f*) of Section iv) with 10 years' pensionable service on 30th September, 1935.

Digitized by Google

13. Naval pensioners may draw their naval pensions while serving in British merchant ships, or residing in any British possession abroad, but not for any period during which they may serve under a foreign flag, or reside in any foreign country of which they are not native, unless with the special permission of the Admiralty. Naval pensioners may also draw their pensions while serving in Her Majesty's naval or civil establishments, including yard craft. A pensioner acquiring foreign nationality may thereby forfeit his pension.

14. When a pensioner, serving in a British merchant ship, has been compelled temporarily to reside on shore in a foreign country, owing to the wreck of the ship in which he may have been serving, or other unavoidable occurrence, his pension may be paid for the period of such residence, provided he take the earliest opportunity of joining another British ship, or of returning to England.

15. In special circumstances, and with the consent of the pensioner, the Admiralty may order a man's pension, or any portion of it, to be paid to or on behalf of his wife, or, if he have no wife, to or for the benefit of his child or children.

16. An advance of naval pension, not exceeding six months, may be made to a pensioner for the purpose of assisting him to emigrate to any of Her Majesty's possessions abroad. This advance is payable only when authorised by the Admiralty.

II.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES FOR LONG SERVICE.

A. 1951 Code.

1. The following is a summary of the main provisions of the 1951 Code Scheme of pensions.

Pensions.

2. The 1951 Pensions Scheme applies to Naval ratings and Royal Marines who were discharged to pension on or after 31st August, 1950. If it is to their advantage, men already re-engaged for pension on the 19th December, 1945, will be allowed to receive pensions under the 1919 or 1930 Code instead of those prescribed under the 1951 Code.

3. The following are the minimum periods of service required to qualify for pension or gratuity.

(*a*) *For long service pension.* 22 years from age 18. Royal Marines who signed engagements to complete time for pension before 1st May, 1947, may receive 1951 Code pensions with not less than 21 years service from age 18.

(*b*) *For service pension on invaliding.* 12 years continuous service from age 18; to be eligible for service pension men invalided must, in addition to having rendered the minimum period of service, have re-engaged to complete time for pension.

(*c*) *For gratuity on completion of engagement or on voluntary discharge.* 10 years reckonable service from age 18.

(*d*) *For gratuity on invaliding.* 5 years reckonable service from age 18, except that, for men entered for continuous service below the age of 18, service below that age may be taken into account in accordance with the provisions of para. 11 below.

4. RATES OF PENSION. The scale of pensions is as follows:—

Service Element	a week for each year of service
From the 1st to the 20th year's service ..	1s. 2d.
„ „ 21st „ „ 25th „ „ ..	1s. 6d.
„ „ 26th „ „ 30th „ „ ..	2s. 6d.
„ „ 31st year onwards „ ..	4s. 0d.
plus	

Rank Element	a week
For each year's service as Leading Rate ..	6d.
„ „ „ „ „ Petty Officer ..	1/-
„ „ „ „ „ Chief Petty Officer	1/6
Quartermaster Sergeant, Royal Marines ..	1/9
Regimental Sergeant Major, Royal Marines	2/3

5. In assessing rank element of pension, all paid rank will be taken into account.

6. Pensions awarded under the 1951 Code are at flat rates. They are not increasable at ages 55 or 65 by the award of Age or Increased Age additions, as are pensions awarded under the 1919 and 1930 Codes, nor do they carry any entitlement to increase under the Pensions (Increase) Schemes.

7. *Terminal Grant in Addition to Service Pension.*

(*a*) Ratings and Royal Marines eligible for service pension will be awarded a terminal grant, in addition to service pension, as follows:—

Basic Grant		£
Able Seaman, Leading Rate, Petty Officer, Chief Petty Officer	or equivalent Royal Marine rank	100
		150
		200
		250
Quartermaster Sergeant, R.M.		275
Regimental Sergeant-Major, R.M., or Commissioned Officer, R.N., or R.M.		300

For service in excess of 22 years an additional grant will be paid at the following rates:—

For each year in excess of 22 years an addition of:—

		£
Able Seaman, Leading Rate, Petty Officer, Chief Petty Officer	or equivalent Royal Marine rank	10
		12
		15
		16
Quartermaster Sergeant, R.M.		18
Regimental Sergeant-Major, R.M., or Commissioned Officer, R.N., or R.M.		20

(*b*) Twenty-two years' reckonable service will be necessary for the full grant. Those going to service pension with less than 22 years' service will be awarded 1/22nd of the basic rate for each year of service. The grant will, however, in no case be less than £100 in such cases.

(*c*) Rank for assessing the grant will be the highest paid rank held for a period of two years or more during the five years preceding discharge.

8. *Special Provision for Naval Aircrew Categories.*

Aircrew categories completing not less than 22 years, pensionable service, will be eligible for the full rate of Long Service Pension on the scale shown above, plus an addition in respect of each year of qualifying service while employed on aircrew duties as follows:—

Pilots, Aircrewmen I, Aircrewmen II	Navigators	8d. a week
Aircrewmen I (U), Aircrewmen II (U), Telegraphist (Aircrew), Naval Airman (Aircrew), Seaman U.C. (Aircrew)		6d a week

If invalided with entitlement to service pension in accordance with paragraph 3(b), a proportionate pension will be payable on the normal scale plus the appropriate addition in respect of aircrew service.

A Naval Rating Pilot if discharged unsuitable for aircrew duties after a minimum of 18 years reckonable service will be eligible for a proportionate pension on the normal scale plus the appropriate addition in respect of aircrew service.

Gratuities.

9. Men discharged on completion of engagement without entitlement to service pension, with more than one complete year's service after 18th December,

Digitized by Google

1945, will be eligible for service gratuities in respect of service after that date, provided they have completed not less than 10 years' total service, from age 18, at the following rates :—

After 10 years' reckonable service £50
i.e., £10 for each complete year of reckonable service in excess of 5 years.
For each year in excess of 10 years' reckonable service £25 subject to a maximum total of £200

In calculating "reckonable" service for this purpose, all satisfactory periods of regular service may be aggregated, with the addition of any period of non-regular service immediately preceding the regular service.

10. Men with unbroken service prior to 19th December, 1945, will count their former service only

(*a*) towards the qualifying period of 10 years ;
(*b*) towards determining the rate at which gratuity begins to accrue from 19th December, 1945.

11. Men invalided with insufficient service to qualify for service pension may receive gratuities on the above scale, provided that they have not less than 5 years' reckonable service. Service below the age of 18 may be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period and rate of gratuity, subject to an overall maximum gratuity entitlement of £50 where such service is allowed to count.

12. *Special Provision for Naval Aircrew Categories.* Gratuities as follows will be payable to Airmen of aircrew categories serving on normal regular aircrew engagements and who are discharged without entitlement to service pension :—

Pilots Aircrewmen I Aircrewmen II	Navigators	£40 for each year of aircrew service.
Aircrewmen I (U) Aircrewmen II (U) Telegraphists (Aircrew) Naval Airmen (Aircrew) Seamen U.C. (Aircrew)		£32 for each year of aircrew service.

Payment of these special gratuities is subject to the general conditions as laid down in paragraphs 9, 10 and 11 above except that the minimum requirement of five years service on invaliding will not apply.

The rates of gratuities are in lieu of the ordinary rates of service gratuity payable to other ratings and are not subject to the maximum laid down in paragraph 9.

Ratings who render, or have rendered, both aircrew and other service will be awarded either a gratuity calculated at the special rates based on the limited period during which they have rendered aircrew service or a gratuity at the ordinary rates based on the whole of their service, whichever is more to their advantage.

13. *Voluntary Discharges.* Men discharged voluntarily will be eligible for gratuity under the same conditions as for men discharged on completion of engagement.

14. *Other Discharges.* Men discharged S.N.L.R. or for unsuitability, inefficiency or misconduct are not entitled to gratuity ; but, at the discretion of the Admiralty, gratuities, not in any case exceeding the rate which would have been payable on voluntary discharge, may be paid in special cases.

15. If a Naval rating or Royal Marine dies while serving no gratuity will be payable.

B. 1919 AND 1930 CODES.

16. The periods of service necessary to qualify for the award of a pension for Long Service are defined in Article 4642, Q.R. & A.I.

17. Such pensions are awarded on the following basis to those finally entered as men or boys after 31st March, 1930, or re-entered after that date after a break in service (*see*, however, note at end of para. 18) :—

For each complete year of pensionable service .. .. 8d. a week
to which additions are made as follows :—
For Good Conduct Badges, etc.
For one G.C. Badge .. .. 6d. a week
For two G.C. Badges .. .. 1s. 0d. a week
For three G.C. Badges .. .. 1s. 8d. a week
Good Conduct Medal .. .. 1s. 2d. a week
V.G. character throughout service .. .. 6d. a week

For Single Petty Time :
For each year of service as Leading Rate or corresponding Royal Marine Rank .. .. .. ½d. a day
For each year of service as Chief Petty Officer, or Petty Officer, or corresponding Royal Marine Rank .. .. ½d. a day

For Double Petty Time :
Time served with "Very Good" character in any of the foregoing ranks and ratings will count double for these additions in the cases of continuous service men and Royal Marines pensioned after 15 years' service, provided the man has served for one continuous period of not less than 10 years on the continuous and general service system, or under a Royal Marine engagement, and provided also that the man is discharged to pension from continuous service while holding any of the foregoing ratings.

Allowance for Chief Petty Officers pensioned as such.
For each year of service as Chief Petty Officer or equivalent Royal Marine rank, subsequent to the completion of twelve years' actual service from the commencing date of first continuous service or Royal Marine enagement .. ½d. a day

Allowance for Sergeants-Major, R.M., pensioned as such.
For each completed year of qualifying service in the rank .. .. 2½d. a day

18. For those who finally entered or re-entered the Service as men or boys, on or before 31st March, 1930, and had no break in service after that date (*see*, however, note below), the award of pension will be on the following basis :—

For each complete year of pensionable service .. .. 1½d. a day
to which additions are made as follows :—
For each Good Conduct Badge to a maximum of three .. .. .. 1d. a day
Good Conduct Medal .. .. 2d. a day
V.G. character throughout service .. 1d. a day
together with allowances for Petty and C.P.O. time as shown in paragraph 17.

NOTE—

(i) Men transferred from the Army without re-enlistment for continuation of service in the Royal Marines, and

(ii) Continuous Service Men who have been invalided from the Royal Navy and have re-entered, under their former engagements, when the period between the date of medical survey for invaliding and the date of application to re-enter does not exceed twelve months, will not be precluded from being awarded pension on the above scale or the scales in Section III A (3) and B (3) by reason of the date of such transfer or re-entry being subsequent to the 31st March, 1930.

Digitized by Google

19. Stewards and Officers' Cooks became eligible from 2nd August, 1914, for the privilege of rank additions, and time served in petty officer or leading rating will reckon for rank additions as from that date, but Petty Time will not be doubled in respect of any period prior to 11th October, 1921. Non-Continuous Stewards and Officers' Cooks transferred to the continuous and general service system will be permitted to count their previous non-continuous service time as service rendered under a continuous service engagement, and the continuity of service will not be deemed to be broken by discharge to shore, unless such discharge was due to misconduct.

Stewards and Officers' Cooks (C.S.) will be granted C.P.O. addition only in respect of Chief Petty Officer service rendered on and after the 11th October, 1921, or from the date subsequent to the completion of 12 years' pensionable service, whichever may be the later.

20. For the purpose of rank additions Royal Marines will be classified as follows :—

Regimental Sergeant-Major ..	Army W.O.I. No equivalent Naval rank.
Quartermaster Sergeant ..	Army W.O.II. No equivalent Naval rank.
Staff Bandmaster	
Bandmaster	Chief Petty Officer.
Colour Sergeant	
Sergeant	Petty Officer.
Band Sergeant	
Corporal	Leading Rate.
Band Corporal	
Marine	Able Rating.
Musician	
Bugler	
Marine .. / Musician / Bugler ..	After 5 years' service on the recognised establishment of a Divisional or Depot Band. — *Leading Rate.

NOTE.—Armourer Sergeants, Bugle Majors and Drum Majors are eligible for rank additions according to services in their substantive ranks of Colour Sergeant or Sergeant.

21. Acting time will be regarded as equivalent to confirmed time for the purpose of rank additions, with the exception of time served as Acting Chief Petty Officer in the temporary appointments of Admiral's Coxswain, Torpedo or Submarine Coxswain, and Flag Officer's Steward or Cook. In the case of Royal Marines acting or lance rank will be allowed to count as confirmed time for purposes of rank additions provided the acting or lance service is recorded on the Service Certificate and the Royal Marine is subsequently promoted to the substantive rank.

22. The regulations governing the counting for rank additions to pension of time served in temporary higher rank during the war period have been promulgated in Admiralty Fleet Orders

23. Continuity of service for the purpose of rank additions will not be considered to be broken for a continuous service man, or Royal Marine, who may be invalided before completing his engagement, and who may afterwards recover and rejoin for continuous service, or under a Royal Marine engagement, provided he rejoin as soon as the state of his health will admit, and be otherwise eligible for the double rank addition.

24. The transfer of a Royal Marine to the Regulating Branch will not be regarded as breaking the continuity of his service for purposes of double rank additions.

25. As an encouragement of good conduct, a single case of imprisonment or detention for not more than three calendar months, or a single case of confinement in cells with deprivation of time, during a period of continuous service, will not be considered as breaking the continuity of service, and therefore depriving the individual of the advantage of double rank addition, provided he be otherwise eligible for the allowance, and provided also that he serve, in addition to his time for pension a further period equal to double the time forfeited In the case of a man who has suffered more than one of such punishments, the continuity of service will be considered as broken.

26. Pensioners in Class A of the Royal Fleet Reserve may be awarded an additional pension of fivepence a day on attaining the age of 50, provided they have fulfilled the prescribed conditions as to drill, &c. Payment of this pension will cease on the award of the Greenwich Hospital Age Pension at age 55.

27. *National Retirement Pensions.*

Men who (a) enter the Royal Navy on or after the 1st July, 1949, or (b) re-enter on or after the 1st July, 1949, after a break in service, except those who re-enter within 12 months of being invalided or those who have already been granted pension before re-entry, will have a deduction made from their pension at the rate of 4d. a week for each year of service; subject to a maximum of 16/- a week; which will take effect from the date on which a pensioner attains the age of 65 and becomes entitled to a National Retirement Pension. No adjustment of pension will, however, be made in the case of pensioners living outside the United Kingdom and not actually receiving National Retirement Pensions.

28. *Commutation.*—The following tables show the commutation rates now authorised, and applicable to Pensioners whose Port Divisions are situated in the United Kingdom :—

(*a*) *Pensions payable quarterly in advance*

Age between	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*	*Age between*	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*
35 and 36	15.700	58 and 59	10.190
36 and 37	15.523	59 and 60	9.888
37 and 38	15.340	60 and 61	9.582
38 and 39	15.151	61 and 62	9.273
39 and 40	14.957	62 and 63	8.962
40 and 41	14.756	63 and 64	8.650
41 and 42	14.549	64 and 65	8.339
42 and 43	14.336	65 and 66	8.029
43 and 44	14.118	66 and 67	7.721
44 and 45	13.895	67 and 68	7.415
45 and 46	13.666	68 and 69	7.118
46 and 47	13.433	69 and 70	6.815
47 and 48	13.194	70 and 71	6.522
48 and 49	12.950	71 and 72	6.235
49 and 50	12.700	72 and 73	5.953
50 and 51	12.444	73 and 74	5.679
51 and 52	12.182	74 and 75	5.412
52 and 53	11.913	75 and 76	5.155
53 and 54	11.639	76 and 77	4.907
54 and 55	11.359	77 and 78	4.668
55 and 56	11.074	78 and 79	4.439
56 and 57	10.784	79 and 80	4.219
57 and 58	10.489		

Note.—In the event of commutation being approved at a date less than six weeks from the first day of the quarter, the above values will be reduced by .25 (5s.).

*This rank addition is allowable only where the Marine, Musician or Bugler is pensioned under the 1919 and 1930 Codes.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *Pensions payable weekly to the end of the quarter in which death occurs.*

Age between	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*	*Age between*	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*
35 and 36	15.604	58 and 59	10.127
36 and 37	15.428	59 and 60	9.827
37 and 38	15.246	60 and 61	9.522
38 and 39	15.059	61 and 62	9.215
39 and 40	14.866	62 and 63	8.906
40 and 41	14.666	63 and 64	8.596
41 and 42	14.460	64 and 65	8.287
42 and 43	14.249	65 and 66	7.979
43 and 44	14.032	66 and 67	7.672
44 and 45	13.810	67 and 68	7.369
45 and 46	13.583	68 and 69	7.068
46 and 47	13.351	69 and 70	6.772
47 and 48	13.113	70 and 71	6.481
48 and 49	12.871	71 and 72	6.195
49 and 50	12.622	72 and 73	5.916
50 and 51	12.368	73 and 74	5.643
51 and 52	12.107	74 and 75	5.378
52 and 53	11.840	75 and 76	5.122
53 and 54	11.567	76 and 77	4.875
54 and 55	11.289	77 and 78	4.638
55 and 56	11.006	78 and 79	4.410
56 and 57	10.717	79 and 80	4.191
57 and 58	10.424		

Important.—It should be noted that these rates do not apply to pensioners who finally entered or re-entered, after a break in service, on or after 1st August, 1935, whose pensions cease at the end of the pension week in which death occurs. (See table c).

(*c*) *Pensions payable weekly in advance to the end of the week in which death occurs.*

Age between	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*	*Age between*	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*
35 and 36	15.575	58 and 59	10.065
36 and 37	15.398	59 and 60	9.763
37 and 38	15.215	60 and 61	9.457
38 and 39	15.026	61 and 62	9.148
39 and 40	14.832	62 and 63	8.827
40 and 41	14.631	63 and 64	8.525
41 and 42	14.424	64 and 65	8.214
42 and 43	14.211	65 and 66	7.904
43 and 44	13.993	66 and 67	7.596
44 and 45	13.770	67 and 68	7.290
45 and 46	13.541	68 and 69	6.988
46 and 47	13.308	69 and 70	6.690
47 and 48	13.069	70 and 71	6.397
48 and 49	12.825	71 and 72	6.110
49 and 50	12.575	72 and 73	5.828
50 and 51	12.319	73 and 74	5.554
51 and 52	12.057	74 and 75	5.287
52 and 53	11.788	75 and 76	5.030
53 and 54	11.514	76 and 77	4.782
54 and 55	11.234	77 and 78	4.543
55 and 56	10.949	78 and 79	4.314
56 and 57	10.659	79 and 80	4.094
57 and 58	10.364		

III.—DISABILITY PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.

A.—When the Cause of Invaliding is attributable to the Service, or, in certain circumstances, when a Man is discharged otherwise and has sustained a Wound or Injury in the Service.

Note.—The following Regulations apply to Seamen and Marines suffering from disabilities directly attributable to the conditions of service between 1st October, 1921, and 2nd September, 1939.

The award of compensation in respect of disabilities attributable to service directly due to service after 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, which are shown at the end of this Appendix.

1. Seamen and Royal Marines invalided on account of wounds or hurts received in action, or otherwise in the execution of duty, or on account of sickness attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted compensation, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in accordance with the following scales, subject to the conditions appended thereto. The assessment will be based on length of service and degree of disablement.

2. Scales applicable to those finally entered as man or boy after 31st March, 1930, or re-entered after that date after a break in service (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section II)—

(*a*) *Service element of Pensions.*

14 years' service	..	..	8/-	a week	for life
16 " "	..	..	9/4	"	"
18 " "	..	..	10/8	"	"
20 " "	..	..	13/4	"	"
21 " "	..	..	14/-	"	"

Special scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.)—

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	..	..	8/-	a week	for life
18 " "	..	..	9/4	"	"
22 " "	..	..	10/8	"	"
26 " "	..	..	13/4	"	"
28 " "	..	..	14/-	"	"

(ii) with short seagoing service :—

When some sea-going service has been rendered but not the full qualifying period of seven years the pension will be assessed at Admiralty discretion according to the circumstances of the case.

(*b*) *Disablement Element of Pensions.*—The awards will be either temporary or permanent, according to the circumstances of the case :—

Degree of Disablement.

	Weekly rate s.	d.
100 per cent.	67	6
Less than 100 but not less than 90 per cent	60	9
" " 90 " " " " 80 " "	54	0
" " 80 " " " " 70 " "	47	3
" " 70 " " " " 60 " "	40	6
" " 60 " " " " 50 " "	33	9
" " 50 " " " " 40 " "	27	0
" " 40 " " " " 30 " "	20	3
" " 30 " " " " 20 " "	13	6
" " 20	Nil	

(*c*) *Rank Element of Pensions.*—This element will comprise the additions for good conduct badges and medal as allowed when long service pensions are awarded (vide para. 17 of long service pension regulations), and allowances for petty and non-commissioned officer time. Service with very good character reckoning as petty or non-commissioned officer time will be doubled for a continuous service man or Royal Marine who is invalided while holding a petty officer or leading rating or non-commissioned officer rank, irrespective of the length of his service under the continuous service system, or engagement for Royal Marines.

3. Scales applicable to those who finally entered or re-entered the Service as men or boys, on or before 31st March, 1930, and had no break in service after that date (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section IIB) :—

Digitized by Google

(*a*) *Service Element of Pensions* :—

14 years' service	1/6	a day for life
16 ,, ,, ...	1/9	,, ,,
18 ,, ,, ...	2/-	,, ,,
20 ,, ,, ...	2/6	,, ,,
21 ,, ,, ...	2/7½	,, ,,

Special Scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.)—

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	1/6	a day for life
18 ,, ,, ...	1/9	,, ,,
22 ,, ,, ...	2/-	,, ,,
26 ,, ,, ...	2/6	,, ,,
28 ,, ,, ...	2/7½	,, ,,

(ii) with short sea-going service :—
Vide paragraph 2 (*a*) (ii).

(*b*) *Disablement Element of Pensions.*—The scale is as in paragraph 2 (*b*).

(*c*) *Rank Element of Pensions.*—The rules are as laid down in paragraph 2 (c), except that the scale in respect of good conduct badges and medal will be that shown in the long service pension regulations, paragraph 18.

4. For the 1951 Code service and rank elements of pension and terminal grants see Section II, paras 2 and 4—8.

5. *Family Allowances.* Where a rating is awarded a disablement pension under paragraph 2 (*b*), allowances in respect of his wife and children may be awarded at such proportion of the following rate as corresponds to the degree of disablement on which the pension is based, subject to the special conditions shown below.

	Weekly rate for 100 per cent. disablement. s.	d.
For a wife	10	0
For each child	7	6
or, where no allowance is in payment for a wife :—		
For the first child	10	0
For each other child ..	7	6

The special conditions governing the grant of these family allowances to disablement pension shall be as follows :—

(*a*) If a wife is living apart from her husband, family element shall not be allowable in respect of her, unless—
  (i) she was being regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension, or
  (ii) she is entitled to support under a separation or maintenance order, or
  (iii) the separation was caused by the husband's mental instability due to the disability in respect of which he is granted his disablement pension.

(*b*) *For a step-child or a legally adopted child.*—The child shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension.

(*c*) *For an illegitimate child.*—
  (i) the child shall have been born before or within nine months after the date on which the Seaman or Marine sustained the wound or injury, or the date on which he was removed from duty on account of the disease in respect of which his disablement pension is granted, and
  (ii) the child shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension, or shall be the subject of an affiliation order in force against the Seaman or Marine.

(*d*) *For a foster child.*—
  (i) the child shall have been brought up and wholly or mainly maintained by the Seaman or Marine for not less than six months (or such lesser period as the Admiralty may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case) during the Seaman's or Marine's service, and
  (ii) the child shall have been so maintained by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension.

"The expressions 'removed from duty' or 'removal from duty' shall be interpreted with reference to the date of the first removal from duty on account of the disease upon which the claim in respect of disablement is based, providing that if as the result of service subsequent to the date of receipt of the wound or injury or of removal from duty, not being service after the 2nd September, 1939, during the present war, the Seaman or Marine suffered material aggravation of his disability, the date of removal from duty shall be that of the later removal on account of the disability: or, if there was no such removal, the date of termination of full pay service of the Seaman or Marine."

"Family addition to disablement pension in respect of a child shall normally terminate when the child attains the age of 16 years, but (*a*) if satisfactory evidence is produced that, owing to mental or physical infirmity, such infirmity having arisen before the child reached the age of 16, a child is unable to maintain himself or herself, the addition may be granted or continued up to an age not exceeding 21 years, and (*b*) the addition may be granted or continued after the age of 16 years in the case of a child who is being educated at a secondary school, technical school or university, or is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages."

"Family additions to disablement pension in respect of any individual may be withheld if, in the opinion of the Board of Admiralty, the circumstances are not such as to justify the grant."

"Where an individual in respect of whom family addition to disablement pension is admissible is not residing with the pensioner, the addition may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be granted independently, for the benefit of that individual, to some person other than the pensioner."

6. *Special Allowances for Unemployable Pensioners.*—

(*a*) Where a pensioner is in receipt of a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) in respect of disablement so serious as to make him unemployable he may be granted :—
  (i) an allowance by way of supplement to his pension at the weekly rate of 45/-
  (ii) an increase, where necessary, in the rate of family allowance awarded under paragraph 5 to the rate which would be appropriate under that paragraph if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent. Where the allowance for the first child is 7/6 a week, a further allowance of 4/- a week may be awarded in respect of that child.
  (iii) family allowances in respect of any children for whom such allowances are not in issue at the rates which would be appropriate under paragraph 5, if the children were eligible for allowances under that paragraph and the degree of disablement of the unemployable pensioner were 100 per cent.
  (iv) the rate of wife's allowance may be increased up to a maximum of 25/- a week where the wife is wholly or mainly dependent on her husband.

Digitized by Google

(v) where no allowance is payable for a wife, an allowance not exceeding 25/- a week may be paid for
  (i) a dependent adult relative living with the pensioner, or
  (ii) a woman dependent on the pensioner and having the care of a child or children of the pensioner for whom an allowance is being paid.
(vi) an allowance in respect of any dependent child, irrespective of date of birth, of the amount and subject to such conditions as would be appropriate under paragraph 9, if the child were a child to whom the paragraph applied.

(*b*) In determining whether a pensioner is unemployable, any earnings of the pensioner of £52 a year or less shall be disregarded.

7. *Constant Attendance Allowances.*—Where a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) is in issue in respect of disablement the degree of which is assessed at 100 per cent., and it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that constant attendance on the pensioner is necessary on account of the disablement, an allowance may be granted at a rate not exceeding 30/- a week, except that in exceptional cases of very severe disablement the allowance may be increased up to a maximum of 60/-.

8. *Allowances for Comforts.*—Where a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) is in issue in respect of disablement, the degree of which is assessed at 100 per cent., and the pensioner is in receipt of an allowance under paragraph 6, an allowance for the provision of comforts at the rate of 10/- a week may be awarded; provided that the pensioner is also in receipt of an allowance under paragraph 7 or would be in receipt of such an allowance, if he were not in a hospital or institution.

9. *Education Allowances.*—
(*a*) In addition to a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*), an allowance may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted in respect of a child eligible for an allowance under paragraph 5 for the purpose of the child's education if:—
  (i) the child has attained the age of 5 years; and
  (ii) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it; and
  (iii) the Admiralty is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.
(*b*) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Admiralty, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months will not exceed £80.

10. *Treatment Allowances.*—
(*a*) A pensioner in receipt of a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) may, in lieu of his existing award, be granted in respect of any period during which he receives approved treatment, a treatment allowance consisting of a personal allowance in respect of himself, and an additional allowance in respect of his wife and children.
(*b*) Subject to the following provisions of this para.:—
  (i) a personal allowance will be at the rate of pension, including service and rank elements, which would be appropriate under these regulations if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent.
  (ii) an additional allowance in respect of a wife and/or children will be at the rates and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate if the wife and/or children were eligible for family additions under para. 5.
(*c*) The allowance in respect of a wife under (*b*) (ii) above may be increased to the rate of 25/- a week where she is wholly or mainly dependent on her husband. When the allowance for the first child is 7/6 a week, a further allowance of 4/- a week may be awarded in respect of that child.
(*d*) Where no allowance is payable for a wife an allowance not exceeding 25/- a week may be paid for
  (i) a dependent adult relative living with the pensioner, or
  (ii) a woman dependent on the pensioner and having the care in the pensioner's home of a child or children of the pensioner for whom an allowance is being paid.
(*e*) The allowance under (*b*) (i) above may be increased by whichever of the following amounts is appropriate, namely:—
  (i) if the pensioner is not eligible for a sickness benefit (or retirement pension or contributory old age pension) under the National Insurance Act 1946; 40/- a week;
  (ii) if he is eligible for such benefit at a lower rate than 40/- a week the amount of the difference between that lower rate and 40/- a week.

Provided that this paragraph shall not apply to:—
(*a*) a pensioner who is in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 6 of Section III above; or
(*b*) a pensioner who is receiving approved institutional treatment and is *not* entitled to an allowance under *b* (ii); (*c*); and (*d*) (i) and (ii) above.

The allowance will be subject to such deductions as the Admiralty may think appropriate having regard to all the circumstances of the case.

For the purpose of this paragraph approved treatment means in-patient treatment authorised or approved by the Admiralty.

11. *Allowances where prolonged abstention from work is necessary following Approved Institutional Treatment.*—
Where it is notified that a pensioner should on completion of a course of approved institutional treatment abstain from work for a prolonged period in consequence of the condition which necessitated that treatment, he may be treated as if he were eligible throughout that period for a treatment allowance under paragraph 10.

This paragraph shall not apply to a pensioner who is in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 6 above.

12. *Clothing Allowance.*—
(*a*) A disablement pensioner who is in receipt of a pension for the loss of a limb and who wears an artificial one, may be granted a clothing allowance of £6 a year in single amputation cases and £10 a year in cases where more than one artificial limb, or a tilting table limb is worn.
(*b*) In any other case in which the Admiralty is satisfied that as a result of the pensioner's disablement there is exceptional wear and tear of the pensioner's clothing, an allowance not exceeding £10 a year may be granted.

13. *Loss of Wages whilst attending Surveys.*—
Compensation may be paid within certain limits for loss of wages, etc., incurred by a pensioner who is called upon to attend a medical examination in connection with his pension.

14. *Allowance for lowered standard of occupation.*
(*a*) As from 1st May, 1948, where a Naval rating or Royal Marine in receipt of a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) in respect of disablement of less

Digitized by Google

than 100%, has been, by reason of his disability, compelled after 1st July, 1945, to adopt an occupation not equivalent to that regularly followed by him for a reasonable period before that date, he may be granted a special allowance at a rate not exceeding 27/6 a week, provided the pension together with the allowance does not exceed the rate of pension which would have been appropriate, if the degree of disablement were 100%.

(*b*) No award shall be made under this paragraph where the pensioner is in receipt of a special allowance under paragraph 6.

15. *Gratuities.*—

(*a*) Seamen and Marines discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a pension (service element) will under the 1919 and 1930 Codes be eligible for the grant of a gratuity not exceeding £2 for each completed year of service from the date of entry. (For the purpose of these gratuities service under the age of 18 will be reckoned under the same conditions as service above that age.)

(*b*) Alternative gratuities payable to seamen and Marines invalided on or after 10th December, 1945—for conditions see Section II—paras. 9, 10, 11 and 12.

(*c*) If the degree of disablement be assessed at less than 20% a gratuity appropriate to the degree of disablement but not exceeding a maximum of £100 may be awarded at Admiralty discretion.

(NOTE.—Seamen and Marines entered only for a period of hostilities are not eligible for the award of gratuities in respect of service).

16. Men eligible for a pension in respect of the service element and for a gratuity on the ground of disablement, or vice versa, will have their pensions assessed on the appropriate service or disablement scales, plus the rank element, and will receive payment in full, in addition to the disablement or service gratuity appropriate to their case.

Men eligible for gratuities only in respect of both the service and the disablement elements will receive payment in full.

17. *Pensioners injured during further Service.*—When a pensioner employed in Her Majesty's Naval Service shall become unfit for further service through wounds or injuries received in the actual performance of duty, or sickness attributable to the conditions of service, he may be awarded in respect of his disablement such compensation under these regulations as the Admiralty shall think fit in the circumstances of the case.

18. *Compensation in respect of injuries, etc., unconnected with cause of discharge.*

(*a*) *Wounds and injuries.*

Compensation may be granted on or after discharge, in respect of wounds or injuries attributable to Naval service and recorded by the medical authorities, at the rate that would have been appropriate had the man been invalided for the disability.

(*b*) *Diseases.*

Where the disability is caused by disease, and is wholly attributable to Naval service, compensation may be granted on or after discharge at the rate that would have been appropriate had the man been invalided for the disability, provided the claim is made within seven years from date of discharge.

B. WHEN THE CAUSE OF INVALIDING IS NOT ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE SERVICE.

1. Seamen and Royal Marines invalided for disability contracted in, but not attributable to, the Service, may be granted compensation, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in accordance with the following scales, subject to the conditions appended thereto.

2. Rules applicable to those finally entered as man or boy after 31st March, 1930, or re-entered after that date after a break in service (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section II) :—

(*a*) *Scale of Pensions* :—

14 years' service	..	..	8/-	a week	for life
16 "	"	..	..	9/4	" "
18 "	"	..	..	10/8	" "
20 "	"	..	..	13/4	" "
21 "	"	..	..	14/-	" "

Special Scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.).

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	..	..	8/-	a week	for life
18 "	"	..	..	9/4	" "
22 "	"	..	..	10/8	" "
26 "	"	..	..	13/4	" "
28 "	"	..	..	14/-	" "

(ii) with short sea-going service :—

When some sea-going service has been rendered but not the full qualifying period of seven years the pension will be assessed at Admiralty discretion according to the circumstances of the case.

(*b*) *Rank, etc., Additions.*—Additions will be made for good conduct badges and medal as allowed when long service pensions are awarded (vide para. 15 of long service pension regulations) and for petty and non-commissioned officer time. For a continuous service man or Royal Marine, service with very good character reckoning as petty or non-commissioned officer time will be doubled after 15 years' service, subject to completion of 10 years' continuous service, provided the man is discharged while holding a petty officer or leading rating, or non-commissioned officer rank.

3. Rules applicable to those who finally entered or re-entered the Service as men or boys, on or before 31st March, 1930, and had no break in service after that date (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section II).

(*a*) *Scale of Pensions* :—

14 years' service	..	..	1/6	a day	for life
16 "	"	..	..	1/9	" "
18 "	"	..	..	2/-	" "
20 "	"	..	..	2/6	" "
21 "	"	..	..	2/7½	" "

Special scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.).

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	..	..	1/6	a day	for life
18 "	"	..	..	1/9	" "
22 "	"	..	..	2/-	" "
26 "	"	..	..	2/6	" "
28 "	"	..	..	2/7½	" "

(ii) with short sea-going service :—

Vide paragraph 2 (*a*) (ii).

(*b*) *Rank, etc., additions* will be made as in paragraph 2 (*b*), except that the scale in respect of good conduct badges and medal will be that shown in the long service pension regulations, paragraph 18, Section II.

4. For the 1951 Code service and rank elements of pension and terminal grants see Section II, paras. 2 and 4—8.

5. *Gratuities*:—

(*a*) Seamen and Marines discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a pension will be eligible under the 1919 and 1930 Codes for the grant of a gratuity of £2, plus an additional 10s. for each ten degrees of disability in excess of 20% in respect of each completed year of service from the date of entry. (For the purpose of these gratuities service under the age of 18 will be reckoned under the same conditions as service above that age.).

Digitized by Google

(*b*) Alternative gratuities payable to seamen and Marines invalided on or after 10th December, 1945—for conditions see Section II, paras. 9, 10, 11 and 12.

(*c*) Men entered, or re-entered after a break in service, on or after 10th, December, 1945, will be eligible only for gratuities under the conditions set out in Section II, paras. 9, 10, 11 and 12.

(*d*) Seamen and Marines entered only for a period of hostilities are not eligible for the award of these gratuities.

C. General Rules governing Disability Pensions.

1. The foregoing scales of compensation for attributable and non-attributable disabilities will be subject to reduction, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in the event of the cost of living falling considerably as compared with the standard cost which prevailed when these scales were established. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all pensions assessed thereunder which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants.

2. If any person, on being invalided from the Service, is suffering from two separate and distinct disabilities, and is eligible in respect of one of them for a grant under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, and in respect of the other for a grant under these Regulations, only one grant will be made in respect of both. This grant will be assessed partly under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, and partly under these Regulations. When the invaliding disability is attributable to the Service the grant will be assessed according to the proportion which the percentage of the peace and the war disability, respectively, bears to the sum of the two percentages added together; the assessment under these regulations being so regulated, however, as to ensure that the total grant made shall not be more than the person would receive if the two disabilities were dealt with as one combined disability under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, nor less than he would receive if they were so dealt with under these regulations.

3. Where a seaman or marine is injured in such circumstances that a pension, allowance, or grant is payable to or in respect of him under these regulations, and where he receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or cirmcumstances which caused the injury, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any pension or grant which might be awarded to or in respect of the man; and where the compensation is received after assessment it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

If, in the opinion of the Admiralty, a seaman or marine either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against the third party or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, any pension or other grant which may be or may have been awarded to or in respect of the man under these Regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. When the cause of invaliding is due to negligence or misconduct on the part of the man, or to his want of proper care, pension or gratuity may be withheld, or awarded at such reduced rate as may be thought fit.

5. It is a necessary condition in order that a man may be qualified for the award of a pension (service element) on being invalided that he has re-engaged to complete time for Long Service Pension.

IV.—Naval Age Pensions.

1. Age pensions of 5*d*. a day (£1 18*s*. a quarter) for seamen and Royal Marine pensioners over 55 years of age, and at the increased rate of 9*d*. a day (£3 8*s*. a quarter) for seamen and Royal Marine pensioners over 65 years of age, are awarded according to the following Regulations. The increased pension of 9*d*. a day (£3 8*s*. a quarter) will not be granted to men who entered or (after a break in service) re-entered the Service after the 3rd October, 1925; for the purpose of this provision, however, the date of transfer of, or resumption of former engagement by, the men enumerated in the Note at the end of paragraph 18 of Section II will not be regarded as debarring them from the increased age pension provided they are otherwise eligible.

(*a*) For the purposes of the award of the age and increased age pensions, the date of birth given on first entry will be adhered to, unless the age on entry is found to have been overstated, when the age pensions will not be awarded until the true age of 55 or 65 years respectively has been reached.

(*b*) Seamen and Royal Marines who are in receipt of naval pensions for life (other than deferred marine pensions or pensions awarded under the 1945 and 1951 pensions code), and are qualified by age, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an age pension at the appropriate rate as from 1st April, 1919, or from the date on which the qualifying age is attained, whichever may be the later. Claims to arrears in respect of any period prior to 1st April, 1919, will not be admitted, notwithstanding apparen eligibility; all awards previous to that date having been made by selection according to the funds then available.

(*c*) These pensions are only for those who have served as seamen or marines, except in the cases of Yard craft personnel and Riggers on the Wages List, who are specially provided for in sub-clause (*g*).

(*d*) Age pensions may be drawn by men residing in British possessions abroad.

(*e*) The age pension shall not be awarded to any man whose general conduct in the Service was inferior to "Good", or whose character and conduct since his discharge shall be considered by the Admiralty to be bad or indifferent.

(*f*) All applications for age pensions shall be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty, London, S.W.1.

(*g*) Yard craft personnel and Riggers on the Wages List, who entered the Service before 1st April, 1953, and who have been granted civil superannuation, as well as those who have been granted naval pensions, or who have been pensioned under the old Dockyard Regulations, are eligible for the Age Pension of 5*d*. a day (£1 18*s*. a quarter) and, provided they did not enter or (after a break in service) re-enter the Service after the 3rd October, 1925, for the increased pension of 9*d*. a day (£3 8*s*. a quarter). Breakwater men are not entitled to these pensions.

V.—Women's Royal Naval Service. Pensions & Gratuities for Long Service

1. The following are the minimum periods of service required to qualify for pension or gratuity.

(*a*) *For long service pension.* 22 years from age 18.

(*b*) *For Service pension on invaliding.* 12 years' continuous service from age 18, to be eligible for service pension women invalided must, in addition to having rendered the minimum period of service, have re-engaged to complete time for pension.

(*c*) *For gratuity on completion of engagement or on voluntary discharge.* 10 years' continuous unbroken service from age 18.

(*d*) *For gratuity on invaliding.* 5 years' continuous unbroken service from age 18, except that, for women entered for continuous service below the age of 18, service below that age may be taken into account in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 7 below.

Digitized by Google

2. *Rates of Pension.*

Service pensions consist of two elements; one is in recognition of total length of service, the other in recognition of length of service in each rank held as follows :—

Service Element	*A week for each year of service*
From the 1st to the 20th year's service ..	10d.
From the 21st ,, ,, 25th ,, ,, ..	1/-
From the 26th ,, ,, 30th ,, ,, ..	1/8
From the 31st year onwards ,, ,, ..	2/8

Rank Element	*A week*
For each year's service as Leading Wren ..	4d.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Petty Officer ..	8d.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Chief Petty Officer	1/-

3. In assessing rank element of pension all paid rank will be taken into account.

4. *Terminal Grant in Addition to Service Pension.*

(*a*) Ratings eligible for service pension will be awarded a terminal grant, in addition to service pension, as follows :—

Basic Grant	£
Wren	70
Leading Wren	100
Petty Officer Wren	135
Chief Wren	170

For service in excess of 22 years an additional grant will be paid at the following rates :—

	£
Wren	7
Leading Wren	8
Petty Officer Wren	10
Chief Wren	11

(*b*) Twenty-two years' reckonable service will be necessary for the full grant. Those going to service pension with less than 22 years' service will be awarded 1/22nd of the basic rate for each year of service. The grant will, however, in no case be less than £70 in such cases.

(*c*) Rank for assessing the grant will be the highest paid rank held for a period of two years or more during the five years preceding discharge.

5. *Gratuities.*

Women discharged on completion of engagement without entitlement to service pension with more than one complete year's service after 18th December, 1945, will be eligible for service gratuities in respect of service after that date, provided they have completed no less than 10 years' total service, at the following rates :—

After 10 years' continuous (unbroken) service £35 0s. 0d. (i.e., £7 for each complete year of service in excess of 5 years).

For each year in excess of 10 years' service £17 10s. 0d. subject to a maximum total of £140 0s. 0d.

6. Women with unbroken service prior to 10th December, 1945, will count their former service only :—

(*a*) towards the qualifying period of 10 years;
(*b*) towards determining the rate at which gratuity begins to accrue from 10th December, 1945.

7. Women invalided with insufficient service to qualify for Service pension may receive gratuities on the above scale, provided that they have not less than 5 years' continuous (unbroken service). Service below the age of 18 may be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period and rate of gratuity, subject to an overall maximum gratuity entitlement of £35 where such service is allowed to count.

8. Women who were serving on Extended Service Engagements and who undertook a new engagement of a further period of four years in the Permanent Service will be entitled to the non-effective benefits that would have been payable under their Extended Service Engagement, or those referred to in paragraph 5 above, whichever is the more favourable to them. Any gratuity payable under paragraph 5 above will be increased by £25.

9. If a woman dies while serving no gratuity will be payable.

VI.—Locally Entered Ratings (Non-European) of the Royal Navy. Disablement Pensions and Gratuities.

The following arrangements are effective from 1st February, 1955 and apply to all R.N. Locally Entered ratings for whom no other specific arrangements have been made. They will, therefore, cover West Africans, St. Helenians, Bantus, Somalis, Goans, Chinese and Malayans.

Disablement Pensions and Gratuities Allowable for Attributable Invaliding.

2. Disablement pensions for R.N. Locally Entered ratings will be at the rates shown below for total disablement, with proportionate reductions for smaller degrees of disablement.

(*a*) Where the degree of disablement is assessed at 20 per cent. and upwards the invalid may be awarded a pension, either temporarily or permanently according to the circumstances of the case, on the basis of a maximum scale of 33/9 a week for Petty Officers, 32/6 a week for Leading ratings and 31/3 a week for lower ratings for total disablement (100%); lower degrees of disablement carry proportionately reduced rates.
(*b*) If the degree of disablement be assessed at less than 20%, the invalid may be awarded a gratuity appropriate to the degree of disability but not exceeding £50.
(*c*) The award of disablement compensation is subject to the same conditions as for invalids generally.

Gratuities for Minor Injuries for which Hurt Certificates are Granted.

3. Gratuities may also be granted on discharge at Admiralty discretion in respect of slight permanent injury due to the service, for which a Hurt Certificate was granted, when discharge is totally unconnected with the injury, and any other compensation awarded is based on length of service only.

Gratuities for Non-Attributable Invaliding.

4. R.N. Locally Entered ratings (except Chinese and Malayan ratings for whom see Section VII) who, having completed a minimum period of six years' service, are invalided for disability contracted in, but not attributable to the Service, may be granted a gratuity of 15/- for each complete year of satisfactory service, together with rank additions of £1 and 10/- respectively, for each year served in a Petty Officer or Leading rating subsequently to the completion of a total service of fourteen years.

Gratuities for Long Service.

5. R.N. Locally Entered ratings (except Chinese and Malayan ratings for whom see Section VII) who complete a minimum period of 22 years' satisfactory service and are not entitled to a Service pension, may be granted a gratuity at the rate of 15/- for each complete year of service, together with rank additions of £1 and 10/- respectively for each year of service in a Petty Officer or Leading rating.

6. As an exception to the above arrangements, the special scheme for Ceylonese ratings which was introduced with effect from 3rd July, 1945, will continue in force. This scheme provides that where the rating is a native of Ceylon and was a member of the Royal Naval Aircraft Ceylonese Training Establishment, or was a Ceylonese Radio Mechanic, or was locally entered in the Royal Navy as a Cook or Steward for shore service in Ceylon, compensation may be granted on the scale and subject, to the conditions laid down for corresponding Ceylonese Military personnel, provided the rating was discharged from the Naval Service on or after 3rd September, 1939.

Digitized by Google

VII.—Long Service Pensions and Gratuities to Chinese and Malayan (Locally Entered) Ratings of the Royal Navy.

All Chinese and Malayan Locally Entered ratings discharged from the Naval Service after the 18th December, 1945, may be awarded pensions and gratuities subject to the following provisions:—

SECTION A

1. *Service Pensions.*—Service pensions granted under this Section will consist of the sum of the elements for service and for rank, and will be assessed as follows :—

SERVICE ELEMENT

In respect of each year of reckonable service :—

	Weekly s.	d.
From the 1st to 20th inclusive ..	0	5
From the 21st to 25th inclusive ..	0	7
From the 26th to 30th inclusive ..	0	10
From the 31st onward	1	4

RANK ELEMENT

For each year of reckonable service as :—

Leading Rate	0	1½
Petty Officer	0	2
Chief Petty Officer	0	3½

2. A service pension assessed as in paragraph 1 may be granted to a Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating who is :—

(*a*) released on the termination of his war service, or discharged otherwise than for misconduct, or for inefficiency due to causes within his own control, if he has completed at least 80 years' reckonable service ;

(*b*) invalided, provided he has completed at least 12 years' reckonable service ;

(*c*) discharged on Reduction of Establishment with not less than 22 years' reckonable service.

3. In the case of a Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating discharged for inefficiency due to causes within his own control or for misconduct, or with ignominy, the grant of a pension, and its amount, will be discretionary, but a pension will not in any event be given unless the rating has total reckonable service of not less than 30 years.

4. A Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating may, subject to the Commander-in-Chief's approval, be allowed commutation in whole or in part, of the pension for which he is eligible under paragraph 1, the lump sum payment where such commutation is allowed, to be equal to ten times the amount of pension surrendered, provided his age does not exceed 60 years ; where the pensioner's age exceeds 60 years at the time of commutation, the lump sum will be reduced by 1/60th for each year, or part of a year, in excess of that age.

5. It is contemplated that commutation will be granted in the following circumstances :—

(*a*) when a pensioner does not wish to continue to reside in a place where pension payments can be made ;

(*b*) in other exceptional cases when the Commander-in-Chief is satisfied that it is to the pensioner's distinct and permanent advantage to take a gratuity (e.g., for the purpose of setting himself up in a suitable business or to purchase land).

6. Reckonable service for the purpose both of determining entitlement to pension and of assessing the rate of pension will be as for Naval ratings generally.

7. The provisions of the Pensions Increase Acts, 1944/1947 and 1952, will not apply to pensions awarded under this Section.

SECTION B

8. *Service Gratuities.*—The provisions of this Section (except where otherwise stated) relate to Chinese and Malayan ratings who enter or re-enter the Service on normal regular engagements after 18th December, 1945, who are discharged without entitlement to pension.

9. Subject to the following provisions, such a rating who has ten or more years *continuous* reckonable service immediately preceding his discharge will be granted a service gratuity assessed as follows :—

	£	s.	d.
After 10 years such service	17	10	0
For each year of such service in excess of 10 years, an addition of	8	15	0
Subject to a maximum gratuity of ..	70	0	0

10. Reckonable service will be the same as for service pensions under paragraph 6 and for Naval ratings generally.

11. In the case of a Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating who is discharged for inefficiency due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct, or with disgrace or ignominy, the grant of a service gratuity and its amount will be discretionary.

12. A Service gratuity will not be admissible on re-engagement or on discharge for the purpose of giving further full pay service in the Armed Forces.

13. If a rating dies while serving, no gratuity will be payable under this Section.

14. A Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating serving on a normal regular engagement on the 19th December, 1945, will on discharge or release from full pay service, provided that he has completed a minimum of ten years service, be eligible for gratuity under the above conditions but the amount of the gratuity will be calculated only on service given after the 18th December, 1945, as follows :—

	s.	d.
For each year of reckonable service in excess of 5 years	8	10	0
For each year of reckonable service in excess of 10 years	8	15	0
Subject to a maximum gratuity of ..	70	0	0

15. *Reserved Rights.*—A Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating who was serving in the Royal Navy on a normal regular engagement on 19th December, 1945, and who did not subsequently re-engage, who is discharged invalided without entitlement to service pension, may receive, if not eligible for a gratuity under paragraph 14 or if so eligible in place of such gratuity, the gratuity for which he is eligible under paragraph 4 of Section VI.

SECTION C

17. The provisions of this Section relate to Chinese and Malayan R.N. native ratings who are discharged from the Royal Navy with 22 or more years reckonable service, but without entitlement to service pensions.

18. Such a native rating may be granted a special gratuity of £100 in place of gratuity under Section "B", provided he has not less than 22 years reckonable service as defined in paragraph 6.

SECTION D

19. Application on Form S.409 for the award of pension or gratuity, accompanied by the Service Certificate, completed as far as possible up to the anticipated date of discharge, is to be rendered to the Director of Navy Accounts not less than three months before that date. The authority for the payment of pension or gratuity will be issued by the Director of Navy Accounts to the Cashier, H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong or Singapore, as the case may be.

20. Requests for commutation of pension under paragraph 4 of this Order should be submitted through the usual channels to the Commander-in-Chief. Where commutation is permitted, a copy of the Commander-in-Chief's approval is to be forwarded to the Director of Navy Accounts, and

Digitized by Google

except in cases where the award of pension has already been made, the approval of commutation should accompany the Form S.409. Payment will be authorized by the Director of Navy Accounts in the manner described in paragraph 19.

21. It will not be possible to reckon as service qualifying for an award under these Regulations :—

(*a*) any service claimed prior to 1st January, 1910 (of which no documentary evidence is available at the Admiralty) unless it can be reasonably established to the satisfaction of the responsible local authorities by interrogation or other means that a claimant did in fact render a period of continuous employment before that date. In appropriate cases, a statement to this effect should accompany the Form S.409 ;

(*b*) any period of service in respect of which a gratuity other than War Gratuity, has already been paid, unless such gratuity is recovered, either in cash, or by abatement.

VIII.—Greenwich Hospital Pensions and Benefits.

A.—Special Pensions and other Benefits of Greenwich Hospital.

1. Under the Greenwich Hospital Act of 1869, Seamen and Royal Marines are admitted to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. By the term "Benefits of Greenwich Hospital" is meant the grant of special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital, to Seamen and Royal Marines of good character who have been discharged from Her Majesty's Service, and are permanently or temporarily unable to maintain themselves.

2. The under-mentioned persons shall be considered eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital if infirm or helpless, or permanently or temporarily unable to maintain themselves :—

Class I.—All seamen and marines who have been granted naval pensions for life.

Class II.—All seamen and marines who have served with good characters for 12 years continuously, or with short intervals.

Class III.—All seamen and marines who, having served for not less than five years (including Boy's service, if any) have been discharged as permanently unfit for Naval service.

Class IV.—All seamen and marines who were discharged or invalided on account of disease or injuries received as attributable to the service of the Crown.

Class V.—Seamen and marines whose claims may be considered special and exceptional, not coming within the above-mentioned classes.

3. Seamen and Royal Marines coming within any of the above classes, whose claims to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital have been allowed may, after examination, be allowed special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital not exceeding 5/- a day.

Special pensions may be drawn by men residing in the Commonwealth.

4. All applications for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital shall be made to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, 14 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. A medical survey will be held on each applicant, to ascertain the degree in which he can contribute towards his own support, and on this report a decision will be formed by the Admiralty as to the claims of the applicant upon the funds of Greenwich Hospital.

5. *Persons ineligible.*—The following persons shall not be considered eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital—

(*a*) men who are materially able to contribute to their own support.

(*b*) men with less than twelve years service, however old they may be, who were discharged in good health and do not come under Class V of paragraph 2.

(*c*) men whose general character has been inferior to "good" unless there are special circumstances

(*d*) men in Public Assistance Institutions, unless the Authority concerned will allow the pensioner to retain the whole of the Greenwich Hospital Special Pension.

6. Civil and Army pensioners who, in consequence of naval or marine service, may be eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, may be granted special pensions.

7. Time served in the Army shall not be allowed to reckon with subsequent naval service for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital.

8. Yard craft personnel and Riggers on the Wages List who have been granted superannuation, and were entered prior to 1st April, 1958, as well as those who have been granted naval pensions, or who have been pensioned under the old dockyard regulations, shall be considered eligible for all the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, but breakwater men are not eligible for those benefits.

B.—Pensions to Widows and Gratuities to Dependants.

Under the Greenwich Hospital (Dependants) Pension Order, 1948, and as amended by the Greenwich Hospital (Widows Pensions Order, 1952), widows of Seamen and Marines may be granted pensions, and Dependants may be granted gratuities subject to the following conditions :—

1. In cases of exceptional financial distress Pensions of 10s. 6d. per week may be granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to the widow of any person deceased, whether before or after the passing of the Greenwich Hospital Act, 1947, while serving, or having served, as a non-commissioned officer, Petty Officer or man of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines or of any naval reserve force. Awards of these pensions will be granted only in very exceptional necessitous circumstances.

2. Owing to the limited funds available for this benefit, the total number of awards in force at any one time will be small. Priority will be given to the following classes, and awards will normally be restricted to these classes :—

(*a*) widows of men who have given not less than 22 years service in the Royal Navy or 21 years in the Royal Marines.

(*b*) widows of men who, having given a shorter period of service, died while serving, or were invalided.

Awards will be made on a temporary basis, normally for one year, with review of the pensioner's circumstances at the end of that period.

3. A widow in receipt of a pension in respect of the attributability of her husband's death to H.M. Service will be ineligible for the above pension.

4. If a widow re-marries her pension will cease.

5. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. They cannot be claimed as a right. Any assignment, sale or contract relating to a Pension is void.

6. Widows without children under 15 years of age will be medically surveyed by an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent in order to ascertain the degree (if any) and probable duration of any infirmity.

7. Widows will be required to make a declaration quarterly or whenever it be considered necessary, before a duly authorised person, as to their continued widowhood and distressed circumstances.

8. The number of Greenwich Hospital Widows pensions in force shall be such number as the available funds of Greenwich Hospital may admit.

9. In the event of men specified in paragraph 1 of these Regulations dying as widowers or without having been married, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding £50 may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives (provided the total expenditure on such gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of £500). No gratuity will be payable in any case where the death of the man has been accepted as attributable to Service.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS, ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES TO THE WIDOWS, CHILDREN AND CERTAIN OTHER DEPENDENT RELATIVES OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, R.N., REGIMENTAL SERGEANTS-MAJOR, QUARTERMASTER SERGEANTS, AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, R.M., AND MEN AND BOYS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. (OLD SCHEME).

NOTE.—The following Regulations apply to widows and other dependants of Seamen and Marines whose deaths are attributable to the conditions of service between the 1st October, 1921, and the 2nd September, 1939. The award of compensation in respect of deaths attributable to service after 2nd September, 1939 is governed by the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance which are shown at the end of this Appendix.

General.

1. Pensions, allowances and gratuities may be granted to the widows, children and certain other dependent relatives of deceased Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers, R.N., Regimental Sergeants-Major, Quartermaster Sergeants and Non-Commissioned Officers, R.M., and men of the Royal Navy and Marines and of the Reserve Forces at the rates and subject to the conditions set out in the following paragraphs. A deceased Chief Petty Officer or Petty Officer, R.N., or Regimental Sergeant-Major, Quartermaster Sergeant or Non-Commissioned Officer, R.M., or man is hereinafter referred to as a Seaman or Marine.

2. These Regulations take effect as from 1st October, 1921, but will not apply in any case where it is proved that the death of the Seaman or Marine is attributable to service during the period of the Great War in which event his family will be eligible for consideration under Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance Regulations instead of under these Regulations. For this purpose, "The period of the Great War" is to be read as meaning the period beginning on 4th August, 1914, and ending on 30th September, 1921.

3. The grant of a pension, allowance, or gratuity under these Regulations will only be allowable provided that the Seaman or Marine was killed or drowned in the service of the Crown or died as the result of wound, injury or disease, directly attributable to the conditions of service.

4. A pension, gratuity, or allowance under these Regulations cannot be claimed as a right. It will not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of a grant from public funds, nor will it be granted unless the service of the deceased Seaman or Marine has been such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award, nor if, having been a pensioner, he shall have forfeited his pension through the acquisition of foreign nationality.

5. If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public, on account of the services of the Seaman or Marine in any other public capacity, the grant permissible under these Regulations shall be reduced by the amount of such pension or allowance.

6. Subject to any exception which the Admiralty may approve in a particular case, a grant under these Regulations will not be made to a widow who was separated from her husband at the time of his death. Should such exception be approved the grant made will be at such rate within the scales laid down in these Regulations and subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine.

7. If a Seaman's or Marine's death or the wound, injury or disease which resulted in his death was due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made under these Regulations to his widow or other relative may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty.

8. If a Seaman or Marine is killed or dies in such circumstances that any grant is payable in respect of him under these Regulations, and his widow, child or dependent relative receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission, or circumstances which caused the death any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any grant which might be made under these Regulations; and if the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration, and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

If, in the opinion of the Admiralty, the widow, child or dependent relative of a seaman or Marine either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against a third party or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, any pension or other grant which may be or may have been awarded under these Regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

9. Any pension or allowance granted under these Regulations will be discontinued should the recipient subsequently prove to be unworthy of it, or should the conditions which justified the grant no longer be fulfilled. Any assignment, sale or contract relating to a pension, allowance or gratuity is void.

10. A grant under these Regulations will not be made if the claim thereto fails to be established before the death of the person to whom it might have been made and such failure is due to neglect or omission on the part of such person, or, in the case of a person not of adult age, on the part of his or her guardian or other representative.

11. Any pension or allowance which may become payable under these Regulations to the widow or other dependent relative of a Naval pensioner who is, at the time of death, in receipt of pension paid on a weekly basis, shall not commence before the date of expiry of the period covered by the last payment of his pension or by the special grant of a month's pension which may be made to his widow. Otherwise, the date of commencement of any pension or allowance will, as a rule, be the day following the date of the Seaman's or Marine's death, or if later, the date following that to which any marriage allowance to his family has been paid. The date of commencement is, however, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in fixing the date, account will be taken of any delay on the part of the widow or other relative in applying for such pension or allowance.

Digitized by Google

Widows.

12. As from 3rd February, 1955, the scale of pensions to widows of Seamen and Marines is as follows :—

Rank	Widow over 40, or under 40 with eligible children or incapable of self-support	Widow under 40, without eligible children and not incapable of self-support
	Weekly rate	Weekly rate
	s. *d.*	*s.* *d.*
Regimental Sergeant-Major, R.M. ..	57 6	28 4
Quartermaster Sergeant, R.M. ..	56 6	26 8
C.P.O., Colour Sergeant, R.M. ..	55 6	25 0
P.O., Sergeant, R.M.	54 6	23 4
Leading Rating, Corporal, R.M. ..	53 6	21 8
Other men	52 6	20 0

13. Widows and other dependants of Regimental Sergeants-Major, R.M., and Quartermaster Sergeants, R.M., are eligible for pensions, etc., from Naval Funds at the rates and under the general conditions applicable to Warrant Officers, Class I and Class II respectively, in the Army, vide Articles 1162 to 1183 of the Royal Warrant for the pay, etc., of the Army, 1931, and Order in Council of 2nd February, 1937, No. 131/N.

14. A pension will not be granted if the Seaman or Marine married after he received the wound or injury or after he was removed from duty on account of the disease from which he died, unless at the date of his death he was in receipt of an allowance in respect of his wife under paragraph 5 of Section III A of the Men's Disability Pension and Gratuities Regulations.

As from 7th February, 1946, in cases where the Seaman or Marine died on or after 3rd September, 1939, pension may be granted irrespective of the date of marriage.

15. *Rent Allowance.*—(*a*) Where a widow is in receipt of a pension under clause 12 or 13, and the household of the widow includes a child, the widow may be granted a supplementary allowance in accordance with the following provisions at such weekly rate, not exceeding 15/-*, as the Admiralty may consider appropriate having regard to the amount by which her weekly rent and rates exceed 6/-.

(*b*) Where a child has attained the age of 16 years, an allowance under this para. will not be made or continued unless the circumstances of the case are such, in the opinion of the Admiralty, as to justify the grant or its continuance.

(*c*) Where an allowance under this para. would cease by reason of the death of a child before attaining the age limit laid down in sub-para (*b*), the allowance will be continued for the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death.

(*d*) For the purpose of this paragraph

(i) "child" means a child who is eligible for an allowance under para 17 and any other child who should, in the opinion of the Admiralty, having regard to the relationship to or connection with the deceased rating and the other circumstances of the case, be treated as included in this clause.

(ii) "weekly rent and rates" means such sum as the Admiralty may, after taking into account all relevant factors and making all necessary apportionments, consider to be the weekly amount which the widow is paying or providing either directly or indirectly in respect of rent or the equivalent thereof and rates for accommodation for the benefit of herself and the child.

(iii) "accommodation" means living accommodation without any service or benefit not ordinarily provided by the landlord to the tenant of an unfurnished dwelling house, but may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, include accommodation reasonably required for the storage of furniture.

16. If a widow who has been granted a pension under these Regulations re-marries, her pension will cease on the date of her re-marriage, but she may then be granted a gratuity equal to one year's pension. This grant will be subject to such conditions as to payment as the Admiralty may determine and will be in full discharge of all claims. (As regards the widows of Regimental Sergeants Major, R.M. and Quartermaster Sergeants, R.M., see clause 13).

Children.

17. Compassionate allowances may be granted to the legitimate children, step-children, legally adopted children and illegitimate children under the age of 16 of a Seaman or Marine whose widow is awarded a pension under these Regulations or would, if she had been living at the time of the Seaman's or Marine's death, have been eligible for such pension. In exceptional circumstances compassionate allowances may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted to such children even though the widow herself is ineligible for the award of a pension under the Regulations. (As regards the children of Regimental Sergeants-Major and Quartermaster Sergeants, R.M., see clause 13).

In the case of children other than legitimate children an award shall not be made unless the following conditions are satisfied :—

(*a*) for a step-child or a legally adopted child, the child shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of pension to him, or up to the date of his death.

(*b*) for an illegitimate child, the child shall have been born before or within nine months after the date on which the Seaman or Marine sustained the wound or injury, or the date on which he was removed from duty, on account of the disease, from which he died, and the child, unless posthumous, shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of pension to him, or up to the date of his death, or shall have been the subject of an affiliation order in force against the Seaman or Marine at the date of his death.

NOTES.—(i) Awards under (*a*) and (*b*) above shall not have effect from a date earlier than 1st June, 1939.

(ii) The expressions "removed from duty" or "removal from duty" shall be interpreted with reference to the date of the first removal from duty on account of the disease upon which the claim in respect of death or disablement is based, provided that if, as a result of subsequent service, the Seaman or Marine suffered material aggravation of this disability, the date of removal from duty shall be that of the later removal on account of the disability; or, if there was no such removal, the date of termination of full pay service of the Seaman or Marine.

* Operative from 7th February, 1946.

Digitized by Google

18. Compassionate allowances under paragraph 17 may (as from 3rd February, 1955) be granted to a widow pensioned under these Regulations, at the weekly rate of 16/6 in respect of each child under the age of 16, so long as the child is maintained by her.

The rate for motherless children will be 20/- a week each while the child is under the age of 15, and 30/- a week thereafter.

19. These allowances will not, as a rule, be paid to or in respect of children over the age of 16. At the discretion of the Admiralty, however, they may be granted or continued after that age in the case of a child who is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages or who is being educated at a grammar school, technical school or university.

20. They may also be granted or continued between the ages of 16 and 21 in the case of a child incapable through mental or bodily infirmity of earning a living, provided the infirmity existed before the child attained the age of 16. In such cases, and provided the child is motherless, the rate of allowance may be increased to 40/- a week when the child attains the age of 18 years.

20a. *Education Allowance.*—(*a*) In addition to compassionate allowance under paragraph 17, an allowance may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted for the purpose of the child's education if :—

(i) the child has attained the age of 5 years and,

(ii) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it; and,

(iii) the Admiralty is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.

(*b*) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Admiralty, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months will not exceed £80.

21. If pension to a widow be withheld or discontinued on grounds of unworthiness her children, if otherwise eligible for compassionate allowance, and if removed from her control, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted such allowance at the rate appropriate to motherless children.

22. Children's Allowances will not be issuable for any period during which the children are maintained in the Royal Navy, the Army or the Royal Air Force.

22a. The provisions of paras. 15 and 20a are subject to review.

Parents.

23. If a Seaman or Marine dies in circumstances which would have qualified his widow or child, had he been married, for a pension or allowance under these regulations, his parent or parents may be granted an allowance subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine, provided that—

(*a*) the Seaman or Marine did not leave a widow, or a child eligible for an allowance under these regulations;

(*b*) the parent or parents are in pecuniary need;

(*c*) the father is deceased or is incapable of self-support through age or infirmity.

24. The rate of pension shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty but shall not exceed 20*s.* a week for one parent or 27*s.* 6*d.* a week for both parents. In exceptional cases these rates may be increased to 27/6 and 40/- a week respectively.

25. A grant shall not be transferable, but if an award has been made to the two parents of a Seaman or Marine payment of pension may be continued to the survivor at such rate as the Admiralty may determine.

26. An allowance to a mother shall cease if she remarries.

Brothers and Sisters.

27. The brothers and sisters of a Seaman or Marine who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had he been married, eligible for a pension under these Regulations may, collectively, be granted an allowance at such rate not exceeding 10*s.* a week and not exceeding 5*s.* a week for any one brother or sister as the Admiralty may decide, provided :—

(*a*) that the Seaman or Marine did not leave a widow, child, or parent;

(*b*) that the brothers and sisters were largely dependent on the deceased Seaman or Marine at the time of his death; and

(*c*) that their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, would justify the grant.

28. Allowances granted to the brothers and sisters of Seamen or Marines will be subject to the same age limits and rules as to continuance and cessation as those laid down in this Schedule for the compassionate allowances of children, except that the special grant or extension provided for in paragraph 19 will not be admissible.

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS AND DEPENDANTS OF R.N. RATINGS AND ROYAL MARINES (FORCES FAMILY PENSIONS SCHEME.)

1. Pensions becoming payable under this scheme will have effect from 1st December, 1952, or the date of qualification, if later.

2. This new scheme applies to the families of ratings and Royal Marines who give service on long service engagements after 30th August, 1950.

FAMILIES OF REGULAR LONG SERVICE RATINGS AND ROYAL MARINE OTHER RANKS

(i) *Regimental Sergeant-Major, R.M.*

Pension and allowances to widow and children as for the families of Warrant Officers, Class I in the Army viz. :—

	Rate per annum
Widows	£60
Each child	£20
(If motherless)	£40

The minimum period of service required will be as for service pensions, viz., normally 22 years' reckonable service, or 12 years if the Warrant Officer is invalided (or dies while serving). At least two years' service as Regimental Sergeant-Major during the last five years of service will be necessary.

Digitized by Google

(ii) *All other ranks and ratings*

Widows	*Minimum period of reckonable service to qualify, and pension rate*			
	22 years weekly	*27 years weekly*	*32 years weekly*	*37 years weekly*
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*
Rating or Rank of husband :—				
Quartermaster-Sergeant, R.M.	12 6	15 0	17 6	20 0
Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer, Leading Rate : or equivalent Royal Marine rank ..	10 0	12 6	15 0	17 6
	—	10 0	12 6	15 0
Able Seaman ..	—	—	10 0	12 6

Children	*s. d.*
All ratings and ranks .. .. each	3 6 a week
(If motherless) .. .. each	5 0 a week

Rating or rank for the assessment of pension will be the highest paid rating or rank held for two years or more during the last five years of service.

General Conditions for Award, etc.

The marriage must have taken place before discharge (or, where there is subsequent re-employment entitling the member to a revision of his service pension, before the termination of the re-employment).

There will be no condition relating to income, or to the relative ages of husband and wife, or to the husband's age on marriage. If the wife was separated from her husband and not fully supported by him, and in certain other circumstances, awards will be discretionary.

The pensions will not be payable in conjunction with awards by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance in respect of death due to service (but see below for Service supplements to attributable pensions).

A widow's pension will cease on her remarriage, but, if she again becomes a widow, the award may be resumed at discretion.

Children's pension will be given where the widow is (or would, if living, have been) eligible for pension. In addition to children of the rating or other rank, adopted children and step-children will, subject to certain conditions, be eligible. Pensions will be payable normally up to age 18 in respect of the children of regimental sergeants-major, R.M., and up to age 16 in respect of the children of naval ratings and Royal Marines, but may be paid beyond those ages in certain circumstances (e.g., during further education).

GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS, ETC.

This is a new benefit for the widows of regular ratings and other ranks who die while serving after 30th August, 1950 (including those serving on short service or extended service engagements).

The amount of the gratuity will be as follows :—

LONG SERVICE RATINGS AND ROYAL MARINE OTHER RANKS (including Temporary Branch Officers who are eligible for service pension on the ratings' scale only).

(a) When death occurs during service other than Re-employed service :—

(i) Where a Terminal Grant would have been payable on invaliding.

Rank	*Widow's Gratuity For the first 22 years' reckonable service*	*Widow's Gratuity Addition for each further year's reckonable service*
	£	£
Temporary Branch Officer : Regimental Sergeant-Major, R.M.	250	20
Quartermaster-Sergeant, R.M.	230	18
Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer, Leading Rate, Able Seaman : or equivalent Royal Marine Rank ..	215	16
	165	15
	125	12
	75	10

For service of 12 or more years but less than 22, a proportion of the 22-year gratuity will be payable. Where this proportion is less than £75, the gratuity will be brought up to that figure

(ii) Where no Terminal Grant would have been payable, the widow's gratuity will be £40.

(b) When death occurs during Re-employed service.

(i) Where a re-employed pensioner would have qualified for a Terminal Grant, or for Terminal Grant addition, if his re-employed service has been terminated by invaliding—

A widow's gratuity on the scale in (a) (i) above corresponding to the amount of such Terminal Grant, or Terminal Grant addition, will be payable, subject to a minimum of £40.

(ii) Where no Terminal Grant, or Terminal Grant addition would have been payable, the widow's gratuity will be £40.

Normally the gratuity will be payable in full to the widow. It may, however, be withheld or reduced where the widow was separated from and not dependent on her husband. Where there are children not dependent on the widow, part of the gratuity may be withheld from her and paid for the benefit of the children.

Where there are children but no widow, the gratuity may be paid in part or in whole, for the benefit of the children.

Children dependent on women members of the Forces who die while serving will similarly be eligible for gratuities in certain circumstances.

Supplements to Attributable Awards.

Widows and children of Long Service ratings and Royal Marine other ranks who die after 30th August, 1950, who are eligible for an " attributable " pension may be awarded, if otherwise eligible under the Forces Family Pensions Scheme, an " ordinary " pension supplement in respect of the rating's or other rank's service on the following scale :—

Digitized by Google

Rating or rank of husband		*Weekly rate of "ordinary" pension supplement to "attributable" pension.*
		Shillings
Quartermaster-Sergeant, R.M.	37 years' service	12
	32 years' service	11
	27 years' service	10
	22 years' service	9
Chief Petty Officer (or equivalent R.M. rank)	37 years' service	11
	32 years' service	10
	27 years' service	9
	22 years' service	8
Petty Officer (or equivalent R.M. rank)	37 years' service	10
	32 years' service	9
	27 years' service	8
Leading Rate or Able Seaman (or equivalent R.M. rank)	37 years' service	9
	32 years' service	8
Children of Quartermaster-Sergeants, R.M., and all ratings and ranks		3s. each child

GRATUITIES TO RELATIVES OF NATIVE SEAMEN, OTHER THAN EUROPEANS.

1. A pension or an allowance will not be issuable in respect of the death of a locally entered rating, other than a Ceylonese, but provided the conditions as regards relationship, ages of children, and dependency are satisfied, a gratuity of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding the amount of two years' pay attaching to the substantive rating and any Good Conduct badges held at the date of death, subject to a maximum of £150, assessed under normal conditions, may be granted to dependent relatives of a deceased rating whose death is certified by the competent medical authority to have been caused by the conditions of his service.

2. The following dependent relatives only will be eligible for consideration for the award of a gratuity :—

(*a*) Widow.

(*b*) Children, including step-children and illegitimate children, under 14 years of age.

(*c*) Parents who are in pecuniary need or are incapable of self-support through age or infirmity, and who were wholly or partly dependent on the deceased rating at the time of his death, provided that the deceased did not leave a widow or eligible child.

(*d*) Brothers and sisters who were largely dependent on deceased rating at the time of his death, provided that they are in pecuniary need, and provided that the deceased rating did not leave a widow or eligible children.

3. The revised arrangements became effective from the 1st February, 1955, and will apply to all locally entered ratings for whom no other specific arrangements have been made. They will, therefore, cover West Africans, St. Helenians, Bantus, Somalis, Goanese, Chinese and Malayans.

4. As an exception to the above arrangements, the special scheme for Ceylonese ratings which was introduced with effect from 3rd July, 1945, will continue in force. This scheme provides that where the rating is a native of Ceylon and was a member of the Royal Naval Aircraft Ceylonese Training Establishment, or was a Ceylonese Radio Mechanic, or was locally entered in the Royal Navy as a Cook or Steward for shore service in Ceylon, compensation may be granted on the scale and subject to the conditions laid down for corresponding Ceylonese Military personnel, provided the rating was discharged from the Naval Service on or after 3rd September, 1939.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON INSPECTION, RESEARCH, DESIGN AND EXPERIMENTAL ORDNANCE DUTIES, &c.—CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

The following regulations govern, with effect from 21st November, 1929, the conditions of service of Naval and Royal Marine Officers employed on Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance Duties, etc., as indicated in paragraph 4 below. They do not apply to any civilians so employed.

1. *Recruitment.*—The following Officers are eligible for appointment:—

(*a*) Executive Officers, who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea as Lieutenant, are qualified as Gunnery or Torpedo Lieutenant and have been employed at sea in that capacity for not less than one year.

(*b*) Executive and Air Branch Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea or in a Naval Air Establishment as Lieutenant, are qualified as Air Gunnery Officers and have been employed in that capacity for not less than one year.

(*c*) Executive Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea as Lieutenant and have been employed at sea in Submarines in that rank for not less than one year.

(*d*) Engineer Officers and Air Engineer Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea or in a Naval Air Establishment in Lieutenant's rank.

(*e*) Electrical Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea, or in a Naval Air Establishment in Lieutenant's rank.

(*f*) Royal Marine Officers who have (i) passed the Naval Gunnery Instructor's Course in H.M.S. "Excellent" and have been employed as Gunnery Instructor, or (ii) passed the advanced course at the Military College of Science.

Officers in categories (*a*) to (*e*) above who have not completed three years' service as Lieutenant in a ship of war at sea (or in a Naval Air Establishment, if appropriate) but who have completed at least two years of such service are also eligible provided that at least one year was performed in a specialist capacity and also that the officer's other non-seagoing service includes at least one years' experience which can genuinely be regarded as potentially valuable for Naval Ordnance Inspection Pool purposes. Officers entered under this provision will be subject to an increased period of probation, the extra time being spent on Experimental Gun Ranges.

Officers will be considered for appointment up to the age of 37. (NOTE: This limit is temporarily in abeyance.)

2. *Conditions of Service. Training and Promotion.*—Officers will be on probation for two years from the date of appointment, or for such period exceeding two years as may be necessary owing to a confirmed appointment not being available, or as may be determined under paragraph 1 above in the case of officers having less than three years' qualifying service.

If at any time during the probationary period an Officer is found to be unsuitable, he will revert to sea service or corps duty.

During the probationary period, Officers will be allowed the option of reverting to sea service or corps duty after they have had sufficient time to find out by actual experience whether they are fitted for the work.

The period of probation will be spent under training as follows:—The first year's training will be under the direction of the Inspector of Naval Ordnance, Woolwich, including inspection, visits to Cordite Factory, Ordnance Factory, shell and steel makers' works and the Research Department. During the second year they will join the R.N. College, Greenwich, for a course lasting about eight months in metallurgy and chemistry, the instruction in the latter relating principally to explosives, propellants and metals. During this period, visits will be arranged, as requisite, to the Research Department at Woolwich, and other similar establishments.

Officers who, at the end of the probationary period, are finally selected for permanent appointment under the scheme will not be eligible to revert to sea service or corps duty.

Officers will be interchangeable, so far as efficiency permits, between the various branches, though it is contemplated that some will display special capacity and preference for a particular branch, and it may prove to the advantage of the Service to allow such Officers to devote a large proportion of their service to that branch.

In order to give opportunity for judging the relative suitability of Officers for the various types of work for the first eight years after the completion of the probationary period, Officers will normally be appointed for terms of two years only. Endeavour will be made to give each Officer one period in the Design and Research Departments, though the number of posts available will not permit this to be done in all cases.

Appointment to the senior posts and higher posts (paragraph 4) will be in vacancies, and will be made solely by selection.

After the initial ten years mentioned above, all appointments will be normally for four years.

NOTE—

(*a*) The number of posts permits of a proportion of Officers only obtaining higher posts. An Officer may hold one of the higher posts more than once, but only in exceptional circumstances will he hold one more than twice.

(*b*) The duration of all appointments will be subject to the exigencies of the Service, and while, in normal circumstances, the duration will be as given above, appointments may be curtailed or extended at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*c*) Officers who hold Group (*c*) and Group (*d*) posts (paragraph 4) will not be eligible for further promotion under the scheme after they have attained the ages of 52 and 47 years, respectively.

Exceptions to this rule may be made at Admiralty discretion in the case of Officers who already held confirmed appointments on 21st November, 1929, in posts covered by the scheme, each case being considered on its merits. The Admiralty may make exceptions otherwise in very special cases where it is considered necessary in the interests of the Service to do so.

(*d*) Officers subject to this scheme will not be borne on ships books or included in Vote A, either during the probationary period or after. While still on the Active List, they will be supernumerary to the establishments of Officers of their particular ranks.

3. *Rank, etc.*—The Naval rank corresponding to each post is prescribed in paragraph 4. Precedence and control within the departments is determined by the post held.

Officers are to wear uniform only when serving with Officers of the Navy, Army or Air Force wearing uniform, or when otherwise required.

The uniform worn is to be that of the rank corresponding to the post (*see* paragraph 4).

Ths special grant of steps in rank after retirement (*see* paragraph 14) will be limited to what is required to give an Officer the rank corresponding to his grade (*see* paragraph 4).

A Lieutenant-Commander occupying a Group (*d*) post on retirement will remain a Lieutenant-Commander unless he is eligible for higher rank under the ordinary general Naval rules in force.

Active service Officers appointed to any of the posts in the ensuing paragraph, who do not already hold the rank appropriate thereto, will be given acting rank, as necessary, until placed on the Retired List.

A Captain, R.M., on the Active List holding a Group (*d*) post, or holding a Group (*c*) post with the

Digitized by Google

rank of Acting Major, will be promoted to the rank of Brevet Major at the time at which he would normally have been promoted to the rank of Major if he were performing Corps duty. Such promotion will be subject to the Officer being recommended in all respects but *not* to having passed for promotion. Should an Officer who is on probation become due for promotion under this clause, such promotion will be suspended until he is confirmed in his appointment.

A Captain, R.M., who is placed on the Retired List under the provisions of paragraph 11 while holding the rank of Brevet Major, will be granted the rank of Major on the Retired List.

None of the above conditions affects the pay of the Officers in question while employed, which is dealt with in paragraph 4.

4. *Posts.*—

Group (a). Higher Posts.
Rank.—If R.N.—Captain
If R.M.—Colonel.

Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance	
Naval Members of Ordnance Board (when appointed from the inspection, etc., staff)	4
Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory	1
*Head of Torpedo and Mine Development Section (Torpedo and Mining Department, Admiralty)	1
*Superintendent, Mine Design	1
Head of Torpedo Inspection and Deputy Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance	1
Senior Naval Representative, Research Department	1
Senior Naval Representative, Design Department	

Group (b). Senior Posts.
Rank—If R.N.—Commander.
If R.M.—Lieutenant-Colonel.

Ordnance Assistant (Armament Supply Department, Admiralty)	1
Deputy Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance (G)	1
Inspectors of Naval Ordnance	3
Deputy Superintendent (Naval), Shoeburyness	1
*Chief Torpedo Development Officer (Greenock)	1
Naval Secretary, Ordnance Board	1
Inspector of Torpedoes and Mines	1
Ballistic Officer	1

Appointments made alternately by Admiralty and War Office.

Deputy Chief Superintendent of Design	
Deputy Chief Superintendent of Research Department	1
Proof and Experimental Officer	1

Group (c). Senior Posts.
Rank—If R.N.—Commander.
If R.M.—Major.

Superintendents of Design	2
Assistants to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance	8
Deputy Inspectors of Naval Ordnance	10
*Deputy Superintendent, Mine Design	1
*Deputy Chief Torpedo Development Officer (Greenock)	1
*Range Officer (Loch Long)	1
Inspecting Torpedo Officer	8
Assistant Superintendent, Research Department	1
Deputy and Proof Experimental Officer, Research Department	1
Deputy Superintendent, Applied Ballistics, Ordnance Board	1

Group (d). Junior Posts.
Rank—If R.M.—Captain or Major.

Assistant Superintendents, Design Department, etc.	2
Assistant Proof and Experimental Officers, Research Department	
Assistant Superintendent, Applied Ballistics, Ordnance Board	1
Ordnance Assistant (Armament Supply Department, Admiralty)	1
Proof Officer (Naval) Shoeburyness	2
*Assistant Torpedo Development Officers	
Naval Ordnance Inspecting Officers	34
Torpedo Ordnance Inspecting Officers	
Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance (including Officers on probation)	

* The posts marked with an asterisk will be filled from Officers employed on inspection, research, design and experimental ordnance duties unless, in any particular instance, a suitable Officer is not available from the inspection, etc., staff to fill the post. If, in the latter event, an Officer who has not been recruited and trained under the conditions laid down in paragraphs 1 and 2 is appointed, he will be subject to the other conditions of the scheme and Notes (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*) in paragraph 2 will also apply, as also will the first three and the fifth clauses of that paragraph.

Rates of Salary.

Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance, £2,200 p.a. (fixed).

	Minimum	*Annual Increment*	*Maximum*
	£	£	£
Group (*a*) Officers	1,800	× 75	2,000
Group (*b*) Officers	1,450 × 50—1,600 × 65—1,725		
Group (*c*) Officers	1,210 × 40—1,250 × 45—1,395		
Group (*d*) Officers, on entry	£1000 at age 28 £1035 at age 29 £1070 at age 30 or over.		

Thereafter by annual increments of £35 to £1160.

NOTES.—(1) The above scales are *not* subject to provincial differentiation.

(2) These are consolidated scales which attract Pay Supplement as follows:

Officers with—

(*a*) Salaries over £900 p.a. but not exceeding £1,500 p.a. will receive an additional £95 p.a.

(*b*) Salaries between £1,500 p.a. and £1,595 p.a. will be paid such amounts of Pay Supplement as will bring their remuneration to £1,595 p.a.

(ii) In the event of circumstances leading to an Officer being appointed to a group (*c*) post after holding a group (*b*) post, he will be placed at the top of the group (*c*) scale. Officers transferred from one post to another of equal pay within the same group (*a*, *b*, *c* or *d*) will continue at their existing rate, counting former service in the group towards increments.

(iii) The retired pay of retired Officers serving in any of these appointments will be suspended during such service.

Digitized by Google

(iv) Officers employed in these appointments may receive an allowance of 4s. a day for each day on which they are required to serve at sea in a submarine.

5. *Remuneration during periods of temporary unemployment.*—Officers on the Active List serving in any of these appointments will be eligible for pay at the rates appropriate to their substantive rank and seniority, and under the conditions applicable to officers on the general Active List.

Officers on the Retired List will be eligible to receive unemployed pay at a rate equal to their retired pay plus the addition to retired pay, if any (*see* paragraph 11), for which they would have been eligible, if on the date of ceasing salary their services had been finally terminated at their own request.

6. *Counting of service for increase of retired pay.*—All time in respect of which salary is drawn will count as full time for increase of retired pay. Time in respect of which unemployed pay or half-pay is drawn will, in the case of officers on the Active List, count in the same manner as for officers on the general Active List, and in the case or retired officers be ignored.

7. *Leave.*—Leave up to 42 days per annum will be granted, subject to departmental requirements.

8. *Sick Leave.*—Sick Leave on full salary may be granted up to six months in any twelve months, subject to an over-riding limit of twelve months in any four years. Admiralty sanction must be obtained for the grant of sick leave in excess of three months in any period of twelve months (*see* also paragraph 9).

9. *Hospital, medical and dental treatment.*—Officers, whether on the Active List or Retired List, R.N. or R.M., will be eligible for hospital, medical and dental treatment under Naval arrangements at the expense of Navy Votes. As the rates in paragraph 4 include an element for victualling (i.e., they are assessed on the basis that the officers will have to make their own arrangements for food), a charge will be made for their maintenance while in hospital, so long as they continue to receive full salary. A sum equivalent to the current rate of provision allowance will be deducted from their salary for each day or part of a day in hospital. Officers who have exhausted the sick leave to which they are entitled (*see* paragraph 8) will, if on the Active List be placed on half-pay, and, if on the Retired List, on unemployed pay (*see* paragraph 5).

10. *Termination of employment.*—Employment under the scheme will terminate compulsorily at the following ages :—

Higher posts	57
Senior posts	55
Junior posts	52

except in the case of officers already holding confirmed appointments in such employment on 21st November, 1929, where the Admiralty may decide to extend the age limit. Such extensions can be arranged only when suitable employment continues to be available, and each case will be considered on its merits, with due regard to the regulations formerly in force and to past practice in administering them. Under those regulations officers are subject to a maximum retiring age of 60 if they have not previously been discharged to retired pay at their own request or for some other reason; and those appointed after September, 1925, were informed that they might normally expect employment to continue to the following ages :—

Assistant Inspectors	50
Inspectors	52
Chief Inspector and Officer of the corresponding grade ..	57

Officers may be unemployed for two consecutive years, but will not be eligible for further employment subsequently.

The employment of an officer may be terminated at any time, if, in the opinion of the Admiralty, he has been guilty of misconduct, or has unsatisfactorily performed his duties, or is otherwise unsuitable, or is physically unfit for further service.

Voluntary termination of employment, which, if the officer is on the Active List, must be accompanied by retirement therefrom, may be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty, at or after the age of 45.

The Admiralty reserve to themselves the right to terminate an officer's employment under this scheme if, having regard to the posts he has held and the necessity for providing opportunity for promotion of more junior officers, they are unable to offer him further suitable employment.

11. *Retirement from the Active List and retired pay.*—Officers on the Active List serving in any of these appointments, if not previously retired at their own request or otherwise, will be placed on the Retired List on reaching the age for compulsory retirement under the regulations applicable to officers on the general Active List, but such retirement will not necessitate termination of their employment.

Officers whose employment under this scheme (otherwise than on probation) is finally terminated for any cause while on the Active List will be placed on the Retired List at once with the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible under the regulations applicable to officers retired from the general Active List. Officers whose services are finally terminated under paragraph 10, either after two consecutive years of unemployment, or on account of unsatisfactory performance of their duties, or on account of unsuitability, will be granted the retired pay prescribed for retirement from the general Active List for non-service.

12. *Addition to retired pay of retired officers whose employment is finally terminated after retirement from the Active List.*—Officers whose employment is finally terminated after their retirement from the Active List may be granted, in addition to the retired pay earned by their service prior to retirement, an increase in retired pay in respect of their subsequent service calculated, irrespective of the appointment held, under the following regulations :—

I. Except as provided in Clause III below officers whose services are terminated—

(*a*) otherwise than for misconduct after ten or more years' service subsequent to their retirement, or

(*b*) after less than ten years' service subsequent to their retirement either at their own request, or for unsuitability, or for unsatisfactory performance of their duties,

may be granted an addition to retired pay, the rate of which will be calculated at the rate of one-sixtieth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge for each complete year of their service after retirement, excluding any periods for which unemployed pay under paragraph 5 above may have been issued.

II. Except as provided in Clause III below, officers whose services are terminated otherwise than for misconduct or any of the causes mentioned in Clause I (*b*) of this rule, and after less than ten years' service subsequent to their retirement, may be granted an addition to retired pay, the rate of which will be calculated at the rate of one-fiftieth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge for each complete year of service after retirement, excluding any periods for which unemployed pay under paragraph 5 above may have been issued, provided, however, that the addition to retired pay shall in no case exceed one-sixth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge.

Digitized by Google

III. An officer who on or after 1st April, 1919, has been retired from the Active List of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines with a special rate of retired pay higher than that permissible under the ordinary regulations applicable to officers on the general Active Lists at the date of retirement for an officer of like age, rank and service, will not, on the final termination of his employment, receive retired pay and addition to retired pay in excess of the greater of the two following sums :—

(*a*) The retired pay for which he would have been eligible had he, on retirement from the Active List of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, been awarded the rate of retired pay permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of such retirement for an officer of like age, rank and service and permitted to count the whole of his subsequent service for addition to retired pay under Clause I or Clause II hereof, whichever be appropriate, and

(*b*) The actual rate of retired pay awarded to him on retirement from the Active List without any addition for subsequent service.

IV. Officers whose services are terminated on account of misconduct may be granted such rate of addition to retired pay, if any, as the Admiralty at their discretion may see fit to award, provided that it be lower than the rate for which they would have been eligible if their services had been terminated for unsuitability or unsatisfactory performance of their duties.

13. *Non-effective benefits payable to those Officers who have retired from the Active List with gratuities only.*—The following regulations apply to those Officers appointed after 1st June, 1936, to the aforesaid posts who have retired from the Active List :—

A. with gratuities, only, under normal regulations,

B. with gratuities, only, under the Special Retirement Scheme (1934) laid down in Orders-in-Council dated the 26th day of February, 1934, and the 13th day of August, 1935.

I. *Service* for the purpose of these regulations shall be such service rendered in one or more of the aforesaid posts by an officer after his retirement from the Active List as would have counted for increase of retired pay had the officer retired from the Active List with retired pay. (*See* para. 6 above).

II. Officers in both categories A and B above who fail to complete four years' service otherwise than on account of attributable disabilities shall not qualify for the award of retired pay, but shall be eligible on termination of service, at Admiralty discretion, for gratuities, only, at rates not exceeding £200 and £160 for each complete year of service, in lieu of the retired pay additions of one-fiftieth and one sixtieth, respectively, prescribed in para. 12 above.

III. An officer in category A above whose service is terminated on, or after, the completion of four years' service shall be eligible for service retired pay equal in amount to the additional retired pay which he would have been granted under the provisions of para. 12 above, had he retired from the Active List with retired pay; to which shall be added, if his service has been terminated on account of attributable disability, the appropriate disability addition prescribed in para. 15 below.

IV. An officer in category B above whose service is terminated either

(a) on, or after, the completion of four years' service, or

(b) at any time, on account of attributable disability,

shall be eligible for service retired pay at the rate laid down in para. 12 III (*a*) above, *less* the annuity value, as determined by the Admiralty, of the gratuity he received on retirement from the Active List; to which shall be added, in the case of (b), the appropriate disability addition prescribed in para. 15 below.

V. Officers in both categories A and B above whose services are terminated on account of misconduct may be granted such rate of retired pay or gratuity, if any, as the Admiralty at their discretion may see fit to award, provided that it be lower than the rate of retired pay or gratuity for which they would have been eligible if their service had been terminated for unsuitability or unsatisfactory performance of the duties.

VI. Widows' pensions and children's allowances at ordinary rates (*see* para. 16 below) shall be payable in respect of officers in both categories A and B above, provided that a minimum of four years' service has been rendered and that the conditions, generally, governing such awards are fulfilled, notwithstanding the provisions of Clause 5 (*g*) of the Schedule of Order-in-Council dated the 25th day of June, 1925.

14. *Rank on the Retired List.*—Officers who on retirement hold, or who may subsequently be appointed to, a Higher Post under these regulations may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank or equivalent rank of Captain, R.N., or the rank of Colonel, R.M., on the Retired List, and, similarly, officers who on retirement hold, or who may subsequently be appointed to, a Senior Post under these regulations may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank or equivalent rank of Commander, R.N., or the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major, R.M., on the Retired List.

15. *Additional retired pay or disability retired pay on account of disablement attributable to the conditions of service.*—Officers, whether on the Active or on the Retired List, serving in any of the appointments to which these rules apply, will be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for additional retired pay or disability retired pay in respect of disability certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, at the rates and under the conditions applicable from time to time to officers on the general Active List.

16. *Pensions and other grants to widows and dependent relatives of deceased officers.*—The widows and other dependent relatives of deceased officers, who have served in any of the appointments to which these rules apply, will be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the award of pensions or other grants under the regulations from time to time in force for officers of the Navy and Royal Marines, except that—

(*a*) for the purpose of determining the eligibility of any applicant for a pension or other grant, service on the Retired List in an appointment to which these rules apply will be regarded as equivalent to service on the Active List, and

(*b*) the pension or other grant shall be assessed as follows :—

Higher Posts—As for Captain R.N.
Senior Posts—As for Commander R.N.
Junior Posts—To remain on the basis of the highest rank held on the Active List.
Brevet rank will carry no higher entitlement to widow's pension.

17. *Removal and travelling expenses.*—Removal expenses, when allowed, are payable under the Regulations applicable to civilian officers, which are contained in the Home Dockyard Regulations. They are not payable—

(*a*) on first appointment under this Order;

(*b*) on transfer at own request or for misconduct;

(*c*) on retirement.

18. *Official residence or quarters.*—Officers appointed under the provisions of this Order may be called upon to occupy an official residence or quarters, and in such an event they will be required to pay an appropriate rent.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RELATING TO THE EMPLOYMENT, &c., OF OFFICERS ON THE RETIRED AND EMERGENCY LISTS.

NOTE (A).—*These regulations are issued for the general information of Retired Officers. They are, however, under review, particularly those relating to retired pay, and pending their revision, the attention of officers is invited to the alterations in the existing re-employment conditions promulgated by A.F.O.* 3805/53.

NOTE (B).—*Officers on the Retired and Emergency Lists are reminded that they are under a continuous liability for Naval Service, if so required, on mobilisation.* Before *undertaking any civil employment which would interfere with their immediate readiness for service, Officers should ascertain whether the Admiralty is prepared to grant them exemption from Naval Service, either for a limited period or permanently. For Officers under the age of* 60 *such exemption will only be approved in special cases, and* applications received in time of emergency when mobilisation is expected, or has been ordered, will not be entertained.

1. *General.*—Her Majesty has the power to call all Retired Officers into active employment in case of war or emergency, but the first selection for employment will be made from those who are below the age of 60.

Lists of Retired Officers are kept at the Admiralty, except in the case of the following classes of Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Officers promoted thereform, lists of whom are kept by the undermentioned authorities at the Ports:—

Gunnery Branch	Captain of Gunnery School at the Port to which the Officer was attached.
T.A.S.), (T) and (A/S) Branches	Captain, H.M.S. *Vernon*, Portsmouth.
Electrical Branch..	Captain, H.M.S. *Collingwood*, Fareham, Hants.
Fleet Air Arm List and Photographers	Commodore, R.N. Barracks Lee-on-Solent.
P.T. Branch ..	The Director Physical Training and Sports and Superintendent, Physical Training School, Portsmouth.
Boatswain Branch	Captain, H.M.S. *Dryad*
Shipwright Branch	Captain, H.M.S. *Phoenix*
Regulating Branch	Captain, H.M.S. *Excellent*
Communication Branch ..	Captain, H.M.S. *Mercury*
Wardmaster Branch	M.D.G., Admiralty, S.W.1.
All other Branches	Sec. of Admiralty, S.W.1.

These instructions also apply to Temporary Commissioned Officers and Temporary Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) rank of the above named Branches.

On retirement, Officers are to report their private addresses to the Secretary of the Admiralty, except in the case of Officers of the classes mentioned in the preceding paragraph, who are to report to the Commanding Officer of the Establishment to which they are attached; any change of address is to be similarly reported.

As a general rule Officers retired on account of physical unfitness are included with a view to employment on such service as they may be fit to perform.

Officers on the Retired List are not to proceed abroad without first obtaining permission from the Admiralty (Q.R. & A.I., Art. 0915).

2. *Retired and Emergency List Officers re-employed while the present emergency continues—*

Pay and Allowances.

(*a*) Retired Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank will receive pay of the rank in which they are appointed to serve, together with allowances appropriate to that rank. Where appointed to serve in a rank below Flag rank, they will receive the maximum rate of pay in the rank in which serving. During periods of sick leave, or other intervals between effective appointments, the rates of pay and allowances will be those last in issue, unless instructions to the contrary are issued by the Admiralty.

(*b*) Retired Officers and Officers on the Emergency List of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below, will receive pay on the scale appropriate to the rank held on the Retired or Emergency Lists, irrespective of the rank in which serving, time served on pay in that rank being reckoned for the purpose of increments of pay. A retired officer or an officer on the Emergency List of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below, who is re-employed in a rank lower than that last held on the Active List, will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the last rank held on the Active List. A retired officer of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below promoted on or after retirement, and re-employed in a rank lower than that held on the Retired List will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the rank in which he is serving, except that allowances for which he would be ineligible if serving in the rank held on the Retired List will not be payable. This provision also applies to an officer promoted after being placed on the Emergency List and re-employed in a lower rank than that held on that list.

(*c*) Retired and Emergency List Officers who are granted acting higher rank than that held on the Retired or Emergency Lists will receive pay and allowances of the higher rank under the conditions applying to Active List Officers.

(*d*) In all cases the scales of pay and allowances will be those in force at the time for corresponding officers on the Active List.

(*e*) An officer will be eligible to receive a rate of pay equivalent to the rate of service retired pay (or the service element of disability retired pay or pension) which is suspended under para. 3 below, if more to his advantage than the rate of pay payable under clauses (*a*) and (*b*).

(*f*) Where any portion of (*a*) retired pay, or (*b*) the service element of disability, retired pay or pension (subject to the exceptions in 3 (*b*) (i) (iv)), has been commuted, a sum equivalent to the amount of retired pay commuted will be deducted from pay.

Digitized by Google

(*g*) No reduction from pay will be made in respect of any gratuity awarded on retirement or discharge.

(*h*) The bonus of 25 per cent. on pay which has been issued up to the 30th June, 1946, to re-employed retired officers entitled to retired pay, ceased on 1st July, 1946. Any re-employed service given by retired officers entitled to retired pay after 30th June, 1946, and during the present emergency, will count as active list service for re-assessment of retired pay for war service, until the terminal date fixed for the re-assessment scheme, subject to the general conditions of that scheme.

(*i*) In the case of officers who have retired without retired pay and officers on the Emergency List, neither time nor promotion after retirement will qualify for retired pay or retiring gratuity.

3. *Treatment of Retired Pay, Disability Retired Pay or Pension and Disability Additions to Service Retired Pay during re-employment.*

(*a*) *Officers who have retired with retired pay (other than disability retired pay or disability additions to service retired pay)*—Retired pay will be suspended in all cases.

(*b*) *Officers in receipt of Disability Retired Pay or Pension or Disability Additions to Service Retired Pay.*

(i) Disability retired pay or pension authorised by the Ministry of Pensions in respect of service prior to 1st October, 1921, will not be suspended.

(ii) Disability additions to service retired pay, payable under the provisions of Schedule I, sections 1 and 2 of Order-in-Council dated 11th day of October, 1923, or under corresponding provisions of any subsequent Order-in-Council, will remain in issue, the service retired pay being suspended.

(iii) An officer awarded disability retired pay under the provisions of Schedule I, section 3, of the above-mentioned Order-in-Council or under corresponding provisions of any subsequent Order-in-Council, will continue in receipt of such portion of his disability retired pay as the Admiralty may decide to be equivalent to the disability addition which would have remained in issue to him under clause (ii) had he been eligible for service retired pay, the remaining portion of his disability retired pay (deemed to be the service element) being suspended.

(iv) An Officer awarded disability retired pay under the provisions of Schedule II of the above-mentioned Order-in-Council, or under corresponding provisions of any subsequent Order-in-Council, will continue in receipt of such disability retired pay.

(v) Disability retired pay and disability additions to service retired pay which have been awarded on a temporary basis only, will be liable to cessation or reduction at Admiralty discretion during re-employment.

(vi) Re-employment in war or emergency shall not affect the continued payment of an Officer's wound or injury pension awarded under Naval Regulations in force prior to the 1st October, 1921.

(vii) A retired Officer who sustained a disability attributable to service given after 1st October, 1921, and who is in receipt of, or is eligible to receive, a disability addition to service retired pay in respect of such disability, shall at his option, while re-employed, draw the disablement addition to his retired pay only as provided in clause (ii), or draw disability retired pay assessed on the scale in Schedule II of Order-in-Council dated the 11th October, 1923, or, where appropriate, the corresponding scale in any instrument administered by the Minister of Pensions, the service retired pay being suspended.

4. *Officers retained in employment beyond the normal age for compulsory retirement.*—Such Officers will be treated as Retired Officers re-employed and be subject to the conditions of paragraphs 2 and 3 above.

5. The rates of retired pay or pension to which Officers may be entitled at the date of being called out for further service, will not be affected by any misconduct during further service except in the circumstances referred to in Section D of Appendix 4, Q.R. and A.I.

6. *Promotion.*—Officers called from the Retired List during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List, in so far as promotion is dependent on service.

Such Officers may also be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List, provided that such special promotion does not extend to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. As a rule, however, such step in rank will not be granted until the Officer has ceased re-employment.

7. *Instruction.*—(*a*) Retired Officers who have been selected to fill appointments in time of emergency will undergo instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such instruction they will receive in lieu of their retired pay, pay as in paras. 2 and 3 (without command money or equipment allowance), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the Active List, but in cases where the Officer's retired pay exceeds the pay of his corresponding rank on the Active List, the payment of retired pay will be continued. The time served will count for increase of full pay, but not of retired pay.

(*b*) In the case of Officers who have commuted any part of their retired pay or pension, or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity, but no deductions will be made in respect of gratuities awarded to Officers under certain Temporary Special Retirement Schemes.

(*c*) Officers will not, however, be detailed for courses of instruction in time of peace except with their own consent.

Digitized by Google

8. *Uniform.* Officers re-employed after a break in service will receive a uniform grant of £10 towards the cost of bringing their uniform up to the prescribed scale. An additional grant may be paid to officers whose break in service is four years or more.

Officers will wear the uniform of the rank in which they serve (*see* following paragraph).

9. *Rank and Command.*—Subject to the following provisions as to the right of command, steps in rank given on or after retirement will confer the right to the title, and other advantages of the higher rank.

In cases where a step or steps in rank have been granted automatically by virtue of and in strict seniority, the Officers shall take command according to their seniority on the Retired List, subject to the conditions that Captains retired from that rank shall in no case take command over an Officer on the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who has retired from the Active List of Flag Officers.

In other cases steps in rank given on or after retirement shall not give the right of command amongst Naval Officers, which shall be governed by the date of commission in the rank held on the Active List at the date of retirement.

(*Note.*—For regulations regarding widows' pensions, etc., including the effect of total or partial commutaion of retired pay *see* appropriate sections of the Appendix.)

10. *Retired Officers employed as members of committees or on special duties under the Admiralty.*

(*a*) Officers on retired pay employed as members of committees under the Admiralty will be paid—

(i) Their actual reasonable travelling expenses in attending the meetings of, or when employed on special duties connected with, the committee. Whenever practicable travelling warrants should be used for the journey, but when warrants are not used, the number of the railway ticket purchased should be stated. In the absence of this information, only the cost of a Government rate journey will be allowed.

(ii) The difference between pay and retired pay for those days on which officers attend the meetings of the committee, or are employed on special duties connected therewith, including the days occupied in travelling from the officers' residences and back.

(iii) Subsistence allowance in accordance with current regulations, when employed at a distance rom their residences for those days on which they attend the meetings of the committee, or are engaged on special duties connected therewith, including the days occupied in travelling; but should the service on which they are employed entitle them to the allowance for more than fourteen nights consecutively at the same place, a reduction of one-third will be made in the allowance during any further stay in that place.

(iv) Should officers' residences be at such a distance from the places at which the committee meets that the expense of going there and returning between the dates of any two consecutive meetings would be greater than that of remaining in the vicinity and receiving the pay and allowances they are entitled to whilst actually attending the committee, officers are to adopt the latter course, acquainting the president of the committee of the facts, and reporting the same to the Admiralty in forwarding their claims for payment.

(*b*) Officers on retired pay while employed on special duties under the Admiralty (except officers employed by the Hydrographer, for whom *see* clause (*f*) below), will be paid in accordance with this article, the days of employment on special service being taken as answering to those of attendance on committees.

(*c*) Officers on retired pay, when called upon to give evidence before committees assembled at a distance from their residences, will be repaid their actual reasonable travelling expenses, subject to the proviso in the second paragraph of clause (*a*) (i), and will receive subsistence allowance, as specified in clause (*a*) (iii) and (iv).

(*d*) All claims are to be made by the respective officers in detail, and, for employment on a committee, the claim of each officer must be certified by the president or chairman, stating the number of days and the dates on which the officer actually attended a meeting, or was employed on special duties connected with the committee.

(*e*) Claims which should if possible be made out on Form S.542 (Travelling Expenses Claim) are to be forwarded to Director of Navy Accounts (Branch 2).

(*f*) Retired officers engaged under the Hydrographers, directions in compiling Hydrographic publications will receive 30*s.* a day of six hours when so employed. When the period of employment on any one day is less than six hours, the remuneration will be at the rate of 5*s.* an hour

Digitized by Google

R.N. EMERGENCY LIST.

NOTE.—*These regulations are issued for the general information of Officers on the Emergency List. It should, however, be understood that they are liable to revision, and any alteration made will be applicable in the case of all Emergency List Officers re-employed.*

OFFICERS ELIGIBLE.

1. In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency, known as the R.N. Emergency List, has been established, and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty expect that all Officers who are released from the Active List for private reasons should be prepared to enrol their names on this list.

2. Officers leaving the Active List on completion of their Short Service or Extended Service engagements will, however, be placed on the List in all cases and be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent two or more years required by the terms of their engagement. At the end of that period they may volunteer to continue on the Emergency List, subject to the condition in paragraph 3.

3. Engineer Officers who apply under paragraph 1 above, will only be placed on the List if their profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment or intended employment should be stated by candidates when volunteering, and also, if enrolled, once a year after their names are placed on the List. In the same manner Medical and Dental Officers will only be enrolled if they continue to practise their profession. The nature of their work should be reported annually. This rule will also apply to officers mentioned in paragraph 2 if they volunteer to serve for a further period on the Emergency List after completing their original contract.

4. Officers who volunteer to serve in an Emergency are required to write annually, on the 1st January, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating their address and, until they reach the age of 60, whether they are still fit to serve, otherwise their names will be removed from the List. Officers of both categories are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

5. Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment which may take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in Her Majesty's Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

6. Any Officer who has voluntarily joined the Emergency List and subsequently withdraws will be required to resign his Commission.

7. The names of Emergency List Officers are shown in the Retired Section of the Navy List.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

8. Officers whilst enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions. They may wear the Uniform of their rank on the Emergency List (or War Service Rank if such has been granted), subject to permission being obtained from the Admiralty. They do not receive pay, or pension, when not employed.

9. Officers selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency may be required to undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations :—

(*a*) The pay will be as under paragraph 10.

(*b*) Travelling expenses incurred in attending the courses will be allowed.

(*c*) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit will be given.

(*d*) Accommodation when available will be provided if desired.

10. (i) When employed, Officers will receive pay on the scale appropriate to the rank held on the Emergency List, time served on pay in that rank being reckoned for the puprose of increases of pay. The scale to be that in force at the time for corresponding Officers on the Active List. No bonus on full pay is payable.

(ii) An Officer promoted after resignation and re-employed in a rank lower than that held on the Emergency List to receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the rank in which he is serving, except that allowances for which he would be ineligible if serving in the rank held on the Emergency List, will not be payable.

(iii) An Officer re-employed in a rank lower than that last held on the Active List, will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the last rank held on the Active List.

(iv) Neither time nor promotion after retirement will qualify for retired pay or retiring gratuity.

UNIFORM.

11. Officers who are recalled for full time service in time of national emergency will receive a uniform grant of £10 for the purpose of bringing their uniform up to scale. If the interval between their last day of paid active service(*) and their date of rejoining is four years or more, they may claim a refund of expenditure in excess of £10, necessarily incurred in bringing their outfits up to the required scale within the limit of the full value of that scale as assessed by the Admiralty.

* Terminal Leave will be regarded as "active service" for this purpose.

PROMOTIONS.

12. Officers called from the Emergency List for service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List in so far as promotion is dependent on service. In special cases, Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty, irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List, but such special promotion will not extend to Flag or equivalent rank and will, as a rule, only be granted on ceasing service.

ROYAL MARINES.

The foregoing rules apply to Royal Marine Officers entered on the Emergency List. Applications for enrolment should be addressed to the Commandant-General, Royal Marines, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.*

EXTRACTS FROM THE QUEEN'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. II—UNIFORMS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

Art. 1101. The officers, men and boys of Her Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. The uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Uniform Regulations and are published in the Appendix to the Navy List. The prescribed patterns are to be adhered to strictly.

2. All officers and ratings are to be in possession of, and wear, the proper ribbons for the medals which have been awarded to them.

Art. 1102—*Officers.* Every officer from the time of his joining the fleet squadron, ship or unit to which he has been appointed, to that of his being removed from it is to wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he has leave from the Admiralty or Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

2. At reviews, public balls, or entertainments given by naval, military or air authorities, civil functionaries or by military or air force messes at ports at which their ships may be lying, officers are to wear the uniform of their rank as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations, and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

3. Regulation uniform is not to be worn at fancy dress balls, but there is no objection to Naval uniform anterior to 1850 being worn on such occasions.

4. Officers may wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

Art. 1103.—*Officers not on full pay, or retired.* Except by special direction of the Admiralty, officers on the active list not holding an effective appointment on full pay, and officers on the retired list whose names appear in the Navy List, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks within the British Commonwealth on State and other occasions of ceremony only.

Art. 1104—*In foreign countries.* In foreign countries, generally, officers are not, in the absence of agreement by the local authorities, to wear uniform when on shore except in a port at which their ship is lying. When it is uncertain whether there is any prohibition on the wearing of uniform when travelling inland, enquiry is to be made of the local authorities and such permission as is necessary obtained.

Art. 1133. The regulations respecting the manner of wearing Orders, Decorations and Medals, and the order in which they are to be worn, are laid down in the Uniform Regulations and are published in the Appendix to the Navy List.

MANNER OF WEARING ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

Knights of the Garter and Thistle, Knights of St. Patrick, Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders.

1. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders of Orders consisting of the badge suspended from a broad riband over the shoulder and the star are to be worn with No. 1 Dress, No. 2 Dress, No. 2B Dress, No. 3 Dress, No. 8 Dress, No. 9 Dress and No. 11B Dress. One riband and badge only is to be worn, and this is to be the senior riband and badge, unless a junior or foreign riband and badge should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion.

With No. 1 Dress, the riband should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with No. 8 Dress and No. 9 Dress under the shoulder strap; and with No. 2 Dress, No. 2B Dress and No. 11B Dress under the coat and over the waistcoat. With No. 3 Dress, for officers entitled to the aiguillette, the riband (except that of the Garter or Thistle) should be worn under the aiguillette shoulder strap; Officers who are entitled to the aiguillette and who are also Knights of the Order of the Garter or Order of the Thistle wear an additional plain aiguillette shoulder strap on the left shoulder; Officers who are not entitled to the aiguillette wear the riband under a blue cloth shoulder strap ornamented with gold and blue cord 8/40-inch thick (†).

On collar days with No. 1 Dress, No. 3 Dress and No. 8 Dress, the collar takes the place of the riband. On these occasions a Knight Grand Cross or Knight Grand Commander of more than one Order wears in addition the riband and badge of the next senior Order. With No. 1 Dress, the collar of an Order is worn over the epaulettes, hanging at equal distance back and front, and fastened to the shoulders by bows of white satin, one and a half inches wide. With No. 3 Dress and No. 8 Dress, the collar is worn under the shoulder straps and without the white satin bows. With No. 3 Dress, for officers entitled to the aiguillette, the aiguillette strap which carries the aiguillette is used on the appropriate side and on the other side a plain aiguillette strap is to be used; officers who are not entitled to the aiguillette wear a pair of blue cloth shoulder straps ornamented with gold and blue cord 8/40-inch thick (†).

2. With Nos. 4, 9 and 9A Dresses the star of the Order only is worn; with Nos. 4A, 5, 9B and 10 Dresses the star of the Order only may be worn at discretion.

3. With No. 10 Dress on other occasions and with No. 5 Dress, the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn; with No. 6 Dress, No. 6A Dress, No. 11 Dress, and No. 11A Dress miniature badges but not stars are to be worn in lieu, and with No. 7 Dress and No. 12 Dress ribbons of miniatures.

Note (*i*) Badges of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders are never to be worn round the neck.

Note (*ii*) Shoulder straps referred to at (†) to be of the same design as that worn with aiguillettes by officers on the staffs of Flag Officers.

Knights Commanders and Commanders.

4. The insignia of all Knights Commanders and of Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George, and the Indian Empire and of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order and of the Order of the British Empire, consisting of the badge suspended from a riband round the neck, and, in the case of Knights Commanders the star, are to be worn with Nos. 1, 2, 2B, 3, 4, 8, 9, 9A and 11B Dresses. With No. 1 Dress the riband should be worn inside the full dress collar and emerge between the hook and eye and the bottom of the collar. With Nos. 2, 2B and 11B (and No. 3 when worn in the evening) Dresses, the riband should be worn outside the collar, but under the tie, the badge hanging as close as possible below the bow tie.

* Specimen uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, 111, Penfold Street, London, N.W.8

Digitized by Google

If the insignia of more than one Order be so worn, one riband and badge only is worn round the neck as described above except with No. 3 Dress (see below). The riband and badge so worn should be the senior, unless a junior or foreign badge is more appropriate to the occasion.

Other badges are worn with No. 1 Dress one below the other, each suspended from a small eye stitched inside the coat, on three inches of ribbon emerging from between the buttons of the coat, commencing between the first and second buttons on the right side of the coat. With No. 8 Dress and No. 9 Dress three ribands and badges may be worn, the senior riband being worn round the neck inside and under the collar of the tunic so that the badge hangs three quarters of an inch below the collar, other badges emerging between the buttons of the tunic, the next senior badge being one inch below the senior badge. With No. 9A Dress the senior riband and badge is worn round the neck as in No. 8 Dress.

With Nos. 2, 2B and 11B Dresses, one badge is worn round the neck and all badges are worn on the breast in miniature.

With No. 3 Dress, two ribands and badges to be worn round the neck. These ribands are to be worn, except by Chaplains, with a turn-down white collar and day tie, over the tie. A wing collar and bow tie are only to be worn in the evening. The senior badge with a full size riband is to be worn immediately below the knot of the tie, the riband being worn inside the collar. The next senior badge is to be worn with a full size riband immediately below the senior badge, the lower part of the badge resting on the cross of the lapel of the coat. Chaplains will wear these badges with the clerical collar. With No. 4 Dress the senior riband and badge is worn round the neck as in No. 3 Dress.

5. With Dresses other than those mentioned in clause 4, the rules laid down in clauses 2 and 3 are to be observed.

Stars of Orders.

6. Stars of Orders are worn on the left side of the coat. When two stars are worn, they are placed one directly above the other, the star of the senior Order being in the upper position; when three stars are worn, the star of the senior Order is worn above and the stars of the two junior Orders beneath in line with each other, the star of the second Order being towards the wearer's right; but, if in this position the stars interfere with the riband, the stars of the senior Order and second Order may be worn above in line with each other, the star of the senior Order being towards the wearer's right, and the star of the third Order beneath; when four stars are worn, the star of the senior Order is worn above, the stars of the second and third Orders beneath in line with each other, the star of the second Order being towards the wearer's right, and the star of the fourth Order beneath, directly below the star of the senior Order. Not more than four are worn and the order in which they are worn is to be as prescribed in Clause 9.

With Nos 2B, 3, 8, and 11B Dresses four Stars of Orders may be worn. When only one star is worn it should be worn in the centre line of the breast pocket of the coat or tunic with the upper point not less than one inch below the lip of the pocket. When two stars are worn the upper point of the next senior star should be not less than one inch below the lower point of the senior star. When three or four stars are worn it is necessary to re-position the senior star so that the second senior star is clear of the top left-hand button of the coat of No. 3 Dress; the senior star may then be worn with its upper point half an inch above the lip of the breast pocket in order to achieve this. The method of positioning three or four stars is given above.

With No. 4 Dress and No. 9A Dress the wearing of Stars of Orders is limited to two.

Orders worn on the breast, Decorations and Medals.

7. The Badges of Companions (other than Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire) Officers and Members of Orders are to be worn, together with Decorations and Medals, with No. 1 Dress, No. 3 Dress, and No. 8 Dress.

8. With all other dresses the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

Order in which to be worn.

9. The following list shows the order in which Orders, Decorations and Medals should be worn. It in no way affects the precedence conferred by the Statutes of certain orders upon the Members thereof.

VICTORIA CROSS.
GEORGE CROSS.

British Orders of Knighthood, etc.

Order of the Garter.	*See Note* 1
Order of the Thistle.	,, ,, 1
Order of St. Patrick.	,, ,, 1
Order of the Bath.	
Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath).	*See Note* 2
Order of the Star of India.	
Order of St. Michael and St. George.	
Order of the Indian Empire.	
Order of the Crown of India.	*See Note* 3
Royal Victorian Order (Classes I, II and III).	
Order of the British Empire (Classes I, II and III).	
Order of the Companions of Honour (Immediately after Knights and Dames Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire).	*See Note* 2
Distinguished Service Order.	
Royal Victorian Order (Class IV)	
Order of the British Empire (Class IV).	
Imperial Service Order.	
Royal Victorian Order (Class V).	
Order of the British Empire (Class V).	

Note.—The above applies to those Orders of similar grades. When the miniature or riband of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with that of a lower grade of a senior Order, the higher grade miniature or riband should come first, e.g., the miniature or riband of a K.B.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B. Not more than four Stars of Orders and not more than three neck badges may be worn at any one time in Full Dress Uniform. The ribands of Orders, when the riband alone is worn, will be of the width of the ribands of the Membership of the Order. If there is no Membership Class, the riband will be of the width of the riband of the Companionship of the Order.

Baronet's Badge. (The Badge is worn suspended round the neck by the riband in the same manner as the neck badge of an Order and takes precedence immediately after the Badge of the Order of Merit. It is not worn in miniature and the riband is not worn with Undress Uniform.)

Knight Bachelor's Badge. (The Badge is worn after the Star of a Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire. It is not worn in miniature and is not worn with Undress Uniform.)

Indian Order of Merit (Military). *See Note* 4

Decorations.

Royal Red Cross (Class I).
Distinguished Service Cross.
Military Cross.
Distinguished Flying Cross.
Air Force Cross.
Royal Red Cross (Class II).
Order of British India.
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal.
Order of St. John.
Albert Medal.

Digitized by Google

Medals for Gallantry and Distinguished Conduct.
- Union of South Africa Queen's Medal for Bravery, in Gold.
- Distinguished Conduct Medal.
- Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
- George Medal.
- Queen's Police Medal for Gallantry.
- Queen's Fire Service Medal for Gallantry.
- Edward Medal.
- Royal West African Frontier Force Distinguished Conduct Medal.
- King's African Rifles Distinguished Conduct Medal.
- Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
- Union of South Africa Queen's Medal for Bravery, in Silver.
- Distinguished Service Medal.
- Military Medal.
- Distinguished Flying Medal.
- Air Force Medal.
- Constabulary Medal (Ireland).
- Medal for Saving Life at Sea. *See Note* 5
- Indian Order of Merit (Civil). *See Note* 4
- Indian Police Medal for Gallantry.
- Ceylon Police Medal for Gallantry.
- Colonial Police Medal for Gallantry.

British Empire Medal. *See Note* 6
Canada Medal.
Queen's Police Medal for Distinguished Service.
Queen's Fire Service Medal for Distinguished Service.
Queen's Medal for Chiefs.
War Medals (in order of date of campaign for which awarded). *See Note* 7
Polar Medals (in order of date).
Royal Victorian Medal (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
Imperial Service Medal.

Police Medals for Valuable Services.
- Indian Police Medal for Meritorious Service.
- Ceylon Police Medal for Merit.
- Colonial Police Medal for Meritorious Service.
- Badge of Honour.

Jubilee, Coronation and Durbar Medals.
- Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887 (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
- Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
- Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897 (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
- Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
- Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900 (Ireland).
- King Edward VII's Coronation Medal, 1902.
- King Edward VII's Police Coronation Medal, 1902.
- King Edward VII's Durbar Medal, 1903 (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
- King Edward VII's Police Medal, 1903 (Scotland).
- King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1903 (Ireland).
- King George V's Coronation Medal, 1911.
- King George V's Police Coronation Medal, 1911.
- King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911 (Ireland).
- King George V's Durbar Medal, 1911 (Gold, Silver and Bronze). *See Note* 8
- King George V's Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935.
- King George VI's Coronation Medal, 1937.
- Queen Elizabeth II's Coronation Medal, 1953.

King George V's Long and Faithful Service Medal.
King George VI's Long and Faithful Service Medal.
Queen Elizabeth II's Long and Faithful Service Medal.

Efficiency and Long Service Decorations and Medals
- Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Medal for Meritorious Service.
- Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
- Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
- Royal Marines Meritorious Service Medal.
- Royal Air Force Meritorious Service Medal.
- Royal Air Force Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Indian Army).
- Royal West African Frontier Force Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- King's African Rifles Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Indian Army).
- Police Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Fire Brigade Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- African Police Medal for Meritorious Service.
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police Long Service Medal.
- Ceylon Police Long Service Medal.
- Ceylon Fire Services Long Service Medal.
- Colonial Police and Fire Brigades' Long Service Medal.
- Army Emergency Reserve Decoration.
- Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
- Volunteer Long Service Medal.
- Volunteer Officers' Decoration (for India and the Colonies).
- Volunteer Long Service Medal (for India and the Colonies).
- Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
- Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
- Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).
- Militia Long Service Medal.
- Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
- Territorial Decoration.
- Efficiency Decoration.
- Territorial Efficiency Medal.
- Efficiency Medal.
- Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
- Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
- Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Royal Naval Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Royal Naval Wireless Auxiliary Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Air Efficiency Award.
- Queen's Medal (for Champion Shots in the Military Forces).
- Queen's Medal (for Champion Shots in the Air Forces).
- Cadet Forces Medal.
- Coast Life Saving Corps Long Service Medal. *See Note* 9
- Special Constabulary Long Service Medal.
- Canadian Forces Decoration.
- Royal Observer Corps Medal.

Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
Indian Independence Medal. *See Note* 12
Pakistan Medal.
Ceylon Armed Services Inauguration Medal.
Service Medal of the Order of St. John.
Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
Voluntary Medical Service Medal.
South African Medal for War Services.
Foreign Orders (in order of date of award). *See Note* 10
Foreign Decorations (in order of date of award). *See Note* 10
Foreign Medals (in order of date of award). *See Note* 10

Note on Mentions in Despatches, King's Commendations and Queen's Commendations.

Mention in Despatches, 1914-1919. The Emblem of bronze oak leaves denoting a Mention in Despatches during the First World War, 1914-1919, is worn on the riband of the Victory Medal. The award of this Emblem ceased as from 10th August, 1920.

Digitized by Google

Mention in Despatches, 1920-1939. The single bronze oak leaf Emblem, if granted for service in operations between the two World Wars, is worn on the riband of the appropriate General Service Medal. If a General Service Medal has not been granted, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat after any medal ribands. See Note 11

Mention in Despatches, 1939–1945. The single bronze oak leaf Emblem signifying in the armed Forces and the Merchant Navy, either a Mention in Despatches, a King's Commendation for brave conduct, or a King's Commendation for valuable service in the air, if granted for service in the Second World War, 1939-1945, is worn on the riband of the War Medal, 1939-1945. If the War Medal has not been granted, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat, after any Medal ribands. See Note 11

Mention in Despatches, 1945, *and Subsequently*. The single bronze oak leaf Emblem, if granted for service in operations after the cessation of hostilities in the Second World War, is worn on the riband of the appropriate General Service Medal or Campaign Medal. If such Medal has not been granted, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat after any Medal ribands. See Note 11

The single bronze oak leaf Emblem is also used in the Forces to denote a King's or Queen's Commendation for brave conduct or for valuable service in the air granted since the cessation of hostilities in the Second World War.

King's Commendation for Brave Conduct, 1939-1945, *and Subsequently*, *Queen's Commendation for Brave Conduct*, 1952 *and Subsequently*. The Emblem of silver laurel leaves granted to civilians, other than those in the Merchant Navy, to denote a King's Commendation for brave conduct during the Second World War, 1939-1945, is worn on the riband of the Defence Medal. When the Defence Medal has not been granted, or the award is for services subsequent to the War, the Emblem of silver laurel leaves is worn directly on the coat after any Medal ribands. See Note 11

King's Commendation for Valuable Service in the Air, 1939-1945 *and Subsequently*; *Queen's Commendation for Valuable Service in the Air*, 1952 *and Subsequently*. The oval silver badge granted to denote a civil King's Commendation or Queen's Commendation for valuable service in the air is worn on the coat immediately below any medals or medal ribands or in civil air line uniform on the panel of the left breast pocket. See Note 11

Medals awarded by Societies.

10. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast similarly to those on the left and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, a silver medal previously granted.

Bar for Decorations, etc.

11. Orders worn on the breast. Decorations and Medals are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line, one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a bar of which no part is to be seen, and commencing from the end furthest from the shoulder.

On the Full Dress Coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Orders, Decorations and Medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap, the highest showing in full.

Ribbons when Decorations, etc., are worn.

12. When Orders, Decorations and Medals are worn, ribbons of the normal size medals (e.g., 1939—45 war Medals and Naval General Service Medal) are to be of the following lengths :—

Full size 1¾-inch
Miniature 1½-inch

When two or more Orders, Decorations and Medals are worn, the length of ribbon of those of other than normal size is to be adjusted so that the lower edges (or points of Stars) of all are in line. Ribbons of the lengths specified carry four clasps. If more than four clasps are worn, the length of the ribbon is to be regulated by there being half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp for full sized medals, and ⅜ of an inch for miniatures, the remaining ribbons being so regulated that the lower edges of the medals (or points of Stars) are in line with the lower edge of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Officers are to wear their medals loose, unless they have such a number as to necessitate overlapping, in which case they may at the option of the wearer be worn in the Court method. Miniatures may be worn either loose or in the Court method. In the Court method the ribbons are mounted on a frame of which the lower edge is in line with the centre of the decorations and medals. Commencing from the lower edge of the frame each ribbon runs over the upper edge and down to the ring or clasp of the decoration or medal. The decorations and medals are stitched down to the ribbons.

Ribbons when Decorations, etc., are not worn.

13. When Orders, Decorations and Medals are not worn, the lengths of the ribbons worn are to be half an inch.

With blue uniform, the ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals. With white uniform, the ribbons are to be placed on a removable bar or bars. When the space is not sufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be made to overlap, but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed the one immediately under the other, with an interval of ¼ inch intervening between the rows, except that for officers with more than three rows of medal ribbons, the interval between the rows may be reduced to one-eighth of an inch, and it is optional for officers with more than five rows of medal ribbons to wear ribbons three-eighths of an inch in length. The ribbons are to be arranged so that they are clearly visible.

Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals, to wear which private permission has been given, are not to be sewn on the coat.

Miniatures of Orders, Decorations and Medals.

14. Miniatures of Orders, Decorations and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, Companions and Commanders will wear on the bar, senior to all other Decorations, etc., except the Victoria Cross, and George Cross, the miniature badge of the Order or Orders to which they belong. Only one set of miniatures need be maintained. The miniature of Companionship or Commandership will not be removed when the riband or badge is worn by Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, etc. All miniatures are to be of the approved standard size, viz., one-half the size of the full-sized Order, Decoration or Medal.

With Ball Dress, Mess Dress and White Mess Dress, miniatures are to be worn on a bar on the lapel, extending over the lapel towards the shoulder if necessary. They are not to extend beyond the lapel on the inner side.

Miniature ribbons are similarly to be worn on a bar on the lapel of Mess Undress and White Mess Undress Jackets, the lengths of the ribbons worn to be three-eighths of an inch.

Decorations etc., with plain clothes.

15. The arrangements for wearing Orders, Decorations and Medals with plain clothes are as set out below.

Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commanders on all occasions when wearing the Stars of Orders will also wear a Riband and Badge.

16. *Full Evening Dress.*

The following are the occasions upon which Orders, Miniature decorations and medals are to be worn *with full evening dress* :—

(i) At all parties and dinners when any of the

Digitized by Google

following members of the Royal Family are present :—

Their Majesties
The Queen.
Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother.
Their Royal Highnesses
The Duke of Edinburgh.
The Princess Margaret.
The Duke and Duchess of Gloucester.
The Princess Royal.
The Duke of Windsor.
The Duchess of Kent.
Princess Arthur of Connaught.
Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone.

(The host should notify his guests if any of these members of the Royal Family will be present.)

(ii) At all Parties and Dinners given in houses of Ambassadors and Ministers accredited to the Court, unless otherwise notified by the Ambassador or Minister concerned.

(A Decoration of the country concerned should be worn in preference to a British one, and if both are worn, the former should take precedence of the latter.)

(iii) At all Official Dinners and Receptions, including Naval, Military and Air Force Dinners, Dinners of City Livery Companies and Public Dinners.

(The word "Decorations" on the invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

(iv) On Official occasions when entertained by—
The Lord Lieutenant of a County within his County.
The High Sheriff of a County within his County.
Cabinet Ministers.
Ex-Cabinet Ministers.
Knights of the Order of the Garter.
Knights of the Order of the Thistle.
Knights of the Order of St. Patrick.
Great Officers of State and of the Queen's Household.
Lord Mayors and Mayors.
Lord Provosts and Provosts.

(The word "Decorations" on the invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

Notes :—

(a) Nothing in the above shall affect in any way the practice of the Knights of the Orders of the Garter, Thistle and St. Patrick, and Members of the Order of Merit, the Order of the Crown of India and the Order of the Companions of Honour with regard to wearing their Insignia in accordance with previous custom.

(b) Up to four stars may be worn with full evening dress.

(c) Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders and Knights Commanders, when wearing the Stars of Orders with full evening dress, will also wear a Riband and Badge.

(d) Not more than one neck decoration should be worn with full evening dress.

17. *Dinner Jackets.* It has been approved, as a temporary measure, that on all occasions when orders, decorations and medals are worn with evening dress, miniatures may be worn with dinner jackets by those officers not in possession of full evening dress. Neck badges will NOT be worn with dinner jackets but these Insignia may be worn in miniature with decorations and medals on the left side of the coat. Stars of Orders will NOT be worn with dinner jackets.

18. *Morning Dress.* Officers may, *should they wish to do so*, wear Insignia of Orders, Decorations and Medals with *Morning Dress* on appropriate official occasions and at public functions. When decorations are worn with morning dress on such occasions as a British Legion Rally or ex-Servicemen's Parade, it is customary to wear only decorations and medals, stars and neck badges not being worn.

Retired Officers.

19. Retired Officers are authorised to wear Insignia of Orders, Decorations and Medals with plain clothes under the same conditions as Officers on the Active List.

Note 1. These Orders are NOT worn in miniature and the ribands of the Orders are not worn with Undress Uniform.

Note 2. These Orders are NOT worn in miniature, but are worn round the neck on all occasions, except with Service Dress and certain Orders of Undress Uniform.

Note 3. This order is NOT worn in Miniature.

Note 4. The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

Note 5. The official Medal awarded previously on the recommendation of the Board of Trade, Minister of Shipping, Minister of War Transport or Minister of Transport and now on the recommendation of the Minister of Transport and Civil Aviation

Note 6. Formerly the Medal of the Order of the British Empire for Meritorious Service; also includes the Medal of the Order awarded before 29th December, 1922.

Note 7. Campaign Stars and Medals awarded for service during the First World War, 1914-1919, should be worn in the following order :—1914 Star, 1914-1915 Star, British War Medal, Mercantile Marine War Medal, Victory Medal, Territorial Force War Medal, India General Service Medal (1908) (for operations in Afghanistan, 1919). Campaign Stars and Medals awarded for service in the Second World War, 1939-1945, should be worn in the following order :—1939-1945 Star, Atlantic Star, Air Crew Europe Star, Africa Star, Pacific Star, Burma Star, Italy Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal. Volunteer Service Medal of Canada, War Medal 1939-1945, Africa Service Medal of the Union of South Africa, India Service Medal, New Zealand War Service Medal, Southern Rhodesia Service Medal, Australia Service Medal.

The order of wearing of the Africa General Service Medal (1902), India General Service Medal (1908), Naval General Service Medal (1915), General Service Medal (Army and Royal Air Force) (1918) and India General Service Medal (1936) will vary, and will depend upon the dates of participation in the relevant campaigns. A Pakistan General Service Medal was instituted by King George VI in 1951.

Note 8. King George V's Durbar Medal, 1911, in Gold, can be worn in the United Kingdom only by those who received it as Ruling Chiefs of India.

Note 9. Formerly known as the Rocket Apparatus Volunteer Long Service Medal and awarded on the recommendation of the Board of Trade, the Ministry of Shipping, Ministry of War Transport or Ministry of Transport, and now on the recommendation of the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation.

Note 10. These Awards may be worn only when the Sovereign's permission has been given.

Note 11. If there are no Medal ribands, the Emblem is worn in the position in which a single riband would be worn.

Note 12. Instituted by King George VI to commemorate the constitutional change which resulted in the independence of India on 15th August, 1947.

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS WORN WITH UNIFORM.

	Dress	Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders‡	Knights Commanders	Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order and Order of the British Empire and Companions of Orders of the Bath, Saint Michael and Saint George, Star of India, and Indian Empire.	Companions of Orders other than those mentioned in the preceding column, Officers and Members of Orders.
No. 2B	Modified Ball Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge† across the waistcoat. Star or Stars (4). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (4). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
No. 11B	Modified White Ball Dress				
No. 6A	Modified Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
No. 11A	Modified White Mess Dress.				
No. 7 No. 12	Mess Undress White Mess Undress	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Ribbons of Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
No. 8	Blue Ceremonial Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge† over shoulder. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* and second senior Riband and Badges round neck (2). Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* and second senior Ribands and Badges round neck (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 8	White Ceremonial Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge† over shoulder. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges (3) round neck, emerging between buttons. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges (3) round neck, emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 4 No. 9A	Blue Dress. Modified White Dress.	Star or Stars (2) Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 4A	Blue Dress (alternative)	Star or Stars (2), optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Star or Stars (2), optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 9B	Modified White Dress (alternative)				
No. 5 No. 10	Undress .. White Undress..	Star (1) optional** Ribbons on breast.‡‡	Star (1) optional.** Ribbons on breast.‡‡	Ribbons on breast.‡‡	Ribbons on breast.‡‡

† Badges of Knights Grand Cross are only to be worn on Broad Ribands over the shoulder and never round the neck.

* Unless a junior or foreign is more appropriate.

‡ Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders who are also Knights Commander, Commanders or Companions of other orders should wear the additional insignia in accordance with the instructions for those grades.

** Not to be worn at Court or Joint Service functions.

‡‡ See Notes (i) and (ii) to Joint Services Ceremonial Dress Table.

(1) Not more than one.
(2) Not more than two.
(3) Not more than three.
(4) Not more than four.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES IN ABEYANCE FOR THE PRESENT

Full Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Badges§ of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Badges§ of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
Ball Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge over the waistcoat. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
White Dress.	Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior‡ Riband and Badge round neck. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior‡ Riband and Badge round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.

* Unless a junior or foreign is more appropriate.

‡ If a junior or foreign badge be worn, it is worn emerging between buttons.

§ Not more than two.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

Certain Dresses are in abeyance and appear at the end of the table.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 2B	Modified Ball Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) White Waistcoat Plain Trousers Black Shoes Broad Riband One neck decoration Up to four Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Optional dress, to be worn at official or public balls, dinners, and evening receptions.
No. 3	Blue Ceremonial Dress.	Undress Coat Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*). Cap *Sword Undress Sword Belt Black Shoes or Boots Broad Riband. Up to two neck decorations. Up to four Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	(*a*) State occasions. (*b*) When receiving Her Majesty the Queen or other Crowned Heads, unless specially ordered to the contrary. (*c*) When receiving other Royalty; masthead flags being hoisted. (*d*) At ceremonies and entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion. (*e*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when Blue Dress is not sufficient.
No. 4	Blue Dress	Undress Coat Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*). Cap *Sword Undress Sword Belt Black Shoes or Boots Decorations and Medals One neck decoration Up to two Stars	(*a*) When receiving Heirs to Thrones and other members of the British and foreign Royal Families, masthead flags not being hoisted, unless specially ordered to the contrary. (*b*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Governors General, Governors, High Commissioners and Lieutenant Governors, with Resident Commissioners and Administrators entitled to a gun salute of 13 guns or more, with Officers of H.M. Foreign Service, and with Foreign Functionaries. (No. 3 Dress should be worn when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour). (*c*) Courts Martial. (*d*) Funerals. (*e*) Inspection by Commanders-in-Chief or Senior Officers. (*f*) For occasions of duty and ceremony when Blue Undress uniform is not sufficient.
No. 4A	Blue Dress (alternative)	Undress Coat Trousers, plain blue or white, (*as directed by Senior Officer*). Cap *Sword Undress Sword Belt Black Shoes or Boots Decorations and Medals (Up to two Stars may be worn with this dress).	(*a*) At Sunday Divisions and on other occasions when it is appropriate for ratings to wear medals. (*b*) By the Officer of the Guard when boarding foreign ships of war. (*c*) On other occasions when ordered as an alternative to No. 4 Dress.

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 5	Undress	Undress Coat Morning Waistcoat (optional) Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*) Cap Black Boots or Black Shoes *with blue trousers, and with white trousers on shore in bad weather; with white trousers on board and weather permitting on shore,* White Shoes. Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals.† Star of Orders‡ (One Star may be worn with this Dress).	Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony afloat and on shore, and in the evening with wing collar and bow tie by Officers not in possession of Mess Undress. NOTE*.—*Swords will be worn in this Dress on the following occasions:—* (*i*) *Visits to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer.* (*ii*) *By the Officer of the Guard when boarding ships other than foreign warships.* (*iii*) *When directed by the Senior Officer. The Dress will be known on these occasions as "Undress with Sword," short title "No. 5 with Sword."*
No. 5A	Working Dress	Navy serge blouse Shoulder straps Navy serge trousers Cap Black Boots or Black Shoes.	Optional dress for working in other than hot climates. (*a*) At sea and in aircraft at all times, and when on passage by air. (*b*) In ships in harbour, Naval and Dockyard establishments, Naval Air Stations and Naval Air Sections during working hours or non-ceremonial occasions, but not by duty-officers. (*c*) By armed landing parties or during active operations, if khaki is not worn. (*d*) When doing arduous or dirty work (e.g., coaling or refitting) when other clothing might be spoiled. (*e*) Subject to the above general instructions detailed orders for the occasions on which Working Dress may be worn are to be issued by Commanders-in-Chief and Flag Officers Commanding, who have discretion to vary the general rules in exceptional circumstances.
No. 5B	Working Dress for air crews	Navy serge blouse, air crew pattern. Shoulder straps Navy serge trousers, air crew pattern Beret Black Boots or Black Shoes.	(*a*) At sea and in aircraft at all times. (*b*) In ships in harbour, Naval and Dockyard Establishments, Naval Air Stations and Naval Air Sections, during working hours or non-ceremonial occasions, but not by duty officers. (*c*) Subject to the above general instructions detailed orders for the occasions on which Working Dress for Air Crews may be worn are to be issued by C's. in C. and Flag Officers Commanding, who have discretion to vary the general rules in exceptional circumstances.

NOTES.—1. *Working Dress will not be worn on shore outside Naval establishments, on long or short leave, or by Officers proceeding to or from their residences.*
2. *The light blue shirt as worn with No. 14 Dress may be worn with this dress instead of a white shirt and collar, at sea and as ordered by the Senior Officer. The blue shirt is to be worn with a tie.*

NOTES.—1. *Working Dress for Air Crews will not be worn on shore outside Naval establishments except when travelling by rail or road directly to or from a flight or duty connected with aircraft; nor will it be worn on long or short leave, or by Officers proceeding to or from their residences.*
2. *The light blue shirt as worn with No. 14 Dress may be worn with this dress instead of a white shirt and collar, at sea and as ordered by the Senior Officer. The blue shirt is to be worn with a tie.*

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

† See Note (*i*) to Joint Services Ceremonial Dress Table.

‡ Not to be worn at Court or Joint Service functions.

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 6A	Modified Mess Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat.) White Waistcoat Plain Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Optional dress, to be worn, (*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Modified Ball Dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner *when Officers of Flag Rank, or Military or Air Force Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests.*
No. 7	Mess Undress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Evening Waistcoat (blue) Trousers, plain blue Black Shoes Miniature Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Ordinary evening wear.
	IN HOT CLIMATES		
No. 8	White Ceremonial Dress.	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with White Cover *Sword Undress Sword Belt White Shoes Broad Riband Up to three neck decorations Up to four Stars Decorations and Medals on breast.	(*a*) State occasions. (*b*) When receiving Her Majesty the Queen or other Crowned Heads, unless specially ordered to the contrary. (*c*) When receiving other Royalty; masthead flags being hoisted. (*d*) At ceremonies and entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion. (*e*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when Modified White Dress is not sufficient.
No. 9A	Modified White Dress	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with White Cover *Sword Undress Sword Belt White Shoes Decorations and Medals One neck decoration Up to two Stars	(*a*) When receiving Heirs to Thrones and other members of the British and foreign Royal Families; masthead flags not being hoisted. (*b*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Governors General, Governors, High Commissioners and Lieutenant Governors, with Resident Commissioners and Administrators entitled to a gun salute of 13 guns or more; with Officers of H.M. Foreign Service and with Foreign Functionaries. (No. 8 Dress should be worn when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour). (*c*) Courts Martial. (*d*) Funerals. (*e*) Inspection by Commanders-in-Chief or Senior Officers. (*f*) For occasions of duty and ceremony when White Undress is not sufficient.
No. 9B	Modified White Dress (alternative)	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with White Cover *Sword Undress Sword Belt White Shoes Decorations and Medals (Up to two Stars may be worn with this Dress).	(*a*) At Sunday Divisions and on other occasions when it is appropriate for ratings to wear medals. (*b*) By the Officer of the Guard when boarding foreign ships of war. (*c*) On other occasions when ordered as an alternative to No. 9A Dress.

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 10	White Undress	†White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with White Cover White Shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore: on shore in bad weather* Black Boots or Black Shoes. Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals.‡ Star of Orders ** (One Star may be worn with this Dress).	Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony afloat and on shore in hot climates. NOTE.—**Swords will be worn in this dress on the occasions laid down for Undress: the Dress will be known on these occasions as "White Undress with Sword," short title "No. 10 with Sword."*
No. 11B	Modified White Ball Dress.	White Mess Jacket Shoulder Straps Evening Waistcoat (White) Plain Trousers Black Shoes Broad Riband One neck decoration Up to four Stars Miniature Badges. Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Optional dress, to be worn at official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No .11A	Modified White Mess Dress.	White Mess Jacket Shoulder Straps Evening Waistcoat (White) Plain Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Optional dress, to be worn (*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by the Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by the Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner when Military or Air Force Officers appear in their equivalent Dress.
No. 12	White Mess Undress	White Mess Jacket Shoulder Straps Evening Waistcoat (blue) or Kamarband Trousers, plain blue Black Shoes Miniature Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Ordinary evening wear in hot climates.
No. 12A	Tropical Mess Undress	White Tropical Shirt worn with neck open Shoulder Straps Blue Undress Trousers Black Kamarband Black Shoes.	For informal evening wear in hot climates.
No. 13	Tropical Dress	†White Tropical Shirt Shoulder Straps White Shorts White Stockings and White Shoes; or Blue Stockings and Black Shoes or Boots (*for landing parties* Black Boots); or Sandals. Cap with White Cover.	On tropical stations on non-ceremonial occasions, at the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer.
No. 13A	Tropical Working Dress.	Light Blue Shirt Shoulder Straps Dark Blue Shorts Blue Stockings } or Black Shoes } Sandals Cap with white cover.	As a working dress on tropical stations at the discretion of the Senior Officer.
No. 14	Action Dress	Light Blue Shirt Shoulder Straps Dark Blue Trousers Black Boots or Black Shoes or Sandals. Blue Cap, or Cap with white cover.	At action stations, or ashore or afloat, on duty or leave, when ordered by the Senior Officer.

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

† The White Bush Jacket may be worn by officers of Captain's rank and above as an alternative to the White Tunic or White Tropical Shirt when appropriate.

‡ See Note (*ii*) to Joint Services Ceremonial Dress Table.

** Not to be worn at Court or Joint Service functions.

Digitized by Google

JOINT SERVICES CEREMONIAL DRESS TABLE (Short Title—J.S.C.D.T.)

For use at Court Functions and when Members of the Royal Family are present

Dress	Appropriate Service Dresses					Accessories	
	Royal Navy			Army	Royal Air Force		
	Naval Officers	R.M. Officers	W.R.N.S. Officers				
A Ceremonial Day (Home)	No. 3 Blue Ceremonial Dress	No. 3 Ceremonial Blue Dress	No. 3 Dress	No. 1 Ceremonial (or No. 1 for Officers not in possession of Ceremonial Dress)	No. 1 Service Dress (Home)	Broad Riband Neck Decorations* Stars of Orders** Full size Medals Sword Aiguillettes	
B Non-Ceremonial Day (Home)	No. 5 Undress	No. 5 Drill Order (without sword)	No. 5 Dress	No. 1	No. 1 Service Dress (Home)	Medal Ribbons Aiguillettes	NOTE (i) :— *The wearing of medals and swords with this Dress may be ordered.*
C Ceremonial Evening (Home)	No. 2B Modified Ball Dress	No. 2B Modified Ball Dress	No. 2B Dress	No. 1 Ceremonial (or No. 1 for Officers not in possession of Ceremonial Dress)	No. 5 Mess Dress (Home) or No. 1 Service Dress (Home)	Broad Riband Neck Decorations* Stars of Orders** Miniature Medals Aiguillettes	*Army wear sword and full size medals* *Royal Air Force wear full size medals in No. 1 Dress*
D Non-Ceremonial Evening (Home)	No. 6A Modified Mess Dress	No. 6A Mess Dress	No. 6A Dress	No. 1	No. 5 Mess Dress (Home) or No. 4 Interim Mess Dress	Miniature Medals Aiguillettes	*Army and Royal Air Force in No. 4 Dress do not wear miniature medals.*
E Ceremonial Day (Tropical)	No. 8 White Ceremonial Dress	No. 8 Ceremonial Khaki Drill	No. 8 Dress	No. 3 Ceremonial (or No. 3 for officers not in possession of Ceremonial Dress)	No. 6A Full Dress (Tropical) or No. 6 Service Dress (Tropical)	Broad Riband Neck Decorations* Stars of Orders** Full size Medals Sword Aiguillettes	*Royal Air Force in No. 6 Dress do not wear Broad Riband.*
F Non-Ceremonial Day (Tropical)	No. 10 White Undress	No. 10 Tropical Undress (without sword)	No. 10 Dress	No. 3	No. 6 Service Dress (Tropical)	Medal Ribbons Aiguillettes	NOTE (ii) :— *The wearing of medals and swords with this Dress may be ordered.*
G Ceremonial Evening (Tropical)	No. 11B Modified White Ball Dress	No. 11B Modified White Ball Dress	No. 11B Dress	No. 3 Ceremonial or Tropical Mess Dress	No. 8 Mess Dress (Tropical)	Broad Riband Neck Decorations* Stars of Orders** Miniature Medals Aiguillettes	*Army wear sword and full size medals in No. 3 Ceremonial Dres*
H Non-Ceremonial Evening (Tropical)	No. 11A Modified White Mess Dress	No. 11A Tropical Mess Dress	No. 11A Dress	No. 3 or Tropical Mess Dress	No. 8 Mess Dress (Tropical)	Miniature Medals Aiguillettes	

* *Neck Decorations.* The maximum numbers permitted to be worn with the various dresses are shown on the following page.

** *Stars of Orders.* The maximum number permitted to be worn is four, including one foreign order.

Pinterest Models

DRESSES

	A	C	E	G
Royal Navy ..	2	1	3	1
Army	3	3	3	{3—No. 3 Dress 1—Tropical Mess Dress
Royal Air Force..	2	{1—No. 5 Dress 2—No. 1 Dress	{3—No. 6A Dress 2—No. 6 Dress	1

DRESSES IN ABEYANCE FOR THE PRESENT

		Dresses.	Occasions.
No. 1	Full Dress	Full Dress Coat Epaulettes (*except under Great Coat*) Laced Trousers Cocked Hat Sword Full Dress Belt Black Boots or Black Shoes Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	(*a*) State occasions at home and abroad. (*b*) When receiving the Queen or other Crowned Heads, at home and abroad, unless specially ordered otherwise. (*c*) At ceremonies or entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion.
No. 2	Ball Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Epaulettes Laced Trousers White Waistcoat Cocked Hat, Sword, Full Dress Belt (*May be ordered if desirable when meeting foreign officers*) Black Shoes Orders and Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 2A	Ball Dress without Epaulettes	As for No. 2 except that Epaulettes are not worn.	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions of a less formal nature.
No. 6	Mess Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Evening Waistcoat (White) Laced Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball Dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner *when Officers of Flag Rank, or Military or Air Force Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests.*
	IN HOT CLIMATES		
No 9	White Dress	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with white cover Sword Full Dress Belt White Shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore; on shore in bad weather* Black Boots or Shoes. Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	(*a*) State occasions (*b*) When receiving the Queen or other Crowned Heads, unless specially ordered otherwise. (*c*) When receiving Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English or Foreign Royal Families, *masthead flags being hoisted.* (*d*) Courts Martial (*e*) Funerals. (*f*) Boarding foreign ships of war. (*g*) Exchanging vists of ceremony with Governors-General, Governors, Diplomatic Officers of and above the rank of Chargé d'Affaires, foreign officers or other foreign functionaries. (*h*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when White Undress is not sufficient.
NOTE.—*Broad Ribands and badges may be worn by Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders with this dress on appropriate occasions.*			
No. 11	White Mess Dress	White Mess Jacket Shoulder Straps Evening Waistcoat (white) Laced Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner when Military or Air Force Officers appear in their White Mess Dress.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS OF UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

1. DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK.

(1) The principal indication of rank is the rows of gold lace on the cuffs with a circle on the uppermost row of lace, namely :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—A band of 1½-inch lace round the cuff, with rows of ⅜-inch lace around the sleeve above, according to rank, namely :—

For—

Admirals of the Fleet	4 rows	The uppermost row forms a circle 2 inches in diameter in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.
Admirals	3 rows	
Vice-Admirals	2 rows	
Rear-Admirals and Commodores, First Class	1 row	

For Commodores, Second Class.—A band of 1½-inch lace round the cuff, and a circle of 1½-inch in diameter formed of ⅜-inch distinction lace immediately above it in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.

For—

Captains	4 rows	of ⅜-inch lace	The uppermost row forms a circle 1½-inch in diameter in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.
Commanders	3 „		
Lieutenant-Commanders	2 „	of ⅜-inch lace with a row of ½-inch lace between	
Lieutenants	2 „		
Sub-Lieutenant and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List)	1 row		
Commissioned Officers (Branch List)	1 „	of ⅜-inch lace of ½-inch lace	

The space between two rows of distinction lace is ½-inch.

(2) Rank is indicated also on the shoulder strap (*see* page 109) and the epaulette (*see* page 108), and by certain differences in detail described under the several articles of uniform.

Where ⅜ inch lace is prescribed for cuff lacing, lacing on the shoulder strap is to be ½-inch wide. The width of the half stripe on the shoulder strap will be as worn on the cuff.

(3) The uniform of a Commodore, First Class, is the same as that of a Rear-Admiral, except the epaulettes (bullions and devices) and the devices on the shoulder-straps. The uniform of a Commodore, Second Class is the same as that of a Captain, except the devices on the epaulettes and the lace on cuffs and shoulder-straps.

(4) The following table shows the articles of uniform in which a change is required on a step in rank :—

TABLE SHOWING CHANGES ON STEP IN RANK (SUBORDINATE OFFICERS EXCEPTED)

	Sleeve	Shoulder Strap.	Epaulette.			Full Dress Coat.		
			Device.	Strap.	Bullions.	Collar.	Slash.	Skirt.
Commissioned Officer (Branch List) to Senior Com'd Officer (Branch List)	Change	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—
Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) to Lieutenant	Change	Change	—	—	Change	Change	Change	Change
Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant	Change	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Lieutenant to Lieutenant-Commander	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Commander	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Captain	Change	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Commodore, Second Class	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, First Class	*Change*	*Change*	—	—	—	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*
Rear-Admiral (from Captain)	Change	Change	Change	—	Change	Change	Change	Change
Vice-Admiral	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral of the Fleet	Change	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

TABLE SHOWING CHANGES ON STEP IN RANK (SUBORDINATE OFFICERS EXCEPTED —*continued.*

Step in Rank.	Trousers.	Buttons.	Scabbard.	Full Dress Belt.	Cocked Hat		Cap Peak.
					Hat.	Device	
Commissioned Officer (Branch List) to Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	—	—	—	—	—	Change	—
Senior Com'd Officer (Branch List) to Lieutenant	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant	Change	—	—	—	—		—
Lieutenant to Lieutenant-Commander ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commander	—	—	—	Change	—	Change	Change
Captain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, Second Class	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, First Clsss	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*
Rear-Admiral (from Captain)	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change
Vice-Admiral	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral of the Fleet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(5). The following widths of gold lace are used :—

Rank.	Width in Inches of Lace or Embroidery on						
	Cocked Hat and Shoulder Straps.	Trousers	Full Dress Coat			Sleeves.	Shoulder Straps.
			Collar.	Flaps on Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.		
Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class. ..	Lace. 2	Lace. $1\frac{1}{2}$	Embroidery. 2	Lace. $1\frac{1}{2}$	Embroidery according to shape of Slash.	Lace. $1\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{9}{16}$	Lace. 2
Commodores, Second Class	—	$1\frac{1}{2}$	Lace. 1 and $\frac{1}{2}$	1	Lace. $\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{9}{16}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$
Captains and Commanders	—	$1\frac{1}{2}$	1 and $\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{9}{16}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Lieutenant-Commanders ..	—	$1\frac{1}{2}$	1 and $\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{9}{16}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$
Lieutenants	—	$1\frac{1}{2}$	1 and $\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{9}{16}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Sub-Lieutenants	—	—	1 and $\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{9}{16}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) ..	—	—	$\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$	—	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{9}{16}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Commissioned Officers (Branch List)	—	—	$\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$	—	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$

(6). Officers holding temporary commissions wear distinction lace as for permanent Officers except that the circle in the uppermost row of lace is replaced by a waved curl of $\frac{3}{8}$ inch gold lace. In wartime on becoming qualified the waved curl will be replaced by a plain curl of $\frac{9}{16}$ inch lace as for permanent Officers.
(*Note* :—Temporary Branch Officers, R.N., wear the plain curl as for permanent officers.)

2. DISTINCTION MARKS OF BRANCH.

(1). Medical, Dental and Wardmaster Officers wear a stripe or stripes of distinction cloth $\frac{1}{2}$ inch in width in conjunction with the rows of lace on cuff and shoulder strap. The distinction cloth fills the interval or intervals between two or more rows of lace or is placed below a single row of lace.
(2). The colours of distinction cloth are :—

Medical Officers	Scarlet cloth
Dental Officers	Orange cloth
Wardmaster Officers	Salmon pink cloth

Digitized by Google

(3). When serving afloat, Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors and Electrical Engineering Officers wear the uniform prescribed for a Lieutenant, Assistant Constructors wearing silver grey distinction cloth and Electrical Engineering Officers green distinction cloth between the rows of distinction lace.

3.—FULL DRESS COAT.
(In abeyance)

For all Commissioned Officers, Subordinate Officers above the rank of Midshipman, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List)and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row (all to be buttoned), 3 inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt, and three buttons under them. Shoulders fitted with epaulettes, except for Commissioned Officers (Branch List).

Commanders of more than four years' seniority on 1st July, 1930, and Officers below the rank of Commander need not provide the Full Dress Coat.

Collar.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. Embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—White cloth, the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

The collar is trimmed with gold lace according to rank, namely:—

Commodores, Second Class, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants—1 inch top and front edges, ½ inch lower edge.

Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—½ inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Not less than ½ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

Cuffs.

Blue cloth, with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

Slash.

Of white cloth, the inner side straight and the outer pointed, with three buttons. Placed on the cuff so that the lower edge is on the edge of the cuff and the inner edge along the inner seam of the sleeve. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6½ inches at the seam, and 2⅝ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Laced round the upper, outer and lower edges with gold lace ½ inch wide.

For Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Laced round the upper, outer and lower edges with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

Flaps on Skirt.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Laced all round with 1¾-inch lace. A row of 1-inch lace encircles the hip buttons and forms a point above them on the seam.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Laced all round with 1-inch lace.

For Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Plain.

4.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

For Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains.—Blue cloth, double-breasted; three buttons each side; six buttonholes, four in each lapel and two below; padded turn down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. The coat may be fastened in front with a link, at the wearer's discretion.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

Note.—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

5.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips; double-breasted, with four buttons five inches apart when buttoned, to button four, spaced from 2¼ inches to 2⅝ inches, according to the height of wearer. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides in a line with the lowest button and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

For Midshipmen.—On each side of the collar, a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

For Naval Cadets.—On each side of the collar a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

5A.—WORKING DRESS BLOUSE.

For all Officers.—Navy serge, with step collar; single breasted with three uniform gilt buttons (size 1) down the front and one plain button under the right lapel. Two outside breast pockets with flaps, the flaps being ½ inch above the second buttonhole from the top; each breast pocket measures 6½ inches in depth and 6 inches in width and fastens with a uniform gilt button (size 3). Body pleated with twelve pleats into a belt fitted with a buttonhole to fasten to one of three plain buttons. Sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with a plain button, fly type. The shoulders fitted with shoulder straps, except for midshipmen.

For Midshipmen.—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

5B.—WORKING DRESS FOR AIR CREWS BLOUSE.

For all Officers.—Navy serge, with collar made to fasten up to the throat, single breasted with a fly front, and to fasten with four plain buttons; two breast pockets with flaps to fasten with plain buttons and buttonholes, fly type; two inside breast pockets; body pleated into a belt with adjustable buckle fastening; sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with plain buttons and buttonholes, fly type. The shoulders fitted with shoulder straps, except for Midshipmen.

For Midshipmen.—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

6.—WHITE TUNIC.

For all Officers.—White drill, or duck, single-breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five

Digitized by Google

buttons at the front (all to be buttoned) and an opening at bottom of each side seam, 5 inches long. Collar to be worn hooked. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.

For Midshipmen.—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1¼ inches long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

For Naval Cadets.—On each side of the collar a notched hole of white twist, 1¼ inches long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

7.—WHITE BUSH JACKET.

For Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains.—White drill, single breasted, with long sleeves buttoned at the cuff with a single half-inch plain white button. Open at the neck and buttoned with four No. 1 size gilt buttons; fitted with an all-round belt with a detachable gilt buckle; an opening about 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam. Four pockets with flaps buttoned down with No. 2 size gilt buttons. Sleeves may be worn rolled up or jackets may have sleeves of elbow length at option of wearer.

Note.—The use of the White Bush Jacket is optional.

8.—MESS JACKET.

For all Commissioned Officers, Subordinate Officers above the rank of Midshipman, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Blue cloth, double-breasted; three buttons each side; six button-holes, four in each lapel and two below; padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets with welts at the side. The jacket is fastened in front by a link.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes—except for Commissioned Officers (Branch List)—the fittings covered with blue cloth.

9.—ROUND JACKET.

(in abeyance)

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with seven buttons; three notched holes of black twist on each cuff, with buttons to correspond; a stand collar with the white turnback and notched hole or the white notched hole as described in Nos. 5 and 6.

Note.—The Round Jacket is worn by these Officers on occasions for which the Full Dress Coat, or Mess Jacket is prescribed.

10.—WHITE MESS JACKET.

For all Officers.—White drill, or other approved material. The same shape as the Blue Mess Jacket, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button-holes on either side to correspond with the buttons, to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring; two pockets with welts at the side. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps (except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets).

Except that the shoulders are not fitted for shoulder-straps, the White Mess Jacket for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets is the same as that for other Officers. The white turnback and button-hole worn on other Coats are not worn on the White Mess Jacket.

11.—TROUSERS.

Laced—

in abeyance.

For Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants—

Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam. The width of the gold stripe is—

1½ inches for Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.

1¼ inches for Commodores, Second Class Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.

Plain—

For all Officers.—Blue cloth without gold lace.

Note.—Plain trousers are worn by Sub-Lieutenants, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Subordinate Officers in Full Dress, Ball Dress, Mess Dress and White Mess Dress.

For all Officers.—Navy serge (Working Dress).

For Air Crew Officers.—Navy serge, air crew pattern (Working Dress).

For all Officers.—Dark blue drill (Action Dress).

White—

For all Officers.—Duck or drill.

Note.—White trousers are worn at home and abroad with Blue Ceremonial Dress (No. 3), Blue Dress (No. 4 or 4a) or Undress (No. 5) by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trousers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply when the men are in working dress.

12.—WAISTCOATS.

Morning.

For all Officers (optional).—Blue cloth, single-breasted with six buttons.

Evening.

Blue—

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, cut low, with roll collar and four buttons.

White—

For all Officers (*optional*).—White marcella, single-breasted, cut low, with roll collar and four buttons.

Note.—In hot climates, the kamarband may be worn with the white mess jacket instead of the blue evening waistcoat with White Mess Undress.

13.—EPAULETTES.

(in abeyance)

For all Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).

Strap.

For Admirals of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For all other Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (*Branch List*).—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

Gold Bullions.

For Flag Officers.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅜ inches in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{23}{24}$ inch in circumference.

For Commodores, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2¼ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅛ inches in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{23}{24}$ inch in circumference.

For Sub-Lieutenants and Senior Commissioned Officers (*Branch List*).—No bullions.

Devices.

The following devices in silver are placed on the strap:—

For Admirals of the Fleet.—A crown, the Royal Cypher, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

For Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars, 1¼ inches in diameter.

For Vice-Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars 1¼ inches in diameter in a horizontal line.

For Rear-Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one star 1¼ inches in diameter.

For Commodores.—A crown, two stars 1 inch in diameter in a horizontal line, an anchor and chain cable.

For Captains.—A crown, one star 1¼ inches in diameter, an anchor and chain cable.

For Commanders.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

Digitized by Google

For Lieutenant-Commanders.—One star 1¼ inches in diameter, an anchor and chain cable.

For Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—An anchor and chain cable.

NOTE.—Epaulettes are not worn when the Great-coat is ordered with Full Dress, but when for this reason epaulettes are not worn the Greatcoat must not be taken off.

14.—SHOULDER STRAPS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREATCOAT, WATCH COAT, SERGE WORKING DRESS BLOUSE, WORKING DRESS BLOUSE FOR NAVAL AIR CREWS, WHITE TUNIC, WHITE MESS JACKET, ACTION DRESS SHIRT, TROPICAL SHIRT AND KHAKI UNIFORM.

Shoulder straps are to be 5½ inches long and 2½ inches wide, of blue cloth covering a firm waterproof foundation of a resilient nature, and are to have a No. 3 size button at the top of each. The rank and branch are to be indicated by gold lace or appropriate devices, and distinction cloth.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—The top covered with 2 inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ¼ inch of cloth (except for Medical and Dental Officers of Flag rank); the same devices as on the epaulettes except that the two stars for Vice-Admirals are to be placed one above the other and the stars for all Officers except Rear-Admirals are to be 1 inch in diameter. The star for Rear-Admirals is to be 1¾ inches in diameter. For Medical and Dental Officers, piped all round with distinction cloth of Branch ¼ inch wide.

Shoulder straps for wear with Serge Working Dress, Tropical Working Dress and Action Dress are covered with blue cloth and have rows of gold lace with curl in the uppermost row and distinction cloth of branch when appropriate as worn on the sleeve of blue uniform, except that the broad row of lace is 1¼ inches wide, other rows ¼ inch wide and the space between the rows is ¼ inch.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Distinction lace and distinction cloth, according to rank and branch, as worn on the sleeves of the Undress Coat, Undress Tail Coat and Mess Jacket.

Where $\frac{9}{16}$ inch lace is prescribed for cuff lacing, lacing on the shoulder strap is to be ¼ inch wide. The width of the half stripe on the shoulder strap to be as worn on the cuff.

Shoulder straps for wear on white uniform are to be lined with white kid, and are to have a long shanked button and metal fastener at the top and white tapes at the lower corners for ready attachment and removal. Shoulder straps are to be attached firmly to blue uniform by stitching all round the shoulder strap, except that when White Uniform shoulder straps are worn with Serge Working Dress or Aircrew Working Dress it is permissible for holes to be pierced in the shoulders of the blouse for the insertion of the button and laces and for cloth shoulder straps, where fitted, to be removed.

Shoulder straps worn with the Serge Working Dress and Working Dress for Air Crews only may be covered with serge, and have the gold lace and distinction cloth represented by woven yarn in appropriate colours.

15.—BUTTONS.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, within which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

For other Officers.—The same as for Flag Officers but with no laurel wreath.

Buttons are of three sizes:—

1. $\frac{9}{10}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 37 lines; relief 7 lines).
2. $\frac{15}{16}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. $\frac{13}{16}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 26 lines; relief 5½ lines).

They are worn as follows:—

Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hat, on White Tunic, White Bush Jacket and on Working Dress Blouse.

„ „ 2. On Jackets and Slash of Full Dress Coat.

„ „ 3. On Waistcoats, Working Dress Blouse, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

*16.—SWORD.

For all Officers except Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5¼ inches, inside length 4¼ inches. The blade straight, 31¼ inches long, ⅝ to ¾ inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end with a double-edged spear point.

SCABBARD.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and 3½ inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak leaves round the upper part and a honey-suckle ornament at the end.

For all other Officers except Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—The chape to be only 6½ inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, with blue bullion at end.

NOTE.—When worn with the Great Coat or Watch Coat the sword is hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat and the hilt outside.

*17.—DIRK.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Gilt-mounted with lion head backpiece and white fishskin gripe; hilt 5½ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel, and with spring to hold the blade in the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, 17¾ inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, 23½ inches.

DIRK SCABBARD.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belt, and at the bottom with a gilt-pointed shoe.

DIRK KNOT.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—The same as the sword knot, but smaller.

*18.—SWORD BELTS.

FULL DRESS SWORD BELT.
(in abeyance)

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Black silk webbing, lined, girdle fully 1¼ inches wide; slings 1 inch wide, on sliders; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front; round the clasp is an embossed wreath of laurel and in the centre an anchor surmounted by a crown in a wreath of laurel; embossed carriage buckles and attached to the front sling or to slider a plain gilt hook to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—The same as for Flag Officers, except that girdle and slings are embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one near each edge; the circular clasp has round the edge an embossed wreath of laurel and in the centre an anchor surmounted by a crown, but without a wreath of laurel; plain carriage buckles.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants.—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

NOTE.—Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List) wear the Undress sword belt on occasions for which the Full Dress sword belt is prescribed.

*UNDRESS SWORD BELT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—The same as the Full Dress Belt worn by Captains, but of black seal leather and with no embroidery. Slings ¾ inch wide. For Flag Officers the clasp is the same as that of Flag Officers' Full Dress Belt. As an alternative a lightweight Undress Sword Belt of white web material with patent leather slings may be worn.

*DIRK BELT.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—The same as the Undress sword belt, except that the slings are fitted over the girdle on two runners connected inside the belt by a leather strap 8 inches in length. Girdle 1¼ inches wide. Clasp 1¾ inches wide.

Length of slings: Front 9 inches, back 9½ inches.

NOTE.—Sword belts are worn over the Full Dress Coat between the two lowest buttons; under the Undress Coat and White Tunic; and when worn with Ball Dress under the waistcoat.

19.—AIGUILLETTES.

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom.—The aiguillette is of gold wire basket cord, ¼ inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of unequal length and of two cords of unequal length starting from an end of each plait; at the other end of each plait there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt-embossed metal tags. The longer plait and cord are joined to the shorter plait and cord by a strip of blue cloth about 1½ inches wide, in which is a buttonhole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette or shoulder strap. The longer or back cord is looped up on the shorter or front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and where they are fastened together a small gold braid loop is fitted. The aiguillette is worn on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed between the front or short plait and cord and the back or longer plait and cord.

When the aiguillette is worn with the Full Dress Coat the small gold braid loop is attached to the top button on the *right* side of the coat; with the White Tunic to the top button; and with the Undress Coat, Dress Jacket and White Mess Jacket to a small button fitted under the right lapel.

The aiguillette is worn with Full Dress (in abeyance), Blue Ceremonial Dress, Modified Ball Dress, White Ceremonial Dress and Modified White Ball Dress on all occasions and with other dresses when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family.

For Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen.—The same as for Admirals of the Fleet, except that two sizes of aiguillette are used. The full dress aiguillette is made of gimp and orris ten-line cord ¼ inch thick, triple plaited. The undress aiguillette is of plain gimp nine-line cord, 9/40 inch thick, double plaited. The plaits of both aiguillettes are finished with a single cord with a four-turn knot above the metal tags.

Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen wear the aiguillette with all dresses on all occasions except that in Undress, Mess Undress, White Undress and White Mess Undress when not in attendance or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family the wearing of aiguillettes is optional.

NOTE.—The wearing of full dress aiguillettes for Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen is in abeyance.

For Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, Naval Equerries to the Queen or to members of the Royal Family, Honorary Physicians, Surgeons and Dental Surgeons to the Queen and the Medical Officer appointed as in attendance on the Queen when afloat.—The same as for Admirals of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ¼ inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket-cord. It is worn on the *right* shoulder and in the same manner as the aiguillette for Admirals of the Fleet with all dresses when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family.

For Naval Attachés and Assistant Naval Attachés (unless they are A.D.C's to the Queen or Naval Equerries to the Queen or to members of the Royal Family) Flag-Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag-Lieutenants on the Staffs of Flag-Officers and Commodores, and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—The same as for Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, except that gold and blue cord 8/40 inch thick is used instead of gold gimp cord, and that the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors. It is worn in the same manner as the aiguillette for Admirals of the Fleet, but on the *left* shoulder, being attached to the top button on the *left* side of the Full Dress Coat; to the top button of the White Tunic; or to a small button fitted under the *left* lapel of the Undress Coat, Mess Jacket or White Mess Jacket.

The aiguillette is worn with all dresses on all occasions except that it need not be worn at sea or by Flag-Lieutenants and Secretaries when not in personal attendance.

In blue uniform a blue cloth shoulder strap ornamented with gold and blue cord, from which to hang the aiguillette, is worn; in white uniform the shoulder strap of rank is used for this purpose.

NOTE 1.—Officers appointed as Aides-de-Camp to Governor-Generals wear on the right shoulder the same aiguillette as is worn by Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, but the Royal Cypher is not to be worn. The aiguillette is worn with all dresses on all occasions except that wear when at sea is optional.

Officers appointed as Aides-de-Camp to Governors or Lieutenant-Governors wear the same aiguillette as is worn by Naval Attachés but the aiguillette is worn on the right shoulder. It is worn with all dresses on all occasions except that wear when at sea is optional.

NOTE 2.—Flag Lieutenants and Secretaries to non-executive officers of Flag Rank *in command* wear aiguillettes in accordance with the regulations for Flag Lieutenants and Secretaries to Flag Officers.

NOTE 3.—*Aiguillettes are never worn on Great-coats, Watch Coats, and Raincoats, or in No.* 12A, 13, 13A and 14 Dresses.

20.—ROYAL CYPHER.

For Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, Honorary Physicians, Surgeons and Dental Surgeons to the Queen and Naval Equerries to the Queen or to Members of the Royal Family.—The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the plaited shoulder cord of the aiguillette and, when Blue Ceremonial Dress is worn, on the plain aiguillette strap on the left shoulder, or on both epaulettes, or on both shoulder straps of the Great Coat, Watch Coat, and all White Uniform. It is placed immediately below the crown when worn on the epaulette, and when worn on the shoulder strap of Officers of Flag rank; when worn on the shoulder strap of Officers of

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

other rank, it is superimposed on the lowest rows of lace, the bottom of the Cypher being even with the lower edge of the lowest row of lace.

An Officer who has held the appointment of First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen continues to wear the Royal Cypher after he has relinquished the appointment. If he has held this appointment under more than one Sovereign, he may, after relinquishing the appointment, wear the Royal Cypher of each Sovereign under whom he has so served.

In all other cases, the Cypher of the reigning Monarch only is worn.

For Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen.—The Royal Cypher differs from that worn by other Officers in that it consists of block letters. The height of each letter is $\frac{7}{16}$ inch, except that, when more than one Cypher is worn, the height is $\frac{5}{16}$ inch.

A Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, who has held this appointment under more than one Sovereign, wears the Cypher of each Sovereign under whom he has so served. He continues to wear the Royal Cypher or Cyphers after he has relinquished the appointment.

21.—COCKED HAT.

(in abeyance)

For Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—A black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right flap of 5½ inches, 4½ inches at each corner. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright on the righthand side. At each end a tassel consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes. The hat is bound all round :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class, with gold lace 2 inches wide, showing 1 inch on each side.

For other Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List), with black silk of oakleaf pattern 1⅞ inches wide, showing 1 inch on the outer side.

On the Cockade are the following devices :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Three loops of dead and bright bullion 1⅝ inches in circumference, the innermost loop twisted and looped round a button.

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—Two loops of bright bullion, 1½ inches in circumference, the inner loop twisted and looped round a button.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—One loop of bright bullion 1½ inches in circumference, twisted and looped round a button.

For Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—No device.

NOTE.—Subordinate Officers wear the Cap on the occasions for which the Cocked Hat is prescribed.

22.—CAPS.

BLUE CAP.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth fitted with peak and chin strap. Measurements of crown to vary from 10½-inches long and 10¼-inches wide for size 6⅞ to 11⅛-inches x 11¼-inches for size 7½. To have a piping round the edge of the crown, another between the band and quartering and another near the bottom of the band. To have a band of black worsted braid 1⅛ inches wide with the join in front so as to be covered by the badge. The band of the cap to be supported with double stiffening hessian 2¾ inches wide. The crown to be extended with a phosphor-bronze grommet joined with a brass ferrule. The use of steel cap stretchers is prohibited. The quarterings to be lightly and evenly padded with wadding. The chin strap to be of black patent calf leather (or black plastic material of similar appearance), ⅜ inch wide, buttoned to two flexible buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

PEAK.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold ⅜ of an inch wide. The peak to be 2 to 2⅜ inches deep in the middle.

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—The same but embroidered on the front edge only.

For all other Officers.—Patent leather, without embroidery. The peak to be 2 inches deep in the middle.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45°.

WHITE CAP.

For all Officers.—To be similar to the blue cloth cap, except that the crown and quarterings are to be made of white horsehair and there is to be no piping round the edge of the crown.

CAP COVER.

For all Officers.—Of white ribbed pique ; the crown of the cap cover to be ½ inch larger in diameter than the crown of the cap.

NOTE.—White Caps or White Cap Covers are worn :—

(1) With White Trousers.
(2) With Blue Trousers.
  (*a*) At Home—From 1st of May to 30th of September, inclusive.
  (*b*) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

BLUE BERET.

For Air Crew Officers.—Blue Beret for wear with Working Dress.

CAP BADGE.

For all Officers.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth-ground, with a crown above, embroidered in gold and silver. The outside dimensions of the badge are 2⅛ inches high by 3¾ inches broad.

For Air Crew Officers.—Badge for wear with Beret, similar to above but in metal and with outside dimensions 1⅞ inches high by 2¼ inches broad.

23.—GREATCOAT.

For all Officers.—Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat double stitched ; the shoulders fitted with shoulder straps, except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets. A 3-inch slit for sword, vertical, with 2-inch welt, just above the left hip in line with the waist belt.

NOTE.—The Greatcoat will not be required by Officers entered as Dartmouth Cadets until they reach commissioned rank.

24.—WATCH COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue beaver cloth, lined with dull grey fleece. Double breasted, length to come just above the knee. A 14-inch slit in the back. Turn down collar, 2½ inches in depth, with lapel and step, provided with a tab underneath to button across the opening when required. Five buttons on each side, four to button and one under the turn. One inside breast pocket on left side and two outside bottom pockets with flaps. Edges of coat single stitched ; the shoulders (except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets) fitted with shoulder straps of the same material as the coat, and sewn down. A 3-inch slit for sword, vertical, with 2-inch welt, just above the left hip.

NOTE.—The use of the Watch Coat is optional except that it is compulsory for Naval Cadets and Midshipmen (Dartmouth Entry) at the Britannia Royal Naval College.

Digitized by Google

For the period of the war officers were permitted to wear the watch coat instead of the greatcoat. This arrangement is discontinued, but officers in possession of a watch coat only may wear it in lieu of the greatcoat on official occasions until worn out, when it is to be replaced with a greatcoat.

25.—RAINCOAT.

For all Officers.—Dark blue; material optional. Lined with blue. Single breasted, to button four. Fly fronts; vertical side pockets, welted. Raglan sleeves. No belt. Coat to reach 5 inches below the knee.

26.—BOAT CLOAK.

For all Officers—(a) Combined coat and cape. Coat of blue cloth, without sleeves; large armholes; to button five; no pockets; lined with black. Coat to reach just below the knee. *Cape* of blue cloth, lined with white, to button four. Lion head fastenings and chain at neck. Two pockets inside. Shoulders cut so that the cape will fit evenly over epaulettes when worn. Length of cape 36 to 38 inches, according to height; collar 3½ inches deep.

(*b*) *Cape to be worn without coat.* Pattern as described above, but of a length to reach to a point 2 inches above the knee.

NOTE.—The use of the boat cloak is optional.

27.—FOUL WEATHER COAT AND HAT.

For all Officers.—A black oilskin and Sou'-wester of the usual pattern.

28—GAITERS.

For all Officers.—Black enamelled hide, with four eyelet holes each side, and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top. The gaiter to be approximately 10 inches high at the front, and 11 inches at the back.

NOTE.—Gaiters are worn in muddy or wet weather, with Undress at the discretion of the Senior Officer present, and in White Uniform with landing parties.

29—NECKTIES.

For all Officers.—Plain black silk or satin.

With the Undress Coat and Working Dress Blouse, the sailor's knot. With the Mess Jacket, White Mess Jacket and Undress Tail Coat, the bow tie.

A bow tie should be worn if undress No. 5 is worn in the evening in harbour.

30.—SCARF.

For all Officers.—White. Material optional.

31—GLOVES.

Plain brown.

The wearing of brown gloves is optional except for officers in blue uniform who are to wear these when forming part of ceremonial landing parties or a guard.

32.—BOOTS AND SHOES.

BLACK BOOTS.

Lace-up boots. No toe-caps.

BLACK SHOES.

Lace-up shoes. No toe-caps.

WHITE SHOES.

Lace-up buckskin shoes. No toe-caps or straps.

White canvas shoes may be worn with white Undress Uniform on ordinary working occasions on board H.M. ships.

SANDALS

As supplied from the Victualling Yards.

Officers already in possession of Wellington or Half Wellington boots are permitted to wear them in uniform until they wear out.

33.—SOCKS.

With black shoes, black or dark blue socks should be worn.

With white shoes, white socks should be worn.

Stockings for Tropical Dress.—Blue turnover stockings should be worn with black shoes or boots, white turnover stockings with white shoes.

34.—KAMARBAND.

Black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.

NOTE.—The kamarband may be worn in hot climates with the White Mess Jacket instead of the blue evening waistcoat with White Mess Undress.

35.—SHIRTS.

White.

Plain soft-fronted white shirts may be worn with all Dresses except Nos. 2B, 6A, 7, 11A, 11B and 12. Stiff-fronted evening shirts are to be worn with Nos. 2B, 6A, 11A and 11B Dresses, except that in extremely hot conditions evening shirts with soft ribbed fronts and ribbed cuffs may be worn with No. 11A Dress. Evening shirts with soft-ribbed fronts may also be worn as an alternative to stiff-fronted shirts with Nos. 7 and 12 Dresses.

Shirts for Tropical Dress. White twill, with polo collar attached. Pocket on each breast as on white tunic. Yoke at back with box pleat. Shoulders fitted with holes for shoulder straps as on white tunic. Sleeves to be short (to the elbow) or long at the option of the wearer.

Shirts for Action Dress. Light blue cotton material, coat style, with collar attached, fastening at the throat with a button. Six buttons down the front, including the collar button, the buttons being 4 inches apart. Long sleeves buttoning at the wrist, and the wrist opening closed with a gusset. Two plain, patch, breast pockets closed with a button. Plain, dark blue, plastic, ⅝ inch buttons. Shoulders fitted with holes for shoulder straps.

36.—SHORTS FOR TROPICAL DRESS.

White drill, with 2½-inch band and two pleats. Two straps and buckles in front, buckles to be 1 inch, of white metal. Bottom of shorts to be approximately 26 inches and to reach to about 3 inches above the knee-cap.

37.—COLLARS.

White, stiff.

For evening wear stiff winged collars are to be worn except that with No. 12 Dress soft turned-down collars, either plain or ribbed, are to be worn with soft-fronted shirts and with No. 7 Dress soft turned-down collars may be worn with soft-fronted shirts on informal occasions.

38.—MOURNING.

On all occasions on which mourning has been specially ordered or is authorised in Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Officers are to wear a piece of black crepe 3½ inches wide round the left arm above the elbow; no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

39.—JEWELLERY.

Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats; nor pins, rings or other ornaments on neckties.

40.—MATERIAL OF BLUE UNIFORM.

Smooth cloth, thickness varying according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather, pilot cloth is allowed.

In warm weather, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the material for Undress may, at the option of the wearer, be blue serge of a shade similar to that of the smooth cloth; the weight and colour of the serge must conform strictly to the sealed pattern.

In hot climates when white uniform is worn, the material for Undress (blue) for night uniform may at the option of the wearer be fine blue serge, or flannel. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer the Undress uniform of blue serge may be worn instead of White Undress.

41.—KHAKI UNIFORM.

Khaki uniform is to be worn only:—

(*a*) by Officers appointed to serve with R.M. units;

(*b*) by Officers when employed with Combined Operations parties, or with operational landing parties at the discretion of the Senior Officer;

(*c*) by Officers appointed for service in the United States of America and Canada, as a summer working uniform in the form specially prescribed for this purpose;

Digitized by Google

(*d*) As specially directed by the Admiralty.

2. Details of Khaki uniform are as follows:—

Battledress, Khaki. Service articles but with the collar of the blouse faced with similar material. Blouses are to be worn with the collar and top button undone.

Mackintosh, Officers' (Army (1952) pattern)—Service article, as specified in the Dress Regulations: R.M. Officers.

Beret. Blue (or green, in the case of officers appointed to serve with Commando units) with naval officers' metal beret badge.

Cap. Blue naval cap with a khaki cap cover.

Shirt and Collars. Khaki.

Tie. Khaki or black.

Boots and Shoes. Black, with plain toe caps. Brown shoes may be worn when not on duty.

KHAKI TROPICAL DRESS.

Shirt. Khaki bush jacket or khaki shirt with collar attached.

Shorts. Khaki drill.

Trousers. Khaki drill.

Beret or Cap. As above.

Stockings. Khaki.

Boots and Shoes. As above.

3. *Khaki Uniform for wear only by officers appointed for service in U.S.A. and Canada during summer months.*

Jacket Service Dress. Khaki gabardine* of the same pattern as the Military Service Dress except that the pointed cuffs and shoulder straps are omitted. Single breasted, cut as a lounge suit to the waist with back seam fitted at the waist; military skirt to the bottom edge, opening at the back from the bottom of the garment to the waist line. For a man 5 feet 9 inches in height and varying in proportion to height: back vent to be 13 inches deep. Step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches. Two breast pockets 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to the top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2¼ inches wide fitted with a buttonhole and fastened with small gilt button. Two expanding side pockets 9½ inches wide at the top and 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to the top of the pocket; flap, with buttonhole for small gilt button, to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 9¾ inches wide; the top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also. Outside jetted pocket and inside breast pocket on the right side, and inside ticket pocket on the left. Four large gilt buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of waistband. To be lined or not as required with lining of similar colour to the jacket. Shoulders fitted to take naval shoulder straps as worn with white uniform. Belt of same material as jacket, 2 inches wide with 3 pairs of eyelet holes 1 inch apart commencing 2½ inches from the mitred end and fitted with a two prong gilt metal buckle.

Trousers. Khaki gabardine.*

Cap. Blue naval cap with khaki gabardine cover*.

Shirt and Collar. Khaki.

Tie. Khaki or black.

Shoes. Brown or black, with plain toe-caps.

**NOTE*:—Officers in possession of khaki drill or gabardine uniform of the former pattern may continue to wear it until worn out.

4. *Distinction Marks of Rank or Branch.* Blue cloth shoulder straps with gold distinction lace, as worn with white uniform.

Gilt metal collar badges representing in miniature the distinction marks of rank and branch may be worn on an optional basis by officers on both sides of the collar of khaki uniform shirts when appointed for duty which necessitates their wearing khaki uniform in the presence of U.S. Officers. The badge is to be worn with the centre approximately one inch from the front edge of the collar and one inch from the bottom, and the bottom stripe of the badge shall be parallel to a horizontal plane when the shirt collar is fastened.

42.—DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

Chaplains, R.N., entered on and after the 3rd November, 1948, will wear uniform as Naval Officers subject to the following modifications:—

(*a*) No distinction marks of rank will be worn.

(*b*) A Clerical Collar and stock shall be worn on all occasions.

(*c*) A gilt Maltese Cross is to be worn on the shoulder straps of greatcoats. On white uniform and tropical dress black shoulder straps with a gilt Maltese Cross shall be worn.

(*d*) *Cap.* The peak of the cap should be covered with blue cloth and have an edging of black worsted braid ¾" in width.

(*e*) *Cap Badge.* The wreath of gold laurel leaves is replaced by a wreath of laurel leaves embroidered in black silk, edged and veined in gold.

2. Chaplains entered prior to the 3rd November, 1948, retain the option of wearing the uniform shown above or ordinary clerical dress including a clerical collar and stock. The mess dress when uniform is not worn is to be clerical Court coat and trousers of black cloth. The wearing of knee breeches, silk stockings and buckle shoes is in abeyance.

3. *Chaplains Serving with Royal Marine Field Units.*

Khaki Uniform. When in the field Chaplains will be required to wear battledress. A bronze Maltese Cross will be worn on the shoulder straps and the shoulder title "Royal Navy" on each arm. The clerical collar and stock are to be worn with battledress.

4. In the conduct of religious services a Chaplain should wear a black silk scarf embroidered at each end with an anchor attached by its cable to a Cross and surmounted by a Royal Crown. Decorations and Medals may be worn on the left side of the scarf when officers wear No. 3. Dress, No. 4 Dress, No. 8 Dress and No. 9A Dress. Orders or Stars of Orders are also worn in the manner laid down for Naval Officers. Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals may be worn on the left side of the scarf when officers wear No. 5 Dress and No. 10 Dress. The scarf may be worn after retirement by Chaplains who have retired on pension.

5. Honorary Chaplains to the Queen wear a Red Cassock and a special Bronze Badge consisting of the Royal Cypher and Crown within an oval wreath. The Badge is worn in the conduct of Religious Services, on the left side of the scarf by Chaplains who wear the scarf, and on academic or ordinary clerical dress by other Chaplains. When an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen ceases to hold the appointment, he may continue to wear the Red Cassock and the badge in miniature.

43.—OFFICERS QUALIFIED AS PILOTS OR OBSERVERS.

1. The initial eligibility for a Pilot's or Observer's badge will be on a provisional basis and the badge will not be considered to have been fully earned until the holder has been appointed to, and has actually undertaken, productive duties in a qualified capacity in a front line, training or miscellaneous unit.

2. Naval Pilots under training will be awarded the Pilot's flying badge on successful completion of the applied section of the Royal Air Force standard syllabus for Pilot training.

3. Naval Observers will be awarded the Observer's flying badge on successful completion of training at the Naval Observer and Air Signal School.

4. The award of Pilot's and Observer's flying badges will be subject to the reservation in paragraph 1 above.

5. Observers who have qualified as Pilots will wear the Pilot's badge and cease to wear the Observer's badge, unless they are subsequently reverted to Observer duties by reason of inability to carry out the duties required of a Pilot.

6. In addition to Pilots and Observers, the Pilot's

Digitized by Google

and Observer's badge is to be worn, on production of evidence of the award, by all officers on the active or retired lists who have at any time qualified as Pilots or Observers in the Royal Navy, or who have qualified as Pilots or Observers in another Service, provided that the award of the badge has not been withdrawn at any time.

7. Officers who have qualified as Naval Pilots wear a distinction badge, consisting of wings of gold embroidery, having in the centre a silver foul anchor surrounded by a gold embroidered wreath and surmounted by a crown.

Dimensions of the badge are :—
Full size, length 2¾ inches, height 1¾ inches.
Miniature size, length 2 inches, height ¾ inch.

8. Officers who have qualified as Naval Observers wear a distinction badge consisting of wings of gold embroidery, having in the centre a silver foul anchor surrounded by the letter "O" in silver rope and surmounted by a crown.
Dimensions of the badge are :—
Width of wing tips 1¾ inches.
Overall height to wing tips 1¾ inches.
Height of centre 1 inch.
The same sized badge is also worn with miniature decorations and medals.

9. Pilots' and Observers' wings are to be worn by Pilot and Observer Officers as soon as they have qualified.

10. Pilots' and Observers' badges are to be worn as follows :—

Blue Uniform
The badge is to be sewn in the centre of the left sleeve ¼ inch above the circle in the uppermost row of the distinction lace and in a corresponding position in the case of midshipmen.

Working Dress
The badge is to be worn above the left breast pocket of the blouse.

White Uniform
The badge with a safety pin attachment is to be worn 1½ inches above the left breast pocket of the White Tunic. If medal ribbons are worn the badge is to be immediately above the top row of ribbons. With the White Mess Jacket, the miniature badge is to be pinned on the left lapel 1 inch below the point of the shoulder or, if medal ribbons are worn, immediately above the ribbons.

Khaki Uniform

The badge is to be sewn or worn with a safety-pin attachment 1½ inches above the left breast pocket of the Khaki Jacket or, if medal ribbons are worn, immediately above the top row of ribbons.

11. The badge is not to be worn on tropical shirts, greatcoat, watch coat or raincoat.

44. BRASSARDS FOR NAVAL PROVOST MARSHALS AND DEPUTY NAVAL PROVOST MARSHALS.

To be worn on duty by officers appointed as Naval Provost Marshals or Deputy Naval Provost Marshals.

2. The brassard is to be worn on the right upper arm midway between the shoulder and the elbow. It consists of a length of blue cloth approximately 16 inches long and 3¾ inches deep embroidered in yellow with the letters N.P.M. or D.N.P.M. (as appropriate) surmounted by a crown and laurel wreath, the whole backed with black twill material and secured by snap fasteners.

45.—ARMLET FOR OFFICERS COMMANDING NAVAL DRAFTS.

To be worn on duty by officers appointed in command of Naval drafts.

2. The armlet is to be worn on the right upper arm midway between the shoulder and elbow. It consists of a length of white satin drill printed in blue with the letters O.C.N.D. with an anchor in the centre and is secured by means of two elastic straps.

R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

*UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions :—

1. Permanent and Honorary Officers, othe than Air Branch Officers, wear the letter "R" inside the curl of distinction lace. During mobilised service qualified Officers will omit the "R" from the curl.
2. Temporary Officers wear a waved curl of ¾ inch gold lace on the uppermost row of lace. In wartime, on becoming qualified Officers, the wavy curl will be replaced by a plain curl of $\frac{5}{16}$ inch lace as for R.N. Officers.
3. Air Branch Officers wear the letter "A" inside the curl of distinction lace.
4. R.N.R. buttons are worn.
5. Temporary Midshipmen wear a waved notched hole of twist on the white turnback.
6. Midshipmen appointed for short periods or under training are not required to wear a sword or dirk, but may wear a sword.

*UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

The uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions :—

1. Permanent and Honorary Officers, other than Air Branch Officers, wear the letter "R" inside the curl of distinction lace. During mobilised service qualified Officers will omit the "R" from the curl.
2. Temporary Officers wear a waved curl of ¾ inch gold lace on the uppermost row of lace In wartime, on becoming qualified Officers, the wavy curl will be replaced by a plain curl of $\frac{5}{16}$ inch lace as for R.N. Officers.
3. Permanent and Temporary Air Branch Officers wear the letter "A" inside the curl of distinction lace.
4. R.N.V.R. buttons are worn.
5. Officers of the Sea Cadet Corps and Combined Cadet Force wear a waved line of ¾ inch gold distinction lace with a waved curl on the uppermost row. The half stripe is to be waved in the same way as the full stripes, but is not to exceed ¼ inch in width, and is to be spaced ¾ inch from the full stripes. No distinction cloth is worn.
6. Temporary Midshipmen wear a waved notched hole of twist on the white turnback.
7. Midshipmen of the R.N.V.R. Air Branch will wear the letter "A" on the twist instead of on the cuff of the sleeve.
8. Officers of the Special Branch wear distinction cloth of light green.

Chaplains of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve when officiating at Naval (including Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve)Military or Royal Air Force Services may wear the scarf authorised to be worn by Chaplains of the Royal Navy with the addition of the letters R.N.V.R. in gold letters, ¾ inch in height, below the badge.

**Note.*—Until further orders, mess undress will not be required to be worn and swords and dirks need not be provided. Wing collars and bow ties should be worn with No. 5 Dress on formal evening occasions.

Digitized by Google

SCALES OF INITIAL UNIFORM OUTFITS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND R.N.R. AND R.N.V.R.

The scales of initial uniform outfit for Naval Officers are given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained from Service sources.

R.N. OFFICERS (except Chaplains) entered for General Service

Article	*No.*
Coats, undress, blue, with distinction lace ..	2
¶¶*Greatcoats with shoulder straps*	1
**Jackets, mess, blue*	1
Trousers, plain blue	2 Prs.
**Waistcoats, mess, blue*	1
Badges, cap, officers'	2
Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Caps, blue, officers'	2
§Coats, overall, laboratory, white	4
Collars, white, stiff	12
Collars, white, stiff, winged	6
Covers, cap, white, pique	6
‡Gaiters, patent leather	1 Pr.
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
§§Jackets, white drill, for dental officers ..	6
††Overall combination suits, officers' (see Note *v*)	
†Pullovers, sleeveless, blue	1
Raincoats, officers'	1
†Shirts, action/working dress	2
*Shirts, evening, stiff-fronted	3
Shirts, white, soft, double cuffs	6
Shoes, black leather, officers'	2 Prs.
Socks, black, officers'	6 Prs.
Ties, black	2
Ties, evening	1
Towels, seamen's	3
†Trousers, action/working dress	2 Prs.
¶Trunk, steel	1
‡‡Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
‡‡Sheets, officers' } *personal loan* ..	4
Tropical Outfit.	*No.*
*Jackets, mess, white drill	3
*Buttons, gilt, size 2	12
*Kamarbands	1
Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Shirts, white tropical, officers'	6
Shoes, white, buckskin	1 Pr.
Shoes, white, canvas, leather soled ..	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, white wool	6 Prs.
Stockings, white cotton and wool ..	6 Prs.
Straps, shoulder, gold lace	2 Prs.
Trousers, white, duck, officers' (made-to-measure) ..	3 Prs.
Tunics, white, drill, officers' (made-to-measure)	3
Buttons, gilt, size 1	10

Note (*i*) *These items are to be omitted from the outfits of Extended Service Officers and Temporary Officers including Temporary Branch Officers.
Note (*ii*) †Executive and Engineer Officers only.
Note (*iii*) §Medical Officers only.
Note (*iv*) §§Dental Officers only.
Note (*v*) ††*Overall combination suits*:

The scales and officers concerned are as follows:—

	Brown	*White*
Engineer Officers (including Air Engineer and Commissioned Aircraft Officers)	1	2
Shipwright Officers	3	–
Electrical Officers	–	3
Ordnance Engineer Officers ..	–	3

Note (*vi*) †An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should NOT be provided with another free issue of these items.
Note (*vii*) ¶ Not to be issued to an officer who has received a steel trunk with his uniform outfit as a Cadet.
Note (*viii*) ‡‡ Not to be issued to officers who received these items *on personal loan* as Cadets.
Note (*ix*) ¶¶ The greatcoat is to be omitted from the outfits of Air Crew officers who received a greatcoat with their uniform outfit as Naval Air Cadets.

CHAPLAINS, R.N.

Article	*No.*
Badges, cap } *Chaplains'*	2
Caps, blue } *pattern*	2
Coats, undress, blue	2
Greatcoats with shoulder straps	1
Jackets, mess, blue	1
Mess cassock waistcoats	1
Scarves, clerical	1
Trousers, plain blue	2 Prs.
Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Covers, cap, white, pique	6
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Pullovers, sleeveless, blue	1
Raincoats, officers'	1
Shirts, action/working dress	2
Shirts, white, soft, double cuffs	6
Shirts, white, stiff cuffs	3
Shoes, black leather, officers'	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	6 Prs.
Towels, seamen's	3
Trousers, action/working dress	2 Prs.
Trunk, steel	1
Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
Sheets, officers' } *personal loan* ..	4
Tropical Outfit.	
Cassocks, white	2
Straps, Shoulder	2 Prs.
Jackets, mess, white drill	3
Buttons, gilt, size 2	12
Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Shirts, white tropical, officers'	6
Shoes, white buckskin	1 Pr.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled ..	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, white wool	6 Prs.
Stockings, white cotton and wool ..	6 Prs.
Trousers, white duck, officers' (made-to-measure)	3 Prs.
Tunics, white drill, officers' (made-to-measure)	3
Buttons, gilt, size 1	10

NAVAL OFFICERS (including Chaplains) Appointed to Serve with R.M. Units

Article	*No.*
Badges, beret (for Chaplains only)	1
Shirts, khaki	3
Anklets, web	1 Pr.
Badges, beret, officers' (except Chaplains)	1
Berets, blue or green	1
Blouses, battle dress, khaki	1
Lanyards, blue	1
Mackintosh, officers' (Army (1952) Pattern)	1
Socks, khaki	3 Prs.
Trousers, battle dress, khaki	1 Pr.
Tropical Outfit	*No.*
Shirts, khaki, cellular	4
Shorts, khaki	3 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	4 Prs.

Digitized by Google

R.N.R. OFFICERS (EXCEPT AIR BRANCH, PATROL SERVICE AND BRANCH OFFICERS)

Article	*No.*
Coats, undress, blue, with distinction lace	2
Trousers, plain blue	2 Prs.
Badges, cap, officers'	2
Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Caps, blue, officers'	2
Collars, white, stiff,	8
Collars, white, stiff, winged	3
Covers, cap, white pique	6
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Linings, detachable, for raincoat, officers'	1
Raincoats, officers'	1
Shirts, action/working dress	2
Shirts, white, soft, double cuffs	4
Shoes, black leather, officers'	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	4 Prs.
*Straps, shoulder, gold lace	1 Pr.
Ties, black	2
Ties, evening	1
Trousers, action/working dress	2 Prs.
Tropical Outfit	
†Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Shirts, white tropical, officers'	6
Shoes, white buckskin	1 Pr.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, white wool	4 Prs.
Stockings, white, cotton and wool	4 Prs.
Trousers, white drill, officers' } (ready-made)	3 Prs.
Tunics, white drill, officers' } (ready-made)	3
Buttons, gilt, R.N.R. size 1	5

Note (*i*) *Shoulder straps are not required by Executive Midshipmen until promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

Note (*ii*) †To be issued only during a period of 9 months or more continuous training.

R.N.R. BRANCH OFFICERS AND EQUIVALENT

Article	*No.*
Coats, undress, blue, with distinction lace	1
Trousers, plain blue	1 Pr.
Badges, cap, officers'	1
Blouses, blue serge, working dress	1
Caps, blue, officers'	1
Collars, white stiff,	6
Covers, cap, white pique	3
*Collars, white stiff, winged	3
Linings, detachable, for raincoat, officers'	1
Raincoats, officers'	1
Shirts, white, soft double-cuffs	3
Shoes, black leather, officers'	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	3 Prs.
Straps, shoulder, gold lace	1 Pr.
Ties, black	1
*Ties, evening	1
Trousers, blue serge, working dress	1 Pr.
Tropical Outfit.	
Shirts, white tropical, officers'	6
Shoes, white buckskin	1 Pr.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, white wool	4 Prs.
Stockings, white cotton and wool	4 Prs.
Trousers, white drill, officers' } (ready-made)	3 Prs.
Tunics, white drill, officers' } (ready-made)	3
Buttons, gilt, R.N.R. size 1	5

* Omit these items from outfit for R.N.R. Skippers.

R.N.R. AIR BRANCH, R.N.R. PATROL SERVICE AND R.N.V.R. OFFICERS (except Sea Cadet Corps and Combined Cadet Force Officers)

Article	*No.*
Coats, undress, blue, with distinction lace	1
Trousers, plain blue	1 Pr.
Badges, cap, officers'	2
†Blouses, blue serge, working dress	1
*Blouses, working dress for aircrew	1
¶Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Caps, blue, officers'	2
§§† †Coats, overall, laboratory, white	3
Collars, white stiff	8
Collars, white stiff, winged	3
Covers, cap, white pique	3
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
§§‡‡Jackets, white drill, for dental officers	4
Linings, detachable, for raincoat, officers'	1
§§†††Overall combination suits, officers' (see Note (*vi*))	
Raincoats, officers'	1
‡ Shirts, action/working dress	2
Shirts, white, soft double cuffs	4
Shoes, black leather, officers'	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	3 Prs.
§Straps, shoulder, gold lace	1 Pr.
Ties, black	2
Ties, evening	1
§§Towels, seamen's	3
‡Trousers, action/working dress	2 Prs.
†Trousers, blue serge, working dress	1 Pr.
*Trousers, working dress for Aircrew	1 Pr.
§§Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
§§Sheets, officers' } *personal loan*	4

Tropical Outfit.	*No.*
Shirts, white tropical, officers'	4
Shoes, white buckskin	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	4 Prs.
Socks, white wool	2 Prs.
Stockings, white cotton and wool	2 Prs.
Trousers, white drill, officers' } (ready-made)	3 Prs.
Tunics, white drill, officers' } (ready-made)	3
Buttons, gilt, R.N.R. or R.N.V.R. size 1	5

Note (*i*) ¶ Not to be issued to National Service officers promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating.

Note (*ii*) *R.N.R. (Air) and R.N.V.R. (Air) officers only.

Note (*iii*) †Not for issue to R.N.R. (Air) or R.N.V.R. (Air) officers.

Note (*iv*) ††Medical Officers only.

Note (*v*) ‡‡Dental Officers only.

Note (*vi*) †††*Overall combination suits*:

The scales and officers concerned are as follows:—

	Brown	*White*
Engineer Officers (including Air Engineer and Commissioned Aircraft Officers)	1	1
Shipwright Officers	2	–
Electrical Officers	–	2
Ordnance Engineer Officers	–	2

Note (*vii*) ‡ An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should have the quantities of these items which have already been supplied to him as a rating completed to two suits.

Note (*viii*) § Shoulder straps are not required by Executive Midshipmen until promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

Note (*ix*) §§ For issue *only* to R.N.V.R. (National Service) officers during full time National Service.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN AND BOYS OF THE FLEET AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

SECTION I. General Regulations.

1. Wearing of uniform. 2. Uniform Regulations. 3. Classification of uniforms. 4. Patterns of uniform. 5. Materials for uniform. 6. Marking of clothes, bedding, etc. 7. Inspection of clothing and bedding. 8. Excess kits. 9. Disposal of effects; strictly uniform articles.

SECTION II. Dresses for Ships' Companies.

1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses, and occasions on which to be worn. 2. Boats' crews. 3. Postmen and orderlies. 4. Working dresses—submarine ratings, engineering mechanics, class II, and cooks. 5. Cycling. 6. Motor-cycling. 7. Mourning. 8. Ships' colours. 9. Recreational rig. 10 Wearing of uniform in foreign countries. 11. Wearing of plain clothes. 12. White Web Equipment for Ceremonial Purposes. 13. Wearing of Emblems. 14. Upper Yardmen. 15. Evening rig for Chief Petty Officers. 16. Ratings joining R.N. Barracks for short courses.

SECTION III. Dresses, etc., for which station orders are required.

SECTION IV. Occasions on which certain articles are to be or may be worn, and method of wearing.

1. Caps. 2. White caps and cap covers. 3. Cap ribbons. 4. Black silk scarves. 5. Comforters. 6. White scarves. 7. Knives (clasp). 8. Lanyards. 9. Jerseys. 10. Gloves. 11. White canvas shoes. 12. White Socks. 13. Slippers, black leather. 14. Overcoats. 15. Raincoats. 16. Old cloth, etc. suits. 17. Stockings with tropical clothing. 18. Oilskin leggings. 19. Cooks' caps. 20. Collars, stiff white and soft white. 21. Belts, waist, white. 22. Leather sandals. 23. Collars, Seamen's, blue 24. Lightweight shorts. 25. Action/Working dress. 26. Action/Working dress shirts. 27. Aircrew Working dress. 28. White trousers.

SECTION V. Badges.

SECTION VI. Medals and Medal Ribbons.

SECTION VII. Clothes Chests, Suit Cases, Attache Cases and Travelling Bags.

SECTION VIII. Kits of all classes, contents of, regulations as to issue and modifications permitted at discretion of Commanders-in-Chief.

SECTION IX. Description of patterns of uniform. (*For Index see head of section*).

SECTION I.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. *Wearing of Uniform.*

The officers, men and boys of Her Majesty's Fleet, and the Royal Marines, shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. (Article 1101 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions).

2. *Uniform Regulations.*

The issue of the separate poster edition of the Uniform Regulations with sketches, for chief petty officers, petty officers, men and boys is in abeyance for the time being.

3. *Classification of Uniforms.*

In the Uniform Regulations naval uniforms are classified as follows:—

Class I.—All chief petty officers.

Class II.—All petty officers and men, dressed as seamen.

Class III.—All petty officers and men, not dressed as seamen.

Ratings in class I and class III uniform may be referred to collectively as "men not dressed as seamen," and ratings in class II uniform as "men dressed as seamen."

4. *Patterns of Uniform.*

The patterns of uniform as shown in these Regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed. A description of these patterns is given in section IX.

5. *Materials for Uniform.*

All materials for uniform and all made-up articles of clothing such as caps, jerseys, boots, etc., are supplied through the victualling yards.

Materials or articles of clothing of a quality inferior to the service materials or articles, or deviating from them in pattern or colour, are *not* to be worn and will *not* be accepted as part of a man's kit.

A copy of this regulation is to be posted conspicuously in a suitable place in H.M. Ships and establishments.

6. *Marking of Clothes, Bedding, etc.*

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked

The clothes of men dressed as seamen are to be marked as follows, with a ½-inch type, block letters:-

Blue clothes—with white paint.
White clothes—with marking ink.
Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted, or on a white tape in ink and sewn over with blue worsted.
Overcoats—with white paint on the *cloth* inside the coat, on the right hand side in a vertical position; with the first initial in line with the second buttonhole. Raincoats and Oilskin Coats—similarly to overcoats.
Trousers or drawers—on the inside of the waistband at the back.
Jumpers—on the back close up to the collar seam.
Overalls—on the back close up to the collar on the inside.

Digitized by Google

Vests, Cotton, Uniform, Class II—on the tail.
Caps—in the crown.
Cap covers—on the band inside.
Towels—at both ends in the centre horizontally.
Scarves—diagonally across the corner.
Boots and shoes—inside the upper.
Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom hem.

NOTE.—The marking of Class I and Class III clothes is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II. Jackets are to be marked across the shoulders, inside.

Marking of Bedding, Hammocks and Kit Bags.

The bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows, with 1-inch type, block letters, in black paint or marking ink :—

Mattresses, Hammock—on the foot, the name facing the foot.

Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.

Mattress Covers—at the sewn-up end and facing the open end on top.

NOTE.—These markings may be sewn over with blue worsted if desired.

Hammocks and kit bags supplied on personal loan are to be marked with the men's names, Port Divisions (abbreviated as usual) and their official numbers.

The hammock is to be marked with one-inch block letters in black paint in a position midway between the first and second turns of the lashing, when the hammock is lashed up, and to ensure uniformity as to the position of the marking, the letters should be central with their bases resting on a line 21 inches from the head of the hammock.

Kit bags are to be marked in black paint with 1-inch letters on the bottom of the bag, the initials being placed above the name. The Port Division (abbreviated as usual) and the official number are to be marked below the name.

Marking of Clothes Chests and Cases
(see Section VII)

Chests and cases are to be marked with the rating's name, Port Division (abbreviated as usual) and, if the existing resources of the Ship or Establishment permit, his official number.

Declared Clothing.

Articles which have been acquired by one rating from another with the Divisional Officer's permission (Article 3130 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions) are to be marked, at the time of transfer with the letters "D.C." (declared clothing) by means of a stamp conforming to the design and dimensions shown in the sketches posted on the mess decks. (*See* paragraph 2 above).

7. *Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.*

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in the sketches, copies of which, with the Uniform Regulations, are posted on the mess deck (*see* paragraph 2 above).

8. *Excess Kits.*

The number of the articles in the regulation kit may be exceeded when of the authorised pattern, if they can be conveniently stowed (Article 1101 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty instructions).

9. *Disposal of effects; strictly uniform articles.*

The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of the instructions laid down in Admiralty Fleet Orders for withdrawal of kit from certain ratings who are discharged in circumstances in which they are ineligible for civilian clothing benefits :—

Men not dressed as seamen.

Badges (including cap badges).
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Men dressed as seamen.

Drill jumpers.
Collars, Seamen's, blue
Cap ribbons.
Badges.
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.

DRESSES FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES.

1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses, and occasions on which to be worn.

(For Royal Marines, see appropriate section).

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.	
		For men not dressed as seamen (Classes I and III).	For men dressed as seamen (Class II).
1	Inspections; musters; ceremonial occasions; Sundays in harbour (except for Signal Ratings on duty who may wear No. 2 dress) and on leave, and when proceeding on long or week-end leave. Optional on leave on week-days.	Cloth suit, gold badges and medals. Diagonal serge suits, with gold badges and medals, may be worn for week-end leave or long leave.	Serge suit, gold badges, medals.
2	Sunday at sea and, for Signal Ratings on duty, Sundays in harbour. Optional on leave on week-days. Unless otherwise directed duty-men, duty boats' crews and signal-men are to wear this dress when the rest of the ship's company are in No. 3 dress.	Best blue serge or cloth suit (serge suit may have single or double-breasted jacket), gold or red badges, medal ribbons.	Best serge suit, gold or red badges, medal ribbons.
3	On working days for all ordinary duties (*see* dress No. 2 above)	Serge suit, red badges. Medal ribbons optional.	Serge suit, red badges. Medal ribbons optional.
3A	By Air Crews at sea, and in aircraft at all times. In ships in harbour, Naval and Dockyard Establishments, Naval Air Stations and Naval Air Sections during working hours or non-ceremonial occasions.	Serge blouse and trousers, red badges, navy blue beret with badge or flash, as appropriate.	Serge blouse and trousers, red badges, navy blue beret with flash.
4	For night clothing and in wet weather.	Any old but respectable cloth, tartan, diagonal serge or serge suit. Red badges. Medal ribbons optional.	Serge suit, red badges. Medal ribbons optional.
6	In place of No. 1 at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Drill suit. Medals.	Drill suit with medals.
7	In place of No. 2 at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Drill suit, medal ribbons.	Drill suit with medal ribbons.
8	At action stations in hot climates and also in temperate or cold climates, when ordered by the Senior Officer, in conjunction (if necessary) with other clothing. On working days for all ordinary duties as an alternative to No. 3 dress. On shore as an anti-malarial dress if ordered by the Senior Officer.	Light blue shirt and dark blue trousers, blue rating badges. No medal ribbons.	Light blue shirt and dark blue trousers, blue rating badges. No medal ribbons.
9	Coaling, refitting or dirty work when other clothing might be spoiled.	Blue overall suit.	Blue overall suit.
10	At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief on foreign stations on which tropical rig is allowed.	Tropical shirts and shorts, cap or helmet, as ordered.	Tropical singlet and shorts, belt, cap or helmet as ordered.
10A	As a working dress on tropical stations at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Light blue shirt. Dark blue shorts and (a) blue stockings, black boots or shoes or (b) sandals.	Light blue shirt, dark blue shorts and (a) blue stockings, black boots or shoes, or (b) sandals.

NOTE.—Dresses can be amplified or related to a particular party or occasion by the addition of the following lettered suffixes to the signal ordering the dresses:—

H.	Boats' crews.	P.	Landing parties.
I	Caps.	R.	Libertymen.
J	Church parties.	S.	White trousers (*see* Section IV, note 28).
K.	Dutymen	T.	Medals.
L.	Entering/leaving harbour.	U.	Oilskins.
M.	Gaiters	W.	Patrols.
N.	Greatcoats.	X.	Sandals.
O.	Jumpers.	Y.	Swords.
		Z.	Working parties.

2. *Boats' crews.*

Crews of boats are to be dressed as ordered in the dress of the day (*see* clause 1 above) or in the Station Orders, except as follows:—

(i) Crews of boats, conveying Officers (except officer of the guard) who are in Nos. 1 and 9 dresses, are unless otherwise directed by the Senior Officer on account of weather to wear No. 1 or No. 6 dress at all times.

(ii) Crews of boats calling alongside foreign men-of-war are to wear No. 2 or No. 7 dress at all times of day, except when conveying the officer of the guard in dark hours when night clothing may be worn.

3. *Postmen and Orderlies.*

Seamen ratings when employed out of their ships or establishments as Postmen or Orderlies are

Digitized by Google

to wear web belt and web leggings, which are to be supplied to them on loan.

4. *Working dresses.*

In *submarines*, for seamen, telegraphist, signal and engineering mechanic ratings—blue overall suit.

In *oil-fired* ships, for engineering mechanic ratings (class II)—blue overall suit.

In *coal-fired* ships, for engineering mechanic ratings (class II) vests, cotton, uniform and fearnought trousers.

For Cooks:—C.P.O. and P.O. Cooks: white tropical shirt and white drill trousers with belt waist white (or white tropical shorts in very hot conditions); cap, cooks', C.P.O. and P.O.; apron, cooks'.

Leading cooks and below: shirt, knitted, cooks', and white drill trousers with belt waist white (or white tropical shorts in very hot conditions); cap, cooks', class III; apron, cooks'.

5. *Cycling.*

On duty:—Dress as ordered, with service web leggings (to be supplied on loan).

Off duty:—Dress of the day as ordered.

6. *Motor Cycling.*

Libertymen when motor cycling in uniform may wear a crash helmet as an alternative to the uniform cap of their class, and also brown leather gloves or gauntlets, and any type of stormproof coat, gaiter, wader, or motor-cycling legging provided they are dark blue or black in colour.

7. *Mourning.*

If men desire to wear mourning for private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crepe, two inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are not required to wear mourning.

8. *Wearing of ships' colours by libertymen in uniform.*

Ships colours in the form of plain circular rosettes not exceeding two inches in diameter without streamers, tassels or other ornaments, may be worn by libertymen in uniform on occasions of Port, Fleet or Squadron athletic competitions. They are only to be worn normally during the competition, but may also be worn when proceeding direct to the ground at which the competition is to take place, subject to local orders of the Commander-in-Chief. They are not to be worn ashore at Foreign Ports.

9. *Wearing of recreational rig by libertymen landing in remote districts.*

On all foreign stations, when white uniform is being worn, the wearing of white shorts with stockings by libertymen landing in remote and sparsely populated districts may be permitted at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

10. *Wearing of uniform in foreign countries.*

See Article 1104 of The Queen's Regulations. and Admiralty Instructions.

11. *Wearing of plain clothes.*

See Article 1108 of The Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1953.

12. *White Web Equipment for Ceremonial Purposes.*

Whitened Web equipment is to be worn by guards of honour (as defined in B.R.150/34, R.N. Handbook of Field Training, Part XIV, Section 1), Its use upon other occasions, e.g., by patrols sentries, is to be at the discretion of the Senior Officer having regard to climate and weather conditions.

13. *Wearing of Emblems.*

No unauthorised flags or emblems may be worn with Naval uniform, but national flowers or emblems may be worn on St. George's day, St. Andrew's day, St Patrick's day and St. David's day, and a poppy on Remembrance day.

14. *Upper Yardmen.*

Upper Yardmen are to wear the uniform of their basic rating with the addition of the following distinguishing marks:—

(a) White cap band 1½" wide. In Class I and Class III uniforms, the band is worn over the cap band but under the lower part of the badge; in Class II uniform the white band is worn in place of the cap ribbon, except by Upper Yardmen in the Training Squadron, who wear their ship's cap ribbon over the white band.

(b) A curved white flash 1" x 4" on both sleeves of blue uniform suits in a position immediately below the seam of the sleeve and the shoulder.

15. *Evening Rig for Chief Petty Officers.*

The following rig may be worn on an optional basis by Chief Petty Officers on certain formal evening occasions:—

Blue cloth suit, negative medals.

Black bow tie.

Soft white plain day shirt or piqué fronted evening shirt.

Stiff winged collars or
Stiff or semi-stiff turn down collars or } with day shirt
Soft plain evening collars

or soft piqué evening collars with piqué fronted evening shirt only.

Approval for the wearing of the rig will in every instance be at the discretion of the Commanding Officer, or Senior Officer where more than one ship or establishment is concerned, and will normally be given only in respect of organised evening social functions taking place in, or sponsored by, HM Ships or Establishments or in other Service messes and at functions organised by Civic authorities for the Services when appropriate.

16. *Ratings joining R.N. Barracks for short courses.*

Ratings loaned to the R.N. Barracks for short courses are to take with them an adequate uniform kit. For courses lasting up to 14 days the mininum requirement is one No. 2, one No. 3 and one No. 8 dress. For longer courses the full compulsory kit is to be taken.

SECTION III.
DRESSES, ETC., FOR WHICH STATION ORDERS ARE REQUIRED.

Commanders-in-Chief may at their discretion issue such station orders concerning dress as may be conducive to health and comfort, having regard to the particular climatic conditions of the station. As far as may be possible these orders should be framed in such a way that the practice followed by all ships on a station and under similar conditions should be the same. Items on which orders are required are enumerated below:—

(*a*) Tropical rig—When and where it may be worn (*see* also Section VIII, note I).
(*b*) Sun helmets.
(*c*) Night clothing.
(*d*) Modifications to the dress of the day which may be permitted to ratings employed between decks in hot weather, more particularly W/T offices, central stores, transmitting stations and similar places.
(*e*) Engine room ratings in power boats.
(*f*) White caps or cap covers, subject to Section IV.
(*g*) White canvas shoes—subject to Section IV and Section VIII, Note F.
(*h*) Black leather slippers—subject to Section IV.
(*i*) Jerseys—subject to Section IV.
(*j*) Games—Clothes to be worn when proceeding to or returning from sports grounds.
(*k*) Occasions on which ratings in class I and class III uniform may wear old cloth, tartan or diagonal serge suits, with No. 3 or 4 dress (*see* Section IV).
(*l*) Modifications to kits carried (*see* notes to Section VIII).
(*m*) Wearing of trousers of two-piece overall suits by engine room ratings in conditions of great heat (*see* notes to Section VIII).

Digitized by Google

(*n*) Occasions on which ratings are to wear white trousers (*see* Section IV, note 28.)
(*o*) Ships' colours—*see* Section II, note 8.
(*p*) Recreational rig on Foreign Stations for libertymen landing in remote districts—*see* Section II, note 9.
(*q*) Wearing of white scarves with night clothing by chief petty officers and petty officers not required for duty—*see* Section IV, note 6.
(*r*) Wearing of No. 7 dress without jumpers—*see* Section IV, note 21.
(*s*) Wearing of action/working dress—*see* Section IV, notes 25 and 26.
(*t*) Wearing of No. 10A dress.

SECTION IV.

OCCASIONS ON WHICH CERTAIN ARTICLES ARE TO BE OR MAY BE WORN, AND METHOD OF WEARING.

1. *Caps*: Are always to be worn except:—
(*a*) When the wearing of helmets has been ordered.
(*b*) by Air Crews with No. 3A dress, when the blue beret is worn.
(*c*) as authorised in Section II, 6.

2. *White caps or cap covers*: Are to be worn with white clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing—
(*a*) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive.
(*b*) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

The cap band and badge are to be worn outside the cap cover.

3. *Cap ribbons* are to be worn on caps and sun helmets by ratings in class II uniform. Ratings in class I and class III uniform wear the sun helmet without the cap ribbon. Ribbons on caps are to be worn with the name straight in front, and tied in a bow over the left ear in such a manner that the centre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the nose. The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, not exceeding two inches.

The ends of the shorter, 37-inch ribbons when worn on sun helmets are to be stitched together instead of being tied in a bow. Otherwise the ribbon is to be worn on sun helmets in the same manner as on caps. (*See* also Section II para 14.)

4. *Black silk scarves* are to be worn with seamen's dress except by men employed coaling or refitting. The ends of the scarf are to be stitched together in such a position as to form a loop of suitable size for the wearer. The scarf is to be passed under the collar at the back and is to be secured to the jumper in front by the tapes, which are to be tied in a bow over the scarf in such a manner as to leave a bight of the scarf of from one to two inches in length. The ends of the bow in the tapes are to be of equal length and from one and a half to two inches long. The pendant ends of the tapes are to be of equal length and from five to seven inches long.

5. *Comforters* (blue woollen) may be worn on duty in the night watches during exceptionally cold and raw weather and in the day-time as ordered. Individuals may be permitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical Officer's recommendation.

Comforters are to be worn as follows:—
One turn round the throat and a half-hitch, the ends being tucked inside the jumper and trousers.

6. *White scarves* may be worn with overcoats, oilskin or raincoats by ratings in class I and class III uniform on duty, and by all ratings on leave. White scarves may also be worn with night clothing by chief petty officers and petty officers not required for duty, subject to local orders.

7. *Knives* are to be worn on a lanyard attached to the waist by seamen branch ratings in class II uniform when in working dress or tropical rig ordered as working dress.

8. *Neck lanyards* are always to be worn with dresses Nos. 1, 2, 6 and 7 by all men wearing class II uniform. The lanyard is to be worn resting along the silk so that the running Turk's head rests at the point just above the V of the silk; the standing eye of the lanyard to be passed between the silk and the jumper on the right side and then tucked into the jumper (after passing between the silk and jumper) on the left side. The wearing of the knife on the lanyard is optional.

9. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing and with Action/Working dress during cold weather as directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. In the United Kingdom, when their use is once commenced, jerseys should continue to be worn until about the beginning of April. Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.

10. *Gloves*. Blue woollen gloves may be worn by all ratings on duty. Ratings ashore and off duty may wear brown leather gloves instead of blue woollen gloves.

11. *White canvas shoes* may be worn with white drill trousers on board and ashore by all ratings at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, except that all ratings landed from their ships in formed parties under arms are to wear black boots.

Under conditions of great heat white canvas shoes and white socks may be worn with tropical clothing by all ratings on board and by duty boats' crews at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

12. *White socks* are to be worn by all ratings when wearing white shoes and white trousers.

13. *Black leather slippers* may be worn with night clothing after quarters and at such other times as may be authorised by the Commander-in-Chief.

14. *Overcoats* may be worn by ratings on duty at the discretion of the Commanding Officer and on leave at the option of the wearer.

Petty officers and leading rates are to wear their badge of rating, embroidered in red, but no other badge on their overcoats. When overcoats are worn by ratings forming a Royal Guard the badges of the rating worn by petty officers and leading rates are to be gold instead of red, gold badges for the purpose being supplied on loan.

Men dressed as seamen are to wear their blue seamen's collar inside their overcoat.

15. *Raincoats* may be worn by ratings on duty and on leave in cold and wet weather.

16. *Old cloth, etc., suits.*—Ratings in class I and class III uniform may wear out old cloth, tartan or diagonal serge suits with red badges when the dress of the day is No. 3 or 4, provided their work and the occasion permit. Medal ribbons optional.

17. *Stockings with tropical clothing.*—*See* Section VIII, Note (I).

18. *Oilskin leggings* of service pattern may be worn by all ratings with oilskin coats, or raincoats, on board or on shore in bad weather.

19. *Cooks' caps* are to be worn by all cook ratings when cooking or baking.

20. *Stiff white collars* are to be worn by ratings in class I and class III uniform with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when serving in Fleet Establishments or on leave from H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments.

Soft white collars may be allowed for wear by ratings in class I and class III uniforms with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when actually afloat, and may always be worn with No. 3 dress. They may be worn at all times during new entry training.

21. *Belts, waist, white.* On foreign stations when the rig of the day for men dressed as seamen is No. 7 dress "without jumpers," men not dressed as seamen may wear the tropical shirt without a tunic after working hours and when not required

Digitized by Google

for duty. On these occasions the white belt is to be worn; braces are not to be worn.

22. *Leather sandals* may be worn with working rig on stations where tropical clothing is worn, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

23. *Collars, seamen's blue* are to be worn with Nos. 1, 2 and 3 dresses for men dressed as seamen. They are not to be worn with No. 4 dress.

24. *Lightweight shorts* may be worn on board in very hot climates when working between decks and when off duty out of working hours.

25. *Action/Working dress* is the standard dress in action and may also be worn :—

(*a*) as a working dress, as an alternative to No. 3 dress, but overalls are to be worn for work when clothing is likely to be damaged or disfigured by contamination with paint, grease, etc.

(*b*) when entering or leaving harbour in accordance with Station or Fleet Orders;

(*c*) by landing parties;

(*d*) in cool or cold conditions by men in Class I and III uniform in conjunction with serge jackets. Ties are not to be worn with this dress and the shirt collar is to be worn outside the jacket. Men in Class II uniform wear their jerseys under the shirt of the action/working dress;

(*e*) as "night" clothing on Stations abroad, at the discretion of Commanders-in-Chief, when conditions are such that this dress is more suitable than No. 4 dress;

(*f*) as an anti-malarial dress ashore at the discretion of the Senior Officer.

Action/Working dress is not to be worn :—

(*i*) by "Dutymen" in harbour;

(*ii*) as "night" clothing except as provided for under (*e*) above;

(*iii*) outside a ship or establishment or the precincts of a dockyard except as provided for under (*f*) above or by working parties moving in formed bodies or travelling in motor transport.

Blue or white caps are to be worn with action/working dress according to the season.

26. *Action/Working dress shirts* may be worn with dresses Nos. 3 and 4 in lieu of white shirts and collars by ratings in class I and III uniform, at sea and as ordered by the Senior Officer. Action/Working dress shirts may also be worn by aircrew ratings with No. 3A dress (see note 27 below). Uniform black ties are to be worn with the light blue shirts under the foregoing arrangements. The blue shirts are not to be worn by ratings with No. 3 dress on shore outside Naval Establishments.

27. *Aircrew Working Dress* (*No.* 3A) is to be worn by ratings with the blouse open at the neck. The following alternative garments may be worn under the blouse :—

White shirt with collar and black tie	for men with Class I or Class III uniform kits.
Light blue action/working dress shirt with black tie	all ratings.
Seamen's uniform cotton vest Seamen's jersey	for men with Class II uniform kits.

28. *White Trousers.* Nos. 2 and 3 Dresses may be modified at the discretion of Commanders-in-Chief by substituting white trousers for blue trousers on any occasions when this rig may be considered appropriate, having regard to climatic conditions.

SECTION V.

BADGES.

1. *Rating badges.*—The badges indicating rating are as follows :—

Petty Officer—crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.

Leading rate—an anchor.

Rating badges are *not* worn by chief petty officers, whose rating is denoted by their distinctive cap badge and by the three large gilt buttons on their cuffs.

Rating badges are to be worn by petty officers and leading rates on the left arm of uniform jackets and jumpers, overcoats, action/working dress, overall suits, and tropical shirts or singlets.

The centre of the badge is to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

When the rating badge is worn together with the good conduct badge(s) the base of the rating badge is to be in line with the upper points of the first good conduct badge and the centre of the total device is to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

2. *Good conduct badges.*—Good conduct badges are *not* worn by chief petty officers but are worn by all other ratings entitled to them. Good conduct badges are to be worn on the left arm. When good conduct badges are worn alone, the centre of the device is to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow. The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation—the gold and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill foundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be ¼ inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn, the distance between them is to be ¼ inch—measured perpendicularly.

Good conduct badges are *not* worn on overcoats, action/working dress, overall suits, tropical shirts or singlets.

3. *Branch badges.*—A descriptive list of branch badges is given in paragraph 4.

Stars and crown will be added to the branch badge to denote standard of qualifications as follows :—

	Seamen and Naval Airman Branches (excluding Naval Airmen Fitters and Mechanics (A) (E) and (O))	*Other Branches* (including Naval Airmen Fitters and Mechanics (A) (E) and (O))	
Petty Officers and below			
One Star (above the basic design).	3rd Class Part II or Specialist qualification.	Technical qualification for Able rate.	Applicable only to branches dressed as Seamen.
Two Stars (one above and one below basic design).	2nd Class Part II or Specialist qualification.	Technical qualification for Leading rate.	
Crown (above basic design).	—	P.Os' on higher rate of pay.	
Crown (above basic design).	1st Class Part II or Specialist qualification.	—	Confirmed Leading rates and above only.
Crown above and two stars below basic design.	Ratings qualified as Gunnery, T. and A.S., Radar Plot, Wireless, Signalling Instructors and Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructors.		
Chief Petty Officers			
Crown (above basic design).	2nd Class or lower Part II or Specialist qualification	C.P.Os on lower rate of pay.	
Crown above and star below basic design.	1st Class Part II or Specialist qualification.	C.P.Os. on higher rate of pay.	
Crown above and two stars below basic design.	C.P.Os. qualified as Gunnery, T. and A.S., Radar Plot, Wireless, Signalling Instructors and Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructors.		

Digitized by Google

Branch badges are worn by chief petty officers, petty officers, leading rates and men entitled to them, except that Artificers and Mechanicians entitled to trade pay do not wear branch badges.

With certain exceptions shown below, branch badges are worn :—

(*a*) By chief petty officers on each side of the collar of the jacket, on the right cuff of the white tunic immediately above the central gilt button, and on the right cuff of the overall suit.

(*b*) By all other ratings on the right arm, the centre of the device being midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow. Branch badges are not worn on overcoats, action/working dress, tropical shirts or singlets.

Physical Training Branch Badges.—These badges (in blue) are worn by Physical Training Instructors and Physical Trainers in the centre of the chest of their P.T. vests and sweaters.

4. The following is a descriptive list of branch badges :—

Branch	*Device*	*Distinguishing letters for various specialisations**	*Remarks*
Gunnery	Crossed Guns ..	Quarters .. .. Q Gunlayer.. .. L Control Armourer CA Radar Control .. R Quarters Armourer QA	
Radar Plot	Spider's Web crossed by Lightning Flashes		
Torpedo and Anti-Submarine	Crossed Torpedoes, Vertical Harpoon Coil Superimposed	Underwater Weapons W Underwater Control C Mine Defence .. M Seaward Defence D	
Coxswain and Quartermaster ..	Six-spoked Wheel ..		Chief Petty Officers who have served as Coxswains will wear a badge consisting of the Branch device encircled by a laurel wreath. Navigators Yeoman, will wear a badge consisting of a pair of dividers on the right cuff in addition to the Branch badge worn on the right arm.
Surveying Recorder ..	Sextant.		
Boom Defence ..	Crossed Shackle and Marline Spike.		
Signal	Crossed Flags.		
Coder	Open Code Book crossed by Lightning Flash.	Educational E Special .. S	Letters on right hand page of book
Telegraphist	Wings crossed by Lightning Flash.		
Engineering Mechanic	Propeller.		
Mechanicians—not entitled to trade pay ..	Propeller superimposed on a Throttle Wheel.		Mechanicians entitled to Trade pay wear no branch badge.
Regulating Branch ..	Crown.		Master-at-arms : Laurel wreath encirling branch device.
Naval Airmen ..	Aeroplane.	Aircraft Handler H Safety Equipment SE Fitter & Mechanic (A) A Fitter & Mechanic (E) E Fitter & Mechanic (O) O Met. Observer MET Photographer .. P	
	Two-bladed Propeller	Naval Airmen (SAM) (A) R Naval Airmen (SAM) (E) F Naval Airmen (SAM) (O) O	Pilot's mates will wear a badge on their right cuff—two-bladed propeller—in addition to the Branch badge.
Air Mechanicians not entitled to Trade pay.	Four-Bladed Propeller.		Air Mechanicians entitled to Trade pay wear no branch badge.
Physical and Recreational Training.	Crossed Clubs.		
Electrical	Diagonal Lightning Flashes	Electrician .. .. L Electrician (Air) AL Radio Electrician R Radio Electrician (Air) .. .. AR	Letters worn in centre of badge.

* Distinguishing letters are worn below the badge, including stars where appropriate, except where otherwise indicated.

Digitized by Google

Branch	Device	Distinguishing letters for various specialisations	Remarks
Electrical Mechanicians not entitled to trade pay	Diagonal lightning flashes superimposed on an end-on view of a generator or motor with terminal blocks and shortened tail leads.	Electrical Mechanicians (Air) .. .. AL Radio Electrical Mechanicians .. R Radio Electrical Mechanicians (Air) .. .. AR	Letters worn in centre of badge. Electrical Mechanicians entitled to trade pay wear no branch badges.
Supply and Secretariat	Star	Writer .. .. W Stores .. .. S Victualling .. V Cook .. .. C Officers' Steward .. OS Officers' Cook .. OC Stenographer .. ST	Letters worn in centre of badge.
Artisans	Crossed Axe and Hammer.		
Photographer ..	Camera.		
Sailmakers	Crossed Fid and Marline Spike.		
Divers	Diver's Helmet.		Divers 2nd and 3rd class wear the badge *on the right cuff* in addition to their appropriate branch badge.
Clearance Divers ..	Diver's Helmet with letter " C " below.		
Artificers			Branch badges will not be worn.
Sick Berth	Red Cross on White ground in a circle..	State Registered Male Nurse .. N Radiographer .. X Physiotherapist .. M Hygiene Inspector H Laboratory Assistant .. .. L Mental Nurse .. P Operating Room Attendant .. O Dental Attendant .. D	

5. *Flying Badges, Naval Aircrew.*

Flying Badges for Pilots, Observers and Aircrew are worn on blue uniform (other than working dress) by C.P.O.s on the cuff of the left sleeve ½ inch above the centre button, and by other ratings 1½ inches from the end of the left sleeve of the jacket or jumper without cuffs. On jumpers with cuffs, they are to be worn 1½ inches above the point of the left cuff. On blue serge working dress they are to be worn above the left breast pocket of the blouse. On white uniform they are to be worn 1½ inches above the left breast pocket of the tunic. If medal ribbons are worn the badge is to be immediately above the top row of ribbons. Flying badges are not worn on tropical shirts.

The flying badges are as follows :—

Rating Pilots	Wings, with foul anchor surrounded by laurel wreath and surmounted by a crown, in the centre.
Rating Observers	Wings, with foul anchor surrounded by the letter O surmounted by a crown, in the centre.
Rating Aircrew	Wings, with foul anchor surrounded by a narrow coil of rope, in the centre. (Telegraphist Air Gunners).

Ratings who have qualified as Pilots or Observers at any time during service with the Royal Navy, the Royal Air Force, or the Dominions Air Forces, may wear the Naval flying badge of a Rating Pilot or Rating Observer as appropriate, irrespective of the duties on which they are currently employed. The badge is to be worn in the same position as by serving Pilots and Aircrewmen.

6. *Miscellaneous Badges.*

Naval patrol armlet.—All petty officers, seamen and marines who are temporarily employed on regulating branch or patrol duties are to wear the naval patrol armlet on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Ratings entitled to the following badges are to wear them in a position 1½ inches above the point of the right cuff of serge jumpers or from the end of the sleeve of jackets :—

Good shooting badges (crossed rifles).
Shallow water diver's badge (Diver's helmet with letters " S.W." below.)
Bugler's badge (bugle).

7. SPECIAL BADGES FOR BOYS AND ARTIFICER APPRENTICES IN TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

(a) *Boys.*

Instructor Boy	Small crown, anchor and minature good conduct badge	Worn on left arm with the point of the good conduct badge 5" below shoulder seam.
P.O. Boy	Small crown and miniature good conduct badge.	
Leading Boy	Miniature good conduct badge.	
Advanced Class Boy	Small star.	Worn on the right arm midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow (immediately below the Branch badge in the case of Communication Boys—see below).

Digitized by Google

Communication Boys :—		Worn on the right arm, as
V/S	Crossed flags.	branch
W/T	Wings crossed by lightning flash.	badges, the centre of the device being midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.
Boy Coxswain	Eight spoked wheel	Worn on right cuff.
Boy Marksman	Single rifle.	
Boy Bugler	Bugle.	
Silver Bugler	Bugle with small crown above.	
Drummer	Drum.	
Drum Major	Drum with small crown above.	

(b) *Artificer Apprentices.*

C.P.O. Apprentice	Chevron and star.	Worn on *both* arms, midway between elbow and wrist.
P.O. Apprentice	Chevron and star.	Worn on the left arm, midway between elbow and wrist.
Leading Apprentice	Small star.	

8. *Material for badges.*

Badges are to be worn in *gold* with No. 1 suits, or, in the case of ratings for whom No. 1 dress has not been re-introduced, with best blue uniform suits (See Note); in *red* with other blue uniform suits and on overcoats (except when worn by petty officers and leading rates of a Royal Guard—see Section IV, clause 14); and in *blue* with action/working dress, overall suits and white uniform (except by chief petty officers who wear gold badges with white drill suits).

(*Note.*—The wearing of gold badges with best blue uniform suits is at present optional for ratings below leading rate).

The material on which badges are embroidered or printed is to be cut as follows :—

For chief petty officers—To the shape of the collar.

For others—As supplied through the victualling yards.

Badges are to be hemmed on with black thread on blue, white thread on white clothing.

SECTION VI.

MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS

1. Medals are to be worn whenever No. 1 or No. 6 dress is worn. Medal ribbons are to be worn with Nos. 2 and 7 dresses. The wearing of medal ribbons with other dresses is optional.

Note.—Until the general re-introduction of No. 1 dress becomes practicable medals are to be worn on ceremonial occasions only by naval ratings on their best suits and on No. 6 dress.

2. *Medals* are to be worn on the left breast except as in (*f*) below on a removable bar (vide paragraph 5) which is to be placed immediately above the top row of medal ribbons stitched to blue uniform (vide paragraph 6). On white uniform (drill tunics and jumpers) the medal bar is to be 2 inches vertically below the point of the shoulder. Medals are to be worn "obverse" outwards (i.e., with the head of the Sovereign showing) in the following order, commencing with the end farthest from the shoulder :—

(*a*) British decorations in order of seniority (vide Uniform Regulations, Officers).

(*b*) British medals as directed in Uniform Regulations, Officers, with war medals in order of date.

(*c*) The long service and good conduct medals and the medal for good shooting.

(*d*) Foreign decorations in order of date of award.

(*e*) Foreign medals in order of date of award.

(*f*) Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left and on the same horizontal line.

3. When the number of medals is more than three, the medals are to overlap, the inner one being shown in full, the amount of overlap being governed by the number of medals worn and the length of the bar (vide paragraph 5).

4. (*a*) When Decorations and Medals are worn, ribbons of the normal size medals (e.g. 1939-45 War Medals, Naval General Service Medal and Long Service and Good Conduct Medal) are to be of the following lengths, measured from the medal bar to the top of the medal :—

(i) If one row of medal ribbons is worn (vide paragraph 6)—1¾-inch.

(ii) If two or more rows of medal ribbons are worn—2-inch.

(*b*) When two or more Decorations and Medals are worn, the length of ribbon of those of other than normal size is to be adjusted so that the lower edges (or points of Stars) of all are in line.

(*c*) If the number of clasps requires the ribbon to be longer than (i) or (ii) it is to be regulated so that there is half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp, other ribbons being adjusted so that the lower edges of medals (or points of Stars) are in line with the lower edge of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Note 1.—When the length of the ribbons exceeds 1¾-inches it is advisable for them to be stitched together low down.

Note 2.—When medals are worn the medal ribbons stitched to blue uniform are not to be visible and where necessary to ensure this they are to be covered by a small piece of serge attached to the medal bar.

5. Medals are to be worn on a removable bar which is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. The bar may be of any metal or material provided that the bar and buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons. When worn on jackets (Class I and Class III uniform) the bar is to be immediately above the top row of medal ribbons, the inner medals being worn over the lapel in order to be fully visible except when a rifle is carried when they will be worn under the lapel. The length of the bar is to be as follows :—

One or two medals—according to the nature of the decorations worn.

Three, four or five medals—3¾ inch bar.

Six to eight medals—5 inch bar (but not to exceed the distance between the shoulder seam of sleeve and the inner angle of the lapel when worn with Class I or Class III jacket).

Nine or more medals—6¼ inch bar (but not to exceed the distance between the shoulder seam of sleeve and the inner angle of the lapel when worn with Class I or Class III jacket). Men of small build in Class II uniform on whom the 6¼ inch bar overlaps the angle of the collar are to wear a 5¾ inch bar.

A cloth attachment (see paragraph 6) with beckets should be sewn on No. 1 jackets and jumpers so the bar can be securely fastened. On jackets beckets to take the medal bar are to be placed on the cloth attachment immediately above the upper row of ribbons. On jumpers the cloth attachment should be 1 inch deep with beckets in the centre

Digitized by Google

and sufficiently long to take the movable bar. The placing of beckets on white uniform is optional.

6. *Medal ribbons* when worn alone with blue uniform jackets or jumpers are to be arranged so that they are clearly visible and are to conform to the following rules :—

(*a*) Medal ribbons are to be worn on the left breast :
The position of the upper edge of medal ribbons is to be as follows :—
Jackets : On a level with the point of the lapel.
Jumpers : 4½ inches below the point of the shoulder (measured over the front of the jumper).
When more than one row of ribbons is worn, the above applies to the top row.

(*b*) No row is to contain a smaller number of ribbons than the row above; the top row may consist of one ribbon only.

(*c*) Medal ribbons are to be ½ inch in length and there is to be an interval of ⅛ inch between each row. The whole display is to be as symmetrical as possible about the vertical.

(*d*) The ribbons in any one row are to be close together and are to be sewn to a cloth attachment which is to be stitched to the jacket or jumper. The size of the cloth attachment is to be such as to leave ½ inch above and below the ribbons and ½ inch between the end of the row and the side of the cloth attachment.

(*e*) In no case must the ribbons overlap.

7. On white uniform medal ribbons are to be worn on a removable bar or bars and are to conform with paragraph 6 (*b*) (*c*) and (*e*). The top bar is to be placed in the position indicated in paragraph 2 above for the medal bar.

SECTION VII.

CLOTHES CHESTS, SUIT AND ATTACHE CASES, TRAVELLING BAGS.

1. *Clothes Chest.*

(*a*) When kit lockers are not available, chief petty officers, petty officer stewards, officers' cooks 1st class and confirmed sergeants of Marines, are allowed to have a clothes chest of the following dimensions :—

3 feet 2 inches in length.
1 foot 10 inches in breadth.
1 foot 10 inches in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

(*b*) Other ratings in Class I or Class III uniform may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions :—

2 feet 0 inches in length.
1 foot 6 inches in breadth.
1 foot 2 inches in depth.

if accommodation is available.

2. *Suit Cases.*

(*a*) To be of green canvas with leather bindings and of the following dimensions :—

Large—26 inches long by 15 inches wide by 7 inches deep.
Small—20 inches long by 15 inches wide by 7 inches deep.

(*b*) Ratings are not allowed to have in their possession in ships and establishments suit cases which do not conform with the above dimensions and with the Service pattern in appearance.

(*c*) Subject to (*b*), suit cases may be used by all ratings serving in ships and shore establishments.

3. *Attaché Cases.*

(*a*) To be brown, 14 inches long, 10 inches wide, 5 inches deep, and of approved pattern as supplied through the Victualling Yards.

(*b*) For use when landing for games or on short leave. When not in use the cases are to be kept in the racks, where provided, or in the kit locker. The dimensions of the attache case are such that it can be stowed crosswise in a service pattern suit case.

4. *Travelling Bags.*

(*a*) To be of canvas of the hold-all type, closed with a zip and measuring 25 inches by 13½ inches by 6½ inches and having a capacity somewhat less than that of the Service suitcase (large).

(*b*) To be of approved pattern as supplied through the Victualling Yards.

(*c*) For use as an alternative to the suit case; men serving afloat who do not choose to take a suit case with them may be permitted to take a travelling bag in lieu.

SECTION VIII.

KITS OF ALL CLASSES. MODIFICATIONS PERMITTED AT THE DISCRETION OF COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF, LISTS OF ARTICLES, REGULATIONS FOR ISSUE TO NEW ENTRIES, ETC.

N.B.—The full scales of kit are in abeyance pending further instructions and the reduced scales shown are at present in force.

1. Class I.—Chief petty officers.
2. Class II.—Petty officers and men dressed as seamen.
3. Class III.—Petty officers and men not dressed as seamen.
4. Regulations for the supply of kits to new entries.
5. Artificer apprentices.
6. Youth entries.
7. Boys in training establishments.
8. Recovered deserters.
9. Maltese N.C.S. ratings.
10. Chinese ratings.
11. Other ratings entered locally on Stations abroad.
12. Hired interpreters.

NOTES.

(A) *White drill suits, vests, cotton, uniform and singlets, knitted cotton. Class II.*—The numbers of these articles in the compulsory kit may be increased, if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

(B) *Caps, peak, blue. Classes I and III.*—On *foreign stations* at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, one of the caps may be of a lighter type for wear with a cap cover. Caps of this description may also be worn with a cap cover by chief petty officers and petty officers on home stations during the summer months when cap covers are being worn, but these ratings are to be in possession of two blue caps, when cap covers are not being worn.

(C) *Blue caps and white caps. Class II.*—The number and type of caps to be kept *as compulsory kit* are as follows :—

Home Service.
1st October to 30th April } 2 blue caps. 1 white cap.
1st May to 30th September } 2 white caps.
Foreign Service.
2 white caps.

Men who return to the United Kingdom from foreign service between 1st May and 30th September need not provide themselves with a blue cloth cap, unless any portion of their foreign service leave falls after 30th September.

Men who return to the United Kingdom from foreign service between 1st October and 30th April are to provide themselves with a blue cap as soon as they arrive. They need not provide themselves with a second blue cap until the completion of their foreign service leave, and then only if drafted to Home Service away from their proper depot.

Digitized by Google

For particulars of caps to be issued to new entries dressed as seamen (other than boys and youth entries) *see* Section VIII, sub-section 4, clause (*i*).

One blue cap is optional kit on all foreign stations.

(D) *Blue overall suits* :—

1. *All classes.*—A two-piece suit in lieu of a one-piece is optional kit for all ratings except engine room ratings. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, the trousers only of a two-piece may be optional for engine room ratings for wear as an alternative to the one-piece suit, under conditions of great heat.
2. *Air Ratings.*—Ratings transferred to the Air Branch who are not required by the Uniform Regulations to be in possession of two blue overall suits as part of their normal compulsory kit may, on first transfer, and after 7 days of satisfactory duty, be supplied with a gratuitous issue of one blue overall suit (see Victualling Manual, B.R. 93 (51), Appendix 62 (VIII) (8)).

(E) *Drawers, All classes.*—May be of long or short type at the option of the rating.

(F) *Boots, ankle and shoes.—All classes.*—One pair of boots, ankle, to be of the standard pattern. The second pair of boots, ankle, may be of lighter manufacture but otherwise of the standard pattern. If a pair of shoes is maintained instead of the second pair of boots, ankle, the shoes are to be of standard pattern and black, except on foreign stations, where a pair of white canvas shoes, with leather soles, may, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, be substituted. A pair of white canvas shoes is given to ratings on first occasion of being drafted abroad under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51), Appendix 62 (IX).

(G) *Variations allowed on foreign stations.*—Commodores of Depots are to be kept informed of any variations in kit authorised by Station Orders.

(H) *Completion of kits of men on draft for foreign service.*—Men in Depots who are noted for foreign draft should not ordinarily be required to provide themselves with articles which they will not be required to maintain on the station to which they are drafted.

(I) *Tropical Clothing.*—The conditions for issue and maintenance of tropical clothing as compulsory kit are set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 62 (IX).

Tropical rig, when ordered, will be as follows :—

C.P.Os and confirmed P.Os.

*Shirt, white, tropical.
Shorts, white drill, tropical.
Stockings, white, cotton.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled.

*With a $\frac{9}{16}$ inch gilt crown and anchor button just below the neck opening.

Other ratings not dressed as Seamen.

†Shirt, white, tropical.
Shorts, white drill, tropical.
Stockings, blue.
Black boots or shoes.

†With $\frac{9}{16}$ inch black horn crown and anchor button just below the neck opening.

Men dressed as Seamen.

Singlet, uniform, tropical.
Shorts, white drill, tropical.
Stockings, blue.
Black boots or shoes.

(J) *Raincoats.*—Ratings in Class II uniform entered before 17-12-54 may be in possession of an oilskin coat instead of a raincoat.

(K) *Sheets and pillow slips.*—are issued to National Service ratings on personal loan.

(L) *White suits.*—Ratings entered before 1-9-55 and Artificer Apprentices who completed their training and Boys who left the Boys' Training Establishments before that date will be in possession of white suits.

1. UNIFORM KIT CLASS I

CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS

	ARTICLE		Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced Scale at present in force
	Compulsory Kit				
	Jacket, double-breasted, cloth		No.	1	1
	Jacket, single-breasted, blue serge		No.	1	1
	Waistcoat, cloth		No.	1	
	Waistcoat, blue serge or pull-over, sleeveless, blue		No.	1	1
	Trousers, cloth		Prs.	2	1
	Trousers, blue serge		Prs.	1	1
••	Shirts, Action/Working Dress		No.	2	2
••	Trousers, Action/Work. Dress		Prs.	2	2
	Blouse, Working Dress	Aircrew Ratings only	No.	1	1
	Trousers, Working Dress	Aircrew Ratings only	Pr.	1	1
	Beret	Aircrew Ratings only	No.	1	1
	Shirts, white tropical	Cook Ratings only	No.	4	4
	Trousers, white drill	Cook Ratings only	Prs.	4	4
(B)	Caps, peak, blue		No.	2	2
	Cap covers, white		No.	3	2
	Singlets, knitted cotton		No.	2	2
	Vests, winter		No.	2	2
(E)	Drawers		Prs.	3	3
	Shirts, soft, white		No.	6	3
	Collars, white		No.	12	6
	Ties, black		No.	2	2
	Socks or stockings, blue		Prs.	2	2
	Boots, ankle (or 1 pr. boots and 1 pr. shoes)		Prs.	2	2
	Mattress, hammock		No.	1	1
	Blanket, white		No.	1	1
	Mattress covers		No.	2	2
(K)	Sheets		No.	3	3
	Pillow slips		No.	2	2
	Pyjama suits		No.	2	2
(D)†	Overall combination suit, blue		No.	1	1
	Raincoat		No.	1	1
	Braces		Pr.	1	1
	Wallet for Pay Book		No.	1	1
	Mug, enamelled, 1 pint		No.	1	1
	Badges as necessary				
	Tropical Clothing :				
	Tunics, white drill	See Notes (I) and (L)	No.	2•	2
	Trousers, white drill		Prs.	3	2
••	Shorts, blue drill		Prs.	2	2
‡	Shorts, white drill		Prs.	2	2
	Shirts, white tropical		No.	2	2
	Shoes, white canvas, leather soled		Prs.	1	1
	Sandals, leather		Prs.	1	1
	Socks, white		Prs.	2	2
	Stockings, white		Prs.	2	2

Optional Kit.		Scale
Jackets, double-breasted, cloth	No.	2
Waistcoats, cloth	No.	2
Trousers, cloth	Prs.	2
Jackets, blue serge, single-breasted or double-breasted	No.	2
Waistcoat, blue serge, or pull-over, blue	No.	1
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2
Tunics, white drill	No.	2
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	3
Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2
Trousers, Action/Working Dress	Prs.	2

Digitized by Google

Optional Kit—contd.		Scale
Boots, ankle, or shoes, black leather	Pr.	1
Slippers, black leather	Pr.	1
Shoes, gymnasium	Pr.	1
Covers, cap, white	No.	4
Shirts, soft, white	No.	3
Collars, white	No.	6
Singlets, knitted, cotton, or vests winter	No.	3
Drawers, knitted, short or long	Prs.	4
Ties, black	No.	2
Pyjama suits	No.	1
Socks, or stockings, blue	Prs.	4
(D) Overall combination suits, blue (artificer, artisan, engine room and air maintenance ratings only)	No.	2
Overcoat	No.	1
Oilskin Coat	No.	1
Detachable warm lining for raincoat	No.	1
Gloves, or mitts, blue, woollen	Pr.	1
Gloves, brown, leather	Pr.	1
Scarf, plain white	No.	1
Towels, seamen's	No.	4
Bags, soap	No.	2
Razor	No	1
Comb, hair	No.	1
Brush, shaving	No.	1
Brush, hair	No.	1
Brush, tooth	No.	1
Brush, clothes	No.	1
Brushes, boot	No.	3
Scissors	Pr.	1
Blanket, white	No.	1§
Sheet	No.	1
Pillow	No.	1
Pillow covers	No.	2
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1
Handkerchiefs, white	No.	12
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1
Type	No.	1
Suit case	No.	1
Attache case	No.	1
Shorts, white or blue drill, tropical	Prs.	2
Shirts, white, tropical	No.	2
Shorts, white, lightweight	Prs.	2
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1
Sandals, leather	Pr.	1
Stockings or socks, white	Prs.	6
Belt, waist, white	No.	1

See Notes (A) to (L) at the beginning of section VIII.

* Three for C.P.O. cooks (including officers, cooks) and C.P.O. stewards.

† The blue overall suit is compulsory for artificer, artisan and engine room ratings, but optional for other chief petty officers.

** One for Cook ratings.

§ Two for men on Home Station.

‡ Three for Cook ratings.

---

2 UNIFORM KIT, CLASS II

PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

Petty officers of the seaman, sailmaker, signal' telegraphist, photographer, engineering mechanic, air mechanic, electrical branch and petty officers of the regulating branch advanced to that rate from Leading Patrolman with less than one year's service as petty officer and not confirmed in the rating; petty officers of these branches re-advanced to P.O. following disrating or reversion, with less than one year's service since re-advancement and not confirmed in the rating; men and boys of these branches below the rating of petty officer and all other ratings not specially provided for.

ARTICLE		Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced Scale at present in force
Compulsory Kit				
Jumpers, blue serge		No.	3	2
Trousers, blue serge		Prs.	3	2
Shirts, Action/Working Dress		No.	2	2
Trousers, Action/Work. Dress		Prs.	2	2
Blouse, Working Dress	Aircrew Ratings only	No.	1	1
Trousers, Working Dress	Aircrew Ratings only	Pr.	1	1
Beret	Aircrew Ratings only	No.	1	1
Tie, black	Aircrew Ratings only	No.	1	1
(D) Overall combination suit, blue, (seamen, etc.)		No.	1	1
Overall combination suits, blue (engineering mechanics, air mechanics and aircraft handlers)		No.	2	2
Collars, seamen's, blue		No.	3	2
(C) Caps (ratings on foreign service or on home service from 1st May to 30th Sept.)		No.	2	—
(C) Caps (ratings on home service from 1st Oct. to 30th April)		No.	3	—
Caps, blue or white		No.	—	2
Cap ribbons		No.	2	2
Scarves, black silk		No.	2	1
Socks or stocking blue (2 prs. socks blue, to new entries)		Prs.	2	2
(F) Boots, ankle (or 1 pr. boots, ankle and 1 pr. shoes—2 prs. boots to all new entries)		Prs.	2	2
Mattress hammock		No.	1	1
Blanket, white		No.	1	1
Mattress covers		No.	2	2
(K) Sheets		No.	3	3
Pillow slips		No.	2	2
Pyjama suits		No.	2	2
Vests, cotton uniform, Class II		No.	3	2
Singlets, knitted cotton		No.	3	3
Jersey, seamen's		No.	1	1
Knife, clasp		No.	1	1
Lanyards, knife		No.	2	1
Bag, soap		No.	1	1
Comb, hair		No.	1	1
Brush, hair		No.	1	1
Brush, tooth		No.	1	1
Brush, clothes		No.	1	—
Brush, boot, hard		No.	1	1
Brush, boot, polishing		No.	1	1
Type		No.	1	1
Attache case		No.	1	1
(E) Drawers		Prs.	3	3
Towels, seamen's		No.	2	2
Belt, waist, blue		No.	1	1
(J) Raincoat		No.	1	1
Wallet for Pay Book		No.	1	1
Mug, enamelled, 1 pint		No.	1	1
Badges as necessary				
Tropical Clothing:				
(A) Jumpers, white drill	See Notes (I) and (L)	No.	2	2
(A) Trousers, white drill	See Notes (I) and (L)	Prs.	2	2
Shorts, blue drill	See Notes (I) and (L)	Prs.	2	2
Shorts, white drill	See Notes (I) and (L)	Prs.	2	2
Singlets, uniform tropical	See Notes (I) and (L)	No.	2	2
Shoes, white canvas leather soled	See Notes (I) and (L)	Prs.	1	1
Sandals, leather	See Notes (I) and (L)	Prs.	1	1
Socks, white	See Notes (I) and (L)	Prs.	2	2
Stockings, blue	See Notes (I) and (L)	Prs.	2	2

Manuals of Instruction:

Naval Ratings' Handbook, BR1938 .. Men below Leading Rate of all Branches.

Machinery Handbook, BR77 Engineering Mechanic Branch ratings only.

Digitized by Google

Signal Card BR232(2) ..	Communication ratings only.	
Vol. 1 Seamanship Manual BR67/1(51) ..	Seamen, Seamen Boys, Naval Airmen (Aircraft Handlers) and Communications ratings.	C.S. and S.S Ratings
Vol. 2 Seamanship Manual BR67/2(51) ..	Seamen on passing professionally for Leading Seaman.	
ABCD Pamphlet BR1294B	Men below Leading Rate of all Branches.	
Seaman's Pocket-Book BR827(52)	Seamen and Communications Ratings	National Service Ratings
ABCD Pamphlet BR1294B ..	All other Branches	

NOTE.—The maintenance of the following items is optional on the East Indies Station and at Singapore :—

1 jumper, blue serge.
1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
1 collar, seamen's, blue.

Optional Kit		*Scale*
Jumpers, blue serge	No.	2
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2
Jumpers, white drill	No.	2
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	3
Shirts, Action/Working Dress ..	No.	2
Trousers, Action/Working Dress	Prs.	2
Boots, ankle, or shoes, black leather	Pr.	1
Slippers, black leather	Pr.	1
Shoes, gymnasium	Pr.	1
Boots, knee, rubber (seamen and signal ratings only)	Pr.	1
Caps, blue or white	No.	2
Cap ribbons	No.	2
Covers, cap, white	No.	1
Jersey, seamen's	No.	1
Collar, seamen's, blue	No.	1
Vests, cotton, uniform, Class II	No.	3
Singlets, knitted, cotton ..	No.	2
Pyjama suits	No.	1
Drawers, knitted, short or long ..	Prs.	4
Socks or stockings, blue	Prs.	4
(D) Overall combination suit, blue (seamen, etc.)	No.	1
Overall combination suits, blue (engineering and air mechanics)..	No.	2
Overcoat	No.	1
Oilskin coat	No.	1
Detachable warm lining for raincoat	No.	1
‡Trousers, Fearnought	Pr.	1
Gloves, or mitts, blue, woollen ..	Pr.	1
Gloves, brown leather	Pr.	1
Scarves, black silk	No.	2
Scarf, plain white	No.	1
Comforters, blue	No.	2
Towels, seamen's	No.	2
Razor	No.	1
Brush, shaving	No.	1
Brush, clothes	No.	1
Brush, boot, hard or polishing ..	No.	1
Scissors	Pr.	1
Blankets, white	No.	1§
Pillow	No.	1
Pillow covers	No.	2
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1
Handkerchiefs, white	No.	8
Lanyards, knife	No.	3
Suitcase	No.	1
Shorts, white or blue drill, tropical	Prs.	2
Singlets, tropical	No.	2
Shorts, white, lightweight ..	Prs.	2
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1
Stockings, blue, or socks, white ..	Prs.	6
Belt, waist, white	No.	1

See Notes (A) to (L) at the beginning of section VIII.

† The knife is compulsory for ratings of the seaman branch but optional for other men in Class II uniform.

‡ Compulsory for Engineering Mechanic Branch ratings in coal-fired ships (*see* Section II, Clause 4). One pair to be supplied gratuitously to each engineering mechanic on joining a coal-fired ship (*see* Victualling Manual, B.R. 93 (51), Appendix 62 (VI).

§Two for men on Home Station.

3. UNIFORM KIT, CLASS III

PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

Petty officer dressed as seaman on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating; regulating P.O.; sick berth P.O.; leading sick berth attendant and sick berth attendant; P.O. writer, leading writer, writer and boy writer; stores petty officer, leading stores assistant, stores assistant and stores boy; air mechanician 3rd class; shipwrights; artificers, 4th and 5th classes; mechanician 3rd class; armourers, blacksmiths, plumbers, painters, joiners and coopers; petty officer cook, leading cook, cook and assistant cook, P.O. steward, steward, assistant and boy stewards; officers cooks, coders (Educational), coders (Special).

	ARTICLE	Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced Scale at present in force
	Compulsory Kit			
	Jacket, double-breasted cloth	No.	1	1‡‡
	Waistcoat, cloth	No.	1	—
	Trousers, cloth	Pr.	1	1‡‡
	Jacket, single-breasted, blue serge	No.	1	2††
	Waistcoat, blue serge, or pullover, sleeveless, blue ..	No.	1	1
	Trousers, blue serge ..	Prs.	2*	2††
•	Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	2
•	Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	2
	Blouse, Working Dress } Aircrew	No.	1	1
	Trousers, Working Dress } Ratings only	Pr.	1	1
	Beret	No.	1	1
¶¶	Shirts, knitted, cooks } Cook Ratings	No.	4	4
	Trousers, white drill } only	Prs.	4	4
(B)	Caps, peak, blue	No.	2	2
	Cap covers, white	No.	3	2
§	Aprons, cooks'	No.	2	2
	Singlets, knitted, cotton ..	No.	2	2
	Vests, winter	No.	2	2
(E)	Drawers	Prs.	3	3
	Shirts, soft white	No.	6	3
	Collars, white	No.	12	6
	Ties, black	No.	2	2
(F)	Boots, ankle (or 1 pr. boots, ankle and 1 pr. shoes—2 prs. boots to all new entries) ..	Prs.	2	2
	Socks or stockings blue (2 prs. socks blue to all new entries)	Prs	2	2
	Mattress, hammock ..	No.	1	1
	Blanket, white	No.	1	1
	Mattress covers	No.	2	2
(K)	Sheets	No.	3	3
(K)	Pillow slips	No.	2	2
	Pyjama suits	No.	2	2
	Towels, seamen's	No.	2	2
	Type	No.	1	1
	Bag, soap	No.	1	1
	Comb, hair	No.	1	1
	Brush, hair	No.	1	1
	Brush, tooth	No.	1	1
	Brush, clothes	No.	1	—
	Brush, boot, hard	No.	1	1
	Brush, boot, polishing ..	No.	1	1
(D)	Overall combination suits, blue (for artificer, air fitter, artisan & engine room ratings only)	No.	2	2
(D)	Overall combination suit, blue (store ratings below petty officers only)	No.	1	1
	Raincoat	No.	1	1
	Braces	Pr.	1	1
	Wallet for Pay Book ..	No.	1	1
	Mug, enamelled, 1 pint ..	No.	1	1
	Badges as necessary			

Digitized by Google

Tropical Clothing:				
Tunics, white drill	See Notes (I) and (L)	No.	2†	2
Trousers, white drill		Prs.	3‡	2
*Shorts, blue drill		Prs.	2	2
**Shorts, white drill		Prs.	2	2
Shirts, white, tropical		No.	2	2
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled		Prs.	1	1
Sandals, leather		Prs.	1	1
Socks, white		Prs.	2	2
***Stockings, blue		Prs.	2	2
Naval Ratings' Handbook, BR1938	Men below Leading Rate of All Branches			
ABCD Pamphlet BR1294B				
Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff ..	Ratings of the Sick Berth Branch only			
Engineering Manual ..	E.R.A.s and mechanicians only			
Manual of Naval Cookery	Ratings of Ship's Cook Branch only			
Manual for Officers' Stewards	C.S. Officers' Stewards only			
¶Handbook for Officers' Cooks	Officers' cook ratings only			

Optional Kit.		*Scale*
Jackets, double-breasted, cloth	No.	2
Waistcoat, cloth	No.	1
Trousers, cloth	Prs.	2
Jacket, blue serge, single-breasted or double-breasted	No.	1
Waistcoat, blue serge, or pullover, blue	No.	1
Trousers, blue serge	Pr.	1
Tunics, white drill	No.	2
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	3
Shirts, Action/Working Dress ..	No.	2
Trousers, Action/Working Dress	Prs.	2
Boots, ankle, or shoes, black leather	Pr.	1
Slippers, black leather	Pr.	1
Shoes, gymnasium	Pr.	1
Covers, cap, white	No.	3
Shirts, soft, white	No.	3
Collars, white	No.	6
Singlets, knitted, cotton, or vests, winter	No.	2
Drawers, knitted, short or long	Prs.	4
Ties, black	No.	2
Pyjama suits	No.	1
Socks or stockings, blue	Prs.	4
(D) Overall combination suit, blue (artificer, artisan, engineroom and air maintenance ratings, and stores ratings below P.O., only)	No.	1
Overcoat	No.	1
Oilskin coat	No.	1
Detachable warm lining for raincoat	No.	1
Gloves or mitts, blue, woollen ..	Pr.	1
Gloves, brown leather	Pr.	1
Scarf, plain white	No.	1
Comforters, blue	No.	2
Towels, seamen's	No.	2
Razor	No.	1
Brush, clothes	No.	1
Brush, boot, hard or polishing ..	No.	1
Brush, shaving	No.	1
Scissors	Pr.	1
Blankets, white	No.	1§§
Pillow	No.	1
Pillow covers	No.	2
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1
Handkerchiefs, white	No.	8
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1
Suitcase	No.	1
Attache case	No.	1
Shorts, white or blue drill, tropical	Prs.	2
Shirts, white, tropical	No.	2
Shorts, white, lightweight ..	Prs.	2
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1
Stockings, white (blue for ratings below P.O.) or socks, white ..	Prs.	6
Belt, waist, white	No.	1

See Notes (A) to (L) at the beginning of section VIII.

‡‡ Confirmed Petty Officers and Artificers Acting 4th Class only.

†† One for Confirmed Petty Officers and Artificers Acting 4th Class.

* One for cook, including officers' cook, ratings.

† Four for leading sick berth attendant and sick berth attendant and 2 for artificers.

‡ Four for leading sick berth attendant and sick berth attendant and 3 for cook, including officers' cook and officers' steward ratings.

§ For officers' stewards below petty officer.

** Three for cook ratings.

¶ Compulsory for all officers' cook ratings who completed their new entry training after 12th August, 1936, and were supplied gratuitously with a copy of this handbook on allocation as assistant cook (O). Optional for all other cook ratings.

§§ Two for men on Home Station.

¶¶ Shirts, white, tropical, for P.O. cooks.

*** 2 prs. stockings, white, for confirmed P.O's.

4. REGULATIONS FOR THE SUPPLY OF KITS TO NEW ENTRIES.*

(*a*) As laid down in Article 4952, Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, men and boys are entitled on first entry to be supplied gratuitously with all the articles in the compulsory kit of their rating, and with certain additional items as set out in clause (*b*), subject for N.C.S. ratings to the following conditions :—

(i) That they are required to provide themselves with a regulation service kit.

(ii) That no orders to the contrary are in force on the station.

(*b*) In addition to the compulsory articles of kit, the following are to be supplied gratuitously to ratings other than locally entered ratings on foreign stations who are required to maintain reduced kits only :—

1 detachable warm lining for raincoat.	To all classes except Maltese N.C.S. ratings.
1 attaché case.	To men not dressed as seamen.
24 clothes stops.	To all classes.
1 Housewife filled, men's.	To all classes.

Recreational, etc., Clothing.

† Shorts, white, recreational, 2 prs. ..	To all ratings on first entry at the Home Depots.
Stockings, thick, 2 prs.	
† Sports Jerseys, 2 No...	
† Shoes, gym., 1 pr. ..	

(*c*) Cap and other badges, as necessary, are included in the gratuitous issue of kits to new entries.

(*d*) Hammocks and kit bags are supplied to all ratings under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (1). These articles remain Government property.

(*e*) One pair of boots, ankle, is to be fitted locally with metal boot protectors before issue. All metal protectors are to be removed from the footwear of all new entry ratings before they are drafted to sea.

(*f*) Youth entries are to be kitted up as indicated in sub-section 6.

(*g*) Boys in the harbour training establishments are to be kitted up as indicated in sub-section 7.

(*h*) The six white collars supplied to new entries in Class III uniform are to be soft collars. After leaving the training establishment the kits of these ratings are to include 6 collars, of which 2 are stiff.

(*i*) The issue of 3 caps to new entries dressed as seamen (other than boys and youth entries) is to consist of either 2 blue and 1 white caps, or 1 blue and 2 white caps. The issue is normally to include the caps which are compulsory kit for Home Service ratings at the date of issue (*see* note (C) at the beginning of Section VIII), but towards the end of the periods mentioned in that note Commanding Officers are to exercise their discretion as to the numbers of blue and white caps issued, provided that not more than 3 caps are issued to each rating.

(*j*) New entries not dressed as seamen are to be supplied with a pullover and not a waistcoat as part of their free kit on entry.

(*k*) New entry cook ratings (including youths entered as Junior Assistant Cooks 2nd Class) are supplied with aprons, cooks' and caps, cooks' on personal loan under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (III).

• *See* Note at head of Section VIII.

† To be issued on personal loan to National Service ratings under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (BR93/51), Appendix 61, (V).

5. ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

(NOTE.—Artificer apprentices are to wear Class III uniform).

†1 jacket, double-breasted, cloth.
†1 pr. trousers, cloth.
‡2 jackets, single-breasted, blue serge, for working dress.
1 pullover, sleeveless, blue.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers Action/Working Dress.
5 shirts, Action/Working Dress.
3 blue overall combination suits (working dress).
1 pr. braces.
2 ties, black.
3 shirts, soft white.
6 collars, white.
2 prs. socks or stockings.
2 prs. boots, ankle.
1 comb, hair.
4 towels, seamen's.
(E) 3 prs. drawers.
2 vests, summer.
2 vests, winter.
2 suits pyjamas.
1 brush, clothes.
1 brush, boot, hard.
1 brush, boot, polishing.
1 brush, hair.
1 brush, tooth.
2 caps, peak, blue.
4 cap covers.
1 bag, soap.
1 attaché case.
1 pr. slippers, black leather
1 type.
•1 mattress, hammock.
1 blanket, white.
•2 mattress covers.
3 sheets.
2 pillow slips.
1 raincoat.
1 detachable warm lining for raincoat
1 jersey, seamen's.
1 housewife, filled, men's.
1 mug, enamelled, 1 pint.
1 wallet for paybook.

RECREATIONAL CLOTHING :—
2 prs. shorts, white, recreational.
2 prs. stockings.
2 sports jerseys.
1 pr. shoes, gymnasium.
1 belt, gymnasium.

Optional.
1 pr. leggings, waterproof.
1 overcoat.

• The issue of these articles and of the kit bag, hammock, clews and lashings, *vide* sub-section 4 (d) is to be deferred until completion of training.

(E) *See* note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.

† To be issued on completion of 12 months' training.

‡ The second serge suit is to be made to measure under the Port Contracts.

6. YOUTH ENTRIES.

(A) YOUTH ENTRIES DRESSED AS SEAMEN (ENGINEERING MECHANIC, NAVAL AIRMEN. AND ELECTRICAL BRANCH)

Article	Denomination	Initial Free Kit: On Entry	Initial Free Kit: On completion of Part II training
Jumpers, blue serge	No.	2	1 (a)
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2	1 (a)
Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	
Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	
Overall combination suit, blue: Electrical branch and Naval airmen except air mechanics	No.	1	
Engineering and air mechanics	No.	2	
Collars, seamen's, blue	No.	2	1
(*b*) Caps, blue or white	No.	2	1
Cap ribbons	No.	2	
Scarf, black silk	No.	1	1
Socks, blue	Prs.	2	
(*c*) Boots, ankle	Prs.	2	
Singlets, knitted cotton	No.	3	
Vests, cotton uniform, Cl. II	No.	3	
Jersey, seamen's	No.	1	
(*d*) Drawers	Prs.	3	
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1	
Lanyards, knife	No.	2	
Pyjama suits	No.	2	
Towels, seamen's	No.	2	
Bag, soap	No.	1	
Comb, hair	No.	1	
Brush, hair	No.	1	
Brush, tooth	No.	1	
Brush, clothes	No.	1	
Brush, boot, hard	No.	1	
Brush, boot, polishing	No.	1	
Toothpaste	Tube	1	
Soap, hard	lbs.	3	
Type	No.	1	
Scissors	Prs.	1	
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1	
Case, attaché	No.	1	
(*h*) Raincoat	No.	1	
Detachable warm lining for raincoat	No.	1	
Comforter, blue	No.	1	
Gloves, blue	Prs.	1	
Slippers, black leather	Prs.	1	
Recreational clothing :			
Shorts, white, recreational	Prs.	2	
Stockings, thick	Prs.	2	
Jerseys, sports	No.	2	
Shoes gymnasium	Prs.	1	
Mattress, hammock	No.	1	
Blanket, white	No.	1	
Covers, mattress	No.	2	
Sheets	No.	3	
Pillow slips	No.	2	
Wallet for paybook	No.	1	
Mug, enamelled, 1 pt.	No.	1	
(*e*) Hammocks	No.	2	
(*e*) Clews and lanyards	Set	1	
(*e*) Lashings	No.	1	
(*e*) Bag kit seamen's	No.	1	
Prayer book	No.	1	

Digitized by Google

(B) YOUTH ENTRIES NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN

Article	Denomination	Initial free Kit: On Entry	Initial free Kit: On completion of Part II Training
Jacket, blue serge, single breasted	No.	2	1 (a)
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2	1
Pullover, sleeveless, blue	No.	1	
(f) Shirts, action/working dress	No.	2	
(f) Trousers action/working dress	Prs.	2	
Shirts, knitted cooks' (Cook Ratings only)	No.	4	
Trousers, white drill (Cook Ratings only)	Prs.	4	
Overall combination suit, blue: (Stores ratings only)	No.	1	
Caps, peak blue	No.	2	
Covers, cap, white	No.	3	
Singlets, knitted, cotton	No.	2	
Vests, winter	No.	2	
(d) Drawers	Prs.	3	
Shirts soft white	No.	3	1
(g) Collars white	No.	6	2
Tie, black	No.	1	1
(c) Boots, ankle	Prs.	2	
Socks blue	Prs.	2	
Braces	Prs.	1	
Belt waist, blue	No.	1	
Pyjama suits	No.	2	
Towels, seamen's	No.	2	
Bag, soap	No.	1	
Comb, hair	No.	1	
Brush, hair	No.	1	
Brush, tooth	No.	1	
Brush, clothes	No.	1	
Brush, boot hard	No.	1	
Brush, boot, polishing	No.	1	
Type	No.	1	
Scissors	Prs.	1	
Toothpaste	Tubes	1	
Soap, hard	lbs.	3	
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1	
Case attaché	No.	1	
(h) Raincoat	No.	1	
Detachable warm lining for raincoat	No.	1	
Comforter, blue	No.	1	
Gloves, blue	Prs.	1	
Slippers, black leather	Prs.	1	
Recreational Clothing:			
Shorts, white, recreational	Prs.	2	
Stockings, thick	Prs.	2	
Jerseys, sports	No.	2	
Shoes gymnasium	Prs.	1	
Mattress, hammock	No.	1	
Blanket, white	No.	1	
Covers, mattress	No.	2	
Sheets	No.	3	
Pillow slips	No.	2	
(e) Hammocks	No.	2	
(e) Clews, lanyards	set	1	
(e) Lashings	No.	1	
(e) Bag kit, seamen's	No.	1	
Prayer book	No.	1	
Mug, enamelled, 1 pt.	No.	1	
Wallet for paybook	No.	1	

Notes:—(a) The third suit is to be made to measure under the Port Contracts.
(b) *See* note (C) at the beginning of Section VIII.
(c) *See* Section VIII, sub-section 4 (e).
(d) *See* note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.
(e) These articles are to be issued under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (1).
(f) One for Junior Assistant Cooks 2nd Class. *See* also Section VIII, sub-section 4 (k).
(g) *See* Section VIII, sub-section 4 (k).
(h) *See* note (J) at the beginning of Section VIII.

7. BOYS IN THE HARBOUR TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Article.	Denomination of Quantity.	Free Issue: On Entry.	During training (a)	On being kitted up for sea.	Kit on discharge to sea.
Jumpers, blue serge	No.	2	1	1	3
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2	1	1	3
Trousers, Action/ Working Dress	Prs.	2	—	—	2
Shirts, Action/ Working Dress	No.	2	—	—	2
(h) Blue overall combination suit	No.	—	1	—	1
Collars, seamen's blue	"	2	—	1	3
(i) Caps, blue	"	2	—	—	1
(i) Cap, white	"	1	—	—	1
Cap ribbons	"	2	—	—	2
Scarves, black silk	"	1	—	1	2
Socks, blue	Prs.	2	—	—	2
(b) Boots, ankle	"	2	—	—	2
Singlets, knitted cotton	No.	3	—	—	3
Vests, cotton, uniform, Class II	No.	3	—	—	3
Jerseys, seamen's	"	2	—	—	1
(e) Drawers	Prs.	3	—	—	3
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1	—	—	1
(c) Knife, clasp	"	—	—	—	1
Lanyards, knife	"	2	—	—	2
Pyjama suits	"	2	—	—	2
Towels, seamen's	"	2	—	—	2
Bag, soap	"	1	—	—	1
Bag, linen (for clean underclothing)	"	1	—	—	—
Comb, hair	"	1	—	—	1
Brush, hair	"	1	—	—	1
Brush, tooth	"	1	—	—	1
Brush, clothes	"	1	—	—	1
Brush, boot, hard	"	1	—	—	1
Brush, boot, polishing	"	1	—	—	1
(d) Soap, hard	lbs.	3	—	—	1
(d) Tooth paste	Tubes	1	—	—	1
Type	No.	1	—	—	1
Clothes stops	"	48	—	—	—
Scissors	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Housewife, filled, boy's	No.	1	—	—	—
Attaché case	"	1	—	—	1
(f) Raincoat	"	1	—	—	1
(f) Detachable warm lining for raincoat	"	1	—	—	—
Comforter, blue	"	1	—	—	—
Gloves, blue	"	1	—	—	—
Slippers, black leather	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Seamanship Manual, Vol. 1	No.	1	—	—	1
Prayer Book	"	1	—	—	1
Recreational clothing:					
Shorts, white, recreational	Prs.	2	—	—	—
Stockings	"	2	—	—	—
Sports jerseys	No.	2	—	—	—
Shoes, gymnasium	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Mattress, hammock	No.	1	—	—	1
Blanket, white	"	1	—	—	1
Mattress covers	"	2	—	—	2
Sheets	No.	3	—	—	3
Pillow slips	No.	2	—	—	2
(g) Hammocks	"	—	—	2	2
(g) Clews and lanyards	Set	—	1	—	1
(g) Lashings	No.	—	1	—	1
(g) Kit bag	"	1	—	—	1
Mug, enamelled, 1 pint	"	1	—	—	1
Wallet for paybook	No.	1	—	—	1

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

(*a*) This issue is to be made on completion of 12 weeks in General Technical Course.

(*b*) One pair of boots is to be fitted locally with metal boot protectors at Crown expense before issue. All metal protectors are to be removed from the footwear of boys when they are kitted up for sea.

(*c*) For seamen branch boys only.

(*d*) The quantities of these articles shown under "kit on discharge to sea" are to be provided at the boys' expense. The object is to ensure that the boys have some hard soap and tooth paste or tooth soap when they join their ship.

(*e*) See note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.

(*f*) Boys entered before 17-12-54 may be in possession of an overcoat and an oilskin coat in lieu of a raincoat and a detachable warm lining.

(*g*) These articles are issued under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (I). Boys are supplied with clews and lashings while under training in order that they may point and graft the articles before going to sea. *See* Boys' Training Instructions.

(*h*) The blue overall suit may be issued on entry at the discretion of the Commanding Officer.

(*i*) On being drafted to a ship, an additional cap, either blue or white as necessary to bring the number and/or description of caps in his kit up to the appropriate standard (*See* Section VIII, note (c)) is to be provided by the boy out of his kit upkeep allowance.

8. RECOVERED DESERTERS.

Recovered deserters are to be dealt with in the matter of clothing as laid down in Article 261, the Victualling Manual, BR93(51), and in Article 261 of the Regulations for Naval Detention Quarters, 1912.

9. MALTESE N.C.S. RATINGS.

(A) RATINGS SERVING IN SEAGOING SHIPS.

Ratings serving in seagoing ships are to maintain the full regulation service kit of their rating.

Ratings entered for service *in seagoing ships* are entitled to receive gratuitously the articles of kit as laid down for new entries (*see* section 4) with the following exceptions :—

All ratings.

1 detachable warm lining for raincoat	NOT to be issued gratuitously to any Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.
1 pr. Sandals, leather ..	To be issued gratuitously on first entry.
1 mattress, hammock ..	To be supplied as a personal issue *on loan* for the first six months of service and after this period to become personal property.
1 blanket, white ..	
2 mattress covers ..	

Metal boot protectors are *not* to be fitted to boots, ankle.

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jumper, blue serge ..	NOT to be supplied gratuitously until six months after entry and then only if the man is retained in the Service.
1 pr. trousers, blue serge	
1 jumper, white drill ..	
1 pr. trousers, white drill	

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jacket, serge	NOT to be supplied gratuitously until six months after entry and then only if man is retained in the Service.
1 pr. trousers, serge ..	

(B) RATINGS SERVING IN SHORE ESTABLISHMENTS, HARBOUR SHIPS AND SHIPS IN RESERVE.

Ratings serving in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve are to maintain the following reduced kits :—

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jacket, double-breasted, cloth	C.P.Os. only.
1 jacket, single-breasted blue serge	
1 waistcoat, blue serge, or pullover, sleeveless, blue.	
1 pr. trousers, cloth.	
1 pr. trousers, blue serge.	
§2 jackets, single-breasted, blue serge.	P.Os. and below
1 waistcoat, blue serge, or pullover, sleeveless, blue.	
§2 prs. trousers, blue serge.	
2 tunics, white drill.	
2 prs. trousers, white drill.	
*2 shirts, action/working dress.	
*2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.	
2 prs. shorts, blue drill.	
2 prs. shorts, white drill.	
2 shirts, white, tropical.	
1 pr. shoes, white canvas, leather soled.	
1 pr. sandals, leather.	
2 caps, peak, blue.	
2 cap covers, white.	
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.	
2 singlets, knitted cotton.	
(E) 3 prs. drawers.	
2 shirts, soft white.	
3 collars, white.	
‡3 caps, cooks.	
‡3 aprons, cooks.	
1 tie, black.	
2 prs. socks, blue.	
2 prs. stockings, blue—white for C.P.Os and P.Os. (men entered after 14-2-55 only).	
2 prs. boots, ankle (or 1 pr. boots and 1 pr. shoes—2 prs. boots to all new entries).	
1 type.	
1 brush, boot, hard,	
1 brush, boot, polishing.	
1 brush, hair.	
1 brush, tooth.	
1 comb, hair.	
2 towels.	
1 pr. braces.	
1 raincoat.	
1 mug, enamelled, 1 pint.	
1 wallet for paybook.	
†1 mattress, hammock.	
†1 blanket, white.	
†2 mattress covers.	
†3 sheets	if accommodated in a Naval Establishment.
†2 pillow slips	
‡‡1 pillow	

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

2 jumpers, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
2 jumpers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 prs. shorts, white drill.
2 prs. shorts, blue drill.
2 singlets, uniform, tropical.
1 pr. shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
1 pr. sandals, leather.
2 shirts, action working dress.
2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
1 overall combination suit, blue.
2 collars, seamen's blue.
2 caps, white.
2 cap ribbons.
1 scarf, black silk.
1 lanyard, knife.
2 prs. socks, blue.
2 prs. stockings, blue (men entered after 14-2-55 only).

Digitized by Google

2 pr. boots, ankle (or 1 pr. boots and 1 pr. shoes—2 prs. boots to all new entries).
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
3 singlets, knitted cotton.
(E) 3 prs. drawers.
1 type.
1 brush, boot, hard.
1 brush, boot, polishing.
1 brush, hair.
1 brush, tooth
1 comb, hair.
2 towels.
1 mug, enamelled, 1 pint.
1 wallet for paybook.
1 knife, clasp (seaman ratings only).
1 belt, waist, blue
(J) 1 raincoat.
†1 mattress, hammock.
†1 blanket, white.
†2 mattress covers.
†3 sheets
†2 pillow slips } If accommodated in a Naval Establishment.
‡‡1 pillow

†Bedding is to be supplied as a personal issue *on loan* for the first six months, and after this period is to become personal property.
‡‡ Pillows are to be issued on personal loan.
* 3 for Cook ratings.
‡ for Cooks only on personal loan.
(E) See note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.
(J). See note (J) at the beginning of Section VIII.
§Initial issue of second suit is to be made on completion of 6 months' service.

NOTE.—(i) Ratings entered for service in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve receive gratuitously the above-mentioned reduced kits. Any ratings thus entered and subsequently transferred to fill a vacancy in a seagoing ship may be supplied gratuitously with the difference between the reduced kit received on entry and the full regulation Service kit of their rating.

(ii) All Maltese ratings (whether entered for service in seagoing ships or for service in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve) receive a gratuitous issue of tropical clothing to the scale laid down in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 62 (IX), on entry.

10. CHINESE RATINGS.

(A) CHINESE RATINGS ENTERED AT HONG KONG.

Kits on the following scales are to be issued free on first entry and are to be maintained by the ratings throughout their service.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN

2 jackets, single breasted, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
(a) 1 tunic, white drill.
(a) 1 pr. trousers, white drill.
2 prs. stockings, blue (Leading rates and below).
2 prs. stockings, white (C.P.Os and P.Os only).
1 pullover, sleeveless, blue.
2 caps, peak, blue.
2 cap badges.
2 covers, cap, white.
2 singlets knitted cotton.
2 prs. drawers, cotton.
(b) 3 shirts, soft, white.
(b) 6 collars, white.
1 tie, black.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
1 pr. boots, ankle.
(c) 2 shirts, action/working dress (except S.B.As).
(c) 2 prs. trousers, action/working dress (except S.B.As).
1 belt, waist, blue.
1 belt, waist, white.
2 prs. socks, white.
2 shirts, white, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white, drill, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, blue, drill, tropical.
1 pr. shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
(d) 1 raincoat.
(e) 1 blanket, white.
(f) 3 sheets.
(f) 2 pillow slips.
(f) 1 pillow.
(e) 3 caps, cooks (cook ratings only).
(e) 3 aprons, cooks (cook ratings only).

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

2 jumpers, blue, serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue, serge.
1 jumper, white, drill.
1 pr. trousers, white, drill.
2 prs. stockings, blue.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
2 prs. drawers, cotton.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
1 pr. boots, ankle.
2 shirts, action/working dress.
2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
1 belt, waist, blue.
1 belt, waist, white.
2 collars, seamen's, blue.
2 ribbons, cap.
1 lanyard.
2 caps, white.
1 scarf, black, silk.
2 singlets, knitted, cotton.
2 singlets, uniform, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white drill, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, blue, drill, tropical.
1 pr. shoes, white, canvas, leather soled.
(d) 1 raincoat.
(e) 1 blanket, white.
(f) 3 sheets.
(f) 2 pillow slips.
(f) 1 pillow.

NOTES.

(a) 2 for stewards.
(b) Stewards, cooks, and mess boys are to receive 2 shirts, soft, white, and 4 collars, white.
(c) 3 for cooks and mess boys.
(d) To be issued on personal loan to ratings serving in Northern Waters and to other ratings if considered necessary.
(e) To be issued on personal loan.
(f) To be issued on personal loan when ratings are accommodated in H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments where bedding is required. These items are to be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

(B) CHINESE RATINGS ENTERED AT SINGAPORE.

Kits on the following scales are to be issued to ratings on first entry at Singapore.

2. On being drafted for service in Northern Waters for the *first* time, an initial free issue is to be made of articles required to complete the following scales to the scales shown above for Hong Kong ratings of corresponding branches. The full scales are to be maintained by ratings concerned during all subsequent periods of service in Northern Waters.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.
(Stewards, Mess Boys and Cooks)

(a) 2 tunics, white, drill.
(a) 2 prs. trousers, white, drill.
2 prs. stockings, white, cotton (C.P.Os and P.Os).
2 prs. stockings, blue (junior ratings).
2 prs. socks, white.
2 towels, seamen's.
(b) 2 singlets knitted cotton.
2 prs. drawers, cotton.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
1 cap, peak, blue.
1 cap badge.
2 covers, cap, white.

Digitized by Google

1 belt, waist, white.
(a) 2 sets buttons and badges.
(b) 3 shirts, white, tropical.
(b) 3 prs. shorts, white, tropical.
1 pr. shoes, white, canvas, leather soled.
(c) 2 aprons, cooks (cook ratings only).
(c) 2 caps, cooks (cook ratings only).
(d) 1 raincoat.
(e) 3 sheets.
(e) 2 pillow slips.
(e) 1 pillow.

NOTES.

(a) 1 for cooks.
(b) 4 for cooks.
(c) To be issued on personal loan.
(d) To be issued, if considered necessary, on personal loan.
(e) To be issued on personal loan when ratings are accommodated in H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments where bedding is required. These items are to be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

11. OTHER RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY ON STATIONS ABROAD.

NOTES.—(i) The free issue of kit to locally entered ratings on first entry is always to be made in kind. The payment of a money allowance in lieu is not allowed.

(ii) When serving on board H.M. Ships in climates where bedding is necessary, ratings may be issued with the requisite articles on loan. The articles should be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

(A) EAST INDIES STATION.

COOKS AND STEWARDS.

*1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge.
*1 waistcoat, blue serge.
*1 pair trousers, blue serge.
*2 shirts, soft white.
*2 collars, white, soft.
*1 tie, black.
2 tunics, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 caps with Class III badge.
2 cap covers, white.
2 prs. shoes, black leather.
2 prs. socks, blue.
2 prs. stockings, white cotton.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
2 prs. shorts, white tropical.
2 shirts, white tropical.
2 shirts, action/working dress.
2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
2 prs. shorts, blue drill, tropical.
2 towels, seamen's.
1 toothbrush.
1 clothes brush.
1 boot brush.
1 comb.
1 belt, waist, white.
1 raincoat.
†3 sheets.
†2 pillow slips.
†1 pillow.

* For ratings serving ashore outside latitudes 22½ degrees N. and 22½ degrees S., and for all ratings afloat. An extra serge suit (jacket and trousers) is to be issued on *first* occasion of service in the Persian Gulf in winter or on other stations where blue uniform is worn and ratings who receive an additional suit under these arrangements are thereafter to maintain two serge suits as part of their kit.

† To be issued on personal loan when ratings are accommodated in H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments where bedding is required. These items are to be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

SOMALI RATINGS.

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

*1 jumper, blue serge.
*1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
1 jersey, seamen's.
2 jumpers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 collars, seamen's, blue.
2 prs. shoes, black leather.
1 pr. sandals, leather.
2 caps, white.
2 cap ribbons.
2 prs. socks, thin, blue.
2 prs. stockings, blue.
2 singlets, uniform, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white drill, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, blue drill, tropical.
2 shirts, action/working dress.
2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
1 knife clasp, (seamen only).
2 lanyards, knife.
1 belt, waist, blue.
1 scarf, black silk.
2 towels, seamen's.
1 overall combination suit, blue.

Note.—Men dressed as seamen may take up a raincoat on repayment as an optional item of kit.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

*1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge.
1 waistcoat, blue serge or pullover, sleeveless, blue.
*1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
2 tunics, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 caps, peak, blue.
2 cap covers, white.
2 prs. shoes, black leather.
2 collars, white.
2 prs. socks, thin, blue.
2 prs. stockings, blue (Tindals and Head Tindals may wear white stockings).
2 shirts, white tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white drill, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, blue drill, tropical.
2 shirts, action/working dress.
2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
2 shirts, white.
1 tie, black.
1 belt, waist, blue.
2 towels, seamen's.
1 pr. shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
1 raincoat.

*An extra serge suit is to be issued to Somali ratings on *first* occasion of service in the Persian Gulf in winter or on other stations where blue uniform is worn and ratings to whom an additional suit is issued under these arrangements are thereafter to maintain two serge suits as part of their kit. The second serge suit will be issued to Tindals on first occasion of such service after advancement.

(B) AFRICA STATION.

ST. HELENAN RATINGS

*1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge.
*1 waistcoat, blue serge.
*1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
*2 shirts, soft, white.
*2 collars, white, soft.
3 tunics, white drill.
3 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
2 shirts, action/working dress.
1 cap with Class III badge.
2 covers, cap, white.
2 prs. shoes, black leather.
2 prs. socks, blue.
2 prs. stockings, white cotton.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
2 prs. shorts, white tropical.
2 shirts, white tropical.
2 towels, seamen's.
1 toothbrush.
1 comb, hair.
1 belt, waist, white.
1 raincoat.
†3 sheets.
†2 pillow slips.
†1 pillow.

*For ratings serving ashore outside latitudes

Digitized by Google

22½ degrees N. and 22½ degrees S., and for all ratings afloat.

†To be issued on personal loan when ratings are accommodated in H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments where bedding is required. These items are to be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

Note.—The regulations for the issue of clothing to South African ratings entered for service at Simonstown and borne on the books of H.M.S. "Afrikander," together with the regulations in respect of West African ratings are set out in South Atlantic General Orders.

(C) AMERICA AND WEST INDIES STATION.

OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS.

1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge, horn buttons.
1 waistcoat, blue serge, horn buttons, or pullover, sleeveless, blue.
1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 tunics, white drill, horn buttons.
1 cap, peak, blue.
2 cap covers, white.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
(E) 2 prs. drawers.
2 collars, white.
2 shirts, soft white.
1 tie, black.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. boots, ankle.
(E) See note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.

12. HIRED INTERPRETERS.

1 jacket, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
1 waistcoat, blue serge, or pullover, sleeveless, blue.
‖2 tunics, white drill.
‖2 prs. trousers, white drill.
1 cap, peak, blue.
3 cap covers, white.
2 ties, black.

‖ If in Mediterranean or a hot climate, otherwise serge jacket and waistcoat, or pullover.

NOTE.—The foregoing does not apply to native interpreters employed in the Persian Gulf or Red Sea Sloops. The regulations for the supply of clothing to these men are set out in the local Station Order Books.

SECTION IX.

DESCRIPTION OF PATTERNS OF UNIFORM.

INDEX.

Item.
20. Apron, cooks.
18. Badge, cap.
33. Bag, soap.
33. Bag, travelling.
27. Belt, waist, blue.
33. Belt, waist, white.
33. Blanket, white.
8. Blouse, Working Dress for Naval Air Ratings.
33. Boots, ankle (*see* Section VIII, Note (F).
33. Box, cap.
16. Buttons.
10. Cap, blue.
33. Cap, cooks.
11. Cap, peak, lightweight.
12. Cap, white.
33. Case, attaché.
18. Collars.
33. Comforter.
15. Cover, cap.
28. Drawers.
30. Gloves or gauntlets, brown leather.
33. Gloves, blue (*see* Section IV (10)).
33. Helmet, sun, and cover for.
33. Housewife.
1. Jacket, dress.
2. Jacket, working dress.
26. Jersey, seamen's.
6. Jumper, blue serge.
7. Jumper, white drill.
33. Lanyard, knife.
33. Mattress, hammock.
33. Mattress covers.
33. Oilskin coat.
33. Oilskin leggings.
33. Oilskin sou'wester.
33. Overall suits, blue (one piece and two piece).
33. Overcoat.
23. Pullover, sleeveless, blue.
21. Raincoat.
14. Ribbon, cap.
33. Ribbon, cap, white.
35. Scarf, black silk.
31. Scarf, plain, white.
33. Sheets, white.
17. Shirts.
32. Shoes, black leather.
33. Shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
33. Shorts, white, lightweight.
25. Singlet, knitted cotton.
33. Slippers, black leather.
33. Socks.
33. Stockings.
19. Tie, black.
29. Towel, seamen's.
22. Tropical clothing.
9. Trousers.
8. Tunics, white drill.
24. Vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
4. Waistcoat.
5. Waistcoat, working dress.

1. DRESS JACKET.

Class I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge, or tartan, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar, three gilt uniform buttons and buttonholes to correspond each side, the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket, the buttons to be an equal distance apart, not less than 3½ inches or more than 4 inches, according to the height of the man. The buttons on the left forepart and on the cuffs are to be plugged.

The jacket is to be fitted with an external inset breast pocket on the left side but ratings in possession of jackets of the previous service pattern may be permitted to wear them until worn out.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

Sleeve.—Chief petty officers will wear three large (⅞-inch) gilt buttons on the cuffs of their jackets.

NOTE.—The Master-at-Arms will on dress occasions wear a frock coat and sword of the following pattern :—

Coat (in abeyance).—Blue frock, single-breasted, fall-down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being 5 inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt, three large gilt buttons on cuffs. The skirt to be 8 inches above the knee.

Sword.—Of the same pattern as that laid down for officers, except that the back piece of the handle is to be plain with a flute round the top, and down the back, and that the gripe is to be of black fish skin bound with three gold threads (as formerly worn by warrant officers).

Class III.

PETTY OFFICERS DRESSED AS SEAMEN ON COMPLETING ONE YEAR'S SERVICE AS P.O. AND BEING CONFIRMED IN THE RATING—REGULATING PETTY OFFICERS—SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS AND SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS—P.O. WRITERS, LEADING

Digitized by Google

WRITERS, WRITERS AND BOY WRITERS—STORES PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING STORES ASSISTANTS, STORES ASSISTANTS AND STORES BOYS—SHIPWRIGHTS, ARTIFICERS, 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES (*see* Note ||)—ARMOURERS—BLACKSMITHS, PLUMBERS, PAINTERS, JOINERS, COOPERS—PETTY OFFICER COOKS, LEADING COOKS, COOKS AND ASSISTANT COOKS—PETTY OFFICER STEWARDS, LEADING STEWARDS, STEWARDS, ASSISTANT AND BOY STEWARDS—OFFICERS' COOKS, CODERS (Educational) AND CODERS (Special).

To wear the same pattern as above, except that the sleeves are to have two ⅞ inch buttons at the cuff, and all buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III." Ratings in possession of jackets of the previous service pattern, without an external breast pocket, may continue to wear them until worn out.

|| NOTE.—Shipwrights and artificers, 4th class, who entered the service prior to 5th October, 1925 (either as apprentices or direct entry artificers, etc., 4th or 5th class), hold the rating of C.P.O. and wear Class I uniform. The uniform of other artificer ratings is as follows:—

5th Class ..	Class III uniform, black horn buttons and red cap badge.
4th Class (acting and confirmed)	Class III uniform, gilt buttons and Petty Officer's gold cap badge.
3rd Class and above	Class I uniform.

2. WORKING DRESS JACKET.

Class I.

Of blue serge, single-breasted, with rounded corners with stand and fall collar, and three gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 7½ inches from the seam of the collar.

The collar to be 1½ inches deep at the collar ends, increasing to 1¾ inches at the back.

The jacket is to be fitted with an external inset breast pocket on the left side, but ratings in possession of jackets of the previous service pattern may continue to wear them until worn out.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.

The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.

Class III.

The same pattern as above, except that the sleeves are to have two ⅞ inch buttons at the cuff, and all buttons are to be as shown under the heading, "Buttons, Class III."

NOTE.—When attending table, officers' stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the officers. In hot climates white tunics may be allowed.

3. TUNIC, WHITE DRILL.

Class I.

Of white drill, single-breasted, with square corners, stand-up collar, four removable gilt buttons and an opening at the bottom of each side seam 4½ inches long.

The collar to be as high as is comfortable but not more than 2 inches fitted with two hooks and eyes of non-rusting material and a throat tab.

The top button to be 1 inch from the seam of the collar and the bottom button in line with the hip, the remaining buttons at equal intervals between these two buttons.

A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast. For a man with a 38 inch chest the pockets are to be 6½ inches wide, 6½ inches deep in the centre and placed about ¼ inch lower than the forearm seams. Pockets in other sizes to be in proportion but not to exceed 7 inches in width.

The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 8 inches from the end immediately *above* the centre gilt button. (*See* next paragraph).

Sleeve—Chief petty officers will wear three large (⅞ inch) gilt buttons on the cuffs of their tunics.

Class III.

Same pattern as above, except that no distinctive buttons are to be worn on the cuffs, and buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

4. WAISTCOAT.

Class I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, single-breasted, with 6 gilt buttons and no collar, the opening to be 15 inches from centre of back.

Class III.

Same as above, except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

5. WORKING DRESS WAISTCOAT.

Class I.

Blue serge, single-breasted, with 6 gilt buttons and no collar, the opening to be 15 inches from centre of back.

Class III.

Same as above, except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

6. JUMPER, BLUE SERGE.

Class II.

To be shaped to the body and fitted with an inside pocket on right breast and, if desired, an inside pocket on left breast. The "V" opening to extend to 1 inch below the lower end of the breast bone so as to provide an opening 12 inches to 15 inches in depth. The tapes of the jumpers are to be 30 inches in length and 1 inch in width.

The bottom edge to be in line with the fork.

Sleeves to be fitted with cuffs and to extend to the wristbone, the junction of the sleeve with the body to be at the point of the shoulder.

Two buttons to the cuffs. The cuffs to be made with sufficient overlap to enable the buttons to be shifted to make them easy fitting round the wrist when used as No. 3 or 4 dress.

To be fitted with a serge collar.

7. JUMPER, WHITE DRILL.

Class II.

To be looser fitting than the serge jumper with an inside pocket on right breast and, if desired, an inside pocket on left breast. The "V" opening to extend to 1 inch below the lower end of the breast bone so as to provide an opening 12 inches to 15 inches in depth; the bottom edge to be in line with the fork. The tapes of the jumpers are to be 30 inches in length and 1 inch in width.

Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of blue and white striped composite tape.

The jumper to be bound round the bottom and the end of the sleeves with blue jean ¼ inch wide, which is to be stitched on.

Sleeves to be without cuffs and to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone; the junction of the sleeve with the body to be at the point of the shoulder.

8. WORKING DRESS FOR NAVAL AIR RATINGS—BLOUSE.

Blue serge, with collar made to fasten up to the throat, single breasted, with a fly front, and to fasten with four plain buttons; two breast pockets with flaps, to fasten with plain buttons and button-holes, fly type; two inside breast pockets; body

Digitized by Google

pleated into belt with adjustable buckle fastening; sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with plain buttons and buttonholes, fly type.

9. TROUSERS.

Classes I and III.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge, tartan, and blue serge trousers to be made with a fly-front, and to be pleated into the waistband and fitted with an inset hip pocket; the leg widths at the bottom to be 19½ inches—20 inches for men 5 ft. 1 in. to 5 ft. 3 ins. in height graduated to 21½ inches—22 inches for men 5 ft. 10 ins. to 6 ft. in height. Ready-made serge trousers of the previous service pattern will continue to be worn while stocks exist. Ratings in possession of cloth trousers of the previous service pattern may continue to wear them until worn out.

White drill trousers are to be made with a fly-front and fitted with beckets for belt.

Class II.

To be of blue serge or white drill, and made with a flap.

Width at knee, 12 inches — 13 inches } According
Width at bottom, 12 inches—14 inches } to build of man.

To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the *upper holes*, the ends being 4 inches long.

Serge trouser linings and pockets to be of striped check shirting, the overlap of the waistband in front to be of blue jean. Pockets and fastenings for securing them are not to be visible when the trousers are worn.

Action/Working Dress (Trousers)—All classes.

To be of dark blue drill, fly fronted, fitted with waist buckles (2) in front, with beckets for a belt. Two side pockets and a hip pocket, the latter closed with a plain black plastic button.

Working Dress for Naval Air Ratings (Trousers).

Blue serge with one thigh pocket on left side, with flap fastened with a plain button and button hole, fly type; two side pockets and two hip pockets, with button and button hole. Buttons for braces, and two additional buttons at the back for fastening to blouse.

10. CAP, BLUE.

C.P.Os and Confirmed P.Os.

Of approved pattern, with peak and to the following specification:—

(*a*) The cap to be round in shape and to be fitted with a patent leather peak 2 inches deep at the centre.

(*b*) The crown to be extended with a phosphor-bronze grommet joined with brass fells.

(*c*) The cap to be fitted with a plain black worsted band, 1½ inches deep, the seam being in front so that the cap badge covers it.

(*d*) The band to be supported with double stiffening hessian 2½ inches wide and the quartering evenly padded with wadding.

(*e*) The cap to have a piping between the crown and quartering, another piping between the band and the quartering and a further piping in the band near the bottom.

(*f*) A chin strap to be fitted of black patent leather, or plastic material of similar appearance, ⅜ inches wide, secured by a black button at each end

Class III.

Of approved pattern, with peak and to the following specification:—

(*a*) The crown to be slightly oval in shape, the average outside diameter being greater than the inside diameter of the band (i.e., hatter's size) by 8 inches for size 6⅞, increasing in each size to 3½ inches for size 7⅞.

(*b*) The height of the quarterings to be 1⅞ inches all round, with a piping between quarterings and the crown. Two black ventilation eyelets to be fitted in the quarterings on each side of the cap, one on each side of the quartering seam.

(*c*) The band to have a total depth of 1⅞ inches with a piping $\frac{1}{16}$ inch from the bottom.

(*d*) The band to be stiffened by 2½ inches of stiffening canvas, the quarterings to be supported in front by an extension of the stiffening canvas and to be padded with wadding all round.

(*e*) A plain band of black worsted braid, 1½ inches deep, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front so that the cap badge covers it.

(*f*) The peak to be made of black patent leather, showing 1⅝ inches at the centre and set downwards at an angle of about 60 degrees, measured from the projection of the lower edge of the band.

(*g*) A chin strap to be fitted of black patent leather or plastic material of similar appearance, ⅜ inch wide, secured by a black button at each end.

(*h*) Cane grommet joined by a brass ferrule or a grommet of non-magnetic material to be fitted inside to spread the crown.

(*i*) The crown lining to be blue.

Class II.

Of approved pattern, without peak, and to the following specification:—

(*a*) The crown to be either:—

(i) circular in shape and 2½ inches larger in diameter than the external diameter of the band. The difference in perimeter of crown and band to be 7 inches.

or (ii) oval in shape, the longitudinal axis of the cap block being 1½ inches greater than the lateral axis. The crown to be 2½ inches larger across than the corresponding external axis of the band.

(*b*) The quartering to be 1⅝ inches in depth.

(*c*) The band to be 1⅝ inches in depth, the lower half being of blue cloth and to have a piping worked at ¼ inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*d*) The lining to be of grey sateen with an interlining of grey waterproof cloth.

(*e*) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener extending to the edge of the crown.

(*f*) To be fitted with two ventilation eyelets in the quarterings on both sides.

(*g*) To be fitted with a chin stay of 1 inch blue worsted tape, one end only sewn in the seam of the crown.

(*h*) To be stitched round the edge of the crown with one row of stitching, the stiffener being caught in with the stitching to form a firm edge.

11. CAP, PEAK, LIGHT-WEIGHT.

Classes I and III.

To be similar in design to the blue cloth cap with peak, but with top made of light material. For wear only with the white cap cover.

12. CAP, WHITE.

Class II.

The crown quartering and upper half of band to be of bleached cotton duck; in other respects to be similar to the blue cap.

13. CAP BADGE.

Class I.

A gold crown over a silver anchor, encircled with one row of narrow gold embroidery and by a narrow wreath of laurel in gold.

Class III.

Confirmed Petty Officers.—A gold crown over a silver anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow gold embroidery.

Other Ratings.—Crown and anchor embroidered in red.

14. CAP RIBBON.

Class II.

Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards, the ribbon being $1\frac{3}{16}$ inches broad and 37 inches long, with the name of the ship, etc., embroidered in gold letters ¼ inch deep.

15. CAP COVER WHITE.

Classes I and III.

Of white marcelline, or piqué as supplied through the victualling yards.

Digitized by Google

16. BUTTONS.

Class I.

For overcoats.—1½ inches gilt crown and anchor buttons.

For jackets and frock coats.—(Master at Arms)—⅞ inch gilt crown and anchor buttons. Same design as for officers except that the crown and anchor are to be surrounded by a plain rim.

For waistcoats.—$\frac{5}{10}$ inch gilt crown and anchor button.

For blue cloth and serge trousers.—$\frac{14}{16}$ inch black ivory (plain) buttons.

For white trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Class III.

For overcoats.—(*a*) Confirmed P.Os—1½ inches gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings—1½ inches black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For cloth and serge jackets.—(*a*) Confirmed P.O's—⅞ inch gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings.—⅞ inch black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For cloth and serge waistcoats.—(*a*) Confirmed P.O.s—$\frac{5}{10}$ inch gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings.—$\frac{5}{10}$ inch black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For white tunics.—(*a*) Confirmed P.O.s—⅞ inch gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings.—⅞ inch white horn crown and anchor buttons.

For cloth and serge trousers.—$\frac{14}{16}$ inch black ivory (plain) buttons.

For drill trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Class II.

For overcoats.—1½ inches black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For serge jumpers and trousers.—$\frac{14}{16}$ inch black ivory (plain) buttons.

For drill trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

17. SHIRTS.

Classes I and III.

To be white for both "dress" and "working dress." (See also Section IV, para 26).

Action/Working Dress (Shirt)—All Classes.

Of light blue cotton material, coat style, with collar attached, fastening at the throat with a button. Six buttons down the front, including the collar button, the buttons being 4 inches apart. Long sleeves buttoning at the wrist, the wrist opening closed with a gusset. Two plain, patch, breast pockets closed with a button. Plain, dark blue, plastic, ⅞ inch buttons.

18. COLLARS.

Classes I and III.

To be white, turned down, for both "dress" and "working dress." (See also Section IV, para 20).

Class II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards.

19. TIE.

Classes I and III.

To be of approved pattern, black, tied in a sailor's knot for all occasions.

20. APRON, COOKS.

For Cook Ratings.

To be white in colour, of optional pattern.

21. RAINCOAT.

All Classes.

Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

2. Blue showerproofed gabardine, double breasted to button three, with inset sleeves, adjustable half belt, convertible stand collar, two side pockets made to button and to open through, also an inside ticket pocket. Buttons to be fitted on the inside of the coat for the fastening of a detachable serge lining.

3. Ratings in possession of raincoats of the former pattern may continue to wear them until worn out.

22. TROPICAL CLOTHING.

Classes I and III.

Shirts, tropical, with open neck and roll collar made of white cotton fabric.
Shorts, white drill, tropical
Shorts, blue drill, tropical
} Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

Class II.

Singlets, uniform tropical
Shorts, white drill, tropical
Shorts, blue drill, tropical
} Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

23. PULLOVER, SLEEVELESS, BLUE

Classes I and III.

To be plain knitted, blue in colour, sleeveless with "V" opening in front.

24. VEST, COTTON, UNIFORM.

Class II.

Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards. To have a rectangular neck opening not exceeding 25 inches inside measurement bound with ½ inch blue jean and to be made of material as supplied through the victualling yards.

25. SINGLET, KNITTED, COTTON.

All Classes.

To be of cotton and of the approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards.

26. JERSEY, SEAMEN'S.

Class II.

To be blue and of approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards.

27. BELT, WAIST, BLUE.

All Classes.

To be of blue webbing, approximately 2½ inches wide and of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

28. DRAWERS.

All Classes.

To be of white or light neutral colour, long or short. Material optional.

29. TOWELS, SEAMEN'S.

All Classes.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

30. BROWN LEATHER GLOVES OR GAUNTLETS.

All Classes.

Of optional pattern.

31. SCARVES, PLAIN WHITE.

All Classes.

Optional pattern, but must be uniform in appearance.

32. SHOES, BLACK LEATHER.

All Classes.

To be of approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards. May be fitted with either leather or composition soles at the option of the wearer.

Digitized by Google

33. THE FOLLOWING ARTICLES ARE TO BE OF THE APPROVED PATTERN AS SUPPLIED THROUGH THE VICTUALLING YARDS:—

Bag, soap.
Bag, travelling.
Belt, waist, white.
Blanket, white.
Boots, ankle (*see* Section VIII, Note (F)).
Box, cap.
Cap, cook's.
Case, attaché.
Comforter, blue.
Gloves, blue (*see* Section IV (10)).
Helmet, sun, and cover for.
Housewife.
Knife, clasp.
Lanyards, knife.
Mattress, hammock.
Mattress, covers.
Oilskin coat.
Oilskin leggings.
Oilskin sou'wester.
Overall suits, blue (one piece and two piece)
Overcoat.
Pillow slips.
Ribbon, cap, white.
Scarf, black silk.
Sheets, white.
Shirts, knitted, cooks'.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
Shorts, white, lightweight.
Slippers, black leather.
Socks.
Stockings.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them. The numbers of the dresses correspond, so far as is practicable, to those for Naval Officers' dresses and, in consequence, some dresses have more than one number.

Except where indicated R.M. officers are to wear Orders, Decorations and Medals as laid down for Naval Officers in the appropriate dress.

The Amplifying Orders applicable to the dresses for Other Ranks, R.M., are also applicable to R.M. Officers' dresses.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 1	Full Dress.	Cloth Tunic (or Frock Coat when ordered) Blue Serge Trousers Helmet, curb chain Crimson Sash White Kid Gloves *Sword and steel scabbard Full Dress sword belt and knot	Band Service only. Ceremonial Duties.
No. 2B	Modified Ball Dress	Scarlet Mess Jacket Blue Mess Waistcoat Blue Serge Trousers.	When Naval Officers wear No. 2B Dress.
No. 3	Ceremonial Blue	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Cap Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	(*a*) Ceremonial Duties (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 3 Dress. *Note* (i) On these occasions General Officers R.M. wear the Army pattern No. 1 (Ceremonial) Dress. (ii) Helmet to be worn when ordered.
No. 3A	Ceremonial Battledress	Khaki Battledress Green Beret White Web Belt and Anklets Medals (not more than one Neck Decoration) *When Swords are worn the Sam Browne Belt and Brace, Scabbard and Frog, will be worn in place of the White Web Belt).	When Other Ranks R.M. wear No. 1A Dress. *Note.*—Commando Units only.
No. 4 and No. 4A	Undress	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Cap Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	When Naval Officers wear Nos. 4 and 4A Dresses.
No. 5	Drill Order	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Cap Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne Belt and Brace or Blue Cloth Belt (as directed by Senior Officer) *Sword	(*a*) When Naval Officers wear No. 5 Dress. (*b*) When dining in Service messes when Mess Dress is not worn (in which case Sword, Scabbard and Frog will not be worn).
No. 5A	Working Dress	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Cap Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne Belt and Brace	(*a*) Routine Duties and training. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 5A Dress. *Notes*: (i) The beret may be worn in place of the cap when specially ordered. (ii) Blue battledress with black web belt may be worn in place of blue serge suit and Sam Browne belt according to local orders. (iii) The normal working dress for Officers in Landing craft is to be :— Blue Battledress Black Web Belt Blue Beret Whistle and Lanyard.
No. 5C	Battledress	Khaki Battledress Beret Black Web Belt Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals (See Amplifying Orders).	(*a*) Military training ashore and afloat. (*b*) Active Service ashore. *Note.*—See para. 21(b).

* Officers not in possession of Sword and Scabbard are not required to provide these articles for the present.

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 5D	Shirt Sleeve Order	Khaki Shirt Khaki Battledress Trousers Beret Black Web Belt Whistle and Lanyard	Ashore in U.K. only, in hot weather, as ordered, when other Ranks R.M. wear No. 3B Dress.
No. 6A and No. 7	Mess Dress	Scarlet Mess Jacket Blue Mess Waistcoat Blue Serge Trousers	(*a*) Mess Dinners. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 6A and No. 7 Dresses.
No. 8	Ceremonial Khaki Drill	Khaki Drill Tunic Khaki Drill Trousers Cap Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	When Naval Officers wear No. 8 Dress. *Note.*—Helmet to be worn when ordered.
No. 8A	Ceremonial Bush Jacket	Bush Jacket / Drill Trousers } Khaki or Green Cap or Green Beret Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword Medals	(*a*) Ceremonial occasions in hot weather. (*b*) When Other Ranks R.M. wear No. 5 Dress. *Note.*—Commando Units only.
Nos. 9A 9B and 10	Tropical Undress	Khaki Drill Tunic Khaki Drill Trousers Cap Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	(*a*) When Naval Officers wear Nos. 9A, 9B and 10 Dresses. (*b*) When Other Ranks R.M. wear No. 7 Dress.
No. 11B	Modified White Ball Dress	White Mess Jacket White Mess Waistcoat Blue Serge Trousers	When Naval Officers wear No. 11B Dress.
No. 11A	White Mess Dress	White Mess Jacket White Mess Waistcoat Blue Serge Trousers	Optional Dress, to be worn when Naval Officers wear No. 11A Dress.
No. 12	White Mess Undress	White Mess Jacket Scarlet Kamarband Blue Serge Trousers	(*a*) Mess Dinners. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear Nos. 11A and 12 Dresses.
No. 12A	Tropical Mess Undress	White Tropical Shirt (Naval Officers' pattern) with detachable Shoulder Straps Scarlet Kamarband Blue Serge Trousers	(*a*) Optional Dress for informal evening wear in hot climates. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 12A Dress.
No. 13 and No. 13A	Tropical Dress	Shirt or Bush Jacket / Drill Shorts } Khaki or Green Beret Hosetops Black Web Belt Black Anklets	(*a*) Routine duties ashore and afloat in hot weather. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear Nos. 13 and 13A Dresses.
No. 14	Action Dress	Khaki Shirt Blue Serge Trousers Cap or Blue Beret	When Naval Officers wear No. 14 Dress.
No. 15	Tropical Battledress	Bush Jacket / Drill Trousers } Khaki or Green Beret Black Web Belt Black Anklets No Medal Ribbons	(*a*) Military training ashore and afloat. (*b*) Active Service ashore.

* Officers not in possession of Sword and Scabbard are not required to provide these articles for the present.

JOINT SERVICES CEREMONIAL DRESS TABLE

The dresses to be worn by Royal Marines Officers at Court functions or Joint Service functions at which Her Majesty or a member of the Royal Family is present are shown in the Joint Services Ceremonial Dress Table in the Uniform Regulations for Naval Officers.

MANNER OF WEARING ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

1. Orders, decorations and medals are to be worn in the manner laid down for Naval Officers except that :—

(*a*) the medal bar is to be positioned directly over any ribbons already stitched to the garment ;

(*b*) miniature medals are to be worn when Naval Officers wear miniature medal ribbons Miniature medals are to be worn on the lapel of the mess jacket ¾-inch below the Corps Badge.

2. *Medal Ribbons.*—When no medals are worn, ribbons ¾ inch long are to be worn without intervals on the left breast of blue uniform, khaki drill, blue and khaki battledress.

Order of precedence of wearing is to be from right to left, starting with the top row. Normally, if the total number of ribbons does not exceed five, they are to be worn in one row, but in no case is the row to extend to the right further than the outer edge of the lapel or to the left further than ¾ inch from

Digitized by Google

the shoulder seam. The row is to be sewn ¼ inch above the top seam of the left breast pocket—centrally above the pocket button. With khaki drill, the ribbons are to be worn on a metal bar or bars.

When more than five ribbons are worn or where the space available does not permit five ribbons being worn in one row, any additional row or rows are to be worn above the first row, the lower row to be full. Rows of ribbons are to be ¼ inch apart, but this may be reduced if rendered necessary by the number of rows and the space available. The additional row (or rows) is to be sewn as nearly centrally above the pocket button as practicable, but it is in no case to extend beyond the ends of the bottom row.

3. *Neck Orders.*—An officer in possession of one badge is to wear it round the neck with the riband under the shirt collar and the badge over the tie. An officer in possession of badges of more than one Order is to wear the badge of the highest grade as above described, and the second badge is to be worn below the other, suspended from a riband emerging about ¼ inch below the top button of the jacket. The riband is to be fastened by a hook to a small eye stitched inside the jacket.

DETAILS OF UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Uniform for General List Officers.

1. Generals are to wear Corps uniform, modified as shown in sub-paragraph (d) below, with the exception of the undermentioned items (a), (b) and (c) which are to be of the Army pattern :—

(*a*) *Greatcoat*—Army pattern. Atholl Grey, milled cloth of sealed pattern cut and shade ; double-breasted, 2 cross pockets, pivot sleeves, 6 buttons on either side, 8 to 10 inches apart at the top and 4 to 6 inches at the bottom, lined with scarlet rattinet. Plain shoulder straps fastened with a small button. Sword slit and flap at side.

(*b*) The Army pattern " No. 1 Dress (Ceremonial) " comprising :—

Forage Cap	Spurs	Sword and Scabbard
Blue Tunic	White Wash Leather Gloves	Gold Sword Sling
Overalls	Crimson and Gold Waist Sash	Crimson and Gold Sword Knot
Wellington Boots	Gold Shoulder Cords	

is worn by Generals, R.M. in place of No. 3 Dress.

(*c*) *Buttons* : The same pattern as prescribed for Army Generals.
Badges : The same pattern as prescribed for Army Generals.
Gorget Patches : The same pattern as prescribed for Army Generals.

(*d*) In all other respects, Generals wear Corps pattern uniform with the undermentioned modifications :—
Cap, Forage : No scarlet welt, peak to be embroidered all round with oak leaves.
Mess Jacket : No badges on lapels. Shoulder straps of blue cloth edged with ½ inch oak leaf pattern gold lace, fastened at the points with small mounted buttons. Badges of rank size ⅝ inch in silver embroidery.
Tropical Mess Jacket : No badges on lapels. Shoulder straps of white drill fastened at the points with small mounted buttons. Badges of rank ⅝ inch in gilt metal.
Trousers, Blue Serge : Scarlet cloth stripes 2½ inches in width in place of the narrower scarlet stripes worn by Colonels.

2. (*a*) General Officers, Brigadiers and Colonels are to wear overalls, Wellington boots and spurs in the following dresses :—
No. 2B Modified Ball Dress No. 3 Ceremonial Blue No. 6A Mess Dress.

(*b*) Brigadiers and Colonels are to wear Corps uniform except for the following modifications :—
Greatcoat : As for Generals, but with Corps buttons.
Mess Jacket : As for Generals, with the exception that the shoulder straps are to be edged with ½ inch staff pattern gold lace in place of oak leaf pattern.
Tropical Mess Jacket : As for Generals.
Trousers : Scarlet cloth strips 1½ inches in width in place of the scarlet welts.
Cap Badge : The Imperial Crown is to be worn on the forage cap and beret.
Gorget Patches : Scarlet patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons are to be worn with all orders of dress, other than Mess Kit as follows :—
Serge Tunic and Drill Jackets.—Patches are to be 3½ inches long and 1¼ inches wide, triangular at the points and shaped to fit the collar above the lapel.
Blue and Khaki Battledress and Bush Shirts.—Similar in design to above but 2 inches long to the point and 1 inch wide. The patches are to be worn horizontally on each side of the opening to the collar of the battledress blouse, point to the rear, the top of the patch being ¼ inch from the top of the collar.

3. Honorary Colonels Commandant of the Royal Marine Groups may, on special occasions, wear Corps uniform with badges of rank of Colonel, instead of the uniform of their rank.

Aides-de-Camp

4. *Royal Cyphers.*—Royal Marines Aides-de-Camp to the Queen are to wear the Royal Cypher and Crown, in one piece, below their badges of rank.

Particulars of the Royal Cypher and Crown prescribed for wear with all orders of dress are as shown below :—

Appointment	Type of Uniform	Royal Cypher and Crown
Aides-de-Camp to the Queen.	Full Dress. Blue Serge Tunic. Atholl Grey Greatcoat. Scarlet Mess Jacket. White Mess Jacket	Dull Silver Metal 1 1/8 inches high. 1 1/8 inches wide.
	Khaki Dress, *including* :— Battledress Khaki Drill Tunic. Bush Jacket Service Dress Greatcoat. British Warm. Blue Battledress.	Gilt Metal. 1 1/8 inches high. 1 1/8 inches wide.
Ex-Aides-de-Camp to the Queen.	*As above.*	*As above in Miniature.* 4/5 inches high. 19/20 inches wide.

Note :—Aides-de-Camp to the Queen who vacate the appointment on promotion to the substantive rank of Major-General are to cease wearing the Royal Cypher and Crown.

Digitized by Google

5. *Aiguillettes.*—(a) Aiguillettes are to be worn by entitled R.M. Officers in the same manner as for Naval Officers, and with the equivalent dresses. Aiguillette shoulder straps are not, however, worn by R.M. Officers.

(b) Aiguillettes are to be worn by the following R.M. Officers :—
(i) Aides-de-Camp to the Queen—as prescribed for Naval Officers so appointed.
(ii) Aides-de-Camp to General Officers, R.M. —as prescribed for Naval Officers appointed as Flag Lieutenants.
(iii) R.M. Officers appointed as Flag Lieutenants—as for Naval Officers so appointed.

Uniform for all Officers of Royal Marines unless otherwise stated in these Regulations.

6. *Cap, Forage.*—R.M. Officers Pattern. Blue cloth with scarlet band with welt on top and scarlet welt around Crown. The gilt buttons to be of the Lion and Crown pattern (special). The peak to be ornamented with gold embroidered oak leaf for Field Officers and plain for other officers. The badge, consisting of a gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe, to be worn in the front so that the tips of the wreath are level with the top of the scarlet band. This badge is to be surmounted by a Lion and Crown worn so that the base of the Crown is ¼ inch above the top of the scarlet band.

White cap covers when worn are to reach to the top of the scarlet band ; the metal Lion and Crown being worn outside the cap cover. The material for white cap covers is to be pique.

7. *Beret.*—The blue or green beret is to be worn so that the leather binding is level round the head and one inch above the eyebrows, the crown of the beret being pulled to the right. The cap badge of the same pattern and design as in paragraph 6 is to be worn immediately over the left eye.

8. *Blue Serge Tunic.*—Blue serge, single breasted, cut as a lounge suit to the waist with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist ; military skirt to bottom edge ; length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5 ft. 9 ins., varying in proportion to height ; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches ; detachable plain blue cloth belt, 2 inches wide, with mitred end, fastened by 2-prong gilt metal buckle ; two cross-patch breast pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide, three pointed flap 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep ; two expanding pockets below the waist plaits at the sides, 9½ inches wide at the top and 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to top of the pocket and fastened at the top with a small button, flap with button-hole to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10¾ inches wide. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners ; inside watch pocket. Two brass waist hooks, four Corps buttons down front, the bottom one just below the bottom edge of belt when worn. Gilt letters " RM " on shoulder straps. Pointed cuffs 2½ inches wide rising to 6 inches at the point ; with two small buttons on the outside seam ; shoulder straps of the same material as the tunic, fastened with a small Corps button : badges of rank in metal. Collar badge gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe to be worn on the step of the collar. To be lined or not, as required, with lining of similar colour to the tunic.

9. *Trousers.*—Blue serge, with a scarlet welt ½-inch wide down each side seam.

10. *Battledress, Blue and Khaki.*—Service articles but with the collar of the khaki battledress faced with similar material. Battledress blouses are to be worn with the collar and top button undone. Woven arm badges " Royal Marines " are to be worn 1 inch below the shoulder seams.

11. *Mess Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth round cuffs 3¾ inches deep, roll collar, no shoulder straps ; four gilt buttons with Lion and Crown mounted in silver down the front, dummy button holes. Badges of rank ½-inch in size for all officers and Corps badges in gilt metal, except that the Globe is to be in silver, on each side of the collar. The position of these badges is to be as follows :—

Corps Badge—Centre of badge to be 7¾ inches from the neck point of the shoulder seam.

Badges of rank—Space of ¼ inch between top of Corps badge and nearest part of first badge of rank. ¼ inch space between nearest part of other badges.

12. *Mess Waistcoat.*—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (Lion and Crown), pocket each side.

13. *Greatcoat.*—Universal pattern as described in Dress Regulations for the Army except that the two rows of Corps buttons down the front are to be 11 inches apart at the top.

14. *Mackintosh.*—Army Officers' (1952) pattern. Khaki rubber-proofed double-fabric. Single breasted to button five ; fly-front ; loose belt with single-prong leather-covered buckle ; collar stand with all-round fall ; two patch hip pockets with flaps ; ticket pocket in left forepart facing ; fitted with strap and buckle fastening for additional closing of the fronts ; two-piece back with vent, fitted with a saddle flap on the inside ; set-in sleeves with wind-cuffs. No shoulder straps or badges are to be worn.

15. *Drill Clothing.*—Tunic to be made of khaki drill and cut to the pattern of the serge tunic (paragraph 8), without buttons on cuff.

Trousers—of similar pattern to blue serge trousers (paragraph 9), but of khaki drill, without welts.

16. *White Mess Jacket.*—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the scarlet mess jacket and having the same badges.

17. *Kamarband.*—Scarlet silk, 5½ ins. wide at centre, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.

18. *Evening Shirts.*—Stiff-fronted evening shirts are to be worn with Nos. 2B, 6A, 11A and 11B Dresses, except that in extremely hot conditions evening shirts with soft ribbed fronts and soft ribbed cuffs may be worn with No. 11A Dress. Evening shirts with soft ribbed fronts may also be worn as an alternative to stiff-fronted shirts with Nos. 7 and 12 Dresses.

Note : No 6A Dress (with stiff-fronted shirt) will normally be worn when dining in R.M. Establishments in the United Kingdom.

19. *Evening Collars.*—Stiff winged collars are to be worn with stiff-fronted evening shirts. When the soft ribbed fronted shirt is worn the soft ribbed turned-down collar is to be worn.

20. *Badges of Rank.*—Unless otherwise stated in these regulations, the ranks of officers are to be indicated by badges worn on the shoulder straps, as laid down for Army Officers. The badges are to be of gilt metal except that with khaki battledress worsted badges on the scarlet infantry background are to be worn. The size of the badges is to be ½-inch except for Commissioned Branch officers, who are to wear a star ½-inch in size. Gilt letters " R.M." are also to be worn on the shoulder straps below the badges of rank except with mess jackets and with blue and khaki battledress when no letters are to be worn.

21. *Boots and Shoes.*—(a) Black ankle laced boots with plain toe cap are to be worn in all orders of dress (except mess dresses) when afloat and with blue and khaki drill uniforms ashore Black shoes with toecaps* may be worn with blue uniforms when not on duty with troops.

(b) Black Army pattern boots are to be worn with other orders of dress when ashore. Brown shoes (and khaki stockings where shorts are ordered) may be worn when not on duty with troops in all orders of dress except blue uniform.

(c) In mess dresses black shoes are to be worn. These may be either the regulation black leather shoes with toecaps* or black Oxford patent leather shoes with plain front.

(d) Sandals may be worn optionally with No. 13A dress.

Note : Officers in possession of black leather shoes of Naval Officers' pattern, permissible under previous regulations, may continue to wear them until worn out.

Digitized by Google

22. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel, with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear pointed. Blade, full size—32½ inches long and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length 5½ to 5¾ inches; grip, total length, 5 inches to 5½ inches to suit size of hand; weight, approximately 2 lbs. 2 ozs. without scabbard.

Scabbard.—Leather scabbard of Army pattern.

Sword Belt and Knot.—"Sam Browne" Army pattern. When the belt is worn without the sword, the frog is not to be worn. Sword knots are to be worn short, i.e., wrapped around, tight to the guard. Field and mounted officers are to wear the sword knot long.

23. *Whistle and Lanyard.*—Whistle: Nickel silver (Infantry pattern). Lanyard: Blue (Officers pattern).

When worn, the lanyard is to be looped right over the left shoulder, the whistle being carried in the left breast pocket. The running end with whistle attached is to be passed into the left side of the pocket and not allowed to hang loosely in a bight.

24. *Cane, Regulation.*—Malacca cane covered with dark brown leather stitched along the length and turned into neatly rounded ends. Overall length 24 inches. Overall thickness ¾-inch.

25. *Badges. Pilots' and Observers' Badges* are to be worn on blue tunics, battledress and khaki drill. but not on Mess Dress, as follows:—

If wearer has no medals—Immediately above left breast pocket in central position.

If wearer has medals—½ inch above the top row of medals or ribbons in central position.

Parachute Badges—with wings may be worn on the upper part of the right arm by officers who are qualified parachutists and who are serving or who have served in Airborne, Commando, or Small Raids units and formations. The Army khaki pattern is to be worn with khaki battledress and khaki drill and the Army blue and gold pattern with blue uniform and blue battledress. This badge is not to be worn with Mess Dress.

Optional Articles of Dress.

26. *Gloves.*—Plain brown gloves are to be worn with blue uniform:—

(*a*) on all occasions when swords are worn;

(*b*) on all other occasions, except when white cap covers are worn.

27. *Coat.*—British Warm or Corps pattern greatcoat may be worn by Colonels and above with khaki dress.

28. *Breeches.*—Blue cloth with ¼ inch scarlet welt down each side seam. A slit with lace holes to be provided in front of each leg. May be worn by officers appointed as Adjutants

Field boots or leggings of black leather (Army pattern) may similarly be worn.

Spurs.—Light hunting (Army pattern) with black straps and shields are to be worn with field boots or leggings.

29. *White Mess Waistcoat.*—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the blue mess waistcoat.

30. *Boat Cape.*—Blue cloth, lined crimson, to button four lion-head fastenings and chain at neck. Two pockets inside. Collar 2 inch stand; 3½ inch fall. To be of a length to reach to a point 2 inches above the knee. This garment may be worn with No. 6A, 7, 11A or 12 Dress.

Notes on Dress.

31. *Orders of Dress.*—When serving with the Navy or Army, R.M. Officers are to wear their nearest appropriate dress, but when on duty with troops officers are to wear the dress corresponding to that worn by the men.

32. *3 Commando Brigade.*—Officers are to wear coloured lanyards and garter tabs, woven arm badge "Royal Marines Commando" and "dagger" formation signs as laid down for Other Ranks, R.M. Coloured lanyards are not to be worn in Nos. 8, 9A, 9B or 10 Dresses.

33. *Retired Officers.*—Officers on the retired list whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, on those occasions for which the wearing of uniform is authorised.

Retired officers may wear insignia of Orders, Decorations and Medals with plain clothes under the same conditions as officers on the Active List.

34. *Obsolete Uniform.*—Officers in possession of the following items of uniform may wear them on the occasions shown below until replacements become necessary:—

Articles	*Occasions when worn*
Khaki Service Dress Cloth Belt Brown Shoes Khaki Forage Cap	When not on parade with troops.
Wellington Boots Overalls Spurs Caps, F.S. Blue	Worn with modified Mess Dress.

35. *Mourning.*—On all occasions on which mourning has been specially ordered or is authorised in Q.R. and A.I., Officers are to wear a piece of black crepe 3½ inches wide round the left arm above the elbow: no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

36. *Fancy Dress Balls.*—Officers are not permitted to appear in their uniform at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "Uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete patterns which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

37. *Patterns of Uniform.*—Specimen uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, 111 Penfold Street, London, N.W.8.

R.M.F.V.R. Officers' Uniform

1. Officers of the Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve are to wear uniform as laid down for regular officers, where applicable.

2. Metal shoulder titles "R.M.F.V.R." are to be worn in place of letters "R.M."

3. The letters "V.R." are to be worn immediately below the centre of the woven arm badges "Royal Marines."

Digitized by Google

SCALES OF INITIAL UNIFORM OUTFITS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES AND R.M.F.V.R.

The scales of initial uniform outfit for Royal Marines Officers are given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained from Service sources.

R.M. OFFICERS ENTERED FOR GENERAL SERVICE.

Article	*No.*
Boots, ankle, black, plain toe-cap	1 Pr.
Canes, regulation	1
Collars, khaki	6
Greatcoats	1
Jackets, mess	1
Shirts, khaki	8
Stars for battledress	1 Pr.
Stars, gilt, for greatcoat	1 Pr.
Ties, khaki	2
Trousers, blue serge	2 Prs.
Tunics, blue serge	2
Waistcoats, mess	1
Anklets, web	1 Pr.
Badges, cap, gilt	1
Berets, blue	1
Blouses, battledress, blue	1
Blouses, battledress, khaki	1
Boots, ankle, Army pattern	1 Pr.
Caps, forage, complete with badge	1
Collars, white stiff	12
Collars, white, stiff, winged	6
Covers, cap, R.M. officers'	2
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Lanyards, blue	1
Mackintosh, officers' (Army (1952) Pattern)	1
Overalls, denim	1 suit
Sam Browne Belt, right brace and frog	1 Set
Shirts, evening, stiff-fronted	8
Shirts, white, soft double cuffs	4
Shoes, black leather, officers' 1952 pattern	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, khaki	8 Prs.
Ties, black	2
Ties, evening,	1
Towels, seamen's	8
Trousers, battledress, khaki	1 Pr.
Trousers, serge	1 Pr.
Trunks, steel	1
Whistles, infantry	1
Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
Sheets, officers' } *personal loan*	4

TROPICAL OUTFIT

Badges, collar, Globe and Laurel (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Badges, collar, Globe and Laurel (for white mess jacket)	1 Pr.
Buttons, large (for tunic)—4 No. in Set	1 Set
Buttons, small (for tunic)—6 No. in Set	1 Set
Buttons, small (for white mess jacket)—4 No. in Set	1 Set
Letters "R.M." (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Stars, gilt (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Stars, gilt (for white mess jacket)	1 Pr.
Shirts, khaki, tropical (with detachable collars)	2
Ties, khaki, tropical	1
Shirts, khaki, cellular	2
Jackets, mess, white	8
Kamarbands, scarlet	1
Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Shorts, drill, khaki	8 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	4 Prs.
Trousers, drill, khaki	8 Prs.
Tunics, drill, khaki	2

R.M.F.V.R. OFFICERS AND NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS, R.M.

Article	*No.*
Collars, khaki	4
Shirts, khaki	2
Stars for battledress	1 Pr.
Ties, khaki	1
Trousers, blue serge	1 Pr.
Tunics, blue serge	1
Berets, blue	1
Blouses, battledress, khaki	1
†Boots, ankle, Army pattern	1 Pr.
‡Boots, ankle, composition soled	1 Pr.
Caps, forage, complete with badge	1
Collars, white stiff	4
Covers, cap, R.M. officers'	1
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Lanyards, blue	1
Mackintosh, officers' (Army (1952) Pattern)	1
Sam Browne belt, right brace and frog	1 set
Shirts, white, soft double cuffs	2
Shoes, black leather, officers', 1952 pattern	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	2 Prs.
Socks, khaki	2 Prs.
Ties, black	1
*Towels, seamen's	8
Trousers, battledress, khaki	1 Pr.
Whistles, infantry	1
*Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
*Sheets, officers' } *personal loan*	4

TROPICAL OUTFIT (National Service Officers R.M.)

Badges, collar, Globe and Laurel (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Buttons, large (for tunic)—4 No. in set	1 Set
Buttons, small (for tunic)—6 No. in set	1 Set
Letters "R.M." (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Shirts, khaki (with detachable collars)	3
Stars, gilt (for tunic)	4 Prs.
Hosetops, khaki	2 Prs.
Shirts, khaki, cellular	3
Shorts, drill, khaki	3 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	3 Prs.
Trousers, drill, khaki	3 Prs.
Tunics, drill, khaki	2

Note (i) *For issue only to National Service Officers R.M., during full time National Service.

Note (*ii*) †Not for issue to R.M.F.V.R. Officers appointed to Small Boat Sections on entry.

Note (*iii*) ‡For issue only to National Service Officers (except those promoted within 12 months of entry as other ranks) and to R.M.F.V.R. Officers appointed to Small Boat Sections on entry.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

SECTION I. ORDERS OF DRESS.
1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses and occasions on which to be worn. 2. Amplifying Orders.
SECTION II. OCCASIONS AND METHODS OF WEARING CERTAIN ARTICLES OF DRESS.
1. Green Berets. 2. "Royal Marines Commando" Arm Badge and "Dagger" Formation sign. 3. Coloured Lanyards and Garter Tabs. 4. Swords and Sam Browne Belts. 5. Brown Leather Sword Belts 6. Swords. 7. Berets. 8. Khaki Battledress. 9. Blue Battledress. 10. Sashes. 11. Mourning. 12. Small Pack. 13. Special Clothing for Despatch Riders and Grooms. 14. Police Armlets. 15. Knife Lanyards. 16. Distinguishing marks for Upper Yardmen.
SECTION III. BADGES.
SECTION IV. MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS.
SECTION V. DRESS FOR ROYAL MARINES BAND SERVICE.
SECTION VI. SCALES OF KIT.
1. Issues on entry. 2. Issues of tropical clothing to men on being drafted abroad. 3. Special Issues. 4. Issues to Royal Marines on promotion. 5. Arms and Equipment. 6. Adjustment of Kits for entries prior to 1st January, 1951.

SECTION I
ORDERS OF DRESS

1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses, and occasions on which to be worn.

(Numbers of Dresses correspond to Dresses for Seamen as far as practicable.)

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.	Articles to be worn optionally or when ordered.
1 Ceremonial Blue	Ceremonial duties. On Sundays in harbour. On shore leave on Sundays when caps, and, in the case of the Band Service, serge tunics are to be worn.	Cap, serge tunic, tweed trousers, white web belt, white gloves, medals. NCOs—Gold chevrons. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Band Service and Buglers—Blue cloth tunic, buff belt and and band equipment. Buglers—Dress cord, royal. King's badge, if worn, to be gold.	Helmet when ordered. Black shoes and blue socks—optional for walking out. Brown leather gloves—optional for Senior NCOs for walking out.
1A Ceremonial Battledress	Ashore when ordered for Ceremonial and walking out when blue uniform is not available. *Commando Units only.*	Green beret, khaki battledress, white web belt and anklets, medals. NCOs—Khaki badges and chevrons. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Buglers—Dress cord, royal.	Black shoes, without anklets—optional for walking out.
2 Undress	Minor ceremonial. On Sundays when at sea and by dutymen in barbour on weekdays. Walking out and shore leave on weekdays.	As for No. 1 except:— Band Service to wear serge tunic. No medals or white gloves.	Black shoes and blue socks—optional for walking out. Brown leather gloves—optional for all Senior NCOs when walking out and by Senior NCOs of the Band Service when on duty.
3 Drill	Routine duties and training.	Cap, serge tunic and serge trousers, red chevrons and badges. Black web belt.	Blue beret when specially ordered.
3A Battledress	Military training ashore and afloat, and active service ashore.	Beret, khaki battledress. Black web belt. Khaki chevrons and badges.	See Amplifying Orders.
3B Shirt Sleeve Order	Ashore in U.K. only, in hot weather, as ordered.	Beret, khaki flannel shirt, khaki battledress trousers, black web belt, white tape chevrons.	
4 Night clothing	When off duty and after working hours ashore and afloat. Bad weather afloat.	Blue beret, serge tunic, tweed or serge trousers. NCOs—Red chevrons.	
5 Ceremonial Bush Jacket	In place of No. 1A in hot weather. *Commando Units only.*	White duck cap or green beret. Bush jacket and trousers—khaki or green. White web belt, anklets, medals, letters "R.M." NCOs—white tape chevrons. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Buglers—Dress cord, royal.	Black shoes with trousers or black shoes, khaki stockings with shorts—optional for walking out.

Digitized by Google

SECTION I. ORDER OF DRESS—*continued*

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.	Articles to be worn optionally or when ordered
6 Ceremonial Khaki Drill	In place of No. 1 in hot weather.	White duck cap, khaki drill tunic and trousers, white web belt, Khaki on khaki drill chevrons, medals. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Buglers—Dress cords, royal. Band Service—Buff belt and band equipment.	Helmet when ordered. Black shoes—optional for walking out.
7 Tropical Undress	In place of No. 2 in hot weather.	As for No. 6 Dress except that medals are not to be worn.	Black shoes with trousers or black shoes and khaki stockings with shorts—optional for walking out. When shorts are ordered khaki shirts are to be worn in place of khaki drill tunics.
8 Working Dress	Working parties, action stations afloat and Landing Craft crews.	Blue beret, light blue shirt and serge trousers. NCOs—Red on blue chevrons.	Landing Craft crews wear black web belt and gymn shoes with this dress and seamens' jersey when ordered.
9 Overall Dress	Refitting and other dirty work afloat. Fatigues and training ashore.	Beret, denim suit. NCOs—Khaki chevrons.	Black web belt, black anklets, shoes } If ordered.
10 Tropical Drill	Routine duties ashore and afloat in hot weather.	Beret, shirt, khaki flannel and shorts, khaki drill (or bush jacket green and green shorts), hosetops, black web belt, black anklets, khaki on khaki drill chevrons.	NCOs in Commando Units wear white tape chevrons.
10A Tropical Working Dress	In place of No. 8 in hot weather. This dress may also be worn as a working dress when serving in shore establishments in hot climates at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Blue beret, light blue shirt, trousers khaki drill or shorts khaki drill. NCOs—Red on blue chevrons.	Either (a) khaki stockings and black shoes or (b) sandals are to be worn with shorts.
11 Tropical Battledress	In place of No. 8A in hot weather.	Beret, bush jacket or shirt and trousers—khaki or green, black web belt, black anklets, khaki on khaki drill chevrons.	See Amplifying Orders. NCOs in Commando Units wear white tape chevrons.

2. Amplifying Orders.

When necessary the following orders may be added after the number or name of a dress with the meaning shown :—

Order	*To be worn or carried*
Fighting Order "	Denison smock, steel helmet, respirator A/G, troop or platoon weapon, remaining black web equipment, etc. The exact composition will be laid down in the Standing Orders of the Fleet, Ship or Unit concerned. Details to be taught to recruits are in Note 12 of Section II.
" Arms "	Rifle, bayonet and frog.
" Sidearms "	Bayonet and frog.
" No Arms "	Rifle, bayonet and frog are not to be carried.
" Greatcoats "	Greatcoats. For duty web belts are to be worn over the coat. For leave—belts are to be worn below.
" Gloves "	Khaki woollen gloves.
" Pullovers "	Khaki pullovers without blouse or over khaki drill or green dress; web belts outside pullovers.
" Loose Order "	Web belts and anklets are not to be worn.
" Capes "	Ground sheets. Band ranks are to wear capes W.P. Officers and Regimental Sergeants-Major are to wear waterproof coats.
" Shorts "	Shorts khaki drill or green and hosetops in place of trousers khaki drill or green.
" Shoes "	Khaki stockings and black shoes in place of boots (and hosetops).

3. Boots are always to be worn unless otherwise indicated. Special orders will be issued when required on whether sea service, shore service or composition soled boots are to be worn.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.
Occasions and Methods of Wearing Certain Articles of Dress.

1. *Green Berets* are to be worn by ranks serving in Commando Units when authorised.

2. The woven "*Royal Marines Commando*" *Arm Badge and* "*Dagger*" *Formation sign* are to be worn on khaki battledress by ranks in 3 Commando Brigade.

3. *Coloured Lanyards and Garter Tabs* are to be worn by the following:—

HQ, 3 Cdo. Bde.	..	Green.
40 Commando	..	Light Blue.
42 Commando	..	White.
45 Commando	..	Red.

The coloured lanyards are to be worn on the right shoulder with khaki uniforms only. They are not to be worn in Nos. 6 or 7 Dresses.

4. *Swords and Sam Browne Belt* are to be worn by R.S.M.s when officers wear swords and Sam Browne belts, etc., in their corresponding dress.

5. *Brown leather sword belt* is to be worn in Nos. 1, 2, 3, 5, 6 and 7 Dresses by Q.M.S.s, Staff Bandmasters, Bandmasters, Drum Majors and Bugle Majors.

6. *Swords* are to be worn in Nos. 1, 5 and 6 Dresses by QMSs, Staff Bandmasters, Bandmasters, Drum Majors and Bugle Majors if ordered.

7. *Beret.* The blue or green beret is to be worn so that the leather binding is level round the head and one inch above the eyebrows, the crown of the beret being pulled to the right. The cap badge is to be worn immediately over the left eye.

8. *Khaki Battledress.* Khaki battledress blouses are to be worn open at the neck with shirt and tie of regulation pattern on all occasions when the wearing of khaki battledress is authorised. No tie pins or collar pins are to be worn.

9. *Blue Battledress.* Men in possession of blue battledress may wear it in lieu of blue serge tunics in No. 4 Dress when ordered by Commanding Officers.

10. *Sashes* when worn are to be fitted between the second and third button of the tunic and under the right shoulder strap. When not wearing a tunic the sash will be worn in the same relative position.

11. *Mourning.* If men, for private reasons, wish to wear mourning they may cover the second button of the tunic with crepe.

12. *Small Pack*—consists of the following: mess tin, holdall complete, towel, ground sheet, brush and tin of dubbin, 1 pair socks, string, laces, matches, toilet paper.

13. *Despatch Riders and Grooms* are to wear the special clothing issued on all occasions of duty.

14. *Police.* Ranks on Unit Police duties are to wear the authorised armlet on the left sleeve immediately above the cuff of tunic, blouse or greatcoat.

15. *Knife Lanyards* are to be worn on the right shoulder in an ordinary loop with Nos. 3A and 11 Dresses.

16. R.M. Cadets (Upper Yardmen) are to wear the uniform of their rank with the addition of the following distinguishing marks:—

(*a*) white cap band 1½" wide worn over the cap band but under the lower part of the badge.

(*b*) a curved white flash 1" x 4" on both sleeves of blue uniform suits in a position immediately below the seam of the sleeve and the shoulder.

SECTION III.
Badges.

1. *Cap Badges* consisting of globe and laurel with lion and crown above are to be worn centrally in front of the cap, with the top of the red welt running through the crown and level with the two holes in the crown. A composite gilding metal badge is worn by Corporals and below, a composite gilt badge by Bandmasters, Colour Sergeants and Sergeants, and a separate gilt lion and crown badge is worn above a gilt globe and laurel badge by Regimental Sergeants-Major, Quartermaster Sergeants and Staff Bandmasters. Cap Badges as described above are also worn on berets by all ranks.

(*See* Section V for special cap badges worn by R.M. Band Service ranks.)

2. *Collar Badge* consisting of globe and laurel, in gilt for Senior N.C.O.s and gilding metal for Corporals and below, is to be worn on each collar of the blue tunic. The badge is to be set one-eighth of an inch above the collar seam with the centre of badge two inches from the edge of the collar.

(See Section V for special collar badges worn by Boy Musicians.)

3. *Letters R.M.* in gilt for Senior N.C.O.s and gilding metal for Corporals and below are to be worn on blue tunics, greatcoats, tunics khaki drill and bush jackets. The letters are to be set in the centre of the shoulder strap, half an inch above shoulder seam.

4. *Badges, arm, lettered ROYAL MARINES* embroidered in red on a blue background are to be worn on khaki battledress, except by Commando ranks (*see* paragraph 5 below). The badges are to be worn on both arms centrally below the shoulder strap, with the upper edge of the badge one inch below the shoulder seam.

5. *Badges, arm, lettered* "*Royal Marines Commando*" embroidered in red on a blue background are to be worn on khaki battledress by ranks drafted to a Commando Formation or Unit, and Instructors at the Commando School R.M.

The Commando Formation Sign (embroidered red dagger on a blue background) is to be worn by all ranks on the posted strength of a Commando Formation or Unit, below the arm badge "Royal Marines Commando."

6. *Rank Badges.*

The badges indicating rank are as follows:—

Lance Corporal	Chevron 1 bar
Corporal	Chevrons 2 bar
Sergeant	Chevrons 3 bar
Colour Sergeant	Chevrons 3 bar with crown above.
Quartermaster Sergeant ..	Crown and Wreath
Regimental Sergeant-Major	Royal Arms
Bandmaster	Lyre, Wreath and Crown
Bandmasters of Portsmouth, Plymouth and R.M. School of Music Staff Bands	3 inverted chevrons with lyre above
Staff Bandmaster	Crown and Wreath
Bugle Major	4 inverted chevrons with bugle above
Drum Major	4 inverted chevrons with drum above

These badges are worn on all dresses, with the exception of greatcoat, above the elbow by Colour Sergeant and below, and below the elbow by Bandmasters, Staff Bandmasters, Bandmasters of Staff Bands, Drum Majors, Bugle Majors, Quartermaster Sergeants and Regimental Sergeants-Major as follows:—

Colour Sergeants and below centrally between the sleeve seams, the bottom point of the lower chevron being 10½" from the shoulder seam.

Bandmasters, Staff Bandmasters, Quartermaster Sergeants and Regimental Sergeants-Major centrally between the sleeve seams, the bottom point of the badge to be approximately one quarter of an inch from point of slash, except on khaki battledress when the distance is to be two inches above top of cuff seam.

Drum Majors, Bugle Majors and Bandmasters of Staff Bands centrally between the sleeve seams, the inner angle of the lower chevron to be approximately one quarter of an inch from the point of slash, except on khaki battledress when the distance of bottom point of the lower chevron is to be two inches above top of cuff.

When the above badges are worn on the greatcoat they are to be worn below the elbow by all ranks, the bottom point of the lower chevron or badge to be approximately one quarter of an inch from top of cuff.

7. Chevrons and badges of rank are to be worn on the right arm with all orders of dress except as follows:—

(*a*) on khaki battledress and greatcoats these badges are worn on both arms.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) Regimental Sergeants-Major, Quartermaster Sergeants and Staff Bandmasters are to wear metal badges of rank on a leather strap with all orders of tropical dress and in shirt sleeve order. The same arrangement is applicable to Bandmasters, except when wearing khaki drill tunics (*See* para. 8 below).

8. *Colour Sergeants and below*: chevrons of rank are to be gold on scarlet. (Colour Sergeants crown to be gold on blue) for wear on No's 1 and 2 Dresses, red on blue for wear on other serge tunics and action/working dress shirts, khaki on khaki for wear on greatcoats, khaki battledress and denim suits, khaki on khaki drill for wear on khaki drill tunics and white tape on khaki drill for wear on bush jackets, khaki cellular and khaki flannel shirts.

Bandmasters, Staff Bandmaster, Quartermaster Sergeants and Regimental Sergeants-Major: badges of rank are to be gold on blue for wear on all blue tunics; khaki on khaki for wear on greatcoats, khaki battledress and denim suits; and gilding metal badges for wear with all other dresses, except that Bandmasters are to wear khaki on khaki drill on tunics khaki drill.

Drum Majors, Bugle Majors and Bandmasters of Staff Bands: chevrons and insignia of rank are to be gold on blue for wear on all blue tunics and khaki on khaki for wear on greatcoats and denim suits.

9. *Good Conduct Badges* are not worn by non-commissioned officers but are worn by all other ranks entitled to them. The possession of one or more good conduct badges by these ranks is indicated by corresponding number of chevrons worn point up, on the left arm, with the inner angle of the lower chevron one quarter of an inch from point of slash, except on khaki battledress when the bottom point of the lower chevron is to be two inches above top of cuff.

Good conduct badges are to be worn on serge tunics, khaki battledress and khaki drill tunics only.

Good conduct badges are to be red on blue for wear on serge tunics, khaki on khaki for wear on khaki battledress, and khaki on khaki drill for wear on khaki drill tunics.

10. *Skill and specialist badges* as described below are to be worn by Colour Sergeants and below on blue tunics (except by N.C.O.s wearing gold chevrons) khaki battledress and khaki drill tunics only.

Naval Gunnery Physical Training	Badge of the design worn on the sleeve by Naval ratings (P.O's and below) holding corresponding qualifications. (*See* Naval Uniforms (Ratings) Section V).
Signaller 1st Class	Crossed flags (one blue and one white crossed horizontally by blue line), with star above.
Signaller 2nd Class	Crossed flags (one blue and one white crossed horizontally by blue line).
Tradesmen group 'A' and 'B'	Crossed hammer and pincers.
*M/T Driver	Steering Wheel.
*Parachutist	Parachute and wings.
Platoon Weapons Instructor	Crossed Rifles with Crown above.
Sniper	Crossed Rifles with letter 'S' above.
Marksman	Crossed Rifles.

* Not worn on blue uniform.

Instructors of the rank of Colour Sergeant are to wear the appropriate Instructor's badges on the right arm immediately above the cuff, other N.C.O's, above the chevrons on right arm, the bottom of the badge to be close to the centre of the top chevron. Group A and B Tradesmen are to wear the Tradesmen Badge (crossed Hammer and Pincers) on their right upper arm. Parachute badges with wings may be worn on the upper part of the right arm by N.C.O's and men who are qualified parachutists and who are serving or who have served in Airborne, Commando or Small Raid units and formations.

11. Except as provided above, specialist badges are to be worn on the left arm one-quarter inch above the point of the cuff or good conduct badge respectively (7 inches from bottom of sleeve when no pointed cuff or good conduct badge is worn). Where more than one specialist badge is worn, a quarter-inch is to be left clear between each badge, and badges are to be worn in the following order commencing at the bottom:—

Marksman or Sniper
Naval Gunnery
M.T. Driver
Signaller.

Badges awarded during former service in the Army or Royal Air Force are not to be worn unless such badges are authorised for wear by other ranks R.M. (e.g. parachute badge).

12. Skill and Specialist Badges are to be embroidered in red on a blue background for wear on serge tunics, in khaki on khaki for wear on khaki battledress, and in khaki on khaki drill for wear on khaki drill tunics.

13. *The King's Badge* consisting of the Royal Cypher, "G.R.V." surrounded by a laurel wreath, is to be worn below the point of the left shoulder, in gold on Nos. 1 and 2 Dresses, red on blue on other serge tunics, in khaki on khaki on khaki battledress, and in khaki on khaki drill on khaki drill tunics.

SECTION IV.
Medals and Medal Ribbons.

1. *Medals.*—Medals are to be worn in the manner laid down for Naval Ratings except that:—

(*a*) the length of the ribbons of medals is normally to be 1¾-inches, irrespective of the number of rows of medal ribbons worn;

(*b*) where 3 or more medals are worn the length of the medal bar is normally to be as shown below:

3 medals .. 3¾ inches
4 medals .. 5 inches
5 or more medals 6¼ inches

Men of small build having 5 or more medals may wear a 5 inch bar.

(*c*) with No. 1 Dress, the medal bar is to be attached to the tunic immediately above the medal ribbons by beckets sewn on the garment.

(*d*) with Nos. 5 and 6 Dresses, the medal bar is to be attached to the khaki drill tunic or bush jacket by the eyelet holes used for the medal ribbon bar.

2. *Medal Ribbons.* Are to be sewn on blue tunic, and on blue and khaki battledress blouses. On the drill tunic and bush jacket ribbons are to be worn on a bar or bars. The ribbons are to be three-eighths of an inch in length, sewn in the proper sequence, the senior Decoration or Medal commencing from the inner edge of the top row; they are not to overlap and when there is not sufficient room to wear them in one row they are to be worn in two or more rows. Normally five or less medal ribbons are to be worn in one row, but this is dependent upon the physique of the individual and type of garment (i.e., with closed or open neck). The bottom edge of the lowest row is to be half an inch above the upper edge of the pocket with a quarter of an inch interval between rows. The ribbons are to be sewn centrally above the button of the pocket flap but there is to be a space of not less than ¼ inch between outer ribbon and the sleeve seam. When two or more rows are worn, the upper rows are to be completed last. When there is a smaller number of ribbons in the second or subsequent rows the shorter rows are to be arranged centrally above the button of the pocket flap.

SECTION V.
Dress for R.M. Band Service

1. *Badges.* The same as in Section III except as follows:—

(a) *Boy Musicians* until completion of training at R.M. School of Music are to wear the "Lyre" collar badge set with the centre pin one and three quarters inches from the front edge of the tunic collar.

Digitized by Google

(b) *Bandmasters of the Portsmouth, Plymouth and R.M. School of Music Staff Bands* are to wear inverted chevrons and lyre on the bottom of the sleeve of the right arm in lieu of the badge of rank of Bandmaster.

(c) *Portsmouth Staff Band.* The helmet plate has the Royal Cypher G.R.V in silver, over the anchor and below the globe. The cap badge consists of a gilt grenade on which is mounted the Royal Cypher and crown in silver, surrounded by a gilt laurel wreath.

(d) *H.M. Yacht Band* wear the woven arm badge "Royal Yacht" which is sewn one inch below the seam of the right shoulder.

(e) *Plymouth Staff Band.* The Prince of Wales's plume is worn upon the regimental badge of helmet plate and cap.

2. *Trousers* are to have a broad red stripe except that Boy Musicians are to wear trousers with a narrow red stripe until completion of training at R.M. School of Music.

SECTION VI.
Scales of Kit.

1. Compulsory Kit.

Initial free issues on entry.

	Badges:—	
	Globe and Laurel, Lion and Crown, G.M.	2 No.
(a)	Globe and Laurel GM	4 No.
	Letters "R.M." GM	6 No.
	Bag, linen, brown	1 No.
	Belt, waist, blue RM	1 No.
	Beret, blue	1 No.
(b)	Blouse, battledress, khaki	1 No.
	Blouse, overall, denim	1 No.
(c)	Boots, ankle, Army pattern	1 Pr.
	Boots, ankle, Navy pattern	1 Pr.
(n)	Boots, ankle, composition soled	1 Pr.
	Bag, soap	1 No.
	Braces, trouser	1 Pr.
	Brush, button	1 No.
	Brush, hair	1 No.
	Brush, hard	1 No.
	Brush, polishing	1 No.
	Brush, tooth	1 No.
	Brass, cleaning	1 No.
	Cap, blue R.M.	1 No.
	Cap, white R.M.	1 No.
	Dressing, white	1 No.
	Comb, hair	1 No.
	Disc, identity, red	1 No.
	Disc, identity, green	1 No.
	Cord for disc	1 No.
	Drawers	3 Prs.
	Dubbin, protective	1 Tin
	Fork	1 No.
	Gloves, knitted, drab	1 Pr.
	Gloves, cotton, white	1 Pr.
	Greatcoat	1 No.
	Holdall	1 No.
	Housewife, filled	1 No.
	Jersey, pullover	1 No.
(d)	Jersey, sports	2 No.
	Knife	1 No.
(n)	Knife, clasp	1 No.
(n)	Lanyard, Army pattern	1 No.
	Mug, enamel	1 No.
	Polish, liquid, metal	1 Tin
(e)	Pyjamas, seamen's (for men entered subsequent to June, 1951)	2 Suits
	Sheets, ratings	3 No.
	Shirts, flannel, khaki	3 No.
(f)	Shirts, knitted, cooks	4 No.
	Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
(d)	Shoes, gymnasium	1 Pr.
(d)	Shorts, recreational	2 Prs.
	Socks, worsted	4 Prs.
	Spoon	1 No.
(f)	Stockings, blue, thick	2 Prs.
(l)	Tie, khaki	1 No.
	Towels, hand	2 No.
(b)	Trousers, battledress, khaki	1 Pr.
	Trousers, overall, denim	1 Pr.
	Trousers, serge	1 Pr.
	Trousers, tweed:—	
(l)	Royal Marines	1 Pr.
(h)	RM Band Service	2 Prs
(f)	Trousers, white drill	4 Prs.
	Tunics, serge	2 No.
	Type	1 No.
	Vests	8 No.

Items issued on personal loan

(f)	Aprons, cooks	4 No.
	Bag, kit, seamen's	1 No.
	Bag, kit, universal	1 No.
(j)	Ball, ornament, GM	1 No.
(h)	Cape, WP, band	1 No.
(f)	Caps, cooks	4 No.
(j)	Chain, chin, GM	1 No.
(h)	Device for pouch	1 No.
(k)	Dress, cords, "Royal," worsted	1 No.
(j)	Front plate, GM	1 No.
(j)	Helmet, WP	1 No.
	Net camouflage, helmet	1 No.
(n)	Sheet, ground	1 No.
(m)	Tunic, cloth, yellow braided	1 No.

Notes:—

(a) Boy Musicians are to be given 4 No. Lyres GM in lieu of Badges Globe and Laurel.

(b) Not to be issued to RM Band Ranks or Buglers.

(c) (i) Except as provided at (ii) National Service Ranks are to be given 1 pr. Army pattern boots only.

(ii) Musicians are to be given 1 pr. Army pattern and 2 prs. Navy pattern (1 pr. Army pattern and 1 pr. Navy pattern for National Service Musicians).

(iii) Boy Musicians are to be given 2 prs. Army pattern and 1 pr. Navy pattern.

(d) PT kit is not compulsory after initial training.

(e) Issued to men and to boys entered for the first time on or after 1st July, 1951.

(f) To be issued on entry to Cooks only.

(g) Issue to be restricted to boys.

(h) RM Band Ranks only.

(k) Buglers only.

(j) Buglers and Musicians only.

(l) R.M. Buglers are to be provided with 2 Prs..

(m) To be issued to:

(i) All Musicians and Boy Musicians on being rated Musician;

(ii) Boy Buglers who are sufficiently well trained to play in bands;

(iii) Royal Marines ex-Buglers in H.M. Ships who play in bands on ceremonial occasions.

(n) Not to be issued to R.M. Band Ranks.

2. Tropical Clothing.

Free issues of tropical clothing to men on drafting to a ship or station where tropical clothing is required.

Scale (a)—Men drafted for the first time.

	Tunics, drill, khaki	2 No.
(ii)	Trousers, drill, khaki	3 Prs.
(ii)	Shirts, khaki, cellular	3 No.
(ii)	Shorts, drill, khaki	3 Prs.
(iii)	Shorts, white, drill	2 Prs.
	Hosetops, khaki	2 Prs.
	Stockings, khaki	2 Prs.
	Shoes, black leather	1 Pr.
	Sandals	1 Pr.

Scale (b)—Men drafted for a second (or subsequent) time—Previous issues, *Scale* (a) above or *Scale* (c) below.

	Tunic, drill, khaki	1 No.
	Trousers, drill, khaki	1 Pr.
	Shirts, khaki, cellular	1 No.
(iv)	Shorts, drill, khaki	2 Prs.
	Hosetops, khaki	2 Prs.
	Stockings, khaki	2 Prs.

Scale (c)—Men drafted for a second (or subsequent) time who have not previously received issues under *Scale* (a) above.

	Tunics, drill, khaki	2 No.
	Trousers, drill, khaki	2 Prs.

Digitized by Google

(v)	Shirts, khaki, cellular	2 No.
(ii)	Shorts, drill, khaki	3 Prs.
(iii)	Shorts, white drill	2 Prs.
	Hosetops, khaki	2 Prs.
	Stockings, khaki	2 Prs.
	Shoes, black, leather	1 Pr.
(vi)	Sandals	1 Pr.

Notes :—

(i) The following items are to be regarded as *compulsory* kit :

	Tunics, drill, khaki	1 No.
	Trousers, drill, khaki	2 Prs.
	Shirts, khaki, cellular	2 No.
	Shoes, black, leather	1 Pr.
	Sandals	1 Pr.

(ii) Two for R.M. Cooks.
(iii) For R.M. Cooks only.
(iv) One for R.M. Cooks.
(v) Three if previous draft to Commandos.
(vi) Issued only to men previously drafted to Commandos.

3. Optional kit.

Blouse, battledress, khaki	1 No.
Trousers, battledress, khaki	1 Pr.
Tunics, serge	2 No.
Trousers, tweed	1 Pr.
Trousers, serge	1 Pr.
Tunics, khaki drill or Jackets, bush, khaki	2 No.
Trousers, khaki drill	3 Prs.
Shirts, a/w dress or Shirts, tropical, cellular	2 No.
Shirts, khaki flannel	3 No.
Boots, ankle or shoes, black leather	1 Pr.
Shoes, brown canvas	1 Pr.
Shoes, gymnasium	1 Pr.
*Stick, walking, black ebony	1 No.
†Cane, walking out	1 No.
Caps, blue or white	2 No.
Beret, blue or green as appropriate	1 No.
Jersey, pullover	1 No.
Vests, or Singlets, knitted cotton	2 No.
Drawers, knitted, short or long	4 Pr.
Tie, khaki	1 No.
Pyjama suits	1 Suit
Socks, grey or blue	4 Prs.
Overalls, denim	1 Suit
Raincoat, R.M.	1 No.
Gloves, knitted drab	1 Pr.
Gloves, brown, leather	1 Pr.
Towels, hand	2 No.
Razor	1 No.
Brush, shaving	1 No.
Brush, clothes	1 No.
Brush, boot	1 No.
Scissors	1 Pr.
Sheet	1 No.
Pillow	1 No.
Pillow covers	2 No.
Handkerchiefs, white	8 No.
Belt, waist, blue	1 No.
Suitcase, or Bag, travelling	1 No.
Attache case	1 No.
Shorts, khaki, drill	2 Pr.
Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Stockings, khaki	2 Prs.

Notes :—

*Sergeants and above only. This item is not provided from Service sources and its value for compensation purposes is to be taken as £1 10s.

† Corporals only.

4. Special Issues

Scale	To whom issued	When issued	Items
A	Physical Training Instructors	In accordance with Vict	ualling Manual (B.R.93) Appendix 62 (v)
B	Wardroom Attendants (*see* Note (c))	On first appointment	3 tunics, Wardroom Attendant. 6 Pr. gloves, white cotton
C	Other Ranks drafted to H.M. Ships	On drafting	†1 set hammock bedding
D	All Ranks (except Musicians and Buglers) drafted to H.M. Ships.	On drafting	†1 helmet WP †1 ball ornament GM †1 front plate GM †1 chain, chin, GM
E	Other Ranks drafted for service in 3 Commando Brigade.	On *first* drafting to 3 Commando Brigade (tabs, garter and lanyards are to be issued in 3 Commando Brig.)	1 beret, green 1 Pr. tabs, garter 1 lanyard RN Patt. 2 badges shoulder, "Royal Marines Commando" and Formation Signs.
F	Musicians and Buglers drafted to 3 Commando Brigade.	On *first* drafting to 3 Commando Brigade.	1 blouse, battledress khaki 1 Pr. trousers, battledress khaki 1 tie, khaki
G	RM Butchers	On selection to qualify	3 shirts, action/working dress 3 Pr. trousers, action/working dress
H	R.M. Grooms	On *first* appointment	1 cap, service dress A.P. Complete 1 jacket, service dress, A.P 1 Pr. puttees, ordinary 1 Pr. pantaloons, bedford cord †1 Pr. spurs, jack, ordinary (complete)
I	Other Ranks drafted to Landing Craft.	On *first* drafting to serve as Landing Craft Crew.	1 jersey, seamen's 2 shirts, action/working dress. 1 Pr. shoes gymnasium 1 set of red rank badges (NCOs only)
J	R.M. Drivers Class I R. M. Armament Artificers R.M. Vehicle Mechanics R.M. Electricians, Vehicle and Plant R.M. Sheet Metal Workers.	On qualification	Overalls, combination drill, brown, 2 Prs. (See Note (e)).

Digitized by Google

Notes:—

(*a*) Except as provided for in notes (*b*) (*c*) and (*d*) below the articles are issued gratuitously on first appointment or drafting only and are to be maintained by the men concerned, replacements being taken up on repayment.

(*b*) Articles in Scales A and B are issued gratuitously on first appointment and free replacements may be allowed as follows, provided the man has not less than twelve months to serve on his current engagement:—

(*i*) Physical Training Instructors. See B.R. 93(51) —Appendix 92(v)

(*ii*) W.R.A's; 2 tunics, W.R.A. 6 prs. white gloves } Annually

(*c*) Wardroom Attendants' Clothing is held in 3 Commando Brigade on a Unit basis and issued on loan.

(*d*) Articles marked † are issued on personal loan under the general arrangements set out in B.R.93(51) Art. 235.

(*e*) One denim overall suit to be withdrawn on issue of brown overalls.

5. Initial Gratuitous Issues on Promotion, etc.

On promotion to	*Articles to be issued*
Corporal	1 whistle, infantry* 1 thong*
Sergeant	1 sash, worsted
Sergeant Cook	4 shirts, white, tropical
Band Sergeant	1 sash, worsted 1 tunic, cloth, gold braided*§
Bandmaster, Staff Bandmaster, Quartermaster Sergeant	2 tunics, tartan†‡
Regimental Sergeant-Major	1 pr. gloves, brown cape; 3 shirts, taffeta, lightweight; 6 collars, taffeta, lightweight; 1 macintosh

On appointment to	*Articles to be issued*
Drum-Major (Bands of H.M. Royal Marines, Portsmouth and Plymouth Groups, and the Band of the Royal Marines School of Music, Deal)	2 tunics, tartan‡ 1 tunic, cloth, gold braided, Drum-Major's pattern.*§ 2 prs. trousers, tweed‡‡ (R.M. Band Service).
Bugle-Major	2 tunics, tartan‡

Notes:—

* To be issued on personal loan and withdrawn on discharge.

† To be issued on substantive promotion only.

‡ 2 tunics, serge, to be withdrawn on issue of tunics, tartan.

‡‡ 1 pr. trousers, tweed, and 1 pr. trousers, serge, to be withdrawn on issue of trousers, tweed, R.M. Band Service.

§ 1 tunic, cloth, yellow braided to be withdrawn on issue of tunic, cloth, gold braided.

6. Arms and Equipment

(1) Item	(2) Denomination	(3) RSMs and QMSs	(4) Other Ranks R.M.	(5) Buglers	(6) Musicians	(7) Officers
Anklets, web	Prs.	2	2	2	1	1
Anti-Gas Equipment						
Respirator, A/G, complete	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Ointment, A/G	Tin	1	1	1	1	1
Eyeshields, A/G	No.	6	6	6	6	6
Cotton waste	Ozs.	1	1	1	1	1
Bottle, water	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Bugle	No.	—	—	1	—	—
Drum, side, complete	No.	—	—	1	—	—
Drum, case for	No.	—	—	1	—	—
Sticks, drum	Prs.	—	—	1	—	—
Helmet, steel	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Head, entrenching implement	No.	—	1	1	—	—
Helve, entrenching implement	No.	—	1	1	—	—
Stand of Arms, complete	No.	—	(*g*)	—	—	—
String, bugle, royal and tassels	Set	—	—	1	—	—
Tin, mess	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Web Equipment, Pattern 1937						
Belts, waist	No.	2	2	2	2(*b*)	1
Braces, web	No.	2	2	2	2	2
Carrier, waterbottle	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Carrier, entrenching tool	No.	—	1	1	—	—
Frogs, bayonet	No.	—	2	—	—	—
Haversack	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Pouches, basic	No.	—	2	2	—	—
Straps, shoulder, right and left.	No.	2	2	2	—	2
Pack, web	No.	1	1	1	—	1
Straps, supporting	No.	2	2	2	—	2
Slings, rifle	No.	—	2	—	—	—
White Buff Equipment						
Apron, leg, buff	No.	—	—	1	1(*a*)	—
Belt, cross band	No.	—	—	—	1(*c*)	—
Pouch, music, band	No.	—	—	—	1(*c*)	—
Carriage, drum, buff	No.	—	—	1	1(*a*)	—
Pistol Equipment						
Attachments, brace	No.	2	—	—	—	2
Case, binoculars	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Case, pistol	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Haversack, Officers'	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Pocket compass	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Pouch, ammunition, pistol	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Pistol, revolver	No.	(*d*)	—	—	—	(*d*)
Belt, sword, brown, leather(*f*)	No.	1	—	1	1	—
Sam Browne equipment (belt, right brace and frog)	Set	1(*f*)	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

(*a*) R.M. School of Music Drummers only.

(*b*) Belts, buff, may be issued in lieu of 2nd Web Belt while stocks last.

(*c*) Band Sergeants and below.

(*d*) Officers, RSMs and QMSs may be issued with pistols, revolver, on temporary loan as necessary (*see* Note (ii)).

(*e*) QMSs, Bandmasters, Staff Bandmasters, Drum Majors and Bugle Majors only.

(*f*) RSMs only.

(*g*) Other ranks will be issued with stand of arms, complete on temporary loan as necessary (*see* Note (ii)).

Notes.

(i) All items shown in this Scale are to be returned on discharge.

(ii) RM Field Units (e.g., Commando Brigade) are to conform to AFG 1098 Scales.

(iii) Ranks drafted to RM Office are to return to store all equipment except one web belt and respirator A/G. QMSs are to retain belts, sword, brown leather.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR W.R.N.S.: OFFICERS

SECTION I. TABLE OF DRESSES.

NOTE.—*Numbers are assigned to the dresses for convenience when referring to them. The number of each dress is that of the corresponding dress for naval officers and the various dresses are worn on the same occasions as those specified for naval officers. Where a group of dresses is combined in the table, the numbers signify differences in the method of wearing orders, decorations and medals (see Table II).*

No. 3 No. 4 No. 4A	Blue day dresses	Undress Jacket Blue skirt Tricorne hat Black Stockings Black shoes.
No. 5	Undress	Undress jacket Blue skirt Tricorne hat Black stockings Black shoes.
No. 5A	Working dress	Navy serge blouse Shoulder straps Navy serge skirt Beret Black stockings Black shoes

NOTE.—*This is an optional dress for working in other than hot climates. Detailed orders for the occasions on which working dress may be worn are issued by Commanders-in-Chief and Flag Officers Commanding. This dress is not to be worn outside Naval Establishments or on long or short leave.*

No. 2B No. 6A No. 7	Mess dresses	Black bolero White Marcella blouse Blue skirt (A long skirt of the same material as the bolero may be worn as an optional alternative to the blue skirt). Black stockings Black shoes.
No. 8 No. 9A No. 9B No. 10	White dresses	White tropical dress Shoulder straps White felt hat White shoes White footlets.
No. 11A No. 11B No. 12	White mess dresses.	White marcella blouse White shoulder straps Blue skirt or a long black skirt Black stockings Black shoes.
No. 13	Tropical dress	White tropical shirt Shoulder straps White skirt White felt hat White shoes White footlets.
No. 13A	Tropical working dress (Air Radio Officers only)	Light blue shirt Shoulder straps Blue working dress slacks White shoes } or White footlets } sandals

Joint Services Ceremonial Dress Table.

The dresses to be worn by W.R.N.S. Officers at Court functions or joint service functions at which Her Majesty or a member of the Royal Family is present are shown in the Joint Services Ceremonial Dress Table in the Uniform Regulations for Naval Officers.

SECTION II. WEARING OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

Orders, Decorations and Medals are to be worn by W.R.N.S. Officers in the same manner as by naval officers, except as mentioned below:—

When in uniform. Badges of orders of the 2nd and 3rd Class.

No. 2B Dress. The bow with the badge attached is to be worn immediatley and centrally above the miniatures. In the case of orders of the 2nd Class the star is to be worn immediately below the miniatures.

No. 8, No. 9A and No. 10 Dress. The badge is to be suspended from a full sized riband which is to be worn under the fold of the collar of the dress.

When in civilian dress. Badges of Orders of the 2nd and 3rd Class.

The bow with badge attached is worn on the left side immediately above the miniatures. When two badges are worn the senior is to be placed above and overlapping the badge of the junior Order. The Star is to be worn immediately below the miniatures.

TABLE OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS WORN BY W.R.N.S. OFFICERS WITH UNIFORM

Dress.	Dames Grand Cross*	Dames Commander.	Commanders.	Officers and Members.	Other Officers.
No. 2B †	Broad Riband,‡ Star or Stars (4). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Senior Badge on bow on left side. Star or Stars (4), Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Senior Badge on bow on left side. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side	Miniature Decorations and Medals on left side.

Digitized by Google

Table of Orders, Decorations and Medals worn by W.R.N.S. Officers with Uniform—*continued*

Dress.	Dames Grand Cross*	Dames Commander.	Commanders.	Officers and Members.	Other Officers.
No. 3	Broad Riband. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior and second Senior Riband and Badges round neck (2). Star or Stars (4) Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior and second Senior Riband and Badges round neck (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 4	Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 4A	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 5	Star (1) optional.** Ribbons on breast.‡‡	Star (1) optional.** Ribbons on breast.‡‡	Ribbons on breast.‡‡	Ribbons on breast.‡‡	Ribbons on breast.‡‡
No. 6A †	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on left side.
No. 7 †	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of miniature Decorations and Medals on left side.
Tropical Uniform No. 8	Broad Riband Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges round the neck (3). Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges round the neck (3). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 9A	Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 9B	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 10	Star (1) optional.** Ribbons on breast.‡‡	Star (1) optional.** Ribbons on breast.‡‡	Ribbons on breast.‡‡	Ribbons on breast.‡‡	Ribbons on breast.‡‡
No. 11A	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Decorations and Medals.
No. 11B	Broad Riband‡ Star or Stars (4) Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Senior Badge on bow on left side. Star or Stars (4), Miniature Badges Decorations and Medals on left side.	Senior Badge on bow on left side. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on left side.
No. 12	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals.

NOTES.

* Dames Grand Cross who are also Dames Commander, Commanders, or Officers of other Orders

Digitized by Google

should wear the additional insignia in accordance with the instructions for those grades.

‡ Badges of Dames Grand Cross are never worn round the neck.

† Denotes the Order Decorations and Medals to be worn on the Mess Dress. Ribbons only are worn on day uniform when worn on these occasions.

Orders, Decorations and Medals, or Ribbons are not worn on Nos. 5A and 13 Dresses.

(1), (2), (3) and (4) denote the maximum number that may be worn.

** Not to be worn at Court or Joint Service functions.

‡‡ See notes (*i*) and (*ii*) to Joint Services Ceremonial Dress Table.

SECTION III. DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK.

Rank is indicated by rows of light blue distinctive braid on the sleeve with a square in the uppermost row of braid, or by corresponding rows on shoulder straps. The width of braid used is as follows:—

Rank.	Number of Rows of Braid.	*Width in inches of rows of Braid* Sleeves.	Shoulder Straps. Greatcoats, White Uniform and Working Dress.	White Mess Dress.
Director	1	1¼	1¼	¼
Superintendent	4	9/16	¼	¼
Chief Officer	3	9/16	¼	¼
First Officer	2½	9/16 & ¼	¼ & ¼	¼ & ⅛
Second Officer	2	9/16	¼	¼
Third Officer	1	9/16	¼	¼

NOTES. (i) A square is formed on and by the uppermost row of braid, the outer sides of the square being 1¼ inches on sleeves and on shoulder straps except that on the shoulder strap for White Mess dress, the square has ¼ inch sides.

(ii) The space between the rows of braid is ⅛ inch on White Mess Dress and ¼ inch on other Dresses.

SECTION IV.—Description of Patterns of W.R.N.S. Officers' Uniform.

1. JACKET.

Material: Blue cloth. Double breasted, panelled front, turned down padded collar and lapels, fronts made with 4 buttons to button 3. The buttons are plugged on the right side and sewn on the left.

Pockets: 1 out breast with welt of ¼ inch depth, 1 in breast on left side, 2 lower pockets jetted without flaps.

Sleeves: Plain and braided according to rank. Slits or vents at bottom of each side seam 5 inches in depth.

2. SKIRT.

Material as Jacket. Two pieced with zip fastener or buttons, 2 inverted pleats in front stitched down to within 12 inches from bottom. Back: Plain with three panels.

3. GREATCOAT.

Material: Blue cloth. Double breasted with 6 buttons down the front equally spaced, lower button to terminate at the waist. Coat made to button 4, lower button back 5 inches from the edge and fourth button 7 inches.

Collar and fronts made to button up to the neck if required. The usual cuts are taken out from shoulder seam to bust, also a cut at waist from lower buttonhole, to the button extending up to third button. There is a row of stitching each side of the buttons and carried across the cuts at waist half an inch in width.

Buttons are plugged on the right side of fronts and sewn on the left.

Sleeves: Plain.

Pockets: Two at the waist with flaps in line with the lower button, one inside breast on left side.

Edges: Single stitched three-eighths of an inch off the edge. Back of coat made with a pleat right through, finished off with a 16 inches slit and fastened with three buttons and buttonholes. At the top of back and 5 inches below collar the pleat is fastened with a half inch diamond tack.

Belt: Shaped belt at back waist with button and buttonhole at each end.

Side slashes at side seam one inch above belt ten inches long.

Shoulder Straps: Worn with rank distinction.

4. WORKING DRESS (OPTIONAL)

Blouse.

Material: Navy serge. Single breasted with 8 uniform gilt buttons (Size 1) down the front and one plain button under the right lapel; stiff collar. Two outside breast pockets with flaps, the flaps being ½ inch above the second buttonhole from the top, each breast pocket measures 6½ inches in depth and 6 inches in width and fastens with a uniform gilt button (Size 3). Body pleated with twelve pleats into a belt fitted with a buttonhole to fasten to one of the three plain buttons. Sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with a plain button, fly type. The shoulder fitted with shoulder straps.

Skirt (W.R.N.S. Ratings' pattern).

Material: Navy serge. The skirt to be 6 gore fastening at the left side with slide fastener. The top of the skirt finished with 1½ inch wide black petersham. There should be an inlay of 2½ inches round the hem fastened up with ½ inch black Prussian binding.

The skirt to be fitted with a lining not less than 14 inches in depth.

5. RAINCOAT

Blue gaberdine showerproof, single breasted with belt, fly fronts, double breasted collar, vertical side pockets welted, raglan sleeves.

6. MESS DRESS.

Bolero

Material: Black ottoman rayon.

The bolero to be waist length with sleeves.

Back: Four piece with two wide centre panels and two narrow panels at side.

Front: Plain cut with shoulder dart.

Sleeves: Plain cut in two pieces. Distinctive marks of rank in blue braid to be worn on sleeve as on the undress jacket.

Lining: Black crepe de chine or similar material.

Blouse

Material: White marcella.

The blouse to have short sleeves with turn back cuffs and V shaped front opening with petal shaped revers and turned down collar. The blouse to be shaped to the waist and fastened with 4 uniform gilt buttons (No. 3).

The collar and revers are to be bluff edged. The right forepart to be finished with four 1 inch horizontal buttonholes set ⅜ inch in from edge and left forepart to have four 3/16 inch diameter eyelet holes set 1½ inch in from edge and in correct register with the buttonholes. The one piece sleeve to have a turned back cuff 2 inches deep. The blouse to be fitted with triangular shaped shoulder pads 3½ inch x 7 inch of self material interlined with three thicknesses of drill, the raw edges being overlocked. Two beckets of double thickness material are to be fitted across each shoulder seam, the centre of the beckets to be ½ inch and 2½ inch respectively from the

Digitized by Google

shoulder point. The beckets shall be ¼ inch wide and their effective lengths shall be (a) lower becket ¾ inch, (b) upper becket ¾ inch.

Optional Long Skirt
Material: Black ottoman rayon.
Eight gore, long skirt.

Shoes
Court type shoes of black glace leather may optionally be worn as an alternative to black leather day shoes.

7. BOAT CLOAK (OPTIONAL)

Of the same material and design as for the boat cloak *cape* (without coat) for Naval Officers—see Details of Uniform for Officers of the Royal Navy, Section 26.

TROPICAL UNIFORM

8. DRESS, WHITE, TROPICAL

Material: Drill satin, Officers'. (See notes).
The bodice to have short sleeves, with mitre cuffs, and to have a collar and revers. The bodice to be open down the front and fastened with 4 Uniform gilt buttons (Size 1). The skirt to have 4 gores, and a horizontal jetted pocket to be fitted on the right front panel at a distance of 1½ inches below the waist seam. The dress to have a side and waist placket at the left side and to be provided with a belt of self material.
Note.—Officers may wear tropical dresses of materials other than Service drill on semi-official occasions or in the evening provided the dresses conform in design to the sealed pattern and are made up from plain white material as approved by the local Senior W.R.N.S. Officer.

9. SHIRT, WHITE, TROPICAL
(RATINGS PATTERN).

Material: Bleached mercerised cotton poplin.
Shirt has collar and revers with yoke at back and front. Shirt to be fastened with 4 pearl buttons, down centre front opening. Sleeves to be 6½ inches overall width, measured flat, and finished with 1 inch false cuff, stitched back. The shoulder to be pleated in.

10. SKIRT, WHITE.
(W.R.N.S. RATINGS' PATTERN)

Material: Drill white satin.
Six gores, fastening at the left side. The placket to be 7½ inches long, fastening with 4 buttons. The skirt to be fitted with an outside patch pocket below the waist, on the right front panel. The pocket to have the mouth cut on the slant.

11. MOURNING

W.R.N.S. officers are to conform to the instructions for Naval Officers as regards the wearing of mourning.

SECTION V.—Scales of Initial Outfits for Officers of the W.R.N.S.

The scales of initial uniform outfit appropriate to newly commissioned W.R.N.S. officers are given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained from Service sources.

Article	
Undress Jackets with distinction braid ..	2 No.
Shirts	2 No.
Greatcoat with shoulder straps	1 No.
Trunk	1 No.
Bolero for mess dress	1 No.
Bag, shoulder	1 No.
Collars, white, W.R.N.S.	12 No.
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Hats, Tricorne	2 No.
Hat, Tricorne, covers white for	4 No.
Raincoat, W.R.N.S.*	1 No.
Shirts, white, W.R.N.S.	6 No.
Shoes, black leather, W.R.N.S.*	2 Prs.
Stockings, black, rayon	3 Prs.
Ties, black	2 No.
Hat Badges, W.R.N.S. officer	2 No.
Pullover, sleeveless, blue	1 No.
Blouses, Marcella, white	2 No.
Rayon black ottoman	2 yds.
Tropical Outfit	
Badges, hat	2 No.
Covers, white for bag shoulder	2 No.
Dresses, white tropical, W.R.N.S. ..	4 No.
Buttons, gilt, size 1 (for tropical dress) 4 No. in set	2 Sets
Footlets, white, wool	6 Prs.
Hats, fur felt, white	2 No.
†Shirts, white tropical	6 No.
‡Shirts, light blue	2 No.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled, W.R.N.S.	2 Prs.
†Skirts, white	6 No.
‡Slacks, blue working dress	2 Prs.
Straps, shoulder	2 Prs.
Straps, shoulder, for Mess Dress	1 Pr.

†4 only for Air Radio Officers.
‡For Air Radio Officers only.

* NOTE.—An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should not be provided with another free issue of the raincoat and should be issued with only one pair of shoes.

SECTION VI.
W.R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

The uniforms of officers of the Women's Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of officers of the Women's Royal Naval Service with the following exceptions:—

1. Officers of the W.R.N.V.R. wear the letter "R" in blue in the diamond of rank marking. During mobilised service qualified officers will omit the letter "R" from the diamond.

2. R.N.V.R. buttons are worn.

Scale of Initial Outfit for Officers of the W.R.N.V.R.
The scale of initial uniform outfit appropriate to newly commissioned W.R.N.V.R. Officers is given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained free from Service sources:—

Article	
Undress Jacket with distinction braid ..	1 No.
Shirt	1 No.
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Collars, white, W.R.N.S.*	6 No.
Hat, Tricorne	1 No.
Hat, Tricorne, covers white for	2 No.
Raincoat, W.R.N.S.	1 No.
Shirts, white, W.R.N.S.*	3 No.
Shoes, black leather, W.R.N.S.	1 Pr.
Stockings, black rayon	2 Prs.
Ties, black*	2 No.
Hat badges, W.R.N.S. officer	2 No.
Blouse, Working Dress	1 No.
Skirt, Working Dress	1 No.
Beret, W.R.N.S.	1 No.
Shoulder straps	1 Pr.

* NOTE.—An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should have the quantities of these items, which have already been supplied to her as a rating, completed to the required number.

Digitized by Google

SECTION I.—NUMBERS AND DESCRIPTIONS OF DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH TO BE WORN

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.
1	At musters, on ceremonial occasions and on Sundays, on leave and when proceeding on leave.	Serge jacket and skirt, white shirt and collar, black tie, black stockings, black shoes, medal ribbons. Chief and Petty Officers may wear blue cloth or diagonal serge suits on occasions authorised for Naval ratings. Medals are to be worn as ordered for Naval ratings.
3	On working days, for all ordinary duties.	Serge jacket and skirt. White shirt and collar. Black tie, black stockings, black shoes, medal ribbons optional.
3A	Working dresses for certain categories, viz.:	
	(*a*) Cooks (O) and (S) and Stewards (G)	Serge jacket and skirt, with vest cotton uniform, black stockings, black shoes.
	(*b*) Clothing and Victualling ratings and M/T drivers.	Serge jacket and skirt, light blue shirt or navy blue shirt and collar, black tie, black stockings, black shoes.
	(*c*) Air Mechanics and Radio (Air) ratings.	Serge jacket and trousers, light blue shirt* or jersey. Black shoes.
	(*d*) Air Stores Ratings.	Serge jacket and trousers, light blue shirt* or navy blue shirt and collar and black tie, or jersey. Black shoes.
	(*e*) Range Assessors/Link Trainer Operators and Radar Plot ratings.	Serge jacket and skirt, light blue shirt, black tie, black stockings; alternatively, serge jacket and trousers, light blue shirt and black tie, or jersey. Black shoes.
	(*f*) Cinema Operators.	Serge jacket and trousers, light blue shirt or navy blue shirt and collar,* black tie. Black shoes.
	*Ratings in these categories who have been provided with uniform cotton vests as part of their initial free kit may continue to wear vests already in their possession (as an alternative to blue shirts) until worn out.	NOTE.—(*i*) C.P.O. and P.O. Wrens when in working dress (jacket and trousers) may wear navy blue berets of the same pattern as those authorised for wear by W.R.N.S. Officers. A metal badge is to be worn on the left side of the beret. (*ii*) Telegraphists, Switchboard Operators, Signal Ratings and Meteorologists, when on night duty, may wear serge jacket and skirt, light blue shirt (or navy blue shirt, collar and black tie), black stockings and black shoes as an optional alternative to No. 3 dress.
6	In place of No. 1 in tropical climates.	White drill dress, white footlets, white shoes, medal ribbons. Medals are to be worn when ordered for Naval ratings.
10	In place of Nos. 3 or 3A in tropical climates.	White shirt and skirt.
10A	Tropical working dress for certain categories, viz.: Air Store ratings, Cinema Operators, Aircraft Mechanics, Radio (Air) ratings, Range Assessors/Link Trainer Operators, Radar Plot and Victualling and Clothing ratings.	Blue drill slacks and light blue shirt.

SECTION II.

OCCASIONS ON WHICH CERTAIN ARTICLES ARE TO BE WORN, OR MAY BE WORN, AND METHOD OF WEARING.

1. *Caps (Blue and White)*: For all ratings of Leading rate and below, to be worn fairly well forward and not to be tilted at an angle of more than 15 degrees either to the right or left. On occasions of ceremony (and on other occasions as ordered) the cap is to be fitted with a cane grommet and the tilt of the cap is to be to the right. *White caps* are to be worn with tropical clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing :—

(*a*) at home: From 1st May to 30th September inclusive;

(*b*) abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer.

Blue Caps are to be worn on all other occasions.

2. *Cap Ribbons.* To be worn by all ratings of Leading rate and below, in the same manner as by Naval ratings dressed as seamen.

3. *Cap Badge, Royal Marines.* Ratings serving in Royal Marine Establishments are to wear the R.M. cap badge with red flash underneath, instead of the cap badge for Chief and Petty Officer Wrens and cap ribbons for Leading rate and below.

4. *Gloves.* When gloves are worn blue woollen gloves are to be worn by all ratings, except that brown leather gloves may be worn by Chief and Petty Officers if preferred.

5. *Hats, Tricorne.* To be worn by Chief and Petty Officer Wrens on all occasions when blue

Digitized by Google

uniform is worn, except that Chief and Petty Officers with Class "C" Kit, when wearing working dress consisting of jacket and trousers, may wear blue berets.

6. *Hats, Tropical, white felt.* To be worn by all Chief and Petty Officers with white uniforms.

7. *Hat covers for Tricorne hats.* White hat covers made from pique material are to be worn over Tricorne hats as follows:—

(*a*) at home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive;

(*b*) abroad. With blue clothing, at the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer.

8. *Hat Badges for Tricorne and Tropical hats.* Hat badges are to be worn by Chief and Petty Officer Wrens with tricorne and tropical hats, except where serving in Royal Marine Establishments (see 3 above). The badges are to be attached to mohair braid 1¼ inches in width.

9. *Overcoats.* No additional buttons are to be added to the belt.

10. *Raincoats.* Raincoats are to be worn with belts at all times. Detachable warm linings of blue serge material and of the same pattern as for Naval ratings may be worn with raincoats.

11. *Shirts.* When worn without jackets, sleeves are to be neatly rolled up just above the elbow.

12. *Shoes.* Black and white shoes are at all times to conform to the uniform pattern.

13. *Ties.* Ties made from braid or other unorthodox materials are not to be worn.

14. *Boots, ankle, black leather.* May be worn with uniform during cold weather, but must be as plain as possible, with no fur or wool showing.

15. *Bags, Shoulder.* Are to be navy blue and are to conform to uniform pattern.

16. *Bags, Shoulder, Covers for.* When Tropical Dress is worn white covers are to be used on shoulder bags. The strap of the blue bag should be tucked into the white cover and the white strap only worn over the shoulder.

17. *Cardigans and Pullovers.* Are at no time to be worn in lieu of jacket, and neck line must be cut low enough not to show under the jacket.

18. *Hoods* may be worn in wet weather over uniform caps by W.R.N.S. ratings of Leading rate and below. They are to be of blue plastic, uniform pattern.

19. *Scarves* may be in navy blue or white, pattern optional, but are to be worn at all times tied in a half hitch. Scarves may only be worn with a greatcoat or raincoat.

20. *Stockings, black silk or nylon* (*of uniform pattern*) may be worn for all occasions as alternatives to black lisle or rayon stockings.

21. *Trousers blue serge* (*of W.R.N.S. uniform pattern*) are worn as an article of working dress, in place of the blue serge skirt, by all ratings with Class "C" kit, by M/T ratings if regularly employed driving trucks and lorries or night driving and by Communication ratings when carrying out flying training during W.R.N.S. Telegraphist and Signals Short Air Courses. They may also be worn as an alternative to the skirt with No. 3A dress by Range Assessor/Link Trainer Operators and Radar Plot ratings.

22. *Emblems, etc.* No unauthorised flags or emblems are to be worn with the Naval uniform. W.R.N.S. personnel, according to nationality may wear the national flower or emblem on St. George's Day, St. Andrew's Day, St. Patrick's Day and St. David's Day and a poppy on Remembrance Day. Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers may wear the emblem in the buttonhole of their jackets. Leading Wrens and Wrens in their caps.

23. *Mourning.* W.R.N.S. ratings are to conform to the instructions for Naval Ratings as regards the wearing of mourning

SECTION III.

BADGES.

1. The badges and distinguishing marks of W.R.N.S. ratings are generally similar to those worn by Naval ratings, but the design is worked in light blue for wear on blue uniform.

2. *Rating badges.* Rating badges are not worn by Chief Wrens, whose rating is denoted by their distinctive hat badge and by three large gilt buttons on their cuffs. In No. 10 dress Chief Wrens wear four small gilt buttons on the front of the white shirt.

Rating badges are worn by Petty Officers and Leading rates on the left arm of overcoats, serge jackets, tropical dresses, tropical shirts and overalls; the centre of the badge should be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow (see para. 3a below).

3. *Good Conduct Badges.* Good conduct badges are not worn by Chief Wrens, but are worn by all other ratings entitled to them. They are to be worn on the left arm of serge jackets and tropical dresses as follows:—

(a) *Rating and Good Conduct Badge(s).* The base of the rating badge to be in line with the upper points of the first Good Conduct Badge and the centre of the total device to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

(b) *Good Conduct Badge without Rating badge.* The centre of the device to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

4. *Branch Badges.* A descriptive list of branch badges is given in paragraph 5. Stars and crown will be added to the branch badge to denote standard of qualifications as follows:—

One star above the basic design.	Technical qualification for Able rate.	Applicable only to Signal, Telegraphist Radar Plot, Meteorologist, Air Mechanic (A) and (E) categories.
Two Stars, one above and one below basic design.	Technical qualification for Leading rate (Not applicable to ratings advanced after provisional test to Acting Leading rate before passing qualifying course for Leading Rate).	
Crown above basic design.	Petty Officer Wrens on higher rate of pay. Chief Wrens on lower rate of pay.	
Crown above and Star below basic design.	Chief Wrens on higher rate of pay.	

Branch badges are worn by Chief Wrens, Petty Officer Wrens, Leading Wrens and Wrens as follows:—

(a) By Chief Wrens on each side of the collar of serge jackets and tropical dresses and on the right cuff of overalls. They are not worn on short sleeved overalls. Branch badges are not worn on overcoats and tropical shirts.

(b) By Petty Officer Wrens and below on the right arm of serge jackets, tropical dresses and overalls. The badges are worn with the centre of the device midway between the shoulder and elbow. Branch badges are not worn on overcoats and tropical shirts.

Digitized by Google

5. The following is a descriptive list of branch badges:—

Category	*Device*	*Distinguishing Letters*	*Remarks*
Air Stores	Star	S	Letters worn in centre of badge.
Clothing & Victualling		V	
Steward (O)		OS	
Cook (O)		OC	
Cook (S)		C	
Writer General		W	
Writer (Pay)		W	
Writer (Shorthand)		ST	
Sick Berth Attendant	Red Cross		
Dental Surgery Assist.	Circle	D.S.A.	Letters worn in centre of badge.
Cinema Operator		Cine.	
Education		E.	
Hairdress		H	
M/T Driver		M.T.	
Quarters Assistant		Q.A.	
Steward (G)		G.	
Tailoress		G.	
Welfare Worker		W.W.	
Range Assessor/Link Trainer Operator		R.A.	
Signal Rating			
Switchboard Operator	Crossed Flags.		
Telegraphist	Wings crossed by lightning flash.		
Radio Air	Diagonal lightning flashes.	A.R.	Letters worn in centre of badge.
Radar Plot	Spider's web crossed by lightning flashes		
Meteorologist	Aeroplane	Met.	Letters worn below category device.
Air Mechanic (A)		A	
Air Mechanic (E)		E	
			Pilot's mates wear a badge on their right cuff — two bladed propeller —in addition to the branch badge.
Regulating	Crown		Chief Wrens Regulating wear the branch badge encircled by a laurel wreath.

6. *Good Shooting Badge.* The Good Shooting Badge (crossed rifles) is worn by entitled W.R.N.S. ratings on the right cuff of the blue uniform jacket in a position 1¼ inches from the end of the sleeve. The badge is not worn by W.R.N.S. ratings when in white uniform.

SECTION IV.

MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS.

1. *Medals.*—W.R.N.S. ratings are to wear medals on similar occasions to Naval ratings on No. 1 and No. 6 dresses. On No. 1 dress the medals are to be worn in accordance with the instructions for Naval ratings in Class I and III uniform. On No. 6 dress, medals are to be worn in a line 2 inches below the point of the shoulder, following the instructions for Naval ratings in white uniform.

2. *Medal Ribbons.* Medal ribbons are to be worn on No. 1 and No. 6 dress except when wearing of medals is ordered. The wearing of medal ribbons on No. 3 dress is optional. The ribbons are worn in the manner laid down for Naval ratings in Class I and III uniform. When medals are ordered to be worn on No. 1 dress the medal ribbons stitched to blue uniforms are not be be visible. Where necessary to ensure that medal ribbons are not visible, they are to be covered by a small piece of serge attached to the medal bar.

SECTION V.

SCALES OF KIT ISSUED TO W.R.N.S. RATINGS.

CLASS A (GENERAL SCALE). *(For all ratings other than those specified under Class B and Class C.*

Item.	*No.*
Bag, shoulder	1
Cap, blue (ratings below P.O. only)	1
Cap, white	1
Cane grommet for cap	1
Caps, S.B.A. (D.S.A.'s and S.B.A.'s only on completion of Part II training	6
Collars, white (Victualling and Clothing, Cooks and Stewards (G)	5
Collars, white (other ratings)	9
Dresses, light blue, S.B.A. (S.B.A's only) on completion of Pt. II training)	3
Gloves, blue	1 Pr.
Hat, Tricorne (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1
Hat, Tricorne, covers, white for	2
Jackets, blue serge	2
Overalls, blue (Victualling and Clothing ratings only)	2
Overcoats	1
Raincoats	1
‡‡Shirts, light blue (Victualling and Clothing ratings only)	2
Shirts, P.T., blue	1
Shirts, P.T., white	1
Shirts, white (Victualling and Clothing Cooks and Stewards (G) ratings only)	2
Shirts, white (other ratings)	4
Shoes, black leather	2 Prs.
Skirts, blue serge	2
Skirt, P.T., blue	1
Stockings, black lisle or black rayon	3 Prs.
*Ties, black	2
Vests, cotton, uniform (Cooks and Stewards (G) only)	2
Wallet for Pay Book	1
Badges as appropriate	
*Brush, tooth	1
*Mug, enamel, pattern 215	1
*Ribbons, cap	1
*Socks, thin blue (Cooks and Stewards (G) only)	2 Prs
*Towels	2
*Covers, pillow	3
†Aprons, white (Cooks (O) and (S), Stewards (O) and (G) only)	3
†Aprons, S.B.A. (S.B.A's only, on completion of Pt. II training)	12
†Bag, kit	1
†Caps, chef (Chief and P.O. Wren Cooks (O) and (S) only)	3
†Dresses, white S.B.A. (S.B.A's during Pt. II training only)	8
†Headdress S.B.A. (D.S.A's and S.B.A.'s during Part II training only)	6
†Kerchiefs, Blue (Stewards (O) and (G) only)	2
†Kerchiefs, white (Cooks (O) & (S) below P.O. only)	3
†Overalls, blue and white striped (Cooks (O) and (S) and Stewards (G) only)	4
†Overalls, blue and white striped (Stewards (O), D.S.A's and S.B.A's only)	2
†Overalls, D.S.A. (Dental Surgery Assistants only)	8
†Overalls, white (Stewards (O) only)	3
†Overalls, D.S.A. (Education ratings)	2
†Overalls, D.S.A. (Hairdressers)	3

NOTES.—*Items of Seamen's clothing.

†Issued on personal loan under the general instructions in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

‡‡1 navy blue shirt and 2 collars will be issued (while stocks remain) in place of 1 light blue shirt.

Digitized by Google

CLASS B. (*M/T Personnel, Range Assessors/Link Trainer Operators and Radar Plot Ratings*)

Item.	*No.*
Bag, shoulder	1
Cap, blue (ratings below P.O. only)	1
Cap, white (ratings below P.O. only)	1
Cane grommet for cap	1
Collars, white	5
Gloves, blue	1 Pr.
Hat Tricorne (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1
Hat Tricorne, white (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1
covers for (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	2
Jackets, blue serge	2
Jersey, blue	1
Knickers, wool, blue	2 Prs.
Overcoat	1
Raincoat	1
**Shirts, light blue	2
Shirts, P.T., blue	1
Shirts, P.T., white	1
Shirts, white	2
Shoes, black leather	2 Prs.
Skirts, blue serge	2
Skirts, P.T., blue	1
Stockings, black lisle or black rayon	2 Prs.
Stocking, black wool or (at ratings' option)	2 Prs.
*Socks, thin blue (at ratings' option)	2 Prs.
*Ties, black	2
Wallet for Pay Book	1
Badges as appropriate	
*Brush, tooth	1
*Mug, enamel, pattern 215	1
*Ribbon, cap (ratings below P.O. only)	1
*Towels	2
*Covers, pillow	3
‡Bags, kit	1
‡Gloves, leather gauntlets (M.T. ratings only)	1 Pr.
‡*Overall, Jacket, blue (M.T. ratings only)	1
‡*Overall, Trousers, blue (M.T. ratings only)	1 Pr.
‡Spectacles Anti-glare, W.R.N.S. (M.T. ratings only)	1 Pr.
‡†Trousers, blue serge, W.R.N.S. (M.T. ratings only)	1 Pr.

NOTES.—†For M.T. ratings only if regularly employed driving trucks and lorries, or night driving.

*Items of seamen's clothing.

‡Issued on personal loan under the general instructions in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

**M/T Drivers will receive 1 navy blue shirt and 2 collars (while stocks remain) in place of 1 light blue shirt.

CLASS C. (*Air Store Ratings, Cinema Operators, Aircraft Mechanics and Radio (Air) Ratings.*)

Item.	*No.*
Bag, shoulder	1
Cap, blue (rating below P.O. only)	1
Cap, white (rating below P.O. only)	1
Cane grommet for cap	1
Collars, white	5
Gloves, blue	1 Pr.
Hat Tricorne (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1
Hat Tricorne, white (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1
covers for (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	2
Jackets, blue serge, W.R.N.S.	2
Jersey, blue (all categories except Cinema Operators)	1
Kerchief, blue	2
Knickers, wool, blue (all categories except Cinema Operators)	2 Prs.
Overcoat	1
Raincoat	1
‡‡Shirt, light blue	2
Shirts, P.T., blue	1
Shirts, P.T., white	1
Shirts, white	2
Shoes, black leather	2 Prs.
Skirts, blue serge	2
Skirts, P.T., blue	1
Stockings, black lisle or black rayon	2 Prs.
Stockings, black wool or (at ratings option)	2
*Socks, thin blue (at ratings option)	2 Prs.
*Ties, black	2
Trousers, blue serge	1 Pr.
Wallet for Pay Book	1
Badges as appropriate	
*Brush, tooth	1
*Mug, enamel, pattern 215	1
*Ribbon, cap (ratings below P.O. only)	1
*Towels	2
*Covers, pillow	3
†*Shoes, gymnasium or Shoes, rope soled, Aircraft type (Aircraft Mechanics and Radio (Air) ratings only)	1 Pr.
†Bag, kit	1
*†Leggings, web (Aircraft Mechanics and Radio (Air) ratings only)	1 Pr.
*†Overall combination Suits (Aircraft Mechanics and Radio (Air) ratings only)	2
*†Overall Jackets blue (Air Stores Ratings and Cinema Operators only)	1
*†Overall Trousers blue (Air Stores Ratings and Cinema Operators only)	1

NOTES.—*Items of Seamen's Clothing.

†Issued on personal loan under the instructions in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

‡‡Air Stores ratings and Cinema Operators will receive 1 navy blue shirt and 2 collars (while stocks remain) in place of 1 light blue shirt.

SECTION VI.

NOTES ON ARRANGEMENTS AFFECTING KIT.

1. *Physical Training Kit.*

(*a*) An initial gratuitous issue of Physical Training Kit consisting of 2 P.T. shirts (one white one blue) and 1 P.T. skirt is to be made on occasions set out below to ratings entered prior to 16th December, 1949 who have not previously received a gratuitous issue of this clothing.

(i) On undergoing the W.R.N.S. Sports Course at the R.N. School of P.T. Portsmouth.

(ii) On the first occasion of being drafted abroad.

(*b*) One pair of shoes (gymnasium) is to be issued on personal loan to new entries and instructors at the W.R.N.S. Central Training Depot. These are to be withdrawn from ratings before they leave the Depot, any losses or damage due to negligence being charged for in the normal way.

2. *Underclothing and Personal items.* All W.R.N.S. ratings are to be in possession of the following articles of underclothing and personal items:—

2 Nightdresses or pairs of pyjamas.
3 Vests or combinations
3 Brassieres or Bodices (or 2 pairs corselettes)
2 pairs corsets
3 pairs navy or black knickers
1 Boot brush (blackening)
1 Boot brush (polishing)
1 dozen handkerchiefs
1 pair laces, black shoe (spare pair)
1 Housewife
1 Hair brush
1 Comb
1 Belt, sanitary.

A cash grant is paid in respect of these articles, vide Naval Pay Regulations, Article 330.

3. *Issue of Tropical Clothing to W.R.N.S. Ratings.* W.R.N.S. ratings drafted for service overseas to Stations where tropical clothing is worn are to be supplied with the following additional items of kit:—

Digitized by Google

	Ratings with Class A and B Kits (except Range Assessors/Link Trainer Operators, Radar Plot and Victualling and Clothing).	Ratings with Class C Kits (Air Stores ratings, Cinema Operators, Aircraft Mechanics, Radio (Air) ratings and Range Assessors/ Link Trainer Operators, Radar Plot and Victualling and Clothing ratings).
Bags, shoulder, covers white for	2 No.	2 No.
Caps, white, W.R.N.S. (ratings below P.O.Wrens only) if not already issued	1 No.	1 No.
Dresses, white, tropical ..	3 No.	3 No.
Footlets, white wool ..	4 Prs.	4 Prs.
Hat, wool felt, white (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1 No.	1 No.
Shirts, white tropical ..	6 No.	2 No.
Shirts, blue tropical ..	–	1 No.§
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	2 Prs.	2 Prs.
Skirts, white	6 No.	2 No.
Slacks, blue, working dress ..	–	3 Prs.
Trousers, serge (unless already supplied gratuitously as an item of kit)	1 Pr.	1 Pr.
Buttons, white horn, with split rings (Ratings below P.O. Wren only)	6 No.	6 No.
Buttons, gilt ⅞" (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	6 No.	6 No.
Buttons gilt ⅞" (Chief Wrens only)	4 No.	4 No.

Badges as appropriate.
See also (i) above regarding free issue of P.T. Kit).

NOTES :—
• Bag, Kit, Transport (to be withdrawn on return to the U.K.).
† 2 only to S.B.A.'s.

• Issues on personal loan on the general provisions set out in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

§2 No. to be issued to ratings who received 1 light blue shirt and 1 navy blue shirt as part of their new entry kit. 3 No. to be issued to ratings who received 2 navy blue shirts or 2 cotton uniform vests as part of their new entry kit.

The articles listed above are supplied at H.M.T.B. DAUNTLESS.

Tropical Underclothing Grant.

W.R.N.S. ratings drafted overseas are to provide themselves with :—
1 Brassiere
4 Prs. pantees, tropical
4 Vests, tropical.
A cash grant is payable to enable ratings to provide themselves with these items (Naval Pay Regulations 339 (5)).

4. *Marking of W.R.N.S. Ratings Kit.* The clothes including underwear, of all W.R.N.S. ratings are to be clearly marked with the owner's name.

5. *Cadets under training for Officer Rank.*

(*a*) While undergoing training at the Officers' Training Course, W.R.N.S. rating are to wear :—

(i) Flashes of white drill ¾ inch by 1¾ inch sewn on the shoulder seams of their uniform jackets.

(ii) White hatbands as approved for wear by Naval ratings undergoing training for commissions.

(*b*) During any pre-course training they are to wear the shoulder flashes referred to at (a), but white hatbands are not to be worn. Shoulder flashes are to be provided by Establishments concerned, hatbands are issued on loan at the R.N. College, Greenwich, for the duration of the course.

6. *Description of Patterns of Uniform.* All articles of uniform worn by W.R.N.S. ratings are to be of strictly uniform pattern.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS CONCERNING THE ACCEPTANCE AND WEARING OF FOREIGN ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS BY PERSONS IN THE SERVICE OF THE CROWN.
(United Kingdom and Dependent Territories).

ORDERS.

1. No person in the service of the Crown may accept and wear the insignia of any Foreign Order without Her Majesty's permission.

2. Such permission, if granted, will be either :—
(*a*) unrestricted, conveyed by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual and allowing the insignia to be worn on any occasion ; or
(*b*) restricted, conveyed by letter from Her Majesty's Private Secretary and allowing the insignia to be worn only on the particular occasions therein specified.

3. Full and unrestricted permission by Royal Warrant is contemplated in the case of Orders conferred :—
(*a*) for distinguished services in saving or attempting to save life ;
(*b*) on any officer in the Royal Navy, Army or Royal Air Force, or any British official in recognition of services while lent to a foreign Government, if not in receipt of any emoluments from British public funds during the period of such loan.

4. Restricted permission is particularly contemplated in the case of Orders conferred in recognition of personal attention to a foreign Sovereign, the Head of a foreign state, or a member of a foreign Royal Family on the occasion of State or official visits by such personages.

5. Restricted permission will also be given for the wearing of insignia of foreign Orders conferred—
(*a*) on members of Her Majesty's Missions abroad in connection with a State visit by Her Majesty to the foreign capital concerned ;
(*b*) on members of deputations of British regiments to foreign Heads of States ;
(*c*) on members of Special Missions when the Queen is represented at a foreign Coronation, Wedding, Funeral, or similar occasion ; or on any Diplomatic Representative when specially accredited to represent Her Majesty on such occasions (but not on the members of his staff).

Permission will *not* be given to—
(*d*) the Heads or other members of Her Majesty's Diplomatic or Consular establishments abroad when leaving, whether on transfer or on final retirement.
(*e*) officers of British naval, military or air squadrons or units visiting foreign countries, except as provided at (*b*) above.

6. Application for the Queen's permission, whether full or restricted, will be submitted to Her Majesty by her Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, who however shall be under no obligation to consider them unless, before the bestowal of the Order, the Government of the foreign country concerned has ascertained either through the British Diplomatic Representative there or through its Diplomatic Representative at Her Majesty's Court, that having regard to these Regulations the award would not give rise to any objection.

In no case can application be considered in respect of Orders conferred more than five years previously or offered in connection with events so long prior to the proposal to award them.

7. When Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall have sought and obtained Her permission for a British subject to wear the Insignia of a foreign Order without restriction, he shall signify the same to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, or to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Scotland if appropriate in the circumstances of the case, in order that he may cause a Warrant as contemplated in Rule 2, to be prepared for the Royal Sign-Manual.

When such Warrant shall have been signed by Her Majesty, a notification of the grant of permission shall be published in the London Gazette, or in the Edinburgh Gazette as the case may be.,

8. The Warrant conveying Her Majesty's permission may, at the request and expense of the recipient, be registered in the College of Arms if it has been submitted to Her Majesty by Her Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, or in the Court of the Lyon King of Arms if it has been submitted to Her Majesty by Her Principal Secretary of State for Scotland.

Every such Warrant shall contain a clause providing that Her Majesty's licence and permission does not authorise the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, precedence or privilege appertaining to the degree of Knight Bachelor.

9. Permission will not be granted for the wearing of the insignia of foreign Orders conferred otherwise than by the Heads or Governments of foreign States recognised by Her Majesty as such.

Medals.

10. Medals, with the exceptions specified below, and State decorations not indicating membership of an Order of Chivalry, are subject to the Regulations in the same manner as Orders, but permission, if granted, is given by letter or certificate, and not by Royal Warrant.

11. Medals for saving or attempting to save life at sea or on land, whether conferred on behalf of the Head or Government of a foreign State or by private Life-Saving Societies or Institutions, may be accepted and worn, subject only to the restrictions imposed by the regulations for the Services concerned.

Applications for Her Majesty's permission to wear other Medals conferred by Private Societies or Institutions cannot be entertained.

12. Applications for permission to wear foreign medals gained in warlike operations will not be entertained if the grant of such permission would be at variance with considerations of general policy or public interest.

General.

13. The wives of persons in the service of the Crown are regarded for the purposes of these Regulations as sharing the disabilities of their husbands concerning the acceptance of foreign awards.

14. Persons employed in the commissioned or salaried service of the Crown on a temporary basis are subject to these Regulations in the same way as those employed on a permanent and pensionable basis.

15. Members of the various police and constabulary forces maintained in the United Kingdom and Dependent Territories are uniformly regarded as subject to these Regulations, with the exception however of British Transport Commission Police and Dock and Harbour Police Forces established under private Statutes.

16. Persons who have retired from the service of the Crown remain subject to these Regulations in so far as concerns the acceptance of foreign Orders, decorations or medals offered in respect of services rendered before their retirement.

17. The Regulations shall be regarded as applying, in the same way as to British subjects, to British-protected persons who are such by virtue of their connection with a Protectorate or Trust Territory administered under the supervision of Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies or Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations ; they may also be regarded as applying in the same manner to British-protected persons who are such by virtue of their connection with a Protected State administered under the supervision of either of the said Principal Secretaries of State, but Orders, decorations and medals conferred upon such British-protected persons by their Rulers are not regarded as falling within the scope of these Regulations.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

(Until further notice silver-gilt medals will be substituted for gold medals).

THE CHARLES DARGAVILLE BALLARD PRIZE

This prize was founded in 1954 under the will of the late Captain G. N. Ballard, C.B.E., R.N., in memory of his son Charles, Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant Dargaville Ballard, R.N., who was killed in action when H.M.S. "Manchester" was torpedoed by an aircraft on 23rd July, 1941, while escorting a Malta convoy south of Sardinia.

The interest on a sum of £1,000 invested in Government Stock will be used in accordance with the expressed wish of the testator, to provide a prize which will be awarded annually at the discretion of the Admiralty to the best all-round Acting Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., of the Supply Branch promoted from the Lower Deck on qualifying for confirmation in rank at the conclusion of training courses. In the event of there being two or more officers of equal merit, the prize may be shared among them.

The prize consists of an article or articles (excluding clothing) selected by the successful officer(s) with the approval of the Director-General, Supply and Secretariat Branch: e.g., sword, binoculars, instruments or other appropriate equipment, or books designed to improve general knowledge or professional efficiency.

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonal, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort. K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of a prize of instruments or books of a professional character and of practical use to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Midshipman who passes the best examination in Navigation and Pilotage for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. (See also under the Wharton Testimonial).

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1880 Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust.

This Fund is employed for the purpose of conferring a Gold Medal annually on the Medical Officer of the Royal Navy who, to a degree which is considered worthy of recognition, has brought about an advance in any branch of Medical Science in its application to Naval Service, or has contributed to an improvement in any matter affecting the health or living conditions of Naval personnel.

Consideration is given to achievement in research, in original articles and reports, criticisms and information which is brought to notice of meritorious work performed, or suggestions made, by Medical Officers within the scope of the Regulations governing the award of the Medal as stated above.

The Medal is awarded annually unless no officer is considered to have qualified, in which event the Medal is held over until the following year or any subsequent year, when, if considered justifiable to do so, it is given as an additional award.

Medical Officers of all ranks are eligible for the award, and an officer is not restricted to receiving the Medal on one occasion only during his career.

If the unawarded Medals exceed four, their value is given to the Supplemental Fund for the children of Medical Officers.

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

THE JULIAN CORBETT PRIZE IN MODERN NAVAL HISTORY.

A prize (founded by Mr. H. E. Corbett in memory of his brother, Sir Julian Corbett) at present of the value of £50, and known as the Julian Corbett Prize for Research in Modern Naval History, will be awarded by the Senate of the University of London on the recommendation of the Institute of Historical Research Committee for work based on original (MS. or printed) materials for modern naval history.

The work shall take the form of either (*a*) a dissertation, (*b*) an edition of an original document or series of documents, or (*c*) a report on material at home or abroad, illustrating modern naval history.

The prize will be open for competition to and investigator who has been admitted to the use of the Institute of Historical Research, and has been working either (*a*) at the Institute, or (*b*) (in the case of a naval officer) under the advice (by way of correspondence) of the Committee for not less than a year preceding the date at which the candidate's work is submitted.

Intending candidates shall on or before 1st October in the year preceding that in which they intend to enter for the Prize, submit for the approval of the Institute of Historical Research Committee the subject of their proposed work; and no work shall be eligible for the Prize unless the subject has thus been approved by the Committee.

If at any competition no award is made, the Senate may, on the recommendation of the Institute of Historical Research Committee, add the amount of the award to the capital of the fund or apply it to any of the following purposes: increasing the value of the prize, awarding a second prize to a deserving candidate, providing for the expense of publishing works submitted, purchasing for the Institute books or equipment necessary for research in modern naval history, or any other means of encouraging research in that subject at the Institute.

If the successful work is published, it shall bear on the title-page the words "Awarded the Julian Corbett Prize for Research in Modern Naval History, University of London." Whether or not publication *in extenso* is practicable, a précis of the successful thesis shall be published in the *Bulletin* of the Institute. Publication will not, however, be permitted without the prior consent of the Admiralty. Further particulars may be obtained from the Secretary of the Institute of Historical Research, Senate House, London, W.C.1.

THE JOHN CROCKER MEMORIAL PRIZE FUND.

The John Crocker Memorial Prize Fund, founded in 1936, was established from subscriptions by certain serving and retired Engineer Officers and Members of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, pupils of Mr. John Crocker during their period of training at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham, as a permanent token of their regard for him.

The sum of approximately £287 is invested and held in trust by the United Services Trustee as Custodian Trustee, the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet and the Engineer Captain in Command, Royal Naval Engineering College, acting as Joint Managing Trustees. The interest is employed to

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

provide a prize to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant undergoing training at the Royal Naval Engineering College producing the best Drawing Office work during the instructional hours in the Fifth Term of the Basic Course. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The Joint Managing Trustees reserve the right to withhold the prize should, in their opinion, no drawing submitted attain a sufficiently high standard of merit.

CLARE D'OYLY MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was instituted in 1942 by Vice-Admiral W. H. D'Oyly and his wife to perpetuate the memory of their son, Lieutenant (E) R. C. H. D'Oyly, R.N., who was killed in action in March, 1941. The prize will consist of a sum of £16 12s. 4d. awarded three times a year to the officer who has shown the best all round officerlike qualities during the whole course of his training at the R.N. Engineering College.

Officers of the Commonwealth Navies studying at the College are equally eligible with R.N. officers for this prize.

THE EARDLEY-WILMOT PRIZE ESSAY COMPETITION.

The Eardley-Wilmot Prize Essay Competition is organised every five years by the Royal United Service Institution and is open to members of the Institution or persons eligible to become members; all serving Officers may therefore compete.

The subject for the essay is a naval one, selected by the Royal Navy members of the Council of the Institution.

The next Competition is due in 1957 and full particulars will be published in the Institution Journal and in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

The Eardley-Wilmot Prize is a Gold Medal, or alternatively, a silver gilt medal and eighteen guineas.

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1901 in memory of Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually at the discretion of the Admiralty to the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

GOLD MEDAL AND TRENCH GASCOIGNE PRIZE ESSAY COMPETITION.

The Gold Medal and Trench Gascoigne Prize Essay Competition is organised annually by the Royal United Service Institution and is open to members of the Institution or persons eligible to become members; all serving Officers may therefore compete.

The subject for the essay is selected each year by the Council of the Institution and is one that favours no particular branch of any Service.

Full particulars of the competition are published in the Institutional Journal each February and will be promulgated in Admiralty Fleet Orders. The closing date for each competition is 15th November. Essays are limited to 9,000 words exclusive of tables.

The Trench Gascoigne Prize of thirty guineas may be awarded to the writer of the essay placed first; further prizes may be awarded if the number and standard of the essays submitted justify them, but no award may be made in favour of any essay which does not attain a sufficient standard of excellence.

If the essay awarded the Trench Gascoigne Prize is considered by the Council to be of the requisite high standards, the writer will also be awarded the Gold Medal of the Institution.

GEDGE MEDAL AND PRIZE.

The members of the Royal Naval Accountant Officers' Dining Club have subscribed a sum of £260 to institute a prize to be competed for annually by Junior Supply Officers.

The award will take the form of a gold medal and a prize of books, the value of the latter being the sum remaining over from the annual interest after deducting the cost of the medal.

The medal will be known as the "Gedge Medal," in commemoration of Staff-Paymaster Joseph T. Gedge, R.N., who was killed on 6th August, 1914, when H.M.S. "Amphion" was sunk by a mine, and who was the first British Officer of all the fighting services to be killed during the 1914-18 war. The family of this officer have consented to the use of the name.

The medal and prize will be awarded annually to the Officer who has passed the examination for the rank of Lieut.(S) at the first attempt and has obtained the highest aggregate of the total maximum marks in these examinations during the current calendar year. Officers granted permanent commissions from the Lower Deck are also eligible for the award. In the event of two or more officers obtaining the same number of marks, the award will be made to the officer who obtains the higher total of marks in the papers "Secretarial and General Work" and "Pay and Cash" combined.

Officers of the Commonwealth Navies who compete at the same examinations as officers of the Royal Navy, will be eligible for the award.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about £800. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses is also handed over to him. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this prize.

THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

The interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize for the Cadet at the Britannia Royal Naval College, who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination on a special book or period of Naval History. The examination is held in alternate terms, and is open to cadets of the 3rd and 2nd terms.

The Prize consists of books, instruments accoutrements or other articles selected by the successful competitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College. Cadets of Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

JACKSON-EVERETT PRIZE

In 1927, Signal Officers, past and present, on the Active List, subscribed a sum of approximately £280 to institute a prize for officers qualifying as Signal Specialists, to be known as the "Jackson-Everett Prize."

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

2. The Prize is awarded annually to the Officer of the Royal Navy, or of a Commonwealth Navy, who passes the best final examinations (V/S and W/T) in the qualifying course for Signal Officers. The Prize may not be awarded in any year in which the standard of results obtained by the Officer passing the best examinations is not considered to be of sufficient merit to warrant the award.

3. The Prize consists of a sum of money (the income available for the purchase of books and/or instruments.

THE QUEEN'S GOLD MEDAL

A gold medal is awarded by H.M. the Queen to the cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Britannia Royal Naval College.

THE QUEEN'S SWORD.

A sword is awarded by H.M. the Queen each cruise, to the best all-round Cadet on passing out of the Training ship. It is open to all Cadets of all branches (Executive, Engineering, Supply and Electrical) irrespective of whether they have entered by the Dartmouth or Special Entry system.

KING GEORGE V. PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In accordance with the wishes of His Majesty King George V that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George V Prize Scholarships." One Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer in the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Admiralty for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley. If in any year there is no Officer selected for admission to the Military Staff College, Camberley, the Prize for that year may be awarded to an Officer selected to undergo the Staff Course at the Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich. The scholarship awarded to Officers at Greenwich will be tenable for one year only unless renewed, such renewal being dependent upon the number of Officers studying at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for two years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £120.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

THE HENRY LEIGH CARSLAKE PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1927 by his parents, in memory of Lieutenant Henry Leigh Carslake, R.N., one of the pioneer Naval Observers of the Fleet Air Arm, who was killed in an aeroplane crash at sea off Malta, on the 21st October, 1926, whilst serving in H.M.S. "Eagle."

The capital value of the Fund is approximately 590 guineas invested in Government securities.

The Prize is awarded annually to the Naval Officer or Branch Officer who has specialised as Pilot or Observer and who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, submits the best essay on some subject specially set by the Admiralty in each year and dealing with the work and development of the Fleet Air Arm. It will not be awarded more than once to the same Officer, and may be withheld if no essay of sufficient merit is submitted. R.N.V.R. (List I) Officers serving as Pilots or Observers with the R.N.V.R. Air Squadrons, and Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The Prize consists of a silver medal, together with a sum of money (the balance of income available) for the purchase of books and instruments.

The authorship of the essays must be strictly anonymous. Each competitor must adopt a motto and enclose with his essay a sealed envelope with his motto typewritten on the outside and his name and address inside. Essays are to be treated as confidential.

PRIZE ESSAY ON IMPERIAL DEFENCE.

Prizes are offered by an anonymous donor for an essay relating to Imperial Defence.

2. The essay is open to—
   - (*a*) ex-students of the Imperial Defence College.—Prize £100.
   - (*b*) ex-students of the Staff Colleges who completed a course at the undermentioned Staff Colleges.
     R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.
     Staff College, Camberley.
     Staff College, Quetta.
     R.A.F. Staff College, Andover.
     Prize £100.

   Candidates are not eligible whilst attending a course at the Imperial Defence College.

3. Conditions—
   - (*a*) Object of competition is to obtain original ideas of value and the opinions of the author will be strictly privileged and may be expressed frankly. Names of winners only will be published.
   - *b*) Essays must be anonymous with a motto accompanied by a sealed envelope containing name of competitor with motto written outside.
   - (*c*) Essays will become the property of the Committee of Imperial Defence.
   - (*d*) Competitors may compete only once.

Full particulars can be obtained from the Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 2, Whitehall Gardens, London, S.W.1.

THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 in memory of Commander Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N., who was killed in action on board H.M.S. "Queen Mary," at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock, presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, are employed in providing a prize called the "Commander Llewellyn Prize," which is awarded on completion of each qualifying course at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent" to the Seaman who, when qualifying for Gunnery Instructor in H.M.S. "Excellent," passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course).

RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on Board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1,000 given by his father, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books, or instruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the highest place during the preceding year in the various examinations prescribed for Officers qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant. Officers of the Commonwealth are eligible to receive this Prize.

MILLINGTON-DRAKE PRIZE FOR SPANISH

This prize was founded in 1946 by Sir Eugen Millington-Drake for the purpose of promoting knowledge of things Hispanic. The interest on a sum of £100 will be used in providing a prize to be awarded at the end of each term to the Cadet who attains the highest marks in the passing-out examination in Spanish, held at the Britannia R.N. College, Dartmouth.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in 1886 in memory of Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about £400. The interest on this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, &c., which is conferred on the R.N. officer who obtains the highest aggregate marks in the qualifying examination for the rank of Lieut. (E) held at the Royal Naval Engineering College.

NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDAL.

The Medal will be awarded annually for the best paper, published in any journal, on Tropical Medicine and Tropical Hygiene.

Medical Officers of under 12 years' service of the Royal Navy, Royal Army Medical Corps, Royal Air Force, and Colonial Services are eligible to compete.

THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N., who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £240 given by Officers of the Royal Navy and by certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examinations to qualify for Lieutenant (T.A.S.). Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the Medal at the discretion of the Admiralty. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

PARKE'S MEMORIAL PRIZE.

The Parke's Memorial Prize, consisting of approximately thirty guineas in money with a gold medal, may be awarded annually to the Officer whose work in promoting Naval or Military Hygiene is adjudged to be of outstanding merit. Any Medical Officer of the Royal Navy or Army on full pay, will be eligible for consideration by the Committee for the award of this prize (with the exception of the Officers of the staffs of the Royal Naval Medical School, the R.A. College and the Army School of Health during their term of office.

The Committee reserve the right to withhold the prize if, in their opinion, the requisite standard of merit is not attained.

THE PRENDERGAST PRIZE

It was the wish of Admiral Sir Robert Prendergast, K.C.B., Commander of H.M.S. "Excellent" from December, 1901, to December, 1903, to arrange something to further the interest of H.M.S. "Excellent" but due to ill-health and war conditions he was unable to do so during his lifetime.

Two annual prizes of £15 each have therefore been instituted as a permanent memorial to him.

A prize of £15 is awarded annually to the officer of the Royal Navy who attains the highest marks of the year in gunnery subjects in the examinations for Ordnance Engineer Officers, including the examinations held at the Preliminary Gunnery Course.

A prize of £15 is also awarded annually to the rating of the Royal Navy who obtains the highest marks of the year in the examination in H.M.S. "Excellent" for Chief Ordnance Artificer.

THE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917, by Mrs. J. B. Roxburgh in memory of her son, Midshipman Robert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. "Indefatigable," who was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on the 31st May, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £1,200 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize each term for the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Britannia Royal Naval College. Cadets of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The prize consists of books, accoutrements, or other articles selected by the successful Cadet, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF ST. GEORGE'S PRIZES.

These prizes were founded in 1924 by the Royal Society of St. George. The interest on sums collected by the Society by the sale of emblems on St. George's Day and otherwise is employed in the provision of a prize consisting of a book, or books, on naval history, to be awarded to the boys in each training establishment for the Seaman Class of the Royal Navy who are considered by their Commanding Officer to be best at work. The number of prizes is laid down by the Admiralty from time to time.

Prizes are also awarded under similar conditions to Artificer Apprentices.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of Admiral of the Fleet, Sir Alfred Phillipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 80th April, 1888—consists of a sum of about £160 invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize to be awarded to the Sub-Lieutenant who takes the first place at the examination in French at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

A colloquial knowledge of French is necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of a prize.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year if considered advisable.

In no case will the award be made more than once to the same Officer.

The prize consists of a book or books selected by the recipient with the approval of the President, Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888 in memory of Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886 will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit) of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant-Commander, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions recently executed by himself. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calendar year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior Officer, who has assisted materially

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1899.

SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS' EFFICIENCY MEDAL.

A medal called the Sick Berth Petty Officers' Efficiency Medal is awarded annually in rotation to one of the Sick Berth Petty Officers of the Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham Port Divisions in successive years, for zeal and efficiency shown in the discharge of his duties during the preceding year.

Senior Medical Officers of H.M. Ships and hospital ships, and establishments generally, will be entitled to forward (through the Captain) direct to the Surgeon Rear-Admiral of the R.N. Hospital, Haslar, Plymouth or Chatham (according to which Port Division is entitled to the medal for the year as notified in Admiralty Fleet Orders) the names of Sick Berth Petty Officers whom they recommend for the medal. Each recommendation is to be accompanied by a copy of service certificate and S.1240 L, together with a statement of any special services rendered during the year. Recommendations must reach the Surgeon Rear-Admiral not later than the 15th March and are to be forwarded on the 1st January.

The medal is not to be worn.

THE REAR-ADMIRAL SIMPSON MEMORIAL PRIZE

This Prize was founded in 1954 to commemorate the interest in Naval Engineering of Rear-Admiral (E) T. H. Simpson, M.V.O., who was killed in a motoring accident.

The donors have provided an initial sum of £30 which, with interest, is employed in providing an annual prize of books and/or instruments to the value of £3. This prize is awarded to the Officer obtaining the best results of the three terms of the Marine Engineering Specialist Course passing out each year from the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon.

THE BOYLE SOMERVILLE MEMORIAL PRIZE.

1. A fund has been established in memory of Rear-Admiral Boyle Somerville, for the purpose of awarding a prize which will be known as the Boyle Somerville Memorial Prize, and will have as its object the encouragement of research work in connection with the science of meteorology.

2. The prize may be awarded annually to an Officer in the Royal Navy, or one of the Commonwealth Navies, whose work during the period under review is adjudged to be of particular merit in connection with the development of meteorology and its application to naval operations. Special consideration will be given to any original papers indicating a voluntary effort additional to the author's normal duties.

3. No prize will be awarded in any year in which no work of sufficient merit is brought to the notice of the Admiralty.

4. The amount of the prize will not exceed Ten Pounds in any one year and shall be expended in the purchase of books and/or instruments and/or other articles as approved by the Admiralty.

5. The prize shall not be awarded more than once to the same Officer.

6. The award will be made on the material received at the Admiralty in each calendar year, by a committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Director of Naval Air Warfare and the Director of the Naval Weather Service.

7. In case of co-operation, an Officer who has assisted in the production of material may participate in the award, should the funds be sufficient.

THE BERTRAND STEWART PRIZE ESSAY.

The Bertrand Stewart Prize consists of a sum of £70 devoted annually as a prize for the best paper on some military subject, the study or discussion of which would tend to increase the efficiency of Her Majesty's Services.

The subject of the essay for each year is published in the Army Quarterly and in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

The right to compete is limited to British subjects who have served, or who are actually serving, as Officers or in other ranks or ratings of Her Majesty's Forces.

The term "Her Majesty's Forces" includes the Navy and the Royal Marines, the Regular Army The Special Reserve, The Territorial Army, The Militia and the Royal Air Force, and also the Naval, Military and Air Forces of India, the Dominions and Crown Colonies.

The essays submitted for the prize must not exceed 10,000 words in length; they must be typewritten and submitted in quadruplicate.

The authorship of the essays must be strictly anonymous. Each competitor must adopt a motto and enclose with his essay a sealed envelope with his motto typewritten on the outside and his name and address inside.

The title and page of any published or unpublished work, to which reference is made in any essay or from which extracts are taken must be quoted.

The essays, which are to be addressed to the Editors of the Army Quarterly, must reach the office of the Army Quarterly, 94, Jermyn Street, London, S W., not later than (date to be published).

The essays will be judged by three referees—two to be appointed by the Army Council, the third to be one of the Editors of the Army Quarterly. The decision of the referees, or of the majority of them, will be final.

The referees are fully empowered if, in their opinion, or in the opinion of the majority of them, no essay submitted to them comes up to a sufficiently high standard of excellence, not to award the prize; or they may, if they consider such a course desirable, divide the prize among two or more competitors.

The result of the competition will be made known in the Army Quarterly, and the prize essay will be published in the Review. In the event, however, of there being two or more prize essays, the Editors of the Army Quarterly reserve to themselves the right of deciding which of these essays they will publish.

The copyright of any essay which appears in the Army Quarterly belongs to the Proprietors of the Review.

Neither the Proprietors nor the Editors of the Army Quarterly are to be held responsible for the loss of, or failure to return any essay submitted for the competition, nor do they incur any liability whatsoever in connection with the receipt of the essays, any dealings therewith, the judging thereof, or the reports thereon.

THE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson, in memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Hon. Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. "Viking," who was killed in action on the 29th January, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £230, Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize to be awarded each term to the Cadet of the Sixth Term at the Britannia Royal Naval College, who comes out first in an Examination in English Literature. This examination is on the work of the great English Prose or Poetical Writers, including from time to time, one or more of the late Lord Tennyson's poems.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works. Cadets of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible for this Prize.

Digitized by Google

THE WALLROCK TROPHY.

This Trophy was presented in 1949 on the institution of the Short Service Commission (Aircrew) entry, by Samuel Wallrock, Esq.

The trophy consists of a bronze plaque 12¾" x 8¾" on an oak background 21" x 14" engraved at the top "Best All-Round Aviation Cadet."

To have inscribed on it the name of the best all-round Naval Cadet (Aircrew) of each term on passing out of the Training Ship. To be retained in the ship in which the Naval Cadets (Aircrew) receive training.

THE WEMYSS PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1946 by the Hon. Alice Wemyss in memory of her father, Admiral of the Fleet Lord Wester Wemyss, who had been the first Captain of the Royal Naval College at Osborne.

The interest on a sum of £100 will be employed in providing a prize of books, annually for the cadet of the senior year at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who writes the best thesis on a subject generally drawn from social, economic or political history which will be announced.

The prize will be awarded at the end of each summer term.

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial. The funds available amount to about £950. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial and the total amount will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest on the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of Sir William Wharton, and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP SCHEME.

The Admiralty has decided to offer a limited number of scholarships to suitable candidates aged about 16 who wish to make a career in the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines.

A place will be reserved at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, or the Officers' School, Royal Marines, Lympstone, for each scholar who fulfils the conditions in the Regulations, and his parents or guardians will, through the scheme, be enabled to keep their son/ward at school until he is old enough and qualified educationally for entry as a cadet.

2. *Eligibility.*

The Royal Naval Scholarship Scheme is open to any boy at any school in the United Kingdom, the Isle of Man, or the Channel Islands, which has facilities for educating him up to the standard of the Advanced Level of the General Certificate of Education or its equivalent in Scotland or Northern Ireland.

3. *Qualifications.*

Scholars will remain at their existing Schools and work to qualify for entry into the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, or the Officers' School Royal Marines, Lympstone, by the written examination for cadet entry conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners, or by securing exemption from that examination. Candidates who possess a General Certificate of Education or Senior Certificate of Northern Ireland, with passes in five subjects (including English Language and Mathematics), two of which are taken at advanced level, are exempted from the examination conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners. Similarly, boys who possess a Scottish Leaving Certificate, with passes in five subjects (including English and Mathematics), three of which (including English) are on the higher grade, are exempted. Candidates who take the Civil Service Commissioners' Examination and qualify educationally only for entry into the Supply and Secretariat Branch or Royal Marines can be entered only subject to vacancies existing at the time, and may be required to submit to a further interview at age 18 in competition with other candidates.

4. *Allocation to Branches of the Royal Navy.*

(*a*) Candidates who wish to be considered for the Royal Navy will be asked to state their choice of Branches in order of preference. Their choice will be taken into account when scholarship holders are subsequently allocated to Branches, but the Admiralty reserves the right to place scholars in Branches according to vacancies at the time of their entry into the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. Scholarship holders may be entered into the Electrical Branch only if they obtain during the tenure of their scholarship the necessary educational qualifications which includes passes at Advanced Level in the General Certificate of Education in Pure and Applied Mathematics and Physics, or the equivalent in Scotland or Northern Ireland.

(*b*) Those who wish to be considered for the Royal Marines may enter for this Service in addition to their candidature for the Royal Navy or may submit themselves as candidates for the Royal Marines only.

5. *Number of Scholarships.*

Up to 75 scholarships a year may be awarded. There will be three competitions annually, each for approximately one-third of the scholarships allocated for the year, and every candidate will be permitted one attempt to obtain a scholarship. Up to 15 additional honorary awards may be made each year to successful candidates whose parents' or guardians' incomes exceed the limit for financial assistance. The Admiralty reserves the right to vary these numbers in accordance with the requirements for cadet entry.

6. *Procedure for Application.*

Candidates must be aged at least 15 years 6 months but not yet 15 years 10 months on 1st November, 1st March or 1st July for the award of scholarships in the following Summer, Autumn and Easter terms respectively. Application forms should be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Scholarships), Queen Anne's Mansions, London, S.W.1, to reach there by 1st November, 1st February or 1st July respectively. The Admiralty will consider only those applications which have been endorsed by a boy's headmaster to show that he is prepared to retain him at school after the award of a scholarship. It will not be possible to consider applications from boys outside the age limits or applications received after the appropriate closing date.

7. *Nationality.*

Candidates must be British Subjects and the sons of British Subjects at the time of the award of a scholarship. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of a candidate will rest upon his parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates must also be undergoing fulltime instruction at a school in the United Kingdom, the Isle of Man, or the Channel Islands. Boys who possess a foreign as well as a British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned

Digitized by Google

ranks of the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines; parents or guardians are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty on eligibility in such circumstances.

8. *Tenure of Scholarships.*

A scholarship will normally be held for two years, subject to satisfactory progress and conduct. Scholars who qualify educationally will normally enter the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, or the Officers' School, Royal Marines, at the beginning of the appropriate term two years after starting their scholarships; the Admiralty has discretion, however, to curtail the tenure of a scholarship, for instance if entrants to a particular Branch of the Royal Navy are required to enter together in one term.

9. *Procedure for Selection.*

Candidates will first be called for interview before a Preliminary Selection Board, consisting of a Captain, Royal Navy, and a headmaster, with a representative of the Admiralty's Senior Psychologist in attendance, at a number of regional centres; candidates will attend the centre nearest to their homes or schools. This Board will have before it a confidential report on each candidate by his headmaster, together with the results of paper and pencil tests taken immediately before interview. Those candidates who are successful at this first Selection Board will later be called for a second interview before the Admiralty Interview Board, and will undergo tests of intelligence, aptitude, and personality. This second Board will consist of Naval Officers, a representative of the First Lord of the Admiralty and of the Admiralty's Senior Psychologist, a Headmaster and a Chief Education Officer.

10. *Travelling Expenses.*

Where travelling expenses above 7s. 6d. are incurred in connection with the interviews, third class rail or bus fares in excess of this amount from a candidate's normal place of residence will be refunded. (During school term, the normal place of residence may be taken to mean the school if the candidate attends a boarding school.) Board and lodging will be provided free of charge to candidates while attending the Final Interview Board. Candidates must, however, make their own arrangements at their own expense for meals and accommodation in connection with attendance at the Preliminary Selection Board, except that a free lunch will be provided on the day of the interview if required.

11. *Medical Examination.*

Candidates who reach a satisfactory standard at the final Interview Board will undergo a medical examination in London immediately afterwards. Details of the medical standards required for naval scholarship candidates are given in the Appendix. Parents or guardians are urged to have candidates examined in relation to these standards by their own doctors before they come before the naval medical board; disappointment is often caused by the discovery of defects which would have been revealed by this means and remedied in time before the official medical examination. Candidates found physically fit at this examination will not be specially notified, but the parents or guardians of unsuccessful candidates will be informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal, if they wish, to the medical appeal board. This consists of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician, surgeon or specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification(s). Appeals must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, before the date specified in the letter notifying a candidate's rejection and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts; if the appeal is successful the guinea will be refunded.

12. *Award of Scholarships.*

The Admiralty will award naval scholarships up to the limit of the number available in accordance with the order of merit shown in the competition. It is not possible to determine the final results until medical appeals have been determined and the eligibility of candidates for financial awards has been assessed. The parents or guardians of candidates (except candidates for honorary scholarships) who appear to be in, or near the zone of selection will be asked to complete and return a confidential form declaring their income, but this should not be taken as implying final success in the competition. The actual award of scholarships will be announced and the first instalments will be paid soon afterwards. Each term the scholars' headmaster will be asked to forward a progress report. If this report is satisfactory, further instalments of the scholarship will be paid at the beginning of the next and every succeeding term. Should the headmaster's report be unfavourable, the Admiralty will warn the boy's parents or guardians, and if subsequent reports do not show sufficient improvement the award may be terminated. A further financial declaration by the parent or guardian will be required after the scholarship has been in payment for one year.

13. *Financial Assistance.*

In deciding the rate of financial assistance to be granted to a boy's parents or guardians, the Admiralty will consider other essential commitments, as indicated below, and the rate of the award for maintenance purposes will be in accordance with this table:—

	per annum
Net annual income below £700 ..	£50
" " " £700-£899 ..	£45
" " " £900-£1,099 ..	£40
" " " £1,100-£1,299 ..	£35
" " " £1,300-£1,500 ..	£30

When a scholar is attending a school for which fees are required, the parent or guardian will also be reimbursed tuition fees on the following scale (but subject to a maximum of £100 a year):—

	per cent of actual fees
NET annual income below £700 ..	100
" " " £700-£899 ..	90
" " " £900-£1,099 ..	80
" " " £1,100-£1,299	70
" " " £1,300-£1,500	60

These grants are not subject to Income Tax.

In determining net income, the following annual outgoings will be deducted from gross income:—

(a) amount of income tax;
(b) allowance for wife (£100) and up to £140 of wife's earned income (if any);
(c) allowance for candidate and other wholly dependent children (£100) each;
(d) school fees of children other than the candidate (maximum £100 each);
(e) interest on mortgages, loans, etc.;
(f) half the amount of premiums for life assurance on parents or guardian;

14. *Undertaking to enter Royal Navy or Royal Marines.*

When a scholarship is awarded an undertaking must be given by the parent or guardian that the candidate intends to remain at school and do his best to qualify for entry as an officer into the Royal Navy or Royal Marines at the age of 18. If a candidate withdraws from this obligation, the parent or guardian will be required to refund to the Admiralty any instalments of a scholarship paid in the interim.

15. *Reciprocal Undertaking.*

In return for the undertaking described above, the Admiralty will reserve a place for each scholar at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, or the Officers' School, Royal Marines, subject to his satisfactory progress and behaviour, to his remaining medically fit (Scholarship holders will undergo a medical examination before entry) and to his reaching the qualifying educational standard.

16. Lack of success in a competition for a

Digitized by Google

scholarship will in no way militate against the chances of a boy who desires to take the normal written examination for officer entry at about the age of 18 or who wishes to join the Royal Navy or Royal Marines by any other method.

APPENDIX

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIPS

With a view to preventing candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, it is suggested that they undergo examination by a qualified medical practitioner.

It should be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the official physical examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance :—

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, important malformation or skeletal deformity; physical weakness, either hereditary or acquired; obesity.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement.

3. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

4. Impaired hearing; discharge from, or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforations of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

5. Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx.

6. Disease of the throat, palate, and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection.

7. Diseased gums; disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint. Many unsound or functionless teeth.*

8. Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding five years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

9. Pulmonary tuberculosis, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and has been inactive for the preceding five years. Chronic disease of the chest.

* *i.e.* seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents and guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied before joining.

10. Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels.

11. Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

12. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys, hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection.

13. Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (*e.g.* cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

14. Glycosuria; unless a satisfactory report of a sugar tolerance test is produced.

15. Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

16. Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoid or any disease of the bowels.

17. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

18. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

19. Deformity or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids.

VISUAL STANDARDS.

The minimum standard of unaided distant vision on entry is Snellen, 6/6 in one eye and not less than Snellen, 6/9 in the other eye. The defect must be due solely to error of refraction. For unaided near vision the candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0.5 (Jaegar, 1) with each eye separately.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not exceed the following limits: In the better eye, Hypermetropia, 1.5 dioptres. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 0.75 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 1.5 dioptres (of which not more than 0.75 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error. In the worse eye, Hypermetropia, 2.5 dioptres. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 1.0 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 2.5 dioptres (of which not more than 1.0 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Candidates should possess binocular vision. Squint will debar from entry. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits, tested with the Maddox Rod are :—

Eso-and-Exo-phoria ..	6 prism dioptres
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre

Colour perception must be Standard 1. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern Test.

A strictly limited number of scholarships may be awarded at each competition to candidates who are found, at the medical examination, to be slightly below these visual standards; such candidates would be eligible for entry only to the Engineering, Electrical or Supply and Secretariat Branches.

ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS FROM THE SOUTH AFRICAN TRAINING SHIP "GENERAL BOTHA."

(The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these arrangements from time to time but as much notice as possible will be given of any alterations made.)

The rules in the regulations for the entry of Naval Cadets in the Executive Branch apply also to entries from the South African Training Ship "General Botha," subject to the following modifications :—

There will be one entry a year.

Candidates cannot be considered for entry as Naval Cadets under these regulations unless they are recommended by the authorities of their Establishment as being, in their opinion, suitable for commissioned rank in the Royal Navy.

Candidates will be restricted to one attempt under these regulations.

Candidates must have spent four terms (two

Digitized by Google

years) in the "General Botha," and must be more than 17 years and 8 months but not more than 18 years and 8 months on the 1st May of the year of entry into Royal Navy, following their examinations in the "General Botha" in the previous November.

The Commander-in-Chief, South Atlantic, will be responsible for the interview and medical examination of candidates.

Possession of the "General Botha" Senior Grade Certificate will be accepted as the educational qualification for entry, provided the certificate includes passes in Mathematics and Physics. The entry of the candidate will be subject to a scrutiny at the Admiralty of the marks obtained in the examination.

Parents or guardians of candidates for appointment as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve as long as the Admiralty is satisfied with their conduct and progress.

CADET ENTRY INTO THE ROYAL NAVY

Regulations for the Executive, Engineering and Supply and Secretariat Branches

(NOTE.—*The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations, but as much notice as possible will be given of any alterations. Separate regulations are issued for the entry of cadets into the Electrical Branch.*)

I. *Award of Cadetships.*

1. Competitive examinations for the entry of Naval cadets in the Executive, Engineering and Supply and Secretariat Branches of the Royal Navy are normally held in February, May and October each year. These examinations are the Navy, Army and Air Force Examinations held by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. Candidates are restricted to three attempts at the whole examination, including not more than two for any one Service (*i.e.*, Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army or Royal Air Force). Candidates may be granted exemption from the written examination if they possess certain educational qualifications; these are given in Section VI below.

3. Candidates who have reached the qualifying standard in the written examination, or who possess the requisite exemption qualifications, are called before the Admiralty Interview Board which assesses their suitability for a cadetship. The Board includes three naval officers from the three branches concerned and civilian members drawn from the civil education system. Its assessment is made after taking into account all relevant factors—candidates' performance in the written examinations, reports received from headmasters and the tests of aptitude, character and personality which the Board itself conducts. The final declaration of results is made by the Admiralty after relating the report of the Interview Board to the number of vacancies available in the three branches.

4. Successful candidates will enter as follows:—

Date of Examination or Exemption.	*Date of Entry.*
February	Following September
May	„ January
October	„ May.

II. *Age Limits.*

5. Candidates must be between 17 years 8 months and 19 years of age on the first day of the month of entry as shown above (*i.e.*, for the February, May and October examinations they must be aged 17 years 2 months but not 18 years 6 months on the first day of the following March, July and November respectively).

6. Every candidate will be required to send the Civil Service Commission, when asked to do so, an extract from the Register recording his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth. Certificates of registry of birth or of baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth.

III. *Nationality.*

7. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of British subjects at the time of entry into the Britannia Royal Naval College. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates rests upon their parents or guardians who, if they are in any doubt, should, in good time, seek the opinion of the Admiralty. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

8. Candidates possessing a foreign as well as a British nationality may be regarded as ineligible to hold commissioned rank in the Royal Navy. Parents or guardians of candidates possessing double nationality are therefore advised to seek, in good time, an Admiralty decision on eligibility.

IV. *Physical Standard.*

9. Candidates who receive a sufficiently high assessment from the Admiralty Interview Board are called for a medical examination by a naval medical board. This is normally held on the day after appearance before the Admiralty Interview Board. *It is important that candidates should have been thoroughly examined by their own doctor, in relation to the standards set down in Appendix I, before they take the written examination; much time is lost and disappointment caused by the discovery of defects which would have been revealed by such an examination and remedied in time. Similarly, candidates claiming exemption from the written examination should be thoroughly examined by their own doctor before they send their applications to the Civil Service Commission.* Candidates will be passed by the medical board only if found physically fit for service in the Royal Navy.

10. Candidates who are successful in the medical examination will not be specially notified of this by the Admiralty, but the parent or guardian of a candidate who is rejected on medical grounds will be informed as soon as possible.

11. A medical board of appeal will be available to consider appeals by parents or guardians of candidates rejected by the naval medical board. This appeal board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician, surgeon or specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification(s). The date by which appeals must be made by a parent or guardian will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts; if the appeal is successful the guinea will be refunded.

V. *Preliminary Educational Qualification.*

12. Before admission to the written examination candidates must possess one of the following:—

(*a*) A General Certificate of Education showing passes (not necessarily at the same examination) in (i) English Language, and (ii) any two of the following subjects:—

English Literature.	Chemistry.
Geography.	Physics-and-Chemistry (see Note 2).
History (see Note 1).	Botany.
Latin.	Zoology.
Greek.	Biology (see Note 3).
French.	General Science or Additional General Science (see Note 4).
German.	Geometrical Drawing or Geometrical and Mechanical (or Machine) Drawing or Technical Drawing.
Spanish.	
Italian.	
Russian.	
Mathematics or Pure Mathematics.	
Applied Mathematics.	
Physics.	

Digitized by Google

NOTE 1.—Any one of the subjects recognised by the examining bodies will be accepted, *e.g.*, History, History of the British Empire, Foreign History, Ancient History, etc.

NOTE 2.—Physics-and-Chemistry may not be offered with Physics or Chemistry.

NOTE 3.—Biology may not be offered with Botany or Zoology.

NOTE 4.—General Science or Additional General Science may not be offered if any other science subject is chosen.

(*b*) A Scottish Leaving Certificate showing passes on the lower grade in (i) English, and (ii) any two of the following subjects :—

Geography.	Latin.
History.	Greek.
Mathematics.	French.
Science.	German.
Technical Subjects.	Spanish.
	Italian.
	Russian.

An intending Scottish candidate who for any reason does not hold a Scottish Leaving Certificate with the required passes should consult his Headmaster.

(*c*) A Senior Certificate issued by the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland in 1952 or after, or evidence of having obtained passes in the Northern Ireland Senior Certificate Examination in 1952 or after in English Language and two other subjects chosen from the list in (*a*) above.

(*d*) A statement from the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that a candidate educated in Northern Ireland and not in possession of any of the qualifications given in (*a*) to (*c*) above has attained a standard equivalent to that of the General Certificate of Education under (*a*) above.

(*e*) Evidence of having passed any other examination which in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners is of equal or higher standard.

13. A candidate who is awaiting the result of his General Certificate (or equivalent) examination will be accepted as a provisional candidate, but will not be allowed to compete unless he produces evidence that he has obtained the necessary passes before the beginning of the written examination. If a candidate has not yet received his certificate, a statement from the examining body to the effect that he has passed the examination will be accepted.

14. Exceptionally a candidate who has been prevented from obtaining one of the qualifications named above by circumstances outside his control may, at the discretion of the Commissioners, be admitted to the examination if he can produce a statement from a suitable person (*e.g.*, his Headmaster) that his general education is up to the required standard. He must also produce a statement from a responsible person (not a relative) about the circumstances which prevented him from obtaining the necessary qualifications.

15. A Naval Rating or Naval Apprentice who has not taken the General Certificate of Education may be allowed to compete for a Naval Cadetship or First Appointment in the Royal Marines if he produces, when requested by the Civil Service Commissioners, a statement from the Senior Instructor Officer of the R.N. Training Establishment that his general education is up to the standard required to obtain the necessary passes in that examination.

16. A candidate educated in a Commonwealth country or elsewhere abroad must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners that he has attained a standard equivalent to that required of candidates educated in this country.

VI. *Exemption from the Written Examination.*

17. Candidates for Naval Cadetships who possess the educational qualifications set out below, and are recommended by their Headmasters, will not have to qualify at the written examination before taking part in the tests of personal qualities. Such candidates will be exempted from the written examination only if the evidence of their educational qualifications and their Headmasters' recommendations are received by the Civil Service Commissioners before the date announced for the beginning of the written examination. Candidates are urged to send in the documents at least four weeks before the date is announced for the beginning of the written examination. Those who delay until the last minute may find that the Commissioners are unable to decide on their claims to exemption until after the written examination has begun.

18. The educational qualifications required of candidates claiming exemption from the written examination are the possession of:—

(*a*) a General Certificate of Education, or a Senior Certificate awarded by the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland in 1952 or after, showing passes in (i) English Language, (ii) Mathematics, (iii) an approved Science* or a language other than English, (iv) and (v) two other subjects, which may include Art or Music, but not both. Passes must be obtained at the Advanced level in at least two of four subjects othern than English Language.† The five subjects need not be taken at the same examination.‡

or

(*b*) a Scottish Leaving Certificate showing passes in (i) English, (ii) Mathematics, (iii) Science, or a language other than English, (iv) and (v) two other subjects, which may include either Art or Music, but not both. Passes must be obtained in the Higher Grade in English and at least two other subjects. The five subjects need not be taken at the same examination.§

A candidate educated in Northern Ireland, if he is not in possession of one of the above qualifications, must produce a statement from the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that he has attained an equivalent standard.

Any other examination deemed by the Commissioners to be of equivalent or higher standard will be accepted instead of the General Certificate of Education examination.

19. Although fully qualified exempt candidates will not be required to take the written part of the Entrance Examination, their applications for admission to the examination must be made in the same manner and by the same date as those of other candidates.

20. A candidate who is within the age limits laid down but intends to sit for a University Scholarship examination or for the General Certificate of Education at Advanced or Scholarship level, or who wishes to sit at Ordinary level in order to complete the educational qualification required under paragraph 18 above, may submit an application to enter as a provisionally exempted candidate, provided that the result of his Scholarship or General Certificate of Education examination will be known before the beginning of the next following Navy, Army, and Air Force examination. Such a candidate should inform the Commissioners of the result of his Scholarship or

* For approved Sciences see the science subjects given in the list in Paragraph 12(*a*) above. Geography and Geometrical Drawing (or Geometrical and Mechanical or Machine Drawing or Technical Drawing) do not count as approved Science subjects for the purpose of this regulation.

† History with Foreign Texts will be accepted as two subjects at Advanced level, but passes at Ordinary or Advanced level in languages studied as part of History with Foreign Texts cannot at the same time be counted towards the number of passes required under this section.

‡ The notes 1-4 of paragraph 12(*a*) apply also to this Section.

§ An intending Scottish candidate who for any reason does not hold a Scottish Leaving Certificate with the required passes should consult his Headmaster.

Digitized by Google

General Certificate of Education examination as soon as possible. He will then, if he wishes to proceed with his candidature and if he fulfils the requirements of paragraph 18 above, be summoned to the Admiralty Interview Board.

VII. Applications.

21. The examinations will normally begin on the third Tuesday in February, the last Tuesday in May, and the last Tuesday in October. Every candidate must obtain the necessary printed form of application** for admission to the examination. This will be sent on application by letter or postcard addressed to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. The form must be filled up in the candidate's own handwriting and should be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, as early as possible.

22. The written examinations are held at various centres, a list of which may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. All candidates will be required to pay a fee of £2.

23. The closing date for applications, usually about ten weeks before the examination, is announced by the Civil Service Commissioners. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form, but has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days, should at once write to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. Failure to comply with this provision may deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration.

24. A separate form of application must be obtained, filled up and duly returned by a candidate for each examination which he wishes to attend. A candidate is, however, warned not to delay his application for the next examination until the result of the previous examination has been announced, since there may not then be enough time for fresh application.

25. The subjects of examination, with the marks obtainable in each subject, will be found in Appendix II. Specimen question papers may be obtained from Her Majesty's Stationery Office, Kingsway, W.C.2. These papers cannot be supplied by the Admiralty or the Civil Service Commissioners. Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

26. Where a candidate's aggregate travelling expenses from his normal place of residence within the United Kingdom (third class railway fares or 'bus fares) incurred in connection with the written examination and tests exceed £1 5s. 0d., the excess will be refunded. During the school term, the normal place of residence may be taken to mean the school which the candidate attends, if it is a boarding school. The Civil Service Commissioners reserve the right to limit payment to an amount calculated on the basis of travel to the nearest examination centre. Claims for refund should be submitted to the Commissioners on the form which will be supplied to each candidate. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishment.

VIII. Branch Preference and Candidature for Royal Marines.

27. A candidate will be required to state, on his application form, his order of preference for the three Branches—Executive, Engineering and Supply and Secretariat. If he does not wish to be considered as a candidate for any one or more of these Branches, this must be stated. A candidate for a Cadetship under these regulations may, if he so desires and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself, at the same time and without payment of additional fees, for examination for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines. Regulations about First Appointments in the Royal Marines may be obtained on application to the Commandant-General, Royal Marines, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1.

28. The Admiralty will decide the Branch in which a candidate is offered a cadetship after taking account of the preferences expressed by candidates and the recommendations of the Admiralty Interview Board. A candidate who wishes to add to his initial choice of branches will be allowed to do so when he appears before the Admiralty Interview Board, provided that he is qualified educationally.

IX. Service Nominations.

29. Candidates who are the sons of Officers or men of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on Active Service or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service, are eligible for selection for a Service nomination.

Nominations will be available for award as follows:

Executive or Engineering Cadet	One at each examination.
Supply and Secretariat Branch Cadet.	One each year

30. Candidates for nomination are required to take the examination prescribed in Appendix II to the Regulations or to claim exemption from it in the same manner as other candidates.

31. The selection of Service nominees will be made from among the eligible candidates who are unsuccessful in the examination, but who qualify therein and are medically fit.

32. Application to be considered for a Service nomination should be addressed separately to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), and should reach there not later than the date of the start of the written examination. The award of the Service nomination will be communicated by the Secretary of the Admiralty.

X. Second Attempt.

33. Subject to the limitation on attempts as laid down in paragraph 2 above, candidates who qualify at the written examination, but are declared unsuccessful in the competition, may, if still eligible in respect of age to enter Dartmouth, apply to the Admiralty, N.C.W. Branch (Cadets), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, to appear a second time before the Admiralty Interview Board. These applications must be received by the Admiralty not later than the first day of the written examination. Such candidates will not be required to take the written examination again, though they may opt to do so if they wish to improve on their previous performance. Alternatively they may, if now qualified, apply for exemption under the terms of Section VI. A candidate who elects to take the written examination a second time will be required to abide by the result of his second attempt (*i.e.*, if he fails he will be declared unsuccessful in the competition).

Candidates who are exempted from the written examination under the conditions laid down in Section VI above may also apply to appear a second time before the Admiralty Interview Board.

Arrangements for this second appearance before the Admiralty Interview Board will be made by the Admiralty and it will not be necessary for candidates to make a further application to the Civil Service Commissioners.

Note 1.—A second appearance before the Admiralty Interview Board will count as a second attempt in the Competition as a whole.

Note 2.—If still eligible by age, candidates may, as their second or third attempt in the competition as a whole, and without taking the written examination again, compete for any Service for which, in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners, their previous performance in the written examination qualifies them. For this purpose the Naval standard in the written examination is accepted as covering the Royal Marine standard.

Candidates who qualify at the written examination for Naval Cadetships but are unsuccessful in the competition may thus apply to appear for a second or third time before the Admiralty Interview Board

** The forms of application are ready for issue about four month before the date of each examination.

Digitized by Google

as candidates for First Appointments in the Royal Marines without taking the written examination again. Applications should be made in accordance with paragraph 33.

Note 3.—"Second attempt" candidates who decide to take the written examination again, or who wish to compete for another Service in the event of their being unsuccessful at their second appearance before the Admiralty Interview Board, must submit their application form by the closing date announced in the Conspectus issued by the Civil Service Commission, and must not delay until the results of the interviews held in connection with their earlier candidature are known.

XI. Conditions of Entry.

34. Successful candidates are entered as Cadets and appointed to the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, where they undertake a comprehensive course of training, lasting about two years, part of which is carried out at sea in a squadron of H.M. Ships operating from Dartmouth. On satisfactorily completing their first year's training Cadets are promoted Midshipmen. During the latter part of their training they may be required to receive some parts of their instruction away from the College. After passing out of the College they proceed to ships of the Fleet in the rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant for varying periods according to the Branch they have entered. They are normally commissioned in the confirmed rank of Sub-Lieutenant 18 months later. After a period at sea, candidates who have entered the Engineering Branch will be given a course at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, Plymouth, to a degree standard which is acceptable to the appropriate professional bodies. Suitable Engineer Officers will later be given an advanced course to Honours degree standard.

35. Candidates who enter the Executive Branch may be required, after passing for the rank of Lieutenant or at an earlier stage, to serve either as general service officers, as specialists in gunnery, torpedo - anti-submarine, navigation - direction, signal communications, submarines, or flying, or to be employed on other special duties. Similarly, Engineer Officers will be required to specialise in marine, aeronautical, or ordnance engineering, and they may be required to serve in submarines or on other special duties. Aeronautical specialists, who volunteer, may be trained as operational pilots or as maintenance test pilots. Officers who wish to qualify as specialists will, as far as possible, be allowed to make their own choice provided that the requirements of the Service are satisfactorily met. Parents or guardians must undertake on behalf of candidates, that the candidates will be prepared to serve in any capacity within the Branch they enter.

36. It should be clearly understood that the whole period of training up to confirmed Sub-Lieutenant is one of probation and that the Admiralty reserve the right to require the withdrawal of a Cadet, Midshipman, or Acting Sub-Lieutenant if, in their opinion :—

(*a*) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard in work or

(*b*) his conduct is unsatisfactory or

(*c*) he does not display the qualities required of a Naval Officer.

37. Candidates must be unmarried and will not be permitted to marry whilst under training at Dartmouth.

XII. Swimming Certificate.

38. Before entry as a Cadet, a certificate by the school or other responsible authority must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty to the effect that the candidate is able to swim 50 yards.

XIII. Uniform, etc.

39. The Admiralty will provide the Cadet with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry, and will also assume responsibility for sundry expenses, such as travelling expenses to and from the Cadet's place of residence within the United Kingdom, and laundry.

40. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment while under training and, while on leave, to medical treatment from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a Civil Medical Practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

XIV. Applications from other Commonwealth Countries.

41. The Governments of other Commonwealth countries are allowed to nominate exceptionally, for appointment to Cadetships outside the normal entry arrangements, specially recommended candidates belonging to families resident in those Commonwealth countries. Such candidates must actually reside and receive their education in the Commonwealth country. They will be required to undergo an examination on the lines shown in Appendix II, and to pass a Naval Interview Board.

42. Nominations must be forwarded through the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations or the Secretary of State for the Colonies as appropriate, and must reach the Admiralty at least nine months before the particular entry for which the candidate is eligible by age. A nominated candidate must attain a standard not below that of the lowest successful candidate in the competitive examination held in the United Kingdom.

43. Enquiries should be addressed first to the Government of the Commonwealth country concerned, and should be made before the prospective candidate reaches the age of 16 years 10 months.

APPENDIX, I

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR CADETSHIPS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

In general, physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval authorities.

In order to prevent candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, important malformation or skeletal deformity; physical weakness, either hereditary or acquired; obesity.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement.

3. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

4. Impaired hearing; discharge from, or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforations of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane

Digitized by Google

intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

5. Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx.

6. Disease of the throat, palate, and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection.

7. Diseased gums; disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint. Many unsound or functionless teeth.*

8. Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding five years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

9. Pulmonary tuberculosis, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and has been inactive for the preceding five years. Chronic disease of the chest.

10. Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels.

11. Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

12. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of hernia will not cause rejection.

13. Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g., cardiac Hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

14. Glycosuria; unless a satisfactory report of a sugar tolerance test is produced.

15. Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

16. Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels.

17. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

18. No person will be admitted to Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

19. Deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

*i.e., seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied before joining.

VISUAL STANDARDS

Executive Cadet.

The minimum standard of unaided distant vision on entry is Snellen, 6/6 in one eye and not less than Snellen, 6/12, in the other eye. The defect must be due solely to error of refraction. For near vision the candidate must be able to read Snellen, D = 0.5 (Jaegar, 1) with each eye separately without the aid of glasses.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not exceed the following limits: In the better eye:— Hypermetropia, 1.5 dioptres. Simple Hypermetropic astigmatism, 0.75 dioptre. Compound Hypermetropic astigmatism 1.5 dioptres (of which not more than 0.75 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error. In the worse eye:—Hypermetropia, 2.5 dioptres. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 1.0 dioptre. Compound Hypermetropic astigmatism 2.5 dioptres (of which not more than 1.0 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Candidates should possess binocular vision. Squint will debar from entry. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits, tested with the Maddox Rod are:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria .. 6 prism dioptres.
Hyperphoria .. .. 1 prism dioptre.

Colour perception must be Standard 1. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern Test.

Engineering Cadet.

For the Engineering Branch the minimum standards are: Unaided distant vision, Snellen 6/12 in one eye and not less than Snellen 6/18 in the other eye. Any defect must be due to error of refraction only. Unaided near vision, Snellen: D = 0.5 (Jaegar, 1) with each eye separately.

With glasses, vision must not be less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/9 in the other eye.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test). Glasses are permitted on duty.

Candidates should possess binocular vision. Squint will debar from entry. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits are the same as those required by the Executive Branch.

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

Supply amd Secretariat Branch Cadet.

For candidates for Supply and Secretariat Branch Cadetships, full normal vision is not required. With glasses vision must be not less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/24 in the other eye. The candidate must be able to read Snellen D = 0.6 (Jaegar, 2) with glasses, each eye being tested separately.

Myopia under homatropine must not exceed 8.0 dioptres in either eye. Compound myopic astigmatism must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Glasses are permitted on duty.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will not debar from entry, but vision of candidates with such a squint must be capable of correction to 6/6-6/12 at least, and, with glasses, the candidate must read Snellen D = 0.60 with each eye. If binocular vision is present, heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits are the same as those required by the Executive Branch.

A degree of defect in colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX II.
SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

The following subjects will be set :—

Part I—Compulsory Subjects.	Maximum Marks
(1) English	200
(2) General Paper	100
(3) Elementary Mathematics "A"*	100
(4) Elementary Physics	(qualifying only)
Part II—Optional Subjects	**Maximum Marks**
(5) Latin	200
(6) Greek	200
(7) French	200
(8) German	200
(9) Spanish	200
(10) History	200
(11) Geography	200
(12) Pure Mathematics	200
(13) Applied Mathematics	200
(14) Physics	200
(15) Chemistry	200
(16) Biology	200
(17) English Literature	200

In Part I all candidates must offer English, the General Paper and Elementary Mathematics "A," and must reach a qualifying standard in Elementary Mathematics "A." Candidates for Executive and Engineering Cadetships must also offer and reach a qualifying standard in Elementary Physics, but the marks obtained in this subject will not be counted in the competitive total.

In Part II candidates may offer any two subjects. The standard of Part II subjects will be appropriate to candidates of average ability who have done one year's work in the VIth form.

The qualifying standard in Elementary Mathematics "A" and in Elementary Physics will be approximately that required for a pass at Ordinary Level in the General Certificate of Education.

A copy of the syllabus can be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6 Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. Copies of papers set in previous examinations may be obtained on payment from H.M. Stationery Office, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

* Candidates for Naval Cadetships who are also candidates for First Appointments in the Royal Marines or the Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst, must also take Elementary Mathematics "B" and reach the necessary qualifying standards for the Services concerned in each paper.

CADET ENTRY IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ELECTRICAL BRANCH.

Note.—The following regulations apply to the entry of Electrical Branch Cadets in September, 1956. The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations, but as much notice as possible will be given of any alterations. Separate regulations are issued for the entry of cadets into the Executive, Engineering and Supply and Secretariat Branches.

I.—AWARD OF CADETSHIPS.

1. Cadetships in the Electrical Branch of the Royal Navy will be awarded in September, 1956, on entry to the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, to candidates declared successful in the competition held in July.

2. Candidates for entry into the Electrical Branch must possess certain educational qualifications: these are described in Section V below.

3. Candidates who satisfy the educational requirements set out in Section V below are called before the Admiralty Interview Board for tests of aptitude, character and personality. The Board includes four naval officers, one of whom is from the Electrical Branch, and a representative from the civil education system.

4. Cadetships, within the number of vacancies available, are awarded to medically fit candidates at the discretion of the Admiralty, who in making the final selection, are guided by the candidates' performance in their educational examinations (Section V) and the Interview Board's assessment of their suitability for a Naval Cadetship.

II.—AGE LIMITS.

5. Candidates must be aged 17 years but not yet 19 years 6 months on 1st September, 1956, *i.e.*, they must have been born on or between 2nd March, 1937, and 1st September, 1939.

6. Candidates who are unsuccessful at their first attempt may renew their candidature in the following year, if they are still eligible by age.

III.—NATIONALITY.

7. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of British subjects at the time of the candidates' entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should in good time, seek the opinion of the Admiralty. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

8. Candidates possessing a foreign as well as a British nationality may be regarded as ineligible to hold commissioned rank in the Royal Navy. Parents or guardians of candidates possessing double nationality are therefore advised to seek in good time, an Admiralty decision on eligibility.

IV.—PHYSICAL STANDARD.

9. Candidates who satisfy the educational requirements in Section V below are also called for a medical examination by a naval medical board. This is normally held on the day before appearance at the Admiralty Interview Board. *It is important that candidates should have been thoroughly examined by their own doctor, in relation to the standards set out in Appendix I, before they send their applications to the Admiralty: much time is lost and disappointment caused by the discovery of defects which would have been revealed by such an examination and remedied in time.* Candidates will be passed by the medical board only if found physically fit for service in the Royal Navy.

10. Candidates who are successful in the medical examination will not be specially notified of this by the Admiralty, but the parent or guardian of a candidate who is rejected on medical grounds, will be informed as soon as possible.

11. A medical board of appeal will be available to consider appeals by parents or guardians of candidates rejected by the naval medical board. This appeal board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician, surgeon or specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification(s). The date by which an appeal must be made by a parent or guardian will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts; if the appeal is successful the guinea will be refunded.

V.—EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.

12. (*a*) Candidates are required to have obtained passes in the General Certificate of Education examinations at Advanced level in at least two subjects (*see* NOTE 1) taken at one time, and to have obtained passes at Ordinary level in the subjects (*see* NOTE 2) necessary to complete the minimum educational qualification for entry to any English University.

NOTE 1.—The subject matter at Advanced level

Digitized by Google

must cover Pure Mathematics, Applied Mathematics and Physics. Since the grouping of the subjects differs between one examining body and another, two subjects may sometimes be enough, for example :—

Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board :

(i) Mathematics for Science
(ii) Physics

while in other cases, passes in three subjects may be necessary, for example :—

University of London School Examination Council :

(i) Pure Mathematics
(ii) Applied Mathematics
(iii) Physics.

If a candidate is in any doubt, he should write to the Director, Naval Education Service, Admiralty, London, S.W.1, giving full details of his qualifications.

NOTE 2.—Passes are required in :—

(i) English language
(ii) a language other than English (Latin or Greek is not necessary).

(*b*) Successful candidates, who have not done so before entry, are subsequently required to pass the Qualifying Examination for the Mechanical Sciences Tripos of the University of Cambridge, for which it is necessary that they should have reached an adequate standard of knowledge in Pure Mathematics and Applied Mathematics.

(*c*) The Admiralty will pay special attention to the degree of success in Pure Mathematics and Applied Mathematics when making their final selection (paragraph 4). They will not confine their attention to the minimum qualifications laid down in paragraph 12(*a*), but will consider, for example, results in these subjects in additional papers at Advanced level or in Scholarship papers of the General Certificate of Education examinations, or in examinations for entrance to Engineering or Science faculties of Universities, such as the qualifying examination for the Mechanical Sciences Tripos of the University of Cambridge.

13. Instead of the General Certificate of Education, a candidate may offer :—

(*a*) A Scottish Leaving Certificate with passes on the higher grade in Physics and Mathematics and with passes on at least the lower grade in English, a language other than English and two other subjects. Eligibility will be subject to confirmation by the Admiralty, who will, if necessary, consult the Scottish Education Department. It will be an advantage to candidates to have passed in at least two of the additional mathematical subjects of the Scottish Leaving Certificate examination, as it is essential for them to reach a really good standard in Pure Mathematics, Applied Mathematics and Physics: the standard required is that of the qualifying examination for the Mechanical Sciences Tripos of the University of Cambridge.

(*b*) A certificate from the Ministry of Education of Northern Ireland showing that he has reached a standard equivalent to that given in paragraph 12(*a*) above.

(*c*) Evidence that he has passed any other examination, which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is of equivalent or higher standard.

14. A candidate educated in the Commonwealth or elsewhere abroad must produce evidence, satisfactory to the Admiralty, that he has reached an equivalent standard to that given above.

15. A candidate who is sitting for the General Certificate of Education examination may apply, provided that he produces a statement from his Headmaster that his general education is up to the standard required to obtain a General Certificate of Education as described in paragraph 12(*a*) and (*b*) above. This will enable him to be called before the Interview Board with the other candidates, and make it possible for the Admiralty to reach a decision immediately the results of the examination are known.

VI.—TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

16. Third class rail or bus fares in excess of £1 5s. incurred in travelling in connection with this competition from the candidate's normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded. During the school term, the normal place of residence may be taken to mean the school which the candidate attends, if it is a boarding school. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the testing establishment.

VII.—APPPICATIONS.

17. Every candidate must obtain the printed form of application for admission to the competition, which will be sent on application by letter, addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1. The form must be completed in the candidate's own handwriting and returned to that address by 15th June, 1956 (applications received after this date cannot be considered). A Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate (or if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth) must accompany the completed application form. Certificates of registry of birth or of baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth. Candidates should also forward with the application form their General Certificate of Education or a certificate of equivalent standard. If they are applying under the arrangement set out in paragraph 15, their Headmaster should complete the certificate on page 3 of the application form.

18. A certificate by the school or other appropriate authority to the effect that the candidate is able to swim 50 yards must be sent with the application form.

19. Any candidate who has applied and has not received an acknowledgement of his application within four complete days should write at once to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), at the above address. Failure to do so will deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration on the grounds of loss or delay in the post.

VIII.—SERVICE NOMINATIONS.

20. Candidates, who are the sons of officers or men of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on Active Service or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service, are eligible for selection for a Service nomination.

21. One nomination will be available for award each year.

22. Candidates for nomination are required to enter the competition in the same way as other candidates.

23. The selection of the Service nominee will be made from among the eligible candidates who are unsuccessful in the competition, but who qualify in all respects and are medically fit.

24. After entry the place of a Service nominee is governed by his place in the final order of merit in the competition in the same way as other candidates.

25. Application to be considered for a Service nomination should be addressed separately to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), and should reach there not later than 15th June. The award of a Service nomination will be communicated by the Secretary of the Admiralty.

IX.—CONDITIONS OF ENTRY.

26. Successful candidates spend a year at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, and will be promoted Midshipman at that stage; they will then enter a University—usually Cambridge—for three years to read for an honours degree in electrical engineering. On completion of the university course, they do two and a half years' further training at electrical schools in the Royal Navy, at sea in H.M. Ships and with manufacturing firms.

Digitized by Google

27. Candidates must be unmarried and will not be permitted to marry whilst under training at Dartmouth.

28. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

29. It is to be clearly understood that the whole period of training up to confirmed Sub-Lieutenant is one of probation, and that the Admiralty reserve the right to require the withdrawal of a Cadet, Midshipman or acting Sub-Lieutenant if, in their opinion :—

(*a*) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard in work, or
(*b*) his conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(*c*) he does not display the qualities required of a naval officer.

30. All Cadets are required to pass the Qualifying Examination (in Mathematics and Mechanics) for the Cambridge University Mechanical Sciences Tripos. This examination will be taken about a week after entry into the Britannia Royal Naval College, unless it has already been taken privately before entry.

NOTE.—The papers of the Qualifying Examination for the Cambridge University Mechanical Sciences Tripos may be found to differ appreciably in form from Mathematics and Mechanics papers in a General Certificate of Education examination. Candidates are therefore strongly advised to prepare for this examination before entry. Copies of previous question papers can be purchased from the Cambridge University Press, 200, Euston Road, London, N.W.1. (Single set 6*d*., booklet 2*s*.)

31. Parents or guardians must undertake on behalf of candidates that they will make their career in the Royal Navy and will serve in any capacity within the Electrical Branch.

X.—UNIFORM, ETC..

32. The Admiralty will provide the Cadet with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry, and will also assume responsibility for sundry expenses, such as travelling expenses to and from the Cadet's place of residence within the United Kingdom, and laundry.

33. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment, while under training and, when on leave, to medical treatment from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a civil medical practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

APPENDIX I.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR CADETSHIPS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

In general, physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval authorities.

In order to prevent candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser to the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner. It should be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, important malformation or skeletal deformity; physical weakness, either hereditary or acquired; obesity.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement.

3. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

4. Impaired hearing; discharge from, or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforations of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

5. Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx.

6. Disease of the throat, palate, and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection.

7. Diseased gums; disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint. Many unsound or functionless teeth.*

8. Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding five years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

9. Pulmonary tuberculosis, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and has been inactive for the preceding five years. Chronic disease of the chest.

10. Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels.

11. Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

12. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection.

13. Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (*e.g.* cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

14. Glycosuria; unless a satisfactory report of a sugar tolerance test is produced.

15. Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

16. Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels.

17. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

18. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

19. Deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

* I.e., seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied before joining.

Digitized by Google

Visual Standards

Full normal vision is not required. With glasses vision must be not less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/24 in the other eye. The candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0.6 (Jaeger, 2) with glasses, each eye being tested separately.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres.

Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

Myopia under homatropine must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in either eye.

Compound myopic astigmatism must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Glasses are permitted on duty.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will not debar from entry, but vision of candidates with such a squint must be capable of correction to 6/6–6/12 at least, and, with glasses, the candidate must read Snellen D=0.6 with each eye. If binocular vision is present, heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits, tested with the Maddox Rod, are:—

Eso- and -Exo-phoria ..	6 prism dioptres.
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre.

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. The standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of 5 ft. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

REGULATIONS FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE ENGINEERING BRANCH. (UNIVERSITY AND OTHER CANDIDATES).

1. *Number of Entries.*—There will be one entry a year, in September.

2. *Academic Qualifications.*—Candidates should possess an Engineering Degree (mechanical, aeronautical, electrical, chemical or petroleum (production) engineering) *or* a Science Degree, with suitable engineering subjects, of a recognised University, *or* have passed or have been granted exemption from Sections A and B of the examination for Associate membership of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers *or* Parts I and II of the examination for Associate Fellowship of the Royal Aeronautical Society. Candidates whose academic qualifications have not been determined by the date of forwarding the lists (see paragraph 6 below) may be recommended provisionally and their qualifications subsequently confirmed or otherwise.

3. *Age Limits.*—Candidates must be below the age of 25 years on 1st July, for entry in the following September. This age limit may be extended, at Admiralty discretion, in favour of candidates whose University course has been delayed or interrupted by compulsory military service.

4. *Nationality.*—Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of British subjects at the time of entry. The burden of clear proof of nationality will rest upon the candidates, who, if they are in any doubt, should, in good time, seek the opinion of the Admiralty. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates possessing a foreign as well as a British nationality may be regarded as ineligible to hold commissioned rank in the Royal Navy; they are, therefore, advised to seek, in good time, an Admiralty decision on eligibility.

5. *Suitability.*—A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission.

6. *Application.*—Candidates should apply on the appropriate forms (which may be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Cadets), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, or from the University authorities for other Commonwealth countries) to the authority of their University (see Appendix I). Applications must reach the University authority by 30th April of the year of entry. Lists of recommended candidates will then be forwarded to the Admiralty from the Universities.

Candidates who do not possess an Engineering Degree or a Science Degree with engineering subjects, but who have one of the other qualifications referred to in paragraph 2, should forward their applications direct to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch) by the 1st June of the year of entry.

7. *Interview.*—From the list of recommended candidates the Admiralty will select those considered suitable to appear before the Admiralty Interview Board. Where a candidate's aggregate travelling expenses from his normal place of residence within the United Kingdom (third class railway fares or 'bus fares) incurred in connection with his interview and medical examination exceed 7/6, the full cost will be met by the Admiralty, but where they are 7/6 or less the candidate himself will be required to bear the cost.

Candidates from other Commonwealth countries will appear before interview boards convened locally.

8. *Physical Standard.*—Candidates will be required to satisfy the Medical Director-General of the Navy that they are up to the standard (details of which are given in Appendix II) of physical fitness for appointment as Engineer Officers, at a medical examination to be held normally on the day after the interview. The Admiralty decision on physical fitness will be final.

9. *Conditions of Service.*—Successful candidates will enter as Acting Sub-Lieutenants. They will undergo a short divisional course before appointment to the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, for a course of training lasting about 3½ months. At Manadon, officers will be selected for the specialisation they will follow, *i.e.*, marine, ordnance or air engineering, their wishes being taken into account as far as possible. On completing the course, they will be confirmed in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and appointed to sea for nine months in order to qualify for an Engineer Officer's watchkeeping certificate. Those who obtain this qualification will be promoted to the rank of Lieutenant with seniority as follows:—

(i) Ex-University entrants with First Class Honours Degrees or their equivalent—5 months from date of entry.

(ii) Ex-University entrants with Second Class Honours Degrees or their equivalent—8 months from date of entry.

(iii) All other entrants—11 months from date of entry.

10. Failure to obtain a watchkeeping certificate will involve a delay in promotion or the question of the officer's discharge from the Service.

11. On completing their sea training, officers will return to the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, for their specialist courses. These will each last one year, except that the course in ordnance engineering, which will be divided between the Royal Naval Engineering College, H.M.S. "Excellent," and other establishments, will last one year and four months.

12. Officers may later be selected, at the Admiralty's discretion, for an advanced course of two years' instruction in marine, ordnance or air engineering, which is to an Honours standard.

13. After promotion to Lieutenant, officers will be subject to the same regulations as officers of the Engineering Branch entered as cadets. Officers will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander on reaching 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant. Advancement to Commander and higher ranks will be by selection.

Digitized by Google

14. *Uniform.*—Before entry, successful candidates must provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. They will be given a grant in cash to help them to pay for this uniform and some articles of clothing will be issued free of charge, subject to certain conditions of refund, *e.g.*, if an officer fails to serve for a prescribed period. Grants are not payable on this scale to officers who have already received a gratuity in respect of a previous period of service as a naval officer; such officers may receive modified grants, depending on the length of the breaks in their service.

15. *Pay.*—The rates of pay are given on page 5.

16. *Retirement.*—Officers will be compulsorily retired on reaching the following ages if still serving in the rank:—

Lieutenant-Commander	45
Commander	50
Captain	55

They may be permitted to retire voluntarily at Admiralty discretion after reaching 40 years of age.

The rates of retired pay, etc., are given on pages 18 to 23.

APPENDIX I.

Authorities to whom candidates from Universities should apply for inclusion in the list of recommendations for commissions in the Engineering Branch of the Royal Navy.

Aberdeen: The Secretary of the University.
Belfast: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Birmingham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Bristol: The Vice-Chancellor.
Cambridge: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Durham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board, King's College.
Edinburgh: The Secretary of the University.
Glasgow: The Secretary of the Appointments Committee.
Leeds: The Vice-Chancellor.
Liverpool: The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering.
London (including University College, Southampton and Loughborough College): The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Manchester: The Vice-Chancellor.
Nottingham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Oxford: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
St. Andrews: Professor Dick, Queen's College, Dundee.
Sheffield: The Secretary, University Appointments Board.
Wales: The University Appointments Officer, or the Professor of Engineering.
Other Commonwealth Universities: The appropriate Resident Authority.

APPENDIX II.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR ENTRY AS ENGINEER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVY

With a view to preventing candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, important malformation or skeletal deformity; physical weakness, either hereditary or acquired; obesity.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement.

3. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

4. Impaired hearing; discharge from, or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforations of the tympanic membranes, radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

5. Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx.

6. Disease of the throat, palate, and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection.

7. Diseased gums; disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint. Many unsound or functionless teeth.*

8. Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the Thyroid gland. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding five years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

9. Pulmonary tuberculosis, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and has been inactive for the preceding five years. Chronic disease of the chest.

10. Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels.

11. Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

12. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection.

13. Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g., cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

14. Glycosuria; unless a satisfactory report of a sugar tolerance test is produced.

15. Hydrocoele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis. Varicocoele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

16. Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels.

17. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially in the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

18. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

19. Deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

* i.e., seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Candidates must arrange for dental defects to be remedied before joining.

Digitized by Google

Visual Standards.

The standard of distant vision on entry is (without glasses) Snellen 6/12 using both eyes together, worse eye not less than 6/24, correcting to at least 6/6 in one eye and 6/12 in the other with glasses. For near vision, the candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0.6 (Jaeger 2) with each eye separately without glasses. Hypermetropia exceeding 5.0 dioptres (under homatropine) in the meridian of greater error will disqualify.

Defects of colour vision do not necessarily disqualify, but the minimum standard acceptable is grade III. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

REGULATIONS FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE ELECTRICAL BRANCH. (UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES).

1. Entries will be made once a year (in September).

2. *Academic Qualifications.*—Candidates should possess an Honours Degree in Electrical Engineering of a recognised University. Applications from candidates with an Honours Degree in Physics, or a Pass Degree in Engineering, will also be considered, depending on the nature of the subjects taken and the standard reached. Before a candidate is accepted he should also, wherever possible, have six months' works experience, including that gained in University vacations. Candidates whose academic qualifications have not been determined by the date of forwarding the lists by the University authorities may be recommended provisionally subject to confirmation of their qualifications later.

3. *Age Limits.*—Candidates must not have attained the age of 25 years on 1st July for appointment in the following September. An extension of the age limit may be allowed at Admiralty discretion to candidates whose University course has been delayed or interrupted by compulsory military service.

4. *Nationality.*—All candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of candidates' entry. The burden of clear proof of nationality will rest upon the candidate who, if he is in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy; they are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

5. *Conditions of Entry.*—A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission.

6. *Applications.*—Candidates, including post-graduates, should apply on the proper form (supplies of which may be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), or, in the case of other Commonwealth Universities, from the University Authorities), to the authority of their University shown in Appendix I. Applications must reach the University Authorities by the 30th April of the year of entry. Lists of recommended candidates will then be forwarded to the Admiralty from the Universities.

7. *Interview.*—From the list of recommended candidates the Admiralty will select those considered suitable to appear before the Admiralty Interview Board. Where a candidate's aggregate travelling expenses from his normal place of residence within the United Kingdom (third class railway fares or 'bus fares) incurred in connection with his interview and medical examination exceed 7/6, the full cost will be met by the Admiralty, but where they are 7/6 or less, the candidate himself will be required to bear the cost.

Candidates from other Commonwealth countries will appear before interview boards convened locally.

8. *Physical Requirements.*—The physical standard is given in Appendix II. Candidates who appear before the Admiralty Interview Board will be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment. This examination will be held on the day preceding the interview. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated, and re-vaccination may be required, if considered necessary. The decision of the Admiralty as to physical fitness will be final.

9. *Conditions of service.*—Successful candidates will be entered as Acting Sub-Lieutenants and will be appointed to the Royal Naval Electrical School (H.M.S. COLLINGWOOD) at Fareham, Hants, for a course of training lasting about 3½ months.

On completion of this course, officers will be appointed to a ship for a period of 6 months' sea training, after successful completion of which they will be confirmed as Sub-Lieutenants and then appointed to H.M.S. COLLINGWOOD for a further course lasting 14 months. During this latter period, which will include 6 months' Radio Industrial Training, they will hold the rank of Acting Lieutenant.

On completion of this further course, officers will be confirmed as Lieutenants with seniority assessed in accordance with the regulations applicable to Cadet Entry Officers, i.e., adjusted according to their degree and the results achieved on their Naval post graduate courses so as to date from between 5 and 13 months after their date of joining the Royal Navy.

Failure to achieve satisfactory progress in the above courses will involve a delay in promotion, and loss of seniority, or the question of the officer's discharge from the Service.

After promotion to Lieutenant officers will be subject to the same regulations as officers of the Electrical Branch entered as cadets. They will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander on attaining eight years' seniority as Lieutenant; advancement to Commander and higher ranks will be by selection.

10. *Uniform.*—Before joining, successful candidates will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing, subject to certain conditions of refund in the event of an officer failing to serve for certain prescribed periods from date of entry. Grants on this scale are not payable to officers who have already received a gratuity in respect of a previous period of Naval Service as an officer. Such officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

11. *Pay.*—The rates of pay are given on Page 5. Ante-dates in seniority will count towards increments in pay and for promotion, but the time so gained will not count for retired pay or for other financial purposes. Ante-dates will not carry back pay on the scale for the higher rank.

12. *Retirement.*—Officers will be compulsorily retired on reaching the following ages:—

Lieutenant-Commander	45
Commander	50
Captain	55

Officers may be permitted to retire voluntarily at Admiralty discretion after reaching 40 years of age.

The rates of retired pay, etc., are given on pages 18 to 23.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX I.

Authorities to whom candidates from Universities should apply for inclusion in the list of recommendations for commissions in the Electrical Branch of the Royal Navy.

Aberdeen: The Secretary of the University.
Belfast: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Birmingham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Bristol: The Vice-Chancellor.
Cambridge: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Durham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board, King's College.
Edinburgh: The Secretary of the University.
Glasgow: The Secretary of the Appointments Committee.
Leeds: The Vice-Chancellor.
Liverpool: The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering.
London (including University College, Southampton and Loughborough College): The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Manchester: The Vice-Chancellor.
Nottingham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Oxford: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
St. Andrews: Professor Cullwick, Queen's College, Dundee.
Sheffield: The Secretary, University Appointments Board.
Wales: The University Appointments Officer, or the Professor of Engineering.
Other Commonwealth Universities: The appropriate Resident Authority.

APPENDIX II.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR ENTRY IN THE ELECTRICAL BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVY

With a view to preventing candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, important malformation or skeletal deformity; physical weakness, either hereditary or acquired; obesity.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement.

3. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

4. Impaired hearing; discharge from, or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforations of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

5. Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx.

6. Disease of the throat, palate, and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection.

7. Diseased gums; disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint. Many unsound or functionless teeth.*

8. Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding five years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

9. Pulmonary tuberculosis, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and has been inactive for the preceding five years. Chronic disease of the chest.

10. Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels.

11. Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

12. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection.

13. Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g., cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

14. Glycosuria; unless a satisfactory report of a sugar tolerance test is produced.

15. Hydrocoele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis. Varicocoele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

16. Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels.

17. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

18. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

19. Deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

---

* i.e., seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Candidates must arrange for dental defects to be remedied before joining.

Visual Standards

Full normal vision is not required. With glasses vision must be not less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/24 in the other eye. The candidate must be able to read Snellen D = 0.6 (Jaeger, 2) with glasses, each eye being tested separately.

Myopia under homatropine must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in either eye. Compound myopic astigmatism must not exceed 8.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

Glasses are permitted on duty.

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

(NOTE.—*The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations, but as much notice as possible will be given of any alterations.*)

I. Award of First Appointments.

1. Competitive examinations for appointments as Second Lieutenant in the Royal Marines are normally held in February, May and October each year. These examinations are the Navy, Army and Air Force Examinations held by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. Candidates are restricted to three attempts at the whole examination, including not more than two attempts for any one Service (i.e. Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army or Royal Air Force). Candidates may be granted exemption from the written examination if they possess certain educational qualifications; these are given in Section VI below.

3. Candidates who have reached the qualifying standard in the written examination, or who possess the requisite exemption qualifications, are called before the Admiralty Interview Board which assesses their suitability for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines. The Board includes Naval Officers, a Royal Marines Officer and civilian members drawn from the civil education system. Its assessment is made after taking into account all relevant factors—candidates' performance in the written examinations, reports received from headmasters and the tests of aptitude, character and personality which the Board itself conducts. The final declaration of results is made by the Admiralty after relating the report of the Interview Board to the number of vacancies available.

4. Successful candidates will be entered as follows:—

Date of Examination or Exemption	*Date of Entry*
February	Following November.
May	Following November.
October	Following May.

II. Age Limits.

5. Candidates must have attained the age of 17 years 2 months, but must not have attained the age of 18 years 6 months on the first day of March, July and November following the February, May and October examinations respectively.

6. Every candidate will be required to send the Civil Service Commissioners, when asked to do so, an extract from the register recording his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth. Certificates of registry of birth or of baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth.

III. Nationality.

7. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates rests upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should, in good time, seek the opinion of the Admiralty. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

8. Candidates possessing a foreign, as well as a British, nationality, may be regarded as ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Marines. Parents or guardians of candidates possessing double nationality are therefore advised to seek, in good time, an Admiralty decision on eligibility.

IV.—Physical Standard.

9. Candidates who receive a sufficiently high assessment from the Admiralty Interview Board are called for a medical examination by a naval medical board. This is normally held on the day after appearance before the Admiralty Interview Board. *It is important that candidates should have been thoroughly examined by their own doctor, in relation to the standards set down in Appendix I, before they take the written examination: much time is lost and disappointment caused by the discovery of defects which would have been revealed by such an examination and remedied in time. Similarly, candidates claiming exemption from the written examination should be thoroughly examined by their own doctor before they send their applications to the Civil Service Commission.* Candidates will be passed by the medical board only if found physically fit for service in the Royal Marines.

10. Candidates who are successful in the medical examination will not be specially notified of this by the Admiralty but the parent or guardian of a candidate who is rejected on medical grounds will be informed as soon as possible.

11. A medical board of appeal is available to consider appeals by parents or guardians of candidates rejected by the naval medical board. This appeal board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician, surgeon or specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification(s). The date by which appeals must be made by a parent or guardian will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to The Director of Navy Accounts; if the appeal is successful the guinea will be refunded.

V. Preliminary Educational Qualifications.

12. Before admission to the written examination candidates must possess one of the following:—

(*a*) A General Certificate of Education showing passes (not necessarily at the same examination) in (i) English Language; and (ii) any two of the following subjects:—

English Literature	Mathematics or Pure Mathematics
Geography	Applied Mathematics
History (see Note 1)	Physics
Latin	Chemistry
Greek	Physics-and-Chemistry (see Note 2)
French	Botany
German	Zoology
Spanish	Biology (see Note 3)
Italian	General Science or Additional General Science (see Note 4)
Russian	Geometrical Drawing or Geometrical and Mechanical (or Machine) Drawing or Technical Drawing.

NOTE 1.—Any one of the subjects recognised by the examining bodies will be accepted, e.g. History, History of the British Empire, Foreign History, Ancient History, etc.

NOTE 2.—Physics-and-Chemistry may not be offered with Physics or Chemistry.

NOTE 3.—Biology may not be offered with Botany or Zoology.

NOTE 4.—General Science or Additional General

Digitized by Google

Science may not be offered if any other science subject is chosen.

(*b*) A Scottish Leaving Certificate showing passes on the lower grade in (i) English; and (ii) any two of the following subjects:—

Geography	Technical Subjects	German
History	Latin	Spanish
Mathematics	Greek	Italian
Science	French	Russian.

An intending Scottish candidate who for any reason does not hold a Scottish Leaving Certificate with the required passes should consult his headmaster.

(*c*) A Senior Certificate issued by the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland in 1952 or after, or evidence of having obtained passes in the Northern Ireland Senior Certificate Examination in 1952 or after in English Language and two other subjects chosen from the list in (*a*) above.

(*d*) A statement from the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that a candidate educated in Northern Ireland and not in possession of any of the qualifications given in (*a*) to (*c*) above has attained a standard equivalent to that of the General Certificate of Education under (*a*) above.

(*e*) Evidence of having passed any other examination which in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners is of equal or higher standard.

13. A candidate who is awaiting the result of his General Certificate (or equivalent) examination will be accepted as a provisional candidate, but will not be allowed to compete unless he produces evidence that he has obtained the necessary passes before the beginning of the written examination. If a candidate has not yet received his certificate, a statement *from the Examining Body* to the effect that he has passed the examination will be accepted.

14. Exceptionally, a candidate who has been prevented from obtaining one of the qualifications named above by circumstances outside his control may, at the discretion of the Commissioners, be admitted to the examination if he can produce a statement from a suitable person (e.g. his headmaster) that his general education is up to the required standard. He must also produce a statement from a responsible person (not a relative) about the circumstances which prevented him from obtaining the necessary qualifications.

15. A Naval Rating or Naval Apprentice who has not taken the General Certificate of Education examination may be allowed to compete for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines if he produces, when requested by the Civil Service Commissioners, a statement from the Senior Instructor Officer of the Royal Naval Training Establishment concerned that his general education is up to the standard required to obtain the necessary passes in that examination.

16. A candidate educated in a Commonwealth country or elsewhere abroad must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners that he has attained a standard equivalent to that required of candidates educated in this country.

VI. Exemption from the Written Examination.

17. Candidates for First Appointments in the Royal Marines who possess the educational qualifications set out below, and are recommended by their Headmasters, will not have to qualify at the written examination before taking part in the tests of personal qualities. Such candidates will be exempted from the written examination only if the evidence of their educational qualifications and their Headmasters' recommendations are received by the Civil Service Commissioners before the date announced for the beginning of the written examination. Candidates are urged to send in the documents at least four weeks before the date announced for the beginning of the written examination. Those who delay until the last minute may find that the Civil Service Commissioners are unable to decide on their claims to exemption until after the written examination has begun.

18. The educational qualifications required of candidates claiming exemption from the written examination are the possession of—

(*a*) a General Certificate of Education, or a Senior Certificate awarded by the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland in 1952 or after, showing passes in (i) English Language, (ii) Mathematics, (iii) an approved Science* or a language (other than English) (iv) and (v) two other subjects, which may include Art or Music, but not both. Passes must be obtained at the Advanced level in at least two of the four subjects other than English Language.† The five subjects need not be taken at the same examination‡; or

(*b*) a Scottish Leaving Certificate showing passes in (i) English, (ii) Mathematics, (iii) Science, or a language other than English, (iv) and (v) two other subjects, which may include either Art or Music, but not both. Passes must be obtained on the Higher Grade in English and at least *two* other subjects. The five subjects need not be taken at the same examination.§

19. A candidate for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines who has not obtained a pass in Mathematics in the General Certificate of Education or Northern Ireland Senior Certificate examination may claim exemption from the written examination if he has passed in (i) English Language, (ii) an approved Science* or a language other than English, (iii), (iv) and (v) three other subjects, which may include Art or Music, but not both. Passes must be obtained at Advanced level in *three* of the four subjects other than English language, unless the candidate has been awarded a Distinction in two Advanced level subjects, in which case a third Advanced level subject will not be required.† The five subjects need not be taken at the same examination ‡

20. A candidate for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines, educated in Scotland, who has not obtained a pass in Mathematics at the Scottish Leaving Certificate examination may claim exemption from the written examination if he has passed in (i) English, (ii) an approved Science* or a language other than English, (iii), (iv) and (v) three other subjects which may include Art or Music, but not both. Passes must be obtained in the Higher Grade in English and at least three other subjects. The five subjects need not be taken at the same examination.§

21. A candidate educated in Northern Ireland, if he is not in possession of one of the qualifications set out in paragraphs 18 (*a*) and 19 must produce a statement from the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that he has attained an equivalent standard.

---

* For approved Sciences see the science subjects given in the list in paragraph 12 (*a*) above. Geography and Geometrical Drawing (*or* Geometrical and Mechanical or Machine Drawing or Technical Drawing) do not count as approved Science subjects for the purpose of this regulation.

† History with Foreign Texts will be accepted as two subjects at Advanced level, but passes at Ordinary or Advanced level in the languages studied as part of History with Foreign Texts cannot at the same time be counted towards the number of passes required under this section.

‡ The notes 1-4 of paragraph 12 (*a*) apply also to this Section.

§ An intending Scottish candidate who for any reason does not hold a Scottish Leaving Certificate with the required passes should consult his Headmaster.

Digitized by Google

22. Any other examination deemed by the Commissioners to be of equivalent or higher standard will be accepted in lieu of the General Certificate of Education examination.

23. Although fully qualified "exempt" candidates will not be required to take the written part of the Entrance Examination, their applications for admission to the examination must be made in the same manner and by the same date as those of other candidates.

24. A candidate who is within the age limits laid down but intends to sit for a University Scholarship examination or for the General Certificate of Education at Advanced or Scholarship level or who wishes to sit at Ordinary level in order to complete the educational qualification required under paragraph 18 above, may submit an application to enter as a provisionally exempted candidate, provided that the result of his Scholarship or General Certificate of Education examination will be known before the beginning of the next following Navy, Army, and Air Force examination. Such a candidate should inform the Commissioners of the result of his Scholarship or General Certificate of Education examination as soon as possible. He will then, if he wishes to proceed with his candidature and if he fulfils the requirements of paragraph 18 above, be summoned to the Admiralty Interview Board.

VII.—Applications.

25. The examinations will normally begin on the third Tuesday in February, the last Tuesday in May and the last Tuesday in October. Every candidate must obtain the necessary printed form of application‖ for admission to the examination. This will be sent on application by letter or postcard addressed to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. The form must be filled up in the candidate's own handwriting and should be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, as early as possible.

26. The written examinations are held at various centres, a list of which may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. All candidates will be required to pay a fee of £2.

27. The closing date for applications, usually about ten weeks before the examination, is announced by the Civil Service Commissioners. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form, but has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days, should at once write to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. Failure to comply with this provision may deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration.

28. A separate form of application must be obtained, filled up and duly returned by a candidate for each examination which he wishes to attend. A candidate is, however, warned not to delay his application for the next examination until the result of the previous examination has been announced, since there may not then be enough time for fresh application.

29. The subjects of examination, with the marks obtainable in each subject, will be found in Appendix II. Specimen question papers may be obtained from Her Majesty's Stationery Office, Kingsway, W.C.2. These papers cannot be supplied by the Admiralty or the Civil Service Commissioners. Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

‖ The forms of application are ready for issue about four months before the date of each examination.

30. Where a candidate's aggregate travelling expenses from his normal place of residence within the United Kingdom (third class railway fares or bus fares) incurred in connection with the written examination and tests exceed £1 5s., the excess will be refunded. During the school term, the normal place of residence may be taken to mean the school which the candidate attends, if it is a boarding school. The Civil Service Commissioners reserve the right to limit payment to an amount calculated on the basis of travel to the nearest examination centre. Claims for refund should be submitted to the Commissioners on the form which will be supplied to each candidate. Lodging and food will be supplied free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishment.

VIII.—Concurrent Candidature for Naval Cadetships.

31. A candidate for an appointment under these regulations may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time and without payment of additional fees, for examination for a Cadetship in the Executive Branch, the Engineering Branch, or the Supply and Secretariat Branch of the Royal Navy. Regulations relating to Naval Cadetships may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1.

IX.—Special Appointments.

32. Corps Nomination.—One appointment in the Royal Marines will be given annually to the son of an Officer of the Royal Marines Forces recommended to Her Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

33. Selection for this appointment will be restricted :—

(*a*) to sons of Officers who have been killed or have died of wounds received in action, within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation or exposure, through active operations before an enemy, within six months of having been first certified to be ill; or

(*b*) to sons of Officers who have attained the substantive or brevet rank of Major or above, and have performed long and distinguished service.

X.—Service Nomination.

34. An additional appointment will be offered annually to sons of Officers or men of the Royal Marines and Royal Navy recommended to Her Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. The selection for this appointment will be confined to the sons of Officers or men who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received afloat or ashore; or who have died through the destruction of their ship or through drowning; or have suffered other violent death due directly or wholly to Active Service, or who have died of disease directly attributable to such Service; or who have performed long and meritorious service.

35. For both of the foregoing appointments nominees must qualify in the competition and show a competent knowledge in Elementary Mathematics.

36. Applications to be considered for these appointments should be addressed separately to the Commandant General, Royal Marines, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, not later than the date of the start of the written examination. The award of the appointments will be notified by the Admiralty.

XI. Second Attempts.

37. Candidates who qualify at the written examination, but are declared unsuccessful in the competition as a whole, may, if still eligible in respect of age to enter the Royal Marines, apply to the Admiralty, N.C.W. Branch (Cadets), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, to appear a second time before the Admiralty Interview

Digitized by Google

Board. Such candidates will not be required to take the written examination again though they may opt to do so if they wish to improve on their previous performance. Alternatively they may, if now qualified, apply for exemption under the terms of Section VI. A candidate who elects to take the written examination a second time will be required to abide by the result of his second attempt (i.e. if he fails he will be declared unsuccessful in the competition).

38. Candidates who are exempted from the written examination under the conditions laid down in Section VI above may also apply to appear a second time before the Admiralty Interview Board.

39. Arrangements for this second appearance before the Admiralty Interview Board will be made by the Admiralty, and it will not be necessary for candidates to apply again to the Civil Service Commissioners.

NOTES.—

1. A second appearance before the Admiralty Interview Board will count as a second attempt in the competition as a whole.

2. "Second attempt" candidates for First Appointments in the Royal Marines who decide to take the written examination again or who wish to compete for another Service in the event of their being unsuccessful at their second appearance before the Admiralty Interview Board must submit their application form by the closing date announced in the Conspectus issued by the Civil Service Commissioners and must not delay until the results of the interviews held in connection with their earlier candidature are known.

XII.—Conditions of Entry.

40. Candidates must be unmarried.

41. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Marines.

42. Successful candidates will be appointed as Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, and receive the pay and allowances of that rank from the date of joining.

43. The final order of seniority of Officers will be determined by the results of all their professional (naval and military) examinations during the probationary period of their service.

44. On completion of the courses laid down in Section XV the Senior Lieutenant may be awarded a revolver, or his personal sword may be suitably inscribed at the public expense and a sum equivalent to the difference between the cost of a sword and the cost of the inscription granted to him, the award being based on the aggregate results of the examination held.

45. PERIOD OF PROBATION. Officers will be considered as on probation until they have completed all their courses of instruction and training and have been successful in all the examinations hereinafter mentioned.

46. REMOVAL FROM THE SERVICE. An Officer may be removed from the Service if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty—

(*a*) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard in his work; or

(*b*) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or

(*c*) he does not display the qualities required of a Royal Marines Officer.

XIII.—Uniform.

47. A list of uniform required on joining is sent to all successful candidates.

48. An outfit allowance is payable on entry and is supplemented by free issues of clothing. This allowance, together with the free issues, is sufficient to provide all the essential uniform required by the Officer while under training. The outfit allowance may, at Admiralty discretion, be paid to the Officer's parent or guardian if a claim is received before payment is made to the Officer.

XIV.—Swimming Certificate.

49. Before entry, a certificate from the school or other responsible authority must be forwarded to the Commandant General, Royal Marines, that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards.

XV.—Courses of Instruction and Training.

50. The programme of training for Second Lieutenants is carried out in three phases. Phase I consists of 16 months' instruction in the United Kingdom (including 3 months' in H.M. Ships), Phase II of one year's service in 3 Commando Brigade, Phase III of a further 16 months' instruction in the United Kingdom. Details are as follows:—

Phase I	*Instruction.*	*Location.*
1st Term	Primary Training, Drill, P.T., Weapon Training, Fieldcraft, Military History, Tactics,	Officers School, R.M.
2nd Term	Equitation and Commando Training.	Commando School, R.M.
3rd Term	Seamanship and Elementary Gunnery Boatwork and Pilotage.	H.M. Ships Amphibious School, R.M.
4th Term	Continuation of Terms 1 and 2	Officers' School, R.M.
Phase II	Service with a unit of 3 Commando Brigade.	
Phase III		
Course 1	Platoon Weapon Course	Small Arms School, R.M.
Course 2	Platoon Commanders' Course	Army School of Infantry
Course 3	Naval Gunnery (Refresher)	Gunnery School, R.M.
Course 4	General Education and War Course	R.N. College, Greenwich
Course 5	Electricity	H.M.S. *Collingwood*
Course 6	Naval Gunnery	H.M.S. *Excellent*
Course 7	Torpedo and Anti-Submarine	H.M.S. *Vernon*
Course 8	Navigation Direction	H.M.S. *Dryad*
Course 9	A.B.C.D.	H.M.S. *Phoenix*

51. The period of training lasts approximately three and a half years, which includes leave granted during courses on an average scale of six weeks per year.

52. Physical and Recreational Training, Horsemanship, etc., are included in certain courses carried out in R.M. Establishments and Schools.

53. Marks are allotted at the end of most of the courses, on the results of examinations and for general qualities, power of command and work done.

54. Officers are given the acting rank of Lieutenant before undergoing Phase II training.

XVI.—Applications from other Commonwealth Countries.

55. The Governments of other Commonwealth countries are allowed to nominate exceptionally for appointment to Second Lieutenant, outside the normal entry arrangements, specially recommended candidates belonging to families resident in those Commonwealth countries. Such candidates must actually reside and receive their education in the Commonwealth country. They will be required to undergo an examination on the lines shown in Appendix II, and to pass a Naval Interview Board.

56. Nominations must be forwarded through the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations or the Secretary of State for the Colonies, as appropriate, and must reach the Admiralty at least nine months before the particular entry for which the candidate is eligible by age (at least 10 months for the February examination). A nominated candidate must attain a standard not below that of the lowest successful candidate in the competitive examination held in the United Kingdom.

57. Enquiries should be addressed first to the Government of the Commonwealth country concerned, and should be made before the prospective candidate reaches the age of 16 years 10 months.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX I

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

In general, physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in the Royal Marines. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the naval authorities.

In order to prevent candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for Commissions in the Royal Marines, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination.

The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance :—

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, important malformation or skeletal deformity; physical weakness, either hereditary or acquired; obesity.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement.

3. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

4. Impaired hearing; discharge from, or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforations of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

5. Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx.

6. Disease of the throat, palate, and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection.

7. Diseased gums; disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint. Many unsound or functionless teeth.*

8. Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the Thyroid gland. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding five years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

9. Pulmonary tuberculosis, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and has been inactive for the preceding five years. Chronic disease of the chest.

10. Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels.

11. Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

12. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection.

13. Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g., cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

14. Glycosuria; unless a satisfactory report of a sugar tolerance test is produced.

15. Hydrocoele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis. Varicocoele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

16. Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels.

17. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

18. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

19. Squint, deformity or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. The standard of distant vision of entry is not less than Snellen 6/12 in each eye tested separately without glasses. With glasses, vision must be at least 6/6 in each eye. For near vision, candidates must be able to read Snellen, D=0.5 (Jaeger, 1) with each eye without glasses. Hypermetropia exceeding 5.0 dioptres (under homatropine) or compound hypermetropic astigmatism exceeding 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error will disqualify. Candidates must possess binocular vision. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits tested with the Maddox Rod are :—

Eso — and Exo — phoria .. 6 prism dioptres.
Hyperphoria .. .. .. 1 prism dioptre.

The minimum standard of colour vision is Standard 1. This standard of colour vision entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern Test.

20. Candidates must be at least 5 ft. 5 ins. in height.

* i.e., seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied before joining.

APPENDIX II.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

The following subjects will be set :—

Part I—Compulsory Subjects	Maximum marks
(1) English	200
(2) General Paper	100
(3) Elementary Mathematics " B "	100
Part II—Optional Subjects	Maximum marks
(4) Latin	200
(5) Greek	200
(6) French	200
(7) German	200
(8) Spanish	200
(9) History	200
(10) Geography	200
(11) Pure Mathematics	200
(12) Applied Mathematics	200
(13) Physics	200
(14) Chemistry	200
(15) Biology	200
(16) English Literature	200

In Part I all candidates must offer English, the General Paper and Elementary Mathematics " B," and must reach a qualifying standard in Elementary Mathematics " B."

In Part II candidates may offer any two subjects. The standard of Part II subjects will be appropriate to candidates of average ability who have done one year's work in the VIth form.

The qualifying standard in Elementary Mathematics " B " will approach that of the pass at Ordinary level in the General Certificate of Education.

A copy of the syllabus may be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. Copies of papers set in previous examinations may be obtained on payment from H.M. Stationery Office, Kingsway. London, W.C.2.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF OFFICERS FOR AIRCREW DUTIES IN THE ROYAL NAVY AS PILOT OR OBSERVER.

(Short Service)

(The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible will be given of alterations.)

1. Entries of officers for Aircrew duties will be made four times a year in accordance with the arrangements set out below.

2. The officers will be entered as Naval Cadets, and they will be required to serve on the Active List of the Royal Navy for a period of 4 or 8 years from the date of entry. On completion of this Short Service engagement, they will be placed on an Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent 4 or 7 years. For those entering on a 4 year commission there will be opportunities for extension of service to 8 years. Subject to review from time to time, permanent commissions will be granted to a proportion of those who will complete 8 years Active Service and who are in all respects suitable to hold a permanent commission in the Executive Branch. At present the proportion to be granted permanent commissions is 20%.

3. Officers who leave the Active List on completion of their Short Service engagement will be eligible for a gratuity (free of tax) calculated as shown below :—

8 *year Commission.*

Officers entered before 1*st September*, 1950.

(*a*) *For period before* 1*st September*, 1950.
- (i) In respect of service below rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant at £40 a year.
- (ii) In respect of service in rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant or above at £100 a year.

(*b*) *For period from* 1*st September*, 1950.
- (i) In respect of any part of first 18 months of service at £140 a year.
- (ii) In respect of service beyond first 18 months at £200 a year.

Officers entered on or after 1*st September*, 1950.

(*c*) In respect of first 18 months of service at £140 a year.
(*d*) In respect of service beyond first 18 months at £200 a year.
(subject to a maximum of £1500).

4 *year Commission.*
£500, subject to deduction of £5 for every month of additional training required on account of backclassing.

Those who are selected for permanent commissions will not be eligible for this gratuity, but they will be eligible for retired pay or gratuity under the regulations in force for permanent officers, and will be allowed to count their actual service on their short service commissions towards such retired pay or gratuity.

4. The rates of pay of officers of the general service branches of the Royal Navy are shown on pages 5—12. These rates will apply to officers entered for Aircrew duties. As Short Service Aircrew Cadets are regarded as serving in a ship of the Fleet during their period of initial training, their commencing rate of pay is 7/6 per day.

II. *Age Limits.*

5. Candidates must have attained the age of 17 years, but must not have attained the age of 26 years on the first day of the quarter of entry. Every candidate will be required to forward to the Admiralty with his application an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth. Certificates of registry of birth of baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth.

III. *Nationality.*

6. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

7. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Parents or guardians are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

IV. *Physical Standard.*

8. Candidates will be required, irrespective of whether they have been passed fit in connection with a previous examination, to present themselves for medical examination and must be found physically fit for flying duties in the Royal Navy. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for the duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past 3 years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval Authorities.

9. Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

10. The attention of candidates is particularly invited to the advice in Paragraph 1 of Appendix I. Experience at recent examination has shown that many candidates have been found to be suffering from defects sufficiently serious to cause their rejection on medical grounds. Had they been examined beforehand, as advised, unnecessary expense and disappointment might have been avoided.

V. *Educational Qualification.*

11. All candidates must forward, with their applications, one of the following :—

(*a*) A School Certificate showing a pass in Mathematics*.

(*b*) a General Certificate of Education showing a pass at ordinary level :
- (i) English Language
- (ii) Mathematics*
- (iii) One other subject.

(*c*) Scottish Leaving Certificate showing passes at the Lower Grade in subjects as in (*b*) above.

(*d*) Grammar School Senior Certificate of the examination of the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland, showing passes at ordinary level in subjects as in (*b*) above.

* *Not arithmetic only.*

12. If a candidate has not yet received the actual certificate, a certified statement from the Examining Body to the effect that he has passed the examination, the subjects being specified must be forwarded.

13 Provided that in place of the Certificates specified in paragraph 12 a candidate may produce evidence of having passed any other examination which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is of equivalent or higher standard.

Digitized by Google

14. Provided further, that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland must, if not in possession of a Certificate as specified in paragraph 12, produce a statement from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that he has attained an equivalent standard.

VI. *Tests of Personal Qualities and Flying Aptitude*

15. Candidates who satisfy the educational requirement are required to undergo flying aptitude tests at the Royal Air Force Station, Hornchurch. These tests last about 1½ days.

16. Those who pass the flying aptitude tests are subsequently required to undergo a medical examination and if successful to appear before an Admiralty Interview Board for tests of intelligence, character and personality. The Medical Board and Interview Board will be held on the same occasion and will occupy about 2½ days.

17. Third class rail or bus fares in excess of 7/6 incurred in travelling in connection with these tests from the candidate's normal place of residence will be refunded. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishments.

VII. *Applications.*

18. Every candidate must obtain an application form. This will be furnished on application by letter, addressed to the Director of Naval Recruiting (Officers), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1. The form must be completed in the candidate's own handwriting and returned to the above address together with the documentary evidence of birth and of educational qualifications.

19. Applications on the prescribed form, complete with the necessary enclosures must be received in the Admiralty by the following dates :—

1st October for the first entry in following calendar year.
1st January for the second entry
1st April for the third entry
1st July for the fourth entry

20. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the application form and has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days should write at once to the address given in paragraph 18. Failure to comply with this provision will deprive the candidate to any claim to consideration on the grounds of loss or delay in the post.

21. Unsuccessful candidates may apply again after an interval of six months provided that, on the previous occasion, they were passed as fit for flying duties by the Medical Board and did not fail in the flying aptitude tests.

VIII. *Conditions of Entry and Service.*

22. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

23. The allocation of a candidate to Pilot or Observer duties will be at the sole discretion of the Admiralty.

24. Before a candidate's entry as a Cadet, a certificate by the school or other authority must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards.

25. The Admiralty may require a Cadet to be withdrawn if, in their opinion :—

(*a*) He fails to reach a satisfactory standard in his work, or
(*b*) His conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(*c*) He does not display the qualities required of a Naval Officer.

26. It is to be clearly understood that the period of training as a Cadet is one of probation and that failure to complete satisfactorily that period may lead to termination of his engagement.

27. On invaliding an officer will receive proportionate gratuity calculated as shown in paragraph 3 (subject to the normal provision that any such gratuity is liable to be reduced or withheld if the disability is due to causes within the officer's own control.) An officer who, for any other cause, does not complete his full period of service on the Active List will not be entitled to any gratuity, but an award, either at the full rate or at a reduced rate to be decided by the Admiralty, may be sanctioned subject to a minimum period of service of eighteen months in the undermentioned circumstances :—

(*a*) For an officer compulsorily transferred to the reserve, required to relinquish his commission or resign.

(*b*) For an officer transferred to the reserve at his own request.

28. The gratuity is intended to assist officers' resettlement in civil life and is therefore not payable to the estate of an officer who dies or is killed while serving on the Active List. Gratuities and/or pensions are payable under Ministry of Pensions regulations to the widows, etc., of officers whose death is due to their service.

IX. *Duration of Course of Training.*

29. Successful candidates will be entered as Naval Cadets (Executive) for Aircrew duties and be given 25 weeks' general naval training. On passing out from this training, they will be promoted to Midshipman or, if they have attained the age of 21, will be promoted to the rank of Acting Sub Lieutenant, provided they are recommended as suitable to hold this rank. Pilots will then undergo basic and applied flying courses lasting about 12 months, followed by operational flying training. Observers will undergo basic courses lasting in all about 9 months, followed by applied flying training.

30. Officers serving as Midshipmen will be promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant after one year four months in the rank of Midshipman or on an attainment of the age of 19 years 6 months, whichever is the later, subject to satisfactory completion of basic and applied flying training and to recommendation for promotion. Those officers who reach the age of 21 before completion of 1 year 4 months in the rank of Midshipman may be promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant at age 21 provided they are recommended as suitable to hold this rank.

31. Officers who fail in their courses may have their appointments terminated.

32. Total time to be served as Sub-Lieutenant (Acting and Confirmed) before promotion to Lieutenant will be from 1 year 8 months to 3 years according to time gained on results obtained during courses.

X. *General.*

33. The Admiralty will provide the Cadets with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry. Apart from the cost of maintenance while on leave and incidental expenses, no form of expense will fall on the parent or guardian or Cadet.

34. The Cadet will be entitled without charge to medical and dental treatment while under training and, while on leave, from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a Civil Medical Practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

Digitized by Google

XI. *General.*

35. A Cadet must produce on joining, or on returning from leave, a health certificate to the effect that he has not suffered from, nor been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

36. Letters about Cadets should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, H.M.S. (Name of Ship), c/o G.P.O., London, and not to the Captain by name.

37. Parents or guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of a permanent change of address, inform the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch) and the Commanding Officer of the Ship.

These regulations do not apply to Naval Cadets entering the Britannia Royal Naval College, for whom separate regulations are issued.

APPENDIX I

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR AIRCREW DUTIES IN THE ROYAL NAVY AS PILOT OR OBSERVER.

As some candidates may be unfit for Her Majesty's Service, a preliminary examination by a qualified medical practitioner is suggested.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, important malformation or skeletal deformity; physical weakness, either hereditary or acquired; obesity.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement.

3. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

4. Impaired hearing; discharge from, or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforations of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

5. Deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilage, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, palate or tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of attack of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection.

8. Diseased gums; disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint. Many unsound or functionless teeth.*

9. Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding five years and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

10. Pulmonary tuberculosis, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and has been inactive for the preceding five years. Chronic disease of the chest.

11. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels.

12. Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay fever and eczema where these form or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

13. Undue swelling or distortion of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection.

14. Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g., cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

15. Glycosuria; unless a satisfactory report of a sugar tolerance test is produced.

16. Hydrocoele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis. Varicocoele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

17. Fistula or fissure of the Anus, haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels.

18. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion or deformities of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

19. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

Height, Weight, and Leg Measurements.

The requirements are as follows:—
Height: 64" minimum; 78" maximum.
Leg Length: 39" minimum (Pilots only).
Weight: 200 lbs. maximum.
Fractional deviations from these limits will entail rejection.
(NOTE:—Leg length is measured with the candidate sitting, his buttocks firmly against a wall and the measurement is taken from the wall to the ball of the heel).

Visual Standards.

The minimum standard of distant vision on entry for the 8 year commission is Snellen 6/6 in one eye and not less than Snellen 6/12 in the other eye without glasses, and for the 4 year commission, Snellen 6/12 in both eyes without glasses. The defect must be due solely to error of refraction. For near vision the candidate must be able to read Snellen, D = 0.5 (Jaeger, 1) with each eye separately without the aid of glasses.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not exceed the following limits: In the better eye, Hypermetropia, 1.5 dioptre. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 0.75 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 1.5 dioptre (of which not more than 0.75 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error. In the worse eye, Hypermetropia, 2.5 dioptres. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 1.0 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 2.5 dioptres (of which not more than 1.0 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error.

* i.e., seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

† Dental defects in accepted candidates must be remedied prior to joining.

Digitized by Google

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

The candidate is required to pass special tests of his ocular muscle balance and stereoscopic vision before acceptance for Pilot training. The results of these tests are viewed as a whole by the Central Air Medical Board and mere attainment of the limits laid down does not necessarily ensure acceptance. For the guidance of parents and guardians, however, a summary of the limits required in these tests is given below :—

Maddox rod test (at 20 feet distance)	Exophoria	0-6 Prism D
	Esophoria	0-6 Prism D
	Hyperphoria	0-1 Prism D
Convergence	10 cms. at least	
Accommodation	11 cms. at least	
Bishop Harman diaphragm test	Exophoric response 4 Esophoric response 5	
Cover Test	Rapid recovery of fixation is necessary.	

Colour perception must be Standard I. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern test.

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND

ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Church of England) in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(*a*) he must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(*b*) after entry he must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) he must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Lord Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(*d*) his age must not exceed 34, except in certain exceptional cases.

(*e*) he must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in Her Majesty's Service.

(*f*) he must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Church authorities.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND AND FREE CHURCHES

ENTRY.

4. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Church of Scotland and Free Churches) in the Royal Navy, he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(*a*) he must be an ordained Minister of one of the group of Churches comprising the Church of Scotland and Free Churches.

(*b*) he must have been interviewed by the Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free Churches, Admiralty.

(*c*) his age must not exceed 34, except in certain exceptional cases. A copy of birth certificate should be furnished after interview with the Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free Churches.

(*d*) after entry he must not hold any other Charge.

(*e*) he must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

ROMAN CATHOLIC

ENTRY.

5. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Roman Catholic) in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(*a*) he must be a Roman Catholic Priest and be nominated for entry by the R.C. Ordinary of H.M. Forces or the Apostolic Administrator of H.M. Forces (R.C.).

(*b*) after entry he must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) he must receive permission to apply for entry and produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of his diocese, or if a Religious, from his Superior.

(*d*) his age must not exceed 34, except in certain exceptional cases. A copy of birth certificate should be furnished after interview with Senior R.C. Chaplain.

(*e*) he must have been examined by the Senior R.C. Chaplain and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in Her Majesty's Service.

(*f*) he must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

6. Every Roman Catholic Chaplain appointed for service must be in possession of Ecclesiastical Faculties from the R.C. Ordinary of H.M. Forces or from the Administrator Apostolic of H.M. Forces (R.C.).

7. In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

ALL DENOMINATIONS

Nationality.

8. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate, who, if in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity.

9. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

10. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry in the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Candidates are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty in such circumstances.

Visual Standard.

11. Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6 ; 6/24 or to 6/12 ; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaegar 2 with either eye with glasses. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed :—

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropic or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full. Colour Perception Standard III. This entails the recognition of red, green and white lights on the Martin Lantern at a distance of 5 feet.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Digitized by Google

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60, and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

Dental Standard.

12. The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. The candidate must make his own arrangements for any defects to be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

General.

13. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. Except for the purpose of completing the four years' full pay service necessary to qualify for a gratuity they will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy, Chaplains not so retained will withdraw with a gratuity. Chaplains leaving the Service on the expiration of a Short Service engagement will be placed on an Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years. A Chaplain who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is unsuitable for the Naval Service may be discharged at any time. In addition if the ecclesiastical authorities of the R.C. Church are not satisfied with the conduct of a Chaplain (R.C.) the Admiralty will take note of their objection.

14. Resignation before the expiration of four years' service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

PAY, RETIRED PAY, ETC.

15. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Chaplains are contained under those headings in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

16. In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children as provided in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

MISCELLANEOUS

17. All Chaplains must be prepared to serve in any part of the world.

18. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, i.e., they are required to pay the usual mess subscriptions. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

19. Chaplains, R.N., are required to wear Naval uniform, the initial cost of which is met by a cash allowance and a free issue of certain items of clothing.

REGULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

The Instructor Branch is divided into two grades distinguished in the Navy List as :—

(*a*) Instructor Officers (Dagger), who are selected from candidates possessing 1st or 2nd Class Honours Degrees, and

(*b*) Instructor Officers, selected from those possessing 3rd Class Honours or Pass Degrees, or in special cases, adequate qualifications in teaching.

ENTRY.

2. Entry into the Instructor Branch, R.N., will in the first instance be on a Short Service basis under the following regulations :—

Candidates must have attained the age of 21 years and must not have reached the age of 26 years on the date of entry. The lower age limit may be waived in the case of candidates liable for National Service. They must be recommended for entry by the Director of the Naval Education Service.

3. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidate will rest with him and if he is in any doubt he should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Candidates are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry if possessing double nationality.

4. Corresponding to the two grades of the Branch, candidates must possess (*a*) a 1st or 2nd class Honours Degree, (*b*) a 3rd class Honours or a Pass Degree, or acceptable teaching qualifications.

The majority of entries will be from candidates with qualifications in Mathematics, Science (Physics, Chemistry or Metallurgy with the Mathematics as a Subsidiary Subject), Engineering (Mechanical, Electrical, Aeronautical or Civil); but a proportion with qualifications in Arts subjects and Geography will be required. Experience in teaching is desirable.

5. Candidates must be pronounced physically fit by the Medical Director-General of the Navy for general duties in the Instructor Branch.

Visual and Dental Standards on Entry.

Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6; 6/24 or to 6/12; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaeger 2 with either eye with glasses. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed :

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full.

Colour perception. The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Grade III. This entails the recognition of red, green and white lights on the Martin lantern at a distance of five feet.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

Training.

6. Instructor Officers in both grades will, on entry, normally undergo a course of instruction in one of the Naval Training Establishments and/or in one of the Ships of the Home Fleet Training Squadron. These courses include Navigation, technical and non-technical subjects and instructional technique; an officer's preliminary training generally lasts about six months. Officers with suitable qualifications in Mathematics or Science

Digitized by Google

may be required, on entry or at a later date, to undergo a five months' course at the Royal Naval School of Meteorology.

Any officer who fails to qualify in his preliminary course will be discharged.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

7. Instructor Officers (dagger) will be entered in the rank of Acting Instructor Lieutenant and will be confirmed in rank on satisfactory completion of six months' service, most of which will have been spent in preliminary training. On confirmation, their seniority as Instructor Lieutenant will be ante-dated to a date two years before the date of entry and they will receive pay appropriate to an Instructor Lieutenant of that seniority, from the date of completion of six months' service.

This ante-date of seniority will count during an officer's short service (see para. 9) for the purpose of determining (a) his seniority and (b) his eligibility for increases of pay, and (c) for purposes of promotion. If, however, a Short Service Officer is transferred to the Permanent List (see para. 17) the ante-date of seniority will count for the above purposes but not as service towards retired pay.

Service before the age of 21 does not count for seniority purposes after transfer to the Permanent List, and officers who were entered before this age will have their seniority adjusted on transfer.

8. Instructor Officers (non-dagger) will be entered in the rank of Instructor Sub-Lieutenant (Wardroom rank) and will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant after one year's satisfactory service.

9. All officers will be entered, initially, on a Short Service Engagement for a period of 3, 4 or 5 years. At any time during the last year of his engagement, but not less than three months before his engagement is due to terminate, an officer may apply through the normal Service channels for :—

(*a*) his engagement of three or four years to be extended by one or two years in order to convert it to one of four or five years' duration; or

(*b*) a new Short Service engagement of three, four or five years to follow immediately his existing engagement ; or

(*c*) an extension of his Short Service engagement by any period up to a maximum of six months.

A report on Form S.206 should accompany each application for either (*a*) or (*b*) above.

No officer can be permitted to serve for more than a total period of ten years on Short Service engagements. Any extension under (*c*) above must fall within this maximum period and only one such extension can be allowed.

10. Officers who leave the Service at the end of their Short Service engagement(s) will be eligible for a gratuity (free of tax) which will be paid at the end of their total period of service.

The (full) rates of gratuity are :—

After three years' service	£300
For each additional year of service ..	£100
Portion of year under 9(*c*) above—proportion of—	£100
Maximum gratuity	£1,000

(*a*) Officers whose period on a Short Service engagement is not treated as Contributory Service under the Teachers' (Superannuation) Acts will receive the full rate of gratuity.

(*b*) Officers whose period on a Short Service engagement is treated as Contributory Service under the Teachers' (Superannuation) Acts will receive the full rate of gratuity less the amount of the employer's and employee's contribution under those Acts, which amount, where required to be paid, will be paid by the Admiralty to the Ministry of Education on their behalf. Similar arrangements will be made with the Scottish Education Department and the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland.

11. Officers serving on Short Service engagements are entitled to the rates of pay according to seniority and are eligible for promotion to Instructor Lieutenant Commander in accordance with the regulations for Instructor Officers, R.N.

12. Service as an Instructor Officer counts as teaching service in determining the incremental position of a teacher on the Burnham Scales, and as qualifying for purposes of the Teachers (Superannuation) Acts. The position is similar as regards Scotland and Northern Ireland.

13. Details of the full pay, retired pay, etc., of Instructor Officers are contained under those headings in the various sections of this Appendix.

14. A cash grant for the provision of certain tailored items of uniform and a free issue of certain other items of clothing in accordance with an approved scale, is made subject to certain conditions of refund in the event of failure to complete specified periods of service up to a maximum of three years.

Grants on the full scale are not made to officers who have already been provided with uniform and clothing in respect of previous service as an officer. Such officers may receive modified grants according to the length of the break in service.

15. Instructor Officers must be prepared to serve in any part of the world.

EMERGENCY LIST.

16. Officers leaving the service on completion of a Short Service engagement will be placed on an Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years.

TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT LIST.

17. After a minimum period of two years' service and provided that they can serve for a further ten years, Officers, who so desire, may be transferred to the Permanent List at Admiralty discretion. In determining such transfers, regard will be paid to an officer's Short Service career and to his suitability for higher appointments. The number of transfers will be governed by the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the permanent list and by the career aspect of those selected. Interviews for selections will normally be held twice annually in March and October, and applications should be forwarded through normal Service channels.

PROMOTION.

18. Subject to a satisfactory record an Instructor Lieutenant will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining eight years' seniority as Instructor Lieutenant. Promotion to the rank of Instructor Commander and above will be by selection, subject to such periods of service and such other conditions as may be specified from time to time.

DUTIES.

19. Instructor Officers are employed primarily on educational and training duties ashore and afloat. A certain number of officers qualified in meteorology, are, however, seconded for meteorological duties and constitute the major part of the Naval Weather Service.

20. Seagoing appointments are held by Instructor Officers of both grades in battleships, fleet and light fleet carriers, larger cruisers and the Cadets' Training Cruiser. The smaller cruisers, destroyer and frigate squadrons, depot and repair ships normally carry only Instructor Officers (non-dagger).

21. The Instructor Officer is an integral part of the organisation of his ship and at " Action Stations " (except where appointed for full-time meteorological duties), he is employed in a key position in the tactical and strategical plotting organisation. Officers qualified in meteorology may be appointed for forecasting and general meteorological duties in a full or part time capacity, those who show a particular interest or aptitude being seconded to the Naval Weather Service for full time duties for a period of years. All officers with Scientific qualifications must be available to assist with their knowledge in solving any scientific problem which may arise.

22. Ashore, Instructor Officers are appointed to the Naval Colleges, Technical and Training Establishments, the main Naval Air Stations and

Digitized by Google

other establishments where theoretical technical instruction, basic education, adult education and meteorological requirements exist.

There are a number of administrative posts in Headquarters and Commands open to the more senior Instructor Officers, and occasional opportunities for advanced technical research exist.

In any ship or shore establishment the senior Instructor Officer is responsible to the Commanding Officer for all the educational activities, including the furtherance of Adult Education. The senior officer appointed for meteorological duties will, however, be responsible for the meteorological organisation.

23. Instructor Officers of both grades may be called upon to carry out any of the above-mentioned duties for which they are considered suitable. In general, however, Instructor Officers (dagger) and Instructor Officers (non-dagger) will be employed as indicated in paragraphs 24 and 25 below.

24. Instructor Officers (dagger) are mainly responsible for the instruction of officers. At sea, this includes the training of Junior Officers in Navigation and the continuation of their general education. On the staffs of shore establishments, they are employed as instructors in such subjects as Navigation, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Electrical or Mechanical Engineering, Radio, Aeronautics, Meteorology and Adult Education.

25. Instructor Officers (non-dagger) are generally employed in the training of ratings. At sea, their duties include the instruction of Men and Boys in technical and educational subjects. Ashore, in the New-Entry Training Establishments, their duties include the instruction of Boys, young Seamen and Artificer Apprentices in basic subjects (English, Mathematics, Physics): in the Technical Establishments and Air Stations instruction in such subjects as Electrical and Mechanical Engineering, Radio, Navigation and the organisation of Adult Education; and in the instruction of apprentices and children in Dockyard Technical Colleges and Royal Naval Schools for children abroad.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.
REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SURGEON LIEUTENANTS, R.N., FOR SHORT SERVICE.

1. Entry for Compulsory Military Service.

(*a*) Officers are entered as Temporary Acting Surgeon Lieutenants, R.N.V.R. While so serving they are not eligible for the gratuity or ante-date of seniority referred to in paragraphs 11 and 20 respectively. They may, however, apply for a Short Service engagement, R.N., and subsequently for transfer to the Permanent List of R.N. Medical Officers.

(*b*) Candidates for entry on such temporary engagements must apply to The Central Medical Recruitment Committee *and not to the Admiralty.*

2. Surgeon Lieutenants, R.N., for Short Service.

Entry into the Naval Medical Service as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant will in the first instance be on a Short Service basis and appointments will be made under the following regulations:—

QUALIFICATIONS.

(*a*) To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

(*b*) To be recommended by the Deans of their Schools. (This recommendation will be obtained by the Medical Director-General, and need not be obtained by the candidates).

(*c*) To produce another Certificate of good character.

(*d*) Age: preferably 24—28.

(*e*) Candidates will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General and their physical fitness determined by a Board of Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

Visual and Dental Standards on Entry.

(*f*) Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6; 6/24 or to 6/12; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaeger 2 with either eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

(*g*) The refractive error should not exceed:

(i) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(ii) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*h*) The fields of vision should be full.

Colour perception.

(*i*) The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Grade III.

(*j*) An alternating squint with small deviation (not exceeding 15 degrees) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

(*k*) Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

(*l*) The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

Nationality.

(*m*) Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign, as well as British nationality may, in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry as Medical Officers, R.N. Prospective candidates possessing dual nationality are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

3. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Medical Officers are contained in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

4. In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children as provided in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

UNIFORM.

5. Prior to joining officers will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing, subject to conditions of refund in the event of an officer failing to serve for certain prescribed periods from date of entry. Grants on this scale are not payable to officers who have already received gratuities in respect of previous periods of Naval service as officers. Such officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

MESSING.

6. Officers will be allowed the ordinary ship's rations when attached to ships in commission, but will have to pay about 2s. a day towards the maintenance of their Mess as Ward Room Officers.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

7. (*a*) Successful candidates will be entered for a four years' Short Service Commission as Acting Surgeon Lieutenants;

(*b*) Officers not granted additional seniority in accordance with Paragraphs 17(a) and (b) hereafter, will be promoted to Surgeon Lieutenant after one year's satisfactory service;

Digitized by Google

(*c*) Those granted less than one year's ante-date, will be promoted to Surgeon Lieutenant when the period of the ante-date added to their current service amounts to one year;

(*d*) Those granted an ante-date of one year or more will be appointed as Surgeon Lieutenants on entry;

(*e*) Officers who leave the Service at the end of the Short Service Commission will be eligible for a gratuity of £600 (free of tax).

8. Under the Regulations, Officers are required periodically and on cessation of medical charge to render a Journal of their practice, and certain other returns. Failure to comply with these Regulations on termination of the engagement may involve delay in payment of the above gratuities.

9. Officers must serve when and where required.

10. Officers are liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by Their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

11. A course of instruction on Naval Regulations and Procedure, Tropical Diseases, Naval Hygiene, etc., is given to each Short Service Officer on entry.

12. Surgeon Lieutenants are to report through their Commanding Officer not later than six months before their Short Service is due to expire, whether they desire to be considered for transfer to the permanent list.

Transfer to the Permanent List.

13. Officers are transferred to the permanent list at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in determining the number to be transferred regard will be paid by the Admiralty to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the permanent list.

14. A Permanent Commission Grant will be paid to Medical Officers whose transfer to a Permanent Commission is approved, as follows:—

Medical Officers .. .. £1,500 (taxable)

(*a*) Payment of these Permanent Commission Grants will be made after the completion of one year's satisfactory commissioned service in the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy. If this has been performed before transfer to a Permanent Commission, payment of the grant will be made on the Permanent Commission being granted. The acceptance of a Permanent Commission implies an undertaking to serve until the normal retiring age. If, however, an officer applies to resign or retire before the completion of his service and Service requirements allow him to be released, the Admiralty reserve the right to require a refund of the whole or part of the Permanent Commission Grant.

(*b*) Officers who transfer from a Short Service List to the Permanent List will not be entitled to a gratuity in respect of the completed portion of their Short Service Commission in addition to the Permanent Commission Grant. Any officer who has completed his Short Service Commission and received a Short Service gratuity, and is granted a Permanent Commission in the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy, will have deducted from his Permanent Commission Grant the sum which he has received as a Short Service gratuity.

15. On transfer to the permanent service Surgeon Lieutenants must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the Regulations.

16. (*a*) Promotion is made to rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining seven years' seniority as confirmed Surgeon Lieutenant including at least two years' sea service from date of entry. Promotion to rank of Surgeon Commander and above is by selection, subject to completion of such periods of service and sea service and subject to such other conditions as may be specified from time to time.

(*b*) The general regulations governing promotion to the above ranks and higher ranks are included in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Seniority.

17. (*a*) Previous Service in the Armed Forces.—Previous commissioned service in the Armed Forces as a Medical Officer will be allowed to count respectively as commissioned medical service in full towards seniority, promotion and pay, whilst other previous commissioned service in the Armed Forces will count as half for seniority, promotion and pay. All previous commissioned service in the Armed Forces, subject to there not being a break of more than 5 years before re-entry, will count in full for Retired pay. In any case where there is a break of more than 5 years an Admiralty decision should be sought.

(*b*) Recognised Medical experience in a hospital or in civil practice.—The Medical Director-General of the Navy will decide as to the suitability of the officer's previous experience in a civilian hospital or or in civil practice for the purpose of granting an ante-date of seniority. The maximum ante-date of this seniority will be 7 years but ante-date up to this amount can only be allowed to officers transferred to permanent commissions after 1st October, 1953. Additional seniority so granted will count for increase of pay and promotion, but will not reckon as service for retired pay or gratuity.

(*c*) Transfer to permanent list.—Any officer who has, for recognized medical experience in a hospital or in civil practice, been given an ante-date of seniority during his Short Service Commission will transfer to the Permanent List with that seniority. Any officer who has not been given such an ante-date of seniority but whose previous experience in a recognized hospital or civil practice might justify an ante-date, may apply for this to be taken into consideration in determining his seniority on transfer to the Permanent List.

(*d*) R.N.V.R. Officers serving for their period of full-time National Service.—An ante-date of seniority will be allowed to confirmed Surgeon Lieutenants on transfer to Short Service Commission or the Permanent List in respect of recognized hospital experience or civil practice obtained since full registration.

Emergency List.

18. Officers leaving the Active List on completion of their Short Service engagements will be placed on an Emergency List, and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years.

Medals and Prizes.

19. Awards and prizes open to Naval Medical Officers are the Gilbert Blane Medal, Chadwick Naval Prize, and North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, and the Parkes Memorial Prize.

Post-Graduate Instruction.

20. Specialist Courses and Post-Graduate Courses of various duration are arranged at recognised civil teaching centres for Officers selected for specialist posts or as general revision courses.

21. Medical Officers selected for specialist duties are given ample opportunity to prepare for and take degrees and diplomas in their specialist subjects.

Kitchener Medical Scholarships.

22. By arrangement with the Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund these Scholarships may be awarded to the sons of Officers and Men or of ex-Officers and Men of H.M. Forces who desire to take a medical training with a view to obtaining a regular Commission in the Medical Services of the Navy, Army or Air Force.

23. Ex-holders of Kitchener Scholarships are entered into the Royal Navy for 5 years' short service instead of the normal period of 4 years. On completion of 5 years' full pay service they will be eligible to withdraw from the Royal Navy with a gratuity of £750 (tax free). Since the cost of Scholarships awarded to candidates who enter the Royal Navy is borne by Naval Funds such cost will be deducted from the withdrawal gratuity of £750, any balance of the cost in excess of £750 being waived.

24. Ex-Kitchener Scholars are eligible to apply for transfer to the permanent list. The full cost of the Scholarship, even though its value may exceed

Digitized by Google

£750 will be deducted, at the discretion of the Admiralty from any withdrawal gratuity which may be payable to an ex-Scholarship holder who is transferred to the permanent list and who fails to serve for 15 years in the Royal Navy.

25. Ex-Kitchener Scholars who transfer to the Permanent List will be eligible for the Permanent Commission Grant as set out in paragraph 14 above except that in their case the grant will be paid in two instalments of £750 (taxable). The first instalment will be paid on transfer, subject to at least one year's service having been completed, and the second instalment will be paid on the completion of five years' full pay service.

26. Full particulars of these Scholarships, with the necessary application forms, can be obtained from The Secretary, Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund, 50, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

DENTAL OFFICERS.
REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF DENTAL OFFICERS.

1. Entry for Compulsory Military Service.

Officers are entered as Temporary Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D), R.N.V.R. While so serving they are not eligible for the gratuity or ante-date of seniority referred to in paragraphs 15 and 21 respectively. They may, however, apply for a Short Service Engagement, R.N., and subsequently for transfer to the Permanent List of R.N. Dental Officers.

Candidates for entry on such temporary engagements must apply to the Ministry of Health *and not to the Admiralty.*

2. Surgeon Lieutenants (D), R.N., for Short Service.

Entry into the Royal Naval Dental Service as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D), R.N., in the first instance will be on a Short Service basis and appointments will be made under the following regulations:—

QUALIFICATIONS.

(*a*) Candidates must possess a Degree or Licence in Dental Surgery of a British University or Licensing Body, and must be registered under the Medical or Dentists' Acts in force in the United Kingdom.

(*b*) They must be recommended by the Deans of their Schools. (This recommendation will be obtained by the Medical Director-General of the Navy and need not be obtained by the candidate).

(*c*) They must produce another Certificate of good character.

(*d*) They should be preferably aged 24—28.

(*e*) Candidates will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General and their physical fitness determined by a Board of Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

Visual and Dental Standards on Entry.

(*f*) Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6; 6/24 or to 6/12; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaeger 2 with either eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

(*g*) The refractive error should not exceed:

(*i*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*ii*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*h*) The fields of vision should be full.

(*i*) *Colour perception.* The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Grade III.

(*j*) An alternating squint with small deviation (not exceeding 15 degrees) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

(*k*) Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

(*l*) The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

Nationality.

(*m*) Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality, may in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry as Dental Officers, R.N. Prospective candidates possessing dual nationality are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

3. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Naval Dental Officers are contained in the appropriate Sections of this Appendix.

4. In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children as provided in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

UNIFORM.

5. Prior to joining. officers will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of unitorm. details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing, subject to conditions of refund in the event of an officer failing to serve for certain prescribed periods from date of entry. Grants on this scale are not payable to officers who have already received gratuities in respect of previous periods of Naval Service as officers. Such officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

MESSING.

6. When serving in H.M. Slips and Establishments, and not in receipt of ration allowance, the ordinary ship's rations are provided, but generally officers contribute about 2s. a day for additional messing.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

7(*a*). Successful candidates will be entered for a four years' Short Service Commission as Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D);

(*b*) Officers not granted additional seniority in accordance with Paragraphs 16(a) and (b) hereafter, will be promoted to Surgeon Lieutenant (D) after one year's satisfactory service;

(*c*) Those granted less than one year's ante-date, will be promoted to Surgeon Lieutenant (D) when the period of the ante-date added to their current service amounts to one year;

(*d*) Those granted an ante-date of one year or more will be appointed as Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on entry;

(*e*) Officers who leave the Service at the end of the Short Service Commission will be eligible for a gratuity of £500 (free of tax).

8. A course of instruction on Naval Regulations and procedure is given to each Short Service Officer on entry.

9. Officers must serve when and where required.

10. Officers are liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by Their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

11. Officers desiring to transfer to the Permanent Service are to forward their application through the usual Service channels *not later than* six months before their Short Service is due to expire.

TRANSFER TO PERMANENT LIST.

12. Officers are transferred to the Permanent

Digitized by Google

List at the discretion of the Admiralty and in determining the number to be transferred regard will be paid by the Admiralty to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the Permanent List.

13. A Permanent Commission Grant will be paid to Dental Officers whose transfer to a Permanent Commission is approved, as follows:—

Dental Officers .. .. £1,250 (taxable)

(*a*) Payment of these Permanent Commission Grants will be made after the completion of one year's satisfactory commissioned service in the Dental Branch of the Royal Navy. If this has been performed before transfer to a Permanent Commission, payment of the grant will be made on the Permanent Commission being granted. The acceptance of a Permanent Commission implies an undertaking to serve until the normal retiring age. If however an officer applies to resign or retire before the completion of his service and Service requirements allow him to be released, the Admiralty reserve the right to require a refund of the whole or part of the Permanent Commission Grant.

(*b*) Officers who transfer from a Short Service List to the Permanent List will not be entitled to a gratuity in respect of the completed portion of their Short Service Commission in addition to the Permanent Commission Grant. Any officer who has completed his Short Service Commission and received a Short Service gratuity and is granted a Permanent Commission in the Dental Branch of the Royal Navy, will have deducted from his Permanent Commission Grant the sum which he has received as a Short Service Gratuity.

14. On transfer to the Permanent List Surgeon Lieutenants (D) must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the Regulations.

15. (*a*) Promotion is made to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on attaining seven years' seniority as *confirmed* Surgeon Lieutenant (D). Promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander (D) and above is by selection, subject to completion of such periods of service and subject to such other conditions as may be specified from time to time.

(*b*) The general regulations governing promotion to the above and higher ranks are included in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

SENIORITY.

16. (*a*) Previous Service in the Armed Forces.—Previous commissioned service in the Armed Forces as a Dental Officer will be allowed to count respectively as commissioned dental service in full towards seniority, promotion and pay, whilst other previous commissioned service in the Armed Forces will count as half for seniority, promotion and pay. All previous commissioned service in the Armed Forces, subject to there not being a break of more than 5 years before re-entry, will count in full for Retired pay. In any case where there is a break of more than 5 years an Admiralty decision should be sought.

(*b*) Recognised Medical experience in a hospital or in civil practice.—The Medical Director-General of the Navy will decide as the the suitability of the officer's previous experience in a civilian hospital or in civil practice for the purpose of granting ante-date of seniority. The maximum ante-date of this seniority will be 7 years but ante-date up to this amount can only be allowed to officers transferred to permanent commissions after 1st October, 1958. Additional seniority so granted will count for increase of pay and promotion, but will not reckon as service for retired pay or gratuity.

(*c*) Transfer to permanent list.—Any officer who has, for recognized dental experience in a hospital or in civil practice, been given an ante-date of seniority during his Short Service Commission will transfer to the Permanent List with that seniority. Any officer who has not been given such an ante-date of seniority but whose previous experience in a recognized hospital or civil practice might justify an ante-date, may apply for this to be taken into consideration in determining his seniority on transfer to the Permanent List.

(*d*) R.N.V.R. Officers serving for their period of full-time National Service.—An ante-date of seniority will be allowed to confirmed Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on transfer to Short Service Commissions or the Permanent List in respect of recognized hospital experience or civil practice.

EMERGENCY LIST.

17. Officers leaving the Active List on completion of their Short Service Engagements will be placed on an Emergency List, and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years.

POST-GRADUATE INSTRUCTION COURSES.

18. Post-graduate courses are arranged at recognised civil teaching centres for officers selected for specialised posts, or as general revision courses.

ENTRY OF BOYS FOR SERVICE IN THE SEAMAN AND COMMUNICATIONS BRANCHES OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

GENERAL REGULATIONS

1. Entry of Boys into the Royal Navy is for continuous service.

Present age limits: 15 years to 16½ years.

2. Candidates are provisionally entered by Recruiting Staff Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines, at London, Birmingham, Bristol, Derby, Glasgow, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, and Southampton. They are then sent on to the Boys' Training Establishment for final entry.

3. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—

(*a*) he must be of good character.

(*b*) he must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

(*c*) he must present himself for a simple entrance examination consisting of (i) a test of general knowledge; (ii) a mathematics test, mainly on elementary arithmetic; (iii) Spelling; and (iv) an Intelligence test.

(*d*) he must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (*See* paragraph 1).

This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth.

(*e*) his height must reach the standard laid down from time to time.

(*f*) every boy must obtain the written consent of his parent or guardian or nearest relative (on the form which can be obtained from a Recruiting Officer) to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve as a Seaman, Signalman, or Telegraphist, as may be required, until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18. Immediately before reaching the age of 18 years he will have the option of transferring to a Special Service engagement of 7 years active service in the Fleet from the age of 18, followed by 5 years service in the Royal Fleet Reserve.

4. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraph 2.

5. Candidates must be British subjects, British protected persons or citizens of the Republic of Ireland and normally the sons of persons who are (or, if deceased, were at the time of death) British subjects, British protected persons or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND TRAINING OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

METHOD OF SELECTION. Artificer Apprentices are selected by interview and aptitude test from candidates

(*a*) who have obtained passes at the ordinary level in mathematics (i.e., not arithmetic only) and in a science subject in a General Certificate of Education examination.

(*b*) who have obtained passes on the lower grade in mathematics (i.e., not arithmetic only) and in a science subject in the Scottish Leaving Certificate examination,

(*c*) who have obtained passes at the ordinary level in mathematics (i.e., not arithmetic only) and in a science subject in the Grammar School Senior Certificate examination of the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland,

(*d*) who can submit a certificate as evidence of having passed an examination which is of equivalent or higher standard,

(*e*) who qualify in a special examination set by the Admiralty.

Admiralty Examination. Held locally on the second Tuesday in February, June and October. The question papers will be set by the Admiralty, will be the same for all candidates and will be supplied to the Education Authorities, Governing Body or Superintendent of the School or Establishment by whom all arrangements for holding the examination will be made.

The examination is completed in one day and consists of five papers as shown below :—

	Maximum Marks	*Time Allowed*
Mathematics	300	1½ hours
Science	200	1 hour
Essay	100	¾ hour
English (Comprehension Test)	100	¾ hour
General Paper	100	1 hour

The mathematics and science papers are taken in the morning, and the remaining papers in the afternoon.

The worked papers are forwarded for marking to the Secretary of the Admiralty (for D.N.E.S.), immediately after the examination.

Failure in any particular examination will not render a candidate ineligible to compete again if otherwise eligible; nor will it render him ineligible for direct entry, should he subsequently obtain the General Certificate of Education qualification.

RECOMMENDATIONS. All boys who wish to try for an apprenticeship should apply for recommendation to one of the following authorities:

(1) Local Education Authorities in Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

(2) Youth Employment Committees of Local Education Authorities or of the Ministry of Labour and National Service.

(3) The Governing Body of a Secondary School not provided by the local Education Authority, but recognised by the Ministry of Education, or the Ministry of Education (Northern Ireland), for purposes of grant, or conducted under the Schools (Scotland) Code, 1950 of the Scottish Education Department.

(4) The Superintendent, Royal Hospital School, Holbrook.

(5) The Superintendents of the Training Ship, *Arethusa* and *Mercury*, the Superintendent of the *Indefatigable* and National Sea Training School, or the Superintendent, Parkstone Sea Training School.

NOTE.—Boys who are not entitled to a recommendation from one of the above authorities may be allowed to take the examination at the discretion of the Admiralty.

A candidate should in the first place consult the Headmaster of his school or, if no longer attending school, the local Youth Employment Office.

Recommendations should be made on the appropriate form, which will be supplied only to the authority concerned, on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, and must reach the Admiralty not later than the fifteenth day of the month previous to that in which the examination is to be held.

NOTE.—Recommendations of Direct Entry candidates should also be submitted by the above-mentioned date.

AGE. Candidates must be between the ages of 15 years and 17 years on the 1st day of the month of entry, i.e., either January, May or September.

NATIONALITY. Candidates must be British subjects or British-protected persons or citizens of the Irish Republic and normally the sons of parents both of whom are (or, if deceased, were at the time of death) British subjects or British-protected persons or citizens of the Irish Republic.

INTERVIEW, APTITUDE TEST AND MEDICAL EXAMINATION. Candidates will have to satisfy the Selection Board that they will make good Artificer Apprentices. There will be practical tests designed to show the candidates' aptitude for craftsmanship.

Any candidate who qualifies educationally but fails the interview and aptitude test may be permitted to attend the immediately subsequent interview and aptitude test without requalifying educationally, subject to being eligible by age. The candidate should apply by letter to the Secretary of the Admiralty, before the end of the month in which the subsequent educational examination is held (October, February or June), for permission to attend for the second time.

Candidates will be examined by a Naval medical officer to ensure that they are in good health and, as far as can be ascertained, free from any defect that would render them unfit for the duties of Artificer. Details of the medical standard are set out below.

MEDICAL STANDARD.

Candidates must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit them for the duties of Artificer in the Royal Navy.

HEARING must be unimpaired.

VISION. Candidates must possess distant vision, Snellen 6/9 and near vision, Snellen D=0.5 (Jaeger 1) in each eye tested separately without glasses. Colour vision must approximate to normal.

TEETH must be in good condition and afford an efficient masticating area, including sound functionally opposed molars and incisors on both sides of

Digitized by Google

the mouth. The loss of seven or more teeth will generally disqualify a candidate.

HEIGHT. Candidates must be at least 5 feet 1 inch in height.

All candidates must be willing to be vaccinated, re-vaccinated, and inoculated if necessary and to undergo such dental treatment as may be necessary. Parental consent to this must be produced.

PRELIMINARY MEDICAL EXAMINATION. To lessen the chances of subsequent disappointment, candidates are advised to present themselves for preliminary medical and dental examination at the nearest headquarters recruiting office and at some time before sitting for the Admiralty educational examination. The preliminary medical examination would be free of charge, but intending candidates would be required to pay their own travelling expenses. It must be clearly understood that the preliminary medical examination is suggested as a guide to candidates and would not influence the final examination mentioned above. Application may, if necessary, be made to the Director of Naval Recruiting, Admiralty, London, S.W.1, for guidance as to the most convenient recruiting office.

CONSENT OF PARENT ON ENTRY. A successful candidate must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent, guardian or nearest relative, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years (Continuous Service) from the age of 18 in addition to whatever period may be served before he attains that age.

CANDIDATES WITH SERVICE CLAIMS.

Candidates with Service claims who reach the necessary qualifying standard in the educational examination may in certain cases be granted preferential entry, but application for a Service Nomination does not of itself constitute an application for admission to the educational examination. Every candidate should ensure that a recommendation to compete is forwarded on his behalf by the local educational or other appropriate authority. Candidates are recommended by Commanders-in-Chief at home and abroad, the Admiral Commanding Reserves, Flag Officers Commanding in Home Waters, the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet and the Commandant General Royal Marines.

Candidates must be sons of Commissioned Officers, Chief Petty Officers or Petty Officers of the Royal Navy; Commissioned Officers or Non-commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of Royal Marines; Clerks, Draughtsmen, Inspectors and Foremen of the Artisan branches, or skilled Artisans not below the grade of Chargeman, of H.M. Dockyards. Servi e Nominations are restricted to :—

(*a*) boys whose fathers are dead ;

(*b*) boys whose fathers have been invalided or who have, for some similar reason, strong claims to special consideration on compassionate grounds;

(*c*) boys whose fathers can show long and faithful service, or other sound reasons for consideration.

In allotting Service Nominations under subheading (*a*), Their Lordships' preference will be given to boys whose fathers have been killed in action, lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty ; or have died of wounds in action or injuries received on duty, within six months from the date of such action or injuries. Boys who are ineligible solely because their fathers were below the rank or grade specified in the paragraph above may be included in the recommendations for nomination if considered deserving and suitable candidates. Their names will, however, be considered after those of candidates whose fathers were of the necessary rank or grade.

Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation through the Commanding Officer of the ship or establishment in which they are serving, who will transmit the request to the appropriate authority. If not serving, parents should apply to the Commander-in-Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Director of Pay and Records, Royal Marines, Melville Barracks, Chatham.

Recommendations by one of the authorities quoted above can be accepted at the Admiralty at any time after the boy has attained the age of 14 years 9 months. The latest date for the receipt of recommendations is the closing date for the receipt of applications for the last examination for which the boy is eligible by age.

Candidates will be eligible for nomination to an Apprenticeship in connection with any Admiralty examination held after the receipt of the recommendation at the Admiralty. If a candidate fails to qualify at the first attempt and sits for the examination on one or more further occasions, the original recommendation for a Service Nomination holds good.

A brief note of the father's services and of the family circumstances must be given.

In exceptional circumstances officers and men holding the ranks or rates mentioned above may apply for a recommendation for boys to whom they stand in the position of guardian. Independent evidence that the boy has been brought up by his guardian for five years or more should be forwarded with the recommendation.

THE TRAINING OF AN ARTIFICER.

On entering the Navy the Artificer Apprentice joins H.M.S. *Fisgard*, the Royal Naval Artificers' Training Establishment at Torpoint, Cornwall. Here he lives and is educated free of charge in an establishment run on the lines of a good training college. He is appointed to one of the Houses, each of which is named after a famous Admiral, and his work and recreational activities are directed by the House Tutor and House Officer.

The Apprentice spends four terms, which last 10 months, in H.M.S. *Fisgard*. During the first three terms, he is trained in general craftsmanship, including wood-work, fitting, metal working and machining. He is also taught the rudimentary principles of all types of machinery to be encountered in the Service. In addition to technical training, he receives a general education and is examined in all the subjects studied.

BRANCH AND TRADE SELECTION. At the end of his first year at H.M.S. *Fisgard* the Apprentice is asked which branch he would like to join—Aviation, Engine Room, Electrical, Ordnance or Shipwright. It cannot be guaranteed that he will enter any particular branch, but his wishes and his aptitude are carefully considered. During his last four months at H.M.S. *Fisgard* he starts on the specialised work of the branch to which he has been allocated.

Within the Engine Room Branch, Apprentices specialise in various trades, namely, boiler making, copper smithing and fitting and turning. Here again, consideration is given to the Apprentice's preference, but his aptitude and the demands of the Service will determine the final choice.

Digitized by Google

SPECIALIST COURSES. After leaving H.M.S. *Fisgard*, Aircraft Artificer Apprentices join H.M.S. *Condor*, the Royal Naval Artificers' Training Establishment at Arbroath, Scotland, Electrical Artificer Apprentices join H.M.S. *Collingwood*, the Royal Naval Electrical School near Fareham, Hants., and from there Electrical and Radio Electrical Artificer Apprentices (Air) go on to H.M.S. *Ariel*, the Royal Naval Air Electrical School near Winchester, Hants. All other Apprentices go to H.M.S. *Caledonia*, the Royal Naval Artificers' Training Establishment at Rosyth on the Firth of Forth.

At these training establishments, Apprentices devote two years and eight months to advanced training in their own particular trade. They receive both theoretical and practical instruction in the operation and upkeep of the machinery and other equipment of the kind for which they will later be responsible. There will, for instance, be lathe work, the taking to pieces and assembling of engines and pumps, aircraft and electrical components, in addition to lectures in which the functions of these machines is explained.

PASSING-OUT EXAMINATION. Naval Artificer Apprentices of each branch, have to pass an examination and a practical test set for their branch, and provided they are successful, they are rated Artificer 5th Class, and go to sea. Aircraft Artificers 5th Class, however, are sent to a Naval Air Station for practical training on the servicing and maintaining of aircraft.

Further details are published in the pamphlet "Artificer Apprentices in the Royal Navy" which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, London, S.W.1, or at any Recruiting Staff Office, R.N. and R.M.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF DOCKYARD, &c., APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME.

1. Vacancies for appointments as apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine, Armament, Ship and Electrical Fitters, Electrical Station Fitters, Fitters M.T., Boilermakers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers, Smiths, etc.) in Her Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, Rosyth, H.M. Naval Base, Portland, and, in certain trades only, at the R.N. Torpedo Factory, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire, the Torpedo Experimental Establishment, Greenock, R.N. Torpedo Depot, Antrim, Northern Ireland, and the Naval Armament Depots at Caerwent, Trecwn, Milford Haven, Holton Heath, Broughton Moor, Beith and Wrabness are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments will be held on the third Tuesday and Wednesday in February, June and October of each year. The number of vacancies in the respective trades in each Dockyard and Naval Establishment will be fixed before each examination, but no undertaking is given that any apprenticeship will be offered for any of the above-named Dockyards or Naval Establishments, or in any trade.

2. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary of the Admiralty* (*Labour Branch*), *Bath*. Care must be taken that the forms when filled up reach the Admiralty on or before the date given on the application form for the competition in question. This will normally be four weeks before the date of the examination. No forms received after the date fixed can be considered.

No candidate will be allowed to compete at any examination for entry as an apprentice at more than one Dockyard or Naval Establishment.

3. A candidate must be a natural-born British subject and the son of a father or a mother who is or was at the time of death a British subject, but if either the father or the mother is or was a naturalised British subject the candidate will not be eligible for appointment without permission of the Admiralty. Candidates must be not less than fifteen nor more than seventeen† years of age on the following dates* :—

February examination ..	1st May.
June examination ..	1st September.
October examination ..	1st January.

Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

4. Every candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of a tradesman. His hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination.

Candidates whose vision can be corrected to normal (6/6) by glasses will not be rejected on the ground of defective eyesight; but such candidates should bring their glasses with them when presenting themselves for medical examination.

The medical examination of the successful candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the competitive examination is known.

5. *The Competitive Examination will be held by the Admiralty so far as circumstances permit, in or near the following centres: Alexandria (Greenock), Antrim, Caerwent, Chatham, Dunfermline, Plymouth, Portland, Portsmouth and Sheerness. Supplementary centres will be added after the receipt of candidates' applications if the number of candidates in any particular area is sufficient to justify it and arrangements are practicable. A fee of 2s. 6d. will be required from each candidate attending the examination.

6. *Subjects of Examination.*—The subjects of examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable in each subject are :—

English	200
Elementary Mathematics	200
General Science	200

There will be no pass mark in individual subjects but, to be successful, a candidate must obtain such an aggregate as to satisfy the examiners.

Syllabus.

No separate tests will be set in handwriting and spelling, but writing, spelling and the command of English will be taken into account in all subjects.

English. (*Two 1-hour papers*).

Paper 1. Candidates will be required to write a composition. A choice of subjects will be given. Candidates will be assessed on their ability to express themselves clearly and on their workmanlike use of English.

Paper 2. Questions will be set on a given prose passage to see whether candidates can read it with understanding. The questions will include summarising, tests of comprehension, and explanation of difficult words or phrases.

Elementary Mathematics. (*One 2½-hour paper*).

I. Arithmetical calculations. Vulgar and decimal fractions. Knowledge and use of the tables required both in the English and Metric systems for the measurement of length, area, volume, capacity, weight, and time. Averages, ratio, proportion, percentages. Calculation of areas of the rectangle, parallelogram, triangle, circle and trapezium. Calculation of areas and volumes related to simple solids such as the rectangular prism, cylinder, sphere, and cone. Arithmetical use of the theorem of Pythagoras. Simple graphs.

Construction of a formula expressing a functional relation or the generalisation of an arithmetical result. Interpretation, evaluation, and easy manipulation of a formula. Easy factors (including the factors of quadratic expressions). Simple algebraic fractions. Simple equations, quadratic equations, and linear simultaneous equations in two variables. Use of indices. Use of logarithms. Graphs from statistical data. Graphs of algebraic functions. Application of graphs to the solution of equations and to the determination of maxima and minima.

II. (*a*) The properties of the following :—

Angles at a point. Parallel lines. Interior and exterior angles of a triangle. Angle-sum of a polygon. Congruent triangles. Isosceles, equilateral, and right-angled triangles (including Pythagoras's theorem, its converse, and its extensions). Parallelograms, rectangles, squares, rhombuses, and trapezia (including area properties). Circles (including angle and chord properties). Tangents to a circle (including the alternate segment theorem and its converse). Similar triangles (including the relationship between the areas of similar triangles). Bisectors of the interior and exterior angles of a triangle.

(*b*) The following ruler and compasses constructions and simple loci depending on them :—

Bisection of angles and straight lines. Constructions of perpendiculars to a given line. Construction of an angle equal to a given angle. Construction of angles of 60°, 45°, and 30°. Construction of triangles, quadrilaterals, and circles from simple data (including the inscribed, escribed,

* Candidates whose fifteenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st May, 1st September or 1st January will be eligible to compete at the appropriate examination, but not in the year in which their seventeenth birthday so falls.

† An extension to the age of 17½ may be allowed to enable a candidate first to complete a prescribed school course, e.g., one leading to the award of the General Certificate of Education.

Digitized by Google

and circumscribed circles of a triangle). Division of a straight line into a given number of equal parts or in a given ratio. Construction of a triangle equal in area to a given quadrilateral and of a square equal in area to a given rectangle. Construction of tangents to a circle from an external point. Construction of a segment of a circle to contain a given angle.

(*c*) The simplest properties (including the mensuration) of the cube, rectangular block, right prism, pyramid, tetrahedron, right circular cylinder, right circular cone, and sphere.

(*d*) The sine, cosine, and tangent of an acute angle.

Proofs of the properties mentioned in II above will not be expected, but proofs of geometrical riders and constructions depending on these properties may be asked for.

In addition, easy questions within the syllabus may be set on the following topics: Map problems, the determination of positions by two bearings, simple heights and distances involving the solution of right-angled triangles by using trigonometrical tables.

General Science. (*One 2½-hour paper*).

Five questions will be set in Physics, three in Chemistry and three in Biology. Candidates will be asked to answer any five questions which may be chosen freely from any of the eleven questions set. Candidates will be expected to show by their answers that they possess a sound knowledge of elementary scientific facts and principles, that they have seen or done a variety of simple experiments, and that they have studied living things in their natural habitats.

Physics. Measurement of length, mass, and time, including elementary study of the common balance and of the simple pendulum. Density and specific gravity; Archimedes' principle; floating bodies in liquid and in air. Atmospheric pressure; simple barometer, pumps. Boyle's law.

Force, weight, the spring balance. The triangle and parallelogram of forces. Moments; centre of gravity. Levers and pulleys, leading to the idea of work and its measurement. The conservation of work in the absence of friction. Potential and kinetic energy and their interchange.

Heat as a form of energy; transformation and conservation of energy. Thermal expansion, excluding coefficients. Temperature and its measurement. Calorimetry; units of heat; specific heat; calorific value of fuels. Change of state; melting point; boiling point; latent heat. Relation between pressure, volume, and temperature of a gas. Convection, conduction, and radiation.

Propagation of light. Reflection and refraction of light at plane surfaces. Convex and concave mirrors and lenses; determination of the position and size of images by experiments and graphical methods. The optical properties of the eye; long and short sight and the use of spectacles.

Simple qualitative treatment of magnets and magnetic materials, lines of force; the earth as a magnet. Magnetic compass. Magnetic effect of a current. Application of electromagnets, e.g., bells, telephones, relays, etc. Thermal effect of a current. Chemical effect of a current. Simple forms of galvanometers, ammeters, and voltmeters, including moving-coil type. Primary cells. Use and care of lead accumulator. Meaning of potential difference. E.M.F., current, resistance, electrical energy and power, and the practical units in which they are measured; Ohm's law. Electromagnetic induction simply treated. The principle of the dynamo, motor, and transformer.

Chemistry. Chemical and physical changes; elements, mixtures and compounds. The notion of atoms and molecules and use of equations to give a picture of chemical action.

General properties of metal and non-metals.

The air and its main constituents. Oxygen in relation to burning, breathing and rusting. The preparation, properties and uses of oxygen and carbon dioxide. Burning of sulphur and phosphorus; acidic oxides. The carbon cycle. Carbon and carbon monoxide as reducing agents. Carbon monoxide as a product of incomplete combustion; its use as a fuel.

Hydrogen and water. Synthesis and electrolysis of water. Solution. Influence of temperature on solubility. Crystals and crystallization. Importance in nature of the solubility in water of oxygen and carbon dioxide.

General properties of acids, bases and salts; common examples.

Carbonates and bicarbonates; limestone, chalk, calcium carbonate, washing soda and baking soda. Hardness of water and its softening.

Ammonia, nitric acid. The nitrogen cycle.

Destructive distillation of coal, treated simply.

Biology. Elementary knowledge of soil formation; part played by living organisms (including the earthworm) in accumulation of soil; water and air in soil; retention of water in sand and clay; drainage of soil. Soil as a medium for root growth; the soil as a medium for the supply of inorganic salts to plants; entry of water and salts into the plant.

The characteristics of living things shown by the observation of familiar plants and animals.

The form, life-cycle, and physiology of a herbaceous flowering plant, including the general arrangement of the floral parts, studied with reference to some common example. Pollination; fertilization; seeds and fruits; dispersal; germination; transpiration; respiration. Photosynthesis; effects of light and gravity. Reserve foods; vegetative propagation, e.g., runners, rhizomes tubers, corms, bulbs, cuttings.

The simple study of a mammal used as an introduction to human anatomy and physiology. General structure of the body; movement of limbs; the digestive, respiratory and excretory systems; functions and circulation of the blood; functions of the skin. Food assimilation and food values.

Life histories of the frog and the butterfly *or* moth *or* house-fly. Essentials of reproduction by study of a flowering plant and a mammal *or* a frog

Bacteria and fungi as agents of decay and disease; preservation of food.

7. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Admiralty of the result of their Examination.

Those candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 6 will be eligible for appointment as apprentices, and, subject to requirements, they will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List.

8. Apprentices will be bound by deeds to serve for five years, and no candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the indenture for the support, etc., of the apprentice during his apprenticeship.

9. *Pay of Apprentices.*—The current weekly rates of pay are as follows:—

First year	50/1d.
Second Year	58/11d.
Third year	79/9d.
Fourth year ..	94/6d.
Fifth year	112/3d.
Apprentices over 20:	
Third year	113/10d.
Fourth year ..	120/7d.
Fifth year	131/1d.

(*Note*: Founder apprentices are paid 5s. a week more than the basic rates paid to other apprentices.)

On completion of five years' apprenticeship, apprentices suitable for retention will be entered either at the tradesman's rate, or, if not fully compe-

Digitized by Google

tent to carry out the duties of tradesmen, as probationary mechanics at a probationary rate of 149s. 10d., a week, advancement being subject to their being certified as fit for the full tradesman's rating.

10. Three free travel warrants (third class) may be issued annually to apprentices employed at a distance from their homes, and who are living in lodgings or hostels; additional warrants may be issued in certain exceptional circumstances.

11. Maintenance allowance of up to 28s. weekly, according to wages received is payable to apprentices, who, whether on first appointment or on subsequent transfer, are required for service reasons to take up duty at a place beyond reasonable daily travelling distance of their homes. The allowance ceases when the weekly wage exceeds 100s.

ENTRY OF APPRENTICES WITHOUT WRITTEN EXAMINATION.

12. For trial over a period apprenticeships will also be offered to boys within the stipulated age limits who satisfy an interviewing Board as to their suitability and are able to perform satisfactorily an intelligence and aptitude test. Notice of entry by interview will be given in the local Press from time to time, and candidates should address their applications to the Head of the Establishment at which they wish to be considered for entry. Boys accepted for apprenticeship by this means will be required to complete a period of six months' probationary service. On satisfactory completion of this service indentures will be signed, dated with the original date of their entry.

13. Selection of trades will be permitted so far as vacancies allow, a proportion of the vacancies in each trade being reserved for such entrants.

14. All apprentices entered in this way will commence in the Lower School of the Dockyard Technical College. They may at the end of the first or second year be selected for admission to the Upper School, having regard to the needs of the Service and their performance in the Lower School.

15. Otherwise their conditions of service and training will be the same as those of examination entrants.

N.B.—The details of the School Training of apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty (Labour Branch), Bath, or to the Superintendent of one of Her Majesty's Dockyards (*see* para. 1), or Naval Establishments.

The foregoing regulations, which supersede all earlier issues, relate primarily to apprenticeships in the shipbuilding and mechanical and electrical engineering departments of the Dockyards, but will also be adhered to as far as practicable in respect of apprentices in the Naval Armament Supply and Naval Works Departments. These regulations will be followed generally; but they are issued for information only and are subject to such modifications as Their Lordships may from time to time consider desirable.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF NURSING SISTERS.

Entry into Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service as Nursing Sister will in the first instance be on a Short Service basis, and appointments will be made under the following regulations :

Qualifications.

1. Must be a fully trained Nurse registered under the Nurses' Registration Act, 1919.

2. To produce certificates of training for at least three years at a large civil hospital which is provided with Matron and staff of Nursing Sisters and in which male adult patients are received for medical and surgical treatment, and have at least one year's experience since qualifying.

3. To be single or a widow without children.

4. Age under 30 years.

5. Candidates will be required to attend at the Admiralty for interview and medical examination.

6. Candidates must be British subjects and the daughters of British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates of not pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

Pay and Allowances.

7. The pay and allowances, etc., of Nursing Officers are contained in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

Uniform.

8. Each Nursing Officer will be provided with uniform or an allowance in lieu on joining. The upkeep of uniform will be at the Nursing Officer's own expense. Nursing Officers who fail to serve for three years from date of entry will be liable, at the Admiralty's discretion, to refund a portion or whole of the initial cost for the uniform.

Messing.

9. Nursing Officers will be messed, but will be liable to pay up to 2/- a day towards the maintenance of their Mess.

Conditions of Service.

10. Successful candidates will be appointed as Nursing Sisters for a period of four years Short Service, which may be extended to six years or eight years. On leaving the Service at the end of the Short Service engagement they will be eligible for a gratuity of £260 after four years or £390 after six years or £520 after eight years (free of tax).

11. To serve wherever required, and to do any type of Nursing.

12. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to be unsuitable for retention. Nursing Officers will be required to resign on marriage.

Counting of Civil Hospital Time.

13. An ante-date of seniority may be allowed on entry to those who held suitable appointments in civil hospitals, or have undergone other special experience in their profession prior to entry into the Service. Such time will count for seniority for eligibility for increased pay and for promotion to Senior Nursing Sister. The suitability of appointments to count for ante-date of seniority will be decided by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Transfer to the Permanent List.

14. Nursing Officers are transferred to the Permanent List at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in determining the number to be transferred regard will be paid to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the Permanent List.

15. Promotion is made to Senior Nursing Sister on attaining six years seniority as a Nursing Sister and to Superintending Sister on attaining eight years seniority as a Senior Nursing Sister. Promotion to higher ranks will be by selection.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE RESERVE.

Full details of conditions of service and enrolment of Reserve Nursing Sisters can be obtained on application to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Digitized by Google

HONOURS AND DECORATIONS FOR WHICH THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES ARE ELIGIBLE.

THE VICTORIA CROSS

1. The Victoria Cross may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy, or of the Royal Marines, for "most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy on land or at sea."

Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy, and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines are awarded concurrently with the award of the decoration, an annuity of £10 a year, plus *6d. a day (£9 2s. a year) addition to pension.

For each bar, an additional annuity of £5 is awarded.

This annuity (together with any other pension from public funds) may be increased to £75 a year in all cases of need due to age or infirmity.†

(Extends to Warrant and Commissioned rank.)

*The Balance of £50, if that amount has not been paid during life-time, will be credited to the estate of a recipient of the V.C. The full amount of £50 will be credited when an award is made posthumously.

The Victoria Cross may be awarded posthumously. It carries with it the right to use the initials V.C. after the surname.

THE GEORGE CROSS

2. The George Cross may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or of the Royal Marines, for outstanding gallantry and devotion to duty, whether on land or at sea, not in the presence of the enemy, or for "extreme or heroic daring" in saving life at sea or on land.

The George Cross, which may be awarded posthumously, has now taken the place of the Medal of the Order of the British Empire, for Gallantry, and the Albert Medals in Gold.

The George Cross carries with it the right to use the initials G.C. after the surname.

APPOINTMENT AS COMPANIONS OF THE MILITARY DIVISION OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

3. Officers of the Royal Navy of or above the rank of Commander, and of equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines may be appointed Companions of the Military Division of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE

4. Officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines and members of the officially recognised Nursing Services may be appointed to the appropriate class of the Military Division of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, for gallantry or distinguished conduct not in the face of the enemy at sea or on shore, or for long and meritorious service over a period, either ashore, or afloat. Appointments to the Order may also be made for Services in action against the enemy.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

5. Officers of the Royal Navy or of the Royal Marines may, in time of war, be appointed Companions of the Distinguished Service Order for gallantry or devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy on land or at sea, which, though it may not be deemed to merit the Victoria Cross, is yet of a very high order.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

6. Fully trained Nurses who are members of the officially recognised Nursing Services or have voluntarily undertaken nursing duties may be appointed to the First Class (Members) of the Royal Red Cross for exceptional devotion and competency over a long period in carrying out actual nursing duties in Naval or Auxiliary War Hospitals or for very exceptional acts of bravery and devotion while on duty. Such appointments carry with them the right to use the initials R.R.C. after the surname.

Fully trained Nurses, or Assistant Nurses, Probationers or Nursing Members of a Voluntary Aid Detachment who belong to one of the officially recognised Nursing Services, or have voluntarily undertaken nursing duties may be appointed to the Second Class (Associates) of the Royal Red Cross for exceptional devotion and competency over a long period, or for exceptional bravery and devotion while on duty. Such appointments carry with them the right to use the initials A.R.R.C. after the surname.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS.

7. The Distinguished Service Cross may in time of war be awarded to Officers of the Royal Navy of the rank of Commander and below and of equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines for meritorious or distinguished services before the enemy which may not be deemed to warrant the appointment of such officers to the Distinguished Service Order. Officers of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet, and Officers and Warrant Officers of the Army when serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Distinguished Service Cross.

It carries with it the right to use the letters D.S.C after the surname.

THE ALBERT MEDAL

8. (1) The Albert Medal for gallantry in saving life at sea.

(2) The Albert Medal for gallantry in saving life on land.

The Albert Medal may be awarded posthumously to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for gallantry in saving life at sea or on land in cases where the rescuer would have been awarded the George Medal had he survived.

The Albert Medal carries the right to have the initials A.M. put after the surname.

(See George Medal, paragraph 11 below).

* Applies only to awards in respect of service since 3rd September, 1939. New pension additions payable from 1/10/44.

† Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively.

Digitized by Google

THE CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL

9. The Conspicuous Gallantry Medal may be awarded to Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines for acts of conspicuous gallantry in action against the enemy. Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Army serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.

The Conspicuous Gallantry Medal carries with it the right to use the initials C.G.M. after the surname.

Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers of the Royal Navy and equivalent Royal Marine ranks may be awarded an annuity up to £20 concurrently with the award of the medal.

*Ratings and ranks below Petty Officer or equivalent who are awarded this medal may be granted 6d. a day (£9 2s. a year) addition to pension, or a gratuity of £20 on discharge without pension, transfer to Reserve, or appointment to a Commission.

For each Bar an additional gratuity of £20.

For awards in respect of service after the present emergency, the pecuniary benefits for C.P.Os, P.Os and equivalent R.M. ranks will be the same as for ratings and ranks below Petty Officer or equivalent.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

10. The Distinguished Service Medal may be awarded to Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines for bravery and resource in action against the enemy, which is not of so high an order as to merit the award of the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal. Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet, and Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Army serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Distinguished Service Medal.

It carries with it the right to use the initials D.S.M. after the surname.

*Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines who have been awarded this medal are eligible for the award of 6d. a day (£9 2s. a year) addition to pension, or a gratuity of £20 on discharge without pension, transfer to Reserve, or appointment to a Commission.

For each Bar an additional gratuity of £20.

NOTE :—A monetary award on the same conditions as for the Distinguished Service Medal may be made to recipients of the Distinguished Conduct Medal, the Military Medal or the Distinguished Flying Medal.

THE GEORGE MEDAL

11. The George Medal may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for brave conduct on land or at sea or in the air not in the presence of the enemy, or for gallantry in saving life where the services are not so outstanding as to merit the award of the George Cross.

It carries with it the right to the use of the initials G.M. after the surname.

THE BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL.

12. The British Empire Medal (Military Division) may be awarded to Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines, or to Nursing Members of a Voluntary Aid Detachment who belong to one of the officially recognised Nursing Services, or have voluntarily undertaken Nursing Duties, for gallantry and distinguished conduct not in the face of the enemy, whether on shore or at sea, or for meritorious service over a period either ashore or afloat. The Medal may also be awarded for services in action against the enemy.

It carries with it the right to the use of the initials B.E.M. after the surname.

MENTION-IN-DESPATCHES.

13. A Mention-in-Despatches may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for courage and resource in operations against the enemy, which is not of so high an order as to merit the award of the Distinguished Service Cross for Officers, or the Distinguished Service Medal for Men.

A Mention-in-Despatches may be awarded posthumously.

QUEEN'S COMMENDATION

14. The Queen's Commendation may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for brave conduct on land or at sea or in the air, not in the presence of the enemy, or for gallantry in saving life, where the services are not so outstanding as to merit the award of the British Empire Medal.

The Queen's Commendation may be awarded posthumously.

MEDALS OF THE ROYAL NATIONAL LIFE-BOAT INSTITUTION FOR THE PRESERVATION OF LIFE FROM SHIPWRECK.

15. The Gold, Silver and Bronze Medals of the Royal National Lifeboat Institution are awarded for courage in saving life from shipwreck on our coasts. They are worn on the right breast.

STANHOPE GOLD MEDAL

16. The Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded by the Royal Humane Society for the bravest deed of life-saving in the year, either ashore or afloat, but not for bravery in saving life in fires. It is worn on the right breast.

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY'S SILVER AND BRONZE MEDALS, TESTIMONIALS AND CERTIFICATES.

17. The Royal Humane Society's Silver and Bronze Medals are awarded for gallantry in saving or attempting to save, life at sea or on land, the Silver Medal being awarded for greater gallantry than the Bronze Medal.

These medals are worn on the right breast.

The Royal Humane Society's Testimonials on Vellum and Parchment are awarded for gallantry in saving or attempting to save, life at sea or on land, the Testimonial on Vellum being awarded for greater gallantry than the Testimonial on Parchment.

The Royal Humane Society's Resuscitation Certificate is awarded for restoring the apparently dead from drowning from asphyxia.

The Royal Humane Society's "In Memoriam" Testimonials on Vellum are presented at the discretion of the Society's Committee to the relatives of those who lose their lives in attempting rescues, and should therefore be reported for consideration.

Recommendations for the above awards must be made within two months of the gallant action, but if the rescues or attempted rescues, occur at a distance from the British Isles this time limit may be extended to eighteen months.

* Applies only to awards in respect of service since 3rd September, 1939. New pension additions payable from 1/10/44.

Digitized by Google

The present Admiralty practice in recommending awards for various services may be summarised as follows :—

ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

	Services	Awards
A.	Gallantry and distinguished conduct :—	
	(*a*) in face of the enemy	V.C., C.B., D.S.O., D.S.C., C.G.M., D.S.M., Mention-in-Despatches.
	(*b*) in mine and bomb disposal at sea (*c*) in minesweeping (*d*) in bomb disposal ashore (*e*) in hazardous non-operational flying ..	G.C., C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), G.M., B.E.M. (Military), Commendation.
B.	Gallantry and distinguished conduct not in presence of the enemy, e.g., after a ship has been in collision or mined, bombed or torpedoed.	G.C., C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), G.M., B.E.M. (Military), Commendation.
C.	Meritorious service over a period either ashore or afloat.	C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), B.E.M. (Military).
D.	(*a*) Gallantry and distinguished conduct ashore during enemy action.	V.C., D.S.O., D.S.C., C.G.M., D.S.M. Mention-in-Despatches.
	(*b*) Gallantry and distinguished conduct ashore	G.C., G.M., B.E.M., (Military), Commendation.
E.	Gallantry in saving, or trying to save, life on land or at sea.	G.C., G.M., B.E.M., Queen's Commendation, R.H.S. (Silver), A.M. (Posth.), R.H.S. (Bronze).
F.	Gallantry in saving life from shipwreck	Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation Medal (Silver or Bronze). R.N.L.I. Medals.

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

Officers and Ratings of the W.R.N.S. are eligible for the same Decorations as the Royal Navy.

NURSING SERVICES.

	For skill and devotion to duty over a long period, or for outstanding courage while carrying out nursing duties.	R.R.C. (fully trained Nurses only). A.R.R.C., and as B, C and D (b) for the Royal Navy.

CIVILIANS.

A.	Gallantry and distinguished conduct during or after enemy action and in bomb disposal.	G.C., G.M., Appointment to the appropriate class of the Order of the British Empire (Civil), B.E.M. (Civil), Commendation.
B.	Meritorious service	Appointment to the appropriate class of the Order of the British Empire (Civil), B.E.M. (Civil).

It is customary for the ribbons of these Orders and Medals to be worn immediately on the Appointment or Award being published in the London Gazette or promulgated to the Fleet.

INVESTITURE AND PRESENTATION OF AWARDS

The awards listed in paragraphs 1 to 7 and 9 to 11, above, will be presented by the Queen at Investitures.

2. Naval personnel who are domiciled or serving in the United Kingdom will be summoned to an Investiture; for those who are domiciled or serving temporarily overseas, arrangements will be made for them to receive their awards from the appropriate Representative of the Queen.

3. Awards in the Order of the British Empire granted in connection with a specific deed carried out in dangerous circumstances to recipients who have died before the award could be presented to them, and all the decorations and medals named in paragraphs 1 to 12, above, if the recipients have fallen in action before they could receive their awards at the Queen's hands, will be handed by Her Majesty to the recipient's Next-of-Kin, who will be summoned to a Next-of-Kin Ceremony.

4. *British Empire Medals.*—British Empire Medals (Military Division) awarded to members of the Armed Services who are stationed in the United Kingdom, will be presented, on the Queen's behalf, by a Commander-in-Chief or, where that is not practicable, by another suitable senior officer.

5. For awards of the British Empire Medal (Military Division) to members of the Armed Services domiciled or serving temporarily overseas, arrangements will be made for presentation by the appropriate Representative of the Queen.

6. *Dress for attendance at Investitures* :—

Officers should wear No. 5 dress, no sword.

Ratings should wear ordinary service dress (gold or red badges, as convenient).

Members of the Naval Nursing Service should wear outdoor dress.

Orders, decorations, and medals should not be worn.

7. *Guests.*—It is Her Majesty's pleasure that each officer or rating to be decorated should, if he so desires, bring with him two relatives or friends. Applications for tickets of admission for these guests will be invited when the officer or rating is summoned to an Investiture by the Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood, St. James's Palace, S.W.1.

8. *Travel Warrants.*—Travel Warrants for Investitures will be issued in accordance with instructions in Naval Pay Regulations, B.R.1950, Chapter XXIV, Article 1429. Particulars of application will be forwarded when the officer or man, or next-of-kin, is summoned to an Investiture.

For presentations of British Empire Medals in the United Kingdom, Travel Warrants may be issued by the appropriate Naval authority for the B.E.M. recipient and two guests for journeys within the United Kingdom. D.N.A. Form 800 will be used in all cases.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DECORATION.

GENERAL RULES.

1. The Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration is granted subject to the following regulations :—

a) The Decoration may be conferred on Officers who have total Officers' service in the R.N.R. of at least 15 years. This service must be on the Active List except that R.N.R. Retired Officers may count mobilised service in Retired Rank towards the Decoration. All Officers' time counts except time in the rank of Midshipman.

(*b*) Commissioned Officers on the General List must have completed the period of training required for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Commander as follows :—

(i) Executive Officers .. 9 months.
(ii) Engineer Officers .. 4 months.
(iii) Supply Officers .. 4 months.

(*c*) Branch Officers must have completed the obligatory training due for their Branch.

(*d*) Officers otherwise qualified, who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration.

(*e*) Registrars holding commissions as Commander (S), Lieutenant-Commander (S) and Lieutenant (S) may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration, provided they have completed 20 years' service on the active list.

2. Officers who were on the Active or Retired Lists of the Royal Naval Reserve on 2nd September, 1939, may be allowed to count mobilised service as an Officer in any branch of the Naval Forces or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from that date to date of dispersal, as double time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this decoration.

3. Officers who held temporary R.N.R. or R.N.V.R. commissions and subsequently transferred to the permanent R.N.R., may count all mobilised service as temporary officers as single time for the award of the Decoration.

4. The letters "R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of Officers on whom the Decoration is conferred.

5. Applications for the award of the Decoration should be addressed as laid down in Article 1201 in the R.N.R. Regulations.

6. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer and a gentleman, be deprived of it, with Her Majesty the Queen's approval.

Clasp to the Reserve Decoration.

An officer will be eligible for the award of a Clasp to the Reserve Decoration after completing ten years' additional service on the Active List. The rules governing the counting of service are the same as for the award of the Reserve Decoration itself, except that in no circumstances does any service count double for the assessment of the additional ten years. The award of the Clasp is not retrospective and only officers serving on the Active List on or after 1st June, 1954, are eligible for the awards.

Rosettes, which are issued at the same time as the Clasp, are to be worn on the ribbon of the Reserve Decoration when the ribbon is worn without the Decoration.

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE DECORATION.

1. (*A*) *Officers who were members of the Permanent R.N.V.R., either as an officer or a rating prior to 3rd September, 1939.*

Officers must have 20 years' service which need not be continuous. Honorary service will not be allowed to count. The following will be allowed to count towards the 20 years :—

(*a*) All Officers' service over 17 years of age in the R.N.V.R. (including time as Midshipman, R.N.V.R.), and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Reserve, in the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, or in a contingent of the Officers' Training Corps.

(*b*) Half the time served as a rating of the R.N.V.R. or Royal Naval Reserve, or in the ranks of the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, or as a cadet in a senior Contingent of the Officers' Training Corps from the age of 17. Service in the ranks of a junior contingent of the Officers' Training Corps from the age of 15 will also count as half time, provided that the unit formed part of the organisation existing before 21st May, 1910.

(*c*) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Efficiency Decoration.

(*d*) Officers who belonged either to the R.N.V.R., R.N.R., or R.N.A.S.B.R., as Officer or man, on 4th August, 1914, may count mobilised service in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Admiralty Agreements, T.124, and its variants) or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of demobilisation or dispersal, as double in the case of Officer's time or full in the case of man's time.

(*e*) Officers who were on the active or retired list of the *permanent* R.N.R., R.N.V.R., or R.N.V.(W)R., on the 2nd September, 1939, may count *mobilised* time from that date to the date of dispersal as double.

(*f*) Mobilised service qualifying for the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal may count in full instead of half only as in time of peace.

(*g*) Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the Territorial Force Decoration or Medal, and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the First World War (1914-1919), may count any service allowed to count towards those Decorations.

(*h*) Temporary Officers who were rating members of the permanent R.N.V.R. on the 2nd September, 1939 may count service from date of dispersal to date of transfer to the permanent R.N.V.R. as half provided the transfer is effected before the end of the Emergency which was declared in 1939—Any service after the end of that Emergency period before transfer will not count at all. Temporary officer service will count as single time.

(*B*) *Officers who became members of the Permanent R.N.V.R., either as an officer or a rating on or subsequent to 3rd September, 1939.*

Officers must have 15 years' service over the age of 17 years, which need not be continuous. Honorary service will not be allowed to count. The following service will be allowed to count towards the 15 years :—

(*a*) All officers' service in the permanent R.N.V.R. (including time served as Midshipman, R.N.V.R.), and all service as an officer in the permanent R.N.R., the R.M.F.V.R., R.N.V.(W)R., the Army Territorial Force, the Auxiliary Air Force, or R.A.F.V.R. Service in the above forces will, however, not be allowed to count if it was solely for duty with a Cadet Force.

(*b*) Half the time served as a rating or other rank of the permanent R.N.V.R., R.N.R., R.M.F.V.R., R.N.A.S.B.R., R.N.V.(W.)R., or in the ranks of the Army Territorial Force,

Digitized by Google

Auxiliary Air Force or R.A.F.V.R., or in a Cadet Force over the age of 17.

(*c*) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Efficiency Decoration provided it has not already been awarded.

(*d*) All officers' service or half the time served as a rating or other rank in the R.N., R.M., Army, R.A.F., or similar Dominion or Colonial Forces on any engagement.

(*e*) Temporary officers who have not previously served in the permanent R.N.V.R. and who are subsequently granted a permanent commission in the R.N.V.R. may count all mobilised time served as a temporary officer.

Notwithstanding the above a minimum of seven years must have been served in the R.N.V.R. in any capacity before being eligible for the award of the V.R.D.

2. (*A*) *Officers who were members of the Permanent R.N.V.R. prior to 3rd September,* 1939.

The Decoration, if awarded, will be issued from the Branch of the two Services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last 10 years of qualifying Service.

(*B*) *Officers who became members of the Permanent R.N.V.R. on or subsequent to 3rd September,* 1939.

The Decoration, if awarded, will be issued from the Branch of the three Services in which the officer completes his qualifying period of service.

3. Service qualifying for the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal or the equivalent medal in other Services cannot count if the medal has actually been awarded.

4. Applications for this Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of the Division to the Admiral Commanding Reserves for the consideration of the Admiralty, each case being supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long service, Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the Decoration.

5. The letters "V.R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of the Officers to whom the Decoration is awarded.

6. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, may subsequently be awarded and wear the Volunteer Reserve Decoration provided he completes both periods of qualifying service.

7. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer and a gentleman, be deprived of it, with Her Majesty the Queen's approval.

8. *Clasp to the Volunteer Reserve Decoration.*

An officer will be eligible for the award of a Clasp to the Volunteer Reserve Decoration after completing ten years additional service on the Active List. The rules governing the counting of service are the same as for the award of the Volunteer Reserve Decoration itself, except that in no circumstances does any service count double for the assessment of the additional ten years. The award of the Clasp is not retrospective and only officers serving on the Active List on or after 1st June, 1954, are eligible for the award.

Rosettes, which are issued at the same time as the Clasp, are to be worn on the ribbon of the Volunteer Reserve Decoration when the ribbon is worn without the Decoration.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Medal will be granted under the following conditions: —

1. To Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service with continuous "Very Good" character have entered their fourth period of service and have performed all requisite training.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal, he must be eligible as above and have been recommended for the award by the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen.

3. Except as shown in clause 6 service with the Regular Forces, Militia or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal. will reckon, provided the last five years have been served in the R.N.R.

4. Men transferred from the Royal Naval Reserve to the Royal Navy or the Royal Fleet Reserve, and men discharged from the R.N.R. on completion of a term of enrolment or on becoming medically unfit, who enter the Royal Navy and eventually enrol in the Royal Fleet Reserve, may count service in the Royal Fleet Reserve toward the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, provided that prior service in the Royal Naval Reserve is declared on entry in the Royal Navy.

5. Men awarded the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal under the preceding paragraph, who subsequently qualify for the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to relinquish the former as a condition of the award of the latter.

6 (*a*) Officers and men who belonged to the *permanent* R.N.R. on 2nd September, 1939, are allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal or discharge as *double* time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

(*b*) *Permanent* ratings of the R.N.R., who were serving on 2nd September, 1939, and who were subsequently granted *Temporary* commissions in the R.N.R./R.N.V.R. may count their temporary commissioned service as *double* time towards their eligibility for this medal.

(*c*) Temporary service in the R.N. in response to a call for volunteers, will also count towards the award of this medal.

(*d*) Service in the Royal Navy on an Extended Service Engagement will reckon towards the medal.

The medal may be awarded during such temporary R.N. Service, if due.

7. The requirements in clause 1 that the fourth period of enrolment must have been entered, are abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions (Clauses 4, 5 and 6).

8. Men who have been granted the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal. Rosettes (similar to those worn on the ribbon of the 1914 Star), which are issued at the same time as the Clasps, are to be worn on the ribbon of the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, when the ribbon is worn without the Medal.

9. The Medal may be granted to a Commissioned Officer who has served as a Branch Officer, Petty Officer or man in the R.N.R., on completion of 15 years' combined service, provided that he was promoted to commissioned rank before 9th June, 1927. Time reckoning for the medal under this clause cannot, however, also be counted for the Reserve Decoration.

10. Commissioned and Branch Officers of the R.N.R. (Patrol Service) promoted from the lower deck are also eligible for this Medal.

11. Applications, on Form R.V. 74, from Reservists eligible for the award of this Medal are to be forwarded by the Registrar to the Registrar-General for transmission to the Director of Navy Accounts, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim to the Medal.

Digitized by Google

Deprivation of Medal.

12. When the conduct of any Reservist after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding Reserves. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

NOTE.—When a Reservist is mobilised the rules for the deprivation of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, as laid down in Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Article 1058, are to be followed.

Restoration.

13. A man who has been deprived of the Medal for misconduct may have it restored at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding Reserves on completion of five years' service with "Very Good" conduct before discharge, or on discharge from the Reserve provided that he has completed at least three years' service with "Very Good" conduct.

Loss of Medal.

14. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the Reservist to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate, or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve, stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank or rating, name, and number of his certificate book. This declaration will be sent to the Director of Navy Accounts through the Registrar-General, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation of its loss is considered satisfactory.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. The R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal will be granted to men of the R.N.V.R. after 12 years' qualifying service as defined below, provided that during such service their character has never been assessed below "Very Good." Those who serve for a further period which would again qualify them for the award of a medal may be awarded a clasp to the medal. The clasp may also be granted under the same conditions to officers who have received the medal, provided they are not eligible for the award of the Volunteer Reserve Decoration. The Medal or clasp may be granted to men who have quitted the R.N.V.R., if they are qualified.

2. The following will be allowed to reckon as qualifying service, which need not be continuous:—

(*a*) service in the R.N.V.R. as "Efficient."

(*b*) service from the age of 15 in the R.N.V.R. Boys' Corps or Royal Naval or Royal Marine Volunteer Cadet Corps, provided enrolment in the R.N.V.R. occurred within six months of leaving the Boys' Corps or Cadet Corps.

Temporary service in the Royal Navy, in response to a call for volunteers, will count as single time towards the qualifying period for the award of this medal, and the medal may be awarded during such temporary service, if due.

Service in the Royal Navy on an Extended Service Engagement will reckon towards the medal.

Except as provided above, service with the Regular Forces, Militia or Special Reserve will *not* count.

(*c*) men who belonged to the *permanent* R.N.V.R. on 2nd September, 1939, are allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal or discharge as *double* time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

(*d*) *permanent* ratings of the R.N.V.R. who were serving on 2nd September, 1939, and who were subsequently granted *Temporary* commissions in the R.N.R./R.N.V.R. may count their temporary commissioned service as *double* time towards their eligibility for this medal.

(*e*) service in the Territorial Army, as Officer or man, of R.N.V.R. ratings, provided that the last five years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

(*f*) service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal, provided the last five years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

(*g*) service from the age of 15 in the ranks of a junior contingent of the Officers' Training Corps, provided the unit formed part of the organisation existing before 21st May, 1910, and the man concerned entered the R.N.V.R. within six months of leaving the contingent.

(*h*) service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers.

3. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and is subsequently granted the Volunteer Officers' Decoration, may wear both Medal and Decoration.

4. APPLICATIONS should be made on Form R.N.V. 12 to the Admiral Commanding Reserves, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim.

5. DEPRIVATION OF MEDAL.—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding Reserves. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

NOTE.—When a Reservist is mobilised the rules for the deprivation of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, as laid down in Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Article 1058 are to be followed.

6. RESTORATION OF MEDAL.—A minimum period of three years' "V.G." conduct is required for the restoration of the Medal, and a medal of which a man has been deprived for misconduct may be restored on the Reservist's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding Reserves, provided the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the Reservist, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 1959, clause 3, Queen's Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding Reserves.

7. LOSS OF MEDAL.—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, or before a Commissioned Officer of the R.N.V.R., stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank, and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced, on payment, if the explanation of its loss is considered satisfactory.

8. ROSETTES.—Rosettes (similar to those worn on the ribbon of the 1914 Star), which are issued at the same time as the Clasps, are to be worn on the ribbon of the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, when the ribbon is worn without the Medal.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL FLEET RESERVE.

1. Men of the Royal Fleet Reserve who are not in possession of the R.N. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal are eligible for the award of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal provided that they :—

(*a*) have completed at least 15 years' service in the Fleet and Royal Fleet Reserve combined; for this purpose efficient service in the R.N.V.R. (R.M.F.V.R. for Royal Marines) may count as qualifying service;

(*b*) have satisfactorily carried out the prescribed training;

(*c*) have obtained a character not below "V.G." during the 15 years preceding the award;

(*d*) have not been awarded a character below "Good" during any year of their service from the age of 18 (*but see Clause* 2); and

(*e*) are recommended for the award of the medal by the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve.

Men holding the medal who complete a further 15 years' service under the above conditions may be awarded a clasp to the medal.

2. Men whose characters were assessed below "Good" during the first five years of their active service from the age of 18 may be specially considered for award of the medal either :—

(*a*) After the completion of 15 years' service with continuous "V.G." character, on the ground of having displayed heroism or gallantry in action, or having rendered some special service in time of emergency, subsequently to the assessment of character below "Good," or

(*b*) On the ground of having 18 years' service with continuous "V.G." character subsequent to that assessment.

The conditions laid down in clause 1 (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) and (*e*) will apply to all men. Desertion at any time will render a man ineligible for the award of the medal, except in special circumstances where a man can show the necessary period of service with continuous "V.G." character commencing from the date of recovery from desertion.

3. Men in possession of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal who subsequently re-enter the Royal Navy or Royal Marines on regular engagements and qualify for the award of the Active Service, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to surrender the Reserve Medal on being awarded the Active Service Medal. Similarly, men who possess the Royal Fleet Reserve Medal will be required to surrender it on being subsequently awarded the Royal Australian Navy or the Royal Canadian Navy Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.

4. When the conduct of any man after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Commander-in-Chief or the Commandant General, Royal Marines. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

When reservists are mobilised or re-entered in the Royal Navy, the regulations for the deprivation of the Active Service, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions Article 1958) are to apply equally to the deprivation of the Royal Fleet Reserve Medal.

5. A minimum period of three years' "Very Good" conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal of which a man has been deprived for misconduct may be restored on the man's discharge from the Reserve, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or the Commandant General, Royal Marines, provided the above conditions have been fulfilled. Should the man, however, complete five years' "Very Good" conduct before he is discharged, the medal may be restored on completion of that period at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or the Commandant General, Royal Marines.

6. When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate or Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve, stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rating, name, class, number in the Reserve, and Royal Naval official number, or Royal Marine register number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve, and the Medal will be replaced, on payment, if the explanation of its loss is considered satisfactory.

7. Medals are to be worn, in conformity with the Regulations for Naval Uniforms (Ratings), with No. 2 dress (or No. 7 dress in hot climates) on those occasions when the wearing of No. 1 or No. 6 dress is authorised for Active Service ratings, i.e., at inspections and musters, on ceremonial occasions, and on Sundays in harbour. Medals are not to be worn on any other occasion.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

Qualification for Award.—The Long Service and Good Conduct Medal represents, with Good Conduct Badges, the highest standard of conduct in the Service and it is important that recommendations for the award of the medal should not be made as a matter of course on completion of the necessary period of qualifying service.

2. *Gratuities.*—Except where otherwise stated, the award of a Good Conduct Medal will carry with it, irrespective of rating, a gratuity of £20, payment of which will be authorized by the Director of Navy Accounts.

3. *Entitlement.*

(*a*) To be entitled to the award of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, a man must :

(i) have completed 15 years' pensionable service with continuous "Very Good" character, and with previous character not inferior to "Good" in service which is reckonable for pension purposes. Where character during such service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for the medal will not commence until the 1st January following;

(ii) have actually re-engaged to complete time for pension (but *see* clause (*b*) below regarding ratings on non-continuous service engagements)

(iii) be in possession of the full number of Good Conduct Badges which he could have earned during his service ;

(iv) be provisionally recommended by the Captain of the ship or the Commanding Officer of the establishment in which he is serving at the time of the application as in every respect deserving of the award.

(*b*) *Non-Continuous Service.*—Maltese ratings serving on non-continuous service engagements are eligible for the award of the medal and gratuity under the foregoing conditions, except that clause 3(*a*) (ii) above is not applicable. Non-European native ratings, may be awarded the medal without gratuity if their records of service and character conform to the requirements for an award under the ordinary rules.

(*c*) Desertion will render a man ineligible for the award of the medal under the ordinary regulations (*see* Article 8—Special Recommendations).

4. *Long Service and Good Conduct Gratuities—Additional Allowance.*—Men awarded the gratuity referred to in Article 2 will also be eligible to earn an additional allowance, which will be payable in a lump sum with the first payment of pension on discharge, at the rate of £1 for each year of qualifying service with "Very Good" character rendered subsequent to the award or restoration of the medal.

(*a*) A rating who is promoted to officer after the award of the medal and gratuity will be allowed, on confirmation in rank, to receive payment of any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of his promotion.

(*b*) Service during which a "Good" character is awarded will not count as qualifying service for the additional allowance, notwithstanding that the man may not have been deprived of the medal.

(*c*) When a man is deprived of or forfeits his medal he will forfeit the additional allowance already accrued. If the medal is restored before he is pensioned, the amount earned subsequently to the date of restoration only will be awarded.

(*d*) When a man is invalided after having been awarded the medal and gratuity, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be granted any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of his discharge.

(*e*) Any man who voluntarily quits the Service after the award of the medal and gratuity, and before becoming entitled to a pension, will forfeit all claim to any additional allowance that may have been earned.

(*f*) Where a man who has been discharged to pension is permitted to re-engage for a further period of service subject to relinquishment of pension, such further service will be allowed to count for purposes of the additional allowance under the usual regulations, provided that the man is qualified in all respects for this allowance.

5. *Long Service and Good Conduct Gratuities and Additional Allowances of Dead Men.*—If a man should die after the award of his medal any gratuity or additional allowance to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next-of-kin if dependent upon him.

6. *Breaks in Service.*—A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment, or other misconduct on the man's part, will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for the medal and gratuity, provided that he rejoins within five years or, if invalided, as soon as the state of his health permits, or if approval has been given to bridge the break in service of more than five years.

7. *Recommendations to the Admiralty.*

(*a*) The names of men provisionally recommended for medals and gratuities, are to be sent to the Director of Navy Accounts on Form S.218, accompanied by their Service Certificates or certified copies thereof, in sufficient time to allow for verification of entitlement and preparation of the medal (normally one calendar month), and for approval to be received and presentation to be made on the date when the award is due.

(*b*) Recommendations for Royal Marine ranks disembarked are to be forwarded through the Director of Pay and Records, Royal Marines.

8. *Special Recommendations.*

(*a*) If a man has the essential service qualification of 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character in accordance with the foregoing articles but is ineligible for the award of the medal under the ordinary regulations, the Admiralty will consider any recommendation for a special award of the medal on the grounds that the man has displayed heroism or gallantry in action or has rendered some special service in time of emergency, during service qualifying for the medal and subsequent to the lapse which disqualifies him under the ordinary rules. The recommendation should be made by letter submitted through the Commander-in-Chief or Flag Officer or for a Royal Marine serving on shore through the Director of Pay and Records, stating fully the circumstances in which the application is made.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) A recommendation for a man who has a record of 18 years' qualifying service with continuous "Very Good" character will also be considered although he may be disqualified under the ordinary regulations.

9. *Presentation of Medal and Gratuity.*

(*a*) When the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the medal is, if possible, to be presented by the Captain before the ship's company or for Royal Marines by the Commanding Officer on parade. The gratuity is to be paid on the authority which will be issued by the Director of Navy Accounts. In no circumstances is the medal to be presented or the gratuity to be paid before the date on which the award is due.

(*b*) The award of the medal and gratuity is to be noted on the Service Certificate. In order that the possession of the medal may not be overlooked when consideration is being given to deprivation of a Good Conduct Badge, the award of the medal is to be noted at the foot of the Badge column in addition to the Medals section of the Service Certificate.

10. *Misconduct Pending Presentation.*

(*a*) If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory in the interval between the date on which he is provisionally recommended for the medal and the date on which the award would normally be due, the Admiralty is to be informed by signal. The medal will not be awarded and, if received in the ship, is to be returned with the authority for payment of the gratuity to the Admiralty, and the circumstances explained.

(*b*) If the presentation of the medal is for any reason delayed beyond the date on which the award is due, and misconduct (other than a trivial offence not breaking the continuity of a man's "Very Good" conduct or "V.G." character) occurs in the interval, the medal is to be withheld and particulars reported to the Admiralty for decision. The report is to state whether deprivation of the medal would have been proposed had it been in the man's possession at the time of punishment, unless the punishment awarded automatically involves loss of the medal. The authority for payment of the gratuity which accompanies the medal is not to be acted upon, unless the decision arrived at by the Admiralty is to the effect that the medal is to be regarded as awarded and deprived, in which case payment of the gratuity may then be made.

NOTE.—The rules about deprivation and restoration of the G.C. Medal are contained in Articles 1958 and 1959 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

11. *First Clasp.*—A man holding the medal who completes a further fifteen years' service on any kind of Royal Naval engagement, T.124 and variants excepted, with the character qualification required for the original award may be awarded a clasp to the medal. The award of the clasp will not entitle the recipient to any further gratuity or pension addition. Applications for the award are to be made on Form S.218 endorsed "CLASP ONLY," and forwarded as directed in clause 7, accompanied by the Service Certificate or a certified copy thereof.

12. *Second Clasp.*—A man holding the medal and clasp who completes a further 15 years' service under the same conditions required for the award of the first clasp, may be awarded a second clasp to the medal. Applications for the award are to be made on Form S.218 as directed above.

NOTE.—Pensioners are not debarred from counting the additional service for the award of the clasps.

13. *W.R.N.S. Ratings.*

W.R.N.S. ratings will qualify for the medal and clasp under the same conditions as for men except that clause 3(*a*) (ii) will not apply. The gratuity will, however, be £15 and the additional allowance 16s. 0d. a year.

MERITORIOUS SERVICE ANNUITIES AND MEDALS (ROYAL MARINES).

A sum not exceeding £400 a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty to be distributed in annuities not exceeding £20, as rewards for distinguished and meritorious service. This award was open either before or after discharge to Senior Non-Commissioned Officers of the Royal Marines who had completed 21 years' service, or had been granted a life pension on account of wounds or hurts received in action or otherwise in the execution of duty.

2. As Royal Marines receive the L.S. and G.C. gratuity of £20, they are no longer eligible for this award. The Meritorious Service Medal has been awarded to all ranks who were registered in the Department of the Commandant General Royal Marines on 16th May, 1947, and no further awards will be made. Those to whom the Medal has been awarded remain eligible for the annuity and awards will be made, as and when vacancies occur.

3. The Medal and annuity are liable to forfeiture by recipients on conviction of treason, sedition or mutiny.

Digitized by Google

MINISTRY OF TRANSPORT AND CIVIL AVIATION CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND CERTIFICATES OF COMPETENCY.

1. Executive Officers on the Active List, Retired List or Emergency List of the Royal Navy, including officers holding Extended Service Commissions, who have attained the substantive rank of Lieutenant or above, and have completed 7 years' sea service may, at the discretion of the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation, be awarded Certificates of Service as a Master in the Mercantile Marine.

2. Engineer Officers on the Active List, Retired List or Emergency List of the Royal Navy, including officers holding Extended Service Commissions, who have attained the substantive rank of Lieutenant (E) or above, Senior Commissioned Engineer or Senior Commissioned Mechanician and who have completed 21 months' qualifying sea service as Watchkeeping Engineer Officer or Senior Engineer Officer or Engineer Officer since attaining that rank (acting rank, if any, to count) may, at the discretion of the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation, be awarded Certificates of Service as First Class Engineer.

3. Certificates of Service as Second Class Engineer may, at the discretion of the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation, be awarded to Engineer Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Commissioned Engineer or Commissioned Mechanician and have completed 21 months' qualifying Watchkeeping Service since attaining that rank (acting rank, if any, to count).

4. Temporary and Reserve Officers are ineligible for the award of Certificates of Service; but may count Naval Service as qualifying service for admittance to the Ministry's examinations for Certificates of Competency, provided it is performed as required by the Ministry's Examination Regulations.

5. Certificates of Competency as Extra Master, Master, Mate, Extra First Class Engineer, First Class Engineer, Second Class Engineer, Second Hand (Full or Limited) or (Special) of a fishing boat, and A.B., or of qualification as Efficient Deck Hand, can be granted by the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation only after examination.*

6. The following procedure is to be adopted when officers and ratings make application for the award of Certificates of Service or to sit examinations for Certificates of Competency:—

(*a*) *Certificates of Service.*
Applications for Certificates of Service should be made on the appropriate Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation form, obtainable from any Mercantile Marine Office (or through the Commander-in-Chief, if abroad) and forwarded through the usual channels to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch). The fee of £1 should *not* be forwarded to the Admiralty with the application; the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation will request payment if the grant of a Certificate is approved. Applications will be forwarded to the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation by the Admiralty with the usual statement of service, etc. All subsequent correspondence will be direct between the Ministry and the candidate.

(*b*) *Certificates of Competency.*
Applications to be examined for Certificates of Competency should be made on the appropriate Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation form, obtainable from any Mercantile Marine Office (or through the Commander-in-Chief, if abroad) and forwarded as directed on the form. They should be supported:—

(i) in the case of Officers by a statement of service (Form N.P.405) which may be obtained on request from the Admiralty (N.P. Branch) together with Forms S.450 ("Flimsies") in respect of all sea-going appointments and of last appointment, whether seagoing or not; or

(ii) in the case of ratings by a copy of Service Certificate. Candidates should also provide Watchkeeping Certificates. Details of fees for examinations are shown in the booklets mentioned at * below.

*Regulations governing the Examinations of Masters and Mates (Exn. 1), and Engineers (Exn. 1A), and Skippers and Second Hands of Fishing Boats (Exn. 1 (Fishing)) in the Mercantile Marine are published by H.M. Stationery Office, and obtainable on purchase at any Mercantile Marine Office or through any bookseller.

Notice No. M.363 may be obtained at any Mercantile Marine Office and deals with the issue of Certificates of Competency as A.B., and Certificates of Qualification as Efficient Deck Hand.

NAUTICAL ASSESSORS.

Appointments as Nautical Assessors will be made under the following rules:—

HOUSE OF LORDS.

(Under Section III of the Supreme Court of Judicature Act, 1891.)

(1) To be retired Naval Officers of the rank of Admiral or Captain who have had at least three years' service in command of one of H.M. Ships at sea.
(2) The number will be limited to six.
(3) The age limit is 65.
(4) Appointments will be for a limited period of three years in the first instance, any extension beyond that period will be specially considered before the term of the appointment expires.

COURT OF APPEAL.

(Under Section 98 of the Supreme Court of Judicature (Consolidation) Act, 1925).
(1) To be Naval Officers retired from the Commanders', Captains' or Flag Officers' Lists.
(2) The number will be limited to two.
(3) The appointment will be for three years in the first instance. Any extension beyond that period will be specially considered before the term of the appointment expires.

CLASS III. ASSESSORS.
(Under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.)

(1) To be retired Officers of the rank of Admiral or Captain who have had three years' service in command of one of H.M. Ships at sea. Qualified Navigating Officers of the rank of Commander or Lieutenant-Commander who have had three years' service as Navigator after passing for first class ships are also eligible for appointment.
(2) The number will be limited to four.
(3) The age limit is 70.
(4) The appointments will be for three years in the first instance.

Application for appointment as Assessors to the House of Lords or Court of Appeal should be made to the Admiralty.

Application for appointment as Class III Assessor should be addressed to the Home Office

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR HER MAJESTY'S LEVEES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levees, which are usually held at 11.30 a.m., Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these ceremonies are limited.

The following are the rules to be observed:—

Attendances and Presentations

All Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines and Reserves, of whatever rank, whether on the Active or Retired Lists, will communicate with, and obtain their cards from, the Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will communicate with, and obtain their cards from, the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.

Presentations of Officers on the Retired List are, however, never made by the First Lord. Should such an Officer desire presentation, he must forward his application to the Naval Secretary through some person who will himself be present at the same Levee and who will act as his sponsor and take full responsibility for the presentation.

A card for attendance may only be issued to an Officer, whether on the Active or Retired List, if he has already been presented and is also making a presentation.

Application for either presentation or attendance should be made when the date of the Levee for which the card is desired has been announced in the Press by the Lord Chamberlain, *but not before.* Applications cannot, however, be considered unless they are received at the Admiralty *at least fourteen days prior to the date of the Levee.*

Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.

2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or to corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step. Retired Officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.

3.—*On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.

4.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on return from the command of a station or squadron.

5.—On appointment to the Royal Yacht or as Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

6.—On appointment as a Knight Commander of any British Order, provided that a change of style is occasioned thereby.

(**Presentations on appointment will only be made when such appointment is conferred by the Queen either by (a) Letters Patent, (b) Warrant, (c) Submission and Sign Manual, or (d) an informal notification of Her Majesty's approval of the appointment*).

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS INCREASE SCHEMES, 1944-47 and 1954

Provision has been made for the award of increases to pensions to the extent and under the conditions shown in the following Schedules.

SCHEDULE I.

This Schedule relates to :—

(*a*) officers' service retired pay, or the service portion of disabllity retired pay,

(*b*) the service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay, of members of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, and Nursing Service Reserve,

(*c*) men's Service pensions, including elements for rank and age,

(*d*) the Service pensions of Teachers in the Girls' and Infants' Schools of the Royal Marine Forces who are pensionable under Order in Council of the 10th February, 1905, and previous Orders,

(*e*) pensions payable under Order in Council of the 27th October, 1936, and previous Orders relating to Riggers and Yardcraft personnel,

(*f*) pensions payable under Order in Council of the 3rd July, 1939, and previous Orders relating to European and Indian members of the Hong Kong Dockyard Police,

(*g*) pensions payable under Order in Council of the 27th October, 1936, and previous Orders relating to certain Shipwrights,

(*h*) Officers' widows' "ordinary" pensions and children's "ordinary" compassionate allowances,

(*i*) Victoria Cross annuities of £10 (with £5 for each bar) and Conspicuous Gallantry Medal annuities awarded in respect of service before 1st April, 1947,

(*j*) Meritorious Service Annuities payable to Royal Marines, where the recipient is also in receipt of another pension increasable under this Schedule,

(*k*) Retired Officers' Naval Pensions and Good Service Pensions,

(*l*) any award increased under Orders in Council of the 13th August, 1920, or the 8th December, 1924, or which would have been increasable under those Orders but for the income limits imposed thereby,

(*m*) Pensions payable under Order in Council 1st July, 1937, to Officers of the Royal Fleet Auxiliary Service.

Note.—Additions to pension in respect of gallantry awards shall, for the purposes of this Schedule, be regarded as service elements of pension forming a part of the pensions to which they are attached.

2. *Conditions of Eligibility.*

An award to which this schedule relates may be increased provided the following conditions are fulfilled.

(*a*) The total income of the pensioner, including pension and pension increase, does not exceed, in the case of a pensioner who is married, or has at least one dependant, £450 a year, or in any other case, £350 a year, but in assessing income for this purpose the first £52 a year of income other than the increasable pension or pensions shall be disregarded.

(*b*) (i) The pensioner has attained the age of 60 years (or, where the pension is one payable on account of widowhood, 40 years), or has not attained the age of 16 years, or

(ii) the pensioner was invalided from the Naval Service, or

(iii) the pensioner is a woman who has at least one dependant, or

(iv) the pensioner is permanently incapacitated by physical or mental infirmity from engaging in any regular full-time employment.

3. *Amount of Increase.*

The maximum increase admissible as from 1st December, 1946, is as follows :—

(*a*) If the pensioner is married or has at least one dependant :

Where the pension exceeds	But does not exceed	the amount of increase shall be
—	£100	40% of the pension
£100	£133 6s. 8d.	£40
£133 6s. 8d.	£200	30% of the pension
£200	£390	£60
£390	£450	sufficient to increase the pension to £450

(*b*) If the pensioner is unmarried and has no dependant :—

Where the pension exceeds	But does not exceed	the amount of increase shall be
—	£75	40% of the pension
£75	£100	£30
£100	£150	30% of the pension
£150	£305	£45
£305	£350	sufficient to increase the pension to £350

but no pension shall be increased by an amount greater than is sufficient to bring the total income of the pensioner up to the appropriate income limit in paragraph 2 (*a*) above.

4. *Provisions regarding the calculation of the increase.*

(*a*) Any portion of a pension which has been commuted shall not be regarded as part of the pension for the purposes of this Schedule, except that where the commutation was effected after 31st December, 1943, the commuted portion may wholly or partially be so regarded.

(*b*) The income of a married pensioner shall be deemed to include the income of the husband or wife of the pensioner, but the income of a pensioner shall not be otherwise deemed to include the income of any other person.

(*c*) A pensioner shall be regarded as unmarried unless the husband or wife of the pensioner is alive, but where a husband and wife are living apart, they may be treated as unmarried persons.

(*d*) To be regarded as dependent on the pensioner for the purpose of this schedule a person must be in fact wholly or mainly supported by the pensioner, must not have an income from other sources (apart from income from any scholarship or educational endowment) in excess of £52 a year, and must be either

(i) the parent, brother, sister, child, uncle or aunt of the pensioner, or of the pensioner's husband or wife, or deceased husband or wife or the child of any such relative ("child" including legitimate and illegitimate children, step-children, and statutorily adopted children), or the pensioner's step-father or step-mother, or

(ii) under 16 years of age, or receiving full-time instruction at an educational establishment, or undergoing full-time training for a trade, profession, or vocation.

Digitized by Google

(*e*) Where, in addition to the increasable pension, a pensioner is in receipt of other pension or pensions of the following types :—

(*i*) a pension to which this Schedule applies :

(*ii*) a pension arising from service in the Forces (but excluding any pension or any part of a pension granted in respect of disablement or death attributable to, or aggravated by such service) ;

(*iii*) a pension coming within the first Schedule to the Pensions (Increase) Act, 1944 (but excluding any portion of such pension representing an addition consequent on the receipt of war bonus during the present war), or a pension coming within paragraph (4) of Clause 2 of the Pensions (Increase) Act, 1947 ; all such pensions shall be aggregated for the purpose of determining the percentage increase permissible on the pension or pensions to which this Schedule applies.

(*f*) Where a husband and wife are both in receipt of pensions to which this Schedule applies, both pensions may be increased individually, but so that the appropriate joint income limit is not exceeded, and where the increase admissible thus fails to be restricted, the increase shall be apportioned proportionately between the pensions.

(*g*) Where a widow in receipt of a pension on account of widowhood has dependent on her a child or children under 16 years of age receiving pension or compassionate allowance in respect of her husband's services, the widow's pension and each child's award shall be separately aggregated for the purpose of determining the percentage increase applicable to them.

(*h*) Nothing in these Regulations shall prevent such a reduction being made in the amount of any increase payable to a pensioner as may be necessary to secure, where the pensioner is in receipt of a non-Contributory pension under the Old Age Pension Act, 1936, that he shall receive the greatest possible amount in respect of the increase and the non-Contributory pension taken together.

SCHEDULE II.

1. This Schedule relates to Officers' service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay, awarded or assessed under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 22nd January, 1920, and 11th October, 1923, 4th May, 1935, and in subsequent Orders in Council, authorising scales of service retired pay or service portions of disability retired pay based upon the consolidated rates of retired pay authorised by Order in Council of the 4th May, 1935 ; including also additional Retired Pay granted to Retired Officers in respect of certain salaried appointments, under the provisions or Orders in Council of 13th December, 1921, 26th May, 1925, and 23rd July, 1931, and subsequent amending Orders in Council, and to Service Retired Pay assessed on any consolidated scale introduced not earlier than 1935 and not later than 18th December, 1945, but shall not apply to retired pay granted to certain Officers retired under the Special Retirement Schemes sanctioned by Orders in Council of the 14th July, 1922, and 16th January, 1924, whose retired pay was specifically exempted from subsequent periodical review.

It also relates to pensions payable under Order in Council of the 27th October, 1936, and previous Orders relating to Riggers and Yardcraft personnel and to pensions payable under Order in Council of the 27th October, 1936, and previous Orders relating to certain Shipwrights, except that it does not relate to any such pensions payable by reason of death or retirement before the 21st February, 1922, nor retired pay awarded or assessed at men's pension rates.

2. Such awards, excluding any increase admissible under the First Schedule hereto, may be increased by 10 per cent.

This increase shall be given without regard to the income or other circumstances of the pensioner, but where an increase of the award is admissible under the provisions of the First Schedule, the amount of the latter increase shall be limited to the excess, if any, over the increase authorised by this paragraph.

3. Any pension increased or further increased under paragraph 2 of this Schedule shall, as so increased, be regarded for the purposes of the Pensions Increase Scheme, 1952, as if assessed under the regulations in force before the 1st September, 1950.

4. In computing the increases permissible under paragraph 2, any sum commuted from the original retired pay shall be added to the existing rate, and eligibility for increase shall be determined by, and the rate of increase assessed on, the total so obtained.

5. In relation to an award which is, or would but for this paragraph be, increased by virtue of paragraphs 1 and 2 of this Schedule, shall have effect as if the references in paragraph 3 of the General Provisions in Schedule III to such an addition, included any excess of the said emoluments over what they were on the 3rd September, 1939, or what in the opinion of the Admiralty they would have been on that day had the office or employment then existed : so, however, that no pension shall by virtue of this paragraph be less than it would have been if this paragraph had not been introduced.

SCHEDULE III.

Special Provisions.

1. The retired pay of an Officer who, under regulation in force prior to Orders in Council of the 22nd January, 1920, was granted a higher rate of retired pay than that for which he would have been eligible under the provisions of that Order, shall not be increased under the provisions of Schedule II to an amount greater than that for which he would have been eligible had he been granted the appropriate rate under the provisions of the said Order in Council.

2. The income limits imposed by Orders in Council of the 27th March, 1923, and the 1st February, 1926, in connection with the re-assessment of certain awards shall be withdrawn and the income limits set out in paragraph 2 of the First Schedule above shall be substituted.

General Provisions.

1. Where the amount to which a pension may be increased is less than the amount to which the pension might have been increased had it been smaller, the pension may be increased to the latter amount.

2. In calculating, for the purpose of Orders in Council of the 13th August, 1920, or the 8th December, 1924, the means of any pensioner or the amount of any pension, any increase for which provision is made by this Order in Council shall be disregarded, and where the amount of any pension has been increased under the aforesaid Orders of the 13th August, 1920, or the 8th December, 1924, or by any other corresponding enactment, the increase for which provision is made by this Order in Council shall be calculated upon the amount of the pension as so increased.

3. Where a pension has been increased by virtue of any addition since the 3rd September, 1939, to the emoluments of any office or employment in respect of which, or on retirement from which, the pension is payable, and the said addition was an addition by way of war bonus or other similar allowance, the increase authorised under the First and Second Schedules shall be calculated

Digitized by Google

as if the pension had not been increased by reason of the said addition, and

(*a*) if the amount of the increase authorised under these Schedules, when so calculated as aforesaid, is equal to or less than the amount by which the pension has been increased by reason of the said addition, the pension shall not be increased under these Schedules; and

(*b*) in any other case, the amount of the increase authorised by these Schedules, after being so calculated as aforesaid, shall be reduced by the amount by which the pension has been increased by reason of the said addition.

3A. (i) Where the amount of a pension is determined by reference to a rate of emoluments received on or after 1st April, 1947, or by reference to an average rate of emoluments received over a period of service beginning on or after 1st April, 1946, no increase of the pension shall be payable under these Schedules.

(ii) Where the amount of a pension is determined by reference to an average rate of emoluments received over a period of service (later referred to as "the relevant service") part of which was served before 1st April, 1946:

(*a*) For the purpose of calculating the amount of any increase under these Schedules, the pension shall be deemed to be of the like amount as the pension which could have been granted if it had fallen to be determined by reference to the average rate of emoluments received over so many years of the relevant service as were begun before 1st April, 1946;

(*b*) The amount of the increase which could be granted apart from this sub-paragraph (*b*) shall be reduced in the proportion which the relevant service less the years begun as aforesaid, bears to the whole of the relevant service.

4. Where part of a pension has been surrendered by the pensioner for the purpose of enabling a grant to be made of a pension to the wife or husband of the pensioner under any arrangement whereby a pension is payable to the wife or husband of the pensioner during the pensioner's lifetime, then for the purpose of determining the percentage by reference to which the authorised increase of each of these pensions is to be calculated under the First and Second Schedules, each of the pensions shall be deemed to be of an amount equal to the aggregate of the two pensions.

5. The Admiralty may prescribe the manner in which the means of a pensioner are to be calculated for the purpose of this Order in Council, and may require from time to time of all pensioners who claim, or may be in receipt of, an increase of pension under the First Schedule a declaration in such form as may be prescribed regarding their means of livelihood and conditions as regards dependants.

6. An increase of pension granted under the First Schedule may be reviewed with a view to increase, reduction or cessation, whenever a change in the circumstances and means of livelihood of the pensioner renders such review necessary.

7. Any general conditions attaching to the grant or continuance of retired pay or pension under Naval Regulations shall also apply to the grant or continuance of any increase to such retired pay or pension awarded under the provisions of this Order in Council.

8. Except where express provision to the contrary is made, no increase of pension under the First or Second Schedules above shall be admissible in the case of a pension awarded or assessed under any Scheme brought into operation on or after 19th December, 1945, or re-assessed in respect of war service under any such Scheme.

PENSIONS INCREASE SCHEME, 1952.

Provision has been made for the award of increases to pensions to the extent and under the conditions shown in the following Schedules.

SCHEDULE I.

This Schedule relates to:—

(*a*) officers' service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay, if assessed under regulations in force before 1st September, 1950,

(*b*) the service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay, of members of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, and Nursing Service Reserve, if assessed under regulations in force before 1st September, 1950,

(*c*) men's Service pensions, including elements for rank and age, if assessed under regulations in force before 1st September, 1950,

(*d*) the Service pensions of Teachers in the Girls' and Infants' Schools of the Royal Marine Forces who are pensionable under Order-in-Council of the 10th February, 1905, and previous Orders,

(*e*) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of the 23rd May, 1952, and previous Orders relating to Riggers and Yardcraft personnel, if beginning before the 1st April, 1952,

(*f*) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of the 3rd July, 1939, and previous Orders relating to European and Indian members of the Hong Kong Dockyard Police, if beginning before the 1st April, 1952,

(*g*) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of the 3rd July, 1939, relating to European and Indian (or otherwise Asiatic) members of the Singapore Dockyard Police if beginning before the 1st April, 1952.

(*h*) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of the 23rd May, 1952 and previous Orders relating to certain Shipwrights if beginning before the 1st April, 1952

(*i*) Officers' widows' "ordinary" pensions and children's "ordinary" compassionate allowances,

(*j*) Victoria Cross annuities of £10 (with £6 for each bar) and Conspicuous Gallantry Medal annuities awarded in respect of service before 1st April, 1947,

(*k*) Meritorious Service Annuities payable to Royal Marines, where the recipient is also in receipt of another pension increasable under this Schedule.

(*l*) Retired Officers' Naval Pensions and Good Service Pensions,

(*m*) any award increased under Orders-in-Council of the 13th August, 1920, or the 8th December, 1924, or which would have been increasable under those Orders but for the income limits imposed thereby,

(*n*) Pensions payable under Order-in-Council of 11th July, 1951, and previous Orders relating to Officers of the Royal Fleet Auxiliary Service, if beginning before the 1st April, 1952,

(*o*) the Service retired pay of Officers of the former Royal Indian Navy.

Note.—Additions to pension in respect of gallantry awards shall, for the purposes of this Schedule, be regarded as service elements of pension forming a part of the pensions to which they are attached.

2 An award to which this schedule relates may be increased provided the following conditions are fulfilled.

(*a*) The income of the pensioner does not exceed, in the case of a pensioner who is married, or has at least one dependant, £550 a year, or in any other case, £425 a year, including any pension in either case, but disregarding, in assessing income for this purpose, the first £104 a year of income other than the increasable pension or pensions,

(*b*) either (i) The pensioner has attained the age of 60 years (or, where the pension is a widow's

Digitized by Google

pension, 40 years), or has not attained the age of 16 years, or

(ii) the pensioner was invalided from the Naval Service, or

(iii) the pensioner is a woman who has at east one dependant, or

(iv) the pensioner is permanently incapacitated by physical or mental infirmity from engaging in any regular full-time employment.

3. The increase admissible shall be as follows :—

(*a*) If the pensioner is married or has at least one dependant, £26 a year, or in the case of pensions assessed at weekly or daily rates, 10/- a week.

(*b*) In other cases, £20 a year, or in the case of pensions assessed at weekly or daily rates, 7/8 a week, but shall in no case exceed either one third of the rate of pension, including any increase granted under former Pensions Increase Orders-in-Council, or the amount required to bring the income of the pensioner up to the appropriate income limit in paragraph 2 (a) above, whichever is less.

4. Any portion of a pension which has been commuted shall not be regarded as part of the pension for the purposes of this Schedule.

5. The grant of an increase of pension under this Schedule shall not affect entitlement to increase of pension under former Pensions Increase Orders-in-Council, and any increase granted under this Schedule shall be disregarded in determining entitlement under those Orders.

6. The income of a married pensioner shall be deemed to include the income of the husband or wife of the pensioner, but the income of a pensioner shall not be otherwise deemed to include the income of any other person.

7. A pensioner shall be regarded as unmarried unless the husband or wife of the pensioner is alive, and where a husband and wife are living apart, they may be treated as unmarried persons, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

8. To be regarded as dependent on the pensioner for the purpose of this Schedule a person must be in fact wholly or mainly supported by the pensioner, must not have an income from other sources (apart from income from any scholarship or educational endowment), in excess of £104 a year, and must be either

(i) the parent, brother, sister, child, uncle or aunt of the pensioner, or of the pensioner's husband or wife, or deceased husband or wife or the child of any such relative ("child" including legitimate and illegitimate children, step-children, and statutorily adopted children), or the pensioner's step-father or step-mother, or

(ii) under 16 years of age, or receiving full-time instruction at an educational establishment, or undergoing full-time training for a trade, profession, or vocation.

9. Where a pensioner is in receipt of more than one pension to which this Schedule applies, the aggregate increase on all such pensions shall be restricted to the increase which would have been given on a single pension equal to their total. The increase on each individual pension shall be calculated by dividing the aggregate increase between the pensions in proportion to the increases which would have been given apart from this restriction.

10. Where a husband and wife are both in receipt of pensions to which this Schedule applies, both pensions may be increased individually. Where in such a case it is necessary to restrict the aggregate increase in order that the appropriate income limit may not be exceeded, the increase on each individual pension shall be calculated by dividing the aggregate increase between the pensions in proportion to the increases which would have been given apart from that restriction.

11. Where a widow in receipt of a widow's pension has dependant on her a child or children under 16 years of age receiving pension or compassionate allowance in respect of her husband's service, the widow's pension and children's awards shall be aggregated for the purpose of determining the amount of the admissible increase, and the amount so determined shall be distributed proportionately between the awards.

Schedule II

In the case of the pensions specified at (*e*), (*f*), (*g*), (*h*) and (*n*) in paragraph 1 of Schedule I, the award may be increased to the extent to which a corresponding award under the Superannuation Acts would have been increaseable under the provisions of the Pensions (Increase) Act 1952.

2. The income limits imposed by paragraph 3 of the Special Provisions in Schedule III of Order-in-Council of the 28th September, 1944, in connection with the re-assessment of certain awards under Orders-in-Council of the 27th March, 1923, and the 1st February, 1926, shall be withdrawn as far as they relate to any such re-assessed award, or any portion thereof, which is calculated with reference to the degree of disablement of the pensioner.

Schedule III

Any general conditions attaching to the grant or continuance of a pension shall also apply to the grant or continuance of any increase to that pension awarded under Schedules I or II hereof.

Digitized by Google

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL INSURANCE —DISABLEMENT, ETC., PENSION REGULATIONS.

(On the 31st August, 1953 the Ministry of Pensions and the Ministry of National Insurance were amalgamated, with the title of "Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance." At the same time certain functions relating to the provision of medical treatment for pensioners were transferred to the Ministry of Health and Department of Health for Scotland. (The Transfer of Functions (Ministry of Pensions) Order, 1953, S.I. 1953 No. 1198).

The various naval pensions hitherto administered by the Minister of Pensions will in future be the responsibility of the Minister of Pensions and National Insurance.)

Regulations framed by the Minister of Pensions and National Insurance concerning Retired Pay, Pensions, and other grants for members of the Naval Forces and the Nursing and Auxiliary Services thereof disabled, and the Widows, Children, Parents and other Dependants of such Members deceased, in consequence of service after 2nd September, 1939.

(*Order in Council, dated 29th September*, 1949, *as amended by the Orders dated 28th October*, 1949, 31*st May*, 1951, 29*th April*, 1952, 18*th July*, 1952, 28*th May*, 1953 and 5*th January*, 1955).

Part I. Definitions and Interpretation.

1. *Definitions.*—In this Order the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them :—

(1) "adult dependant", in relation to a member of the naval forces, for the purposes of Articles 17 and 20, means—

(*a*) a person residing in the member's home who is related to the member in any of the following ways and fulfils the following conditions, namely—

(i) a grandfather or a father (including a stepfather) who is incapable of self-support ;

(ii) a grandmother or a mother (including a stepmother) who is either a widow or is married to a husband who is incapable of self-support or has never been married ;

(iii) a daughter (including a stepdaughter) who has attained the child's age limit or a sister (including a half-sister or stepsister) who has attained the age of 16 years and has never been married or is married to a husband who is incapable of self-support or is a widow ;

(iv) a brother (including a half-brother or stepbrother) who has attained the age of 16 years and is incapable of self-support ; or

(*b*) an adult female person who, in the member's home, looks after any child of the member in respect of whom an allowance is being paid under Article 13, 17 or 20 ;

being in each case a person who is in receipt of regular and substantial support or benefit from the member :

(2) "apprentice" means a person who is undergoing full time training for any trade, business, profession, employment or vocation and is receiving not more than nominal wages :

(3) "approved institutional treatment" means approved treatment in a hospital or similar institution :

(4) "approved treatment" means a course of medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment which it is certified that a member of the naval forces should receive in consequence of any disablement in respect of which an award may be or has been made under this Order, but does not include any treatment which involves no or only occasional interruptions of the member's normal employment :

(5) "child", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means—

(*a*) a legitimate child of the member ;

(*b*) a legitimated child of the member ;

(*c*) an illegitimate child of the member, who did not become legitimated upon the marriage of the member to the child's mother or father ;

(*d*) an illegitimate child of a male member, whose mother is, or was at the date of her death, an unmarried dependant living as a wife of the member ;

(*e*) an illegitimate child of the member, to whom sub-paragraph (*c*), (*d*) or (*h*) of this paragraph does not apply, who was born not later than nine months after the material date and who—

(i) where the member is disabled, has been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the member up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of his disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review ;

(ii) where the member is dead and the child was born before his death, was regularly maintained in whole or in part by the member up to the date of his death or, where the deceased was a male member, was the subject of an affiliation order which was in force at the date of his death ;

(*f*) a stepchild of the member, who, where the member is disabled, is being regularly maintained in whole or in part by him, or who, where the member is dead, was regularly so maintained by the member up to the date of his death ;

(*g*) a legally adopted child of the member ;

(*h*) a foster-child, that is to say, a child who—

(i) was on the material date being brought up and wholly or mainly maintained by the member as his child ; and

(ii) was so brought up and maintained for not less than six months (or such lesser period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case) prior to the date on which the member's service terminated ; and

(iii) has continued to be so maintained, where the member is disabled, up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of his disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review or, where the member is dead, up to the date of his death :

(6) "child's age limit", in relation to a child or juvenile dependant of a member of the naval forces, means—

(*a*) where the member was an officer or sergeant-major of the Royal Marines, the age of 18 years ; or

(*b*) in any other case, the age of 16 years :

(7) "dependent", in relation to the dependency of a person upon a deceased member of the naval forces before his death, means dependent by reason of the receipt of regular and substantial support or benefit from the member—

(*a*) where his death occurred during his service, throughout the period of six months ending with his death ; or

(*b*) in any other case, throughout the period beginning six months prior to the termination of his service and ending with his death ;

or throughout such other period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case :

Digitized by Google

(8) "disablement" means physical or mental injury or damage, or loss of physical or mental capacity, and "disabled" shall be construed accordingly:

(9) "eligible dependant", in relation to a course of approved treatment, means a person who is an eligible member of the family or who would be an eligible member of the family if, for any date mentioned in paragraphs (5) and (11) of this Article, and for the date specified in paragraph (29) of this Article as the terminating date of the period therein mentioned, there were substituted the date of the commencement of that course of treatment:

(10) "eligible member of the family", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means the wife, husband, unmarried dependant living as a wife, or child, of the member:

(11) "husband", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means a husband whose marriage to the member took place not later than the material date, and "widower" shall be construed accordingly:

(12) "incapable of self-support", in relation to any person, means incapable of supporting himself solely by reason of—

(*a*) physical or mental infirmity of a permanent or prolonged nature; or

(*b*) old age; or

(*c*) being a juvenile dependant:

(13) "injury" includes wound or disease:

(14) "juvenile dependant", in relation to a deceased member of the naval forces, means a brother, sister, half-brother, half-sister, stepbrother, stepsister or grandchild of the member, who has not attained the child's age limit:

(15) "material date", in relation to any child of a member of the naval forces to whom subparagraph (*e*) or (*h*) of paragraph (5) of this Article applies, or in relation to a husband of a member of the naval forces, means the date on which the member sustained the wound or injury, or was first removed from duty on account of the disease, on which the claim under this Order in respect of his disablement or death is based, or, if there was no such occurrence, the date of the termination of his service:

Provided that, where the member suffered aggravation of the injury (being aggravation which, in the case of death, persisted until death) as a result of service—

(*a*) in the case of a child to whom subparagraph (*e*) of paragraph (5) of this Article applies, after or within nine months before the birth of the child; or

(*b*) in the case of a foster-child, after the date on which the member began to bring up and maintain the child as his child; or

(*c*) in the case of a husband, after the date of his marriage to the member;

the expression "material date" in relation to that child or husband shall mean the date on which the member's service terminated:

(16) "member of the naval forces" means an officer or rating of the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, within the meaning of the principal Regulations, but does not include—

(*a*) an officer or rating serving under conditions other than those prescribed by the principal Regulations;

(*b*) a person entered abroad on a non-continuous service engagement for local service only;

(*c*) a non-European Native rating (whether a British subject or not);

(*d*) a person who is by the terms of his service excluded from the benefits of this Order or whose conditions of service include other provisions of a like nature;

(*e*) a person serving in one of Her Majesty's ships or in a Fleet Auxiliary or in any other vessel in the service of the Admiralty under Agreement T.124 or a variant of that Agreement or under any other mercantile or special agreement;

(*f*) a person who is a member of a category or class specifically excluded from the benefits of this Order:

and, except where the context otherwise requires, any provision of this Order relating to a member of the naval forces shall be construed as relating also to a woman member of the naval forces and as relating to a person whose service as such a member or woman member has terminated:

(17) "member of the Naval Reserve Forces" means a member of the naval forces who is a member of—

(*a*) The Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve;

(*b*) the Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve;

(*c*) the Royal Naval Reserve;

(*d*) the Royal Fleet Reserve;

(*e*) the Royal Naval Special Reserve;

(*f*) the Women's Royal Naval Reserve;

(*g*) Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service Reserve;

but does not include such a member of the Naval Reserve Forces during any period when he is mobilized:

(18) "the Minister" means the Minister of Pensions and National Insurance.

(19) "officer" means a member of the naval forces who is a commissioned officer (which term shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include a woman member of the naval forces with commissioned officer status), a subordinate officer, or a warrant officer (which term shall not include a sergeant-major of the Royal Marines, but shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include a woman member of the naval forces with warrant officer status):

(20) "old age", in relation to any person, means the attainment of the age of 65 years by a male person or of the age of 60 years by a female person:

(21) "other dependant", in relation to a deceased member of the naval forces, means a grandparent, step-parent, brother, sister, half-brother, half-sister, stepbrother, stepsister or grandchild of the member:

(22) "parent", in relation to a deceased member of the naval forces, means—

(*a*) a person of whom the member was a legitimate, legitimated or illegitimate child; or

(*b*) a person who had legally adopted the member; or

(*c*) a person who, for a period of five years (or such lesser period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case) during the minority of the member, acted in the place of a parent to, and wholly or mainly maintained, the member; or

(*d*) a person who, for such period as is mentioned in subparagraph (*c*) of this paragraph, was the spouse (not being a separated spouse) of a person fulfilling the conditions set out in that subparagraph:

(23) "principal Regulations" means the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions for the government of Her Majesty's Naval Service, as amended from time to time, the Regulations governing the various Reserve Forces as so amended, the provisions summarised in the Appendix to the Navy List as so amended, and any other regulations, instructions or provisions issued or made from time to time in relation to Her Majesty's Naval Service;

Digitized by Google

(24) "public funds" means moneys provided by Parliament or the Parliament of Northern Ireland, moneys the payment whereof is a charge on the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom or of Northern Ireland, moneys provided by any general or local rate or by a fund established under or by virtue of any public, general or local Act, and moneys payable under any enactment, ordinance, regulation or other instrument forming part of the law of any place outside the United Kingdom:

(25) "rating" means a member of the naval forces who is not an officer:

(26) "service", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means service as such a member for any period after the 2nd September, 1939:

(27) "student" means a person who is receiving full time instruction at a university, college, secondary school or technical school, or at any other establishment which, in the opinion of the Minister, is a comparable educational establishment:

(28) "termination", in relation to service as a member of the naval forces, means termination of service as such a member by reason of retirement, discharge, demobilisation, transfer to the Emergency List or Reserve or in any other manner:

Provided that—

(*a*) where the member renders service during more than one period, it means the date, having regard to the foregoing provisions of this paragraph, of the end of the period which is relevant in the circumstances of his case;

(*b*) in relation to service as a member of the Naval Reserve Forces, for the purposes of Article 9 (1) only, it means the date of his retirement, discharge from his engagement or the date, if earlier, of his death;

and "terminated" shall be construed accordingly:

(29) "unmarried dependant living as a wife", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means a person wholly or substantially maintained by the member on a permanent bona fide domestic basis throughout the period beginning six months prior to the commencement of his service and continuing, where the member is disabled, up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of his disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review or, where the member is dead, up to the date of his death:

(30) "woman member of the naval forces" means a woman who is—

(*a*) a medical or dental practitioner employed with the Medical or Dental Branch of the Royal Navy with naval status for general service;

(*b*) enrolled in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service or the reserve thereof;

(*c*) enrolled in the Women's Royal Naval Service or the reserve thereof;

(*d*) a member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment enrolled for employment under the Admiralty.

2. *Interpretation.*—(1) The Interpretation Act, 1889(*a*), shall apply to the interpretation of this Order as it applies to the interpretation of an Act of Parliament.

(2) References in this Order to any enactment shall, unless the context otherwise requires, be construed as references to that enactment, as amended by or under any other enactment or order, and to any other enactment substituted therefor.

(3) Where any matter is required by this Order to be certified, that matter shall be determined—

(*a*) where a Tribunal constituted under the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949(*b*), has given a decision under those Acts upon that matter, in accordance with that decision, or, if an appeal from that decision is brought under that Act, in accordance with the decision on that appeal;

(*b*) where no such decision has been given and the matter involves a medical question, in accordance with a certificate on that question of a medical officer or board of medical officers appointed or recognised by the Minister for the purpose:

Provided that, where that question appears to the Minister to raise a serious doubt or difficulty, he may obtain the opinion thereon of one or more of a panel of independent medical experts nominated by the President of the Royal College of Physicians, the Royal College of Surgeons or the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, and in that case the matter involving that question shall be determined in accordance with that opinion.

(4) For the purposes of this Order, a person shall be treated as having attained the age of 16 years at the commencement of the sixteenth anniversary of the day of his birth and similarly with respect to any other age.

(5) For the purposes of this Order—

(*a*) a person may be treated as being in receipt of any retired pay, pension, allowance or other continuing benefit awarded to him under this Order notwithstanding that the retired pay, pension, allowance or other benefit, or any part thereof, is, by virtue of any provision of this Order, being administered or otherwise applied for any purpose or paid to some other person;

(*b*) where an allowance awarded in respect of a child under this Order is withheld or reduced under Article 55, a widow or an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a deceased member of the naval forces who has the child under her control or in her charge may be treated as being in receipt of the allowance notwithstanding that it is so withheld or reduced.

(6) For the purposes of this Order, any question as to whether a person—

(*a*) is the legally adopted child of a member of the naval forces, or a person who has legally adopted a member of the naval forces, shall be determined as if any legal adoption effected by the spouse (not being a separated spouse) of the member or person had been effected by the member or person; or

(*b*) is the grandparent, step-parent, brother, sister, half-brother, half-sister, stepbrother, stepsister, daughter or grandchild of a member of the naval forces, shall be determined as if—

(i) any child legally adopted by two spouses jointly, or by one of two spouses (not being separated spouses), were the legitimate child of those spouses;

(ii) any child legally adopted by a person having no spouse, or separated from his spouse, were the legitimate child of that person;

(iii) any illegitimate child had been born the legitimate child of his father and mother.

(7) Any condition or requirement laid down in this Order for an award, or the continuance of an award, or relating to the rate or amount of an award, shall, except where the context otherwise requires, be construed as a continuing condition or requirement, and accordingly the award, rate or amount shall cease to have effect if and when the condition or requirement ceases to be fulfilled and shall be subject to variation from time to time in accordance with the condition or requirement.

(a) 52 & 53 Vict. c 63. (b) 6 & 7 Geo. 6 c. 39 and 12 & 13 Geo. 6. c. 12

Digitized by Google

Part II.—General Principles of Awards.

3. *Basic condition of awards.*—Under this Order awards may be made where the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces is due to service.

4. *Entitlement where a disablement is claimed or death takes place not later than seven years after the termination of service.*—(1) Where, not later than seven years after the termination of the service of a member of the naval forces, a claim is made in respect of a disablement of that member, or the death occurs of that member and a claim is made (at any time) in respect of that death, such disablement or death, as the case may be, shall be accepted as due to service for the purposes of this Order provided it is certified that—

(*a*) the disablement is due to an injury which—
(i) is attributable to service; or
(ii) existed before or arose during service and has been and remains aggravated thereby; or
(*b*) the death was due to or hastened by—
(i) an injury which was attributable to service; or
(ii) the aggravation by service of an injury which existed before or arose during service.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, in no case shall there be an onus on any claimant under this Article to prove the fulfilment of the conditions set out in paragraph (1) of this Article and the benefit of any reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(3) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, where an injury which has led to a member's discharge or death during service was not noted in a medical report made on that member on the commencement of his service, a certificate under paragraph (1) of this Article shall be given unless the evidence shows that the conditions set out in that paragraph are not fulfilled.

(4) In the case of a member of the Naval Reserve Forces, the provisions of paragraphs (2) and (3) of this Article shall not apply to any claim made in connection with his service as such a member but—

(*a*) a disablement or death shall be certified in accordance with paragraph (1) of this Article if it is shown that the conditions set out in this Article and applicable thereto are fulfilled;

(*b*) where, upon reliable evidence, a reasonable doubt exists whether the conditions set out in paragraph (1) of this Article are fulfilled, the benefit of that reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(5) Where there is no note in contemporary official records of a material fact on which the claim is based, other reliable corroborative evidence of that fact may be accepted.

5. *Entitlement where a disablement is claimed or death takes place more than seven years after the termination of service.*—(1) Where, after the expiration of the period of seven years beginning with the termination of the service of a member of the naval forces, a claim is made in respect of a disablement of that member, or in respect of the death of that member (being a death occurring after the expiration of the said period) and the member was at the time of his death, or at any time previously thereto had been, in receipt of a pension awarded by the Minister in respect of an injury which was a cause of his death, such disablement or death, as the case may be, shall be accepted as due to service for the purposes of this Order provided it is certified that—

(*a*) the disablement is due to an injury which—
(i) is attributable to service; or
(ii) existed before or arose during service and has been and remains aggravated thereby; or

(*b*) the death was due to or substantially bastened by—
(i) an injury which was attributable to service; or
(ii) the aggravation by service of an injury which existed before or arose during service.

(2) A disablement or death shall be certified in accordance with paragraph (1) of this Article if it is shown that the conditions set out in this Article and applicable thereto are fulfilled.

(3) The condition set out in subparagraph (*a*) (ii) of paragraph (1) of this Article, namely, that the injury on which the claim is based remains aggravated by service, shall not be deemed to be fulfilled unless the injury remains so aggravated at the time when the claim is made, but this paragraph shall be without prejudice, in a case where an award is made, to the subsequent operation of paragraph (7) of Article 2 of this Order in relation to that condition.

(4) Where, upon reliable evidence, a reasonable doubt exists whether the conditions set out in paragraph (1) of this Article are fulfilled, the benefit of that reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(5) Where there is no note in contemporary official records of a material fact on which the claim is based, other reliable corroborative evidence of that fact may be accepted.

(6) For the purposes of this Article the expression "pension" shall include retired pay, disablement addition, weekly allowance or gratuity, or an allowance in respect of a period of approved treatment.

6. *Serious negligence or misconduct.*—The Minister may withhold, cancel or reduce any award which may be or has been made under this Order in respect of the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces in any case in which the injury on which the claim to the award is based was caused or contributed to by the serious negligence or misconduct of the member, or in any case in which the death of the member was so caused or contributed to.

7. *Rank or status.*—(1) Where, for the purposes of any award under Part III, IV or V of this Order (including any award under any Article in those Parts made by virtue of Part VI) in respect of the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces, the member's rank has to be determined, it shall be determined by reference to the relevant rank of the member.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, the relevant rank of a member shall be whichever is the highest of the following ranks, namely—

(*a*) the substantive rank held by him on the date on which he was last on full pay prior to the termination of his service;
(*b*) where on that date he held war substantive rank, or paid temporary or paid acting rank which would then have been allowed to reckon for the purpose of calculating service retired pay or the rank element of a service pension if he were eligible for such retired pay or pension, that war substantive rank, or paid temporary or paid acting rank, as the case may be;
(*c*) the substantive, war substantive, paid temporary or paid acting rank held by the member on any of the following dates, namely—

Digitized by Google

(i) the date on which he sustained the wound or injury, or was first removed from duty on account of the disease, on which the claim to the award is based;

(ii) where the member suffered aggravation of the injury on which the claim to the award is based (being aggravation which, in the case of death, persisted until death) as a result of service after the date mentioned in subparagraph (*c*) (i) of this paragraph, the date of the removal from duty on account of the aggravation, or, if there was no such removal from duty, the date of the termination of his service;

(3) In the case of a member of the Naval Reserve Forces, the relevant rank shall be—

(*a*) the paid rank held by him, or, where pay was not in issue, the rank for which pay would have been in issue if the member had been entitled to receive pay, on the date on which he sustained the wound or injury, or on which he was first removed from duty on account of the disease, on which the claim to the award is based; or

(*b*) if there was no such occurrence, the highest rank (ascertained in accordance with the provisions of subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph) held by him during the relevant period of service; or

(*c*) where the member suffered aggravation of the injury on which the claim to the award is based (being aggravation which, in the case of death, persisted until death) as a result of service after the date or period mentioned in subparagraphs (*a*) and (*b*) of this paragraph, the date of the removal from duty on account of the aggravation, or, if there was no such removal from duty, the highest rank (ascertained in accordance with the provisions of subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph) held by him during such service.

(4) Where an award is payable in respect of the disablement or death of a member by reason of more than one injury, and different ranks would, under the foregoing provisions of this Article, be relevant to the different causes leading to the disablement or death—

(*a*) an award under Part III or IV of this Order shall be at a composite rate having regard to the disabling effect of each such cause and the relevant rank appropriate thereto; and

(*b*) an award under Part V of this Order shall be based upon the highest of those different relevant ranks.

(5) For the purposes of an award in respect of the death of a retired officer who has been recalled to service or otherwise taken into employment as a commissioned officer, the relevant rank shall be the rank in which he was employed, or the rank appropriate to the appointment in which he was employed, at the date on which he was last on full pay prior to the termination of his service, or at any of the dates mentioned in paragraph (2) (*c*) of this Article, whichever is most favourable.

(6) The provisions contained in the principal Regulations as to equivalent ranks of officers and ratings, for the purposes of retired pay, pension or like grant thereunder, and as to the classification of different categories of ratings, shall have effect for the purposes of this Order.

(7) For the purposes of any award under this Order, a Chaplain shall be treated as holding such rank as is, in the opinion of the Minister, appropriate in his case having regard to his denomination and the length of his service and the provisions made in the principal Regulations as to the grant of retired pay, pensions, allowances or gratuities to or in respect of Chaplains of that denomination with that length of service.

(8) The foregoing provisions of this Article shall, where appropriate, apply in relation to women members of the naval forces, any reference to a rank being treated as a reference to a status equivalent to that rank.

Part III.—Awards in respect of Disablement.

8. *Application of Part III.*—(1) Under this Part of this Order awards may be made in respect of the disablement of a member of the naval forces which is due to service.

(2) This Part of this Order shall have effect subject, in the case of any award which may be made under Part VI, to the provisions of that Part.

9. *General conditions of awards in respect of disablement.*—(1) An award in respect of the disablement of a member of the naval forces shall not be made to take effect before the termination of his service or, in the case of an officer on the active list, while he is in receipt of unemployed pay or half-pay.

(2) The Minister may withhold or reduce an award in respect of the disablement of an officer whose service is terminated voluntarily or on account of misconduct.

(3) For the purposes of an award in respect of disablement (which may be made provisionally or upon any other basis), the degree of that disablement shall be assessed on an interim basis, unless the member's condition permits a final settlement of the extent, if any, of that disablement.

10. *Determination of degree of disablement.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Order, the degree of the disablement due to service of a member of the naval forces shall be assessed by making a comparison between the condition of the member as so disabled and the condition of a normal healthy person of the same age and sex, without taking into account the earning capacity of the member in his disabled condition in his own or any other specific trade or occupation, and without taking into account the effect of any individual factors or extraneous circumstances:

Provided that, where such disablement is due to more than one injury, a composite assessment of the degree of disablement shall be made by reference to the combined effect of all such injuries.

(2) The degree of disablement assessed as aforesaid shall be certified by way of a percentage, total disablement being represented by 100 per cent. (which shall be the maximum assessment) and a lesser degree being represented by such percentage as bears to 100 per cent. the same proportion as the lesser degree of disablement bears to total disablement, so, however, that a degree of disablement of 20 per cent. or more shall be certified at a percentage which is a multiple of ten, and a degree of disablement which is less than 20 per cent. shall, except in a case to which Table 1 in the Third Schedule applies, be certified in the manner required by Table 2 or 3 in that Schedule.

(3) Where a disablement is due to an injury specified in the First Schedule or is a disablement so specified, and, in either case, has reached a settled condition, the degree of that disablement shall, in the absence of any special features, be certified for the purposes of this Article at the percentage specified in that Schedule as appropriate to that injury or to that disablement.

(4) Where a member of the naval forces has sustained a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule as well as some other disablement due to service, the degree of which is less than 10 per cent., and a composite assessment of the degree of the disablement from both causes is no higher than the assessment for the other disablement alone, this Article shall have effect so as to authorise an award under Article 12 in respect of the minor injury as well as an award under Article 11 or 12 in respect of the other disablement.

Digitized by Google

(5) The degree of disablement certified under this Article shall be the degree of disablement for the purpose of any award in respect thereof under this Order.

11. *Pensions for disablement.*—A member of the naval forces the degree of whose disablement is not less than 20 per cent. may be awarded retired pay or a pension at whichever of the rates set out in the Tables in the Second Schedule is appropriate to his rank or status and the degree of his disablement.

12. *Gratuities and weekly allowances for minor disablement.*—A member of the naval forces the degree of whose disablement is less than 20 per cent. may be awarded a gratuity, or a weekly allowance with or without a terminal gratuity, in accordance with the appropriate Table in the Third Schedule.

13. *Allowances for eligible members of the family.*—(1) Where a member of the naval forces is awarded retired pay or a pension under Article 11, allowances in respect of the eligible members of the family may be awarded in accordance with the following provisions of this Article.

(2) An allowance under this Article in respect of an eligible member of the family shall be at such proportion of the rates set out in the following Table as corresponds to the degree of the disablement which may give title to that allowance :—

Table.

Eligible member of the family.	Rate for 100 per cent. disablement.	
	Officers (yearly rate)	Other ranks (weekly rate)
	£	s. d.
(*a*) wife, husband, or unmarried dependant living as a wife .	36	10 0
(*b*) children :—		
(i) if an allowance under (*a*) is in issue—		
each child	30	7 6
(ii) if no allowance under (*a*) is in issue—		
first child	36	10 0
each other child ..	30	7 6

(3) The award, continuance and amount of any allowance in respect of a wife, husband or child who is living apart from the member shall be at the discretion of the Minister.

(4) No allowance shall be awarded in respect of a husband unless—

(*a*) he has been in receipt of regular and substantial support or benefit from the member throughout the period beginning (unless the Minister otherwise determines in the exceptional circumstances of any case) not less than six months prior to the termination of her service, and continuing up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of her disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review ; and

(*b*) he is incapable of self-support and in need

(5) No allowance shall be granted in respect of an unmarried dependant living as a wife unless she has in her charge a child of the member in respect of whom an allowance may be awarded under this Article.

(6) Where a woman member has a husband (whether married to her before or after the material date), no allowance shall be awarded to her in respect of any child of whom the husband is the father, or who has been legally adopted by the husband, unless the conditions set out in paragraph (4) of this Article for the award of an allowance in respect of the husband are fulfilled.

(7) Subject to the provisions of paragraph (8) of this Article, an award of an allowance under this Article shall not be made or continued in respect of a child who has attained the child's age limit.

(8) An award of an allowance under this Article may be made or continued in respect of a child who has attained the child's age limit where that child—

(*a*) is a student or an apprentice ; or

(*b*) is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained the child's age limit ;

and the circumstances of the case are, in the opinion of the Minister, such as to justify the award or its continuance.

14. *Education allowances.*—(1) A member of the naval forces who is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 may be awarded an allowance in respect of a child (including a child to whom Article 17 (3) (*e*) (ii) applies) for the purpose of his education if—

(*a*) the child has attained the age of 5 years ; and

(*b*) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it ; and

(*c*) the Minister is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving, or is to receive, is suitable for the child.

(2) The amount of an allowance under this Article shall be determined by the Minister, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months shall not exceed £80 in respect of any one child.

15. *Allowances for constant attendance.*—Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of disablement the degree of which is 100 per cent., and it is shown to the satisfaction of the Minister that constant attendance on the member is necessary on account of the disablement, he may be awarded an allowance at a rate not exceeding £100 a year in the case of an officer or 30s. a week in any other case :

Provided that in an exceptional case of very severe disablement the allowance may, subject to such conditions as the Minister may determine, be increased to a rate not exceeding £156 a year in the case of an officer or 60s. a week in any other case.

16. *Allowances for wear and tear of clothing.*—(1) Where a member of the naval forces who is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of an amputation regularly wears an artificial limb, he may be awarded an allowance in respect of wear and tear of clothing at whichever of the following rates is applicable, namely :—

(*a*) where he wears a single artificial limb (other than a tilting-table limb), £6 a year; or

(*b*) where he wears a tilting-table limb or more than one artificial limb, £10 a year.

(2) In any other case in which the Minister is satisfied that as a result of the pensioned disablement there is exceptional wear and tear of the member's clothing, an allowance not exceeding £10 a year may be awarded.

17. *Allowances for unemployable pensioners.*—(1) *Eligibility.*—Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article

Digitized by Google

11 in respect of disablement so serious as to make him unemployable, he may be awarded allowances in accordance with such of the provisions of this Article as may be appropriate in his case:

Provided that—

(*a*) such a member may be deemed to be unemployable although in receipt of earnings which are, in the opinion of the Minister, unlikely to exceed £52 a year;

(*b*) such a member shall not be eligible for any award under this Article if he is in receipt of a retirement pension (not being contributory old age pension) under the National Insurance Act, 1946(a), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that Act or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which, in the opinion of the Minister, is analogous to that Act.

(2) *Supplementation of retired pay or pension.*—A member of the naval forces coming within paragraph (1) of this Article may be awarded an allowance, by way of supplement to his retired pay or pension, at the rate of £117 a year in the case of an officer or 45s. a week in any other case:

Provided that, in computing the said rates, account shall be taken, to such extent as the Minister may think fit, of any of the following benefits for which the member may be eligible—

(*a*) sickness or disablement benefit under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which, in the opinion of the Minister, is analogous to benefits under the National Insurance Act, 1946(a), or under any corresponding legislation in Northern Ireland;

(*b*) a contributory old age pension or a widow's basic pension under the National Insurance Act, 1946(a), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that Act or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which, in the opinion of the Minister, is analogous to that Act.

(3) *Additional allowances for dependants.*—Where a member of the naval forces is awarded an allowance in accordance with paragraph (2) of this Article, there may also be awarded to that member additional allowances in accordance with the following provisions of this paragraph—

(*a*) Where an allowance has been awarded under Article 13 in respect of a wife, husband or unmarried dependant living as a wife, and the degree of the disablement of the member is less than 100 per cent., that allowance may be increased to the rate which would be appropriate under that Article if the degree of the disablement of the member were 100 per cent.

(*b*) In the case of a woman member of the naval forces, an allowance may be awarded in respect of a husband to whom she was married after the material date, at the rate and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate under Article 13 if the husband were an eligible member of the family and the degree of disablement of the woman member were 100 per cent., and any such allowance shall be treated as an allowance under (*a*) of the Table in Article 13 (2) for the purpose of determining the rate of any allowance for a child under Article 13 or under subparagraph (*e*) of this paragraph.

(*c*) Where an allowance has been awarded under Article 13 in respect of a wife, husband or unmarried dependant living as a wife, and the degree of the disablement of the member is 100 per cent., or where an allowance for such a person has been increased or awarded under subparagraph (*a*) or (*b*) of this paragraph, the rate of the allowance may be increased, or further increased, as the case may be, by £29 a year in the case of an officer, or 15s. 0d. a week in any other case, if the Minister thinks fit having regard to the financial circumstances of the person in respect of whom the allowance has been granted.

(*d*) Where the member is not in receipt of an allowance under Article 13 or under subparagraph (*b*) of this paragraph in respect of a wife or husband (whether married to the member before or after the material date) or unmarried dependant living as a wife, an allowance may be awarded in respect of an adult dependant at the rate of £65 a year in the case of an officer, or 25s. 0d. a week in any other case, if the Minister thinks fit having regard to the financial circumstances of the person in respect of whom the allowance is claimed:

Provided that—

(i) the member of the naval forces shall not be awarded an allowance in respect of more than one adult dependant;

(ii) where, in the case of an officer, an additional allowance is awarded under this paragraph and an allowance is payable in respect of a first child under (*b*) (ii) of the Table in Article 13 (2), or under the said (*b*) (ii) as increased by subparagraph (*e*) (i) of this paragraph, or under subparagraph (*e*) (ii) of this paragraph, as the case may be, the aggregate of these allowances shall not exceed £95 a year.

(*e*) (i) Where an allowance has been awarded under Article 13 in respect of a child and the degree of disablement of the member is less than 100 per cent., that allowance may be increased to the rate which would be appropriate under that Article if the degree of the disablement of the member were 100 per cent.;

(ii) An allowance may be awarded in respect of any child, not being an eligible member of the family, who should, in the opinion of the Minister, be treated as such having regard to the child's relationship to or connection with the member and the other circumstances of the case:

Provided that any such allowance shall be at the rate and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate under Article 13 if the child were an eligible member of the family and the degree of disablement of the member were 100 per cent.

(*f*) In the case of a member of the naval forces not being an officer, the amount of the allowance in respect of the first child awarded under Article 13 or awarded or increased under subparagraph (*e*) of this paragraph may be increased or further increased to 11s. 6d. a week.

17A. *Allowances for Comforts.*—Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of disablement the degree of which is 100 per cent., and either he is in receipt of an allowance under Article 17 or he is a person, not in receipt of such an allowance, whose retired pay or pension has been awarded in respect of multiple injuries which, in the opinion of the Minister, render the disablement so severe as to justify an award under this Article, he may be awarded an allowance for the provision of comforts at the rate of £26 a year in the case of an officer or 10s. a week in any other case:

Provided that, in either case, he is also in receipt of an allowance under Article 15 or would be in receipt of such an allowance if he were not in a hospital or other institution.

18. *Allowances for lowered standard of occupation.*—(1) Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of disablement the degree of which is less than 100 per cent. or has been granted an award under Article 12 in respect of a minor disablement and in either case the disablement is such as to render him incapable, and likely to remain permanently incapable, of following the occupation which was his regular occupation before his service and incapable of following any other occupation

(a) 9 & 10 Geo. 6. c. 67

Digitized by Google

which is of an equivalent standard and is suitable in his case, he may be awarded an allowance at a rate not exceeding 27s. 6d. a week, so, however, that the aggregate rate of his retired pay or pension under Article 11 together with the allowance under this Article shall not exceed the rate of award which would have been appropriate in his case under Article 11 if the degree of his disablement had been 100 per cent.

(2) This Article shall not apply to a member of the naval forces who is eligible for an allowance under Article 17 (2).

Part IV.—Treatment and Rehabilitation.

19. *Application and interpretation of Part IV.*—Under this Part of this Order awards may be made where the disablement of a member of the naval forces is due to service and any condition applicable to an award under Part III shall, where appropriate, be applicable to an award under this Part.

20. *Treatment allowances.*—(1) A member of the naval forces may be awarded in respect of any period during which he receives approved treatment, a treatment allowance consisting of a personal allowance in respect of himself and any additional allowance which may be appropriate in his case in accordance with the following provisions of this Article:

Provided that—

(*a*) a treatment allowance shall be subject to such deductions or adjustments as the Minister may think appropriate having regard to all the circumstances of the case;

(*b*) where a member is in receipt of a treatment allowance under this Article in respect of any period, no payment shall be made in respect of that period of any award under Part III or VI except an award under Article 14, 16, 17 (2) or 17A, or, in the case of treatment other than approved institutional treatment, under Article 15.

(2) The personal allowance in respect of the member shall be awarded at the rate of retired pay or pension which would be appropriate under this Order if the degree of that member's disablement were 100 per cent.

(3) The allowance under paragraph (2) of this Article may be increased by whichever of the following amounts is appropriate, namely—

(*a*) if he is not eligible for any such benefit as is mentioned in paragraph (6) of this Article, 40s. 0d. a week;

(*b*) if he is eligible for such benefit at a lower rate than 40s. 0d. a week, the amount of the difference between that lower rate and 40s. 0d. a week:

Provided that this paragraph shall not apply to—

(i) a member who is in receipt of an allowance under Article 17 (2); or

(ii) a member who is receiving approved institutional treatment and is not entitled to an allowance under the following provisions of this Article.

(4) An additional allowance may be awarded in respect of an eligible dependant at the rate and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate under Article 13 if that dependant were an eligible member of the family and the degree of the member's disablement were 100 per cent.:

Provided that—

(*a*) where that eligible dependant is a wife or a husband (whether married to the member before or after the material date) or an unmarried dependant living as a wife, the rate of the additional allowance in respect of that person may be increased to the rate of £65 a year in the case of an officer, or the rate of 25s. 0d. a week in any other case, as the Minister may think fit having regard to the financial circumstances of that person;

(*b*) where, in the case of a member of the naval forces not being an officer, an increased allowance is granted under paragraph (3) of this Article the amount of the allowance awarded under the foregoing provisions of this paragraph in respect of the first child may be increased to 11s. 6d. a week.

(5) Where a member of the naval forces is not in receipt of an allowance under paragraph (4) of this Article in respect of a wife or a husband (whether married to the member before or after the material date) or an unmarried dependant living as a wife, an additional allowance may be awarded in respect of an adult dependant at the rate of £65 a year in the case of an officer, or the rate of 25s. 0d. a week in any other case, as the Minister may think fit having regard to the financial circumstances of that adult dependant:

Provided that—

(*a*) the member of the naval forces shall not be awarded an additional allowance in respect of more than one adult dependant;

(*b*) where, in the case of an officer, an additional allowance is awarded under this paragraph, the aggregate of that allowance and any allowance under paragraph (4) of this Article in respect of any child shall not exceed £95 a year.

(6) The benefit referred to in paragraph (3) of this Article is personal benefit by way of injury benefit under the National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act, 1946(a), sickness benefit, retirement pension or contributory old age pension under the National Insurance Act, 1946(b), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that legislation, or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which in the opinion of the Minister is analogous to that legislation.

21. *Allowances where prolonged abstention from work is necessary following approved institutional treatment.*—(1) Where it is certified that a member of the naval forces should on completion of a course of approved institutional treatment abstain from work for a prolonged period in consequence of the condition which necessitated that treatment, he may be treated as if he were eligible throughout that period for a treatment allowance under Article 20.

(2) This Article shall not apply to a member of the naval forces who is in receipt of an allowance under Article 17 (2).

22. *Allowances for part-time treatment.*—Where a member of the naval forces receives treatment which would be approved treatment but for the fact that it involves only occasional interruptions of the member's normal employment, a treatment allowance may be awarded to the member at such rate, not exceeding 30s. in respect of any one day (subject to a maximum payment of 40s. in respect of any one week), as the Minister may think appropriate having regard to any loss of remunerative time by the member as the result of those interruptions:

Provided that the rate o a treatment allowance awarded to a member under this Article in respect of any period of a week or less shall not exceed the amount by which the weekly value of the member's existing award under Part III or Part VI (excluding any award under Article 14, 15, 16, 17 (2) or 17A) fall short of the weekly value of the award which would have been appropriate in the case of that member under Article 20 if he had been eligible for an award under that Article.

23. *Medical expenses.*—Any necessary expenses in respect of the medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment of a member of the naval forces not otherwise provided for may be defrayed by the Minister under such conditions and up to such amount as he may determine.

(a) 9 & 10 Geo. 6. c. 62
(b) 9 & 10 Geo. 6. c. 67.

Digitized by Google

Part V.—Awards in respect of Death.

24. *Application of Part V.*—(1) Under this Part of this Order awards may be made in respect of the death of a member of the naval forces which is due to service.

(2) This Part and the Schedules referred to in this Part shall have effect as if any reference to a commissioned officer included a reference to an acting sub-lieutenant and any reference to a warrant officer included a reference to a midshipman or cadet.

25. *General conditions of awards in respect of death.*—Where, after the death of a member of the naval forces, any allowance, grant or other payment out of public funds is paid for any period to or in respect of any person in continuation of any payment made during the member's lifetime in respect of his service as a member, no pension, allowance or other grant under this Part shall be paid for that period to or in respect of that person:

Provided that, where the aggregate amount of any pension, allowance or other grant which might, but for this paragraph, have been paid under this Part is in excess of the aggregate amount of the payments so made out of public funds, an amount equal to that excess may be paid.

26. *Pensions to widows.*—(1) The widow of an officer above the rank of Lieutenant-Commander or an officer of equivalent rank in the Royal Marines may be awarded a pension at whichever of the rates set out in column (3) in Table 1 in the Fourth Schedule is appropriate in her case.

(2) The widow of a Lieutenant-Commander, Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer* or an officer of equivalent rank in the Royal Marines or the widow of a rating may be awarded a pension—

(*a*) at whichever of the rates specified in column (2) in Table 1 or column (2) in Table 2 in the Fourth Schedule is appropriate in her case—

(i) where she has attained the age of 40 years; or

(ii) where she is in receipt of an allowance awarded in respect of a child of the officer or rating under Article 32 34 or 36; or

(iii) where she was in receipt of an allowance awarded in respect of a child of the officer or rating under Article 32 of whom she is the mother—or was being treated under Article 2 (5) (*b*) as if she were in receipt of such an allowance for such a child—until the date, in either case, upon which the child attained the age of 16 years, or where, in the opinion of the Minister in any other case, she should be so treated; or

(iv) where the child in respect of whom she was awarded an allowance under Article 32 or 36 dies before attaining the age of 16 years, ror a period of thirteen weeks beginning with the date of the child's death; or

(v) where she is incapable of self-support;

(*b*) in any other case, at whichever of the rates specified in column (3) in Table 1 or column (3) in Table 2 in the Fourth Schedule is appropriate in her case.

(3) A widow of a member of the naval forces shall only be eligible for a pension under this Article if she was not separated from the member at the date of his death or if, being then separated from him, the separation was, in the opinion of the Minister, caused by his mental instability arising from disablement due to service.

27. *Killed in action gratuities.*—Where an officer has been killed in action or while on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or has in such circumstances sustained wounds or injuries from which he died within seven years of sustaining them, his widow may, if she is a widow eligible for a pension under Article 26, be awarded a gratuity in accordance with the Table in the Fifth Schedule.

28. *Pensions to widows who were separated.*—(1) The widow of a member of the naval forces, not being a widow eligible for a pension under Article 26, may be awarded a pension if—

(*a*) she was entitled to periodical payments from her husband under a maintenance or separation order and was, throughout the period of six months expiring on the date of his death or such other period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case, either receiving those payments or taking reasonable steps to obtain them; or

(*b*) her husband was, throughout any such period as is mentioned in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph, contributing to a reasonable extent to her support.

(2) The rate of a pension awarded to a widow under this Article shall be at the discretion of the Minister, but shall not exceed—

(*a*) where the conditions specified in paragraph (1) (*a*) of this Article are fulfilled, the rate of the payments which she was entitled to receive from her husband; or

(*b*) where the conditions specified in paragraph (1) (*b*) of this Article are fulfilled, the average amount that her husband was contributing to her support throughout any such period as is mentioned in paragraph (1) (*a*) of this Article;

and shall not in either case exceed the rate of the pension under Article 26 of which she would be in receipt if she were a widow eligible for a pension under that Article.

29. *Pensions to unmarried dependants living as wives.*—(1) An unmarried dependant living as a wife of a member of the naval forces may be awarded a pension in accordance with the following provisions of this Article, if the widow of the member is not in receipt of a pension under Article 26.

(2) Where an unmarried dependant of a member has in her charge a child of the member and is in receipt of an allowance awarded in respect of that child under the following provisions of this Part, a pension may be paid to her until she ceases to have that child in her charge or to be in receipt of such allowance.

(3) The rate of a pension to the unmarried dependant of a member shall be at the discretion of the Minister but shall not exceed £141 a year where the member was an officer or 45s. 0d. a week where the member was a rating.

(4) For the purposes of this Article, an unmarried dependant of a member who has in her charge a child of the member and is in receipt of an allowance awarded in respect of that child under the following provisions of this Part shall, where the child dies before attaining the child's age limit, be treated for the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death as though she still had that child in her charge and were still in receipt of that allowance.

30. *Rent allowances to widows, and unmarried dependants living as wives, who have children.*—(1) Where the widow of a rating is in receipt of a pension under Article 26 or 28, or an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a rating is in receipt of a pension under Article 29 and the household of the widow or unmarried dependant includes a child, the widow or unmarried dependant may be awarded an allowance in accordance with the following provisions of

* NOTE.—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List respectively—A.F.O. 913/49.

Digitized by Google

this Article at such weekly rate, not exceeding 15s., as the Minister may consider appropriate having regard to the amount by which her weekly rent and rates exceed 6s.

(2 An allowance under this Article to a widow in receipt of a pension under Article 28 shall not exceed the amount by which the pension, together with any allowances awarded to her under the following provisions of this Part in respect of children, falls short of the amount which her husband was, throughout any such period as is mentioned in Article 28 (1) (*a*), contributing, or required by a maintenance or separation order to contribute, to her support and that of her children.

(3) Where an allowance under this Article would cease by reason of the death of a child before attaining the child's age limit, the allowance shall be continued for the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death.

(4) In this Article—

(*a*) " child " means a child of the rating who has not attained the child's age limit, or who, having attained that age limit, is a student or an apprentice or is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained that age limit, and includes any person fulfilling those conditions who should, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to his relationship to or connection with the rating and the other circumstances of the case, be treated as covered by the provisions of this Article ;

(*b*) " weekly rent and rates " means such sum as the Minister may, after taking into account all relevant factors and making all necessary apportionments, consider to be the weekly amount which the widow or unmarried dependant is paying or providing either directly or indirectly in respect of rent, or the equivalent thereof, and rates for accommodation for the benefit of herself and the child ;

(*c*) " accommodation " means living accommodation without any service or benefit not ordinarily provided by the landlord to the tenant of an unfurnished dwelling house, but may include accommodation reasonably required for the storage of furniture.

(5) This Article shall have effect as if any reference to a rating included a reference to a warrant officer, so, however, that the rate of an allowance under this Article to the widow or unmarried dependant of a warrant officer shall not exceed the amount by which the pension of which she is in receipt under this Part, together with any allowances awarded to her under the following provisions of this Part in respect of children, falls short of the pension under this Part, together with any allowances under the following provisions of this Part in respect of children, of which she would be in receipt if the warrant officer had been a sub-lieutenant.

31. *Pensions to widowers.*—(1) The widower of a woman member of the naval forces may, unless he was separated from her at the date of her death, be awarded a pension if he was dependent on her and is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support.

(2) The rate of a pension under this Article shall be at the discretion of the Minister, but shall not exceed £141 a year where the member was an officer or 52s. 6d. a week in any other case.

32. *Allowances in respect of children under the age limit.*—(1) Where a child of a member of the naval forces has not attained the child's age limit, an allowance under this Article may be awarded in respect of that child unless a pension is awarded to that child under Article 33.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, an allowance under this Article in respect of a child shall be at the rate of £50 10s. a year where the member was a commissioned officer or £44 10s. a year where the member was a warrant officer or 16s. 6d. a week in any other case.

(3) Where a child of a male member is a child to whom Article 1 (5) (*c*) applies, an allowance under this Article in respect of that child shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed £50 10s. a year where the member was a commissioned officer, £44 10s. a year where the member was a warrant officer or 16s. 6d. a week in any other case.

(4) Where the widower of a woman member is alive, no allowance shall be awarded under this Article in respect of any child of whom the widower is the father or who has been legally adopted by the widower unless the conditions for the award under Article 31 or 36 of a pension to the widower in respect of the death of the member are fulfilled. In this paragraph the word " widower " includes a person married to the member after the material date.

(5) Where —

(*a*) a child of a male member, including a child to whom Article 1 (5) (*c*) applies, is not under the control of the child's mother or of a person who is or has been in receipt of a pension under Article 26, 28 or 29, in respect of the death of the member ; or

(*b*) a child of a woman member is not under the control of the child's father or of a widower of the member, being a father or widower in receipt of a pension under Article 31 or 36 in respect of her death ;

an allowance under this Article in respect of the child may be awarded at, or, if already awarded, increased to, a rate not exceeding—

(i) where the member was a commissioned officer, £86 10s. a year ;

(ii) where the member was a warrant officer,* £62 a year if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or £78 10s. a year if the child has attained that age ; or

(iii) in any other case, 20s. a week if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or 30s. 0d. a week if the child has attained that age.

33. *Pensions to motherless or fatherless children under the age limit.*—Where a child of a male member of the naval forces is or becomes motherless, or where a woman member who has a child dies without leaving a widower (whether married to her before or after the material date) or the pensioned widower of such a woman member dies, and in either case the child has not attained the child's age limit, a pension may be awarded to the child at whichever of the following rates is applicable :—

(*a*) where the member was a commissioned officer, £86 10s. a year ;

(*b*) where the member was a warrant officer,* £62 a year if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or £78 10s. a year if the child has attained that age ;

(*c*) in any other case, 20s. a week if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or 30s. 0d. a week if the child has attained that age :

Provided that, in the case of a male member, a pension under this Article to a child to whom Article 1 (5) (*e*) applies shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed the

* See note at foot of page 230.

Digitized by Google

rate which would be appropriate under the foregoing provisions of this Article.

34. *Awards to or in respect of children over the age limit.*—(1) An allowance in respect of, or a pension to, a child of a member of the naval forces may be awarded, or an award of such an allowance or pension may be continued, subject to the following provisions of this Article, after the child has attained the child's age limit where the child—

(*a*) is a student or an apprentice; or

(*b*) is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained the child's age limit;

and the circumstances are such, in the opinion of the Minister, as to justify the award or its continuance.

(2) Subject to paragraph (3) of this Article, an allowance or pension so awarded or continued shall be at the rate and subject to the conditions laid down in the foregoing provisions of this Part.

(3) Where a child in whose case the conditions of Article 32 (5) or 33 are fulfilled has attained the age of 18 years and is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained the child's age limit, the allowance or pension may be awarded at, or if already awarded increased to, a rate not exceeding £104 a year in the case of an officer's child or 40s. 0d. a week in any other case.

35. *Education allowances.*—(1) An allowance in respect of a child of a member of the naval forces may be awarded for the purpose of that child's education if—

(*a*) the child has attained the age of 5 years; and

(*b*) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it; and

(*c*) the Minister is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.

(2) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Minister, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months shall not exceed £80 in respect of any one child.

36. *Awards for ineligible members of the family of unemployable pensioners.*—Where a member of the naval forces was at the date of his death in receipt of an allowance in respect of a child under Article 17 (3) (*d*) (ii) or in respect of a husband under Article 17 (3) (*b*), a pension to or an allowance in respect of the child and a pension to the husband may be awarded at the rate and subject to the conditions which would have been appropriate under the foregoing provisions of this Part if the child or husband had been an eligible member of the family.

37 *Pensions to parents.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, the parent of a member of the naval forces may be awarded a pension if he is in pecuniary need by reason of old age, or infirmity or other adverse condition which is not merely of a temporary character:

Provided that, where the widow, unmarried dependant living as a wife, or widower of a member is in receipt of a pension under this Part, a pension shall not be awarded under this Article unless the parent was dependent on the member.

(2) In determining whether and to what extent a parent is in pecuniary need, the Minister shall take into account the extent to which the member before and during his service supported the parent, and the extent to which the member, if he had not died, would have been likely, in the opinion of the Minister, to support the parent thereafter.

(3) The rate of a pension under this Article shall be not less than £15 a year where the member was an officer, or 5s. a week in any other case, and shall not exceed—

(*a*) where the member was a male commissioned officer, whichever is the greater of the following rates, namely—

(i) £75 a year where there is only one eligible parent or £100 a year where there is more than one eligible parent; or

(ii) the appropriate ordinary rate of a widow's pension under the principal Regulations;

(*b*) where the member was a woman with commissioned officer status, £75 a year where there is only one eligible parent or £100 a year where there is more than one eligible parent;

(*c*) where the member was a warrant officer,* £60 a year where there is only one eligible parent or £85 a year where there is more than one eligible parent;

(*d*) in any other case, 20s. a week where there is only one eligible parent or 27s. 6d. a week where there is more than one eligible parent:

Provided that, in exceptional cases, the rate of the pension may be increased in excess of the foregoing rates by a sum not exceeding:—

(i) where the member was an officer, £20 a year;

(ii) in any other case, 7s. 6d. a week where there is only one eligible parent or 12s. 6d. a week where there is more than one eligible parent.

(4) Where an award to a parent may be made under this Article in respect of the death of two or more members of the naval forces—

(*a*) one pension only may be awarded under this Article in respect of the death of those members; and

(*b*) paragraph (2) of this Article shall have effect as if it referred to the support given to the parent by all those members.

(5) Where the conditions for the award of a pension under this Article are fulfilled in the case of more than one parent of a member, a pension may be awarded to whichever parent the Minister may select and, so long as the award to that parent is in force, a pension shall not be awarded to any other parent of the member:

Provided that, where the parents of the member are not living together, a pension may, if the Minister thinks fit, be awarded to each of them, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed the maximum rate at which a pension under this Article may be awarded.

38. *Pensions to other dependants.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, any other dependant of a member of the naval forces may be awarded a pension if he was dependent on the member and is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support:

Provided that—

(*a*) Not more than one dependant shall be awarded a pension under this Article in respect of the death of the member except in the case of juvenile dependants, and where an award under this Article to any dependant ceases for any reason to have effect, no award shall be made under this Article to any other person unless that person is the wife or husband of that dependant; and

See note at foot of page 230

Digitized by Google

(*b*) The decision of the Minister shall be final on any question as to which of two or more dependants who may be eligible should receive a pension under this Article.

(2) A pension awarded under this Article to an other dependant who is not a juvenile dependant shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed £54 a year where the member was an officer or 20s. a week in any other case, and shall not, in a case where a pension under Article 37 is in payment to one eligible parent of the member, exceed the maximum which, by virtue of paragraph (4) of this Article, is appropriate in such a case.

(3) A pension awarded under this Article to a juvenile dependant of a member shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed,—

(*a*) where the member was a male commissioned officer, £26 a year for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed whichever is the greater of the following rates, namely—
(i) £75 a year; or
(ii) the appropriate ordinary rate of a widow's pension under the principal Regulations;

(*b*) where the member was a woman with commissioned officer status, £26 a year for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed £75 a year;

(*c*) where the member was a warrant officer,* £20 a year for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed £65 a year;

(*d*) in any other case, 6s. a week for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed 20s. a week;

and shall not, in a case where a pension under Article 37 is in payment to one eligible parent of the member, exceed the maximum which, by virtue of paragraph (4) of this Article, is appropriate in such a case.

(4) Where a pension under Article 37 is in payment to one eligible parent of the member, the rate of a pension under this Article to another dependant of the member or, as the case may be, the aggregate rate of the pensions to the other dependants of the member, shall not exceed the difference between the rate of the pension of which the parent is in receipt and the maximum rate which would be appropriate in that case under paragraph (3) of Article 37 if there were two eligible parents and the case were treated as an exceptional case under the proviso to that paragraph.

39. *Remarriage of female pensioners, etc.*—(1) Any pension to or allowance in respect of a female person awarded under this Part in respect of the death of a member of the naval forces shall cease if that person marries or cohabits with some other person as his wife.

(2) Where a pension awarded under Article 26 to the widow of an officer or of a sergeant-major of the Royal Marines, or a pension awarded under Article 37 to the female parent of a member of the naval forces, ceases under paragraph (1) of this Article on her marriage, the Minister may, on the death of the husband of that marriage, restore the pension in whole or in part if the circumstances of the widow or parent are, in his opinion, such as to justify its restoration.

(3) Where a pension awarded under Article 26 or 28 to the widow of a rating (not being the widow of a sergeant-major of the Royal Marines) ceases on her marriage, a gratuity equal to one year's pension may be awarded to her.

(4) An allowance under this Part in respect of the child of a member of the naval forces shall not be affected by the cessation under this Article of a pension awarded to any other person in respect of the death of that member.

Part VI.—Provisions for Special Classes of Disabled Members.

40. *Application and interpretation of Part VI.*—(1) Under this Part of this Order awards may be made where a member of the naval forces suffers disablement which is due to service.

(2) Any condition applicable to an award under Part III shall, where appropriate, be applicable to an award under this Part.

(3) In this Part the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them:—

(*a*) "disablement addition on a pension basis", in relation to disablement assessed at not less than 20 per cent., means an addition by way of disablement element at the rate of £210 a year for total disablement in the case of a male officer or £185 a year for total disablement in the case of a woman officer or, in either case, at a proportionately lower rate for a lesser degree of disablement.

(*b*) "disablement addition on a gratuity basis", in relation to disablement assessed at less than 20 per cent., means the gratuity, or weekly allowance with or without a terminal gratuity, which would be appropriate under Article 12.

(*c*) "regular officer" means an officer on one of the permanent lists of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, or a Chaplain or Instructor Officer entered under normal conditions;

(*d*) "regular rating" means a person who, in respect of service (otherwise than as an officer) in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, is eligible on discharge for an award under the principal Regulations of disablement pension comprising an element in respect of service or rank or both.

41. *Regular officers with permanent commissions.*—A regular officer with a permanent commission (not being an officer to whom Article 42, 43, 44 or 45 applies) may be granted—

(*a*) the award, other than an award at the half pay rate, for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations in respect of service, together with a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or,

(*b*) for so long as it is to his advantage and in lieu of an award under subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph, the appropriate award under Article 11; or

(*c*) where he is invalided before he has qualified for an award of retired pay under the principal Regulations, the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12 in addition to any service gratuity for which he is eligible; or

(*d*) the award for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations.

42. *Regular officers with short service commissions.*—A regular officer serving on a short service commission (not being an officer to whom Article 45 applies) may be granted the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12, in addition to any service gratuity for which he is eligible.

43. *Re-employed officers.*—(1) In this Article "re-employed officer" means an officer with previous commissioned service who has been recalled to service or otherwise taken into employment as a commissioned officer.

Digitized by Google

(2) Where a re-employed officer is in receipt of retired pay which contains no element in respect of disablement, he may be awarded—

(*a*) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, and in lieu of any such retired pay and disablement addition, the appropriate award under Article 11.

(3) Where a re-employed officer was awarded a gratuity in respect of his previous service or was not eligible for any award in respect of his previous service, he may be granted the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12.

(4) Subject to the provisions of this Article, where a re-employed officer is in receipt of retired pay or pension (or both) partly in respect of his previous service and partly in respect of previous disablement, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, either—

(*a*) a pension consisting of the service element of his existing retired pay or pension (or both) and of a disablement addition on a pension basis, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service; or,

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed as in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph.

(5) Subject to the provisions of this Article, where a re-employed officer is in receipt of an award in respect of previous disablement and the award contains no element in respect of his previous service, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, an award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service:

Provided that where the existing award is in respect of disablement due to service in the 1914 World War, or is in respect of disablement due to service before the 1914 World War but is at a rate laid down for disablement due to service in the 1914 World War, he may be granted, in addition to the existing award, an award under Article 11 in respect of the additional disablement which is represented by the difference between the degree of disablement assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, and the degree of disablement on which the existing award is based.

(6) Where, in the case of an officer to whom paragraph (4) or (5) of this Article applies, the disablement due to service is a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule, and the existing award is not increased by the re-assessment of the degree of the disablement by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, the officer may be granted, in addition to the existing award, the appropriate gratuity under Article 12.

44. *Officers with previous commissioned service in Commonwealth forces, etc.*—An officer to whom Article 43 would apply if his previous commissioned service in the forces of any part of the Commonwealth (other than the United Kingdom or the Isle of Man), or in the forces of Burma before the 4th January, 1948, were previous commissioned service for the purposes of that Article may, if and for so long as it is to his advantage, be granted—

(*a*) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or

(*b*) an award equal to the difference between his existing award in respect of his previous service in those forces and the award for which he would have been eligible under Article 43 if that Article had applied to him.

45. *Officers promoted from rating.*—(1) In this Article "officer promoted from rating" means an officer who was, on the 3rd September, 1939, a rating serving on a continuous service engagement or on an engagement to complete time for pension, and who was so serving immediately before being promoted to temporary rank as an officer.

(2) An officer promoted from rating may be granted—

(*a*) the award for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations in respect of service, together with a disablement addition on a pension basis; or

(*b*) the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12, if and for so long as it is to his advantage.

(3) An officer to whom the provisions of paragraph (1) of this Article apply, being an officer who, if he had not been disabled on the termination of his service, would have been eligible under the principal Regulations for a gratuity in respect of service, shall, if he ceases to be eligible for a disablement addition on a pension basis, have an option—

(*a*) to continue to receive retired pay in respect of service; or

(*b*) to receive, in lieu of such further retired pay and in final settlement, the service gratuity which might otherwise have been granted on the termination of his service, less the difference between the amount of such retired pay which has been issued and the amount of the payment which would, over the period of such issue, have been made if a life annuity had been purchased, corresponding in value to the service gratuity and determined actuarially according to the officer's age on the date his service terminated:

Provided that—

(i) if the officer is eligible for a gratuity under Article 12, he may receive that gratuity in addition to an award under this paragraph;

(ii) where an award was made under paragraph (2) (*b*) of this Article as an alternative to an award under paragraph (2) (*a*) of this Article the provisions of this paragraph shall apply, the amount of retired pay in respect of service which has been issued being treated as the amount which would have been issued under the said paragraph (2) (*a*).

(4) Where an officer promoted from rating has received a service gratuity and subsequently a claim in respect of his disablement due to service is accepted, he shall have an option—

(*a*) to refund the service gratuity in one sum and receive the appropriate award under paragraph (2) (*a*) or (*b*) of this Article; or

(*b*) to retain the service gratuity and receive either—

(i) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or

(ii) the appropriate award under paragraph (2) (*a*) or (*b*) of this Article less the annual value of the service gratuity as a life annuity determined actuarially according to his age at the time when he exercises the option:

Provided that the option shall be exercised when

Digitized by Google

acceptance of the claim in respect of disablement is notified and the exercise thereof shall be final.

46. *Temporary officers with previous pension.*—(1) In this Article "officer with a previous pension" means an officer who, during his service, was in receipt of a pension or similar grant in respect of service in the ranks of the Navy, Army or Air Force, and includes an officer who has, since the termination of his service, been awarded a pension or similar grant in respect of service before the 3rd September, 1939, in the Navy, Army or Air Force.

(2) Where the existing award of an officer with a previous pension contains no element in respect of disablement, he may be awarded—

(*a*) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or,

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, and in lieu of any such previous pension and disablement addition, the appropriate award under Article 11.

(3) Subject to the provisions of this Article, where the existing award of an officer with a previous pension contains elements in respect both of service and of disablement, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, either—

(*a*) a pension consisting of the service element of the existing award and of a disablement addition on a pension basis, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service; or,

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed as in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph.

(4) Subject to the provisions of this Article, where the existing award of an officer with a previous pension is in respect of disablement and contains no element in respect of service, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service.

(5) Where, in the case of an officer to whom paragraph (3) or (4) of this Article applies, the disablement due to service is a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule, and the existing award is not increased by the re-assessment of the degree of disablement by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, the officer may be granted in addition to the existing award the appropriate gratuity under Article 12.

47. *Regular ratings.*—A regular rating (not being a rating to whom Article 48 applies) may be granted the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12, in addition to any award in respect of service or rank (or both) for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations.

48. *Ratings with previous pension.*—(1) In this Article "rating with a previous pension" means a rating who, during his service, was in receipt of a pension or similar grant in respect of service in the Navy, Army or Air Force, and includes a rating who has, since the termination of his service, been awarded a pension or similar grant in respect of service before the 3rd September, 1939, in the Navy, Army or Air Force.

(2) Where the existing award of a rating with a previous pension contains no element in respect of disablement, he may be granted, in addition to the existing award, the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12.

(3) Where the existing award of a rating with a previous pension is wholly or partly in respect of disablement, he may be granted, in addition to any service element (including any rank element) of the existing award, but in lieu of the element thereof in respect of disablement, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service.

(4) Where the disablement due to service of a rating with a previous pension is a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule, and the existing award is not increased by the re-assessment of the degree of disablement by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, the rating may be granted in addition to the existing award the appropriate gratuity under Article 12.

49. *Commuted awards.*—Where a member of the naval forces has commuted any part of his previous award or of any element thereof, the amount commuted shall be deducted from any award made under this Order in lieu of the previous award or element.

50. *General provision relating to awards under Part VI.*—Any retired pay, pension, gratuity, disablement addition on a pension basis or disablement addition on a gratuity basis awarded under this Part shall be treated as retired pay or pension awarded under Article 11 or, as the case may be, as a gratuity awarded under Article 12, for the purpose of any reference in any other provision of this Order to retired pay, pension or gratuity awarded under those Articles, and shall be treated as retired pay or pension for the purpose of Part IV:

Provided that—

(*a*) any award under Article 13 in respect of an eligible member of the family shall be based upon the degree of the disablement which is due to service, so, however, that, where an allowance in respect of that eligible member is being paid as part of the existing award, the aggregate rate of the allowances in respect of that member shall not exceed the rate at which an allowance in respect of that member would be paid if all the injuries had been due to service;

(*b*) except for the purposes of an award under Article 15, the reference in this Article to retired pay awarded under this Part shall be treated as excluding retired pay awarded under this Part at the half-pay rate.

Part VII.—General Provisions.

51. *Interpretation of Part VII.*—In this Part of this Order, except where the context otherwise requires, the expression "pension" means any retired pay, pension, allowance or other continuing benefit under this Order, and the expression "gratuity" means any gratuity under this Order.

52. *Adjustment of awards in respect of other compensation.*—(1) Where the Minister is satisfied that compensation has been or will be paid to or in respect of a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity is being or may be paid or that any compensation which has been or will be paid will benefit such a person, the Minister may take the compensation into account against the pension or gratuity in such manner and to such extent as he may think fit and may withhold or reduce the pension or gratuity accordingly.

(2) Where the Minister in any case considers that it is by reason of some act or omission by or on behalf of a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity is being or may be paid that—

Digitized by Google

(*a*) there is no compensation to be taken into account against that pension or gratuity under paragraph (1) of this Article; or

(*b*) the amount of compensation so to be taken into account against that pension or gratuity is less than it would otherwise have been;

and the Minister is of the opinion that such act or omission was unreasonable, the Minister may assess the amount of the compensation which, in his opinion, would have fallen to be taken into account as aforesaid but for such act or omission, and may, for the purpose of paragraph (1) of this Article, treat the amount so assessed as if it were compensation which could be taken into account under that paragraph against that pension or gratuity.

(8) In this Article "compensation" means—

(*a*) any periodical or lump sum payment in respect of the disablement or death of any person, or in respect of any injury, disease or incapacity sustained or suffered by any person, being a payment—

(i) for which provision is made by or under any enactment, Order in Council (including this Order), Warrant, Order, scheme, ordinance, regulation, or other instrument; or

(ii) which is recoverable as damages at common law; or

(*b*) any periodical or lump sum payment which, in the opinion of the Minister, is recoverable or payable—

(i) under any enactment, scheme, ordinance, regulation or other instrument whatsoever promulgated or made in any place outside the United Kingdom; or

(ii) under the law of any such place;

and is analogous to any payment falling within subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph; or

(*c*) any periodical or lump sum payment made in settlement or composition of, or to avoid the making of, any claim to any payment falling within sub-paragraph (*a*) or (*b*) of this paragraph, whether liability on any such claim is or is not admitted.

53. *Pensioners admitted to institutions.*—Where any person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded is being maintained in an institution which is supported wholly or partly out of public funds, otherwise than for the purpose of receiving medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment for a disablement in respect of which a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded, the Minister may deduct from the pension or gratuity such amount in respect of the maintenance of the person in the institution as he may think fit having regard to all the circumstances of the case, and may pay the amount so deducted to that authority.

54. *Chelsea pensioners.*—Where a member of the naval forces is, by virtue of previous service in the military forces, admitted to Chelsea Hospital as an in-pensioner, his pension shall cease but may be restored in the event of his leaving that Hospital.

55. *Children whose maintenance is otherwise provided for.*—(1) A pension which may be or has been awarded to or in respect of a child may be withheld, or reduced to such an extent as the Minister may think fit, where periodical payments out of public funds are being made to or in respect of the child or the child is being maintained in the Navy, Army or Air Force or in any institution wholly or mainly supported out of public funds.

(2) A pension which may be or has been awarded to or in respect of a child of a woman member of the naval forces, or to or in respect of an illegitimate child of the wife or widow of a male member, or to or in respect of a foster-child who is illegitimate, may be reduced by the amount of any contributions to the support of the child which are being made by, or which it would be reasonably practicable to obtain from, the father of the child, or, as the case may be, the widower of a woman member.

(3) In this Article "child" includes any person who is for the purposes of any provision of this Order to be treated as a child to or in respect of whom a pension may be or has been awarded.

56. *Payment of public claims out of pensions.*—Where the Minister is satisfied that a sum is due to the Crown, a Secretary of State, a Minister or a Government Department from a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded, or that an overpayment has been made to or in respect of any such person by the Crown, a Secretary of State, a Minister or a Government Department, the Minister may deduct from the pension or gratuity in respect of that sum or overpayment such amounts and at such times as he may think fit and may apply the amounts so deducted in or towards paying or repaying that sum or overpayment.

57. *Administration of pensions, etc.*—(1) A pension or gratuity awarded to or in respect of any person may be administered by the Minister if that person—

(*a*) has not attained the age of 21 years; or

(*b*) is, in the opinion of the Minister, incapable of managing his own affairs by reason of mental infirmity; or

(*c*) is being maintained in an institution to which Article 53 applies; or

(*d*) is a person in whose case the award can be forfeited or has been restored under Article 58;

or if, in any other case, the Minister considers that it is in the interests of that person that it should be so administered.

(2) A pension or gratuity which is being administered under this Article may, as to the whole or such part thereof as the Minister thinks fit and at such times as he thinks fit, be applied for the benefit of the person to or in respect of whom it has been awarded or be paid to any person whom the Minister considers a fit and proper person so to apply the same.

58. *Forfeiture of pensions, etc.*—(1) Where a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded—

(*a*) is, in pursuance of a sentence or order of a Court upon his being found guilty of an offence, serving a term of imprisonment, detention, preventive detention or corrective training, or detained in a Borstal institution, approved school or remand home; or

(*b*) is under any enactment deported from, required to leave, or prohibited from entering the United Kingdom or the Isle of Man, or is a person whose certificate of naturalisation has been revoked; or

(*c*) being a person to or in respect of whom an award of a pension or gratuity may be or has been made under Part V of this Order, is, in the opinion of the Minister, unworthy of a grant from public funds;

the Minister may withhold the award of the pension or gratuity or, if it has been awarded, may direct that it shall be forfeited as from such date (including any past date) as he may think fit.

(2) The Minister may, upon such terms and as from such date (including any past date) as he thinks fit, restore, either in whole or in part, a pension or gratuity forfeited under this Article.

Digitized by Google

59. *Refusal of treatment.*—(1) Where it is certified that a member of the naval forces should in his own interests receive medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment for a disablement in respect of which a pension may be or has been awarded to him, and the member refuses or neglects to receive the treatment, the Minister may, if he considers that such refusal or neglect is unreasonable, reduce any pension in respect of the member's disablement by such an amount, not exceeding one-half of any such pension, as he may think fit.

(2) For the purpose of this Article, any misconduct on the part of the member which, in the opinion of the Minister, renders it necessary for any treatment that he is receiving to be discontinued, may be treated as a refusal of the member to receive the treatment.

60. *Failure to draw pension.*—Where a person fails for a continuous period of not less than twelve months to draw his pension, the award may be cancelled and payment of any arrears may be withheld:

Provided that the Minister may, in any particular case, restore the award and pay the arrears either in whole or in part.

61. *Arrears.*—Except in so far as the Minister may otherwise direct with respect to any particular case or class of case, payment of a pension shall not be made in respect of any period preceding the date of the application or appeal as a result of which the claim to the award of the pension, or as the case may be, to the continuance or resumption of the payment of the pension, is accepted.

62. *Payment of pensions.*—Payment of a pension under this Order may be made provisionally or upon any other basis and for such period as the Minister may think fit and, except as the Minister may direct either generally or in any particular case or class of case, a pension awarded in terms of a weekly amount may be paid weekly in advance and a pension not awarded in such terms may be paid quarterly or monthly in arrear.

63. *Review of awards, etc.*—(1) Where the Minister makes a final assessment of the degree or nature of the disablement of a member of the naval forces, or a final decision that there is no disablement or that the disablement has come to an end, any award under Article 11 or 12 made on the basis of that assessment, or any such final decision, shall not, subject to any decision given by a Tribunal under the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949(a), and to the provisions of this Part, be reviewed unless—

(*a*) in the case of a final assessment, there is a substantial increase in the degree of disablement which is due to service; or

(*b*) in the case of a final decision, there is a substantial degree of disablement which is due to service; or

(*c*) the rate of the pension or other grant has by error been fixed at a figure which is not appropriate under this Order to the assessment of the degree or nature of the disablement; or

(*d*) the award of the pension or other grant has been made by error; or

(*e*) the Minister has reason to believe that the award has been obtained by improper means.

(2) Any award under this Order (other than an award made on the basis of such a final assessment as aforesaid) may, subject to any decision given by a Tribunal under the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949(a), be reviewed at any time on any of the grounds specified in paragraph (1) of this Article, or on any other ground which, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to the provisions of this Order, necessitates its review.

(3) On any review under this Article the Minister may continue or vary the award, or make a fresh award in place of it, or cancel it, or in the case of such a final decision as is mentioned in paragraph (1) of this Article may make an award as may be appropriate having regard to the provisions of this Order.

64. *Power to dispense with probate.*—(1) Where a person to whom any payment could have been made under this Order before his death dies before the payment is made, and the amount unpaid does not exceed £100, the amount so unpaid may be paid to the personal representative of the deceased person without probate or other proof of title, or may be paid or distributed to or among the persons appearing to the Minister to be the persons beneficially entitled to the personal estate of the deceased person, or to or among any one or more of those persons, and, in determining the persons to whom and the proportions in which the amount so unpaid shall be paid or distributed, the Minister may have regard to any payments made or expenses incurred by any such person for or on account of the funeral of the deceased person.

(2) Where a deceased person has died intestate and he was, or any child of his was or is, illegitimate, the deceased person and any such child shall, for the purposes of this Article, be treated as legitimate.

65. *Administration of this Order.*—This Order shall be administered by the Minister or, as to any particular provision thereof which he may select, by such other person or body acting under his directions as he may direct, and, except as otherwise provided by statute, the Minister shall be the sole interpreter of this Order and shall be empowered to issue such instructions with reference thereto as he may from time to time deem necessary.

66. *Transferred powers.*—Nothing contained in this Order shall prejudice or affect any power transferred to the Minister under Section 1 of the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939 (b).

67. *Commencement of this Order and revocation of previous Orders.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, this Order shall be deemed to have come into operation on the 1st June, 1949, in place of the Order of the 4th June, 1946 (c) and the two Orders of the 21st May, 1947, which shall cease to have effect from the 1st June, 1949, in respect of any period after that date.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article—

(*a*) where, on the 31st May, 1949, an allowance granted under Article 12 (4) of the Order of the 4th June, 1946, in respect of an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a member of the naval forces was being paid, that allowance may be continued until the conditions for the grant of an allowance under the said Article cease to be fulfilled;

(*b*) where an allowance has been continued by virtue of subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph until the death of the member of the naval forces, an award may be made under Article 28 of the Order of the 4th June, 1946, if and for so long as the conditions for an award under that Article are fulfilled;

(*c*) an award may be continued under Article 28 (4) of the Order of the 4th June, 1946, to an unmarried dependant living as a wife if, on the 31st May, 1949, she was in receipt of a pension under Article 28 (2) or 28 (3) of the said Order and, on the expiration of the period of twelve months beginning with the date of the member's death, or at the date when she ceases to have in her

(a) 6 & 7 Geo. 6. c. 89 and 12 & 13 Geo. 6, c. 12.
(b) 2 & 3 Geo. 6. c. 83. (c) S. R. & O. 1946 No. 812.

Digitized by Google

charge a child of the member and to receive an allowance in respect of that child under the provisions of Part V of this Order, as the case may be, she is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support.

(3) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, each of the provisions specified in the first column of the following Table shall be deemed to have come into operation on the commencing date specified in the second column of that Table in relation to that provision, so, however, that no payment shall be made by virtue of any of the said provisions in respect of any period before the commencing date as specified in relation to that provision.

Table

Article	Commencing Date
1 (5) (*c*)	18th September, 1946
1 (5) (*f*) and (*g*)	1st February, 1948
5	3rd September, 1946
14, 20 (1), 35	1st April, 1948
21	1st December, 1947
17A, 30 (1), 41	1st June, 1951
22	1st May, 1953
15, 16, 17 (2), 18, 26, 29 (3), 31 (2)	1st February, 1955 (Officers)
32 (2) (3) and (5), 33, 34 (3), 40 (3)	31st January, 1955 (Ratings)
17 (3) (*c*) (*d*) and (*f*), 20 (3) (4) and (5)	1st June, 1955 (Officers)
	18th May, 1955 (Ratings)
First Schedule	1st April, 1947
Second, Third and Fourth Schedules	1st February, 1955 (Officers)
	31st January, 1955 (Ratings)

(4) In relation to any award payable weekly the foregoing references to the 1st April, 1948 and the 1st June, 1951 shall be construed as references to the first normal pay day for that award following the 1st April, 1948 and the 1st June, 1951 as the case may be: the reference to the 31st January, 1955 shall be construed as a reference to the first normal weekly pay day following the 31st January, 1955 where this is not the normal weekly pay day for that award.

(5) Any relevant provision of this Order shall apply to any case where the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces was due to service before the commencing date specified in this Article in relation to that provision, whether an award has been made under any previous Order or not.

Digitized by Google

First Schedule

Assessment of Disablement caused by Specified Injuries and of certain other Disablements.

Description of Injury	Assessment
Amputation Cases—Upper Limbs	*per cent.*
Loss of both hands or amputation at higher sites	100
Amputation through shoulder joint	90
Amputation below shoulder with stump less than 8 inches from tip of acromion	80
Amputation from 8 inches from tip of acromion to less than 4½ inches below tip of olecranon	70
From 4½ inches below tip of olecranon	60
Loss of thumb	30
Loss of thumb and its metacarpal bone	40
Loss of 4 fingers	50
Loss of 3 fingers	30
Loss of 2 fingers	20
Loss of terminal phalanx of thumb	20
Amputation Cases—Lower Limbs	*per cent.*
Double amputation through thigh, or through thigh on one side and loss of other foot, or double amputation below thigh to 5 inches below knee	100
Double amputation through leg lower than 5 inches below knee	100
Amputation of one leg lower than 5 inches below knee and loss of other foot	100
Amputation of both feet resulting in end-bearing stumps	90
Amputation through both feet proximal to the metatarso-phalangeal joint	80
Loss of all toes of both feet through the metatarso-phalangeal joint	40
Loss of all toes of both feet proximal to the proximal interphalangeal joint	30
Loss of all toes of both feet distal to the proximal interphalangeal joint	20
Amputation through hip joint	90
Amputation below hip with stump not exceeding 5 inches in length measured from tip of great trochanter	80
Amputation below hip with stump exceeding 5 inches in length measured from tip of great trochanter, but not beyond middle thigh	70
Below middle thigh to 3½ inches below knee	60
Below knee with stump exceeding 3½ inches but not exceeding 5 inches	50
Below knee with stump exceeding 5 inches	40
Amputation of one foot resulting in end-bearing stump	30
Amputation through one foot proximal to the metatarso-phalangeal joint	30
Loss of all toes of one foot proximal to the proximal interphalangeal joint, including amputations through the metatarso-phalangeal joint	20
Other Specific Injuries	*per cent.*
Loss of a hand and a foot	100
Loss of one eye, without complications, the other being normal	40
Loss of vision of one eye, without complications or disfigurement of the eyeball, the other being normal	30
Loss of sight	100
Other Disablements	*per cent.*
Very severe facial disfigurement	100
Absolute deafness	100

NOTE.—Where the scheduled assessment for a specified injury involving multiple losses differs from the sum of the assessments for the separate injuries, the former is the appropriate assessment.

Digitized by Google

SECOND SCHEDULE

TABLE 1

YEARLY RATES OF RETIRED PAY FOR DISABLED OFFICERS

A. Male Officers, and Women Officers under Article 1 (30) (a)

Degree of disablement	Rank*							
	Rear-Admiral	Commodore 1st or 2nd class	Captain	Commander	Lieutenant-Commander	Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman (A)	Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman, Cadet after completion of shore training
	Major-General	*Colonel-Commandant*	*Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel*	*Major*	*Captain*	*Lieutenant with 4 years commissioned service or over*	*Lieutenant with under 4 years commissioned service, 2nd Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	*Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*
Per cent.	£	£ s.	£	£	£	£	£	£
100	480	435 0	390	360	330	300	270	240
90	432	391 10	351	324	297	270	243	216
80	384	348 0	312	288	264	240	216	192
70	336	304 10	273	252	231	210	189	168
60	288	261 0	234	216	198	180	162	144
50	240	217 10	195	180	165	150	135	120
40	192	174 0	156	144	132	120	108	96
30	144	130 10	117	108	99	90	81	72
20	96	87 0	78	72	66	60	54	48

*Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

B. Women Officers (other than those under Article 1 (30) (a)) and Women Members of Officer Status

Degree of disablement	Rank			
	Superintendent. Member with status above that of Commander, R.N.	Chief Officer. Member with status of Commander, R.N.	First Officer. Member with status equivalent to that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	Second Officer. Third Officer. Member with status below that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.
Per cent.	£	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
100	330	295 0	265 0	235 0
90	297	265 10	238 10	211 10
80	264	236 0	212 0	188 0
70	231	206 10	185 10	164 10
60	198	177 0	159 0	141 0
50	165	147 10	132 10	117 10
40	132	118 0	106 0	94 0
30	99	88 10	79 10	70 10
20	66	59 0	53 0	47 0

Digitized by Google

SECOND SCHEDULE

TABLE 2

WEEKLY RATES OF PENSIONS

*A. Disabled Ratings—Men**

Degree of disablement	*Regimental Sergeant-Major*	*Quartermaster Sergeant*	Chief Petty Officer *Colour Sergeant*	Petty Officer *Sergeant*	Leading Rating *Corporal*	A.B. Rating, Ordinary Rating, Boy *Marine*
Per cent.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
100	84 2	80 10	77 6	74 2	70 10	67 6
90	75 9	72 9	69 9	66 9	63 9	60 9
80	67 4	64 8	62 0	59 4	56 8	54 0
70	58 11	56 7	54 3	51 11	49 7	47 3
60	50 6	48 6	46 6	44 6	42 6	40 6
50	42 1	40 5	38 9	37 1	35 5	33 9
40	33 8	32 4	31 0	29 8	28 4	27 0
30	25 3	24 3	23 3	22 3	21 3	20 3
20	16 10	16 2	15 6	14 10	14 2	13 6

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

B. Disabled Ratings—Women

Degree of disablement	Member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment serving as an uncertificated Nurse, Grade 1	Chief Wren	Petty Officer Wren	Leading Wren	Wren
Per cent.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
100	79 2	72 6	70 10	69 2	67 6
90	71 3	65 3	63 9	62 3	60 9
80	63 4	58 0	56 8	55 4	54 0
70	55 5	50 9	49 7	48 5	47 3
60	47 6	43 6	42 6	41 6	40 6
50	39 7	36 3	35 5	34 7	33 9
40	31 8	29 0	28 4	27 8	27 0
30	23 9	21 9	21 3	20 9	20 3
20	15 10	14 6	14 2	13 10	13 6

Digitized by Google

THIRD SCHEDULE

TABLE 1

GRATUITIES PAYABLE FOR SPECIFIED MINOR INJURIES

Description of Injury	Officers	Other Members
For the loss of :—		
A.—FINGERS	£ s.	£ s.
Index finger—		
Whole	210 0	180 0
2 phalanges	167 10	142 10
1 phalanx	140 0	120 0
Guillotine amputation of tip without loss of bone	85 0	75 0
Middle finger—		
Whole	182 10	157 10
2 phalanges	140 0	120 0
1 phalanx	112 10	97 10
Guillotine amputation of tip without loss of bone	70 0	60 0
Ring or little finger—		
Whole	112 10	97 10
2 phalanges	97 10	82 10
1 phalanx	85 0	75 0
Guillotine amputation of tip without loss of bone	42 10	37 10
B.—TOES		
Great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	210 0	180 0
part, with some loss of bone	57 10	52 10
1 other toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	57 10	52 10
part, with some loss of bone	27 10	22 10
2 toes, excluding great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	85 0	75 0
part, with some loss of bone	42 10	37 10
3 toes, excluding great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	97 10	82 10
part, with some loss of bone	57 10	52 10
4 toes, excluding great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	140 0	120 0
part, with some loss of bone	57 10	52 10

Digitized by Google

THIRD SCHEDULE

TABLE 2

GRATUITIES PAYABLE TO OFFICERS FOR DISABLEMENT ASSESSED AT LESS THAN 20 PER CENT., NOT BEING A MINOR INJURY SPECIFIED IN TABLE 1

A.—Male Officers, and Women Officers under Article 1 (30) (*a*)

Rank*	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to											
	Temporary less than a year			Temporary more than a year			Indeterminate					
	Per cent.			Per cent.			Per cent.					
	1–5	6–14	15–19	1–5	6–14	15–19	1–5	6–14	15–19			
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General* ..	30 10	59 10	91 10	59 10	119	182 10	151 10	302 10	473 10			
Commodore 1st or 2nd Class, *Colonel-Commandant* ..	28 10	55 10	83 10	55 10	111	166 10	141 10	282 10	433 10			
Captain, *Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel* ..	26 10	51 10	75 10	51 10	103	150 10	131 10	262 10	393 10			
Commander, *Major*	23 10	45 10	67 10	45 10	91	134 10	116 10	232 10	353 10			
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain* Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman (A), *Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	20 10	39 10	59 10	39 10	79	118 10	101 10	202 10	313 10			
Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman, Cadet after completion of shore training, *Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	19 10	33 10	51 10	33 10	67	102 10	96 10	192 10	273 10			
	18 10	29 10	44 10	29 10	59	88 10	76 10	152 10	238 10			

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

Rank*	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to					
	6–14 per cent.	15–19 per cent.	6–14 per cent.	15–19 per cent.	15–19 per cent. Temporary less than a year	15–19 per cent. Temporary more than a year
	Temporary less than a year followed by 1–5 per cent. indeterminate		Temporary more than a year followed by 1–5 per cent. indeterminate		followed by 6–14 per cent. indeterminate	
	£	£	£	£ s.	£	£
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General* ..	181	213	211	274 10	334	366
Commodore, 1st or 2nd Class, *Colonel-Commandant*	169	197	197	252 10	310	338
Captain, *Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel* ..	157	181	183	230 10	286	310
Commander, *Major*	139	161	162	205 10	254	276
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain* Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman (A), *Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	121	141	141	180 10	222	242
Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman, Cadet after completion of shore training, *Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	111	129	130	165 10	210	228
	88	103	106	135 10	167	182

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

Digitized by Google

B.—Women Officers (other than those under Article 1 (30) (a)) and Women Members of Officer Status

Rank	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to											
	Temporary less than a year			Temporary more than a year			Indeterminate					
	Per cent.			Per cent.			Per cent.					
	1-5	6-14	15-19	1-5	6-14	15-19	1-5	6-14	15-19			
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.			
Superintendent. Member with status above that of Commander, R.N.	22 10	43 10	65 10	43 10	87	130 10	106 10	212 10	323 10			
Chief Officer. Member with status of Commander, R.N. ..	20 10	37 10	56 10	37 10	75	112 10	101 10	202 10	293 10			
First Officer. Member with status equivalent to that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	17 10	31 10	47 10	31 10	63	94 10	81 10	162 10	253 10			
Second Officer, Third Officer. Member with status below that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	16 10	29 10	44 10	29 10	59	88 10	76 10	152 10	238 10			

Rank	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to					
	6-14 per cent.	15-19 per cent.	6-14 per cent.	15-19 per cent.	15-19 per cent. Temporary less than a year	15-19 per cent. Temporary more than a year
	Temporary less than a year followed by 1-5 per cent. Indeterminate		Temporary more than a year followed by 1-5 per cent. Indeterminate		followed by 6-14 per cent. Indeterminate	
	£	£	£	£ s.	£	£
Superintendent. Member with status above that of Commander, R.N.	128	150	150	193 10	234	256
Chief Officer. Member with status of Commander, R.N.	119	138	139	176 10	221	240
First Officer. Member with status equivalent to that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	96	112	113	144 10	178	194
Second Officer, Third Officer. Member with status below that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	90	105	106	135 10	167	182

Digitized by Google

THIRD SCHEDULE

TABLE 3

RATES AND PERIODS OF WEEKLY ALLOWANCES WITH TERMINAL GRATUITIES (WHERE APPROPRIATE) PAYABLE TO RATINGS FOR DISABLEMENT ASSESSED AT LESS THAN 20 PER CENT., NOT BEING A MINOR INJURY SPECIFIED IN TABLE 1

A.—The weekly rates of allowances shall be as follows :—

Ratings*	s.	d.
Regimental Sergeant-Major	15	3
Quartermaster Sergeant	14	9
Chief Petty Officer, *Colour Sergeant*	14	3
Petty Officer, *Sergeant*	13	9
Leading Rating, *Corporal*	13	3
A.B. Rating, Ordinary Rating, Boy, *Marine*	12	9

Women ratings	s.	d.
Member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment serving as an uncertificated Nurse Grade I	14	11
Chief Wren	13	9
Petty Officer Wren	13	5
Leading Wren	13	1
Wren	12	9

With an addition, subject to the same conditions as those laid down with respect to allowances granted under Article 18, as follows :—

	s.	d.
for a wife or unmarried dependant living as a wife	1	0
for a husband	1	0
for each child	1	0

B.— The periods of weekly allowances and amounts of terminal gratuities (where appropriate) shall be as follows :—

Degree of disablement	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to					
	Temporary less than a year		Temporary more than a year		Indeterminate	
	Number of weeks' allowance	Terminal gratuity	Number of weeks' allowance	Terminal gratuity	Number of weeks' allowance	Terminal gratuity
Per cent.		£		£		£
1—5	18	—	35	—	52	30
6—14	35	—	70	—	104	60
15—19	52	—	104	—	156	120
6—14 (followed by 1—5 indeterminate)	69	30	87	30	—	—
15—19 (followed by 1—5 indeterminate)	86	30	121	30	—	—
15—19 (followed by 6—14 indeterminate)	121	60	138	60	—	—

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

Digitized by Google

FOURTH SCHEDULE

TABLE 1

YEARLY RATES OF PENSIONS FOR WIDOWS OF OFFICERS

*Rank** (1)	Yearly rate of pension (2)	(3)
	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet	—	746
Admiral, *General*	—	586
Vice-Admiral, *Lieutenant-General*	—	486
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General*	—	396
Commodore 1st or 2nd Class, *Colonel-Commandant*	—	336
Captain, *Colonel* 2nd *Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel*	—	276
Commander, *Major*	—	256
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain*	226	170
Lieutenant, *Lieutenant with* 4 *years' commissioned service or over*	211	150
Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List), *Lieutenant with less than* 4 *years commissioned service,* 2nd *Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	196	130
Commissioned Officer (Branch List), *Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	171	105

TABLE 2

WEEKLY RATES OF PENSIONS FOR WIDOWS OF RATINGS

Rating* (or equivalent rating) (1)	Weekly rate of pension (2)		(3)	
	s.	d.	s.	d.
Regimental Sergeant Major	57	6	28	4
Quartermaster Sergeant	56	6	26	8
Chief Petty Officer, *Colour Sergeant*	55	6	25	0
Petty Officer, *Sergeant*	54	6	23	4
Leading Rating, *Corporal*	53	6	21	8
A.B. Rating, Ordinary Rating, *Marine*	52	6	20	0

FIFTH SCHEDULE

WIDOWS' GRATUITIES UNDER ARTICLE 27

Rank*	Amount of gratuity
	£
Admiral of the Fleet	2,000
Admiral, *General*	1,500
Vice-Admiral, *Lieutenant-General*	1,250
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General*	1,000
Commodore 1st or 2nd Class, *Colonel-Commandant*	800
Captain, *Colonel* 2nd *Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel*	600
Commander, *Major*	450
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain*	300
Lieutenant, *Lieutenant with* 4 *years commissioned service or over*	200
Sub-Lieutenant, *Lieutenant with less than* 4 *years commissioned service,* 2nd *Lieutenant promoted under the Order in Council of* 21st *December,* 1920	150
Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, 2nd *Lieutenant other than an officer promoted under the Order in Council of* 21st *December,* 1920, *Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank*†	100
Warrant Officer, *Warrant Officer*†	80

* **Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.**

† See note at foot of page 230.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AUXILIARY PERSONNEL SCHEME, 1949.

Scheme S.I. 1949, No. 1853, made by the Minister of Pensions on 29th September, 1949, under Sections 5 (1) and 7 of the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939 (a) as amended by the Pensions (Mercantile Marine) Act, 1942 (b), governing the grant of Compensation for War injuries, War risk injuries and Detention to, or in respect of, Personnel serving under agreement T.124 and Variants in Commissioned Auxiliary War Vessels, and other Naval Auxiliary Members Serving Afloat in H.M. Ships.

1. *Definitions.*—In this Scheme the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them:

(1) "the Act" means the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939 (a), as amended by the Pensions (Mercantile Marine) Act, 1942 (b):

(2) "detention", in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means detention which—
(*a*) is consequent on the capture, seizure, arrest or other restraint of the naval auxiliary member or of his ship effected by reason of the existence of a state of war; and
(*b*) is suffered by reason of his service:

(3) "equivalent naval rank", in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means the rank which the naval auxiliary member is, by virtue of Article 4 of this Scheme, to be treated as holding for the purposes of this Scheme:

(5) "material date", in relation to any claim to an award under this Scheme, means the date of the qualifying injury, or of the commencement of the detention, on which the claim to the award is based:

(5) "the Minister" means the Minister of Pensions and National Insurance.

(6) "naval auxiliary member" means a person who—
(*a*) is subject to the Naval Discipline Act by virtue of section 90 of that Act; and
(*b*) is, in pursuance of a naval engagement—
(*i*) employed or engaged in sea-going service in a ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy; or
(*ii*) temporarily employed or engaged in a Depot Ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy either pending his being employed or engaged in sea-going service in pursuance of that engagement or pending termination of that engagement after he has been employed or engaged in seagoing service in pursuance thereof:

(7) "naval engagement", in relation to any person, means an engagement with the Admiralty to serve Her Majesty—
(*a*) in a particular ship; or
(*b*) in a particular ship or such ships as the Admiralty may from time to time determine:
Provided that, where a person enters into two or more successive naval engagements which succeed each other without an interval, those engagements shall be deemed for the purposes of this Scheme to constitute a single naval engagement:

(8) "the Naval Order" means the Order in Council dated 29th September, 1949 (d), concerning retired pay, pensions and other grants for members of the naval forces and of the nursing and auxiliary services thereof disabled, and for the widows, children, parents and other dependants of such members deceased, in consequence of service after the 2nd September, 1939:

(9) "public funds" means moneys provided by Parliament or the Parliament of Northern Ireland, moneys the payment whereof is a charge on the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom or of Northern Ireland, moneys provided by any general or local rate or by a fund established under or by virtue of any public, general or local Act, and moneys payable under any enactment, ordinance, regulation or other instrument forming part of the law of any place outside the United Kingdom:

(10) "qualifying injury", in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means a war injury or a war risk injury, being in either case an injury sustained by the naval auxiliary member by reason of his service:

(11) "rank" includes rating:

(12) "service", in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means service after the 2nd September, 1939, in pursuance of a naval engagement:

(13) "ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy" means a ship of the Royal Navy in commission:

(14) "war injury" and "war risk injury" have the meanings respectively assigned thereto in the First Schedule to this Scheme.

2. *Interpretation.*—(1) The Interpretation Act, 1889 (*c*), applies to the interpretation of this Scheme as it applies to the interpretation of an Act of Parliament.

(2) References in this Scheme to any enactment or Order shall, unless the context otherwise requires, be construed as references to that enactment or Order as amended by or under any other enactment or Order, and to any other enactment or Order substituted therefor.

(3) Subject to the provisions of the next following paragraph, in no case shall there be an onus on any claimant under this Scheme to prove that disablement or death is directly attributable to the relevant qualifying injury or detention, and the benefit of any reasonable doubt on those questions shall be given to the claimant.

(4) Where a claim under this Scheme—
(*a*) in respect of disablement is made more than seven years after the date of the relevant qualifying injury or end of detention; or
(*b*) is made in respect of the death of a person, such death having occurred more than seven years after the date of the relevant qualifying injury or end of detention;
and, upon reliable evidence, a reasonable doubt exists whether the disablement is, or the death was, directly attributable to the relevant qualifying injury or detention, the benefit of that reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(5) For the purposes of this Scheme, the detention of a naval auxiliary member may be treated as continuing until whichever is the earliest of the following dates, that is to say—
(*a*) the date of his death; or
(*b*) the date on which it is first practicable for him to go to the place to which he ought to go for the purpose of resuming the performance of his duties under the naval engagement in pursuance of which he was serving at the commencement of the detention; or
(*c*) the date on which it is first practicable for him, without committing a breach of the naval engagement in pursuance of which he was serving at the commencement of the detention, to return to the country to which he belongs;
or until such other date as the Minister may direct in relation to that naval auxiliary member or to any class of naval auxiliary members.

3. *Persons to whom the Scheme applies.*—(1) Subject to the provisions of paragraph (3) of this Article, this Scheme applies to any naval auxiliary member whose disablement or death is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention.

(a) 2 & 3 Geo. 6, c. 83.
(b) 5 & 6 Geo. 6, c. 26.
(c) 52 & 53 Vict. c. 63.
(d) as amended by Naval Orders dated 28th October, 1949, 31st May, 1951, 29th April, 1952, 18th July, 1952, 28th May, 1953 and 5th January, 1955.

Digitized by Google

(2) This Scheme applies also, subject to the provisions of paragraph (3) of this Article, to any person employed or engaged in a ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy as an enlisted man of the Royal Navy in whose case it was provided on his enlistment that, in the event of his disablement or death being directly attributable to a war injury, war risk injury or detention, compensation would be payable in accordance with the provisions of the Scheme for the time being in force applying the provisions of the Naval Order to naval auxiliary personnel, and, accordingly, any such person shall be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as if he were a naval auxiliary member, the rank in which he is serving in the Royal Navy being treated as his equivalent naval rank and his service after the 2nd September, 1939, as a man of the Royal Navy being treated as service as a naval auxiliary member.

(3) This Scheme does not apply to any person to whom any Scheme made under subsection (2) of section 5 of the Act applies.

4. *Equivalent naval ranks.*—(1) For the purposes of this Scheme, a naval auxiliary member shall be treated as holding on the material date the equivalent naval rank which is specified in the Second Schedule to this Scheme in relation to the capacity, or the capacity and circumstances, in which he was rendering service, and the qualifications which he held, on that date:

Provided that where, in the case of a naval auxiliary member holding a commission granted by Her Majesty for the purpose of his service, his commissioned rank was on the material date higher than the rank specified in the Second Schedule to this Scheme in relation to the capacity, or the capacity and circumstances, in which he was rendering service, or the qualifications which he held, on that date, the equivalent naval rank which the naval auxiliary member shall for the purposes of this Scheme be treated as holding on that date shall be his commissioned rank.

(2) Where, on the material date a naval auxiliary member—

(*a*) falls to be treated by virtue of the foregoing provisions of this Article as holding an equivalent naval rank which is, in the opinion of the Minister, too low or too high having regard to any circumstances which the Minister may consider relevant to the determination of the equivalent naval rank of that naval auxiliary member; or

(*b*) was rendering service in a capacity, or in a capacity and circumstances, not specified in the Second Schedule to this Scheme;

that naval auxiliary member shall be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding on that date such equivalent naval rank as is, in the opinion of the Minister, appropriate.

(3) Where the disablement or death of a naval auxiliary member is directly attributable, not to a single qualifying injury or period of detention, but to two or more such causes, and different ranks would, by virtue of the foregoing provisions of this Article, be applicable to the different causes of the disablement or death—

(*a*) any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of disablement shall be at such composite rate as the Minister may consider appropriate having regard to the disabling effect of each such cause and the rank applicable thereto; and

(*b*) any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of death shall be based upon the highest of those different ranks.

5. *Awards for disablement.*—Where the disablement of a naval auxiliary member is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention, the provisions of the Naval Order, modified in the respects indicated in the Third Schedule to this Scheme, shall apply to him so as to secure that, subject to the provisions of this Scheme, there may be made on the termination of the naval engagement in the course of which he sustained the qualifying injury or suffered the detention an award or awards in respect of that disablement of the like nature and amount as would, having regard to his equivalent naval rank, have been made in respect thereof under the Naval Order if he had been a member of the naval forces for the purposes of that Order and his disablement had been due to service as a member of those forces.

6. *Persons previously disabled.*—(1) Where a naval auxiliary member who has suffered disablement which is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention (in this Article referred to as the "relevant disablement") has been awarded a pension or other grant payable out of public funds (otherwise than under this Scheme) in respect of some other disablement however caused, the degree of the relevant disablement shall not exceed the difference between—

(*a*) the degree of the other disablement determined by reference to the assessment on which payment of the said pension or other grant is being made or, where that payment is not based on any specific assessment, the assessment which, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to the regulations under which that payment is made, is appropriate to that other disablement; and

(*b*) the degree at which the relevant disablement and the other disablement, determined as aforesaid, would together have been assessed on a composite assessment if both disablements had fallen to be assessed under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme.

(2) The Minister may, notwithstanding anything in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or in this Scheme, make such award in respect of the relevant disablement as will secure that the aggregate value of the award in respect of that disablement and of the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement is not less than the value of the award which, if both disablements had come within the scope of this Scheme, would have been made by virtue of Article 4 (3) of this Scheme having regard to the equivalent naval rank of the member in relation to the relevant disablement and the rank which is, or should, in the opinion of the Minister, be assumed to be, the basis of the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement.

(3) The provisions of this Article shall not apply where a naval auxiliary member to whom an award in respect of the relevant disablement may be made has been awarded a pension or other grant payable, in respect of some other disablement however caused, under the National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act, 1946(d), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that Act, or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which in the opinion of the Minister is analogous to that Act.

(4) Where an award may be made under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of a member of the disabled person's family in respect of whom an award is not comprised in the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement, the provisions of this Article shall not apply in relation to that award.

7. *Awards on death.*—(1) Where the death of a naval auxiliary member is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention, the provisions of the Naval Order, modified in the respects indicated in the Third Schedule to this Scheme, shall apply so as to secure that, subject to the provisions of this Scheme, there may be made an award or awards of the like nature and amount as would, having regard to his equivalent naval rank, have been made under the Naval Order if he had been a member of the naval forces for the purposes of that Order and his death had been due to service as a member of those forces:

Provided that an award under this Article shall not be made where the death of the naval auxiliary member takes place more than seven years after the date of the relevant qualifying injury or end of

(d) 9 & 10 Geo. 6, c. 62.

Digitized by Google

detention unless at the date of his death he then was, or at any time previously thereto had been, in receipt of a pension awarded by the Minister in respect of a disablement to which his death was directly attributable.

(2) In this Article, the expression "pension" includes a weekly allowance, a gratuity or an allowance in respect of a period of approved treatment, and the expression "approved treatment" has the same meaning as in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme.

8. *Prevention of double payments.*—Where the Minister is satisfied that a payment (not being a payment in respect of the cost of a funeral) has been or will be made in respect of an injury (whether resulting in disablement or death)—

(*a*) under section 1 of the Superannuation Act, 1887 (*e*), as amended by section 11 of the Superannuation Act, 1935 (*f*), or by section 9 of the Superannuation Act (Northern Ireland), 1935 (*g*); or

(*b*) under or by virtue of section 41 or 56 of the Superannuation Act, 1949 (*h*); or

(*c*) under any Order-in-Council relating to pensions for officers of the Royal Fleet Auxiliaries;

no award of a pension, allowance or gratuity on account of any disablement or death which is directly attributable to that injury shall be made under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme and any such award which has been made shall be cancelled:

Provided that, where the Minister is satisfied that, in respect of any period, the aggregate annual value of the payments which are being or will be made under or by virtue of the said section 1, section 41 or section 56 falls short of the aggregate annual value of the payments which, but for the foregoing provisions of this Article, would have been made in respect of that period under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme, the Minister may make such awards under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme as he may consider appropriate in order to make good the deficiency.

9. *Modification of awards in certain cases.*—(1) The race or amount of any pension, allowance, gratuity or other grant which may be awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme to or in respect of a person to whom this Article applies may be reduced to such extent as the Minister may consider appropriate, and (unless the Minister, having regard to any circumstances which seem to him relevant, otherwise directs in relation to a person coming within paragraph (2) (*c*) or (*d*) of this Article) shall not exceed two-thirds of the rate or amount which, but for this Article, would have been applicable.

(2) This Article applies to—

(*a*) any person ordinarily resident outside the United Kingdom who, for the performance of his duties under the naval engagement by virtue of which his case comes within this Scheme, was receiving or due to receive remuneration which is shown to the satisfaction of the Minister to be substantially lower than the remuneration customary in the case of a person ordinarily resident in the United Kingdom who undertakes in the United Kingdom to perform similar duties;

(*b*) any member of the family of a person coming within sub-paragraph (*a*) of this paragraph;

(*c*) any person whose country of origin is one where the standards of remuneration applicable for his employment are shown to the satisfaction of the Minister to be substantially lower than the standards of remuneration applicable in the United Kingdom for similar employment, and who is resident in that country or in some other country where the standards of remuneration applicable for his employment are shown to the satisfaction of the Minister to be substantially lower than the standards of remuneration applicable in the United Kingdom for similar employment;

(*d*) any member of the family of a person whose country of origin is as aforesaid, being a member of the family who is resident in the said country or in some other country such as aforesaid.

10. *Power to make lump sum payments.*—Where, in the case of any person to whom a pension or allowance may be or has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme, the Minister is satisfied that the payment of a lump sum in lieu of that pension or allowance is justified by the circumstances of the case, the Minister may pay to that person such a lump sum, and any reference in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or in this Scheme to a gratuity shall be construed as including a reference to a lump sum under this Article.

11. *Invalidity of assignments.*—Any assignment or charge, and any agreement to assign or charge, any pension, allowance, gratuity or other grant which may be or has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme shall, for the purposes of this Scheme, be void.

12. *Determination of medical questions.*—The provisions of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme shall apply in relation to any medical question which arises under this Scheme in like manner as they apply in relation to any matter which is required by the Naval Order to be certified and which involves a medical question.

13. *Declarations and certificates.*—(1) Any person to whom a pension, allowance or gratuity has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme, and any person to whom payment of that pension, allowance or gratuity is to be made, shall, if and when required by the Minister so to do, subscribe such declaration as the Minister may from time to time direct.

(2) Where a declaration is subscribed under paragraph (1) of this Article by a person who is not the person to whom the pension, allowance or gratuity has been awarded, there shall be furnished, if and when required by the Minister, such certificate as the Minister may from time to time direct.

(3) If such a declaration or certificate as may have been required by the Minister under this Article to be subscribed or furnished is not subscribed or furnished, payment of the pension, allowance or gratuity, shall be withheld until the requirements of the Minister under this Article have been satisfied.

14. *Administration of Scheme.*—(1) The Minister shall be the sole administrator of this Scheme and, subject to the provisions of the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949; all questions with respect to the effect or operation of this Scheme shall be determined by the Minister and his decision thereon shall be final and conclusive.

(2) The Minister may make regulations for giving effect to the purposes of this Scheme.

15. *Commencement of Scheme and repeal of previous Schemes.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, this Scheme shall be deemed to have cone into operation on the 1st June, 1949, so, however, that no payment shall be made under this Scheme in respect of any period before that date.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1946 (*j*), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment) Scheme, 1948 (*k*), shall be deemed to have ceased to have effect as from the 1st June, 1949, without prejudice, however, to their operation in respect of any period before that date.

(3) Subject to the following provisions of this Article—

(*a*) where, on the 31st May, 1949, an allowance

(e) 50 & 51 Vict. c. 67.
(f) 25 & 26 Geo. 5, c. 23.
(g) 1 Edw. 8, c. 2.
(h) 12 & 13 Geo. 6, c. 44.
(i) 6 &7 Geo. 6, c 39 and 12 &13 Geo 6, c. 12..
(j) S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 1640) I, p. 1298.
(k) S.I. 1948 (No. 204) I, p. 3356.

Digitized by Google

granted under Article 12 (4) of the Naval Order of the 4th June, 1946(l), as applied by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme 1946(m), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment) Scheme, 1948(n), in respect of an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a naval auxiliary member was being paid, that allowance may be continued until the conditions for the grant of an allowance under the said Article cease to be fulfilled;

(*b*) where an allowance has been continued by virtue of subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph until the death of the naval auxiliary member, an award may be made under Article 28 of the Naval Order of the 4th June, 1946(l), as applied by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1946(m), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment) Scheme, 1948(n), if and for so long as the conditions for an award under that Article are fulfilled;

(*c*) an award may be continued under Article 28 (4) of the Naval Order of the 4th June, 1946 (l), as applied by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1946 (m), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment) Scheme, 1948(n), to an unmarried dependant living as a wife if, on the 31st May, 1949, she was in receipt of a pension under Article 28 (2) or 28 (3) of the said Naval Order as so applied and, on the expiration of the period of 12 months beginning with the date of the member's death, or at the date when she ceases to have in her charge a child of the member and to receive an allowance in respect of that child under the provisions of the said Naval Order as so applied, as the case may be, she is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support.

(4) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, each of those provisions of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme which are specified in the first column of the following Table shall be deemed to have come into operation on the commencing date specified in the second column of that Table in relation to that provision, so, however, that no payment shall be made by virtue of any of the said provisions in respect of any period before the commencing date as specified in relation to that provision.

TABLE

Article	*Commencing Date*
1 (5) (c)	18th September, 1946
1 (5) (*f*) and (*g*)	1st February, 1948
14, 20 (1), 35	1st April, 1948
21	1st December, 1947
17A, 30 (1)	1st June, 1951
22	1st May, 1953
15, 16, 17 (2), 18, 26, 29 (3)	1st February, 1955 (Officers)
32 (2) (3) and (5), 33, 34 (3)	31st January, 1955 (Ratings)
17 (3) (*c*) (*d*) and (*f*), 20 (3) (4) and (5)	1st June, 1955 (Officers)
	18th May, 1955 (Ratings)
First Schedule	1st April, 1947
Second, Third and Fourth Schedules	1st February, 1955 (Officers)
	31st January, 1955 (Ratings)

(5) In relation to any award payable weekly the foregoing references to the 1st April, 1948 and the 1st June, 1951 shall be construed as references to the first normal pay day for that award following the 1st April, 1948 and the 1st June, 1951 as the case may be; the reference to the 31st January, 1955 shall be construed as a reference to the first normal weekly pay day following the 31st January, 1955 where this is not the normal weekly pay day for that award.

(6) Any relevant provision of this Scheme or of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme shall, as from the commencing date appropriate for that provision, apply to any case where the disablement or death of a naval auxiliary member was directly attributable to a qualifying injury sustained or detention suffered on or after 3rd September, 1939, but before that commencing date, whether an award has been made under any previous Scheme or not.

(7) In this Article, the expressions "unmarried dependant living as a wife" and "rating" have the same meaning as in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme.

16. *Citation.*—This Scheme may be cited as the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1949.

First Schedule

WAR INJURIES AND WAR RISK INJURIES

1. A war injury is a physical injury—

(*a*) caused by—

(*i*) the discharge of any missile (including liquids and gas); or

(*ii*) the use of any weapon, explosive or other noxious thing; or

(*iii*) the doing of any other injurious act; either by the enemy or in combating the enemy or in repelling an imagined attack by the enemy; or

(*b*) caused by the impact on any person or property of any enemy aircraft, or any aircraft belonging to, or held by any person on behalf of or for the benefit of, Her Majesty or any allied power, or any part of, or anything dropped from any such aircraft.

2. A war risk injury is a physical injury sustained on or after the 3rd September, 1939, at sea or in any other tidal water or in the waters of any harbour and attributable to—

(*a*) the taking of measures with a view to avoiding, preventing or hindering enemy action against ships, or as a precaution in anticipation of enemy action against ships, or for rescue or salvage purposes in consequence of enemy action against ships; or

(*b*) the absence, by reason of circumstances connected with any war in which Her Majesty may be engaged, of any aid to navigation for ships, or of any warning of danger to ships, being an aid or warning which would be normal in time of peace; or

(*c*) the carriage, by reason of circumstances connected with any such war as aforesaid, of any cargo in a manner which would be abnormal in time of peace and involves danger to the ship in which the cargo is carried or to her crew; or

(*d*) the existence on board ship of any other conditions arising out of any such war as aforesaid which would be abnormal in time of peace:

Provided that—

(*i*) in relation to injuries sustained in the waters of a harbour, the measures specified in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph do not include the prohibition or restriction of lights other than navigational lights; and

(*ii*) in relation to a salvage worker, or the master or a member of the crew of a salvage vessel, the references in sub-paragraph (*a*) of this paragraph to measures taken for salvage purposes shall not apply.

3. For the purposes of paragraph 2 of this

(l) S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 812) I, p. 1100.
(n) S.I. 1948 (No. 204) I, p. 3356
(m) S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 1640) I, p. 1298.

Digitized by Google

Schedule, an injury shall be treated as being attributable to the matters specified in sub-paragraph (*a*), sub-paragraph (*b*), sub-paragraph (*c*), or sub-paragraph (*d*) of that paragraph if, but only if, they substantially increased the risk of the peril occurring which caused the injury.

4. In this Schedule, the following expressions have, except where the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them, that is to say—

(*a*) "harbour" means any harbour, whether natural or artificial, and any port, dock, haven, estuary, tidal or other river, canal or inland navigation to which seagoing ships have access;

(*b*) "navigational light" means a light displayed, whether on a ship or otherwise, as an aid to navigation for ships or as a warning of danger to ships;

(*c*) "physical injury" includes tuberculosis and any other organic disease, and the aggravation thereof;

(*d*) "salvage" means the preservation or recovery of vessels wrecked, stranded or in distress, or their cargo or apparel, or the recovery of any other property from the water and includes the removal of wrecks, and "salvage operations" and "salvage purposes" shall be construed accordingly;

(*e*) "salvage vessel" means a ship regularly employed, or chartered for the purpose of being employed, in salvage operations;

(*f*) "salvage worker" means any person, other than a member of Her Majesty's naval forces, who, not being the master or a member of the crew of a ship, is regularly employed in salvage operations;

(*g*) "tidal water" means any part of the sea, and any part of a river within the ebb and flow of the tide at ordinary spring tides and not being a harbour.

Second Schedule

EQUIVALENT NAVAL RANKS OF NAVAL AUXILIARY MEMBERS FOR THE PURPOSES OF THIS SCHEME

In this Schedule, except where otherwise expressly provided,—

(*a*) "ship" does not include a commissioned auxiliary vessel not exceeding 1,000 tons formerly a home trade cargo ship, or an Admiralty cable ship or small craft;

(*b*) "certificated" in relation to a deck officer, means holding a certificate of competency for a foreign-going ship;

(*c*) "tons" means gross tons.

Table 1

DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEERS, PURSERS AND RADIO OFFICERS

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances, and qualifications	Equivalent naval rank		
	In ships not exceeding 2,500 tons	In ships exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons	In ships exceeding 10,000 tons
DECK OFFICERS			
Chief Navigating Officer ..	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander ..	Commander
First Mate			
Certificated:—			
(1) Master	Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander
(2) Mate	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Sub-Lieutenant ..	—
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	—
Second Mate			
Certificated:—			
(1) Master if over 30 years of age	Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieutenant
(2) Master if 30 years of age or under ..	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Lieutenant
(3) Mate	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances, and qualifications	Equivalent naval rank		
	In ships not exceeding 2,500 tons	In ships exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons	In ships exceeding 10,000 tons
Third Mate			
Certificated :—			
(1) Master	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant
(2) Mate	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Other Mates			
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Apprentice or Cadet			
With three years' experience or more	Midshipman	Midshipman	Midshipman
With less than three years' experience	Cadet	Cadet	Cadet
ENGINEERS			
Chief Engineer	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander	Commander
2nd Engineer	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieut-Commander
3rd Engineer			
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
4th and Junior Engineers			
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Chief Refrigerating Engineer			
Certificated :—			
1st Class	—	Lieutenant	Lieutenant
2nd Class	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	—	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Other Refrigerating Engineers			
Certificated	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	—	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
PURSERS			
Purser	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander
Senior Assistant Purser	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant
Junior Assistant Purser	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
RADIO OFFICERS			
Radio Officer			
With 3 years' sea service or more	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
With less than 3 years' sea service	Warrant Officer*	Warrant Officer*	Warrant Officer*
Radio Cadet			
With over 1 year's sea service	Midshipman	Midshipman	Midshipman
With 1 year's sea service or less	Cadet	Cadet	Cadet

The foregoing table is subject in the following cases to the following variations :—

(*a*) where, in a ship exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons, the First Mate is engaged as Chief Navigating Officer, his equivalent naval rank shall be Lieutenant;

(*b*) where an Engineer Officer holds only a second class certificate, his equivalent naval rank shall not in any case be higher than Sub-Lieutenant;

(*c*) where, in a Home Trade passenger ship not exceeding 2,500 tons, being a ship of 15 knots or over, the Chief or Second Engineer holds a first class certificate, his equivalent naval rank shall be Lieutenant Commander in the case of the Chief Engineer and Lieutenant in the case of the Second Engineer;

(*d*) where, in a ship exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons, being a ship with a complement of 200 hands or over, the Purser has two or more subordinate accounting officers, the equivalent naval ranks of the Purser and the Senior Assistant Purser shall be Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant respectively.

* NOTE.—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively—A.F.O. 913/49.

Digitized by Google

Table 2

ELECTRICIANS

Capacity	Equivalent naval rank		
	In ships where two or one are borne*	In ships where three are borne*	In ships where four or more are borne*
Chief Electrician	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Lieutenant
2nd Electrician	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Other Electricians ..	—	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

* The ranks of electricians in ships where electrical assistants are borne in place of electricians will be determined as if the electrical assistants were electricians.

Table 3

BOILERMAKERS

Capacity and qualifications	Equivalent naval rank	
	In ships of less than 8,000 tons	In ships of 8,000 tons or more
Boilermaker		
Certificated	Chief Petty Officer	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Chief Petty Officer	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

Table 4

OFFICERS IN COMMISSIONED RESCUE TUGS

Capacity, or capacity and qualifications	Equivalent naval rank
Towing Master	Lieutenant
Other Deck Officers	
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Chief Engineer	
Certificated 1st Class	Lieutenant
" 2nd Class	Sub-Lieutenant
Other Engineers	
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Table 5

RATINGS OTHER THAN THOSE COVERED BY TABLE 6

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances	Equivalent naval rank
DECK DEPARTMENT	
Boatswain	Chief Petty Officer
Carpenter	Chief Petty Officer
Plumber	Chief Petty Officer
Boatswain's Mate	Petty Officer
Carpenter's Mate	Petty Officer
Craneman	Petty Officer
Lamp Trimmer	Petty Officer
Launchman	Petty Officer
Painter	Leading Rating
Quartermaster	Leading Rating
Storekeeper	Leading Rating
Winchman	Leading Rating
A.B.	A.B.
O.S.	A.B.
ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT	
Sanitary Engineer	Chief Petty Officer
Donkeyman	Petty Officer
First Leading Fireman	Petty Officer
Leading Hand Diesel	Petty Officer
Electrical Assistant	Petty Officer
Pumpman	Petty Officer
Storekeeper	Petty Officer
Winchman	Petty Officer
Greaser	Leading Rating
Leading Fireman	Leading Rating
Storekeeper Engine-room Assistant	Leading Rating
Fireman	A.B.
Trimmer	A.B.
Cleaner and Wiper	A.B.
CATERING DEPARTMENT	
Chief Steward in a ship exceeding 10,000 tons	Warrant Officer‡
Chief Steward in a ship not exceeding 10,000 tons	Chief Petty Officer
Chief Cook	Chief Petty Officer
Baker	Petty Officer
Butcher	Petty Officer
First Writer or No. 1 Purser's Clerk	Petty Officer
Head Waiter	Petty Officer
Hospital Attendant	Petty Officer
Saloon Steward*	Petty Officer
Second Steward	Petty Officer
Ship's Cook (including rating signed as "second Cook and ship's Cook")	Petty Officer
Pantry Man	Leading Rating
Cook	Leading Rating
Leading Steward	Leading Rating
Second Writer or No. 2 Purser's Clerk	Leading Rating
Storekeeper†	Leading Rating
Second Baker	Leading Rating
Assistant Baker	A.B.
Assistant Butcher	A.B.
Assistant Cook (rated as such)	A.B.
Assistant Pantryman	A.B.
Steward or Assistant Steward (where so described)	A.B.
Boy Steward	A.B.
Assistant Storekeeper	A.B.

* The equivalent naval rank of a Saloon Steward engaged as a Chief Steward in a Commissioned Rescue Tug carrying 40 hands and over shall be Chief Petty Officer.

† The equivalent naval rank of a Storekeeper 1st Class in a vessel carrying 200 hands and over shall be Petty Officer.

‡ See note at foot of page 252.

Digitized by Google

Table 6

RATINGS IN ADMIRALTY CABLE SHIPS

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances	Equivalent naval rank
Cable Foreman	Warrant Officer†
Boatswain (not described as Cable Foreman)	Chief Petty Officer
Assistant Cable Foreman	Chief Petty Officer
Leading Hand (not described as Assistant Cable Foreman)	Petty Officer
Cable Jointer	Chief Petty Officer
Chief Quartermaster (rated as such in a ship carrying three Quartermasters)	Petty Officer
Quartermaster	Leading Rating
Storekeeper	Leading Rating
Leading Seaman	Leading Rating
A.B.	A.B.
Chief Stoker	Chief Petty Officer
Leading Stoker	Leading Rating
Stoker	A.B.
Chief Steward (with or without an assistant)	Chief Petty Officer
Senior Steward (in a ship with two or more Stewards in addition to a Chief Steward)	Petty Officer
Steward	Leading Rating
Officers' Cook (with or without an assistant)	Petty Officer
Crew's Cook	Leading Rating
Captain's Writer	Petty Officer
Wireless Operator	A.B.
O.S.	A.B.

Third Schedule

The provisions of the Naval Order shall, except where the context otherwise requires, be modified for the purposes of their application to naval auxiliary members by deleting Articles 1 (11), 1 (16), 1 (17), 1 (28), 1 (30), 4, 5, 7, 8 (2), 13 (4), 13 (6), 17 (3) (*b*), 31, 32 (4), 32 (5) (*b*), 37 (3) (*b*), 38 (3) (*b*), 67 and the whole of Part VI, and by substituting for the words, phrases and provisions set out in the first column of the following Table the words, phrases and provisions set out in the second column of that Table.

Table

Provision in Naval Order	Modification for application to naval auxiliary members
Member of the naval forces	Naval auxiliary member.
Officer	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a commissioned, subordinate or warrant officer of the Royal Navy.
Commissioned Officer or Warrant Officer†	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a Commissioned Officer or Warrant Officer as the case may be.
Rating, other rank	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a rating of the Royal Navy.
Any specific rank or rating	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of that rank or rating.
Rank	Equivalent naval rank as defined in this Scheme.
Retired pay or pension	Pension.
Service	Service as defined in this Scheme.
Commencement of service	Commencement of the first naval engagement after the 2nd September, 1939.
Termination of service	Termination of the naval engagement in the course of which the naval auxiliary member sustained the qualifying injury or suffered the detention to which his disablement or death is, or is claimed to be, directly attributable.
Due to service	Directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention.
During service	While serving on a naval engagement.
Material date as therein defined	Material date as defined in this Scheme.
Injury (in Article 6)	Qualifying injury or detention.
Due to more than one injury (in Article 10 (1) proviso)	Directly attributable, not to a single qualifying injury or period of detention, but to two or more such causes.
Payment made during the member's lifetime in respect of his service as a member (in Article 25)	Allotment or similar payment made by the member in his lifetime.

† See note at foot of page 252.

Printed in Great Britain under the Authority of HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
by Strange the Printer Ltd., Eastbourne and London.

8-11-55, K19 Wt. 3304 S.O. Code No. 20-71-55

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

By Royal Warrant of Appointment to The Prince of Wales 1902

Bernards are perfectionists in the craft of tailoring Uniforms for Royal Naval Officers and careful consideration to every detail ensures that in cut, fit and finish Bernard tailored uniforms are supreme.

Patterns, prices and a Style Book will gladly be sent on request and should you require a representative to call on you by appointment this will readily be arranged through a Branch Manager or Head Office.

Whenever you have a clothing requirement you may care to remember that You Really Do Buy Better At Bernards.

C. H. BERNARD & SONS LTD.

Admiralty and Trinity House Contractors

Royal and Merchant Naval Officers Outfitters

30 Royal Parade, City Centre, Plymouth. Tel. 66543

40 Commercial Road, Portsmouth. Tel. 6596

Branches at: Portsmouth, Chatham, Devonport, Weymouth, Portland, Falmouth, Milford Haven, Grimsby, Harwich, Wetherby, Skegness, Newcastle-u-Lyme, Londonderry, Helensburgh, Rothesay, Rosyth, Dunfermline, Invergordon, Deal, Gibraltar, Sliema, and Valletta, Malta.

And at: Lossiemouth, Arbroath, Abbotsinch, Anthorn, Eglinton, Kete, Brawdy, Corsham, Helston and Worthy Down.

HEAD OFFICE: ORDNANCE BUILDINGS, HARWICH, ESSEX.

Telephone 880

Digitized by Google

By Appointment to Her Majesty the Queen Makers of Livery Hats

Gieves LIMITED

27 OLD BOND STREET LONDON W I

Telephone : HYDe Park 2276 Telegrams : Muftis Piccy London

Outfitters to the

ROYAL NAVY
ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE
ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE
MERCHANT NAVY

branches at :

PORTSMOUTH
22 The Hard
TEL : 74388/9

CHATHAM
13 Military Road
TEL : 3332

WEYMOUTH
111 St. Mary Street
TEL : 58

LIVERPOOL
24B North John Street
TEL : CENTRAL 5549

PLYMOUTH
11 North Hill Terrace
TEL : 65497

BOURNEMOUTH
4 Palace Court
Westover Road
TEL : 1643

EDINBURGH
27 Hanover Street
TEL : CALEDONIAN 7456

BATH
20 Old Bond Street
TEL : 3154

DARTMOUTH
6 Fairfax Place
TEL : DARTMOUTH 450

SOUTHAMPTON
135 High Street
TEL : 23432

LONDONDERRY
1 Waterloo Place
TEL : 2475

MALTA
55 Old Bakery Street
Valetta
TEL : CENTRAL 4405

GIBRALTAR
110/112 Main Street
TEL : 3308

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google